LIBRARY
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
LIBRARY

9211023

PC80-1-D1-B
U.S. Summary

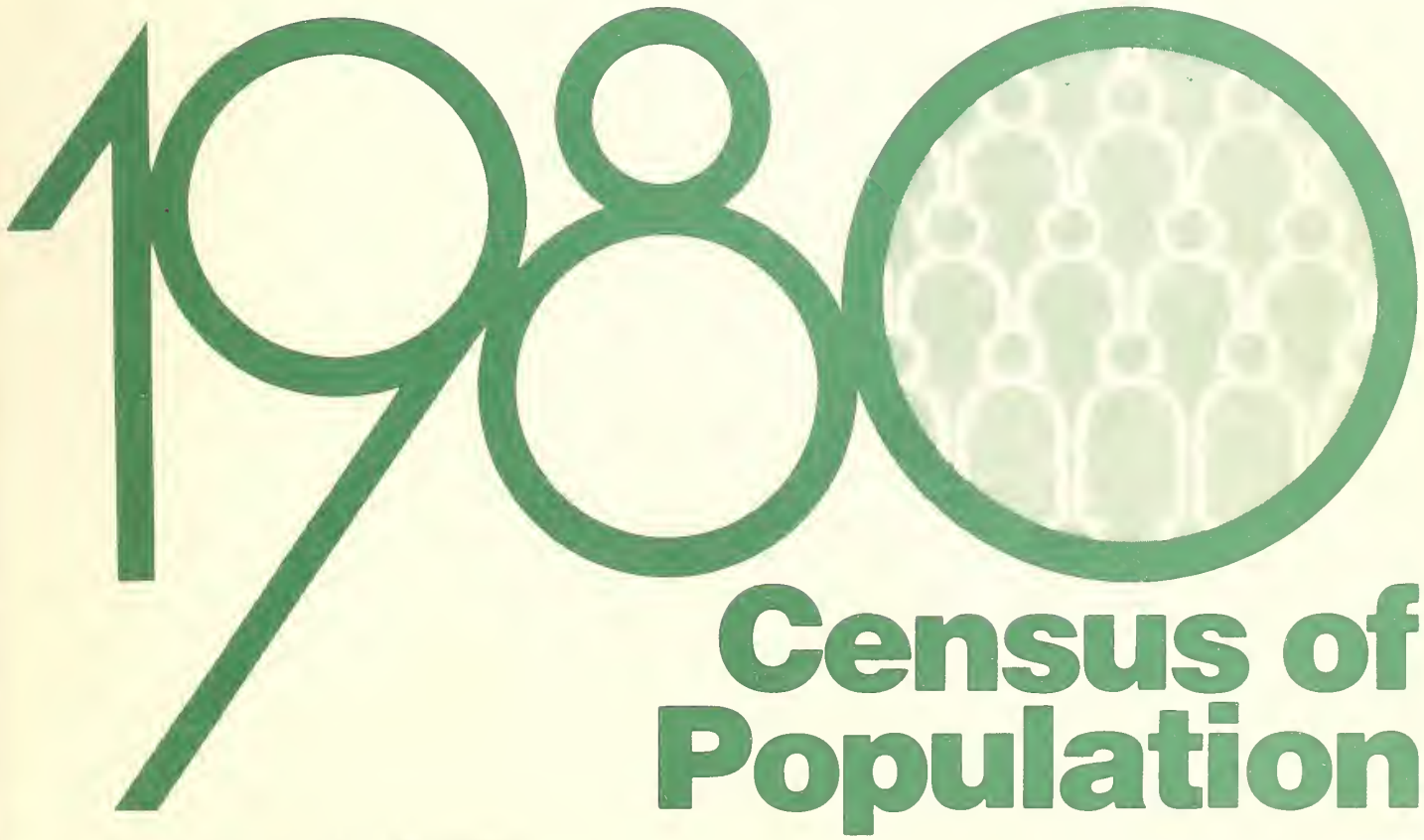
CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Detailed Population Characteristics

UNITED STATES SUMMARY

Section B: Regions

2 of 2



Bureau of the Census
Library

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1980 Census of Population

Detailed Population Characteristics

PC80-1-D1

UNITED STATES SUMMARY

CHANGE SHEET

MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Tables 300, 336, and 360 (U.S. Summary); Table 241 (State Reports)

The numbers, mean earnings, and percent figures shown in these tables were tabulated incorrectly for the years of school completed categories specified in the column boxheads. The data are correct for the following boxhead classifications.

	HUSBAND—1 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND—1 TO 4 YEARS OF HIGH SCHOOL			HUSBAND—0 TO 8 YEARS OF SCHOOL		
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	WIFE—1 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE—1 TO 4 YEARS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE—0 TO 8 YEARS OF SCHOOL	WIFE—1 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE—1 TO 4 YEARS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE—0 TO 8 YEARS OF SCHOOL	WIFE—1 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE—1 TO 4 YEARS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE—0 TO 8 YEARS OF SCHOOL

Important—

This change sheet should be used with the following sections:

PC80-1-D1-A Section A
PC80-1-D1-B Section B, 2 of 2
PC80-1-D1-C Section C

Issued December 1984

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
LIBRARY

1980 Census of Population

VOLUME 1
CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

CHAPTER D

Detailed Population Characteristics

PART 1

UNITED STATES SUMMARY

PC80-1-D1-B

Section B: Regions
Tables 327—341

Issued March 1984

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
LIBRARY

U.S. Department of Commerce
Malcolm Baldrige, Secretary
Clarence J. Brown,
Deputy Secretary

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
C. L. Kincannon, Deputy Director

1980 Census of Population

Detailed Population Characteristics

UNITED STATES SUMMARY
Section B: Regions

PC80-1-D1-B

Contents

(Page numbers listed here omit the report prefix number which appears as part of the page number for each page. The prefix for this report is 1)

MAPS — Page

Regions and Census Divisions of the United States 3

Standard Consolidated Statistical Areas and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States 4

TABLES

311. Nativity, Place of Birth, and Citizenship by Age, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980 7
Regions

312. Citizenship and Year of Immigration for Foreign-Born Persons by Country of Birth: 1980 15
Regions

313. Selected Social and Economic Characteristics by Nativity, Year of Immigration, and Country of Birth: 1980 19
Regions

314. Language Spoken at Home by Age, Citizenship, Sex, and Ability to Speak English: 1980 43
Regions

315. Residence in 1975 by Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980 47
Regions

316. Years of School Completed for Persons 15 Years Old and Over by Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980 71
Regions

TABLES — Page

317. Marital Status, Presence of Spouse, and Marital History for Persons 15 Years and Over, by Race, Spanish Origin, Sex, and Age: 1980 165
Regions

318. Persons in Households by Relationship to Householder, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex: 1980 217
Regions

319. Persons in Group Quarters by Type of Group Quarters, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980 249
Regions

320. Children Ever Born Per 1,000 Women 15 to 44 Years by Age and Social and Economic Characteristics: 1980 265
Regions

321. Labor Force Status by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex: 1980 313
Regions

322. Labor Force Status in 1979 by Age, Race, Spanish Origin and Sex: 1980 337
Regions

323. Detailed Occupation of the Experienced Civilian Labor Force and Employed Persons by Sex: 1980 and 1970 385
Regions

324. Detailed Occupation of Employed Persons by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980 425
Regions

325. Occupation of the Experienced Civilian Labor Force by Earnings in 1979, Labor Force Status in 1979, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980 505
Regions

TABLES Page

326. Occupation of Employed Persons by Industry: 1980 649
Regions

327. Occupation of Employed Persons by Industry, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980 697
Regions

328. Detailed Industry of the Experienced Civilian Labor Force and Employed Persons by Sex: 1980 and 1970 809
Regions

329. Industry of Employed Persons by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980 825
Regions

330. Industry of the Experienced Civilian Labor Force by Earnings in 1979, Labor Force Status in 1979, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980 849
Regions

331. Place of Work by Selected Characteristics: 1980 945
Regions

332. Income in 1979 of Persons by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex: 1980 993
Regions

333. Earnings in 1979 of Persons by Labor Force Status in 1979, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex: 1980 1017
Regions

334. Income in 1979 of Persons 18 Years and Over by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex: 1980 1033
Regions

TABLES Page

335. Family Income in 1979 by Family Type, and Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1980 1145
Regions

336. Mean Earnings in 1979 of Married-Couple Families by Years of School Completed and Labor Force Status in 1979 of Husband and Wife, and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1980 1239
Regions

337. Household Income in 1979 by Household Size and Composition by Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1980 1286
Regions

338. Persons Below Specified Poverty Level in 1979 by Relationship, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980 1310
Regions

339. Poverty Status in 1979 of Families and Unrelated Individuals by Income Type, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980 1404
Regions

340. Families and Unrelated Individuals With Income in 1979 Below the Poverty Level by Income, Persons in Family, Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980 1432
Regions

341. Size of Income Deficit for Families and Unrelated Individuals With Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level by Persons in Family, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980 1456
Regions

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
TOTAL							
EMPLOYED MALES 16 YEARS AND OVER	12 166 857	208 507	66 260	859 244	1 225 613	2 365 413	1 195 751
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	3 165 514	15 335	7 796	81 287	252 141	459 787	158 494
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	1 649 364	4 019	5 327	57 711	165 114	249 478	102 613
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	1 250 145	3 565	3 648	48 969	139 039	195 688	83 214
SALARIED	1 165 329	2 620	3 392	38 120	133 883	190 287	79 656
SELF-EMPLOYED	84 816	945	256	10 849	5 156	5 401	3 558
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	399 219	454	1 679	8 742	26 075	53 790	19 399
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	171 330	157	826	2 640	14 624	25 052	8 064
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	55 499	74	224	1 458	4 865	14 229	1 444
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 516 150	11 316	2 469	23 576	87 027	210 309	55 881
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	335 086	3 330	1 429	20 346	25 196	152 163	29 002
ENGINEERS	310 708	177	1 364	19 412	25 136	151 830	28 619
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	78 259	2	55	1 290	1 066	44 632	15 971
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	47 727	20	57	1 198	3 177	33 323	1 518
OTHER ENGINEERS	184 722	155	1 252	16 924	20 893	73 875	11 130
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	68 907	30	177	297	4 258	21 167	4 293
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	43 629	2	64	138	2 553	15 066	2 465
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	48 888	2 100	548	235	14 398	6 616	1 458
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	145 618	3 909	6	-	446	270	181
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	53 437	14	-	29	504	143	438
REGISTERED NURSES	11 518	11	-	10	72	73	33
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	36 548	23	31	162	2 754	4 583	1 645
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	207 147	1 781	130	2 129	36 875	20 321	16 049
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	620 519	129	148	378	2 596	5 046	2 815
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	2 476 244	3 728	3 795	33 733	204 690	329 785	315 649
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	373 983	1 499	1 082	14 406	34 930	116 390	35 556
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	33 956	141	17	8	522	853	1 710
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	2 993	-	-	-	25	53	13
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	202 359	1 159	781	13 513	26 643	86 518	12 111
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	52 726	19	52	385	2 596	30 519	5 637
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	69 000	445	257	4 882	2 943	30 819	3 406
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	137 668	199	284	885	7 765	29 019	21 735
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	57 687	5	90	277	3 386	16 114	3 739
SALES OCCUPATIONS	1 081 349	1 248	415	8 958	77 406	58 038	29 484
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	236 981	117	64	884	4 836	6 410	2 539
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	487 271	1 057	334	7 751	57 937	49 802	19 278
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	357 097	74	17	323	14 633	1 826	7 667
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	1 020 912	981	2 298	10 369	92 354	155 357	250 609
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	42 198	12	104	295	4 416	7 457	3 375
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	19 376	16	65	302	1 242	1 469	1 234
FILE CLERKS	16 647	-	17	148	2 173	3 619	1 017
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	46 787	101	177	1 418	3 895	5 171	4 468
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	8 239	11	98	627	584	2 290	2 007
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	185 843	168	601	1 138	33 461	55 315	16 971
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	701 822	673	1 236	6 441	46 583	80 036	221 537
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 274 533	1 987	1 032	4 951	34 229	51 854	39 312
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	5 726	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	352 544	765	339	1 191	6 258	13 926	8 975
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	916 263	1 222	693	3 760	27 971	37 928	30 337
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	357 790	157	54	54	2 200	1 104	1 698
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	55 253	49	-	14	70	72	485
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	412 030	903	637	3 521	25 442	36 312	20 352
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	91 190	113	2	171	259	440	7 802
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	232 485	175 927	28	1 070	789	12 186	688
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	2 336 628	3 432	30 176	546 716	233 091	612 434	249 809
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	752 193	1 885	6 825	32 133	57 874	128 709	143 954
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	222 377	345	448	3 236	2 294	6 712	11 487
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	30 543	2	35	697	318	4 082	5 629

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
TOTAL								
EMPLOYED MALES 16 YEARS AND OVER	649 238	1 650 548	657 382	632 066	197 052	132 108	1 672 321	655 354
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	138 202	259 451	234 131	174 014	44 368	61 607	1 072 639	206 262
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	124 869	221 674	207 731	104 539	35 384	21 463	220 857	128 585
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	104 013	197 861	136 285	74 098	32 985	19 060	145 137	66 583
SALARIED	99 736	170 774	129 949	65 833	24 436	17 499	142 561	66 583
SELF-EMPLOYED	4 277	27 087	6 336	8 265	8 549	1 561	2 576	-
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	20 856	23 813	71 446	30 441	2 399	2 403	75 720	62 002
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	6 384	5 396	22 870	4 705	1 657	975	59 832	18 148
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	11 295	14 483	1 348	1 433	168	109	2 372	1 997
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	13 333	37 777	26 400	69 475	8 984	40 144	851 782	77 677
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	4 834	1 368	3 119	15 701	193	481	59 998	17 926
ENGINEERS	4 784	1 097	2 514	15 459	182	461	43 088	16 585
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	963	122	197	4 112	30	308	6 467	3 044
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	735	155	321	1 524	78	51	4 211	1 359
OTHER ENGINEERS	3 086	820	1 996	9 823	74	102	32 410	12 182
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	2 541	1 242	11 315	12 928	31	142	5 098	5 388
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	1 881	816	5 033	10 348	27	89	2 546	2 601
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	736	245	133	4 994	43	68	11 172	6 142
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	51	812	281	202	34	105	138 258	1 063
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	88	19 267	112	336	91	65	31 083	1 267
REGISTERED NURSES	-	123	31	132	52	28	10 668	285
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	1 442	556	2 542	3 783	114	92	14 823	3 998
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	2 673	12 729	3 016	29 540	7 235	33 764	35 976	4 929
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	968	1 558	5 882	1 991	1 243	5 427	555 374	36 964
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	259 700	566 605	327 387	113 385	14 972	12 818	176 004	113 993
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	7 623	4 287	14 248	34 905	1 039	1 440	79 352	27 226
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	145	193	98	363	37	47	28 662	1 160
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	8	-	-	80	27	16	2 704	67
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	3 774	1 541	1 080	15 488	160	686	29 532	9 373
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	1 831	703	501	4 171	68	517	2 607	3 120
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	852	422	343	4 283	29	20	17 329	2 970
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	3 704	2 553	13 070	19 054	842	707	21 158	16 693
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	1 964	1 533	10 034	12 105	44	57	5 489	2 850
SALES OCCUPATIONS	191 340	484 582	177 087	31 921	4 854	6 445	7 240	2 331
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	27 417	182 595	4 677	5 176	1 032	401	559	274
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	153 407	960	170 406	22 426	451	874	1 592	996
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	10 516	301 027	2 004	4 319	3 371	5 170	5 089	1 061
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	60 737	77 736	136 052	46 559	9 079	4 933	89 412	84 436
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	1 948	2 137	9 420	5 869	110	185	3 952	2 918
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	772	919	1 737	1 717	127	206	5 692	3 878
FILE CLERKS	413	252	2 263	866	19	91	3 636	2 133
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	4 138	5 549	9 119	1 985	955	423	5 866	3 522
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	132	216	397	212	160	79	578	848
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	23 657	33 667	3 023	3 748	765	468	8 272	4 589
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	29 677	34 996	110 093	32 162	6 943	3 481	61 416	66 548
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	8 305	319 148	58 317	86 667	91 481	34 157	293 363	249 730
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	5 726	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 531	8 823	12 121	41 331	2 754	3 678	28 693	222 159
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	6 774	310 325	46 196	45 336	83 001	30 479	264 670	27 571
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	942	276 692	1 173	526	21 317	9 036	40 973	1 864
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	28	631	73	295	222	36	52 123	1 155
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	5 678	31 678	39 882	43 570	15 987	8 621	157 117	22 330
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	126	1 324	5 068	945	45 475	12 786	14 457	2 222
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	839	1 853	6 640	816	3 997	7 496	9 432	10 724
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	79 253	240 440	18 418	192 511	14 412	7 909	68 367	39 660
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	36 486	127 714	5 353	167 036	2 448	4 853	17 346	19 577
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	5 286	82 304	300	102 401	146	219	1 417	5 782
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	922	4 741	80	10 073	18	309	1 566	2 071

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
TOTAL							
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	737 996	886	1 728	503 184	19 861	72 401	48 310
CARPENTERS	192 033	473	286	148 984	2 554	15 914	2 847
ELECTRICIANS	113 159	68	667	51 818	7 985	25 244	10 530
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	60 665	56	23	41 300	1 041	3 755	1 193
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	94 302	25	141	54 168	5 905	13 782	6 402
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	277 837	264	611	206 914	2 376	13 706	27 338
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	21 542	24	19 884	628	217	456	104
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	824 897	637	1 739	10 771	155 139	410 868	57 441
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	231 372	84	196	6 953	19 847	184 392	5 473
MACHINISTS	126 319	32	171	586	13 412	102 154	3 769
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	45 202	58	736	895	7 036	7 022	16 564
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	548 323	495	807	2 923	128 256	219 454	35 404
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	2 681 453	8 098	23 433	191 487	500 673	899 367	431 799
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	1 221 913	1 409	3 331	17 364	350 163	700 596	27 055
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	861 113	1 100	1 325	4 899	319 115	437 645	12 157
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	146 526	29	167	511	4 086	138 044	543
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	89 968	15	16	80	77 040	3 815	496
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	325 013	592	1 142	1 466	139 693	124 217	3 487
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	299 606	464	-	2 842	98 296	171 569	7 631
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	105 903	128	1 606	10 579	4 225	71 044	5 508
ASSEMBLERS	145 931	72	86	1 074	12 170	120 021	1 301
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	14 913	28	20	302	2 289	7 212	324
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	94 053	81	294	510	12 364	64 674	7 765
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	788 344	3 654	14 413	71 562	72 498	92 041	306 790
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	563 669	2 853	4 260	29 061	42 759	30 285	251 361
TRUCK DRIVERS	402 968	2 575	4 194	28 351	31 192	28 265	163 085
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	44 693	45	812	703	247	1 829	39 882
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	179 982	756	9 341	41 798	29 492	59 927	15 547
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	671 196	3 035	5 689	102 561	78 012	106 730	97 954
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	227 025	752	1 026	1 037	17 984	20 417	63 103
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	166 323	656	2 940	12 682	28 037	30 082	8 888
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	277 848	1 627	1 723	88 842	31 991	56 231	25 963

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
TOTAL								
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	7 809	18 476	9 510	8 406	3 232	2 220	29 143	12 830
CARPENTERS	1 157	4 055	2 256	1 113	871	975	7 656	2 892
ELECTRICIANS	1 288	1 164	1 016	3 313	343	452	6 153	3 118
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	485	945	2 168	745	1 057	342	5 427	2 128
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	3 123	669	1 554	1 051	355	100	5 221	1 806
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	1 756	11 643	2 516	2 184	606	351	4 686	2 886
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	75	20	5	46	-	-	16	67
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	34 883	94 230	3 550	17 023	8 732	836	21 862	7 186
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	3 261	3 082	288	3 451	95	89	2 206	1 955
MACHINISTS	1 471	760	85	1 541	52	58	1 248	980
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	836	572	1 416	724	743	197	6 616	1 787
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	30 786	90 576	1 846	12 848	7 894	550	13 040	3 444
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	162 939	263 051	12 489	64 673	27 822	8 121	52 516	34 985
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	22 890	16 196	4 192	28 473	16 796	4 136	20 770	8 542
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	14 035	10 010	3 510	15 392	16 564	3 919	16 252	5 190
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	1 026	404	47	1 242	11	-	297	119
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	717	810	1 735	1 549	129	33	2 506	1 027
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	6 288	5 087	1 185	9 269	16 098	3 461	10 777	2 251
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	6 004	3 709	543	3 332	326	425	2 672	1 793
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	2 425	622	77	7 792	52	66	793	986
ASSEMBLERS	2 811	3 294	85	1 753	102	89	2 281	792
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	415	1 181	70	2 444	15	26	278	309
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	3 204	1 089	450	1 092	63	36	1 166	1 265
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	90 515	69 287	3 037	19 059	8 451	1 646	21 502	13 889
MOTOR VENICLE OPERATORS	78 788	63 847	2 618	17 757	8 266	1 302	20 320	10 192
TRUCK DRIVERS	63 317	53 538	1 295	9 703	3 671	449	5 596	7 737
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	286	59	22	60	80	102	88	478
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	11 441	5 381	397	1 242	105	242	1 094	3 219
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	49 534	177 568	5 260	17 141	2 575	2 339	10 244	12 554
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	14 531	101 943	370	1 440	423	1 223	1 790	986
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	8 765	56 812	445	10 908	440	121	3 343	2 204
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	26 238	18 813	4 445	4 793	1 712	995	5 111	9 364

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NONDURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
TOTAL							
EMPLOYED FEMALES 16 YEARS AND OVER	9 226 449	57 025	6 756	69 275	939 263	876 947	372 544
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	2 058 773	3 861	1 001	7 818	89 472	65 960	43 021
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	637 192	1 192	743	6 403	42 509	43 705	30 665
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	438 530	999	442	4 941	30 080	24 945	22 168
SALARIED	412 083	692	432	4 517	28 679	24 079	21 729
SELF-EMPLOYED	26 447	307	10	424	1 401	866	439
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	198 662	193	301	1 462	12 429	18 760	8 497
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	68 435	97	159	817	5 868	8 795	3 539
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	32 135	19	30	220	2 507	4 594	541
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 421 581	2 669	258	1 415	46 963	22 255	12 356
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	13 858	267	52	476	1 391	5 054	1 638
ENGINEERS	11 684	22	52	415	1 387	5 021	1 604
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	2 716	-	-	29	9	962	1 197
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	781	-	-	11	23	507	76
OTHER ENGINEERS	8 187	22	52	375	1 355	3 552	331
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	23 603	27	44	73	1 698	4 442	1 662
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	12 113	18	21	29	737	2 951	788
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	14 449	492	65	33	3 985	1 099	317
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	21 376	682	-	-	92	23	29
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	391 205	131	16	79	1 299	2 697	420
REGISTERED NURSES	333 222	107	16	79	1 172	2 629	363
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	24 197	-	9	42	1 495	1 237	572
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	143 814	910	49	648	35 591	5 988	6 562
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	789 079	160	23	64	1 412	1 715	1 156
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	4 288 423	11 392	4 726	51 629	268 520	322 138	270 391
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	285 016	1 552	204	1 134	13 062	20 228	6 313
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	178 163	1 028	-	11	407	345	495
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	88 682	8	-	3	29	86	32
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	42 394	442	84	813	9 273	12 276	1 903
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	5 847	-	-	43	269	3 612	262
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	9 530	48	17	459	606	3 016	1 032
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	64 459	82	120	310	3 382	7 607	3 915
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	26 358	4	59	129	1 617	5 520	2 146
SALES OCCUPATIONS	949 324	1 235	20	1 235	24 707	10 383	27 381
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	85 225	36	-	48	1 722	863	594
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	165 779	712	14	492	16 295	7 863	21 691
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	698 320	487	6	695	6 690	1 657	5 096
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	3 054 083	8 605	4 502	49 260	230 751	291 527	236 697
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	52 783	49	58	504	5 320	8 486	4 211
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	1 129 392	2 886	2 533	24 862	83 433	121 058	49 750
FILE CLERKS	59 480	130	66	405	5 318	5 657	2 485
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	348 757	2 408	729	13 038	32 543	34 139	17 138
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	34 228	75	76	1 092	4 952	7 411	3 223
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	61 163	89	47	216	9 294	15 849	3 767
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	1 368 280	2 968	993	9 143	89 891	98 927	156 123
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 485 917	782	119	1 007	7 572	8 343	17 965
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	104 246	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	44 823	53	-	54	326	837	1 071
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	1 336 848	729	119	953	7 246	7 506	16 894
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	557 904	97	7	91	2 154	2 113	1 126
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	361 532	69	-	21	225	234	352
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	168 140	409	112	759	3 977	4 726	3 002
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	249 272	154	-	82	890	433	12 414
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	44 461	38 315	-	35	129	305	71
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	193 692	130	339	5 720	46 085	71 074	6 645
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	20 532	16	16	187	1 975	7 842	3 786
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	1 948	-	-	13	33	216	92
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	1 413	-	-	-	13	552	184

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

TOTAL	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
EMPLOYED FEMALES 16 YEARS AND OVER	254 956	1 590 458	811 419	333 384	371 539	84 903	3 042 521	415 459
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	31 843	130 122	119 122	79 585	22 146	32 846	1 330 827	101 149
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	26 681	104 407	103 405	44 658	14 061	9 854	148 463	60 446
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	19 804	81 327	56 665	25 433	12 752	8 540	118 248	32 186
SALARIED	19 154	69 582	54 973	23 608	9 337	7 952	115 163	32 186
SELF-EMPLOYED	650	11 745	1 692	1 825	3 415	588	3 085	-
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	6 877	23 080	46 740	19 225	1 309	1 314	30 215	28 260
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	2 648	4 086	12 823	2 793	641	411	16 164	9 594
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	3 020	15 434	971	1 334	97	56	2 079	1 233
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	5 162	25 715	15 717	34 927	8 085	22 992	1 182 364	40 703
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	222	91	209	723	10	28	3 096	601
ENGINEERS	206	79	161	678	5	21	1 653	380
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	21	-	13	170	-	17	260	38
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	21	-	-	37	-	-	104	2
OTHER ENGINEERS	164	79	148	471	5	4	1 289	340
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	724	510	6 473	3 387	23	51	2 632	1 857
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	560	288	2 555	2 576	23	24	851	692
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	201	189	140	1 264	18	17	5 437	1 192
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	5	79	145	49	11	13	19 933	315
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	145	4 391	1 474	6 152	1 827	160	367 519	4 895
REGISTERED NURSES	104	379	1 335	5 903	1 561	76	316 018	3 480
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	576	378	1 520	2 183	104	71	14 197	1 813
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	2 928	17 470	3 247	19 307	3 320	13 708	30 804	3 282
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	361	2 607	2 509	1 862	2 772	8 944	738 746	26 748
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	187 978	963 090	672 064	198 829	49 137	28 136	995 054	265 339
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	2 125	2 525	10 634	14 582	3 143	428	197 791	11 295
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	102	297	336	2 452	2 908	31	168 709	1 042
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	15	24	152	2 111	2 870	13	82 925	414
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	692	299	775	3 874	56	126	9 943	1 838
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	143	60	257	354	16	85	394	352
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	121	115	167	998	6	15	2 409	521
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	1 331	1 929	9 523	8 256	179	271	19 139	8 415
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	952	656	5 791	5 100	31	58	2 746	1 549
SALES OCCUPATIONS	28 464	705 577	88 099	17 660	14 110	9 828	17 919	2 706
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	2 773	75 821	1 108	742	587	168	594	169
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	20 760	588	83 099	11 384	842	1 562	366	111
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	4 931	629 168	3 892	5 534	12 681	8 098	16 959	2 426
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	157 389	254 988	573 331	166 587	31 884	17 880	779 344	251 338
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	4 825	3 839	10 291	4 446	169	114	6 807	3 664
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	52 668	48 703	164 575	65 258	6 921	6 556	393 633	106 556
FILE CLERKS	2 524	3 034	16 890	3 182	275	123	12 616	6 775
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	36 908	74 023	48 323	17 423	4 569	3 452	50 482	13 582
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	1 161	3 322	2 071	1 476	389	209	5 297	3 474
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	5 633	13 474	1 385	1 329	593	99	5 686	3 702
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	53 670	108 593	329 796	73 473	18 968	7 327	304 823	113 585
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	2 753	401 721	15 260	35 387	267 400	21 519	663 402	42 687
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	104 246	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	102	4 537	846	3 807	585	1 037	6 828	24 740
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	2 651	397 184	14 414	31 580	162 569	20 482	656 574	17 947
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 084	382 199	2 332	798	16 941	10 615	134 621	3 726
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	55	2 873	560	6 608	5 948	75	340 311	4 201
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	1 241	6 729	10 517	21 208	31 037	2 175	77 132	5 116
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	271	5 383	1 005	2 966	108 643	7 617	104 510	4 904
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	324	1 182	118	122	429	868	1 905	658
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	6 867	30 912	1 449	5 581	7 058	417	9 749	1 666
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	764	1 839	286	2 396	85	69	1 031	240
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	72	668	15	755	1	1	52	30
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	12	42	13	187	-	22	340	48

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
TOTAL							
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	10 574	31	13	5 326	267	2 396	485
CARPENTERS	2 209	13	8	1 420	24	283	26
ELECTRICIANS	1 594	-	5	374	25	713	86
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	2 132	14	-	1 083	89	383	25
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	957	-	-	358	16	471	78
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	3 682	4	-	2 091	113	546	270
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	461	10	297	6	37	82	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	162 125	73	13	201	43 806	60 754	2 374
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	16 509	3	1	85	2 488	12 276	80
MACHINISTS	6 135	-	1	5	1 356	4 343	29
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	1 435	-	-	7	474	339	427
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	144 181	70	12	109	40 844	48 139	1 867
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	1 155 183	2 545	571	3 066	527 485	409 127	34 451
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	895 454	592	105	752	449 875	361 691	2 621
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	605 559	392	66	349	391 251	148 740	1 555
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	25 830	-	7	18	1 671	23 389	44
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	23 925	6	6	19	18 186	2 116	101
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	389 719	193	53	120	305 625	37 604	310
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	166 085	193	-	192	65 769	85 631	1 100
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	7 234	-	-	93	242	6 563	51
ASSEMBLERS	169 815	92	12	215	23 571	137 765	434
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	17 088	14	-	39	3 073	12 201	93
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	95 758	94	27	56	31 738	56 422	488
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	68 661	150	254	697	10 422	4 446	27 296
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	52 192	102	36	277	887	540	26 422
TRUCK DRIVERS	8 361	96	28	242	658	388	2 427
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	760	-	23	-	6	22	619
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	15 709	48	195	420	9 529	3 884	255
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	191 068	1 803	212	1 617	67 188	42 990	4 534
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	34 073	95	15	45	4 460	4 268	1 786
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	114 818	1 317	118	343	49 351	26 766	1 274
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	42 177	391	79	1 229	13 377	11 956	1 474

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (8) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAIN-MENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
TOTAL								
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	112	285	233	199	128	131	622	346
CARPENTERS	12	44	39	30	3	59	179	69
ELECTRICIANS	44	20	15	83	2	38	89	100
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	10	92	70	30	60	31	177	68
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	-	3	-	5	-	-	21	5
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	46	126	109	51	63	3	156	104
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	-	-	3	8	-	-	13	5
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	5 991	28 788	927	2 978	6 845	217	8 083	1 075
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	428	703	4	186	26	8	130	91
MACHINISTS	110	104	4	39	6	-	81	57
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	25	14	16	32	13	-	82	6
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	5 538	28 071	907	2 760	6 806	209	7 871	978
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	25 191	63 431	3 406	13 880	25 369	1 117	41 584	3 960
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	10 867	11 598	2 444	9 238	23 322	691	19 508	2 150
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	5 771	7 566	1 958	6 863	22 566	631	16 378	1 473
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	153	119	77	174	-	-	89	89
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	175	485	483	906	65	18	1 132	227
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	2 396	3 335	527	3 904	22 143	523	12 472	514
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	3 047	3 627	871	1 879	358	90	2 685	643
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	52	49	15	150	6	-	2	11
ASSEMBLERS	2 178	1 732	75	1 152	126	28	2 242	193
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	177	775	79	336	2	19	243	37
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	2 689	1 476	317	737	622	13	643	436
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	1 375	3 269	515	1 264	380	154	17 720	719
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	1 073	2 924	70	1 188	353	141	17 532	647
TRUCK DRIVERS	732	1 502	38	593	154	24	1 270	209
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	11	5	7	34	33
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	302	345	445	65	22	6	154	39
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	12 949	48 564	447	3 378	1 667	272	4 356	1 091
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	899	21 795	89	152	80	63	286	40
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	7 722	22 353	59	2 318	805	31	2 009	352
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	4 328	4 416	299	908	782	178	2 061	699

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
WHITE							
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	19 010 511	257 664	70 469	869 466	1 900 072	2 943 646	1 355 525
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	4 809 810	18 672	8 384	85 150	322 735	503 403	186 067
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	2 130 860	5 081	5 788	62 046	198 203	283 055	123 419
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	1 582 608	4 492	3 973	52 364	162 484	214 077	99 050
SALARIED	1 477 515	3 249	3 707	41 384	156 270	207 954	95 313
SELF-EMPLOYED	105 093	1 243	266	10 980	6 214	6 123	3 737
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	548 252	589	1 815	9 682	35 719	68 978	24 369
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	218 737	223	899	3 261	18 883	31 919	9 967
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	83 826	88	242	1 603	7 041	18 384	1 801
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	2 678 950	13 591	2 596	23 104	124 532	220 348	62 648
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	326 532	3 524	1 415	19 212	24 722	149 242	28 437
ENGINEERS	301 364	191	1 350	18 280	24 658	148 931	28 097
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	75 788	2	55	1 199	974	42 772	16 111
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	45 485	20	57	1 115	3 040	31 972	1 424
OTHER ENGINEERS	180 091	169	1 238	15 966	20 644	74 187	10 562
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	84 957	43	189	348	5 571	23 882	5 387
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	51 301	20	64	150	3 129	16 665	2 983
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	56 421	2 492	580	258	15 890	7 175	1 627
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	145 603	4 458	6	-	495	278	188
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	390 123	145	16	108	1 657	2 785	779
REGISTERED NURSES	301 907	118	16	89	1 231	2 652	332
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	56 239	20	40	198	3 925	5 528	1 975
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	328 395	2 642	179	2 566	68 531	25 059	20 763
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 290 680	267	171	414	3 741	6 399	3 492
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	6 056 275	14 661	7 842	81 384	429 570	607 981	497 268
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	584 697	2 933	1 231	14 669	43 424	127 933	38 119
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	176 713	1 130	17	17	871	1 101	2 015
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	74 441	8	-	1	41	126	32
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	225 975	1 528	835	13 582	32 594	93 064	12 493
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	53 368	16	52	346	2 622	31 476	5 255
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	73 417	443	274	4 912	3 309	32 536	3 908
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	182 009	275	379	1 070	9 959	33 768	23 611
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	75 412	9	134	374	4 522	19 877	5 071
SALES OCCUPATIONS	1 904 304	2 456	422	9 955	97 669	66 184	50 397
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	304 798	145	57	912	6 303	6 990	2 889
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	625 318	1 751	348	8 078	71 318	55 957	37 850
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	974 188	560	17	965	20 048	3 237	9 658
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	3 567 274	9 272	6 189	56 760	288 477	413 864	408 752
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	79 759	61	141	723	8 471	14 280	6 111
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	1 044 601	2 839	2 314	24 113	78 146	116 040	44 682
FILE CLERKS	59 947	110	77	448	6 441	8 371	2 590
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	364 666	2 474	861	14 025	33 595	37 197	19 108
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	37 957	86	174	1 667	5 250	9 257	4 327
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	211 098	241	611	1 200	35 375	63 812	17 670
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	1 769 246	3 461	2 011	14 584	121 199	164 907	314 264
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	2 252 173	2 585	1 100	4 839	35 187	52 444	44 085
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	68 119	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	340 612	799	313	1 011	5 907	13 500	7 823
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	1 843 442	1 786	787	3 828	29 280	38 944	36 262
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	812 562	196	61	128	3 507	2 878	1 990
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	296 628	107	-	20	227	279	724
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	453 206	1 246	724	3 455	24 581	35 048	18 115
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	281 046	237	2	225	965	739	15 433
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	265 614	208 291	22	1 011	879	12 281	720
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	2 337 741	3 468	29 838	522 640	250 877	633 926	235 148
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	714 552	1 884	6 776	30 703	55 746	126 696	134 465
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	205 042	340	448	3 071	2 150	5 950	9 961
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	29 442	2	35	660	303	4 151	5 398

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
WHITE								
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	830 387	2 981 369	1 284 955	850 571	457 448	197 491	4 088 195	923 253
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	161 028	365 657	321 184	238 462	61 216	87 180	2 179 940	270 732
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	144 039	305 511	282 696	141 575	45 604	29 434	336 509	167 900
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	117 983	261 523	176 991	94 879	42 296	25 984	238 440	88 072
SALARIED	113 326	225 361	169 353	85 184	31 418	23 905	233 019	88 072
SELF-EMPLOYED	4 657	36 162	7 638	9 695	10 878	2 079	5 421	-
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	26 056	43 988	105 705	46 696	3 308	3 450	98 069	79 828
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	8 123	8 441	30 230	6 742	2 091	1 223	72 007	24 728
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	13 796	28 667	2 125	2 663	252	165	4 083	2 916
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	16 989	60 146	38 488	96 887	15 612	57 746	1 843 431	102 832
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	4 636	1 404	3 056	15 277	137	492	57 903	17 075
ENGINEERS	4 581	1 129	2 471	14 990	121	467	40 495	15 603
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	905	112	200	4 060	24	317	6 177	2 880
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	695	148	321	1 454	47	44	3 899	1 249
OTHER ENGINEERS	2 981	869	1 950	9 476	50	106	30 419	11 474
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	3 050	1 576	16 194	15 023	50	163	6 934	6 547
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	2 270	965	6 907	11 891	46	83	3 086	3 042
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	817	386	238	5 691	61	85	14 351	6 770
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	56	840	363	231	31	118	137 317	1 222
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	204	22 448	1 455	5 212	1 590	210	348 115	5 399
REGISTERED NURSES	104	466	1 254	4 769	1 314	104	286 153	3 305
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	1 888	868	3 802	5 718	218	163	26 691	5 205
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	5 124	28 664	5 720	46 226	9 821	43 179	62 901	7 020
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 214	3 960	7 660	3 509	3 704	13 336	1 189 219	53 594
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	418 028	1 418 024	876 688	277 703	56 123	37 395	1 016 281	317 327
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	8 812	6 287	21 542	44 614	3 007	1 739	235 955	34 432
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	230	461	393	2 178	1 855	76	164 609	1 760
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	15	24	133	1 644	1 826	27	70 319	245
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	4 088	1 649	1 599	17 659	178	775	35 684	10 247
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	1 802	686	633	4 068	64	565	2 688	3 095
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	900	473	450	4 871	29	35	18 067	3 210
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	4 494	4 177	19 550	24 777	974	888	35 662	22 425
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	2 652	1 974	13 537	15 637	68	88	7 527	3 942
SALES OCCUPATIONS	211 374	1 108 084	252 083	46 746	16 668	14 921	22 925	4 420
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	28 586	244 299	5 541	5 651	1 492	527	999	407
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	168 246	1 475	241 371	32 495	1 224	2 276	1 911	1 018
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	14 542	862 310	5 171	8 600	13 952	12 118	20 015	2 995
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	197 842	303 653	603 063	186 343	36 448	20 735	757 401	278 475
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	6 111	5 117	14 967	8 713	212	255	9 105	5 492
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	49 931	46 666	147 120	60 666	6 671	6 169	364 875	94 369
FILE CLERKS	2 521	2 768	14 539	3 114	219	191	12 172	6 386
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	38 510	76 093	49 462	17 628	5 147	3 605	51 674	15 287
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	1 234	3 256	2 108	1 447	442	258	4 856	3 595
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	24 884	40 195	3 324	4 349	935	475	11 396	6 631
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	74 651	129 558	371 543	90 426	22 822	9 782	303 323	146 715
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	8 994	642 959	52 827	88 791	280 994	49 408	732 099	255 861
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	68 119	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 341	10 351	9 199	33 838	2 886	3 930	27 003	222 711
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	7 653	632 608	43 628	54 953	209 989	45 478	705 096	33 150
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 654	592 465	2 810	1 076	32 977	18 117	150 238	4 465
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	71	3 229	313	3 230	3 642	79	281 309	3 398
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	5 590	31 135	36 113	47 951	33 479	8 723	186 073	20 973
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	338	5 779	4 392	2 696	139 891	18 559	87 476	4 314
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	1 110	2 868	5 905	864	4 145	7 499	10 245	9 774
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	77 689	254 742	16 335	180 403	18 120	7 787	69 414	37 354
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	34 727	122 509	4 702	154 346	2 281	4 635	16 814	18 268
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	4 894	77 770	281	93 156	145	215	1 319	5 342
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	830	4 635	76	9 266	18	292	1 726	2 050

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
WHITE							
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	701 970	899	1 709	480 946	19 160	69 969	44 958
CARPENTERS	184 382	468	268	143 652	2 468	15 028	2 625
ELECTRICIANS	107 563	68	672	49 541	7 721	24 644	9 444
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	55 460	70	23	38 195	926	3 495	1 017
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	89 519	25	141	51 792	5 705	13 413	6 067
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	265 046	268	605	197 766	2 340	13 389	25 805
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	21 337	34	19 664	605	221	451	104
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	899 882	651	1 689	10 386	175 750	436 810	55 621
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	229 853	50	197	6 699	19 990	183 399	5 087
MACHINISTS	121 240	24	172	512	12 970	98 273	3 374
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	42 606	58	706	853	6 773	6 882	15 923
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	627 423	543	786	2 834	148 987	246 529	34 611
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	3 288 898	9 987	23 283	174 442	860 824	1 133 611	392 237
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	1 795 575	1 913	3 335	16 196	667 828	920 317	25 166
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	1 232 190	1 411	1 314	4 566	591 555	507 698	11 182
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	156 615	29	161	457	5 110	147 155	485
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	102 934	15	13	84	87 019	5 286	543
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	591 621	756	1 140	1 376	366 514	142 599	3 296
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	381 020	611	-	2 649	132 912	212 658	6 858
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	99 907	128	1 593	9 632	4 027	68 097	5 086
ASSEMBLERS	265 693	164	90	1 196	29 017	217 784	1 237
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	27 701	35	17	307	4 228	16 993	328
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	170 084	175	321	495	39 001	109 745	7 333
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	751 081	3 626	14 274	67 958	72 519	84 569	284 888
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	535 471	2 794	4 136	26 945	38 747	26 675	235 546
TRUCK DRIVERS	365 547	2 510	4 076	26 303	27 772	24 892	147 667
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	40 097	45	809	680	239	1 641	35 580
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	175 513	787	9 329	40 333	33 533	56 253	13 762
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	742 242	4 448	5 674	90 288	120 477	128 725	82 183
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	230 195	788	1 006	946	19 553	22 053	52 226
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	237 478	1 842	2 959	11 870	62 118	47 126	7 834
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	274 569	1 818	1 709	77 472	38 806	59 546	22 123

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (8) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
WHITE								
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	7 307	17 702	7 841	7 751	2 914	2 162	26 824	11 828
CARPENTERS	1 057	3 949	2 025	1 055	821	1 004	7 225	2 737
ELECTRICIANS	1 240	1 088	859	3 051	269	460	5 616	2 890
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	374	968	1 886	612	890	286	4 857	1 861
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	3 019	665	953	963	334	85	4 765	1 592
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	1 617	11 032	2 118	2 070	600	327	4 361	2 748
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	75	20	8	54	-	-	29	72
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	35 580	114 511	3 784	18 252	12 925	990	25 747	7 186
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	3 272	3 503	216	3 230	79	97	2 132	1 902
MACHINISTS	1 327	791	73	1 443	38	58	1 220	965
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	773	532	1 260	676	616	183	5 750	1 621
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	31 535	110 476	2 308	14 346	12 230	710	17 865	3 663
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	163 538	297 119	12 016	64 348	36 850	8 222	80 216	32 205
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	27 407	24 251	4 854	32 168	26 001	4 306	33 052	8 781
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	15 658	15 094	3 877	18 824	25 262	4 039	26 340	5 370
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	987	327	61	1 321	11	-	320	191
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	770	1 137	1 686	2 162	121	43	3 073	982
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	6 915	7 361	1 144	11 272	24 696	3 587	18 650	2 315
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	6 986	6 269	986	4 069	434	409	4 297	1 882
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	2 117	594	86	6 890	45	66	693	853
ASSEMBLERS	4 113	4 508	150	2 363	186	107	3 987	791
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	485	1 810	106	2 534	10	45	471	332
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	5 034	2 245	635	1 557	498	49	1 561	1 435
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	82 433	65 903	2 824	15 644	7 678	1 538	35 009	12 218
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	72 015	60 657	2 050	14 444	7 509	1 219	33 833	8 901
TRUCK DRIVERS	57 029	49 624	1 005	8 681	3 291	384	5 611	6 702
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	230	59	14	61	74	101	109	455
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	10 188	5 187	760	1 139	95	218	1 067	2 862
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	53 698	206 965	4 338	16 536	3 171	2 378	12 155	11 206
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	13 500	114 476	372	1 172	378	1 241	1 736	748
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	12 973	72 285	340	10 702	803	127	4 429	2 070
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	27 225	20 204	3 626	4 662	1 990	1 010	5 990	8 388

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
BLACK							
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	1 742 419	4 044	1 951	45 915	152 538	208 045	179 130
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	273 012	230	169	2 084	9 707	11 270	10 894
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	104 406	52	124	1 500	5 489	6 126	7 218
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	69 640	33	61	1 187	3 624	3 578	4 468
SALARIED	66 792	24	61	954	3 495	3 527	4 287
SELF-EMPLOYED	2 848	9	-	233	129	51	181
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	34 766	19	63	313	1 865	2 548	2 750
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	12 617	14	28	87	900	1 216	1 035
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	2 710	-	8	43	272	365	141
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	168 606	178	45	584	4 218	5 144	3 676
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	7 719	20	18	448	618	2 690	1 106
ENGINEERS	7 196	6	18	423	618	2 666	1 064
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	1 936	-	-	52	53	784	590
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	1 068	-	-	24	71	582	86
OTHER ENGINEERS	4 192	6	18	347	494	1 300	388
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	4 308	5	19	-	168	1 008	351
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	2 532	-	13	-	77	758	165
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	2 425	70	8	-	730	199	83
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	4 263	28	-	-	18	10	10
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	38 207	-	-	-	52	47	75
REGISTERED NURSES	30 087	-	-	-	13	42	64
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	3 072	-	-	6	166	172	165
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	14 436	40	-	111	2 280	755	1 448
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	94 176	15	-	19	186	263	438
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	543 125	292	539	2 792	31 715	32 198	75 699
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	51 347	49	25	480	2 842	5 063	2 742
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	27 862	12	-	2	25	51	147
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	15 438	-	-	2	12	13	13
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	12 155	37	12	395	2 258	3 617	1 124
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	3 453	-	-	39	175	1 691	492
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	3 094	31	-	250	122	746	364
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	11 330	-	13	83	559	1 395	1 471
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	4 581	-	9	16	265	760	559
SALES OCCUPATIONS	85 552	-	13	147	3 217	1 555	5 192
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	9 445	-	7	-	153	198	165
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	19 172	-	-	110	2 036	1 177	2 145
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	56 935	-	6	37	1 028	180	2 882
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	406 226	243	501	2 165	25 656	25 580	67 765
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	12 104	-	15	66	934	1 341	1 271
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	82 628	38	223	780	4 989	5 191	5 220
FILE CLERKS	13 544	20	6	76	824	723	803
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	21 674	30	34	307	1 857	1 517	1 835
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	3 635	-	-	29	241	381	776
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	27 282	6	37	125	5 153	5 573	2 480
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	245 359	149	186	782	11 658	10 854	55 380
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	404 121	127	42	895	4 619	6 340	11 402
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	37 148	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	49 151	7	20	128	565	1 144	1 985
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	317 822	120	22	767	4 054	5 196	9 417
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	59 780	35	-	12	614	262	561
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	107 984	10	-	11	49	27	105
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	100 877	53	22	722	3 246	4 791	4 609
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	49 181	22	-	22	145	116	4 142
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	7 061	2 907	-	77	27	148	31
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	138 459	57	591	23 113	17 594	34 734	17 802
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	42 490	6	53	1 155	2 539	7 011	10 943
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	13 979	5	-	131	116	692	1 318
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	1 671	-	-	21	28	295	315

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAIN-MENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
BLACK								
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	48 129	161 532	137 213	86 829	88 057	14 400	490 549	124 087
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	3 297	12 590	21 612	9 552	3 231	5 161	154 105	29 110
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	2 591	10 831	19 263	5 163	2 238	1 313	25 308	17 190
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	1 895	8 982	10 748	3 226	1 914	1 129	19 988	8 807
SALARIED	1 830	7 954	10 490	2 937	1 512	1 082	19 832	8 807
SELF-EMPLOYED	65	1 028	258	289	402	47	156	-
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	696	1 849	8 515	1 937	324	184	5 320	8 383
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	325	538	3 426	396	153	122	2 090	2 287
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	255	824	156	57	5	-	310	274
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	706	1 759	2 349	4 389	993	3 848	128 797	11 920
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	165	23	132	424	36	8	1 409	622
ENGINEERS	159	23	103	424	36	8	1 079	569
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	33	10	6	101	6	8	190	103
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	28	7	-	34	20	-	146	70
OTHER ENGINEERS	98	6	97	289	10	-	743	396
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	109	90	966	652	-	22	436	482
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	93	84	469	519	-	22	135	197
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	44	22	7	161	-	-	727	374
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	-	-	51	5	5	-	4 058	78
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	18	411	84	1 225	301	15	35 381	598
REGISTERED NURSES	-	7	78	1 215	279	-	28 021	368
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	75	48	137	146	-	-	1 721	436
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	213	1 035	343	1 530	426	3 160	2 371	724
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	82	130	629	246	225	643	82 694	8 606
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	19 469	76 320	94 891	26 382	6 102	2 621	121 353	52 752
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	574	314	2 073	2 913	1 066	71	29 948	3 187
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	-	12	34	565	1 008	2	25 634	370
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	-	-	19	508	989	2	13 654	226
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	266	120	215	1 062	18	17	2 313	701
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	90	50	109	274	-	17	202	314
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	54	44	48	250	6	-	984	195
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	308	182	1 824	1 286	40	52	2 001	2 116
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	148	118	1 265	796	-	7	319	319
SALES OCCUPATIONS	5 026	53 892	9 287	2 279	1 690	1 027	1 734	493
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	746	7 597	142	214	28	34	125	36
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	3 670	55	8 638	1 065	52	131	21	72
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	610	46 240	507	1 000	1 610	862	1 588	385
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	13 869	22 114	83 531	21 190	3 346	1 523	89 671	49 072
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	520	646	3 658	1 276	62	30	1 307	978
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	2 309	2 230	14 960	5 058	307	456	27 420	13 447
FILE CLERKS	343	429	3 833	785	71	17	3 480	2 134
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	1 384	2 303	5 835	1 231	268	154	3 366	1 553
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	31	188	271	192	63	14	825	624
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	3 008	5 367	894	560	365	77	2 120	1 517
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	6 274	10 951	54 080	12 088	2 210	775	51 153	28 819
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 593	39 543	14 554	27 604	64 482	4 812	196 264	31 844
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	37 148	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	246	2 530	3 130	9 760	347	565	7 384	21 340
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	1 347	37 013	11 424	17 844	26 987	4 247	188 880	10 504
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	222	30 898	479	167	2 954	978	21 664	934
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	12	137	256	3 446	2 405	32	99 743	1 751
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	1 068	5 346	9 701	13 170	10 864	1 677	40 032	5 576
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	45	632	988	1 061	10 764	1 560	27 441	2 243
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	29	138	553	64	204	690	880	1 313
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	5 738	11 448	2 658	12 572	1 896	400	6 594	3 262
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	1 734	4 909	694	10 678	145	214	1 170	1 239
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	334	3 693	34	7 149	-	5	116	386
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	56	80	11	627	-	39	146	53

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
BLACK							
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	36 439	10	32	21 460	678	3 626	3 294
CARPENTERS	7 291	10	26	5 004	74	780	204
ELECTRICIANS	5 603	-	-	1 979	204	1 037	937
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	5 290	-	-	3 039	115	430	174
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	4 592	-	-	2 152	179	671	375
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	13 663	-	6	9 286	106	708	1 604
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	597	-	467	29	26	75	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	58 933	41	39	469	14 351	24 022	3 565
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	12 283	23	-	252	1 518	9 011	423
MACHINISTS	8 202	-	-	72	1 237	5 976	387
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	3 284	-	21	36	612	378	915
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	43 366	18	18	181	12 221	14 633	2 227
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	376 641	431	610	16 954	88 876	123 355	63 302
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	199 675	46	45	1 426	65 713	98 439	3 799
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	136 611	46	37	494	57 238	52 228	2 009
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	11 126	-	5	64	355	10 160	75
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	7 593	6	9	7	5 595	427	37
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	64 186	29	23	140	32 480	13 178	393
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	53 706	11	-	283	18 808	28 463	1 504
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	10 417	-	-	792	343	7 503	431
ASSEMBLERS	35 491	-	8	65	4 234	28 650	463
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	2 594	-	-	20	530	1 519	89
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	14 562	-	-	55	3 368	8 539	807
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	87 093	95	368	3 655	7 107	9 978	42 091
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	66 619	85	139	2 038	3 658	3 554	35 910
TRUCK DRIVERS	38 294	85	127	1 943	2 970	3 223	15 801
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	4 797	-	26	18	7	200	4 418
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	15 677	10	203	1 599	3 442	6 224	1 763
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	89 873	290	197	11 873	16 056	14 938	17 412
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	24 281	51	25	130	2 137	1 982	11 027
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	29 760	88	93	806	9 584	6 413	1 825
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	35 832	151	79	10 937	4 335	6 543	4 560

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
BLACK								
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	496	798	1 432	603	313	140	2 410	1 147
CARPENTERS	65	135	197	73	44	20	509	150
ELECTRICIANS	73	52	148	257	67	30	498	321
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	112	41	247	86	127	48	597	274
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	88	7	393	72	21	15	428	191
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	158	563	447	115	54	27	378	211
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	3 508	5 741	532	1 291	1 438	46	3 014	876
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	287	130	26	323	24	-	161	105
MACHINISTS	220	27	6	111	10	-	84	72
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	50	39	144	60	95	14	788	132
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	3 171	5 572	362	908	1 319	32	2 065	639
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	18 003	21 493	2 945	10 655	12 142	716	11 353	5 806
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	4 133	2 399	1 462	4 097	10 494	299	5 631	1 692
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	2 607	1 623	1 295	2 479	10 314	289	4 814	1 138
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	122	133	59	83	-	-	53	17
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	91	124	414	184	57	8	382	252
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	1 158	675	455	1 398	10 084	209	3 558	406
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	1 236	691	367	814	173	72	821	463
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	281	55	-	799	-	-	97	116
ASSEMBLERS	621	351	5	423	29	10	456	176
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	39	95	43	188	7	-	50	14
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	585	275	119	208	144	-	214	248
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	7 617	5 071	572	3 628	908	248	3 717	2 038
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	6 333	4 622	493	3 477	884	218	3 555	1 653
TRUCK DRIVERS	5 707	4 120	261	1 274	426	83	1 129	1 145
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	43	-	8	10	11	-	-	56
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	1 241	449	71	141	13	30	162	329
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	6 253	14 023	911	2 930	740	169	2 005	2 076
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	1 501	6 401	52	337	89	14	299	236
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	2 224	5 289	113	1 833	317	18	719	438
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	2 528	2 333	746	760	334	137	987	1 402

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT							
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	33 176	458	72	1 911	3 173	5 601	2 483
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	5 722	23	16	87	217	455	200
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	2 485	-	11	64	144	260	119
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	1 782	-	-	54	127	217	80
SALARIED	1 695	-	-	43	127	205	80
SELF-EMPLOYED	87	-	-	11	-	12	-
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	703	-	11	10	17	43	39
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	190	-	-	-	5	19	6
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	97	-	-	6	-	8	-
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	3 237	23	5	23	73	195	81
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	212	2	-	12	17	89	27
ENGINEERS	207	2	-	12	17	89	22
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	77	-	-	6	9	35	6
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	35	-	-	-	7	22	-
OTHER ENGINEERS	95	2	-	6	1	32	16
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	110	-	-	-	2	28	12
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	80	-	-	-	2	28	-
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	137	17	5	5	8	11	-
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	105	2	-	-	-	-	-
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	416	-	-	-	-	8	-
REGISTERED NURSES	331	-	-	-	-	8	-
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	36	-	-	-	-	-	6
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	502	2	-	6	46	46	32
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 719	-	-	-	-	13	4
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	8 525	41	14	88	556	826	734
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	935	5	-	21	50	176	54
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	341	-	-	-	-	-	-
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	188	-	-	-	-	-	-
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	336	5	-	12	44	119	46
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	99	3	-	7	8	52	24
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	132	-	-	5	-	31	12
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	258	-	-	9	6	57	8
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	88	-	-	-	-	33	-
SALES OCCUPATIONS	1 802	9	-	7	69	28	37
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	231	8	-	-	-	2	14
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	444	-	-	7	47	22	17
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	1 127	1	-	-	22	4	6
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	5 788	27	14	60	437	622	643
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	197	-	6	2	34	36	11
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	1 323	-	-	23	76	143	40
FILE CLERKS	89	-	-	-	19	4	-
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	446	5	-	9	44	49	15
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	74	-	-	5	5	6	6
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	499	10	-	-	119	168	31
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	3 160	12	8	21	140	216	540
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	5 928	10	-	11	80	142	135
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	316	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	803	5	-	6	27	32	9
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	4 809	5	-	5	53	110	126
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 507	5	-	-	5	13	6
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 249	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	1 387	-	-	5	40	97	67
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	666	-	-	-	8	-	53
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	516	363	-	-	-	33	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	4 373	5	25	1 197	431	1 147	395
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	1 327	-	6	61	83	278	238
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	398	-	-	-	6	27	7
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	77	-	-	-	-	14	23

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAIN-MENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT								
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	888	3 996	1 660	1 566	1 168	354	7 185	2 661
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	67	453	373	243	46	197	2 680	665
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	67	399	348	140	29	23	472	409
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	56	330	244	64	29	20	358	203
SALARIED	56	305	244	57	10	20	345	203
SELF-EMPLOYED	-	25	-	7	19	-	13	-
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	11	69	104	76	-	3	114	206
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	11	9	63	6	-	-	52	19
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	-	49	9	-	-	-	11	14
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	-	54	25	103	17	174	2 208	256
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	-	-	-	7	-	-	31	27
ENGINEERS	-	-	-	7	-	-	31	27
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	-	-	-	7	-	-	6	8
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
OTHER ENGINEERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	13
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	-	-	13	29	-	-	15	11
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	-	-	6	18	-	-	15	11
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	-	8	-	-	-	-	53	30
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	103	-
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	-	5	-	6	5	-	370	22
REGISTERED NURSES	-	-	-	6	5	-	299	13
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	-	-	5	-	-	-	25	-
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	-	36	-	61	12	140	86	35
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	-	5	7	-	-	34	1 525	131
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	260	1 562	1 106	464	150	43	1 795	886
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	3	7	20	54	21	-	454	70
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	-	-	-	2	21	-	305	13
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	-	-	-	2	21	-	160	5
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	3	-	7	33	-	-	34	33
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	-	-	7	20	-	-	32	25
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	-	7	13	19	-	-	115	24
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	-	7	13	11	-	-	24	-
SALES OCCUPATIONS	132	1 117	265	43	42	11	18	24
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	-	192	15	-	-	-	-	-
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	108	-	227	5	2	4	-	5
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	24	925	23	38	40	7	18	19
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	125	438	821	367	87	32	1 323	792
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	5	27	48	8	-	-	18	2
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	30	41	152	72	9	6	450	281
FILE CLERKS	-	-	20	-	-	-	22	24
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	12	119	14	72	13	-	52	42
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	6	6	6	6	6	-	22	-
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	6	82	14	14	-	-	17	38
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	66	163	567	195	59	26	742	405
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	8	1 163	107	337	742	65	2 362	766
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	316	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	-	15	17	149	2	18	65	458
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	8	1 148	90	188	424	47	2 297	308
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	-	1 045	-	-	58	17	325	33
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	-	-	2	47	24	-	1 141	35
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	8	97	88	141	144	16	546	138
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	-	6	-	-	198	14	285	102
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	2	-	-	10	9	14	19	66
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	166	325	52	311	51	17	146	105
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	77	164	23	278	10	17	33	59
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	16	122	-	197	2	-	-	21
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	5	9	-	14	-	-	2	10

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT							
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	1 434	5	-	1 113	16	92	56
CARPENTERS	319	5	-	272	-	8	4
ELECTRICIANS	151	-	-	76	7	39	17
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	144	-	-	100	-	12	6
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	117	-	-	72	5	6	-
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	703	-	-	593	4	27	29
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	10	-	10	-	-	-	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	1 602	-	9	23	332	777	101
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	417	-	-	17	35	326	-
MACHINISTS	259	-	-	-	22	219	-
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	87	-	9	6	25	7	30
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	1 098	-	-	-	272	444	71
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	8 112	16	17	528	1 889	2 998	1 019
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	4 558	-	9	47	1 488	2 440	73
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	3 062	-	9	16	1 277	1 338	29
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	412	-	-	-	11	390	11
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	161	-	-	-	134	5	-
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	1 289	-	9	10	712	322	-
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	1 200	-	-	6	420	621	18
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	298	-	-	31	-	217	24
ASSEMBLERS	723	-	-	-	87	583	2
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	46	-	-	-	2	37	-
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	429	-	-	-	122	265	18
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	1 824	14	4	202	144	225	708
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	1 352	7	2	112	78	102	605
TRUCK DRIVERS	962	7	-	112	78	102	337
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	61	-	-	-	-	-	61
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	411	7	2	90	66	123	42
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	1 730	2	4	279	257	333	238
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	453	-	2	-	56	48	152
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	485	2	-	35	117	131	24
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	792	-	2	244	84	154	62

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT								
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	18	29	17	19	5	-	40	24
CARPENTERS	-	-	-	5	-	-	15	10
ELECTRICIANS	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	-	-	4	6	5	-	11	-
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	7	-	13	8	-	-	6	-
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	7	21	-	-	-	-	8	14
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	71	132	12	14	36	-	73	22
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	5	9	7	10	-	-	8	-
MACHINISTS	-	-	-	10	-	-	8	-
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	2
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	66	123	5	4	34	-	59	20
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	385	493	22	201	170	18	183	173
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	111	38	13	90	124	18	92	15
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	77	33	6	63	124	18	69	3
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	7	4	6	-	-	-	5	-
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	2	12	-	29	124	18	48	3
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	68	17	-	34	-	-	16	-
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	14	-	-	5	-	-	-	7
ASSEMBLERS	8	-	-	15	-	-	23	5
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	12	5	7	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	166	173	4	40	8	-	68	68
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	140	167	4	40	8	-	61	26
TRUCK DRIVERS	123	149	-	22	8	-	5	19
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	26	6	-	-	-	-	7	42
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	108	282	5	71	38	-	23	90
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	35	149	-	-	-	-	-	11
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	24	95	5	35	5	-	-	12
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	49	38	-	36	33	-	23	67

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER							
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	270 508	622	321	3 364	40 915	27 942	11 134
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	101 859	192	187	1 489	7 435	8 997	3 234
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	32 942	46	115	305	2 940	2 784	1 721
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	22 669	13	56	159	2 142	2 024	1 223
SALARIED	20 359	13	56	142	1 988	1 950	1 205
SELF-EMPLOYED	2 310	-	-	17	154	74	18
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	10 273	33	59	146	798	760	498
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	6 696	17	26	103	670	594	444
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	672	5	4	5	33	43	21
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	68 917	146	72	1 184	4 495	6 213	1 513
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	13 428	39	39	1 063	1 166	4 765	989
ENGINEERS	12 722	-	39	1 045	1 166	4 765	959
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	2 947	-	-	62	39	1 872	405
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	1 723	-	-	55	68	1 147	79
OTHER ENGINEERS	8 052	-	39	928	1 059	1 746	475
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	2 761	-	13	22	190	669	182
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	1 609	-	8	17	63	544	96
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	4 059	-	20	5	1 668	323	58
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	16 283	90	-	-	19	5	12
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	13 810	-	-	-	94	-	-
REGISTERED NURSES	11 015	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	1 055	3	-	-	121	116	68
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	5 105	7	-	94	1 201	289	182
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	12 416	7	-	-	36	46	22
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	73 821	35	91	639	4 813	5 529	4 792
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	16 764	14	30	303	1 318	2 595	601
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	5 264	-	-	-	33	42	19
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	977	-	-	-	1	-	-
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	4 357	8	18	275	729	1 288	192
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	991	-	-	13	40	527	69
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	1 364	8	-	144	84	348	93
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	7 143	6	12	28	556	1 265	390
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	3 410	-	6	11	197	865	214
SALES OCCUPATIONS	19 733	10	-	50	537	356	680
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	4 701	-	-	11	49	60	59
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	4 877	10	-	39	398	253	577
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	10 155	-	-	-	90	43	44
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	37 324	11	61	286	2 958	2 578	3 511
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	1 594	-	-	8	109	212	125
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	6 937	5	30	106	578	383	300
FILE CLERKS	942	-	-	15	74	83	33
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	5 324	-	7	47	548	393	379
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	331	-	-	6	18	16	57
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	1 887	-	-	7	346	288	109
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	20 309	6	24	97	1 285	1 203	2 508
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	37 467	-	6	48	360	240	446
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	1 640	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 249	-	6	19	20	30	58
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	34 578	-	-	29	340	210	388
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	24 961	-	-	5	74	16	51
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	4 052	-	-	-	14	-	-
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	3 487	-	-	24	252	189	92
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	2 078	-	-	-	-	5	245
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	457	333	-	-	7	8	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	13 560	3	6	1 017	2 564	3 907	894
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	3 817	-	6	75	300	792	565
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	1 188	-	-	16	19	74	89
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	314	-	-	-	-	95	14

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	12 081	50 473	20 112	10 635	8 076	1 852	75 162	7 819
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	4 828	7 819	6 012	3 957	1 529	991	51 303	3 886
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	4 177	6 651	4 999	1 424	1 250	280	4 361	1 889
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	3 378	5 899	2 147	729	1 194	224	2 609	872
SALARIED	3 203	4 758	2 102	687	593	215	2 575	872
SELF-EMPLOYED	175	1 141	45	42	601	9	34	-
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	799	752	2 852	695	56	56	1 752	1 017
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	495	422	1 533	297	48	36	1 465	546
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	207	266	15	10	8	-	42	13
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	651	1 168	1 013	2 533	279	711	46 942	1 997
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	232	26	120	653	19	9	3 539	769
ENGINEERS	227	18	89	653	19	7	3 003	732
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	46	-	4	110	-	-	318	91
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	25	-	-	61	-	7	247	34
OTHER ENGINEERS	156	18	85	482	19	-	2 438	607
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	103	69	515	547	4	-	297	150
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	75	38	156	443	4	-	146	19
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	73	18	28	354	-	-	1 370	142
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	-	46	12	15	9	-	16 002	73
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	11	657	40	38	17	-	12 847	106
REGISTERED NURSES	-	29	27	38	10	-	10 844	67
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	50	13	107	86	-	-	380	111
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	159	288	136	797	205	510	1 037	200
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	23	51	55	43	25	192	11 470	446
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	4 887	15 970	13 298	3 982	720	375	15 670	3 020
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	263	178	1 064	1 484	43	52	8 348	471
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	-	17	7	36	22	-	5 070	18
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	-	-	-	17	22	-	932	5
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	85	71	34	421	14	20	1 087	115
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	60	27	16	95	14	20	70	40
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	19	20	5	122	-	-	472	49
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	178	90	1 023	1 027	7	32	2 191	338
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	78	64	877	639	7	20	317	115
SALES OCCUPATIONS	1 849	13 026	2 425	192	236	100	241	31
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	642	3 734	53	25	60	8	-	-
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	1 154	18	2 280	123	-	6	19	-
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	53	9 274	92	44	176	86	222	31
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	2 775	2 766	9 809	2 306	441	223	7 081	2 518
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	80	120	520	177	5	10	191	37
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	488	294	1 393	406	21	46	2 026	861
FILE CLERKS	33	10	271	52	-	6	245	120
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	733	704	1 239	268	66	73	737	130
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	22	51	30	36	9	-	70	16
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	361	457	86	73	24	-	78	58
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	1 058	1 130	6 270	1 294	316	88	3 734	1 296
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	129	23 508	530	796	3 540	347	6 948	569
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	1 640	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	27	129	76	331	12	54	153	334
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	102	23 379	454	465	1 888	293	6 795	235
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	67	22 790	68	18	578	132	1 090	72
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	-	54	7	68	18	-	3 848	43
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	35	388	308	356	419	97	1 255	72
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	-	147	71	23	873	64	602	48
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	7	14	15	-	8	11	35	19
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	881	1 484	98	1 122	640	21	808	115
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	257	646	28	885	62	6	147	48
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	11	432	-	516	-	-	19	12
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	24	48	-	114	-	-	13	6

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER							
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	1 703	3	-	930	55	236	115
CARPENTERS	295	3	-	223	15	28	-
ELECTRICIANS	517	-	-	160	28	105	80
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	306	-	-	156	-	23	-
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	133	-	-	71	-	48	9
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	452	-	-	320	12	32	26
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	8 040	-	-	12	2 209	2 879	214
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	1 511	-	-	5	248	1 094	27
MACHINISTS	851	-	-	-	150	620	21
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	293	-	-	-	63	43	54
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	6 236	-	-	7	1 898	1 742	133
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	43 344	59	31	171	25 736	9 261	1 768
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	35 884	12	25	34	24 065	8 372	137
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	29 413	5	23	22	22 547	3 902	103
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	746	-	-	-	43	672	-
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	913	-	-	8	664	18	17
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	23 422	-	23	-	20 056	1 141	14
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	4 332	5	-	14	1 784	2 071	72
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	465	-	2	12	18	398	-
ASSEMBLERS	3 595	-	-	-	504	2 918	8
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	567	7	-	-	367	173	-
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	1 844	-	-	-	629	981	26
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	2 745	-	-	17	293	137	1 319
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	2 221	-	-	8	108	33	1 175
TRUCK DRIVERS	772	-	-	8	95	25	142
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	153	-	-	5	7	-	127
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	371	-	-	4	178	104	17
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	4 715	47	6	120	1 378	752	312
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	1 164	8	-	6	63	119	166
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	2 087	30	6	17	793	399	62
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	1 464	9	-	97	522	234	84

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISN ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAIN-MENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER								
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	6	43	15	71	46	15	154	14
CARPENTERS	-	-	5	-	-	10	11	-
ELECTRICIANS	-	19	-	36	-	-	89	-
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	-	3	10	26	46	5	30	7
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	6	21	-	9	-	-	19	7
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	618	795	55	166	532	-	507	53
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	75	20	-	23	10	-	9	-
MACHINISTS	21	11	-	11	10	-	7	-
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	32	-	12	13	7	-	61	8
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	511	775	43	130	515	-	437	45
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	1 349	1 678	159	778	1 639	107	398	210
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	489	369	81	374	1 529	88	273	36
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	291	289	75	293	1 508	88	240	27
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	22	-	4	-	-	-	5	-
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	-	30	50	74	8	-	44	-
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	144	170	11	137	1 495	77	147	7
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	125	89	10	82	5	11	44	20
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	13	-	-	22	-	-	-	-
ASSEMBLERS	69	50	-	30	-	-	13	3
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	-	7	-	13	-	-	-	-
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	116	23	6	16	21	-	20	6
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	319	209	32	180	45	6	54	134
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	269	209	27	174	45	6	40	127
TRUCK DRIVERS	216	191	-	25	33	6	23	8
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	43	-	5	6	-	-	7	7
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	541	1 100	46	224	65	13	71	40
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	55	654	17	32	7	7	18	12
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	315	304	-	125	5	-	19	12
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	171	142	29	67	53	6	34	16

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

SPANISH ORIGIN (1)	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	891 972	5 576	639	21 813	169 848	146 720	58 442
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	116 255	219	148	1 078	7 758	6 725	4 662
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	53 878	87	111	698	4 559	3 660	3 254
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	39 841	57	44	571	3 649	2 787	2 454
SALARIED	37 205	52	44	487	3 398	2 710	2 277
SELF-EMPLOYED	2 636	5	-	84	251	77	177
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	14 037	30	67	127	910	873	800
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	5 826	8	47	47	523	460	500
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	1 423	8	-	26	153	88	52
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	62 377	132	37	380	3 199	3 065	1 408
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	5 272	36	24	307	466	1 768	611
ENGINEERS	4 665	-	24	279	466	1 729	595
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	1 303	-	-	14	22	747	294
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	659	-	9	34	54	322	28
OTHER ENGINEERS	2 703	-	15	231	390	660	273
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	1 687	9	6	-	97	304	127
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	1 027	-	-	-	80	252	69
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	1 142	33	7	-	300	103	32
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	4 393	37	-	-	13	-	-
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	7 873	-	-	-	54	16	22
REGISTERED NURSES	5 485	-	-	-	-	12	-
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	1 362	-	-	4	98	75	21
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	9 812	17	-	60	2 043	726	545
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	30 836	-	-	9	128	73	50
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	232 044	196	131	1 430	19 654	16 159	21 992
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	16 734	97	5	295	1 271	2 535	1 011
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	6 040	25	-	-	11	23	56
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	1 835	-	-	-	3	-	-
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	5 955	70	5	256	988	1 941	375
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	1 755	-	5	46	67	937	152
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	1 842	51	-	129	138	526	127
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	4 739	2	-	39	272	571	580
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	1 943	2	-	13	136	337	160
SALES OCCUPATIONS	56 920	17	5	83	2 206	1 117	1 766
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	9 729	-	5	9	238	159	95
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	12 692	6	-	72	1 519	880	1 260
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	34 499	11	-	2	449	78	411
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	158 390	82	121	1 052	16 177	12 507	19 215
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	4 172	-	-	10	614	376	282
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	35 925	34	77	350	2 965	2 401	2 289
FILE CLERKS	3 998	-	-	19	367	234	206
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	11 092	-	14	241	1 273	852	1 031
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	1 217	-	-	38	134	180	151
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	15 599	6	4	47	4 283	3 321	1 467
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	86 387	42	26	347	6 541	5 143	13 789
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	151 109	83	11	415	3 478	2 701	3 811
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	7 568	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	14 312	7	-	127	217	209	503
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	129 229	76	11	288	3 261	2 492	3 308
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	41 555	34	8	-	324	92	591
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	18 518	1	-	4	5	-	16
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	49 645	27	3	278	2 855	2 345	1 347
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	19 511	14	-	6	77	55	1 354
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	7 013	4 689	6	25	20	103	20
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	98 251	29	162	12 831	19 256	26 805	7 064
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	29 552	18	28	1 054	3 311	5 012	4 786
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	9 683	-	-	78	103	415	583
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	1 252	-	-	75	-	192	193

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAIN-MENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)								
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	36 987	116 132	68 121	43 918	36 228	8 375	146 608	32 565
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	3 561	9 450	13 382	5 460	1 831	2 934	50 781	8 266
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	3 043	8 276	12 360	3 270	1 278	800	7 938	4 544
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	2 251	7 322	8 583	2 321	1 154	689	5 688	2 271
SALARIED	2 113	6 157	8 401	2 117	896	672	5 610	2 271
SELF-EMPLOYED	138	1 165	182	204	258	17	78	-
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	792	954	3 777	949	124	111	2 250	2 273
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	293	298	1 432	185	76	45	1 335	577
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	344	528	58	77	-	7	48	34
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	518	1 174	1 022	2 190	553	2 134	42 843	3 722
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	101	25	83	299	25	-	1 232	295
ENGINEERS	101	11	29	286	25	-	827	293
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	31	-	-	50	-	-	85	60
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	8	-	5	50	25	-	107	17
OTHER ENGINEERS	62	11	24	186	-	-	635	216
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	81	23	443	238	7	8	193	151
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	37	17	231	190	7	8	96	40
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	15	9	11	139	-	-	457	36
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	-	23	6	-	17	-	4 273	24
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	6	423	19	75	24	-	7 122	112
REGISTERED NURSES	-	7	19	75	24	-	5 307	41
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	55	15	91	64	-	-	685	254
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	236	589	236	1 280	325	1 672	1 526	557
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	24	67	133	95	155	454	27 355	2 293
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	15 588	49 529	38 454	11 215	2 726	1 531	40 913	12 526
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	364	139	773	1 432	129	27	7 763	893
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	8	14	6	95	109	-	5 617	76
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	8	-	6	87	99	-	1 612	20
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	173	71	70	621	13	15	1 106	251
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	109	27	59	187	6	8	118	34
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	43	15	7	183	7	-	536	80
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	183	54	697	716	7	12	1 040	566
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	124	31	514	365	-	-	212	49
SALES OCCUPATIONS	5 375	38 504	4 569	1 021	855	599	627	176
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	876	7 936	154	108	82	-	67	-
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	4 022	15	4 183	533	38	81	47	36
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	477	30 553	232	380	735	518	513	140
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	9 849	10 886	33 112	8 762	1 742	905	32 523	11 457
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	277	218	1 364	482	8	17	357	167
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	2 037	1 211	7 104	2 313	149	287	11 132	3 576
FILE CLERKS	156	153	1 074	316	21	8	967	477
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	1 323	1 575	2 334	467	167	126	1 405	284
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	16	85	93	77	51	24	203	165
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	2 209	2 523	262	259	88	54	953	123
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	3 831	5 121	20 881	4 848	1 258	389	17 506	6 665
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	751	33 166	12 147	11 458	24 760	2 771	46 861	8 696
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	7 568	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	63	836	1 210	2 518	258	263	2 141	5 960
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	688	32 330	10 937	8 940	16 934	2 508	44 720	2 736
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	114	28 799	345	144	4 040	1 082	5 727	255
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	-	120	92	276	289	-	17 470	245
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	512	3 054	9 041	8 186	5 095	796	14 605	1 501
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	62	357	1 459	334	7 510	630	6 918	735
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	58	67	512	19	147	423	380	544
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	4 800	9 555	1 559	9 756	1 725	309	3 266	1 134
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	1 399	3 578	450	8 407	147	127	691	544
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	319	2 435	8	5 501	17	-	45	179
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	37	110	6	558	-	-	41	40

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)							
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	19 451	11	-	11 600	552	2 480	1 077
CARPENTERS	4 933	9	-	3 007	48	974	101
ELECTRICIANS	2 920	-	-	1 235	204	537	376
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	4 164	-	-	2 628	163	431	54
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	2 096	-	-	1 166	75	210	102
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	5 338	2	-	3 564	62	328	444
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	145	-	114	12	7	12	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	49 103	-	20	165	15 386	19 301	1 201
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	10 314	-	3	111	1 429	7 692	122
MACHINISTS	5 011	-	3	14	987	3 692	65
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	1 095	-	-	7	124	112	286
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	37 694	-	17	47	13 833	11 497	793
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	287 300	360	181	6 034	119 682	94 227	20 893
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	194 716	74	48	862	97 109	78 625	1 279
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	153 949	59	23	350	89 413	49 839	844
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	8 398	-	8	21	456	7 538	10
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	5 947	-	-	-	4 764	428	6
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	79 131	11	15	152	59 697	10 456	164
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	60 473	48	-	177	24 496	31 417	664
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	4 861	-	22	383	198	3 367	72
ASSEMBLERS	24 984	6	-	78	4 125	19 417	121
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	2 522	-	3	21	579	1 558	39
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	8 400	9	-	30	2 794	4 444	203
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	36 117	162	60	982	6 748	4 056	13 720
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	25 545	155	36	453	2 471	1 179	12 017
TRUCK DRIVERS	14 359	138	36	433	2 035	1 014	4 548
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	1 105	-	6	8	6	13	1 019
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	9 467	7	18	521	4 271	2 864	684
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	56 467	124	73	4 190	15 825	11 546	5 894
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	12 248	11	8	6	1 491	1 285	3 515
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	25 787	31	27	627	10 480	6 248	958
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	18 432	82	38	3 557	3 854	4 013	1 421

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (8) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTROOUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAIN-MENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)								
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	322	632	752	385	224	93	972	351
CARPENTERS	66	90	100	58	29	36	285	130
ELECTRICIANS	85	47	77	118	15	-	202	24
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	63	64	179	58	113	52	233	126
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	57	22	248	55	43	-	77	41
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	51	409	148	96	24	5	175	30
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	3 079	5 345	357	964	1 354	89	1 603	239
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	272	323	87	151	8	10	47	59
MACHINISTS	93	69	19	44	-	-	10	15
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	33	56	100	18	80	-	225	54
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	2 774	4 966	170	795	1 266	79	1 331	126
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	12 229	14 365	2 067	6 010	5 039	407	4 407	1 399
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	4 026	2 038	576	2 556	4 220	277	2 663	363
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	2 713	1 488	525	1 620	4 140	277	2 381	277
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	141	134	-	65	-	-	25	-
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	68	52	184	146	8	-	219	72
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	968	563	207	830	3 985	221	1 762	100
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	1 536	739	134	579	147	56	375	105
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	147	60	15	504	17	-	56	20
ASSEMBLERS	506	301	28	198	29	-	151	24
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	88	88	8	109	-	-	29	-
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	572	101	-	125	34	-	46	42
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	3 490	3 050	335	1 746	420	48	847	453
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	2 778	2 773	316	1 702	395	40	829	401
TRUCK DRIVERS	2 375	2 349	181	650	188	5	200	207
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	31	-	-	-	-	8	11	3
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	681	277	19	44	25	-	7	49
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	4 713	9 277	1 156	1 708	399	82	897	583
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	808	4 822	42	70	48	21	93	28
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	2 185	3 230	122	1 219	231	17	339	73
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	1 720	1 225	992	419	120	44	465	482

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
TOTAL							
EMPLOYED MALES 16 YEARS AND OVER	14 712 806	847 257	132 773	1 136 252	1 263 960	3 498 572	1 349 055
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	3 235 760	25 520	14 856	100 976	233 953	529 023	177 928
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	1 748 427	8 890	9 720	76 680	156 854	304 086	117 063
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	1 363 103	7 693	7 184	65 653	130 418	233 646	96 545
SALARIED	1 253 496	6 082	6 226	51 086	125 184	226 459	92 499
SELF-EMPLOYED	109 607	1 611	958	14 567	5 234	7 187	4 046
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	385 324	1 197	2 536	11 027	26 436	70 440	20 518
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	152 084	384	995	3 538	12 356	30 822	8 473
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	64 475	261	287	1 682	7 107	19 284	1 546
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 487 333	16 630	5 136	24 296	77 099	224 937	60 865
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	346 456	2 856	3 274	20 867	28 775	172 312	30 018
ENGINEERS	320 650	401	2 946	19 038	28 586	171 991	29 592
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	61 587	2	136	1 128	1 523	31 679	17 550
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	72 783	25	185	1 031	3 846	58 584	1 569
OTHER ENGINEERS	186 280	374	2 625	16 879	23 217	81 728	10 473
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	51 483	88	176	269	3 771	16 723	4 161
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	34 503	51	131	166	2 499	11 264	2 643
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	48 849	2 809	1 282	553	13 033	5 247	1 848
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	139 961	8 063	-	26	422	416	114
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	59 751	73	-	32	434	325	1 121
REGISTERED NURSES	12 204	16	-	20	70	218	39
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	29 424	86	79	158	2 028	4 116	1 333
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	163 535	2 386	167	1 935	26 692	21 124	19 396
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	647 874	269	158	456	1 944	4 674	2 874
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	2 578 614	8 297	7 140	46 461	189 228	399 296	294 219
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	390 851	2 773	2 244	20 330	36 489	117 645	37 379
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	36 619	167	19	56	588	1 053	1 889
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	2 859	-	-	16	23	95	39
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	218 450	1 777	1 743	18 920	27 825	89 670	12 815
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	45 226	13	125	544	2 823	23 193	5 144
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	84 184	348	604	6 608	3 159	38 522	3 891
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	135 782	829	482	1 354	8 076	26 922	22 675
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	51 903	96	153	315	3 686	15 258	3 628
SALES OCCUPATIONS	1 251 456	3 168	1 036	12 850	76 147	77 794	24 484
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	268 667	294	78	1 338	4 423	7 688	2 069
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	575 416	2 702	911	11 041	56 369	66 440	18 726
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	407 373	172	47	471	15 355	3 666	3 689
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	936 307	2 356	3 860	13 281	76 592	203 857	232 356
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	41 120	91	142	327	3 904	9 615	4 211
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	15 968	79	59	557	809	1 437	1 299
FILE CLERKS	13 599	25	40	102	2 036	5 032	620
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	44 470	457	381	2 111	3 209	6 638	4 236
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	7 781	24	97	679	540	3 462	1 567
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	195 679	295	944	2 021	24 912	75 995	17 673
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	617 690	1 385	2 197	7 484	41 182	101 678	202 750
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 283 919	3 702	2 294	7 407	46 996	90 069	37 085
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	4 217	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	294 498	1 266	530	1 076	6 851	20 526	6 938
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	985 204	2 436	1 764	6 331	40 145	69 543	30 147
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	366 012	70	26	104	2 654	1 078	1 433
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	47 633	57	2	18	98	250	523
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	492 832	1 979	1 730	6 035	37 110	67 561	23 832
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	78 727	330	6	174	283	654	4 359
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	843 401	786 171	68	1 266	1 117	11 967	1 059
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	2 975 689	7 298	61 086	715 263	255 125	887 856	296 259
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	968 953	4 299	15 044	42 105	62 747	216 461	160 698
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	288 479	747	1 524	4 611	3 621	23 290	13 166
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	35 607	21	181	759	480	4 832	6 189

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAIN-MENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
TOTAL								
EMPLOYED MALES 16 YEARS AND OVER	817 944	1 933 629	566 319	590 135	179 407	116 385	1 679 349	601 769
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	160 720	304 086	190 287	128 314	44 251	47 136	1 077 326	201 384
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	147 772	261 615	173 470	86 304	37 129	21 342	221 829	125 673
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	123 033	238 357	114 496	62 705	34 882	19 995	156 288	72 208
SALARIED	116 544	201 399	107 637	52 578	24 436	17 273	153 885	72 208
SELF-EMPLOYED	6 489	36 958	6 859	10 127	10 446	2 722	2 403	-
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	24 739	23 258	58 974	23 599	2 247	1 347	65 541	53 465
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	6 222	6 048	13 746	3 342	1 627	334	49 149	15 048
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	15 351	12 643	777	953	198	163	2 566	1 657
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	12 948	42 471	16 817	42 010	7 122	25 794	855 497	75 711
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	5 663	1 974	2 473	7 980	193	366	53 360	16 345
ENGINEERS	5 570	1 633	2 042	7 826	160	349	35 444	15 072
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	933	242	95	1 700	49	204	4 492	1 854
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	837	239	198	878	17	49	4 317	1 008
OTHER ENGINEERS	3 800	1 152	1 749	5 248	94	96	26 635	12 210
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	2 404	1 603	5 916	7 312	52	27	3 946	5 035
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	1 909	1 141	3 010	6 405	43	14	2 469	2 758
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	868	302	81	3 036	13	72	10 113	9 592
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	44	994	189	185	-	145	128 182	1 181
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	158	22 281	101	166	98	24	32 543	2 395
REGISTERED NURSES	19	56	17	103	31	-	11 440	175
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	1 059	611	1 939	1 802	49	73	12 153	3 938
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	2 054	12 691	1 941	20 117	5 673	20 608	25 084	3 667
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	698	2 015	4 177	1 412	1 044	4 479	590 116	33 558
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	301 875	632 404	305 671	91 854	14 475	8 830	174 119	104 745
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	8 955	6 077	9 418	26 639	1 151	950	87 145	33 656
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	147	184	92	310	118	41	30 724	1 231
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	26	20	32	72	39	18	2 424	55
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	4 765	2 561	748	11 771	135	407	33 158	12 155
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	2 092	1 288	247	3 394	35	287	2 723	3 318
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	1 174	798	273	3 790	25	37	20 271	4 684
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	4 043	3 332	8 578	14 558	898	502	23 263	20 270
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	1 855	1 910	6 390	9 279	30	30	5 763	3 510
SALES OCCUPATIONS	233 953	551 473	213 729	34 797	4 736	4 879	9 283	3 127
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	34 075	205 877	4 249	5 834	883	436	941	482
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	182 860	1 355	206 554	23 954	477	764	1 961	1 302
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	17 018	344 241	2 926	5 009	3 376	3 679	6 381	1 343
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	58 967	74 854	82 524	30 418	8 588	3 001	77 691	67 962
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	2 094	2 231	6 169	4 787	111	51	4 617	2 770
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	606	833	1 409	899	63	152	5 292	2 474
FILE CLERKS	294	289	1 133	325	8	11	2 188	1 496
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	4 575	5 849	5 013	1 602	961	300	5 927	3 211
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	78	108	109	129	73	48	318	549
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	23 416	31 629	1 676	3 647	616	312	8 490	4 053
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	27 904	33 915	67 015	19 029	6 756	2 127	50 859	53 409
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	13 176	348 107	40 626	74 935	80 387	36 451	288 216	214 468
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	4 217	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 653	6 790	6 435	31 441	1 342	2 450	20 522	186 678
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	11 523	341 317	34 191	43 494	74 828	34 001	267 694	27 790
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	849	297 325	674	457	17 624	9 914	32 243	1 561
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	38	724	43	168	363	33	44 315	1 001
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	10 364	42 092	32 524	42 100	16 215	11 439	176 966	22 885
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	272	1 176	950	769	40 626	12 615	14 170	2 343
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	1 131	1 621	6 793	1 044	2 713	8 109	8 976	11 366
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	118 677	281 334	13 789	212 771	11 815	8 682	67 568	38 166
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	65 820	164 223	3 254	185 853	2 754	6 489	19 302	19 904
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	9 136	108 534	291	114 540	292	376	2 347	6 004
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	1 164	8 003	54	10 769	31	134	1 696	1 294

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
TOTAL							
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	941 649	1 696	5 053	652 014	23 038	103 600	61 548
CARPENTERS	238 346	878	513	195 699	2 098	13 956	2 998
ELECTRICIANS	152 571	136	2 335	67 115	10 018	45 055	12 975
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	68 866	169	88	45 746	1 318	6 927	1 129
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	113 304	111	346	65 896	6 888	18 843	8 425
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	368 562	402	1 771	277 558	2 716	18 819	36 021
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	37 552	63	35 322	486	237	907	199
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	1 027 535	1 240	5 667	20 658	169 103	566 888	73 814
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	309 573	88	855	14 344	19 782	250 433	9 135
MACHINISTS	142 144	76	740	797	12 671	113 651	6 745
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	59 333	79	2 868	1 313	8 727	9 848	22 387
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	658 629	1 073	1 944	5 001	140 594	306 607	42 292
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	3 795 423	16 269	47 329	264 879	537 541	1 580 361	542 505
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	1 793 607	3 039	8 620	29 038	342 827	1 226 072	39 250
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	1 123 663	2 224	3 150	8 772	303 428	696 621	17 549
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	282 771	103	681	1 065	6 434	268 037	943
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	92 571	28	33	108	80 381	4 117	454
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	358 499	949	2 436	2 610	107 448	184 062	5 052
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	389 822	1 144	-	4 989	109 165	240 405	11 100
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	211 356	435	4 659	17 274	6 020	148 320	11 602
ASSEMBLERS	292 215	188	214	1 880	14 438	259 478	1 520
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	19 603	72	34	399	4 074	8 807	453
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	146 770	120	563	713	14 867	112 846	8 126
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	1 090 742	8 483	28 533	101 206	93 764	184 741	401 884
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	721 609	7 375	10 431	36 340	55 893	59 753	311 553
TRUCK DRIVERS	584 903	7 032	10 293	35 882	41 849	55 548	261 024
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	77 954	12	877	999	319	3 108	71 902
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	291 179	1 096	17 225	63 867	37 552	121 880	18 429
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	911 074	4 747	10 176	134 635	100 950	169 548	101 371
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	293 189	1 098	2 027	1 510	26 614	37 002	54 068
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	210 168	704	3 702	11 408	28 017	36 919	8 394
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	407 717	2 945	4 447	121 717	46 319	95 627	38 909

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
TOTAL								
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	11 921	26 269	7 225	8 832	2 624	1 335	25 405	11 089
CARPENTERS	1 631	6 428	2 065	1 092	855	621	6 727	2 785
ELECTRICIANS	2 043	1 742	638	2 159	249	227	5 325	2 554
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	847	1 463	2 437	1 255	768	217	4 934	1 568
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	4 418	937	553	1 618	150	51	3 838	1 230
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	2 982	15 699	1 532	2 708	602	219	4 581	2 952
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	96	26	16	25	13	-	71	91
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	40 840	90 816	3 294	18 061	6 424	858	22 790	7 082
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	4 537	3 222	121	3 160	123	147	2 232	1 394
MACHINISTS	2 253	1 349	61	1 602	93	131	1 148	827
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	1 167	679	1 465	767	871	96	7 628	1 438
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	35 136	86 915	1 708	14 134	5 430	615	12 930	4 250
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	222 365	366 077	9 153	81 217	25 766	7 177	63 144	31 640
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	35 738	20 958	2 783	38 292	13 296	3 621	21 838	8 235
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	21 615	12 974	2 333	17 026	12 873	3 418	16 649	5 031
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	1 936	704	69	2 175	43	22	390	169
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	669	995	1 054	1 089	95	9	2 620	919
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	9 681	6 899	734	10 179	12 306	3 113	10 910	2 120
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	9 329	4 376	476	3 583	429	274	2 729	1 823
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	5 370	1 086	68	14 438	96	53	1 154	781
ASSEMBLERS	4 810	4 070	66	2 329	112	75	2 378	657
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	447	1 573	45	3 181	28	49	187	254
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	3 496	1 255	271	1 318	187	26	1 470	1 512
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	116 917	83 903	2 553	18 755	8 946	1 237	28 423	11 397
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	100 240	75 696	2 111	16 908	8 753	1 066	26 990	8 500
TRUCK DRIVERS	80 848	62 794	894	11 230	3 968	321	6 720	6 500
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	233	105	14	40	33	26	98	188
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	16 444	8 102	428	1 807	160	145	1 335	2 709
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	69 710	261 216	3 817	24 170	3 524	2 319	12 883	12 008
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	20 825	143 369	489	1 349	535	852	2 287	1 164
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	8 010	92 016	255	15 223	439	223	3 450	1 408
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	40 875	25 831	3 073	7 598	2 550	1 244	7 146	9 436

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
TOTAL							
EMPLOYED FEMALES 16 YEARS AND OVER	10 804 271	166 366	13 336	103 061	714 960	1 131 753	421 961
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	2 190 652	5 856	1 386	10 616	65 061	71 930	46 290
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	703 001	2 440	1 077	9 022	34 361	49 595	32 263
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	484 694	1 980	591	6 284	22 199	24 416	22 861
SALARIED	441 592	1 486	544	5 629	20 858	23 585	22 139
SELF-EMPLOYED	43 102	494	47	655	1 341	831	722
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	218 307	460	486	2 738	12 162	25 179	9 402
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	89 088	306	380	1 893	6 530	12 968	5 118
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	31 110	28	32	410	2 093	5 839	381
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 487 651	3 416	309	1 594	30 700	22 335	14 027
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	16 485	206	69	476	2 000	6 858	2 517
ENGINEERS	14 918	32	64	402	1 988	6 820	2 496
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	3 093	-	-	11	44	871	1 821
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	1 547	-	8	9	47	1 209	89
OTHER ENGINEERS	10 278	32	56	382	1 897	4 740	586
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	17 477	28	23	72	1 212	3 273	1 573
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	9 834	1	7	51	692	1 880	1 001
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	12 399	508	109	75	2 722	940	368
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	17 390	999	-	-	53	63	11
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	400 097	95	20	35	1 347	4 013	622
REGISTERED NURSES	331 989	83	20	23	1 195	3 907	388
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	16 887	20	7	71	755	1 179	629
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	119 863	1 408	59	785	21 351	4 596	7 189
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	887 053	152	22	80	1 260	1 413	1 118
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	4 878 869	24 120	9 290	75 401	246 152	373 142	307 836
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	340 325	2 166	490	1 665	14 535	18 954	7 042
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	227 879	1 141	-	11	419	687	842
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	114 427	4	-	11	116	376	37
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	47 283	825	319	1 279	11 074	11 377	2 525
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	5 442	20	9	26	461	2 589	345
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	11 943	43	111	695	562	3 716	1 521
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	65 163	200	171	375	3 042	6 890	3 675
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	23 262	41	98	141	1 690	5 097	1 826
SALES OCCUPATIONS	1 215 754	1 611	53	1 976	26 414	11 976	24 227
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	105 251	45	2	118	1 262	861	366
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	184 775	1 138	25	1 167	15 292	9 114	18 280
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	925 728	428	26	691	9 860	2 001	5 581
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	3 322 790	20 343	8 747	71 760	205 203	342 212	276 567
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	63 735	196	151	961	5 970	10 896	4 932
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	1 162 294	7 070	3 994	34 552	71 051	131 265	50 321
FILE CLERKS	55 813	79	54	509	4 508	6 933	2 470
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	430 295	6 753	2 018	20 743	27 009	38 933	21 566
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	36 830	117	203	1 900	4 349	9 106	3 937
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	82 701	173	124	404	9 593	23 977	4 784
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	1 491 122	5 955	2 203	12 691	82 723	121 102	188 557
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	2 109 217	2 136	365	1 802	11 968	18 114	19 272
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	107 856	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	40 409	84	36	96	541	1 569	914
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	1 960 952	2 052	329	1 706	11 427	16 545	18 358
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	901 903	405	28	132	3 184	2 746	1 314
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	454 265	191	-	40	286	546	331
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	268 887	1 081	293	1 396	7 319	12 740	5 859
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	335 897	375	8	138	638	513	10 854
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	138 801	130 879	-	28	229	496	63
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	236 737	365	1 082	9 832	44 977	77 520	12 052
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	30 893	59	141	389	2 462	11 982	7 042
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	3 398	12	13	33	79	1 017	119
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	2 183	-	6	8	20	1 039	160

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
TOTAL								
EMPLOYED FEMALES 16 YEARS AND OVER	290 052	2 249 343	834 045	316 248	505 630	89 605	3 526 387	441 524
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	30 534	189 150	113 422	63 284	28 515	25 520	1 427 960	111 128
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	26 744	149 037	102 115	42 061	21 247	10 089	156 901	66 049
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	18 126	123 364	59 306	20 580	19 532	9 081	119 361	37 013
SALARIED	17 000	100 975	56 633	18 074	13 775	8 043	115 838	37 013
SELF-EMPLOYED	1 126	22 389	2 673	2 506	5 757	1 038	3 523	-
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	8 618	25 673	42 809	21 481	1 715	1 008	37 540	29 036
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	4 145	6 862	13 341	3 634	1 102	312	20 951	11 546
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	3 303	13 972	666	664	92	45	2 629	956
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	3 790	40 113	11 307	21 223	7 268	15 431	1 271 059	45 079
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	238	257	258	531	24	17	2 287	747
ENGINEERS	231	171	186	490	24	17	1 391	606
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	52	22	6	69	-	-	168	29
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	11	-	-	19	-	-	102	53
OTHER ENGINEERS	168	149	180	402	24	17	1 121	524
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	664	751	3 467	1 989	29	6	2 231	2 159
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	453	419	1 646	1 568	12	-	1 000	1 104
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	174	232	91	805	11	43	4 584	1 737
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	-	176	69	30	12	31	15 707	239
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	217	6 530	1 162	3 521	1 212	212	376 964	4 147
REGISTERED NURSES	127	263	1 078	3 316	973	111	317 706	2 799
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	417	398	1 295	882	91	56	9 523	1 564
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	1 765	27 925	2 746	11 896	3 347	7 661	26 027	3 108
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	315	3 844	2 219	1 569	2 542	7 405	833 736	31 378
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	215 696	1 257 628	693 863	184 192	64 129	26 593	1 119 933	280 894
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	2 503	3 358	8 880	10 662	2 056	219	249 564	18 231
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	105	401	294	1 997	1 813	40	218 735	1 394
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	19	32	172	1 695	1 738	6	109 691	530
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	965	546	556	3 405	72	62	11 314	2 964
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	150	105	243	366	10	33	535	550
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	124	161	70	904	41	7	2 893	1 095
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	1 433	2 411	8 030	5 260	171	117	19 515	13 873
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	987	1 100	3 849	3 269	32	31	2 940	2 161
SALES OCCUPATIONS	35 842	929 372	108 906	19 056	19 777	11 113	21 943	3 488
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	3 154	95 525	974	795	759	317	885	188
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	25 499	937	98 898	10 174	1 078	2 279	514	380
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	7 189	832 910	9 034	8 087	17 940	8 517	20 544	2 920
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	177 351	324 898	576 077	154 474	42 296	15 261	848 426	259 175
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	6 326	4 598	9 485	5 073	273	177	9 575	5 122
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	57 514	59 298	161 089	54 292	7 247	5 174	415 359	104 068
FILE CLERKS	2 296	3 384	14 335	2 328	180	138	12 352	6 247
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	44 971	98 315	64 115	19 605	5 800	3 121	61 939	15 407
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	1 406	3 575	1 940	1 141	379	167	5 090	3 520
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	8 075	18 602	961	2 351	551	102	9 220	3 784
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	56 763	137 126	324 152	69 684	27 866	6 382	334 891	121 027
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	4 517	663 702	20 772	38 838	367 311	34 606	885 271	40 543
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	107 856	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	65	3 935	848	5 363	442	1 169	5 562	19 785
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	4 452	659 767	19 924	33 475	259 013	33 437	879 709	20 758
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 571	634 510	2 104	802	22 784	19 927	207 629	4 767
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	85	5 035	485	2 611	5 376	162	436 384	2 733
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	2 531	13 272	16 404	28 093	46 926	3 706	121 197	8 070
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	265	6 950	931	1 969	183 927	9 642	114 499	5 188
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	345	1 308	416	195	663	784	2 249	1 146
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	7 343	46 373	1 974	8 821	9 163	622	14 599	2 014
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	1 112	2 502	187	2 880	132	121	1 403	481
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	85	874	5	989	14	8	105	45
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	52	114	7	237	2	6	475	57

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING		TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
					NONDURABLE GOODS	DURABLE GOODS	
TOTAL							
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	19 124	63	55	9 163	630	4 626	793
CARPENTERS	3 583	11	15	1 931	48	653	13
ELECTRICIANS	3 003	8	23	586	96	1 796	170
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	5 499	23	-	2 760	312	906	43
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	954	7	8	444	50	193	118
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	6 085	14	9	3 442	124	1 078	449
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	840	9	726	2	9	73	5
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	185 880	234	160	278	41 876	60 839	4 212
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	16 164	10	13	52	2 102	12 107	100
MACHINISTS	7 265	2	2	-	1 304	5 565	49
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	2 070	-	117	7	523	394	765
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	167 646	224	30	219	39 251	48 338	3 347
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	1 249 995	3 010	1 213	5 382	346 573	590 551	36 448
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	907 025	786	222	1 086	269 401	518 901	4 399
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	514 941	561	97	513	210 919	210 912	2 476
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	60 631	7	2	51	3 535	55 967	143
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	35 253	2	24	54	26 406	2 597	307
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	237 015	218	71	164	118 138	51 275	483
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	182 042	334	-	244	62 840	101 073	1 543
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	15 565	2	45	207	423	14 045	176
ASSEMBLERS	253 644	126	39	253	27 537	214 020	824
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	15 161	13	4	35	2 642	9 984	77
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	107 714	84	37	78	27 880	69 940	846
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	96 641	319	469	1 067	6 587	11 795	24 399
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	77 895	270	173	557	1 807	2 061	23 003
TRUCK DRIVERS	17 564	259	155	529	1 279	1 557	6 137
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	1 191	-	46	2	16	74	916
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	17 555	49	250	508	4 764	9 660	480
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	246 329	1 905	522	3 229	70 585	59 855	7 650
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	53 646	91	37	45	5 344	8 088	2 722
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	122 917	1 084	297	381	47 903	28 316	2 239
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	69 766	730	188	2 803	17 338	23 451	2 689

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
TOTAL								
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	273	844	513	382	146	134	1 024	478
CARPENTERS	21	266	65	40	17	66	304	133
ELECTRICIANS	77	32	13	56	-	19	57	70
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	77	210	302	167	65	28	416	190
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	37	24	7	13	5	-	36	12
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	61	312	126	106	59	21	211	73
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	-	7	-	-	-	-	5	4
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	5 958	43 020	1 274	5 559	8 885	367	12 167	1 051
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	272	1 048	13	143	65	13	163	63
MACHINISTS	56	73	2	57	25	7	86	37
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	40	27	16	33	30	-	100	18
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	5 646	41 945	1 245	5 383	8 790	354	11 904	970
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	31 617	91 182	3 598	20 918	35 849	1 480	76 375	5 799
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	13 000	15 179	2 576	13 905	32 372	680	31 728	2 790
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	6 370	9 497	2 090	10 300	30 661	596	28 085	1 864
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	350	134	21	204	8	5	129	75
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	417	934	781	1 078	184	4	2 020	445
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	2 211	4 138	538	6 486	30 030	513	22 058	692
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	3 392	4 291	750	2 532	439	74	3 878	652
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	141	29	43	387	5	-	40	22
ASSEMBLERS	3 368	2 372	178	1 749	266	66	2 342	504
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	248	1 345	41	539	28	1	146	58
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	2 873	1 936	224	930	1 412	17	1 115	342
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	2 627	6 581	270	1 668	577	303	38 721	1 258
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	1 904	5 918	198	1 503	545	282	38 494	1 180
TRUCK DRIVERS	1 337	2 944	81	734	304	92	1 770	386
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	12	19	29	12	-	-	53	12
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	711	644	43	153	32	21	174	66
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	15 990	69 422	752	5 345	2 900	497	5 926	1 751
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	1 581	34 405	143	246	181	86	528	149
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	7 494	27 724	135	3 630	1 011	28	2 316	359
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	6 915	7 293	474	1 469	1 708	383	3 082	1 243

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
WHITE							
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	23 274 239	1 002 122	142 380	1 181 489	1 802 085	4 151 318	1 579 418
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	5 061 928	30 894	15 922	107 993	285 980	576 306	210 718
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	2 322 490	11 223	10 632	83 600	184 263	342 245	141 411
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	1 760 484	9 593	7 692	70 396	148 126	252 062	113 972
SALARIED	1 614 003	7 492	6 693	55 653	141 724	244 213	109 366
SELF-EMPLOYED	146 481	2 101	999	14 743	6 402	7 849	4 606
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	562 006	1 630	2 940	13 204	36 137	90 183	27 439
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	225 035	668	1 336	5 257	17 477	41 030	12 596
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	92 221	289	319	2 077	8 937	24 431	1 846
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	2 739 438	19 671	5 290	24 393	101 717	234 061	69 307
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	341 752	2 971	3 261	20 122	29 176	169 774	30 505
ENGINEERS	315 580	425	2 928	18 272	28 993	169 435	30 075
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	60 568	2	136	1 082	1 446	30 660	18 156
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	70 269	25	193	930	3 739	56 539	1 569
OTHER ENGINEERS	184 743	398	2 599	16 260	23 808	82 236	10 350
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	64 064	103	190	321	4 556	18 778	5 262
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	41 275	52	129	202	2 918	12 321	3 328
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	55 920	3 256	1 340	576	14 037	5 583	2 043
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	138 604	8 959	-	26	463	435	125
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	420 019	166	20	61	1 634	4 090	1 624
REGISTERED NURSES	314 996	99	20	43	1 167	3 896	328
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	42 877	106	73	229	2 668	5 023	1 747
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	268 130	3 715	226	2 570	46 173	24 676	24 380
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 408 072	395	180	488	3 010	5 702	3 621
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	6 852 124	31 859	15 784	117 718	405 529	721 133	520 303
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	660 697	4 810	2 618	21 123	46 545	127 963	41 771
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	229 351	1 297	19	67	844	1 586	2 576
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	100 630	4	-	27	113	396	66
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	247 144	2 504	1 987	19 457	35 452	95 097	14 235
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	46 930	33	128	534	3 198	23 952	5 101
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	90 373	358	674	6 953	3 534	40 390	4 969
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	184 202	1 009	612	1 599	10 249	31 280	24 960
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	68 835	137	228	439	4 968	18 885	4 926
SALES OCCUPATIONS	2 349 826	4 732	1 065	14 548	98 492	87 354	45 405
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	359 588	339	80	1 442	5 483	8 143	2 385
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	735 948	3 799	912	11 997	69 240	73 829	35 177
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	1 254 290	594	73	1 109	23 769	5 382	7 843
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	3 841 601	22 317	12 101	82 047	260 492	505 816	433 127
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	92 569	275	288	1 199	9 042	18 420	7 819
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	1 093 613	7 036	3 882	33 895	67 730	126 031	46 916
FILE CLERKS	57 521	90	77	548	5 839	10 934	2 497
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	453 670	7 162	2 370	22 494	28 634	43 427	24 305
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	40 259	136	294	2 455	4 600	11 800	4 792
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	248 706	450	1 018	2 334	31 026	90 752	19 731
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	1 855 263	7 168	4 172	19 122	113 621	204 452	327 067
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	2 939 243	5 537	2 581	8 106	50 353	91 014	44 473
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	88 272	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	291 961	1 308	560	997	6 403	19 478	6 507
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	2 559 010	4 229	2 021	7 109	43 950	71 536	37 966
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 151 582	447	54	211	4 791	2 987	1 880
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	415 240	235	2	49	326	705	756
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	625 108	2 862	1 951	6 606	38 094	66 853	23 156
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	367 080	685	14	243	739	991	12 174
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	968 048	908 189	68	1 195	1 182	11 995	1 016
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	3 020 677	7 477	60 869	697 592	277 406	895 068	287 172
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	940 256	4 259	14 957	41 199	61 230	209 063	155 593
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	274 583	740	1 512	4 490	3 498	21 275	11 859
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	35 719	21	187	754	476	5 330	6 104

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
WHITE								
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	1 048 469	3 923 685	1 293 222	829 949	596 426	191 218	4 640 813	891 645
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	185 782	470 138	288 078	181 666	68 287	68 103	2 299 153	272 908
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	170 174	391 083	261 707	122 089	54 715	29 841	349 580	169 927
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	138 038	345 051	165 910	80 070	51 143	27 635	252 795	98 001
SALARIED	130 561	288 621	156 693	67 882	35 838	24 060	247 206	98 001
SELF-EMPLOYED	7 477	56 430	9 217	12 188	15 305	3 575	5 589	-
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	32 136	46 032	95 797	42 019	3 572	2 206	96 785	71 926
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	9 844	11 792	24 601	6 427	2 531	615	67 380	23 481
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	18 296	25 477	1 371	1 565	262	201	4 819	2 331
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	15 608	79 055	26 371	59 577	13 572	38 262	1 949 573	102 981
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	5 505	2 079	2 581	7 718	157	378	51 483	16 042
ENGINEERS	5 412	1 669	2 100	7 523	124	361	33 533	14 730
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	837	249	96	1 660	6	204	4 227	1 807
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	828	217	193	858	17	44	4 116	1 001
OTHER ENGINEERS	3 747	1 203	1 811	5 005	101	113	25 190	11 922
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	2 726	2 162	8 870	8 817	74	25	5 671	6 509
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	2 100	1 438	4 397	7 550	48	6	3 229	3 557
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	989	478	161	3 636	24	110	13 054	10 633
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	44	1 103	222	202	12	150	125 647	1 216
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	344	27 766	1 179	3 268	1 180	231	372 687	5 769
REGISTERED NURSES	146	305	1 039	3 036	879	111	301 279	2 648
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	1 370	941	3 090	2 542	140	108	20 115	4 725
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	3 675	38 896	4 365	30 837	8 573	26 121	48 102	5 821
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	955	5 630	5 903	2 557	3 412	11 139	1 312 814	52 266
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	496 853	1 782 724	924 076	256 157	71 648	33 344	1 153 581	321 415
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	10 528	8 677	16 810	34 304	2 741	1 124	294 770	46 913
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	227	546	326	1 816	1 558	81	216 349	2 059
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	35	46	182	1 363	1 420	24	96 544	410
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	5 266	2 826	1 181	14 091	186	454	40 632	13 776
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	2 006	1 273	412	3 473	34	320	3 000	3 466
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	1 209	879	316	4 427	66	44	21 332	5 222
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	5 035	5 305	15 303	18 397	997	589	37 789	31 078
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	2 606	2 703	9 315	11 690	39	61	7 963	4 875
SALES OCCUPATIONS	262 520	1 402 087	310 373	51 790	22 139	15 328	28 225	5 768
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	36 375	289 331	5 057	6 464	1 517	736	1 677	559
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	202 953	2 148	294 341	33 123	1 495	2 918	2 401	1 615
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	23 192	1 110 608	10 975	12 203	19 127	11 674	24 147	3 594
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	223 805	371 960	596 893	170 063	46 768	16 892	830 586	268 734
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	7 821	6 092	13 444	8 695	378	213	12 674	6 209
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	56 155	56 734	152 831	51 916	6 876	5 078	388 110	90 423
FILE CLERKS	2 390	3 146	12 775	2 276	162	115	11 558	5 114
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	48 561	101 322	64 229	20 362	6 497	3 293	64 179	16 835
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	1 438	3 473	1 666	1 196	409	186	4 780	3 034
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	28 620	45 150	2 271	5 492	874	331	14 643	6 014
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	78 820	156 043	349 677	80 126	31 572	7 676	334 642	141 105
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	15 169	929 094	49 710	91 094	387 771	64 530	978 887	220 924
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	88 272	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 467	8 953	5 997	29 719	1 593	3 276	21 175	184 528
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	13 702	920 141	43 713	61 375	297 906	61 254	957 712	36 396
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	2 037	860 147	2 207	1 006	33 600	27 479	210 135	4 601
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	91	5 420	393	1 925	4 838	165	397 589	2 746
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	11 136	47 058	39 832	56 277	50 130	13 126	244 311	23 716
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	438	7 516	1 281	2 167	209 338	20 484	105 677	5 333
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	1 434	2 827	6 619	1 151	3 109	8 400	10 078	10 785
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	119 332	312 930	13 974	209 887	18 856	8 803	75 559	35 752
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	64 620	160 538	3 096	178 815	2 774	6 294	19 226	18 592
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	8 923	105 145	264	108 746	280	350	2 161	5 340
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	1 145	7 786	61	10 444	33	132	1 977	1 269

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
WHITE							
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	914 881	1 703	4 968	635 587	22 560	99 960	58 480
CARPENTERS	233 535	861	500	192 208	1 992	13 783	2 772
ELECTRICIANS	147 755	144	2 310	65 214	9 755	43 890	12 167
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	68 057	185	88	45 349	1 422	6 906	976
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	108 350	118	341	63 859	6 635	17 494	7 793
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	357 184	395	1 729	268 957	2 756	17 887	34 772
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	37 316	72	35 201	455	218	836	194
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	1 128 224	1 443	5 743	20 351	193 398	585 209	72 905
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	307 010	98	848	14 122	20 226	247 580	8 413
MACHINISTS	138 563	78	722	713	12 687	110 972	6 143
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	57 020	64	2 932	1 222	8 712	9 427	21 637
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	764 194	1 281	1 963	5 007	164 460	328 202	42 855
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	4 432 219	18 166	47 156	248 885	781 635	1 855 802	515 736
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	2 340 126	3 593	8 588	28 252	543 508	1 498 591	38 581
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	1 425 454	2 593	3 146	8 439	458 518	783 592	17 271
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	303 891	110	677	1 002	8 916	286 533	909
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	120 601	30	52	129	101 719	6 185	647
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	516 209	1 089	2 417	2 547	200 589	203 127	4 906
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	484 753	1 364	-	4 761	147 294	287 747	10 809
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	200 718	424	4 600	16 667	5 938	140 522	10 744
ASSEMBLERS	459 484	292	226	2 012	35 184	397 923	1 969
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	30 861	80	29	384	5 910	16 484	408
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	223 609	204	587	750	37 958	160 070	8 189
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	1 075 867	8 490	28 358	97 052	91 005	167 254	386 441
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	729 512	7 413	10 309	34 499	53 659	54 873	300 607
TRUCK DRIVERS	561 671	7 070	10 153	34 061	40 101	51 135	250 937
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	74 391	12	909	977	294	2 620	68 817
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	271 964	1 065	17 140	61 576	37 052	109 761	17 017
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	1 016 226	6 083	10 210	123 581	147 122	189 957	90 714
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	313 961	1 115	1 979	1 494	28 525	39 400	47 226
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	292 691	1 593	3 793	10 835	63 835	54 963	8 752
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	409 574	3 375	4 438	111 252	54 762	95 594	34 736

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (8) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAIN-MENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
WHITE								
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	11 557	26 391	6 619	8 737	2 644	1 418	24 362	9 895
CARPENTERS	1 570	6 578	1 898	1 058	851	678	6 510	2 276
ELECTRICIANS	1 993	1 724	597	2 097	242	246	5 007	2 369
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	811	1 559	2 235	1 287	782	227	4 813	1 417
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	4 313	909	406	1 596	136	51	3 594	1 105
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	2 870	15 621	1 483	2 699	633	216	4 438	2 728
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	89	26	16	25	13	-	76	95
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	43 066	125 975	4 243	22 310	13 425	1 091	31 895	7 170
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	4 530	4 028	116	3 149	155	131	2 262	1 352
MACHINISTS	2 136	1 328	63	1 563	91	109	1 170	788
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	1 159	701	1 337	724	822	80	6 910	1 293
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	37 377	121 246	2 790	18 437	12 448	880	22 723	4 525
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	229 899	425 972	10 765	89 994	46 755	8 038	123 555	29 861
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	41 797	32 330	4 491	47 474	33 391	4 086	46 150	9 294
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	24 101	20 028	3 788	24 328	31 846	3 808	38 248	5 748
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	2 042	716	77	2 169	37	27	447	229
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	1 013	1 743	1 593	1 954	265	13	4 149	1 109
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	10 348	9 897	1 112	15 132	31 000	3 441	28 231	2 373
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	10 698	7 672	1 006	5 073	544	327	5 421	2 037
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	4 707	995	101	14 073	95	44	1 115	693
ASSEMBLERS	6 905	5 800	193	3 455	308	141	4 161	915
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	543	2 768	51	3 510	50	50	305	289
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	5 541	2 739	358	2 108	1 092	43	2 321	1 649
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	111 093	85 452	2 355	17 065	8 562	1 245	61 360	10 135
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	96 433	77 498	1 892	15 289	8 378	1 081	59 981	7 600
TRUCK DRIVERS	77 180	62 525	851	10 857	3 915	325	7 106	5 455
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	193	104	32	52	26	26	138	191
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	14 467	7 850	431	1 724	158	138	1 241	2 344
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	77 009	308 190	3 919	25 455	4 802	2 707	16 045	10 432
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	20 537	167 048	532	1 366	565	909	2 376	889
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	13 413	111 439	302	16 145	942	251	5 108	1 320
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	43 059	29 703	3 085	7 944	3 295	1 547	8 561	8 223

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
BLACK							
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	1 776 892	4 967	2 283	43 606	130 012	370 668	168 034
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	261 782	280	153	2 199	8 063	14 310	10 773
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	99 392	72	106	1 599	4 843	7 854	6 524
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	66 777	47	41	1 209	3 128	3 856	4 501
SALARIED	63 083	43	41	829	3 029	3 773	4 360
SELF-EMPLOYED	3 694	4	-	380	99	83	141
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	32 615	25	65	390	1 715	3 998	2 023
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	11 050	22	24	98	886	1 777	744
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	2 709	-	-	15	215	544	65
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	162 390	208	47	600	3 220	6 456	4 249
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	9 029	68	15	461	739	4 178	1 305
ENGINEERS	8 519	8	15	439	734	4 165	1 300
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	1 970	-	-	26	77	653	860
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	1 740	-	-	34	79	1 442	46
OTHER ENGINEERS	4 809	8	15	379	578	2 070	394
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	3 228	-	9	7	282	682	335
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	1 985	-	9	7	204	413	237
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	2 015	36	17	13	550	254	98
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	4 201	47	-	-	6	13	-
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	25 464	-	-	6	112	210	117
REGISTERED NURSES	17 639	-	-	-	91	198	99
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	2 596	-	6	-	85	156	192
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	10 516	39	-	71	1 277	641	1 865
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	105 341	18	-	42	169	322	337
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	499 556	255	482	2 953	23 489	39 736	74 464
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	50 751	55	55	522	2 989	5 654	2 118
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	28 619	11	-	-	115	114	133
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	15 279	-	-	-	26	67	10
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	12 464	29	14	419	2 394	4 126	931
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	2 618	-	-	18	64	1 197	299
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	3 754	7	14	211	104	1 227	389
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	9 668	15	41	103	480	1 414	1 054
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	3 785	-	23	-	277	779	374
SALES OCCUPATIONS	93 831	3	13	214	3 363	1 809	2 689
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	10 517	-	-	10	182	293	38
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	19 319	-	13	154	2 009	1 259	1 389
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	63 995	3	-	50	1 172	257	1 262
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	354 974	197	414	2 217	17 137	32 273	69 657
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	10 233	5	-	47	683	1 659	1 185
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	71 424	77	137	961	3 468	5 493	4 221
FILE CLERKS	10 300	14	17	24	562	833	540
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	15 925	19	16	229	1 241	1 580	1 211
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	3 640	-	6	84	239	598	617
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	24 180	2	44	69	2 712	7 141	2 359
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	219 272	80	194	803	8 232	14 969	59 524
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	379 262	153	31	907	7 012	14 550	10 647
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	22 052	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	38 432	33	-	144	894	2 412	1 252
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	318 778	120	31	763	6 118	12 138	9 395
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	84 545	25	-	15	812	728	764
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	75 785	-	-	9	54	85	80
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	118 264	85	31	670	5 105	11 176	5 978
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	40 184	10	-	69	147	149	2 573
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	7 416	3 693	-	46	104	223	79
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	145 853	103	750	20 586	16 340	54 549	17 746
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	46 205	51	102	915	2 963	15 538	10 182
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	13 150	5	18	87	121	2 635	1 207
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	1 575	-	-	13	24	448	179

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
BLACK								
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	44 492	194 217	89 731	60 666	75 952	11 585	450 042	130 637
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	3 226	15 982	12 560	6 828	3 324	3 346	147 109	33 629
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	2 542	13 488	11 167	4 788	2 705	1 316	23 730	18 658
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	1 797	11 273	6 562	2 352	2 441	1 179	18 909	9 482
SALARIED	1 731	9 892	6 331	2 036	1 823	1 061	18 652	9 482
SELF-EMPLOYED	66	1 381	231	316	618	118	257	-
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	745	2 215	4 605	2 436	264	137	4 821	9 176
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	246	716	1 666	406	103	25	1 743	2 594
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	229	957	55	36	23	7	314	249
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	684	2 494	1 393	2 040	619	2 030	123 379	14 971
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	183	63	88	199	43	5	1 104	578
ENGINEERS	183	57	83	199	43	5	763	525
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	90	7	-	33	43	-	129	52
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	-	15	5	-	-	5	70	44
OTHER ENGINEERS	93	35	78	166	-	-	564	429
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	227	160	363	244	-	8	315	596
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	192	106	186	227	-	8	143	253
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	40	42	7	73	-	-	439	446
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	-	41	22	-	-	2	3 985	85
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	18	679	66	362	114	5	23 110	665
REGISTERED NURSES	-	7	46	332	114	-	16 485	267
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	90	58	129	101	-	14	1 154	611
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	83	1 284	271	684	310	1 462	1 820	709
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	43	167	447	377	152	534	91 452	11 281
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	15 633	85 994	63 151	15 633	5 897	1 636	113 943	56 290
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	571	533	944	2 008	369	24	30 916	3 993
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	19	34	16	432	323	-	26 912	510
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	10	6	7	386	317	-	14 283	167
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	272	208	103	760	10	15	2 081	1 102
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	122	88	60	235	-	-	181	354
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	71	73	25	185	-	-	1 030	418
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	280	291	825	816	36	9	1 923	2 381
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	137	214	521	488	14	-	318	640
SALES OCCUPATIONS	5 554	62 603	10 154	1 647	2 035	524	2 526	697
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	539	8 838	139	139	97	17	141	84
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	4 223	124	9 174	733	53	78	55	55
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	792	53 641	841	775	1 885	429	2 330	558
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	9 508	22 858	52 053	11 978	3 493	1 088	80 501	51 600
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	451	638	1 842	899	6	8	1 255	1 555
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	1 478	2 744	8 147	2 650	372	187	27 706	13 783
FILE CLERKS	148	482	2 267	312	26	17	2 610	2 448
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	620	2 033	3 846	600	208	45	2 850	1 427
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	24	174	302	58	30	26	545	937
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	2 248	4 189	281	390	255	83	2 698	1 709
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	4 539	12 598	35 368	7 069	2 596	722	42 837	29 741
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	2 118	57 038	10 364	20 174	51 742	5 470	169 521	29 535
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	22 052	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	213	1 587	1 100	6 511	182	327	4 312	19 465
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	1 905	55 451	9 264	13 663	29 508	5 143	165 209	10 070
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	313	47 612	487	169	4 980	1 872	25 464	1 304
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	32	307	135	742	844	22	72 710	765
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	1 505	7 099	8 132	12 245	11 055	1 818	47 224	6 141
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	55	433	510	507	12 629	1 431	19 811	1 860
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	5	55	458	33	193	337	841	1 349
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	4 906	10 475	1 562	8 495	1 696	280	5 060	3 305
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	1 647	4 428	260	7 212	76	181	1 147	1 503
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	212	2 978	32	5 027	17	-	224	587
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	46	233	-	387	-	8	176	61

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING		TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
					NON-DURABLE GOODS	DURABLE GOODS	
BLACK							
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	34 910	37	76	19 244	806	6 372	3 233
CARPENTERS	5 586	9	26	3 760	116	521	177
ELECTRICIANS	6 103	-	28	1 849	283	2 334	850
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	4 948	7	-	2 425	139	654	190
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	4 642	-	8	1 887	201	1 260	618
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	13 631	21	14	9 323	67	1 603	1 398
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	676	-	507	31	28	90	6
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	64 062	15	65	396	12 543	32 549	4 325
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	13 851	-	20	193	1 269	11 004	637
MACHINISTS	8 155	-	20	75	1 033	6 062	516
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	3 682	9	41	76	465	633	1 336
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	46 529	6	4	127	10 809	20 912	2 352
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	483 023	483	867	16 915	75 004	247 300	54 325
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	278 498	100	158	1 265	50 034	192 362	4 059
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	163 793	98	74	658	40 599	95 912	2 226
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	30 603	-	-	79	707	29 185	155
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	5 354	-	5	33	3 631	425	88
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	62 972	46	69	167	18 545	25 740	550
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	64 864	52	-	379	17 716	40 562	1 433
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	19 504	-	44	464	349	16 646	750
ASSEMBLERS	67 394	2	18	77	4 776	59 669	300
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	2 641	-	9	42	547	1 519	98
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	25 166	-	13	24	3 763	18 616	685
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	95 250	129	408	4 056	7 740	24 906	34 784
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	60 983	105	215	1 938	3 466	5 982	29 976
TRUCK DRIVERS	34 822	98	215	1 915	2 641	5 187	13 946
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	3 861	-	4	22	20	456	3 272
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	30 406	24	189	2 096	4 254	18 468	1 536
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	109 275	254	301	11 594	17 230	30 032	15 482
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	26 844	59	51	44	2 597	4 393	8 645
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	30 360	84	118	745	8 507	7 470	1 600
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	52 071	111	132	10 805	6 126	18 169	5 237

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
BLACK								
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	461	437	1 006	385	105	17	1 669	1 062
CARPENTERS	45	19	189	55	15	2	394	258
ELECTRICIANS	82	22	54	114	7	-	250	230
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	94	98	460	110	41	-	459	271
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	119	45	136	19	19	-	252	78
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	121	253	167	87	23	15	314	225
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	2 791	5 603	296	898	1 515	82	2 244	740
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	214	178	18	89	27	24	94	84
MACHINISTS	146	79	-	64	27	24	44	65
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	43	5	144	55	79	6	673	117
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	2 534	5 420	134	754	1 409	52	1 477	539
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	18 604	24 673	1 636	9 503	13 100	516	13 568	6 529
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	5 211	2 749	686	3 126	10 882	169	6 196	1 501
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	3 019	1 722	507	1 995	10 367	160	5 448	1 008
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	149	82	13	146	14	-	61	12
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	67	109	183	151	10	-	413	239
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	1 313	763	154	1 030	10 094	139	3 994	368
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	1 490	768	157	668	249	21	980	389
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	547	81	10	460	6	9	39	99
ASSEMBLERS	870	481	51	438	57	-	467	188
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	116	111	33	115	6	-	28	17
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	659	354	85	118	446	-	214	189
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	7 083	4 011	424	3 065	884	259	5 216	2 285
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	4 803	3 281	394	2 862	860	231	4 967	1 903
TRUCK DRIVERS	4 194	2 576	118	931	343	66	1 236	1 356
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	50	8	11	-	-	-	13	5
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	2 230	722	19	203	24	28	236	377
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	6 310	17 913	526	3 312	1 334	88	2 156	2 743
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	1 377	8 462	80	204	151	21	377	383
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	1 437	6 698	82	2 297	412	-	490	420
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	3 496	2 753	364	811	771	67	1 289	1 940

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT							
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	83 367	2 301	686	5 386	5 397	14 134	5 664
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	12 660	60	45	201	358	767	488
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	5 398	8	45	123	207	406	303
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	4 178	6	28	79	181	269	241
SALARIED	3 907	6	22	69	169	247	241
SELF-EMPLOYED	271	-	6	10	12	22	-
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1 220	2	17	44	26	137	62
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	354	-	15	4	14	66	34
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	127	-	-	-	3	23	2
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	7 262	52	-	78	151	361	185
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	584	5	-	63	54	229	49
ENGINEERS	521	-	-	50	54	229	49
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	97	-	-	6	-	45	24
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	113	-	-	-	6	88	7
OTHER ENGINEERS	311	-	-	44	48	96	18
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	136	-	-	-	7	29	24
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	97	-	-	-	7	16	7
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	159	17	-	10	6	18	-
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	152	18	-	-	-	-	-
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	790	2	-	-	-	14	2
REGISTERED NURSES	537	-	-	-	-	12	-
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	117	-	-	-	-	7	7
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	874	10	-	5	82	48	92
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	4 450	-	-	-	2	16	11
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	18 573	79	75	382	722	1 340	1 486
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	2 007	23	30	46	100	237	137
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	888	-	-	-	-	-	22
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	496	-	-	-	-	-	-
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	610	23	30	36	87	187	31
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	95	-	6	-	3	46	6
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	285	12	22	11	16	76	23
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	509	-	-	10	13	50	84
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	169	-	-	-	11	32	36
SALES OCCUPATIONS	4 265	9	11	26	128	117	90
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	722	-	-	-	1	14	5
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	974	9	11	23	63	77	68
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	2 569	-	-	3	64	26	17
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	12 301	47	34	310	494	986	1 259
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	253	-	-	28	3	26	52
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	3 559	4	23	108	106	132	101
FILE CLERKS	224	-	-	28	6	38	12
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	1 065	23	6	57	31	71	71
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	207	-	-	8	13	14	50
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	842	2	2	8	105	298	67
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	6 151	18	3	73	230	407	906
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	16 949	56	18	82	205	450	207
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	539	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 917	6	4	23	43	76	20
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	14 493	50	14	59	162	374	187
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	5 072	3	-	3	33	17	7
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	2 792	-	-	-	-	6	9
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	4 420	42	14	56	129	349	130
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	2 209	5	-	-	-	2	41
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	2 679	1 978	-	5	27	215	7
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	11 377	19	281	3 022	885	2 876	921
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	3 234	10	70	185	184	774	479
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	1 049	3	7	50	4	67	35
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	108	-	-	-	-	23	30

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT								
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	2 337	10 408	2 380	2 976	2 608	677	17 851	10 562
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	205	729	406	434	232	247	6 034	2 454
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	192	593	371	283	173	87	1 067	1 540
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	128	550	286	139	153	81	908	1 129
SALARIED	114	441	268	111	126	61	903	1 129
SELF-EMPLOYED	14	109	18	28	27	20	5	-
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	64	43	85	144	20	6	159	411
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	12	5	11	20	20	6	50	97
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	26	36	3	3	-	-	16	15
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	13	136	35	151	59	160	4 967	914
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	-	-	2	31	-	-	85	66
ENGINEERS	-	-	-	31	-	-	62	46
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	-	-	-	6	-	-	5	11
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	-
OTHER ENGINEERS	-	-	-	19	-	-	51	35
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	8	-	11	29	-	-	9	19
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	8	-	11	22	-	-	7	19
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	62
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	130	4
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	-	24	-	7	16	-	683	42
REGISTERED NURSES	-	-	-	7	11	-	490	17
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	5	-	-	7	-	-	39	52
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	-	110	11	77	40	126	218	55
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	-	2	11	-	3	34	3 757	614
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	749	3 563	1 474	626	174	82	3 984	3 837
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	12	24	51	98	7	-	940	302
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	-	-	11	11	7	-	818	19
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	-	-	-	11	7	-	470	8
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	7	18	2	58	-	-	67	64
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	7	8	-	7	-	-	-	12
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	-	1	2	24	-	-	55	43
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	5	6	38	29	-	-	55	219
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	5	6	21	24	-	-	27	7
SALES OCCUPATIONS	435	2 842	335	86	21	20	59	86
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	29	631	1	9	2	-	8	22
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	342	-	314	44	-	5	6	12
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	64	2 211	20	33	19	15	45	52
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	302	697	1 088	442	146	62	2 985	3 449
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	12	24	41	23	-	-	19	25
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	53	141	276	99	22	39	1 208	1 247
FILE CLERKS	7	-	35	11	-	-	28	59
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	58	155	118	43	8	6	213	205
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	6	13	6	12	-	3	28	54
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	71	106	16	18	10	-	93	46
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	95	258	596	236	106	14	1 396	1 813
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	44	3 775	300	651	1 845	210	6 620	2 486
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	539	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	6	75	48	229	9	1	174	1 203
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	38	3 700	252	422	1 297	209	6 446	1 283
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	-	3 459	-	-	186	82	990	292
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	-	16	-	55	32	2	2 501	171
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	38	209	247	367	396	32	1 819	592
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	-	16	5	-	683	93	1 136	228
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	8	22	42	10	38	25	49	253
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	316	839	87	814	35	71	422	789
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	154	404	25	686	2	37	95	129
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	30	309	-	489	-	-	11	44
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	11	19	-	20	-	-	-	5

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT							
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	4 391	9	37	2 765	67	343	248
CARPENTERS	1 387	9	2	828	10	47	7
ELECTRICIANS	523	-	10	235	38	137	27
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	351	-	-	194	-	34	-
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	485	-	5	286	16	53	41
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	1 645	-	20	1 222	3	72	173
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	179	-	167	2	-	10	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	3 573	-	7	70	634	1 749	194
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	1 061	-	-	38	84	840	34
MACHINISTS	543	-	-	-	67	431	20
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	190	-	2	16	19	8	67
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	2 322	-	5	16	531	901	93
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	21 129	109	267	1 694	3 200	8 486	2 555
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	10 602	10	43	160	2 048	6 720	224
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	6 040	5	9	50	1 628	3 305	120
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	1 085	-	4	9	15	1 035	5
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	319	-	-	-	252	14	-
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	2 410	3	5	14	735	1 033	22
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	2 226	2	-	27	626	1 223	93
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	1 256	2	31	85	40	879	70
ASSEMBLERS	2 298	3	3	9	214	1 876	6
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	159	-	-	8	20	72	7
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	849	-	-	8	146	588	21
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	5 012	36	167	621	372	765	1 835
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	3 394	30	75	206	196	323	1 556
TRUCK DRIVERS	2 432	30	75	206	160	296	1 103
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	230	-	5	2	2	11	199
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	1 388	6	87	413	174	431	80
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	5 515	63	57	913	780	1 001	496
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	1 130	-	10	9	115	225	194
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	1 314	-	22	85	291	255	40
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	3 071	63	25	819	374	521	262

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT								
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	52	71	60	24	4	23	173	515
CARPENTERS	4	7	32	10	2	7	87	335
ELECTRICIANS	11	7	-	-	-	-	33	25
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	6	6	14	12	-	7	25	53
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	14	-	12	-	-	-	15	43
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	17	51	2	2	2	9	13	59
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	110	364	2	104	29	11	154	145
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	-	20	-	23	-	5	3	14
MACHINISTS	-	-	-	15	-	5	1	4
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	-	-	-	11	-	-	37	30
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	110	344	2	70	29	6	114	101
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	1 015	1 480	71	441	284	42	742	743
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	241	245	40	254	217	10	250	140
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	117	141	28	119	206	10	212	90
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	-	-	-	9	-	-	5	3
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	-	12	25	5	-	-	5	6
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	56	98	-	62	183	10	142	47
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	61	31	3	43	23	-	60	34
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	38	20	-	77	-	-	9	5
ASSEMBLERS	63	40	-	32	-	-	21	31
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	8	20	2	16	-	-	-	6
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	15	24	10	10	11	-	8	8
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	364	255	6	68	19	17	315	172
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	272	214	6	68	7	17	303	121
TRUCK DRIVERS	230	168	-	50	-	14	52	48
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	2	-	-	-	7	-	-	2
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	90	41	-	-	5	-	12	49
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	410	980	25	119	48	15	177	431
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	143	400	-	-	-	2	4	28
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	62	435	-	50	13	-	43	18
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	205	145	25	69	35	13	130	385

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER							
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	186 024	1 036	209	2 540	15 286	31 008	5 922
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	72 228	106	61	890	3 826	8 227	1 484
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	16 698	2	-	186	1 427	2 429	603
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	10 927	2	-	91	859	1 441	319
SALARIED	9 273	2	-	72	797	1 402	313
SELF-EMPLOYED	1 654	-	-	19	62	39	6
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	5 771	-	-	95	568	988	284
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	4 113	-	-	63	473	788	192
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	354	-	-	-	30	77	6
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	55 530	104	61	704	2 399	5 798	881
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	10 657	18	41	626	778	4 616	560
ENGINEERS	10 080	-	41	611	765	4 609	554
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	1 868	-	-	25	44	1 099	258
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	2 085	-	-	76	63	1 626	36
OTHER ENGINEERS	6 127	-	41	510	658	1 884	260
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	1 387	13	-	13	123	462	104
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	897	-	-	8	47	369	63
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	2 852	5	20	27	1 050	301	65
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	13 652	38	-	-	6	31	-
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	12 368	-	-	-	35	19	-
REGISTERED NURSES	10 165	-	-	-	7	14	-
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	497	-	-	-	30	90	8
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	2 508	30	-	32	367	253	137
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	11 609	-	-	6	10	26	7
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	48 299	100	24	520	3 161	5 058	2 447
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	14 426	28	1	257	1 150	2 055	219
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	4 637	-	-	-	41	21	-
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	549	-	-	-	-	8	-
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	4 127	23	1	240	759	1 124	80
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	652	-	-	5	19	418	38
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	1 257	4	-	112	50	362	15
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	5 662	5	-	17	350	910	139
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	2 135	-	-	17	114	619	81
SALES OCCUPATIONS	10 237	25	-	32	340	263	302
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	1 974	-	-	-	12	48	7
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	2 527	25	-	32	229	213	243
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	5 736	-	-	-	99	2	52
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	23 636	47	23	231	1 671	2 740	1 926
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	1 221	7	-	6	96	279	72
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	3 985	9	6	64	250	347	124
FILE CLERKS	675	-	-	3	88	95	15
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	2 685	6	2	54	217	350	118
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	306	-	-	32	12	97	25
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	1 285	-	-	3	119	325	117
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	13 479	25	15	69	889	1 247	1 455
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	27 248	19	-	39	275	403	373
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	522	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	681	-	-	3	10	35	8
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	26 045	19	-	36	265	368	365
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	14 733	-	-	7	58	11	37
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	4 989	13	-	-	-	-	-
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	4 270	6	-	29	195	357	98
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	2 053	-	-	-	12	-	230
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	937	753	-	-	13	-	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	11 305	6	60	775	1 699	4 119	564
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	3 240	-	5	48	244	834	364
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	989	-	-	-	15	56	11
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	212	-	-	-	-	31	6

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER								
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	5 646	29 034	8 437	6 511	4 517	1 087	70 450	4 341
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 748	4 403	2 052	2 017	658	501	44 325	1 930
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	1 389	3 720	1 769	806	564	88	2 960	755
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	998	3 250	715	535	478	82	1 903	254
SALARIED	954	2 175	661	475	250	61	1 857	254
SELF-EMPLOYED	44	1 075	54	60	228	21	46	-
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	391	470	1 054	271	86	6	1 057	501
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	259	308	706	84	62	-	850	328
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	88	100	14	-	5	-	26	8
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	359	683	283	1 211	94	413	41 365	1 175
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	205	89	54	521	17	-	2 795	337
ENGINEERS	198	78	45	521	17	-	2 327	314
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	53	8	5	70	-	-	293	13
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	20	7	-	33	-	-	218	6
OTHER ENGINEERS	125	63	40	418	17	-	1 816	295
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	83	28	132	192	7	-	161	69
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	50	16	55	165	7	-	85	32
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	13	5	4	130	-	-	1 074	158
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	-	11	14	13	-	24	13 426	89
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	13	267	18	48	-	-	11 932	36
REGISTERED NURSES	-	7	10	42	-	-	10 061	24
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	11	-	15	21	-	-	247	75
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	19	247	20	286	63	265	702	87
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	15	36	26	-	7	124	11 028	324
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	2 381	8 836	5 821	2 367	498	176	15 248	1 662
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	241	149	423	780	39	11	8 626	447
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	6	-	27	48	11	-	4 464	19
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	-	-	15	7	11	-	508	-
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	94	34	12	212	-	-	1 430	118
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	40	6	12	41	-	-	67	6
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	4	6	-	47	-	-	582	75
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	141	115	384	520	28	11	2 732	310
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	94	80	340	303	9	-	365	113
SALES OCCUPATIONS	811	6 601	1 166	197	198	41	239	22
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	243	1 615	26	13	10	-	-	-
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	501	15	1 100	146	7	9	7	-
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	67	4 971	40	38	181	32	232	22
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	1 329	2 086	4 232	1 390	261	124	6 383	1 193
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	119	58	141	154	-	7	216	66
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	187	207	465	265	19	12	1 624	406
FILE CLERKS	19	16	182	32	-	-	225	-
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	217	428	471	163	39	54	457	109
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	16	8	61	4	13	-	31	7
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	240	275	36	27	22	-	121	-
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	531	1 094	2 876	745	168	51	3 709	605
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	94	12 411	372	571	2 466	298	9 360	567
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	522	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	5	43	43	120	-	-	149	265
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	89	12 368	329	451	1 944	298	9 211	302
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	27	11 919	40	53	543	148	1 778	112
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	-	10	-	19	11	6	4 910	20
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	62	373	260	349	560	36	1 808	137
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	-	66	29	30	830	108	715	33
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	-	-	39	-	6	3	102	21
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	446	1 602	61	892	239	91	677	74
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	181	571	-	745	23	76	125	24
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	19	384	-	435	9	29	23	8
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	14	39	-	95	-	-	18	9

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER							
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	1 328	-	12	708	32	272	35
CARPENTERS	353	-	-	196	-	76	-
ELECTRICIANS	337	-	7	115	9	113	25
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	198	-	-	106	-	30	-
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	85	-	-	39	17	7	6
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	355	-	5	252	6	46	4
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	48	-	41	-	-	3	4
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	6 689	6	2	19	1 423	3 010	161
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	1 413	-	-	2	120	1 126	50
MACHINISTS	803	-	-	-	63	634	50
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	290	6	2	6	24	119	33
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	4 986	-	-	11	1 279	1 765	78
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	26 007	52	64	316	6 312	13 201	1 054
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	19 424	16	8	72	5 137	11 671	173
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	11 245	2	8	19	4 215	5 052	101
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	1 741	-	2	5	35	1 626	-
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	701	-	-	-	502	29	20
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	4 804	-	6	7	2 527	1 029	24
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	3 999	2	-	7	1 151	2 368	57
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	975	-	-	50	9	804	39
ASSEMBLERS	5 294	9	-	3	569	4 460	23
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	284	5	-	-	40	180	-
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	1 626	-	-	-	304	1 175	10
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	1 796	15	30	35	163	358	651
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	1 119	8	-	13	48	51	577
TRUCK DRIVERS	523	8	-	13	30	37	157
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	64	-	5	-	-	15	44
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	613	7	25	22	115	292	30
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	4 787	21	26	209	1 012	1 172	230
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	1 141	-	11	-	90	179	76
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	1 959	4	12	25	634	490	73
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	1 687	17	3	184	288	503	81

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISN ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAIN-MENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER								
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	24	78	34	13	13	-	93	14
CARPENTERS	7	42	11	9	-	-	10	2
ELECTRICIANS	11	14	-	4	-	-	39	-
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	-	8	11	-	10	-	26	7
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTIERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	-	-	6	-	-	-	10	-
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	6	14	6	-	3	-	8	5
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	241	953	27	134	203	15	459	36
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	41	15	-	16	-	-	36	7
MACHINISTS	25	-	-	5	-	-	19	7
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	5	-	-	10	-	-	74	11
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	195	938	27	108	203	15	349	18
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	977	1 782	92	664	650	18	738	87
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	364	335	63	470	568	15	501	31
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	181	238	52	380	529	15	428	25
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	38	15	-	20	-	-	-	-
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	-	30	20	50	4	-	43	3
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	33	161	-	210	497	15	278	17
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	110	32	32	100	28	-	107	5
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	43	-	-	23	-	-	7	-
ASSEMBLERS	93	58	-	23	8	-	42	6
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	8	7	-	44	-	-	-	-
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	39	32	11	-	31	-	24	-
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	153	240	11	52	23	3	54	8
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	103	184	11	41	23	3	49	8
TRUCK DRIVERS	96	135	6	15	6	-	20	-
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	50	56	-	11	-	-	5	-
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	460	1 207	18	142	59	-	183	48
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	41	722	-	6	-	-	16	-
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	139	333	6	104	32	-	104	3
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	280	152	12	32	27	-	63	45

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)							
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	466 485	7 000	1 229	14 771	57 542	139 717	29 004
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	53 680	159	88	711	2 665	5 130	1 995
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	22 341	78	38	392	1 649	2 788	1 328
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	16 388	70	33	328	1 198	1 939	1 040
SALARIED	15 054	52	26	241	1 166	1 896	1 018
SELF-EMPLOYED	1 334	18	7	87	32	43	22
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	5 953	8	5	64	451	849	288
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	2 088	-	5	15	189	373	70
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	635	-	-	5	69	151	8
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	31 339	81	50	319	1 016	2 342	667
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	3 254	14	33	215	267	1 598	209
ENGINEERS	2 934	-	26	206	267	1 594	183
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	510	-	-	26	7	283	115
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	603	-	-	7	33	479	8
OTHER ENGINEERS	1 821	-	26	173	227	832	60
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	681	-	-	8	53	181	55
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	442	-	-	8	35	112	41
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	741	33	17	7	195	93	28
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	3 635	7	-	-	7	21	-
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	4 055	6	-	-	-	19	6
REGISTERED NURSES	2 928	6	-	-	-	19	6
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	515	-	-	7	32	33	22
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	3 431	21	-	82	435	301	288
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	15 027	-	-	-	27	96	59
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	101 817	240	147	1 006	6 618	13 072	8 532
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	9 251	45	46	188	702	1 699	568
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	3 196	5	-	-	30	36	26
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	1 165	-	-	-	-	-	2
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	3 637	40	46	179	520	1 361	217
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	746	-	-	22	33	400	82
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	1 443	10	26	90	57	571	78
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	2 418	-	-	9	152	302	325
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	777	-	-	-	61	106	89
SALES OCCUPATIONS	26 260	47	2	53	760	729	643
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	3 563	-	-	-	84	141	17
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	4 811	39	2	40	393	564	371
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	17 886	8	-	13	283	24	255
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	66 306	148	99	765	5 156	10 644	7 321
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	1 592	-	5	14	197	347	99
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	15 142	36	17	290	1 008	1 829	714
FILE CLERKS	1 703	-	7	12	114	320	91
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	4 433	15	15	109	310	564	297
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	557	5	-	17	61	171	41
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	7 572	14	4	72	1 215	3 059	475
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	35 307	78	51	251	2 251	4 354	5 604
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	72 823	110	48	119	2 454	3 855	1 747
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	2 035	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	5 077	10	-	11	113	279	158
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	65 711	100	48	108	2 341	3 576	1 589
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	28 495	3	6	-	350	131	280
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	8 101	-	-	-	10	22	6
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	21 845	77	42	108	1 948	3 372	802
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	7 270	20	-	-	33	51	501
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	7 035	5 585	-	48	68	97	49
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	55 683	110	465	7 490	8 808	21 168	4 717
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	16 680	63	77	371	1 457	5 633	2 732
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	4 485	10	3	7	138	607	320
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	604	-	-	-	-	164	97

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)								
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	17 537	64 820	17 753	15 121	13 422	3 676	69 851	15 042
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 292	5 419	2 120	2 048	831	1 092	26 021	4 109
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	1 045	4 708	1 886	1 366	674	321	3 686	2 382
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	854	4 217	1 041	770	610	295	2 913	1 080
SALARIED	823	3 471	1 024	663	500	246	2 848	1 080
SELF-EMPLOYED	31	746	17	107	110	49	65	-
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	191	491	845	596	64	26	773	1 302
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	94	183	342	100	34	7	326	350
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	87	221	-	8	18	2	47	19
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	247	711	234	682	157	771	22 335	1 727
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	55	6	33	69	-	7	578	170
ENGINEERS	55	6	20	63	-	7	354	153
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	8	-	-	5	-	7	54	5
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	6	-	7	5	-	-	40	18
OTHER ENGINEERS	41	6	13	53	-	-	260	130
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	56	26	63	65	-	-	118	56
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	38	7	50	46	-	-	78	27
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	20	9	-	38	-	5	221	75
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	-	31	6	-	-	5	3 513	45
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	5	163	17	54	16	-	3 699	70
REGISTERED NURSES	-	8	15	49	-	-	2 792	33
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	18	22	8	20	-	7	287	59
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	93	385	56	357	92	584	566	171
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	-	69	51	79	49	163	13 353	1 081
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	5 557	24 337	13 240	3 438	966	513	18 476	5 675
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	154	163	203	432	48	10	4 501	492
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	-	6	6	29	40	-	2 993	25
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	-	-	-	29	30	-	1 104	-
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	112	44	43	151	-	-	765	159
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	69	30	14	11	-	-	42	43
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	14	11	12	46	-	-	458	70
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	42	113	154	252	8	10	743	308
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	11	63	119	142	-	-	127	59
SALES OCCUPATIONS	1 774	18 615	2 139	460	363	249	344	82
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	319	2 892	23	42	28	5	12	-
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	1 125	19	1 851	286	21	78	22	-
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	330	15 704	265	132	314	166	310	82
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	3 629	5 559	10 898	2 546	555	254	13 631	5 101
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	90	103	314	192	-	-	101	130
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	628	835	2 077	689	73	38	5 192	1 716
FILE CLERKS	46	65	455	43	-	17	311	222
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	322	636	1 038	236	31	50	614	196
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	1	70	30	14	-	7	64	76
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	991	1 051	75	55	38	10	387	126
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	1 551	2 799	6 909	1 317	413	132	6 962	2 635
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	570	22 578	1 662	3 051	9 565	1 543	21 720	3 801
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	2 035	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	53	172	237	561	14	77	619	2 773
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	517	22 406	1 425	2 490	7 516	1 466	21 101	1 028
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	77	20 613	102	55	2 309	757	3 760	52
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	-	61	6	45	82	-	7 793	76
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	352	1 557	1 224	2 315	2 167	393	6 817	671
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	88	175	93	75	2 958	316	2 731	229
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	52	50	166	65	78	238	299	240
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	2 395	4 747	228	3 355	376	203	1 056	565
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	787	1 867	109	2 831	47	120	272	314
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	99	1 230	-	1 877	-	13	48	133
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	35	105	-	148	-	7	34	14

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)							
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	12 365	15	44	6 893	453	2 832	883
CARPENTERS	2 535	10	-	1 654	67	356	109
ELECTRICIANS	2 184	-	4	645	142	1 013	207
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	1 636	5	-	924	89	386	28
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	1 495	-	14	576	123	440	199
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	4 515	-	26	3 094	32	637	340
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	394	-	326	-	14	54	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	26 244	32	18	226	6 804	12 649	1 102
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	5 890	-	-	126	500	4 653	248
MACHINISTS	3 074	-	-	9	335	2 414	187
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	688	-	5	-	119	163	214
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	19 666	32	13	100	6 265	7 833	640
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	175 447	796	481	5 397	36 929	96 395	11 964
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	109 758	167	106	780	24 053	75 270	1 339
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	67 415	140	42	221	19 734	41 057	688
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	13 219	-	11	34	540	12 311	57
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	2 282	-	-	-	1 852	163	22
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	19 274	51	31	56	7 054	8 813	134
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	32 640	89	-	131	10 288	19 770	475
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	8 916	11	48	447	194	7 054	349
ASSEMBLERS	24 379	16	13	79	2 515	20 688	88
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	1 794	-	-	14	373	1 258	19
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	7 254	-	3	19	1 237	5 213	195
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	22 084	236	208	1 081	2 326	7 151	6 526
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	11 448	168	98	454	794	1 487	4 971
TRUCK DRIVERS	7 835	160	98	422	511	1 170	3 002
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	1 364	-	8	-	23	255	1 040
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	9 272	68	102	627	1 509	5 409	515
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	43 605	393	167	3 536	10 550	13 974	4 099
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	8 031	29	22	33	1 138	1 822	1 377
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	14 204	177	56	253	5 463	4 081	432
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	21 370	187	89	3 250	3 949	8 071	2 290

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)								
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	215	325	78	127	12	31	282	175
CARPENTERS	61	107	11	27	4	7	47	75
ELECTRICIANS	25	12	7	9	-	-	94	26
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	26	13	60	20	-	15	60	10
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	41	7	-	23	-	-	30	42
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	62	186	-	48	8	9	51	22
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	1 393	2 555	41	397	317	52	502	76
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	114	115	-	89	6	2	23	14
MACHINISTS	62	16	-	35	-	-	2	14
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	18	24	27	26	7	10	70	5
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	1 261	2 416	14	282	304	40	409	57
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	7 671	7 689	337	3 164	1 606	87	2 279	652
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	2 553	1 009	170	1 665	1 178	52	1 273	143
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	1 298	762	131	1 030	1 134	52	1 049	77
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	127	64	-	54	-	-	19	2
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	31	104	22	24	-	-	59	5
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	353	269	30	510	1 094	49	802	28
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	787	325	79	442	40	3	169	42
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	333	10	-	403	-	-	55	12
ASSEMBLERS	559	109	8	155	17	-	109	23
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	38	47	-	43	-	-	-	2
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	325	81	31	34	27	-	60	29
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	1 843	1 297	32	458	131	16	559	220
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	1 162	1 095	20	371	126	16	502	184
TRUCK DRIVERS	1 028	887	14	256	67	8	133	79
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	24	12	-	-	-	-	-	2
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	657	190	12	87	5	-	57	34
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	3 275	5 383	135	1 041	297	19	447	289
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	634	2 723	42	84	11	16	52	48
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	1 055	1 876	-	611	85	-	91	24
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	1 586	784	93	346	201	3	304	217

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
TOTAL							
EMPLOYED MALES 16 YEARS AND OVER	18 135 224	799 719	515 375	2 153 216	1 830 518	2 406 547	1 782 522
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	3 951 941	38 094	87 577	180 568	268 456	346 948	241 744
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	2 189 560	14 972	46 428	134 262	175 206	211 983	152 905
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	1 708 676	12 558	33 020	111 619	144 220	171 627	126 162
SALARIED	1 561 169	9 916	29 580	90 906	138 515	162 326	120 698
SELF-EMPLOYED	147 507	2 642	3 440	20 713	5 705	9 301	5 464
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	480 884	2 414	13 408	22 643	30 986	40 356	26 743
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	175 766	611	7 422	5 780	13 658	14 934	10 873
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	70 282	688	2 183	3 333	6 403	12 858	3 072
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 762 381	23 122	41 149	46 306	93 250	134 965	88 839
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	402 515	5 728	21 538	39 123	42 352	101 552	47 496
ENGINEERS	363 041	573	20 851	36 836	42 088	101 206	46 595
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	82 113	22	865	2 950	2 057	29 758	27 237
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	38 093	49	709	1 837	5 010	19 224	2 185
OTHER ENGINEERS	242 835	502	19 277	32 049	35 021	52 224	17 173
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	69 797	91	1 663	962	4 610	10 314	4 538
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	41 805	48	1 238	577	2 732	6 590	2 554
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	84 700	5 629	15 036	1 288	12 473	4 462	3 179
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	160 649	7 658	47	44	507	223	111
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	75 635	89	50	81	351	191	1 244
REGISTERED NURSES	17 019	16	9	21	166	79	72
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	38 191	97	421	449	1 539	2 556	1 531
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	203 508	3 472	816	3 501	28 662	12 239	27 292
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	727 386	358	1 578	858	2 756	3 428	3 448
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	3 371 289	13 059	41 573	78 245	245 831	280 271	396 015
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	531 161	4 645	16 951	34 972	54 162	85 413	66 996
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	52 431	132	119	86	593	1 143	3 134
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	4 732	9	15	5	-	46	30
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	278 272	2 525	12 019	31 954	41 574	64 793	22 076
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	67 344	34	1 382	1 657	4 874	24 938	8 939
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	94 406	1 125	3 809	13 561	4 427	21 607	6 192
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	200 458	1 988	4 813	2 932	11 995	19 477	41 786
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	57 685	90	1 469	709	3 583	9 779	4 461
SALES OCCUPATIONS	1 669 694	4 453	6 439	16 001	83 659	71 353	31 838
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	378 782	364	440	2 186	5 661	6 974	3 291
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	716 014	3 763	5 751	12 957	62 771	61 066	23 140
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	574 898	326	248	858	15 227	3 313	5 407
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	1 170 434	3 961	18 183	27 272	108 010	123 505	297 181
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	52 050	82	1 947	812	5 346	5 914	4 855
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	24 048	161	292	1 015	1 284	1 364	1 869
FILE CLERKS	15 897	-	220	217	3 193	3 779	1 248
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	57 294	581	1 508	3 151	4 008	3 952	5 326
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	6 754	43	164	1 396	712	1 193	1 405
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	232 870	626	3 030	4 016	39 965	47 190	26 711
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	781 521	2 468	11 022	16 665	53 502	60 113	255 767
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 530 371	10 362	8 325	16 300	73 183	59 586	50 630
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	10 302	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	412 621	4 904	2 454	3 699	14 716	15 727	9 617
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	1 107 448	5 458	5 871	12 601	58 467	43 859	41 013
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	387 117	412	1 172	655	3 552	975	3 614
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	68 023	216	2	126	156	292	926
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	543 011	3 871	4 443	11 260	53 643	41 690	29 056
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	109 297	959	254	560	1 116	902	7 417
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	807 688	686 853	515	4 350	2 387	44 923	2 686
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	4 067 742	12 412	237 787	1 290 304	424 388	633 412	405 251
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	1 250 270	6 781	31 901	72 946	137 320	149 607	214 927
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	352 843	618	2 020	5 291	4 233	13 215	12 449
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	52 490	100	464	1 604	1 144	5 013	8 855

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
TOTAL								
EMPLOYED MALES 16 YEARS AND OVER	1 024 409	2 503 901	722 260	849 753	299 228	171 300	1 939 657	1 136 819
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	188 923	408 746	232 371	179 097	72 092	70 755	1 232 116	404 454
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	173 183	353 432	215 389	124 235	60 795	31 482	260 705	234 583
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	145 509	324 111	147 806	88 868	55 821	28 797	182 469	136 089
SALARIED	137 886	278 711	137 254	73 824	41 602	24 964	178 898	136 089
SELF-EMPLOYED	7 623	45 400	10 552	15 044	14 219	3 833	3 571	-
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	27 674	29 321	67 583	35 367	4 974	2 685	78 236	98 494
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	6 676	7 628	15 358	4 789	3 737	746	57 367	26 187
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	16 896	15 053	1 095	1 224	306	323	3 185	3 663
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	15 740	55 314	16 982	54 862	11 297	39 273	971 411	169 871
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	6 690	2 588	3 549	11 749	497	688	77 374	41 591
ENGINEERS	6 590	2 132	2 644	11 428	452	616	51 660	39 370
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	1 071	332	118	2 507	87	362	7 557	7 190
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	711	329	193	704	161	51	4 580	2 350
OTHER ENGINEERS	4 808	1 471	2 333	8 217	204	203	39 523	29 830
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	2 423	1 542	3 638	13 929	89	41	6 637	19 320
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	1 898	1 100	1 672	11 115	43	20	3 178	9 040
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	1 353	618	326	3 924	58	146	14 716	21 492
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	86	811	208	235	51	140	146 859	3 669
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	221	29 023	180	430	190	88	39 907	3 590
REGISTERED NURSES	43	268	88	305	90	6	15 543	313
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	1 325	665	2 980	2 935	156	148	11 957	11 432
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	2 822	18 005	2 288	19 148	8 807	30 350	34 808	11 298
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	820	2 062	3 813	2 512	1 449	7 672	639 153	57 479
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	388 202	920 579	385 798	129 353	25 633	14 975	226 780	224 975
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	12 523	8 745	10 563	38 497	2 038	1 582	119 619	74 455
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	176	261	84	514	133	37	43 322	2 697
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	32	12	27	107	64	6	4 262	117
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	6 389	3 533	1 588	16 058	431	784	47 569	26 979
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	2 785	1 694	416	5 300	89	541	4 358	10 337
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	1 317	788	670	4 553	75	78	29 017	7 187
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	5 958	4 951	8 891	21 925	1 474	761	28 728	44 779
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	2 144	1 735	5 221	13 541	47	70	6 516	8 320
SALES OCCUPATIONS	301 498	794 313	281 126	46 525	7 901	8 046	11 307	5 235
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	45 474	295 968	6 132	8 222	1 176	597	1 327	970
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	235 844	1 846	270 101	31 667	1 068	1 483	2 710	1 847
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	20 180	496 499	4 893	6 636	5 657	5 966	7 270	2 418
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	74 181	117 521	94 109	44 331	15 694	5 347	95 854	145 285
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	2 697	2 760	6 946	7 836	167	82	5 464	7 142
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	1 067	1 546	1 686	1 748	371	303	6 316	5 026
FILE CLERKS	243	329	1 025	522	39	20	2 414	2 648
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	5 215	8 071	6 375	2 105	2 100	381	7 990	6 531
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	109	230	80	204	148	51	232	787
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	30 046	52 783	1 759	4 485	645	534	10 003	11 077
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	34 804	51 802	76 238	27 431	12 224	3 976	63 435	112 074
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	15 846	356 074	53 791	104 916	131 441	47 127	293 943	308 847
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	10 302	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	2 648	7 782	9 165	46 552	3 513	4 760	22 840	264 244
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	13 198	348 292	44 626	58 364	117 626	42 367	271 103	44 603
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 513	299 072	967	1 094	28 947	12 993	27 802	4 349
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	71	1 269	91	448	769	117	61 248	2 292
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	11 148	45 705	42 457	55 801	28 554	13 891	167 074	34 418
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	466	2 246	1 111	1 021	59 356	15 366	14 979	3 544
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	2 596	3 162	9 548	1 899	9 555	13 838	12 961	12 415
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	149 798	362 433	25 545	307 807	20 335	11 345	88 763	98 162
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	74 019	201 898	5 881	266 223	4 826	7 042	26 942	49 957
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	10 363	127 154	426	163 692	383	559	3 444	8 996
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	1 427	9 740	109	16 557	190	247	1 966	5 074

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
TOTAL							
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	1 601 379	2 874	20 075	1 181 294	49 403	101 965	89 339
CARPENTERS	420 568	1 374	1 783	345 212	5 790	23 528	5 965
ELECTRICIANS	208 591	261	9 677	100 919	20 682	30 122	21 405
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	140 129	368	495	100 723	3 320	8 849	2 145
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	166 199	222	1 731	106 495	12 329	16 127	10 832
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	665 892	649	6 389	527 945	7 282	23 339	48 992
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	172 785	410	165 860	1 706	1 205	1 272	711
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	1 043 308	2 347	19 951	34 358	236 460	380 568	100 274
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	226 334	361	2 666	20 408	25 939	137 650	11 810
MACHINISTS	128 524	283	2 314	2 574	19 311	82 004	7 499
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	86 133	129	11 087	3 106	16 982	7 675	29 181
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	730 841	1 857	6 198	10 844	193 539	235 243	59 283
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	4 406 193	38 939	139 598	583 449	816 273	1 041 407	686 196
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	1 653 941	8 746	22 090	75 019	528 999	742 804	56 568
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	1 084 795	6 794	6 657	23 035	468 205	416 485	28 361
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	101 259	222	1 119	1 709	6 105	84 879	1 388
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	77 240	7	236	356	63 113	2 903	685
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	474 263	2 655	5 302	6 874	232 066	148 336	6 578
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	432 033	3 910	-	14 096	166 921	180 367	19 710
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	251 428	975	11 020	44 673	14 274	120 698	15 485
ASSEMBLERS	187 282	384	1 040	3 938	16 218	144 563	2 809
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	21 376	144	203	1 016	3 973	8 378	731
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	109 060	449	3 170	2 357	26 329	52 680	9 182
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	1 452 021	17 873	85 579	195 470	134 394	151 338	479 434
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	964 951	13 538	27 668	70 176	80 220	69 298	364 119
TRUCK DRIVERS	783 042	12 760	26 973	68 433	61 534	66 633	305 013
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	101 113	141	6 178	2 937	1 119	2 354	85 567
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	385 957	4 194	51 733	122 357	53 055	79 686	29 748
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	1 300 231	12 320	31 929	312 960	152 880	147 265	150 194
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	369 266	2 314	6 202	3 616	47 689	34 599	77 945
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	295 799	1 614	11 409	53 009	38 829	31 514	14 971
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	635 166	8 392	14 318	256 335	66 362	81 152	57 278

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
TOTAL								
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	17 238	37 746	14 603	13 739	5 627	2 771	37 162	27 543
CARPENTERS	2 590	7 901	4 454	1 596	2 010	1 038	10 702	6 625
ELECTRICIANS	2 830	2 195	765	3 998	552	485	7 841	6 859
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	1 430	2 824	4 870	2 189	1 479	681	6 779	3 977
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	4 245	1 006	1 104	1 623	518	111	5 793	4 063
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	6 143	23 820	3 410	4 333	1 068	456	6 047	6 019
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	565	328	84	197	10	31	197	209
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	57 976	122 461	4 977	27 648	9 872	1 501	24 462	20 453
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	6 327	5 308	243	4 970	237	253	2 440	7 722
MACHINISTS	3 753	2 079	143	3 182	154	182	1 452	3 594
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	2 104	1 386	2 286	1 464	1 575	166	5 935	3 057
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	49 545	115 767	2 448	21 214	8 060	1 082	16 087	9 674
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	279 044	452 907	15 207	126 681	40 172	13 260	85 094	87 966
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	46 234	34 457	4 073	63 431	19 170	5 281	20 940	26 129
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	28 479	23 071	3 227	24 972	18 446	4 859	15 456	16 748
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	1 643	814	82	2 092	96	40	334	736
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	671	1 384	1 100	1 143	96	79	2 818	2 649
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	11 044	11 520	983	14 440	17 204	3 886	7 812	5 563
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	15 121	9 353	1 062	7 297	1 050	854	4 492	7 800
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	7 025	1 792	129	28 983	206	117	2 523	3 528
ASSEMBLERS	4 875	6 299	186	3 172	192	147	1 452	2 007
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	583	1 368	63	4 075	56	67	202	517
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	5 272	1 927	468	2 229	270	91	1 307	3 329
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	150 485	114 392	4 200	27 237	13 436	3 029	43 666	31 488
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	131 460	103 510	3 040	23 731	12 880	2 313	41 260	21 738
TRUCK DRIVERS	104 141	87 167	1 606	16 554	6 305	885	8 403	16 635
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	530	266	70	219	148	133	289	1 162
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	18 495	10 616	1 090	3 287	408	583	2 117	8 588
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	82 325	304 058	6 934	36 013	7 566	4 950	20 488	30 349
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	22 810	164 604	651	1 751	671	1 085	2 163	3 166
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	11 828	98 322	848	20 728	930	479	6 215	5 103
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	47 687	41 132	5 435	13 534	5 965	3 386	12 110	22 080

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
TOTAL							
EMPLOYED FEMALES 16 YEARS AND OVER	13 543 155	165 813	77 608	192 594	1 432 529	856 768	559 934
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	2 862 202	8 498	13 191	21 389	76 158	55 659	64 506
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	989 805	4 002	9 172	17 644	41 675	39 516	45 479
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	682 172	3 202	3 663	11 878	25 967	21 344	31 864
SALARIED	623 181	2 331	3 429	10 707	23 995	20 104	30 766
SELF-EMPLOYED	58 991	871	234	1 171	1 972	1 240	1 098
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	307 633	800	5 509	5 766	15 708	18 172	13 615
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	124 300	432	4 148	3 763	8 469	9 125	7 716
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	38 519	102	429	795	2 286	4 655	698
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 872 397	4 496	4 019	3 745	34 483	16 143	19 027
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	20 786	592	681	1 126	2 995	4 453	4 271
ENGINEERS	17 935	31	653	989	2 992	4 432	4 205
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	4 973	7	4	46	71	993	3 426
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	780	-	7	50	124	365	46
OTHER ENGINEERS	12 182	24	642	893	2 797	3 074	733
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	25 280	53	456	294	1 281	2 383	1 705
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	11 816	22	278	148	629	1 442	830
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	18 903	814	1 981	162	2 461	757	529
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	20 668	1 120	-	24	54	57	29
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	403 914	154	50	188	2 253	2 172	635
REGISTERED NURSES	330 357	132	44	137	2 147	2 087	441
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	19 779	24	106	92	516	595	665
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	157 083	1 543	360	1 672	21 909	4 575	9 343
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 205 984	196	385	187	3 014	1 151	1 850
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	5 980 289	30 184	55 864	126 157	296 008	258 093	402 826
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	434 207	2 333	3 970	4 116	20 318	17 316	11 112
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	271 894	1 096	34	47	730	632	904
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	145 193	55	19	31	259	260	63
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	69 200	935	2 416	3 231	15 616	11 549	4 743
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	8 873	4	155	132	540	3 786	657
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	18 923	208	1 235	1 753	961	2 775	2 363
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	93 113	302	1 520	838	3 972	5 135	5 465
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	27 932	67	785	419	1 873	3 347	2 230
SALES OCCUPATIONS	1 539 486	2 867	574	3 062	32 466	12 592	29 240
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	144 681	107	11	151	1 445	957	642
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	252 870	2 122	281	1 912	19 669	9 456	19 435
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	1 141 935	638	282	999	11 352	2 179	9 163
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	4 006 596	24 984	51 320	118 979	243 224	228 185	362 474
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	74 395	241	1 387	1 649	6 480	7 382	6 704
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	1 459 415	9 479	25 931	60 316	77 575	88 190	74 158
FILE CLERKS	63 492	136	1 148	1 068	6 465	5 260	3 256
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	504 080	7 013	7 764	28 635	28 925	29 012	26 060
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	37 806	315	974	3 243	7 300	5 365	3 266
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	103 294	319	625	967	16 228	17 375	7 232
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	1 764 114	7 481	13 491	23 101	100 251	75 601	241 798
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	2 428 167	4 359	1 185	5 105	18 846	11 154	29 754
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	255 322	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	51 387	767	91	358	1 060	1 181	1 725
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	2 121 458	3 592	1 094	4 747	17 786	9 973	28 029
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	871 811	677	93	456	4 457	1 792	2 690
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	469 055	290	32	136	551	631	516
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	351 019	2 068	896	3 809	11 626	6 819	5 767
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	429 573	557	73	346	1 152	731	19 056
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	125 589	113 664	12	170	427	1 341	222
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	331 892	764	4 347	22 388	82 638	83 055	20 049
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	46 741	110	313	863	6 545	11 832	12 617
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	4 773	8	-	41	80	813	106
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	2 441	7	2	67	34	851	213

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
TOTAL								
EMPLOYED FEMALES 16 YEARS AND OVER	353 811	2 567 353	1 019 916	410 437	825 348	114 617	4 152 717	813 710
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	38 748	249 121	158 327	91 803	44 267	36 590	1 785 062	218 883
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	34 031	196 738	147 659	59 484	33 706	15 412	220 794	124 493
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	23 456	163 622	89 550	29 607	30 459	13 894	169 457	64 209
SALARIED	21 550	136 603	85 083	25 916	22 970	12 526	162 992	64 209
SELF-EMPLOYED	1 906	27 019	4 467	3 691	7 489	1 368	6 465	-
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	10 575	33 116	58 109	29 877	3 247	1 518	51 337	60 284
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	5 053	9 303	16 577	4 760	2 131	642	31 096	21 085
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	4 161	17 414	767	769	231	167	3 487	2 558
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	4 717	52 383	10 668	32 319	10 561	21 178	1 564 268	94 390
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	356	293	363	548	108	48	3 370	1 582
ENGINEERS	337	199	241	477	68	24	1 938	1 349
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	23	19	17	89	-	13	151	114
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	9	2	-	19	-	-	83	75
OTHER ENGINEERS	305	178	224	369	68	11	1 704	1 160
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	577	630	2 271	3 751	64	50	3 252	8 513
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	409	354	842	2 637	13	18	1 375	2 819
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	338	355	196	1 134	49	51	5 696	4 380
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	-	208	70	113	54	8	18 194	737
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	218	6 987	1 201	6 912	2 298	297	368 578	11 971
REGISTERED NURSES	120	334	1 091	6 359	1 971	165	305 992	9 337
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	423	414	1 383	1 186	152	85	10 073	4 065
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	2 441	40 212	2 870	16 433	4 612	10 358	32 198	8 557
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	364	3 284	2 314	2 242	3 224	10 281	1 122 907	54 585
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	249 997	1 542 008	829 105	233 166	96 619	37 637	1 316 364	506 261
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	2 975	5 408	9 451	18 358	4 448	430	297 246	36 726
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	128	538	403	4 008	3 803	71	256 375	3 125
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	37	154	263	3 485	3 720	26	135 485	1 336
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	1 312	1 009	605	5 186	138	103	15 330	7 027
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	230	251	151	493	12	31	564	1 867
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	236	294	212	1 679	35	15	5 188	1 969
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	1 535	3 861	8 443	9 164	507	256	25 541	26 574
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	947	915	2 934	5 563	79	50	3 695	5 028
SALES OCCUPATIONS	47 319	1 146 309	162 831	24 144	27 207	16 063	27 061	7 751
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	4 166	131 793	1 515	1 302	863	294	1 064	371
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	33 843	1 830	146 122	12 739	1 969	2 147	855	490
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	9 310	1 012 686	15 194	10 103	24 375	13 622	25 142	6 890
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	199 703	390 291	656 823	190 664	64 964	21 144	992 057	461 784
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	6 726	5 723	9 762	6 586	338	216	12 351	8 850
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	68 251	76 722	192 976	72 620	13 446	8 203	486 583	204 965
FILE CLERKS	2 368	3 228	13 928	2 958	256	74	13 388	9 959
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	48 577	116 794	75 818	24 102	8 116	4 098	75 847	23 319
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	1 369	3 735	2 015	1 002	574	136	4 358	4 154
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	9 532	26 248	1 421	2 397	1 120	278	10 946	8 606
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	62 880	157 841	360 903	80 999	41 114	8 139	388 584	201 931
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	5 942	610 137	23 979	50 793	611 200	35 033	952 633	68 047
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	255 322	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	223	3 840	875	8 411	548	1 284	5 025	25 999
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	5 719	606 297	23 104	42 382	355 330	33 749	947 608	42 048
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	2 211	578 502	1 974	1 404	33 623	18 043	216 511	9 378
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	115	4 720	600	5 636	13 776	319	433 334	8 399
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	2 662	14 636	18 787	32 197	92 075	3 868	141 199	14 610
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	731	8 439	1 743	3 145	215 856	11 519	156 564	9 661
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	550	1 537	693	271	831	1 635	2 880	1 356
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	10 981	57 117	2 804	11 297	14 234	1 085	15 970	5 163
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	1 536	4 271	264	4 750	202	137	1 578	1 723
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	109	1 373	16	1 966	9	7	128	117
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	77	112	10	438	-	32	381	217

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
TOTAL							
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	37 089	171	325	20 660	1 655	7 036	1 805
CARPENTERS	6 791	33	9	3 878	244	1 337	86
ELECTRICIANS	4 823	-	75	1 408	218	2 009	401
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	8 331	55	46	4 832	264	1 544	93
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	2 501	12	49	1 182	222	524	332
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	14 643	71	146	9 360	707	1 622	893
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	3 788	19	3 211	40	230	105	42
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	244 274	464	498	825	74 208	64 082	5 585
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	15 604	26	29	237	3 142	9 060	250
MACHINISTS	6 511	22	20	42	1 836	3 846	88
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	3 897	4	235	104	1 039	485	1 227
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	224 773	434	234	484	70 027	54 537	4 108
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	1 815 016	8 344	3 009	17 385	958 452	447 466	42 577
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	1 397 922	2 743	792	2 932	846 564	393 208	7 682
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	1 029 035	1 946	449	1 300	732 809	172 913	4 390
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	27 312	50	14	69	2 660	23 284	78
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	32 493	8	128	93	24 561	1 687	264
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	757 438	857	307	533	612 339	57 967	802
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	211 792	1 031	-	605	93 249	89 975	3 246
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	11 915	2	78	647	627	9 323	161
ASSEMBLERS	191 432	338	121	665	24 000	154 056	1 609
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	14 616	114	12	107	4 385	6 874	142
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	150 924	343	132	213	84 743	50 042	1 380
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	119 107	784	1 045	3 280	10 255	8 392	24 207
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	96 853	546	325	1 750	2 222	1 685	22 151
TRUCK DRIVERS	28 418	481	284	1 629	1 461	1 266	8 581
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	1 859	24	129	64	66	91	1 149
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	20 395	214	591	1 466	7 967	6 616	907
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	297 987	4 817	1 172	11 173	101 633	45 866	10 688
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	64 461	255	122	103	14 873	7 149	3 101
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	129 500	2 234	562	2 054	55 031	19 043	2 921
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	104 026	2 328	488	9 016	31 729	19 674	4 666

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
TOTAL								
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	502	1 055	721	488	202	201	1 322	946
CARPENTERS	145	155	168	65	47	69	396	159
ELECTRICIANS	83	50	42	112	-	31	122	272
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	96	310	269	55	50	72	367	278
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	30	19	20	24	5	-	30	52
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	148	521	222	232	100	29	407	185
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	5	21	19	21	2	-	34	39
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	8 938	51 770	1 800	6 038	13 828	747	13 036	2 455
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	423	1 460	28	149	57	44	215	484
MACHINISTS	153	163	16	53	21	6	104	141
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	73	71	82	82	95	7	263	130
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	8 442	50 239	1 690	5 807	13 676	696	12 558	1 841
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	47 593	107 433	5 008	23 107	58 197	2 637	79 808	14 000
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	21 410	21 900	3 241	13 591	52 357	1 141	25 102	5 259
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	11 170	15 123	2 750	10 448	48 833	1 003	22 262	3 639
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	197	245	117	288	27	17	160	106
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	394	838	553	1 038	240	17	1 959	713
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	4 402	7 586	697	6 421	47 635	644	15 908	1 340
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	6 177	6 454	1 383	2 701	931	325	4 235	1 480
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	222	101	28	437	6	6	145	132
ASSEMBLERS	3 118	3 306	157	1 330	514	66	1 639	513
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	470	1 301	89	599	72	40	228	183
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	6 430	2 069	217	777	2 932	26	828	792
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	4 309	10 391	444	3 226	1 165	636	47 335	3 638
MOTOR VENICLE OPERATORS	3 591	9 314	357	3 045	1 089	569	46 989	3 220
TRUCK DRIVERS	2 623	6 016	172	1 412	621	216	2 524	1 132
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	31	49	9	38	21	37	51	100
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	687	1 028	78	143	55	30	295	318
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	21 874	75 142	1 323	6 290	4 675	860	7 371	5 103
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	1 772	35 283	254	234	323	91	514	387
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	8 839	29 694	272	3 508	1 430	140	2 471	1 301
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	11 263	10 165	797	2 548	2 922	629	4 386	3 415

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
WHITE							
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	25 844 773	785 842	542 806	1 981 949	2 563 255	2 623 168	1 907 225
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	6 039 771	43 350	96 324	189 360	323 807	381 514	281 418
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	2 907 127	17 781	53 336	143 496	204 815	240 600	183 866
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	2 197 338	14 949	35 832	116 956	162 301	186 175	148 285
SALARIED	2 007 238	11 610	32 198	96 427	155 035	176 026	142 115
SELF-EMPLOYED	190 100	3 339	3 634	20 529	7 266	10 149	6 170
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	709 789	2 832	17 504	26 540	42 514	54 425	35 581
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	272 188	995	10 584	9 029	20 263	22 419	16 515
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	101 549	679	2 552	3 918	8 298	16 664	3 483
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	3 132 644	25 569	42 988	45 864	118 992	140 914	97 552
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	393 497	5 538	21 117	36 953	42 826	99 515	47 963
ENGINEERS	354 142	535	20 413	34 778	42 594	99 216	47 059
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	80 674	29	816	2 691	1 945	28 803	28 185
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	36 279	42	672	1 715	4 933	18 407	2 139
OTHER ENGINEERS	237 189	464	18 925	30 372	35 716	52 006	16 735
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	85 288	127	1 990	1 194	5 437	11 748	5 448
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	48 666	60	1 436	682	3 114	7 428	2 985
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	94 233	6 084	16 271	1 349	13 246	4 676	3 423
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	164 560	8 532	47	44	523	243	125
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	411 952	200	90	229	2 440	2 226	1 782
REGISTERED NURSES	300 498	135	53	132	2 205	2 065	453
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	52 178	115	519	473	1 941	3 031	1 982
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	330 844	4 502	1 052	4 688	47 567	15 361	32 113
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 600 092	471	1 902	934	5 012	4 114	4 716
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	8 123 053	40 163	87 736	191 080	477 703	482 531	665 250
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	820 123	6 314	18 828	36 284	65 040	92 266	71 183
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	252 202	1 176	125	116	1 104	1 555	3 545
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	109 067	58	19	36	210	249	86
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	309 473	2 972	13 139	32 827	49 877	68 536	23 899
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	67 880	38	1 414	1 651	4 905	25 713	8 673
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	102 546	1 075	4 558	14 035	4 861	22 194	7 439
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	258 448	2 166	5 564	3 341	14 059	22 175	43 739
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	75 453	121	1 901	952	4 916	11 974	5 900
SALES OCCUPATIONS	2 913 489	6 864	6 858	18 068	108 172	79 978	55 714
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	486 153	453	445	2 219	6 601	7 190	3 676
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	920 839	5 596	5 931	14 319	77 943	68 020	39 700
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	1 506 497	815	482	1 530	23 628	4 768	12 338
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	4 389 441	26 985	62 050	136 728	304 491	310 287	538 353
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	103 698	308	2 814	2 099	10 440	11 420	9 428
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	1 312 524	9 146	24 246	58 173	72 762	83 496	66 793
FILE CLERKS	58 789	89	1 008	1 018	8 362	7 763	3 437
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	521 071	7 451	8 498	30 734	30 575	31 229	28 433
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	39 720	305	1 010	4 487	7 379	6 048	4 235
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	260 777	788	3 178	4 052	43 317	51 684	26 753
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	2 092 862	8 898	21 296	36 165	131 656	118 647	399 274
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	2 617 397	11 088	7 624	14 333	61 823	50 926	55 238
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	85 245	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	386 488	5 341	2 418	3 391	13 208	14 205	9 091
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	2 145 664	5 747	5 206	10 942	48 615	36 721	46 147
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	912 410	665	972	612	4 393	1 809	3 411
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	331 531	355	24	182	513	666	1 229
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	477 446	3 706	3 990	9 546	42 103	33 129	20 146
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	424 277	1 021	220	602	1 606	1 117	21 361
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	740 543	648 969	482	3 406	1 943	30 390	1 967
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	3 800 629	11 084	224 649	1 140 029	429 441	609 698	371 455
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	1 135 806	5 849	29 970	66 914	124 808	138 488	198 744
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	305 357	495	1 763	4 558	3 677	10 960	10 095
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	49 464	107	460	1 487	1 055	5 296	8 205

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
WHITE								
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	1 200 152	4 341 256	1 542 183	1 074 489	718 357	240 108	4 791 938	1 532 045
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	218 101	603 009	364 156	250 553	103 069	96 361	2 559 898	528 851
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	199 228	502 320	339 373	170 592	83 414	41 704	420 688	305 914
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	163 230	445 099	223 255	110 898	76 198	37 781	302 573	173 806
SALARIED	154 025	379 872	208 724	93 145	57 520	33 048	293 687	173 806
SELF-EMPLOYED	9 205	65 227	14 531	17 753	18 678	4 733	8 886	-
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	35 998	57 221	116 118	59 694	7 216	3 923	118 115	132 108
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	11 013	15 390	28 361	8 694	5 216	1 315	83 490	38 904
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	19 909	30 171	1 751	1 814	494	457	5 896	5 463
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	18 873	100 689	24 783	79 961	19 655	54 657	2 139 210	222 937
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	6 506	2 699	3 608	11 309	530	701	74 733	39 499
ENGINEERS	6 387	2 204	2 644	10 988	454	622	48 923	37 325
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	1 015	330	117	2 349	80	364	7 128	6 822
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	645	324	180	637	118	51	4 221	2 195
OTHER ENGINEERS	4 727	1 550	2 347	8 002	256	207	37 574	28 308
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	2 796	1 987	5 378	16 053	142	77	9 051	23 860
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	2 156	1 325	2 279	12 479	50	24	4 213	10 435
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	1 568	891	449	4 652	99	192	18 135	23 198
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	80	947	257	330	63	148	149 374	3 847
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	399	34 077	1 235	6 115	1 926	342	347 677	13 214
REGISTERED NURSES	159	578	1 061	5 492	1 536	171	277 999	8 459
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	1 576	1 018	3 842	3 872	279	233	19 558	13 739
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	4 846	54 029	4 819	33 631	12 387	36 706	62 242	16 901
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 102	5 041	5 195	3 999	4 229	16 258	1 458 440	88 679
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	594 992	2 188 986	1 088 187	319 272	105 222	47 446	1 274 726	559 759
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	13 746	12 914	17 951	49 359	4 722	1 817	335 129	94 570
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	277	699	387	3 343	2 575	92	232 841	4 367
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	69	135	223	2 571	2 443	32	102 068	868
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	6 819	4 030	1 889	18 857	523	801	55 974	29 330
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	2 696	1 737	474	5 125	95	533	4 282	10 544
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	1 403	999	760	5 669	104	93	31 430	7 926
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	6 650	8 185	15 675	27 159	1 624	924	46 314	60 873
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	2 768	2 412	7 287	16 662	99	101	9 033	11 327
SALES OCCUPATIONS	332 746	1 725 768	419 114	65 661	29 899	21 812	32 310	10 525
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	47 585	395 739	7 354	8 955	1 876	801	2 133	1 126
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	258 212	3 476	393 800	42 094	2 908	3 353	3 366	2 121
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	26 949	1 326 553	17 960	14 612	25 115	17 658	26 811	7 278
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	248 500	450 304	651 122	204 252	70 601	23 817	907 287	454 664
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	8 462	7 351	13 136	11 336	458	281	14 673	11 492
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	66 620	73 510	178 579	67 562	12 395	7 660	431 133	160 449
FILE CLERKS	2 246	2 771	10 953	2 608	221	83	11 222	7 008
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	51 982	118 722	72 999	24 768	9 489	4 213	77 126	24 852
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	1 383	3 629	1 818	1 066	582	165	3 938	3 675
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	31 194	62 320	2 268	5 490	1 057	656	14 138	13 882
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	86 613	182 001	371 369	91 422	46 399	10 759	355 057	233 306
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	14 275	732 711	46 451	104 250	423 331	60 873	745 241	289 233
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	85 245	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	2 464	9 472	8 237	43 275	3 296	5 398	20 434	246 258
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	11 811	723 239	38 214	60 975	334 790	55 475	724 807	42 975
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	2 393	674 782	1 580	1 543	40 459	22 089	150 980	6 722
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	138	5 336	458	3 761	8 804	304	303 850	5 911
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	8 338	34 395	34 393	52 464	51 715	10 957	149 370	23 194
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	942	8 726	1 783	3 207	233 812	22 125	120 607	7 148
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	2 472	3 721	7 274	1 684	5 889	12 121	11 283	8 942
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	138 444	366 551	22 313	280 309	26 877	10 830	85 491	83 458
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	67 900	182 973	4 843	237 919	4 291	6 552	23 651	42 904
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	9 071	112 003	342	141 741	323	535	2 757	7 037
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	1 384	9 045	112	15 335	179	263	1 968	4 568

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
WHITE							
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	1 408 586	2 626	19 046	1 039 744	45 448	88 786	78 822
CARPENTERS	376 401	1 265	1 674	310 964	5 199	20 585	5 315
ELECTRICIANS	195 698	207	9 499	95 612	19 384	28 443	19 500
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	121 379	361	422	90 557	2 902	6 546	1 843
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	145 696	192	1 523	95 639	11 020	13 127	8 584
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	569 412	601	5 928	446 972	6 943	20 085	43 580
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	162 799	408	156 618	1 415	1 145	1 115	627
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	1 093 438	2 201	19 015	31 956	258 040	381 309	93 262
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	209 415	283	2 340	18 956	24 392	126 498	10 522
MACHINISTS	114 777	216	2 018	2 336	17 223	73 315	6 570
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	77 413	107	10 589	2 723	15 717	7 102	26 136
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	806 610	1 811	6 086	10 277	217 931	247 709	56 604
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	4 523 380	31 188	125 991	443 741	1 268 538	1 068 109	531 897
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	2 226 013	7 656	19 822	64 023	1 002 042	831 000	49 504
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	1 512 276	5 566	5 654	18 072	871 668	424 696	23 868
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	101 415	125	984	1 476	6 481	85 568	1 225
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	92 693	9	265	376	75 959	3 629	642
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	874 465	2 240	4 405	5 245	610 088	150 058	5 587
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	443 703	3 192	-	10 975	179 140	185 441	16 414
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	213 203	843	10 120	39 305	12 991	98 322	13 108
ASSEMBLERS	272 439	517	923	3 521	26 786	215 905	3 083
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	27 008	171	206	913	5 726	11 204	661
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	201 087	559	2 919	2 212	84 871	80 873	8 784
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	1 193 245	12 785	78 379	159 971	103 315	111 957	388 751
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	793 312	9 619	24 555	52 138	61 745	49 905	291 561
TRUCK DRIVERS	609 072	9 021	23 986	50 858	45 069	47 696	246 118
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	90 616	116	5 711	2 662	1 032	1 915	76 428
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	309 317	3 050	48 113	105 171	40 538	60 137	20 762
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	1 104 122	10 747	27 790	219 747	163 181	125 152	93 642
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	312 384	1 650	5 390	2 383	41 263	26 742	44 340
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	312 933	2 451	10 359	43 511	62 169	34 968	11 748
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	478 805	6 646	12 041	173 853	59 749	63 442	37 554

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
WHITE								
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	15 199	33 859	11 799	12 583	4 723	2 455	31 593	21 903
CARPENTERS	2 347	7 021	3 680	1 494	1 704	950	9 302	4 901
ELECTRICIANS	2 678	2 026	696	3 775	487	466	6 948	5 977
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	1 038	2 602	3 645	1 814	1 202	571	5 208	2 668
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	3 870	856	765	1 434	399	94	4 876	3 317
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	5 266	21 354	3 013	4 066	931	374	5 259	5 040
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	508	250	97	195	9	31	198	183
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	54 837	149 469	5 574	29 612	17 854	1 792	30 049	18 468
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	5 920	5 905	233	4 710	228	251	2 254	6 923
MACHINISTS	3 294	1 923	121	2 954	125	165	1 334	3 183
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	1 799	1 273	1 817	1 310	1 321	173	4 827	2 519
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	47 118	142 291	3 524	23 592	16 305	1 368	22 968	9 026
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	231 868	446 278	13 802	118 421	53 969	12 477	115 299	61 802
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	45 372	42 757	5 385	64 694	35 735	5 404	30 433	22 186
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	25 599	28 303	4 439	28 505	33 254	4 947	24 037	13 668
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	1 338	817	156	2 113	82	50	353	647
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	885	1 873	1 139	1 826	257	78	3 734	2 021
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	10 044	13 940	1 259	16 964	31 747	3 911	14 113	4 864
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	13 332	11 673	1 885	7 602	1 168	908	5 837	6 136
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	5 740	1 538	105	25 773	151	117	2 104	2 986
ASSEMBLERS	5 522	7 887	223	3 615	449	152	2 250	1 606
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	699	2 162	113	4 200	56	92	297	508
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	7 812	2 867	505	2 601	1 825	96	1 745	3 418
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	116 403	94 834	3 153	23 236	11 027	2 701	65 917	20 816
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	103 890	87 004	2 205	20 232	10 597	2 098	63 953	13 810
TRUCK DRIVERS	78 483	69 991	1 183	14 074	5 254	760	6 614	9 965
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	445	271	70	212	147	141	295	1 171
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	12 068	7 559	878	2 792	283	462	1 669	5 835
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	70 093	308 687	5 264	30 491	7 207	4 372	18 949	18 800
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	16 682	167 151	552	1 418	485	993	1 743	1 592
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	13 158	104 431	730	17 549	1 403	461	6 411	3 584
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	40 253	37 105	3 982	11 524	5 319	2 918	10 795	13 624

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
BLACK							
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	4 976 037	144 932	34 881	286 416	617 764	542 617	385 469
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	632 612	2 718	2 425	8 101	15 113	13 923	19 852
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	217 466	944	1 446	6 443	9 322	7 845	12 041
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	152 978	639	442	5 024	5 877	4 646	7 930
SALARIED	142 372	512	433	3 941	5 691	4 408	7 659
SELF-EMPLOYED	10 606	127	9	1 083	186	238	271
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	64 488	305	1 004	1 419	3 445	3 199	4 111
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	21 184	35	652	335	1 412	1 065	1 665
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	6 019	93	49	160	336	720	244
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	415 146	1 774	979	1 658	5 791	6 078	7 811
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	15 083	669	425	1 029	1 328	3 280	2 498
ENGINEERS	13 121	49	425	885	1 293	3 236	2 455
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	3 749	-	22	98	139	925	1 805
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	1 289	-	23	35	141	485	37
OTHER ENGINEERS	8 083	49	380	752	1 013	1 826	613
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	7 327	17	89	23	289	697	677
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	3 491	10	48	15	141	419	319
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	5 956	325	315	91	1 127	380	238
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	6 608	185	-	24	27	15	15
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	54 323	43	10	40	145	112	85
REGISTERED NURSES	36 792	13	-	26	95	78	60
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	4 412	6	8	43	76	89	193
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	22 155	447	77	297	2 137	1 107	3 585
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	299 282	82	55	111	662	398	520
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	1 024 229	2 343	6 874	10 038	55 012	45 081	118 278
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	116 949	459	1 436	1 842	7 927	7 355	5 655
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	62 907	29	25	17	148	160	432
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	37 535	6	15	-	30	44	7
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	28 357	341	921	1 503	6 217	5 415	2 364
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	6 567	-	88	96	420	2 202	721
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	6 811	202	333	776	398	1 153	869
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	25 685	89	490	322	1 562	1 780	2 859
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	7 173	36	208	119	427	808	599
SALES OCCUPATIONS	231 061	368	79	699	6 365	3 112	4 230
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	26 085	13	6	81	353	644	194
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	36 592	226	59	332	3 643	1 894	2 159
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	168 384	129	14	286	2 369	574	1 877
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	676 219	1 516	5 359	7 497	40 720	34 614	108 393
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	18 775	8	403	274	1 177	1 445	1 852
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	143 749	376	1 304	2 322	5 024	4 847	7 788
FILE CLERKS	17 989	47	231	244	1 134	1 018	920
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	30 628	63	557	740	1 875	1 200	2 358
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	3 941	36	87	118	516	435	381
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	66 491	128	412	842	11 674	11 233	6 446
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	394 646	858	2 365	2 957	19 320	14 436	88 648
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 200 650	3 249	1 533	6 358	28 131	17 714	23 048
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	172 090	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	69 247	289	118	598	2 441	2 345	2 117
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	959 313	2 960	1 415	5 760	25 690	15 369	20 931
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	289 061	332	220	424	3 205	898	2 607
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	190 643	145	10	76	171	233	194
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	380 614	2 035	1 093	4 981	21 664	13 778	13 594
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	98 995	448	92	279	650	460	4 536
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	158 566	121 630	31	997	771	15 276	852
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	472 595	1 592	11 990	130 214	66 012	85 236	45 214
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	128 840	773	1 532	5 045	16 985	18 997	23 877
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	40 699	92	199	574	516	2 524	2 050
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	4 144	-	6	155	111	448	674

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAIN-MENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
BLACK								
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	145 294	580 502	166 557	148 987	365 046	38 898	1 148 027	370 647
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	6 054	39 230	20 743	15 004	9 496	8 856	390 834	80 263
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	5 057	34 257	18 751	10 181	7 848	4 481	53 020	45 830
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	3 394	30 248	11 229	5 697	7 240	4 278	43 657	22 677
SALARIED	3 230	25 938	10 885	4 965	5 453	3 885	42 695	22 677
SELF-EMPLOYED	164	4 310	344	732	1 787	393	962	-
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1 663	4 009	7 522	4 484	608	203	9 363	23 153
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	445	1 021	2 783	701	332	59	3 588	7 091
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	916	1 915	87	143	43	20	651	642
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	997	4 973	1 992	4 823	1 648	4 375	337 814	34 433
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	279	135	211	481	59	18	2 368	2 303
ENGINEERS	279	93	157	424	50	11	1 653	2 111
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	27	19	13	126	7	11	260	297
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	49	7	8	37	35	-	265	167
OTHER ENGINEERS	203	67	136	261	8	-	1 128	1 647
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	122	145	339	932	5	14	600	3 378
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	75	110	147	742	-	14	212	1 239
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	77	64	42	191	8	5	1 189	1 904
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	6	51	6	10	42	-	5 939	288
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	36	1 306	111	1 078	484	43	48 730	2 100
REGISTERED NURSES	-	24	88	1 035	463	-	33 844	1 066
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	153	61	186	167	19	-	2 105	1 306
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	250	2 977	258	1 353	698	3 028	3 544	2 397
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	74	234	839	611	333	1 267	273 339	20 757
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	32 090	215 628	104 682	33 818	14 154	4 235	228 380	153 616
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	1 270	904	1 527	5 239	1 670	172	67 799	13 694
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	17	82	100	1 004	1 297	16	58 369	1 211
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	-	24	67	924	1 279	-	34 583	556
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	631	389	241	1 664	26	86	4 611	3 948
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	208	164	64	522	-	39	530	1 513
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	80	41	95	336	6	-	1 551	971
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	622	433	1 186	2 571	347	70	4 819	8 535
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	231	160	636	1 605	27	19	713	1 585
SALES OCCUPATIONS	11 190	167 750	19 979	3 911	4 131	1 780	5 350	2 117
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	1 334	22 234	198	435	89	80	226	198
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	7 852	161	17 985	1 782	73	156	136	134
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	2 004	145 355	1 796	1 694	3 969	1 544	4 988	1 785
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	19 630	46 974	83 176	24 668	8 353	2 283	155 231	137 805
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	630	915	2 977	2 517	31	17	2 497	4 032
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	1 770	3 430	12 281	5 216	1 207	756	53 225	44 203
FILE CLERKS	252	661	3 418	682	74	11	4 007	5 290
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	974	4 083	7 373	1 107	550	219	5 309	4 220
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	89	247	189	115	108	8	550	1 062
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	7 194	14 597	762	1 145	610	146	6 110	5 192
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	8 721	23 041	56 176	13 886	5 773	1 126	83 533	73 806
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	6 664	187 743	27 783	45 514	291 687	18 903	463 206	79 117
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	172 090	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	357	1 940	1 575	10 491	649	522	6 752	39 053
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	6 307	185 803	26 208	35 023	118 948	18 381	456 454	40 064
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 131	160 161	1 233	832	17 774	7 809	86 128	6 307
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	48	503	222	2 030	5 369	116	177 174	4 352
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	4 914	23 605	23 790	31 346	62 519	6 368	147 047	23 880
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	214	1 534	963	815	33 286	4 088	46 105	5 525
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	573	831	2 436	433	3 940	2 839	3 871	4 086
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	17 647	40 430	5 170	29 011	6 059	1 260	16 152	16 608
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	5 726	18 075	1 103	24 695	565	454	4 074	6 939
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	1 127	13 039	78	18 100	68	9	659	1 664
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	98	586	7	1 172	4	8	292	583

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
BLACK							
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	178 159	254	935	122 455	4 614	16 734	10 657
CARPENTERS	37 764	98	99	27 357	748	3 190	541
ELECTRICIANS	13 490	12	186	4 704	1 119	2 970	1 931
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	20 187	51	74	10 057	629	3 410	332
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	18 377	11	193	8 989	1 247	3 008	2 385
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	88 341	82	383	71 348	871	4 156	5 468
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	9 739	21	8 576	295	257	225	105
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	155 857	544	947	2 419	44 156	49 280	10 575
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	24 819	98	232	1 222	4 205	14 724	1 367
MACHINISTS	15 238	83	214	234	3 524	8 539	940
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	10 582	26	492	422	1 938	852	3 608
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	120 456	420	223	775	38 013	33 704	5 600
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	1 487 385	13 400	12 028	130 708	452 725	365 387	178 225
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	717 672	3 185	2 198	10 719	331 579	260 929	12 880
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	531 438	2 658	1 207	5 390	292 481	144 625	7 924
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	22 989	134	92	265	2 102	19 054	214
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	13 877	6	87	73	9 322	825	248
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	315 110	1 030	1 028	1 873	206 864	49 896	1 591
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	179 462	1 488	-	3 179	74 193	74 850	5 871
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	37 508	58	591	3 994	1 461	24 669	2 046
ASSEMBLERS	89 377	188	171	859	11 679	69 337	1 108
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	7 479	71	-	165	2 229	3 409	197
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	51 870	210	229	311	23 729	18 889	1 605
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	338 217	4 963	5 674	32 504	38 244	43 746	103 519
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	242 585	3 856	2 520	17 436	18 963	19 320	85 625
TRUCK DRIVERS	181 874	3 680	2 386	16 962	16 494	18 477	60 187
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	10 522	10	408	282	144	465	8 880
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	85 110	1 097	2 746	14 786	19 137	23 961	9 014
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	431 496	5 252	4 156	87 485	82 902	60 712	61 826
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	108 077	703	738	1 204	20 098	13 963	34 427
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	94 541	1 226	1 185	8 384	27 648	13 211	5 397
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	228 878	3 323	2 233	77 897	35 156	33 538	22 002

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAIN-MENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
BLACK								
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	2 093	3 423	3 008	1 225	833	421	5 714	5 793
CARPENTERS	344	750	884	148	292	90	1 511	1 712
ELECTRICIANS	178	150	74	246	50	46	869	955
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	443	426	1 195	298	231	158	1 540	1 343
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	303	148	321	183	62	17	814	696
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	825	1 949	534	350	198	110	980	1 087
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	47	96	4	23	3	-	33	54
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	9 781	18 836	1 055	3 068	4 658	385	6 331	3 822
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	632	576	38	320	59	27	310	1 009
MACHINISTS	497	277	38	201	43	4	196	448
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	319	152	481	208	245	-	1 220	619
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	8 830	18 108	536	2 540	4 354	358	4 801	2 194
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	82 266	96 640	5 743	25 207	39 710	2 805	45 584	36 957
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	19 020	11 400	1 630	9 051	31 983	805	13 965	8 328
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	12 374	8 280	1 295	5 542	30 401	744	12 290	6 227
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	402	157	27	211	41	7	121	162
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	143	272	424	311	64	18	849	1 235
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	4 721	4 251	342	2 938	29 586	505	8 632	1 853
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	7 108	3 600	502	2 082	710	214	2 688	2 977
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	1 086	291	30	2 216	36	6	493	531
ASSEMBLERS	2 025	1 397	101	672	250	37	735	818
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	305	415	39	303	49	8	133	156
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	3 230	1 017	165	318	1 247	10	314	596
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	34 200	27 015	1 417	6 168	3 189	886	23 510	13 182
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	27 899	23 330	1 139	5 603	2 997	734	22 791	10 372
TRUCK DRIVERS	25 644	21 077	566	3 347	1 444	336	3 993	7 281
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	97	38	9	32	22	15	45	75
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	6 204	3 647	269	533	170	137	674	2 735
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	29 046	58 225	2 696	9 988	4 538	1 114	8 109	15 447
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	6 814	26 065	322	444	464	136	873	1 826
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	6 268	19 694	351	5 662	901	94	1 932	2 588
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	15 964	12 466	2 023	3 882	3 173	884	5 304	11 033

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT							
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	152 022	5 595	3 707	16 319	17 158	17 940	10 031
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	22 797	170	456	760	888	946	806
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	10 489	80	262	602	532	625	527
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	7 711	62	184	482	370	419	459
SALARIED	7 018	42	166	387	332	409	431
SELF-EMPLOYED	693	20	18	95	38	10	28
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	2 778	18	78	120	162	206	68
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	791	-	41	22	68	59	34
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	395	18	-	16	23	81	7
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	12 308	90	194	158	356	321	279
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	1 028	23	138	108	96	193	107
ENGINEERS	920	7	138	90	96	193	102
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	201	-	6	7	-	62	63
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	62	-	-	-	10	24	-
OTHER ENGINEERS	657	7	132	83	86	107	39
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	265	-	5	-	17	16	17
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	145	-	5	-	17	16	12
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	282	9	28	-	33	19	18
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	282	23	-	-	-	-	-
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	1 619	-	-	-	4	8	5
REGISTERED NURSES	1 145	-	-	-	4	6	-
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	181	-	-	9	8	17	2
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	1 230	34	17	41	175	45	124
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	7 421	1	6	-	23	23	6
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	34 690	168	556	763	1 732	1 999	2 936
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	3 863	39	103	143	183	417	298
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	1 467	9	-	-	13	-	39
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	910	-	-	-	-	-	-
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	1 417	24	54	123	155	358	111
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	326	-	7	-	4	109	36
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	546	5	19	80	20	179	38
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	979	6	49	20	15	59	148
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	253	-	2	-	8	48	21
SALES OCCUPATIONS	10 625	27	18	96	328	237	241
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	1 871	-	-	18	20	38	6
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	2 426	17	12	44	178	191	125
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	6 328	10	6	34	130	8	110
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	20 202	102	435	524	1 221	1 345	2 397
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	523	-	8	11	34	40	25
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	5 914	43	108	265	219	239	238
FILE CLERKS	439	-	9	-	45	60	22
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	1 653	7	66	66	125	98	83
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	168	-	15	-	11	20	24
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	1 554	19	4	23	308	333	163
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	9 951	33	225	159	479	555	1 842
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	22 741	70	74	114	505	498	341
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	882	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	2 511	34	9	27	47	136	61
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	19 348	36	65	87	458	362	280
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	7 371	6	16	10	99	12	2
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	3 503	-	-	4	13	11	11
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	5 292	20	49	73	343	330	183
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	3 182	10	-	-	3	9	84
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	5 934	4 790	6	51	31	418	16
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	26 146	64	1 431	10 024	2 485	4 110	1 893
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	6 735	37	178	408	671	994	1 044
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	1 862	-	2	25	3	99	70
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	267	-	-	12	6	21	71

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT								
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	5 161	20 765	5 179	5 912	5 296	1 256	25 675	12 028
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	579	1 853	1 058	948	451	387	10 270	3 225
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	544	1 600	1 005	714	337	131	1 633	1 897
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	425	1 480	669	379	287	111	1 259	1 125
SALARIED	389	1 283	649	325	182	89	1 209	1 125
SELF-EMPLOYED	36	197	20	54	105	22	50	-
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	119	120	336	335	50	20	374	772
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	44	23	73	22	39	-	166	200
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	56	72	-	23	-	-	57	42
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	35	253	53	234	114	256	8 637	1 328
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	9	2	-	51	-	-	170	131
ENGINEERS	9	2	-	43	-	-	129	111
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	-	2	-	26	-	-	16	19
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	15
OTHER ENGINEERS	9	-	-	17	-	-	100	77
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	14	6	7	74	-	-	32	77
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	14	6	-	35	-	-	19	21
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	-	-	5	5	-	-	49	116
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	252	7
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	-	84	6	19	15	-	1 402	76
REGISTERED NURSES	-	-	6	19	13	-	1 056	41
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	-	-	2	10	-	-	86	47
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	12	154	6	57	88	186	190	101
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	-	7	27	18	11	70	6 456	773
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	1 840	8 690	3 383	1 538	482	193	5 996	4 414
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	77	47	81	219	33	8	1 715	500
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	-	12	-	19	33	-	1 292	50
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	-	7	-	19	33	-	837	14
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	49	10	2	87	-	-	295	149
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	33	6	-	39	-	-	37	55
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	6	-	-	16	-	-	143	40
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	28	25	79	113	-	8	128	30
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	8	17	33	69	-	-	25	2
SALES OCCUPATIONS	918	7 079	1 003	229	173	94	96	86
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	140	1 585	12	22	-	-	15	15
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	696	9	914	143	27	22	15	33
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	82	5 485	77	64	146	72	66	38
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	845	1 564	2 299	1 090	276	91	4 185	3 828
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	79	31	64	40	-	-	50	141
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	168	291	575	366	43	21	1 812	1 526
FILE CLERKS	40	20	83	24	-	-	79	57
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	126	347	246	80	16	8	236	149
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	-	12	27	-	6	-	12	41
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	150	250	12	27	-	4	137	124
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	282	613	1 292	553	211	58	1 859	1 790
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	104	5 483	392	872	3 450	412	7 750	2 676
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	882	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	6	42	56	266	18	22	134	1 653
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	98	5 441	336	606	2 550	390	7 616	1 023
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	28	5 048	11	28	335	171	1 465	140
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	-	47	-	32	69	-	3 128	188
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	64	307	318	511	709	74	1 796	515
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	6	39	7	35	1 437	145	1 227	180
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	3	24	81	25	105	113	99	172
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	916	1 929	125	1 571	212	73	635	678
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	462	946	12	1 390	26	25	188	354
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	42	606	-	918	1	-	44	52
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	-	46	-	58	-	8	19	26

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT							
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	11 873	18	62	9 405	260	616	376
CARPENTERS	3 043	-	3	2 640	24	139	30
ELECTRICIANS	1 188	-	13	670	128	162	84
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	1 181	7	15	855	14	40	1
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	1 072	-	-	698	59	138	46
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	5 389	11	31	4 542	35	137	215
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	1 053	-	1 024	-	15	-	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	6 485	9	167	211	1 539	2 500	473
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	1 442	-	33	137	95	986	35
MACHINISTS	805	-	12	9	55	651	14
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	500	-	91	10	89	33	187
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	4 543	9	43	64	1 355	1 481	251
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	39 714	333	1 184	4 607	11 517	9 969	4 039
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	20 083	102	301	543	8 858	7 777	300
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	13 384	95	84	128	7 656	3 852	115
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	884	-	9	11	54	766	6
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	521	-	-	-	427	27	7
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	8 361	28	75	39	5 656	1 499	20
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	3 618	67	-	78	1 519	1 560	82
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	2 256	7	154	333	131	1 168	74
ASSEMBLERS	2 610	-	9	64	340	1 983	58
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	226	-	-	-	53	105	4
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	1 607	-	54	18	678	669	49
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	9 565	101	696	1 641	785	939	2 891
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	5 965	44	153	541	405	475	2 231
TRUCK DRIVERS	4 710	37	150	510	324	466	1 950
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	761	39	82	29	5	32	549
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	2 839	18	461	1 071	375	432	111
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	10 066	130	187	2 423	1 874	1 253	848
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	2 309	56	32	21	414	223	429
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	2 849	12	52	435	699	456	103
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	4 908	62	103	1 967	761	574	316

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT								
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	80	261	91	59	47	28	353	217
CARPENTERS	2	31	2	2	7	17	106	40
ELECTRICIANS	15	10	7	7	-	-	34	58
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	-	16	50	12	30	11	88	42
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	15	14	-	11	-	-	50	41
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	48	190	32	27	10	-	75	36
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	4
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	366	722	20	122	139	20	94	103
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	27	53	-	5	-	-	16	55
MACHINISTS	21	5	-	2	-	-	6	30
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	14	6	17	-	16	-	24	13
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	325	663	3	117	123	20	54	35
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	1 719	2 786	140	958	596	78	925	863
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	391	350	48	443	476	46	244	204
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	253	257	30	131	457	17	194	115
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	6	26	-	-	-	-	6	-
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	20	23	-	-	2	-	-	15
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	135	125	10	77	445	17	176	59
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	92	83	20	54	10	-	12	41
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	22	12	9	258	11	-	37	40
ASSEMBLERS	80	22	-	19	-	11	13	11
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	-	33	-	24	-	7	-	-
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	36	26	9	11	8	11	-	38
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	760	611	11	209	84	-	525	312
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	612	503	5	184	74	-	525	213
TRUCK DRIVERS	466	433	5	128	41	-	85	115
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	6	6	-	13	-	-	-	-
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	142	102	6	12	10	-	-	99
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	568	1 825	81	306	36	32	156	347
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	142	850	21	36	2	15	26	42
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	132	678	2	162	-	-	41	77
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	294	297	58	108	34	17	89	228

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER							
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	211 127	1 596	2 259	6 890	17 441	22 909	7 660
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	68 384	112	968	2 397	2 913	4 097	2 044
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	21 061	48	258	473	967	1 206	743
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	15 554	29	75	289	618	785	511
SALARIED	12 382	22	75	243	534	748	497
SELF-EMPLOYED	3 172	7	-	46	84	37	14
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	5 507	19	183	184	349	421	232
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	3 652	13	166	133	271	372	163
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	262	-	7	12	17	9	12
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	47 323	64	710	1 924	1 946	2 891	1 301
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	10 934	17	409	1 774	904	2 392	889
ENGINEERS	10 394	7	409	1 705	904	2 383	874
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	1 978	-	18	168	37	814	435
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	1 062	7	14	137	18	589	48
OTHER ENGINEERS	7 354	-	377	1 400	849	980	391
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	1 755	-	18	32	133	222	62
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	1 045	-	18	21	86	159	46
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	2 530	10	264	10	494	88	18
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	8 490	21	-	-	11	17	-
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	8 449	-	-	-	6	-	-
REGISTERED NURSES	7 020	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	861	-	-	16	30	14	6
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	2 794	16	19	92	359	132	319
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	11 510	-	-	-	9	26	7
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	58 809	144	727	877	2 059	3 000	2 746
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	13 876	49	267	298	789	1 467	399
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	4 074	9	3	-	44	27	-
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	714	-	-	-	19	-	-
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	3 863	24	88	231	465	1 036	139
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	733	-	14	13	19	436	60
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	1 364	-	40	123	64	400	53
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	5 939	16	176	67	280	404	260
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	2 113	-	115	48	100	187	115
SALES OCCUPATIONS	19 033	21	25	60	347	166	268
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	4 254	3	-	11	22	27	12
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	2 964	18	12	49	202	107	231
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	11 815	-	13	-	123	32	25
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	25 900	74	435	519	923	1 367	2 079
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	1 567	-	66	42	68	118	82
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	6 034	22	123	142	179	329	260
FILE CLERKS	366	-	6	4	8	48	8
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	2 942	16	43	132	66	154	210
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	123	-	-	-	17	9	-
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	1 642	5	11	16	124	235	128
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	13 226	31	186	183	461	474	1 391
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	35 444	12	25	101	357	271	424
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	1 578	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 097	-	-	14	15	64	7
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	32 769	12	25	87	342	207	417
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	21 066	-	12	45	77	29	50
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	3 322	6	-	-	5	13	6
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	4 948	-	13	36	254	134	142
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	3 433	6	-	6	6	31	219
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	1 550	1 232	-	6	30	47	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	16 209	-	365	2 418	1 782	4 353	982
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	4 943	-	45	202	245	744	683
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	1 857	-	-	34	27	93	121
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	406	-	-	-	-	67	40

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAIN-MENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER								
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	5 638	47 864	9 614	9 085	10 594	1 696	56 029	11 852
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 351	7 266	2 428	2 460	2 106	641	34 356	5 245
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	1 041	6 381	1 779	954	1 941	206	2 996	2 068
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	817	5 827	935	628	1 766	206	2 021	1 047
SALARIED	733	4 151	881	563	761	188	1 939	1 047
SELF-EMPLOYED	84	1 676	54	65	1 005	18	82	-
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	224	554	844	326	175	-	975	1 021
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	153	310	480	94	150	-	796	551
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	49	112	-	-	-	-	14	30
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	310	885	649	1 506	165	435	31 360	3 177
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	184	24	88	381	16	7	2 930	919
ENGINEERS	184	24	79	381	16	7	2 537	884
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	42	-	5	78	-	-	278	103
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	19	-	5	42	8	-	127	48
OTHER ENGINEERS	123	24	69	261	8	7	2 132	733
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	57	24	155	498	-	-	181	373
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	51	3	80	394	-	-	87	100
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	46	18	20	170	-	-	884	508
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	-	11	6	8	-	-	8 192	224
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	4	323	29	88	43	-	7 846	110
REGISTERED NURSES	4	-	24	76	29	-	6 817	70
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	7	-	275	29	10	-	182	292
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	12	459	35	277	63	232	547	232
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	-	26	41	55	33	196	10 598	519
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	2 433	17 309	6 505	3 537	831	218	13 808	4 615
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	202	142	264	1 244	19	11	7 363	1 362
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	-	-	-	68	13	-	3 771	139
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	-	-	-	6	11	-	675	3
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	90	42	27	270	6	-	1 161	284
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	61	15	22	20	6	-	49	18
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	23	15	5	86	-	-	463	92
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	112	100	237	906	-	11	2 431	939
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	59	46	133	641	-	-	366	303
SALES OCCUPATIONS	1 066	14 505	1 538	284	318	83	216	136
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	250	3 792	41	55	32	-	9	-
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	693	7	1 435	126	8	1	40	35
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	123	10 706	62	103	278	82	167	101
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	1 165	2 662	4 703	2 009	494	124	6 229	3 117
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	126	65	275	261	-	-	319	145
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	160	294	1 040	436	77	42	1 867	1 063
FILE CLERKS	-	-	105	58	-	-	99	30
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	267	574	509	86	68	7	555	255
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	6	19	16	-	12	5	12	27
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	150	546	53	71	10	-	177	116
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	456	1 164	2 705	1 097	327	70	3 200	1 481
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	126	18 047	476	860	6 220	633	6 582	1 310
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	1 578	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	-	51	45	188	7	32	94	580
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	126	17 996	431	672	4 635	601	6 488	730
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	41	17 386	22	78	1 197	424	1 385	320
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	-	27	3	47	52	-	3 126	37
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	85	451	384	535	1 296	57	1 285	276
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	-	132	22	12	2 090	120	692	97
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	25	19	28	12	19	27	87	18
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	769	2 344	88	1 473	620	54	604	357
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	292	995	38	1 264	36	38	168	193
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	48	668	-	756	-	-	29	81
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	5	72	-	181	-	-	18	23

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING		TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
					NON-DURABLE GOODS	DURABLE GOODS	
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER							
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	3 301	-	42	2 147	134	465	109
CARPENTERS	966	-	-	757	13	143	4
ELECTRICIANS	592	-	36	165	89	158	45
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	436	-	-	229	-	87	5
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	174	-	6	84	21	30	3
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	1 133	-	-	912	11	47	52
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	234	-	224	5	-	-	5
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	7 731	-	54	64	1 403	3 144	185
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	1 670	-	41	45	76	1 324	33
MACHINISTS	1 216	-	41	-	60	1 053	6
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	417	-	5	6	56	86	87
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	5 644	-	8	13	1 271	1 734	65
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	30 731	96	174	1 091	10 300	11 141	1 464
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	22 298	12	80	359	8 847	9 991	329
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	13 875	-	21	80	7 980	3 637	177
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	649	-	6	5	-	579	-
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	416	-	-	-	335	16	-
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	8 955	-	15	23	6 692	812	32
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	3 855	-	-	52	953	2 230	145
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	1 679	-	19	235	49	1 101	59
ASSEMBLERS	4 815	-	16	18	313	4 168	46
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	295	4	1	10	48	184	8
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	1 634	8	23	16	457	901	39
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	2 014	16	49	194	189	207	677
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	1 242	7	13	78	81	25	503
TRUCK DRIVERS	685	7	13	78	58	25	194
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	172	-	-	8	-	4	135
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	600	9	36	108	108	178	39
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	6 419	68	45	538	1 264	943	458
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	1 858	5	-	-	152	115	177
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	2 073	13	31	87	603	435	69
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	2 488	50	14	451	509	393	212

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER								
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	34	67	28	50	52	10	103	60
CARPENTERS	-	11	-	3	7	-	15	13
ELECTRICIANS	6	6	11	12	7	4	17	36
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	7	3	17	13	14	6	55	-
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	-	7	-	-	12	-	-	11
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	21	40	-	22	12	-	16	-
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	443	1 282	22	159	532	6	333	104
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	34	40	-	14	-	6	35	22
MACHINISTS	16	-	-	8	-	6	8	18
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	43	20	15	7	22	-	54	16
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	366	1 222	7	138	510	-	244	66
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	934	2 879	89	743	798	123	592	307
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	398	416	65	506	741	63	414	77
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	201	322	59	244	709	63	329	53
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	14	9	6	18	-	-	-	12
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	6	14	5	2	7	-	25	6
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	20	182	24	163	677	53	241	21
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	161	117	24	61	25	10	63	14
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	32	11	-	149	-	-	6	18
ASSEMBLERS	101	47	6	64	-	-	36	-
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	5	8	-	27	-	-	-	-
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	59	28	-	22	32	-	43	6
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	107	270	5	71	13	15	92	109
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	92	218	-	53	13	7	71	81
TRUCK DRIVERS	65	184	-	19	13	-	-	29
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	6	-	-	-	-	8	-	11
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	9	52	5	18	-	-	21	17
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	429	2 193	19	166	44	45	86	121
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	40	1 349	-	9	-	6	5	-
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	141	535	7	89	-	7	41	15
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	248	309	12	68	44	32	40	106

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)							
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	1 706 620	71 004	29 094	160 041	170 844	165 002	116 723
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	229 861	1 161	2 245	5 957	10 077	9 623	11 308
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	112 182	590	1 280	4 338	6 883	6 393	7 511
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	83 607	463	779	3 613	5 636	4 869	5 692
SALARIED	74 968	366	741	2 724	5 151	4 508	5 318
SELF-EMPLOYED	8 639	97	38	889	485	361	374
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	28 575	127	501	725	1 247	1 524	1 819
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	11 198	54	310	238	670	741	1 107
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	3 612	18	62	128	194	379	138
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	117 679	571	965	1 619	3 194	3 230	3 797
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	12 084	286	478	1 305	847	2 124	1 548
ENGINEERS	10 016	48	437	1 161	847	2 109	1 527
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	2 321	-	25	107	67	553	897
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	916	-	13	21	110	368	66
OTHER ENGINEERS	6 779	48	399	1 033	670	1 188	564
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	2 102	-	61	32	112	264	210
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	1 294	-	43	16	66	190	133
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	2 227	55	349	17	258	134	55
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	10 046	85	-	-	21	-	-
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	14 150	6	8	-	27	54	87
REGISTERED NURSES	8 692	6	-	-	21	54	5
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	1 501	-	-	14	32	46	54
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	14 603	139	47	229	1 625	506	1 659
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	60 966	-	22	22	272	102	184
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	449 277	1 577	4 166	7 369	21 036	20 670	40 175
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	40 346	422	977	1 673	2 205	4 180	2 648
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	14 277	5	-	5	38	159	76
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	6 092	-	-	-	-	24	-
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	16 535	390	800	1 502	1 942	3 064	1 209
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	2 869	-	61	39	325	918	384
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	7 717	240	319	1 034	272	1 258	565
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	9 534	27	177	166	225	957	1 363
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	2 768	-	46	87	89	465	286
SALES OCCUPATIONS	153 214	246	160	505	4 540	2 346	3 406
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	23 565	2	-	40	390	272	291
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	32 188	186	135	428	2 889	1 718	2 120
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	97 461	58	25	37	1 261	356	995
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	255 717	909	3 029	5 191	14 291	14 144	34 121
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	6 523	23	158	129	435	670	637
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	63 748	261	1 128	2 112	2 620	2 999	4 034
FILE CLERKS	5 290	-	204	41	393	461	333
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	23 057	248	283	822	1 313	1 208	1 830
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	1 980	44	51	166	221	206	185
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	20 517	32	123	251	2 895	2 887	2 121
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	134 602	301	1 082	1 670	6 414	5 713	24 981
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	265 928	965	656	1 539	4 224	3 739	5 012
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	18 005	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	19 172	84	77	118	399	414	417
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	228 751	881	579	1 421	3 825	3 325	4 595
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	88 254	232	108	98	686	91	594
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	28 366	1	-	7	33	31	51
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	78 766	522	441	1 250	3 058	3 170	2 566
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	33 365	126	30	66	48	33	1 384
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	68 638	60 160	39	302	103	613	225
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	266 546	1 240	12 217	88 526	25 088	38 369	18 386
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	70 122	743	1 587	3 920	4 220	7 049	10 202
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	25 545	96	149	339	292	848	626
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	2 911	-	13	81	36	156	419

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)								
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	82 074	298 323	78 061	75 712	83 291	14 827	268 893	92 731
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	9 018	28 539	13 245	9 280	5 082	4 480	97 161	22 685
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	8 165	24 249	12 218	6 495	3 968	1 575	15 322	13 195
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	6 518	21 571	7 586	4 447	3 411	1 455	10 955	6 612
SALARIED	6 035	18 047	7 209	3 633	2 756	1 253	10 615	6 612
SELF-EMPLOYED	483	3 524	377	814	655	202	340	-
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1 647	2 678	4 632	2 048	557	120	4 367	6 583
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	532	925	1 292	394	418	42	2 843	1 632
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	852	1 090	56	101	33	20	279	262
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	853	4 290	1 027	2 785	1 114	2 905	81 839	9 490
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	275	116	183	319	71	58	3 032	1 442
ENGINEERS	275	72	127	299	71	48	1 657	1 338
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	70	25	10	82	13	48	180	244
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	27	8	23	2	27	-	194	57
OTHER ENGINEERS	178	39	94	215	31	-	1 283	1 037
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	66	60	148	390	4	-	185	570
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	56	35	72	330	-	-	97	256
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	62	47	4	113	-	11	540	582
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	-	66	-	10	12	-	9 617	235
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	6	1 148	4	200	90	-	12 132	388
REGISTERED NURSES	-	6	4	196	79	-	8 152	169
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	68	11	229	120	-	-	529	398
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	331	2 702	236	1 392	694	2 193	2 042	808
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	45	140	223	241	243	643	53 762	5 067
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	31 124	133 273	52 245	17 250	6 605	2 355	77 273	34 159
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	844	710	775	2 576	320	100	18 857	4 059
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	21	32	10	263	192	-	13 276	200
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	-	-	6	211	192	-	5 574	85
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	461	331	166	1 204	77	69	3 734	1 586
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	145	112	20	230	16	31	186	402
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	151	89	97	513	-	18	2 567	594
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	362	347	599	1 109	51	31	1 847	2 273
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	148	90	258	541	-	-	384	374
SALES OCCUPATIONS	14 774	105 934	13 007	2 869	1 923	1 293	1 653	558
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	2 229	19 437	189	380	177	32	83	43
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	10 897	201	11 761	1 426	123	218	50	36
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	1 648	86 296	1 057	1 063	1 623	1 043	1 520	479
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	15 506	26 629	38 463	11 805	4 362	962	56 763	29 542
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	500	528	1 038	854	27	-	770	754
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	3 626	3 450	9 162	3 057	659	204	19 826	10 610
FILE CLERKS	212	262	1 200	287	20	-	1 193	684
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	2 209	4 816	4 317	1 058	406	135	3 016	1 396
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	61	200	110	80	75	15	268	298
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	2 945	5 306	258	511	200	42	1 329	1 617
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	5 953	12 067	22 378	5 958	2 975	566	30 361	14 183
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 771	67 816	7 679	12 882	57 927	5 001	78 555	18 162
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	18 005	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	181	645	586	2 890	298	233	1 631	11 199
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	1 590	67 171	7 093	9 992	39 624	4 768	76 924	6 963
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	346	60 861	225	159	7 671	1 849	14 295	1 039
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	13	293	27	689	812	46	25 428	935
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	1 150	5 346	6 567	8 939	13 394	1 340	26 963	4 060
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	81	671	274	205	17 747	1 533	10 238	929
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	259	165	1 167	158	1 321	1 278	1 421	1 427
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	10 453	29 192	2 220	22 633	2 910	605	6 139	8 568
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	4 146	11 706	461	19 097	282	308	1 586	4 815
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	793	7 992	43	13 108	-	39	322	898
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	98	493	-	1 053	14	21	141	386

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)							
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	108 766	303	1 150	82 882	1 861	7 106	3 507
CARPENTERS	28 604	91	64	22 683	199	2 744	331
ELECTRICIANS	8 736	58	138	4 681	516	1 067	833
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	15 385	20	87	11 111	166	820	184
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	10 089	51	242	6 753	543	817	513
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	45 952	83	619	37 654	437	1 658	1 646
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	8 818	15	8 434	113	78	60	59
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	78 840	179	1 046	1 611	18 929	24 154	4 618
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	13 543	6	104	932	1 222	8 585	420
MACHINISTS	7 851	6	98	157	983	5 584	263
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	3 720	9	637	165	603	286	1 253
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	61 577	164	305	514	17 104	15 283	2 945
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	426 370	5 901	9 771	56 348	110 316	91 988	41 617
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	203 079	1 548	1 402	6 120	86 752	71 000	3 563
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	138 412	1 284	452	1 903	76 918	34 158	1 942
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	6 662	42	97	108	366	5 418	71
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	6 752	-	43	20	5 237	332	74
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	85 298	520	312	679	57 376	11 026	402
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	39 700	722	-	1 096	13 939	17 382	1 395
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	22 369	169	648	3 656	852	11 446	873
ASSEMBLERS	26 404	27	142	386	3 095	19 980	264
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	3 362	33	8	96	1 186	1 193	40
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	12 532	35	152	79	4 701	4 223	444
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	90 471	2 083	5 567	13 345	7 261	7 768	25 779
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	63 246	1 550	2 340	5 215	4 587	3 722	21 028
TRUCK DRIVERS	49 585	1 435	2 267	4 963	3 572	3 563	16 474
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	3 326	-	368	75	35	87	2 674
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	23 899	533	2 859	8 055	2 639	3 959	2 077
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	132 820	2 270	2 802	36 883	16 303	13 220	12 275
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	28 709	455	442	238	2 565	1 895	5 492
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	36 284	460	1 142	6 778	7 336	3 684	1 470
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	67 827	1 355	1 218	29 867	6 402	7 641	5 313

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)								
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	1 143	3 284	1 357	1 145	526	138	2 328	2 036
CARPENTERS	222	566	276	125	116	73	603	511
ELECTRICIANS	128	110	78	225	68	-	439	395
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	176	308	702	361	187	55	629	579
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	208	59	122	117	60	-	338	266
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	409	2 241	179	317	95	10	319	285
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	35	14	3	-	-	-	-	7
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	5 129	14 188	399	2 391	2 102	159	2 225	1 710
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	356	577	9	257	24	21	103	927
MACHINISTS	183	87	-	169	24	21	33	243
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	33	.42	119	51	213	5	176	128
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	4 740	13 569	271	2 083	1 865	133	1 946	655
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	29 449	39 338	1 505	13 509	9 446	1 108	8 344	7 730
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	7 592	4 763	489	7 208	7 186	384	2 897	2 175
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	3 677	3 521	429	3 291	6 760	356	2 451	1 270
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	169	116	17	159	-	-	38	61
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	48	153	187	140	20	-	355	143
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	1 396	2 055	149	2 297	6 564	284	1 669	569
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	2 064	1 197	76	695	176	72	389	497
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	958	182	27	3 021	45	-	186	306
ASSEMBLERS	811	648	19	399	67	13	196	357
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	169	227	-	308	30	15	-	57
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	1 977	185	14	189	284	-	64	185
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	10 825	7 711	272	2 515	969	215	3 754	2 407
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	8 910	7 022	234	2 279	930	165	3 618	1 646
TRUCK DRIVERS	7 292	5 975	127	1 325	492	56	792	1 252
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	10	10	-	-	-	6	-	61
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	1 905	679	38	236	39	44	136	700
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	11 032	26 864	744	3 786	1 291	509	1 693	3 148
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	2 492	14 381	68	192	90	54	114	231
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	2 597	8 742	77	2 326	230	67	686	689
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	5 943	3 741	599	1 268	971	388	893	2 228

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
TOTAL							
EMPLOYED MALES 16 YEARS AND OVER	10 989 803	536 056	189 597	1 111 120	622 202	1 706 124	1 007 162
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	2 843 590	37 713	32 559	110 661	127 477	414 213	154 480
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	1 475 953	13 590	14 728	78 373	88 131	211 165	98 065
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	1 155 864	11 275	10 956	66 733	76 761	174 465	82 850
SALARIED	1 026 720	9 184	10 157	50 606	69 241	161 898	78 082
SELF-EMPLOYED	129 144	2 091	799	16 127	7 520	12 567	4 768
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	320 089	2 315	3 772	11 640	11 370	36 700	15 215
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	117 775	714	1 758	3 629	5 224	13 794	5 894
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	45 860	318	568	2 145	2 637	11 801	1 541
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 367 637	24 123	17 831	32 288	39 346	203 048	56 415
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	359 998	7 755	9 044	27 361	10 572	157 822	29 134
ENGINEERS	324 538	2 514	8 446	25 349	10 503	157 397	28 664
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	81 839	57	248	1 637	632	47 421	15 345
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	32 418	79	366	1 357	1 489	20 365	1 443
OTHER ENGINEERS	210 281	2 378	7 832	22 355	8 382	89 611	11 876
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	51 570	235	522	535	1 430	17 459	2 969
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	35 887	145	362	285	992	12 451	1 813
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	64 497	7 499	7 395	627	4 539	4 989	1 577
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	122 373	5 802	7	10	168	201	122
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	47 961	104	17	33	255	137	1 269
REGISTERED NURSES	11 192	29	10	-	79	55	50
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	29 268	209	137	243	775	3 514	1 488
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	185 711	2 159	308	3 031	20 909	15 982	16 953
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	506 259	360	401	448	698	2 944	2 903
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	2 195 901	11 474	13 296	43 125	98 373	243 181	255 389
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	383 067	4 988	6 412	20 724	13 668	99 843	47 476
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	35 111	267	86	44	222	805	1 241
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	3 697	7	6	10	-	20	-
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	196 952	2 614	4 539	19 013	10 269	71 051	12 973
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	65 976	146	504	690	1 909	36 147	5 752
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	64 504	1 029	1 452	6 752	1 557	18 303	4 025
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	151 004	2 107	1 787	1 667	3 177	27 987	33 262
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	48 550	169	429	526	1 457	15 126	2 851
SALES OCCUPATIONS	1 086 165	2 533	1 590	9 307	46 826	47 699	22 434
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	227 227	174	126	1 044	2 902	5 226	2 035
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	479 731	2 184	1 428	7 825	32 739	40 478	17 683
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	379 207	175	36	438	11 185	1 995	2 716
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	726 669	3 953	5 294	13 094	37 879	95 639	185 479
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	31 952	157	461	363	1 798	5 706	3 074
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	17 625	177	131	435	605	876	1 274
FILE CLERKS	10 099	33	38	81	857	2 821	621
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	39 106	729	345	1 684	1 925	3 550	3 250
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	3 896	54	96	332	271	547	965
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	126 573	387	1 155	1 873	11 741	31 616	16 130
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	497 418	2 416	3 068	8 326	20 682	50 523	160 165
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 088 757	9 400	3 489	6 613	18 713	32 548	30 395
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	6 221	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	246 791	5 417	1 002	1 264	2 687	9 554	5 561
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	835 745	3 983	2 487	5 349	16 026	22 994	24 834
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	369 016	370	62	111	1 696	538	1 965
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	34 337	103	33	16	50	103	716
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	334 160	2 619	2 344	5 105	14 001	21 968	15 105
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	98 232	891	48	117	279	385	7 048
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	523 415	437 384	69	1 999	846	23 341	1 585
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	2 236 166	14 237	88 406	701 824	122 026	438 994	216 233
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	701 179	8 513	19 911	32 639	28 684	98 318	128 048
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	225 083	1 576	2 327	3 592	2 035	8 548	9 931
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	32 292	53	171	657	166	3 945	6 045

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
TOTAL								
EMPLOYED MALES 16 YEARS AND OVER	591 880	1 624 217	530 381	629 703	234 771	179 953	1 375 680	650 957
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	123 678	252 798	173 745	160 294	49 647	78 408	900 043	227 874
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	111 827	219 166	160 375	102 759	39 979	26 982	179 379	131 434
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	95 043	200 260	111 694	72 790	36 526	23 926	119 150	73 435
SALARIED	88 251	164 517	100 888	57 400	26 913	20 941	115 207	73 435
SELF-EMPLOYED	6 792	35 743	10 806	15 390	9 613	2 985	3 943	-
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	16 784	18 906	48 681	29 969	3 453	3 056	60 229	57 999
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	4 292	4 861	10 306	3 629	2 255	717	45 136	15 566
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	9 698	10 061	825	908	519	321	2 313	2 205
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	11 851	33 632	13 370	57 535	9 668	51 426	720 664	96 440
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	5 252	1 496	2 805	14 657	449	1 233	65 427	26 991
ENGINEERS	5 219	1 229	1 833	14 445	414	1 187	42 618	24 720
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	1 397	222	88	3 813	123	639	6 228	3 989
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	677	191	169	1 392	131	110	3 444	1 205
OTHER ENGINEERS	3 145	816	1 576	9 240	160	438	32 946	19 526
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	1 634	1 126	3 545	10 821	80	164	4 652	6 398
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	1 348	867	1 918	9 508	67	93	2 724	3 314
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	838	294	167	5 569	69	104	15 440	15 390
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	46	507	211	170	66	190	113 220	1 653
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	97	14 538	81	420	164	132	28 407	2 307
REGISTERED NURSES	8	31	27	252	52	54	10 355	190
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	973	434	1 491	2 263	140	199	11 998	5 404
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	2 362	13 504	2 192	21 927	6 756	42 356	32 392	4 880
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	649	1 733	2 878	1 708	1 944	7 048	449 128	33 417
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	225 932	568 972	308 508	103 621	18 832	16 994	169 754	118 450
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	7 479	5 071	8 642	34 370	1 219	3 358	88 805	41 012
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	107	105	130	682	136	25	30 197	1 064
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	-	-	8	281	119	-	3 177	69
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	3 357	1 728	993	15 534	291	1 492	34 695	18 403
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	1 822	1 012	262	5 557	105	1 037	3 731	7 302
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	685	399	543	4 001	39	128	20 040	5 551
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	4 015	3 238	7 519	18 154	792	1 841	23 913	21 545
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	1 830	1 500	3 568	11 068	133	126	5 457	4 310
SALES OCCUPATIONS	172 840	500 528	226 492	30 949	5 898	7 533	7 768	3 768
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	28 734	172 797	5 778	5 620	978	529	909	375
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	132 521	966	218 393	19 438	1 037	1 075	1 876	2 088
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	11 585	326 765	2 321	5 891	3 883	5 929	4 983	1 305
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	45 613	63 373	73 374	38 302	11 715	6 103	73 181	73 670
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	1 539	1 386	4 643	5 476	200	185	3 828	3 136
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	593	745	1 829	1 943	186	248	5 165	3 418
FILE CLERKS	219	245	1 136	617	46	27	1 983	1 375
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	2 919	5 175	5 000	2 180	1 458	510	7 132	3 249
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	71	128	199	148	280	106	246	453
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	18 634	25 956	1 250	3 808	994	610	6 691	5 728
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	21 638	29 738	59 317	24 130	8 551	4 417	48 136	56 311
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	8 287	330 845	23 536	83 640	115 514	48 654	192 846	184 277
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	6 221	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 154	5 812	4 615	32 433	4 023	4 942	11 922	156 405
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	7 133	325 033	18 921	51 207	105 270	43 712	180 924	27 872
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	829	291 026	602	555	33 684	10 657	23 970	2 951
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	19	612	42	602	601	54	30 554	832
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	6 026	31 487	17 615	49 528	22 857	10 991	112 982	21 532
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	259	1 908	662	522	48 128	22 010	13 418	2 557
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	1 327	2 319	6 431	1 672	6 823	10 261	13 159	16 199
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	82 623	217 117	11 442	193 962	15 794	12 733	56 313	64 462
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	41 317	115 039	2 808	166 160	3 616	6 177	15 171	34 778
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	6 317	74 055	313	105 592	382	676	2 551	7 188
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	1 073	5 788	38	8 194	127	281	1 826	3 928

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING		TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
					NON-DURABLE GOODS	DURABLE GOODS	
TOTAL							
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	878 723	3 410	9 356	654 154	11 455	60 186	40 735
CARPENTERS	233 453	1 351	1 263	187 811	1 399	16 672	2 735
ELECTRICIANS	102 844	233	4 054	52 734	4 406	16 542	8 899
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	72 909	168	263	51 099	1 098	5 151	1 278
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	81 713	711	970	51 182	2 415	9 254	5 497
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	387 804	947	2 806	311 328	2 137	12 567	22 326
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	54 196	244	51 839	631	311	452	156
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	602 068	2 070	7 300	14 400	81 576	280 038	47 294
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	160 471	309	1 703	8 589	8 301	117 379	6 511
MACHINISTS	90 788	258	1 234	795	5 855	69 351	4 817
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	41 056	237	3 038	1 432	6 033	4 663	14 207
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	400 541	1 524	2 559	4 379	67 242	157 996	26 576
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	2 101 974	25 848	51 778	246 898	254 767	553 847	349 080
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	769 290	5 184	10 811	23 868	161 976	412 658	23 019
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	483 508	3 254	4 475	8 386	142 467	228 764	10 222
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	60 416	47	363	1 010	2 332	52 229	793
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	50 738	81	31	163	42 103	2 243	280
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	207 232	1 579	4 081	3 343	53 660	87 575	2 315
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	165 122	1 547	-	3 870	44 372	86 717	6 834
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	104 670	1 309	5 075	12 971	4 321	53 197	6 587
ASSEMBLERS	108 151	253	251	1 482	7 806	85 597	1 420
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	14 196	106	61	453	1 686	6 545	174
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	58 765	262	949	576	5 696	38 555	4 616
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	710 425	12 258	28 070	90 319	49 465	72 721	250 835
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	486 592	8 166	10 176	29 811	30 367	33 524	196 720
TRUCK DRIVERS	380 462	7 693	10 047	29 281	22 445	31 912	150 486
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	42 486	121	1 846	714	259	1 068	37 123
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	181 347	3 971	16 048	59 794	18 839	38 129	16 992
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	622 259	8 406	12 897	132 711	43 326	68 468	75 226
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	177 015	1 661	1 653	1 156	8 705	19 071	38 787
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	138 085	1 597	5 233	11 608	12 918	14 268	7 577
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	307 159	5 148	6 011	119 947	21 703	35 129	28 862

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAIN-MENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
TOTAL								
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	9 423	26 796	6 443	9 563	4 307	4 144	21 510	17 241
CARPENTERS	1 070	4 616	1 697	1 428	1 375	1 947	6 299	3 790
ELECTRICIANS	1 491	1 302	343	2 666	455	795	4 296	4 628
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	575	1 304	2 262	1 452	1 245	511	4 067	2 436
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	3 196	589	461	1 331	414	243	2 992	2 458
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	3 091	18 985	1 680	2 686	818	648	3 856	3 929
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	142	45	37	92	-	45	47	155
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	31 741	75 237	2 154	18 147	7 871	2 367	19 585	12 288
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	3 770	3 771	98	3 268	168	259	1 779	4 566
MACHINISTS	1 801	1 214	74	1 810	116	201	1 117	2 145
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	824	600	1 011	705	1 488	239	4 735	1 844
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	27 147	70 866	1 045	14 174	6 215	1 869	13 071	5 878
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	150 033	252 166	6 719	86 514	28 161	12 903	43 565	39 695
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	24 452	18 780	1 741	40 148	15 250	5 592	13 667	12 144
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	14 766	11 770	1 261	20 405	14 835	5 171	10 121	7 611
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	872	496	4	1 731	-	51	227	261
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	499	601	499	994	48	97	2 119	980
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	6 537	6 089	414	13 950	14 181	4 442	5 655	3 411
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	6 858	4 584	344	3 730	606	581	2 120	2 959
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	3 296	986	80	13 382	114	182	1 419	1 751
ASSEMBLERS	2 923	3 854	82	2 169	159	116	1 207	832
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	365	1 092	61	2 938	88	60	198	369
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	3 102	1 078	257	1 254	54	63	722	1 581
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	78 730	60 624	2 106	20 707	8 524	3 055	19 993	13 018
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	66 854	53 780	1 679	18 566	8 180	2 474	18 551	7 744
TRUCK DRIVERS	55 060	44 481	872	11 931	3 610	1 041	6 009	5 594
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	138	128	30	128	52	131	160	588
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	11 738	6 716	397	2 013	292	450	1 282	4 686
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	46 851	172 762	2 872	25 659	4 387	4 256	9 905	14 533
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	9 355	89 554	286	977	626	2 029	1 679	1 476
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	5 628	58 178	171	14 755	573	352	2 393	2 834
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	31 868	25 030	2 415	9 927	3 188	1 875	5 833	10 223

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
TOTAL							
EMPLOYED FEMALES 16 YEARS AND OVER	8 060 790	132 846	26 473	114 836	406 498	637 087	398 526
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 843 216	9 762	4 908	16 438	49 352	76 040	49 646
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	740 249	4 709	3 101	13 442	28 014	51 781	35 323
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	494 072	3 243	1 411	9 336	20 512	28 208	25 487
SALARIED	442 286	2 605	1 352	8 184	17 486	26 223	24 424
SELF-EMPLOYED	51 786	638	59	1 152	3 026	1 985	1 063
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	246 177	1 466	1 690	4 106	7 502	23 573	9 836
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	94 549	693	1 168	2 770	4 336	10 974	5 010
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	31 246	309	185	534	1 234	6 193	592
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 102 967	5 053	1 807	2 996	21 338	24 259	14 323
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	21 733	826	384	1 033	1 016	8 393	3 404
ENGINEERS	18 621	157	349	850	1 011	8 361	3 380
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	5 174	-	6	56	19	1 901	2 666
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	865	-	-	38	21	499	43
OTHER ENGINEERS	12 582	157	343	756	971	5 961	671
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	18 378	42	120	163	584	4 614	1 467
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	11 097	23	58	106	336	2 792	853
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	14 610	1 118	995	121	1 594	1 135	282
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	15 681	887	4	7	16	43	22
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	263 436	122	48	48	461	1 241	591
REGISTERED NURSES	219 300	67	39	36	422	1 211	358
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	18 203	56	29	148	368	1 127	861
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	128 075	1 764	102	1 367	16 692	6 379	6 226
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	622 851	238	125	109	607	1 327	1 470
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	3 823 877	28 412	16 217	75 739	125 675	247 966	279 382
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	243 341	2 970	1 705	2 595	6 069	22 564	8 221
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	130 416	1 146	19	29	239	345	419
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	62 377	-	16	20	87	48	37
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	49 204	1 347	1 231	2 050	4 446	15 125	3 157
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	9 525	104	31	51	305	6 134	510
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	15 778	415	506	1 065	461	4 015	1 480
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	63 721	477	455	516	1 384	7 094	4 645
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	19 802	102	88	286	759	4 718	1 656
SALES OCCUPATIONS	966 929	1 283	200	1 524	20 829	10 458	26 832
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	93 972	75	14	73	1 336	918	592
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	209 073	954	78	917	12 999	8 170	21 747
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	663 884	254	108	534	6 494	1 370	4 493
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	2 613 607	24 159	14 312	71 620	98 777	214 944	244 329
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	50 242	451	397	847	2 704	7 492	4 490
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	828 837	7 805	7 053	30 503	27 847	74 266	38 693
FILE CLERKS	42 565	149	201	572	2 129	6 064	2 381
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	357 101	7 029	2 212	22 483	16 506	28 724	18 643
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	23 758	503	345	1 495	2 127	3 251	3 261
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	64 741	377	250	428	5 278	15 312	5 487
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	1 246 363	7 845	3 854	15 292	42 186	79 835	171 374
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 428 544	3 134	768	2 139	4 924	5 818	26 363
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	95 462	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	32 242	477	127	132	274	1 093	862
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	1 300 840	2 657	641	2 007	4 650	4 725	25 501
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	573 383	953	93	237	1 631	978	1 881
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	236 777	91	36	27	163	137	347
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	175 324	1 065	502	1 534	2 379	3 458	3 500
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	315 356	548	10	209	477	152	19 773
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	95 418	85 010	2	141	149	865	178
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	215 629	536	2 177	12 655	30 826	84 469	13 530
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	27 837	77	347	333	1 000	6 336	9 781
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	3 083	26	51	32	62	189	181
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	1 806	6	15	8	-	611	230

1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
TOTAL								
EMPLOYED FEMALES 16 YEARS AND OVER	234 942	1 597 245	756 337	319 951	462 789	118 199	2 423 187	431 874
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	31 397	158 384	148 631	79 566	36 351	39 370	1 035 536	107 835
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	27 308	127 688	139 321	50 193	27 175	13 246	151 132	67 816
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	19 012	104 373	78 120	26 759	24 178	10 582	110 251	32 600
SALARIED	17 539	83 793	73 273	22 558	17 957	9 388	104 904	32 600
SELF-EMPLOYED	1 473	20 580	4 847	4 201	6 221	1 194	5 347	-
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	8 296	23 315	61 201	23 434	2 997	2 664	40 881	35 216
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	3 882	6 419	12 217	3 939	2 072	1 297	25 502	14 270
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	3 246	12 873	492	821	175	146	2 638	1 808
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	4 089	30 696	9 310	29 373	9 176	26 124	884 404	40 019
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	448	183	272	719	35	47	3 764	1 209
ENGINEERS	436	118	211	679	16	44	2 100	909
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	110	12	6	94	-	19	209	76
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	31	9	16	50	-	-	107	51
OTHER ENGINEERS	295	97	189	535	16	25	1 784	782
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	607	528	2 484	3 071	68	56	2 276	2 298
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	495	351	1 375	2 465	21	37	1 098	1 087
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	218	223	74	1 090	22	36	5 372	2 330
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	4	143	125	47	51	41	14 007	284
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	157	3 714	942	4 619	1 676	226	245 142	4 449
REGISTERED NURSES	111	161	819	4 365	1 337	106	207 219	3 049
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	410	332	1 014	1 018	119	97	10 684	1 940
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	1 995	22 737	2 773	17 007	3 828	16 572	26 843	3 790
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	250	2 836	1 626	1 802	3 377	9 049	576 316	23 719
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	161 685	900 160	592 985	182 720	64 123	37 503	831 998	279 312
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	2 278	2 771	7 265	12 966	2 354	543	152 359	18 681
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	51	395	219	2 541	2 044	35	121 758	1 176
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	5	79	102	2 282	2 014	17	57 134	536
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	924	489	629	4 015	101	223	11 927	3 540
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	199	93	175	490	13	103	698	619
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	179	248	229	1 369	36	85	4 284	1 406
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	1 303	1 887	6 417	6 410	209	285	18 674	13 965
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	798	703	1 962	3 957	46	74	2 746	1 907
SALES OCCUPATIONS	34 633	666 875	130 583	18 643	19 238	15 408	15 470	4 953
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	4 128	82 544	1 395	910	802	264	709	212
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	26 005	825	122 620	9 836	1 849	1 919	589	565
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	4 500	583 506	6 568	7 897	16 587	13 225	14 172	4 176
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	124 774	230 514	455 137	151 111	42 531	21 552	664 169	255 678
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	4 721	3 466	6 944	4 672	399	204	7 872	5 583
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	36 060	37 176	123 222	51 830	7 236	8 337	282 712	96 097
FILE CLERKS	1 807	2 201	9 323	2 659	150	115	9 714	5 100
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	31 408	78 456	43 634	20 968	6 326	4 018	62 420	14 274
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	947	2 393	1 382	851	416	278	3 556	2 953
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	6 970	14 259	947	2 349	530	212	6 558	5 784
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	42 861	92 563	269 685	67 782	27 474	8 388	291 337	125 887
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	2 090	437 016	10 389	34 169	324 872	37 184	506 545	33 133
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	95 462	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	90	3 459	489	5 044	393	1 275	3 174	15 353
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	2 000	433 557	9 900	29 125	229 017	35 909	503 371	17 780
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	734	417 871	1 231	710	27 974	15 795	99 292	4 003
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	71	2 817	307	3 562	6 115	109	220 087	2 908
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	946	6 885	7 296	22 684	58 652	2 900	57 772	5 751
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	249	5 984	1 066	2 169	136 276	17 105	126 220	5 118
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	933	1 659	335	169	829	839	2 661	1 648
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	7 259	30 810	1 684	7 514	9 386	1 071	10 193	3 519
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	1 027	2 058	284	3 549	329	214	1 057	1 445
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	46	773	7	1 422	35	9	63	187
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	41	97	16	219	-	16	306	241

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
TOTAL							
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	20 476	166	226	11 888	433	3 005	912
CARPENTERS	4 553	50	72	2 867	24	686	83
ELECTRICIANS	2 486	-	36	696	55	962	218
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	4 451	51	24	2 566	155	559	27
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	1 268	24	33	628	31	199	120
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	7 718	41	61	5 131	168	599	464
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	1 531	23	1 393	7	20	30	8
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	165 785	270	211	427	29 373	75 098	2 829
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	11 226	-	-	109	1 050	8 224	34
MACHINISTS	3 783	-	-	25	519	2 950	18
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	1 628	3	130	39	235	295	691
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	152 931	267	81	279	28 088	66 579	2 104
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	654 106	5 992	2 401	7 724	195 572	221 929	29 427
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	445 836	1 612	525	1 099	159 334	199 467	3 716
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	257 891	1 000	392	591	129 432	66 146	1 517
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	10 696	6	33	31	665	9 300	26
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	20 289	47	27	52	14 485	1 441	206
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	159 629	431	332	281	91 366	22 204	380
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	67 277	516	-	227	22 916	33 201	905
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	4 528	5	21	151	205	3 578	75
ASSEMBLERS	110 838	226	7	224	11 908	90 388	844
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	10 602	78	2	59	2 098	6 519	90
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	61 977	303	103	74	15 691	32 836	1 190
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	63 471	548	977	1 627	3 690	3 868	20 036
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	54 193	387	485	758	1 577	1 017	18 648
TRUCK DRIVERS	18 228	355	473	708	912	843	5 710
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	1 203	12	109	39	18	22	906
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	8 075	149	383	830	2 095	2 829	482
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	144 799	3 832	899	4 998	32 548	18 594	5 675
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	40 507	207	91	64	1 795	3 028	1 602
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	64 562	2 161	451	511	23 461	8 632	1 943
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	39 730	1 464	357	4 423	7 292	6 934	2 130

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
TOTAL								
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	316	816	623	316	192	162	658	763
CARPENTERS	31	156	38	51	41	48	246	160
ELECTRICIANS	49	37	29	66	8	14	77	239
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	53	127	316	94	101	84	182	112
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	104	9	12	15	-	-	34	59
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	79	487	228	90	42	16	119	193
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	17	-	-	14	2	-	5	12
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	5 899	27 936	777	3 635	8 863	695	8 473	1 299
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	286	1 116	27	132	13	6	96	133
MACHINISTS	45	23	21	68	13	-	53	48
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	35	35	6	6	32	6	77	38
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	5 578	26 785	744	3 497	8 818	683	8 300	1 128
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	31 578	69 216	2 313	15 813	27 228	2 232	36 254	6 427
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	15 954	10 190	1 657	9 834	24 275	1 235	14 097	2 841
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	4 945	6 349	1 401	7 498	23 342	1 042	12 128	2 108
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	142	92	63	199	17	32	35	55
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	265	418	311	832	100	17	1 635	453
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	2 171	3 151	524	5 183	22 922	869	8 711	1 104
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	2 367	2 688	503	1 284	303	124	1 747	496
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	105	26	23	194	7	5	87	46
ASSEMBLERS	2 603	1 700	77	1 117	175	85	1 135	349
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	174	809	40	454	51	36	116	76
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	8 127	1 306	116	571	700	67	631	262
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	2 774	6 166	252	2 487	825	442	18 667	1 112
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	2 317	5 717	232	2 370	810	403	18 539	933
TRUCK DRIVERS	1 731	4 108	163	1 227	333	143	1 157	365
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	6	20	-	12	6	21	8	24
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	451	429	20	105	9	18	120	155
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	12 850	52 860	404	3 492	2 128	555	3 490	2 474
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	1 197	31 326	61	138	111	234	455	198
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	5 999	16 563	81	2 271	553	66	1 286	584
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	5 654	4 971	262	1 083	1 464	255	1 749	1 692

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
WHITE							
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	15 897 852	509 348	193 256	1 072 932	798 256	1 923 253	1 161 536
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	4 155 955	43 504	35 641	115 138	159 351	444 091	181 231
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	1 975 789	16 394	16 976	85 318	104 925	243 393	118 651
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	1 488 051	13 177	11 968	71 349	88 996	190 456	97 657
SALARIED	1 328 030	10 718	11 122	55 010	79 845	176 518	92 355
SELF-EMPLOYED	160 021	2 459	846	16 339	9 151	13 938	5 302
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	487 738	3 217	5 008	13 969	15 929	52 937	20 994
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	178 972	1 251	2 635	5 552	7 792	21 275	8 756
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	69 694	562	718	2 504	3 516	16 447	1 907
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	2 180 166	27 110	18 665	29 820	54 426	200 698	62 580
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	335 941	7 658	8 909	23 736	10 314	146 486	28 792
ENGINEERS	301 565	2 501	8 335	21 881	10 252	146 099	28 370
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	75 870	50	246	1 401	571	42 339	16 005
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	29 435	79	340	1 098	1 417	18 577	1 310
OTHER ENGINEERS	196 260	2 372	7 749	19 382	8 264	85 183	11 055
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	61 100	231	601	624	1 744	19 417	3 864
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	41 039	122	379	351	1 138	13 246	2 304
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	71 447	8 178	8 084	702	4 725	5 298	1 670
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	123 701	6 444	11	17	167	184	119
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	266 182	194	53	75	622	1 283	1 688
REGISTERED NURSES	197 900	83	37	36	449	1 176	349
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	43 129	260	159	377	1 039	4 349	2 062
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	282 390	3 625	346	3 777	34 664	19 887	20 567
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	996 276	520	502	512	1 151	3 794	3 818
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	5 119 110	35 697	26 815	107 521	191 294	419 916	434 696
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	525 122	7 138	7 451	20 453	16 539	101 086	49 211
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	131 638	1 327	78	60	288	992	1 502
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	50 699	7	16	30	44	68	37
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	207 160	3 380	5 264	18 472	12 230	70 821	13 429
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	62 269	242	510	656	1 969	33 599	5 319
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	66 998	1 175	1 687	6 290	1 625	18 885	4 370
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	186 324	2 431	2 109	1 921	4 021	29 273	34 280
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	58 191	253	481	706	1 925	16 851	3 826
SALES OCCUPATIONS	1 830 844	3 389	1 740	10 205	61 888	54 515	43 993
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	288 767	228	138	1 069	3 767	5 648	2 320
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	638 723	2 791	1 482	8 274	42 216	45 897	35 501
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	903 354	370	120	862	15 905	2 970	6 172
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	2 763 144	25 170	17 624	76 863	112 867	264 315	341 492
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	64 992	518	760	947	3 452	10 557	6 097
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	729 183	7 065	6 595	28 418	25 012	66 966	33 456
FILE CLERKS	40 051	163	212	575	2 270	7 427	2 323
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	351 277	7 272	2 323	22 732	15 876	28 752	18 791
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	22 696	502	420	1 682	1 972	3 229	3 353
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	149 922	607	1 221	1 946	12 638	37 156	16 741
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	1 405 023	9 043	6 093	20 563	51 647	110 228	260 731
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 957 160	10 362	3 599	6 727	17 110	29 416	41 784
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	70 836	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	234 738	5 178	986	1 162	2 412	8 947	4 864
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	1 651 586	5 184	2 613	5 565	14 698	20 469	36 920
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	754 048	1 043	137	247	2 299	1 229	2 523
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	205 048	172	63	34	165	184	884
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	358 181	2 954	2 371	5 019	11 597	18 644	12 578
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	334 309	1 015	42	265	637	412	20 935
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	463 102	386 435	43	1 539	662	22 372	1 227
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	2 090 167	11 921	80 657	634 542	121 625	429 909	196 465
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	626 004	6 923	18 120	29 791	25 146	88 883	116 508
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	192 889	1 223	2 097	3 263	1 669	7 163	8 125
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	29 071	37	158	613	136	3 654	5 330

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
WHITE								
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	716 993	2 745 736	1 111 139	809 979	540 084	260 327	3 198 655	856 358
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	139 909	362 266	288 847	218 176	75 874	105 765	1 707 367	278 795
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	125 955	305 330	268 664	139 558	59 012	36 595	290 849	164 169
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	103 710	268 018	173 981	91 955	53 692	31 485	202 443	89 164
SALARIED	96 451	221 300	159 539	73 723	40 398	27 587	194 300	89 164
SELF-EMPLOYED	7 259	46 718	14 442	18 232	13 294	3 898	8 143	-
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	22 245	37 312	94 683	47 603	5 320	5 110	88 406	75 005
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	6 866	9 594	17 864	6 366	3 531	1 726	62 560	23 204
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	11 892	20 750	1 179	1 562	560	424	4 413	3 260
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	13 954	56 936	20 183	78 618	16 862	69 170	1 416 518	114 626
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	4 936	1 546	2 754	13 877	408	1 189	61 410	23 926
ENGINEERS	4 891	1 254	1 857	13 648	370	1 144	39 218	21 745
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	1 230	200	94	3 637	100	616	5 877	3 504
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	639	177	165	1 327	107	104	3 119	976
OTHER ENGINEERS	3 022	877	1 598	8 684	163	424	30 222	17 265
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	1 968	1 430	5 081	12 558	125	184	5 953	7 320
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	1 622	1 071	2 746	10 824	77	115	3 331	3 713
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	921	440	229	6 100	85	138	18 786	16 091
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	43	572	283	209	98	193	113 592	1 769
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	240	15 649	939	4 252	1 452	325	233 829	5 581
REGISTERED NURSES	113	172	777	3 874	1 080	160	186 973	2 621
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	1 211	694	2 330	3 017	250	257	20 707	6 417
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	3 825	32 395	4 476	35 623	9 496	52 407	54 162	7 140
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	810	4 210	4 091	2 982	4 948	14 477	908 079	46 382
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	346 426	1 280 971	773 007	248 478	69 608	48 525	830 687	305 469
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	8 177	6 818	13 441	41 217	2 837	3 500	196 847	50 407
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	136	408	306	2 408	1 646	56	120 787	1 644
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	-	48	90	1 867	1 599	13	46 502	378
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	3 552	1 882	1 277	17 129	316	1 549	39 497	18 362
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	1 643	969	346	5 304	112	1 022	3 819	6 759
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	675	531	588	4 759	67	185	20 462	5 699
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	4 489	4 528	11 858	21 680	875	1 895	36 563	30 401
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	2 275	1 898	4 359	13 158	169	143	7 059	5 088
SALES OCCUPATIONS	191 379	1 019 232	331 217	44 863	21 097	20 187	20 272	6 867
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	30 028	228 698	6 839	5 974	1 397	734	1 426	501
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	147 072	1 658	316 831	27 170	2 592	2 634	2 242	2 363
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	14 279	788 876	7 547	11 719	17 108	16 819	16 604	4 003
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	146 870	254 921	428 349	162 398	45 674	24 838	613 568	248 195
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	5 194	4 109	8 378	8 226	489	327	9 500	6 438
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	32 928	33 757	108 315	47 995	6 406	7 777	249 727	74 766
FILE CLERKS	1 558	2 019	7 643	2 546	175	90	8 671	4 379
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	30 696	76 756	40 791	21 160	6 803	4 159	61 617	13 549
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	894	2 175	1 140	823	573	369	3 153	2 411
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	20 863	32 347	1 648	5 220	925	672	9 802	8 136
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	54 737	103 758	260 434	76 428	30 303	11 444	271 098	138 516
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	8 080	621 380	26 025	87 005	328 980	72 349	527 970	176 373
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	70 836	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 065	7 251	4 048	28 938	3 700	5 560	11 448	149 179
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	7 015	614 129	21 977	58 067	254 444	66 789	516 522	27 194
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 160	576 311	1 343	872	44 339	22 319	96 415	3 811
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	53	2 960	252	2 929	4 996	111	189 917	2 328
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	5 428	28 019	19 110	52 061	50 913	10 372	122 883	16 232
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	374	6 839	1 272	2 205	154 196	33 987	107 307	4 823
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	1 482	3 147	5 176	1 595	5 814	8 503	12 505	12 602
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	76 675	212 766	11 162	173 255	20 468	12 158	56 381	52 183
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	37 447	102 774	2 565	146 067	3 547	5 559	13 929	28 745
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	5 494	64 807	279	90 014	398	601	2 154	5 602
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	970	5 136	54	7 458	108	279	1 843	3 295

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING		TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
					NONDURABLE GOODS	DURABLE GOODS	
WHITE							
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	787 950	2 949	8 525	591 199	10 204	51 823	36 038
CARPENTERS	210 093	1 221	1 150	170 774	1 163	14 344	2 390
ELECTRICIANS	92 953	203	3 667	48 654	3 870	14 806	7 729
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	62 960	161	244	44 905	981	3 830	1 083
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	72 220	622	844	46 419	2 173	7 678	4 621
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	349 724	742	2 620	280 447	2 017	11 165	20 215
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	49 312	224	47 159	583	304	362	138
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	626 901	1 825	6 853	12 969	85 971	288 841	43 781
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	142 856	208	1 523	7 536	7 563	104 433	5 580
MACHINISTS	78 653	183	1 122	680	5 004	60 248	4 115
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	36 891	220	2 918	1 225	5 226	4 344	12 979
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	447 154	1 397	2 412	4 208	73 182	180 064	25 222
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	2 112 358	21 429	46 501	207 465	308 214	577 549	306 133
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	881 149	4 564	9 684	20 525	216 703	447 918	21 322
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	533 298	2 825	4 041	7 257	182 693	219 141	9 014
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	54 589	40	324	871	2 215	46 960	696
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	60 118	83	37	175	48 536	2 863	348
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	253 801	1 355	3 680	2 858	85 641	85 059	2 099
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	164 790	1 347	-	3 353	46 301	84 259	5 871
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	86 299	895	4 458	10 953	3 464	43 353	5 541
ASSEMBLERS	150 553	299	197	1 291	13 125	119 788	1 659
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	19 186	113	40	427	2 610	9 828	212
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	91 813	432	948	597	14 811	55 808	4 896
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	645 052	8 863	25 382	80 526	40 988	63 873	225 049
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	449 980	6 063	9 149	26 553	25 824	29 543	176 653
TRUCK DRIVERS	338 187	5 711	9 053	26 052	18 403	28 115	134 378
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	39 377	105	1 731	648	230	973	34 473
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	155 695	2 695	14 502	53 325	14 934	33 357	13 923
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	586 157	8 002	11 435	106 414	50 523	65 758	59 762
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	174 463	1 293	1 486	1 019	7 658	18 823	29 956
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	150 500	2 039	4 672	9 553	23 285	16 161	7 020
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	261 194	4 670	5 277	95 842	19 580	30 774	22 786

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
WHITE								
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	8 393	24 585	6 104	8 565	3 781	3 888	19 005	12 891
CARPENTERS	892	4 195	1 532	1 247	1 261	1 785	5 673	2 466
ELECTRICIANS	1 385	1 168	286	2 384	350	739	3 830	3 882
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	482	1 211	2 144	1 149	1 036	566	3 507	1 661
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	2 867	512	412	1 258	334	215	2 561	1 704
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	2 767	17 499	1 730	2 527	800	583	3 434	3 178
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	138	45	37	96	2	30	52	142
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	30 697	85 362	2 456	18 527	13 138	2 681	23 395	10 405
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	3 254	4 059	102	3 067	126	237	1 562	3 606
MACHINISTS	1 476	1 101	73	1 687	74	178	1 007	1 705
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	756	571	846	633	1 317	218	4 107	1 531
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	26 687	80 732	1 508	14 827	11 695	2 226	17 726	5 268
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	144 421	265 206	6 922	81 470	39 340	13 027	63 745	30 936
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	28 850	23 260	2 447	40 683	26 872	5 919	21 572	10 830
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	14 278	14 361	1 925	22 283	25 922	5 427	17 227	6 904
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	812	411	48	1 674	17	57	225	239
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	566	866	560	1 506	119	90	3 207	1 162
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	6 448	7 177	759	15 006	25 278	4 712	10 686	3 043
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	6 452	5 907	558	4 097	508	568	3 109	2 460
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	2 696	830	62	11 358	106	177	1 173	1 233
ASSEMBLERS	3 875	4 702	131	2 466	276	141	1 857	746
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	457	1 603	81	3 010	115	83	243	364
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	7 544	1 764	248	1 566	453	91	1 072	1 583
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	70 080	57 716	1 772	18 316	7 802	2 961	32 171	9 553
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	60 301	51 620	1 415	16 370	7 448	2 472	30 867	5 702
TRUCK DRIVERS	48 994	42 141	825	10 962	3 174	1 046	5 541	3 792
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	122	148	30	117	58	141	145	456
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	9 657	5 948	327	1 829	296	348	1 159	3 395
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	45 491	184 230	2 703	22 471	4 666	4 147	10 002	10 553
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	8 386	99 350	299	899	603	2 002	1 641	1 048
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	7 699	61 230	208	12 464	818	355	2 901	2 095
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	29 406	23 650	2 196	9 108	3 245	1 790	5 460	7 410

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
BLACK							
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	838 700	7 122	2 914	28 055	39 910	102 049	94 650
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	149 674	473	329	1 524	3 291	10 319	6 937
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	66 168	144	179	989	2 210	5 518	4 660
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	43 354	83	95	702	1 597	3 105	3 422
SALARIED	40 318	50	89	502	1 462	2 995	3 254
SELF-EMPLOYED	3 036	33	6	200	135	110	168
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	22 814	61	84	287	613	2 413	1 238
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	7 139	26	42	81	312	871	441
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	2 174	16	14	29	101	683	92
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	83 506	329	150	535	1 081	4 801	2 277
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	6 651	123	69	444	189	3 076	738
ENGINEERS	6 088	21	57	399	183	3 067	727
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	1 728	-	-	39	7	996	387
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	470	-	-	2	17	247	29
OTHER ENGINEERS	3 890	21	57	358	159	1 824	311
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	2 170	9	-	7	50	677	181
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	1 413	9	-	5	45	492	92
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	1 110	50	53	-	148	135	28
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	2 826	78	-	-	-	11	5
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	13 687	-	5	-	25	38	97
REGISTERED NURSES	10 327	-	5	-	25	38	19
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	1 628	-	-	14	44	100	125
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	8 535	57	17	57	574	570	859
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	46 899	12	6	13	51	194	244
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	285 169	412	731	2 196	9 345	21 771	41 517
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	28 787	61	121	455	681	4 479	1 992
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	13 602	11	7	6	86	28	20
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	8 048	-	-	-	34	-	-
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	8 467	44	103	404	488	3 358	824
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	3 172	-	-	19	52	1 888	272
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	2 500	22	62	250	91	740	339
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	6 718	6	11	45	107	1 093	1 148
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	2 006	6	4	21	73	559	134
SALES OCCUPATIONS	57 920	66	9	142	1 837	1 117	1 575
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	6 543	-	-	20	69	146	60
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	14 703	58	9	89	1 285	862	1 069
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	36 674	8	-	33	483	109	446
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	198 462	285	601	1 599	6 827	16 175	37 950
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	6 362	20	64	80	337	1 004	613
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	36 282	61	161	506	1 053	2 733	2 190
FILE CLERKS	4 751	-	6	2	210	498	219
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	10 062	48	81	185	600	906	642
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	1 714	2	15	42	117	179	339
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	13 627	15	37	100	1 134	3 138	1 791
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	125 664	139	237	684	3 376	7 717	32 156
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	172 161	214	112	516	1 904	3 647	6 238
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	10 427	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	19 474	97	12	83	292	949	860
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	142 260	117	100	433	1 612	2 698	5 378
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	36 138	40	-	40	169	154	572
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	29 335	-	-	-	8	25	85
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	52 400	59	100	367	1 415	2 465	2 761
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	24 387	18	-	26	20	54	1 960
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	9 147	5 385	2	123	41	275	175
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	78 040	112	970	14 792	5 216	23 327	10 020
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	24 371	68	162	565	787	4 813	6 612
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	6 475	-	38	45	48	388	593
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	1 324	-	-	14	-	293	308

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
BLACK								
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	22 082	99 378	56 352	43 572	42 169	11 536	211 781	77 130
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	2 560	9 120	9 811	6 808	1 956	4 477	74 570	17 499
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	2 191	7 815	9 085	4 543	1 312	1 302	14 801	11 419
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	1 646	6 612	4 695	2 299	1 164	1 065	11 333	5 536
SALARIED	1 514	5 901	4 413	1 936	921	952	10 793	5 536
SELF-EMPLOYED	132	711	282	363	243	113	540	-
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	545	1 203	4 390	2 244	148	237	3 468	5 883
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	234	414	990	377	55	92	1 511	1 693
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	135	497	20	27	39	11	216	294
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	369	1 305	726	2 265	644	3 175	59 769	6 080
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	145	43	46	286	26	35	868	563
ENGINEERS	145	27	21	281	26	35	567	532
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	49	7	-	75	19	35	43	71
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	22	20	8	31	7	-	60	27
OTHER ENGINEERS	74	-	13	175	-	-	464	434
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	73	63	207	351	6	10	227	309
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	57	55	113	274	6	10	88	167
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	27	-	3	59	6	-	278	323
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	-	8	-	-	-	23	2 641	60
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	6	298	34	507	231	-	12 150	296
REGISTERED NURSES	6	11	29	494	225	-	9 283	192
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	45	12	43	73	-	25	872	275
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	60	825	224	769	259	2 576	1 371	317
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	13	56	169	220	116	506	41 362	3 937
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	9 524	47 264	42 426	12 566	3 464	1 824	59 200	32 929
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	397	227	644	1 716	520	157	14 841	2 496
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	15	34	12	515	384	-	12 293	191
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	5	18	12	488	384	-	7 037	70
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	198	82	120	509	42	73	1 406	816
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	143	32	44	211	-	57	136	318
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	27	20	64	93	-	4	601	187
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	184	111	512	692	94	84	1 142	1 489
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	83	33	239	401	4	11	173	265
SALES OCCUPATIONS	3 473	36 580	8 100	1 637	1 017	760	980	627
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	405	5 373	85	150	105	23	77	30
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	2 653	21	7 605	801	45	76	39	91
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	415	31 186	410	686	867	661	864	506
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	5 654	10 457	33 682	9 213	1 927	907	43 379	29 806
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	305	237	1 132	805	45	42	682	996
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	759	968	5 299	1 764	315	249	12 375	7 849
FILE CLERKS	132	118	1 014	363	-	27	1 293	869
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	597	1 284	2 231	428	233	68	1 836	923
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	32	77	154	56	13	-	277	411
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	1 323	2 433	207	285	122	57	1 578	1 407
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	2 506	5 340	23 645	5 512	1 199	464	25 338	17 351
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	545	23 520	2 579	13 919	31 504	3 896	68 513	15 054
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	10 427	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	92	993	563	4 772	317	239	1 899	8 306
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	453	22 527	2 016	9 147	20 760	3 657	66 614	6 748
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	52	19 238	108	136	3 643	1 067	9 810	1 109
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	15	103	61	777	1 013	13	26 671	564
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	378	3 041	1 623	8 058	8 246	1 347	18 287	4 253
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	8	145	224	176	7 858	1 230	11 846	822
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	35	70	221	33	165	361	698	1 563
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	2 495	5 917	698	5 496	860	354	2 828	4 955
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	998	2 449	192	4 526	73	97	707	2 322
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	149	1 571	14	3 008	5	-	101	515
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	20	131	-	236	-	-	97	225

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
BLACK							
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	22 586	24	86	13 842	359	2 493	1 653
CARPENTERS	4 419	13	7	3 079	39	319	158
ELECTRICIANS	3 087	-	19	1 034	126	730	430
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	3 279	-	-	1 858	41	395	56
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	2 482	-	39	1 009	83	608	292
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	9 319	11	21	6 862	70	441	717
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	726	-	639	-	19	40	7
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	30 357	20	83	385	4 051	15 981	1 748
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	7 250	-	13	272	331	5 761	189
MACHINISTS	3 818	-	7	39	277	3 059	125
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	1 594	-	49	22	370	209	398
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	21 513	20	21	91	3 350	10 011	1 161
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	144 509	526	770	8 904	20 113	42 710	29 763
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	61 087	122	159	622	13 628	34 048	1 603
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	36 326	113	99	223	11 440	15 274	791
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	3 298	-	4	22	125	3 002	11
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	2 901	25	-	-	2 010	263	63
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	17 483	35	95	104	5 747	5 210	180
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	12 644	53	-	97	3 558	6 799	537
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	4 104	-	39	276	135	2 762	270
ASSEMBLERS	13 672	4	14	85	1 068	11 341	231
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	892	-	-	14	102	606	22
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	6 093	5	7	24	883	4 065	289
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	42 650	141	391	2 205	2 634	3 800	20 528
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	33 607	97	166	1 048	1 504	1 612	17 934
TRUCK DRIVERS	18 867	82	161	1 029	1 231	1 506	8 034
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	1 589	-	28	-	15	16	1 413
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	7 454	44	197	1 157	1 115	2 172	1 181
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	40 772	263	220	6 077	3 851	4 862	7 632
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	11 961	41	39	68	599	746	4 120
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	9 945	113	97	360	1 609	1 497	879
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	18 866	109	84	5 649	1 643	2 619	2 633

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
BLACK								
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	279	534	255	265	141	131	1 045	1 479
CARPENTERS	33	73	48	62	51	90	202	245
ELECTRICIANS	50	36	40	73	-	20	200	329
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	36	45	106	56	67	3	281	335
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	67	17	15	8	18	-	120	206
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	93	363	46	66	5	18	242	364
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	6
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	1 218	2 934	251	705	646	111	1 076	1 148
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	97	106	7	41	5	15	112	301
MACHINISTS	61	36	7	34	5	15	33	120
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	24	22	71	11	58	9	205	146
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	1 097	2 806	173	653	583	87	759	701
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	6 923	13 487	617	4 750	4 220	624	5 972	5 130
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	1 681	1 037	299	1 408	3 215	241	1 875	1 149
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	967	710	221	814	3 108	226	1 596	744
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	27	8	10	44	-	-	11	34
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	57	49	73	95	23	6	204	33
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	398	373	65	596	3 041	198	1 115	326
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	485	280	73	79	44	22	266	351
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	106	29	-	291	-	4	73	119
ASSEMBLERS	288	138	13	171	7	6	120	186
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	8	54	7	47	8	-	11	13
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	312	106	58	85	92	5	75	87
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	2 795	2 622	183	1 694	613	115	2 931	1 998
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	2 315	2 202	167	1 650	613	110	2 829	1 360
TRUCK DRIVERS	2 045	1 851	42	812	297	27	749	1 001
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	12	-	-	-	-	-	10	95
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	468	420	16	44	-	5	92	543
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	2 447	9 828	135	1 648	392	268	1 166	1 983
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	433	5 188	26	75	48	162	193	223
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	444	3 008	8	1 134	16	7	202	571
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	1 570	1 632	101	439	328	99	771	1 189

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT							
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	239 049	9 485	6 668	18 976	9 626	24 884	17 305
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	40 661	528	308	1 121	846	2 219	1 511
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	18 404	220	153	854	515	1 255	1 071
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	13 720	185	83	696	387	891	880
SALARIED	12 581	157	83	543	331	793	831
SELF-EMPLOYED	1 139	28	-	153	56	98	49
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	4 684	35	70	158	128	364	191
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	1 482	-	13	40	77	139	81
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	525	-	6	23	24	105	7
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	22 257	308	155	267	331	964	440
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	1 917	73	97	220	57	610	196
ENGINEERS	1 626	48	70	167	57	605	185
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	378	7	-	13	-	183	115
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	145	-	-	9	-	72	7
OTHER ENGINEERS	1 103	41	70	145	57	350	63
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	426	7	-	-	7	95	28
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	235	7	-	-	7	45	23
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	548	126	44	21	17	42	10
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	324	12	-	-	-	6	-
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	2 539	13	-	-	-	7	2
REGISTERED NURSES	1 896	13	-	-	-	7	-
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	411	-	-	-	-	22	8
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	2 620	73	14	26	243	118	157
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	13 472	4	-	-	7	64	39
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	60 888	580	563	1 132	1 597	3 786	4 992
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	7 231	141	226	301	75	914	570
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	2 554	5	12	-	10	6	57
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	1 271	-	6	-	-	-	-
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	2 594	110	187	269	35	731	142
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	568	2	7	6	-	341	33
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	1 278	62	128	158	6	205	71
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	2 083	26	27	32	30	177	371
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	377	7	-	7	22	100	13
SALES OCCUPATIONS	14 408	29	17	88	366	304	229
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	2 161	3	2	7	51	79	-
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	3 204	24	15	81	177	197	171
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	9 043	2	-	-	138	28	58
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	39 249	410	320	743	1 156	2 568	4 193
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	900	10	-	12	62	94	139
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	10 414	141	92	253	170	457	406
FILE CLERKS	729	-	-	6	38	78	47
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	3 451	55	36	154	177	203	197
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	303	-	-	24	24	46	47
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	2 053	8	42	32	161	538	202
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	21 399	196	150	262	524	1 152	3 155
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	46 195	456	215	356	261	595	678
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	1 613	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	4 993	284	61	62	26	209	110
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	39 589	172	154	294	235	386	568
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	13 647	37	11	52	54	20	32
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	5 997	-	6	-	7	5	20
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	12 364	101	137	239	172	353	329
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	7 581	34	-	3	2	8	187
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	9 485	7 061	8	20	47	853	47
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	34 211	227	3 209	10 191	1 339	6 058	3 416
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	8 952	121	718	508	252	1 241	1 598
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	2 909	41	113	46	14	154	129
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	355	22	28	13	-	30	73

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAIN-MENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT								
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	5 887	30 213	7 910	10 129	9 291	2 770	51 878	34 027
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	763	2 492	1 492	1 701	621	786	18 048	8 225
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	662	2 166	1 397	1 109	484	264	3 161	5 093
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	478	2 009	891	698	420	206	2 529	3 367
SALARIED	428	1 667	838	575	324	187	2 457	3 367
SELF-EMPLOYED	50	342	53	123	96	19	72	-
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	184	157	506	411	64	58	632	1 726
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	62	35	99	78	49	20	319	470
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	96	87	6	24	10	-	44	93
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	101	326	95	592	137	522	14 887	3 132
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	31	-	9	87	-	-	248	289
ENGINEERS	31	-	9	86	-	-	136	232
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	-	-	-	5	-	-	24	31
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	7	-	-	12	-	-	-	38
OTHER ENGINEERS	24	-	9	69	-	-	112	163
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	6	-	26	100	-	-	56	101
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	6	-	12	70	-	-	12	53
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	5	11	-	6	-	-	28	238
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	-	-	6	-	-	-	271	29
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	-	45	7	53	15	7	2 176	214
REGISTERED NURSES	-	-	7	45	7	-	1 710	107
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	19	9	17	22	-	-	137	177
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	40	210	10	287	104	395	608	335
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	-	51	20	37	18	120	11 363	1 749
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	2 027	11 800	5 551	2 695	780	487	12 813	12 085
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	59	56	92	373	45	44	2 966	1 369
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	-	11	21	62	37	4	2 184	145
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	-	-	8	62	37	4	1 097	57
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	23	10	28	166	-	22	426	445
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	11	4	-	53	-	14	23	74
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	-	6	18	60	-	-	323	241
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	36	35	43	145	8	18	356	779
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	7	12	5	64	-	-	32	108
SALES OCCUPATIONS	1 050	9 489	1 565	395	195	260	232	189
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	150	1 763	10	61	-	5	11	19
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	737	-	1 498	181	14	21	34	54
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	163	7 726	57	153	181	234	187	116
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	918	2 255	3 894	1 927	540	183	9 615	10 527
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	9	52	88	162	-	-	133	139
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	187	240	834	473	40	39	3 059	4 023
FILE CLERKS	4	25	113	54	-	-	191	173
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	170	545	303	198	104	22	667	620
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	-	13	16	-	-	5	37	91
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	158	374	16	69	19	11	188	235
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	390	1 006	2 524	971	377	106	5 340	5 246
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	90	9 208	434	2 085	6 503	1 012	17 618	6 684
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	1 613	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	11	162	27	496	46	88	383	3 028
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	79	9 046	407	1 589	4 844	924	17 235	3 656
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	-	8 514	27	38	665	321	3 215	661
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	-	27	12	60	69	13	5 342	436
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	79	431	342	1 426	2 098	230	4 529	1 898
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	-	74	26	65	2 012	360	4 149	661
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	30	68	149	27	123	63	179	810
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	1 048	2 501	144	2 055	185	212	1 063	2 563
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	445	1 139	38	1 748	22	80	248	794
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	66	726	7	1 308	-	8	82	215
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	-	59	-	37	-	-	30	63

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT							
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	14 113	40	344	9 427	57	740	914
CARPENTERS	4 687	13	27	3 256	14	147	135
ELECTRICIANS	1 486	-	208	562	22	185	164
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	1 218	6	15	780	6	140	32
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	1 410	7	46	741	15	106	131
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	5 312	14	48	4 088	-	162	452
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	1 939	2	1 918	-	-	-	14
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	9 207	64	229	256	1 030	4 077	890
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	2 518	14	42	161	51	1 723	161
MACHINISTS	954	-	31	12	23	719	109
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	854	-	106	33	61	61	423
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	5 835	50	81	62	918	2 293	306
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	47 609	633	2 365	6 156	5 536	11 373	6 661
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	17 834	156	505	478	3 731	8 331	635
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	10 504	91	192	114	3 051	3 888	299
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	816	-	18	30	30	632	33
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	714	-	15	-	518	30	11
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	6 125	63	159	58	1 821	1 835	46
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	2 849	28	-	26	682	1 391	209
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	2 554	38	287	328	68	1 183	258
ASSEMBLERS	2 586	6	-	29	223	2 088	17
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	520	14	7	-	97	221	-
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	1 670	7	19	7	292	951	61
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	13 619	284	1 254	2 180	591	1 400	3 892
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	8 294	169	508	538	295	497	3 060
TRUCK DRIVERS	5 802	167	500	532	234	464	2 200
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	554	1	56	36	4	8	417
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	4 771	114	690	1 606	292	895	415
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	16 156	193	606	3 498	1 214	1 642	2 134
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	3 484	33	56	37	214	589	668
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	3 275	58	287	313	464	307	149
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	9 397	102	263	3 148	536	746	1 317

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT								
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	111	327	77	82	51	86	470	1 387
CARPENTERS	42	121	27	9	16	32	192	656
ELECTRICIANS	14	8	16	46	13	18	84	146
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	-	15	26	6	16	-	58	118
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	36	15	6	-	-	-	78	229
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	19	168	2	21	6	36	58	238
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	492	1 035	29	220	112	46	345	382
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	91	161	1	32	-	-	17	64
MACHINISTS	5	-	-	23	-	-	11	21
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	18	3	22	-	15	-	60	52
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	383	871	6	188	97	46	268	266
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	1 929	4 144	140	1 566	1 079	210	2 157	3 660
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	497	410	23	674	798	129	500	967
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	242	210	23	346	753	112	363	820
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	12	26	-	14	-	16	-	5
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	16	-	-	16	-	-	57	51
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	115	130	5	249	744	78	260	562
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	99	54	18	67	9	18	46	202
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	52	27	-	235	-	-	22	56
ASSEMBLERS	34	64	-	23	4	12	63	23
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	10	62	-	53	-	-	17	39
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	159	47	-	17	41	5	35	29
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	796	583	40	357	106	50	1 263	823
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	579	481	40	307	106	48	1 215	451
TRUCK DRIVERS	511	406	28	238	64	28	189	241
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	217	102	-	50	-	2	48	340
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	636	3 151	77	535	175	31	394	1 870
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	146	1 565	-	11	12	7	55	91
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	90	1 106	6	288	18	10	48	131
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	400	480	71	236	145	14	291	1 648

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER							
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	1 021 411	34 535	1 929	37 965	70 484	119 197	71 279
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	244 821	1 759	715	7 139	9 433	26 027	10 716
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	108 192	840	295	2 950	5 501	8 405	6 770
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	70 880	616	138	1 971	3 949	5 191	4 751
SALARIED	58 151	480	132	1 764	3 082	4 964	4 514
SELF-EMPLOYED	12 729	136	6	207	867	227	237
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	37 312	224	157	979	1 552	3 214	2 019
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	21 034	114	147	615	1 194	2 127	1 422
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	3 045	27	-	76	133	377	84
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	136 629	919	420	4 189	3 932	17 622	3 946
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	32 215	466	216	3 671	906	13 999	2 283
ENGINEERS	29 618	53	216	3 486	900	13 961	2 264
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	7 866	-	-	235	42	5 135	1 160
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	2 889	-	12	273	76	1 789	110
OTHER ENGINEERS	18 863	53	204	2 978	782	7 037	994
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	5 229	30	26	53	174	1 619	298
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	3 676	30	26	21	113	1 282	210
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	5 004	155	145	14	1 126	551	116
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	10 277	127	-	-	17	31	20
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	23 831	12	-	6	64	42	46
REGISTERED NURSES	17 194	-	-	-	27	37	30
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	1 475	5	-	-	39	138	88
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	13 144	86	20	428	1 558	1 131	902
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	45 454	38	13	17	48	111	193
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	339 469	1 646	607	5 247	11 725	25 947	33 573
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	48 224	315	137	1 652	1 689	11 768	2 846
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	13 013	49	-	7	70	45	44
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	4 000	-	-	-	9	-	-
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	19 909	185	74	1 518	1 266	8 067	1 261
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	7 066	6	1	60	116	4 926	517
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	6 819	68	22	833	232	1 741	543
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	15 302	81	63	127	353	3 656	1 541
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	6 729	5	26	74	174	2 061	424
SALES OCCUPATIONS	92 117	235	9	213	2 044	1 149	2 668
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	16 131	12	-	21	191	148	178
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	22 508	199	-	158	1 308	887	2 109
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	53 478	24	9	34	545	114	381
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	199 128	1 096	461	3 382	7 992	13 030	28 059
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	6 346	25	15	119	321	896	506
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	40 294	343	152	929	1 298	2 455	2 464
FILE CLERKS	4 001	-	17	40	224	417	264
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	22 871	265	54	795	1 214	1 646	1 690
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	1 917	22	-	24	212	154	344
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	11 909	58	19	79	873	1 989	1 618
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	111 790	383	204	1 396	3 850	5 473	21 173
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	163 514	438	57	326	1 433	1 308	5 261
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	5 258	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	9 641	44	16	41	100	233	291
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	148 615	394	41	285	1 333	1 075	4 970
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	75 811	53	7	9	390	54	502
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	15 326	8	-	-	15	5	33
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	34 798	185	34	276	876	969	1 354
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	22 680	148	-	-	52	47	3 081
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	33 102	27 988	-	155	91	260	103
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	100 686	725	279	18 361	9 346	26 279	9 476
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	30 524	372	55	842	1 390	4 001	6 503
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	10 138	135	9	119	237	279	561
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	2 063	-	-	12	30	317	250

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER								
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	40 865	193 215	75 075	41 456	54 798	12 742	199 326	68 545
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	9 582	26 100	16 205	9 279	5 787	3 916	96 588	21 575
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	8 382	21 832	14 846	5 102	5 033	1 201	14 418	12 617
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	6 698	19 381	7 117	3 003	4 226	958	7 768	5 113
SALARIED	5 987	12 672	6 423	2 483	2 330	856	7 351	5 113
SELF-EMPLOYED	711	6 709	694	520	1 896	102	417	-
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1 684	2 451	7 729	2 099	807	243	6 650	7 504
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	916	1 011	3 045	676	623	157	5 394	3 593
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	604	1 073	79	72	66	20	177	257
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 200	4 268	1 359	4 177	754	2 715	82 170	8 958
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	488	69	203	974	19	42	5 901	2 978
ENGINEERS	488	50	106	963	10	42	4 323	2 756
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	196	27	-	167	4	7	460	433
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	37	3	-	51	-	6	331	201
OTHER ENGINEERS	255	20	106	745	6	29	3 532	2 122
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	168	120	644	729	17	12	527	812
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	146	68	390	670	5	5	309	401
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	88	66	4	425	-	-	1 524	790
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	7	70	35	8	19	8	9 869	66
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	-	2 055	36	144	108	14	20 856	448
REGISTERED NURSES	-	9	26	127	65	-	16 579	294
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	77	34	86	124	9	14	503	358
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	310	1 696	192	1 646	451	1 932	2 222	570
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	62	158	159	127	131	693	40 768	2 936
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	18 931	75 683	55 097	13 879	6 185	2 289	59 767	28 893
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	856	531	1 372	2 794	75	151	20 305	3 733
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	7	16	10	142	33	-	12 393	197
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	-	-	-	74	33	-	3 815	69
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	415	174	121	974	26	47	4 103	1 678
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	204	58	40	239	6	33	311	549
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	131	63	65	262	-	14	2 269	576
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	434	341	1 241	1 678	16	104	3 809	1 858
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	211	222	830	1 222	6	46	765	663
SALES OCCUPATIONS	7 335	59 926	12 261	1 654	1 935	1 057	938	693
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	1 659	13 201	227	182	191	31	57	33
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	5 067	84	11 506	692	181	111	113	93
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	609	46 641	528	780	1 563	915	768	567
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	10 740	15 226	41 464	9 431	4 175	1 081	38 524	24 467
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	459	294	1 323	657	26	4	969	732
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	1 840	1 679	6 591	1 962	475	267	12 282	7 557
FILE CLERKS	213	155	1 103	117	6	5	901	539
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	2 295	3 473	3 848	937	514	203	3 978	1 959
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	49	141	206	72	99	10	215	369
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	1 616	2 753	170	331	269	32	910	1 192
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	4 268	6 731	28 223	5 355	2 786	560	19 269	12 119
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	556	60 879	2 181	6 079	35 710	5 009	35 259	9 018
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	5 258	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	12	522	340	1 816	269	167	757	5 033
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	544	60 357	1 841	4 263	30 183	4 842	34 502	3 985
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	163	57 038	163	137	8 509	1 480	6 276	1 030
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	9	221	14	218	185	15	14 380	223
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	328	2 606	1 499	3 810	10 742	883	9 111	2 125
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	44	492	165	98	10 747	2 464	4 735	607
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	275	245	484	89	640	505	1 055	1 212
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	3 802	13 025	456	7 901	2 122	534	3 412	4 968
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	1 459	5 226	135	6 818	168	329	605	2 621
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	169	3 558	14	4 449	-	27	92	489
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	80	378	-	392	19	14	102	469

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER							
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	25 340	203	37	17 052	590	2 565	1 099
CARPENTERS	6 723	75	-	5 159	115	452	30
ELECTRICIANS	4 186	10	25	1 619	262	1 043	327
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	2 727	26	-	1 939	39	155	9
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	2 503	17	-	1 147	69	544	233
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	9 201	75	12	7 188	105	371	500
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	207	-	165	28	8	-	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	44 615	150	22	439	7 358	19 713	1 874
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	7 338	15	-	249	507	5 263	203
MACHINISTS	4 243	11	-	22	350	3 247	151
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	1 920	6	15	90	327	195	628
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	35 357	129	7	100	6 524	14 255	1 043
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	139 819	1 979	271	6 737	38 456	39 376	12 150
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	81 402	456	107	943	30 607	35 583	904
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	50 315	282	80	290	27 307	12 408	504
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	2 777	7	9	22	130	2 417	13
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	3 201	-	-	22	2 362	190	30
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	31 821	178	71	132	20 807	3 608	124
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	12 516	97	-	114	4 008	6 193	337
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	4 122	90	21	558	391	2 242	116
ASSEMBLERS	18 096	37	-	91	1 326	15 340	120
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	1 335	20	-	4	268	748	8
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	7 534	27	6	-	1 315	4 845	156
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	22 012	748	72	2 081	2 773	1 158	7 751
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	16 023	527	40	615	1 655	405	6 442
TRUCK DRIVERS	9 997	514	40	597	1 327	395	2 831
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	820	-	5	39	18	9	686
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	5 169	221	27	1 427	1 100	744	623
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	36 405	775	92	3 713	5 076	2 635	3 495
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	11 123	34	14	19	536	358	1 960
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	12 014	369	60	464	2 702	954	622
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	13 268	372	18	3 230	1 838	1 323	913

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAIN-MENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER								
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	249	655	192	350	276	78	643	1 351
CARPENTERS	28	146	55	79	67	18	185	314
ELECTRICIANS	49	69	23	115	78	24	177	365
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	4	23	78	89	74	3	92	196
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	87	34	-	15	13	18	84	242
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	81	383	36	52	44	15	105	234
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	2 094	7 144	129	733	1 678	127	2 164	990
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	229	256	7	83	-	8	71	447
MACHINISTS	62	51	7	51	-	8	58	225
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	33	15	49	51	83	13	293	122
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	1 832	6 873	73	599	1 595	106	1 800	421
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	7 719	17 283	652	4 229	4 354	489	3 245	2 879
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	2 330	1 516	366	2 078	3 540	234	1 707	1 031
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	1 047	1 017	286	1 386	3 404	192	1 431	681
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	40	29	5	54	-	10	3	38
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	92	37	101	133	-	9	130	95
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	489	619	62	996	3 184	166	1 099	286
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	426	332	118	203	220	7	199	262
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	126	5	17	297	15	6	48	190
ASSEMBLERS	474	257	11	210	11	12	136	71
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	30	78	6	118	11	6	22	16
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	653	159	46	67	99	18	70	73
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	2 132	2 159	151	1 069	329	158	727	704
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	1 742	1 942	138	987	329	107	660	434
TRUCK DRIVERS	1 457	1 600	48	331	148	23	341	345
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	10	-	-	16	-	-	13	24
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	380	217	13	66	-	51	54	246
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	3 257	13 608	135	1 082	485	97	811	1 144
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	344	7 506	17	23	30	38	102	142
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	908	4 476	21	754	111	21	269	283
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	2 005	1 626	97	305	344	38	440	719

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

SPANISH ORIGIN (1)	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	2 391 780	178 357	27 169	150 998	237 388	392 496	146 184
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	267 129	2 936	1 326	6 718	11 214	23 077	11 512
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	135 344	1 591	626	4 876	8 545	13 628	7 399
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	97 160	1 102	290	3 905	6 821	9 730	5 666
SALARIED	85 507	898	290	2 848	5 824	8 959	5 445
SELF-EMPLOYED	11 653	204	-	1 057	997	771	221
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	38 184	489	336	971	1 724	3 898	1 733
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	11 833	53	190	319	674	1 395	666
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	4 452	49	41	116	249	990	104
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	131 785	1 345	700	1 842	2 669	9 449	4 113
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	15 994	681	435	1 358	444	6 414	1 608
ENGINEERS	13 815	175	379	1 191	436	6 380	1 546
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	3 627	7	19	102	46	1 805	1 053
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	1 219	-	35	55	64	682	46
OTHER ENGINEERS	8 969	168	325	1 034	326	3 893	447
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	3 093	7	27	26	57	899	213
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	1 922	7	27	26	43	545	140
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	2 808	270	178	33	277	241	78
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	3 978	89	4	-	7	31	-
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	14 729	7	10	-	34	100	72
REGISTERED NURSES	10 038	-	10	-	24	92	14
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	2 040	7	5	10	43	98	122
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	19 628	236	19	385	1 700	1 447	1 824
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	69 515	48	22	30	107	219	196
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	551 418	3 384	2 307	7 657	25 229	48 697	51 228
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	45 629	652	586	1 489	2 014	10 250	3 197
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	12 615	21	8	10	55	108	116
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	5 615	-	-	10	11	-	-
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	21 317	579	463	1 314	1 713	7 977	1 386
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	6 257	12	27	26	198	3 786	385
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	7 236	293	172	781	183	1 905	588
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	11 697	52	115	165	246	2 165	1 695
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	3 105	-	39	31	93	841	265
SALES OCCUPATIONS	156 609	288	48	505	4 346	2 966	2 830
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	21 679	12	5	13	389	414	225
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	31 169	238	28	419	2 420	2 180	1 980
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	103 761	38	15	73	1 537	372	625
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	349 180	2 444	1 673	5 663	18 869	35 481	45 201
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	8 711	56	64	97	637	1 321	767
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	76 201	736	483	2 142	2 756	6 360	3 736
FILE CLERKS	7 487	29	15	58	569	1 109	380
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	24 286	331	156	1 041	1 476	1 946	1 707
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	2 827	87	74	168	275	406	408
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	32 109	107	240	332	4 786	9 142	3 233
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	197 559	1 098	641	1 825	8 370	15 197	34 970
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	399 081	2 164	677	1 794	6 241	7 617	6 361
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	27 793	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	25 660	705	96	116	296	793	633
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	345 628	1 459	581	1 678	5 945	6 824	5 728
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	140 440	229	9	22	998	248	613
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	36 444	39	7	9	37	27	130
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	109 608	789	544	1 591	4 766	6 476	3 318
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	59 136	402	21	56	144	73	1 667
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	171 769	154 302	21	651	250	991	340
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	344 355	3 184	12 910	81 839	35 527	89 315	24 734
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	90 414	1 851	2 908	2 769	5 571	13 605	15 348
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	34 615	345	309	339	396	1 690	1 518
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	3 421	-	20	39	10	538	663

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)								
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	95 929	366 982	95 594	106 209	115 957	27 030	337 061	114 426
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	7 362	29 485	17 218	12 247	4 923	7 828	105 122	26 161
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	6 511	25 528	16 266	8 307	3 707	2 412	19 446	16 502
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS	4 999	22 781	9 381	4 949	3 338	2 116	13 937	8 145
SALARIED	4 532	17 833	8 749	3 945	2 614	1 892	13 533	8 145
SELF-EMPLOYED	467	4 948	632	1 004	724	224	404	-
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1 512	2 747	6 885	3 358	369	296	5 509	8 357
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	393	739	1 511	441	233	98	2 926	2 195
BUYERS AND PURCHASING AGENTS	741	1 231	90	90	36	33	350	332
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	851	3 957	952	3 940	1 216	5 416	85 676	9 659
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	227	75	149	454	55	70	2 778	1 246
ENGINEERS	227	47	114	425	48	66	1 698	1 083
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS	53	4	-	102	15	15	257	149
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	32	-	29	80	26	7	132	31
OTHER ENGINEERS	142	43	85	243	7	44	1 309	903
MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER SCIENTISTS	97	103	283	494	-	19	380	488
COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS AND SCIENTISTS	72	86	161	442	-	5	168	200
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	64	4	15	219	-	9	616	804
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	-	7	21	5	13	17	3 693	91
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	-	692	31	208	78	34	12 947	516
REGISTERED NURSES	-	-	31	197	42	11	9 496	121
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND URBAN PLANNERS	61	37	73	102	11	5	1 005	461
WRITERS, ARTISTS, ENTERTAINERS, AND ATHLETES	347	2 859	194	2 115	749	4 305	2 541	907
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	55	180	186	343	310	957	61 716	5 146
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	29 492	138 936	67 993	23 546	7 152	3 817	97 554	44 426
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	762	541	973	3 453	261	226	16 666	4 559
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	18	47	24	298	219	9	11 496	186
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	-	13	11	248	214	4	5 023	81
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	398	170	177	1 939	28	78	3 185	1 910
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS	109	63	22	597	20	41	345	626
DRAFTING AND SURVEYING TECHNICIANS	92	77	83	475	8	10	1 836	733
TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH, ENGINEERING, AND SCIENCE	346	324	772	1 216	14	139	1 985	2 463
COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS	100	122	301	613	-	-	407	293
SALES OCCUPATIONS	12 020	109 416	13 773	3 084	2 377	1 852	2 225	879
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS, SALES OCCUPATIONS	1 658	17 966	171	516	157	21	112	20
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	8 925	73	12 769	1 379	210	275	135	138
OTHER SALES OCCUPATIONS	1 437	91 377	833	1 189	2 010	1 556	1 978	721
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	16 710	28 979	53 247	17 009	4 514	1 739	78 663	38 988
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	679	542	1 627	806	85	35	1 044	951
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	2 809	3 283	10 274	4 200	514	611	25 861	12 436
FILE CLERKS	285	326	1 324	431	31	39	1 780	1 111
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING, AND AUDITING CLERKS	1 796	4 550	3 918	1 229	350	200	4 165	1 421
PAYROLL AND TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	79	295	190	117	19	20	341	348
TRAFFIC, SHIPPING, STOCK AND INVENTORY CLERKS	3 952	5 562	331	838	375	123	1 803	1 285
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	7 110	14 421	35 583	9 388	3 140	711	43 669	21 436
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	2 490	115 671	5 708	19 400	84 815	9 189	112 952	24 002
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	27 793	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	188	1 040	484	3 553	293	476	1 395	15 592
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	2 302	114 631	5 224	15 847	56 729	8 713	111 557	8 410
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	390	104 926	323	228	10 798	3 208	17 620	828
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	18	323	29	529	1 090	17	33 707	482
CLEANING AND BUILDING SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	1 740	8 543	4 619	14 837	19 732	2 577	34 466	5 610
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	154	839	253	253	25 109	2 911	25 764	1 490
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	729	859	1 488	204	1 832	3 027	3 228	3 847
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	13 209	32 364	1 597	29 252	3 780	1 369	7 194	8 081
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	4 568	12 603	380	24 103	369	645	1 698	3 996
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS, INCLUDING BODY	1 087	9 037	26	18 177	16	93	429	1 153
ELECTRONIC REPAIRERS, COMMUNICATIONS AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT	134	623	-	866	15	36	153	324

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (A) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

	TOTAL	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING NON-DURABLE GOODS	MANUFACTURING DURABLE GOODS	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)							
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	111 192	655	1 407	77 399	1 576	12 143	4 417
CARPENTERS	27 262	139	256	19 017	248	4 470	257
ELECTRICIANS	9 122	26	539	3 889	356	1 984	949
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	14 749	53	86	8 443	398	2 320	295
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	10 412	205	191	5 903	251	1 198	917
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	49 647	232	335	40 147	323	2 171	1 999
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	8 102	80	7 735	74	-	124	18
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	134 647	598	860	1 597	28 380	63 443	4 951
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	26 749	105	308	975	1 757	19 856	932
MACHINISTS	15 260	90	190	139	1 275	11 621	694
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	3 583	46	235	159	669	328	1 334
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	104 315	447	317	463	25 954	43 259	2 685
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	658 028	12 387	9 928	52 339	158 927	222 799	52 009
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	363 240	2 453	2 161	4 618	115 870	183 840	4 874
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	231 634	1 642	1 122	2 058	97 271	94 159	2 368
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	21 178	18	109	246	1 168	18 607	151
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	9 819	31	6	18	7 854	720	62
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	117 840	645	1 007	946	61 975	29 682	537
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	82 797	948	-	848	26 274	45 150	1 618
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	24 956	442	820	1 996	958	15 053	1 097
ASSEMBLERS	71 583	168	81	377	8 094	57 544	564
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	6 478	74	16	144	1 309	3 965	55
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	28 589	127	122	43	8 238	13 119	790
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	112 052	4 621	4 598	11 178	12 772	13 798	30 379
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	73 931	2 881	1 674	4 184	5 786	5 414	25 210
TRUCK DRIVERS	57 751	2 694	1 616	4 104	4 626	5 006	19 262
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	3 089	24	421	54	15	220	2 287
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	35 032	1 716	2 503	6 940	6 971	8 164	2 882
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	182 736	5 313	3 169	36 543	30 285	25 161	16 756
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	36 786	804	342	173	3 023	3 360	7 862
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	56 056	2 019	1 284	3 066	16 572	8 715	1 967
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	89 894	2 490	1 543	33 304	10 690	13 086	6 927

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 327. (B) OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	ENTERTAIN-MENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)								
CONSTRUCTION TRADES	1 510	3 812	900	1 318	588	358	2 702	2 407
CARPENTERS	242	590	161	215	111	160	765	631
ELECTRICIANS	90	160	35	248	42	24	353	427
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	200	308	453	482	275	98	818	520
PLUMBERS, PIPEFITTERS, AND STEAMFITTERS	470	90	78	156	103	21	421	408
OTHER CONSTRUCTION TRADES	508	2 664	173	217	57	55	345	421
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	29	-	-	5	-	6	-	31
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	7 102	15 949	317	3 826	2 823	360	2 794	1 647
PRECISION METALWORKING OCCUPATIONS	667	692	22	420	78	18	207	712
MACHINISTS	393	121	22	209	78	13	111	304
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	54	61	61	52	65	30	350	139
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	6 381	15 196	234	3 354	2 680	312	2 237	796
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	42 647	49 667	1 590	21 560	13 455	1 800	11 011	7 909
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	14 001	6 103	498	10 818	10 341	735	4 668	2 260
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	6 481	4 101	391	6 423	10 034	620	3 608	1 356
METALWORKING AND PLASTIC WORKING MACHINE OPERATORS	312	198	14	276	-	6	53	20
PRINTING MACHINE OPERATORS	81	136	122	204	23	21	344	197
OTHER SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	2 586	2 196	137	4 647	9 697	469	2 678	638
MISCELLANEOUS AND NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATORS	3 502	1 571	118	1 296	314	124	533	501
WELDERS AND CUTTERS	763	254	36	2 804	5	5	371	352
ASSEMBLERS	2 050	895	17	888	139	86	403	277
OTHER FABRICATORS AND HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	108	233	12	410	22	13	63	54
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, AND WEIGHERS	4 599	620	42	293	141	11	223	221
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	12 915	9 422	384	3 725	1 370	386	4 010	2 494
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	9 999	8 027	314	3 352	1 345	234	3 797	1 714
TRUCK DRIVERS	9 015	6 506	193	1 764	684	92	962	1 227
OTHER TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS	-	11	-	7	-	21	12	17
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	2 916	1 384	70	366	25	131	201	763
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	15 731	34 142	708	7 017	1 744	679	2 333	3 155
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	2 420	17 579	40	224	81	202	331	345
OTHER SPECIFIED HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, AND HELPERS	4 774	10 888	66	4 999	400	86	558	662
LABORERS, INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION	8 537	5 675	602	1 794	1 263	391	1 444	2 148

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 328. DETAILED INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYED PERSONS BY SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 AND 1970

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

	1980						1970			
	EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME IN 1979		EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	12 992 230	9 829 878	12 166 857	9 226 449	10 653 512	6 108 953	12 297 777	7 695 838	11 890 009	7 380 834
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	227 761	61 644	208 507	57 025	172 851	31 959	235 637	41 241	226 720	39 573
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION, CROPS	81 607	20 944	74 921	18 512	61 569	10 443	100 850	16 725	98 346	16 037
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION, LIVESTOCK	76 119	19 872	74 221	19 231	62 882	10 615	81 798	14 625	79 735	14 034
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, EXCEPT HORTICULTURAL	12 501	14 330	11 823	13 686	9 685	7 712	8 867	6 297	8 599	6 087
HORTICULTURAL SERVICES	39 241	4 484	31 366	3 887	25 295	2 105	30 972	2 537	27 694	2 408
FORESTRY	4 593	1 075	3 925	892	3 437	591	4 093	533	3 931	518
FISHING, HUNTING, AND TRAPPING	13 700	939	12 251	817	9 983	493	9 057	524	8 415	489
MINING	72 878	7 261	66 260	6 756	63 206	5 753	59 402	5 650	57 150	5 499
METAL MINING	3 101	861	2 880	793	2 666	721	6 100	1 116	5 990	1 094
COAL MINING	44 367	2 488	40 819	2 283	39 100	1 879	28 790	1 007	27 992	981
CRUDE PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS EXTRACTION	10 129	2 375	9 359	2 294	8 910	2 006	7 780	2 173	7 546	2 094
NONMETALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING, EXCEPT FUEL	15 281	1 537	13 202	1 386	12 530	1 147	16 732	1 354	15 622	1 330
CONSTRUCTION	1 037 624	76 465	859 244	69 275	772 732	46 965	1 046 892	59 508	955 244	56 765
MANUFACTURING	3 791 063	1 972 317	3 591 026	1 816 210	3 366 343	1 526 116	4 011 677	1 918 921	3 889 982	1 793 728
NONDURABLE GOODS	1 297 607	1 030 106	1 225 613	939 263	1 124 821	761 369	1 434 881	1 099 980	1 388 864	1 025 115
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	206 086	94 069	191 672	81 466	177 036	65 313	235 031	89 594	228 015	81 831
MEAT PRODUCTS	22 069	9 270	20 195	8 241	18 353	6 361	25 073	8 382	24 411	7 817
DAIRY PRODUCTS	25 086	7 193	23 762	6 524	21 979	5 189	37 304	6 680	36 411	6 408
CANNED AND PRESERVED FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	22 440	15 189	19 793	11 763	18 558	10 003	22 837	15 485	21 546	12 814
GRAIN MILL PRODUCTS	12 266	3 331	11 707	3 082	11 155	2 579	10 733	2 187	10 515	2 033
BAKERY PRODUCTS	39 603	16 381	37 172	15 025	33 305	10 547	41 437	14 840	40 248	13 985
SUGAR AND CONFECTIONERY PRODUCTS	20 779	17 335	19 380	14 414	18 388	12 044	22 649	17 864	21 927	16 199
BEVERAGE INDUSTRIES	31 715	7 289	29 634	6 634	27 656	5 745	42 871	7 491	41 747	7 032
MISCELLANEOUS FOOD PREPARATIONS AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	24 838	14 276	23 150	12 414	21 352	10 241	17 789	9 803	17 248	9 060
NOT SPECIFIED FOOD INDUSTRIES	7 290	3 805	6 879	3 369	6 290	2 604	14 338	6 862	13 962	6 483
TOBACCO MANUFACTURES	4 289	4 249	3 992	3 987	3 802	3 598	6 074	6 609	5 862	6 415
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	106 497	87 275	99 419	79 545	91 553	66 930	140 384	115 623	134 585	106 868
KNITTING MILLS	22 105	34 179	20 050	30 310	18 014	24 583	25 532	42 517	24 181	38 252
DYEING AND FINISHING TEXTILES, EXCEPT WOOL AND KNIT GOODS	12 732	4 249	11 855	3 997	10 922	3 455	15 016	3 745	14 483	3 497
FLOOR COVERINGS, EXCEPT HARD SURFACE	8 482	3 526	8 099	3 378	7 775	3 053	8 151	4 203	7 814	3 930
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	50 448	38 500	47 297	35 548	43 508	30 419	74 504	56 883	71 535	53 448
MISCELLANEOUS TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	12 730	6 821	12 118	6 312	11 334	5 420	17 181	8 275	16 572	7 741
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	116 895	348 325	106 164	312 295	93 454	246 850	153 647	431 887	143 029	396 593
APPAREL AND ACCESSORIES, EXC. KNIT	100 922	321 784	91 321	288 250	80 351	227 638	137 196	406 188	127 348	373 143
MISCELLANEOUS FABRICATED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	15 973	26 541	14 843	24 045	13 103	19 212	16 451	25 699	15 681	23 450
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	148 240	52 710	142 262	49 252	136 005	43 489	161 355	54 904	157 213	52 475
PULP, PAPER, AND PAPERBOARD MILLS	67 985	15 048	65 493	14 153	63 325	12 727	79 611	14 982	77 751	14 442
MISCELLANEOUS PAPER AND PULP PRODUCTS	39 242	22 080	37 727	20 717	35 863	18 218	33 825	19 384	32 994	18 545
PAPERBOARD CONTAINERS AND BOXES	41 013	15 582	39 042	14 382	36 817	12 544	47 919	20 538	46 468	19 488
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	281 685	188 980	269 049	178 604	232 040	132 000	277 177	150 832	270 691	145 165
NEWSPAPER PUBLISHING AND PRINTING	80 429	44 893	77 004	42 812	58 037	24 362	82 996	37 290	81 408	36 421
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES, EXCEPT NEWPAPERS	201 256	144 087	192 045	135 792	174 003	107 638	194 181	113 542	189 283	108 744
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	254 171	124 815	246 025	117 658	235 460	103 937	235 829	92 601	231 623	88 890
PLASTICS, SYNTHETICS, AND RESINS	35 659	18 135	33 757	16 403	31 516	13 702	23 489	5 555	23 069	5 317
DRUGS	55 976	40 065	54 911	38 610	53 086	35 257	45 402	29 921	44 858	29 116
SOAPS AND COSMETICS	27 460	28 928	26 325	26 350	25 008	22 603	26 124	22 925	25 420	21 579
PAINTS, VARNISHES, AND RELATED PRODUCTS	15 979	4 995	15 403	4 872	14 624	4 287	14 875	3 545	14 461	3 421
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS	7 548	2 192	7 372	2 133	7 131	1 911	6 569	1 480	6 484	1 462
INDUSTRIAL AND MISCELLANEOUS CHEMICALS	111 549	30 500	108 257	29 290	104 095	26 177	119 370	29 175	117 331	27 995
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	28 990	6 525	27 788	6 229	26 773	5 810	40 698	9 823	40 009	9 666
PETROLEUM REFINING	23 184	5 269	22 466	5 092	21 766	4 778	36 419	9 000	35 950	8 873
MISCELLANEOUS PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	5 806	1 256	5 322	1 137	5 007	1 032	4 279	823	4 059	793
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	99 212	56 349	92 685	51 174	87 129	44 027	111 783	59 597	108 460	55 591
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS	51 542	66 809	46 557	59 053	41 569	49 415	72 903	88 510	69 377	81 621
LEATHER TANNING AND FINISHING	8 600	1 873	7 740	1 668	7 071	1 448	11 283	2 481	10 810	2 317
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	30 283	46 182	27 457	41 330	24 483	34 759	47 203	66 740	45 039	62 340
LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR	12 659	18 754	11 360	16 055	10 015	13 208	14 417	19 289	13 528	16 964
DURABLE GOODS	2 466 531	922 389	2 341 152	859 132	2 221 456	751 764	2 546 383	802 813	2 471 891	753 689
LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE	75 214	14 065	66 635	12 615	59 715	10 155	55 553	10 158	52 999	9 526
LOGGING	17 240	734	14 104	646	11 974	411	10 408	487	9 726	474
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	30 649	4 636	27 986	4 123	25 535	3 421	25 942	3 907	24 905	3 668
WOOD BUILDINGS AND MOBILE HOMES	5 098	641	4 048	537	3 728	458	3 436	230	3 249	220
MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	22 227	8 054	20 497	7 309	18 478	5 865	15 767	5 534	15 119	5 164
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	64 195	22 019	59 610	20 092	54 482	16 606	71 400	21 733	68 791	20 197
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	124 848	44 893	116 123	41 525	110 412	36 346	139 445	39 815	134 227	37 950
GLASS AND GLASS PRODUCTS	48 695	24 867	45 804	22 789	43 718	20 380	44 131	20 034	42 123	19 071
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	24 791	2 863	21 704	2 663	20 572	2 198	35 447	4 210	33 826	4 049
STRUCTURAL CLAY PRODUCTS	9 404	3 016	8 666	2 881	8 217	2 531	9 823	1 746	9 399	1 650
POTTERY AND RELATED PRODUCTS	7 592	5 330	7 173	4 878	6 712	4 005	9 186	5 249	8 974	4 994
MISCELLANEOUS NONMETALLIC MINERAL AND STONE PRODUCTS	34 366	8 817	32 776	8 314	31 193	7 232	40 858	8 576	39 905	8 186
METAL INDUSTRIES	614 419	133 346	578 526	124 193	550 150	108 773	681 896	121 789	662 641	115 163
PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	330 346	48 341	311 036	45 135	298 085	40 271	366 770	40 283	357 266	38 497
BLAST FURNACES, STEELWORKS, ROLLING AND FINISHING MILLS	200 102	20 565	188 044	19 050	181 065	17 233	212 599	15 794	207 356	15 445
IRON AND STEEL FOUNDRIES	38 500	4 827	36 175	4 563	34 355	4 025	59 793	4 741	58 001	4 568
PRIMARY ALUMINUM INDUSTRIES	20 000	4 198	19 165	3 988	18 219	3 441	22 460	3 081	21 847	2 972
OTHER PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	71 744	18 751	67 652	17 534	64 446	15 572	71 918	16 667	70 062	15 512

TABLE 328. DETAILED INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYED PERSONS BY SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 AND 1970 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

	1980						1970			
	EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME IN 1979		EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	284 073	85 005	267 490	79 058	252 065	68 502	315 126	81 506	305 375	76 666
CUTLERY, HANDTOOLS, AND OTHER HARDWARE	33 972	19 514	32 351	18 325	30 191	16 446	32 546	17 402	31 579	16 563
FABRICATED STRUCTURAL METAL PRODUCTS	84 712	14 015	78 866	12 807	74 346	10 539	90 552	11 032	87 720	10 312
SCREW MACHINE PRODUCTS	17 351	6 557	16 655	6 243	15 732	5 280	18 422	5 909	18 007	5 620
METAL FORGINGS AND STAMPINGS	35 761	9 759	33 628	9 021	31 869	7 819	39 007	8 682	37 758	8 141
ORDNANCE	20 454	6 078	19 851	5 760	18 989	5 336	20 655	8 770	19 890	7 958
MISCELLANEOUS FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	86 003	27 678	80 764	25 599	76 152	22 014	89 521	24 531	86 608	23 151
NOT SPECIFIED METAL INDUSTRIES	5 820	1 404	5 375	1 303	4 786	1 068	24 423	5 180	23 813	4 921
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	567 452	162 478	548 679	155 420	523 215	136 636	496 706	109 013	486 812	104 540
ENGINES AND TURBINES	35 251	6 898	34 308	6 688	33 312	6 184	30 428	3 752	30 068	3 688
FARM MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	6 733	1 737	6 507	1 693	6 252	1 419	5 465	1 054	5 386	1 017
CONSTRUCTION AND MATERIAL HANDLING MACHINES	38 291	6 615	36 655	6 289	35 408	5 692	34 739	4 592	34 258	4 460
METALWORKING MACHINERY	89 187	18 957	86 693	18 039	81 885	15 120	86 772	14 590	84 671	13 757
OFFICE AND ACCOUNTING MACHINES	23 139	14 789	22 498	14 291	21 472	12 759	35 971	15 672	35 374	15 218
ELECTRONIC COMPUTING EQUIPMENT	110 147	52 838	108 479	51 206	104 795	45 916	58 794	20 000	58 075	19 255
MACHINERY, EXC. ELECTRICAL, N.E.C.	257 805	59 499	246 892	56 122	233 876	48 705	232 255	45 990	227 023	43 940
NOT SPECIFIED MACHINERY	6 899	1 145	6 647	1 092	6 215	841	12 282	3 363	11 957	3 205
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	368 810	251 755	355 731	236 200	338 472	210 088	432 599	257 824	421 154	241 666
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	14 103	9 689	13 297	8 732	12 592	7 666	22 137	12 806	21 550	11 774
RADIO, T.V., AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	98 792	58 245	96 315	54 818	92 026	49 807	127 214	66 691	123 763	62 100
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES, N.E.C.	241 586	173 339	232 354	162 880	221 027	144 140	228 993	146 266	223 497	137 998
NOT SPECIFIED ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	14 329	10 482	13 765	9 770	12 827	8 475	54 255	32 061	52 344	29 794
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	337 129	66 447	315 998	61 602	303 691	56 416	377 181	59 077	361 676	54 456
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	114 647	24 369	101 628	20 977	97 318	19 120	103 203	17 773	98 252	16 111
AIRCRAFT AND PARTS	113 614	26 529	111 694	25 948	107 997	24 118	127 232	22 659	121 874	20 978
SHIP AND BOAT BUILDING AND REPAIRING	67 207	7 266	62 847	6 777	59 834	5 907	66 914	5 596	64 890	5 262
RAILROAD LOCOMOTIVES AND EQUIPMENT	21 343	2 136	20 233	2 014	19 636	1 873	21 325	2 119	20 528	2 057
GUIDED MISSILES, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	12 690	4 191	12 471	4 068	12 147	3 774	52 317	9 759	50 214	8 969
CYCLES AND MISCELLANEOUS TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	7 628	1 956	7 125	1 818	6 759	1 624	6 190	1 171	5 918	1 079
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	185 197	112 716	180 841	107 476	173 922	96 743	162 942	84 370	159 785	80 168
SCIENTIFIC AND CONTROLLING INSTRUMENTS	51 120	30 903	50 076	29 828	47 901	26 593	54 309	26 852	53 041	25 508
OPTICAL AND HEALTH SERVICES SUPPLIES	54 316	46 147	52 651	43 794	49 883	38 762	38 729	28 063	37 762	26 641
PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES	71 907	27 722	70 688	26 640	69 112	24 833	57 926	18 769	57 324	18 255
WATCHES, CLOCKS, AND CLOCKWORK OPERATED DEVICES	7 618	7 791	7 202	7 061	6 808	6 443	8 603	9 420	8 337	8 578
NOT SPECIFIED PROFESSIONAL EQUIPMENT	236	153	224	153	218	112	3 375	1 266	3 321	1 186
MISC. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	129 267	114 670	119 009	100 009	107 397	80 001	128 661	99 034	123 806	90 023
TOYS, AMUSEMENT, AND SPORTING GOODS	19 897	24 527	18 075	20 545	16 357	16 697	25 877	28 457	24 902	25 869
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	26 925	19 822	24 261	17 815	20 066	12 983	30 413	16 128	29 227	14 924
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	1 251 416	386 706	1 195 751	372 544	1 104 618	294 923	1 256 022	330 742	1 227 611	322 791
TRANSPORTATION	832 379	197 986	786 576	188 546	713 404	130 918	868 937	146 444	845 444	142 407
RAILROADS	95 250	8 041	88 789	7 850	85 464	7 383	124 540	8 959	122 378	8 826
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	109 222	36 023	106 150	34 526	93 678	14 836	105 993	23 562	104 514	23 171
TAXICAB SERVICE	38 542	3 648	35 666	3 374	28 173	2 111	48 486	3 423	46 986	3 258
TRUCKING SERVICE	253 959	27 363	232 648	25 198	208 363	17 742	235 303	22 687	226 128	21 755
WAREHOUSING AND STORAGE	27 596	8 059	25 450	7 367	22 843	5 754	21 442	4 500	20 659	4 299
U.S. POSTAL SERVICE	159 498	35 351	156 817	34 296	149 028	26 578	188 381	32 255	185 703	31 341
WATER TRANSPORTATION	40 856	7 238	37 642	6 844	33 610	5 918	50 349	5 114	46 698	4 915
AIR TRANSPORTATION	70 978	34 516	68 411	32 951	60 696	24 160	67 804	29 713	66 376	29 000
PIPE LINES, EXCEPT NATURAL GAS	1 070	119	1 021	119	1 008	104	1 096	190	1 081	187
SERVICES INCIDENTAL TO TRANSPORTATION	35 408	37 628	33 982	36 021	30 541	26 332	25 543	16 041	24 921	15 655
COMMUNICATIONS	183 380	148 324	180 120	144 713	172 544	129 386	166 735	154 041	164 665	150 703
RADIO AND TELEVISION BROADCASTING	32 676	18 854	31 261	17 786	27 849	14 683	28 089	10 392	27 415	9 963
TELEPHONE (WIRE AND RADIO)	135 699	122 168	134 394	119 923	131 134	108 923	128 567	138 875	127 433	136 107
TELEGRAPH AND MISCELLANEOUS COMMUNICATION SERVICES	15 005	7 302	14 465	7 004	13 561	5 780	10 079	4 774	9 817	4 633
UTILITIES AND SANITARY SERVICES	235 657	40 396	229 055	39 285	218 670	34 619	220 350	30 257	217 502	29 681
ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER	85 701	16 169	83 903	15 817	81 841	14 593	74 320	11 788	73 676	11 556
GAS AND STEAM SUPPLY SYSTEMS	25 293	5 564	24 972	5 437	24 253	4 878	22 499	4 262	22 210	4 167
ELECTRIC AND GAS, AND OTHER COMBINATIONS	39 939	8 443	39 587	8 311	38 577	7 481	48 033	8 150	47 646	7 991
WATER SUPPLY AND IRRIGATION	24 818	4 267	24 052	4 135	22 722	3 346	24 118	3 655	23 853	3 607
SANITARY SERVICES	56 816	4 692	53 493	4 361	48 344	3 210	51 128	2 275	49 873	2 233
NOT SPECIFIED UTILITIES	3 090	1 261	3 048	1 224	2 933	1 111	252	127	244	127
WHOLESALE TRADE	680 589	271 376	649 238	254 956	592 579	192 692	634 017	210 651	619 057	202 446
DURABLE GOODS	344 354	126 948	329 296	120 295	303 080	93 002	301 790	89 216	295 192	86 446
MOTOR VEHICLES AND EQUIPMENT	45 538	12 393	43 314	11 708	39 393	8 801	39 453	9 175	38 782	8 982
FURNITURE AND HOME FURNISHINGS	13 726	6 869	12 884	6 397	11 632	4 910	14 331	4 755	13 951	4 540
LUMBER AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS	24 115	5 700	22 525	5 346	20 983	4 010	23 249	4 754	22 588	4 568
SPORTING GOODS, TOYS, AND HOBBY GOODS	8 354	4 659	7 965	4 366	7 244	3 269	8 733	3 754	8 502	3 583
METALS AND MINERALS, EXCEPT PETROLEUM	19 511	6 528	18 848	6 263	17 615	5 101	21 508	6 295	21 110	6 166
ELECTRICAL GOODS	41 541	18 421	40 133	17 537	36 964	14 231	2 026	439	1 967	423
HARDWARE, PLUMBING AND HEATING SUPPLIES	37 387	10 900	35 600	10 423	32 625	7 552	32 131	8 299	31 380	8 039
NOT SPECIFIED ELECTRICAL AND HARDWARE PRODUCTS	211	119	211	107	193	99	725	165	722	154
MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	111 691	45 165	108 166	43 168	101 397	34 159	134 876	44 544	132 177	43 263
SCRAP AND WASTE MATERIALS	22 350	3 252	20 721	3 102	18 191	2 188	18 329	2 134	17 755	2 047
MISC. WHOLESALE, DURABLE GOODS	19 930	12 942	18 929	11 878	16 843	8 682	6 429	4 902	6 258	4 681
NONDURABLE GOODS	336 235	144 428	319 942	134 661	289 499	99 690	332 227	121 435	323 865	116 000
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS	20 948	9 762	20 083	9 346	18 385	7 271	18 737	7 074	18 294	6 790
DRUGS, CHEMICALS, AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	26 279	17 891	25 282	16 992	23 515	13 468	26 948	13 801	26 347	13 324
APPAREL, FABRICS, AND NOTIONS	32 076	27 101	30 403	24 981	27 278	19 468	33 292	21 246	32 302	20 087
GROCERIES AND RELATED PRODUCTS	134 076	38 832	126 521	35 650	114 813	24 216	125 401	32 019	122 069	30 410
FARM PRODUCTS - RAW MATERIALS	4 846	1 844	4 702	1 690	4 101	1 085	6 425	1 945	6 267	1 858
PETROLEUM PRODUCTS	27 405	8 589	26 444	8 302	25 059	6 956	31 622	6 878	31 132	6 720
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	24 410	5 473	23 096	5 199	20 632	4 140	21 528	4 499	20 911	4 386
FARM SUPPLIES	8 941	3 165	8 578	2 931	7 839	2 153	19 727	5 081	19 283	4 850
MISC. WHOLESALE, NONDURABLE GOODS	29 185	18 893	27 617	17 432	24 003	12 757	30 862	20 249	30 044	19 331
NOT SPECIFIED WHOLESALE TRADE	28 069	12 878	27 216	12 138	23 874	8 176	17 685	8 643	17 216	8 244

TABLE 328. DETAILED INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYED PERSONS BY SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 AND 1970 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	1980						1970			
	EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME IN 1979		EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
RETAIL TRADE	1 772 698	1 720 578	1 650 548	1 590 458	1 213 626	693 163	1 658 081	1 354 220	1 602 980	1 295 725
LUMBER AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	55 087	17 170	51 258	16 052	45 027	9 810	51 544	12 152	49 956	11 727
HARDWARE STORES	23 013	9 682	22 012	9 242	17 068	4 740	14 723	5 276	14 412	5 102
RETAIL NURSERIES AND GARDEN STORES	6 030	2 814	5 522	2 507	4 427	1 254	2 995	1 144	2 936	1 093
MOBILE HOME DEALERS	1 647	575	1 459	527	1 291	293	2 413	616	2 347	595
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	145 905	337 726	134 909	312 721	97 093	150 001	157 108	356 503	151 117	340 874
DEPARTMENT STORES	125 093	296 349	115 414	274 097	82 737	130 402	125 130	285 559	120 124	272 913
VARIETY STORES	11 704	28 199	10 952	26 468	8 127	13 439	19 116	53 356	18 539	51 109
MISCELLANEOUS GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	9 108	13 178	8 543	12 156	6 229	6 160	12 862	17 588	12 454	16 852
FOOD STORES	326 998	275 724	308 083	257 492	206 045	91 776	344 561	218 236	334 608	211 057
GROCERY STORES	263 336	217 109	248 670	203 847	161 221	73 413	266 936	166 932	259 205	161 935
DAIRY PRODUCTS STORES	7 768	9 552	7 074	8 636	4 277	2 523	14 269	7 878	13 741	7 487
RETAIL BAKERIES	22 427	29 121	20 875	26 630	16 189	8 026	27 547	28 553	26 771	27 363
FOOD STORES, N.E.C.	33 467	19 942	31 464	18 379	24 358	7 814	35 809	14 873	34 891	14 272
MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS	144 434	27 571	134 436	25 455	123 303	19 295	135 993	22 051	132 703	21 356
AUTO AND HOME SUPPLY STORES	40 550	8 969	37 555	8 422	32 822	5 095	29 131	5 777	28 359	5 561
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	106 622	13 375	98 109	12 368	70 009	6 804	130 804	8 678	126 094	8 386
MISCELLANEOUS VEHICLE DEALERS	9 989	2 491	9 202	2 259	7 950	1 529	5 891	1 385	5 725	1 339
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES, EXCEPT SHOE	56 712	135 061	52 924	125 074	40 818	60 249	68 474	140 450	65 886	134 279
SHOE STORES	23 670	19 489	22 446	18 246	16 693	8 216	26 985	15 374	26 265	14 901
FURNITURE AND HOME FURNISHINGS STORES	64 444	35 504	60 750	33 574	51 337	18 431	62 215	25 084	60 327	24 111
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES, TV, AND RADIO STORES	48 920	19 175	46 251	17 933	39 144	10 927	42 965	15 556	41 761	14 866
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	422 654	495 450	385 184	449 714	240 022	161 912	302 806	309 720	288 004	292 547
DRUG STORES	43 089	58 112	41 440	55 190	28 013	20 150	51 810	44 174	50 793	42 845
LIQUOR STORES	27 308	8 910	26 017	8 358	19 565	4 090	25 210	6 287	24 598	6 173
SPORTING GOODS, BICYCLES, AND HOBBY STORES	24 653	21 081	22 818	19 038	16 924	9 558	17 600	13 554	17 116	12 987
BOOK AND STATIONERY STORES	15 619	18 516	14 776	17 561	11 582	9 199	11 362	14 142	11 049	13 552
JEWELERY STORES	14 950	20 750	14 295	19 140	12 018	10 278	15 502	12 944	15 068	12 378
SEWING, NEEDLEWORK, AND PIECE GOODS STORES	3 113	11 251	2 966	10 681	2 340	4 067	1 979	7 938	1 914	7 605
MAIL ORDER HOUSES	13 795	27 947	12 954	25 402	10 224	16 052	5 222	11 227	5 013	10 730
VENDING MACHINE OPERATORS	12 987	7 669	12 291	7 129	10 936	3 955	11 085	4 557	10 861	4 391
DIRECT SELLING ESTABLISHMENTS	11 025	22 283	10 283	20 903	7 562	6 630	11 833	19 370	11 351	18 464
FUEL AND ICE DEALERS	33 743	10 096	32 053	9 628	29 964	6 739	35 559	8 854	34 739	8 646
RETAIL FLORISTS	12 052	15 774	11 401	15 042	8 451	7 634	13 092	11 902	12 808	11 646
MISCELLANEOUS RETAIL STORES	64 394	76 143	61 005	71 102	48 862	34 674	51 240	32 999	49 828	31 621
NOT SPECIFIED RETAIL TRADE	19 295	21 270	18 149	19 698	14 136	9 805	27 979	28 270	27 342	26 893
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	676 619	837 025	657 382	811 419	592 576	639 550	611 865	566 388	601 170	554 974
BANKING	170 287	321 743	166 660	313 481	151 184	249 486	144 325	204 353	142 326	201 119
SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS	5 714	12 974	5 572	12 692	4 886	9 865	5 923	9 456	5 848	9 225
CREDIT AGENCIES, N.E.C.	20 832	26 917	20 183	25 601	18 671	19 776	17 181	17 662	16 950	17 167
SECURITY, COMMODITY BROKERAGE, AND INVESTMENT COMPANIES	87 037	56 693	85 097	54 912	76 518	46 856	95 851	47 291	93 464	45 556
INSURANCE	219 961	303 207	216 076	294 943	201 326	246 913	207 599	221 143	205 263	217 046
REAL ESTATE, INCLUDING REAL ESTATE-INSURANCE-LAW OFFICES	172 788	115 491	163 794	109 790	139 991	66 654	140 986	66 483	137 319	64 861
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	675 474	360 483	632 066	333 384	539 502	217 549	499 467	216 579	483 714	205 152
BUSINESS SERVICES	418 768	331 669	392 845	306 642	334 273	200 611	285 387	191 046	275 368	180 507
ADVERTISING	37 064	37 268	35 436	35 263	31 898	28 927	36 979	28 079	35 784	26 999
SERVICES TO DWELLINGS AND OTHER BUILDINGS	51 909	26 655	47 221	24 655	34 755	9 672	37 469	14 095	35 989	13 663
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, DEVELOPMENT, AND TESTING LABS	52 261	23 071	51 398	22 309	48 740	18 314	26 777	9 271	26 178	9 012
PERSONNEL SUPPLY SERVICES	18 173	54 607	15 042	47 249	12 042	28 571	14 807	29 677	13 235	26 172
BUSINESS MANAGEMENT AND CONSULTING SERVICES	48 608	48 310	46 660	45 345	40 274	29 011	28 303	23 273	27 546	22 159
COMPUTER AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	56 726	36 770	55 514	35 379	51 986	26 937	24 495	12 872	24 003	12 399
DETECTIVE AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES	57 514	11 209	51 570	10 074	39 581	6 646	27 316	3 505	26 028	3 348
BUSINESS SERVICES, N.E.C.	96 513	93 779	90 004	86 368	74 997	52 533	89 241	70 274	86 605	66 755
REPAIR SERVICES	256 706	28 814	239 221	26 742	205 229	16 938	214 080	25 533	208 346	24 645
AUTOMOTIVE SERVICES, EXCEPT REPAIR	37 467	9 499	34 151	8 722	27 033	6 616	30 679	7 364	29 334	7 050
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR SHOPS	137 957	8 800	128 302	8 196	113 043	4 684	100 964	5 267	98 537	5 087
ELECTRICAL REPAIR SHOPS	28 062	3 595	26 722	3 382	23 102	1 926	33 174	4 231	32 472	4 094
MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES	53 220	6 920	50 046	6 442	42 051	3 712	49 263	8 671	48 003	8 414
PERSONAL SERVICES	213 440	400 994	197 052	371 539	152 796	174 630	250 305	473 321	240 593	453 709
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	14 768	125 521	12 729	118 282	7 674	44 182	23 708	198 662	22 166	191 905
HOTELS AND MOTELS	74 240	85 480	66 423	74 690	51 933	44 169	63 368	68 183	59 748	63 189
LODGING PLACES, EXCEPT HOTELS AND MOTELS	6 624	17 950	5 506	16 364	4 085	8 065	7 011	12 244	6 207	11 180
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	45 188	48 197	42 360	44 477	33 807	24 174	68 019	77 870	65 801	74 196
BEAUTY SHOPS	22 248	94 214	21 360	90 321	17 757	41 131	20 948	96 918	20 547	94 733
BARBER SHOPS	19 511	2 068	19 201	1 949	14 485	1 199	40 936	2 092	40 427	2 017
FUNERAL SERVICE AND CREMATORIES	12 483	3 676	12 292	3 554	9 842	1 635	14 986	3 609	14 637	3 398
SHOE REPAIR SHOPS	4 020	420	3 917	377	2 994	233	7 391	1 075	7 250	1 007
DRESSMAKING SHOPS	396	4 590	377	4 273	262	1 914	1 273	6 106	1 207	5 905
MISCELLANEOUS PERSONAL SERVICES	13 962	18 878	12 887	17 252	9 957	7 928	2 665	6 562	2 603	6 179
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	151 226	96 039	132 108	84 903	88 474	40 687	110 720	54 965	101 557	50 095
THEATERS AND MOTION PICTURES	61 035	34 828	53 771	30 644	32 971	16 343	46 182	24 788	42 364	22 529
BOWLING ALLEYS, BILLIARD AND POOL PARLORS	9 271	5 604	8 708	5 200	5 644	1 761	10 386	4 438	10 047	4 310
MISCELLANEOUS ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	80 920	55 607	69 629	49 059	49 859	22 583	54 152	25 739	49 146	23 256
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	1 720 858	3 139 516	1 672 321	3 042 521	1 389 046	1 926 399	1 359 161	2 186 172	1 338 499	2 145 885
HEALTH SERVICES	479 657	1 360 732	465 903	1 318 743	401 290	907 219	331 362	876 923	326 184	859 498
OFFICES OF PHYSICIANS	55 532	106 082	55 271	102 572	48 746	50 467	53 279	70 987	53 031	69 423
OFFICES OF DENTISTS	31 471	62 741	31 284	60 272	24 777	30 692	28 917	37 006	28 768	36 052
OFFICES OF CHIROPRACTORS	3 438	2 579	3 393	2 476	2 298	788	2 535	772	2 525	748
OFFICES OF OPTOMETRISTS	4 767	4 636	4 730	4 485	4 065	1 855	5 333	1 684	5 312	1 649
OFFICES OF HEALTH PRACTITIONERS, N.E.C.	4 606	14 500	4 568	13 653	3 541	6 317	1 986	11 827	1 973	11 503
HOSPITALS	296 040	833 673	286 790	813 574	253 670	613 004	202 686	593 137	198 957	583 308
NURSING AND PERSONAL CARE FACILITIES	49 277	260 595	46 744	248 911	35 879	155 209	21 013	121 270	20 317	117 744
HEALTH SERVICES, N.E.C.	34 526	75 926	33 123	72 800	28 314	48 887	15 613	40 240	15 301	39 071
LEGAL SERVICES	100 237	106 560	99 119	103 049	87 736	77 813	71 738	61 876	71 160	60 739

TABLE 328. DETAILED INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYED PERSONS BY SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 AND 1970 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

	1980						1970			
	EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME IN 1979		EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	735 165	1 230 848	717 935	1 199 928	571 338	685 387	621 411	980 093	613 801	964 617
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	439 240	886 963	429 892	866 948	360 044	496 186	374 232	734 912	370 186	724 182
GOVERNMENT	367 603	712 994	360 671	697 537	304 881	403 168	301 643	572 811	298 659	564 412
PRIVATE	71 637	173 969	69 221	169 411	55 163	93 018	72 589	162 101	71 527	159 770
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	264 678	274 952	258 199	266 628	191 482	158 000	222 637	189 637	219 667	185 927
GOVERNMENT	108 024	110 326	105 141	106 438	79 919	64 014	85 693	74 451	84 707	73 046
PRIVATE	156 654	164 626	153 058	160 190	111 563	93 986	136 944	115 186	134 960	112 881
BUSINESS, TRADE, AND VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS	8 862	9 501	8 431	9 016	6 369	5 080	9 479	5 463	9 261	5 343
LIBRARIES	10 392	38 121	9 907	36 826	6 071	18 266	8 366	29 975	8 182	29 508
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES, N.E.C.	11 993	21 311	11 506	20 510	7 372	7 855	6 697	20 106	6 505	19 657
SOCIAL SERVICES	78 725	226 826	73 021	214 823	57 441	133 018	41 572	107 573	40 510	105 368
JOB TRAINING AND VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES	10 987	13 485	10 324	12 881	6 301	7 886	4 699	2 043	4 592	1 988
CHILD DAY CARE SERVICES	6 626	66 316	5 863	62 733	3 960	30 014	1 378	26 691	1 361	26 305
RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES, WITHOUT NURSING	9 838	16 224	9 175	15 444	7 622	10 253	4 265	9 737	4 181	9 571
SOCIAL SERVICES, N.E.C.	51 274	130 801	47 659	123 765	39 558	84 865	31 230	69 102	30 376	67 504
MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, AND ZOOS	9 658	10 057	8 961	9 380	6 943	5 902	6 820	6 038	6 643	5 824
RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS	69 708	56 439	68 557	55 160	53 476	21 655	64 302	44 797	63 730	44 235
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	44 753	48 184	41 299	45 526	33 514	29 098	46 544	41 235	44 748	39 987
ENGINEERING, ARCHITECTURAL, AND SURVEYING SERVICES	103 645	28 336	100 135	26 956	93 262	21 038	91 095	18 837	88 691	18 170
ACCOUNTING, AUDITING, AND BOOKKEEPING SERVICES	60 670	38 627	60 052	37 332	53 986	26 132	52 339	25 555	51 769	24 888
NONCOMMERCIAL EDUCATIONAL AND SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH	16 033	13 605	15 606	12 984	14 105	9 627	22 680	14 378	22 172	13 953
MISCELLANEOUS PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	22 607	19 302	21 733	18 640	15 955	9 510	9 298	8 867	9 091	8 606
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	684 351	439 082	655 354	415 459	605 163	318 567	553 598	260 534	545 662	254 473
BY INDUSTRY:										
EXECUTIVE AND LEGISLATIVE OFFICES	9 270	11 511	9 030	11 178	7 522	7 618	8 656	4 017	8 547	3 934
GENERAL GOVERNMENT, N.E.C.	152 992	146 203	141 310	136 870	124 766	101 298	84 722	67 850	83 552	66 415
JUSTICE, PUBLIC ORDER, AND SAFETY	274 154	76 286	269 596	73 347	254 087	49 005	235 657	51 212	233 024	50 296
PUBLIC FINANCE, TAXATION, AND MONETARY POLICY	31 265	37 806	30 598	35 766	28 443	28 990	23 515	29 870	23 166	29 217
ADMINISTRATION OF HUMAN RESOURCES PROGRAMS	49 162	82 013	46 666	78 602	42 666	67 253	41 907	42 705	41 095	41 642
ADMINISTRATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY AND HOUSING PROGRAMS	34 801	11 341	30 980	9 969	27 955	7 665	36 787	8 306	36 284	8 113
ADMINISTRATION OF ECONOMIC PROGRAMS	61 069	40 855	58 506	38 098	54 316	28 672	38 881	26 836	38 267	26 141
NATIONAL SECURITY AND INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS	71 638	33 067	68 668	31 629	65 408	28 066	83 473	29 738	81 727	28 715
BY CLASS OF WORKER:										
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	166 607	119 811	157 725	111 654	146 521	90 530	155 674	83 669	152 410	80 784
STATE GOVERNMENT	182 186	150 413	176 743	145 152	166 954	125 078	119 488	82 900	117 757	81 344
LOCAL GOVERNMENT	335 558	168 858	320 886	158 653	291 688	102 959	278 436	93 965	275 495	92 345
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	36 233	60 392	...	...	...	...	10 933	16 946	...	...
LAST JOB ARMED FORCES	6 821	943	...	...	...	...	6 269	254	...	...
LAST WORKED 1974 OR EARLIER	29 412	59 449	...	...	...	...	4 664	16 692	...	...

TABLE 328. DETAILED INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYED PERSONS BY SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 AND 1970 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	1980						1970			
	EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME IN 1979		EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	15 916 277	11 535 717	14 712 806	10 804 271	12 934 007	7 141 955	14 164 371	8 371 504	13 657 860	7 991 642
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	879 121	174 426	847 257	166 366	721 134	97 013	963 455	91 947	944 799	88 392
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION, CROPS	448 074	69 916	431 654	65 317	365 683	39 422	506 583	42 678	498 593	41 060
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION, LIVESTOCK	354 443	73 322	350 102	71 995	301 254	41 019	402 030	35 959	395 573	34 607
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, EXCEPT HORTICULTURAL	25 726	23 086	24 317	22 052	20 771	12 232	19 064	9 845	18 360	9 519
HORTICULTURAL SERVICES	39 041	5 091	30 898	4 423	24 560	2 444	25 563	2 160	22 780	2 000
FORESTRY	8 794	2 457	7 596	2 093	6 516	1 549	7 042	1 004	6 467	923
FISHING, HUNTING, AND TRAPPING	3 043	554	2 690	486	2 350	347	3 173	301	3 026	283
MINING	145 887	14 348	132 773	13 336	127 409	10 938	103 755	7 830	99 240	7 553
METAL MINING	28 028	2 165	25 446	1 932	24 958	1 832	28 281	985	27 059	956
COAL MINING	46 728	3 291	43 073	3 066	41 620	2 669	23 099	812	22 707	803
CRUDE PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS EXTRACTION	41 721	5 965	38 537	5 725	36 306	4 328	24 645	4 055	23 274	3 909
NONMETALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING, EXCEPT FUEL	29 410	2 927	25 717	2 613	24 525	2 109	27 730	1 978	26 200	1 885
CONSTRUCTION	1 424 111	115 262	1 136 252	103 061	1 022 525	70 159	1 178 528	70 888	1 064 851	67 318
MANUFACTURING	5 169 300	2 061 298	4 762 532	1 846 713	4 507 873	1 608 714	5 026 827	1 707 490	4 848 671	1 574 644
NONDURABLE GOODS	1 338 856	787 666	1 263 960	714 960	1 175 849	591 171	1 321 757	692 271	1 285 335	642 968
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	392 260	166 488	367 724	146 465	343 639	121 193	393 063	135 265	380 332	121 856
MEAT PRODUCTS	100 866	37 282	94 432	33 126	87 907	27 356	99 129	30 388	95 647	27 100
DAIRY PRODUCTS	49 644	17 942	47 826	16 331	44 459	13 130	55 936	11 892	54 824	11 255
CANNED AND PRESERVED FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	32 727	26 471	28 338	20 151	26 665	17 093	26 123	16 939	24 281	13 523
GRAIN MILL PRODUCTS	64 461	19 597	61 775	18 382	58 968	15 665	55 817	11 794	54 558	11 201
BAKERY PRODUCTS	36 383	19 109	34 170	17 592	31 063	13 244	37 078	17 201	36 054	15 873
SUGAR AND CONFECTIONERY PRODUCTS	17 254	14 153	15 089	11 869	14 182	10 157	21 400	15 131	20 472	13 796
BEVERAGE INDUSTRIES	53 865	12 271	51 184	11 224	47 880	9 907	57 921	10 559	56 484	9 874
MISCELLANEOUS FOOD PREPARATIONS AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	27 688	13 690	26 113	12 527	24 398	10 427	23 779	13 359	22 500	11 949
NOT SPECIFIED FOOD INDUSTRIES	9 372	5 973	8 797	5 263	8 117	4 214	15 880	8 002	15 512	7 285
TOBACCO MANUFACTURES	1 786	1 096	1 666	991	1 568	944	2 662	1 317	2 578	1 224
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	14 314	15 905	13 162	14 223	12 248	11 972	18 192	18 149	17 691	16 711
KNITTING MILLS	1 849	5 200	1 718	4 684	1 561	4 042	2 306	6 624	2 264	6 223
DYEING AND FINISHING TEXTILES, EXCEPT WOOL AND KNIT GOODS	835	1 033	782	947	735	732	1 176	859	1 154	809
FLOOR COVERINGS, EXCEPT HARD SURFACE	1 106	730	1 022	612	945	507	1 365	819	1 271	679
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	4 887	5 501	4 499	4 923	4 140	3 952	7 505	7 168	7 276	6 553
MISCELLANEOUS TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	5 637	3 441	5 141	3 057	4 867	2 739	5 840	2 679	5 726	2 447
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	30 033	99 072	27 692	88 661	24 917	73 770	34 680	114 755	33 199	105 617
APPAREL AND ACCESSORIES, EXC. KNIT	19 592	78 513	18 348	71 070	16 314	59 760	24 419	94 345	23 448	87 755
MISCELLANEOUS FABRICATED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	10 441	20 559	9 344	17 591	8 603	14 010	10 261	20 410	9 751	17 862
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	153 958	56 181	146 879	52 042	141 580	47 359	162 563	56 536	158 675	53 430
PULP, PAPER, AND PAPERBOARD MILLS	65 144	14 397	62 701	13 375	61 000	12 217	74 871	15 080	73 522	14 379
MISCELLANEOUS PAPER AND PULP PRODUCTS	38 702	21 835	37 165	20 387	35 755	18 579	36 665	20 873	35 780	19 840
PAPERBOARD CONTAINERS AND BOXES	50 112	19 949	47 013	18 280	44 825	16 563	51 027	20 583	49 373	19 211
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	276 771	197 679	264 942	186 578	230 150	134 770	266 091	154 063	260 605	147 285
NEWSPAPER PUBLISHING AND PRINTING	85 150	64 411	81 239	61 600	60 554	34 018	88 765	47 687	86 882	46 438
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES, EXCEPT NEWPAPERS	191 621	133 268	183 703	124 978	169 596	100 752	177 326	106 376	173 723	100 847
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	234 302	102 848	225 230	95 500	215 795	85 014	204 686	68 876	200 622	65 869
PLASTICS, SYNTHETICS, AND RESINS	30 608	19 533	28 303	16 789	26 832	14 587	15 946	3 902	15 642	3 427
DRUGS	36 372	23 671	35 636	22 848	34 449	21 145	29 502	18 048	29 226	17 641
SOAPS AND COSMETICS	27 617	20 003	26 675	18 245	25 257	16 261	25 216	14 765	24 641	13 889
PAINTS, VARNISHES, AND RELATED PRODUCTS	21 607	6 687	20 556	6 305	19 665	5 641	21 932	6 257	21 276	6 047
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS	15 049	.3 966	14 522	3 701	13 957	3 137	11 388	2 193	11 073	2 103
INDUSTRIAL AND MISCELLANEOUS CHEMICALS	103 049	28 988	99 538	27 612	95 635	24 243	100 702	23 711	98 764	22 762
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	36 034	7 230	33 932	6 729	32 825	6 037	45 355	8 608	44 451	8 412
PETROLEUM REFINING	26 912	4 843	25 607	4 587	24 756	4 153	37 446	6 948	36 847	6 807
MISCELLANEOUS PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	9 122	2 387	8 325	2 142	8 069	1 884	7 909	1 660	7 604	1 605
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	177 653	100 941	162 672	87 908	154 904	79 721	164 539	86 100	158 724	78 025
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS	21 745	40 226	20 061	35 863	18 223	30 391	29 926	48 602	28 458	44 539
LEATHER TANNING AND FINISHING	3 621	1 208	3 418	1 131	3 144	961	5 391	1 381	5 215	1 355
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	14 527	31 373	13 307	28 053	12 075	23 717	20 070	39 393	19 038	36 043
LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR	3 597	7 645	3 336	6 679	3 004	5 713	4 465	7 828	4 205	7 141
DURABLE GOODS	3 778 151	1 243 360	3 451 276	1 104 848	3 290 524	996 529	3 675 657	1 000 744	3 535 221	918 315
LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE	109 458	27 065	93 840	23 173	83 899	19 444	91 842	17 481	85 275	15 638
LOGGING	17 524	637	13 761	578	11 382	368	14 914	556	12 930	467
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	53 718	14 362	46 940	12 421	42 749	10 788	45 466	8 657	42 513	7 608
WOOD BUILDINGS AND MOBILE HOMES	12 881	2 765	10 377	2 114	9 679	1 859	12 565	1 575	11 895	1 414
MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	25 335	9 301	22 762	8 060	20 089	6 429	18 897	6 693	17 937	6 149
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	87 833	42 031	82 121	37 994	76 220	33 356	82 757	34 787	79 289	31 355
STONE, CLAY, GLASS,AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	161 819	50 835	145 649	45 668	138 782	40 433	163 844	43 535	156 851	40 801
GLASS AND GLASS PRODUCTS	48 618	22 294	44 401	19 653	42 407	17 817	46 893	20 348	45 486	19 072
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	50 711	5 562	43 452	5 082	41 441	4 132	54 486	5 320	51 183	5 095
STRUCTURAL CLAY PRODUCTS	14 815	3 127	13 171	2 908	12 506	2 330	17 884	2 187	17 081	2 066
POTTERY AND RELATED PRODUCTS	10 011	5 776	9 381	5 279	8 749	4 610	10 992	6 513	10 535	6 047
MISCELLANEOUS NONMETALLIC MINERAL AND STONE PRODUCTS	37 664	14 076	35 244	12 746	33 679	11 544	33 589	9 167	32 566	8 521
METAL INDUSTRIES	954 956	222 698	879 120	198 486	837 729	178 450	956 916	189 174	925 539	174 397
PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	497 635	80 854	457 900	72 055	437 346	65 602	473 390	52 462	459 299	49 670
BLAST FURNACES, STEELWORKS, ROLLING AND FINISHING MILLS	282 020	34 040	260 950	30 714	249 712	28 040	240 192	20 767	234 309	20 093
IRON AND STEEL FOUNDRIES	100 659	13 003	90 483	11 438	85 650	10 092	131 373	9 941	126 928	9 549
PRIMARY ALUMINUM INDUSTRIES	48 704	10 942	45 489	9 864	43 670	8 986	43 791	7 153	42 172	6 685
OTHER PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	66 252	22 869	60 978	20 039	58 314	18 484	58 034	14 601	55 890	13 343

TABLE 328. DETAILED INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYED PERSONS BY SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 AND 1970 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

	1980						1970			
	EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME IN 1979		EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	457 321	141 844	421 220	126 431	400 383	112 848	483 526	136 712	466 240	124 727
CUTLERY, HANDTOOLS, AND OTHER HARDWARE	38 500	21 211	35 819	19 236	33 929	17 257	37 351	17 985	35 970	16 678
FABRICATED STRUCTURAL METAL PRODUCTS	126 181	25 300	116 190	22 415	110 272	19 581	119 348	19 831	115 144	18 329
SCREW MACHINE PRODUCTS	29 659	9 929	27 484	9 025	25 939	8 039	33 675	10 699	32 853	9 958
METAL FORGINGS AND STAMPINGS	97 511	27 690	87 167	23 380	83 374	21 072	104 548	24 340	100 642	21 994
ORONANCE	22 332	9 559	21 669	9 034	20 851	8 418	26 000	18 967	24 397	16 156
MISCELLANEOUS FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	134 589	46 318	124 993	41 611	118 713	36 988	133 169	38 920	128 655	36 038
NOT SPECIFIED METAL INDUSTRIES	8 549	1 837	7 898	1 730	7 305	1 493	29 435	5 970	28 579	5 574
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	939 944	229 491	894 642	213 650	854 416	190 674	862 084	165 877	840 503	157 718
ENGINES AND TURBINES	60 089	16 179	56 425	14 828	54 942	14 119	45 111	9 112	43 748	8 788
FARM MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	127 352	27 344	121 178	25 505	116 479	23 426	99 812	15 241	95 850	14 147
CONSTRUCTION AND MATERIAL HANDLING MACHINES	163 003	26 675	156 088	25 280	151 471	23 132	153 599	16 895	151 034	16 396
METALWORKING MACHINERY	165 726	33 474	158 527	31 064	149 716	26 289	169 955	26 849	166 289	25 564
OFFICE AND ACCOUNTING MACHINES	15 652	7 825	15 138	7 409	14 425	6 643	41 502	16 253	41 005	15 685
ELECTRONIC COMPUTING EQUIPMENT	47 072	25 187	46 300	24 125	44 495	21 962	29 407	12 612	28 801	11 706
MACHINERY, EXC. ELECTRICAL, N.E.C.	348 837	90 529	329 448	83 301	312 356	73 341	308 425	65 234	299 795	61 861
NOT SPECIFIED MACHINERY	12 213	2 278	11 538	2 138	10 532	1 762	14 273	3 681	13 981	3 571
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	373 998	297 524	354 861	272 770	339 417	250 851	398 688	275 867	387 808	251 537
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	64 534	35 562	59 652	31 855	57 391	29 335	84 711	27 947	82 577	26 382
RADIO, T.V., AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	88 698	82 589	85 500	76 271	82 209	71 395	108 403	98 528	104 913	87 525
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES, N.E.C.	206 304	168 063	195 984	154 309	187 155	141 027	181 586	132 593	176 999	122 451
NOT SPECIFIED ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	14 462	11 310	13 725	10 335	12 662	9 094	23 988	16 799	23 319	15 179
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	987 435	237 787	847 173	189 134	817 182	175 838	961 955	163 724	907 657	145 535
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	804 611	189 638	674 371	145 646	650 973	135 249	748 526	118 269	706 136	105 538
AIRCRAFT AND PARTS	106 040	30 091	103 145	28 390	99 850	26 788	100 290	19 435	94 495	17 278
SHIP AND BOAT BUILDING AND REPAIRING	18 093	3 581	15 793	2 624	14 857	2 282	15 658	2 894	14 760	2 453
RAILROAD LOCOMOTIVES AND EQUIPMENT	26 086	3 290	24 095	3 113	23 229	2 869	20 996	2 456	20 413	2 368
GUIDED MISSILES, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	11 109	2 947	10 880	2 775	10 569	2 600	50 459	13 012	47 450	11 281
CYCLES AND MISCELLANEOUS TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	21 496	8 240	18 889	6 586	17 704	6 050	26 026	7 658	24 403	6 617
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	78 614	68 962	76 343	65 042	72 370	58 181	72 190	51 583	70 353	48 442
SCIENTIFIC AND CONTROLLING INSTRUMENTS	36 932	30 230	35 946	28 401	34 279	26 004	43 707	29 855	42 685	27 889
OPTICAL AND HEALTH SERVICES SUPPLIES	29 759	30 450	28 933	28 963	27 320	25 330	16 373	13 664	15 937	13 140
PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES	9 492	6 044	9 143	5 694	8 676	5 126	8 851	4 303	8 575	4 010
WATCHES, CLOCKS, AND CLOCKWORK OPERATED DEVICES	2 199	2 209	2 090	1 955	1 887	1 694	2 914	3 485	2 824	3 142
NOT SPECIFIED PROFESSIONAL EQUIPMENT	232	29	231	29	208	27	345	276	332	261
MISC. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	84 094	66 967	77 527	58 931	70 509	49 302	85 381	58 716	81 946	52 892
TOYS, AMUSEMENT, AND SPORTING GOODS	18 671	22 584	16 880	19 025	15 103	15 829	17 174	16 872	16 482	15 198
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	52 293	30 272	47 296	26 905	41 500	21 014	29 413	14 475	28 115	13 361
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	1 432 710	438 770	1 349 055	421 961	1 256 330	343 478	1 288 624	345 467	1 255 156	335 855
TRANSPORTATION	958 982	226 495	888 437	215 437	816 872	158 886	898 092	171 245	869 616	165 474
RAILROADS	208 975	17 379	193 812	16 701	186 240	15 711	231 349	20 377	226 193	19 899
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	57 748	25 025	55 301	23 804	47 408	12 509	60 985	24 352	60 004	23 828
TAXICAB SERVICE	16 706	3 192	14 965	2 848	11 994	1 956	22 115	3 899	21 097	3 697
TRUCKING SERVICE	399 830	52 089	360 965	48 272	328 358	35 886	305 289	30 526	291 019	29 142
WAREHOUSING AND STORAGE	39 624	12 621	36 272	11 671	33 011	8 700	31 954	8 236	30 591	7 806
U.S. POSTAL SERVICE	137 827	55 576	135 307	54 006	127 924	40 367	160 660	50 717	158 851	48 833
WATER TRANSPORTATION	15 881	2 796	12 676	2 493	11 633	2 051	15 637	1 598	13 343	1 482
AIR TRANSPORTATION	63 747	32 299	61 428	31 147	54 253	23 144	55 252	22 884	54 236	22 417
PIPE LINES, EXCEPT NATURAL GAS	3 969	811	3 803	779	3 730	693	2 983	190	2 923	178
SERVICES INCIDENTAL TO TRANSPORTATION	14 675	24 707	13 908	23 716	12 321	17 869	11 868	8 466	11 359	8 192
COMMUNICATIONS	180 649	154 747	177 002	150 660	168 227	135 872	145 920	136 659	144 383	133 391
RADIO AND TELEVISION BROADCASTING	34 611	17 579	33 554	16 817	29 064	12 753	25 558	8 654	25 186	8 316
TELEPHONE (WIRE AND RADIO)	135 955	131 757	133 927	128 661	130 506	118 814	115 638	123 986	114 602	121 166
TELEGRAPH AND MISCELLANEOUS COMMUNICATION SERVICES	10 083	5 411	9 521	5 182	8 657	4 305	4 724	4 019	4 595	3 909
UTILITIES AND SANITARY SERVICES	293 079	57 528	283 616	55 864	271 231	48 720	244 612	37 563	241 157	36 990
ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER	136 077	26 934	132 930	26 293	129 364	23 678	106 374	17 278	105 400	17 039
GAS AND STEAM SUPPLY SYSTEMS	39 292	10 680	38 529	10 406	37 468	9 349	35 654	7 187	35 203	7 116
ELECTRIC AND GAS, AND OTHER COMBINATIONS	25 858	6 450	25 594	6 372	24 979	5 603	31 173	6 610	30 949	6 514
WATER SUPPLY AND IRRIGATION	30 304	5 933	29 301	5 709	27 617	4 449	28 183	4 018	27 799	3 950
SANITARY SERVICES	56 949	5 530	52 806	5 125	47 511	3 914	42 752	2 229	41 339	2 140
NOT SPECIFIED UTILITIES	4 599	2 001	4 456	1 959	4 292	1 727	476	241	467	231
WHOLESALE TRADE	855 514	306 636	817 944	290 052	754 971	222 132	760 964	226 706	744 800	217 580
DURABLE GOODS	474 039	163 251	452 302	155 035	419 564	122 686	395 973	111 493	387 517	107 864
MOTOR VEHICLES AND EQUIPMENT	64 943	20 057	61 397	18 776	56 978	15 015	60 597	15 304	59 438	14 772
FURNITURE AND HOME FURNISHINGS	11 696	6 062	11 122	5 589	10 017	4 381	12 560	3 888	12 236	3 704
LUMBER AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS	28 993	7 074	26 607	6 616	25 036	5 040	29 029	5 713	28 182	5 510
SPORTING GOODS, TOYS, AND HOBBY GOODS	7 769	5 188	7 293	4 826	6 531	3 849	7 654	3 069	7 455	2 926
METALS AND MINERALS, EXCEPT PETROLEUM	27 398	7 955	25 929	7 577	24 681	6 519	27 440	6 657	26 822	6 500
ELECTRICAL GOODS	42 442	19 383	41 226	18 618	38 382	15 298	2 917	660	2 819	636
HARDWARE, PLUMBING AND HEATING SUPPLIES	52 443	17 853	49 817	17 041	46 011	12 672	40 610	11 380	39 693	11 058
NOT SPECIFIED ELECTRICAL AND HARDWARE PRODUCTS	339	190	334	176	309	142	1 021	330	1 013	316
MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	192 743	66 236	186 943	63 510	175 142	50 866	183 798	56 969	180 635	55 288
SCRAP AND WASTE MATERIALS	34 342	5 009	31 327	4 674	27 169	3 374	24 642	3 455	23 666	3 275
MISC. WHOLESALE, DURABLE GOODS	10 931	8 244	10 307	7 632	9 308	5 530	5 705	4 068	5 558	3 879
NONDURABLE GOODS	381 475	143 385	365 642	135 017	335 407	99 446	364 991	115 213	357 283	109 716
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS	18 108	9 407	17 459	8 891	16 120	7 184	16 364	6 949	16 004	6 718
DRUGS, CHEMICALS, AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	25 014	14 328	24 276	13 662	22 730	10 931	28 875	12 452	28 460	12 044
APPAREL, FABRICS, AND NOTIONS	8 692	7 743	8 282	7 160	7 452	5 286	9 597	6 422	9 343	6 059
GROCERIES AND RELATED PRODUCTS	139 470	46 114	132 707	42 815	122 345	31 417	129 808	37 147	126 794	34 707
FARM PRODUCTS - RAW MATERIALS	42 530	12 747	40 890	12 285	37 301	8 369	37 913	8 822	37 172	8 447
PETROLEUM PRODUCTS	29 192	9 164	28 032	8 900	26 228	7 006	39 966	8 949	39 434	8 726
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	25 432	5 035	24 434	4 766	22 694	3 675	20 555	3 349	20 179	3 253
FARM SUPPLIES	39 342	11 234	37 938	10 558	34 734	7 609	42 565	9 101	41 651	8 735
MISC. WHOLESALE, NONDURABLE GOODS	23 411	15 194	22 367	14 186	19 400	10 631	27 088	16 577	26 386	15 800
NOT SPECIFIED WHOLESALE TRADE	30 284	12 419	29 257	11 794	26 403	7 338	12 260	5 445	11 860	5 227

TABLE 328. DETAILED INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYED PERSONS BY SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 AND 1970 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

	1980						1970			
	EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED				EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED	
					USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME IN 1979					
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
RETAIL TRADE	2 080 219	2 429 534	1 933 629	2 249 343	1 382 483	1 043 652	1 795 521	1 782 087	1 729 124	1 692 941
LUMBER AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	87 120	25 871	80 512	24 494	71 512	16 247	76 148	18 232	73 549	17 591
HARDWARE STORES	41 958	28 466	40 346	27 178	29 559	14 225	36 765	15 473	36 117	15 077
RETAIL NURSERIES AND GARDEN STORES	13 916	6 932	13 148	6 431	11 213	3 710	9 675	3 605	9 486	3 476
MOBILE HOME DEALERS	4 858	1 662	4 508	1 558	4 082	1 047	4 581	1 199	4 425	1 170
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	174 246	437 438	162 913	409 159	117 989	211 566	165 957	418 274	158 801	396 677
DEPARTMENT STORES	152 641	381 114	142 641	356 545	103 327	183 497	136 553	336 813	130 560	319 061
VARIETY STORES	10 383	34 636	9 664	32 438	6 752	16 822	16 646	57 644	15 941	54 678
MISCELLANEOUS GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	11 222	21 688	10 608	20 176	7 910	11 247	12 758	23 817	12 300	22 938
FOOD STORES	331 397	316 874	314 559	296 900	205 990	133 313	327 926	256 508	317 899	246 904
GROCERY STORES	290 667	260 965	276 607	245 436	177 383	112 398	276 997	200 774	268 633	194 079
DAIRY PRODUCTS STORES	5 383	8 677	4 913	7 721	3 361	2 733	11 959	10 712	11 627	10 093
RETAIL BAKERIES	17 471	29 711	16 254	27 403	12 643	11 075	20 947	31 745	20 207	30 106
FOOD STORES, N.E.C.	17 876	17 521	16 785	16 340	12 603	7 107	18 023	13 277	17 432	12 626
MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS	212 108	40 586	196 043	37 027	179 082	27 809	185 826	29 693	181 043	28 597
AUTO AND HOME SUPPLY STORES	60 453	14 713	56 803	13 749	49 703	8 836	39 294	8 674	38 229	8 351
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	172 226	36 661	155 347	33 117	112 906	19 088	223 328	16 528	212 596	15 878
MISCELLANEOUS VEHICLE DEALERS	16 215	4 148	15 115	3 854	13 137	2 392	11 177	2 695	10 795	2 633
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES, EXCEPT SHOE	46 247	148 640	43 638	139 046	31 733	63 509	49 427	132 623	47 755	126 708
SHOE STORES	23 852	24 389	22 477	22 940	16 150	10 565	25 049	16 604	24 259	16 035
FURNITURE AND HOME FURNISHINGS STORES	76 381	47 579	71 760	45 193	60 004	25 508	64 087	30 566	62 069	29 388
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES, TV, AND RADIO STORES	64 287	29 608	61 053	27 739	50 804	16 456	50 744	21 205	49 625	20 278
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	475 490	840 297	429 289	759 344	224 390	297 956	278 965	514 539	262 618	479 927
DRUG STORES	50 550	87 677	49 076	84 031	33 568	38 177	54 622	78 408	53 269	75 724
LIQUOR STORES	24 727	16 245	23 366	15 032	16 748	8 061	18 038	7 763	17 622	7 559
SPORTING GOODS, BICYCLES, AND HOBBY STORES	27 599	26 947	26 100	25 036	18 494	12 259	15 098	13 924	14 675	13 331
BOOK AND STATIONERY STORES	15 349	22 200	14 768	21 159	11 135	11 103	9 747	14 532	9 474	13 910
JEWELERY STORES	13 587	22 879	13 046	21 644	10 972	11 242	12 901	15 617	12 695	14 936
SEWING, NEEDLEWORK, AND PIECE GOODS STORES	1 948	15 960	1 868	15 349	1 432	5 077	1 963	10 750	1 893	10 353
MAIL ORDER HOUSES	17 098	36 757	15 737	32 999	13 237	22 907	5 699	13 243	5 448	12 543
VENDING MACHINE OPERATORS	16 128	10 558	15 320	9 895	13 633	5 968	13 533	5 816	13 261	5 556
DIRECT SELLING ESTABLISHMENTS	11 630	50 848	10 920	48 392	7 824	12 754	13 539	50 481	13 066	48 673
FUEL AND ICE DEALERS	13 164	4 094	12 534	3 956	11 570	2 742	18 434	4 614	17 945	4 479
RETAIL FLORISTS	11 802	27 062	11 202	25 890	8 321	13 289	12 427	18 186	12 079	17 670
MISCELLANEOUS RETAIL STORES	49 463	72 663	46 997	68 505	37 262	32 844	43 955	33 903	42 726	32 458
NOT SPECIFIED RETAIL TRADE	26 420	31 780	25 184	29 726	20 033	15 002	26 616	28 432	25 705	27 059
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	581 010	859 790	566 319	834 045	502 706	642 707	469 202	507 956	462 648	497 152
BANKING	114 844	297 667	112 759	290 590	99 508	228 623	93 901	174 294	92 971	171 394
SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS	17 616	43 839	17 383	42 860	15 633	33 199	10 148	19 941	10 027	19 426
CREDIT AGENCIES, N.E.C.	27 244	47 367	26 567	45 485	24 768	36 754	28 336	33 732	27 984	32 806
SECURITY, COMMODITY BROKERAGE, AND INVESTMENT COMPANIES	39 537	26 687	38 800	25 723	33 806	20 575	31 480	18 371	31 014	17 892
INSURANCE	224 167	297 705	221 022	289 749	205 023	238 285	196 573	190 027	194 745	186 063
REAL ESTATE, INCLUDING REAL ESTATE-INSURANCE-LAW OFFICES	157 602	146 525	149 788	139 638	123 968	85 271	108 764	71 591	105 907	69 571
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	635 983	343 248	590 135	316 248	495 775	199 159	437 243	194 184	422 341	182 668
BUSINESS SERVICES	332 244	300 729	309 493	276 622	258 890	174 914	207 068	162 575	199 722	152 572
ADVERTISING	30 618	26 527	29 489	25 135	26 344	19 138	26 397	18 543	25 790	17 719
SERVICES TO DWELLINGS AND OTHER BUILDINGS	49 588	34 517	44 183	31 401	29 459	12 621	27 284	12 993	25 874	12 411
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, DEVELOPMENT, AND TESTING LABS	28 729	15 124	28 086	14 429	25 725	11 078	15 610	6 068	15 309	5 824
PERSONNEL SUPPLY SERVICES	17 699	44 025	14 192	37 113	11 683	24 166	11 267	23 722	9 952	20 532
BUSINESS MANAGEMENT AND CONSULTING SERVICES	34 118	42 213	33 115	40 316	28 435	24 055	19 924	19 192	19 308	18 191
COMPUTER AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	41 709	30 925	40 950	29 583	37 933	22 932	17 614	11 842	17 348	11 338
DETECTIVE AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES	45 761	11 802	40 265	10 259	31 520	7 343	20 330	2 382	19 484	2 237
BUSINESS SERVICES, N.E.C.	84 022	95 596	79 213	88 386	67 791	53 581	68 642	67 833	66 657	64 320
REPAIR SERVICES	303 739	42 519	280 642	39 626	236 885	24 245	230 175	31 609	222 619	30 096
AUTOMOTIVE SERVICES, EXCEPT REPAIR	43 519	12 594	38 345	11 493	28 179	8 241	32 107	7 940	29 929	7 387
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR SHOPS	161 415	13 073	149 432	12 185	131 157	7 003	107 412	7 163	104 531	6 846
ELECTRICAL REPAIR SHOPS	28 238	4 482	26 995	4 213	23 063	2 491	33 211	4 455	32 455	4 295
MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES	70 567	12 370	65 870	11 735	54 486	6 510	57 445	12 051	55 704	11 568
PERSONAL SERVICES	194 895	539 359	179 407	505 630	134 576	241 644	221 026	627 503	212 057	599 272
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	11 466	128 329	9 611	120 072	4 617	40 645	20 028	242 182	18 018	230 905
HOTELS AND MOTELS	66 791	114 983	58 960	102 281	41 671	57 232	55 300	92 072	51 661	85 207
LODGING PLACES, EXCEPT HOTELS AND MOTELS	8 898	53 773	8 067	51 805	6 077	30 787	7 683	20 593	7 015	19 522
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	39 512	65 953	36 589	61 004	29 028	32 541	55 508	105 903	53 783	100 469
BEAUTY SHOPS	13 641	138 303	13 157	134 867	10 883	62 726	11 000	140 173	10 887	137 601
BARBER SHOPS	23 470	4 294	23 137	4 162	19 005	2 946	46 475	2 516	46 119	2 465
FUNERAL SERVICE AND CREMATORIES	15 088	5 964	14 771	5 791	11 870	2 732	15 424	4 832	15 148	4 576
SHOE REPAIR SHOPS	3 518	1 080	3 422	1 058	2 593	546	6 128	1 497	6 016	1 463
DRESSMAKING SHOPS	286	5 451	277	5 242	174	2 011	738	8 948	716	8 743
MISCELLANEOUS PERSONAL SERVICES	12 225	21 229	11 416	19 348	8 658	9 478	2 742	8 787	2 694	8 321
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	130 562	99 640	116 385	89 605	73 251	37 696	93 617	61 196	87 021	56 739
THEATERS AND MOTION PICTURES	37 343	25 132	34 256	23 070	18 630	8 950	29 200	17 635	27 511	16 494
BOWLING ALLEYS, BILLIARD AND POOL PARLORS	20 110	16 678	18 844	15 634	11 529	6 076	17 403	12 613	16 835	12 135
MISCELLANEOUS ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	73 109	57 830	63 285	50 901	43 092	22 670	47 014	30 948	42 675	28 110
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	1 726 046	3 633 002	1 679 349	3 526 387	1 399 517	2 272 462	1 336 003	2 462 994	1 315 921	2 411 174
HEALTH SERVICES	436 803	1 653 587	423 240	1 600 266	359 647	1 080 254	285 618	1 039 490	280 903	1 014 537
OFFICES OF PHYSICIANS	54 735	126 433	54 441	123 117	49 057	70 982	46 003	85 961	45 814	84 193
OFFICES OF DENTISTS	30 076	74 198	29 944	71 955	23 446	40 463	24 860	37 034	24 750	36 061
OFFICES OF CHIROPRACTORS	5 302	6 348	5 243	6 089	3 906	2 570	4 393	2 326	4 377	2 230
OFFICES OF OPTOMETRISTS	6 469	7 875	6 448	7 655	5 440	4 214	5 372	2 184	5 341	2 127
OFFICES OF HEALTH PRACTITIONERS, N.E.C.	3 119	8 871	3 061	8 407	2 426	4 387	1 948	10 933	1 938	10 667
HOSPITALS	261 397	981 043	252 446	958 124	218 868	694 094	171 795	689 742	168 397	675 746
NURSING AND PERSONAL CARE FACILITIES	41 751	360 803	38 823	340 055	28 113	203 322	19 436	178 255	18 648	171 238
HEALTH SERVICES, N.E.C.	33 954	88 016	32 834	84 864	28 391	60 222	11 811	33 055	11 638	32 275
LEGAL SERVICES	82 405	85 560	81 826	83 295	72 002	62 229	54 117	47 289	53 922	46 378

TABLE 328. DETAILED INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYED PERSONS BY SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 AND 1970 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

	1980						1970			
	EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME IN 1979		EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	809 222	1 437 630	791 006	1 405 361	642 881	872 649	693 341	1 114 495	684 946	1 095 232
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	480 039	1 042 416	469 511	1 021 129	411 074	662 768	398 320	806 318	394 138	793 777
GOVERNMENT	403 502	830 688	395 085	813 816	349 210	537 010	321 487	624 785	318 352	615 061
PRIVATE	76 537	211 728	74 426	207 313	61 864	125 758	76 833	181 533	75 786	178 716
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	305 175	324 615	298 640	315 780	216 324	179 967	273 999	248 911	270 357	243 455
GOVERNMENT	207 816	201 747	203 706	196 389	149 218	114 674	179 891	150 810	177 685	147 264
PRIVATE	97 359	122 868	94 934	119 391	67 106	65 293	94 108	98 101	92 672	96 191
BUSINESS, TRADE, AND VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS	7 859	7 865	7 379	7 525	5 920	4 644	8 357	6 339	8 197	6 189
LIBRARIES	8 262	40 289	7 938	39 025	4 512	18 464	6 623	29 711	6 403	29 148
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES, N.E.C.	7 887	22 445	7 538	21 902	5 051	6 806	6 042	23 216	5 851	22 663
SOCIAL SERVICES	65 830	208 733	61 504	198 425	48 016	123 892	31 692	93 334	30 720	90 950
JOB TRAINING AND VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES	11 921	14 316	11 178	13 576	6 680	8 468	3 519	1 742	3 441	1 701
CHILD DAY CARE SERVICES	4 644	74 246	4 082	70 280	2 594	32 681	1 463	29 642	1 444	29 181
RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES, WITHOUT NURSING	10 700	22 580	10 138	21 646	8 262	14 215	3 796	9 604	3 726	9 332
SOCIAL SERVICES, N.E.C.	38 565	97 591	36 106	92 923	30 480	68 528	22 914	52 346	22 109	50 736
MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, AND ZOOS	6 596	7 516	6 242	6 989	4 882	4 023	4 514	3 453	4 349	3 323
RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS	102 780	82 585	101 358	81 123	82 784	29 836	88 987	58 187	88 246	57 318
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	52 584	63 179	48 446	59 998	38 403	37 621	48 835	47 903	46 941	46 389
ENGINEERING, ARCHITECTURAL, AND SURVEYING SERVICES	97 822	23 840	94 781	22 857	88 351	17 426	71 187	12 637	68 885	12 190
ACCOUNTING, AUDITING, AND BOOKKEEPING SERVICES	54 903	52 483	54 322	50 894	48 769	34 689	38 386	29 954	38 059	29 133
NONCOMMERCIAL EDUCATIONAL AND SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH	7 539	7 584	7 413	7 220	6 584	5 212	13 706	10 053	13 439	9 726
MISCELLANEOUS PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	9 562	10 305	9 211	9 959	7 198	4 631	5 620	6 199	5 511	5 998
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	629 005	464 816	601 769	441 524	555 457	352 201	479 141	268 463	471 111	260 338
BY INDUSTRY:										
EXECUTIVE AND LEGISLATIVE OFFICES	11 775	16 647	11 500	16 058	9 585	11 996	7 327	3 884	7 211	3 771
GENERAL GOVERNMENT, N.E.C.	132 166	128 766	122 397	121 344	108 234	94 455	73 485	71 420	72 275	69 319
JUSTICE, PUBLIC ORDER, AND SAFETY	245 685	86 789	241 376	83 771	228 703	66 230	198 195	47 836	195 312	46 541
PUBLIC FINANCE, TAXATION, AND MONETARY POLICY	26 528	41 565	25 930	39 763	24 054	34 157	20 367	30 761	20 015	29 848
ADMINISTRATION OF HUMAN RESOURCES PROGRAMS	44 742	90 825	41 827	86 653	37 723	72 713	33 832	38 805	33 170	37 674
ADMINISTRATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY AND HOUSING PROGRAMS	45 232	17 247	40 696	15 324	36 107	10 852	31 580	9 047	31 063	8 770
ADMINISTRATION OF ECONOMIC PROGRAMS	60 223	46 956	58 387	44 181	53 918	31 148	34 506	28 323	33 891	27 411
NATIONAL SECURITY AND INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS	62 654	36 021	59 656	34 430	57 133	30 650	79 849	38 387	78 174	37 004
BY CLASS OF WORKER:										
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	162 978	140 665	154 500	132 296	143 474	106 297	149 098	106 865	145 994	103 026
STATE GOVERNMENT	149 122	143 752	144 005	138 271	134 678	117 636	93 409	65 810	91 804	64 118
LOCAL GOVERNMENT	316 905	180 399	303 264	170 957	277 305	128 268	236 634	95 788	233 313	93 194
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	31 914	55 588	...	...	...	...	10 465	16 793	...	...
LAST JOB ARMED FORCES	9 203	1 147	...	...	...	...	6 933	333	...	...
LAST WORKED 1974 OR EARLIER	22 711	54 441	...	...	...	...	3 532	16 460	...	...

TABLE 328. DETAILED INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYED PERSONS BY SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 AND 1970 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	1980						1970			
	EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME IN 1979		EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER.	19 095 118	14 356 720	18 135 224	13 543 155	15 823 388	9 868 347	14 496 048	9 150 814	14 051 822	8 745 655
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES . .	844 997	183 243	799 719	165 813	635 207	100 406	928 236	132 229	897 087	119 637
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION, CROPS	462 523	83 668	437 653	73 273	350 670	43 678	445 926	59 475	432 685	53 300
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION, LIVESTOCK . .	196 614	46 476	192 125	44 111	151 494	25 417	359 659	50 148	348 721	45 078
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, EXCEPT HORTICULTURAL	53 232	33 703	49 158	30 793	40 212	20 040	34 685	13 872	32 903	13 067
HORTICULTURAL SERVICES	78 504	9 690	71 082	8 942	50 815	5 460	47 095	3 413	44 445	3 301
FORESTRY	23 528	5 639	22 178	5 011	19 587	3 623	18 779	3 057	18 137	2 906
FISHING, HUNTING, AND TRAPPING	30 596	4 067	27 523	3 683	22 429	2 188	22 092	2 264	20 196	1 985
MINING	544 103	79 715	515 375	77 608	483 539	67 902	293 305	28 946	283 251	28 156
METAL MINING	11 198	1 360	10 616	1 300	9 761	1 137	7 996	394	7 782	371
COAL MINING.	167 405	8 811	151 754	8 001	141 657	6 815	87 041	1 894	83 997	1 828
CRUDE PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS EXTRACTION	317 406	64 669	307 168	63 568	289 186	55 957	155 415	24 158	149 800	23 544
NONMETALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING, EXCEPT FUEL	48 094	4 875	45 837	4 739	42 935	3 993	42 853	2 500	41 672	2 413
CONSTRUCTION	2 400 624	208 075	2 153 216	192 594	1 881 454	144 505	1 672 133	95 348	1 573 881	91 093
MANUFACTURING.	4 444 641	2 480 559	4 237 065	2 289 297	3 941 059	1 997 234	3 727 351	1 795 813	3 616 016	1 678 640
NONDURABLE GOODS	1 908 755	1 551 628	1 830 518	1 432 529	1 699 172	1 231 034	1 710 014	1 268 236	1 669 178	1 191 295
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS.	336 204	163 974	318 255	147 337	289 229	119 369	314 110	130 419	303 562	116 130
MEAT PRODUCTS	83 095	58 404	78 222	53 233	69 627	42 704	71 443	42 788	69 113	39 901
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	28 629	6 453	27 842	6 030	25 553	4 932	32 697	5 313	32 122	5 068
CANNED AND PRESERVED FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	28 346	22 007	25 199	17 601	22 975	14 372	29 448	26 999	27 089	20 907
GRAIN MILL PRODUCTS	30 772	7 399	29 354	6 905	27 018	5 717	30 402	4 617	29 664	4 414
BAKERY PRODUCTS	44 588	19 736	42 884	18 274	38 932	14 205	34 341	13 515	33 416	12 665
SUGAR AND CONFECTIONERY PRODUCTS. .	17 401	8 610	16 217	7 321	14 873	6 351	16 317	7 736	15 637	6 871
BEVERAGE INDUSTRIES	59 964	15 450	57 243	14 302	52 778	12 655	61 311	11 245	59 755	10 094
MISCELLANEOUS FOOD PREPARATIONS AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	34 891	20 824	33 267	19 079	30 185	14 786	28 635	14 101	27 430	12 421
NOT SPECIFIED FOOD INDUSTRIES . . .	8 518	5 091	8 027	4 592	7 288	3 647	9 516	4 105	9 336	3 789
TOBACCO MANUFACTURES	41 249	22 752	38 868	19 658	36 813	18 243	36 909	25 198	35 150	21 439
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS.	387 300	368 377	370 137	342 786	344 315	308 944	394 163	359 499	385 506	342 575
KNITTING MILLS.	40 528	84 838	38 671	79 215	35 561	68 817	40 316	101 509	39 446	96 019
DYEING AND FINISHING TEXTILES, EXCEPT WOOL AND KNIT GOODS	27 217	16 439	26 238	15 505	24 307	14 300	20 955	7 715	20 653	7 476
FLOOR COVERINGS, EXCEPT HARD SURFACE.	29 953	23 021	27 889	20 640	26 175	18 928	26 332	15 743	25 421	14 540
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS. . .	270 480	231 317	259 048	215 694	241 234	196 416	290 034	224 474	283 936	215 006
MISCELLANEOUS TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	19 122	12 762	18 291	11 732	17 038	10 483	16 526	10 058	16 050	9 534
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS.	118 128	556 642	111 449	511 060	100 256	437 922	95 921	468 196	92 772	440 744
APPAREL AND ACCESSORIES, EXC. KNIT.	98 984	519 267	93 425	477 232	84 028	409 917	78 954	436 821	76 387	411 840
MISCELLANEOUS FABRICATED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	19 144	37 375	18 024	33 828	16 228	28 005	16 967	31 375	16 385	28 904
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS.	173 546	46 930	168 353	43 812	160 876	39 796	162 862	36 070	159 939	34 268
PULP, PAPER, AND PAPERBOARD MILLS .	100 255	16 557	97 833	15 655	94 074	14 311	102 613	12 637	101 069	12 197
MISCELLANEOUS PAPER AND PULP PRODUCTS	31 760	15 722	30 519	14 601	28 999	13 165	21 881	10 539	21 396	9 979
PAPERBOARD CONTAINERS AND BOXES . .	41 531	14 651	40 001	13 556	37 803	12 320	38 368	12 894	37 474	12 092
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES.	227 747	164 160	220 527	155 220	191 204	115 582	182 578	98 744	178 837	94 555
NEWSPAPER PUBLISHING AND PRINTING .	87 338	64 870	84 334	61 385	66 207	40 024	80 817	40 062	79 143	38 742
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES, EXCEPT NEWPAPERS . . .	140 409	99 290	136 193	93 835	124 997	75 558	101 761	58 682	99 694	55 813
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS. . . .	377 045	107 203	368 254	101 924	353 768	93 174	335 724	64 278	330 174	61 681
PLASTICS, SYNTHETICS, AND RESINS. .	92 227	32 508	89 676	30 537	86 446	28 182	77 104	20 617	76 161	19 697
DRUGS	18 090	15 208	17 765	14 605	16 962	13 427	11 805	6 476	11 642	6 255
SOAPS AND COSMETICS	11 382	9 813	11 049	9 188	10 523	8 229	9 278	4 827	9 088	4 533
PAINTS, VARNISHES, AND RELATED PRODUCTS	14 860	4 106	14 324	3 921	13 281	3 559	10 471	2 245	10 291	2 177
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS.	28 265	5 714	27 441	5 447	26 034	4 840	18 832	2 366	18 440	2 284
INDUSTRIAL AND MISCELLANEOUS CHEMICALS.	212 221	39 854	207 999	38 226	200 522	34 937	208 234	27 747	204 552	26 735
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS.	85 085	16 613	82 361	16 091	78 832	14 830	76 039	10 766	75 167	10 550
PETROLEUM REFINING.	76 830	15 151	74 481	14 721	71 395	13 580	70 704	10 104	70 015	9 909
MISCELLANEOUS PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	8 255	1 462	7 880	1 370	7 437	1 250	5 335	662	5 152	641
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS.	137 578	55 870	129 202	50 284	123 167	44 875	84 781	31 616	82 220	28 976
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS	24 873	49 107	23 112	44 357	20 712	38 299	26 927	43 450	25 851	40 377
LEATHER TANNING AND FINISHING . . .	2 323	903	2 137	790	1 943	616	3 058	825	2 868	772
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	18 117	39 435	16 911	35 738	15 051	30 990	19 467	35 989	18 801	33 516
LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR .	4 433	8 769	4 064	7 829	3 718	6 693	4 402	6 636	4 182	6 089
DURABLE GOODS.	2 482 887	893 953	2 356 691	825 241	2 197 357	739 929	1 994 711	515 132	1 925 069	475 898
LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE	275 168	44 357	252 785	39 295	217 883	32 781	259 457	25 067	248 006	23 153
LOGGING	73 291	3 126	66 914	2 913	52 679	2 086	76 918	2 440	73 509	2 353
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	141 893	25 118	130 138	22 151	114 764	18 729	132 215	13 796	126 289	12 785
WOOD BUILDINGS AND MOBILE HOMES . .	24 616	5 010	22 414	4 298	20 620	3 740	17 266	1 413	16 283	1 299
MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	35 368	11 103	33 319	9 933	29 820	8 226	33 058	7 418	31 925	6 716
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	177 767	95 368	167 062	87 427	151 529	76 206	151 466	58 907	146 038	54 921
STONE, CLAY, GLASS,AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS.	168 116	47 474	158 617	43 855	148 010	38 813	153 385	28 825	148 255	27 285
GLASS AND GLASS PRODUCTS.	50 970	23 494	47 946	21 718	45 280	19 712	40 507	14 204	38 518	13 362
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	64 234	7 617	60 743	7 253	56 584	6 218	61 620	5 194	60 085	5 058
STRUCTURAL CLAY PRODUCTS.	18 989	4 513	17 687	4 228	16 179	3 682	20 584	3 128	19 861	2 916
POTTERY AND RELATED PRODUCTS. . . .	6 041	3 608	5 686	3 234	5 134	2 681	5 355	2 243	5 248	2 120
MISCELLANEOUS NONMETALLIC MINERAL AND STONE PRODUCTS	27 882	8 242	26 555	7 422	24 833	6 520	25 319	4 056	24 543	3 829
METAL INDUSTRIES	544 086	115 702	516 900	106 828	488 477	95 391	457 279	73 970	443 042	67 848
PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES.	267 715	39 147	254 302	36 512	241 326	33 146	203 607	16 901	198 386	16 188
BLAST FURNACES, STEELWORKS, ROLLING AND FINISHING MILLS . . .	124 188	13 005	117 277	12 002	111 690	10 980	82 850	5 461	80 651	5 271
IRON AND STEEL FOUNDRIES	43 668	5 260	40 947	4 945	37 878	4 308	45 891	3 002	44 399	2 841
PRIMARY ALUMINUM INDUSTRIES. . . .	59 408	10 791	57 278	10 097	55 060	9 275	47 249	4 616	46 303	4 502
OTHER PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES . .	40 451	10 091	38 800	9 468	36 698	8 583	27 617	3 822	27 033	3 574

TABLE 328. DETAILED INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYED PERSONS BY SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 AND 1970 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	1980						1970			
	EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME IN 1979		EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	276 371	76 555	262 598	70 316	247 151	62 245	253 672	57 069	244 656	51 660
CUTLERY, HANDTOOLS, AND OTHER HARDWARE	19 188	10 069	18 239	9 370	17 044	8 503	12 231	4 666	11 853	4 312
FABRICATED STRUCTURAL METAL PRODUCTS	128 554	23 573	122 919	21 595	115 585	18 428	107 830	14 342	104 500	13 458
SCREW MACHINE PRODUCTS	6 125	2 175	5 840	2 003	5 586	1 727	5 470	1 233	5 273	1 183
METAL FORGINGS AND STAMPINGS	13 986	6 162	13 036	5 451	12 184	4 751	21 148	5 024	20 201	4 544
ORDNANCE	12 191	6 336	11 893	5 962	11 360	5 561	28 963	15 864	26 982	13 161
MISCELLANEOUS FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	88 021	26 366	82 854	24 171	78 234	21 744	64 565	13 609	62 794	12 831
NOT SPECIFIED METAL INDUSTRIES	8 306	1 874	7 817	1 764	7 158	1 531	13 465	2 331	13 053	2 171
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	467 816	133 644	450 831	126 216	425 510	113 474	258 256	48 978	252 503	46 543
ENGINES AND TURBINES	12 840	3 253	12 427	3 076	11 861	2 882	4 911	718	4 802	663
FARM MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	24 708	6 546	23 063	5 933	21 528	5 139	18 522	1 827	18 100	1 728
CONSTRUCTION AND MATERIAL HANDLING MACHINES	105 744	19 575	102 522	18 779	97 696	17 109	46 231	5 492	45 427	5 306
METALWORKING MACHINERY	37 176	15 169	35 761	14 420	33 426	12 861	23 339	5 443	22 747	5 163
OFFICE AND ACCOUNTING MACHINES	16 996	7 124	16 667	6 678	16 052	5 956	14 242	4 450	13 922	4 063
ELECTRONIC COMPUTING EQUIPMENT	42 234	21 851	41 687	21 047	40 003	19 267	19 089	7 223	18 871	7 022
MACHINERY, EXC. ELECTRICAL, N.E.C.	219 006	58 220	210 031	54 578	196 906	48 764	126 250	22 923	123 072	21 738
NOT SPECIFIED MACHINERY	9 112	1 906	8 673	1 705	8 038	1 496	5 672	902	5 562	860
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	320 308	254 384	310 163	238 501	295 598	220 537	226 432	153 990	220 571	141 337
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	40 547	26 385	38 512	24 453	36 714	22 664	34 983	15 572	34 220	14 312
RADIO, T.V., AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	94 442	77 740	92 617	74 057	89 016	69 621	76 497	49 799	73 994	44 358
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES, N.E.C.	160 323	130 184	154 888	121 423	147 322	111 913	91 238	73 453	89 356	68 653
NOT SPECIFIED ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	24 996	20 075	24 146	18 568	22 546	16 339	23 714	15 166	23 001	14 014
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	407 316	93 840	383 778	83 744	363 686	76 341	401 517	56 565	382 654	51 226
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	139 822	42 389	126 730	35 998	119 856	32 781	89 889	10 687	85 086	9 779
AIRCRAFT AND PARTS	91 365	22 420	89 775	21 673	86 754	20 266	111 931	19 362	106 626	17 546
SHIP AND BOAT BUILDING AND REPAIRING	130 379	18 984	124 006	16 843	115 898	14 975	113 220	9 506	109 389	8 902
RAILROAD LOCOMOTIVES AND EQUIPMENT	12 953	1 082	12 248	1 038	11 528	953	6 864	643	6 425	601
GUIDED MISSILES, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	20 779	5 815	20 462	5 522	19 832	4 994	56 267	11 732	53 021	10 136
CYCLES AND MISCELLANEOUS TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	12 018	3 150	10 557	2 670	9 818	2 372	23 346	4 635	22 107	4 262
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	52 696	52 615	51 179	48 396	48 301	44 019	34 725	31 118	33 905	28 929
SCIENTIFIC AND CONTROLLING INSTRUMENTS	17 554	14 217	17 235	13 483	16 366	12 315	17 862	11 545	17 521	10 751
OPTICAL AND HEALTH SERVICES SUPPLIES	24 215	27 414	23 525	25 735	22 129	23 358	10 718	11 149	10 456	10 423
PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES	7 680	3 392	7 515	3 203	7 120	2 842	4 016	3 141	3 866	2 888
WATCHES, CLOCKS, AND CLOCKWORK OPERATED DEVICES	3 076	7 469	2 738	5 858	2 530	5 397	1 885	5 167	1 818	4 768
NOT SPECIFIED PROFESSIONAL EQUIPMENT	171	123	166	117	156	107	244	116	244	99
MISC. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	69 614	56 569	65 376	50 979	58 363	42 367	52 194	37 712	50 095	34 656
TOYS, AMUSEMENT, AND SPORTING GOODS	14 657	17 022	13 393	15 135	11 963	12 353	10 499	10 837	10 076	9 959
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	52 999	34 978	49 856	31 527	44 530	26 271	22 626	12 445	21 769	11 447
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	1 847 272	577 574	1 782 522	559 934	1 636 549	472 174	1 413 506	363 321	1 382 367	353 382
TRANSPORTATION	1 152 477	262 943	1 104 300	252 576	996 111	191 587	942 729	158 175	918 202	152 797
RAILROADS	170 167	12 137	164 982	11 851	157 515	10 758	179 516	11 690	176 859	11 437
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	57 635	21 282	55 864	20 312	49 430	12 236	70 405	24 965	69 360	24 478
TAXICAB SERVICE	25 644	4 782	24 376	4 308	18 781	3 084	32 823	4 404	31 908	4 210
TRUCKING SERVICE	429 172	53 646	404 940	50 717	362 981	39 659	276 374	25 723	267 070	24 750
WAREHOUSING AND STORAGE	53 438	17 426	49 904	15 990	44 291	13 048	37 167	8 916	35 444	8 173
U.S. POSTAL SERVICE	159 120	51 968	157 007	50 860	146 607	37 122	156 612	39 432	155 275	38 429
WATER TRANSPORTATION	85 824	10 868	80 067	10 224	69 198	8 428	64 986	4 955	60 824	4 702
AIR TRANSPORTATION	132 469	57 648	129 610	56 286	114 060	42 369	102 478	29 185	99 838	27 958
PIPE LINES, EXCEPT NATURAL GAS	9 791	2 848	9 464	2 796	8 945	2 618	6 835	850	6 599	834
SERVICES INCIDENTAL TO TRANSPORTATION	29 217	30 338	28 086	29 232	24 303	22 265	15 533	8 055	15 025	7 826
COMMUNICATIONS	255 878	222 662	251 611	217 888	238 269	201 040	163 164	160 109	161 513	156 347
RADIO AND TELEVISION BROADCASTING	48 905	25 766	47 438	24 622	40 639	19 516	32 321	10 607	31 781	10 178
TELEPHONE (WIRE AND RADIO)	187 007	187 127	184 901	183 851	179 703	173 372	122 547	144 945	121 590	141 769
TELEGRAPH AND MISCELLANEOUS COMMUNICATION SERVICES	19 966	9 769	19 272	9 415	17 927	8 152	8 296	4 557	8 142	4 400
UTILITIES AND SANITARY SERVICES	438 917	91 969	426 611	89 470	402 169	79 547	307 613	45 037	302 652	44 238
ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER	223 541	49 753	218 573	48 635	209 839	44 100	136 195	23 463	134 469	23 099
GAS AND STEAM SUPPLY SYSTEMS	52 400	14 210	51 453	13 914	49 166	12 752	40 893	7 642	40 358	7 518
ELECTRIC AND GAS, AND OTHER COMBINATIONS	20 882	5 133	20 653	5 080	19 804	4 427	26 726	5 044	26 437	4 986
WATER SUPPLY AND IRRIGATION	50 364	11 251	49 061	10 905	45 603	9 014	37 341	6 112	36 825	5 948
SANITARY SERVICES	82 088	7 398	77 430	6 818	68 829	5 690	65 823	2 532	63 947	2 452
NOT SPECIFIED UTILITIES	9 642	4 224	9 441	4 118	8 928	3 564	635	244	616	235
WHOLESALE TRADE	1 060 054	373 451	1 024 409	353 811	933 284	280 708	806 403	222 862	789 805	212 600
DURABLE GOODS	554 558	177 459	537 067	170 079	493 423	139 588	404 953	98 147	397 537	94 992
MOTOR VEHICLES AND EQUIPMENT	79 619	22 541	77 230	21 461	70 258	17 144	59 876	13 064	58 923	12 745
FURNITURE AND HOME FURNISHINGS	18 725	8 881	17 837	8 391	15 700	6 889	12 889	3 415	12 585	3 270
LUMBER AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS	50 158	10 650	47 817	10 064	44 157	8 310	40 470	6 988	39 439	6 827
SPORTING GOODS, TOYS, AND HOBBY GOODS	7 714	4 146	7 475	3 949	6 737	3 098	7 855	2 695	7 666	2 581
METALS AND MINERALS, EXCEPT PETROLEUM	25 406	6 240	24 398	6 009	22 865	5 334	20 249	4 180	19 838	4 065
ELECTRICAL GOODS	53 670	21 666	52 266	20 967	48 605	17 557	3 188	575	3 103	556
HARDWARE, PLUMBING AND HEATING SUPPLIES	63 614	18 777	61 004	17 970	55 828	14 552	43 975	10 559	43 164	10 273
NOT SPECIFIED ELECTRICAL AND HARDWARE PRODUCTS	445	151	431	151	380	120	785	146	775	146
MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	211 322	71 406	206 997	68 866	193 062	57 604	186 946	49 909	184 284	48 211
SCRAP AND WASTE MATERIALS	30 502	5 495	28 718	5 173	24 397	3 724	22 855	3 029	22 033	2 884
MISC. WHOLESALE, DURABLE GOODS	13 383	7 506	12 894	7 078	11 434	5 256	5 865	3 587	5 727	3 434
NONDURABLE GOODS	505 496	195 992	487 342	183 732	439 861	141 120	401 450	124 715	392 268	117 608
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS	20 842	9 661	20 308	9 273	18 579	7 689	15 707	4 993	15 461	4 854
DRUGS, CHEMICALS, AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	36 473	18 711	35 750	17 922	33 401	15 199	31 333	11 786	30 847	11 441
APPAREL, FABRICS, AND NOTIONS	16 048	15 187	15 539	14 108	13 865	10 802	12 309	9 395	12 037	8 810
GROCERIES AND RELATED PRODUCTS	199 984	68 893	191 497	63 275	173 509	47 377	164 556	49 214	160 119	45 276
FARM PRODUCTS - RAW MATERIALS	22 903	7 960	21 842	7 258	18 590	4 750	22 525	6 654	21 628	5 960
PETROLEUM PRODUCTS	59 731	19 444	58 234	18 887	54 198	15 635	56 464	12 357	55 771	12 082
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	30 661	5 709	29 610	5 529	27 173	4 671	19 627	3 241	19 289	3 176
FARM SUPPLIES	34 638	9 138	33 436	8 715	29 204	6 537	36 152	7 404	35 352	7 158
MISC. WHOLESALE, NONDURABLE GOODS	33 671	18 755	32 142	17 580	27 926	12 937	27 808	14 575	27 142	13 950
NOT SPECIFIED WHOLESALE TRADE	50 545	22 534	48 984	21 185	43 416	15 523	14 969	5 096	14 622	4 901

TABLE 328. DETAILED INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYED PERSONS BY SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 AND 1970 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	1980						1970			
	EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME IN 1979		EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
RETAIL TRADE	2 637 224	2 768 547	2 503 901	2 567 353	1 903 416	1 483 859	1 986 674	1 698 637	1 924 632	1 611 038
LUMBER AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	118 080	29 899	112 059	28 363	98 241	21 151	83 697	15 893	81 404	15 349
HARDWARE STORES	40 807	18 226	39 534	17 279	30 798	11 255	29 307	9 596	28 851	9 282
RETAIL NURSERIES AND GARDEN STORES	12 415	5 691	11 928	5 423	9 236	3 437	7 748	2 747	7 591	2 667
MOBILE HOME DEALERS	11 273	3 857	10 826	3 576	9 884	2 588	6 794	1 706	6 616	1 618
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	214 688	507 545	203 855	475 909	152 685	289 100	177 533	387 059	171 578	367 164
DEPARTMENT STORES	176 038	421 023	166 898	394 985	124 820	238 738	133 691	283 725	129 015	269 156
VARIETY STORES	17 584	49 255	16 770	45 904	12 352	27 628	19 520	65 523	18 879	61 782
MISCELLANEOUS GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	21 066	37 267	20 187	35 020	15 513	22 734	24 322	37 811	23 684	36 226
FOOD STORES	490 513	416 509	469 971	389 001	328 091	231 829	393 494	234 121	383 044	225 293
GROCERY STORES	443 739	367 514	425 561	344 197	293 242	208 309	349 319	201 756	340 165	195 037
DAIRY PRODUCTS STORES	6 408	8 118	6 122	7 366	4 243	2 779	9 165	4 752	8 919	4 396
RETAIL BAKERIES	15 313	21 191	14 609	19 544	12 028	10 574	15 745	16 882	15 371	15 783
FOOD STORES, N.E.C.	25 053	19 686	23 679	17 894	18 578	10 167	19 265	10 731	18 589	10 077
MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS	280 411	55 601	268 336	52 237	244 981	42 608	228 088	34 061	223 217	32 953
AUTO AND HOME SUPPLY STORES	104 468	24 784	100 850	23 375	88 179	16 621	64 892	13 315	63 423	12 692
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	184 457	41 709	173 428	38 430	137 306	26 092	253 487	20 138	243 339	19 470
MISCELLANEOUS VEHICLE DEALERS	22 722	6 168	21 813	5 903	19 008	4 310	16 576	3 838	16 143	3 639
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES, EXCEPT SHOE	58 086	187 605	55 525	176 583	42 197	98 298	49 530	141 846	48 075	135 839
SHOE STORES	25 643	30 523	24 572	28 849	17 982	15 194	22 732	19 529	22 070	18 777
FURNITURE AND HOME FURNISHINGS STORES	118 012	69 557	113 074	66 277	95 888	45 094	90 125	38 411	87 656	36 994
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES, TV, AND RADIO STORES	77 314	33 315	74 603	31 432	63 960	20 757	51 587	19 815	50 474	19 027
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	510 512	841 359	469 138	754 462	280 554	387 044	235 767	447 053	222 483	413 560
DRUG STORES	67 231	106 377	65 452	101 297	49 809	59 890	60 529	82 288	59 114	78 400
LIQUOR STORES	28 370	13 627	27 197	12 935	21 944	8 315	21 306	7 369	20 871	7 134
SPORTING GOODS, BICYCLES, AND HOBBY STORES	29 059	27 321	27 901	25 780	20 910	14 495	16 513	14 479	16 116	13 926
BOOK AND STATIONERY STORES	20 839	25 784	20 135	24 699	16 185	15 340	10 662	15 107	10 404	14 533
JEWELERY STORES	22 069	34 712	21 421	32 928	17 923	21 185	16 461	19 141	16 157	18 164
SEWING, NEEDLEWORK, AND PIECE GOODS STORES	3 780	16 043	3 588	15 318	2 789	6 982	3 745	17 066	3 643	16 352
MAIL ORDER HOUSES	13 092	21 648	12 459	19 969	10 386	13 571	5 577	11 156	5 382	10 582
VENDING MACHINE OPERATORS	15 655	9 699	15 118	9 079	13 444	6 621	10 927	4 571	10 740	4 374
DIRECT SELLING ESTABLISHMENTS	12 398	43 745	11 693	41 769	8 300	13 340	14 990	43 291	14 546	41 838
FUEL AND ICE DEALERS	18 587	5 855	17 905	5 578	16 246	4 286	25 061	6 344	24 414	6 152
RETAIL FLORISTS	14 861	37 710	14 276	36 060	10 591	21 537	11 851	23 070	11 523	22 444
MISCELLANEOUS RETAIL STORES	72 957	97 668	70 316	92 511	57 805	51 838	48 074	35 248	46 919	33 905
NOT SPECIFIED RETAIL TRADE	48 925	56 010	46 928	52 331	38 094	31 081	29 621	30 379	28 839	28 910
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	738 226	1 049 523	722 260	1 019 916	637 982	832 573	518 672	517 269	511 799	505 095
BANKING	136 575	360 289	134 391	352 007	121 552	301 757	89 876	175 088	88 995	171 963
SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS	18 785	44 437	18 583	43 618	17 040	38 337	13 177	22 701	13 023	22 144
CREDIT AGENCIES, N.E.C.	45 563	75 715	44 615	73 169	41 515	63 565	36 688	37 869	36 243	36 887
SECURITY, COMMODITY BROKERAGE, AND INVESTMENT COMPANIES	42 128	27 105	41 533	26 319	36 041	21 454	31 369	16 552	30 993	16 135
INSURANCE	247 470	307 439	243 911	299 231	225 112	253 069	207 508	173 026	205 650	168 775
REAL ESTATE, INCLUDING REAL ESTATE-INSURANCE-LAW OFFICES	247 705	234 538	239 227	225 572	196 722	154 391	140 054	92 033	136 895	89 191
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	888 258	437 886	849 753	410 437	725 319	284 765	525 110	184 253	511 092	174 450
BUSINESS SERVICES	460 891	377 855	439 638	353 470	375 370	246 069	232 051	147 086	225 305	138 724
ADVERTISING	26 321	21 968	25 407	20 845	22 318	16 252	17 771	10 043	17 247	9 462
SERVICES TO DWELLINGS AND OTHER BUILDINGS	71 986	42 975	66 776	39 373	50 350	19 006	36 152	13 358	34 863	12 617
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, DEVELOPMENT, AND TESTING LABS	34 940	18 688	34 166	17 931	31 689	14 370	21 862	7 578	21 495	7 307
PERSONNEL SUPPLY SERVICES	21 613	62 192	19 225	55 758	16 038	38 839	9 635	19 523	8 838	17 395
BUSINESS MANAGEMENT AND CONSULTING SERVICES	50 423	52 015	48 918	49 554	41 386	32 953	17 863	17 527	17 437	16 707
COMPUTER AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	71 881	46 407	70 639	45 019	67 002	37 926	21 864	12 018	21 540	11 545
DETECTIVE AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES	64 729	18 440	60 515	16 957	48 447	12 693	23 740	2 866	22 889	2 681
BUSINESS SERVICES, N.E.C.	118 998	115 170	113 992	108 033	98 140	74 030	83 164	64 173	80 996	61 010
REPAIR SERVICES	427 367	60 031	410 115	56 967	349 949	38 696	293 059	37 167	285 787	35 726
AUTOMOTIVE SERVICES, EXCEPT REPAIR	54 213	19 805	51 009	18 594	40 501	14 035	30 777	8 960	29 425	8 372
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR SHOPS	222 824	17 941	214 131	17 083	186 348	10 705	145 434	9 358	142 314	9 186
ELECTRICAL REPAIR SHOPS	45 084	6 639	43 815	6 347	37 852	4 296	45 272	5 622	44 393	5 339
MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES	105 246	15 646	101 160	14 943	85 248	9 660	71 576	13 227	69 655	12 829
PERSONAL SERVICES	316 998	877 778	299 228	825 348	228 369	417 688	329 505	1 085 434	316 895	1 033 098
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	28 638	305 365	25 918	288 263	13 353	97 080	57 063	591 851	53 052	561 853
HOTELS AND MOTELS	121 656	202 402	112 175	182 214	86 573	118 591	91 458	134 621	86 598	124 796
LODGING PLACES, EXCEPT HOTELS AND MOTELS	15 293	46 459	14 400	44 505	10 855	27 123	10 311	23 781	9 822	22 970
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	53 808	93 715	51 609	87 833	41 741	54 387	72 063	135 640	70 170	128 195
BEAUTY SHOPS	20 725	175 411	20 274	171 377	16 824	91 600	11 722	167 374	11 560	164 389
BARBER SHOPS	31 111	6 088	30 789	5 858	23 842	4 015	58 219	4 602	57 666	4 494
FUNERAL SERVICE AND CREMATORIES	21 382	8 013	20 919	7 817	17 268	4 523	17 410	4 945	17 060	4 634
SHOE REPAIR SHOPS	4 573	1 249	4 459	1 195	3 423	708	7 342	1 499	7 161	1 440
DRESSMAKING SHOPS	686	8 362	646	8 106	512	3 902	823	12 128	774	11 902
MISCELLANEOUS PERSONAL SERVICES	19 126	30 714	18 039	28 180	13 978	15 759	3 094	8 993	3 032	8 425
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	183 392	125 125	171 300	114 617	117 559	60 350	115 884	59 770	109 330	55 812
THEATERS AND MOTION PICTURES	50 281	30 701	46 780	28 307	28 264	12 936	32 493	18 494	30 557	17 246
BOWLING ALLEYS, BILLIARD AND POOL PARLORS	11 136	8 054	10 449	7 437	7 058	3 623	11 777	6 193	11 250	5 939
MISCELLANEOUS ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	121 975	86 370	114 071	78 873	82 237	43 791	71 614	35 083	67 523	32 627
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	1 985 739	4 282 930	1 939 657	4 152 717	1 635 462	3 032 578	1 305 199	2 491 223	1 285 715	2 434 172
HEALTH SERVICES	511 390	1 715 780	498 762	1 656 903	433 690	1 288 337	292 963	925 195	287 927	900 922
OFFICES OF PHYSICIANS	74 057	169 711	73 595	165 225	66 604	116 820	49 310	97 330	49 083	95 132
OFFICES OF DENTISTS	31 388	79 185	31 284	76 802	25 473	49 331	21 393	36 682	21 325	35 674
OFFICES OF CHIROPRACTORS	4 060	4 044	4 049	3 943	2 986	1 853	3 186	1 778	3 179	1 729
OFFICES OF OPTOMETRISTS	5 687	7 244	5 663	7 021	4 976	4 385	3 759	1 821	3 737	1 769
OFFICES OF HEALTH PRACTITIONERS, N.E.C.	2 786	9 237	2 726	8 746	2 212	5 261	1 476	13 701	1 465	13 328
HOSPITALS	315 349	1 068 761	306 548	1 038 814	268 452	847 769	179 821	603 179	176 044	589 636
NURSING AND PERSONAL CARE FACILITIES	36 212	275 392	34 030	258 026	26 705	185 528	17 296	123 690	16 621	117 878
HEALTH SERVICES, N.E.C.	41 851	102 206	40 867	98 326	36 282	77 390	16 722	47 014	16 473	45 776
LEGAL SERVICES	111 035	121 040	110 154	118 183	97 706	95 523	58 332	51 538	58 035	50 198

TABLE 328. DETAILED INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYED PERSONS BY SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 AND 1970 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	1980						1970			
	EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED				EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED	
					USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME IN 1979					
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	844 389	1 875 518	825 694	1 831 195	669 651	1 303 966	620 090	1 243 435	611 997	1 219 374
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	491 001	1 441 718	480 225	1 411 283	408 528	1 043 721	344 270	955 978	340 040	938 897
GOVERNMENT	432 425	1 243 935	423 652	1 218 928	363 347	924 381	293 360	783 577	289 954	770 117
PRIVATE	58 576	197 783	56 573	192 355	45 181	119 340	50 910	172 401	50 086	168 780
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	321 867	356 488	314 892	345 203	238 082	219 122	249 600	230 562	246 474	225 039
GOVERNMENT	226 721	236 310	222 487	229 074	171 081	149 647	166 324	142 144	164 477	138 799
PRIVATE	95 146	120 178	92 405	116 129	67 001	69 475	83 276	88 418	81 997	86 240
BUSINESS, TRADE, AND VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS	9 449	8 859	9 090	8 398	7 403	5 902	11 211	7 343	10 949	7 166
LIBRARIES	10 107	39 164	9 831	37 591	6 688	23 383	7 145	22 686	6 877	22 051
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES, N.E.C.	11 965	29 289	11 656	28 720	8 950	11 838	7 864	26 866	7 657	26 221
SOCIAL SERVICES	59 904	257 842	56 837	243 727	45 736	155 481	30 898	99 123	30 005	96 421
JOB TRAINING AND VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES	10 794	14 969	10 199	14 189	7 789	10 570	4 507	2 302	4 417	2 241
CHILD DAY CARE SERVICES	7 773	140 173	7 298	132 072	4 897	71 146	1 062	31 000	1 045	30 394
RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES, WITHOUT NURSING	8 213	14 794	7 899	14 126	6 603	10 551	3 075	8 052	3 030	7 847
SOCIAL SERVICES, N.E.C.	33 124	87 906	31 441	83 340	26 447	63 214	22 254	57 769	21 513	55 939
MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, AND ZOOS	8 951	10 080	8 636	9 669	7 203	6 228	5 018	4 388	4 887	4 261
RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS	141 331	97 733	139 463	95 601	112 892	38 767	109 430	61 655	108 645	60 516
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	52 617	61 510	49 486	58 366	41 500	42 528	44 076	41 259	42 382	39 792
ENGINEERING, ARCHITECTURAL, AND SURVEYING SERVICES	144 121	39 707	140 603	38 276	130 023	30 711	77 793	14 694	75 953	14 214
ACCOUNTING, AUDITING, AND BOOKKEEPING SERVICES	61 624	66 242	60 974	64 729	54 536	46 880	39 996	30 044	39 657	29 223
NONCOMMERCIAL EDUCATIONAL AND SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH	27 185	18 463	26 640	17 705	24 723	14 050	18 868	12 305	18 600	11 908
MISCELLANEOUS PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	23 192	19 015	22 408	18 363	17 802	10 107	7 735	7 587	7 627	7 343
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	1 167 484	848 561	1 136 819	813 710	1 064 189	693 605	860 764	459 762	849 862	448 460
BY INDUSTRY:										
EXECUTIVE AND LEGISLATIVE OFFICES	19 635	22 481	19 150	21 906	17 173	18 529	10 776	5 656	10 649	5 523
GENERAL GOVERNMENT, N.E.C.	279 249	228 110	268 483	217 782	244 720	182 102	130 412	105 247	128 792	102 701
JUSTICE, PUBLIC ORDER, AND SAFETY	343 760	129 031	339 296	124 892	322 286	105 024	224 105	53 351	221 626	52 163
PUBLIC FINANCE, TAXATION, AND MONETARY POLICY	40 955	58 538	40 098	56 291	38 050	49 679	40 082	49 418	39 579	48 229
ADMINISTRATION OF HUMAN RESOURCES PROGRAMS	87 109	182 983	83 799	176 264	77 142	152 831	58 491	64 076	57 580	62 435
ADMINISTRATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY AND HOUSING PROGRAMS	55 564	27 818	53 085	26 188	48 404	21 426	54 527	15 216	53 854	14 842
ADMINISTRATION OF ECONOMIC PROGRAMS	136 800	94 388	133 691	89 365	126 142	73 107	76 233	61 110	75 257	59 606
NATIONAL SECURITY AND INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS	204 412	105 212	199 217	101 022	190 272	90 907	266 138	105 688	262 525	102 961
BY CLASS OF WORKER:										
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	532 646	387 007	519 069	370 962	490 621	320 022	495 083	293 559	488 357	285 987
STATE GOVERNMENT	235 393	241 866	229 625	233 475	214 769	204 854	117 487	75 294	115 999	73 649
LOCAL GOVERNMENT	399 445	219 688	388 125	209 273	358 799	168 729	248 194	90 909	245 506	88 824
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	36 106	63 753	...	...	...	...	13 306	15 947	...	...
LAST JOB ARMED FORCES	12 943	2 267	...	...	...	...	9 419	420	...	...
LAST WORKED 1974 OR EARLIER	23 163	61 486	...	...	...	...	3 887	15 527	...	...

TABLE 328. DETAILED INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYED PERSONS BY SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 AND 1970 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	1980						1970			
	EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME IN 1979		EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	11 749 887	8 582 158	10 989 803	8 060 790	9 467 972	5 464 256	8 496 554	5 128 699	8 024 063	4 811 714
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	588 695	157 171	536 056	132 846	447 432	85 903	480 124	79 290	450 373	70 467
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION, CROPS	286 405	70 431	261 030	56 282	219 540	36 996	213 115	33 001	201 244	28 918
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION, LIVESTOCK	122 471	24 923	117 906	23 625	101 617	13 526	173 043	28 210	163 207	24 837
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, EXCEPT HORTICULTURAL	41 599	35 525	36 259	30 009	30 281	19 039	20 742	9 465	19 070	8 826
HORTICULTURAL SERVICES	79 136	8 128	72 040	7 520	51 743	4 294	39 752	2 312	37 356	2 199
FORESTRY	39 308	15 412	32 661	13 074	30 162	10 401	22 758	5 163	20 592	4 775
FISHING, HUNTING, AND TRAPPING	19 776	2 752	16 160	2 336	14 089	1 647	10 714	1 139	8 904	912
MINING	198 142	27 490	189 597	26 473	181 288	23 302	118 504	9 483	113 673	9 123
METAL MINING	75 232	8 129	72 525	7 821	69 444	7 014	51 351	2 104	50 076	2 042
COAL MINING	20 832	1 969	20 242	1 902	19 640	1 726	4 624	134	4 366	120
CRUDE PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS EXTRACTION	79 962	15 092	75 837	14 611	72 172	12 795	43 364	6 192	40 881	5 964
NONMETALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING, EXCEPT FUEL	22 116	2 300	20 993	2 139	20 032	1 767	19 165	1 053	18 350	997
CONSTRUCTION	1 276 891	125 850	1 111 120	114 836	975 492	83 113	788 574	55 518	711 014	52 060
MANUFACTURING	2 493 501	1 138 141	2 328 326	1 043 585	2 156 077	880 982	1 976 376	689 771	1 848 031	616 639
NONDURABLE GOODS	665 994	459 558	622 202	406 498	561 742	323 095	548 988	301 614	520 513	267 312
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	207 908	120 831	188 125	92 504	172 808	75 492	186 028	88 117	172 907	69 132
MEAT PRODUCTS	27 844	11 483	25 544	10 067	23 274	8 044	26 198	8 502	24 701	7 021
DAIRY PRODUCTS	18 367	5 028	17 710	4 646	16 251	3 647	19 025	3 671	18 471	3 417
CANNED AND PRESERVED FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	50 700	54 583	42 146	34 427	39 149	29 136	43 637	40 210	37 842	27 976
GRAIN MILL PRODUCTS	11 914	2 721	11 308	2 461	10 377	2 093	11 100	1 929	10 573	1 786
BAKERY PRODUCTS	20 138	8 351	19 332	7 718	17 391	5 761	17 009	6 245	16 305	5 567
SUGAR AND CONFECTIONERY PRODUCTS	15 895	7 093	13 990	5 717	13 259	4 905	11 655	5 192	10 899	4 575
BEVERAGE INDUSTRIES	30 337	8 926	28 565	8 115	26 686	6 885	25 126	4 309	24 085	4 035
MISCELLANEOUS FOOD PREPARATIONS AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	24 643	17 220	22 008	14 664	19 604	11 233	23 817	14 212	21 917	11 359
NOT SPECIFIED FOOD INDUSTRIES	8 070	5 426	7 522	4 689	6 817	3 788	8 461	3 847	8 114	3 396
TOBACCO MANUFACTURES	492	265	463	235	424	198	583	93	557	73
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	15 164	14 785	13 978	13 173	12 517	10 604	9 806	8 982	9 162	8 179
KNITTING MILLS	1 721	4 291	1 584	3 839	1 433	3 227	906	2 838	857	2 609
DYEING AND FINISHING TEXTILES, EXCEPT WOOL AND KNIT GOODS	789	541	703	494	592	384	652	424	614	375
FLOOR COVERINGS, EXCEPT HARD SURFACE	4 580	2 340	4 208	2 082	3 890	1 793	2 742	1 394	2 529	1 315
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	5 886	6 136	5 432	5 472	4 754	4 151	4 033	3 539	3 762	3 167
MISCELLANEOUS TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	2 188	1 477	2 051	1 286	1 848	1 049	1 473	787	1 400	713
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	40 085	115 196	37 439	105 601	32 928	84 019	22 747	80 536	21 348	74 701
APPAREL AND ACCESSORIES, EXC. KNIT.	32 286	100 759	30 159	92 288	26 516	73 628	17 718	70 261	16 626	65 258
MISCELLANEOUS FABRICATED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	7 799	14 437	7 280	13 313	6 412	10 391	5 029	10 275	4 722	9 443
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	62 560	18 874	59 881	17 440	57 068	15 665	60 107	15 360	57 740	14 128
PULP, PAPER, AND PAPERBOARD MILLS	31 070	6 866	29 747	6 341	28 530	5 803	33 171	5 064	32 079	4 711
MISCELLANEOUS PAPER AND PULP PRODUCTS	14 352	7 181	13 755	6 632	13 046	5 876	11 144	5 771	10 686	5 248
PAPERBOARD CONTAINERS AND BOXES	17 138	4 827	16 379	4 467	15 492	3 986	15 792	4 525	14 975	4 169
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	158 404	111 052	151 204	104 905	125 868	73 968	120 570	61 390	115 821	57 885
NEWSPAPER PUBLISHING AND PRINTING	62 226	44 712	59 296	42 455	44 367	26 432	56 431	27 534	54 113	26 392
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES, EXCEPT NEWPAPERS	96 178	66 340	91 908	62 450	81 501	47 536	64 139	33 856	61 708	31 493
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	85 293	38 975	81 679	36 214	76 269	31 303	69 893	20 841	67 287	19 611
PLASTICS, SYNTHETICS, AND RESINS	13 015	7 128	12 051	6 427	10 910	5 350	4 624	1 497	4 434	1 352
DRUGS	11 359	9 636	10 966	9 088	10 230	8 166	7 018	4 205	6 790	4 014
SOAPS AND COSMETICS	9 273	8 397	8 956	7 754	8 393	6 656	7 054	4 978	6 827	4 639
PAINTS, VARNISHES, AND RELATED PRODUCTS	8 608	2 706	8 177	2 506	7 603	2 158	7 589	1 971	7 328	1 891
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS	6 613	1 338	6 464	1 272	6 135	1 075	4 955	735	4 756	720
INDUSTRIAL AND MISCELLANEOUS CHEMICALS	36 425	9 770	35 065	9 167	32 998	7 898	38 653	7 455	37 152	6 995
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	36 171	6 930	34 358	6 707	32 994	6 032	32 016	3 938	31 155	3 807
PETROLEUM REFINING	31 631	6 281	30 251	6 091	29 075	5 493	29 562	3 573	28 818	3 477
MISCELLANEOUS PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	4 540	649	4 107	616	3 919	539	2 454	365	2 337	330
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	50 183	23 938	46 003	21 887	42 732	19 095	40 531	16 834	38 450	15 132
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS	9 734	8 712	9 072	7 832	8 134	6 719	6 707	5 523	6 086	4 664
LEATHER TANNING AND FINISHING	1 464	280	1 352	261	1 195	199	993	253	953	233
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	3 664	2 900	3 378	2 436	2 987	2 060	1 960	1 922	1 870	1 656
LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR	4 606	5 532	4 342	5 135	3 952	4 460	3 754	3 348	3 263	2 775
DURABLE GOODS	1 783 210	654 345	1 665 147	614 749	1 558 593	540 151	1 417 175	383 327	1 317 939	345 026
LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE	226 667	31 124	184 862	26 045	171 389	21 598	191 709	15 967	168 796	14 091
LOGGING	57 376	3 293	40 672	2 714	36 591	1 948	42 136	1 557	31 403	1 245
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	137 625	20 193	116 474	16 812	109 937	14 312	124 775	10 726	114 634	9 616
WOOD BUILDINGS AND MOBILE HOMES	13 301	2 883	10 951	2 222	10 078	2 035	11 448	969	10 483	879
MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	18 365	4 755	16 765	4 297	14 783	3 303	13 350	2 715	12 276	2 351
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	63 969	18 559	58 802	17 036	52 588	13 635	41 249	11 038	38 331	10 143
STONE, CLAY, GLASS,AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	82 302	24 138	76 993	22 303	71 147	18 094	66 048	13 762	62 768	12 846
GLASS AND GLASS PRODUCTS	21 467	9 782	20 268	9 052	18 639	7 711	12 460	5 377	11 853	4 968
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	35 488	4 160	33 307	3 855	31 446	3 153	34 752	3 060	33 192	2 906
STRUCTURAL CLAY PRODUCTS	7 872	2 706	7 049	2 435	6 266	1 875	5 391	1 159	5 021	1 130
POTTERY AND RELATED PRODUCTS	4 498	3 926	4 221	3 618	3 570	2 600	3 899	2 319	3 761	2 183
MISCELLANEOUS NONMETALLIC MINERAL AND STONE PRODUCTS	12 977	3 564	12 148	3 343	11 226	2 755	9 546	1 847	8 941	1 659
METAL INDUSTRIES	288 603	61 946	270 560	57 517	253 865	50 326	275 845	51 223	261 066	47 009
PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	121 633	17 623	114 387	16 441	108 784	14 713	103 164	10 365	98 402	9 753
BLAST FURNACES, STEELWORKS, ROLLING AND FINISHING MILLS	48 363	5 349	44 577	4 899	42 551	4 339	34 326	2 798	32 741	2 648
IRON AND STEEL FOUNDRIES	19 164	2 750	17 996	2 627	16 631	2 437	18 776	1 481	17 622	1 426
PRIMARY ALUMINUM INDUSTRIES	25 849	4 036	24 588	3 769	23 596	3 380	23 599	2 747	22 426	2 522
OTHER PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	28 257	5 488	27 226	5 146	26 006	4 557	26 463	3 339	25 613	3 157

TABLE 328. DETAILED INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYED PERSONS BY SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 AND 1970 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

	1980						1970			
	EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME IN 1979		EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	166 970	44 323	156 173	41 076	145 081	35 613	172 681	40 858	162 664	37 256
CUTLERY, HANDTOOLS, AND OTHER HARDWARE	14 350	8 083	13 397	7 531	12 402	6 847	9 946	4 805	9 342	4 412
FABRICATED STRUCTURAL METAL PRODUCTS	68 659	11 424	63 787	10 566	59 540	8 697	53 616	6 506	49 989	6 031
SCREW MACHINE PRODUCTS	6 875	2 704	6 587	2 559	6 044	2 284	6 488	2 148	6 134	1 874
METAL FORGINGS AND STAMPINGS	10 015	2 826	9 630	2 634	8 753	2 184	8 206	1 463	7 798	1 357
ORDNANCE	8 394	2 596	8 187	2 435	7 842	2 205	44 289	15 616	41 798	14 165
MISCELLANEOUS FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	52 627	15 513	48 881	14 261	45 376	12 535	41 224	8 940	39 162	8 126
NOT SPECIFIED METAL INDUSTRIES	6 050	1 177	5 704	1 090	5 124	861	8 912	1 380	8 441	1 291
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	290 953	102 225	279 412	97 765	261 079	85 541	181 751	45 038	173 105	41 965
ENGINES AND TURBINES	7 692	1 820	7 380	1 753	6 959	1 536	7 697	1 082	7 466	1 039
FARM MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	7 605	1 513	7 056	1 410	6 625	1 260	5 309	917	5 021	825
CONSTRUCTION AND MATERIAL HANDLING MACHINES	30 238	5 296	28 874	5 147	27 513	4 500	19 324	2 626	18 401	2 473
METALWORKING MACHINERY	21 501	5 144	20 653	4 816	19 077	3 887	17 053	3 295	16 045	2 989
OFFICE AND ACCOUNTING MACHINES	11 025	7 115	10 705	6 895	10 062	6 118	9 595	4 763	9 278	4 550
ELECTRONIC COMPUTING EQUIPMENT	86 491	52 829	85 014	51 058	80 785	46 654	38 414	16 743	37 404	15 747
MACHINERY, EXC. ELECTRICAL, N.E.C.	120 372	27 323	114 041	25 591	104 839	20 673	80 551	14 740	75 870	13 556
NOT SPECIFIED MACHINERY	6 029	1 185	5 689	1 095	5 219	913	3 808	872	3 620	786
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	249 108	199 853	240 462	190 145	224 585	170 251	172 973	116 187	164 756	105 592
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	6 197	3 128	5 707	2 910	5 204	2 480	6 704	2 577	6 233	2 242
RADIO, T.V., AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	68 493	47 160	66 496	45 177	62 899	40 799	56 821	29 042	54 442	26 598
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES, N.E.C.	132 793	111 147	128 375	106 332	119 973	95 722	85 785	66 597	81 803	60 816
NOT SPECIFIED ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	41 625	38 418	39 884	35 726	36 509	31 250	23 663	17 971	22 278	15 936
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	456 276	119 521	434 254	112 769	414 750	103 779	413 805	80 849	379 825	69 575
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	65 558	13 828	55 157	10 616	51 452	9 228	46 788	5 422	43 957	4 871
AIRCRAFT AND PARTS	191 491	58 992	187 077	57 159	179 998	53 136	191 132	47 011	173 522	39 605
SHIP AND BOAT BUILDING AND REPAIRING	71 199	8 516	66 653	7 813	62 915	6 978	67 438	5 943	62 293	5 546
RAILROAD LOCOMOTIVES AND EQUIPMENT	5 233	823	4 962	773	4 716	686	3 531	235	3 204	221
GUIDED MISSILES, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	111 992	34 386	110 718	33 707	106 922	31 520	91 174	19 203	84 282	16 587
CYCLES AND MISCELLANEOUS TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	10 803	2 976	9 687	2 701	8 747	2 231	13 742	3 035	12 567	2 745
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	77 537	59 173	75 438	56 898	70 709	50 456	35 888	22 058	34 137	20 143
SCIENTIFIC AND CONTROLLING INSTRUMENTS	37 090	25 110	36 111	24 416	34 068	22 159	20 251	11 732	19 336	10 780
OPTICAL AND HEALTH SERVICES SUPPLIES	26 865	26 475	26 002	25 218	24 015	21 721	10 366	7 401	9 939	6 909
PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES	12 403	6 902	12 197	6 656	11 676	6 095	4 683	2 661	4 294	2 229
WATCHES, CLOCKS, AND CLOCKWORK OPERATED DEVICES	884	583	839	511	675	395	193	114	189	86
NOT SPECIFIED PROFESSIONAL EQUIPMENT	295	103	289	97	275	86	395	150	379	139
MISC. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	47 795	37 806	44 364	34 271	38 481	26 471	37 907	27 205	35 155	23 662
TOYS, AMUSEMENT, AND SPORTING GOODS	14 787	14 602	13 797	13 152	12 105	10 438	7 624	7 818	7 070	6 799
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	44 297	24 238	40 977	22 338	35 742	17 736	10 213	4 830	9 579	4 301
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	1 055 433	413 638	1 007 162	398 526	925 210	330 579	834 005	263 194	801 485	252 179
TRANSPORTATION	677 901	208 710	639 007	199 082	576 433	149 941	555 965	123 434	529 016	117 034
RAILROADS	89 545	8 857	85 172	8 362	81 516	7 755	102 567	7 815	99 305	7 480
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	51 156	20 909	49 474	20 005	43 835	13 047	35 647	13 550	34 726	13 089
TAXICAB SERVICE	15 520	2 504	14 338	2 299	11 918	1 722	14 700	1 471	13 664	1 347
TRUCKING SERVICE	222 247	32 521	203 144	30 078	181 453	22 778	146 596	15 208	136 647	14 196
WAREHOUSING AND STORAGE	35 582	12 621	32 530	11 340	28 751	9 075	22 596	7 621	20 740	6 459
U.S. POSTAL SERVICE	97 307	37 898	95 514	37 092	91 177	30 109	97 916	33 041	95 422	31 457
WATER TRANSPORTATION	39 038	6 564	35 874	6 296	31 354	5 417	41 139	3 561	36 839	3 336
AIR TRANSPORTATION	102 387	51 000	98 956	49 203	85 244	34 168	79 897	31 543	77 522	30 492
PIPE LINES, EXCEPT NATURAL GAS	2 481	460	2 411	440	2 328	413	1 494	156	1 445	156
SERVICES INCIDENTAL TO TRANSPORTATION	22 638	35 376	21 594	33 967	18 857	25 457	13 413	9 468	12 706	9 022
COMMUNICATIONS	169 730	157 076	166 041	152 833	157 392	139 811	118 086	113 720	115 611	109 845
RADIO AND TELEVISION BROADCASTING	30 853	16 240	29 381	14 994	25 347	11 982	20 522	7 044	19 446	6 408
TELEPHONE (WIRE AND RADIO)	126 337	134 654	124 656	131 898	120 954	122 787	90 539	103 381	89 412	100 342
TELEGRAPH AND MISCELLANEOUS COMMUNICATION SERVICES	12 540	6 182	12 004	5 941	11 091	5 042	7 025	3 295	6 753	3 095
UTILITIES AND SANITARY SERVICES	207 802	47 852	202 114	46 611	191 385	40 827	159 954	26 040	156 858	25 300
ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER	70 767	16 881	69 121	16 435	66 551	14 714	49 214	8 296	48 353	8 066
GAS AND STEAM SUPPLY SYSTEMS	19 882	6 413	19 583	6 274	18 812	5 717	14 007	3 438	13 827	3 329
ELECTRIC AND GAS, AND OTHER COMBINATIONS	39 598	9 894	38 880	9 730	37 301	8 792	37 256	6 182	36 673	6 016
WATER SUPPLY AND IRRIGATION	35 935	8 099	34 924	7 847	32 710	6 479	31 648	5 810	31 060	5 646
SANITARY SERVICES	35 656	4 317	33 820	4 130	30 458	3 136	25 544	1 669	24 710	1 631
NOT SPECIFIED UTILITIES	5 964	2 248	5 786	2 195	5 553	1 989	2 285	645	2 235	612
WHOLESALE TRADE	619 365	251 313	591 880	234 942	538 265	182 981	477 425	156 455	459 224	144 483
DURABLE GOODS	333 683	120 813	318 939	115 179	291 766	93 029	242 531	66 371	233 858	62 997
MOTOR VEHICLES AND EQUIPMENT	42 761	13 571	40 837	12 812	37 182	10 629	36 532	8 539	35 459	8 175
FURNITURE AND HOME FURNISHINGS	11 974	5 891	11 263	5 528	9 843	4 266	9 584	2 986	9 170	2 812
LUMBER AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS	30 205	8 532	27 992	8 016	26 010	6 534	24 252	4 942	22 956	4 787
SPORTING GOODS, TOYS, AND HOBBY GOODS	8 066	4 656	7 658	4 471	6 793	3 640	5 840	2 358	5 587	2 222
METALS AND MINERALS, EXCEPT PETROLEUM	15 013	4 024	14 413	3 841	13 554	3 289	13 544	3 162	13 095	3 028
ELECTRICAL GOODS	38 367	18 779	37 102	18 045	34 199	15 108	1 608	352	1 534	336
HARDWARE, PLUMBING AND HEATING SUPPLIES	35 021	10 406	33 149	9 963	29 894	7 904	23 127	6 013	22 249	5 651
NOT SPECIFIED ELECTRICAL AND HARDWARE PRODUCTS	273	122	273	118	260	99	457	114	422	104
MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	120 341	44 373	117 044	42 526	109 072	34 460	109 373	33 159	106 354	31 378
SCRAP AND WASTE MATERIALS	20 411	3 154	18 548	2 947	15 746	1 998	13 888	1 650	12 890	1 583
MISC. WHOLESALE, DURABLE GOODS	11 251	7 305	10 660	6 912	9 213	5 102	4 326	3 096	4 142	2 921
NONDURABLE GOODS	285 682	130 500	272 941	119 763	246 499	89 952	234 894	90 084	225 366	81 486
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS	14 407	8 274	13 981	7 889	12 606	6 094	10 612	4 289	10 314	4 015
DRUGS, CHEMICALS, AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	18 298	9 806	17 711	9 302	16 423	7 425	19 322	7 209	18 803	6 908
APPAREL, FABRICS, AND NOTIONS	10 764	10 407	10 324	9 744	9 089	7 773	8 026	5 350	7 704	4 972
GROCERIES AND RELATED PRODUCTS	116 542	49 096	110 052	42 720	100 349	32 479	103 567	40 762	98 473	34 905
FARM PRODUCTS - RAW MATERIALS	7 341	3 499	7 016	3 219	6 200	2 010	8 625	2 364	8 281	2 198
PETROLEUM PRODUCTS	21 623	6 869	20 932	6 664	19 653	5 456	23 673	5 946	23 161	5 691
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	20 408	4 666	19 864	4 442	18 416	3 595	13 748	3 187	13 359	3 026
FARM SUPPLIES	16 623	5 405	15 663	5 008	13 997	3 628	18 705	4 593	17 901	4 372
MISC. WHOLESALE, NONDURABLE GOODS	23 554	15 006	22 522	14 166	19 385	10 184	20 647	12 690	19 755	11 965
NOT SPECIFIED WHOLESALE TRADE	36 122	17 472	34 876	16 609	30 381	11 308	7 969	3 694	7 615	3 434

TABLE 328. DETAILED INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYED PERSONS BY SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 AND 1970 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

	1980						1970			
	EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME IN 1979		EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
RETAIL TRADE	1 739 674	1 725 564	1 624 217	1 597 245	1 204 366	822 263	1 245 435	1 034 968	1 171 686	958 202
LUMBER AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	71 100	20 624	66 415	19 429	58 066	13 724	41 468	9 749	39 489	9 218
HARDWARE STORES	25 922	15 541	24 500	14 656	18 325	9 124	13 757	5 820	13 275	5 473
RETAIL NURSERIES AND GARDEN STORES	10 311	5 486	9 797	5 126	7 663	3 001	3 459	1 447	3 317	1 386
MOBILE HOME DEALERS	7 217	2 693	6 701	2 438	5 950	1 790	5 018	1 274	4 756	1 198
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	129 311	288 534	121 448	270 684	88 474	150 705	99 775	217 392	93 647	200 980
DEPARTMENT STORES	109 039	248 178	102 314	233 197	74 437	128 097	80 259	172 131	75 406	159 103
VARIETY STORES	5 411	15 495	5 130	14 335	3 472	8 328	7 385	24 739	6 855	22 625
MISCELLANEOUS GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	14 861	24 861	14 004	23 152	10 565	14 280	12 131	20 522	11 386	19 252
FOOD STORES	279 373	217 728	265 306	202 283	192 534	103 777	222 043	118 947	212 293	111 585
GROCERY STORES	240 555	175 858	228 722	164 179	165 070	86 698	188 009	92 691	180 077	87 372
DAIRY PRODUCTS STORES	5 260	6 072	4 887	5 561	2 721	1 420	7 240	2 874	6 924	2 661
RETAIL BAKERIES	13 503	19 708	12 838	17 924	10 043	8 204	12 791	15 353	12 015	14 164
FOOD STORES, N.E.C.	20 055	16 090	18 859	14 619	14 700	7 455	14 003	8 029	13 277	7 388
MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS	152 677	32 606	143 684	30 445	131 710	23 887	124 601	20 228	118 753	19 107
AUTO AND HOME SUPPLY STORES	61 991	14 959	58 539	14 075	51 392	9 672	34 075	6 189	32 646	5 777
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	104 631	22 748	95 505	20 936	69 057	12 660	147 539	9 729	136 587	9 125
MISCELLANEOUS VEHICLE DEALERS	17 570	4 841	16 601	4 488	14 226	3 091	12 243	2 868	11 606	2 693
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES, EXCEPT SHOE	34 953	108 445	33 067	101 511	24 675	51 288	31 387	84 051	29 657	78 492
SHOE STORES	16 905	13 612	15 941	12 677	11 209	6 235	15 420	7 996	14 544	7 403
FURNITURE AND HOME FURNISHINGS STORES	75 153	41 863	70 482	39 769	58 721	25 154	49 610	22 172	47 026	20 906
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES, TV, AND RADIO STORES	57 685	23 764	54 596	22 237	45 965	14 764	32 136	13 426	30 480	12 556
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	446 006	585 260	405 909	528 232	246 245	231 260	240 401	317 571	218 963	287 588
DRUG STORES	38 818	59 118	37 391	56 205	28 207	32 244	33 549	45 818	32 359	43 249
LIQUOR STORES	24 459	10 203	22 979	9 523	15 827	5 488	18 975	6 494	18 055	6 241
SPORTING GOODS, BICYCLES, AND HOBBY STORES	31 179	24 523	29 533	22 808	21 211	12 331	12 820	11 437	12 222	10 745
BOOK AND STATIONERY STORES	15 745	21 031	14 998	20 028	11 482	11 318	8 277	11 934	7 891	11 212
JEWELERY STORES	14 587	20 175	13 821	18 820	11 692	11 665	9 776	10 259	9 493	9 486
SEWING, NEEDLEWORK, AND PIECE GOODS STORES	2 722	13 880	2 562	13 155	1 775	5 379	1 864	9 262	1 751	8 688
MAIL ORDER HOUSES	7 966	12 755	7 401	11 450	5 729	7 727	3 350	6 769	3 146	6 255
VENDING MACHINE OPERATORS	6 699	2 813	6 316	2 616	5 442	1 757	5 159	1 573	4 963	1 460
DIRECT SELLING ESTABLISHMENTS	9 665	35 139	8 969	33 549	6 159	8 879	10 269	34 389	9 612	32 793
FUEL AND ICE DEALERS	7 359	2 338	6 948	2 237	6 287	1 752	7 140	1 789	6 818	1 733
RETAIL FLORISTS	8 199	18 928	7 620	18 035	5 292	9 424	6 951	10 322	6 572	9 850
MISCELLANEOUS RETAIL STORES	51 072	70 982	48 413	67 009	38 313	35 360	37 325	27 846	35 579	26 160
NOT SPECIFIED RETAIL TRADE	30 399	34 975	28 775	32 824	22 738	18 807	17 048	18 217	16 186	16 843
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	544 152	782 196	530 381	756 337	458 880	597 010	357 741	378 871	349 266	364 926
BANKING	93 749	259 589	91 765	252 615	82 343	207 769	64 708	131 198	63 569	127 391
SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS	15 362	40 665	14 930	39 430	13 524	32 923	7 081	14 513	6 917	13 891
CREDIT AGENCIES, N.E.C.	28 571	51 110	27 820	48 662	25 674	41 686	20 022	24 830	19 543	23 721
SECURITY, COMMODITY BROKERAGE, AND INVESTMENT COMPANIES	40 557	26 608	39 792	25 728	34 012	20 405	32 418	18 588	31 495	17 582
INSURANCE	145 263	203 698	142 732	196 890	130 033	164 518	117 946	111 995	115 796	107 610
REAL ESTATE, INCLUDING REAL ESTATE-INSURANCE-LAW OFFICES	220 650	200 526	213 342	193 012	173 294	129 709	115 566	77 747	111 946	74 731
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	670 181	344 130	629 703	319 951	530 650	214 001	393 034	157 541	372 098	145 245
BUSINESS SERVICES	387 856	301 696	365 664	280 222	305 837	188 077	212 973	132 258	201 585	121 331
ADVERTISING	20 770	17 370	19 852	16 211	17 050	12 203	15 283	9 082	14 400	8 287
SERVICES TO DWELLINGS AND OTHER BUILDINGS	60 692	30 072	55 044	27 650	39 220	12 838	35 111	11 127	32 580	10 290
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, DEVELOPMENT, AND TESTING LABS	48 969	21 054	48 211	20 272	45 060	16 466	32 860	9 871	31 936	9 411
PERSONNEL SUPPLY SERVICES	18 939	50 409	16 144	44 032	13 193	29 533	8 294	19 418	6 734	16 272
BUSINESS MANAGEMENT AND CONSULTING SERVICES	39 837	36 762	38 334	34 875	31 724	22 070	16 431	14 900	15 786	13 848
COMPUTER AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	51 757	34 093	50 554	32 876	46 704	27 205	16 795	9 487	16 268	8 895
DETECTIVE AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES	46 037	11 330	41 572	10 255	33 292	7 447	18 091	2 118	17 010	1 943
BUSINESS SERVICES, N.E.C.	100 855	100 606	95 953	94 051	79 594	60 315	70 108	56 255	66 871	52 385
REPAIR SERVICES	282 325	42 434	264 039	39 729	224 813	25 924	180 061	25 283	170 513	23 914
AUTOMOTIVE SERVICES, EXCEPT REPAIR	42 422	14 308	38 742	13 275	29 821	9 645	27 381	6 603	24 664	6 120
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR SHOPS	154 451	14 026	144 647	13 193	127 180	8 112	84 487	6 250	80 490	5 919
ELECTRICAL REPAIR SHOPS	24 431	3 890	23 265	3 653	19 748	2 483	25 825	3 670	24 827	3 495
MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES	61 021	10 210	57 385	9 608	48 064	5 684	42 368	8 760	40 532	8 380
PERSONAL SERVICES	250 847	493 568	234 771	462 789	183 594	257 369	207 511	443 426	195 221	416 161
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	17 841	118 977	15 644	110 941	7 865	43 540	24 996	160 740	22 317	151 229
HOTELS AND MOTELS	126 933	155 440	118 265	142 991	96 804	96 116	78 253	96 303	72 807	87 999
LODGING PLACES, EXCEPT HOTELS AND MOTELS	12 648	43 148	11 840	41 323	8 398	23 772	10 402	20 348	9 586	19 293
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	35 947	45 371	33 938	42 052	27 144	27 252	39 250	63 048	37 409	58 686
BEAUTY SHOPS	17 595	96 884	16 863	93 761	13 647	50 459	10 440	82 695	10 163	79 867
BARBER SHOPS	15 491	3 465	15 203	3 299	12 174	2 367	28 337	2 780	27 738	2 694
FUNERAL SERVICE AND CREMATORIES	6 245	2 927	6 027	2 836	4 986	1 632	9 176	3 651	8 790	3 333
SHOE REPAIR SHOPS	4 157	976	3 996	928	3 247	524	4 371	1 013	4 239	971
DRESSMAKING SHOPS	479	5 728	465	5 483	360	2 481	655	6 212	610	6 029
MISCELLANEOUS PERSONAL SERVICES	13 511	20 652	12 530	19 175	8 969	9 226	1 631	6 636	1 562	6 060
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	198 816	130 842	179 953	118 199	127 076	66 323	124 273	69 497	109 274	61 961
THEATERS AND MOTION PICTURES	85 255	46 367	74 759	40 273	52 498	23 999	53 907	26 950	43 892	22 562
BOWLING ALLEYS, BILLIARD AND POOL PARLORS	9 269	8 327	8 540	7 764	5 773	3 320	9 246	7 294	8 646	6 846
MISCELLANEOUS ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	104 292	76 148	96 654	70 162	68 805	39 004	61 120	35 253	56 736	32 553
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	1 415 955	2 507 352	1 375 680	2 423 187	1 133 577	1 564 714	950 425	1 525 227	926 642	1 476 133
HEALTH SERVICES	348 333	985 112	337 972	948 676	286 838	667 817	198 337	588 660	193 375	567 616
OFFICES OF PHYSICIANS	55 168	111 097	54 835	107 369	49 106	69 915	39 487	72 895	39 185	70 298
OFFICES OF DENTISTS	27 733	70 951	27 492	68 299	20 479	39 095	18 945	35 534	18 805	34 021
OFFICES OF CHIROPRACTORS	5 122	5 763	5 068	5 466	3 666	3 081	2 932	1 915	2 913	1 815
OFFICES OF OPTOMETRISTS	5 063	7 049	5 047	6 809	4 108	3 844	3 766	1 831	3 755	1 759
OFFICES OF HEALTH PRACTITIONERS, N.E.C.	3 918	9 579	3 875	9 074	2 817	4 950	1 416	9 617	1 407	9 245
HOSPITALS	194 884	598 252	188 039	580 212	162 441	430 241	108 520	365 181	105 031	354 319
NURSING AND PERSONAL CARE FACILITIES	19 650	107 238	17 981	99 327	13 421	64 738	11 443	72 789	10 712	68 371
HEALTH SERVICES, N.E.C.	36 795	75 183	35 635	72 120	30 800	51 953	11 828	28 898	11 567	27 788
LEGAL SERVICES	76 349	83 235	75 355	80 809	65 453	61 363	36 641	35 276	36 347	34 043

TABLE 328. DETAILED INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYED PERSONS BY SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 AND 1970 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

	1980						1970			
	EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED				EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED	
					USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME IN 1979					
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	613 298	1 036 303	597 385	1 008 709	474 202	596 830	483 588	710 106	473 497	690 966
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	356 515	751 776	348 345	733 919	298 601	444 875	277 452	519 855	272 707	507 046
GOVERNMENT	311 875	642 717	305 059	627 659	264 057	384 251	242 398	435 380	238 576	425 081
PRIVATE	44 640	109 059	43 286	106 260	34 544	60 624	35 054	84 475	34 131	81 965
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	234 817	232 032	228 208	224 374	162 019	129 304	188 760	148 944	184 240	143 964
GOVERNMENT	175 945	167 092	171 280	161 669	123 150	94 399	139 663	106 251	136 546	102 836
PRIVATE	58 872	64 940	56 928	62 705	38 869	34 905	49 097	42 693	47 694	41 128
BUSINESS, TRADE, AND VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS	5 844	5 822	5 436	5 423	4 046	3 214	7 263	4 862	6 946	4 688
LIBRARIES	6 206	24 942	5 943	23 885	3 491	12 836	4 791	18 654	4 592	18 109
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES, N.E.C.	9 916	21 731	9 453	21 108	6 045	6 601	5 322	17 791	5 012	17 159
SOCIAL SERVICES	60 546	183 663	57 276	174 146	45 410	109 522	27 717	69 051	26 571	66 613
JOB TRAINING AND VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES	7 640	7 490	7 022	7 090	4 846	4 692	3 467	1 516	3 362	1 457
CHILD DAY CARE SERVICES	5 115	72 017	4 790	68 084	2 959	33 464	778	15 961	762	15 527
RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES, WITHOUT NURSING	9 281	15 215	8 811	14 348	6 797	9 897	2 008	4 883	1 939	4 729
SOCIAL SERVICES, N.E.C.	38 510	88 941	36 653	84 624	30 808	61 469	21 464	46 691	20 508	44 900
MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, AND ZOOS	6 225	7 082	5 882	6 687	4 470	3 954	4 087	3 304	3 935	3 127
RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS	66 862	50 133	65 730	48 970	52 245	20 424	44 480	29 829	43 853	29 215
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	39 159	43 498	36 022	41 014	28 846	26 605	34 051	30 342	31 757	28 558
ENGINEERING, ARCHITECTURAL, AND SURVEYING SERVICES	109 686	31 602	106 296	30 360	96 629	22 701	59 118	12 225	56 388	11 608
ACCOUNTING, AUDITING, AND BOOKKEEPING SERVICES	49 980	56 233	49 340	54 477	42 886	37 897	33 767	29 095	33 185	27 917
NONCOMMERCIAL EDUCATIONAL AND SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH	23 663	13 015	23 222	12 554	21 123	9 689	20 311	10 726	19 670	10 189
MISCELLANEOUS PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	21 854	17 476	21 200	16 785	15 475	7 912	8 328	6 613	8 064	6 281
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	674 529	452 686	650 957	431 874	606 065	355 716	529 025	253 499	515 987	244 123
BY INDUSTRY:										
EXECUTIVE AND LEGISLATIVE OFFICES	7 148	9 599	6 822	9 100	6 060	7 476	7 215	3 589	7 060	3 467
GENERAL GOVERNMENT, N.E.C.	151 493	127 358	144 114	121 518	131 454	100 006	80 412	63 556	78 477	61 328
JUSTICE, PUBLIC ORDER, AND SAFETY	203 628	80 818	200 354	78 213	190 417	66 754	168 675	41 461	165 672	40 155
PUBLIC FINANCE, TAXATION, AND MONETARY POLICY	24 723	34 400	24 205	32 904	23 071	28 429	23 896	28 545	23 291	27 517
ADMINISTRATION OF HUMAN RESOURCES PROGRAMS	40 565	72 882	38 495	69 480	34 667	57 470	37 626	37 031	36 545	35 626
ADMINISTRATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY AND HOUSING PROGRAMS	59 761	25 028	55 983	23 248	50 380	17 101	34 120	8 325	33 322	8 019
ADMINISTRATION OF ECONOMIC PROGRAMS	67 014	48 348	64 626	45 594	59 392	32 815	43 457	29 329	42 291	28 177
NATIONAL SECURITY AND INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS	120 197	54 253	116 358	51 817	110 624	45 665	133 624	41 663	129 329	39 834
BY CLASS OF WORKER:										
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	259 797	163 661	249 618	155 021	232 943	125 552	248 674	115 955	240 688	110 873
STATE GOVERNMENT	136 082	124 022	131 753	119 079	123 559	100 703	88 244	61 756	86 454	59 789
LOCAL GOVERNMENT	278 650	165 003	269 586	157 774	249 563	129 461	192 107	75 788	188 845	73 461
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	23 706	32 217	...	...	...	...	14 102	11 959	...	...
LAST JOB ARMED FORCES	8 266	1 288	...	...	...	...	11 404	508	...	...
LAST WORKED 1974 OR EARLIER	15 440	30 929	...	...	...	...	2 698	11 451	...	...

TABLE 329. INDUSTRY OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL		WHITE		BLACK		AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, AND ALEUT		ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER		SPANISH ORIGIN (1)	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	12 166 857	9 226 449	10 949 203	8 061 308	848 306	894 113	18 423	14 753	152 348	118 160	519 849	372 123
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	208 507	57 025	202 000	55 664	3 322	722	351	107	468	154	4 723	853
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION	149 142	37 743	145 166	37 005	1 701	345	248	84	249	96	3 286	528
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, INCLUDING HORTICULTURAL	43 189	17 573	40 830	17 027	1 502	322	87	12	194	47	1 338	314
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	16 176	1 709	16 004	1 632	119	55	16	11	25	11	99	11
MINING	66 260	6 756	64 403	6 066	1 458	493	55	17	190	131	471	168
METAL MINING	2 880	793	2 663	639	145	101	7	-	24	53	66	30
COAL MINING	40 819	2 283	40 065	2 154	661	118	20	5	42	-	144	8
CRUDE PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS EXTRACTION	9 359	2 294	8 824	1 978	392	246	11	12	106	40	113	84
NONMETALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING, EXCEPT FUEL	13 202	1 386	12 851	1 295	260	28	17	-	18	38	148	46
CONSTRUCTION	859 244	69 275	804 401	65 065	42 653	3 262	1 823	88	3 053	311	20 356	1 457
MANUFACTURING	3 591 026	1 816 210	3 263 043	1 580 675	217 929	142 654	5 518	3 256	34 500	34 357	178 152	138 416
NONDURABLE GOODS	1 225 613	939 263	1 093 164	806 908	82 533	70 005	1 771	1 402	15 375	25 540	82 453	87 395
MEAT PRODUCTS	20 195	8 241	17 052	6 772	2 314	1 076	55	9	163	45	1 482	696
DAIRY PRODUCTS	23 762	6 524	22 662	6 255	824	174	13	12	117	34	549	123
CANNED AND PRESERVED FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	19 793	11 763	17 169	10 378	1 797	1 120	25	7	144	149	1 212	359
BAKERY PRODUCTS	37 172	15 025	32 040	12 987	3 655	1 649	67	10	282	105	3 197	814
BEVERAGE INDUSTRIES	29 634	6 634	26 597	5 991	2 359	491	56	15	124	88	1 322	274
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	61 116	33 279	54 123	29 203	4 388	2 732	112	51	651	428	4 297	1 928
TOBACCO MANUFACTURES	3 992	3 987	3 580	3 661	233	267	3	4	40	12	340	183
KNITTING MILLS	20 050	30 310	17 167	25 937	1 279	2 069	27	68	296	451	3 186	3 856
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	47 297	35 548	43 318	32 340	1 910	1 657	49	42	408	431	4 453	3 078
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	32 072	13 687	29 290	12 580	1 509	609	59	6	144	95	2 457	935
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	106 164	312 295	84 875	248 866	9 304	23 148	148	407	3 998	18 940	17 228	49 598
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	142 262	49 252	128 570	43 353	9 288	4 197	204	66	662	393	8 536	3 198
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	269 049	178 604	246 818	162 967	15 372	11 721	344	204	2 256	1 655	11 885	6 129
NEWSPAPER PUBLISHING AND PRINTING	77 004	42 812	72 241	41 056	3 657	1 352	93	43	584	226	1 717	577
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	246 025	117 658	218 417	102 068	19 050	11 770	356	157	4 621	1 569	11 050	6 586
PLASTICS, SYNTHETICS, AND RESINS	33 757	16 403	29 958	13 985	2 295	1 626	73	1	383	168	2 575	1 348
DRUGS	54 911	38 610	48 459	33 275	4 136	4 233	54	65	1 692	715	2 064	1 524
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	27 788	6 229	25 480	5 490	1 681	557	55	16	431	109	564	223
PETROLEUM REFINING	22 466	5 092	20 639	4 424	1 340	522	55	10	392	85	373	193
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	92 685	51 174	84 066	45 168	5 633	3 930	99	128	710	542	5 613	3 666
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	27 457	41 330	25 848	39 267	564	802	76	172	128	265	1 820	1 658
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR	19 100	17 723	16 092	13 625	1 373	2 036	23	28	200	229	3 262	4 091
DURABLE GOODS	2 341 152	859 132	2 152 108	761 620	131 251	69 433	3 650	1 766	18 784	8 371	91 572	46 579
LOGGING	14 104	646	13 960	634	74	12	43	-	8	-	61	10
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	27 986	4 123	27 013	3 895	691	123	52	6	50	21	557	98
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	24 545	7 846	23 448	7 479	702	202	38	10	59	27	728	369
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	59 610	20 092	52 161	18 116	4 421	1 171	156	18	312	171	5 873	1 410
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	116 123	41 525	107 765	37 486	6 376	3 204	228	52	410	229	3 411	1 636
GLASS AND GLASS PRODUCTS	45 804	22 789	41 837	19 958	2 965	2 368	143	35	230	145	1 654	1 020
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	21 704	2 663	20 796	2 504	730	119	29	8	12	9	364	43
PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	311 036	45 135	283 306	40 992	22 606	3 334	482	107	1 016	201	9 457	1 472
BLAST FURNACES, STEELWORKS, ROLLING AND FINISHING MILLS	188 044	19 050	172 952	17 136	13 236	1 750	190	26	339	40	3 484	348
IRON AND STEEL FOUNDRIES	36 175	4 563	32 403	4 224	3 105	266	53	13	80	34	1 250	56
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	86 817	21 522	77 951	19 632	6 265	1 318	239	68	597	127	4 723	1 068
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	267 490	79 058	244 101	71 246	15 277	5 443	452	212	1 827	474	14 226	4 581
CUTLERY, HANDTOOLS, AND OTHER HARDWARE	32 351	18 325	29 186	16 173	2 155	1 561	13	31	175	114	1 997	1 236
FABRICATED STRUCTURAL METAL PRODUCTS	78 866	12 807	73 256	11 993	3 682	568	184	34	563	63	3 437	567
METAL FORGINGS AND STAMPINGS	33 628	9 021	30 571	8 072	2 081	644	75	38	192	70	1 577	519
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	548 679	155 420	516 188	141 868	20 895	9 895	836	289	5 330	1 519	14 693	4 951
FARM MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	6 507	1 693	6 349	1 576	97	73	7	-	17	8	108	72
CONSTRUCTION AND MATERIAL HANDLING MACHINES	36 655	6 289	35 170	5 869	1 095	335	23	11	196	12	703	171
METALWORKING MACHINERY	86 693	18 039	82 237	16 547	2 945	993	128	36	412	117	2 430	842
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	130 977	65 497	121 199	58 892	5 656	4 703	250	111	2 752	1 058	3 085	1 911
OTHER MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	287 847	63 902	271 233	58 984	11 102	3 791	428	131	1 953	324	8 367	1 955
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	355 731	236 200	328 419	208 441	17 041	19 951	441	496	4 725	2 756	14 266	13 159
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	13 297	8 732	11 446	7 325	1 397	1 122	31	19	124	99	806	506
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	96 315	54 818	89 183	47 163	4 474	5 804	60	114	1 465	601	3 418	3 067
OTHER ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	246 119	172 650	227 790	153 953	11 170	13 025	350	363	3 136	2 056	10 042	9 586

1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 329. INDUSTRY OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

	TOTAL		WHITE		BLACK		AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, AND ALEUT		ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER		SPANISH ORIGIN (1)	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	315 998	61 602	285 397	52 753	24 669	7 533	602	180	1 838	383	9 804	2 279
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	101 628	20 977	86 214	17 263	12 741	3 074	245	50	735	240	4 792	1 168
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	124 165	30 016	115 610	26 116	6 598	3 394	174	88	768	112	3 108	892
SHIP AND BOAT BUILDING AND REPAIRING	62 847	6 777	57 430	5 945	4 440	687	159	32	227	27	1 417	166
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	27 358	3 832	26 143	3 429	890	378	24	10	108	4	487	53
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	180 841	107 476	167 544	95 621	9 238	9 047	168	181	1 970	1 127	5 456	4 405
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	119 009	100 009	102 806	83 089	9 261	9 518	152	215	1 239	1 463	13 040	12 209
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	24 261	17 815	17 771	12 147	4 145	3 216	97	88	341	446	4 127	4 442
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	1 195 751	372 544	1 045 944	309 581	123 767	55 363	1 873	610	8 292	2 842	45 634	12 808
TRANSPORTATION	786 576	188 546	673 122	158 919	93 769	25 187	1 359	326	5 930	1 911	35 780	7 781
RAILROADS	88 789	7 850	81 622	6 560	6 322	1 228	134	6	268	18	1 242	129
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	106 150	34 526	77 570	29 324	25 662	4 796	231	66	602	94	6 080	599
TAXICAB SERVICE	35 666	3 374	25 853	2 786	7 178	419	36	37	786	22	4 175	159
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	258 098	32 565	234 209	30 216	19 923	1 809	545	54	691	152	8 241	1 284
U.S. POSTAL SERVICE	156 817	34 296	130 748	23 116	22 550	10 577	246	76	813	143	6 087	1 037
WATER TRANSPORTATION	37 642	6 844	32 212	5 689	3 742	799	59	-	500	203	3 404	502
AIR TRANSPORTATION	68 411	32 951	60 274	28 108	5 807	3 697	69	56	1 130	599	4 343	2 180
OTHER TRANSPORTATION	35 003	36 140	30 634	33 120	2 585	1 862	39	31	1 140	680	2 208	1 891
COMMUNICATIONS	180 120	144 713	165 986	117 096	11 059	25 147	208	218	1 302	701	4 648	4 019
RADIO AND TELEVISION BROADCASTING	31 261	17 786	28 617	15 207	2 021	2 081	34	10	304	190	747	725
TELEPHONE (WIRE AND RADIO)	134 394	119 923	124 095	95 796	.8 253	22 287	139	208	828	441	3 405	3 167
TELEGRAPH AND MISCELLANEOUS COMMUNICATION SERVICES	14 465	7 004	13 274	6 093	785	779	35	-	170	70	496	127
UTILITIES AND SANITARY SERVICES	229 055	39 285	206 836	33 566	18 939	5 029	306	66	1 060	230	5 206	1 008
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	148 462	29 565	137 695	25 029	8 659	4 032	183	45	813	179	3 155	773
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	80 593	9 720	69 141	8 537	10 280	997	123	21	247	51	2 051	235
WHOLESALE TRADE	649 238	254 956	597 523	232 864	33 489	14 640	679	209	8 716	3 365	25 316	11 671
DURABLE GOODS	329 296	120 295	306 634	111 741	15 324	6 145	383	89	3 497	1 055	10 118	4 083
MOTOR VEHICLES AND EQUIPMENT	43 314	11 708	41 127	11 038	1 578	489	23	6	152	41	1 247	315
LUMBER AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS	22 525	5 346	21 124	5 173	1 070	123	59	-	58	17	501	189
ELECTRICAL GOODS	40 133	17 537	37 273	16 378	1 614	851	36	13	820	148	1 122	543
HARDWARE, PLUMBING AND HEATING SUPPLIES	35 600	10 423	33 592	9 851	1 504	506	40	11	173	24	949	219
MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	108 166	43 168	102 011	40 211	4 202	2 292	99	30	1 044	313	2 592	1 056
OTHER WHOLESALE, DURABLE GOODS	79 558	32 113	71 507	29 090	5 356	1 884	126	29	1 250	512	3 707	1 761
NONDURABLE GOODS	319 942	134 661	290 889	121 123	18 165	8 495	296	120	5 219	2 310	15 198	7 588
DRUGS, CHEMICALS, AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	25 282	16 992	22 978	15 511	1 621	1 086	21	13	364	198	918	658
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	131 223	37 340	119 398	34 422	8 213	1 934	169	35	1 170	372	6 687	1 536
PETROLEUM PRODUCTS	26 444	8 302	24 838	7 571	1 223	583	24	-	204	110	496	190
OTHER WHOLESALE, NONDURABLE GOODS	136 993	72 027	123 675	63 619	7 108	4 892	82	72	3 481	1 630	7 097	5 204
RETAIL TRADE	1 650 548	1 590 458	1 494 819	1 486 550	88 241	73 291	2 072	1 924	35 173	15 300	76 698	39 434
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	73 270	25 294	69 956	24 642	2 422	461	57	23	161	77	1 855	256
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	134 909	312 721	118 536	283 018	13 099	24 189	225	428	1 222	2 353	5 129	8 687
DEPARTMENT STORES	115 414	274 097	101 179	247 575	11 507	21 822	205	393	986	2 068	4 331	7 335
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	308 083	257 492	281 639	243 544	14 899	9 123	295	230	3 880	2 329	16 899	6 086
MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS	134 436	25 455	127 848	24 861	5 128	433	162	9	473	45	2 479	325
AUTO AND HOME SUPPLY STORES	37 555	8 422	35 412	8 111	1 569	215	56	6	80	46	1 091	158
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	98 109	12 368	92 529	11 947	4 109	328	92	17	396	65	2 733	141
MISCELLANEOUS VEHICLE DEALERS	9 202	2 259	9 027	2 210	89	29	14	6	40	14	67	5
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	75 370	143 320	66 946	131 858	5 445	8 032	40	146	1 329	1 447	4 561	5 480
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	107 001	51 507	99 594	48 983	5 228	1 820	91	22	640	324	3 921	1 338
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	385 184	449 714	326 384	421 310	23 353	18 159	682	751	23 160	5 957	28 154	9 593
DRUG STORES	41 440	55 190	38 908	52 798	1 264	1 533	38	34	766	383	1 202	1 322
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	245 989	246 716	228 040	233 268	11 636	8 969	320	252	3 026	2 260	8 607	6 043
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	657 382	811 419	579 239	705 716	53 201	84 012	672	988	10 075	10 037	37 903	30 218
BANKING	166 660	313 481	142 458	267 421	16 617	36 355	151	300	4 206	4 519	9 840	13 638
CREDIT AGENCIES, OTHER THAN BANKS	25 755	38 293	23 790	35 278	1 429	2 311	10	34	296	321	754	1 151
SECURITY, COMMODITY BROKERAGE, AND INVESTMENT COMPANIES	85 097	54 912	77 044	46 330	5 183	6 398	59	143	1 833	1 022	3 516	3 219
INSURANCE	216 076	294 943	200 112	256 757	11 543	31 086	190	371	2 699	3 576	4 860	8 872
REAL ESTATE, INCLUDING REAL ESTATE-INSURANCE-LAW OFFICES	163 794	109 790	135 835	99 930	18 429	7 862	262	140	1 041	599	18 933	3 338
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	632 066	333 384	558 413	292 158	53 866	32 963	990	576	6 998	3 637	31 225	12 693
ADVERTISING	35 436	35 263	33 114	32 279	1 372	2 270	44	42	537	305	1 236	1 314
SERVICES TO DWELLINGS AND OTHER BUILDINGS	47 221	24 655	36 393	18 327	8 335	5 032	120	41	236	160	5 479	2 914
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	153 572	103 033	142 209	92 740	6 968	7 643	124	93	3 207	1 831	3 763	2 804
DETECTIVE AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES	51 570	10 074	40 390	8 778	9 523	1 072	149	31	401	68	2 690	358
OTHER BUSINESS SERVICES	105 046	133 617	91 996	115 275	9 508	15 381	148	316	1 399	1 135	5 623	4 568
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	162 453	16 918	143 540	15 546	14 088	1 116	309	37	802	72	8 785	541
OTHER REPAIR SERVICES	76 768	9 824	70 771	9 213	4 072	449	96	16	416	66	3 649	194

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 329. INDUSTRY OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

	TOTAL		WHITE		BLACK		AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, AND ALEUT		ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER		SPANISH ORIGIN (1)	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
PERSONAL SERVICES	197 052	371 539	165 557	291 891	20 924	67 133	327	841	3 907	4 169	15 857	20 371
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	12 729	118 282	9 911	73 361	2 181	40 244	22	386	368	1 426	765	7 853
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	71 929	91 054	59 647	76 502	7 392	11 989	120	204	1 173	900	8 404	4 026
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	42 360	44 477	32 364	33 550	6 459	8 407	116	116	1 897	980	3 634	3 059
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	40 561	92 270	36 676	84 964	3 073	5 437	36	86	170	516	2 041	4 340
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	29 473	25 456	26 959	23 514	1 819	1 056	33	49	299	347	1 013	1 093
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	132 108	84 903	119 213	78 278	9 330	5 070	219	135	1 250	602	6 035	2 340
THEATERS AND MOTION PICTURES	53 771	30 644	48 697	27 880	3 525	1 994	89	63	650	324	2 402	1 024
OTHER ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	78 337	54 259	70 516	50 398	5 805	3 076	130	72	600	278	3 633	1 316
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	1 672 321	3 042 521	1 471 489	2 616 706	140 902	349 647	2 357	4 828	35 343	39 819	59 057	87 551
HEALTH SERVICES	465 903	1 318 743	373 858	1 086 519	63 563	189 401	765	2 350	17 530	26 408	27 605	41 328
OFFICES OF HEALTH PRACTITIONERS	99 246	183 458	92 487	173 174	2 148	6 249	53	166	4 196	2 219	2 003	5 094
HOSPITALS	286 790	813 574	216 758	646 488	49 814	135 826	504	1 416	11 821	20 486	20 698	27 769
NURSING AND PERSONAL CARE FACILITIES	46 744	248 911	36 958	206 767	7 946	37 073	117	645	585	2 622	2 876	5 319
HEALTH SERVICES, N.E.C.	33 123	72 800	27 655	60 090	3 655	10 253	91	123	928	1 081	2 028	3 146
LEGAL SERVICES	99 119	103 049	95 354	96 353	2 638	4 918	81	82	508	603	1 408	3 095
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	717 935	1 199 928	655 121	1 086 252	45 739	93 715	939	1 612	9 283	8 759	17 755	26 845
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	429 892	866 948	397 345	787 583	27 189	68 537	487	1 097	1 433	3 245	8 984	18 405
GOVERNMENT	360 671	697 537	333 170	628 038	23 319	60 417	396	961	1 041	2 490	7 269	15 891
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	258 199	266 628	231 553	239 055	15 908	20 072	419	428	7 417	4 592	7 530	6 661
GOVERNMENT	105 141	106 438	94 540	95 073	6 604	8 550	190	214	2 467	1 511	3 064	2 861
LIBRARIES	9 907	36 826	8 300	32 620	1 211	3 232	4	22	211	613	425	858
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	19 937	29 526	17 923	26 994	1 431	1 874	29	65	222	309	816	921
SOCIAL SERVICES	73 021	214 823	55 132	158 674	14 529	48 997	247	477	831	1 619	4 577	11 097
CHILD DAY CARE SERVICES	5 863	62 733	3 504	47 050	1 982	13 669	39	130	54	459	550	3 006
RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES, WITHOUT NURSING	9 175	15 444	7 009	12 427	1 882	2 647	32	33	95	130	367	590
OTHER SOCIAL SERVICES	57 983	136 646	44 619	99 197	10 665	32 681	176	314	682	1 030	3 660	7 501
MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, AND ZOOS	8 961	9 380	7 643	8 736	1 058	489	11	15	120	66	409	152
RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS	68 557	55 160	62 588	50 924	4 364	3 374	61	69	823	400	1 825	1 176
ENGINEERING, ARCHITECTURAL, AND SURVEYING SERVICES	100 135	26 956	92 696	24 807	2 656	1 358	89	35	4 204	568	2 102	712
ACCOUNTING, AUDITING, AND BOOKKEEPING SERVICES	60 052	37 332	57 931	34 915	1 211	1 571	31	62	647	511	804	944
NONCOMMERCIAL EDUCATIONAL AND SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH	15 606	12 984	14 078	11 395	894	1 044	30	27	524	385	267	425
MISCELLANEOUS PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	63 032	64 166	57 088	58 131	4 250	4 780	103	99	873	500	2 305	1 777
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	655 354	415 459	583 159	340 094	59 224	64 863	1 487	1 174	4 383	3 436	18 422	14 143
EXECUTIVE AND LEGISLATIVE OFFICES	9 030	11 178	8 255	10 395	615	650	45	67	25	11	231	163
GENERAL GOVERNMENT, N.E.C.	141 310	136 870	121 846	113 378	15 966	20 251	426	470	1 112	829	4 343	4 446
LOCAL GOVERNMENT	75 692	74 413	64 719	62 614	9 247	10 106	220	295	434	373	2 526	2 528
JUSTICE, PUBLIC ORDER, AND SAFETY	269 596	73 347	245 501	61 057	20 747	10 929	455	175	532	220	6 624	2 330
LOCAL GOVERNMENT	206 493	49 186	188 776	40 542	15 436	7 775	298	123	363	75	4 760	1 570
PUBLIC FINANCE, TAXATION, AND MONETARY POLICY	30 598	35 766	28 122	30 754	2 040	4 567	37	69	189	201	643	734
ADMINISTRATION OF HUMAN RESOURCES PROGRAMS	46 666	78 602	39 263	60 369	5 934	15 916	124	214	407	574	1 948	3 493
ADMINISTRATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY AND HOUSING PROGRAMS	30 980	9 969	27 206	8 389	3 032	1 377	122	15	159	41	1 126	354
ADMINISTRATION OF ECONOMIC PROGRAMS	58 506	38 098	52 479	31 056	4 946	5 829	141	118	392	316	1 592	1 510
NATIONAL SECURITY AND INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS	68 668	31 629	60 487	24 696	5 944	5 344	137	46	1 567	1 244	1 915	1 113

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 329. INDUSTRY OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL		WHITE		BLACK		AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, AND ALEUT		ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER		SPANISH ORIGIN (1)	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	14 712 806	10 804 271	13 553 482	9 720 757	884 383	892 509	47 135	36 232	102 033	83 991	288 301	178 184
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	847 257	166 366	838 151	163 971	3 865	1 102	1 947	354	709	327	5 653	1 347
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION	781 756	137 312	775 767	135 645	2 200	675	1 500	280	502	241	3 988	1 044
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, INCLUDING HORTICULTURAL	55 215	26 475	52 689	25 894	1 420	320	172	48	177	78	1 510	292
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	10 286	2 579	9 695	2 432	245	107	275	26	30	8	155	11
MINING	132 773	13 336	129 742	12 638	1 770	513	598	88	168	41	1 078	151
METAL MINING	25 446	1 932	25 069	1 822	179	50	122	46	59	8	75	22
COAL MINING	43 073	3 066	42 182	2 826	739	212	97	-	35	19	108	39
CRUDE PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS EXTRACTION	38 537	5 725	37 461	5 459	449	176	293	36	59	13	531	77
NONMETALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING, EXCEPT FUEL	25 717	2 613	25 030	2 531	403	75	86	6	15	1	364	13
CONSTRUCTION	1 136 252	103 061	1 083 072	98 417	40 027	3 579	5 011	375	2 209	331	13 717	1 054
MANUFACTURING	4 762 532	1 846 713	4 312 497	1 640 906	341 828	158 852	13 614	5 917	29 648	16 646	140 602	56 657
NONDURABLE GOODS	1 263 960	714 960	1 159 994	642 091	75 463	54 549	3 454	1 943	8 208	7 078	36 199	21 343
MEAT PRODUCTS	94 432	33 126	85 389	30 289	5 688	1 716	364	186	579	275	4 875	1 307
DAIRY PRODUCTS	47 826	16 331	45 874	15 340	1 502	719	91	45	212	124	393	212
CANNED AND PRESERVED FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	28 338	20 151	25 587	18 028	1 922	1 526	91	82	110	237	1 294	743
BAKERY PRODUCTS	34 170	17 592	29 013	14 872	4 157	2 282	88	17	127	100	1 912	676
BEVERAGE INDUSTRIES	51 184	11 224	45 678	9 597	4 666	1 386	114	27	260	96	911	303
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	111 774	48 041	100 967	41 581	7 747	4 854	285	155	655	451	4 473	2 364
TOBACCO MANUFACTURES	1 666	991	1 382	874	252	111	-	6	16	-	33	5
KNITTING MILLS	1 718	4 684	1 607	4 086	40	410	23	20	32	87	21	191
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	4 499	4 923	4 146	4 419	211	394	-	17	26	26	219	152
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	6 945	4 616	6 155	4 064	491	364	62	48	91	57	274	127
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	27 692	88 661	24 631	77 128	2 154	7 677	70	342	296	2 020	1 098	3 285
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	146 879	52 042	136 426	46 290	7 050	4 171	492	169	553	461	4 391	1 897
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	264 942	186 578	249 461	173 055	11 519	10 736	583	419	1 449	1 157	4 732	3 287
NEWSPAPER PUBLISHING AND PRINTING	81 239	61 600	76 871	58 713	3 576	2 347	174	128	254	181	903	600
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	225 230	95 500	204 026	83 370	15 701	9 885	496	169	2 547	911	5 809	2 707
PLASTICS, SYNTHETICS, AND RESINS	28 303	16 789	26 429	14 987	1 170	1 300	39	27	220	99	931	676
DRUGS	35 636	22 848	32 238	19 634	2 279	2 694	34	25	758	309	875	615
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	33 932	6 729	30 802	5 841	2 488	788	111	11	174	69	716	119
PETROLEUM REFINING	25 607	4 587	23 562	4 007	1 609	517	86	11	138	36	417	106
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	162 672	87 908	150 675	79 864	8 514	5 672	505	164	1 009	715	3 957	3 171
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	13 307	28 053	12 614	26 414	509	1 249	49	55	53	247	338	328
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR	6 754	7 810	5 561	6 979	852	609	30	11	19	45	753	469
DURABLE GOODS	3 451 276	1 104 848	3 113 361	976 781	260 912	100 686	9 991	3 879	20 858	9 247	100 761	33 562
LOGGING	13 761	578	13 429	557	78	18	228	3	12	-	55	-
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	46 940	12 421	45 403	11 980	726	248	366	103	122	39	535	100
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	33 139	10 174	31 541	9 454	900	401	145	28	157	35	858	590
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	82 121	37 994	75 593	35 270	3 867	1 733	294	173	442	240	3 584	1 246
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	145 649	45 668	136 078	41 905	7 063	2 915	443	116	556	279	3 473	1 071
GLASS AND GLASS PRODUCTS	44 401	19 653	40 988	17 620	2 528	1 608	99	52	265	107	992	494
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	43 452	5 082	41 184	4 828	1 623	186	178	14	56	29	951	109
PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	457 900	72 055	384 912	60 666	59 154	9 736	1 205	211	1 378	326	24 694	2 422
BLAST FURNACES, STEELWORKS, ROLLING AND FINISHING MILLS	260 950	30 714	215 489	23 730	37 174	6 139	511	56	664	105	16 237	1 432
IRON AND STEEL FOUNDRIES	90 483	11 438	74 117	10 143	13 433	1 150	465	40	246	35	4 470	222
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	106 467	29 903	95 306	26 793	8 547	2 447	229	115	468	186	3 987	768
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	421 220	126 431	385 184	114 807	25 598	8 943	1 205	424	2 471	734	14 401	3 587
CUTLERY, HANDTOOLS, AND OTHER HARDWARE	35 819	19 236	33 515	17 240	1 474	1 587	52	80	287	89	1 083	641
FABRICATED STRUCTURAL METAL PRODUCTS	116 190	22 415	108 582	21 263	5 083	863	493	31	498	67	3 027	387
METAL FORGINGS AND STAMPINGS	87 167	23 380	78 276	20 860	6 964	1 981	240	80	479	145	2 724	741
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	894 642	213 650	842 817	195 268	36 108	14 109	2 159	659	5 646	1 803	17 664	4 670
FARM MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	121 178	25 505	113 816	23 589	5 252	1 572	279	34	595	131	2 918	524
CONSTRUCTION AND MATERIAL HANDLING MACHINES	156 088	25 280	147 451	22 902	6 461	2 039	398	47	636	107	2 683	410
METALWORKING MACHINERY	158 527	31 064	150 779	28 312	5 144	2 142	324	76	885	227	2 984	745
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	61 438	31 534	57 349	28 263	2 258	2 106	93	217	1 325	722	979	639
OTHER MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	397 411	100 267	373 422	92 202	16 993	6 250	1 065	285	2 205	616	8 100	2 352
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	354 861	272 770	325 971	241 803	19 086	22 256	731	883	4 045	3 265	11 087	10 502
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	59 652	31 855	55 371	28 594	2 985	2 442	124	93	350	289	1 738	868
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	85 500	76 271	77 265	65 150	5 282	8 567	119	196	1 333	1 022	3 327	3 370
OTHER ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	209 709	164 644	193 335	148 059	10 819	11 247	488	594	2 362	1 954	6 022	6 264

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 329. INDUSTRY OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

	TOTAL		WHITE		BLACK		AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, AND ALEUT		ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER		SPANISH ORIGIN (1)	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	847 173	189 134	732 080	153 911	100 026	31 712	2 707	732	3 967	1 175	18 265	4 103
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	674 371	145 646	576 144	115 707	86 862	27 209	1 999	503	2 770	883	14 307	3 352
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	114 025	31 165	104 505	27 114	7 522	3 451	508	203	844	234	1 442	396
SHIP AND BOAT BUILDING AND REPAIRING	15 793	2 624	15 024	2 541	505	39	65	13	62	11	339	74
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	42 984	9 699	36 407	8 549	5 137	1 013	135	13	291	47	2 177	281
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	76 343	65 042	70 294	59 041	3 815	3 964	248	292	1 214	782	2 195	2 185
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	77 527	58 931	70 059	52 119	4 491	4 651	260	255	848	569	3 950	3 086
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	47 296	26 905	39 142	22 034	5 453	3 617	169	95	582	321	3 642	1 752
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	1 349 055	421 961	1 221 020	358 398	110 063	57 971	4 369	1 295	4 110	1 812	22 695	6 309
TRANSPORTATION	888 437	215 437	796 659	182 843	78 990	29 659	2 945	705	2 589	1 116	17 381	3 004
RAILROADS	193 812	16 701	178 433	14 481	11 464	1 897	575	53	375	108	6 249	277
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	55 301	23 804	39 512	19 026	14 349	4 378	264	131	322	57	1 873	425
TAXICAB SERVICE	14 965	2 848	10 449	2 356	3 904	467	122	13	250	6	577	36
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	397 237	59 943	375 376	56 756	18 169	2 607	1 411	163	477	150	4 925	746
U.S. POSTAL SERVICE	135 307	54 006	108 814	36 983	25 159	16 489	294	212	420	164	1 612	484
WATER TRANSPORTATION	12 676	2 493	12 002	2 356	504	116	61	-	47	6	181	24
AIR TRANSPORTATION	61 428	31 147	55 894	27 466	4 431	3 039	168	47	490	371	1 491	676
OTHER TRANSPORTATION	17 711	24 495	16 179	23 419	1 010	666	50	86	208	254	473	336
COMMUNICATIONS	177 002	150 660	165 135	126 796	9 920	21 821	454	419	614	504	1 967	2 617
RADIO AND TELEVISION BROADCASTING	33 554	16 817	31 500	15 059	1 691	1 490	97	55	104	105	366	311
TELEPHONE (WIRE AND RADIO)	133 927	128 661	124 733	107 036	7 766	19 925	311	352	437	381	1 497	2 169
TELEGRAPH AND MISCELLANEOUS COMMUNICATION SERVICES	9 521	5 182	8 902	4 701	463	406	46	12	73	18	104	137
UTILITIES AND SANITARY SERVICES	283 616	55 864	259 226	48 759	21 153	6 491	970	171	907	192	3 347	688
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	197 053	43 071	185 183	37 765	9 941	4 854	577	123	526	142	2 153	577
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	86 563	12 793	74 043	10 994	11 212	1 637	393	48	381	50	1 194	111
WHOLESALE TRADE	817 944	290 052	775 342	273 127	31 694	12 798	1 782	555	3 965	1 681	12 770	4 767
DURABLE GOODS	452 302	155 035	428 074	146 097	18 088	6 912	1 104	319	2 305	804	6 738	2 418
MOTOR VEHICLES AND EQUIPMENT	61 397	18 776	58 161	17 816	2 324	750	153	45	291	55	1 025	321
LUMBER AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS	26 607	6 616	25 699	6 457	632	144	78	5	33	4	353	32
ELECTRICAL GOODS	41 226	18 618	39 082	17 403	1 425	920	88	46	423	107	595	318
HARDWARE, PLUMBING AND HEATING SUPPLIES	49 817	17 041	48 287	16 279	1 090	592	136	10	137	95	480	190
MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	186 943	63 510	179 239	59 648	5 765	2 958	374	148	767	365	2 049	928
OTHER WHOLESALE, DURABLE GOODS	86 312	30 474	77 606	28 494	6 852	1 548	275	65	654	178	2 236	629
NONDURABLE GOODS	365 642	135 017	347 268	127 030	13 606	5 886	678	236	1 660	877	6 032	2 349
DRUGS, CHEMICALS, AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	24 276	13 662	22 814	12 594	1 184	806	52	21	134	108	375	226
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	173 597	55 100	163 464	51 909	7 484	2 252	343	114	673	312	3 560	1 165
PETROLEUM PRODUCTS	28 032	8 900	27 264	8 399	608	415	62	6	55	54	180	57
OTHER WHOLESALE, NONDURABLE GOODS	139 737	57 355	133 726	54 128	4 330	2 413	221	95	798	403	1 917	901
RETAIL TRADE	1 933 629	2 249 343	1 807 569	2 116 116	91 053	103 164	4 647	5 761	15 188	13 846	35 085	29 735
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	120 858	51 672	117 963	50 557	2 005	682	269	100	272	154	821	458
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	162 913	409 159	148 424	375 778	11 871	28 285	409	717	1 128	2 261	2 929	5 884
DEPARTMENT STORES	142 641	356 545	129 351	326 495	10 952	25 603	347	568	1 023	1 952	2 631	5 316
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	314 559	296 900	297 095	283 380	13 023	10 723	660	784	1 454	957	5 234	3 344
MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS	196 043	37 027	188 667	36 364	5 743	443	372	60	389	71	1 904	221
AUTO AND HOME SUPPLY STORES	56 803	13 749	54 232	13 064	2 060	549	154	38	124	49	601	200
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	155 347	33 117	148 464	32 022	5 142	860	534	97	479	70	1 851	243
MISCELLANEOUS VEHICLE DEALERS	15 115	3 854	14 911	3 813	71	28	37	1	59	2	75	33
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	66 115	161 986	59 514	150 349	4 984	9 171	135	213	805	1 212	1 508	2 657
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	132 813	72 932	127 184	70 410	4 304	1 954	221	125	516	204	1 606	671
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	429 289	759 344	383 295	711 935	29 436	33 537	1 343	2 688	8 409	7 092	14 704	11 538
DRUG STORES	49 076	84 031	46 294	80 006	2 144	3 191	31	170	331	302	693	1 048
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	234 698	325 572	221 526	308 438	10 270	13 741	482	768	1 222	1 472	3 159	3 438
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	566 319	834 045	530 641	762 581	29 295	60 436	914	1 466	3 521	4 916	5 954	11 799
BANKING	112 759	290 590	103 873	262 395	7 214	23 889	168	423	1 021	1 917	1 440	4 930
CREDIT AGENCIES, OTHER THAN BANKS	43 950	88 345	41 877	83 564	1 705	3 872	43	151	211	328	490	1 164
SECURITY, COMMODITY BROKERAGE, AND INVESTMENT COMPANIES	38 800	25 723	37 018	23 732	1 372	1 577	2	54	290	243	356	322
INSURANCE	221 022	289 749	210 106	260 964	8 773	24 557	238	501	1 392	1 989	1 749	4 283
REAL ESTATE, INCLUDING REAL ESTATE-INSURANCE-LAW OFFICES	149 788	139 638	137 767	131 926	10 231	6 541	463	337	607	439	1 919	1 100
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	590 135	316 248	543 713	286 236	36 039	24 627	1 987	989	4 100	2 411	9 973	5 148
ADVERTISING	29 489	25 135	28 266	23 804	812	936	28	21	175	284	379	394
SERVICES TO DWELLINGS AND OTHER BUILDINGS	44 183	31 401	36 560	25 002	6 583	5 761	204	168	220	145	1 451	823
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	102 151	84 328	95 730	77 256	4 195	5 396	217	222	1 664	984	1 028	1 206
DETECTIVE AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES	40 265	10 259	33 938	8 517	5 682	1 594	200	37	175	41	627	158
OTHER BUSINESS SERVICES	93 405	125 499	86 521	114 044	4 883	9 386	355	431	814	795	1 821	2 033
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	187 777	23 678	173 567	22 246	11 467	1 196	681	49	701	105	3 281	262
OTHER REPAIR SERVICES	92 865	15 948	89 131	15 367	2 417	358	302	61	351	57	1 386	272

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 329. INDUSTRY OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

	TOTAL		WHITE		BLACK		AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, AND ALEUT		ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER		SPANISH ORIGIN (1)	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
PERSONAL SERVICES	179 407	505 630	156 278	440 148	18 701	57 251	574	2 034	1 648	2 869	4 965	8 457
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	9 611	120 072	7 702	95 168	1 559	23 091	103	560	133	495	288	2 147
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	67 027	154 086	56 813	136 512	7 536	14 551	321	836	959	1 026	2 978	2 726
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	36 589	61 004	30 967	48 419	4 946	10 945	42	224	347	676	657	1 520
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	36 294	139 029	33 071	130 381	2 753	7 205	71	340	101	509	674	1 774
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	29 886	31 439	27 725	29 668	1 907	1 459	37	74	108	163	368	290
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	116 385	89 605	107 054	84 164	7 237	4 348	443	234	682	405	2 448	1 228
THEATERS AND MOTION PICTURES	34 256	23 070	31 763	21 712	1 837	1 016	137	40	233	106	546	471
OTHER ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	82 129	66 535	75 291	62 452	5 400	3 332	306	194	449	299	1 902	757
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	1 679 349	3 526 387	1 514 889	3 125 924	115 892	334 150	5 634	12 217	33 719	36 731	25 084	44 767
HEALTH SERVICES	423 240	1 600 266	360 873	1 389 052	41 625	172 155	1 306	5 509	16 233	25 099	9 872	22 140
OFFICES OF HEALTH PRACTITIONERS	99 137	217 223	91 363	207 474	2 337	6 519	98	337	5 039	2 094	1 895	2 192
HOSPITALS	252 446	958 124	207 095	804 919	32 059	125 329	867	3 111	10 007	19 085	6 656	14 764
NURSING AND PERSONAL CARE FACILITIES	38 823	340 055	33 335	302 292	4 686	31 618	155	1 610	413	3 085	632	3 986
HEALTH SERVICES, N.E.C.	32 834	84 864	29 080	74 367	2 543	8 689	186	451	774	835	689	1 198
LEGAL SERVICES	81 826	83 295	79 681	79 274	1 720	3 230	80	195	187	318	549	847
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	791 006	1 405 361	722 558	1 270 246	50 185	115 770	2 786	4 738	11 495	8 807	9 569	15 018
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	469 511	1 021 129	431 995	922 803	32 485	87 810	1 716	3 686	1 566	3 137	4 664	9 656
GOVERNMENT	395 085	813 816	363 255	730 164	27 714	75 055	1 423	3 152	1 217	2 467	3 851	7 546
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	298 640	315 780	269 992	284 183	15 885	23 715	963	907	9 699	5 166	4 499	4 690
GOVERNMENT	203 706	196 389	185 159	177 467	9 602	13 756	751	652	6 863	3 422	2 830	2 751
LIBRARIES	7 938	39 025	6 801	35 639	935	2 803	24	89	106	334	168	333
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	14 917	29 427	13 770	27 621	880	1 442	83	56	124	170	238	339
SOCIAL SERVICES	61 504	198 425	50 665	163 198	8 963	31 061	742	1 330	547	985	1 315	3 976
CHILD DAY CARE SERVICES	4 082	70 280	3 008	58 562	879	10 381	105	454	30	372	121	1 126
RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES, WITHOUT NURSING	10 138	21 646	8 448	18 384	1 482	2 892	116	120	53	83	173	292
OTHER SOCIAL SERVICES	47 284	106 499	39 209	86 252	6 602	17 788	521	756	464	530	1 021	2 558
MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, AND ZOOS	6 242	6 989	5 639	6 439	458	479	31	23	74	16	97	83
RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS	101 358	81 123	94 885	77 091	5 208	3 301	263	159	687	306	884	943
ENGINEERING, ARCHITECTURAL, AND SURVEYING SERVICES	94 781	22 857	88 337	21 301	2 356	984	181	62	3 461	410	1 351	359
ACCOUNTING, AUDITING, AND BOOKKEEPING SERVICES	54 322	50 894	52 775	49 011	1 023	1 410	64	31	401	336	304	389
NONCOMMERCIAL EDUCATIONAL AND SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH	7 413	7 220	6 773	6 372	374	699	8	12	242	54	66	157
MISCELLANEOUS PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	57 657	69 957	52 703	63 940	3 980	5 061	173	158	392	400	1 077	855
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	601 769	441 524	533 514	358 131	56 919	73 718	5 615	4 947	2 366	1 975	8 277	6 765
EXECUTIVE AND LEGISLATIVE OFFICES	11 500	16 058	10 339	14 239	676	1 230	443	484	27	33	40	113
GENERAL GOVERNMENT, N.E.C.	122 397	121 344	103 305	98 020	15 508	20 069	2 141	1 848	677	641	1 858	1 804
LOCAL GOVERNMENT	69 822	63 637	58 758	52 960	9 246	9 104	1 145	942	269	238	1 023	889
JUSTICE, PUBLIC ORDER, AND SAFETY	241 376	83 771	218 710	71 175	20 051	11 354	1 145	490	426	239	3 006	1 210
LOCAL GOVERNMENT	187 868	61 705	170 621	52 428	15 347	8 460	793	308	269	115	2 292	917
PUBLIC FINANCE, TAXATION, AND MONETARY POLICY	25 930	39 763	23 787	33 026	1 829	6 307	63	144	162	105	325	528
ADMINISTRATION OF HUMAN RESOURCES PROGRAMS	41 827	86 653	33 875	63 897	6 028	20 254	1 156	1 428	349	362	809	1 579
ADMINISTRATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY AND HOUSING PROGRAMS	40 696	15 324	36 575	12 827	3 342	2 131	277	172	174	124	690	192
ADMINISTRATION OF ECONOMIC PROGRAMS	58 387	44 181	53 173	37 924	4 273	5 525	245	271	293	189	744	713
NATIONAL SECURITY AND INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS	59 656	34 430	53 750	27 023	5 212	6 848	145	110	258	282	805	626

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 329. INDUSTRY OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	TOTAL		WHITE		BLACK		AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, AND ALEUT		ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER		SPANISH ORIGIN (1)	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	18 135 224	13 543 155	15 115 338	10 729 435	2 510 513	2 465 524	88 103	63 919	110 525	100 602	1 025 806	680 814
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	799 719	165 813	651 715	134 127	118 652	26 280	4 590	1 005	1 092	504	59 968	11 036
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION	629 778	117 384	518 610	92 507	89 149	20 638	3 378	805	749	351	44 998	8 689
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, INCLUDING HORTICULTURAL	120 240	39 735	90 184	34 784	24 038	3 936	680	172	219	92	12 878	2 081
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	49 701	8 694	42 921	6 836	5 465	1 706	532	28	124	61	2 092	266
MINING	515 375	77 608	474 405	68 401	28 025	6 856	3 177	530	1 657	602	25 875	3 219
METAL MINING	10 616	1 300	9 272	1 081	1 025	175	35	12	37	5	973	111
COAL MINING	151 754	8 001	147 089	7 413	4 114	490	338	42	93	21	992	109
CRUDE PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS EXTRACTION	307 168	63 568	280 935	55 930	15 358	5 539	2 589	454	1 491	547	21 033	2 813
NONMETALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING, EXCEPT FUEL	45 837	4 739	37 109	3 977	7 528	652	215	22	36	29	2 877	186
CONSTRUCTION	2 153 216	192 594	1 810 043	171 906	269 473	16 943	15 322	997	5 907	983	152 556	7 485
MANUFACTURING	4 237 065	2 289 297	3 424 676	1 761 747	700 839	459 542	21 509	13 589	22 255	18 095	204 495	131 351
NONDURABLE GOODS	1 830 518	1 432 529	1 469 618	1 093 637	320 345	297 419	8 497	8 661	7 563	9 878	82 958	87 886
MEAT PRODUCTS	78 222	53 233	53 502	30 739	20 864	20 816	730	567	388	281	7 475	2 111
DAIRY PRODUCTS	27 842	6 030	22 408	5 067	4 937	820	101	20	38	69	1 742	281
CANNED AND PRESERVED FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	25 199	17 601	19 153	12 445	4 827	4 254	234	130	122	121	2 711	1 934
BAKERY PRODUCTS	42 884	18 274	31 607	12 774	9 763	4 744	159	91	328	150	3 418	1 351
BEVERAGE INDUSTRIES	57 243	14 302	44 815	11 615	11 208	2 355	152	46	170	71	3 344	722
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	86 865	37 897	61 013	24 304	22 883	11 919	437	188	307	378	7 311	3 333
TOBACCO MANUFACTURES	38 868	19 658	27 590	13 143	11 053	6 336	62	47	104	35	705	832
KNITTING MILLS	38 671	79 215	31 229	61 728	6 993	16 317	239	733	75	203	752	1 594
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	259 048	215 694	198 162	160 070	58 203	53 106	1 079	1 078	690	883	3 792	3 051
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	72 418	47 877	57 161	37 718	14 425	9 469	398	301	195	148	987	988
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	111 449	511 060	88 125	384 791	19 150	105 029	729	2 918	573	5 304	11 044	51 718
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	168 353	43 812	134 120	33 443	31 964	9 476	737	270	342	196	3 846	1 215
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	220 527	155 220	192 698	136 398	22 850	15 862	732	629	1 135	628	11 180	6 515
NEWSPAPER PUBLISHING AND PRINTING	84 334	61 385	73 880	55 126	8 736	5 143	262	300	447	171	3 891	2 709
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	368 254	101 924	313 080	81 951	48 555	18 094	966	287	2 001	623	11 631	3 254
PLASTICS, SYNTHETICS, AND RESINS	89 676	30 537	78 323	24 084	10 117	5 970	148	74	311	107	2 075	883
DRUGS	17 765	14 605	15 104	11 355	2 306	3 026	49	24	253	125	669	425
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	82 361	16 091	70 442	13 523	9 518	2 077	472	114	439	105	4 390	691
PETROLEUM REFINING	74 481	14 721	64 725	12 350	7 600	1 920	446	109	428	85	3 915	660
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	129 202	50 284	105 336	37 406	20 491	10 703	1 058	785	597	515	4 897	2 670
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	16 911	35 738	14 016	29 611	1 848	4 873	179	400	38	120	3 071	3 630
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR	6 201	8 619	5 161	6 911	813	1 169	33	57	21	48	662	1 996
DURABLE GOODS	2 356 691	825 241	1 919 486	646 362	367 492	153 222	12 675	4 732	14 464	7 966	118 935	41 324
LOGGING	66 914	2 913	44 033	2 058	22 085	809	634	40	45	-	726	40
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	130 138	22 151	89 389	15 077	38 444	6 605	690	106	193	48	4 326	806
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	55 733	14 231	43 031	10 522	11 070	3 290	376	85	95	81	2 786	689
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	167 062	87 427	136 598	68 099	26 777	17 311	534	468	524	408	8 161	3 129
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	158 617	43 855	124 522	35 878	28 165	6 879	1 066	291	684	254	10 911	1 967
GLASS AND GLASS PRODUCTS	47 946	21 718	40 202	17 280	6 651	3 985	496	181	163	101	1 512	729
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	60 743	7 253	46 856	6 471	11 263	621	336	40	193	36	5 426	245
PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	254 302	36 512	196 404	29 066	50 730	6 608	961	135	768	166	13 796	1 564
BLAST FURNACES, STEELWORKS, ROLLING AND FINISHING MILLS	117 277	12 002	90 107	9 697	24 547	2 101	336	35	360	49	4 600	409
IRON AND STEEL FOUNDRIES	40 947	4 945	26 773	3 702	12 626	1 058	237	16	96	36	2 772	253
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	96 078	19 565	79 524	15 667	13 557	3 449	388	84	312	81	6 424	902
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	262 598	70 316	217 593	57 118	35 867	11 129	1 817	480	1 413	430	16 254	3 343
CUTLERY, HANDTOOLS, AND OTHER HARDWARE	18 239	9 370	14 895	7 319	2 816	1 797	71	66	89	54	855	336
FABRICATED STRUCTURAL METAL PRODUCTS	122 919	21 595	103 266	18 335	14 986	2 464	1 020	216	655	98	8 502	1 280
METAL FORGINGS AND STAMPINGS	13 036	5 451	10 571	4 393	1 930	969	70	26	62	-	990	261
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	450 831	126 216	388 245	103 618	46 472	19 021	2 628	650	3 980	1 059	24 537	5 615
FARM MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	23 063	5 933	17 900	4 296	4 499	1 474	57	15	84	66	1 484	182
CONSTRUCTION AND MATERIAL HANDLING MACHINES	102 522	18 779	86 064	16 383	10 889	1 780	813	109	1 241	171	8 078	861
METALWORKING MACHINERY	35 761	14 420	31 438	12 077	3 463	2 094	189	87	171	58	1 419	477
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	58 354	27 725	52 331	21 840	4 421	4 676	163	108	759	458	2 169	1 795
OTHER MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	231 131	59 359	200 512	49 022	23 200	8 997	1 406	331	1 725	306	11 387	2 300
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	310 163	238 501	268 640	182 509	33 139	46 712	1 348	1 366	3 603	3 775	11 507	13 212
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	38 512	24 453	32 792	18 007	5 232	5 893	181	221	156	171	695	422
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	92 617	74 057	81 220	55 374	8 810	15 920	416	387	1 286	1 236	3 003	3 525
OTHER ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	179 034	139 991	154 628	109 128	19 097	24 899	751	758	2 161	2 368	7 809	9 265

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 329. INDUSTRY OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	TOTAL		WHITE		BLACK		AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, AND ALEUT		ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER		SPANISH ORIGIN (1)	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	383 778	83 744	313 127	64 966	60 060	16 610	2 227	604	2 276	729	17 163	3 070
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	126 730	35 998	102 629	26 429	20 809	8 628	780	232	607	300	4 881	1 267
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	110 237	27 195	100 026	23 213	7 100	3 133	768	245	594	311	4 293	1 165
SHIP AND BOAT BUILDING AND REPAIRING	124 006	16 843	92 108	12 142	28 540	4 375	512	90	971	112	6 876	571
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	22 805	3 708	18 364	3 182	3 611	474	167	37	104	6	1 113	67
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	51 179	48 396	44 894	38 543	4 627	7 925	183	260	500	573	3 545	4 077
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	65 376	50 979	53 010	38 908	10 056	10 323	211	247	383	443	5 223	3 812
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	49 856	31 527	35 572	21 748	13 002	8 901	337	196	228	251	2 602	2 141
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	1 782 522	559 934	1 452 530	454 695	291 267	94 202	7 831	2 200	5 352	2 308	90 048	26 675
TRANSPORTATION	1 104 300	252 576	883 064	207 921	196 749	39 567	4 944	1 017	3 057	1 213	60 978	13 239
RAILROADS	164 982	11 851	135 968	9 810	26 243	1 902	492	14	141	43	6 131	230
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	55 864	20 312	36 930	13 888	17 665	5 970	212	111	301	106	3 314	789
TAXICAB SERVICE	24 376	4 308	14 790	2 734	8 682	1 513	115	19	250	2	1 670	150
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	454 844	66 707	367 144	58 116	77 399	7 291	2 350	310	570	181	23 834	2 793
U.S. POSTAL SERVICE	157 007	50 860	119 859	36 825	34 191	13 382	555	204	351	123	7 706	1 200
WATER TRANSPORTATION	80 067	10 224	60 868	8 963	17 230	1 030	479	37	354	53	4 733	786
AIR TRANSPORTATION	129 610	56 286	115 521	48 734	11 072	6 297	587	188	751	412	9 098	4 106
OTHER TRANSPORTATION	37 550	32 028	31 984	28 851	4 267	2 182	154	134	339	293	4 492	3 185
COMMUNICATIONS	251 611	217 888	224 590	173 261	22 653	40 535	855	853	788	726	9 493	9 374
RADIO AND TELEVISION BROADCASTING	47 438	24 622	42 220	20 759	4 332	3 342	182	106	175	192	1 812	920
TELEPHONE (WIRE AND RADIO)	184 901	183 851	164 915	144 209	16 962	36 326	553	721	475	451	6 820	8 049
TELEGRAPH AND MISCELLANEOUS COMMUNICATION SERVICES	19 272	9 415	17 455	8 293	1 359	867	120	26	138	83	861	405
UTILITIES AND SANITARY SERVICES	426 611	89 470	344 876	73 513	71 865	14 100	2 032	330	1 507	369	19 577	4 062
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	290 679	67 629	254 756	55 903	30 428	10 244	1 282	218	1 069	320	9 730	3 015
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	135 932	21 841	90 120	17 610	41 437	3 856	750	112	438	49	9 847	1 047
WHOLESALE TRADE	1 024 409	353 811	888 445	311 707	111 533	33 761	3 799	1 362	3 898	1 740	60 548	21 526
DURABLE GOODS	537 067	170 079	477 190	155 915	47 478	10 664	2 078	657	2 075	675	27 608	8 934
MOTOR VEHICLES AND EQUIPMENT	77 230	21 461	70 283	19 796	5 562	1 236	274	90	176	79	3 770	1 068
LUMBER AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS	47 817	10 064	38 228	9 143	8 278	732	192	35	127	40	2 753	454
ELECTRICAL GOODS	52 266	20 967	48 071	19 222	3 142	1 355	124	82	244	72	2 659	1 191
HARDWARE, PLUMBING AND HEATING SUPPLIES	61 004	17 970	56 086	16 937	3 836	710	229	69	91	58	2 581	816
MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	206 997	68 866	188 678	63 355	13 945	4 228	799	227	876	261	9 156	3 235
OTHER WHOLESALE, DURABLE GOODS	91 753	30 751	75 844	27 462	12 715	2 403	460	154	561	165	6 689	2 170
NONDURABLE GOODS	487 342	183 732	411 255	155 792	64 055	23 097	1 721	705	1 823	1 065	32 940	12 592
DRUGS, CHEMICALS, AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	35 750	17 922	31 726	16 008	3 411	1 595	77	59	166	113	1 506	784
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	213 339	70 533	173 203	55 878	33 559	12 397	845	238	774	455	17 668	5 423
PETROLEUM PRODUCTS	58 234	18 887	53 477	17 130	3 866	1 459	233	84	142	84	1 789	621
OTHER WHOLESALE, NONDURABLE GOODS	180 019	76 390	152 849	66 776	23 219	7 646	566	324	741	413	11 977	5 764
RETAIL TRADE	2 503 901	2 567 353	2 146 060	2 195 196	281 299	299 203	9 496	11 269	22 993	24 871	161 747	136 576
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	151 593	45 642	131 407	42 874	17 152	2 087	672	172	260	82	7 980	1 753
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	203 855	475 909	168 606	398 064	29 444	65 221	651	1 717	1 415	3 416	14 670	29 030
DEPARTMENT STORES	166 898	394 985	136 726	329 856	25 447	55 359	481	1 316	1 168	2 435	12 292	23 601
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	469 971	389 001	401 050	338 683	53 672	39 234	1 718	1 876	4 620	3 896	34 015	20 384
MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS	268 336	52 237	241 075	49 582	21 961	1 995	964	132	727	125	13 911	1 868
AUTO AND HOME SUPPLY STORES	100 850	23 375	90 026	21 899	8 544	918	365	140	160	49	6 366	1 134
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	173 428	38 430	152 909	33 928	16 693	3 697	825	231	675	200	9 001	1 441
MISCELLANEOUS VEHICLE DEALERS	21 813	5 903	20 889	5 744	643	94	75	36	41	15	783	190
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	80 097	205 432	68 645	182 060	8 887	18 485	251	528	741	1 539	6 840	12 552
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	187 677	97 709	168 336	90 249	15 456	5 825	684	299	531	278	10 109	4 318
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	469 138	754 462	362 974	594 952	79 217	128 842	2 081	4 409	11 680	12 721	39 982	42 523
DRUG STORES	65 452	101 297	58 958	90 983	5 315	8 240	155	316	532	542	2 904	4 770
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	311 691	377 956	281 185	346 178	24 315	24 565	1 055	1 413	1 611	2 008	15 186	16 613
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	722 260	1 019 916	647 257	894 926	61 716	104 841	2 132	3 047	3 672	5 942	31 235	46 826
BANKING	134 391	352 007	117 877	304 863	13 371	40 077	441	831	1 126	2 043	7 338	18 023
CREDIT AGENCIES, OTHER THAN BANKS	63 198	116 787	57 760	104 598	4 097	9 444	157	424	573	822	2 821	6 320
SECURITY, COMMODITY BROKERAGE, AND INVESTMENT COMPANIES	41 533	26 319	39 538	24 480	1 409	1 447	73	79	199	126	1 380	1 003
INSURANCE	243 911	299 231	225 391	255 954	15 474	37 183	535	830	892	1 925	7 423	12 745
REAL ESTATE, INCLUDING REAL ESTATE-INSURANCE-LAW OFFICES	239 227	225 572	206 691	205 031	27 365	16 690	926	883	882	1 026	12 273	8 735
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	849 753	410 437	732 311	342 178	92 212	56 775	3 956	1 956	5 418	3 667	54 419	21 293
ADVERTISING	25 407	20 845	23 841	19 652	1 189	957	91	72	86	86	1 136	618
SERVICES TO DWELLINGS AND OTHER BUILDINGS	66 776	39 373	47 722	22 772	16 748	14 499	375	177	215	370	5 553	4 071
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	153 723	112 504	138 726	96 662	10 616	12 582	417	523	2 496	1 743	5 215	4 416
DETECTIVE AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES	60 515	16 957	50 052	12 925	9 229	3 591	236	102	183	110	3 223	926
OTHER BUSINESS SERVICES	133 217	163 791	115 461	138 912	13 984	20 747	714	756	801	1 082	7 882	8 264
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	265 140	35 677	225 177	31 770	31 145	3 108	1 381	210	1 032	147	21 146	1 944
OTHER REPAIR SERVICES	144 975	21 290	131 332	19 485	9 301	1 291	742	116	605	129	10 264	1 054

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 329. INDUSTRY OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	TOTAL		WHITE		BLACK		AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, AND ALEUT		ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER		SPANISH ORIGIN (1)	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
PERSONAL SERVICES	299 228	825 348	224 936	493 421	61 604	303 442	1 355	3 941	3 525	7 069	26 076	57 215
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	25 918	288 263	12 514	96 600	12 274	182 821	132	1 033	193	1 588	2 402	19 343
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	126 575	226 719	94 251	151 879	24 988	65 257	470	1 314	2 554	2 803	13 884	17 474
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	51 609	87 833	39 550	53 471	10 388	30 468	236	514	466	842	3 459	7 416
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	51 063	177 235	42 524	153 074	6 955	19 076	315	875	131	1 495	4 396	10 603
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	44 063	45 298	36 097	38 397	6 999	5 820	202	205	181	341	1 935	2 379
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	171 300	114 617	142 027	98 081	24 762	14 136	771	485	1 017	679	10 004	4 823
THEATERS AND MOTION PICTURES	46 780	28 307	41 758	25 215	3 860	2 331	206	113	311	196	2 615	1 432
OTHER ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	124 520	86 310	100 269	72 866	20 902	11 805	565	372	706	483	7 389	3 391
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	1 939 657	4 152 717	1 585 693	3 206 245	295 898	852 129	7 486	18 189	26 573	29 456	91 380	177 513
HEALTH SERVICES	498 762	1 656 903	384 320	1 231 956	95 146	380 160	1 956	7 804	10 043	17 066	30 584	74 256
OFFICES OF HEALTH PRACTITIONERS	117 317	261 737	108 990	241 679	4 164	15 077	186	747	3 092	1 742	6 086	12 054
HOSPITALS	306 548	1 038 814	218 055	744 611	75 937	265 111	1 387	4 422	6 121	13 225	19 718	43 256
NURSING AND PERSONAL CARE FACILITIES	34 030	258 026	22 675	167 278	10 325	83 276	202	2 007	266	1 302	1 658	12 400
HEALTH SERVICES, N.E.C.	40 867	98 326	34 600	78 388	4 720	16 696	181	628	564	797	3 122	6 546
LEGAL SERVICES	110 154	118 183	105 855	110 339	3 442	6 093	160	374	223	384	2 498	4 700
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	825 694	1 831 195	650 092	1 418 663	150 486	376 464	3 728	7 552	10 159	8 550	38 358	75 661
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	480 225	1 411 283	365 923	1 086 521	103 038	299 359	2 431	6 018	1 716	3 878	25 694	59 925
GOVERNMENT	423 652	1 218 928	321 204	927 531	92 729	269 484	2 247	5 393	1 301	3 240	22 285	51 731
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	314 892	345 203	259 267	270 681	42 564	65 426	1 191	1 213	8 135	4 047	11 392	13 438
GOVERNMENT	222 487	229 074	185 339	180 813	27 860	42 181	947	880	5 946	2 700	7 710	8 528
LIBRARIES	9 831	37 591	7 139	29 131	2 358	7 460	13	181	155	425	507	1 235
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	20 746	37 118	17 763	32 330	2 526	4 219	93	140	153	200	765	1 063
SOCIAL SERVICES	56 837	243 727	41 046	174 562	13 935	63 003	383	1 490	394	1 064	3 501	12 319
CHILD DAY CARE SERVICES	7 298	132 072	4 520	96 044	2 585	32 637	5	775	34	605	515	6 741
RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES, WITHOUT NURSING	7 899	14 126	6 269	10 039	1 327	3 725	95	68	37	67	456	631
OTHER SOCIAL SERVICES	41 640	97 529	30 257	68 479	10 023	26 641	283	647	323	392	2 530	4 947
MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, AND ZOOS	8 636	9 669	6 509	8 345	1 855	1 070	83	87	86	85	522	287
RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS	139 463	95 601	123 312	85 904	13 836	8 414	412	245	687	303	3 749	3 159
ENGINEERING, ARCHITECTURAL, AND SURVEYING SERVICES	140 603	38 276	130 162	35 011	5 176	2 404	385	111	3 480	459	6 430	1 725
ACCOUNTING, AUDITING, AND BOOKKEEPING SERVICES	60 974	64 729	59 083	61 760	1 126	2 142	92	122	244	401	2 213	2 143
NONCOMMERCIAL EDUCATIONAL AND SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH	26 640	17 705	23 208	14 226	2 679	2 899	54	53	538	352	554	575
MISCELLANEOUS PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	71 894	76 729	62 106	65 479	8 217	9 480	233	351	719	792	2 971	2 688
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	1 136 819	813 710	935 240	596 805	173 233	197 414	6 679	5 349	7 166	4 686	57 455	35 276
EXECUTIVE AND LEGISLATIVE OFFICES	19 150	21 906	16 540	18 803	2 201	2 741	90	111	102	83	785	729
GENERAL GOVERNMENT, N.E.C.	268 483	217 782	204 737	155 541	55 752	56 523	1 812	1 775	2 031	1 301	15 497	9 792
LOCAL GOVERNMENT	105 960	80 026	76 305	59 012	26 041	18 851	746	622	592	339	8 136	4 526
JUSTICE, PUBLIC ORDER, AND SAFETY	339 296	124 892	292 611	96 725	41 144	26 074	1 751	584	761	282	12 747	5 068
LOCAL GOVERNMENT	234 332	72 604	205 285	57 728	25 253	13 506	1 143	358	433	170	9 848	3 669
PUBLIC FINANCE, TAXATION, AND MONETARY POLICY	40 098	56 291	35 117	43 271	3 982	11 818	153	193	215	217	2 024	2 363
ADMINISTRATION OF HUMAN RESOURCES PROGRAMS	83 799	176 264	64 590	123 176	16 310	48 282	994	1 588	904	914	4 363	8 361
ADMINISTRATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY AND HOUSING PROGRAMS	53 085	26 188	42 706	18 041	8 784	7 399	423	197	197	155	2 923	1 002
ADMINISTRATION OF ECONOMIC PROGRAMS	133 691	89 365	115 578	64 518	15 676	23 176	506	492	980	477	4 418	2 611
NATIONAL SECURITY AND INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS	199 217	101 022	163 361	76 730	29 384	21 401	950	409	1 976	1 257	14 698	5 350

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 329. INDUSTRY OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL		WHITE		BLACK		AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, AND ALEUT		ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER		SPANISH ORIGIN (1)	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	10 989 803	8 060 790	9 225 964	6 671 888	431 669	407 031	133 026	106 023	541 693	479 718	1 454 252	937 528
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	536 056	132 846	406 345	103 003	5 884	1 238	7 743	1 742	27 265	7 270	145 964	32 393
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION	378 936	79 907	285 225	58 171	2 822	740	4 597	845	16 772	5 285	110 272	24 078
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, INCLUDING HORTICULTURAL	108 299	37 529	77 248	31 190	2 499	253	970	259	9 499	1 561	32 653	7 316
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	48 821	15 410	43 872	13 642	563	245	2 176	638	994	424	3 039	999
MINING	189 597	26 473	169 579	23 677	2 240	674	5 950	718	1 289	640	25 055	2 114
METAL MINING	72 525	7 821	62 245	6 985	694	107	2 673	400	417	43	15 378	907
COAL MINING	20 242	1 902	18 057	1 717	91	7	1 386	112	71	31	1 921	100
CRUDE PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS EXTRACTION	75 837	14 611	70 210	13 121	1 140	479	1 509	176	583	438	5 350	905
NONMETALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING, EXCEPT FUEL	20 993	2 139	19 067	1 854	315	81	382	30	218	128	2 406	202
CONSTRUCTION	1 111 120	114 836	969 574	103 358	25 605	2 450	17 462	1 514	33 728	4 237	142 940	8 058
MANUFACTURING	2 328 326	1 043 585	1 922 890	798 619	92 829	49 130	23 122	11 388	107 280	82 401	403 326	226 558
NONDURABLE GOODS	622 202	406 498	501 527	296 729	24 457	15 453	5 311	4 315	31 265	39 219	129 090	108 298
MEAT PRODUCTS	25 544	10 067	19 764	7 649	950	154	177	94	1 002	655	7 964	2 865
DAIRY PRODUCTS	17 710	4 646	15 480	3 951	619	247	120	5	637	229	2 066	520
CANNED AND PRESERVED FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	42 146	34 427	30 274	23 462	1 154	966	420	551	2 397	2 790	14 258	11 902
BAKERY PRODUCTS	19 332	7 718	14 846	5 920	1 175	505	120	107	1 148	508	4 605	1 507
BEVERAGE INDUSTRIES	28 565	8 115	24 002	6 878	1 286	388	241	52	939	269	4 302	1 124
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	54 828	27 531	39 493	19 115	2 022	1 068	626	408	6 830	3 349	12 751	7 966
TOBACCO MANUFACTURES	463	235	376	194	44	3	11	2	11	11	53	33
KNITTING MILLS	1 584	3 839	1 130	2 622	28	105	17	59	111	427	637	1 275
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	5 432	5 472	3 876	3 634	192	273	33	172	230	577	2 075	1 749
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	6 962	3 862	4 872	2 850	396	134	42	72	210	222	3 196	1 275
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	37 439	105 601	24 183	57 434	1 498	4 046	234	1 029	3 130	21 104	17 090	46 422
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	59 881	17 440	51 175	14 449	2 445	820	600	221	1 437	592	9 306	3 322
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	151 204	104 905	133 353	93 067	4 574	3 030	1 085	901	6 038	4 037	16 241	9 533
NEWSPAPER PUBLISHING AND PRINTING	59 296	42 455	53 256	38 019	1 646	1 332	422	475	2 122	1 467	5 013	2 956
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	81 679	36 214	66 619	28 083	3 908	2 091	681	285	4 040	2 515	14 163	7 820
PLASTICS, SYNTHETICS, AND RESINS	12 051	6 427	9 153	4 758	519	146	88	37	559	361	3 683	2 375
DRUGS	10 966	9 088	9 007	6 952	442	585	28	60	1 002	882	1 190	1 638
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	34 358	6 707	29 333	5 325	2 025	513	319	100	1 127	491	3 331	646
PETROLEUM REFINING	30 251	6 091	25 960	4 815	1 675	483	285	81	1 055	463	2 711	564
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	46 003	21 887	36 263	16 780	1 855	758	456	143	1 696	1 043	12 897	6 905
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	3 378	2 436	2 221	1 427	86	77	14	65	96	146	2 162	1 428
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR	5 694	5 396	4 267	3 889	200	275	115	49	186	254	1 993	2 006
DURABLE GOODS	1 665 147	614 749	1 390 449	485 793	66 123	32 482	17 457	6 840	74 370	41 856	261 951	110 558
LOGGING	40 672	2 714	38 680	2 558	251	18	1 232	100	110	31	990	53
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	116 474	16 812	107 635	15 684	1 001	183	2 828	317	927	203	8 669	877
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	27 716	6 519	23 362	5 519	435	83	331	115	628	230	5 782	1 155
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	58 802	17 036	42 965	13 116	1 870	623	435	149	1 643	814	24 482	5 243
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	76 993	22 303	63 311	18 216	2 625	1 053	960	278	2 236	816	16 178	4 257
GLASS AND GLASS PRODUCTS	20 268	9 052	15 844	6 950	1 122	711	210	130	643	442	5 108	1 802
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	33 307	3 855	28 835	3 439	747	144	451	28	818	119	5 057	309
PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	114 387	16 441	93 037	13 483	5 852	924	1 270	116	2 428	665	26 392	2 879
BLAST FURNACES, STEELWORKS, ROLLING AND FINISHING MILLS	44 577	4 899	36 153	3 995	2 618	385	386	-	1 005	258	10 091	781
IRON AND STEEL FOUNDRIES	17 996	2 627	13 697	2 230	1 163	47	215	11	413	127	5 121	462
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	51 814	8 915	43 187	7 258	2 071	492	669	105	1 010	280	11 180	1 636
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	156 173	41 076	126 888	33 062	6 193	1 838	1 593	391	5 350	1 622	36 257	9 216
CUTLERY, HANDTOOLS, AND OTHER HARDWARE	13 397	7 531	10 716	5 759	530	441	140	64	463	335	3 341	1 853
FABRICATED STRUCTURAL METAL PRODUCTS	63 787	10 566	54 448	9 209	1 650	306	676	86	1 697	278	12 139	1 540
METAL FORGINGS AND STAMPINGS	9 630	2 634	7 143	2 082	688	146	95	15	518	98	2 751	669
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	279 412	97 765	238 669	80 020	8 079	3 774	2 044	913	13 875	6 615	38 959	15 242
FARM MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	7 056	1 410	6 158	1 235	103	7	66	18	183	22	1 192	284
CONSTRUCTION AND MATERIAL HANDLING MACHINES	28 874	5 147	25 186	4 587	938	139	304	82	943	181	3 735	317
METALWORKING MACHINERY	20 653	4 816	17 602	4 044	418	201	166	46	840	144	3 623	1 011
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	95 719	57 953	80 944	46 038	3 033	2 637	453	528	7 798	5 049	8 312	8 638
OTHER MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	127 110	28 439	108 779	24 116	3 587	790	1 055	239	4 111	1 219	22 097	4 992
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	240 462	190 145	195 346	141 916	9 890	10 349	1 905	2 155	19 635	18 501	31 068	39 726
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	5 707	2 910	4 259	2 114	324	181	37	53	282	216	1 641	700
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	66 496	45 177	55 035	35 349	3 150	2 630	608	491	4 664	3 402	6 962	8 069
OTHER ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	168 259	142 058	136 052	104 453	6 416	7 538	1 260	1 611	14 689	14 883	22 465	30 957

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 329. INDUSTRY OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL		WHITE		BLACK		AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, AND ALEUT		ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER		SPANISH ORIGIN (1)	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	434 254	112 769	359 972	91 205	26 064	9 902	3 647	1 243	21 192	4 958	55 240	13 814
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	55 157	10 616	41 947	8 233	3 535	758	628	147	1 666	563	15 636	2 228
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	297 795	90 866	254 941	73 876	16 784	8 265	2 249	918	13 021	3 806	28 108	10 147
SHIP AND BOAT BUILDING AND REPAIRING	66 653	7 813	51 091	6 225	5 263	717	615	139	6 101	491	8 293	628
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	14 649	3 474	11 993	2 871	482	162	155	39	404	98	3 203	811
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	75 438	56 898	64 344	45 054	2 693	2 700	571	525	4 296	4 767	8 332	9 133
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	44 364	34 271	36 240	25 960	1 170	1 035	641	538	2 050	2 634	9 602	8 963
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	40 977	22 338	30 914	16 097	2 249	1 195	354	233	1 645	1 326	12 285	7 702
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	1 007 162	398 526	838 126	323 410	62 190	32 460	13 009	4 296	47 547	23 732	109 262	36 922
TRANSPORTATION	639 007	199 082	523 202	161 128	45 237	16 406	7 484	2 012	33 318	13 731	70 961	15 604
RAILROADS	85 172	8 362	73 721	6 854	3 545	705	1 598	29	936	454	11 925	760
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	49 474	20 005	34 972	14 961	8 564	2 880	474	266	3 145	978	5 554	2 321
TAXICAB SERVICE	14 338	2 299	10 899	1 957	1 306	112	252	74	1 248	103	1 246	183
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	235 674	41 418	203 215	36 385	10 731	1 504	2 892	528	6 005	1 335	29 187	3 938
U.S. POSTAL SERVICE	95 514	37 092	70 755	26 300	12 118	7 045	828	527	7 519	2 120	10 833	2 671
WATER TRANSPORTATION	35 874	6 296	29 300	5 027	2 470	398	449	83	2 543	663	2 851	474
AIR TRANSPORTATION	98 956	49 203	82 074	40 780	5 678	3 089	809	340	8 074	4 004	7 144	3 225
OTHER TRANSPORTATION	24 005	34 407	18 266	28 864	825	673	182	165	3 848	4 074	2 221	2 032
COMMUNICATIONS	166 041	152 833	144 216	123 662	7 186	13 355	1 429	1 622	7 054	7 387	14 533	16 575
RADIO AND TELEVISION BROADCASTING	29 381	14 994	26 617	12 990	1 091	732	223	209	753	629	1 943	1 220
TELEPHONE (WIRE AND RADIO)	124 656	131 898	107 248	105 583	5 562	12 306	1 106	1 357	5 692	6 502	11 672	14 835
TELEGRAPH AND MISCELLANEOUS COMMUNICATION SERVICES	12 004	5 941	10 351	5 089	533	317	100	56	609	256	918	520
UTILITIES AND SANITARY SERVICES	202 114	46 611	170 708	38 620	9 767	2 699	4 096	662	7 175	2 614	23 768	4 743
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	127 584	32 439	111 629	26 678	4 540	2 003	2 512	414	4 447	1 890	11 205	3 460
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	74 530	14 172	59 079	11 942	5 227	696	1 584	248	2 728	724	12 563	1 283
WHOLESALE TRADE	591 880	234 942	516 631	200 362	15 664	6 418	4 212	1 675	25 922	14 943	67 872	28 057
DURABLE GOODS	318 939	115 179	284 232	101 187	8 193	3 273	2 283	751	11 023	6 099	30 927	10 452
MOTOR VEHICLES AND EQUIPMENT	40 837	12 812	36 051	11 275	1 278	287	242	116	1 644	843	3 984	963
LUMBER AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS	27 992	8 016	25 260	7 488	451	80	268	54	751	281	2 882	438
ELECTRICAL GOODS	37 102	18 045	33 113	15 620	832	637	266	78	1 788	1 029	2 945	1 826
HARDWARE, PLUMBING AND HEATING SUPPLIES	33 149	9 963	30 520	9 172	516	133	222	44	575	302	3 083	916
MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	117 044	42 526	106 674	37 634	2 673	1 532	665	251	3 671	1 750	8 116	3 635
OTHER WHOLESALE, DURABLE GOODS	62 815	23 817	52 614	19 998	2 443	604	620	208	2 594	1 894	9 917	2 674
NONDURABLE GOODS	272 941	119 763	232 399	99 175	7 471	3 145	1 929	924	14 899	8 844	36 945	17 605
DRUGS, CHEMICALS, AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	17 711	9 302	15 792	7 974	627	294	78	75	603	523	1 649	990
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	117 068	45 939	98 042	37 321	3 216	963	855	383	5 753	3 217	20 037	8 932
PETROLEUM PRODUCTS	20 932	6 664	19 211	5 965	552	263	230	24	522	265	1 293	496
OTHER WHOLESALE, NONDURABLE GOODS	117 230	57 858	99 354	47 915	3 076	1 625	766	442	8 021	4 839	13 966	7 187
RETAIL TRADE	1 624 217	1 597 245	1 360 534	1 385 202	54 375	45 003	14 142	16 071	102 563	90 652	213 692	153 290
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	90 915	34 085	82 909	31 408	1 535	613	919	235	1 941	928	8 639	2 328
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	121 448	270 684	98 691	226 978	7 180	14 364	1 254	2 212	7 783	15 279	16 069	31 201
DEPARTMENT STORES	102 314	233 197	83 655	197 411	6 311	12 635	737	1 501	5 863	11 436	13 937	27 111
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	265 306	202 283	217 006	174 921	10 221	5 384	2 471	2 128	20 007	11 712	37 316	20 416
MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS	143 684	30 445	127 810	28 295	4 213	389	1 207	217	4 265	921	14 590	1 869
AUTO AND HOME SUPPLY STORES	58 539	14 075	51 262	12 980	1 630	206	566	105	1 719	440	6 977	1 081
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	95 505	20 936	81 969	18 848	2 344	420	1 223	332	5 589	827	10 376	1 515
MISCELLANEOUS VEHICLE DEALERS	16 601	4 488	15 723	4 248	202	33	137	30	312	127	756	189
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	49 008	114 188	41 011	99 283	2 281	3 379	237	801	2 779	6 610	6 852	11 472
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	125 078	62 006	112 695	56 573	2 739	1 247	809	367	3 832	2 027	12 514	4 654
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	405 909	528 232	311 290	450 006	14 596	12 470	3 529	6 992	40 201	35 701	77 859	55 133
DRUG STORES	37 391	56 205	31 927	49 704	1 215	1 346	161	401	2 994	2 800	2 984	5 266
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	214 833	259 618	188 241	231 958	6 219	5 152	1 629	2 251	11 141	13 280	18 760	18 166
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	530 381	756 337	468 976	642 163	18 737	37 615	2 681	5 229	28 062	47 013	32 483	63 111
BANKING	91 765	252 615	73 643	202 242	5 437	16 423	343	1 744	9 272	21 225	7 799	28 027
CREDIT AGENCIES, OTHER THAN BANKS	42 750	88 092	37 656	75 656	1 832	3 865	182	499	1 936	4 731	2 939	8 211
SECURITY, COMMODITY BROKERAGE, AND INVESTMENT COMPANIES	39 792	25 728	36 543	22 429	875	1 032	126	281	1 750	1 434	1 445	1 644
INSURANCE	142 732	196 890	127 353	163 614	5 199	12 694	583	1 440	7 299	13 090	7 227	15 698
REAL ESTATE, INCLUDING REAL ESTATE-INSURANCE-LAW OFFICES	213 342	193 012	193 781	178 222	5 394	3 601	1 447	1 265	7 805	6 533	13 073	9 531
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	629 703	319 951	535 537	274 442	27 696	15 876	6 521	3 608	26 742	14 714	77 010	29 199
ADVERTISING	19 852	16 211	18 296	14 701	370	479	116	104	635	635	1 182	781
SERVICES TO DWELLINGS AND OTHER BUILDINGS	55 044	27 650	40 843	20 654	5 660	2 645	932	637	2 996	1 329	10 059	5 476
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	137 099	88 023	122 847	76 536	4 368	3 492	926	796	6 197	4 867	8 000	6 644
DETECTIVE AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES	41 572	10 255	33 284	8 341	4 401	918	508	159	1 907	494	3 795	874
OTHER BUSINESS SERVICES	112 097	138 083	97 386	118 872	4 620	7 356	1 106	1 574	4 737	5 570	10 476	12 076
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	183 389	26 468	151 369	23 213	6 516	815	2 213	224	7 652	1 356	33 613	2 308
OTHER REPAIR SERVICES	80 650	13 261	71 512	12 125	1 761	171	720	114	2 618	463	9 885	1 040

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 329. INDUSTRY OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL		WHITE		BLACK		AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, AND ALEUT		ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER		SPANISH ORIGIN (1)	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
PERSONAL SERVICES	234 771	462 789	182 023	358 061	13 302	28 867	2 506	6 785	21 022	33 776	37 547	78 410
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	15 644	110 941	11 547	77 850	1 205	12 010	236	1 640	1 073	5 289	3 142	29 346
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	130 105	184 314	98 062	142 005	7 445	9 973	1 349	3 144	14 981	18 078	19 288	24 590
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	33 938	42 052	26 551	30 900	1 977	2 706	367	733	2 345	3 326	5 839	9 340
BARBER AND BEAUTY SNOPS	32 066	97 060	25 904	82 039	1 671	3 578	410	1 055	1 520	5 509	6 856	12 921
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	23 018	28 422	19 959	25 267	1 004	600	144	213	1 103	1 574	2 422	2 213
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	179 953	118 199	155 115	105 212	8 032	3 504	1 523	1 247	7 484	5 258	18 741	8 289
THEATERS AND MOTION PICTURES	74 759	40 273	66 194	35 591	3 516	1 620	502	334	2 220	1 693	6 026	2 867
OTHER ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	105 194	77 926	88 921	69 621	4 516	1 884	1 021	913	5 264	3 565	12 715	5 422
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	1 375 680	2 423 187	1 173 104	2 025 551	65 131	146 650	16 250	35 628	74 330	124 996	113 479	223 582
HEALTH SERVICES	337 972	948 676	271 683	772 369	23 696	67 799	3 574	13 377	25 035	59 578	33 460	89 384
OFFICES OF HEALTH PRACTITIONERS	96 317	197 017	87 044	177 005	1 804	4 599	255	1 384	6 384	8 279	3 075	15 469
HOSPITALS	188 039	580 212	141 250	454 807	18 290	51 476	2 494	8 623	15 126	42 823	25 169	56 823
NURSING AND PERSONAL CARE FACILITIES	17 981	99 327	14 261	81 572	1 554	7 056	317	2 053	868	4 470	2 195	9 851
HEALTH SERVICES, N.E.C.	35 635	72 120	29 128	58 985	2 048	4 668	508	1 317	2 657	4 006	3 021	7 241
LEGAL SERVICES	75 355	80 809	71 259	72 566	1 279	2 444	270	475	1 752	3 387	2 283	5 460
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	597 385	1 008 709	512 759	854 304	26 805	52 903	8 741	16 212	26 595	46 317	52 970	95 680
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	348 345	733 919	299 529	620 477	16 499	40 180	6 870	13 530	10 971	29 617	34 300	75 609
GOVERNMENT	305 059	627 659	262 512	527 587	14 421	35 490	6 088	11 831	9 498	26 403	30 031	66 183
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	228 208	224 374	195 574	189 536	9 231	11 083	1 592	2 137	14 602	14 214	16 634	16 752
GOVERNMENT	171 280	161 669	146 645	136 162	6 946	7 689	1 202	1 554	11 000	10 676	12 623	12 225
LIBRARIES	5 943	23 885	4 667	20 329	504	1 074	58	231	480	1 437	582	1 872
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	14 889	26 531	12 989	23 962	571	566	221	314	542	1 049	1 454	1 447
SOCIAL SERVICES	57 276	174 146	42 608	136 295	5 881	17 492	1 653	3 938	3 346	6 712	7 750	21 241
CHILD DAY CARE SERVICES	4 790	68 084	3 735	55 629	423	5 515	163	1 471	225	1 840	434	7 969
RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES, WITHOUT NURSING	8 811	14 348	6 795	11 628	878	1 167	235	306	284	532	1 358	1 582
OTHER SOCIAL SERVICES	43 675	91 714	32 078	69 038	4 580	10 810	1 255	2 161	2 837	4 340	5 958	11 690
MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, AND ZOOS	5 882	6 687	5 036	6 040	211	227	120	42	289	233	608	387
RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS	65 730	48 970	59 638	45 197	1 922	1 134	503	259	2 550	1 294	3 383	2 759
ENGINEERING, ARCHITECTURAL, AND SURVEYING SERVICES	106 296	30 360	93 552	26 754	1 810	1 008	550	323	8 619	1 842	5 599	1 494
ACCOUNTING, AUDITING, AND BOOKKEEPING SERVICES	49 340	54 477	45 150	49 532	731	954	112	367	2 837	2 851	1 848	2 337
NONCOMMERCIAL EDUCATIONAL AND SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH	23 222	12 554	20 668	10 684	746	578	142	89	1 232	848	1 194	901
MISCELLANEOUS PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	57 222	57 799	50 751	51 810	2 050	2 111	585	546	2 075	1 934	4 384	3 939
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	650 957	431 874	527 530	328 828	39 984	37 146	17 905	16 122	38 459	30 086	66 881	47 545
EXECUTIVE AND LEGISLATIVE OFFICES	6 822	9 100	5 322	6 902	336	650	643	561	423	619	357	819
GENERAL GOVERNMENT, N.E.C.	144 114	121 518	108 538	88 344	11 085	11 440	6 800	6 606	9 722	9 137	19 101	14 395
LOCAL GOVERNMENT	77 332	64 334	57 491	46 834	6 649	6 817	3 640	3 482	4 671	4 017	11 775	7 890
JUSTICE, PUBLIC ORDER, AND SAFETY	200 354	78 213	174 063	62 888	9 784	6 664	2 947	1 428	6 308	3 505	17 921	9 042
LOCAL GOVERNMENT	151 140	57 596	132 021	46 627	7 233	4 951	2 063	1 024	4 488	2 171	13 377	6 671
PUBLIC FINANCE, TAXATION, AND MONETARY POLICY	24 205	32 904	20 129	26 368	1 216	2 607	231	311	1 844	2 005	2 039	3 477
ADMINISTRATION OF HUMAN RESOURCES PROGRAMS	38 495	69 480	27 272	49 272	2 565	5 877	3 839	4 856	2 832	5 830	4 732	8 981
ADMINISTRATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY AND HOUSING PROGRAMS	55 983	23 248	47 321	19 541	2 644	1 214	1 167	548	2 377	1 180	5 854	2 115
ADMINISTRATION OF ECONOMIC PROGRAMS	64 626	45 594	55 079	36 327	2 805	3 175	1 068	1 360	3 825	2 894	4 669	4 429
NATIONAL SECURITY AND INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS	116 358	51 817	89 806	39 186	9 549	5 519	1 210	452	11 128	4 916	12 208	4 287

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 329. INDUSTRY OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION RURAL	TOTAL		WHITE		BLACK		AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, AND ALEUT		ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER		SPANISH ORIGIN (1)	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	2 611 515	1 713 103	2 573 823	1 685 085	20 849	15 742	5 232	3 623	7 085	6 095	16 064	9 858
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	145 978	36 993	143 770	36 659	794	172	299	71	110	44	1 907	229
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION	123 959	29 463	122 059	29 176	619	143	213	56	108	44	1 778	188
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, INCLUDING HORTICULTURAL	13 327	6 656	13 070	6 631	144	18	70	4	2	-	107	41
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	8 692	874	8 641	852	31	11	16	11	-	-	22	-
MINING	44 012	1 933	43 607	1 889	329	37	33	-	27	4	148	7
METAL MINING	1 147	69	1 123	69	14	-	2	-	8	-	9	-
COAL MINING	30 627	1 042	30 355	1 008	253	34	15	-	2	-	83	2
CRUDE PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS EXTRACTION	4 192	323	4 149	323	13	-	5	-	17	-	24	2
NONMETALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING, EXCEPT FUEL	8 046	499	7 980	489	49	3	11	-	-	4	32	3
CONSTRUCTION	250 326	15 081	247 984	14 991	1 259	36	639	37	128	9	937	64
MANUFACTURING	870 211	379 576	858 658	372 667	6 499	3 552	1 497	896	2 431	1 871	4 887	2 270
NONDURABLE GOODS	251 949	189 024	248 322	185 935	2 013	1 539	408	328	798	986	1 875	1 108
MEAT PRODUCTS	5 324	2 738	5 229	2 670	47	51	10	9	12	-	77	56
DAIRY PRODUCTS	8 334	2 129	8 286	2 103	15	11	7	2	26	13	16	4
CANNED AND PRESERVED FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	7 658	4 796	7 320	4 619	203	125	11	3	39	36	155	21
BAKERY PRODUCTS	4 792	2 194	4 714	2 142	55	45	4	2	2	5	37	15
BEVERAGE INDUSTRIES	6 032	1 149	5 920	1 125	75	17	10	7	6	-	44	12
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	16 197	7 424	15 967	7 281	128	76	44	22	38	34	82	23
TOBACCO MANUFACTURES	916	1 105	913	1 086	-	8	3	4	-	7	15	-
KNITTING MILLS	3 731	7 048	3 679	6 906	27	72	-	11	11	55	32	51
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	10 696	8 777	10 631	8 690	20	17	18	19	25	33	75	69
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	7 299	3 145	7 175	3 112	69	12	32	6	15	15	69	21
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	10 175	59 990	10 087	59 195	52	286	13	61	13	393	124	356
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	44 205	11 003	43 893	10 851	219	76	61	27	21	42	240	48
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	36 975	27 406	36 640	27 008	196	224	37	39	54	113	238	141
NEWSPAPER PUBLISHING AND PRINTING	10 948	9 139	10 883	9 061	42	36	16	11	2	20	38	57
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	46 952	16 578	45 752	16 057	625	328	73	13	413	129	383	144
PLASTICS, SYNTHETICS, AND RESINS	7 665	3 471	7 532	3 400	61	23	8	1	46	24	52	51
DRUGS	9 760	5 284	9 505	5 019	129	200	-	6	94	51	103	19
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	5 548	744	5 411	731	68	7	20	1	49	5	21	-
PETROLEUM REFINING	4 687	616	4 559	603	65	7	20	1	43	5	10	-
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	24 348	13 701	24 049	13 447	181	163	35	14	39	43	205	85
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	8 714	16 746	8 640	16 611	25	10	19	83	18	42	50	48
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR	4 053	2 351	4 016	2 301	8	11	11	5	17	21	12	14
DURABLE GOODS	615 011	188 794	607 155	185 022	4 461	1 988	1 074	557	1 620	881	2 977	1 144
LOGGING	12 089	515	12 038	515	-	-	43	-	2	-	33	2
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	17 449	2 281	17 370	2 264	29	7	39	-	9	8	63	4
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	12 293	4 017	12 239	3 994	28	-	7	3	17	16	32	7
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	17 541	6 917	17 373	6 872	67	6	29	10	23	20	110	58
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	44 476	14 506	43 667	14 003	590	390	107	32	74	47	228	86
GLASS AND GLASS PRODUCTS	18 198	8 379	17 675	7 972	365	346	62	29	66	26	76	37
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	9 241	708	9 152	708	70	-	17	-	2	-	37	3
PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	86 871	10 282	85 719	10 108	771	67	205	50	74	46	406	75
BLAST FURNACES, STEELWORKS, ROLLING AND FINISHING MILLS	50 553	3 717	49 892	3 680	546	37	60	-	20	-	174	19
IRON AND STEEL FOUNDRIES	11 946	1 562	11 803	1 518	87	11	30	13	5	20	41	2
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	24 372	5 003	24 024	4 910	138	19	115	37	49	26	191	54
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	63 482	15 922	62 810	15 724	326	88	147	64	142	39	308	111
CUTLERY, HANDTOOLS, AND OTHER HARDWARE	7 102	3 553	7 003	3 507	61	24	13	2	8	18	36	23
FABRICATED STRUCTURAL METAL PRODUCTS	21 001	3 060	20 794	3 030	84	21	73	2	50	7	102	23
METAL FORGINGS AND STAMPINGS	7 520	1 741	7 447	1 730	43	2	18	6	2	-	39	10
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	154 069	37 542	152 201	36 789	891	392	217	99	593	201	693	234
FARM MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	3 776	749	3 724	744	41	-	2	-	9	-	46	11
CONSTRUCTION AND MATERIAL HANDLING MACHINES	15 007	2 077	14 861	2 043	104	34	6	-	31	-	66	25
METALWORKING MACHINERY	24 172	4 427	23 949	4 387	104	17	42	9	48	7	75	25
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	33 189	14 982	32 379	14 538	311	231	68	43	360	138	239	100
OTHER MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	77 925	15 307	77 288	15 077	331	110	99	47	145	56	267	73
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	75 633	50 548	74 555	49 504	500	484	86	189	388	302	461	268
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	2 455	2 072	2 399	1 976	50	77	3	2	3	17	9	12
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	16 260	9 007	15 979	8 761	132	131	11	27	136	67	101	50
OTHER ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	56 918	39 469	56 177	38 767	318	276	72	160	249	218	351	206

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 329. INDUSTRY OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL		WHITE		BLACK		AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, AND ALEUT		ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER		SPANISH ORIGIN (1)	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	74 339	12 157	73 255	11 845	739	217	138	36	122	34	334	89
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	23 488	4 361	23 108	4 212	280	109	57	11	27	15	138	48
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	23 373	4 927	23 038	4 798	225	80	33	25	48	17	67	20
SHIP AND BOAT BUILDING AND REPAIRING	16 336	1 602	16 012	1 579	214	17	40	-	33	2	112	19
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	11 142	1 267	11 097	1 256	20	11	8	-	14	-	17	2
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	38 450	20 011	37 886	19 497	375	274	16	47	129	125	204	109
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	18 319	14 096	18 042	13 907	145	63	40	27	47	43	105	101
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	3 251	1 758	3 181	1 710	25	25	15	11	13	4	35	18
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	226 200	57 900	222 985	57 050	2 125	525	526	100	253	79	1 100	287
TRANSPORTATION	142 520	33 538	140 559	33 164	1 340	222	339	57	124	55	692	171
RAILROADS	21 668	764	21 503	754	110	10	53	-	-	-	70	2
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	9 505	8 721	9 324	8 646	119	33	35	14	6	4	100	25
TAXICAB SERVICE	1 138	372	1 071	366	46	6	4	-	7	-	18	-
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	72 467	6 837	71 576	6 777	631	31	142	2	48	20	258	23
U.S. POSTAL SERVICE	20 016	10 142	19 707	10 027	229	78	50	23	15	12	59	29
WATER TRANSPORTATION	4 202	424	4 098	405	39	13	37	-	7	6	77	6
AIR TRANSPORTATION	9 474	2 612	9 305	2 552	117	43	9	11	24	6	102	34
OTHER TRANSPORTATION	4 050	3 666	3 975	3 637	49	8	9	7	17	7	8	52
COMMUNICATIONS	32 517	17 199	32 087	16 829	216	223	71	32	72	21	171	84
RADIO AND TELEVISION BROADCASTING	3 702	1 611	3 646	1 566	32	24	13	6	2	-	14	4
TELEPHONE (WIRE AND RADIO)	26 280	14 649	25 969	14 345	162	191	46	26	55	19	138	80
TELEGRAPH AND MISCELLANEOUS COMMUNICATION SERVICES	2 535	939	2 472	918	22	8	12	-	15	2	19	-
UTILITIES AND SANITARY SERVICES	51 163	7 163	50 339	7 057	569	80	116	11	57	3	237	32
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	38 020	5 333	37 430	5 243	398	69	90	11	48	2	166	21
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	13 143	1 830	12 909	1 814	171	11	26	-	9	1	71	11
WHOLESALE TRADE	117 626	34 532	116 456	34 186	628	236	234	17	186	63	633	178
DURABLE GOODS	63 406	16 194	62 796	16 093	317	56	144	7	102	31	317	73
MOTOR VEHICLES AND EQUIPMENT	8 810	2 109	8 755	2 103	24	6	20	-	11	-	28	3
LUMBER AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS	6 035	1 054	5 925	1 054	62	-	33	-	2	-	41	16
ELECTRICAL GOODS	5 408	1 756	5 362	1 749	27	5	5	2	14	-	27	5
HARDWARE, PLUMBING AND HEATING SUPPLIES	7 248	1 819	7 211	1 810	19	9	15	-	-	-	21	4
MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	23 640	6 279	23 392	6 211	123	32	31	5	63	24	129	25
OTHER WHOLESALE, DURABLE GOODS	12 265	3 177	12 151	3 166	62	4	40	-	12	7	71	20
NONDURABLE GOODS	54 220	18 338	53 660	18 093	311	180	90	10	84	32	316	105
DRUGS, CHEMICALS, AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	3 350	1 608	3 304	1 580	33	21	2	-	11	7	20	17
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	24 014	7 495	23 700	7 367	169	93	66	4	24	13	175	31
PETROLEUM PRODUCTS	7 341	1 700	7 267	1 696	52	2	7	-	15	2	26	6
OTHER WHOLESALE, NONDURABLE GOODS	19 515	7 535	19 389	7 450	57	64	15	6	34	10	95	51
RETAIL TRADE	301 907	314 760	298 644	311 977	1 634	1 200	468	378	780	963	1 673	1 610
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	21 760	7 173	21 604	7 150	87	13	32	8	15	2	92	4
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	19 920	47 354	19 582	46 774	212	302	73	52	18	172	90	353
DEPARTMENT STORES	15 778	38 396	15 484	37 908	178	268	71	43	16	125	80	331
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	53 606	57 723	53 142	57 340	221	184	79	44	85	104	336	256
MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS	39 173	6 834	38 866	6 816	159	11	72	2	31	-	169	14
AUTO AND HOME SUPPLY STORES	9 065	2 121	9 023	2 119	33	2	5	-	-	-	42	-
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	25 585	4 348	25 404	4 335	94	5	50	4	32	4	119	26
MISCELLANEOUS VEHICLE DEALERS	3 275	857	3 236	843	-	-	5	6	25	8	14	-
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	6 089	18 725	6 008	18 538	55	107	-	8	14	53	35	70
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	18 583	9 237	18 395	9 177	146	36	13	2	17	21	95	62
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	53 668	98 013	52 547	96 967	451	358	80	179	462	437	479	589
DRUG STORES	5 986	10 883	5 959	10 834	11	7	-	12	16	30	21	28
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	45 197	51 492	44 878	51 084	165	175	59	61	65	132	181	208
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	81 258	106 362	80 401	104 870	546	828	96	143	179	342	442	536
BANKING	17 451	43 387	17 236	42 907	131	252	23	65	59	99	110	181
CREDIT AGENCIES, OTHER THAN BANKS	3 693	5 391	3 645	5 343	43	20	-	7	5	21	33	21
SECURITY, COMMODITY BROKERAGE, AND INVESTMENT COMPANIES	6 353	2 128	6 302	2 033	16	46	10	22	25	20	59	33
INSURANCE	34 246	36 705	33 946	35 983	183	435	32	45	73	162	123	228
REAL ESTATE, INCLUDING REAL ESTATE-INSURANCE-LAW OFFICES	19 515	18 751	19 272	18 604	173	75	31	4	17	40	117	73
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	109 613	38 766	108 039	38 192	879	274	241	108	318	162	606	202
ADVERTISING	3 544	2 269	3 500	2 247	33	10	2	4	5	-	13	31
SERVICES TO DWELLINGS AND OTHER BUILDINGS	5 424	2 681	5 242	2 603	140	52	17	3	5	23	35	13
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	23 400	12 114	22 941	11 906	179	97	20	36	235	60	171	72
DETECTIVE AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES	5 715	1 170	5 551	1 144	108	11	49	7	7	6	16	6
OTHER BUSINESS SERVICES	12 580	15 093	12 422	14 877	112	100	27	46	14	65	84	64
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	40 225	3 295	39 849	3 287	232	2	76	3	31	3	190	16
OTHER REPAIR SERVICES	18 725	2 144	18 534	2 128	75	2	50	9	21	5	97	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 329. INDUSTRY OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL		WHITE		BLACK		AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, AND ALEUT		ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER		SPANISH ORIGIN (1)	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
PERSONAL SERVICES	34 955	79 340	33 860	77 247	606	1 130	79	246	184	424	576	759
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	3 579	23 494	3 451	22 301	77	771	11	115	27	163	47	329
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	18 071	25 423	17 388	24 951	366	201	39	82	106	131	378	243
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	4 506	5 990	4 321	5 810	93	106	18	10	33	37	87	32
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	5 215	20 239	5 156	20 056	41	35	-	37	18	71	64	114
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	3 584	4 194	3 544	4 129	29	17	11	2	-	22	-	41
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	18 656	13 062	18 210	12 889	287	105	58	23	51	21	172	114
THEATERS AND MOTION PICTURES	4 515	2 318	4 411	2 272	79	23	17	7	8	9	32	43
OTHER ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	14 141	10 744	13 799	10 617	208	82	41	16	43	12	140	71
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	295 425	566 926	288 340	556 345	3 622	6 597	592	1 241	2 288	1 925	2 188	3 249
HEALTH SERVICES	68 989	242 852	66 001	237 555	1 322	3 307	173	526	1 320	1 106	804	1 398
OFFICES OF HEALTH PRACTITIONERS	16 171	33 366	15 487	33 021	36	111	8	25	626	189	181	209
HOSPITALS	37 900	132 153	36 135	129 097	880	1 831	126	313	634	741	491	764
NURSING AND PERSONAL CARE FACILITIES	10 487	65 316	10 097	63 676	324	1 228	20	139	27	126	80	339
HEALTH SERVICES, N.E.C.	4 431	12 017	4 282	11 761	82	137	19	49	33	50	52	86
LEGAL SERVICES	10 346	12 217	10 271	12 155	20	27	40	17	8	5	43	72
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	154 122	249 044	151 188	245 101	1 704	2 449	272	503	653	671	930	1 358
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	104 539	195 682	103 251	193 323	890	1 514	162	358	77	319	470	867
GOVERNMENT	88 257	161 072	87 257	159 048	705	1 289	148	324	42	265	345	684
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	45 450	42 279	43 880	40 912	751	795	105	122	574	301	435	384
GOVERNMENT	24 600	21 505	23 784	20 849	420	387	67	92	252	127	228	205
LIBRARIES	749	5 913	733	5 820	12	53	4	6	-	31	-	60
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	3 384	5 170	3 324	5 046	51	87	1	17	2	20	25	47
SOCIAL SERVICES	10 080	32 748	9 631	31 801	343	629	50	137	29	77	91	240
CHILD DAY CARE SERVICES	682	10 932	646	10 594	26	180	7	48	-	56	9	79
RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES, WITHOUT NURSING	1 575	3 163	1 509	3 074	56	60	2	13	8	10	12	22
OTHER SOCIAL SERVICES	7 823	18 653	7 476	18 133	261	389	41	76	21	11	70	139
MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, AND ZOOS	1 151	1 406	1 133	1 380	7	18	11	8	-	-	14	5
RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS	14 741	9 215	14 564	9 144	77	41	2	4	54	20	117	46
ENGINEERING, ARCHITECTURAL, AND SURVEYING SERVICES	17 459	3 549	17 245	3 501	49	6	20	8	118	32	105	21
ACCOUNTING, AUDITING, AND BOOKKEEPING SERVICES	5 947	4 942	5 934	4 921	8	11	-	8	5	-	24	9
NONCOMMERCIAL EDUCATIONAL AND SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH	2 900	1 780	2 817	1 749	22	20	6	6	55	-	27	3
MISCELLANEOUS PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	9 690	9 173	9 556	9 038	70	89	18	24	46	14	33	97
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	115 348	67 872	112 869	66 123	1 641	1 050	470	363	150	188	795	353
EXECUTIVE AND LEGISLATIVE OFFICES	2 064	3 158	2 020	3 098	11	2	33	55	-	3	8	3
GENERAL GOVERNMENT, N.E.C.	23 662	23 369	23 085	22 823	323	311	189	143	33	64	123	115
LOCAL GOVERNMENT	11 066	13 167	10 791	12 902	130	107	128	95	7	37	42	56
JUSTICE, PUBLIC ORDER, AND SAFETY	39 279	9 843	38 500	9 648	513	134	111	22	45	10	424	97
LOCAL GOVERNMENT	21 757	5 541	21 363	5 466	253	52	69	17	26	3	217	28
PUBLIC FINANCE, TAXATION, AND MONETARY POLICY	4 078	5 835	4 042	5 769	21	34	1	12	12	7	21	7
ADMINISTRATION OF HUMAN RESOURCES PROGRAMS	7 597	12 057	7 396	11 624	140	287	26	68	13	38	56	68
ADMINISTRATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY AND HOUSING PROGRAMS	7 532	1 980	7 416	1 960	81	12	26	6	9	2	9	16
ADMINISTRATION OF ECONOMIC PROGRAMS	14 102	6 252	13 809	6 057	233	111	33	46	-	24	70	27
NATIONAL SECURITY AND INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS	17 034	5 378	16 601	5 144	319	159	51	11	38	40	84	20

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 329. INDUSTRY OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL		WHITE		BLACK		AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, AND ALEUT		ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER		SPANISH ORIGIN (1)	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	4 385 566	2 692 012	4 335 625	2 654 244	17 117	13 355	18 815	14 010	5 490	5 963	23 669	14 727
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	751 946	133 016	747 879	132 213	924	151	1 589	236	349	146	2 855	756
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION	723 990	120 808	720 339	120 140	821	113	1 340	201	328	115	2 712	673
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, INCLUDING HORTICULTURAL	22 045	10 878	21 867	10 774	72	31	55	19	15	23	103	78
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	5 911	1 330	5 673	1 299	31	7	194	16	6	8	40	5
MINING	79 790	5 264	78 992	5 182	298	25	340	37	38	9	365	40
METAL MINING	13 579	749	13 470	715	8	2	74	24	18	8	17	22
COAL MINING	29 114	1 280	28 818	1 261	216	15	62	-	6	-	66	9
CRUDE PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS EXTRACTION	21 662	1 941	21 399	1 921	40	6	154	7	5	-	158	7
NONMETALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING, EXCEPT FUEL	15 435	1 294	15 305	1 285	34	2	50	6	9	1	124	2
CONSTRUCTION	429 898	28 624	425 767	28 413	1 090	31	2 383	126	149	34	1 757	125
MANUFACTURING	1 303 395	507 725	1 287 387	499 723	6 558	3 008	4 178	1 983	1 446	1 656	9 950	3 946
NONDURABLE GOODS	340 311	202 982	336 134	199 777	1 635	1 251	1 013	593	449	745	2 579	1 591
MEAT PRODUCTS	33 888	13 765	33 351	13 533	104	38	90	54	39	68	501	169
DAIRY PRODUCTS	21 008	6 755	20 871	6 709	18	2	53	13	42	8	69	35
CANNED AND PRESERVED FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	11 854	8 087	11 581	7 839	58	58	35	31	16	64	317	236
BAKERY PRODUCTS	5 440	3 229	5 383	3 158	39	22	10	10	-	6	40	39
BEVERAGE INDUSTRIES	9 242	1 760	9 175	1 721	31	26	11	10	8	1	49	13
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	35 798	11 105	35 392	10 914	166	102	92	21	32	25	262	106
TOBACCO MANUFACTURES	442	198	442	198	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
KNITTING MILLS	342	1 117	327	1 117	-	-	15	-	-	-	5	8
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	1 095	1 508	1 068	1 469	22	6	-	9	-	7	5	23
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	1 555	1 409	1 491	1 336	4	10	45	35	-	28	36	-
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	6 553	33 775	6 444	33 218	43	199	34	118	6	144	66	217
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	42 503	11 243	42 034	11 063	190	73	182	55	25	44	195	88
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	46 309	40 062	45 925	39 695	158	102	110	99	56	96	212	192
NEWSPAPER PUBLISHING AND PRINTING	14 398	17 397	14 312	17 253	36	50	19	46	13	28	57	56
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	56 476	20 393	55 648	19 960	414	221	134	36	142	102	382	158
PLASTICS, SYNTHETICS, AND RESINS	9 438	5 941	9 345	5 841	56	57	6	7	6	15	62	44
DRUGS	7 588	4 375	7 467	4 248	65	61	10	11	44	44	38	41
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	7 485	985	7 375	956	45	22	44	2	7	3	60	4
PETROLEUM REFINING	5 872	761	5 780	732	39	22	44	2	-	3	48	4
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	52 893	29 540	52 288	29 090	286	237	140	59	65	92	327	192
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	5 908	14 987	5 824	14 767	55	129	18	34	11	40	37	83
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR	1 520	3 064	1 515	3 034	2	4	-	7	-	17	11	28
DURABLE GOODS	952 857	298 889	941 223	294 184	4 868	1 724	3 096	1 358	969	903	7 254	2 297
LOGGING	11 508	383	11 257	380	18	-	219	3	-	-	25	-
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	26 952	6 580	26 559	6 470	24	12	320	77	15	19	92	10
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	16 169	4 410	15 981	4 352	50	15	99	18	29	20	49	7
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	26 435	14 780	26 162	14 558	93	72	95	55	33	53	195	141
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	54 288	15 154	53 569	15 004	335	68	192	36	59	29	398	128
GLASS AND GLASS PRODUCTS	14 563	6 067	14 364	6 004	90	33	50	14	30	7	93	86
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	17 584	1 727	17 316	1 711	104	7	69	5	6	2	189	21
PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	112 763	17 380	110 802	17 084	1 037	176	345	49	56	36	1 319	174
BLAST FURNACES, STEELWORKS, ROLLING AND FINISHING MILLS	50 755	4 627	50 006	4 564	459	40	111	10	28	10	471	37
IRON AND STEEL FOUNDRIES	28 293	3 264	27 547	3 235	311	9	174	6	9	10	571	49
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	33 715	9 489	33 249	9 285	267	127	60	33	19	16	277	88
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	108 150	33 421	107 084	32 843	409	188	301	159	83	128	825	278
CUTLERY, HANDTOOLS, AND OTHER HARDWARE	9 994	4 886	9 942	4 808	10	35	21	19	4	20	87	65
FABRICATED STRUCTURAL METAL PRODUCTS	32 224	6 534	31 873	6 477	110	12	144	20	21	18	185	35
METAL FORGINGS AND STAMPINGS	22 417	6 641	22 192	6 507	117	56	40	28	15	27	195	50
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	256 920	53 711	254 751	52 904	770	313	559	218	306	164	1 526	334
FARM MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	45 625	8 443	45 236	8 343	111	32	104	21	56	23	320	68
CONSTRUCTION AND MATERIAL HANDLING MACHINES	48 600	6 024	48 280	5 964	139	21	77	11	36	17	276	30
METALWORKING MACHINERY	37 993	6 985	37 790	6 860	87	62	63	29	11	22	167	35
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	9 065	5 052	8 940	4 898	25	32	11	85	72	27	39	17
OTHER MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	115 637	27 207	114 505	26 839	408	166	304	72	131	75	724	184
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	89 118	76 359	88 240	75 318	406	324	193	321	139	252	468	507
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	21 191	11 603	20 952	11 409	123	96	52	41	18	40	150	52
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	15 663	16 641	15 564	16 445	28	60	23	65	25	41	63	90
OTHER ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	52 264	48 115	51 724	47 464	255	168	118	215	96	171	255	365

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 329. INDUSTRY OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL		WHITE		BLACK		AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, AND ALEUT		ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER		SPANISH ORIGIN (1)	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	218 344	44 690	215 000	43 772	1 618	446	657	181	184	135	2 055	464
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	178 961	34 853	176 143	34 081	1 409	406	490	132	141	99	1 826	408
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	22 951	6 048	22 631	5 923	127	40	120	47	28	30	103	27
SHIP AND BOAT BUILDING AND REPAIRING	6 926	1 205	6 834	1 197	41	-	23	-	3	2	60	23
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	9 506	2 584	9 392	2 571	41	-	24	2	12	4	66	6
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	13 682	15 730	13 518	15 493	53	42	45	107	37	45	109	109
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	18 528	16 291	18 300	16 006	55	68	71	134	28	22	193	145
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	10 227	5 854	10 030	5 762	55	33	69	32	28	8	117	58
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	365 675	87 466	361 729	86 402	1 736	545	1 364	315	261	85	1 920	456
TRANSPORTATION	242 482	49 015	240 011	48 536	1 107	191	842	197	126	37	1 363	192
RAILROADS	50 315	2 368	49 734	2 322	226	30	176	14	27	2	466	6
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	7 213	5 681	7 055	5 609	84	24	58	36	12	9	32	5
TAXICAB SERVICE	866	313	829	306	12	-	20	7	-	-	5	-
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	134 216	15 475	133 041	15 374	482	18	457	45	44	5	615	114
U.S. POSTAL SERVICE	31 252	18 698	30 928	18 522	218	99	75	72	16	5	70	36
WATER TRANSPORTATION	4 491	698	4 446	687	22	2	19	-	4	1	50	10
AIR TRANSPORTATION	10 391	2 679	10 294	2 640	43	14	22	2	16	15	76	8
OTHER TRANSPORTATION	3 738	3 103	3 684	3 076	20	4	15	21	7	-	49	13
COMMUNICATIONS	41 249	24 784	40 875	24 415	155	239	127	70	53	16	146	189
RADIO AND TELEVISION BROADCASTING	5 018	2 703	4 949	2 659	30	20	24	16	3	2	18	42
TELEPHONE (WIRE AND RADIO)	34 428	21 193	34 141	20 868	123	219	95	54	42	14	120	140
TELEGRAPH AND MISCELLANEOUS COMMUNICATION SERVICES	1 803	888	1 785	888	2	-	8	-	8	-	8	7
UTILITIES AND SANITARY SERVICES	81 944	13 667	80 843	13 451	474	115	395	48	82	32	411	75
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	62 681	10 434	61 922	10 261	341	107	253	22	63	26	295	66
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	19 263	3 233	18 921	3 190	133	8	142	26	19	6	116	9
WHOLESALE TRADE	223 028	63 068	221 779	62 685	368	113	441	112	89	67	939	244
DURABLE GOODS	111 487	27 619	110 881	27 435	203	52	197	56	45	42	409	118
MOTOR VEHICLES AND EQUIPMENT	12 537	3 405	12 450	3 381	19	3	17	9	8	10	54	8
LUMBER AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS	6 679	1 119	6 622	1 110	31	9	20	-	-	-	27	-
ELECTRICAL GOODS	6 523	2 547	6 492	2 533	2	6	16	3	8	5	27	-
HARDWARE, PLUMBING AND HEATING SUPPLIES	12 443	3 495	12 405	3 485	9	6	21	-	4	4	24	21
MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	56 929	12 812	56 711	12 724	67	14	82	36	17	14	165	60
OTHER WHOLESALE, DURABLE GOODS	16 376	4 241	16 201	4 202	75	14	41	8	8	9	112	29
NONDURABLE GOODS	111 541	35 449	110 898	35 250	165	61	244	56	44	25	530	126
DRUGS, CHEMICALS, AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	3 585	1 878	3 563	1 835	4	28	4	8	6	1	36	2
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	56 709	17 012	56 365	16 925	105	18	136	26	10	18	270	71
PETROLEUM PRODUCTS	10 849	2 642	10 796	2 635	8	2	45	-	-	-	18	7
OTHER WHOLESALE, NONDURABLE GOODS	40 398	13 917	40 174	13 855	48	13	59	22	28	6	206	46
RETAIL TRADE	458 014	549 041	454 241	544 450	1 314	1 293	1 287	1 585	573	1 058	1 961	2 632
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	43 681	18 182	43 486	18 117	54	9	75	23	33	13	85	43
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	24 897	68 875	24 612	68 170	167	360	51	108	31	128	125	345
DEPARTMENT STORES	19 948	53 786	19 698	53 241	163	318	26	56	27	92	115	272
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	78 687	87 895	78 134	87 263	161	160	214	298	76	89	310	323
MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS	59 596	10 687	59 123	10 660	196	-	150	13	27	12	273	27
AUTO AND HOME SUPPLY STORES	15 477	3 747	15 401	3 732	11	2	39	10	9	-	52	24
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	56 069	12 740	55 664	12 686	113	20	202	29	40	3	226	35
MISCELLANEOUS VEHICLE DEALERS	5 155	1 304	5 135	1 296	2	5	14	1	-	2	7	5
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	7 597	28 122	7 527	27 863	25	59	27	69	7	86	41	163
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	29 208	16 607	29 065	16 536	54	10	49	33	24	17	109	60
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	77 158	201 440	75 979	199 287	431	514	299	770	275	563	555	1 222
DRUG STORES	7 966	18 646	7 932	18 539	8	52	5	28	19	20	21	47
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	52 523	80 796	52 183	80 301	92	102	162	203	32	125	157	338
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	99 711	166 112	99 004	164 888	229	457	313	374	92	227	271	636
BANKING	22 797	73 552	22 698	73 028	28	219	36	122	30	109	28	300
CREDIT AGENCIES, OTHER THAN BANKS	6 932	16 181	6 893	16 071	30	46	2	37	2	5	24	49
SECURITY, COMMODITY BROKERAGE, AND INVESTMENT COMPANIES	3 772	2 225	3 765	2 205	-	5	2	10	5	5	24	-
INSURANCE	40 240	47 846	40 035	47 468	108	147	42	86	33	81	102	179
REAL ESTATE, INCLUDING REAL ESTATE-INSURANCE-LAW OFFICES	25 970	26 308	25 613	26 116	63	40	231	119	22	27	93	108
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	136 130	50 176	134 893	49 485	449	316	524	198	81	125	544	289
ADVERTISING	3 725	2 487	3 716	2 471	3	3	6	7	-	4	23	8
SERVICES TO DWELLINGS AND OTHER BUILDINGS	6 548	4 927	6 403	4 747	77	121	35	25	2	20	30	55
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	13 531	12 221	13 404	12 076	53	73	28	34	27	29	57	41
DETECTIVE AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES	5 652	1 463	5 589	1 452	30	-	22	-	-	9	28	11
OTHER BUSINESS SERVICES	14 845	18 645	14 649	18 385	47	104	105	94	26	43	68	109
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	59 815	5 201	59 341	5 152	171	15	222	14	21	16	213	27
OTHER REPAIR SERVICES	32 014	5 232	31 791	5 202	68	-	106	24	5	4	125	38

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 329. INDUSTRY OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL		WHITE		BLACK		AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, AND ALEUT		ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER		SPANISH ORIGIN (1)	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
PERSONAL SERVICES	37 894	135 750	37 322	133 749	299	845	153	650	60	289	225	732
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	2 461	34 955	2 380	34 176	39	470	40	211	-	52	19	221
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	15 666	40 563	15 350	39 961	159	152	90	269	42	83	116	234
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	5 867	10 028	5 821	9 800	39	82	4	61	-	47	10	108
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	8 439	43 608	8 359	43 285	32	108	15	96	8	92	56	135
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	5 461	6 596	5 412	6 527	30	33	4	13	10	15	24	34
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	20 592	17 104	20 298	16 928	83	50	148	69	16	32	179	100
THEATERS AND MOTION PICTURES	3 878	2 764	3 814	2 737	19	14	32	5	1	2	35	23
OTHER ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	16 714	14 340	16 484	14 191	64	36	116	64	15	30	144	77
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	348 743	851 598	340 903	837 367	2 573	5 520	2 339	5 360	2 194	2 067	2 076	4 212
HEALTH SERVICES	73 976	388 765	71 139	382 237	781	2 553	507	2 088	1 308	1 239	775	2 099
OFFICES OF HEALTH PRACTITIONERS	18 704	50 361	17 719	49 849	101	98	24	96	803	238	304	209
HOSPITALS	39 311	195 848	37 960	192 201	508	1 631	295	1 105	426	633	342	991
NURSING AND PERSONAL CARE FACILITIES	10 677	125 067	10 421	123 057	128	752	74	672	25	327	69	801
HEALTH SERVICES, N.E.C.	5 284	17 489	5 039	17 130	44	72	114	215	54	41	60	98
LEGAL SERVICES	9 918	15 071	9 866	14 998	20	28	27	24	2	4	35	31
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	192 901	364 660	189 287	358 868	1 413	2 250	1 190	2 464	618	662	956	1 554
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	146 079	303 769	143 965	299 501	779	1 509	952	2 131	171	356	581	1 067
GOVERNMENT	125 196	247 519	123 374	243 942	669	1 234	837	1 803	138	305	496	856
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	42 941	45 808	41 562	44 480	609	672	172	253	427	272	344	422
GOVERNMENT	30 835	29 537	29 942	28 738	366	368	126	196	293	164	222	228
LIBRARIES	680	8 405	658	8 299	4	30	1	48	10	20	15	26
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	3 201	6 678	3 102	6 588	21	39	65	32	10	14	16	39
SOCIAL SERVICES	10 923	38 851	10 326	37 437	121	522	386	651	36	84	116	326
CHILD DAY CARE SERVICES	652	12 839	535	12 295	6	183	92	297	2	7	17	129
RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES, WITHOUT NURSING	2 208	5 369	2 108	5 223	23	46	59	66	8	15	27	17
OTHER SOCIAL SERVICES	8 063	20 643	7 683	19 919	92	293	235	288	26	62	72	180
MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, AND ZOOS	703	938	691	922	1	4	3	12	-	-	11	5
RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS	28 625	18 282	28 265	18 088	144	90	112	45	90	33	73	95
ENGINEERING, ARCHITECTURAL, AND SURVEYING SERVICES	14 214	3 011	14 064	2 959	18	12	34	17	91	16	47	14
ACCOUNTING, AUDITING, AND BOOKKEEPING SERVICES	6 615	10 258	6 590	10 198	9	25	11	20	5	10	5	37
NONCOMMERCIAL EDUCATIONAL AND SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH	1 156	1 127	1 106	1 115	9	3	3	5	38	4	2	13
MISCELLANEOUS PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	9 712	10 635	9 569	10 545	57	33	66	34	6	15	56	38
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	130 750	97 068	125 431	92 759	1 196	1 001	3 756	2 965	142	168	627	559
EXECUTIVE AND LEGISLATIVE OFFICES	3 340	5 058	2 928	4 666	5	6	398	372	7	10	9	7
GENERAL GOVERNMENT, N.E.C.	25 184	27 335	23 299	25 725	305	305	1 518	1 219	19	22	128	135
LOCAL GOVERNMENT	13 255	15 602	12 272	14 724	144	164	824	699	2	6	45	30
JUSTICE, PUBLIC ORDER, AND SAFETY	48 063	17 203	46 899	16 669	419	187	595	280	70	35	267	92
LOCAL GOVERNMENT	30 370	12 020	29 774	11 736	142	98	385	160	23	10	136	54
PUBLIC FINANCE, TAXATION, AND MONETARY POLICY	4 826	9 110	4 793	9 030	15	44	14	22	2	6	10	27
ADMINISTRATION OF HUMAN RESOURCES PROGRAMS	8 408	17 541	7 370	16 472	138	201	861	827	8	11	65	159
ADMINISTRATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY AND HOUSING PROGRAMS	11 627	3 575	11 376	3 445	34	32	190	85	11	10	21	19
ADMINISTRATION OF ECONOMIC PROGRAMS	14 672	11 848	14 449	11 619	73	67	108	114	18	33	24	68
NATIONAL SECURITY AND INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS	14 630	5 398	14 317	5 133	207	159	72	46	7	41	103	52

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 329. INDUSTRY OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL		WHITE		BLACK		AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, AND ALEUT		ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER		SPANISH ORIGIN (1)	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	5 921 738	3 848 745	5 209 018	3 271 500	626 002	523 294	38 340	26 698	7 628	8 806	134 390	71 131
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	585 200	101 924	491 679	84 904	76 511	14 410	3 568	766	372	160	31 254	4 554
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION	512 189	82 923	431 210	68 407	66 461	12 336	2 937	656	293	119	27 238	3 879
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, INCLUDING HORTICULTURAL	42 633	14 079	33 962	12 601	6 812	1 127	271	92	17	12	3 448	572
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	30 378	4 922	26 507	3 896	3 238	947	360	18	62	29	568	103
MINING	263 766	16 857	249 917	15 903	10 276	728	1 518	145	177	30	6 926	273
METAL MINING	6 070	486	5 589	441	376	36	25	6	2	-	367	10
COAL MINING	123 141	4 945	120 890	4 780	1 892	121	261	32	42	-	675	53
CRUDE PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS EXTRACTION	107 971	9 407	101 108	8 916	4 155	343	1 094	90	113	23	5 007	174
NONMETALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING, EXCEPT FUEL	26 584	2 019	22 330	1 766	3 853	228	138	17	20	7	877	36
CONSTRUCTION	809 071	51 037	722 102	47 317	73 275	3 085	7 441	338	571	133	18 932	868
MANUFACTURING	1 625 553	1 012 871	1 368 760	820 066	238 089	178 985	10 520	7 777	1 600	2 500	24 180	15 100
NONDURABLE GOODS	715 597	691 757	598 475	553 089	109 084	129 114	4 660	5 490	769	1 706	10 559	10 520
MEAT PRODUCTS	39 586	31 017	28 391	19 309	10 101	11 123	518	346	64	80	1 423	601
DAIRY PRODUCTS	8 850	1 698	7 978	1 529	787	156	49	13	-	-	188	6
CANNED AND PRESERVED FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	10 748	7 673	8 525	5 602	1 853	1 833	179	96	6	43	531	314
BAKERY PRODUCTS	10 117	4 145	8 913	3 602	1 088	467	74	33	8	26	123	73
BEVERAGE INDUSTRIES	16 878	3 569	14 921	3 231	1 834	315	23	12	-	2	220	64
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	29 601	12 300	22 664	8 154	6 443	4 003	202	53	19	32	1 003	291
TOBACCO MANUFACTURES	14 137	5 383	11 452	4 113	2 628	1 254	33	13	17	3	126	59
KNITTING MILLS	22 795	48 773	18 694	39 567	3 851	8 543	202	571	23	77	136	339
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	145 765	121 393	114 336	93 600	30 290	26 700	772	776	145	232	1 303	1 001
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	42 615	28 218	35 206	23 450	7 094	4 503	261	171	19	50	204	266
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	54 088	297 373	44 380	237 980	9 000	54 990	473	1 999	38	940	1 091	5 995
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	73 374	15 753	62 511	13 056	10 339	2 490	389	158	24	13	717	132
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	41 757	35 658	39 284	33 746	2 154	1 573	183	177	58	53	444	409
NEWSPAPER PUBLISHING AND PRINTING	14 093	15 256	13 244	14 664	694	389	118	116	8	13	209	227
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	119 501	31 797	106 244	26 840	12 282	4 691	355	125	230	51	1 618	329
PLASTICS, SYNTHETICS, AND RESINS	32 600	11 302	29 557	9 376	2 896	1 868	55	27	34	10	298	85
DRUGS	5 379	5 920	4 562	4 994	740	889	10	5	54	23	60	31
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	20 480	2 412	18 482	2 196	1 637	160	178	20	40	18	629	44
PETROLEUM REFINING	18 027	2 216	16 646	2 011	1 031	149	174	20	40	18	549	44
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	54 414	20 220	47 000	15 855	6 530	3 699	616	560	55	41	617	273
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	8 219	20 884	7 119	18 266	920	2 222	139	322	14	39	133	233
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR	2 672	3 491	2 375	2 993	253	392	14	45	9	6	53	91
DURABLE GOODS	890 690	307 824	756 111	257 362	124 215	46 389	5 654	2 137	810	763	13 246	4 319
LOGGING	54 932	1 997	37 780	1 377	16 492	579	564	35	24	-	578	32
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	84 422	11 875	59 852	8 532	23 754	3 199	515	77	35	15	1 111	146
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	29 991	7 167	24 049	5 564	5 536	1 510	248	48	32	6	382	162
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	89 222	50 130	76 484	41 504	12 141	8 163	291	273	40	72	897	516
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	62 423	16 200	52 546	14 092	8 718	1 833	517	174	55	23	1 842	283
GLASS AND GLASS PRODUCTS	19 359	8 180	17 148	7 197	1 876	865	279	112	17	-	159	67
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	21 717	2 174	18 332	2 032	3 028	98	121	20	4	5	799	48
PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	89 905	12 381	78 433	10 432	10 593	1 820	415	59	43	21	1 302	165
BLAST FURNACES, STEELWORKS, ROLLING AND FINISHING MILLS	34 650	3 217	30 513	2 859	3 900	335	136	5	2	6	413	63
IRON AND STEEL FOUNDRIES	14 015	1 457	10 998	1 137	2 742	282	148	2	19	8	256	32
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	41 240	7 707	36 922	6 436	3 951	1 203	131	52	22	7	633	70
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	90 947	24 665	80 614	20 962	9 116	3 372	717	194	75	40	1 520	331
CUTLERY, HANDTOOLS, AND OTHER HARDWARE	8 282	4 244	6 909	3 402	1 298	772	34	39	8	10	98	59
FABRICATED STRUCTURAL METAL PRODUCTS	39 351	6 101	35 328	5 433	3 441	525	372	92	9	13	740	83
METAL FORGINGS AND STAMPINGS	5 202	2 346	4 443	1 935	699	394	37	13	2	-	71	32
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	151 725	41 328	137 312	35 778	12 546	5 089	887	207	197	111	2 326	493
FARM MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	10 438	2 775	8 237	2 027	2 007	737	41	5	-	6	386	16
CONSTRUCTION AND MATERIAL HANDLING MACHINES	28 996	4 214	26 852	3 991	1 659	165	221	22	40	16	632	63
METALWORKING MACHINERY	14 040	6 189	13 021	5 414	926	723	68	27	-	20	150	23
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	11 922	6 257	11 240	5 469	560	636	47	26	43	53	175	163
OTHER MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	86 329	21 893	77 962	18 877	7 394	2 828	510	127	114	16	983	228
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	93 064	82 075	83 644	69 247	8 395	11 484	567	636	146	310	1 025	1 296
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	15 806	11 578	14 175	9 103	1 485	2 234	128	179	7	41	80	132
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	19 381	19 744	17 870	16 647	1 252	2 753	115	110	56	94	225	403
OTHER ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	57 877	50 753	51 599	43 497	5 658	6 497	324	347	83	175	720	761

1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 329. INDUSTRY OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL		WHITE		BLACK		AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, AND ALEUT		ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER		SPANISH ORIGIN (1)	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	108 783	24 785	94 897	20 819	12 461	3 592	767	222	114	87	1 722	319
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	47 111	14 266	41 150	11 519	5 383	2 571	355	104	28	46	636	181
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	22 776	5 462	21 836	5 141	599	212	184	72	54	20	284	70
SHIP AND BOAT BUILDING AND REPAIRING	28 937	3 587	22 726	2 798	5 802	721	188	34	30	21	674	39
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	9 959	1 470	9 185	1 361	677	88	40	12	2	-	128	29
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	14 113	16 641	12 837	14 297	1 179	2 099	53	138	13	45	203	226
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	21 163	18 580	17 663	14 758	3 284	3 649	113	74	36	33	338	350
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	19 266	13 290	14 174	9 615	4 790	3 482	206	150	21	31	375	261
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	540 788	126 707	488 998	116 721	45 901	8 710	2 846	684	286	216	9 929	1 732
TRANSPORTATION	324 070	58 296	291 793	54 401	28 652	3 346	1 782	326	126	101	6 233	747
RAILROADS	57 432	2 152	50 861	1 903	6 066	240	221	6	10	-	852	23
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	11 695	5 049	10 103	4 444	1 520	553	48	31	-	16	124	61
TAXICAB SERVICE	2 592	646	2 070	489	498	150	5	-	-	2	45	39
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	160 672	17 480	144 006	16 454	14 740	856	902	90	19	35	3 362	228
U.S. POSTAL SERVICE	40 398	21 348	37 842	20 352	2 217	814	155	113	15	26	699	188
WATER TRANSPORTATION	19 470	1 927	17 172	1 760	2 003	144	230	13	16	10	393	15
AIR TRANSPORTATION	23 658	5 681	22 406	5 260	952	362	156	38	61	12	391	103
OTHER TRANSPORTATION	8 153	4 013	7 333	3 739	656	227	65	35	5	-	367	90
COMMUNICATIONS	66 578	42 946	63 357	39 439	2 716	3 022	221	231	57	80	708	541
RADIO AND TELEVISION BROADCASTING	8 111	4 226	7 612	3 872	385	298	72	14	4	23	127	45
TELEPHONE (WIRE AND RADIO)	54 105	36 778	51 606	33 771	2 157	2 608	142	204	41	54	494	452
TELEGRAPH AND MISCELLANEOUS COMMUNICATION SERVICES	4 362	1 942	4 139	1 796	174	116	7	13	12	3	87	44
UTILITIES AND SANITARY SERVICES	150 140	25 465	133 848	22 881	14 533	2 342	843	127	103	35	2 988	444
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	109 822	18 831	101 370	16 823	7 368	1 813	562	85	87	35	1 467	293
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	40 318	6 634	32 478	6 058	7 165	529	281	42	16	-	1 521	151
WHOLESALE TRADE	280 036	87 350	253 718	78 187	23 163	8 105	1 324	449	183	191	5 944	1 526
DURABLE GOODS	136 990	34 859	126 926	33 340	8 567	1 197	668	143	92	53	2 423	459
MOTOR VEHICLES AND EQUIPMENT	20 835	5 228	19 716	5 074	990	122	74	17	13	5	237	40
LUMBER AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS	14 268	2 337	11 767	2 145	2 246	158	71	12	12	7	338	15
ELECTRICAL GOODS	9 645	3 706	9 288	3 473	305	194	20	12	7	5	105	42
HARDWARE, PLUMBING AND HEATING SUPPLIES	15 799	3 946	15 080	3 844	617	59	69	19	9	2	163	48
MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	53 153	13 698	50 454	13 193	2 115	377	230	63	37	32	945	226
OTHER WHOLESALE, DURABLE GOODS	23 290	5 944	20 621	5 611	2 294	287	204	20	14	2	635	88
NONDURABLE GOODS	143 046	52 491	126 792	44 847	14 596	6 908	656	306	91	138	3 521	1 067
DRUGS, CHEMICALS, AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	6 857	3 110	6 460	2 975	355	92	9	13	-	21	100	27
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	66 327	23 939	57 546	18 852	7 816	4 693	354	150	66	40	2 160	689
PETROLEUM PRODUCTS	19 745	4 857	18 734	4 633	899	176	55	20	-	15	198	50
OTHER WHOLESALE, NONDURABLE GOODS	50 117	20 585	44 052	18 387	5 526	1 947	238	123	25	62	1 063	301
RETAIL TRADE	649 292	673 136	595 435	615 659	46 582	48 594	3 037	3 792	1 033	1 788	13 341	12 409
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	53 941	15 455	48 233	14 913	5 182	389	257	85	40	4	1 015	159
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	38 163	103 226	34 442	94 330	3 333	7 610	141	504	31	298	941	1 881
DEPARTMENT STORES	28 024	77 423	25 206	70 755	2 559	5 808	71	341	26	203	701	1 366
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	144 711	134 744	132 645	125 208	10 318	7 767	707	739	293	357	3 202	2 367
MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS	81 786	15 040	76 407	14 697	4 782	266	310	26	20	16	1 217	161
AUTO AND HOME SUPPLY STORES	32 704	7 578	30 705	7 316	1 715	160	119	56	-	14	775	145
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	66 020	14 300	60 748	13 493	4 408	616	395	121	31	17	1 624	260
MISCELLANEOUS VEHICLE DEALERS	5 918	1 572	5 742	1 565	108	5	21	-	15	-	67	2
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	11 477	43 426	10 656	40 890	682	2 160	48	118	48	142	287	678
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	45 129	22 348	42 331	21 393	2 393	792	179	66	56	41	735	288
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	78 240	191 210	67 526	163 065	9 223	24 505	483	1 499	408	718	2 161	4 844
DRUG STORES	13 441	28 110	12 798	27 098	527	766	45	107	46	28	189	347
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	77 762	96 127	73 202	91 691	3 911	3 558	332	471	45	153	1 128	1 277
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	129 313	209 945	122 711	199 600	5 593	8 699	550	716	113	304	1 594	2 704
BANKING	26 516	94 936	24 799	90 333	1 513	3 982	125	218	23	80	249	1 217
CREDIT AGENCIES, OTHER THAN BANKS	11 238	22 388	10 799	21 336	368	846	48	101	-	28	105	337
SECURITY, COMMODITY BROKERAGE, AND INVESTMENT COMPANIES	5 348	2 957	5 054	2 875	199	68	30	6	12	8	121	30
INSURANCE	48 037	54 182	46 414	51 305	1 364	2 483	110	130	49	109	470	671
REAL ESTATE, INCLUDING REAL ESTATE-LAW OFFICES	38 174	35 482	35 645	33 751	2 149	1 320	237	261	29	79	649	449
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	214 970	70 932	198 345	63 846	13 834	6 112	1 349	406	243	160	4 669	1 482
ADVERTISING	3 789	2 348	3 615	2 257	138	84	23	5	6	-	49	19
SERVICES TO DWELLINGS AND OTHER BUILDINGS	15 009	8 041	12 527	5 866	2 309	2 023	95	36	4	14	246	299
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	22 522	17 506	21 533	16 606	716	671	89	99	121	83	346	250
DETECTIVE AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES	11 816	2 714	11 002	2 273	724	377	77	40	9	11	240	65
OTHER BUSINESS SERVICES	24 071	25 895	21 833	23 069	1 863	2 421	179	171	24	37	605	606
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	87 257	7 842	80 137	7 454	5 984	321	565	30	38	13	1 889	160
OTHER REPAIR SERVICES	50 506	6 586	47 698	6 321	2 100	215	321	25	41	2	1 294	83

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 329. INDUSTRY OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL		WHITE		BLACK		AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, AND ALEUT		ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER		SPANISH ORIGIN (1)	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
PERSONAL SERVICES	63 966	216 509	53 511	148 730	9 191	64 274	442	1 273	279	615	1 859	5 806
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	7 265	79 382	4 144	32 331	2 945	45 631	38	393	7	146	442	3 021
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	24 088	52 615	20 498	40 361	2 966	11 248	150	411	224	256	747	1 378
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	9 763	17 182	8 478	12 888	1 175	4 042	36	91	-	51	215	419
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	12 695	57 341	11 468	54 289	1 019	2 331	133	327	11	128	309	889
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	10 155	9 989	8 923	8 861	1 086	1 022	85	51	37	34	146	99
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	32 563	21 735	28 424	19 539	3 654	1 923	247	138	58	71	776	404
THEATERS AND MOTION PICTURES	6 471	3 722	5 970	3 532	376	151	50	15	25	16	160	47
OTHER ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	26 092	18 013	22 454	16 007	3 278	1 772	197	123	33	55	616	357
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	445 988	1 081 287	384 738	908 122	53 848	157 566	2 840	7 942	2 340	2 383	9 071	20 468
HEALTH SERVICES	98 503	421 278	81 599	352 809	14 567	62 051	600	2 990	1 271	1 251	2 216	7 814
OFFICES OF HEALTH PRACTITIONERS	19 080	62 295	17 837	59 471	471	2 143	49	191	632	275	433	1 068
HOSPITALS	61 476	245 405	48 933	204 309	11 228	37 763	470	1 549	540	774	1 362	3 949
NURSING AND PERSONAL CARE FACILITIES	10 142	92 035	7 672	70 288	2 347	19 852	41	950	32	126	207	2 308
HEALTH SERVICES, N.E.C.	7 805	21 543	7 157	18 741	521	2 293	40	300	67	76	214	489
LEGAL SERVICES	12 836	21 137	12 440	20 353	302	608	34	68	23	12	131	317
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	227 278	526 452	191 257	438 862	32 502	80 302	1 610	3 889	654	881	4 927	10 174
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	163 800	447 305	135 898	372 642	25 470	68 618	1 279	3 401	184	505	4 037	9 003
GOVERNMENT	149 854	400 550	124 341	332 507	23 264	62 601	1 224	3 071	173	456	3 669	8 131
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	56 785	62 190	49 388	51 245	6 382	9 882	308	400	447	363	796	936
GOVERNMENT	42 684	44 151	37 362	36 495	4 634	6 915	226	333	290	193	586	704
LIBRARIES	942	7 906	756	6 854	147	939	-	46	23	7	16	147
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	5 751	9 051	5 215	8 121	503	863	23	42	-	6	78	88
SOCIAL SERVICES	12 156	57 387	9 718	44 611	2 122	11 674	154	713	40	78	467	1 330
CHILD DAY CARE SERVICES	1 676	29 735	1 191	23 159	464	5 905	-	423	6	50	65	798
RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES, WITHOUT NURSING	1 917	3 618	1 644	2 918	211	633	45	49	6	2	54	64
OTHER SOCIAL SERVICES	8 563	24 034	6 883	18 534	1 447	5 136	109	241	28	26	348	468
MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, AND ZOOS	1 024	1 305	916	1 203	74	71	23	30	-	-	35	1
RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS	42 365	19 682	39 784	18 271	2 145	1 193	229	81	43	47	464	374
ENGINEERING, ARCHITECTURAL, AND SURVEYING SERVICES	25 662	5 280	24 532	5 049	762	176	63	19	252	16	391	112
ACCOUNTING, AUDITING, AND BOOKKEEPING SERVICES	8 461	14 490	8 318	14 197	72	213	31	42	26	26	84	137
NONCOMMERCIAL EDUCATIONAL AND SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH	4 832	2 721	4 312	2 278	466	397	12	14	17	25	93	75
MISCELLANEOUS PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	12 871	11 555	11 862	10 489	836	881	84	96	14	47	263	134
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	281 232	178 455	250 680	152 906	26 085	22 103	2 658	2 272	373	255	5 915	3 805
EXECUTIVE AND LEGISLATIVE OFFICES	4 254	5 187	3 850	4 683	325	429	41	52	11	7	82	69
GENERAL GOVERNMENT, N.E.C.	65 679	49 095	55 040	40 796	9 126	7 080	907	840	112	81	1 786	1 140
LOCAL GOVERNMENT	25 614	19 844	20 457	17 043	4 430	2 402	421	272	39	1	997	564
JUSTICE, PUBLIC ORDER, AND SAFETY	97 875	30 676	89 376	26 987	7 344	3 340	656	206	99	20	1 568	609
LOCAL GOVERNMENT	60 763	17 271	56 305	15 408	3 893	1 660	372	119	41	18	870	408
PUBLIC FINANCE, TAXATION, AND MONETARY POLICY	7 043	12 242	6 748	11 254	218	837	36	80	7	15	210	230
ADMINISTRATION OF HUMAN RESOURCES PROGRAMS	16 335	42 467	14 138	35 410	1 678	5 990	384	758	38	65	491	1 027
ADMINISTRATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY AND HOUSING PROGRAMS	15 618	5 471	14 298	4 663	1 011	663	207	64	7	10	318	121
ADMINISTRATION OF ECONOMIC PROGRAMS	33 438	17 784	31 086	15 837	2 106	1 681	133	222	38	2	561	283
NATIONAL SECURITY AND INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS	40 990	15 533	36 144	13 276	4 277	2 083	294	50	61	55	899	326

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 329. INDUSTRY OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	TOTAL		WHITE		BLACK		AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, AND ALEUT		ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER		SPANISH ORIGIN (1)	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	1 706 046	1 006 562	1 539 970	909 273	8 152	5 094	52 554	38 572	31 796	24 019	147 822	67 228
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	292 225	59 488	243 588	50 564	961	129	5 251	903	8 737	2 699	55 108	8 568
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION	249 310	43 108	206 820	35 957	712	70	3 417	470	7 819	2 332	49 550	6 975
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, INCLUDING HORTICULTURAL	18 851	9 107	15 069	8 003	105	25	313	55	691	287	4 283	1 252
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	24 064	7 273	21 699	6 604	144	34	1 521	378	227	80	1 275	341
MINING	67 762	6 011	61 137	5 381	154	34	3 597	473	141	17	6 912	485
METAL MINING	29 666	2 699	25 800	2 324	81	18	1 843	299	68	-	4 751	312
COAL MINING	11 323	929	10 185	815	10	-	898	86	11	11	662	42
CRUDE PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS EXTRACTION	19 037	1 759	17 919	1 665	48	6	659	67	24	-	882	61
NONMETALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING, EXCEPT FUEL	7 736	624	7 233	577	15	10	197	21	38	6	617	70
CONSTRUCTION	225 758	18 471	208 291	17 356	611	46	7 602	549	2 782	222	14 697	689
MANUFACTURING	274 420	88 385	254 249	79 241	1 192	488	6 317	2 406	4 503	2 318	17 418	8 201
NONDURABLE GOODS	69 598	40 881	61 481	35 670	282	225	1 247	1 148	2 894	1 408	6 997	4 934
MEAT PRODUCTS	4 224	2 131	3 770	1 920	10	-	79	31	62	53	719	271
DAIRY PRODUCTS	3 501	828	3 295	771	12	-	20	-	27	22	262	68
CANNED AND PRESERVED FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	9 529	8 376	7 535	6 513	26	50	121	204	442	353	2 231	2 032
BAKERY PRODUCTS	1 266	714	1 174	636	18	-	15	25	28	20	49	38
BEVERAGE INDUSTRIES	3 719	1 140	3 341	1 040	8	3	57	15	54	15	458	148
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	10 189	3 868	7 469	3 186	47	16	274	136	1 874	370	1 116	352
TOBACCO MANUFACTURES	48	23	28	21	-	-	11	2	-	-	9	-
KNITTING MILLS	127	359	100	269	-	-	7	19	-	-	64	141
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	507	786	434	554	-	25	9	100	9	74	83	99
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	414	383	354	323	-	-	31	55	9	-	20	27
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	1 183	5 681	1 045	4 744	12	79	32	245	40	290	210	921
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	10 209	1 871	9 738	1 763	25	-	185	38	91	34	323	71
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	10 779	10 420	10 257	9 991	46	32	160	186	139	95	429	435
NEWSPAPER PUBLISHING AND PRINTING	5 273	6 259	5 017	5 985	14	11	73	131	92	56	189	206
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	6 987	2 012	6 430	1 848	50	13	113	8	68	57	537	172
PLASTICS, SYNTHETICS, AND RESINS	721	510	674	461	7	-	-	6	2	29	59	14
DRUGS	510	250	488	230	4	-	-	2	6	-	12	28
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	3 632	455	3 441	421	11	-	79	24	13	6	227	31
PETROLEUM REFINING	3 194	396	3 014	362	11	-	74	24	13	6	205	9
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	2 703	1 295	2 540	1 219	17	7	24	11	28	15	218	93
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	66	132	66	73	-	-	-	47	-	-	5	12
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR	515	407	464	378	-	-	30	2	10	4	37	23
DURABLE GOODS	202 231	46 249	190 386	42 446	903	263	5 006	1 212	1 572	884	10 170	3 139
LOGGING	26 880	1 569	25 765	1 483	26	-	939	79	26	7	450	8
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	52 323	6 375	49 442	6 061	80	9	1 764	193	137	35	1 944	150
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	5 718	1 124	5 293	1 056	30	-	106	23	65	10	368	63
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	4 140	1 406	3 982	1 296	-	-	56	49	13	14	228	98
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	12 066	2 698	10 887	2 457	103	13	278	72	171	35	1 180	192
GLASS AND GLASS PRODUCTS	1 642	872	1 444	762	42	7	29	11	36	28	177	94
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	7 359	662	6 701	643	48	6	173	11	91	2	746	25
PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	15 510	1 664	14 420	1 603	65	6	382	6	90	7	1 571	114
BLAST FURNACES, STEELWORKS, ROLLING AND FINISHING MILLS	3 886	322	3 672	315	13	-	66	-	29	7	277	18
IRON AND STEEL FOUNDRIES	1 567	224	1 401	214	6	-	98	-	11	-	113	10
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	10 057	1 118	9 347	1 074	46	6	218	6	50	-	1 181	86
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	11 634	2 628	10 808	2 446	44	4	316	50	114	53	783	225
CUTLERY, HANDTOOLS, AND OTHER HARDWARE	826	485	758	455	-	4	45	4	-	-	62	52
FABRICATED STRUCTURAL METAL PRODUCTS	6 088	859	5 673	826	20	-	151	14	49	12	379	42
METAL FORGINGS AND STAMPINGS	363	116	323	102	5	-	24	-	-	7	33	7
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	23 228	5 985	21 951	5 579	143	31	331	98	252	150	1 188	304
FARM MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	1 740	247	1 642	247	-	-	13	-	21	-	143	6
CONSTRUCTION AND MATERIAL HANDLING MACHINES	3 244	574	3 087	551	-	-	75	19	37	4	124	15
METALWORKING MACHINERY	1 273	307	1 226	292	15	-	6	-	-	-	37	33
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	5 383	2 948	5 097	2 722	39	25	35	38	131	94	259	161
OTHER MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	11 588	1 909	10 899	1 767	89	6	202	41	63	52	625	89
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	11 680	9 264	10 969	8 221	78	70	218	233	197	273	556	897
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	334	205	315	139	-	-	-	24	-	14	39	39
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	3 479	2 595	3 271	2 374	17	13	84	51	69	52	147	220
OTHER ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	7 867	6 464	7 383	5 708	61	57	134	158	128	207	370	638

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 329. INDUSTRY OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	TOTAL		WHITE		BLACK		AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, AND ALEUT		ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER		SPANISH ORIGIN (1)	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	30 384	6 564	28 826	6 065	305	85	377	142	385	89	1 261	377
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	3 663	724	3 418	691	25	-	64	11	23	9	289	66
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	17 130	4 654	16 279	4 253	187	67	198	103	237	76	643	277
SHIP AND BOAT BUILDING AND REPAIRING	8 094	841	7 757	809	85	7	82	21	125	4	217	4
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	1 497	345	1 372	312	8	11	33	7	-	-	112	30
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	5 101	3 523	4 811	3 123	29	45	51	86	76	134	409	378
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	3 567	3 449	3 232	3 056	-	-	188	181	46	77	232	333
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	2 591	1 255	2 382	1 125	7	-	64	46	37	26	251	128
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	147 896	45 499	136 437	42 334	796	273	4 624	1 150	2 197	1 031	8 996	2 053
TRANSPORTATION	86 096	25 191	79 516	23 432	452	96	2 425	568	1 313	773	5 502	1 156
RAILROADS	16 844	1 127	15 232	1 085	44	2	849	9	51	6	1 745	87
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	3 712	2 537	3 295	2 223	26	9	116	100	210	127	180	180
TAXICAB SERVICE	654	207	548	187	-	-	47	12	31	5	27	9
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	39 003	5 571	36 533	5 273	189	27	711	105	321	84	2 417	273
U.S. POSTAL SERVICE	9 599	9 499	8 925	8 956	112	36	249	220	116	214	614	369
WATER TRANSPORTATION	5 053	596	4 753	557	12	-	136	3	112	28	99	19
AIR TRANSPORTATION	9 365	3 070	8 657	2 780	65	19	252	86	313	167	279	108
OTHER TRANSPORTATION	1 866	2 584	1 573	2 371	4	3	65	33	159	142	141	111
COMMUNICATIONS	20 131	13 153	19 024	12 272	123	135	281	295	390	177	815	603
RADIO AND TELEVISION BROADCASTING	2 339	1 296	2 288	1 146	-	24	14	55	19	27	42	69
TELEPHONE (WIRE AND RADIO)	16 387	11 244	15 455	10 565	102	106	250	219	293	126	691	532
TELEGRAPH AND MISCELLANEOUS COMMUNICATION SERVICES	1 405	613	1 281	561	21	5	17	21	78	24	82	2
UTILITIES AND SANITARY SERVICES	41 669	7 155	37 897	6 630	221	42	1 918	287	494	81	2 679	294
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	26 008	4 594	23 921	4 236	138	21	1 127	176	304	72	1 350	204
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	15 661	2 561	13 976	2 394	83	21	791	111	190	9	1 329	90
WHOLESALE TRADE	70 709	23 367	66 598	21 518	230	51	854	404	977	619	4 287	1 669
DURABLE GOODS	35 636	8 692	34 068	8 260	141	23	433	161	318	128	1 528	384
MOTOR VEHICLES AND EQUIPMENT	3 199	775	3 082	742	2	-	23	24	37	-	181	33
LUMBER AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS	4 491	989	4 258	955	6	2	75	12	83	20	220	34
ELECTRICAL GOODS	2 609	908	2 482	864	9	5	46	2	47	35	65	30
HARDWARE, PLUMBING AND HEATING SUPPLIES	3 727	904	3 558	869	-	-	28	4	28	20	214	41
MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	15 666	3 384	15 184	3 216	76	12	135	48	99	42	477	159
OTHER WHOLESALE, DURABLE GOODS	5 944	1 732	5 504	1 614	48	4	126	71	24	11	371	87
NONDURABLE GOODS	35 073	14 675	32 530	13 258	89	28	421	243	659	491	2 759	1 285
DRUGS, CHEMICALS, AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	1 521	428	1 441	400	3	-	23	2	23	18	68	26
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	16 064	7 678	14 625	6 808	34	5	160	126	290	252	1 642	901
PETROLEUM PRODUCTS	4 041	1 012	3 880	980	6	12	70	14	18	6	111	14
OTHER WHOLESALE, NONDURABLE GOODS	13 447	5 557	12 584	5 070	46	11	168	101	328	215	938	344
RETAIL TRADE	188 651	220 077	174 268	204 513	873	696	3 809	5 077	3 723	4 835	13 640	12 569
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	17 247	6 546	16 315	6 194	37	16	291	90	207	114	862	268
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	9 425	22 478	8 444	20 215	38	210	440	687	232	654	661	1 747
DEPARTMENT STORES	6 473	16 558	6 027	15 211	31	181	102	289	141	378	457	1 343
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	32 221	34 601	28 958	31 841	135	62	760	817	946	966	3 122	2 144
MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS	18 646	3 838	17 667	3 712	81	15	245	25	213	48	1 039	123
AUTO AND HOME SUPPLY STORES	8 786	2 310	8 270	2 220	38	-	113	10	69	41	552	61
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	17 973	5 342	16 390	5 000	79	14	490	102	345	73	1 349	348
MISCELLANEOUS VEHICLE DEALERS	2 259	700	2 199	682	-	-	6	2	31	16	67	18
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	2 778	11 336	2 623	10 748	12	44	26	111	41	295	183	507
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	12 818	6 756	12 208	6 415	51	16	152	93	146	127	637	309
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	38 338	81 683	34 741	75 427	308	198	716	2 218	1 000	1 677	3 858	5 462
DRUG STORES	3 482	7 747	3 276	7 304	12	49	24	128	97	128	183	417
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	24 678	36 740	23 177	34 755	82	72	546	794	396	696	1 127	1 165
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	50 910	70 415	48 893	66 256	218	408	521	919	668	1 451	1 636	3 398
BANKING	6 807	26 164	6 498	24 489	58	209	32	286	124	624	268	1 476
CREDIT AGENCIES, OTHER THAN BANKS	3 000	6 665	2 817	6 166	30	38	25	102	94	195	96	438
SECURITY, COMMODITY BROKERAGE, AND INVESTMENT COMPANIES	3 116	1 442	2 997	1 344	15	7	63	57	26	7	77	72
INSURANCE	11 565	13 543	11 213	12 853	74	66	81	167	128	173	284	564
REAL ESTATE, INCLUDING REAL ESTATE-INSURANCE-LAW OFFICES	26 422	22 601	25 368	21 404	41	88	320	307	296	452	911	848
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	69 385	26 523	64 449	24 491	439	154	1 691	850	900	465	4 873	1 425
ADVERTISING	1 163	791	1 136	759	6	-	16	22	-	-	68	10
SERVICES TO DWELLINGS AND OTHER BUILDINGS	4 738	3 399	4 159	2 978	108	18	191	246	96	60	482	296
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	11 435	6 507	10 703	6 018	59	85	264	191	105	110	858	348
DETECTIVE AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES	3 193	909	2 982	850	17	9	99	26	31	3	227	62
OTHER BUSINESS SERVICES	9 142	9 584	8 463	8 887	53	31	278	260	105	138	569	519
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	25 015	3 131	22 984	2 863	147	11	636	71	454	134	1 964	127
OTHER REPAIR SERVICES	14 699	2 202	14 022	2 136	49	-	207	34	109	20	705	63

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 329. INDUSTRY OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	TOTAL		WHITE		BLACK		AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, AND ALEUT		ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER		SPANISH ORIGIN (1)	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
PERSONAL SERVICES	30 064	65 121	26 526	57 348	184	414	632	2 150	1 713	2 935	2 545	5 232
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	2 254	13 420	1 959	11 588	19	220	72	600	76	342	256	1 563
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	20 029	32 091	17 459	27 696	142	157	372	1 120	1 460	2 135	1 556	2 367
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	2 759	4 078	2 512	3 484	6	-	94	196	79	171	191	347
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	2 949	12 767	2 657	11 976	8	34	71	185	69	227	445	905
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	2 073	2 765	1 939	2 604	9	3	23	49	29	60	97	50
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	17 058	12 277	15 554	11 401	164	61	358	364	451	210	1 357	622
THEATERS AND MOTION PICTURES	3 846	2 094	3 589	1 968	-	6	78	58	100	32	239	137
OTHER ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	13 212	10 183	11 965	9 433	164	55	280	306	351	178	1 118	485
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	170 610	307 472	155 445	278 350	1 338	1 733	6 973	14 310	2 861	5 588	9 640	18 112
HEALTH SERVICES	33 663	108 501	30 526	99 530	315	656	1 274	3 742	781	2 100	1 877	6 132
OFFICES OF HEALTH PRACTITIONERS	12 401	22 366	11 832	21 270	77	46	61	322	353	369	213	909
HOSPITALS	15 012	59 633	13 070	54 203	168	446	846	2 285	339	1 234	1 325	3 643
NURSING AND PERSONAL CARE FACILITIES	2 678	18 404	2 472	16 896	36	103	106	655	44	315	121	1 137
HEALTH SERVICES, N.E.C.	3 572	8 098	3 152	7 161	34	61	261	480	45	182	218	443
LEGAL SERVICES	5 708	6 066	5 526	5 722	33	-	37	82	54	161	162	238
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	90 158	149 481	81 399	134 069	661	831	4 316	8 202	1 348	2 647	5 883	9 084
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	67 727	124 469	60 801	110 811	432	660	3 802	7 516	772	2 163	4 617	7 970
GOVERNMENT	60 341	109 680	54 197	97 565	405	600	3 408	6 568	661	2 003	4 107	7 072
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	20 348	18 327	18 754	17 022	208	149	419	545	543	320	1 092	823
GOVERNMENT	16 901	14 631	15 645	13 595	158	123	275	383	452	288	892	623
LIBRARIES	344	3 458	329	3 206	-	22	4	58	4	111	16	166
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	1 739	3 227	1 515	3 030	21	-	91	83	29	53	158	125
SOCIAL SERVICES	6 848	20 578	5 436	17 250	185	198	752	1 877	140	358	538	1 735
CHILD DAY CARE SERVICES	629	8 142	472	6 745	5	66	110	783	27	129	29	757
RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES, WITHOUT NURSING	1 219	2 079	1 042	1 798	21	25	101	172	9	33	97	115
OTHER SOCIAL SERVICES	5 000	10 357	3 922	8 707	159	107	541	922	104	196	412	863
MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, AND ZOOS	747	862	645	811	4	-	59	15	34	22	76	41
RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS	10 263	5 609	9 766	5 416	70	6	189	50	109	47	449	280
ENGINEERING, ARCHITECTURAL, AND SURVEYING SERVICES	10 812	2 631	10 391	2 527	22	6	127	51	205	37	208	62
ACCOUNTING, AUDITING, AND BOOKKEEPING SERVICES	3 794	6 343	3 697	6 057	-	12	19	134	32	82	101	148
NONCOMMERCIAL EDUCATIONAL AND SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH	2 095	1 151	1 971	1 024	14	10	42	12	29	48	105	106
MISCELLANEOUS PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	6 522	6 250	6 088	5 944	34	14	158	145	129	86	241	286
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	100 598	63 456	84 535	50 520	992	607	10 325	9 017	2 143	1 629	6 713	4 205
EXECUTIVE AND LEGISLATIVE OFFICES	1 474	1 955	946	1 478	-	-	491	404	22	33	82	89
GENERAL GOVERNMENT, N.E.C.	20 816	18 264	14 775	12 778	244	149	4 600	4 406	499	414	1 706	1 210
LOCAL GOVERNMENT	10 905	9 953	7 646	6 966	84	57	2 509	2 564	249	162	967	523
JUSTICE, PUBLIC ORDER, AND SAFETY	30 973	10 255	28 301	9 060	241	89	1 309	592	474	219	1 950	690
LOCAL GOVERNMENT	21 395	7 569	19 596	6 762	157	65	879	435	338	116	1 221	473
PUBLIC FINANCE, TAXATION, AND MONETARY POLICY	2 534	4 707	2 355	4 334	21	36	66	94	29	102	181	310
ADMINISTRATION OF HUMAN RESOURCES PROGRAMS	6 528	10 474	3 609	7 216	54	77	2 421	2 502	205	352	450	924
ADMINISTRATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY AND HOUSING PROGRAMS	13 735	4 248	12 474	3 781	74	71	604	208	267	90	768	247
ADMINISTRATION OF ECONOMIC PROGRAMS	11 266	8 305	10 269	7 192	63	45	545	674	174	209	546	489
NATIONAL SECURITY AND INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS	13 272	5 248	11 806	4 681	295	140	289	137	473	210	1 030	246

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
TOTAL													
MALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	12 573 240	789 234	1 431 126	1 604 179	2 510 758	2 393 057	1 658 616	1 816 087	370 183	$14 878	$16 934	8 681 191	$17 201
AGRICULTURE	197 888	34 799	50 300	39 816	32 123	16 156	8 686	11 957	4 051	$7 267	$10 272	122 309	$9 888
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	17 540	1 803	3 627	3 109	3 580	2 152	1 183	1 820	266	$10 274	$12 455	8 003	$13 755
MINING	71 292	1 813	3 762	5 552	11 507	18 047	16 364	12 581	1 666	$18 196	$19 665	51 336	$20 341
CONSTRUCTION	1 004 110	52 353	126 940	171 041	242 306	176 046	112 205	109 238	13 981	$12 848	$14 587	518 286	$16 161
MANUFACTURING	3 701 250	137 233	278 866	419 961	793 073	833 504	565 941	585 641	87 031	$15 979	$17 838	2 834 488	$17 663
NONDURABLE GOODS	1 260 992	61 379	111 721	162 478	271 409	260 702	164 895	187 542	40 866	$15 314	$17 715	942 665	$17 168
MEAT PRODUCTS	21 184	1 155	2 396	3 190	5 087	4 702	2 764	1 536	354	$13 538	$14 608	14 831	$15 751
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	52 572	2 237	4 484	6 048	12 372	12 046	6 608	7 560	1 217	$15 322	$17 237	38 994	$16 964
BAKERY PRODUCTS	38 269	2 343	3 790	4 304	8 950	10 255	4 887	3 272	468	$14 842	$15 143	27 653	$16 227
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	87 815	3 710	7 225	10 799	22 426	19 728	11 163	10 433	2 331	$14 930	$16 958	66 307	$16 406
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	48 603	2 330	5 217	11 202	13 225	6 545	3 143	4 848	2 093	$11 820	$16 139	35 676	$13 524
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	53 941	2 444	5 458	9 911	16 547	9 716	4 510	4 159	1 196	$12 401	$14 530	38 985	$14 120
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	111 120	6 297	16 384	23 752	23 382	15 229	7 832	12 568	5 676	$11 626	$16 721	69 835	$15 255
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	145 060	3 945	8 660	14 655	35 005	39 799	22 116	17 903	2 977	$15 898	$17 434	115 453	$16 974
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	273 979	22 698	26 411	31 865	51 013	52 982	36 579	43 387	9 044	$15 335	$17 554	196 965	$17 600
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	249 678	5 995	12 611	17 651	41 597	57 034	44 989	58 872	10 929	$18 838	$21 567	206 542	$20 405
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	28 475	481	1 101	1 276	3 133	5 273	6 193	9 500	1 518	$21 991	$24 746	23 467	$23 399
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	96 703	4 279	8 581	13 133	25 597	21 613	11 571	10 054	1 875	$14 239	$15 825	73 173	$15 889
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	29 026	2 017	5 771	8 806	6 810	2 546	1 108	1 414	554	$9 035	$11 534	18 334	$11 133
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	24 567	1 448	3 632	5 886	6 265	3 234	1 432	2 036	634	$10 875	$13 651	16 450	$13 028
DURABLE GOODS	2 415 759	73 009	163 668	252 894	516 430	569 304	399 115	395 857	45 482	$16 346	$17 940	1 876 621	$17 931
LOGGING	16 437	1 741	3 844	4 192	3 354	1 514	720	807	265	$8 481	$10 718	8 390	$10 840
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	29 652	1 814	5 100	7 606	7 710	3 945	1 589	1 490	398	$10 164	$11 955	19 822	$12 174
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	26 588	1 806	4 616	6 816	7 103	3 189	1 374	1 309	375	$10 030	$11 695	16 359	$12 068
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	62 085	3 603	8 114	14 221	17 604	9 976	3 747	3 714	1 106	$11 271	$13 055	43 218	$12 949
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	122 223	3 799	7 757	12 503	31 398	32 324	18 999	13 460	1 983	$15 588	$16 858	91 844	$16 875
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	24 283	743	1 674	2 374	5 546	6 044	4 404	3 099	399	$16 090	$17 250	16 882	$18 184
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES	233 425	4 051	8 989	13 325	33 511	51 321	65 463	54 278	2 487	$20 270	$20 036	182 851	$21 099
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	89 708	2 613	5 500	9 743	23 656	22 543	13 320	10 663	1 670	$15 500	$17 079	69 819	$16 695
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	277 339	9 678	22 171	35 391	71 775	66 279	37 065	29 764	5 216	$14 970	$16 387	209 209	$16 287
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	558 821	15 465	34 800	51 980	121 803	141 971	89 342	91 649	11 811	$16 482	$18 214	446 783	$17 843
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	132 018	2 311	6 984	10 328	20 601	25 848	22 926	38 507	4 513	$19 983	$21 618	111 827	$21 276
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	361 821	9 970	23 102	35 670	74 096	82 020	56 734	72 057	8 172	$16 863	$19 068	290 768	$18 588
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	97 076	2 213	5 079	8 133	14 867	19 644	18 163	26 524	2 453	$19 523	$21 225	81 601	$20 924
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	112 148	2 563	5 659	8 906	19 901	28 872	25 025	20 413	809	$17 840	$18 362	79 194	$19 804
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	124 728	1 860	4 325	7 080	18 478	34 828	26 538	29 869	1 750	$19 162	$20 508	106 084	$20 265
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	93 902	2 938	6 126	9 701	23 723	28 334	13 952	8 618	510	$15 497	$15 720	70 032	$16 650
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	183 132	4 001	8 902	13 598	32 375	41 544	33 053	44 410	5 249	$18 613	$20 617	155 348	$20 147
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	123 750	7 107	14 663	22 162	29 943	20 644	12 194	13 356	3 681	$12 726	$15 565	86 900	$15 214
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	24 499	2 845	3 477	4 589	5 234	3 498	1 931	2 242	683	$11 158	$14 074	15 202	$14 444
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	1 222 700	36 629	77 948	97 456	174 715	309 831	266 017	239 771	20 333	$18 219	$18 955	943 931	$20 031
RAILROADS	93 542	1 396	2 911	4 313	9 823	26 539	27 254	20 940	366	$20 204	$20 064	74 391	$20 933
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	106 345	4 448	10 341	10 365	17 754	34 200	20 576	8 215	446	$16 016	$15 536	76 416	$17 344
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	273 271	11 828	24 697	32 074	48 577	52 920	54 081	44 753	4 341	$16 454	$17 132	180 377	$19 531
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	156 369	3 024	4 005	4 976	10 681	84 745	37 930	10 798	210	$17 490	$18 205	136 598	$17 838
WATER TRANSPORTATION	39 243	1 387	2 802	3 096	5 555	6 908	7 412	10 372	1 711	$19 878	$21 181	24 083	$21 919

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
TOTAL													
AIR TRANSPORTATION	69 849	1 598	3 988	4 574	8 305	12 218	15 911	19 056	4 199	$21 006	$22 702	52 387	$22 009
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	71 521	4 433	12 368	13 801	15 310	10 651	6 344	6 884	1 730	$11 420	$14 279	45 401	$14 543
COMMUNICATIONS	181 602	3 338	7 224	9 524	18 130	24 438	42 213	71 033	5 702	$22 947	$23 707	157 592	$24 023
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	149 189	1 799	3 550	5 247	15 360	36 624	43 376	42 091	1 142	$20 983	$21 260	132 236	$21 425
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	81 769	3 378	6 062	9 486	25 220	20 588	10 920	5 629	486	$14 210	$14 724	64 450	$15 340
WHOLESALE TRADE	664 392	28 213	60 237	82 193	140 454	127 835	82 406	110 326	32 728	$15 603	$19 174	508 847	$17 517
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	135 174	7 005	12 821	16 115	29 732	31 250	18 144	16 593	3 514	$15 203	$16 739	101 055	$16 734
RETAIL TRADE	1 690 530	235 436	358 213	280 846	324 993	227 032	120 744	119 166	24 100	$9 570	$11 573	976 859	$13 955
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	76 075	5 321	12 306	13 285	19 443	12 157	5 744	6 249	1 570	$11 632	$13 562	51 798	$14 036
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	139 689	18 078	31 663	21 419	25 809	19 717	10 078	10 676	2 249	$9 746	$11 972	80 812	$14 724
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	310 156	46 776	68 438	43 709	51 871	50 127	28 342	18 442	2 451	$9 628	$11 179	170 515	$15 344
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	190 239	10 269	23 465	32 534	51 048	35 316	17 406	17 103	3 098	$12 558	$14 267	140 455	$14 552
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	100 872	17 175	25 078	19 167	18 196	9 555	5 023	5 583	1 095	$7 630	$9 845	54 546	$12 242
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	77 054	8 538	14 344	11 677	16 234	11 164	5 978	7 051	2 068	$11 112	$13 549	47 542	$15 026
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	110 080	8 531	17 931	19 471	25 290	16 896	9 236	10 613	2 112	$11 558	$13 657	74 584	$14 305
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	394 170	88 675	112 326	76 544	58 530	28 263	13 219	13 655	2 958	$5 832	$7 982	169 181	$10 927
DRUG STORES	41 635	5 795	8 901	3 791	5 142	5 754	5 355	6 197	700	$12 170	$14 006	24 175	$19 293
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	250 560	26 278	43 761	39 249	53 430	38 083	20 363	23 597	5 799	$11 350	$13 607	163 251	$14 609
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	660 967	24 282	54 869	76 723	129 022	112 497	84 044	131 944	47 586	$16 654	$21 894	517 718	$18 875
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	193 468	6 100	15 743	24 530	39 153	35 164	26 140	38 282	8 356	$16 249	$19 605	154 033	$18 222
INSURANCE	217 421	4 467	11 111	17 846	36 870	42 695	34 988	54 482	14 962	$19 337	$23 244	181 015	$20 730
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	250 078	13 715	28 015	34 347	52 999	34 638	22 916	39 180	24 268	$14 520	$22 491	182 670	$17 163
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	649 259	50 209	98 932	102 968	128 549	93 714	60 760	91 400	22 727	$12 541	$15 985	438 579	$16 025
ADVERTISING	36 341	1 385	3 034	3 239	5 514	5 128	3 868	9 739	4 434	$19 836	$26 030	27 489	$23 395
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	154 842	5 041	11 076	11 136	20 371	25 185	23 855	47 422	10 756	$20 766	$24 004	122 121	$23 169
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	167 459	14 613	28 428	36 093	44 232	24 068	10 417	8 074	1 534	$10 444	$11 489	113 361	$12 369
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	290 617	29 170	56 394	52 500	58 432	39 333	22 620	26 165	6 003	$10 554	$13 046	175 608	$14 251
PERSONAL SERVICES	202 725	24 547	44 986	44 023	42 517	21 297	10 508	12 118	2 729	$8 851	$10 847	119 286	$11 843
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	13 504	3 895	3 665	2 943	1 956	633	235	136	41	$4 917	$6 267	5 398	$9 491
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	77 000	10 553	18 999	17 609	15 744	6 388	2 995	3 807	905	$8 000	$9 974	39 471	$11 442
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	42 533	4 250	7 772	9 289	9 655	6 078	2 402	2 599	488	$9 980	$11 470	27 789	$12 419
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	40 182	2 916	8 959	9 652	9 630	4 279	2 245	2 136	365	$9 364	$10 807	27 488	$11 099
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	29 506	2 933	5 591	4 530	5 532	3 919	2 631	3 440	930	$11 349	$14 376	19 140	$14 953
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	143 591	21 696	35 311	23 282	24 019	14 673	8 491	12 414	3 705	$8 517	$12 499	58 230	$14 438
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	1 674 058	113 380	192 670	201 070	328 201	269 132	194 532	270 212	104 861	$15 023	$19 508	1 039 107	$17 443
HEALTH SERVICES	465 467	23 842	44 819	66 728	110 299	65 030	33 728	62 215	58 806	$14 238	$23 339	325 051	$16 192
HOSPITALS	286 908	14 083	27 818	47 449	84 470	49 100	22 124	26 082	15 782	$12 880	$17 169	210 286	$14 610
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	718 620	57 537	85 821	75 678	140 920	137 535	108 321	105 737	7 071	$14 971	$15 539	362 821	$16 771
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	430 133	19 453	32 012	45 322	97 370	99 988	77 514	57 157	1 317	$15 744	$16 023	213 068	$16 162
GOVERNMENT	360 756	14 259	21 460	32 292	78 446	88 411	72 040	52 932	916	$16 465	$16 741	178 724	$16 808
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	258 344	33 058	47 858	25 645	37 969	33 452	28 533	46 323	5 506	$12 697	$15 234	135 312	$18 413
GOVERNMENT	105 484	11 536	16 694	10 091	16 043	13 772	13 290	22 637	1 421	$14 335	$16 088	56 847	$18 776
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	30 143	5 026	5 951	4 711	5 581	4 095	2 274	2 257	248	$9 493	$11 245	14 441	$14 521
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	183 511	20 027	35 553	34 043	38 494	24 350	13 336	15 680	2 028	$10 234	$12 151	118 460	$12 966
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	306 460	11 974	26 477	24 621	38 488	42 217	39 147	86 580	36 956	$20 994	$27 404	232 775	$24 352
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	666 496	26 131	42 143	53 743	135 095	170 920	126 642	107 422	4 400	$16 736	$17 357	541 665	$18 006
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	6 442	710	2 322	2 396	604	221	93	77	19	$6 195	$6 821	2 547	$7 110

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
TOTAL													
FEMALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	9 242 816	249 883	451 596	419 541	1 930 873	774 022	258 647	141 233	17 021	$7 483	$8 265	4 405 171	$10 536
AGRICULTURE	49 375	16 060	17 620	9 295	3 994	1 124	602	529	151	$3 657	$4 987	18 940	$6 905
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	1 756	461	585	388	235	52	18	17	-	$5 134	$5 695	581	$9 124
MINING	7 027	367	964	1 820	2 107	1 131	323	297	18	$10 757	$11 618	4 670	$12 469
CONSTRUCTION	71 351	7 460	18 559	20 388	17 297	4 693	1 493	1 267	194	$7 944	$8 446	35 488	$10 719
MANUFACTURING	1 877 103	146 050	436 879	625 849	451 168	147 602	42 180	24 397	2 978	$8 192	$8 765	1 118 353	$10 192
NONDURABLE GOODS	974 459	84 407	274 556	333 813	189 957	58 203	18 093	13 550	1 880	$7 359	$8 125	528 524	$9 574
MEAT PRODUCTS	8 560	1 120	2 227	2 988	1 485	600	79	29	32	$7 164	$8 254	4 380	$9 385
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	21 234	2 094	5 167	6 270	5 471	1 475	346	398	13	$8 207	$8 529	11 258	$10 877
BAKERY PRODUCTS	15 381	2 067	4 008	3 646	4 269	1 103	171	91	26	$7 709	$7 998	7 757	$11 026
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	43 564	4 051	10 205	13 860	11 583	2 705	562	510	88	$8 249	$8 511	23 389	$10 695
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	36 392	2 818	8 601	15 829	6 954	1 470	450	233	37	$7 594	$7 830	22 045	$8 984
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	45 800	3 826	13 673	18 399	7 747	1 449	403	254	49	$7 005	$7 309	24 507	$8 705
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	326 173	26 425	130 346	123 708	32 852	7 429	2 471	2 429	513	$6 154	$6 610	142 181	$7 668
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	50 668	3 463	8 954	16 708	15 684	4 326	983	459	91	$9 167	$9 301	33 977	$10 600
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	180 246	20 622	38 689	51 377	43 589	15 384	5 392	4 701	492	$8 487	$9 106	102 462	$10 852
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	120 155	7 161	17 041	29 312	39 471	17 455	5 819	3 585	311	$10 717	$11 136	84 415	$12 184
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	6 446	214	699	1 279	1 907	1 363	600	379	5	$12 350	$13 174	4 793	$14 174
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	53 200	4 313	11 605	21 923	12 272	2 280	513	232	62	$7 921	$7 975	32 941	$9 395
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	43 402	4 036	15 911	18 692	3 971	494	125	82	91	$6 291	$6 312	22 454	$7 550
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	23 238	2 197	7 430	9 822	2 702	670	179	168	70	$6 611	$7 009	11 965	$7 779
DURABLE GOODS	885 452	58 851	157 265	286 578	258 409	88 664	23 886	10 711	1 088	$9 209	$9 504	581 100	$10 776
LOGGING	634	117	238	166	70	27	4	12	-	$5 506	$6 365	292	$7 707
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	4 434	418	1 129	1 869	782	149	28	35	24	$7 397	$7 810	2 621	$8 932
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	8 183	959	2 346	3 534	1 045	207	58	25	9	$6 813	$6 788	4 349	$8 308
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	20 917	1 877	4 934	8 766	4 287	667	214	123	49	$7 614	$7 986	12 263	$9 138
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	43 162	2 846	6 642	12 641	16 431	3 580	680	299	43	$9 847	$9 549	27 550	$11 245
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	2 783	167	360	938	819	319	122	58	-	$9 728	$10 238	1 919	$11 042
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES	24 731	1 136	2 590	4 903	6 565	6 068	2 922	518	29	$12 491	$12 682	17 303	$14 680
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	22 105	1 221	3 431	7 472	7 107	1 961	631	252	30	$9 473	$9 704	15 360	$10 732
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	81 383	5 849	14 794	29 256	23 598	5 823	1 262	666	135	$8 790	$8 918	53 454	$10 189
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	157 511	9 171	23 083	46 576	51 492	18 851	5 111	2 967	260	$9 995	$10 293	108 422	$11 367
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	65 722	3 592	8 986	19 156	20 566	8 140	3 048	2 074	160	$10 212	$10 899	47 082	$11 564
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	241 622	14 710	43 562	84 005	71 800	20 347	4 667	2 348	183	$9 012	$9 201	160 247	$10 429
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	56 280	3 088	8 513	16 819	17 025	7 726	1 896	1 175	38	$9 936	$10 335	38 695	$11 623
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	23 629	1 098	3 026	6 097	6 225	5 048	1 651	472	12	$11 069	$11 493	14 808	$12 529
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	30 106	1 064	2 644	6 194	12 178	6 197	1 358	442	29	$12 132	$11 876	22 596	$12 907
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	10 766	768	1 522	2 833	3 919	1 399	250	69	6	$10 313	$10 057	7 306	$11 955
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	109 391	5 705	16 110	33 007	34 616	14 211	3 868	1 741	133	$9 987	$10 301	77 563	$11 381
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	106 878	11 912	31 214	39 259	18 294	4 129	1 182	742	146	$6 935	$7 296	56 966	$8 852
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	17 192	2 792	5 058	5 458	2 802	735	201	136	10	$6 482	$6 945	8 729	$8 632
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	374 025	24 427	56 728	67 261	101 825	81 565	27 274	14 286	659	$12 001	$11 943	240 634	$14 104
RAILROADS	7 839	291	359	846	1 489	3 687	1 005	162	-	$15 662	$14 911	6 247	$16 141
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	34 251	5 308	16 249	6 153	3 943	1 908	440	223	27	$4 619	$6 092	9 083	$11 018
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	33 578	3 066	7 842	10 044	8 299	3 028	760	482	57	$8 404	$8 821	18 564	$10 704
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	34 172	2 019	3 955	3 981	4 910	14 540	4 186	570	11	$15 382	$13 766	21 717	$16 457
WATER TRANSPORTATION	6 911	393	1 062	1 517	2 398	1 044	322	164	11	$10 839	$10 839	4 748	$12 176

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
TOTAL													
AIR TRANSPORTATION	33 717	1 563	3 352	4 941	8 065	9 428	5 153	1 189	26	$14 237	$13 684	19 075	$15 803
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	39 363	3 995	9 220	11 111	9 956	3 361	1 020	629	71	$8 355	$8 796	22 047	$10 776
COMMUNICATIONS	145 085	5 795	10 817	20 692	49 190	35 930	12 140	10 083	438	$13 530	$13 952	109 612	$14 700
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	29 385	1 141	2 385	5 061	10 417	7 641	2 080	642	18	$12 849	$12 761	23 255	$13 766
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	9 724	856	1 487	2 915	3 158	998	168	142	-	$9 562	$9 550	6 286	$11 173
WHOLESALE TRADE	258 002	23 177	56 694	80 252	63 061	20 976	7 456	5 457	929	$8 489	$9 177	151 448	$10 638
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	37 956	4 535	10 300	11 801	8 081	2 168	585	434	52	$7 315	$7 747	19 354	$9 963
RETAIL TRADE	1 592 287	388 332	660 182	333 245	145 236	40 839	12 606	9 975	1 872	$4 190	$5 258	493 930	$8 320
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	25 217	3 768	8 593	7 636	4 011	733	275	159	42	$6 122	$6 620	11 235	$9 157
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	321 101	60 146	136 405	81 281	31 507	7 439	2 248	1 895	180	$4 905	$5 610	117 024	$8 281
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	253 321	61 160	103 853	48 403	27 031	9 871	1 768	952	283	$4 248	$5 438	66 610	$9 325
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	37 015	3 706	10 094	13 493	7 021	1 694	597	368	42	$7 377	$7 703	20 730	$9 392
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	11 905	2 571	4 465	2 762	1 398	418	151	137	3	$4 924	$5 970	4 709	$8 663
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	144 690	31 146	58 365	33 613	14 495	3 968	1 465	1 344	294	$4 648	$5 715	50 128	$8 517
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	50 575	7 763	16 777	14 203	7 869	2 313	902	656	92	$6 189	$6 983	21 935	$9 464
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	450 712	147 001	208 445	64 747	21 314	5 362	1 788	1 628	427	$3 172	$4 014	97 467	$6 927
DRUG STORES	54 359	14 281	24 488	10 494	3 172	1 096	556	252	20	$3 654	$4 698	14 666	$7 656
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	243 392	56 790	88 697	56 613	27 418	7 945	2 856	2 584	489	$4 777	$5 855	89 426	$8 727
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	806 967	55 502	152 516	279 426	215 018	66 939	20 711	14 852	2 003	$8 886	$9 373	521 037	$10 352
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	349 971	23 407	70 799	133 883	86 045	24 274	6 859	4 420	284	$8 494	$8 785	227 181	$9 831
INSURANCE	294 302	16 019	46 718	104 901	88 042	26 497	7 710	4 035	380	$9 305	$9 629	205 413	$10 517
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	162 694	16 076	34 999	40 642	40 931	16 168	6 142	6 397	1 339	$9 026	$10 172	88 443	$11 467
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	335 811	49 598	90 007	81 717	67 038	26 100	10 079	9 886	1 386	$7 368	$8 544	153 703	$11 186
ADVERTISING	36 054	2 570	5 670	8 127	10 881	4 251	2 022	2 203	330	$10 603	$11 729	22 078	$12 519
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	102 600	12 243	21 102	22 273	25 570	11 941	4 657	4 439	375	$9 290	$10 098	55 096	$12 492
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	16 551	1 980	4 999	5 221	3 234	749	243	98	27	$7 019	$7 398	8 503	$9 507
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	180 606	32 805	58 236	46 096	27 353	9 159	3 157	3 146	654	$5 945	$7 131	68 026	$9 836
PERSONAL SERVICES	362 472	97 492	148 776	77 324	27 255	6 610	2 412	2 184	419	$4 026	$4 916	117 961	$7 238
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	110 026	43 562	44 150	17 205	3 680	758	351	264	56	$2 770	$3 611	26 876	$6 065
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	93 934	23 214	36 545	21 546	9 241	1 951	758	591	88	$4 449	$5 303	33 158	$7 951
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	43 309	7 677	18 848	12 616	2 942	701	232	271	22	$5 045	$5 383	18 031	$7 160
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	90 305	16 653	39 842	21 219	8 734	2 348	711	662	136	$4 842	$5 597	32 385	$7 460
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	24 898	6 386	9 391	4 738	2 658	852	360	396	117	$4 263	$5 934	7 511	$8 888
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	89 412	22 385	29 962	16 784	11 431	4 476	2 076	1 896	402	$4 729	$6 832	23 761	$10 452
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	3 002 457	377 189	710 125	718 091	696 054	329 137	117 403	48 949	5 509	$8 343	$8 985	1 266 215	$11 212
HEALTH SERVICES	1 300 694	114 080	277 940	373 089	354 960	131 245	30 124	15 656	3 600	$8 822	$9 185	702 901	$11 205
HOSPITALS	804 313	50 332	127 715	220 179	261 930	107 759	24 323	10 213	1 862	$10 062	$10 206	485 603	$11 876
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	1 187 093	184 585	299 533	213 151	230 066	159 219	75 195	24 534	810	$8 027	$9 140	315 109	$11 637
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	857 225	107 272	214 991	144 999	173 093	135 360	64 158	16 882	470	$8 878	$9 759	190 303	$12 161
GOVERNMENT	690 393	81 953	157 201	103 095	146 129	124 940	61 034	15 660	381	$10 105	$10 415	151 888	$12 942
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	264 537	61 531	65 901	55 085	45 721	19 471	9 630	6 906	292	$6 380	$7 707	101 804	$10 997
GOVERNMENT	106 019	23 361	24 158	21 119	19 940	8 794	4 812	3 777	58	$7 248	$8 341	42 850	$11 235
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	65 331	15 782	18 641	13 067	11 252	4 388	1 407	746	48	$5 468	$6 826	23 002	$10 924
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	307 299	57 172	90 008	77 725	55 738	17 895	5 430	3 011	320	$6 321	$7 114	134 125	$10 031
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	207 371	21 352	42 644	54 126	55 290	20 778	6 654	5 748	779	$9 027	$9 615	114 080	$11 502
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	413 470	41 083	71 432	107 372	129 084	42 754	14 014	7 230	501	$9 594	$9 636	258 265	$11 428
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	1 301	300	567	329	70	24	-	11	-	$4 635	$4 960	185	$7 490

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
WHITE													
MALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	11 315 520	678 115	1 252 250	1 350 103	2 211 632	2 183 242	1 551 028	1 731 405	357 745	$15 267	$17 416	7 903 338	$17 598
AGRICULTURE	190 628	33 454	48 036	37 849	31 209	15 760	8 498	11 823	3 999	$7 337	$10 378	119 404	$9 923
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	17 277	1 750	3 581	3 023	3 545	2 145	1 161	1 806	266	$10 341	$12 512	7 898	$13 833
MINING	69 275	1 713	3 571	5 374	11 021	17 587	16 091	12 278	1 640	$18 288	$19 753	49 945	$20 395
CONSTRUCTION	938 336	46 449	116 286	156 633	225 475	165 769	108 021	105 936	13 767	$13 041	$14 822	490 904	$16 328
MANUFACTURING	3 360 341	114 155	237 560	350 257	706 290	770 229	533 992	562 127	85 731	$16 347	$18 354	2 611 848	$18 019
NONDURABLE GOODS	1 124 257	50 496	92 572	131 854	236 815	237 821	154 868	179 521	40 310	$15 773	$18 419	855 012	$17 625
MEAT PRODUCTS	17 904	910	1 885	2 681	4 270	3 942	2 442	1 422	352	$13 864	$15 068	12 909	$15 897
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	46 373	1 729	3 772	4 946	10 615	10 790	6 106	7 216	1 199	$15 697	$17 874	34 979	$17 349
BAKERY PRODUCTS	33 032	1 966	3 143	3 502	7 392	8 929	4 545	3 102	453	$15 179	$15 595	24 379	$16 499
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	79 243	3 072	6 178	8 811	20 201	18 332	10 379	9 965	2 305	$15 248	$17 481	60 584	$16 675
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	44 648	2 007	4 657	9 953	12 115	6 102	3 013	4 710	2 091	$12 030	$16 663	33 082	$13 769
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	48 061	1 954	4 577	8 365	14 607	9 013	4 267	4 082	1 196	$12 747	$15 097	35 427	$14 528
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	89 210	4 127	11 269	16 634	18 402	13 505	7 465	12 205	5 603	$13 075	$18 711	58 402	$16 643
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	131 063	3 072	7 307	11 660	30 516	37 085	21 184	17 326	2 913	$16 270	$17 995	105 893	$17 318
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	251 270	20 334	22 914	26 846	45 741	49 396	34 907	42 201	8 931	$15 732	$18 110	182 858	$18 035
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	221 497	4 604	10 358	13 462	35 115	50 436	41 416	55 335	10 771	$19 563	$22 362	185 786	$20 832
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	26 033	352	914	1 003	2 777	4 856	5 787	8 867	1 477	$22 275	$25 221	21 725	$23 599
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	87 659	3 506	7 355	11 111	22 988	20 030	11 022	9 804	1 843	$14 696	$16 292	67 284	$16 142
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	27 347	1 854	5 367	8 179	6 498	2 460	1 032	1 404	553	$9 147	$11 743	17 422	$11 246
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	20 917	1 009	2 876	4 701	5 578	2 945	1 303	1 882	623	$11 420	$14 440	14 282	$13 516
DURABLE GOODS	2 218 091	61 676	142 763	215 668	465 653	529 524	377 486	380 583	44 738	$16 647	$18 341	1 744 965	$18 222
LOGGING	16 270	1 715	3 817	4 160	3 306	1 483	717	807	265	$8 468	$10 734	8 293	$10 850
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	28 564	1 769	4 867	7 260	7 417	3 851	1 537	1 470	393	$10 217	$12 039	19 087	$12 263
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	25 481	1 667	4 396	6 486	6 833	3 086	1 349	1 289	375	$10 108	$11 830	15 787	$12 141
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	54 206	2 848	6 691	11 602	15 535	9 314	3 548	3 576	1 092	$11 710	$13 621	38 425	$13 374
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	113 405	3 261	6 839	10 841	28 803	30 332	18 228	13 142	1 959	$15 792	$17 198	85 994	$17 088
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	23 275	671	1 578	2 241	5 242	5 761	4 328	3 060	394	$16 229	$17 431	16 228	$18 403
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES	213 653	3 181	7 644	10 824	29 351	46 781	61 479	51 933	2 460	$20 485	$20 440	169 545	$21 290
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	80 640	2 268	4 611	8 202	20 614	20 457	12 593	10 246	1 649	$15 792	$17 527	63 555	$17 025
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	252 920	8 169	19 422	29 695	64 606	61 872	35 200	28 820	5 136	$15 242	$16 818	193 367	$16 537
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	525 171	13 552	31 811	46 221	112 933	134 926	85 897	88 197	11 634	$16 665	$18 464	423 437	$18 000
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	122 198	1 988	6 286	8 894	18 688	23 998	21 548	36 405	4 391	$20 213	$21 934	104 388	$21 444
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	333 815	8 308	20 066	30 352	66 783	76 986	53 995	69 366	7 959	$17 222	$19 505	271 205	$18 928
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	89 860	1 864	4 308	6 968	13 263	18 405	17 232	25 447	2 373	$20 025	$21 673	76 277	$21 174
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	95 104	1 863	4 137	6 918	16 300	24 391	21 802	18 905	788	$18 374	$18 949	68 938	$20 181
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	116 177	1 728	3 786	6 042	16 603	32 195	25 235	28 844	1 744	$19 504	$20 833	99 678	$20 450
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	86 689	2 554	5 266	8 793	21 672	26 535	13 160	8 219	490	$15 612	$15 912	65 486	$16 737
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	169 515	3 377	7 778	11 450	29 204	38 444	31 253	42 854	5 155	$19 048	$21 058	145 287	$20 393
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	106 481	5 416	11 632	16 822	25 693	18 871	11 493	12 915	3 639	$13 538	$16 525	76 881	$15 840
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	17 993	1 983	2 225	2 735	3 822	2 884	1 638	2 023	683	$12 440	$15 839	11 871	$15 712
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	1 069 906	28 905	65 488	78 735	145 714	265 373	240 687	225 490	19 514	$18 765	$19 461	836 617	$20 333
RAILROADS	85 894	1 120	2 473	3 583	8 486	23 743	25 989	20 147	353	$20 437	$20 397	69 091	$21 130
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	77 721	3 272	8 769	7 786	12 711	23 220	14 855	6 722	386	$15 929	$15 489	55 079	$17 568
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	247 974	9 957	21 594	27 618	42 985	48 390	50 864	42 478	4 088	$16 840	$17 474	165 422	$20 025
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	130 521	2 272	3 188	3 804	8 032	71 766	32 447	8 861	151	$17 564	$18 327	115 293	$17 902
WATER TRANSPORTATION	33 501	1 055	2 179	2 346	4 445	5 838	6 472	9 543	1 623	$20 510	$22 074	20 842	$22 497

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
WHITE													
AIR TRANSPORTATION	61 359	1 163	3 090	3 510	6 702	10 415	14 353	17 979	4 147	$21 607	$23 666	46 938	$22 464
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	57 137	3 226	9 796	9 885	11 904	8 991	5 590	6 127	1 618	$12 076	$15 134	37 321	$15 311
COMMUNICATIONS	167 336	2 856	6 312	8 126	15 692	21 668	39 376	67 732	5 574	$23 342	$24 166	146 737	$24 358
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	138 483	1 414	3 156	4 385	13 378	33 458	40 948	40 641	1 103	$21 193	$21 556	123 631	$21 611
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	69 980	2 570	4 931	7 692	21 379	17 884	9 793	5 260	471	$14 539	$15 084	56 263	$15 506
WHOLESALE TRADE	610 645	24 303	53 661	70 500	126 852	119 014	78 280	106 396	31 639	$15 952	$19 660	472 838	$17 877
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	122 585	5 848	11 235	13 646	26 672	28 840	17 033	15 901	3 410	$15 462	$17 187	93 178	$16 959
RETAIL TRADE	1 532 018	211 568	321 373	237 712	294 394	213 001	115 148	115 231	23 591	$9 920	$11 875	891 320	$14 437
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	72 529	4 999	11 623	12 345	18 503	11 752	5 566	6 198	1 543	$11 774	$13 739	49 741	$14 194
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	122 813	15 106	28 049	17 460	22 174	18 096	9 489	10 203	2 236	$10 165	$12 436	71 884	$15 255
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	283 951	42 604	62 923	37 516	46 964	47 073	26 903	17 630	2 338	$9 881	$11 345	155 925	$15 593
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	180 832	9 467	22 323	30 225	48 118	33 840	16 925	16 846	3 088	$12 683	$14 444	134 082	$14 749
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	95 242	16 222	23 790	17 612	17 161	9 115	4 821	5 434	1 087	$7 649	$9 940	51 699	$12 373
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	68 492	7 508	12 598	9 365	14 094	10 366	5 649	6 861	2 051	$11 571	$14 093	42 781	$15 507
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	102 180	7 803	16 429	17 323	23 338	16 000	8 887	10 318	2 082	$11 784	$13 927	69 669	$14 648
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	334 881	78 727	95 248	57 959	49 868	25 374	12 278	12 672	2 755	$5 646	$8 117	139 771	$11 515
DRUG STORES	39 077	5 476	8 324	3 322	4 663	5 410	5 160	6 027	695	$12 502	$14 230	22 860	$19 723
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	232 021	23 656	40 066	34 585	49 511	35 975	19 470	23 042	5 716	$11 633	$13 908	152 908	$14 923
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	582 451	19 267	45 082	59 487	106 373	100 060	78 387	127 120	46 675	$17 669	$23 131	463 810	$19 956
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	167 186	4 460	12 634	18 972	32 190	30 598	23 896	36 482	7 954	$17 099	$20 582	135 975	$19 083
INSURANCE	201 360	3 740	9 439	14 658	32 474	39 736	33 405	53 056	14 852	$20 070	$24 001	169 854	$21 148
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	213 905	11 067	23 009	25 857	41 709	29 726	21 086	37 582	23 869	$15 695	$24 303	157 981	$18 631
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	572 335	40 768	83 734	84 981	111 166	85 229	56 873	87 324	22 260	$13 181	$16 738	395 022	$16 575
ADVERTISING	33 909	1 229	2 650	2 820	4 920	4 684	3 801	9 398	4 407	$20 704	$26 923	25 893	$24 288
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	143 290	4 376	9 979	9 638	17 946	23 136	22 345	45 280	10 590	$21 198	$24 597	113 866	$23 604
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	147 932	12 367	24 546	31 107	39 135	21 981	9 707	7 597	1 492	$10 658	$11 766	101 919	$12 554
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	247 204	22 796	46 559	41 416	49 165	35 428	21 020	25 049	5 771	$11 183	$13 761	153 344	$15 015
PERSONAL SERVICES	170 982	20 751	37 413	34 869	35 320	18 992	9 645	11 423	2 569	$9 096	$11 217	101 326	$12 278
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	10 709	3 339	2 692	2 251	1 543	559	183	105	37	$4 810	$6 266	4 258	$9 802
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	64 261	9 013	16 331	13 878	12 301	5 588	2 744	3 561	845	$7 887	$10 159	32 426	$11 785
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	32 635	3 173	5 394	6 269	7 582	5 200	2 147	2 431	439	$10 889	$12 296	21 754	$13 380
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	36 409	2 605	8 008	8 495	8 833	3 992	2 121	2 013	342	$9 539	$10 955	25 167	$11 240
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	26 968	2 621	4 988	3 976	5 061	3 653	2 450	3 313	906	$11 670	$14 754	17 721	$15 266
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	129 472	19 274	31 904	20 367	21 368	13 326	7 897	11 790	3 546	$8 627	$12 688	52 323	$14 984
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	1 473 844	94 727	167 729	164 424	273 913	242 005	180 084	252 452	98 510	$15 560	$20 191	917 968	$18 180
HEALTH SERVICES	373 829	18 157	36 365	50 024	79 718	52 089	28 772	55 348	53 356	$15 190	$24 957	261 806	$17 292
HOSPITALS	217 030	9 886	21 995	34 650	59 200	38 215	18 204	21 545	13 335	$13 273	$17 930	160 627	$15 252
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	656 324	49 439	76 429	65 263	127 324	128 832	102 474	99 769	6 794	$15 264	$15 849	333 725	$17 086
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	397 946	16 367	28 353	39 544	89 781	94 885	73 757	54 029	1 230	$15 953	$16 262	198 863	$16 349
GOVERNMENT	333 641	11 914	18 636	27 666	72 076	83 934	68 534	50 037	844	$16 694	$16 994	166 778	$17 026
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	232 059	28 902	42 988	21 619	32 769	30 207	26 624	43 634	5 316	$13 186	$15 621	122 076	$19 116
GOVERNMENT	95 022	10 041	15 017	8 511	14 079	12 380	12 366	21 293	1 335	$14 935	$16 439	51 511	$19 415
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	26 319	4 170	5 088	4 100	4 774	3 740	2 093	2 106	248	$9 809	$11 628	12 786	$14 972
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	154 686	16 232	30 652	27 136	31 387	21 261	11 739	14 387	1 892	$10 459	$12 485	101 496	$13 286
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	289 005	10 899	24 283	22 001	35 484	39 823	37 099	82 948	36 468	$21 362	$28 011	220 941	$24 704
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	592 864	20 554	34 996	43 928	118 466	154 572	116 191	100 138	4 019	$17 034	$17 717	489 967	$18 240
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	5 146	477	1 836	1 964	526	180	73	71	19	$6 324	$7 054	2 148	$7 116

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
WHITE													
FEMALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	8 088 075	1 113 385	2 197 402	2 095 545	1 656 985	662 618	223 108	124 234	14 798	$7 361	$8 183	3 797 836	$10 541
AGRICULTURE	48 085	15 621	17 215	9 018	3 870	1 093	596	521	151	$3 652	$4 993	18 520	$6 901
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	1 650	423	551	369	225	52	13	17	-	$5 207	$5 771	536	$9 194
MINING	6 352	343	879	1 683	1 815	1 062	296	256	18	$10 630	$11 573	4 237	$12 477
CONSTRUCTION	66 855	6 924	17 647	19 092	16 135	4 273	1 371	1 225	188	$7 906	$8 426	33 240	$10 688
MANUFACTURING	1 634 819	122 525	371 326	542 630	404 843	130 633	37 906	22 297	2 659	$8 335	$8 878	988 570	$10 322
NONDURABLE GOODS	838 809	70 728	230 731	285 819	168 974	51 976	16 498	12 447	1 636	$7 476	$8 253	461 102	$9 730
MEAT PRODUCTS	7 146	929	1 900	2 464	1 267	471	72	23	20	$7 115	$7 433	3 700	$9 393
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	18 725	1 765	4 649	5 449	4 849	1 351	280	369	13	$8 205	$8 569	9 944	$10 961
BAKERY PRODUCTS	13 140	1 904	3 564	3 194	3 388	850	137	82	21	$7 355	$7 720	6 502	$10 822
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	38 950	3 518	9 266	12 072	10 568	2 466	534	438	88	$8 301	$8 569	21 000	$10 805
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	33 313	2 564	7 697	14 620	6 341	1 398	429	227	37	$7 617	$7 880	20 215	$9 000
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	40 066	3 095	11 618	16 249	7 143	1 310	376	239	36	$7 134	$7 437	22 011	$8 816
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	262 148	20 107	102 965	100 374	27 409	6 543	2 203	2 132	415	$6 242	$6 742	115 085	$7 781
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	44 593	2 776	7 519	14 560	14 457	3 893	910	398	80	$9 370	$9 480	30 437	$10 750
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	164 281	18 777	35 740	45 864	39 632	14 109	5 147	4 538	474	$8 502	$9 162	93 417	$10 943
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	104 053	5 888	14 215	24 994	35 095	15 253	5 131	3 220	257	$10 853	$11 266	74 082	$12 258
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	5 686	183	649	1 136	1 683	1 147	529	354	5	$12 209	$13 169	4 214	$14 018
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	46 853	3 657	9 919	19 272	11 159	2 126	454	221	45	$8 073	$8 069	29 533	$9 497
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	41 302	3 845	15 085	17 849	3 777	458	125	72	91	$6 299	$6 320	21 412	$7 556
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	18 553	1 720	5 945	7 722	2 206	601	171	134	54	$6 644	$7 094	9 550	$7 910
DURABLE GOODS	783 994	49 844	137 140	253 103	233 802	78 108	21 230	9 754	1 013	$9 290	$9 575	521 165	$10 832
LOGGING	622	117	238	154	70	27	4	12	-	$5 429	$6 334	280	$7 681
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	4 192	396	1 073	1 749	749	138	28	35	24	$7 420	$7 859	2 478	$8 962
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	7 816	945	2 192	3 407	980	200	58	25	9	$6 819	$6 789	4 144	$8 326
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	18 842	1 607	4 365	7 891	4 026	599	205	109	40	$7 708	$8 062	11 179	$9 215
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	38 841	2 525	5 843	11 302	14 967	3 256	642	263	43	$9 923	$9 614	25 092	$11 287
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	2 613	147	360	883	770	290	105	58	-	$9 673	$10 199	1 778	$11 045
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES	22 245	988	2 231	4 483	5 914	5 387	2 770	443	29	$12 510	$12 766	15 847	$14 620
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	20 175	1 059	3 115	6 743	6 561	1 848	573	246	30	$9 557	$9 813	14 180	$10 796
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	73 199	4 916	13 031	26 362	21 677	5 280	1 170	640	123	$8 897	$9 019	48 879	$10 267
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	143 742	8 226	20 994	42 771	47 470	16 815	4 515	2 708	243	$9 990	$10 284	99 544	$11 345
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	59 220	3 176	7 997	17 515	18 683	7 200	2 614	1 884	151	$10 191	$10 890	42 648	$11 538
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	213 429	12 528	38 418	73 466	64 603	18 100	4 045	2 110	159	$9 076	$9 247	143 060	$10 496
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	48 464	2 550	7 363	14 479	14 832	6 606	1 575	1 026	33	$9 958	$10 350	33 514	$11 648
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	18 963	727	2 428	5 103	5 001	4 003	1 288	401	12	$10 998	$11 522	12 450	$12 409
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	26 303	857	2 282	5 279	11 020	5 264	1 182	390	29	$12 158	$11 929	20 039	$12 875
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	9 567	664	1 361	2 504	3 555	1 211	210	62	-	$10 330	$10 005	6 567	$11 875
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	97 241	4 844	14 016	29 438	31 266	12 383	3 515	1 653	126	$10 041	$10 374	69 531	$11 406
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	88 817	9 445	25 553	32 451	15 943	3 597	1 025	657	146	$7 048	$7 440	47 895	$9 011
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	12 016	1 953	3 455	3 708	2 067	549	178	96	10	$6 581	$7 076	6 303	$8 910
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	311 413	20 175	50 645	57 831	84 468	63 260	21 933	12 490	611	$11 667	$11 775	197 579	$13 951
RAILROADS	6 566	231	254	661	1 190	3 189	885	156	-	$15 801	$15 259	5 306	$16 257
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	29 136	4 781	15 246	5 149	2 506	970	254	203	27	$4 165	$5 453	6 103	$10 086
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	31 065	2 700	7 308	9 327	7 709	2 781	723	460	57	$8 416	$8 869	17 156	$10 758
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	23 023	1 444	3 142	3 174	3 579	9 110	2 331	243	-	$15 042	$12 956	13 650	$16 338
WATER TRANSPORTATION	5 786	296	933	1 225	2 019	894	282	126	11	$10 884	$10 893	3 963	$12 271

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
WHITE													
AIR TRANSPORTATION	28 883	1 154	2 841	4 176	6 970	8 103	4 570	1 043	26	$14 413	$13 836	16 442	$15 905
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	35 838	3 587	8 633	10 120	8 887	2 997	941	602	71	$8 300	$8 778	20 068	$10 721
COMMUNICATIONS	117 739	4 366	8 966	17 083	40 047	27 818	10 070	8 988	401	$13 502	$14 076	89 445	$14 704
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	24 890	892	2 011	4 340	8 852	6 503	1 733	541	18	$12 850	$12 790	19 926	$13 791
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	8 487	724	1 311	2 576	2 709	895	144	128	-	$9 535	$9 560	5 520	$11 143
WHOLESALE TRADE	235 673	20 852	51 785	73 142	57 616	19 283	7 003	5 109	883	$8 517	$9 227	138 947	$10 673
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	34 946	4 077	9 577	10 828	7 491	1 969	547	405	52	$7 321	$7 762	17 860	$10 016
RETAIL TRADE	1 488 786	364 150	625 305	306 481	132 583	37 543	11 635	9 314	1 775	$4 130	$5 218	454 714	$8 309
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	24 564	3 651	8 371	7 487	3 877	708	269	159	42	$6 129	$6 622	10 986	$9 135
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	290 341	53 678	126 382	72 106	27 489	6 627	2 095	1 796	168	$4 844	$5 580	104 545	$8 256
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	240 015	58 444	99 453	45 228	25 042	9 168	1 550	865	265	$4 189	$5 378	61 775	$9 307
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	36 144	3 529	9 828	13 289	6 881	1 616	597	362	42	$7 400	$7 724	20 312	$9 384
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	11 458	2 514	4 357	2 652	1 293	351	151	137	3	$4 827	$5 875	4 482	$8 489
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	133 610	28 832	54 820	30 450	12 911	3 651	1 372	1 286	288	$4 565	$5 686	45 285	$8 543
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	48 074	7 472	15 956	13 550	7 370	2 151	867	616	92	$6 160	$6 951	20 839	$9 416
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	422 906	138 214	197 812	59 171	19 352	4 905	1 618	1 434	400	$3 143	$3 971	88 918	$6 903
DRUG STORES	51 950	13 693	23 696	9 940	2 899	1 026	448	228	20	$3 619	$4 631	13 730	$7 631
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	229 724	54 123	84 630	52 608	25 469	7 340	2 668	2 431	455	$4 709	$5 806	83 842	$8 699
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	702 931	47 648	136 692	242 905	183 441	58 033	18 547	13 787	1 878	$8 834	$9 382	454 719	$10 346
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	302 257	19 644	63 158	117 420	71 639	20 422	5 847	3 885	242	$8 391	$8 718	197 479	$9 760
INSURANCE	256 138	13 586	41 730	90 403	75 972	23 323	6 953	3 807	364	$9 307	$9 671	179 628	$10 556
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	144 536	14 418	31 804	35 082	35 830	14 288	5 747	6 095	1 272	$8 997	$10 259	77 612	$11 592
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	294 565	43 072	79 543	69 811	58 695	23 556	9 263	9 279	1 346	$7 397	$8 660	135 097	$11 352
ADVERTISING	33 009	2 330	5 306	7 192	9 804	3 999	1 903	2 151	324	$10 680	$11 884	20 110	$12 702
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	92 387	11 216	19 231	19 577	22 781	10 771	4 266	4 178	367	$9 276	$10 130	49 517	$12 587
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	15 193	1 790	4 570	4 842	2 951	708	231	74	27	$7 053	$7 423	7 855	$9 518
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	153 976	27 736	50 436	38 200	23 159	8 078	2 863	2 876	628	$5 897	$7 209	57 615	$9 991
PERSONAL SERVICES	288 132	82 464	118 220	56 515	21 263	5 525	1 982	1 844	319	$3 808	$4 795	88 146	$7 319
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	69 128	33 595	24 940	7 667	1 971	499	240	191	25	$2 100	$3 088	13 318	$5 844
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	79 709	21 047	32 288	16 469	7 023	1 692	605	510	75	$4 092	$5 064	25 935	$7 789
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	32 890	6 336	15 127	8 581	2 066	405	170	199	6	$4 560	$5 080	12 494	$7 130
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	83 406	15 449	37 248	19 522	7 726	2 152	644	562	103	$4 796	$5 529	29 548	$7 424
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	22 999	6 037	8 617	4 276	2 477	777	323	382	110	$4 179	$5 918	6 851	$8 920
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	82 568	20 871	28 118	15 227	10 358	4 004	1 851	1 764	375	$4 629	$6 776	21 435	$10 471
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	2 586 570	334 613	638 679	611 478	576 879	280 590	99 581	40 488	4 262	$8 110	$8 834	1 049 883	$11 215
HEALTH SERVICES	1 072 975	96 520	247 076	315 135	275 429	102 356	22 692	11 245	2 522	$8 478	$8 889	560 126	$11 137
HOSPITALS	640 688	39 554	110 834	181 573	199 200	83 219	18 057	7 032	1 219	$9 770	$9 963	377 802	$11 914
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	1 076 687	169 317	276 375	187 466	209 225	145 710	66 417	21 433	744	$7 957	$9 086	283 229	$11 698
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	779 727	99 725	198 435	126 974	158 992	124 320	56 385	14 475	421	$8 842	$9 689	172 179	$12 217
GOVERNMENT	622 612	75 765	143 083	87 818	133 784	114 718	53 733	13 372	339	$10 183	$10 376	136 405	$13 043
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	238 052	55 262	60 625	48 715	40 600	17 554	8 733	6 288	275	$6 278	$7 692	91 010	$11 053
GOVERNMENT	95 010	20 857	22 224	18 714	17 686	7 827	4 281	3 372	49	$7 141	$8 298	38 211	$11 251
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	58 908	14 330	17 315	11 777	9 633	3 836	1 299	670	48	$5 290	$6 737	20 040	$10 911
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	243 896	48 744	75 224	58 212	41 172	13 578	4 260	2 465	241	$5 871	$6 880	100 865	$10 040
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	193 012	20 032	40 004	50 665	51 053	18 946	6 212	5 345	755	$8 976	$9 592	105 663	$11 497
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	338 734	33 480	60 412	89 112	104 739	33 695	11 131	5 832	333	$9 492	$9 537	212 052	$11 365
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	942	224	385	251	55	16	-	11	-	$4 700	$5 025	161	$7 430

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
BLACK													
MALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	884 473	81 901	117 844	168 049	214 733	163 097	81 800	52 886	4 163	$11 560	$12 321	545 584	$13 872
AGRICULTURE	3 698	823	1 020	941	474	259	94	54	33	$6 021	$7 444	1 502	$8 934
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	152	37	20	55	24	-	8	8	-	$8 000	$8 359	55	$9 069
MINING	1 606	81	180	142	407	397	242	152	5	$14 909	$14 847	1 084	$15 944
CONSTRUCTION	51 790	4 971	8 339	11 210	13 422	8 463	3 233	2 003	149	$10 451	$10 973	20 739	$13 362
MANUFACTURING	229 454	15 422	25 144	41 948	58 911	48 596	24 284	14 500	649	$12 539	$13 000	150 481	$14 580
NONDURABLE GOODS	86 581	7 053	10 815	17 136	22 329	16 949	7 321	4 688	290	$11 752	$12 249	56 451	$13 743
MEAT PRODUCTS	2 448	174	363	264	635	652	264	96	-	$13 039	$12 756	1 429	$15 664
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	4 576	343	483	823	1 328	960	359	267	13	$12 332	$12 718	3 011	$14 272
BAKERY PRODUCTS	3 799	279	440	436	1 076	1 099	294	160	15	$13 441	$13 072	2 417	$15 203
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	5 634	448	636	1 046	1 416	1 119	640	303	26	$12 199	$12 756	3 655	$14 879
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	1 937	150	231	571	614	243	75	53	-	$10 147	$10 568	1 260	$11 921
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	2 971	276	440	702	966	429	114	44	-	$10 295	$9 995	1 793	$11 623
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	9 908	1 170	1 841	3 007	2 520	912	216	200	42	$8 492	$9 129	5 545	$10 419
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	9 573	582	943	1 838	3 039	2 027	701	429	14	$12 230	$12 357	6 616	$13 581
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	15 670	1 692	2 505	3 261	3 578	2 549	1 182	816	87	$10 487	$11 465	9 523	$12 773
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	19 770	1 066	1 577	2 874	4 839	5 118	2 563	1 689	44	$14 419	$14 445	14 413	$15 641
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	1 797	106	146	231	275	310	336	375	18	$16 878	$17 197	1 239	$20 222
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	6 090	479	751	1 279	1 681	1 279	444	157	20	$11 556	$11 709	4 062	$13 465
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	670	74	145	252	96	59	44	-	-	$7 506	$8 410	378	$9 222
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	1 738	214	314	552	266	193	89	99	11	$7 889	$10 138	1 110	$10 212
DURABLE GOODS	138 741	7 808	13 592	23 781	35 671	31 162	16 708	9 660	359	$13 167	$13 564	91 832	$15 127
LOGGING	69	-	3	27	19	20	-	-	-	$10 692	$11 153	53	$9 938
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	748	16	171	232	211	69	29	20	-	$9 022	$9 846	522	$10 255
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	726	74	125	231	175	98	19	4	-	$8 771	$8 953	398	$10 308
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	4 697	469	803	1 490	1 190	477	163	91	14	$9 018	$9 575	2 869	$10 436
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	6 813	416	621	1 196	2 083	1 682	595	206	14	$12 786	$12 573	4 499	$14 205
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	822	72	84	93	241	227	61	39	5	$13 210	$13 048	516	$15 232
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES	17 269	747	1 118	1 975	3 492	4 069	3 700	2 163	5	$16 196	$15 965	11 574	$17 630
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	6 524	226	626	967	2 252	1 641	573	233	6	$12 996	$13 091	4 506	$13 959
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	16 298	1 091	1 744	3 521	4 827	3 148	1 320	590	57	$11 710	$12 038	10 437	$13 101
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	21 900	1 326	1 676	3 672	6 109	5 178	2 264	1 581	94	$13 317	$13 880	15 145	$15 104
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	5 788	222	370	805	1 352	1 304	743	923	69	$15 381	$16 710	4 354	$16 908
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	17 746	1 075	1 874	3 363	4 800	3 581	1 715	1 239	99	$12 535	$13 257	12 247	$14 420
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	4 606	254	539	769	952	868	617	566	41	$13 822	$15 028	3 342	$15 908
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	14 153	536	1 212	1 442	2 889	4 002	2 751	1 311	10	$15 855	$15 385	8 376	$17 280
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	6 628	99	442	788	1 400	2 156	1 092	645	6	$15 897	$15 803	4 895	$16 842
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	5 767	323	704	665	1 666	1 435	665	293	16	$13 358	$13 329	3 563	$15 630
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	9 460	373	792	1 430	2 189	2 349	1 318	986	23	$14 833	$14 903	7 015	$16 070
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	9 943	1 037	1 681	2 782	2 369	1 257	504	298	15	$9 273	$10 026	5 733	$11 357
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	4 132	561	737	1 031	911	485	255	152	-	$9 147	$9 808	2 198	$11 576
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	126 100	6 404	9 540	14 364	23 976	38 657	21 441	11 120	598	$15 745	$15 476	89 362	$16 771
RAILROADS	6 757	247	333	669	1 167	2 588	1 065	675	13	$16 242	$16 264	4 689	$17 124
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	25 795	1 075	1 334	2 155	4 448	10 156	5 267	1 313	47	$16 274	$15 773	19 335	$16 894
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	20 905	1 508	2 466	3 413	4 612	3 905	2 831	1 950	220	$13 023	$14 145	12 399	$15 556
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	22 398	644	682	922	2 246	11 083	4 943	1 825	53	$17 252	$17 778	18 541	$17 618
WATER TRANSPORTATION	3 943	239	401	484	766	813	580	587	73	$15 351	$16 139	2 315	$17 804

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
BLACK													
AIR TRANSPORTATION	6 159	321	768	725	1 230	1 382	1 162	541	30	$15 085	$14 969	3 834	$16 908
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	9 898	901	1 650	2 756	2 428	1 242	456	417	48	$9 540	$10 467	5 583	$11 286
COMMUNICATIONS	11 111	400	653	1 077	1 930	2 324	2 169	2 470	88	$17 806	$18 145	8 463	$20 022
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	8 596	363	277	657	1 622	2 668	1 969	1 029	11	$17 016	$16 999	6 864	$17 778
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	10 538	706	976	1 506	3 527	2 496	999	313	15	$12 811	$12 682	7 339	$13 950
WHOLESALE TRADE	35 136	2 759	4 165	7 360	9 389	6 545	2 819	1 972	127	$11 555	$12 259	23 422	$13 218
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	8 841	853	1 075	1 471	2 115	1 920	940	451	16	$12 367	$12 350	5 429	$15 003
RETAIL TRADE	91 868	16 415	19 521	21 617	18 529	9 382	3 893	2 232	279	$7 816	$8 831	47 892	$10 984
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	2 602	215	500	599	742	322	170	31	23	$9 924	$10 352	1 537	$11 414
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	13 612	2 492	2 898	3 209	2 878	1 319	506	310	-	$7 705	$8 429	7 084	$10 961
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	15 022	2 860	2 932	2 933	2 601	2 004	1 065	559	68	$8 225	$9 710	7 866	$12 730
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	7 240	638	880	1 659	2 327	1 177	396	157	6	$10 809	$10 768	4 901	$11 663
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	4 142	720	917	1 109	768	340	177	111	-	$7 550	$8 323	2 089	$10 256
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	5 606	761	1 048	1 449	1 423	622	179	114	10	$8 727	$9 213	3 134	$11 206
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	5 605	479	1 024	1 492	1 445	657	273	210	25	$9 546	$10 482	3 590	$11 237
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	24 562	6 205	6 601	5 894	3 619	1 331	449	381	82	$5 638	$6 791	10 357	$9 140
DRUG STORES	1 319	204	336	274	217	131	88	64	5	$7 912	$9 686	690	$11 890
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	12 158	1 841	2 385	2 999	2 509	1 479	590	295	60	$8 544	$9 982	6 644	$11 418
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	53 739	3 605	6 933	12 212	15 278	8 872	3 993	2 590	256	$11 177	$11 961	36 394	$12 685
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	18 211	1 300	2 334	4 071	4 954	3 113	1 544	824	71	$11 227	$11 941	12 225	$12 974
INSURANCE	11 665	549	1 309	2 353	3 207	2 226	1 074	901	46	$12 423	$13 289	8 029	$14 230
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	23 863	1 756	3 290	5 788	7 117	3 533	1 375	865	139	$10 637	$11 327	16 140	$11 924
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	56 785	7 577	11 486	13 595	12 844	6 222	2 575	2 220	266	$8 718	$9 804	31 296	$11 588
ADVERTISING	1 489	91	256	253	387	277	27	198	-	$11 389	$12 644	927	$12 970
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	7 130	510	740	1 035	1 733	1 327	869	874	42	$13 594	$14 649	4 963	$15 830
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	14 658	1 825	2 670	3 674	3 891	1 686	512	372	28	$9 088	$9 504	8 565	$11 228
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	33 508	5 151	7 820	8 633	6 833	2 932	1 167	776	196	$7 624	$8 778	16 841	$10 730
PERSONAL SERVICES	21 345	2 904	5 186	6 044	4 438	1 610	623	434	106	$7 683	$8 603	11 611	$9 782
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	2 164	461	787	496	291	55	52	22	-	$4 895	$5 961	759	$7 861
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	7 789	1 156	1 725	2 263	1 793	513	147	158	34	$7 829	$8 571	4 064	$10 163
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	6 581	791	1 534	2 001	1 402	587	137	93	36	$7 864	$8 644	3 940	$9 427
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	2 980	273	733	905	619	214	124	100	12	$8 197	$9 256	1 783	$9 588
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	1 831	223	407	379	333	241	163	61	24	$8 880	$10 656	1 065	$11 463
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	10 511	1 953	2 617	2 079	1 908	976	451	417	110	$7 415	$10 366	4 191	$11 145
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	141 051	14 134	17 672	28 447	41 566	19 294	9 312	9 252	1 374	$11 032	$12 274	84 681	$12 458
HEALTH SERVICES	63 388	4 548	6 467	13 382	23 504	8 668	2 915	2 948	956	$11 305	$12 640	43 820	$12 227
HOSPITALS	49 810	3 318	4 435	10 370	19 686	7 235	2 327	2 011	428	$11 461	$12 183	35 581	$12 248
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	45 560	5 629	6 200	7 885	10 647	6 681	4 196	4 186	136	$11 204	$12 250	21 558	$13 018
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	26 915	2 490	3 023	4 740	6 344	4 343	3 139	2 769	67	$12 219	$13 250	12 020	$13 426
GOVERNMENT	22 964	1 874	2 418	3 853	5 423	3 836	2 918	2 580	62	$12 778	$13 779	10 239	$13 754
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	15 807	2 508	2 585	2 695	3 656	2 072	939	1 283	69	$10 120	$11 152	8 306	$12 525
GOVERNMENT	6 575	937	889	1 076	1 516	905	501	719	32	$10 884	$12 345	3 510	$13 050
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	2 838	631	592	450	647	266	118	134	-	$8 334	$8 879	1 232	$12 509
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	22 841	3 128	3 671	5 391	5 661	2 521	1 352	1 054	63	$9 484	$10 376	13 528	$11 811
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	9 262	829	1 334	1 789	1 754	1 424	849	1 064	219	$11 689	$14 570	5 775	$15 768
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	60 271	4 627	5 661	7 735	13 503	13 790	8 812	5 932	211	$14 365	$14 460	42 600	$16 082
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	967	189	360	300	64	34	20	-	-	$5 435	$5 823	274	$7 105

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
BLACK													
FEMALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	890 263	103 822	179 918	248 232	227 360	89 607	28 548	11 724	1 052	$8 645	$8 980	480 793	$10 657
AGRICULTURE	683	180	208	162	95	25	5	8	-	$5 139	$5 786	227	$8 638
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	77	24	19	19	10	-	5	-	-	$5 250	$5 691	45	$7 769
MINING	481	21	27	108	245	54	7	19	-	$11 943	$11 794	333	$12 168
CONSTRUCTION	3 538	421	687	1 064	915	316	112	17	6	$8 441	$8 761	1 742	$11 418
MANUFACTURING	149 771	13 793	31 586	50 000	35 655	13 854	3 263	1 411	209	$8 265	$8 796	85 977	$9 954
NONDURABLE GOODS	73 672	7 104	18 229	26 525	15 259	4 597	1 093	705	160	$7 553	$8 207	40 079	$9 300
MEAT PRODUCTS	1 080	136	244	376	170	129	7	6	12	$7 798	$14 269	525	$9 573
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	1 971	275	351	627	550	103	52	13	-	$8 550	$8 367	1 058	$10 432
BAKERY PRODUCTS	1 809	116	340	334	780	207	23	9	-	$10 809	$9 754	1 060	$12 237
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	3 236	396	654	1 187	757	171	24	47	-	$7 983	$8 071	1 712	$9 743
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	1 640	163	416	618	395	32	16	-	-	$7 898	$7 537	960	$9 368
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	2 971	347	956	1 173	352	110	11	15	7	$6 485	$6 789	1 337	$8 109
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	24 199	2 149	8 381	10 022	2 764	511	173	139	60	$6 490	$6 813	11 262	$7 699
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	4 326	422	913	1 421	1 093	373	46	54	4	$8 313	$8 519	2 696	$9 636
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	11 966	1 402	2 049	4 124	3 133	932	178	130	18	$8 441	$8 628	6 760	$9 969
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	12 313	1 008	1 911	3 228	3 719	1 706	456	246	39	$10 011	$10 372	8 119	$11 510
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	578	31	49	110	168	150	51	19	-	$12 965	$12 680	431	$14 578
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	4 239	403	959	1 795	896	113	56	6	11	$7 501	$7 741	2 363	$8 792
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	835	12	336	361	101	15	-	10	-	$6 623	$7 058	437	$7 768
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	2 509	244	670	1 149	381	45	-	11	9	$6 838	$7 085	1 359	$7 597
DURABLE GOODS	72 989	6 179	12 522	22 479	19 813	9 111	2 154	682	49	$9 181	$9 461	44 392	$10 762
LOGGING	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	$8 000	$7 970	12	$8 000
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	137	22	28	62	14	11	-	-	-	$7 194	$6 696	74	$8 774
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	205	5	79	71	50	-	-	-	-	$7 682	$7 290	125	$8 561
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	1 250	174	346	498	184	33	9	6	-	$6 753	$6 871	669	$8 172
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	3 467	252	560	1 100	1 194	299	26	36	-	$9 435	$9 187	1 996	$10 784
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	119	9	-	39	42	21	8	-	-	$10 958	$10 912	101	$10 958
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES	2 238	148	294	341	594	634	152	75	-	$12 698	$12 228	1 317	$15 220
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	1 335	83	198	503	413	85	53	-	-	$9 049	$9 067	833	$9 995
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	5 816	617	1 130	1 881	1 600	486	64	26	12	$8 306	$8 556	3 236	$9 938
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	10 103	666	1 315	2 654	3 181	1 649	457	164	17	$10 531	$10 712	6 699	$11 828
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	4 630	321	560	1 155	1 491	676	316	102	9	$10 692	$11 106	3 276	$11 753
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	20 443	1 513	3 394	7 192	5 763	1 923	483	168	7	$8 977	$9 195	12 851	$10 255
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	5 973	393	781	1 630	1 790	1 000	263	116	-	$10 513	$10 645	4 084	$12 076
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	3 937	329	484	755	1 046	942	333	48	-	$11 921	$11 556	1 970	$13 939
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	3 307	169	242	740	1 028	918	158	52	-	$12 341	$11 998	2 311	$13 597
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	1 065	82	143	264	345	178	40	7	6	$10 757	$10 871	677	$12 735
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	9 329	615	1 401	2 628	2 778	1 581	259	60	7	$10 029	$10 071	6 312	$11 420
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	10 345	1 504	2 908	3 778	1 623	372	120	40	-	$6 736	$6 905	5 310	$8 460
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	3 110	510	835	996	583	146	16	24	-	$6 809	$7 159	1 506	$8 817
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	55 203	3 663	4 953	7 780	15 550	16 737	4 915	1 563	42	$13 495	$12 985	38 553	$15 041
RAILROADS	1 211	60	99	185	295	451	115	6	-	$14 310	$12 961	891	$15 402
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	4 765	455	861	931	1 407	914	177	20	-	$10 450	$9 997	2 883	$12 742
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	1 972	301	427	534	457	208	28	17	-	$8 242	$8 190	1 111	$9 979
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	10 553	560	674	739	1 227	5 223	1 802	317	11	$16 201	$15 618	7 739	$16 713
WATER TRANSPORTATION	794	67	97	213	243	118	18	38	-	$10 421	$10 669	534	$11 615

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
BLACK													
AIR TRANSPORTATION	3 740	351	413	547	878	1 005	459	87	-	$13 029	$12 542	2 023	$15 102
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	2 232	265	329	641	695	251	48	3	-	$9 040	$9 001	1 260	$11 471
COMMUNICATIONS	24 888	1 297	1 583	3 052	8 523	7 510	1 920	972	31	$13 753	$13 518	18 484	$14 725
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	3 993	197	323	635	1 434	980	330	94	-	$12 888	$12 720	2 971	$13 565
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	1 055	110	147	303	391	77	18	9	-	$9 690	$9 314	657	$11 231
WHOLESALE TRADE	14 934	1 601	3 079	4 864	3 838	1 059	280	187	26	$8 363	$8 609	8 516	$10 146
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	2 060	362	491	672	385	109	26	15	-	$7 076	$7 215	969	$9 332
RETAIL TRADE	74 433	17 655	23 609	20 023	9 570	2 483	666	380	47	$5 328	$5 896	29 058	$8 535
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	453	47	190	107	89	20	-	-	-	$5 781	$6 745	174	$9 857
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	25 144	5 189	7 919	7 639	3 461	694	153	77	12	$5 755	$6 040	10 617	$8 487
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	8 969	1 789	2 761	2 287	1 388	516	186	32	10	$5 897	$6 730	3 283	$9 800
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	615	123	187	154	112	39	-	-	-	$5 953	$6 624	295	$9 608
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	332	21	54	106	97	54	-	-	-	$9 464	$9 596	197	$12 198
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	7 968	1 610	2 441	2 294	1 263	257	53	50	-	$5 902	$6 210	3 633	$8 468
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	1 846	196	599	483	404	115	17	32	-	$7 180	$7 726	815	$10 594
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	18 103	6 419	6 347	3 610	1 242	284	105	83	13	$3 520	$4 431	5 533	$7 102
DRUG STORES	1 580	408	522	390	165	33	38	24	-	$4 858	$5 831	625	$7 872
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	9 423	1 853	2 589	2 953	1 349	471	114	82	12	$6 327	$6 702	3 886	$9 282
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	83 064	6 181	12 158	29 873	25 262	7 159	1 614	728	89	$9 232	$9 286	53 587	$10 287
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	37 657	2 956	5 936	13 324	11 204	2 992	802	401	42	$9 142	$9 209	23 581	$10 280
INSURANCE	31 286	2 030	3 758	12 060	10 040	2 673	569	148	8	$9 354	$9 351	21 399	$10 195
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	14 121	1 195	2 464	4 489	4 018	1 494	243	179	39	$9 189	$9 348	8 607	$10 550
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	33 244	5 463	8 542	9 609	6 503	2 061	637	403	26	$7 069	$7 553	15 120	$9 842
ADVERTISING	2 313	199	285	713	832	157	101	26	-	$9 813	$9 738	1 509	$10 828
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	7 578	767	1 356	2 042	2 074	938	271	130	-	$9 389	$9 607	4 261	$11 519
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	1 103	181	327	325	203	34	9	24	-	$6 486	$6 992	538	$9 156
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	22 250	4 316	6 574	6 529	3 394	932	256	223	26	$6 130	$6 654	8 812	$8 984
PERSONAL SERVICES	62 755	12 992	25 597	17 551	5 011	878	372	263	91	$5 003	$5 358	24 661	$7 061
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	36 666	8 970	17 280	8 437	1 557	227	93	73	29	$4 104	$4 493	11 859	$6 266
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	11 718	1 785	3 291	4 368	1 831	229	149	52	13	$6 722	$6 727	6 033	$8 479
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	8 137	1 040	2 741	3 277	751	215	52	45	16	$6 263	$6 453	4 266	$7 332
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	5 128	965	1 850	1 225	755	167	54	79	33	$5 437	$6 549	2 111	$7 934
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	1 106	232	435	244	117	40	24	14	-	$5 116	$5 958	392	$9 214
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	5 283	1 143	1 459	1 248	782	352	169	110	20	$6 123	$7 455	1 861	$9 834
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	341 908	34 182	58 604	90 355	102 279	36 659	13 936	5 522	371	$9 513	$9 642	180 468	$11 003
HEALTH SERVICES	185 748	14 613	25 731	49 635	68 766	20 049	4 730	1 975	249	$10 162	$9 919	118 496	$11 149
HOSPITALS	132 896	8 956	14 179	33 061	54 475	16 541	3 986	1 496	202	$10 720	$10 534	88 848	$11 450
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	91 275	11 688	18 456	21 495	17 408	11 553	7 849	2 781	45	$8 849	$9 959	26 758	$11 135
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	67 071	6 207	13 959	15 496	12 188	9 797	7 123	2 265	36	$9 386	$10 689	15 864	$11 693
GOVERNMENT	59 024	5 133	12 019	13 237	10 688	9 052	6 704	2 162	29	$9 699	$10 979	13 660	$11 948
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	19 324	4 461	3 519	4 985	3 862	1 403	624	461	9	$7 537	$7 953	8 523	$10 365
GOVERNMENT	8 268	1 746	1 383	1 832	1 841	775	380	302	9	$8 443	$8 955	3 711	$11 092
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	4 880	1 020	978	1 014	1 358	353	102	55	-	$8 373	$7 862	2 371	$10 987
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	54 928	6 998	12 585	16 786	13 012	3 950	1 058	472	67	$7 927	$8 140	29 250	$10 098
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	9 957	883	1 832	2 439	3 093	1 107	299	294	10	$9 751	$9 869	5 964	$11 372
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	64 580	6 438	9 223	15 512	21 640	7 962	2 567	1 113	125	$10 201	$10 143	40 629	$11 760
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	309	65	167	64	5	8	-	-	-	$4 457	$4 621	16	$8 222

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
MALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	20 270	2 004	3 247	4 088	4 263	3 437	1 763	1 327	141	$10 802	$12 257	11 533	$14 161
AGRICULTURE	439	95	193	86	50	5	5	2	3	$4 180	$5 139	133	$7 000
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	38	8	-	19	11	-	-	-	-	$7 294	$7 035	24	$9 000
MINING	67	4	4	13	28	9	-	9	-	$12 375	$12 814	34	$13 398
CONSTRUCTION	2 440	196	390	477	634	392	255	92	4	$11 146	$11 625	884	$13 528
MANUFACTURING	5 879	362	766	1 138	1 334	1 186	611	439	43	$12 288	$13 631	3 931	$15 052
NONDURABLE GOODS	1 885	127	300	377	454	326	166	105	30	$11 231	$14 081	1 187	$13 816
MEAT PRODUCTS	64	-	6	21	12	6	19	-	-	$11 250	$12 833	31	$12 299
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	99	12	30	16	-	27	14	-	-	$6 938	$10 027	55	$16 693
BAKERY PRODUCTS	67	-	20	9	31	7	-	-	-	$10 529	$9 310	47	$11 706
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	132	4	8	42	52	24	-	2	-	$10 828	$10 978	84	$11 739
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	52	5	13	9	9	16	-	-	-	$9 778	$9 699	34	$11 778
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	96	-	10	19	52	-	15	-	-	$12 284	$12 111	67	$13 067
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	157	9	27	59	33	29	-	-	-	$9 132	$9 228	101	$10 958
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	217	12	28	12	48	74	32	9	2	$15 329	$14 594	169	$16 471
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	351	71	39	55	63	50	36	33	4	$10 525	$11 928	205	$15 290
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	374	8	80	46	91	62	26	45	16	$12 590	$15 500	241	$14 616
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	55	-	5	7	-	15	5	16	7	$20 413	$74 430	33	$32 509
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	113	-	16	35	36	13	13	-	-	$10 733	$11 439	62	$12 135
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	76	6	12	42	15	-	-	-	1	$7 818	$7 942	46	$9 200
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	32	-	6	5	12	3	6	-	-	$12 891	$12 501	12	$17 500
DURABLE GOODS	3 884	230	435	730	850	855	445	326	13	$13 022	$13 500	2 688	$15 449
LOGGING	71	16	22	1	18	11	3	-	-	$5 808	$8 145	19	$9 000
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	51	2	12	20	12	5	-	-	-	$8 300	$8 368	28	$9 778
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	38	8	15	5	8	2	-	-	-	$3 733	$5 462	12	$11 000
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	189	12	58	35	63	21	-	-	-	$7 750	$8 213	109	$11 129
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	232	17	40	38	45	59	17	16	-	$12 777	$12 305	157	$15 182
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	29	-	-	13	6	9	1	-	-	$12 574	$12 060	24	$13 756
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES	291	18	15	89	63	35	40	31	-	$11 741	$13 450	205	$14 049
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	254	8	12	52	53	63	26	40	-	$15 101	$15 443	181	$16 316
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	442	13	43	97	82	148	35	24	-	$13 967	$13 209	308	$15 968
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	863	40	86	123	240	169	130	75	-	$13 660	$13 971	633	$15 352
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	244	-	33	38	42	38	74	19	-	$15 924	$15 489	192	$17 461
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	449	28	47	76	88	130	23	44	13	$14 039	$14 680	320	$15 744
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	51	-	6	13	2	16	-	7	7	$15 949	$19 675	45	$16 721
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	271	32	17	14	22	48	111	27	-	$20 050	$16 735	163	$21 115
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	186	11	-	20	29	52	28	46	-	$17 676	$19 460	146	$20 128
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	203	5	7	26	57	75	18	15	-	$15 228	$14 995	178	$15 217
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	181	11	22	57	34	35	14	8	-	$10 056	$11 728	138	$12 626
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	163	9	39	77	36	2	-	-	-	$8 260	$7 177	91	$8 795
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	110	5	31	31	30	5	-	8	-	$9 000	$10 529	56	$12 404
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	2 030	57	227	303	334	508	347	248	6	$15 637	$16 258	1 337	$17 380
RAILROADS	154	11	30	18	32	20	28	15	-	$13 057	$13 743	93	$18 106
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	229	8	7	54	49	72	25	14	-	$14 288	$14 132	138	$15 834
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	609	18	87	105	98	151	94	56	-	$14 622	$13 898	345	$16 167
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	246	-	-	19	12	138	67	10	-	$17 540	$18 572	209	$18 081
WATER TRANSPORTATION	76	9	14	11	9	12	3	18	-	$10 889	$15 686	26	$10 000

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
AIR TRANSPORTATION	83	-	12	14	14	18	13	12	-	$15 285	$14 826	43	$20 938
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	97	-	20	20	42	-	7	8	-	$10 773	$12 377	55	$12 787
COMMUNICATIONS	218	-	19	19	42	14	53	71	-	$21 059	$20 661	162	$23 248
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	183	2	10	7	14	49	51	44	6	$20 637	$28 126	158	$21 431
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	135	9	28	36	22	34	6	-	-	$9 476	$9 952	108	$11 143
WHOLESALE TRADE	778	69	150	208	161	88	74	14	14	$9 146	$11 255	468	$12 831
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	184	28	31	46	35	30	14	-	-	$8 375	$9 624	115	$12 790
RETAIL TRADE	2 210	434	498	547	362	257	52	55	5	$7 120	$8 101	1 054	$10 993
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	73	17	-	28	2	20	-	6	-	$9 000	$10 442	49	$15 176
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	255	24	37	73	66	48	-	7	-	$9 690	$9 930	144	$11 692
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	295	105	76	54	32	25	-	3	-	$3 574	$5 444	97	$9 833
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	243	30	25	36	82	56	7	7	-	$10 984	$10 513	177	$12 180
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	94	19	35	31	2	2	-	-	5	$4 000	$7 468	40	$8 625
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	35	-	13	10	12	-	-	-	-	$8 900	$8 460	16	$9 600
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	102	-	27	33	33	5	4	-	-	$9 000	$9 050	52	$8 778
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	751	228	196	211	57	24	19	16	-	$5 276	$6 059	283	$8 688
DRUG STORES	38	-	-	8	19	5	-	6	-	$12 580	$14 437	22	$15 000
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	324	11	89	63	57	72	22	10	-	$9 920	$10 579	174	$15 350
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	684	29	78	133	183	127	34	69	31	$12 567	$17 228	501	$14 447
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	154	11	6	47	20	41	12	17	-	$13 239	$14 065	103	$16 043
INSURANCE	190	9	-	30	72	37	18	14	10	$13 734	$17 203	161	$14 866
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	340	9	72	56	91	49	4	38	21	$11 467	$18 674	237	$12 233
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	1 085	146	244	232	203	137	53	64	6	$8 309	$10 081	647	$11 280
ADVERTISING	44	-	-	20	14	3	7	-	-	$10 286	$12 327	39	$9 950
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	139	15	6	3	42	30	26	11	6	$15 406	$16 487	100	$15 404
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	340	65	95	83	46	25	12	14	-	$6 435	$7 574	182	$9 622
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	562	66	143	126	101	79	8	39	-	$7 618	$9 837	326	$10 955
PERSONAL SERVICES	322	68	39	125	49	23	18	-	-	$7 367	$7 587	143	$11 000
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	22	13	2	5	2	-	-	-	-	$1 000	$3 551	7	$9 400
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	129	22	14	71	16	-	6	-	-	$7 425	$7 120	34	$10 000
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	107	17	12	33	22	11	12	-	-	$7 485	$9 159	66	$12 662
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	37	-	5	11	9	12	-	-	-	$12 622	$10 924	21	$15 091
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	27	16	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	$1,000-	$2 308	15	$1,000-
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	274	63	60	56	35	31	12	17	-	$6 757	$8 632	68	$13 880
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	2 418	299	398	537	487	347	151	170	29	$9 834	$11 940	1 216	$12 329
HEALTH SERVICES	776	55	153	184	163	140	18	44	19	$9 946	$12 809	425	$12 911
HOSPITALS	522	41	105	106	108	119	18	13	12	$10 261	$12 231	292	$12 795
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	927	144	108	195	179	133	103	65	-	$10 327	$11 418	370	$12 955
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	492	82	40	100	88	86	63	33	-	$10 923	$11 710	154	$12 801
GOVERNMENT	396	71	15	87	59	75	56	33	-	$11 667	$12 399	111	$15 270
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	397	57	54	77	90	47	40	32	-	$10 438	$11 553	197	$13 692
GOVERNMENT	180	40	23	41	33	-	27	16	-	$8 667	$10 681	69	$13 372
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	38	5	14	18	1	-	-	-	-	$5 500	$6 224	19	$8 786
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	443	82	85	97	86	64	12	17	-	$7 416	$9 048	243	$11 029
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	272	18	52	61	59	10	18	44	10	$10 588	$15 947	178	$11 273
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	1 589	174	184	214	391	327	151	148	-	$12 831	$12 855	1 092	$15 609
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	17	-	16	-	1	-	-	-	-	$3 850	$4 570	1	$11 000

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
FEMALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	15 186	2 596	4 048	4 246	2 742	1 066	308	176	4	$6 855	$7 430	6 907	$9 920
AGRICULTURE	99	54	24	20	-	-	1	-	-	$1 700	$2 127	26	$4 000
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	11	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,000-	$955	-	-
MINING	17	-	-	-	6	-	5	6	-	$21 991	$21 534	17	$21 991
CONSTRUCTION	118	32	27	18	22	15	-	4	-	$6 000	$7 300	45	$12 860
MANUFACTURING	3 443	446	859	1 130	706	226	49	27	-	$7 578	$7 745	1 869	$9 655
NONDURABLE GOODS	1 542	239	442	561	186	91	16	7	-	$6 638	$6 812	742	$8 754
MEAT PRODUCTS	9	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	$8 714	$7 425	7	$9 000
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	66	14	23	29	-	-	-	-	-	$4 600	$4 911	18	$7 385
BAKERY PRODUCTS	10	-	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	$10 750	$9 205	-	-
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	58	3	12	29	14	-	-	-	-	$8 333	$7 769	36	$8 500
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	48	6	10	26	6	-	-	-	-	$6 941	$6 691	34	$7 273
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	82	16	29	21	14	2	-	-	-	$4 429	$5 932	31	$12 041
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	465	83	183	155	28	15	-	1	-	$5 380	$5 287	178	$7 705
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	77	6	10	43	9	-	9	-	-	$8 423	$9 174	43	$8 833
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	225	38	39	89	36	23	-	-	-	$7 732	$7 589	125	$9 457
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	149	13	13	40	34	36	7	6	-	$10 739	$11 199	111	$13 076
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	16	-	1	6	-	9	-	-	-	$15 080	$14 046	15	$15 123
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	151	35	54	31	25	6	-	-	-	$5 289	$5 872	38	$10 308
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	163	25	63	63	12	-	-	-	-	$5 837	$5 741	86	$6 889
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	23	-	3	20	-	-	-	-	-	$7 545	$7 621	20	$7 818
DURABLE GOODS	1 834	181	402	543	520	135	33	20	-	$8 665	$8 659	1 098	$10 475
LOGGING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	$7 000	$6 005	-	-
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	5	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	$4 833	$5 263	-	-
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	30	-	14	10	6	-	-	-	-	$7 000	$6 442	16	$9 500
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	53	-	4	6	35	8	-	-	-	$11 269	$11 286	38	$11 111
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	8	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	$15 439	$17 465	8	$15 439
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES	39	-	16	2	-	21	-	-	-	$15 051	$11 282	24	$15 361
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	68	2	-	18	31	12	5	-	-	$12 295	$11 994	63	$12 567
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	210	51	42	51	66	-	-	-	-	$6 667	$6 674	137	$7 857
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	299	18	37	92	101	32	9	10	-	$10 152	$10 816	183	$12 305
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	113	-	-	47	35	12	9	10	-	$11 056	$14 085	92	$11 125
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	539	58	121	175	158	13	6	8	-	$8 421	$8 045	313	$9 919
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	128	14	6	45	44	5	6	8	-	$9 933	$10 020	79	$11 121
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	50	-	-	12	11	18	7	2	-	$15 305	$14 533	45	$15 734
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	92	7	30	15	38	2	-	-	-	$9 077	$8 299	38	$12 211
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	42	-	7	28	7	-	-	-	-	$8 353	$8 433	28	$8 353
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	172	16	41	49	31	29	6	-	-	$9 048	$9 006	121	$10 440
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	229	29	87	77	36	-	-	-	-	$5 965	$6 142	92	$8 947
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	67	26	15	26	-	-	-	-	-	$5 167	$4 202	29	$7 100
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	617	36	105	149	122	128	32	45	-	$10 755	$11 851	390	$14 695
RAILROADS	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	$15 439	$17 255	6	$15 439
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	66	5	47	-	10	4	-	-	-	$4 136	$5 404	16	$13 258
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	54	13	6	20	7	3	-	5	-	$8 800	$9 458	21	$13 620
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	76	1	23	10	1	15	16	10	-	$15 737	$14 391	37	$20 398
WATER TRANSPORTATION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
AIR TRANSPORTATION	79	-	12	10	25	20	-	12	-	$12 795	$14 032	40	$16 538
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	59	6	-	31	8	14	-	-	-	$9 348	$10 160	45	$9 957
COMMUNICATIONS	211	-	14	56	59	59	12	11	-	$12 587	$13 156	170	$14 165
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	45	11	3	14	6	-	4	7	-	$9 214	$11 090	34	$11 000
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	21	-	-	8	6	7	-	-	-	$10 833	$12 597	21	$10 833
WHOLESALE TRADE	228	45	49	59	50	25	-	-	-	$8 340	$7 586	117	$11 167
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	39	20	-	8	4	7	-	-	-	$1 975	$6 468	23	$9 833
RETAIL TRADE	2 124	502	904	506	149	17	14	32	-	$4 323	$5 027	634	$8 067
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	23	-	16	-	7	-	-	-	-	$5 357	$6 317	9	$10 714
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	455	69	150	184	43	-	-	9	-	$6 193	$6 163	222	$8 565
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	257	44	147	38	21	-	-	7	-	$4 314	$5 156	51	$8 077
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	17	-	15	2	-	-	-	-	-	$2 654	$2 809	2	$7 000
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	28	8	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 462	$2 751	7	$5 500
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	160	23	54	64	19	-	-	-	-	$6 154	$5 439	78	$7 742
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	24	4	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	$3 889	$3 468	2	$7 000
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	851	278	380	135	27	14	8	9	-	$3 256	$4 223	145	$6 940
DRUG STORES	40	6	16	11	7	-	-	-	-	$5 778	$5 868	16	$5 889
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	269	70	88	70	25	3	6	7	-	$4 439	$5 558	102	$9 034
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	998	140	233	294	207	89	27	8	-	$7 333	$7 974	553	$10 195
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	339	56	107	102	53	14	7	-	-	$6 200	$6 763	158	$9 405
INSURANCE	380	32	68	138	118	16	2	6	-	$8 222	$8 291	240	$10 056
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	279	52	58	54	36	59	18	2	-	$7 475	$9 014	155	$13 459
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	566	87	174	124	122	41	5	11	2	$6 721	$8 036	205	$10 854
ADVERTISING	50	13	-	19	18	-	-	-	-	$9 176	$8 059	25	$12 103
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	79	13	32	10	10	7	5	-	2	$4 786	$10 964	32	$13 493
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	30	4	17	-	9	-	-	-	-	$5 400	$6 500	14	$10 667
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	407	57	125	95	85	34	-	11	-	$6 754	$7 578	134	$10 429
PERSONAL SERVICES	774	236	339	122	56	12	9	-	-	$4 410	$4 499	241	$6 891
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	327	134	141	26	10	7	9	-	-	$2 868	$3 701	59	$4 893
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	191	44	107	23	17	-	-	-	-	$4 557	$4 424	63	$8 067
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	120	16	40	58	6	-	-	-	-	$6 167	$5 778	62	$7 070
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	81	27	39	3	7	5	-	-	-	$2 964	$4 832	29	$6 333
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	55	15	12	12	16	-	-	-	-	$6 143	$6 226	28	$10 250
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	122	27	45	12	25	7	6	-	-	$3 900	$6 765	24	$12 810
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	4 834	808	1 071	1 381	1 000	388	147	37	2	$7 376	$7 851	2 112	$10 107
HEALTH SERVICES	2 386	338	428	772	612	177	38	19	2	$7 977	$8 143	1 300	$10 296
HOSPITALS	1 431	129	169	471	477	134	38	11	2	$9 468	$9 425	845	$11 171
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	1 588	286	417	368	244	165	90	18	-	$6 915	$8 069	404	$10 062
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	1 062	178	269	202	164	148	90	11	-	$7 254	$8 812	218	$11 407
GOVERNMENT	926	146	217	164	157	148	83	11	-	$7 980	$9 322	202	$11 704
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	455	103	129	138	68	17	-	-	-	$5 719	$6 101	164	$9 213
GOVERNMENT	221	47	70	66	34	4	-	-	-	$4 828	$5 807	76	$9 379
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	71	5	19	28	12	-	-	7	-	$8 821	$9 575	22	$9 000
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	596	162	177	147	73	25	12	-	-	$5 024	$5 706	226	$8 733
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	264	22	49	94	71	21	7	-	-	$8 308	$8 733	182	$9 647
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	1 224	173	214	423	277	118	13	6	-	$8 192	$8 316	666	$10 667
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	11	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	$7 667	$5 534	8	$8 400

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
MALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	151 353	8 606	21 687	25 799	26 265	20 751	15 539	25 217	7 489	$13 468	$17 765	100 327	$17 047
AGRICULTURE	435	41	87	69	55	52	61	60	10	$12 396	$16 658	302	$15 397
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	28	-	7	8	-	-	7	6	-	$7 750	$12 969	7	$20 453
MINING	196	-	-	-	17	27	31	100	21	$27 033	$33 258	153	$27 766
CONSTRUCTION	3 213	131	317	366	507	507	430	913	42	$17 442	$18 599	2 103	$22 170
MANUFACTURING	34 368	1 613	3 653	4 953	6 452	5 507	4 360	7 323	507	$15 344	$17 104	24 263	$18 716
NONDURABLE GOODS	15 227	813	2 216	2 578	2 886	2 206	1 517	2 817	194	$13 178	$15 494	10 237	$16 982
MEAT PRODUCTS	159	7	38	23	48	18	17	6	2	$10 821	$11 971	64	$15 169
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	278	23	38	26	51	61	38	36	5	$15 054	$15 501	230	$15 669
BAKERY PRODUCTS	284	17	82	64	46	49	26	-	-	$7 593	$9 577	137	$12 764
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	836	38	102	225	178	64	89	140	-	$11 093	$14 173	616	$13 828
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	395	30	28	103	63	58	38	73	2	$11 553	$14 498	280	$16 417
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	399	19	62	70	146	55	24	23	-	$12 086	$11 573	234	$13 608
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	3 856	314	1 277	1 204	599	233	86	112	31	$7 010	$8 573	1 797	$9 887
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	654	17	31	84	180	121	89	123	9	$15 450	$16 845	511	$16 403
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	2 292	171	249	329	545	462	240	277	19	$13 425	$14 369	1 578	$15 657
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	4 592	90	176	281	650	867	754	1 676	98	$21 250	$22 107	3 726	$22 883
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	427	6	10	13	40	51	59	232	16	$26 093	$26 086	367	$26 678
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	696	47	67	87	236	120	38	89	12	$13 070	$15 963	473	$14 984
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	114	25	11	21	45	6	6	-	-	$10 000	$8 622	59	$12 081
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	245	9	45	48	59	41	13	30	-	$11 864	$12 437	165	$15 117
DURABLE GOODS	18 789	786	1 364	2 255	3 499	3 275	2 830	4 467	313	$16 885	$18 527	13 835	$20 133
LOGGING	8	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	$10 667	$9 228	8	$10 667
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	62	6	14	13	10	6	8	-	5	$9 429	$12 760	41	$11 700
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	53	16	7	15	5	-	6	4	-	$6 467	$8 368	20	$16 000
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	302	25	60	60	105	37	10	5	-	$10 255	$9 430	157	$13 268
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	415	13	16	68	74	92	60	82	10	$16 553	$18 385	322	$18 266
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	12	-	-	-	5	5	2	-	-	$15 540	$17 588	12	$15 540
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES	422	-	43	45	70	115	62	65	22	$16 790	$18 702	323	$17 984
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	583	17	60	96	140	100	64	97	9	$14 166	$17 502	436	$15 902
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	1 811	68	128	279	421	337	300	267	11	$15 098	$15 919	1 321	$17 528
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	5 292	246	363	547	761	895	799	1 612	69	$18 826	$19 678	3 977	$22 048
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	2 698	39	171	236	246	376	496	1 093	41	$22 468	$22 196	2 144	$24 957
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	4 716	190	308	480	838	770	751	1 278	101	$18 191	$20 069	3 557	$20 900
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	1 448	33	75	132	255	210	253	458	32	$20 280	$21 012	1 117	$22 201
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	740	23	82	104	225	107	106	82	11	$12 878	$15 193	418	$14 784
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	779	2	23	41	102	170	142	299	-	$21 478	$21 991	667	$23 000
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	338	9	18	37	42	108	60	60	4	$17 349	$18 264	241	$18 160
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	1 967	75	76	147	379	364	360	514	52	$18 981	$20 111	1 542	$20 810
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	1 301	96	166	321	321	174	102	102	19	$10 854	$12 687	805	$12 968
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	352	14	73	120	67	26	13	39	-	$7 956	$10 765	191	$9 222
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	8 312	221	627	899	1 305	1 716	1 605	1 810	129	$17 809	$18 513	6 102	$20 206
RAILROADS	279	-	12	13	53	65	61	75	-	$19 629	$21 287	213	$20 815
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	584	10	64	56	104	154	142	48	6	$16 411	$16 022	434	$18 561
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	669	16	73	137	144	126	60	104	9	$13 159	$15 278	421	$16 353
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	816	23	14	56	104	434	137	48	-	$16 566	$17 207	665	$17 104
WATER TRANSPORTATION	531	-	35	27	90	101	130	137	11	$20 328	$20 964	359	$21 695

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
AIR TRANSPORTATION	1 134	35	-	126	190	198	281	300	4	$20 214	$19 655	846	$20 729
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	1 919	87	326	322	339	256	235	296	58	$12 998	$15 811	1 170	$17 640
COMMUNICATIONS	1 312	27	68	113	178	208	270	429	19	$20 873	$20 639	1 061	$22 286
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	813	4	25	22	73	120	211	336	22	$23 516	$23 527	736	$24 323
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	255	19	10	27	30	54	78	37	-	$18 516	$17 091	197	$20 323
WHOLESALE TRADE	8 673	259	866	1 212	1 554	1 191	934	1 768	889	$16 548	$23 302	6 352	$19 693
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	1 167	42	116	224	327	170	47	153	88	$12 889	$17 872	843	$15 183
RETAIL TRADE	34 613	3 120	9 226	11 433	5 882	2 469	1 082	1 212	189	$7 443	$8 897	19 942	$9 120
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	175	32	26	36	53	18	-	6	4	$9 381	$10 684	93	$10 806
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	1 184	119	238	208	294	130	66	123	6	$10 310	$11 699	769	$12 860
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	3 770	378	809	1 049	834	380	150	144	26	$8 596	$9 843	2 296	$10 544
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	572	48	47	129	134	120	40	50	4	$12 475	$14 442	440	$14 389
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	374	66	67	42	114	36	20	26	3	$10 414	$10 517	197	$12 993
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	1 278	64	217	323	365	122	111	69	7	$10 329	$11 504	797	$11 568
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	631	67	142	130	132	93	12	50	5	$9 382	$10 968	370	$11 833
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	22 815	1 962	7 019	8 759	3 074	1 040	375	475	111	$6 858	$7 801	12 799	$7 909
DRUG STORES	753	57	100	108	149	171	81	87	-	$13 397	$13 199	374	$16 581
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	3 061	327	561	649	733	359	227	182	23	$9 961	$10 908	1 807	$11 715
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	10 020	238	756	1 432	2 251	1 713	1 163	1 861	606	$15 736	$19 961	7 489	$17 926
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	4 480	98	325	602	984	789	498	853	331	$16 143	$20 992	3 361	$18 028
INSURANCE	2 702	48	197	465	549	523	421	445	54	$15 645	$17 013	1 981	$17 877
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	2 838	92	234	365	718	401	244	563	221	$15 092	$21 141	2 147	$17 771
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	6 966	402	867	920	1 275	986	854	1 489	173	$15 071	$17 225	4 849	$19 183
ADVERTISING	516	28	61	38	102	104	25	131	27	$16 057	$19 155	399	$17 729
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	3 217	83	131	281	397	501	554	1 152	118	$21 612	$22 571	2 510	$24 140
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	776	77	215	221	166	53	19	25	-	$7 939	$8 414	428	$9 644
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	2 457	214	460	380	610	328	256	181	28	$11 216	$12 603	1 512	$14 433
PERSONAL SERVICES	3 734	272	988	988	797	343	132	199	15	$8 333	$10 451	2 275	$10 326
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	352	44	101	103	76	19	-	9	-	$7 676	$7 569	225	$9 351
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	1 118	83	238	256	326	93	46	68	8	$9 763	$12 929	564	$12 806
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	1 824	138	524	532	303	188	68	64	7	$7 441	$9 096	1 231	$8 818
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	149	7	48	31	33	22	-	8	-	$8 647	$9 082	64	$12 820
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	291	-	77	66	59	21	18	50	-	$10 135	$13 611	191	$12 626
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	1 320	161	268	244	251	142	73	132	49	$9 797	$17 276	573	$14 527
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	34 952	1 960	3 676	2 732	5 070	5 099	4 159	7 530	4 726	$18 711	$25 732	22 544	$22 238
HEALTH SERVICES	17 488	389	753	990	2 626	3 043	1 828	3 554	4 305	$22 310	$34 458	12 320	$23 830
HOSPITALS	11 804	266	492	694	2 006	2 674	1 437	2 293	1 942	$19 417	$28 276	8 612	$20 878
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	9 126	1 239	1 957	898	1 248	1 079	1 146	1 430	129	$11 954	$14 062	4 191	$18 732
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	1 409	147	163	171	215	240	289	168	16	$15 127	$14 781	624	$18 923
GOVERNMENT	1 055	108	103	105	137	189	266	141	6	$16 592	$15 525	475	$20 199
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	7 287	968	1 691	682	953	805	824	1 251	113	$11 769	$14 269	3 417	$19 068
GOVERNMENT	2 457	249	533	222	259	300	322	518	54	$14 269	$15 928	1 141	$20 695
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	430	124	103	45	80	34	33	11	-	$4 900	$8 198	150	$12 885
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	2 010	182	469	386	372	264	109	163	65	$9 718	$12 816	1 201	$12 137
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	6 328	150	497	458	824	713	1 076	2 383	227	$22 075	$22 551	4 832	$25 126
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	4 489	188	349	516	849	992	648	814	133	$16 322	$18 187	3 356	$18 238
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	34	-	-	27	-	7	-	-	-	$7 259	$8 848	17	$7 700

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
FEMALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	114 484	11 737	29 688	25 309	22 004	14 959	5 458	4 337	992	$8 367	$10 128	56 579	$11 994
AGRICULTURE	126	46	38	13	29	-	-	-	-	$3 250	$4 510	33	$5 944
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 500	$2 355	-	-
MINING	120	-	38	15	21	15	15	16	-	$11 400	$13 600	74	$15 231
CONSTRUCTION	314	34	90	46	79	40	4	21	-	$8 818	$9 563	165	$11 595
MANUFACTURING	33 995	2 985	13 359	10 096	4 438	1 757	791	511	58	$6 217	$7 321	15 205	$8 871
NONDURABLE GOODS	25 059	2 319	11 363	7 119	2 487	1 009	399	311	52	$5 597	$6 663	10 296	$7 829
MEAT PRODUCTS	45	-	6	27	12	-	-	-	-	$9 000	$8 913	28	$9 600
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	226	8	54	60	68	6	14	16	-	$9 280	$10 405	139	$10 946
BAKERY PRODUCTS	103	16	29	14	21	12	11	-	-	$6 929	$8 692	47	$14 802
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	448	24	66	154	123	52	4	25	-	$9 556	$10 164	249	$12 143
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	438	18	110	198	78	23	5	6	-	$7 896	$8 298	283	$9 241
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	504	51	145	208	76	12	6	-	6	$6 862	$7 510	214	$8 108
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	18 526	1 869	10 068	5 096	1 096	210	61	95	31	$4 927	$5 427	6 500	$6 580
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	396	10	118	163	37	43	18	7	-	$7 591	$8 927	231	$9 081
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	1 667	136	319	424	490	218	47	33	-	$9 680	$9 757	994	$11 778
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	1 583	86	177	306	323	350	213	113	15	$13 151	$14 046	1 036	$16 146
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	103	-	-	12	30	43	12	6	-	$15 611	$15 788	85	$16 334
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	524	70	130	216	82	26	-	-	-	$6 785	$6 706	259	$8 569
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	250	20	60	136	25	9	-	-	-	$6 818	$6 730	109	$7 833
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	246	11	81	105	26	5	8	10	-	$6 805	$7 952	122	$8 737
DURABLE GOODS	8 518	603	1 855	2 814	1 907	748	385	200	6	$8 570	$9 315	4 717	$11 001
LOGGING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	21	-	2	13	6	-	-	-	-	$7 308	$8 598	19	$7 462
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	21	-	7	6	8	-	-	-	-	$9 167	$9 012	8	$11 600
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	149	20	23	73	23	10	-	-	-	$7 235	$7 429	54	$9 333
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	234	24	43	49	95	11	12	-	-	$10 095	$9 773	146	$12 541
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	14	5	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	$20 174	$14 201	9	$20 453
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES	70	-	7	45	11	7	-	-	-	$8 970	$9 204	41	$9 688
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	124	16	17	41	35	9	-	6	-	$8 909	$9 168	72	$11 059
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	478	51	97	181	73	48	28	-	-	$7 542	$8 468	291	$9 603
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	1 518	61	297	421	324	236	113	66	-	$9 872	$11 135	938	$12 864
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	1 037	31	216	233	193	189	109	66	-	$10 700	$12 020	652	$14 903
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	2 748	221	546	1 037	588	166	130	54	6	$8 089	$8 973	1 440	$10 206
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	632	43	81	216	167	59	49	17	-	$9 186	$10 361	384	$10 918
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	253	8	38	83	64	25	14	21	-	$9 902	$11 541	132	$11 733
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	113	17	17	22	31	13	13	-	-	$10 167	$10 063	67	$13 719
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	31	-	-	9	12	10	-	-	-	$12 182	$11 903	20	$12 725
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	1 140	45	240	266	368	140	53	28	-	$10 211	$10 449	696	$12 194
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	1 618	140	521	568	269	73	22	25	-	$6 902	$7 324	793	$9 282
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	418	63	141	163	44	-	7	-	-	$6 120	$6 098	192	$8 085
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	2 835	190	341	571	738	570	277	148	-	$12 110	$12 209	1 790	$14 079
RAILROADS	18	-	6	-	-	7	5	-	-	$16 487	$14 005	12	$18 837
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	91	19	30	13	20	-	9	-	-	$5 417	$6 968	20	$14 399
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	156	14	20	36	70	7	9	-	-	$10 640	$9 405	115	$11 720
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	131	-	22	21	32	52	4	-	-	$13 725	$12 359	72	$15 053
WATER TRANSPORTATION	187	9	-	70	71	15	22	-	-	$12 015	$11 758	148	$12 518

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
AIR TRANSPORTATION	580	21	31	100	116	170	95	47	-	$15 406	$15 094	341	$16 358
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	724	64	141	154	242	68	31	24	-	$10 050	$9 784	390	$12 053
COMMUNICATIONS	718	40	79	127	127	190	83	72	-	$14 338	$13 629	528	$16 002
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	179	16	11	43	42	54	13	-	-	$12 712	$11 822	128	$15 121
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	51	7	1	7	18	7	6	5	-	$11 167	$13 747	36	$13 500
WHOLESALE TRADE	3 279	292	725	760	813	411	156	116	6	$9 223	$9 962	1 945	$11 900
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	339	40	79	98	78	18	12	14	-	$7 578	$8 906	206	$10 000
RETAIL TRADE	14 086	2 934	5 386	3 150	1 695	538	186	175	22	$5 039	$6 063	5 268	$8 643
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	85	34	11	22	18	-	-	-	-	$4 583	$4 907	41	$7 706
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	2 324	523	852	626	226	91	-	6	-	$4 852	$5 493	766	$8 675
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	1 886	400	643	418	304	101	-	12	8	$5 448	$6 290	761	$8 885
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	109	20	45	17	6	15	-	6	-	$5 447	$7 444	45	$14 109
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	65	21	19	4	8	13	-	-	-	$5 423	$6 584	23	$15 084
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	1 294	239	467	372	154	30	24	8	-	$5 576	$6 031	552	$7 862
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	305	41	72	87	45	34	18	8	-	$8 417	$8 974	153	$11 065
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	5 545	1 193	2 449	1 113	535	125	44	78	8	$4 553	$5 525	1 852	$7 706
DRUG STORES	366	74	102	49	52	37	52	-	-	$6 389	$8 533	170	$11 875
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	2 107	389	726	442	347	92	48	57	6	$5 587	$7 038	905	$9 458
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	9 701	672	1 538	2 529	3 094	1 120	441	282	25	$10 144	$10 532	6 030	$11 788
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	4 645	338	688	1 222	1 564	526	178	129	-	$10 176	$10 192	2 835	$11 673
INSURANCE	3 468	178	557	1 044	1 092	372	147	70	8	$9 838	$10 339	2 312	$11 522
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	1 588	156	293	263	438	222	116	83	17	$10 722	$11 944	883	$13 171
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	3 495	402	668	834	929	337	160	159	6	$9 147	$9 922	1 732	$12 170
ADVERTISING	304	14	15	42	107	89	18	19	-	$13 205	$13 438	233	$15 109
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	1 830	199	334	396	481	186	110	118	6	$9 856	$10 916	918	$13 254
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	71	-	34	8	19	7	3	-	-	$6 375	$7 584	18	$10 286
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	1 290	189	285	388	322	55	29	22	-	$7 373	$7 812	563	$10 025
PERSONAL SERVICES	3 789	711	1 608	951	350	97	30	40	2	$4 951	$5 683	1 803	$6 577
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	1 264	315	496	350	96	5	-	-	2	$4 411	$4 860	573	$5 897
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	856	143	390	153	130	16	4	20	-	$4 856	$6 292	326	$8 386
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	851	139	382	217	43	46	10	14	-	$5 211	$5 793	561	$6 038
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	476	60	190	142	62	6	10	6	-	$5 769	$6 331	240	$7 508
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	342	54	150	89	19	24	6	-	-	$5 214	$6 029	103	$7 667
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	642	168	101	112	152	61	34	7	7	$7 651	$9 129	196	$12 834
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	38 736	3 147	5 231	5 626	8 719	9 404	3 150	2 630	829	$12 999	$14 093	20 189	$15 561
HEALTH SERVICES	25 826	1 011	2 307	3 390	5 973	7 635	2 417	2 289	804	$15 089	$16 468	15 423	$16 138
HOSPITALS	20 100	736	1 248	2 375	4 667	6 985	2 067	1 583	439	$15 426	$16 265	12 680	$16 249
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	8 293	1 653	1 968	1 270	1 566	1 064	567	201	4	$7 550	$8 938	2 348	$12 985
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	3 092	438	717	409	567	538	328	95	-	$9 802	$10 436	585	$14 478
GOVERNMENT	2 388	278	509	274	438	488	306	95	-	$12 296	$11 471	440	$15 582
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	4 350	985	1 067	760	848	348	239	99	4	$6 575	$8 110	1 406	$12 493
GOVERNMENT	1 491	371	284	282	250	112	123	69	-	$7 215	$8 968	503	$12 535
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	851	230	184	101	151	178	-	7	-	$7 000	$7 728	357	$13 430
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	2 234	260	539	552	591	191	52	42	7	$8 607	$8 798	1 159	$11 190
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	2 383	223	417	414	589	514	114	98	14	$11 190	$11 256	1 259	$13 796
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	3 344	156	548	606	942	609	214	232	37	$11 994	$12 702	2 149	$13 729
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	11	-	6	-	5	-	-	-	-	$4 917	$8 369	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
MALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	526 578	40 288	78 906	125 491	139 528	73 948	35 990	27 867	4 560	$10 560	$11 840	331 566	$12 365
AGRICULTURE	5 079	670	1 773	1 486	748	220	96	58	28	$6 218	$7 182	2 016	$8 816
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	139	17	26	4	31	14	21	24	2	$13 029	$14 408	40	$16 757
MINING	501	26	23	46	89	111	74	116	16	$17 552	$18 875	366	$18 255
CONSTRUCTION	22 746	1 301	3 593	5 543	6 112	3 333	1 578	1 210	76	$10 671	$11 584	10 723	$12 733
MANUFACTURING	180 831	11 557	24 439	47 818	51 280	26 115	11 343	7 427	852	$10 548	$11 447	117 184	$12 121
NONDURABLE GOODS	83 400	5 705	12 300	23 094	23 185	11 258	4 487	2 905	466	$10 109	$11 036	52 769	$11 786
MEAT PRODUCTS	1 437	77	250	373	321	239	122	46	9	$10 230	$11 472	912	$11 873
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	2 733	220	246	498	869	449	241	197	13	$12 200	$12 867	1 776	$13 855
BAKERY PRODUCTS	3 139	221	304	617	1 014	715	212	56	-	$12 009	$11 780	2 103	$13 390
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	4 864	295	578	1 357	1 411	671	347	184	21	$10 523	$11 548	3 292	$11 608
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	4 334	302	629	1 401	1 336	423	121	101	21	$9 542	$10 465	2 838	$10 862
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	5 798	309	805	1 678	1 871	810	244	81	-	$10 228	$10 411	3 654	$11 449
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	17 526	1 336	3 718	6 224	3 997	1 488	389	314	60	$8 370	$9 057	9 279	$9 862
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	8 511	450	755	2 078	3 163	1 318	454	220	73	$11 415	$11 950	5 769	$12 432
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	12 231	951	1 730	2 978	3 093	1 895	907	613	64	$10 594	$11 710	8 020	$12 125
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	10 923	654	1 159	2 125	2 999	2 066	954	802	164	$12 348	$13 621	7 643	$14 200
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	637	42	45	66	96	142	85	155	6	$16 991	$18 018	480	$20 262
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	5 596	365	783	1 631	1 642	787	314	51	23	$10 051	$10 534	3 734	$11 537
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	1 843	115	471	679	433	79	50	16	-	$7 794	$8 208	1 014	$9 327
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	3 828	368	827	1 389	940	176	47	69	12	$7 807	$8 324	2 255	$9 257
DURABLE GOODS	93 386	5 272	11 381	23 356	27 217	14 577	6 735	4 476	372	$11 063	$11 947	62 303	$12 484
LOGGING	68	15	33	8	12	-	-	-	-	$5 417	$5 656	31	$5 643
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	577	34	55	226	164	43	26	29	-	$9 642	$10 428	389	$10 058
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	754	65	139	167	242	81	15	39	6	$10 110	$11 153	425	$11 731
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	5 935	462	932	2 232	1 543	506	142	105	13	$8 907	$9 326	3 638	$10 022
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	3 395	233	443	740	1 044	605	204	121	5	$11 303	$11 495	2 209	$12 685
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	372	24	38	55	114	90	39	12	-	$13 174	$12 687	268	$14 784
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES	4 728	211	363	804	1 169	1 098	629	441	13	$14 001	$14 460	3 339	$15 473
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	4 754	193	580	987	1 523	898	291	264	18	$11 728	$12 410	3 389	$12 944
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	14 297	760	1 754	3 879	4 582	2 013	814	470	25	$10 752	$11 264	9 687	$12 008
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	14 718	648	1 710	3 158	4 291	2 697	1 292	819	103	$11 917	$12 843	9 994	$13 700
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	3 042	117	258	707	739	516	331	291	83	$12 803	$14 950	2 241	$14 508
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	14 395	858	1 687	3 659	4 327	2 058	1 049	715	42	$10 971	$11 993	10 138	$12 244
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	3 429	210	353	751	900	563	313	328	11	$11 841	$13 539	2 529	$13 653
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	5 058	215	375	861	1 280	1 055	871	389	12	$14 045	$14 436	3 150	$15 041
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	3 077	98	211	485	897	787	288	305	6	$14 006	$14 537	2 268	$15 506
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	2 202	98	253	438	673	423	198	113	6	$12 155	$12 715	1 379	$13 761
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	5 602	316	505	1 194	1 607	1 075	449	388	68	$12 054	$13 677	4 035	$13 582
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	13 826	1 066	2 341	4 518	3 863	1 238	467	278	55	$9 029	$9 698	8 232	$10 553
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	4 045	580	758	1 368	878	280	121	46	14	$7 787	$8 390	2 112	$9 616
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	46 444	2 424	4 471	6 938	8 634	11 310	7 252	5 094	321	$15 218	$15 167	31 991	$16 750
RAILROADS	1 308	22	102	50	243	452	307	132	-	$17 009	$16 837	900	$18 661
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	5 982	276	363	667	1 135	2 123	1 101	296	21	$15 817	$15 199	4 404	$16 810
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	8 832	768	1 229	1 920	1 996	1 272	879	684	84	$11 026	$12 514	5 257	$13 702
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	5 987	195	232	310	672	3 240	1 128	204	6	$16 567	$16 574	4 932	$16 915
WATER TRANSPORTATION	3 598	220	339	429	569	653	710	633	45	$16 481	$16 832	1 837	$19 821

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
AIR TRANSPORTATION	4 335	170	339	486	634	808	893	959	46	$17 958	$17 952	3 109	$20 364
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	6 441	450	1 187	1 897	1 572	741	274	273	47	$9 364	$10 736	3 759	$11 335
COMMUNICATIONS	4 705	139	303	441	707	750	1 020	1 273	72	$20 042	$19 483	3 710	$21 133
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	3 129	67	104	255	567	877	732	527	-	$17 770	$18 011	2 641	$18 775
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	2 127	117	273	483	539	394	208	113	-	$11 361	$12 303	1 442	$13 475
WHOLESALE TRADE	25 676	1 781	3 229	6 516	6 764	3 598	1 811	1 600	377	$10 804	$12 551	17 325	$12 438
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	6 833	527	771	1 608	1 668	1 093	674	442	50	$11 335	$12 392	4 722	$13 020
RETAIL TRADE	76 973	9 265	17 536	21 858	16 566	6 869	2 706	1 897	276	$8 056	$9 033	43 963	$10 222
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	1 841	196	328	541	464	208	53	43	8	$8 990	$9 551	1 038	$11 101
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	5 259	828	1 229	1 219	1 259	411	154	145	14	$7 981	$8 631	2 728	$11 018
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	16 773	1 868	3 803	4 489	3 452	1 813	782	472	94	$8 136	$9 704	9 967	$10 617
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	3 759	269	427	1 081	1 069	520	234	143	16	$10 457	$11 423	2 435	$12 192
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	2 789	393	719	894	452	174	85	62	10	$7 184	$8 076	1 424	$9 438
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	4 688	480	1 135	1 192	1 238	355	185	91	12	$8 532	$9 035	2 537	$10 780
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	4 160	421	738	1 080	974	523	278	130	16	$9 420	$10 257	2 586	$11 285
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	27 814	3 518	7 207	8 878	5 414	1 841	453	450	53	$7 335	$7 949	15 443	$9 126
DRUG STORES	1 147	165	308	203	209	135	103	24	-	$8 624	$9 288	571	$12 900
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	8 743	1 127	1 642	2 281	2 035	889	379	337	53	$8 818	$9 986	5 234	$11 034
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	37 618	2 087	4 024	7 666	12 952	5 868	2 534	2 101	386	$11 922	$12 883	27 658	$12 876
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	10 573	512	932	1 870	2 947	2 134	1 175	876	127	$13 154	$14 483	7 999	$14 798
INSURANCE	4 832	232	453	813	1 488	956	379	454	57	$12 983	$14 331	3 554	$14 316
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	22 213	1 343	2 639	4 983	8 517	2 778	980	771	202	$11 211	$11 806	16 105	$12 189
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	31 471	2 859	5 818	7 618	8 392	3 544	1 413	1 561	266	$9 718	$10 872	18 922	$11 748
ADVERTISING	1 263	77	179	331	251	223	64	98	40	$10 685	$13 636	840	$12 319
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	3 735	213	509	523	790	684	263	649	104	$13 663	$16 314	2 596	$16 354
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	8 731	689	1 648	2 465	2 613	762	350	166	38	$9 269	$9 755	5 314	$10 779
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	17 742	1 880	3 482	4 299	4 738	1 875	736	648	84	$9 323	$10 080	10 172	$11 580
PERSONAL SERVICES	15 996	1 434	3 180	4 701	4 551	1 297	473	274	86	$8 890	$9 511	9 910	$10 403
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	782	127	223	200	163	48	8	9	4	$6 845	$7 706	409	$8 824
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	8 592	603	1 443	2 467	2 924	745	261	120	29	$9 687	$9 686	5 577	$10 700
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	3 493	392	671	1 178	825	284	85	52	6	$8 076	$8 778	2 026	$9 909
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	2 034	130	582	613	403	166	64	57	19	$7 778	$9 403	1 342	$9 596
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	1 095	182	261	243	236	54	55	36	28	$7 451	$11 965	556	$10 283
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	5 989	658	1 253	1 406	1 397	540	368	326	41	$9 068	$10 771	2 954	$11 630
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	57 958	5 054	7 368	10 899	17 391	7 710	3 524	4 333	1 679	$11 299	$14 042	35 208	$12 836
HEALTH SERVICES	27 028	1 507	2 524	4 821	10 409	3 628	1 025	1 753	1 361	$11 777	$16 051	18 795	$12 725
HOSPITALS	20 263	1 188	1 816	3 536	8 423	2 890	738	1 079	593	$11 664	$14 467	14 214	$12 496
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	17 473	2 448	2 579	3 296	3 809	2 477	1 431	1 384	49	$10 477	$11 546	7 876	$12 824
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	8 859	820	999	1 788	2 308	1 396	868	659	21	$11 583	$12 389	3 788	$12 752
GOVERNMENT	7 209	656	745	1 336	1 782	1 222	843	604	21	$12 198	$12 971	2 986	$13 260
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	7 371	1 440	1 296	1 213	1 264	952	488	692	26	$9 293	$10 975	3 465	$13 349
GOVERNMENT	2 948	490	457	467	413	428	305	382	6	$10 502	$12 434	1 434	$15 344
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	1 243	188	284	295	237	129	75	33	2	$8 034	$8 930	623	$10 978
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	7 916	801	1 478	2 035	2 067	808	426	252	49	$9 381	$10 156	4 750	$11 294
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	5 541	298	787	747	1 106	797	642	944	220	$14 017	$17 660	3 787	$17 928
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	18 654	1 092	1 979	2 793	4 580	3 419	2 797	1 840	154	$13 377	$14 527	13 105	$15 780
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	503	63	194	199	41	-	-	6	-	$5 915	$6 005	201	$6 705

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
FEMALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	366 965	44 852	104 757	118 254	67 751	21 275	6 186	3 353	537	$7 011	$7 609	177 585	$9 245
AGRICULTURE	778	246	317	156	41	16	2	-	-	$3 848	$4 307	262	$5 787
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	18	7	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 182	$1 994	-	-
MINING	168	3	26	32	73	26	-	8	-	$12 068	$11 873	90	$12 878
CONSTRUCTION	1 452	146	295	443	406	108	44	10	-	$8 863	$8 786	805	$10 444
MANUFACTURING	139 824	13 935	47 340	54 653	18 184	4 015	972	592	133	$6 498	$6 789	69 032	$7 842
NONDURABLE GOODS	88 694	8 825	33 048	33 841	10 016	2 027	500	339	98	$6 222	$6 480	41 101	$7 600
MEAT PRODUCTS	627	72	198	239	97	14	7	-	-	$6 561	$6 776	274	$8 925
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	769	65	221	310	130	41	-	2	-	$7 296	$7 327	364	$9 174
BAKERY PRODUCTS	850	81	195	260	237	61	6	5	5	$7 898	$8 712	466	$10 333
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	2 139	183	530	911	424	81	-	10	-	$7 449	$7 546	1 019	$9 256
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	2 876	244	960	1 200	377	68	12	6	9	$6 675	$6 830	1 496	$7 856
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	4 871	642	1 914	1 722	498	54	29	4	8	$5 831	$6 083	1 969	$7 293
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	50 442	4 878	21 373	19 156	4 197	530	129	149	30	$5 864	$5 961	21 314	$7 183
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	3 268	435	874	1 352	506	75	7	12	7	$6 748	$6 793	1 755	$7 960
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	6 171	631	1 462	2 195	1 264	425	147	38	9	$7 855	$8 089	3 534	$9 562
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	6 567	463	1 635	2 341	1 429	471	135	85	8	$7 713	$8 476	3 855	$9 650
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	250	4	24	39	115	56	8	4	-	$12 536	$12 305	140	$13 962
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	3 664	400	1 199	1 684	302	48	20	5	6	$6 400	$6 295	1 976	$7 315
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	1 741	259	705	615	138	24	-	-	-	$5 651	$5 552	797	$6 920
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	4 459	468	1 758	1 817	302	79	-	19	16	$6 005	$6 226	2 142	$6 933
DURABLE GOODS	47 223	4 590	12 712	19 422	7 850	1 919	458	237	35	$7 101	$7 440	26 186	$8 431
LOGGING	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	$9 000	$8 805	8	$9 000
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	108	7	33	46	22	-	-	-	-	$6 903	$6 609	62	$8 800
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	335	25	155	136	7	12	-	-	-	$5 798	$5 800	166	$6 298
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	1 476	112	441	648	206	29	-	15	25	$7 156	$11 573	737	$8 684
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	1 625	160	434	514	437	55	19	6	-	$7 555	$7 790	873	$9 227
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	49	6	7	24	7	5	-	-	-	$7 438	$7 809	36	$8 500
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES	440	31	101	115	79	80	34	-	-	$8 898	$9 807	262	$12 148
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	1 026	109	246	377	226	62	6	-	-	$7 443	$7 502	570	$9 414
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	4 536	480	1 153	1 885	895	85	26	12	-	$7 101	$7 105	2 622	$8 400
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	4 938	390	1 079	1 836	1 161	336	78	53	5	$8 094	$8 491	2 892	$9 568
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	1 899	131	361	674	480	169	38	46	-	$8 341	$9 167	1 208	$9 766
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	13 124	1 074	3 048	6 054	2 353	478	51	61	5	$7 459	$7 487	7 745	$8 571
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	2 983	241	670	1 200	617	190	40	20	5	$7 735	$8 142	1 756	$9 314
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	1 336	67	282	432	284	180	91	-	-	$9 026	$9 654	715	$10 299
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	881	43	170	314	289	52	13	-	-	$8 912	$8 841	554	$10 967
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	191	33	25	58	35	40	-	-	-	$7 875	$8 807	85	$13 951
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	4 457	429	1 084	1 797	782	231	75	59	-	$7 503	$7 806	2 613	$9 025
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	12 742	1 630	4 461	5 202	1 074	279	65	31	-	$6 153	$6 067	6 282	$7 267
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	3 907	520	1 580	1 390	318	69	14	16	-	$5 766	$5 943	1 745	$6 837
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	12 643	874	1 846	2 803	3 196	2 788	804	311	21	$11 198	$11 426	7 964	$13 241
RAILROADS	127	6	5	24	39	53	-	-	-	$13 513	$12 928	91	$15 022
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	553	83	244	132	58	36	-	-	-	$5 457	$6 360	181	$9 438
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	1 298	112	296	510	266	95	8	5	6	$7 586	$8 275	722	$9 086
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	1 034	36	127	141	152	402	149	27	-	$15 410	$14 041	669	$16 325
WATER TRANSPORTATION	502	20	84	98	203	77	20	-	-	$11 032	$10 362	355	$12 333

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
AIR TRANSPORTATION	2 120	105	270	361	440	599	312	33	-	$13 557	$12 857	1 270	$15 316
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	2 007	180	367	647	616	143	23	31	-	$8 902	$8 904	1 237	$10 795
COMMUNICATIONS	4 009	250	319	719	1 108	1 138	258	202	15	$13 101	$13 085	2 772	$14 642
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	765	54	90	101	255	223	29	13	-	$12 380	$12 115	523	$14 184
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	228	28	44	70	59	22	5	-	-	$8 526	$8 697	144	$9 724
WHOLESALE TRADE	11 777	1 070	3 078	4 109	2 239	823	230	151	27	$7 479	$8 199	6 292	$9 654
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	1 521	107	438	501	278	161	12	17	7	$7 279	$8 345	798	$9 885
RETAIL TRADE	38 604	8 684	14 680	9 407	4 165	1 099	311	201	57	$4 795	$5 604	13 421	$8 198
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	272	55	41	134	24	18	-	-	-	$7 111	$6 491	105	$8 610
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	8 716	1 955	3 481	2 124	985	122	31	18	-	$4 553	$5 195	3 022	$8 420
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	5 806	1 336	2 253	1 144	679	219	86	81	8	$4 646	$5 941	1 823	$8 954
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	471	76	129	131	81	47	7	-	-	$6 813	$7 479	218	$10 615
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	171	18	91	36	13	6	7	-	-	$5 130	$5 983	40	$7 905
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	5 396	1 171	1 948	1 557	551	104	36	15	14	$5 127	$5 646	1 969	$7 887
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	1 283	119	399	419	238	81	8	13	6	$7 029	$7 631	617	$9 410
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	9 151	2 525	3 908	1 875	621	158	28	30	6	$3 881	$4 633	2 641	$7 209
DRUG STORES	1 340	325	511	276	141	45	34	8	-	$3 975	$5 556	418	$8 338
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	5 998	1 104	1 919	1 711	832	299	74	36	23	$5 953	$6 696	2 568	$8 525
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	29 677	2 457	5 167	9 920	8 847	2 320	538	405	23	$9 041	$9 098	18 557	$10 493
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	14 428	1 097	2 652	4 704	4 329	1 216	266	164	-	$9 091	$9 095	9 043	$10 693
INSURANCE	8 762	573	1 463	3 229	2 624	663	140	70	-	$9 037	$9 021	5 741	$10 245
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	6 487	787	1 052	1 987	1 894	441	132	171	23	$8 924	$9 207	3 773	$10 443
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	12 588	1 730	3 181	3 822	2 800	677	153	205	20	$7 529	$7 864	5 565	$10 350
ADVERTISING	1 414	134	217	440	401	145	33	33	11	$9 419	$10 416	844	$11 432
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	2 770	237	538	788	823	259	60	56	9	$9 198	$9 326	1 542	$11 262
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	587	78	144	194	121	15	11	24	-	$7 490	$8 112	279	$9 868
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	7 817	1 281	2 282	2 400	1 455	258	49	92	-	$6 567	$6 866	2 900	$9 673
PERSONAL SERVICES	19 046	2 865	7 891	5 882	1 915	308	68	102	15	$5 509	$5 785	8 637	$7 037
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	7 077	1 259	3 302	2 118	272	92	9	17	8	$5 151	$5 027	3 185	$6 264
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	3 933	489	1 217	1 364	795	33	7	28	-	$6 794	$6 746	2 020	$8 641
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	2 883	339	1 144	1 086	230	54	17	13	-	$5 895	$5 982	1 470	$7 107
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	4 195	577	1 856	1 074	513	104	27	44	-	$5 332	$6 030	1 654	$7 221
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	958	201	372	240	105	25	8	-	7	$4 636	$5 777	308	$7 851
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	2 271	400	769	482	335	174	68	28	15	$5 791	$7 355	724	$11 522
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	84 669	10 801	17 560	22 757	22 002	7 635	2 546	1 148	220	$8 517	$8 868	39 132	$10 846
HEALTH SERVICES	40 200	3 803	6 726	11 068	13 073	3 874	968	530	158	$9 511	$9 555	22 949	$11 099
HOSPITALS	27 039	2 109	3 489	7 043	9 939	3 328	741	312	78	$10 326	$10 192	16 829	$11 421
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	26 210	4 221	6 325	6 239	5 037	2 647	1 245	458	38	$7 516	$8 600	7 021	$10 956
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	18 074	2 056	4 390	4 647	3 721	2 009	996	221	34	$7 985	$9 107	4 230	$10 836
GOVERNMENT	15 592	1 694	3 609	3 856	3 315	1 899	975	221	23	$8 374	$9 448	3 470	$11 393
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	6 438	1 675	1 575	1 280	949	519	220	216	4	$5 847	$7 650	2 129	$11 173
GOVERNMENT	2 735	690	589	583	328	286	132	127	-	$6 590	$8 384	986	$11 197
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	1 698	490	360	312	367	119	29	21	-	$5 980	$6 808	662	$10 976
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	12 874	2 212	3 497	4 022	2 402	512	144	73	12	$6 720	$7 027	6 090	$9 373
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	5 385	565	1 012	1 428	1 490	602	189	87	12	$9 274	$9 443	3 072	$11 367
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	13 405	1 598	2 548	3 782	3 543	1 286	450	192	6	$8 819	$8 999	7 104	$11 017
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	95	36	48	6	5	-	-	-	-	$4 167	$3 431	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
TOTAL													
MALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	15 528 320	1 029 416	1 769 016	1 716 071	2 860 382	3 058 409	2 308 924	2 401 151	384 951	$15 456	$17 015	10 451 160	$17 942
AGRICULTURE	828 140	141 217	169 640	136 155	139 731	82 821	57 771	79 622	21 183	$8 988	$11 979	600 694	$10 793
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	11 269	1 243	2 255	1 620	2 506	1 638	1 062	918	27	$10 984	$11 843	6 284	$15 206
MINING	144 182	3 774	8 843	11 147	22 211	32 076	32 826	30 743	2 562	$18 783	$19 574	103 332	$20 825
CONSTRUCTION	1 394 243	67 632	159 109	199 822	297 526	249 101	187 097	209 368	24 588	$14 439	$16 147	694 963	$18 081
MANUFACTURING	5 080 286	162 012	321 429	438 301	955 720	1 233 877	949 939	935 753	83 255	$17 204	$18 518	3 746 454	$19 204
NONDURABLE GOODS	1 315 301	56 143	99 060	123 588	252 255	314 411	232 715	210 122	27 007	$16 559	$17 990	998 993	$18 447
MEAT PRODUCTS	98 811	4 315	8 032	9 952	18 431	25 985	19 324	11 852	920	$16 224	$16 613	71 139	$17 978
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	84 692	3 776	7 398	8 530	17 289	19 544	13 408	13 680	1 067	$16 007	$17 191	61 832	$18 071
BAKERY PRODUCTS	35 396	1 985	2 990	3 152	8 309	10 795	5 190	2 603	372	$15 357	$15 562	25 367	$16 575
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	165 682	5 971	12 398	15 588	38 204	42 480	26 061	21 936	3 044	$15 890	$17 287	127 937	$17 269
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	4 781	274	528	760	1 164	907	386	512	250	$13 441	$17 486	3 355	$15 889
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	9 286	419	790	1 261	2 540	1 988	983	1 074	231	$14 174	$16 332	6 696	$15 845
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	29 249	1 568	3 802	5 180	5 956	4 619	2 947	4 057	1 120	$13 195	$17 184	19 513	$16 174
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	151 875	3 727	7 662	11 880	29 785	44 094	31 791	20 483	2 453	$17 052	$18 253	122 482	$18 284
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	271 343	21 164	26 241	25 835	47 797	57 657	43 610	42 756	6 283	$15 942	$17 168	197 129	$18 299
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	231 102	5 805	12 616	16 784	36 451	52 075	47 183	53 025	7 163	$18 960	$20 730	186 876	$20 638
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	35 593	597	1 564	1 868	3 747	6 112	10 048	10 706	951	$21 477	$22 304	29 043	$22 525
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	174 529	5 253	11 761	17 447	36 786	44 530	30 256	25 820	2 676	$16 346	$17 674	131 928	$17 986
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	14 198	851	2 392	3 978	3 480	1 701	670	848	278	$9 876	$12 385	9 403	$12 143
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	8 764	438	886	1 373	2 316	1 924	858	770	199	$13 599	$15 618	6 293	$15 541
DURABLE GOODS	3 715 028	101 105	216 549	307 730	692 982	910 292	711 792	719 711	54 867	$17 488	$18 744	2 714 338	$19 557
LOGGING	16 637	1 792	4 206	4 000	3 110	1 703	744	857	225	$8 183	$10 610	7 363	$11 307
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	52 324	3 269	8 550	11 541	14 425	7 172	3 712	2 943	712	$10 853	$12 503	33 292	$12 977
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	37 376	2 802	5 574	7 336	9 839	6 045	2 797	2 458	525	$11 340	$12 886	21 768	$14 026
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	85 956	3 694	9 157	14 349	24 402	17 023	8 461	7 355	1 515	$12 971	$14 738	61 535	$15 064
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	159 267	5 001	10 766	16 056	36 633	41 051	27 709	19 838	2 213	$15 972	$16 989	113 661	$17 663
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	50 009	1 347	3 051	5 202	11 188	12 758	9 220	6 284	959	$16 219	$17 452	33 147	$18 535
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES	374 670	8 609	16 368	21 748	52 527	78 573	91 838	101 419	3 588	$20 355	$20 257	277 575	$21 617
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	113 011	3 125	7 035	9 686	22 825	27 471	21 146	20 124	1 599	$17 035	$18 329	85 362	$18 924
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	449 551	13 688	30 815	46 130	102 897	113 270	71 973	63 852	6 926	$15 993	$17 373	330 794	$17 540
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	927 662	23 492	51 684	71 840	178 733	249 524	177 131	159 424	15 834	$17 255	$18 673	698 220	$18 846
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	62 112	1 049	2 708	4 150	9 161	14 019	13 613	15 894	1 518	$19 985	$21 114	51 914	$21 089
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	369 140	9 402	21 461	32 194	81 362	93 899	63 112	61 746	5 964	$16 655	$18 228	291 175	$18 189
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	87 526	1 688	3 828	6 092	15 375	20 441	19 183	19 679	1 240	$18 816	$19 723	72 577	$20 308
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	789 604	15 411	28 307	40 804	98 896	192 853	183 317	220 240	9 776	$20 352	$21 044	531 730	$22 405
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	115 842	1 747	4 088	5 956	16 203	32 741	27 302	26 488	1 317	$19 395	$20 277	97 751	$20 414
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	64 403	2 335	4 631	7 429	15 016	15 049	10 481	8 854	608	$15 652	$16 645	44 687	$17 662
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	77 672	2 037	4 801	7 068	17 003	18 386	12 813	13 686	1 878	$16 694	$18 649	62 664	$18 276
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	81 913	4 701	9 106	11 593	19 111	15 532	9 256	10 427	2 187	$13 907	$16 387	56 761	$16 285
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	49 957	4 764	5 820	6 983	10 483	9 174	5 432	5 920	1 381	$13 341	$15 631	33 123	$16 162
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	1 408 983	40 540	85 408	108 574	199 249	346 820	328 685	279 355	20 352	$18 558	$18 967	1 057 990	$20 285
RAILROADS	205 555	3 453	5 940	10 564	22 899	61 270	54 937	45 536	956	$19 840	$19 894	156 128	$20 770
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	56 353	2 927	7 281	6 521	9 625	13 797	10 231	5 696	275	$15 446	$15 035	36 999	$17 522
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	431 184	15 908	34 725	43 288	67 865	77 356	91 374	91 125	9 543	$18 127	$18 699	281 290	$20 826
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	135 751	2 602	4 065	4 609	9 482	65 524	38 429	10 744	296	$17 955	$18 467	116 660	$18 451
WATER TRANSPORTATION	15 401	744	1 789	1 822	2 690	2 803	2 293	2 868	392	$15 888	$17 853	7 543	$19 415

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
TOTAL													
AIR TRANSPORTATION	62 985	1 610	3 534	4 578	8 419	11 291	15 315	14 942	3 296	$20 469	$21 772	43 875	$21 569
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	33 974	2 431	6 627	6 105	5 782	4 592	4 006	3 797	634	$11 396	$13 948	20 838	$15 971
COMMUNICATIONS	178 987	3 647	8 540	12 599	22 892	33 024	45 293	50 123	2 869	$20 689	$20 664	153 778	$21 505
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	199 647	2 786	5 152	7 687	24 723	55 040	56 201	46 536	1 522	$20 252	$20 446	173 120	$20 710
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	89 146	4 432	7 755	10 801	24 872	22 123	10 606	7 988	569	$14 248	$14 777	67 759	$15 584
WHOLESALE TRADE	842 705	33 442	72 354	89 390	179 273	178 331	118 070	137 302	34 543	$15 981	$18 993	649 240	$17 746
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	179 002	7 797	15 250	17 407	38 387	44 066	29 124	22 761	4 210	$15 861	$17 332	137 531	$17 331
RETAIL TRADE	2 007 788	299 186	445 571	281 266	351 488	274 965	162 731	161 170	31 411	$9 679	$11 979	1 108 926	$15 193
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	126 943	8 913	20 406	19 442	30 262	21 697	11 574	11 681	2 968	$12 268	$14 377	85 092	$15 135
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	169 903	20 465	38 621	23 312	29 512	26 068	14 613	15 032	2 280	$10 448	$12 439	97 379	$15 766
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	321 207	45 790	73 409	37 110	46 420	54 476	37 610	23 264	3 128	$10 472	$12 068	173 495	$16 668
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	283 538	15 454	33 895	41 543	68 697	54 935	30 959	32 034	6 021	$13 513	$15 560	206 347	$15 676
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	165 166	26 173	44 908	28 832	29 552	16 221	8 486	9 198	1 796	$7 514	$9 944	85 703	$12 610
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	68 123	8 330	15 348	9 791	13 175	8 908	4 900	5 895	1 776	$10 215	$13 031	38 703	$14 954
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	137 556	11 348	22 440	21 261	29 719	22 745	13 220	14 145	2 678	$12 176	$14 076	91 238	$15 227
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	445 783	129 898	141 697	61 743	49 818	28 122	14 310	16 202	3 993	$4 084	$7 365	150 860	$11 864
DRUG STORES	49 604	6 383	10 443	4 203	5 050	6 300	7 082	9 044	1 099	$13 612	$15 244	29 159	$20 951
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	239 965	26 432	44 404	34 029	49 283	35 493	19 977	24 675	5 672	$11 441	$13 831	150 950	$15 138
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	571 552	23 581	53 588	57 737	96 498	95 501	75 766	127 353	41 528	$17 463	$22 236	439 831	$20 178
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	157 817	5 117	14 952	16 408	28 636	29 058	22 561	34 164	6 921	$16 968	$20 142	125 147	$19 452
INSURANCE	222 325	4 738	11 727	16 692	35 896	41 719	34 977	58 546	18 030	$20 042	$24 336	184 119	$21 311
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	191 410	13 726	26 909	24 637	31 966	24 724	18 228	34 643	16 577	$14 701	$21 525	130 565	$18 503
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	616 077	56 953	102 108	93 458	118 824	93 414	61 745	74 605	14 970	$12 183	$14 723	395 098	$15 921
ADVERTISING	30 218	1 529	2 823	2 963	4 683	4 577	3 646	7 615	2 382	$18 070	$22 891	22 260	$21 696
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	102 823	4 257	8 763	7 472	13 992	17 886	17 611	27 546	5 296	$19 646	$22 080	79 617	$21 818
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	197 486	19 714	34 407	34 990	45 728	30 846	16 595	13 134	2 072	$10 963	$12 177	127 123	$13 684
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	285 550	31 453	56 115	48 033	54 421	40 105	23 893	26 310	5 220	$10 614	$12 970	166 098	$14 898
PERSONAL SERVICES	185 514	25 368	43 873	34 549	34 093	20 565	11 211	12 942	2 913	$8 661	$11 209	102 943	$12 779
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	10 102	3 659	3 105	1 590	988	428	164	141	27	$3 462	$5 441	2 821	$8 944
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	71 616	11 825	21 707	14 894	11 045	5 014	2 930	3 345	856	$6 538	$9 174	32 378	$11 083
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	37 714	4 024	6 878	6 486	7 545	6 150	3 019	2 986	626	$10 922	$12 761	23 537	$14 541
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	35 960	2 549	6 724	7 149	8 918	5 007	2 364	2 852	397	$10 749	$12 426	24 790	$12 521
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	30 122	3 311	5 459	4 430	5 597	3 966	2 734	3 618	1 007	$11 465	$14 584	19 417	$15 366
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	125 130	24 676	35 611	18 621	18 429	11 881	6 427	7 782	1 703	$6 468	$9 954	47 194	$13 797
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	1 689 093	121 662	221 184	192 732	319 822	285 461	201 825	243 893	102 514	$14 795	$19 092	1 003 054	$17 454
HEALTH SERVICES	426 397	24 961	49 085	60 101	77 916	59 430	33 599	58 120	63 185	$15 071	$25 656	287 463	$17 801
HOSPITALS	254 945	14 003	31 058	44 123	59 069	44 868	22 492	24 519	14 813	$13 040	$17 616	177 727	$15 600
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	793 502	63 986	111 554	77 650	162 423	155 801	116 971	99 425	5 692	$14 334	$14 805	378 666	$16 426
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	471 354	24 281	37 411	44 146	118 470	113 980	81 119	50 817	1 130	$15 332	$15 458	225 495	$15 648
GOVERNMENT	396 606	18 525	27 860	32 745	96 011	99 912	74 031	46 756	766	$15 816	$15 974	187 785	$16 059
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	299 034	35 978	69 087	30 668	39 706	38 528	33 766	46 911	4 390	$11 759	$14 051	141 995	$18 438
GOVERNMENT	204 271	20 628	45 232	21 077	26 460	26 099	25 027	36 878	2 870	$12 785	$14 875	100 199	$19 241
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	23 114	3 727	5 056	2 836	4 247	3 293	2 086	1 697	172	$9 917	$11 249	11 176	$15 245
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	213 507	23 661	38 447	35 170	47 730	31 549	16 793	18 473	1 684	$10 916	$12 287	140 382	$13 578
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	255 687	9 054	22 098	19 811	31 753	38 681	34 462	67 875	31 953	$20 754	$27 132	196 543	$23 747
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	614 514	27 024	44 884	49 366	124 231	151 676	113 655	100 276	3 402	$16 570	$17 165	491 735	$18 105
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	8 844	1 106	3 159	3 333	781	282	114	69	-	$6 122	$6 453	3 422	$7 085

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
TOTAL													
FEMALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	10 892 491	1 652 616	2 978 861	2 802 750	2 176 861	877 921	266 416	120 202	16 864	$7 125	$7 883	4 945 791	$10 288
AGRICULTURE	129 655	42 957	42 682	22 954	11 580	3 961	1 936	2 898	687	$3 777	$5 496	62 089	$6 265
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	2 796	507	867	563	657	154	19	29	-	$6 185	$6 983	1 192	$11 248
MINING	13 851	934	2 216	3 525	4 109	2 006	720	311	30	$10 236	$10 638	8 651	$12 001
CONSTRUCTION	107 363	12 312	27 781	30 442	25 129	7 273	2 386	1 736	304	$7 820	$8 432	52 849	$10 642
MANUFACTURING	1 984 220	143 685	347 739	596 105	566 056	231 811	70 292	26 089	2 443	$9 403	$9 759	1 202 065	$11 176
NONDURABLE GOODS	753 221	70 516	163 613	242 836	188 351	62 643	16 700	7 548	1 014	$8 379	$8 721	431 647	$10 447
MEAT PRODUCTS	35 451	3 217	8 350	9 618	7 430	5 326	1 150	291	69	$8 511	$9 245	18 899	$11 537
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	37 065	4 074	8 226	11 140	9 515	2 780	873	427	30	$8 473	$8 571	19 009	$10 883
BAKERY PRODUCTS	18 082	2 027	3 860	4 501	5 676	1 660	257	91	10	$8 901	$8 730	9 420	$11 582
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	68 265	5 537	12 790	20 329	20 648	6 260	1 795	829	77	$9 173	$9 285	39 687	$11 058
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	5 158	627	1 402	2 013	852	179	35	34	16	$6 967	$7 442	2 683	$8 767
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	10 004	760	2 441	3 994	2 093	533	83	74	26	$7 657	$8 105	5 512	$9 330
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	93 457	9 505	29 067	39 091	11 910	2 607	699	424	154	$6 679	$6 913	47 243	$7 957
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	54 411	3 063	7 536	16 955	19 079	6 334	1 040	354	50	$9 931	$9 892	37 019	$11 220
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	188 728	24 911	44 959	54 059	46 087	12 278	3 955	2 183	296	$7 897	$8 183	101 154	$10 548
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	99 172	6 216	14 178	26 099	30 766	15 242	4 531	2 013	127	$10 427	$10 735	66 151	$12 154
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	7 036	332	849	1 764	2 317	1 115	500	159	-	$11 062	$11 366	5 014	$12 522
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	97 131	6 728	17 646	36 102	26 873	7 521	1 633	516	112	$8 793	$8 942	58 855	$10 249
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	29 852	2 696	9 935	13 153	3 464	380	74	110	40	$6 594	$6 674	15 514	$7 983
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	9 409	823	2 374	4 018	1 641	428	75	43	7	$7 387	$7 577	5 487	$8 890
DURABLE GOODS	1 202 803	69 040	177 926	344 261	371 196	167 616	53 118	18 331	1 315	$10 112	$10 448	755 388	$11 611
LOGGING	559	95	174	130	109	38	4	9	-	$6 356	$7 155	256	$9 660
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	13 821	1 185	2 914	5 223	3 621	577	191	76	34	$8 264	$8 372	7 973	$9 791
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	11 301	1 194	2 896	4 470	2 151	429	85	58	18	$7 331	$7 422	5 577	$9 098
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	40 511	3 130	8 198	15 775	10 729	2 029	407	185	58	$8 407	$8 349	23 904	$9 851
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	49 068	3 489	7 641	14 559	17 681	4 360	940	340	58	$9 720	$9 534	30 293	$11 178
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	5 369	300	982	1 551	1 726	588	127	86	9	$9 624	$9 726	3 204	$11 276
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES	45 528	2 091	4 855	8 275	11 817	11 587	5 684	1 182	37	$12 945	$12 964	29 773	$15 124
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	32 875	1 794	4 304	8 989	10 775	5 173	1 296	529	15	$10 571	$10 699	20 898	$11 991
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	137 096	7 987	21 471	43 446	45 062	14 279	3 411	1 283	157	$9 650	$9 747	86 686	$11 094
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	223 217	11 818	30 736	61 247	72 102	33 662	9 708	3 636	308	$10 451	$10 732	145 309	$11 915
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	32 168	1 702	4 498	9 148	10 845	4 383	954	587	51	$10 288	$10 501	20 982	$11 898
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	287 991	15 684	43 812	90 896	97 442	31 302	6 458	2 151	246	$9 741	$9 812	191 202	$11 116
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	80 124	3 609	9 739	20 487	28 110	14 010	3 253	905	11	$10 940	$10 940	56 417	$12 185
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	183 582	8 315	19 141	35 144	45 072	47 376	21 018	7 328	188	$12 998	$13 076	102 495	$15 366
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	32 411	1 363	2 952	6 042	12 587	7 393	1 649	425	-	$12 414	$11 995	23 585	$13 410
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	14 577	713	2 519	4 105	4 704	1 728	566	209	33	$9 957	$10 200	8 250	$11 891
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	66 948	3 747	10 803	22 720	23 071	4 977	1 069	497	64	$9 418	$9 347	45 307	$10 665
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	63 318	6 435	15 510	23 240	14 273	2 706	632	423	99	$7 695	$7 804	33 880	$9 565
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	28 196	4 129	6 200	9 008	6 509	1 552	474	210	114	$7 678	$8 070	15 030	$9 892
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	426 395	26 429	62 741	86 471	118 693	89 512	31 027	10 922	600	$11 530	$11 627	276 742	$13 555
RAILROADS	17 013	390	950	1 675	3 367	8 098	2 083	428	22	$15 686	$15 140	12 994	$16 200
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	23 799	3 532	9 171	4 826	3 184	2 048	767	197	74	$5 568	$7 386	8 073	$11 685
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	61 692	5 294	13 148	16 964	14 234	7 437	3 306	1 130	179	$8 939	$9 766	34 778	$11 491
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	53 888	3 407	6 822	6 039	7 502	22 150	7 281	680	7	$15 366	$13 589	32 744	$16 635
WATER TRANSPORTATION	2 652	283	497	663	763	300	103	34	9	$9 223	$9 529	1 511	$11 307

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
TOTAL													
AIR TRANSPORTATION	31 648	1 431	2 983	5 288	9 912	8 125	3 195	658	56	$12 968	$12 823	16 818	$14 692
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	27 642	2 744	7 104	8 582	6 468	1 750	630	317	47	$7 893	$8 295	15 234	$10 252
COMMUNICATIONS	152 043	6 287	14 761	29 148	53 643	29 943	11 291	6 800	170	$12 376	$12 604	113 935	$13 433
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	43 215	1 864	4 956	9 612	15 725	8 370	2 094	577	17	$11 568	$11 457	32 585	$12 657
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	12 803	1 197	2 349	3 674	3 895	1 291	277	101	19	$9 223	$9 191	8 070	$11 030
WHOLESALE TRADE	293 337	27 929	64 258	93 294	74 548	21 660	6 530	4 341	777	$8 458	$8 806	173 255	$10 446
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	56 288	6 640	13 581	17 667	13 399	3 540	811	555	95	$7 933	$8 096	30 567	$10 193
RETAIL TRADE	2 263 554	574 516	910 838	472 987	209 373	62 636	17 325	13 092	2 787	$4 177	$5 256	721 495	$8 199
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	50 816	8 064	18 564	14 613	7 197	1 498	424	394	62	$5 720	$6 369	23 082	$8 727
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	420 632	74 387	170 870	115 097	45 097	9 852	2 926	2 032	371	$5 178	$5 802	160 662	$8 404
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	298 015	59 094	107 925	63 279	41 785	21 181	3 059	1 320	372	$5 257	$6 448	98 235	$9 801
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	55 947	6 175	15 152	19 318	10 635	2 756	1 064	761	86	$7 391	$7 802	30 855	$9 532
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	32 827	7 297	12 471	8 020	3 598	893	287	216	45	$4 723	$5 670	12 419	$8 283
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	163 773	39 248	68 106	35 238	14 753	3 727	1 252	1 232	217	$4 200	$5 293	53 297	$8 203
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	71 395	12 120	24 038	18 982	11 072	2 947	1 156	900	180	$5 913	$6 839	30 903	$9 327
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	767 187	265 899	340 620	110 918	34 186	8 757	2 969	3 009	829	$3 070	$3 954	173 554	$6 805
DRUG STORES	83 574	17 840	35 883	20 002	6 404	1 804	1 075	511	55	$4 424	$5 363	28 201	$7 889
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	319 388	84 392	117 209	67 520	34 646	9 221	3 113	2 717	570	$4 304	$5 489	110 287	$8 585
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	832 464	65 327	182 584	315 467	189 127	51 606	15 633	10 969	1 751	$8 147	$8 575	510 713	$9 685
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	380 438	25 663	86 198	163 532	78 617	18 645	5 000	2 472	311	$7 853	$8 095	238 497	$9 247
INSURANCE	289 034	18 538	53 117	108 657	78 745	21 357	5 532	2 750	338	$8 778	$8 995	192 570	$10 077
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	162 992	21 126	43 269	43 278	31 765	11 604	5 101	5 747	1 102	$7 557	$8 947	79 646	$10 490
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	318 486	56 392	95 451	80 086	56 456	18 315	5 964	5 137	685	$6 353	$7 335	134 802	$10 257
ADVERTISING	25 549	2 491	5 397	6 438	6 885	2 502	973	790	73	$9 079	$9 640	14 659	$11 500
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	83 639	12 772	20 403	20 215	18 866	7 124	2 327	1 713	219	$7 802	$8 441	40 188	$11 372
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	22 674	3 313	6 870	6 945	4 011	917	287	301	30	$6 696	$7 260	10 745	$9 333
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	186 624	37 816	62 781	46 488	26 694	7 772	2 377	2 333	363	$5 469	$6 533	69 210	$9 473
PERSONAL SERVICES	491 828	153 533	194 719	94 026	33 574	9 165	3 278	2 796	737	$3 629	$4 670	151 392	$7 015
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	112 146	60 176	40 811	7 857	2 149	566	243	267	77	$1 823	$2 664	19 816	$4 355
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	152 907	48 551	62 861	29 089	8 629	2 051	844	644	238	$3 551	$4 442	50 720	$6 624
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	60 213	11 497	26 159	17 051	3 829	858	341	335	143	$4 908	$5 399	23 246	$7 165
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	136 005	24 346	53 925	33 818	16 069	4 879	1 494	1 246	228	$5 216	$6 115	48 121	$8 208
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	30 557	8 963	10 963	6 211	2 898	811	356	304	51	$3 864	$5 304	9 489	$8 276
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	92 545	29 636	33 928	16 249	8 562	2 472	970	572	156	$3 533	$4 993	21 725	$9 070
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	3 493 243	472 408	935 003	874 657	743 958	330 455	96 088	35 113	5 561	$7 501	$8 260	1 349 292	$10 465
HEALTH SERVICES	1 586 823	155 762	407 461	498 196	346 686	132 241	28 961	13 713	3 803	$7 769	$8 375	805 734	$10 257
HOSPITALS	950 660	64 715	187 926	297 599	255 933	109 873	23 600	9 152	1 862	$9 044	$9 442	535 247	$11 197
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	1 393 861	223 991	378 911	245 984	300 578	168 429	58 885	16 123	960	$7 496	$8 509	312 041	$11 161
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	1 011 896	131 049	266 991	168 660	240 789	144 355	48 762	10 669	621	$8 527	$9 133	184 603	$11 521
GOVERNMENT	807 246	98 997	199 541	122 303	200 774	130 488	45 156	9 522	465	$9 413	$9 610	146 408	$11 931
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	314 352	74 075	91 345	64 115	50 284	20 360	8 907	4 993	273	$5 441	$7 010	106 067	$10 654
GOVERNMENT	196 136	41 507	55 074	40 156	34 626	14 066	6 716	3 864	127	$6 154	$7 511	70 018	$10 988
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	67 613	18 867	20 575	13 209	9 505	3 714	1 216	461	66	$4 421	$6 129	21 371	$10 464
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	333 024	72 027	108 452	77 774	51 815	16 167	4 038	2 401	350	$5 368	$6 432	135 628	$9 600
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	179 535	20 628	40 179	52 703	44 879	13 618	4 204	2 876	448	$8 348	$8 711	95 889	$10 846
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	441 212	45 671	77 442	115 527	134 936	46 863	14 230	6 197	346	$9 459	$9 476	279 206	$11 467
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	1 542	380	612	397	103	32	18	-	-	$4 564	$4 981	323	$7 006

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
WHITE													
MALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	14 256 593	908 787	1 596 541	1 530 739	2 605 045	2 805 920	2 150 963	2 286 366	372 232	$15 634	$17 298	9 737 361	$18 130
AGRICULTURE	818 317	139 075	166 757	133 845	138 520	82 351	57 419	79 316	21 034	$9 047	$12 023	597 016	$10 805
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	10 547	1 127	2 085	1 457	2 340	1 601	1 008	902	27	$11 246	$12 072	6 003	$15 346
MINING	140 877	3 609	8 565	10 759	21 578	31 313	32 256	30 252	2 545	$18 869	$19 651	101 180	$20 862
CONSTRUCTION	1 322 603	60 580	147 783	187 552	282 278	236 643	179 824	203 760	24 183	$14 626	$16 339	668 982	$18 201
MANUFACTURING	4 571 397	133 962	277 308	376 524	845 735	1 106 151	869 475	880 443	81 799	$17 477	$18 888	3 441 575	$19 465
NONDURABLE GOODS	1 203 522	47 976	86 099	106 816	225 959	289 079	219 407	201 519	26 667	$16 858	$18 397	929 022	$18 729
MEAT PRODUCTS	89 105	3 509	6 930	8 618	16 253	23 279	18 227	11 388	901	$16 506	$16 981	65 301	$18 266
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	75 688	3 172	6 516	7 436	15 293	17 286	12 218	12 713	1 054	$16 178	$17 510	56 066	$18 275
BAKERY PRODUCTS	29 908	1 513	2 301	2 332	6 946	9 293	4 710	2 446	367	$15 643	$16 178	22 115	$16 836
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	152 377	5 121	10 901	13 900	34 927	39 278	24 304	20 936	3 010	$16 040	$17 581	119 286	$17 410
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	4 397	233	483	674	1 051	829	380	501	246	$13 708	$18 020	3 107	$16 136
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	8 253	299	628	1 040	2 265	1 824	933	1 040	224	$14 725	$16 962	6 135	$16 148
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	26 024	1 297	3 215	4 302	5 180	4 277	2 770	3 885	1 098	$13 885	$17 948	17 703	$16 738
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	140 567	2 994	6 530	9 934	26 618	41 549	30 653	19 849	2 440	$17 375	$18 682	115 033	$18 565
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	254 809	19 128	23 653	22 855	44 072	54 958	42 127	41 808	6 208	$16 227	$17 527	187 608	$18 546
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	208 691	4 606	10 454	14 239	31 567	46 461	43 882	50 421	7 061	$19 563	$21 280	171 817	$20 910
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	32 097	453	1 270	1 557	3 121	5 356	9 235	10 154	951	$21 826	$22 899	26 842	$22 786
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	160 905	4 496	10 253	15 116	33 608	41 475	28 530	24 791	2 636	$16 567	$18 010	123 648	$18 168
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	13 430	790	2 198	3 784	3 259	1 623	662	836	278	$9 939	$12 580	8 989	$12 238
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	7 271	365	767	1 029	1 799	1 591	776	751	193	$14 048	$16 370	5 372	$15 922
DURABLE GOODS	3 326 653	82 101	186 559	264 578	611 371	809 578	645 274	673 410	53 782	$17 752	$19 095	2 484 492	$19 805
LOGGING	16 136	1 701	4 015	3 856	3 062	1 687	739	851	225	$8 302	$10 747	7 179	$11 422
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	50 548	3 104	8 245	11 033	13 952	6 944	3 666	2 898	706	$10 912	$12 587	32 374	$13 025
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	35 666	2 601	5 328	6 881	9 452	5 780	2 719	2 398	507	$11 417	$12 976	20 796	$14 114
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	79 047	3 182	8 207	12 720	22 280	15 980	8 086	7 117	1 475	$13 213	$15 040	57 496	$15 230
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	148 170	4 267	9 773	14 533	33 984	38 110	26 195	19 109	2 199	$16 098	$17 224	107 099	$17 785
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	47 384	1 216	2 885	4 797	10 599	12 051	8 790	6 087	959	$16 296	$17 605	31 534	$18 639
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES	307 196	5 855	12 391	16 748	40 845	61 926	76 280	89 703	3 448	$20 745	$20 868	234 708	$21 991
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	100 829	2 489	5 881	8 254	19 733	24 335	19 343	19 246	1 548	$17 415	$18 801	77 577	$19 338
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	409 193	11 374	26 744	39 589	92 075	104 109	67 424	61 075	6 803	$16 237	$17 747	306 415	$17 767
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	872 068	20 563	47 483	65 319	166 114	234 149	168 443	154 312	15 685	$17 411	$18 894	663 677	$18 995
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	57 915	850	2 428	3 512	8 173	13 157	12 967	15 318	1 510	$20 224	$21 522	49 015	$21 264
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	337 959	7 728	18 143	27 516	72 560	87 007	59 758	59 397	5 850	$16 972	$18 638	271 231	$18 455
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	78 868	1 277	3 169	4 867	13 105	18 505	17 958	18 775	1 212	$19 450	$20 261	66 656	$20 561
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	662 544	10 368	20 875	30 759	78 066	155 775	156 990	200 279	9 432	$20 828	$21 749	464 822	$22 828
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	105 898	1 515	3 434	5 006	13 986	29 321	25 753	25 598	1 285	$19 923	$20 690	90 789	$20 641
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	56 256	1 926	3 941	6 468	13 295	12 993	9 020	8 022	591	$15 680	$16 839	39 698	$17 737
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	71 436	1 669	4 180	6 030	15 046	17 206	12 125	13 308	1 872	$17 075	$19 138	58 505	$18 611
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	73 707	3 759	7 919	9 866	16 921	14 256	8 733	10 097	2 156	$14 428	$16 974	52 126	$16 642
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	41 222	3 885	4 650	5 130	8 405	7 494	4 794	5 514	1 350	$13 997	$16 508	28 061	$16 805
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	1 274 780	33 850	74 751	94 864	176 195	308 723	302 164	264 473	19 760	$18 897	$19 276	968 080	$20 443
RAILROADS	188 682	2 666	5 002	8 824	19 640	55 622	51 826	44 160	942	$20 158	$20 276	145 844	$20 956
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	40 056	2 287	5 943	5 012	7 123	9 361	6 022	4 074	234	$14 725	$14 493	26 055	$17 060
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	406 568	14 098	31 949	40 161	63 866	72 853	87 198	87 198	9 245	$18 324	$18 867	268 271	$20 886
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	109 211	1 806	3 096	3 537	7 331	53 334	31 468	8 371	268	$18 007	$18 606	95 348	$18 498
WATER TRANSPORTATION	14 432	671	1 671	1 667	2 401	2 642	2 200	2 792	388	$16 188	$18 196	7 183	$19 663

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
WHITE													
AIR TRANSPORTATION	57 132	1 398	3 110	3 839	7 002	9 918	14 236	14 377	3 252	$20 841	$22 401	40 187	$21 905
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	27 789	1 769	5 200	4 576	4 589	3 947	3 616	3 493	599	$12 337	$14 767	17 582	$16 867
COMMUNICATIONS	167 068	3 107	7 714	11 281	20 822	30 559	42 894	47 903	2 788	$20 844	$20 917	144 872	$21 627
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	187 646	2 367	4 573	6 918	22 338	51 401	53 626	44 936	1 487	$20 377	$20 658	163 933	$20 811
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	76 196	3 681	6 493	9 049	21 083	19 086	9 078	7 169	557	$14 398	$14 970	58 805	$15 672
WHOLESALE TRADE	797 090	29 709	66 880	82 415	168 322	169 321	112 754	133 495	34 194	$16 146	$19 305	620 471	$17 890
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	168 300	6 900	13 975	15 882	36 165	41 759	27 661	21 808	4 150	$15 968	$17 552	130 871	$17 400
RETAIL TRADE	1 873 013	271 674	411 533	256 144	328 578	261 608	156 203	156 498	30 775	$9 955	$12 214	1 048 162	$15 348
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	123 696	8 514	19 801	18 801	29 454	21 280	11 358	11 548	2 940	$12 326	$14 469	83 390	$15 180
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	153 947	17 902	34 800	20 154	26 284	24 115	13 960	14 497	2 235	$10 818	$12 778	89 732	$16 021
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	302 882	42 629	69 009	34 300	43 556	51 727	36 037	22 545	3 079	$10 648	$12 205	164 894	$16 769
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	272 193	14 460	32 248	39 440	65 655	53 046	29 942	31 462	5 940	$13 621	$15 699	199 237	$15 744
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	157 472	24 731	42 735	27 175	28 391	15 619	8 102	8 961	1 758	$7 580	$10 025	82 252	$12 688
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	61 016	7 131	13 451	8 460	11 619	8 214	4 657	5 722	1 762	$10 611	$13 563	35 423	$15 314
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	131 693	10 632	21 155	20 156	28 510	21 935	12 770	13 899	2 636	$12 282	$14 224	88 216	$15 298
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	397 330	115 570	126 987	52 451	44 246	25 890	13 401	14 983	3 802	$4 030	$7 481	133 855	$12 205
DRUG STORES	46 790	5 938	9 842	3 716	4 577	5 970	6 860	8 803	1 084	$14 168	$15 510	27 736	$21 163
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	225 994	24 167	41 505	31 491	46 286	33 812	19 116	24 078	5 539	$11 621	$14 042	143 427	$15 268
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	535 196	20 387	47 808	50 384	87 699	90 047	73 142	124 648	41 081	$18 058	$22 899	417 215	$20 563
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	146 738	4 277	13 088	13 796	25 793	27 575	21 833	33 515	6 861	$17 573	$20 796	118 413	$19 969
INSURANCE	211 225	4 178	10 385	14 810	33 160	39 481	33 951	57 413	17 847	$20 406	$24 844	176 447	$21 618
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	177 233	11 932	24 335	21 778	28 746	22 991	17 358	33 720	16 373	$15 303	$22 321	122 355	$19 174
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	565 052	49 016	91 012	82 993	109 633	87 719	58 412	71 595	14 672	$12 520	$15 129	369 931	$16 117
ADVERTISING	28 872	1 326	2 611	2 735	4 394	4 415	3 520	7 494	2 377	$18 539	$23 402	21 597	$21 951
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	96 385	3 995	8 030	6 733	12 819	16 647	16 673	26 250	5 238	$19 987	$22 438	75 067	$21 999
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	182 294	17 492	31 182	31 670	42 689	29 103	15 640	12 512	2 006	$11 152	$12 367	119 424	$13 806
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	257 501	26 203	49 189	41 855	49 731	37 554	22 579	25 339	5 051	$11 089	$13 420	153 843	$15 152
PERSONAL SERVICES	161 231	21 119	36 738	28 873	30 296	18 812	10 316	12 293	2 784	$9 117	$11 683	91 686	$13 228
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	8 129	3 156	2 349	1 220	779	358	119	121	27	$3 218	$5 374	2 233	$9 267
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	60 701	9 796	18 252	12 217	9 411	4 384	2 676	3 130	835	$6 666	$9 536	27 563	$11 516
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	31 706	2 966	5 448	4 968	6 557	5 617	2 750	2 810	590	$11 868	$13 541	20 539	$15 140
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	32 864	2 163	5 869	6 492	8 331	4 659	2 195	2 758	397	$11 006	$12 754	23 159	$12 687
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	27 831	3 038	4 820	3 976	5 218	3 794	2 576	3 474	935	$11 768	$14 827	18 192	$15 578
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	114 574	22 240	32 449	16 664	16 959	11 008	6 101	7 556	1 597	$6 594	$10 154	43 768	$14 054
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	1 522 315	101 482	194 288	165 289	286 780	263 499	188 042	228 246	94 689	$15 181	$19 475	915 965	$17 769
HEALTH SERVICES	362 852	19 269	40 191	48 084	64 688	51 410	30 166	52 905	56 139	$15 694	$26 505	248 737	$18 384
HOSPITALS	208 656	10 061	24 678	34 474	47 837	38 001	19 846	21 495	12 264	$13 502	$18 046	149 164	$15 951
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	724 628	53 631	99 211	68 279	148 945	146 353	109 689	93 043	5 477	$14 697	$15 084	350 718	$16 622
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	433 077	19 962	32 484	38 834	109 499	107 573	76 180	47 465	1 080	$15 495	$15 688	209 952	$15 812
GOVERNMENT	364 148	14 940	23 989	28 620	88 490	94 221	69 526	43 644	718	$15 988	$16 211	174 783	$16 236
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	270 791	30 479	62 317	27 014	35 616	35 739	31 476	43 925	4 225	$12 206	$14 380	130 479	$18 721
GOVERNMENT	185 993	17 352	40 829	18 606	23 983	24 275	23 477	34 719	2 752	$13 273	$15 227	92 837	$19 546
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	20 760	3 190	4 410	2 431	3 830	3 041	2 033	1 653	172	$10 461	$11 673	10 287	$15 535
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	191 293	20 135	34 106	30 547	43 129	29 104	15 530	17 122	1 620	$11 181	$12 546	128 207	$13 744
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	243 542	8 447	20 780	18 379	30 018	36 632	32 657	65 176	31 453	$20 939	$27 505	188 303	$23 931
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	542 576	20 224	36 120	40 106	109 538	136 908	103 755	92 833	3 092	$16 893	$17 582	444 468	$18 308
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	7 025	733	2 464	2 870	594	216	92	56	-	$6 285	$6 590	2 859	$7 165

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
WHITE													
FEMALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	9 775 616	1 500 580	2 735 821	2 513 126	1 929 978	752 786	224 240	104 571	14 514	$6 998	$7 766	4 414 972	$10 231
AGRICULTURE	127 379	42 197	42 018	22 557	11 345	3 828	1 880	2 869	685	$3 775	$5 492	61 250	$6 229
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	2 618	485	831	522	588	144	19	29	-	$5 952	$6 912	1 103	$11 231
MINING	13 115	878	2 104	3 329	3 899	1 897	677	301	30	$10 242	$10 642	8 231	$12 003
CONSTRUCTION	102 174	11 534	26 697	29 045	23 968	6 727	2 229	1 675	299	$7 805	$8 427	50 344	$10 618
MANUFACTURING	1 750 968	124 277	312 484	532 624	502 220	195 563	59 132	22 449	2 219	$9 344	$9 690	1 079 061	$11 126
NONDURABLE GOODS	675 332	62 827	148 948	217 778	168 457	55 077	14 652	6 634	959	$8 349	$8 691	390 478	$10 438
MEAT PRODUCTS	32 455	2 895	7 806	8 964	6 653	4 776	1 048	244	69	$8 421	$9 183	17 341	$11 394
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	32 742	3 565	7 407	10 026	8 411	2 371	619	313	30	$8 412	$8 450	16 951	$10 783
BAKERY PRODUCTS	15 253	1 725	3 401	3 783	4 765	1 296	201	72	10	$8 748	$8 589	8 065	$11 473
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	60 422	4 790	11 480	18 066	18 270	5 484	1 534	721	77	$9 152	$9 282	35 511	$11 068
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	4 596	541	1 250	1 843	739	152	32	23	16	$6 962	$7 431	2 415	$8 784
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	8 721	666	2 032	3 429	1 912	506	83	67	26	$7 818	$8 285	4 937	$9 532
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	81 486	8 263	25 942	34 035	10 103	2 089	539	361	154	$6 622	$6 853	41 429	$7 947
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	48 421	2 608	6 529	14 630	17 443	5 883	951	327	50	$10 101	$10 044	33 612	$11 327
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	174 500	23 288	42 347	49 757	42 031	11 161	3 640	1 995	281	$7 812	$8 130	93 687	$10 527
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	86 203	5 123	12 667	22 783	26 808	12 961	3 978	1 771	112	$10 402	$10 748	58 216	$12 149
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	6 044	306	744	1 500	1 977	929	458	130	-	$11 015	$11 353	4 359	$12 500
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	88 006	5 905	15 854	32 857	24 597	6 797	1 438	464	94	$8 828	$8 938	54 195	$10 257
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	28 088	2 428	9 393	12 447	3 273	340	64	103	40	$6 604	$6 688	14 742	$7 993
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	8 395	724	2 096	3 658	1 475	332	67	43	-	$7 385	$7 509	5 018	$8 840
DURABLE GOODS	1 052 625	58 188	158 475	307 511	328 351	139 220	44 109	15 619	1 152	$10 026	$10 364	675 923	$11 535
LOGGING	539	95	170	114	109	38	4	9	-	$6 180	$7 159	236	$10 058
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	13 289	1 158	2 777	4 996	3 491	566	191	76	34	$8 285	$8 408	7 706	$9 805
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	10 474	1 159	2 656	4 088	2 047	377	78	58	11	$7 318	$7 374	5 176	$9 130
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	37 605	2 867	7 706	14 597	9 974	1 886	371	167	37	$8 401	$8 315	22 317	$9 860
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	44 843	3 076	7 107	13 388	16 122	3 984	811	312	43	$9 697	$9 512	28 074	$11 166
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	5 065	281	937	1 475	1 608	548	121	86	9	$9 579	$9 740	3 028	$11 271
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES	36 040	1 577	4 003	6 838	9 686	8 615	4 406	886	29	$12 622	$12 784	24 552	$14 834
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	29 353	1 445	3 903	8 108	9 703	4 580	1 146	453	15	$10 580	$10 720	18 938	$12 023
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	123 892	6 917	19 547	39 679	40 950	12 483	2 968	1 196	152	$9 633	$9 739	79 546	$11 082
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	203 506	10 424	28 009	56 297	66 082	30 327	8 740	3 348	279	$10 439	$10 727	134 450	$11 889
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	28 753	1 409	4 012	8 076	9 857	3 965	848	543	43	$10 371	$10 564	19 061	$11 884
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	254 569	13 192	39 112	80 915	86 778	26 913	5 575	1 865	219	$9 730	$9 810	171 318	$11 091
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	68 251	2 829	8 422	17 660	24 068	11 754	2 730	777	11	$10 909	$10 936	48 914	$12 119
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	141 092	5 718	15 193	28 669	34 369	34 823	16 360	5 797	163	$12 784	$13 043	83 722	$15 202
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	27 989	1 133	2 452	5 130	10 872	6 550	1 475	377	-	$12 496	$12 125	20 688	$13 484
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	13 090	662	2 306	3 819	4 307	1 322	460	181	33	$9 768	$9 987	7 470	$11 680
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	60 781	3 227	9 930	20 523	21 198	4 397	951	497	58	$9 439	$9 372	41 584	$10 703
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	55 563	5 538	13 604	20 350	12 663	2 359	573	397	79	$7 738	$7 832	30 146	$9 614
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	23 011	3 262	5 061	7 335	5 412	1 266	371	196	108	$7 768	$8 190	12 660	$9 951
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	362 472	22 544	56 502	76 443	102 038	70 539	24 660	9 232	514	$11 209	$11 390	234 732	$13 288
RAILROADS	14 752	297	782	1 359	2 801	7 208	1 891	392	22	$15 795	$15 391	11 478	$16 316
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	19 082	2 929	8 241	4 044	2 206	1 065	395	159	43	$5 022	$6 575	5 886	$10 555
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	58 360	4 976	12 507	16 180	13 449	6 957	3 057	1 057	177	$8 914	$9 741	33 026	$11 436
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	36 909	2 574	5 813	4 885	5 680	13 634	4 012	304	7	$14 479	$12 609	20 854	$16 449
WATER TRANSPORTATION	2 501	262	473	606	726	295	96	34	9	$9 339	$9 619	1 442	$11 406

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
WHITE													
AIR TRANSPORTATION	27 984	1 253	2 530	4 661	8 763	7 204	2 972	559	42	$13 043	$12 892	14 900	$14 816
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	25 979	2 468	6 751	8 063	6 138	1 656	570	290	43	$7 901	$8 304	14 459	$10 249
COMMUNICATIONS	128 192	5 160	12 877	24 789	45 444	24 283	9 613	5 891	135	$12 323	$12 578	97 112	$13 376
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	37 785	1 630	4 428	8 534	13 634	7 228	1 834	480	17	$11 499	$11 404	28 622	$12 605
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	10 928	995	2 100	3 322	3 197	1 009	220	66	19	$9 010	$8 999	6 953	$10 812
WHOLESALE TRADE	275 507	25 955	61 012	87 674	69 976	20 007	6 069	4 056	758	$8 439	$8 796	163 425	$10 426
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	52 856	6 184	12 892	16 580	12 525	3 311	757	517	90	$7 901	$8 080	28 748	$10 175
RETAIL TRADE	2 124 771	538 059	864 159	441 009	193 098	57 677	15 964	12 278	2 527	$4 147	$5 226	673 840	$8 175
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	49 680	7 885	18 216	14 242	7 006	1 464	417	388	62	$5 701	$6 362	22 595	$8 727
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	384 999	66 371	159 084	105 449	40 497	8 849	2 612	1 811	326	$5 165	$5 785	147 494	$8 370
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	284 204	56 190	103 875	60 301	39 677	19 819	2 790	1 229	323	$5 229	$6 409	93 332	$9 772
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	54 445	5 960	14 806	18 872	10 308	2 653	1 033	741	72	$7 385	$7 785	30 085	$9 523
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	31 722	7 099	12 084	7 753	3 417	845	263	216	45	$4 710	$5 653	11 957	$8 247
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	151 734	36 212	63 934	32 205	13 520	3 360	1 092	1 201	210	$4 154	$5 271	49 085	$8 187
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	68 747	11 643	23 174	18 300	10 683	2 781	1 099	887	180	$5 913	$6 845	29 735	$9 327
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	718 516	248 986	322 068	101 929	31 306	8 007	2 742	2 754	724	$3 055	$3 922	160 416	$6 785
DRUG STORES	79 587	17 031	34 451	18 995	5 966	1 651	982	459	52	$4 389	$5 314	26 712	$7 869
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	301 137	80 682	112 467	62 963	30 718	8 248	2 934	2 592	533	$4 202	$5 398	102 429	$8 483
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	760 309	58 781	167 709	288 746	171 497	46 880	14 550	10 474	1 672	$8 133	$8 591	469 611	$9 674
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	347 030	22 629	78 502	150 573	71 335	16 784	4 616	2 317	274	$7 844	$8 104	220 395	$9 221
INSURANCE	260 049	16 292	48 388	97 651	70 619	19 160	5 102	2 526	311	$8 777	$9 002	174 546	$10 082
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	153 230	19 860	40 819	40 522	29 543	10 936	4 832	5 631	1 087	$7 543	$8 994	74 670	$10 509
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	286 930	50 311	86 200	71 548	51 278	16 684	5 494	4 807	608	$6 372	$7 380	122 527	$10 308
ADVERTISING	24 118	2 338	5 135	5 988	6 517	2 375	920	776	69	$9 109	$9 675	13 859	$11 542
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	76 530	11 886	18 836	18 262	17 055	6 561	2 154	1 575	201	$7 741	$8 418	36 786	$11 401
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	21 188	3 084	6 498	6 392	3 815	851	255	274	19	$6 664	$7 223	10 139	$9 347
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	165 094	33 003	55 731	40 906	23 891	6 897	2 165	2 182	319	$5 496	$6 584	61 743	$9 516
PERSONAL SERVICES	428 996	137 498	168 576	79 081	29 746	8 086	2 864	2 538	607	$3 552	$4 629	129 725	$7 059
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	89 414	51 909	29 827	5 420	1 343	453	183	226	53	$1 621	$2 455	14 454	$3 954
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	135 384	44 479	55 593	24 231	7 715	1 819	768	588	191	$3 415	$4 358	43 818	$6 598
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	47 547	9 595	21 982	11 912	2 904	540	228	289	97	$4 527	$5 161	17 357	$7 097
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	127 852	22 960	50 721	31 750	15 155	4 533	1 370	1 148	215	$5 203	$6 100	45 292	$8 218
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	28 799	8 555	10 453	5 768	2 629	741	315	287	51	$3 790	$5 241	8 804	$8 284
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	86 673	27 848	31 996	15 008	7 988	2 252	900	538	143	$3 516	$4 969	20 107	$9 098
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	3 095 049	423 788	850 781	769 440	652 526	286 869	78 966	28 516	4 163	$7 359	$8 127	1 172 400	$10 459
HEALTH SERVICES	1 377 324	136 125	367 772	433 904	290 724	112 671	23 123	10 382	2 623	$7 600	$8 200	687 013	$10 211
HOSPITALS	798 948	53 959	166 260	251 094	208 314	92 825	18 612	6 657	1 227	$8 885	$9 287	443 085	$11 254
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	1 259 342	203 734	348 563	219 708	276 513	148 033	48 555	13 401	835	$7 377	$8 393	280 002	$11 189
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	913 627	119 854	245 721	150 177	222 908	126 474	39 441	8 548	504	$8 401	$8 986	165 828	$11 547
GOVERNMENT	723 800	90 005	182 214	107 255	185 585	114 327	36 450	7 602	362	$9 318	$9 466	131 019	$11 966
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	283 337	66 257	83 460	57 505	45 138	18 247	7 986	4 473	271	$5 401	$7 003	95 083	$10 671
GOVERNMENT	177 697	36 863	50 492	36 424	31 572	12 701	6 061	3 459	125	$6 170	$7 525	63 474	$11 006
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	62 378	17 623	19 382	12 026	8 467	3 312	1 128	380	60	$4 276	$6 021	19 091	$10 462
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	288 180	64 372	96 079	65 800	42 904	13 399	3 342	2 014	270	$5 135	$6 280	114 335	$9 560
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	170 203	19 557	38 367	50 028	42 385	12 766	3 946	2 719	435	$8 323	$8 693	91 050	$10 823
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	357 494	36 114	64 343	95 798	109 717	35 606	10 818	4 809	289	$9 362	$9 385	228 333	$11 367
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	1 161	311	409	302	94	27	18	-	-	$4 735	$5 130	283	$6 881

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
BLACK													
MALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	981 971	96 315	130 817	137 300	196 285	203 374	126 976	85 967	4 937	$13 044	$13 483	544 911	$15 961
AGRICULTURE	4 391	1 112	1 358	817	517	194	159	171	63	$5 013	$8 205	1 420	$9 646
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	336	72	56	74	82	13	33	6	-	$8 667	$8 658	133	$12 593
MINING	1 934	102	140	235	404	459	326	257	11	$15 656	$16 011	1 244	$18 000
CONSTRUCTION	54 083	5 681	8 308	8 896	11 531	9 868	5 519	3 968	312	$11 656	$12 535	19 118	$15 781
MANUFACTURING	393 971	21 964	32 696	43 337	82 799	103 221	65 427	43 551	976	$15 524	$15 398	231 595	$17 160
NONDURABLE GOODS	82 035	6 246	9 111	11 206	19 190	19 682	10 212	6 195	193	$13 641	$13 712	50 943	$15 810
MEAT PRODUCTS	6 228	493	686	707	1 255	1 828	837	408	14	$14 878	$13 987	3 815	$16 356
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	7 157	522	601	825	1 562	1 856	993	785	13	$15 116	$14 764	4 642	$16 715
BAKERY PRODUCTS	4 461	411	553	605	1 098	1 290	376	128	-	$13 117	$12 236	2 680	$15 203
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	9 541	622	1 014	1 063	2 265	2 363	1 410	785	19	$14 527	$14 351	6 239	$16 015
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	242	41	23	42	78	48	6	-	4	$11 500	$11 107	151	$13 539
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	642	50	103	126	174	131	45	13	-	$11 254	$11 011	351	$12 848
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	2 267	213	391	557	578	254	115	142	17	$9 812	$11 425	1 306	$11 642
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	7 824	572	826	1 170	2 129	1 812	857	447	11	$12 983	$12 985	4 983	$15 166
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	12 531	1 590	1 933	2 229	2 818	2 119	1 148	652	42	$10 910	$11 481	6 964	$14 400
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	16 789	980	1 590	1 773	3 828	4 562	2 412	1 581	63	$15 151	$15 194	11 099	$16 545
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	2 785	124	199	242	519	602	659	440	-	$17 113	$16 944	1 752	$19 424
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	9 894	514	986	1 508	2 302	2 504	1 282	788	10	$14 056	$14 026	5 963	$16 052
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	572	43	128	151	180	63	-	7	-	$8 531	$9 020	320	$10 651
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	1 102	71	78	208	404	250	72	19	-	$12 404	$11 990	678	$13 649
DURABLE GOODS	305 909	15 070	22 784	31 017	62 136	82 335	54 725	37 075	767	$15 937	$15 925	177 220	$17 719
LOGGING	114	24	44	30	12	4	-	-	-	$5 353	$5 809	61	$6 556
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	915	98	181	228	275	86	24	23	-	$9 010	$9 567	417	$11 695
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	991	122	168	252	184	182	31	34	18	$9 279	$11 234	554	$12 135
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	4 220	331	531	910	1 386	649	245	140	28	$10 994	$11 535	2 420	$12 609
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	8 384	572	742	1 102	1 968	2 219	1 213	554	14	$14 469	$13 911	4 905	$16 243
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	1 908	89	123	300	471	469	307	149	-	$14 696	$14 584	1 149	$16 741
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES	55 455	2 225	3 240	4 103	9 537	13 849	12 849	9 518	134	$17 645	$17 497	34 824	$19 840
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	9 338	501	951	940	2 205	2 529	1 434	737	41	$15 087	$14 678	5 892	$16 337
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	29 255	1 694	2 867	4 336	7 482	7 016	3 584	2 189	87	$13 661	$13 916	17 382	$15 703
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	39 351	2 322	2 911	4 281	8 975	11 209	6 131	3 445	77	$15 331	$15 133	23 804	$16 488
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	2 364	135	180	376	630	477	304	262	-	$13 577	$14 384	1 539	$15 969
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	21 120	1 226	2 302	3 061	5 943	4 888	2 211	1 427	62	$13 141	$13 514	13 209	$15 265
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	5 620	296	437	884	1 402	1 275	772	536	18	$14 028	$14 463	3 762	$15 966
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	113 547	4 499	6 736	8 725	18 543	33 581	23 839	17 363	261	$17 173	$17 292	58 943	$20 156
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	7 858	164	470	680	1 726	2 884	1 263	639	32	$15 996	$16 043	5 581	$16 898
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	6 271	345	487	726	1 290	1 648	1 154	621	-	$15 588	$15 126	3 848	$17 193
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	4 018	251	349	725	1 325	768	399	197	4	$12 299	$12 704	2 672	$14 140
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	5 072	696	805	918	1 285	823	348	188	9	$10 394	$10 805	2 708	$12 934
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	6 027	648	801	1 114	1 473	1 204	490	281	16	$11 369	$11 630	3 432	$13 111
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	115 065	5 733	9 026	11 573	19 435	33 227	22 954	12 631	486	$16 282	$16 052	77 412	$17 732
RAILROADS	12 629	594	767	1 374	2 537	4 156	2 248	944	9	$15 814	$15 302	7 600	$16 983
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	14 780	521	1 159	1 364	2 214	4 072	3 869	1 540	41	$17 094	$16 596	10 020	$18 869
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	20 410	1 530	2 331	2 516	3 244	3 716	3 487	3 336	250	$15 580	$15 989	10 601	$19 547
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	25 205	777	854	1 028	1 991	11 681	6 611	2 248	15	$17 736	$17 895	20 318	$18 209
WATER TRANSPORTATION	769	73	95	131	225	116	76	49	4	$11 500	$12 222	272	$16 590

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
BLACK													
AIR TRANSPORTATION	4 671	193	341	627	1 144	1 121	865	348	32	$15 087	$15 137	2 932	$16 492
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	5 019	564	1 165	1 265	886	564	301	244	30	$8 324	$10 172	2 596	$11 192
COMMUNICATIONS	9 982	470	720	1 053	1 738	2 060	1 930	1 946	65	$17 016	$17 153	7 386	$19 212
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	10 041	321	453	675	2 041	3 042	2 193	1 288	28	$16 957	$17 105	7 693	$18 085
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	11 559	690	1 141	1 540	3 415	2 699	1 374	688	12	$13 427	$13 582	7 994	$14 903
WHOLESALE TRADE	34 353	2 986	4 198	5 150	8 228	6 829	4 144	2 635	183	$12 747	$13 284	21 568	$15 225
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	7 980	708	911	1 055	1 694	1 696	1 177	698	41	$13 772	$14 005	5 052	$16 099
RETAIL TRADE	99 500	22 112	25 184	17 303	16 585	9 999	4 750	3 164	403	$6 544	$8 474	43 022	$12 063
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	2 294	298	361	472	597	311	163	69	23	$10 117	$10 921	1 247	$12 537
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	13 230	2 122	3 159	2 654	2 758	1 595	515	407	20	$7 797	$9 007	6 272	$12 495
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	13 915	2 460	3 296	2 115	2 130	2 157	1 189	541	27	$8 345	$9 762	6 493	$15 082
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	8 935	823	1 329	1 627	2 422	1 468	787	406	73	$11 263	$12 098	5 483	$13 365
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	5 788	1 115	1 571	1 244	860	432	336	205	25	$6 559	$8 441	2 543	$10 697
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	5 430	991	1 584	1 000	1 170	456	142	78	9	$6 585	$7 746	2 262	$11 201
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	4 471	564	980	854	909	602	344	183	35	$9 271	$10 684	2 309	$12 631
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	32 276	11 477	10 151	5 114	2 974	1 346	477	645	92	$3 544	$5 581	9 473	$9 220
DRUG STORES	2 184	353	496	358	345	257	182	184	9	$8 930	$10 581	1 087	$14 770
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	10 977	1 909	2 257	1 865	2 420	1 375	615	446	90	$8 900	$10 301	5 853	$12 423
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	30 024	2 682	4 974	6 223	7 403	4 477	1 982	2 045	238	$10 691	$11 945	18 426	$12 907
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	9 052	719	1 636	2 199	2 332	1 193	514	438	21	$9 953	$10 831	5 290	$12 003
INSURANCE	8 977	488	1 115	1 532	2 286	1 835	751	875	95	$12 841	$14 097	6 180	$14 651
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	11 995	1 475	2 223	2 492	2 785	1 449	717	732	122	$9 688	$11 174	6 956	$12 324
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	40 277	6 845	9 086	8 484	7 152	4 333	2 414	1 746	217	$7 937	$9 582	19 062	$12 256
ADVERTISING	925	139	144	190	199	123	66	64	-	$9 753	$10 783	428	$13 309
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	4 214	195	513	587	891	853	594	547	34	$14 452	$15 189	2 889	$16 767
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	12 380	1 886	2 654	2 690	2 483	1 383	756	480	48	$8 497	$9 709	6 207	$11 972
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	22 758	4 625	5 775	5 017	3 579	1 974	998	655	135	$6 739	$8 425	9 538	$11 140
PERSONAL SERVICES	19 846	3 682	6 198	4 519	2 753	1 382	667	538	107	$6 034	$7 793	8 925	$9 443
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	1 619	384	697	302	125	56	42	13	-	$4 252	$5 491	469	$6 865
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	8 293	1 723	2 799	1 999	1 021	412	168	156	15	$5 507	$6 688	3 480	$8 524
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	5 300	953	1 316	1 350	836	465	200	160	20	$7 198	$8 324	2 555	$10 146
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	2 625	367	811	483	461	299	126	78	-	$7 047	$8 548	1 327	$10 359
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	2 009	255	575	385	310	150	131	131	72	$7 594	$11 819	1 094	$11 016
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	8 311	2 013	2 570	1 488	1 102	637	261	168	72	$5 056	$7 427	2 683	$10 942
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	118 456	15 450	19 938	21 583	25 776	15 936	9 551	8 560	1 662	$10 375	$12 232	60 072	$12 832
HEALTH SERVICES	42 804	4 793	7 264	9 844	10 393	5 244	2 024	2 048	1 194	$9 805	$12 558	25 164	$12 113
HOSPITALS	33 031	3 327	5 232	7 950	8 916	4 510	1 627	1 178	291	$10 003	$11 040	20 026	$11 974
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	50 959	7 336	8 316	7 000	10 637	7 388	5 729	4 453	100	$11 237	$11 978	20 941	$13 448
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	33 213	3 671	4 181	4 485	7 737	5 511	4 554	3 031	43	$12 559	$13 054	13 372	$13 305
GOVERNMENT	28 386	3 065	3 270	3 527	6 575	4 939	4 158	2 809	43	$13 089	$13 508	11 326	$13 582
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	15 874	3 250	3 663	2 153	2 527	1 683	1 141	1 400	57	$7 918	$10 258	6 790	$14 295
GOVERNMENT	9 565	1 844	2 079	1 296	1 442	1 068	792	1 022	22	$8 640	$10 893	4 176	$14 980
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	1 872	415	472	362	373	194	34	22	-	$6 700	$7 477	779	$11 360
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	18 252	2 912	3 470	3 771	3 648	2 146	1 099	1 163	43	$8 967	$10 146	9 958	$12 000
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	6 441	409	888	968	1 098	1 158	699	896	325	$14 259	$17 992	4 009	$17 221
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	59 832	5 536	6 454	7 251	12 350	12 753	8 767	6 514	207	$14 221	$14 367	39 771	$16 567
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	1 592	345	631	367	168	46	22	13	-	$5 274	$5 844	460	$6 516

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
BLACK													
FEMALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	924 067	124 192	194 656	237 014	210 122	108 626	36 181	12 047	1 229	$8 468	$8 969	443 602	$10 842
AGRICULTURE	1 057	315	241	183	163	92	44	19	-	$5 375	$6 982	500	$10 809
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	118	5	16	32	58	7	-	-	-	$10 480	$9 292	71	$11 240
MINING	546	54	64	136	167	94	23	8	-	$10 585	$10 609	285	$12 617
CONSTRUCTION	3 963	531	829	1 128	846	462	119	43	5	$8 280	$8 728	1 991	$11 085
MANUFACTURING	182 902	14 958	24 805	45 847	51 899	32 168	9 919	3 152	154	$10 494	$10 713	96 896	$12 126
NONDURABLE GOODS	58 743	5 754	10 073	18 142	15 937	6 400	1 701	694	42	$9 008	$9 301	31 582	$10 827
MEAT PRODUCTS	1 861	200	270	364	517	399	70	41	-	$11 090	$10 700	1 009	$12 939
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	3 195	338	502	788	875	359	249	84	-	$9 874	$10 239	1 632	$12 043
BAKERY PRODUCTS	2 413	279	368	563	795	340	56	12	-	$9 977	$9 624	1 147	$12 387
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	5 870	548	842	1 610	1 919	664	208	79	-	$9 846	$9 664	3 212	$11 192
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	436	74	118	103	108	19	3	11	-	$6 852	$7 716	207	$9 065
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	897	61	275	402	128	24	-	7	-	$6 953	$7 098	380	$7 951
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	8 125	811	2 014	3 511	1 207	408	136	38	-	$7 204	$7 510	3 966	$8 061
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	4 374	337	766	1 587	1 236	360	67	21	-	$8 857	$8 749	2 486	$10 365
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	11 408	1 383	1 912	3 433	3 317	964	250	134	15	$8 938	$8 923	6 005	$10 750
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	10 555	869	1 121	2 558	3 429	1 933	446	190	9	$10 889	$10 826	6 553	$12 326
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	882	26	105	223	293	178	33	24	-	$11 225	$11 272	576	$12 515
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	6 636	563	1 161	2 230	1 818	630	170	46	18	$8 907	$9 627	3 480	$10 712
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	1 365	223	442	510	152	26	5	7	-	$6 123	$6 268	561	$7 659
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	726	42	177	260	143	96	8	-	-	$8 144	$8 746	368	$10 074
DURABLE GOODS	120 312	8 576	13 881	26 597	35 054	25 528	8 126	2 444	106	$11 439	$11 493	63 477	$12 967
LOGGING	18	-	4	14	-	-	-	-	-	$7 429	$7 132	18	$7 429
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	303	11	80	123	80	9	-	-	-	$7 729	$7 484	130	$9 931
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	459	33	93	209	64	46	7	-	7	$7 865	$8 981	236	$8 987
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	1 897	204	295	730	523	102	21	9	13	$8 565	$8 791	1 073	$9 870
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	3 314	333	406	903	1 238	301	98	20	15	$10 047	$9 835	1 739	$11 236
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	229	10	39	43	117	20	-	-	-	$10 536	$9 293	140	$11 105
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES	8 373	473	748	1 209	1 826	2 675	1 153	281	8	$14 773	$13 772	4 510	$16 078
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	2 737	229	312	619	850	541	110	76	-	$11 078	$11 045	1 574	$11 969
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	10 340	864	1 399	2 596	3 424	1 574	408	70	5	$10 342	$10 171	5 540	$11 692
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	15 197	1 119	1 850	3 545	4 732	2 880	807	243	21	$11 089	$11 138	8 333	$12 614
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	2 179	196	271	597	654	340	69	44	8	$10 207	$10 659	1 272	$12 452
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	24 324	1 770	2 975	6 521	8 203	3 804	794	257	-	$10 472	$10 323	14 862	$11 798
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	9 188	618	899	1 992	3 140	1 922	491	126	-	$11 618	$11 390	5 921	$12 942
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	38 832	2 308	3 429	5 668	9 869	11 791	4 331	1 413	23	$13 922	$13 336	17 100	$16 026
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	3 733	199	368	774	1 448	739	165	40	-	$12 030	$11 363	2 455	$12 974
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	1 207	41	122	222	327	373	101	21	-	$13 130	$12 709	689	$15 152
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	4 115	367	465	1 425	1 343	425	84	-	6	$9 557	$9 391	2 540	$10 389
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	5 463	625	1 335	2 039	1 127	268	47	14	8	$7 538	$7 625	2 678	$9 168
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	3 847	628	851	1 108	908	240	92	14	6	$7 527	$7 869	1 837	$9 945
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	58 290	3 535	5 325	8 960	15 102	17 707	6 023	1 578	60	$13 585	$13 097	38 564	$15 271
RAILROADS	1 936	93	141	287	494	755	141	25	-	$14 435	$13 195	1 292	$15 249
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	4 333	541	784	734	932	922	361	38	21	$10 527	$10 655	2 027	$14 729
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	2 715	266	488	630	618	439	209	65	-	$9 804	$10 388	1 440	$12 926
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	16 438	804	930	1 106	1 723	8 297	3 214	364	-	$16 384	$15 792	11 535	$17 008
WATER TRANSPORTATION	116	14	5	54	36	-	7	-	-	$8 750	$8 665	64	$9 529

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
BLACK													
AIR TRANSPORTATION	3 033	149	368	516	976	766	176	82	-	$12 336	$12 076	1 584	$13 781
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	1 204	224	273	318	277	57	24	27	4	$7 329	$8 012	570	$10 593
COMMUNICATIONS	21 846	1 029	1 691	4 023	7 490	5 144	1 576	858	35	$12 715	$12 800	15 381	$13 832
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	4 960	225	455	972	1 906	1 060	258	84	-	$12 113	$11 889	3 636	$13 078
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	1 709	190	190	320	650	267	57	35	-	$11 058	$10 559	1 035	$12 349
WHOLESALE TRADE	13 547	1 379	2 358	4 289	3 591	1 340	359	231	-	$8 958	$9 130	7 664	$10 731
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	2 472	316	459	804	629	184	49	31	-	$8 594	$8 571	1 326	$10 384
RETAIL TRADE	109 161	29 076	35 146	25 195	13 726	4 180	1 058	565	215	$4 807	$5 803	38 209	$8 714
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	706	135	192	206	134	26	7	6	-	$6 452	$6 834	307	$9 309
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	30 391	6 804	9 986	8 114	4 070	899	283	192	43	$5 381	$6 062	11 380	$8 827
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	11 000	2 275	3 074	2 280	1 817	1 209	223	73	49	$6 260	$7 575	3 996	$11 240
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	1 098	167	236	337	251	68	25	14	-	$7 678	$7 809	563	$10 225
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	873	141	279	232	159	43	19	-	-	$6 220	$6 431	396	$9 408
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	9 599	2 536	3 282	2 334	996	298	129	17	7	$4 653	$5 488	3 341	$8 485
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	2 070	380	650	539	323	129	36	13	-	$6 032	$6 737	953	$9 361
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	35 288	13 101	12 619	6 585	2 082	548	151	123	79	$3 161	$4 315	9 288	$7 152
DRUG STORES	3 235	630	1 123	874	397	115	66	30	-	$5 504	$6 322	1 270	$8 339
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	14 901	2 907	3 705	3 694	3 497	845	119	97	37	$6 875	$7 220	6 715	$10 235
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	61 133	5 453	12 461	22 524	15 122	4 237	885	377	74	$8 331	$8 447	34 988	$9 850
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	28 246	2 420	6 430	10 998	6 240	1 647	330	144	37	$8 045	$8 109	15 494	$9 601
INSURANCE	24 675	1 896	3 982	9 210	7 034	2 003	351	177	22	$8 844	$8 963	15 381	$10 100
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	8 212	1 137	2 049	2 316	1 848	587	204	56	15	$7 665	$8 058	4 113	$10 174
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	26 090	5 223	7 647	7 047	4 213	1 328	371	208	53	$6 095	$6 782	10 007	$9 687
ADVERTISING	1 031	121	181	366	245	69	39	6	4	$8 369	$8 755	579	$10 139
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	5 451	679	1 206	1 539	1 419	406	125	64	13	$8 280	$8 493	2 615	$10 882
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	1 238	211	278	439	174	66	32	27	11	$7 354	$8 155	510	$9 414
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	18 370	4 212	5 982	4 703	2 375	787	175	111	25	$5 151	$6 071	6 303	$9 137
PERSONAL SERVICES	55 064	13 985	23 088	13 121	3 282	898	345	215	130	$4 201	$4 955	19 015	$6 758
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	21 082	7 557	10 292	2 264	741	105	60	39	24	$2 808	$3 519	4 971	$5 321
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	14 613	3 310	6 049	4 168	756	186	58	39	47	$4 930	$5 169	5 924	$6 694
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	11 145	1 610	3 585	4 650	836	274	102	42	46	$6 241	$6 412	5 266	$7 362
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	6 764	1 189	2 760	1 640	701	294	87	80	13	$5 224	$6 229	2 272	$7 797
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	1 460	319	402	399	248	39	38	15	-	$6 070	$6 508	582	$8 636
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	4 721	1 423	1 562	973	461	199	64	32	7	$3 808	$5 380	1 293	$8 767
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	333 357	40 243	70 056	90 762	78 511	35 213	13 759	4 333	480	$8 575	$9 049	148 317	$10 290
HEALTH SERVICES	171 311	16 452	33 046	55 539	47 590	13 643	3 331	1 415	295	$8 737	$8 840	98 466	$10 186
HOSPITALS	124 233	9 057	18 071	40 626	40 856	11 604	2 704	1 098	217	$9 546	$9 612	76 293	$10 664
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	115 579	16 381	24 976	22 700	20 828	18 479	9 656	2 455	104	$8 899	$9 891	27 224	$10 869
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	87 810	9 589	18 448	16 261	15 924	16 573	8 895	2 024	96	$9 900	$10 740	16 462	$11 361
GOVERNMENT	74 878	7 735	15 095	13 284	13 574	14 951	8 318	1 839	82	$10 479	$11 073	13 531	$11 664
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	23 470	5 823	5 630	5 434	3 989	1 552	683	357	2	$6 231	$7 104	8 741	$10 234
GOVERNMENT	13 541	3 376	3 137	2 964	2 327	999	477	259	2	$6 418	$7 409	5 109	$10 567
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	4 299	969	898	1 005	915	354	78	74	6	$7 273	$7 771	2 021	$10 616
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	39 353	6 578	10 703	10 412	8 105	2 504	649	332	70	$6 893	$7 520	18 942	$9 890
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	7 114	832	1 331	2 111	1 988	587	123	131	11	$8 720	$8 892	3 685	$11 045
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	73 781	7 948	10 892	16 724	22 972	10 696	3 212	1 286	51	$10 247	$10 151	45 762	$12 155
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	337	64	166	93	9	5	-	-	-	$3 993	$4 646	40	$8 706

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
MALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	54 986	6 332	10 592	9 635	10 594	8 681	4 948	3 841	363	$10 399	$11 794	29 044	$14 669
AGRICULTURE	2 052	563	659	385	202	78	71	56	38	$4 430	$7 221	940	$7 418
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	333	44	106	76	74	9	15	9	-	$6 550	$7 804	122	$11 882
MINING	678	36	86	87	112	144	106	101	6	$15 439	$15 821	418	$18 937
CONSTRUCTION	7 377	666	1 486	1 416	1 486	1 044	636	603	40	$10 374	$12 062	2 687	$14 963
MANUFACTURING	15 629	1 084	2 043	2 266	3 427	3 371	2 056	1 335	47	$13 274	$13 765	9 402	$16 142
NONDURABLE GOODS	3 770	374	628	550	791	691	473	254	9	$12 135	$12 552	2 283	$15 581
MEAT PRODUCTS	404	46	55	70	63	117	35	18	-	$12 000	$11 801	251	$15 999
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	252	24	51	24	66	41	16	30	-	$11 317	$12 303	143	$15 156
BAKERY PRODUCTS	100	10	6	29	20	9	26	-	-	$10 714	$11 980	45	$18 257
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	416	17	90	56	124	63	38	28	-	$12 151	$11 989	257	$14 811
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	112	37	27	25	17	2	2	2	-	$5 333	$6 484	52	$7 250
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	89	2	26	25	24	5	7	-	-	$7 941	$8 675	32	$12 000
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	512	18	63	77	100	159	65	30	-	$14 895	$14 410	354	$15 869
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	612	121	91	74	138	64	76	43	5	$10 976	$11 988	337	$14 526
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	538	39	95	42	109	91	109	49	4	$14 202	$14 226	409	$16 433
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	114	-	15	9	23	14	30	23	-	$18 291	$18 194	91	$20 143
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	539	41	84	104	92	121	66	31	-	$12 155	$12 565	283	$16 104
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	55	18	20	2	12	-	3	-	-	$4 417	$5 790	24	$10 500
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	27	1	5	13	3	5	-	-	-	$7 875	$8 712	5	$15 439
DURABLE GOODS	11 659	664	1 374	1 683	2 611	2 647	1 569	1 073	38	$13 791	$14 239	7 005	$16 344
LOGGING	351	59	134	113	27	7	5	6	-	$5 563	$6 204	106	$7 167
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	446	42	83	171	85	62	3	-	-	$8 623	$8 766	246	$9 630
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	160	15	42	47	33	15	8	-	-	$7 586	$8 553	71	$12 478
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	293	11	34	49	95	65	12	15	12	$11 641	$14 971	182	$12 527
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	483	58	63	72	88	139	31	32	-	$13 003	$12 181	275	$15 730
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	205	37	27	29	14	70	14	14	-	$13 754	$11 622	84	$16 969
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES	1 081	45	112	115	241	252	189	127	-	$15 370	$15 237	683	$17 423
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	276	13	32	15	69	92	27	28	-	$15 280	$14 368	212	$16 151
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	1 392	83	182	222	351	333	133	88	-	$12 377	$12 681	809	$15 285
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	2 368	116	248	298	540	599	383	176	8	$14 789	$14 352	1 504	$16 402
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	114	7	17	27	15	27	8	13	-	$11 200	$12 920	74	$16 247
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	852	59	72	100	281	186	70	77	7	$12 814	$16 336	568	$15 440
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	130	7	10	26	25	9	9	44	-	$14 243	$16 488	87	$25 058
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	2 518	82	153	202	480	622	522	449	8	$17 264	$17 512	1 513	$20 562
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	546	11	57	44	108	184	111	31	-	$15 950	$15 300	369	$17 410
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	309	14	33	112	73	39	24	11	3	$9 882	$11 782	127	$11 944
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	265	10	62	43	78	21	26	25	-	$10 778	$11 994	166	$13 223
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	319	46	67	80	62	31	25	8	-	$8 086	$9 474	174	$12 865
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	200	46	41	33	25	33	14	8	-	$7 182	$9 040	114	$14 602
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	4 876	245	616	652	841	1 133	716	616	57	$15 247	$15 629	3 127	$17 357
RAILROADS	659	17	59	86	79	228	91	99	-	$16 360	$16 667	382	$18 252
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	290	30	73	41	57	51	30	8	-	$10 083	$10 421	152	$15 495
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	1 660	110	231	246	223	318	226	267	39	$15 221	$16 308	971	$18 773
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	296	-	15	11	29	107	94	35	5	$19 049	$20 157	235	$20 014
WATER TRANSPORTATION	78	-	3	12	6	19	12	26	-	$19 635	$19 198	31	$19 076

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
AIR TRANSPORTATION	179	1	26	10	43	36	19	37	7	$15 995	$18 998	97	$17 872
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	199	41	54	38	44	5	17	-	-	$6 563	$8 045	86	$9 455
COMMUNICATIONS	462	11	41	80	68	92	108	56	6	$16 310	$16 560	368	$18 385
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	590	16	45	29	149	179	98	74	-	$16 089	$16 419	471	$16 993
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	463	19	69	99	143	98	21	14	-	$11 780	$11 509	334	$13 118
WHOLESALE TRADE	2 005	192	314	366	498	357	152	118	8	$11 225	$11 898	1 210	$14 039
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	392	43	101	77	73	39	32	19	8	$8 837	$11 579	199	$13 204
RETAIL TRADE	5 277	1 031	1 528	971	839	520	186	188	14	$6 335	$8 263	2 295	$11 716
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	306	38	100	54	53	44	4	13	-	$7 034	$8 775	145	$12 654
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	453	73	99	111	71	63	25	8	3	$8 148	$9 554	260	$12 218
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	685	130	150	72	68	146	68	51	-	$9 596	$11 047	350	$15 862
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	649	44	108	139	179	113	23	41	2	$10 713	$11 469	429	$12 223
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	649	111	224	141	138	26	7	2	-	$5 596	$6 514	276	$9 385
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	135	7	31	50	32	10	-	5	-	$8 829	$9 551	77	$10 500
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	262	35	67	82	41	12	18	-	7	$7 450	$10 029	80	$12 086
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	1 555	490	606	204	151	59	12	33	-	$3 731	$5 261	408	$8 303
DRUG STORES	31	8	11	-	4	2	-	6	-	$4 563	$10 464	12	$25 000
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	552	95	132	118	102	45	29	29	2	$8 160	$8 931	258	$11 419
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	976	153	137	195	212	122	74	61	22	$10 059	$12 388	575	$12 962
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	202	3	41	27	49	43	23	14	2	$12 334	$13 126	134	$15 422
INSURANCE	243	20	29	48	33	33	35	31	14	$12 602	$17 130	147	$18 001
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	531	130	67	120	130	46	16	16	6	$8 712	$9 937	294	$11 529
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	2 227	296	547	435	371	226	131	194	27	$8 347	$11 102	1 084	$13 039
ADVERTISING	28	-	13	-	5	3	-	7	-	$10 400	$11 994	10	$25 235
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	234	6	59	19	12	52	26	53	7	$16 585	$17 099	130	$21 394
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	724	128	146	146	160	63	44	35	2	$8 474	$9 353	365	$12 212
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	1 241	162	329	270	194	108	61	99	18	$7 629	$10 971	579	$12 525
PERSONAL SERVICES	609	121	123	149	108	42	46	20	-	$7 806	$8 699	238	$12 490
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	100	57	12	8	12	8	3	-	-	$1 650	$4 863	16	$10 000
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	353	64	109	67	63	19	25	6	-	$6 194	$7 754	123	$11 357
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	47	-	2	24	9	5	7	-	-	$9 737	$11 453	40	$11 000
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	72	-	-	31	18	5	11	7	-	$10 625	$14 406	39	$18 207
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	37	-	-	19	6	5	-	7	-	$9 833	$13 470	20	$16 533
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	558	125	154	89	109	50	21	8	2	$6 000	$7 451	153	$10 717
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	6 061	952	1 204	1 230	1 258	760	300	293	64	$8 789	$10 341	3 127	$12 301
HEALTH SERVICES	1 443	211	257	348	272	218	75	33	29	$8 882	$10 975	840	$12 266
HOSPITALS	935	103	145	261	184	162	49	15	16	$9 394	$11 198	584	$12 030
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	2 924	458	573	516	666	412	164	135	-	$9 380	$9 994	1 367	$12 344
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	1 825	227	299	393	455	281	97	73	-	$9 934	$10 326	889	$11 849
GOVERNMENT	1 456	195	240	264	351	238	95	73	-	$10 333	$10 665	677	$12 852
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	973	194	217	115	207	113	67	60	-	$8 855	$9 887	449	$13 135
GOVERNMENT	756	148	189	72	148	98	65	36	-	$8 524	$9 778	355	$13 630
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	126	37	57	8	4	18	-	2	-	$3 789	$6 010	29	$15 206
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	1 228	238	303	309	242	96	13	27	-	$6 789	$7 552	634	$10 350
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	466	45	71	57	78	34	48	98	35	$13 594	$17 906	286	$22 255
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	6 260	817	1 575	1 273	1 057	823	438	239	38	$8 237	$10 102	3 638	$12 420
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	68	7	14	45	-	2	-	-	-	$6 813	$6 138	28	$6 737

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
FEMALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	38 247	7 297	11 419	10 493	5 944	2 049	724	275	46	$6 145	$6 848	16 128	$9 325
AGRICULTURE	327	131	87	74	16	11	6	-	2	$3 375	$4 871	133	$6 625
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	46	17	15	7	7	-	-	-	-	$3 000	$4 550	9	$12 179
MINING	99	-	13	30	28	6	20	2	-	$11 083	$12 896	75	$11 750
CONSTRUCTION	461	92	87	147	97	24	7	7	-	$7 411	$7 505	216	$10 286
MANUFACTURING	6 767	782	1 667	1 988	1 424	623	202	70	11	$7 838	$8 446	3 359	$10 250
NONDURABLE GOODS	2 235	371	644	627	393	155	28	17	-	$6 657	$7 239	971	$9 672
MEAT PRODUCTS	211	41	53	60	37	20	-	-	-	$6 451	$7 169	59	$12 179
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	180	49	38	63	15	15	-	-	-	$6 150	$5 891	42	$12 000
BAKERY PRODUCTS	17	-	13	4	-	-	-	-	-	$4 250	$4 286	4	$8 000
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	194	34	31	62	39	28	-	-	-	$8 378	$8 433	110	$8 889
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	17	5	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	$2 583	$4 003	6	$8 500
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	92	11	53	12	16	-	-	-	-	$4 857	$5 455	51	$5 281
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	364	50	175	102	31	6	-	-	-	$4 878	$5 359	138	$7 730
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	175	20	23	45	55	26	-	6	-	$9 967	$10 494	95	$13 429
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	453	53	121	107	132	25	4	11	-	$7 641	$8 137	201	$11 062
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	203	57	47	42	31	19	7	-	-	$5 833	$7 061	87	$10 895
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	16	-	-	-	7	-	9	-	-	$20 083	$16 164	9	$20 453
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	201	21	43	88	25	16	8	-	-	$8 161	$7 912	99	$9 552
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	87	30	35	22	-	-	-	-	-	$4 633	$4 271	49	$5 679
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	25	-	4	16	5	-	-	-	-	$7 700	$8 015	21	$8 167
DURABLE GOODS	4 397	381	973	1 328	1 015	468	168	53	11	$8 496	$9 144	2 373	$10 528
LOGGING	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	$7 000	$6 255	2	$7 000
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	120	-	33	65	20	2	-	-	-	$8 100	$7 855	79	$9 125
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	25	2	17	2	4	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$4 737	2	$9 000
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	180	18	22	74	41	16	7	2	-	$8 222	$9 079	105	$8 850
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	117	-	31	29	32	22	-	3	-	$9 667	$9 782	62	$13 006
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	18	-	4	5	-	9	-	-	-	$11 500	$11 783	14	$15 169
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES	127	-	15	24	30	37	16	5	-	$13 865	$13 499	81	$16 113
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	116	5	10	43	44	8	6	-	-	$10 000	$10 144	70	$12 000
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	471	24	106	156	132	53	-	-	-	$8 865	$8 828	283	$10 236
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	757	64	184	217	205	79	8	-	-	$8 469	$8 382	382	$10 557
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	227	16	74	67	51	19	-	-	-	$7 880	$7 909	102	$10 462
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	959	88	229	311	233	37	27	23	11	$7 570	$8 866	558	$9 681
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	210	3	57	52	70	26	-	2	-	$9 125	$9 168	129	$11 295
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	707	89	98	168	94	148	104	6	-	$9 971	$11 258	304	$15 750
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	230	18	46	54	87	25	-	-	-	$9 813	$8 854	140	$12 432
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	57	4	22	13	11	-	-	7	-	$6 385	$8 765	14	$18 500
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	264	17	71	83	64	29	-	-	-	$8 186	$8 326	175	$9 700
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	265	52	89	87	18	12	-	7	-	$5 867	$6 661	116	$8 138
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	135	30	50	33	16	-	6	-	-	$5 265	$5 684	15	$4 833
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	1 379	128	240	299	373	237	76	26	-	$10 294	$10 341	825	$12 926
RAILROADS	66	-	5	15	7	24	7	8	-	$15 774	$15 267	35	$18 815
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	131	20	62	16	18	15	-	-	-	$5 214	$6 315	43	$12 643
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	199	36	26	48	46	21	22	-	-	$7 829	$9 320	95	$12 829
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	212	10	30	24	37	76	28	7	-	$15 173	$13 724	119	$17 078
WATER TRANSPORTATION	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	$9 000	$8 005	-	-

1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
AIR TRANSPORTATION	51	1	24	6	15	-	5	-	-	$6 167	$8 059	28	$11 000
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	110	14	18	74	4	-	-	-	-	$8 355	$6 703	50	$8 800
COMMUNICATIONS	415	32	23	85	169	81	14	11	-	$12 028	$11 504	336	$12 893
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	142	7	29	28	58	20	-	-	-	$10 350	$9 893	98	$11 185
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	50	8	23	-	19	-	-	-	-	$4 778	$6 207	21	$11 417
WHOLESALE TRADE	569	100	135	167	102	51	10	4	-	$7 042	$7 499	289	$10 554
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	116	14	46	28	26	2	-	-	-	$5 905	$6 457	48	$10 421
RETAIL TRADE	6 232	1 909	2 557	1 084	444	127	66	37	8	$3 647	$4 664	1 699	$7 379
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	115	12	58	37	8	-	-	-	-	$5 306	$5 675	55	$6 704
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	796	231	287	206	52	12	6	-	2	$4 269	$4 947	216	$7 700
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	817	185	309	193	69	34	25	2	-	$4 339	$5 726	277	$8 853
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	111	11	34	47	19	-	-	-	-	$7 000	$6 841	58	$9 231
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	113	23	55	15	20	-	-	-	-	$4 763	$5 348	36	$10 333
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	229	95	88	26	8	6	6	-	-	$3 289	$4 339	59	$8 045
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	112	40	42	22	8	-	-	-	-	$2 762	$3 880	17	$8 167
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	2 991	1 051	1 358	366	130	37	10	33	6	$3 075	$3 980	691	$6 342
DRUG STORES	164	33	82	33	6	10	-	-	-	$4 941	$4 892	43	$5 975
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	784	228	244	139	124	28	19	2	-	$3 987	$5 482	247	$8 583
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	1 483	116	362	617	281	61	34	12	-	$8 154	$8 112	854	$9 144
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	568	46	145	261	94	16	6	-	-	$8 102	$7 471	304	$8 855
INSURANCE	501	45	115	199	96	19	16	11	-	$8 404	$8 723	286	$9 478
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	414	25	102	157	91	26	12	1	-	$7 839	$8 251	264	$9 170
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	1 065	264	392	229	101	49	6	12	12	$4 133	$6 253	298	$8 913
ADVERTISING	26	-	12	2	12	-	-	-	-	$7 000	$7 750	12	$12 065
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	212	57	72	39	17	17	-	5	5	$4 500	$7 416	65	$10 273
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	56	10	14	30	2	-	-	-	-	$6 727	$5 559	15	$9 154
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	771	197	294	158	70	32	6	7	7	$3 883	$5 933	206	$7 796
PERSONAL SERVICES	2 030	728	767	409	59	33	21	13	-	$2 966	$4 144	561	$7 070
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	566	278	227	49	2	8	-	2	-	$2 060	$2 789	114	$4 214
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	841	286	338	181	11	7	13	5	-	$3 075	$4 068	228	$7 714
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	220	67	71	60	10	7	5	-	-	$5 300	$5 307	94	$6 600
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	330	77	107	109	25	3	3	6	-	$5 174	$5 533	112	$8 684
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	73	20	24	10	11	8	-	-	-	$5 063	$5 758	13	$11 286
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	290	118	102	58	12	-	-	-	-	$3 121	$3 824	62	$7 778
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	12 303	1 993	3 725	3 655	2 033	591	210	83	13	$6 442	$7 025	5 057	$9 180
HEALTH SERVICES	5 566	852	1 630	1 783	961	198	74	55	13	$6 609	$7 160	2 830	$9 044
HOSPITALS	3 147	352	793	1 077	683	150	67	12	13	$7 578	$8 079	1 826	$9 474
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	4 715	766	1 451	1 227	814	305	134	18	-	$6 421	$7 180	1 334	$9 521
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	3 653	555	1 110	988	638	253	91	18	-	$6 581	$7 305	970	$9 221
GOVERNMENT	3 133	460	952	782	590	240	91	18	-	$6 709	$7 543	816	$9 497
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	910	146	295	211	163	52	43	-	-	$6 286	$7 250	318	$10 903
GOVERNMENT	641	72	216	146	133	36	38	-	-	$7 083	$7 820	251	$11 145
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	152	65	46	28	13	-	-	-	-	$3 000	$3 751	46	$6 600
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	1 663	346	536	507	203	59	2	10	-	$5 532	$6 000	705	$8 884
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	359	29	108	138	55	29	-	-	-	$8 127	$7 661	188	$9 515
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	5 180	919	1 254	1 729	967	236	66	9	-	$6 935	$6 934	2 691	$9 427
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	16	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 429	$3 011	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
MALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	101 613	7 154	12 684	12 309	16 572	16 437	12 544	17 216	6 697	$15 474	$20 141	63 306	$19 387
AGRICULTURE	677	169	146	130	56	51	48	70	7	$6 635	$10 231	311	$11 950
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	30	-	8	-	7	15	-	-	-	$15 000	$11 118	17	$15 366
MINING	177	6	21	5	25	45	38	37	-	$18 073	$18 358	125	$19 725
CONSTRUCTION	2 374	142	263	288	393	402	372	483	31	$15 972	$17 665	1 363	$20 773
MANUFACTURING	29 884	1 223	2 402	3 075	5 444	6 366	5 130	5 942	302	$16 762	$17 739	20 342	$19 776
NONDURABLE GOODS	8 193	426	748	994	1 432	1 540	1 305	1 656	92	$16 259	$17 342	5 573	$19 648
MEAT PRODUCTS	534	79	87	80	136	123	18	11	-	$10 933	$10 276	278	$14 077
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	386	13	38	33	47	63	95	97	-	$19 895	$18 319	292	$21 390
BAKERY PRODUCTS	135	4	44	14	15	20	24	9	5	$12 947	$14 397	62	$20 931
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	864	61	56	73	98	227	180	154	15	$17 694	$17 692	595	$18 927
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	26	-	-	10	5	-	-	11	-	$13 580	$15 885	21	$25 034
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	123	-	-	33	52	21	3	14	-	$12 206	$14 320	76	$15 000
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	294	28	50	63	62	31	37	18	5	$10 400	$11 986	128	$16 599
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	552	13	24	73	149	107	90	96	-	$15 578	$16 672	397	$17 973
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	1 395	135	154	236	262	257	150	190	11	$13 096	$14 238	971	$15 885
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	2 551	51	148	179	342	466	508	827	30	$20 661	$21 463	1 906	$22 790
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	185	5	30	14	35	31	13	57	-	$16 071	$17 066	105	$23 588
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	1 059	36	91	162	222	179	182	167	20	$15 379	$17 237	691	$19 151
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	49	-	20	11	2	6	5	5	-	$8 818	$12 492	24	$17 888
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	40	1	6	13	5	9	-	-	6	$10 000	$19 006	27	$15 504
DURABLE GOODS	21 083	731	1 613	1 991	3 876	4 684	3 750	4 237	201	$17 032	$17 998	14 448	$19 934
LOGGING	17	5	-	-	7	5	-	-	-	$13 102	$10 073	12	$14 319
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	118	7	21	20	11	33	19	7	-	$15 000	$12 721	73	$15 356
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	155	11	15	8	43	19	33	26	-	$15 100	$16 269	100	$17 764
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	470	55	88	93	114	62	36	22	-	$9 939	$10 402	212	$13 486
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	559	10	61	40	163	100	89	96	-	$15 196	$16 330	365	$17 670
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	50	-	2	2	17	4	8	17	-	$20 000	$19 399	48	$20 478
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES	908	41	60	42	86	234	227	218	-	$19 729	$19 015	646	$21 026
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	449	4	41	17	81	151	88	62	5	$17 099	$18 216	343	$18 654
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	2 520	119	191	314	631	622	357	263	23	$15 025	$15 969	1 646	$16 635
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	5 635	166	355	526	888	1 387	1 142	1 125	46	$17 724	$18 157	4 054	$20 275
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	1 308	24	63	136	227	264	309	277	8	$18 550	$18 597	985	$20 745
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	4 063	146	388	329	842	879	757	677	45	$16 444	$17 350	2 855	$19 520
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	1 346	31	87	72	285	283	321	257	10	$18 117	$18 498	971	$20 607
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	2 995	71	110	257	309	423	524	1 241	60	$22 786	$23 160	2 005	$26 172
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	860	10	97	111	179	190	109	164	-	$15 616	$16 644	567	$19 135
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	366	5	26	21	57	78	76	89	14	$19 652	$21 662	237	$22 070
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	1 136	41	104	95	279	300	185	130	2	$15 546	$15 827	809	$17 049
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	832	40	56	118	186	201	108	117	6	$15 262	$15 815	524	$16 925
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	608	66	41	90	136	142	75	49	9	$13 573	$14 092	321	$16 700
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	4 116	91	352	405	671	1 067	796	722	12	$17 022	$17 254	2 929	$19 016
RAILROADS	378	10	17	36	17	158	94	46	-	$17 840	$17 697	269	$18 896
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	333	13	43	17	53	140	53	14	-	$15 856	$15 151	206	$16 593
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	471	15	28	65	128	59	109	67	-	$14 972	$16 582	282	$19 113
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	418	4	14	7	35	193	131	34	-	$18 319	$18 911	352	$18 549
WATER TRANSPORTATION	42	-	9	3	23	6	-	1	-	$12 675	$11 620	29	$13 238

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
AIR TRANSPORTATION	511	-	30	43	110	141	66	116	5	$17 046	$18 020	345	$19 707
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	461	15	153	97	108	27	22	39	-	$8 563	$10 639	255	$11 417
COMMUNICATIONS	614	8	30	90	103	104	153	126	-	$18 336	$17 608	496	$20 323
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	520	15	25	23	27	144	87	192	7	$21 208	$21 401	434	$22 751
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	368	11	3	24	67	95	81	87	-	$18 866	$19 092	261	$21 298
WHOLESALE TRADE	3 924	137	293	424	992	699	491	746	142	$15 617	$18 152	2 818	$17 460
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	654	21	46	69	226	97	79	105	11	$13 797	$15 876	471	$16 068
RETAIL TRADE	14 846	1 978	3 444	3 308	2 662	1 484	926	890	154	$8 157	$10 446	7 912	$12 468
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	272	43	61	48	51	27	13	24	5	$7 524	$11 865	121	$14 315
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	1 126	154	253	201	203	153	77	78	7	$9 091	$10 942	585	$14 974
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	1 410	222	334	170	272	214	114	77	7	$9 087	$10 627	638	$15 874
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	592	38	51	106	101	137	89	64	6	$15 000	$15 627	454	$16 541
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	501	66	153	93	46	72	32	26	13	$7 286	$10 795	247	$14 199
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	834	64	139	132	202	144	91	57	5	$12 240	$12 444	550	$14 432
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	500	66	113	65	88	70	51	47	-	$10 387	$11 815	286	$14 189
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	8 085	1 163	2 071	2 174	1 419	458	299	422	79	$7 216	$9 253	4 183	$10 125
DRUG STORES	330	8	43	82	75	45	27	44	6	$12 614	$15 019	174	$15 910
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	1 196	154	226	237	205	164	133	51	26	$9 756	$11 574	674	$13 899
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	3 468	169	372	566	719	593	376	510	163	$14 280	$17 337	2 419	$17 147
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	1 243	64	89	271	295	186	135	166	37	$13 313	$16 031	918	$14 782
INSURANCE	1 358	30	120	207	278	282	182	194	65	$15 558	$18 217	988	$17 831
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	867	75	163	88	146	125	59	150	61	$13 090	$17 832	513	$20 100
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	4 126	272	613	493	660	589	512	954	33	$15 158	$16 286	2 639	$20 295
ADVERTISING	181	9	40	14	31	22	19	46	-	$14 314	$16 191	98	$22 520
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	1 669	39	119	67	204	280	272	671	17	$21 968	$21 347	1 331	$24 206
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	729	59	144	153	115	102	74	66	16	$10 270	$13 729	399	$15 883
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	1 547	165	310	259	310	185	147	171	-	$10 577	$12 043	811	$15 753
PERSONAL SERVICES	1 661	183	278	366	476	197	103	49	9	$10 027	$10 345	962	$11 696
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	122	35	16	31	33	-	-	7	-	$7 000	$7 446	44	$10 133
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	973	100	153	234	300	112	49	25	-	$9 993	$9 905	518	$11 664
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	358	34	75	69	57	54	49	11	9	$10 067	$12 426	264	$13 442
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	95	9	12	22	38	14	-	-	-	$10 391	$9 630	59	$10 750
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	113	5	22	10	48	17	5	6	-	$11 560	$11 265	77	$12 483
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	716	143	140	70	137	126	23	50	27	$10 152	$13 393	274	$15 161
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	33 141	2 516	4 037	2 897	3 890	4 294	3 428	6 300	5 779	$18 498	$29 330	19 473	$24 340
HEALTH SERVICES	16 162	426	896	1 169	1 790	2 215	1 197	2 946	5 523	$27 429	$43 957	10 875	$33 108
HOSPITALS	9 973	330	654	914	1 418	1 916	892	1 728	2 121	$19 162	$31 837	6 548	$22 310
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	11 088	1 796	2 618	1 257	1 344	1 213	1 140	1 612	108	$9 436	$12 696	4 187	$19 434
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	1 528	150	179	163	323	351	172	183	7	$14 044	$14 339	601	$16 317
GOVERNMENT	1 193	100	143	121	215	270	172	167	5	$15 217	$15 179	444	$17 559
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	9 348	1 577	2 393	1 083	1 007	822	953	1 412	101	$7 916	$12 503	3 524	$20 303
GOVERNMENT	6 643	1 042	1 833	859	643	540	615	1 022	89	$7 498	$12 384	2 325	$20 333
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	212	69	46	11	14	40	15	17	-	$4 143	$9 383	62	$18 183
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	1 428	194	265	243	337	116	127	125	21	$10 182	$12 342	908	$13 416
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	4 463	100	258	228	419	750	964	1 617	127	$22 062	$23 123	3 503	$24 313
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	2 416	111	313	255	426	509	301	463	38	$15 736	$16 616	1 681	$18 626
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	57	14	2	27	14	-	-	-	-	$7 563	$7 049	41	$6 813

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
FEMALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	82 409	9 824	18 011	18 751	17 474	10 210	4 246	2 968	925	$8 766	$10 424	38 512	$12 136
AGRICULTURE	265	116	71	19	26	17	6	10	-	$2 917	$5 512	92	$10 500
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	8	-	5	-	-	3	-	-	-	$3 667	$7 643	3	$15 439
MINING	35	-	3	14	9	9	-	-	-	$10 143	$10 290	23	$11 286
CONSTRUCTION	348	64	27	53	138	31	24	11	-	$10 938	$10 314	194	$12 446
MANUFACTURING	17 334	1 409	3 431	5 275	4 672	1 599	640	302	6	$8 876	$9 278	9 002	$11 319
NONDURABLE GOODS	7 073	625	1 623	2 216	1 622	555	274	152	6	$8 094	$8 894	3 710	$10 886
MEAT PRODUCTS	273	24	124	61	40	7	17	-	-	$5 281	$7 003	99	$9 278
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	353	29	70	109	88	22	5	30	-	$8 535	$9 927	180	$12 354
BAKERY PRODUCTS	94	8	29	31	26	-	-	-	-	$8 000	$7 419	40	$11 000
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	589	59	101	141	155	51	53	29	-	$9 847	$10 405	348	$12 378
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	32	-	13	11	-	8	-	-	-	$7 200	$8 049	10	$4 500
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	134	5	59	61	6	3	-	-	-	$6 176	$6 350	38	$7 143
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	1 991	209	516	818	365	49	18	16	-	$7 050	$7 149	950	$8 133
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	436	18	76	138	147	40	17	-	-	$9 481	$9 329	273	$10 967
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	1 162	99	264	276	376	70	51	26	-	$9 049	$9 282	650	$12 116
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	950	46	130	176	206	243	98	45	6	$13 002	$12 786	584	$15 508
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	69	-	-	35	26	8	-	-	-	$9 950	$10 743	54	$12 434
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	721	97	160	243	165	40	10	6	-	$7 711	$7 791	384	$9 975
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	214	13	53	107	22	14	5	-	-	$8 370	$8 075	91	$9 179
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	55	18	28	9	-	-	-	-	-	$5 288	$4 261	9	$5 900
DURABLE GOODS	9 923	720	1 750	2 937	2 994	1 006	366	150	-	$9 425	$9 615	5 171	$11 548
LOGGING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	51	16	10	12	13	-	-	-	-	$5 833	$6 127	25	$10 167
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	40	-	17	23	-	-	-	-	-	$6 545	$6 353	16	$8 000
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	259	20	59	79	75	11	8	7	-	$8 982	$8 916	119	$10 370
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	309	33	39	99	106	15	17	-	-	$9 313	$9 331	115	$11 962
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	29	-	2	21	1	5	-	-	-	$7 667	$9 069	5	$15 439
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES	155	12	19	31	36	29	28	-	-	$12 158	$11 679	88	$14 759
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	197	39	18	42	37	44	17	-	-	$9 958	$9 938	100	$11 250
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	822	44	139	256	271	91	10	11	-	$9 559	$9 390	486	$11 007
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	1 893	155	306	477	594	256	89	16	-	$10 067	$10 043	1 057	$12 462
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	772	68	122	274	227	57	24	-	-	$8 939	$8 989	393	$11 862
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	3 385	218	667	1 200	1 057	204	35	4	-	$8 752	$8 527	1 772	$10 900
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	1 061	53	159	353	387	98	11	-	-	$9 667	$9 374	629	$11 407
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	1 030	35	132	205	205	229	125	99	-	$13 268	$13 724	451	$17 430
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	272	-	60	44	126	27	7	8	-	$11 422	$10 932	181	$12 672
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	85	-	22	17	32	14	-	-	-	$10 778	$10 668	38	$12 000
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	782	56	143	252	251	50	30	-	-	$9 264	$9 117	450	$10 788
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	643	92	119	200	191	36	-	5	-	$7 991	$8 005	273	$11 098
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	338	64	58	122	56	38	-	-	-	$7 382	$7 418	121	$10 895
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	1 800	80	224	325	523	439	121	74	14	$12 208	$12 746	1 115	$13 990
RAILROADS	106	-	9	6	31	44	13	3	-	$15 411	$15 369	74	$16 058
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	55	14	9	7	12	13	-	-	-	$7 286	$7 785	25	$15 027
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	146	8	31	54	45	-	-	8	-	$8 095	$9 488	73	$10 563
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	164	-	31	9	53	61	5	5	-	$12 210	$12 908	127	$15 054
WATER TRANSPORTATION	12	-	6	-	1	5	-	-	-	$7 500	$9 740	5	$15 439

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
AIR TRANSPORTATION	367	16	33	37	110	110	30	17	14	$14 365	$15 636	166	$15 109
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	272	22	52	92	49	23	34	-	-	$8 065	$9 403	134	$10 757
COMMUNICATIONS	493	18	27	67	164	150	39	28	-	$13 924	$13 644	392	$14 767
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	142	-	20	26	50	33	-	13	-	$12 235	$13 369	100	$14 424
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	43	2	6	27	8	-	-	-	-	$7 800	$8 048	19	$9 000
WHOLESALE TRADE	1 768	209	277	485	489	169	87	40	12	$9 310	$9 894	982	$12 447
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	327	58	60	49	117	26	5	7	5	$9 767	$9 526	182	$12 853
RETAIL TRADE	13 186	2 763	5 210	3 261	1 232	378	154	169	19	$4 965	$5 836	4 588	$8 059
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	133	21	51	39	16	6	-	-	-	$5 771	$6 277	29	$12 737
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	2 329	468	718	751	295	70	21	6	-	$5 886	$6 083	890	$9 078
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	875	153	302	232	126	46	9	7	-	$5 713	$6 354	314	$8 929
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	120	10	51	13	23	17	-	6	-	$5 952	$9 076	73	$9 909
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	53	5	30	6	2	5	5	-	-	$4 393	$6 825	16	$16 456
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	1 182	180	421	439	83	33	12	14	-	$5 940	$6 188	475	$7 426
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	204	22	68	51	26	21	16	-	-	$7 200	$8 110	102	$10 947
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	6 601	1 560	3 040	1 301	450	111	35	88	16	$4 244	$5 190	2 106	$7 023
DRUG STORES	280	52	81	63	27	5	27	22	3	$6 636	$9 469	106	$9 610
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	1 409	292	448	366	184	64	29	26	-	$5 697	$6 430	477	$9 398
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	4 820	347	930	1 579	1 402	334	117	106	5	$8 960	$9 333	2 850	$10 688
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	2 170	199	495	722	546	162	35	11	-	$8 166	$8 285	1 177	$10 188
INSURANCE	2 036	105	272	739	698	128	53	36	5	$9 540	$10 075	1 309	$10 836
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	614	43	163	118	158	44	29	59	-	$9 521	$10 571	364	$12 288
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	2 403	298	627	550	569	179	77	97	6	$7 900	$8 894	1 005	$11 728
ADVERTISING	290	21	63	35	98	51	14	8	-	$11 300	$10 594	158	$13 008
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	956	121	192	186	259	92	37	69	-	$9 506	$10 167	449	$13 192
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	97	-	44	41	12	-	-	-	-	$6 429	$6 700	30	$8 500
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	1 060	156	328	288	200	36	26	20	6	$6 594	$7 481	368	$10 000
PERSONAL SERVICES	2 589	630	1 040	576	210	88	26	19	-	$4 721	$5 297	865	$7 076
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	428	195	162	51	20	-	-	-	-	$2 211	$3 050	84	$5 875
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	930	196	409	230	68	22	-	5	-	$4 779	$5 086	334	$7 192
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	579	128	234	152	30	29	6	-	-	$5 127	$5 340	194	$7 409
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	496	47	184	120	92	24	17	12	-	$6 500	$7 783	197	$7 717
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	156	64	51	23	-	13	3	2	-	$4 000	$4 647	56	$6 000
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	389	110	110	76	65	14	6	2	6	$5 056	$6 998	105	$10 036
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	35 537	3 523	5 726	6 123	7 614	6 762	2 883	2 055	851	$11 452	$13 313	16 630	$15 069
HEALTH SERVICES	24 398	1 360	3 022	4 300	5 557	5 237	2 310	1 783	829	$12 874	$15 285	13 003	$15 525
HOSPITALS	18 708	767	1 672	3 046	4 539	4 869	2 113	1 313	389	$14 076	$15 401	10 699	$15 821
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	8 511	1 788	2 133	1 204	1 535	1 202	411	222	16	$6 904	$8 904	2 332	$12 873
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	3 133	385	599	457	661	722	233	60	16	$10 887	$11 330	699	$13 787
GOVERNMENT	2 462	290	424	322	491	652	223	44	16	$12 054	$12 134	566	$15 039
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	4 892	1 262	1 412	670	778	447	168	155	-	$4 875	$7 551	1 502	$12 688
GOVERNMENT	3 217	830	887	479	462	296	125	138	-	$5 111	$7 859	949	$13 101
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	486	141	122	77	96	33	10	7	-	$4 500	$6 883	131	$10 818
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	1 412	283	358	363	204	129	45	24	6	$6 634	$7 738	596	$11 037
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	1 216	92	213	256	318	194	117	26	-	$10 847	$11 076	699	$13 799
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	1 925	275	330	413	525	188	105	83	6	$9 481	$10 116	1 058	$12 120
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	$7 000	$7 285	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
MALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	305 248	24 247	39 990	52 749	69 101	56 488	34 740	24 421	3 512	$12 422	$13 687	179 939	$15 171
AGRICULTURE	5 827	767	1 559	1 700	1 048	394	187	108	64	$7 298	$8 840	2 426	$9 903
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	152	18	23	22	25	29	26	9	-	$12 632	$12 109	94	$16 368
MINING	1 177	55	104	121	205	246	231	208	7	$16 679	$16 952	844	$18 190
CONSTRUCTION	18 192	1 326	2 641	3 733	4 068	2 955	1 963	1 394	112	$11 618	$12 673	6 921	$15 322
MANUFACTURING	149 792	7 703	13 542	25 034	37 747	32 482	19 425	13 349	510	$13 606	$14 233	95 964	$15 368
NONDURABLE GOODS	37 789	2 403	4 420	7 745	10 048	7 515	3 619	1 814	225	$12 076	$12 804	24 536	$13 889
MEAT PRODUCTS	5 084	375	570	769	1 301	1 369	538	142	20	$13 045	$12 942	3 081	$15 359
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	2 392	122	318	542	562	509	200	124	15	$11 579	$13 862	1 391	$14 495
BAKERY PRODUCTS	1 933	157	199	405	508	477	114	73	-	$12 313	$11 900	1 214	$14 129
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	5 078	227	520	1 037	1 638	1 077	389	145	45	$12 252	$12 644	3 384	$13 194
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	223	-	38	90	25	57	2	11	-	$9 233	$11 203	136	$15 074
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	298	33	57	52	95	40	9	5	7	$10 412	$12 728	182	$12 459
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	1 154	61	226	376	284	123	37	47	-	$9 185	$10 010	647	$10 795
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	4 489	237	332	987	1 459	921	367	178	8	$12 112	$12 700	3 189	$12 762
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	4 945	500	753	980	1 197	679	485	328	23	$11 094	$11 933	3 165	$13 330
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	5 963	298	624	1 005	1 402	1 217	856	477	84	$13 415	$14 677	4 083	$15 818
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	770	38	65	73	116	161	201	107	9	$17 455	$17 933	520	$20 454
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	4 321	299	582	1 067	1 149	665	374	171	14	$10 843	$11 664	2 811	$12 865
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	309	15	29	103	113	46	3	-	-	$10 278	$9 831	201	$11 898
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	830	41	107	259	199	174	44	6	-	$10 327	$10 934	532	$12 663
DURABLE GOODS	108 426	5 017	8 647	16 280	26 855	24 288	15 651	11 409	279	$14 420	$14 835	69 130	$15 916
LOGGING	53	8	10	5	30	-	-	-	-	$12 053	$8 727	34	$12 201
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	547	64	75	132	170	86	5	15	-	$10 057	$9 930	274	$12 172
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	875	95	55	296	294	116	17	2	-	$9 899	$9 801	527	$11 475
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	3 636	204	450	1 052	1 097	528	174	131	-	$10 392	$10 881	2 280	$11 797
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	3 870	217	330	579	988	991	501	252	12	$13 889	$14 081	2 415	$15 906
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	1 057	42	70	130	195	271	229	115	5	$16 248	$16 289	719	$18 286
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES	22 182	864	1 192	1 747	3 582	4 706	5 221	4 848	22	$18 629	$18 147	14 929	$20 533
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	4 334	196	363	906	1 335	817	476	224	17	$12 354	$13 117	2 762	$13 797
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	15 348	870	1 549	3 039	4 753	3 097	1 307	718	15	$12 193	$12 438	9 687	$13 448
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	18 362	737	1 357	2 695	4 735	4 942	2 483	1 350	63	$14 577	$14 640	11 849	$15 700
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	997	72	54	113	256	276	86	127	13	$15 038	$15 997	744	$15 970
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	11 527	473	1 189	2 244	3 718	2 367	895	620	21	$12 391	$12 743	7 612	$13 732
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	3 454	145	256	551	1 231	698	334	229	10	$12 731	$13 497	2 437	$13 952
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	17 154	661	894	1 690	3 069	4 799	3 490	2 472	79	$16 832	$17 169	9 940	$18 955
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	1 526	74	124	212	391	341	209	171	4	$14 479	$14 944	1 099	$16 132
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	2 720	142	252	283	610	624	464	342	3	$15 400	$15 595	1 641	$17 148
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	2 260	115	234	336	801	397	231	131	15	$12 434	$13 334	1 566	$13 484
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	4 032	297	573	1 064	1 282	477	178	133	28	$10 267	$10 950	2 515	$11 730
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	3 577	283	475	1 009	844	679	155	126	6	$10 098	$11 089	2 298	$11 584
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	23 958	1 273	1 631	2 227	4 760	6 349	4 896	2 681	141	$16 201	$16 157	15 722	$18 056
RAILROADS	6 634	297	238	444	1 328	2 295	1 373	637	22	$16 597	$16 685	4 272	$18 155
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	1 910	105	139	188	323	446	583	126	-	$16 779	$15 740	1 271	$19 730
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	5 580	361	559	661	933	994	1 124	876	72	$16 076	$16 319	3 267	$19 570
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	1 628	51	114	47	196	728	332	152	8	$17 051	$17 375	1 207	$18 094
WATER TRANSPORTATION	202	12	16	16	81	39	11	27	-	$12 762	$13 974	86	$15 976

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
AIR TRANSPORTATION	1 563	65	106	156	386	357	315	175	3	$15 681	$16 040	954	$17 847
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	1 062	82	163	221	309	97	104	75	11	$10 867	$12 038	599	$13 144
COMMUNICATIONS	1 942	126	111	201	371	405	435	279	14	$16 583	$16 568	1 480	$18 331
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	2 184	86	98	119	450	650	523	247	11	$17 056	$17 142	1 728	$17 924
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	1 253	88	87	174	383	338	96	87	-	$13 505	$13 336	858	$14 524
WHOLESALE TRADE	13 330	846	1 583	2 317	3 200	2 679	1 500	1 121	84	$12 854	$13 623	8 449	$15 228
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	3 644	245	452	584	732	857	448	326	-	$13 526	$13 472	2 202	$15 819
RETAIL TRADE	35 501	6 217	8 926	7 378	6 068	3 513	1 803	1 387	209	$7 256	$9 105	16 977	$11 801
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	877	93	213	109	218	126	70	46	2	$10 540	$10 590	464	$13 429
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	3 098	504	849	440	525	414	206	140	20	$7 307	$9 984	1 432	$14 802
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	5 283	896	1 390	872	805	609	464	208	39	$7 800	$9 740	2 500	$13 954
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	2 745	201	346	558	601	477	283	250	29	$12 186	$13 357	1 781	$14 816
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	2 037	390	661	448	272	146	63	42	15	$5 783	$7 918	852	$10 231
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	1 550	315	276	350	312	209	32	39	17	$7 978	$9 181	836	$11 603
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	1 715	146	349	317	355	275	153	110	10	$10 636	$11 859	953	$13 994
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	14 285	3 055	4 081	3 566	2 119	799	289	327	49	$6 006	$7 200	6 106	$9 276
DRUG STORES	687	171	97	106	118	122	35	37	1	$8 674	$9 916	400	$14 704
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	3 224	446	664	612	743	336	208	188	27	$9 274	$10 716	1 653	$13 009
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	5 945	459	882	1 065	1 408	994	528	468	141	$11 984	$13 842	3 765	$14 455
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	1 948	174	343	359	515	304	126	121	6	$10 951	$11 588	1 217	$13 295
INSURANCE	1 763	75	155	364	403	332	207	198	29	$13 269	$15 309	1 238	$15 688
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	2 234	210	384	342	490	358	195	149	106	$11 957	$14 650	1 310	$14 652
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	10 199	1 104	1 893	2 051	2 247	1 398	868	517	121	$10 093	$11 556	5 732	$13 127
ADVERTISING	388	71	34	58	77	51	60	19	18	$11 879	$16 705	245	$15 524
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	956	31	115	128	145	201	172	143	21	$16 110	$16 816	706	$18 024
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	3 361	410	736	728	708	439	193	128	19	$9 056	$10 083	1 803	$11 716
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	5 494	592	1 008	1 137	1 317	707	443	227	63	$10 031	$11 177	2 978	$12 973
PERSONAL SERVICES	4 999	577	1 216	1 497	1 006	376	171	130	26	$7 904	$8 912	2 730	$10 018
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	325	72	79	87	87	-	-	-	-	$6 719	$6 530	146	$9 345
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	2 929	333	804	892	557	184	78	62	19	$7 418	$8 493	1 557	$9 539
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	696	109	107	205	162	67	21	18	7	$8 360	$9 512	405	$11 889
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	662	36	105	199	163	88	38	33	-	$9 829	$10 872	459	$10 811
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	387	27	121	114	37	37	34	17	-	$8 197	$9 646	163	$12 583
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	2 480	478	729	560	366	184	105	31	27	$6 221	$8 251	877	$9 897
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	24 984	2 759	4 302	3 990	4 878	3 020	1 816	2 180	2 039	$11 342	$18 458	13 456	$15 080
HEALTH SERVICES	9 785	635	1 435	1 640	1 834	1 012	423	870	1 936	$12 600	$28 699	6 292	$16 242
HOSPITALS	6 620	432	1 094	1 307	1 541	789	258	438	761	$11 195	$20 440	4 186	$13 674
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	9 475	1 526	1 915	1 330	1 878	1 277	897	626	26	$9 910	$10 914	3 639	$13 944
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	4 686	575	556	747	1 213	822	482	291	-	$12 029	$12 009	1 953	$13 473
GOVERNMENT	3 826	486	454	510	939	737	426	274	-	$12 482	$12 344	1 516	$14 059
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	4 400	874	1 223	518	615	419	393	332	26	$6 866	$10 071	1 585	$15 007
GOVERNMENT	2 785	496	752	347	442	258	269	208	13	$7 795	$10 343	1 022	$14 735
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	389	77	136	65	50	36	22	3	-	$4 674	$7 252	101	$13 305
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	3 204	471	659	646	764	335	135	187	7	$9 052	$10 079	1 840	$12 157
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	2 520	127	293	374	402	396	361	497	70	$15 614	$17 717	1 685	$19 817
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	8 493	658	864	983	2 055	1 843	1 221	838	31	$14 099	$14 416	5 881	$16 223
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	219	7	95	71	20	26	-	-	-	$6 211	$6 715	101	$6 611

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
FEMALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	180 568	26 880	48 358	53 578	34 546	12 143	3 263	1 414	386	$7 087	$7 622	80 960	$9 744
AGRICULTURE	1 377	439	540	265	93	21	14	5	-	$3 564	$4 389	357	$6 726
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	14	-	-	7	4	3	-	-	-	$10 000	$10 481	9	$11 250
MINING	157	2	48	40	48	19	-	-	-	$8 789	$8 836	96	$10 267
CONSTRUCTION	1 129	218	279	265	290	46	24	7	-	$6 906	$7 103	477	$10 611
MANUFACTURING	60 065	4 952	12 222	21 612	14 459	5 036	1 270	411	103	$8 391	$8 757	32 193	$9 969
NONDURABLE GOODS	22 368	2 241	5 325	8 216	4 770	1 338	261	180	37	$7 760	$8 001	11 331	$9 525
MEAT PRODUCTS	1 327	118	229	369	294	278	25	14	-	$9 459	$9 719	726	$12 985
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	1 349	188	418	396	286	54	2	5	-	$6 699	$6 931	522	$10 087
BAKERY PRODUCTS	705	59	139	197	212	71	13	7	7	$9 341	$9 603	404	$11 051
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	2 753	246	765	967	633	80	43	19	-	$7 539	$7 579	1 174	$9 655
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	159	31	29	75	24	-	-	-	-	$7 696	$6 349	88	$8 824
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	308	17	51	141	85	14	-	-	-	$7 830	$8 236	214	$8 000
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	3 314	361	949	1 366	526	88	6	18	-	$6 882	$6 946	1 676	$8 278
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	2 044	161	369	966	438	90	14	6	-	$8 134	$7 914	1 158	$9 164
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	3 330	346	822	1 087	711	220	61	60	23	$7 923	$8 756	1 710	$10 088
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	2 713	225	441	993	649	308	69	28	-	$8 892	$9 145	1 534	$10 275
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	124	4	13	12	69	9	6	11	-	$12 714	$13 581	92	$13 376
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	3 386	362	852	1 288	756	100	20	8	-	$7 472	$7 354	1 628	$9 191
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	327	30	50	165	61	19	2	-	-	$7 546	$7 849	205	$8 875
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	529	93	198	194	26	7	-	4	7	$5 610	$6 113	200	$7 915
DURABLE GOODS	35 905	2 482	6 499	12 644	9 337	3 647	1 004	231	61	$8 846	$9 302	19 921	$10 370
LOGGING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	110	9	48	34	17	-	2	-	-	$5 333	$6 240	41	$7 933
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	641	27	179	358	77	-	-	-	-	$7 128	$6 660	297	$8 292
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	1 285	98	345	511	298	22	3	-	8	$7 856	$7 752	625	$9 465
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	1 158	127	154	351	370	123	28	5	-	$9 509	$9 224	661	$11 187
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	112	9	9	47	18	18	11	-	-	$9 550	$10 343	68	$12 729
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES	1 777	66	212	370	404	476	222	27	-	$12 936	$12 570	1 150	$14 932
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	902	92	131	334	265	41	26	13	-	$8 884	$8 702	487	$10 208
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	3 807	340	714	1 635	898	166	43	11	-	$8 196	$8 075	2 014	$9 292
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	4 720	209	862	1 562	1 319	568	144	48	8	$9 397	$9 876	2 768	$11 083
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	608	32	47	258	158	86	27	-	-	$9 405	$10 066	387	$11 633
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	10 812	768	2 025	4 093	2 940	794	126	35	31	$8 462	$8 954	6 230	$10 097
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	3 504	193	469	1 049	1 210	490	87	6	-	$10 138	$9 941	2 201	$11 805
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	4 363	272	568	992	1 136	957	378	58	2	$11 137	$11 427	2 263	$13 434
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	420	35	41	80	149	107	2	6	-	$12 120	$11 037	267	$13 414
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	410	24	83	77	125	87	14	-	-	$11 200	$10 381	187	$12 888
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	2 341	162	392	955	655	168	4	5	-	$8 595	$8 511	1 329	$9 510
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	3 159	253	745	1 292	684	138	12	23	12	$7 606	$8 028	1 602	$9 068
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	1 792	229	398	752	352	51	5	-	5	$7 569	$7 278	941	$9 044
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	6 347	383	1 017	1 203	1 988	1 288	323	95	50	$11 338	$11 648	3 899	$13 003
RAILROADS	274	6	32	15	64	107	25	25	-	$15 523	$15 262	189	$15 327
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	393	35	111	71	71	70	17	-	18	$9 109	$13 636	164	$13 434
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	760	78	192	145	197	81	65	2	-	$8 906	$9 444	379	$12 585
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	468	43	48	48	39	221	66	3	-	$15 659	$13 703	294	$17 037
WATER TRANSPORTATION	29	7	13	2	7	-	-	-	-	$5 313	$5 172	9	$10 714

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
AIR TRANSPORTATION	696	21	94	166	234	132	33	16	-	$12 035	$11 442	390	$13 072
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	394	40	115	129	94	14	2	-	-	$8 109	$7 370	163	$9 940
COMMUNICATIONS	2 624	130	314	412	1 027	558	102	49	32	$11 974	$12 421	1 812	$12 780
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	580	16	58	191	220	82	13	-	-	$10 510	$10 495	428	$11 739
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	129	7	40	24	35	23	-	-	-	$9 000	$8 552	71	$12 084
WHOLESALE TRADE	4 857	656	1 233	1 696	912	228	85	34	13	$7 435	$7 663	2 270	$9 462
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	1 134	153	296	431	193	41	5	15	-	$7 004	$7 121	535	$8 936
RETAIL TRADE	29 536	8 106	11 202	6 360	2 643	793	245	124	63	$4 127	$5 160	8 881	$7 952
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	451	115	117	118	101	-	-	-	-	$5 740	$5 644	181	$8 379
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	6 007	1 328	2 369	1 584	568	104	31	23	-	$4 869	$5 227	2 072	$7 944
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	3 418	757	1 172	745	396	280	42	9	17	$5 013	$6 439	1 031	$9 288
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	489	72	124	119	75	58	19	8	14	$7 565	$9 909	234	$10 556
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	231	59	97	51	19	1	4	-	-	$3 900	$4 993	50	$8 308
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	2 703	701	1 046	566	280	76	27	2	5	$4 444	$5 310	835	$8 765
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	667	109	238	193	100	16	5	6	-	$5 603	$6 026	241	$8 829
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	11 239	3 838	4 596	1 848	676	119	75	66	21	$3 203	$4 318	2 902	$6 953
DRUG STORES	989	230	441	206	67	35	4	-	6	$3 833	$5 199	262	$8 235
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	3 342	897	1 002	930	361	104	38	10	-	$5 009	$5 505	1 073	$8 762
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	11 870	1 415	2 889	4 775	2 217	387	127	55	5	$7 441	$7 364	5 948	$9 186
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	6 125	759	1 659	2 411	1 088	158	35	15	-	$7 092	$6 989	2 871	$8 955
INSURANCE	4 327	444	869	1 876	868	176	60	29	5	$7 901	$7 933	2 485	$9 293
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	1 418	212	361	488	261	53	32	11	-	$7 439	$7 247	592	$9 770
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	5 285	892	1 552	1 582	908	216	41	83	11	$6 484	$6 980	2 268	$9 718
ADVERTISING	393	42	124	98	101	18	-	10	-	$7 130	$7 690	156	$10 244
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	1 224	135	302	358	239	122	26	37	5	$7 989	$8 800	596	$11 209
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	246	24	51	121	31	19	-	-	-	$7 079	$7 164	144	$8 483
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	3 422	691	1 075	1 005	537	57	15	36	6	$5 766	$6 234	1 372	$9 274
PERSONAL SERVICES	7 994	1 895	3 277	1 878	622	209	77	34	2	$4 346	$5 110	2 887	$7 221
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	1 904	723	858	237	72	6	6	-	2	$2 771	$3 536	524	$5 658
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	2 578	634	1 072	600	134	80	42	16	-	$4 176	$5 088	938	$7 156
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	1 523	176	665	516	132	30	-	4	-	$5 538	$5 595	703	$7 240
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	1 661	260	563	481	248	81	22	6	-	$6 053	$6 436	627	$9 217
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	328	102	119	44	36	12	7	8	-	$4 182	$5 457	95	$6 643
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	1 279	355	476	295	112	13	13	15	-	$3 808	$4 974	336	$8 361
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	43 780	6 567	12 184	11 711	8 394	3 385	893	507	139	$7 028	$7 845	17 803	$9 979
HEALTH SERVICES	21 719	2 431	5 277	6 751	4 707	1 838	357	247	111	$7 848	$8 520	11 485	$9 906
HOSPITALS	14 569	1 274	2 862	4 557	3 796	1 563	310	167	40	$8 851	$9 183	8 549	$10 452
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	14 723	2 968	4 719	2 923	2 224	1 222	454	202	11	$5 661	$7 208	3 121	$10 289
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	9 512	1 625	2 838	1 933	1 670	990	327	118	11	$6 542	$7 906	1 727	$10 692
GOVERNMENT	7 428	1 191	2 081	1 530	1 351	899	261	104	11	$7 035	$8 283	1 292	$10 899
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	4 550	1 183	1 644	803	509	211	116	84	-	$4 171	$6 030	1 203	$10 047
GOVERNMENT	2 624	621	1 009	443	305	107	87	52	-	$4 336	$6 221	663	$10 064
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	661	160	237	187	45	21	11	-	-	$3 949	$5 273	191	$8 297
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	5 393	891	1 761	1 511	959	191	31	34	15	$6 105	$6 655	2 283	$9 457
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	1 945	277	427	526	504	134	51	24	2	$8 300	$8 422	914	$11 726
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	6 835	995	1 407	1 883	1 856	499	151	44	-	$8 255	$8 192	3 532	$10 943
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	43	5	32	6	-	-	-	-	-	$4 225	$4 433	4	$9 000

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
TOTAL													
MALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	18 486 694	1 306 597	2 531 178	3 060 713	3 825 858	3 024 558	2 045 663	2 237 651	454 476	$12 812	$15 439	12 552 574	$15 671
AGRICULTURE	745 577	134 481	204 923	151 676	103 085	51 626	32 876	48 450	18 460	$6 773	$10 473	441 193	$9 365
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	51 505	4 646	11 215	10 914	10 527	6 388	3 153	3 937	725	$9 620	$11 821	27 977	$12 513
MINING	532 405	17 029	37 932	50 513	86 863	110 847	102 513	110 070	16 638	$17 933	$20 085	362 737	$20 391
CONSTRUCTION	2 316 116	159 033	382 938	487 102	507 447	331 318	213 743	200 300	34 235	$11 094	$13 307	1 273 768	$14 299
MANUFACTURING	4 339 945	195 176	424 512	725 717	1 038 209	827 502	543 620	522 388	62 821	$13 764	$15 546	3 236 021	$15 689
NONDURABLE GOODS	1 863 830	86 491	173 970	304 511	436 378	359 855	236 941	236 603	29 081	$14 029	$15 824	1 421 218	$15 802
MEAT PRODUCTS	79 497	5 723	13 020	18 731	19 777	12 063	5 715	3 628	840	$10 538	$12 086	54 580	$12 509
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	85 660	5 354	10 348	16 081	21 509	15 458	7 462	8 406	1 042	$12 395	$14 257	61 803	$14 499
BAKERY PRODUCTS	43 313	2 031	3 887	6 139	13 126	11 011	4 774	2 104	241	$13 544	$13 792	32 588	$14 913
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	116 816	6 387	13 360	21 788	30 427	23 072	11 193	8 999	1 590	$12 622	$14 238	85 974	$14 379
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	263 172	12 836	27 103	66 655	87 492	42 467	13 822	10 772	2 025	$11 202	$12 263	198 963	$12 283
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	114 061	5 743	13 391	30 513	35 552	16 219	6 016	5 442	1 185	$10 855	$12 327	83 459	$12 134
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	114 068	8 108	19 260	32 134	26 336	12 501	6 119	7 128	2 482	$9 692	$12 461	77 014	$11 585
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	170 274	4 723	10 166	17 734	35 270	41 009	29 694	29 651	2 027	$16 639	$17 858	136 505	$17 858
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	222 158	16 557	25 355	32 622	50 561	41 715	23 704	26 813	4 831	$13 420	$15 537	161 744	$15 752
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	371 623	9 086	17 926	27 232	59 551	82 073	78 606	89 014	8 135	$19 182	$20 246	310 318	$20 403
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	83 667	1 738	3 660	4 713	9 082	14 003	22 670	25 274	2 527	$21 455	$22 625	67 491	$22 393
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	135 055	4 982	9 677	18 601	32 373	34 480	20 297	13 370	1 275	$15 175	$15 789	103 205	$16 235
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	17 362	1 151	3 248	6 073	3 968	1 171	551	825	375	$8 774	$11 401	11 373	$10 213
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	47 104	2 072	3 569	5 495	11 354	12 613	6 318	5 177	506	$15 267	$16 045	36 201	$16 245
DURABLE GOODS	2 425 546	104 737	244 015	410 404	590 054	460 338	302 498	280 978	32 522	$13 625	$15 361	1 779 415	$15 630
LOGGING	68 567	7 036	19 201	18 180	12 129	5 390	2 626	2 893	1 112	$7 664	$10 305	32 054	$10 220
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	136 649	11 120	28 265	36 257	30 100	15 641	7 417	6 147	1 702	$9 128	$11 231	86 715	$11 451
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	58 209	3 982	9 975	15 665	14 907	6 938	3 041	2 822	879	$9 872	$11 883	38 128	$11 747
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	172 673	10 467	29 272	56 883	44 762	16 412	6 103	6 571	2 203	$9 308	$11 185	117 330	$10 721
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	164 145	7 670	15 746	29 822	43 048	32 903	18 740	14 411	1 805	$13 120	$14 534	118 451	$15 048
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	62 649	2 733	6 292	11 397	15 299	12 326	8 097	5 738	767	$13 239	$14 766	45 386	$15 373
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES	164 084	5 390	11 481	19 346	34 619	30 592	30 324	30 855	1 477	$16 456	$17 401	122 571	$18 750
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	97 933	2 952	6 202	11 082	18 305	19 184	21 922	17 271	1 015	$17 295	$17 995	77 107	$19 247
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	270 034	11 284	25 174	46 205	74 524	53 901	29 859	25 065	4 022	$13 281	$15 025	198 685	$15 103
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	459 792	16 290	35 706	65 227	118 985	98 167	60 215	57 834	7 368	$14 670	$16 331	352 826	$16 107
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	58 668	1 006	2 692	4 500	8 766	11 471	11 798	16 913	1 522	$20 274	$21 441	49 693	$21 365
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	315 410	9 135	21 331	40 171	78 481	64 245	46 494	50 920	4 633	$15 476	$17 177	251 401	$16 986
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	93 355	1 987	5 040	9 266	16 732	19 360	18 640	20 932	1 398	$18 152	$19 187	77 412	$20 020
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	137 094	5 186	9 912	19 481	35 591	32 936	18 411	14 452	1 125	$14 707	$15 457	94 968	$15 765
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	110 950	1 978	4 361	7 335	17 625	28 400	25 099	24 721	1 431	$18 993	$19 919	94 197	$20 197
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	151 218	6 124	13 856	22 112	39 078	36 281	20 271	12 374	1 122	$14 171	$14 816	105 871	$15 976
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	51 858	1 905	3 905	7 483	11 909	9 916	6 886	8 591	1 263	$15 259	$17 629	41 613	$16 757
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	66 930	4 218	9 628	15 155	15 991	9 432	5 090	6 051	1 365	$11 181	$13 803	47 498	$13 210
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	50 569	3 948	6 527	10 802	11 777	7 309	4 181	4 807	1 218	$11 505	$14 179	35 388	$13 678
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	1 806 131	66 401	143 395	222 862	318 240	398 802	346 539	278 747	31 145	$16 485	$17 439	1 355 607	$18 107
RAILROADS	166 860	3 587	5 737	9 467	21 806	51 208	40 969	33 179	907	$18 863	$19 327	131 048	$20 021
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	55 958	2 813	6 086	8 407	14 025	12 415	8 007	3 947	258	$13 576	$14 008	39 813	$15 469
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	469 475	22 632	49 911	73 012	95 913	86 648	73 104	58 085	10 170	$14 550	$16 153	311 123	$16 704
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	156 639	3 181	5 557	6 563	11 641	67 350	46 914	15 032	401	$18 286	$18 592	133 657	$18 901
WATER TRANSPORTATION	82 460	4 464	8 878	10 923	14 799	13 985	11 724	15 183	2 504	$15 579	$17 738	43 327	$18 579

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
TOTAL													
AIR TRANSPORTATION	130 149	3 159	7 660	11 085	17 789	21 397	28 708	31 759	8 592	$20 500	$22 448	98 312	$21 266
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	62 183	4 721	11 780	11 633	11 049	7 810	6 947	6 838	1 405	$11 139	$14 116	39 664	$14 817
COMMUNICATIONS	253 087	6 426	14 425	23 752	36 045	44 195	62 229	62 387	3 628	$20 090	$19 584	212 819	$20 917
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	292 614	7 126	13 963	26 950	58 257	76 930	60 352	46 526	2 510	$17 093	$17 849	244 330	$18 022
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	136 706	8 292	19 398	41 070	36 916	16 864	7 585	5 811	770	$9 963	$11 350	101 514	$11 233
WHOLESALE TRADE	1 037 614	50 956	113 798	169 430	242 049	179 077	108 655	137 783	35 866	$13 582	$16 872	785 015	$15 637
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	217 135	13 557	26 290	37 693	55 288	42 931	20 090	17 265	4 021	$12 655	$14 360	158 381	$14 655
RETAIL TRADE	2 521 421	326 220	542 441	457 371	483 730	312 640	173 727	184 831	40 461	$9 421	$11 838	1 506 122	$13 316
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	154 465	11 098	27 348	35 605	37 344	18 795	9 533	11 320	3 422	$10 361	$13 101	104 671	$12 507
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	208 107	24 424	45 937	35 365	40 918	29 231	14 983	14 929	2 320	$9 804	$11 754	124 750	$14 009
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	467 122	67 905	108 530	72 019	83 378	69 131	35 974	25 996	4 189	$9 157	$10 957	265 323	$14 079
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	397 252	23 212	52 036	76 385	97 227	64 686	35 872	39 435	8 399	$12 191	$14 659	295 460	$14 079
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	174 665	22 612	43 689	39 735	32 605	15 505	7 970	10 094	2 455	$8 060	$10 418	104 314	$11 148
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	80 745	9 079	17 609	14 046	15 492	9 771	5 744	6 816	2 188	$9 895	$13 026	48 488	$13 948
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	189 914	14 175	32 516	39 416	41 937	25 478	14 583	17 974	3 835	$10 909	$13 560	129 706	$13 391
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	471 063	115 151	145 176	79 905	59 969	31 634	16 356	17 823	5 049	$5 107	$8 134	185 924	$11 164
DRUG STORES	65 516	7 356	11 827	7 474	8 088	8 233	10 036	11 234	1 268	$13 627	$15 215	42 397	$19 955
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	312 572	31 208	57 773	57 421	66 772	40 176	22 676	29 210	7 336	$10 644	$13 312	205 089	$13 490
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	721 726	31 429	72 572	95 485	131 659	114 530	83 855	140 766	51 430	$16 017	$21 129	552 415	$18 401
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	198 202	6 059	16 569	27 201	39 690	35 007	25 136	39 049	9 491	$16 060	$19 652	160 010	$18 000
INSURANCE	245 076	5 615	14 091	21 515	45 634	47 617	35 645	55 557	19 402	$18 419	$23 256	202 209	$19 993
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	278 448	19 755	41 912	46 769	46 335	31 906	23 074	46 160	22 537	$12 982	$20 309	190 196	$16 737
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	855 648	69 891	143 620	161 292	177 241	117 828	72 395	94 963	18 418	$11 320	$14 080	571 039	$14 224
ADVERTISING	25 796	1 404	3 285	4 095	5 193	3 717	2 604	4 297	1 201	$13 726	$17 746	18 163	$16 771
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	154 577	6 044	12 329	13 437	24 189	25 733	23 156	42 394	7 295	$18 905	$21 665	119 617	$21 439
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	264 790	24 149	49 866	61 202	62 320	34 152	16 332	14 139	2 630	$9 819	$11 394	176 511	$11 904
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	410 485	38 294	78 140	82 558	85 539	54 226	30 303	34 133	7 292	$10 317	$12 727	256 748	$13 233
PERSONAL SERVICES	299 491	40 026	75 117	66 840	54 924	27 703	13 885	16 369	4 627	$7 874	$10 521	170 474	$11 153
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	25 465	8 671	8 795	4 585	1 803	839	332	363	77	$3 489	$5 403	8 178	$7 235
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	128 475	17 212	35 689	31 658	21 344	9 195	5 145	6 282	1 950	$7 235	$9 924	66 829	$10 353
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	51 793	5 109	10 229	10 419	11 692	7 057	2 967	3 384	936	$10 058	$12 108	34 275	$12 554
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	49 770	4 626	11 698	12 082	10 680	5 194	2 389	2 487	614	$8 811	$10 757	32 346	$10 704
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	43 988	4 408	8 706	8 096	9 405	5 418	3 052	3 853	1 050	$10 374	$13 088	28 846	$12 991
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	173 497	28 989	45 301	34 763	29 493	15 424	7 818	9 087	2 622	$7 409	$10 157	79 722	$11 711
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	1 932 495	138 717	254 773	287 022	381 099	290 872	186 778	267 529	125 705	$13 560	$18 971	1 238 546	$16 647
HEALTH SERVICES	496 190	28 202	60 738	90 160	90 225	57 655	34 238	62 552	72 420	$13 593	$24 924	351 808	$16 301
HOSPITALS	305 266	18 264	42 343	69 693	69 328	42 051	22 794	25 609	15 184	$11 479	$16 102	217 331	$13 601
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	821 797	72 836	119 319	117 249	184 210	146 593	87 983	86 216	7 391	$12 665	$13 800	430 298	$15 482
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	477 589	32 641	53 872	71 961	135 305	99 576	49 509	32 999	1 726	$12 854	$13 328	241 332	$14 281
GOVERNMENT	421 124	26 875	44 344	60 339	120 687	91 886	45 918	29 703	1 372	$13 139	$13 574	212 376	$14 546
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	313 918	36 253	60 072	40 659	43 184	42 358	35 665	50 338	5 389	$12 201	$14 615	171 241	$17 807
GOVERNMENT	221 732	21 980	40 071	28 374	30 231	30 607	27 602	39 583	3 284	$13 195	$15 232	125 367	$18 439
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	30 290	3 942	5 375	4 629	5 721	4 659	2 809	2 879	276	$11 078	$12 797	17 725	$15 235
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	244 786	21 990	42 033	46 257	57 327	34 729	18 748	20 696	3 006	$10 925	$12 730	169 044	$13 071
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	369 722	15 689	32 683	33 356	49 337	51 895	45 809	98 065	42 888	$20 163	$26 611	287 396	$23 171
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	1 141 335	41 949	75 490	135 956	259 740	239 174	155 654	222 093	11 279	$15 890	$17 684	947 268	$17 186
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	11 788	1 654	3 151	3 770	1 552	827	452	338	44	$6 859	$8 630	4 670	$7 937

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
TOTAL													
FEMALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	13 420 802	1 864 775	3 764 045	3 961 828	2 555 091	837 338	253 383	153 194	31 148	$6 994	$7 744	6 640 443	$9 331
AGRICULTURE	145 260	43 249	52 363	29 897	11 183	3 841	1 755	2 122	850	$4 006	$5 592	56 337	$7 079
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	8 543	1 766	2 925	1 940	1 326	337	92	121	36	$5 331	$7 331	3 514	$9 466
MINING	77 245	4 118	10 916	19 924	24 780	10 987	4 107	2 177	236	$10 616	$11 218	52 214	$12 102
CONSTRUCTION	191 657	21 568	47 265	59 329	43 267	12 200	4 362	2 976	690	$7 804	$8 493	102 820	$10 155
MANUFACTURING	2 351 359	200 256	599 888	934 167	452 417	113 261	30 573	15 839	4 958	$7 478	$7 906	1 402 114	$8 951
NONDURABLE GOODS	1 463 987	135 173	419 956	589 402	236 679	55 799	15 232	8 666	3 080	$7 059	$7 458	843 128	$8 513
MEAT PRODUCTS	53 788	6 910	18 051	21 784	5 219	1 254	315	146	109	$6 279	$6 369	27 672	$7 631
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	35 294	4 121	9 964	11 577	6 861	1 422	779	498	72	$7 242	$7 757	17 789	$9 636
BAKERY PRODUCTS	18 466	2 161	4 407	5 947	4 779	947	117	61	47	$7 678	$7 862	10 338	$9 758
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	45 584	5 412	12 383	15 608	8 717	2 487	578	300	99	$7 236	$7 688	24 896	$9 266
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	221 612	13 632	43 197	108 385	49 482	5 230	773	489	424	$8 194	$8 025	143 334	$9 043
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	130 651	9 875	34 094	64 035	19 932	1 902	324	239	250	$7 230	$7 206	77 709	$8 317
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	519 567	53 443	203 637	216 353	37 059	5 121	1 308	1 570	1 076	$6 037	$6 130	271 320	$7 144
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	44 964	3 098	7 736	15 919	12 426	4 419	896	358	112	$8 997	$9 345	29 472	$10 281
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	154 335	19 379	38 888	50 592	31 425	8 518	2 983	2 245	305	$7 477	$8 040	84 389	$9 654
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	103 234	6 019	14 365	28 722	33 531	14 145	4 479	1 786	187	$10 309	$10 612	72 887	$11 625
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	16 182	851	1 861	3 651	4 916	2 929	1 486	465	23	$11 483	$11 978	11 623	$12 847
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	52 868	4 027	11 474	21 881	11 523	2 971	636	282	74	$7 952	$8 167	32 805	$9 271
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	36 454	3 435	12 777	16 864	2 653	305	76	102	242	$6 367	$6 578	20 004	$7 355
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	30 988	2 810	7 122	8 084	8 156	4 149	482	125	60	$8 353	$9 038	18 890	$11 190
DURABLE GOODS	855 175	61 223	170 646	332 244	210 930	56 401	15 010	6 993	1 728	$8 348	$8 694	541 041	$9 655
LOGGING	2 844	452	858	898	450	111	47	28	-	$6 477	$6 904	1 464	$8 906
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	23 445	2 567	6 402	9 343	4 070	726	116	171	50	$7 083	$7 293	13 199	$8 661
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	15 118	1 715	4 663	5 797	2 176	486	133	102	46	$6 668	$7 045	8 224	$8 228
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	90 973	7 912	26 054	44 076	10 802	1 410	327	233	159	$6 889	$6 909	52 806	$7 917
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	45 239	3 469	8 439	15 709	13 538	2 962	742	283	97	$8 796	$8 931	27 986	$10 142
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	7 206	394	1 335	2 622	1 988	544	217	72	34	$8 992	$9 775	4 864	$10 290
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES	17 449	1 276	2 293	4 674	4 643	2 814	1 378	353	18	$10 391	$11 029	11 724	$11 745
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	20 159	1 311	3 460	6 831	5 190	2 259	771	310	27	$9 134	$9 864	13 422	$10 492
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	73 281	5 472	14 656	29 281	17 665	4 248	1 198	567	194	$8 312	$8 551	46 190	$9 589
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	128 555	7 973	22 292	47 928	36 765	9 115	2 718	1 493	271	$8 933	$9 229	84 322	$10 238
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	28 152	1 690	4 352	9 276	7 829	2 910	1 220	782	93	$9 487	$10 330	18 966	$11 228
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	245 425	14 063	42 794	93 137	73 617	16 373	3 487	1 541	413	$8 866	$9 002	163 460	$10 004
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	75 526	3 714	11 063	23 579	26 063	8 453	1 784	780	90	$9 911	$10 014	52 879	$11 119
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	40 352	2 607	7 090	14 784	9 313	4 377	1 509	547	125	$8 909	$9 655	23 610	$10 154
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	27 402	1 322	3 185	6 678	8 389	6 152	1 200	427	49	$11 428	$11 481	19 979	$12 792
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	21 947	1 634	3 890	7 194	6 703	1 860	415	201	50	$9 096	$9 217	13 190	$10 817
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	50 335	3 467	9 359	23 436	10 742	2 151	657	449	74	$8 144	$8 314	33 071	$9 163
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	52 651	5 983	15 211	22 478	6 867	1 357	312	288	155	$6 777	$6 959	28 394	$8 188
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	32 197	3 860	9 286	12 521	4 808	1 061	331	180	150	$6 827	$7 331	17 945	$8 353
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	559 442	34 222	79 493	134 397	163 917	96 714	37 119	12 589	991	$10 932	$11 244	377 344	$12 563
RAILROADS	11 672	335	804	1 708	2 239	5 036	1 268	259	23	$15 365	$14 459	8 907	$15 915
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	20 171	2 925	7 108	4 827	3 511	1 143	431	178	48	$6 042	$7 173	8 528	$10 092
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	67 064	5 904	15 808	22 148	14 136	5 339	2 420	1 053	256	$8 105	$8 924	38 114	$10 164
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	50 675	3 113	7 291	7 019	7 461	18 525	6 251	978	37	$15 061	$13 224	30 659	$16 437
WATER TRANSPORTATION	10 237	955	1 983	3 185	2 733	915	247	190	29	$8 831	$9 298	6 164	$10 547

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CDN.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
TOTAL													
AIR TRANSPORTATION	56 442	2 595	5 711	9 589	15 288	14 748	7 036	1 354	121	$13 134	$13 072	33 174	$14 495
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	35 920	4 122	8 800	11 317	7 974	2 251	820	505	131	$7 801	$8 399	20 530	$9 906
COMMUNICATIONS	218 389	9 059	20 059	45 480	81 090	39 052	16 173	7 228	248	$12 287	$12 311	166 256	$13 078
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	67 056	3 261	7 331	20 681	24 329	8 588	2 127	673	66	$10 375	$10 498	50 783	$11 347
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	21 816	1 953	4 598	8 443	5 156	1 117	346	171	32	$8 124	$8 293	14 229	$9 493
WHOLESALE TRADE	352 262	36 244	84 382	123 159	74 889	20 758	6 580	5 017	1 233	$7 796	$8 379	207 996	$9 626
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	71 528	10 341	21 911	23 056	12 109	2 816	541	524	230	$6 563	$7 142	36 418	$8 997
RETAIL TRADE	2 524 120	568 730	994 486	619 006	233 781	64 026	20 584	17 931	5 576	$4 744	$5 607	986 466	$7 647
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	44 305	5 759	13 886	15 542	6 562	1 314	580	518	144	$6 575	$7 141	23 809	$8 610
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	481 434	84 362	192 993	143 280	44 887	10 208	2 866	2 172	666	$5 348	$5 782	206 799	$7 674
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	378 365	72 700	135 866	94 411	51 997	17 197	3 120	2 376	698	$5 414	$6 303	159 104	$8 405
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	80 914	8 741	20 791	31 359	14 408	3 428	1 047	942	198	$7 318	$7 736	47 847	$8 948
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	35 728	6 502	13 049	9 636	4 340	1 303	403	369	126	$5 487	$6 428	17 000	$8 082
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	202 739	44 894	82 854	49 186	17 391	4 282	1 856	1 805	471	$4 629	$5 589	78 471	$7 589
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	94 039	14 115	29 554	28 354	14 069	4 122	1 656	1 706	463	$6 404	$7 501	47 338	$8 789
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	744 805	228 097	333 489	129 518	36 204	9 168	3 512	3 561	1 256	$3 524	$4 348	217 843	$6 497
DRUG STORES	99 851	19 729	40 477	28 136	6 655	2 443	1 485	671	255	$5 066	$5 755	42 082	$7 314
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	361 940	83 831	131 527	89 584	37 268	10 561	4 059	3 811	1 299	$4 902	$5 973	146 173	$7 948
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	1 009 314	73 319	203 479	418 551	218 009	57 903	18 639	15 841	3 573	$8 105	$8 755	647 906	$9 360
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	467 856	26 758	88 496	228 388	93 718	21 363	5 285	2 980	868	$7 923	$8 281	319 070	$8 946
INSURANCE	297 367	19 027	53 431	121 433	76 537	18 740	4 646	2 918	635	$8 581	$8 866	200 004	$9 703
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	244 091	27 534	61 552	68 730	47 754	17 800	8 708	9 943	2 070	$7 822	$9 528	128 832	$10 214
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	403 670	63 610	115 234	108 842	73 877	24 550	8 413	7 725	1 419	$6 785	$7 841	190 759	$9 937
ADVERTISING	20 887	2 174	4 520	6 159	4 983	1 752	617	574	108	$8 440	$9 301	11 538	$10 743
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	110 718	13 739	23 468	26 816	27 231	11 235	4 206	3 677	346	$8 789	$9 628	59 661	$11 778
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	32 827	4 759	9 902	10 013	6 233	1 148	370	307	95	$6 618	$7 217	16 764	$9 084
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	239 238	42 938	77 344	65 854	35 430	10 415	3 220	3 167	870	$5 965	$6 972	102 796	$9 050
PERSONAL SERVICES	785 791	223 326	341 351	149 539	47 732	12 884	4 995	4 444	1 520	$3 740	$4 728	270 874	$6 435
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	267 209	117 852	119 882	21 907	4 536	1 159	760	778	335	$2 343	$3 088	59 151	$4 378
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	220 595	52 085	94 945	51 962	15 236	3 679	1 313	1 010	365	$4 410	$5 082	88 761	$6 733
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	84 626	13 621	40 453	24 130	4 184	1 142	456	429	211	$5 075	$5 352	38 264	$6 569
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	169 991	28 537	70 433	41 759	19 536	5 671	1 974	1 651	430	$5 194	$6 250	68 738	$7 576
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	43 370	11 231	15 638	9 781	4 240	1 233	492	576	179	$4 436	$5 852	15 960	$7 857
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	114 031	31 072	39 718	25 308	12 301	3 380	1 111	845	296	$4 329	$5 623	36 011	$8 661
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	4 084 832	496 522	1 070 458	1 115 203	947 446	324 422	81 808	40 393	8 580	$7 567	$8 265	1 745 558	$9 669
HEALTH SERVICES	1 629 849	146 798	399 952	590 451	336 166	109 631	27 517	14 344	4 990	$7 633	$8 321	954 112	$9 300
HOSPITALS	1 022 924	75 718	207 505	370 724	246 553	89 134	21 775	9 029	2 486	$8 333	$8 958	638 874	$9 851
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	1 805 284	240 113	483 260	348 366	495 065	176 888	42 784	16 761	2 047	$7 941	$8 494	475 830	$10 560
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	1 390 250	148 512	377 450	245 960	430 771	145 388	30 821	9 963	1 385	$8 686	$8 808	307 759	$10 841
GOVERNMENT	1 201 689	119 167	307 940	198 216	398 912	138 102	29 133	9 167	1 052	$9 489	$9 158	266 848	$11 135
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	341 687	74 840	85 230	85 151	53 434	26 400	10 224	5 839	569	$6 466	$7 539	138 886	$9 915
GOVERNMENT	226 922	44 119	54 106	58 689	37 624	19 537	7 989	4 497	361	$6 980	$8 032	98 015	$10 075
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	73 347	16 761	20 580	17 255	10 860	5 100	1 739	959	93	$5 837	$6 994	29 185	$10 135
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	387 359	83 109	133 810	97 211	49 056	15 368	4 444	3 705	656	$5 243	$6 261	164 601	$8 577
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	262 340	26 502	53 436	79 175	67 159	22 535	7 063	5 583	887	$8 691	$9 298	151 015	$10 834
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	810 628	66 048	121 061	221 924	250 021	92 044	33 223	25 157	1 150	$9 940	$10 420	559 986	$11 524
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	2 648	725	1 026	642	145	31	22	17	40	$4 473	$6 139	544	$6 738

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
WHITE													
MALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	15 401 017	973 341	941 305	2 287 741	3 156 970	2 636 315	858 306	2 111 462	435 577	$13 755	$16 410	10 737 073	$16 392
AGRICULTURE	601 375	104 490	147 277	115 365	90 874	47 879	31 169	46 539	17 782	$7 554	$11 519	379 997	$10 123
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	44 060	3 732	8 971	9 020	9 142	5 838	2 957	3 705	695	$10 139	$12 377	24 802	$12 982
MINING	490 770	14 601	33 273	43 552	77 181	102 159	96 846	106 750	16 408	$18 419	$20 602	335 921	$20 719
CONSTRUCTION	1 944 020	117 773	297 829	382 235	430 108	295 542	197 959	189 997	32 577	$11 772	$14 052	1 101 436	$15 106
MANUFACTURING	3 503 813	132 482	301 805	502 794	819 756	705 633	488 302	492 585	60 456	$14 962	$16 615	2 687 383	$16 501
NONDURABLE GOODS	1 494 887	58 249	121 819	204 641	341 477	305 104	212 790	222 683	28 124	$15 241	$16 983	1 172 373	$16 681
MEAT PRODUCTS	54 384	2 898	7 283	10 981	14 599	9 601	4 875	3 368	779	$12 015	$13 632	39 414	$13 670
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	66 070	3 226	6 693	10 181	17 059	13 598	6 713	7 595	1 005	$13 594	$15 607	49 630	$15 451
BAKERY PRODUCTS	31 936	1 393	2 481	3 709	9 214	8 821	4 211	1 872	235	$14 496	$14 699	24 892	$15 500
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	84 700	3 720	7 980	12 755	22 207	18 655	9 606	8 225	1 552	$13 887	$15 754	65 040	$15 460
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	201 563	8 329	18 372	42 710	68 913	37 913	13 054	10 353	1 919	$12 025	$13 226	155 901	$13 087
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	90 740	4 003	9 588	21 461	28 997	14 579	5 739	5 250	1 123	$11 526	$13 190	67 908	$12 800
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	90 300	5 709	13 877	22 813	21 664	11 154	5 743	6 947	2 393	$10 518	$13 584	62 746	$12 438
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	135 526	2 815	6 661	11 131	25 393	33 038	26 573	28 009	1 906	$17 851	$19 088	111 745	$19 121
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	194 022	13 810	21 445	26 067	43 610	37 165	21 826	25 386	4 713	$13 935	$16 117	143 466	$16 117
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	316 129	6 104	13 082	18 597	45 794	69 904	70 813	83 923	7 912	$20 224	$21 244	269 440	$20 978
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	71 395	1 149	2 829	3 243	7 001	11 483	19 731	23 450	2 509	$22 046	$23 698	58 870	$22 938
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	109 917	3 455	6 902	12 838	25 883	29 060	17 927	12 626	1 226	$15 691	$16 638	86 258	$16 775
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	14 456	849	2 523	4 896	3 369	1 095	534	815	375	$9 153	$12 240	9 573	$10 742
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	33 749	789	2 103	3 259	7 774	9 038	5 445	4 864	477	$16 187	$17 609	27 490	$17 121
DURABLE GOODS	1 972 606	71 791	175 960	291 714	470 103	394 642	271 852	265 333	31 211	$14 689	$16 347	1 488 406	$16 380
LOGGING	45 015	3 875	10 973	10 889	9 090	4 382	2 313	2 532	961	$8 814	$11 928	22 290	$11 664
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	93 814	6 668	17 661	21 294	20 868	12 977	6 855	5 928	1 563	$10 269	$12 643	60 667	$12 943
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	44 902	2 623	7 217	10 971	11 793	5 983	2 749	2 729	837	$10 560	$12 773	30 277	$12 487
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	140 804	7 489	22 452	43 487	38 198	15 008	5 700	6 330	2 140	$9 742	$11 888	97 117	$11 225
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	128 897	5 270	11 145	19 845	32 731	27 841	16 882	13 458	1 725	$14 174	$15 538	95 377	$15 806
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	48 207	1 772	4 310	7 434	11 414	10 205	7 079	5 256	737	$14 533	$15 834	36 051	$16 184
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES	121 062	2 978	7 157	11 714	22 448	22 958	24 885	27 519	1 403	$18 181	$18 834	93 823	$20 346
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	80 999	1 971	4 332	7 703	14 264	16 246	19 310	16 194	979	$18 433	$18 990	65 280	$20 171
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	223 810	8 041	19 096	34 182	60 337	47 126	27 106	23 985	3 937	$14 027	$15 867	168 459	$15 645
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	395 654	12 565	28 627	50 641	100 275	86 486	54 892	54 982	7 186	$15 224	$16 994	308 904	$16 573
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	52 613	860	2 165	3 541	7 451	10 198	10 832	16 077	1 489	$20 724	$22 082	45 302	$21 754
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	273 017	6 631	16 385	30 418	65 592	57 426	43 190	48 917	4 458	$16 157	$17 963	222 057	$17 667
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	81 878	1 418	3 872	7 123	13 753	17 046	17 282	20 019	1 365	$19 120	$19 963	69 222	$20 461
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	110 490	3 552	7 150	13 383	28 404	27 443	16 123	13 385	1 050	$15 331	$16 215	78 870	$16 330
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	100 564	1 578	3 528	5 847	15 140	25 477	23 499	24 089	1 406	$19 647	$20 481	86 400	$20 513
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	113 588	3 869	9 848	14 925	27 670	28 028	17 094	11 111	1 043	$15 054	$15 635	82 467	$16 553
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	45 528	1 543	3 210	5 705	10 164	8 930	6 444	8 312	1 220	$15 900	$18 422	36 961	$17 434
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	54 462	3 138	7 179	10 710	13 129	8 331	4 810	5 862	1 303	$12 058	$14 878	39 457	$14 309
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	36 320	2 442	4 026	6 439	8 176	5 887	3 660	4 569	1 121	$12 957	$15 968	26 604	$15 373
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	1 473 864	44 987	103 126	156 119	246 428	331 103	305 561	257 348	29 192	$17 357	$18 367	1 133 968	$19 010
RAILROADS	137 701	2 186	3 894	6 051	15 249	41 698	36 806	30 974	843	$19 960	$20 208	110 753	$20 529
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	37 165	1 726	4 215	5 635	9 408	7 864	5 176	2 910	231	$13 480	$14 188	27 135	$15 448
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	379 610	15 657	36 832	52 674	75 842	73 079	63 887	52 489	9 150	$15 432	$16 962	257 388	$17 483
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	119 602	2 069	4 108	4 379	8 003	51 361	37 026	12 323	333	$18 553	$18 907	103 906	$19 156
WATER TRANSPORTATION	63 048	2 922	6 289	7 644	10 898	10 637	9 331	12 945	2 382	$16 423	$18 900	34 693	$19 540

1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
WHITE													
AIR TRANSPORTATION	116 130	2 417	6 148	8 755	14 867	18 535	26 538	30 432	8 438	$21 048	$23 392	88 500	$21 731
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	47 286	3 167	8 199	7 873	8 276	6 244	6 000	6 223	1 304	$12 314	$15 388	31 618	$16 003
COMMUNICATIONS	226 001	5 086	12 006	19 115	30 521	39 566	57 307	58 885	3 515	$20 399	$20 115	192 387	$21 191
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	256 621	5 420	10 914	19 936	47 075	68 933	56 933	44 990	2 420	$17 787	$18 507	217 491	$18 699
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	90 700	4 337	10 521	24 057	26 289	13 186	6 557	5 177	576	$11 020	$12 454	70 097	$12 148
WHOLESALE TRADE	898 207	38 545	89 171	130 025	207 366	162 505	102 076	133 351	35 168	$14 516	$17 881	696 488	$16 283
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	175 564	9 448	18 615	26 411	45 227	37 529	18 070	16 345	3 919	$13 517	$15 409	132 607	$15 306
RETAIL TRADE	2 161 789	263 441	449 367	367 447	421 494	283 363	161 413	176 351	38 913	$10 007	$12 432	1 319 869	$13 915
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	133 714	9 168	22 394	28 101	33 029	17 470	9 152	11 059	3 341	$10 955	$13 831	91 823	$13 129
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	171 588	19 044	37 054	26 233	33 272	25 871	13 753	14 132	2 229	$10 504	$12 388	105 026	$14 903
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	399 139	56 169	92 243	58 716	71 434	60 322	32 222	24 145	3 888	$9 475	$11 256	229 105	$14 525
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	357 154	19 210	44 242	63 840	88 510	60 979	34 134	38 049	8 190	$12 641	$15 206	269 390	$14 573
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	154 286	19 680	38 055	34 059	29 016	14 157	7 498	9 515	2 306	$8 242	$10 686	93 110	$11 378
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	69 095	7 309	14 544	11 120	13 163	8 822	5 406	6 613	2 118	$10 548	$13 831	42 426	$14 730
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	170 025	12 272	28 077	33 097	37 965	23 520	13 892	17 433	3 769	$11 338	$14 071	117 601	$13 858
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	366 255	86 894	111 757	57 253	47 925	27 062	14 389	16 239	4 736	$5 236	$8 681	145 074	$12 068
DRUG STORES	59 053	6 556	10 335	5 924	6 978	7 673	9 515	10 861	1 211	$14 779	$15 742	38 698	$20 393
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	281 480	27 139	50 666	49 104	60 202	37 487	21 452	28 305	7 125	$11 003	$13 754	187 616	$13 896
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	646 480	25 090	59 340	74 336	113 736	105 989	80 592	136 797	50 600	$17 012	$22 285	503 032	$19 416
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	176 081	4 546	13 385	20 641	33 991	32 616	24 088	37 667	9 147	$16 965	$20 597	145 133	$18 831
INSURANCE	226 468	4 496	12 050	17 804	40 144	44 229	34 301	54 278	19 166	$19 186	$24 073	189 064	$20 491
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	243 931	16 048	33 905	35 891	39 601	29 144	22 203	44 852	22 287	$14 434	$21 844	168 835	$18 267
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	736 897	54 815	116 977	130 718	153 218	106 131	67 297	90 170	17 571	$11 925	$14 761	503 541	$14 895
ADVERTISING	24 080	1 125	2 975	3 571	4 907	3 542	2 533	4 236	1 191	$14 320	$18 360	17 194	$17 207
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	139 494	5 168	10 592	11 288	20 503	23 103	21 440	40 312	7 088	$19 741	$22 355	108 934	$21 974
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	225 126	19 247	40 744	49 896	53 852	30 611	15 001	13 283	2 492	$10 214	$11 825	153 117	$12 234
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	348 197	29 275	62 666	65 963	73 956	48 875	28 323	32 339	6 800	$10 959	$13 367	224 296	$13 809
PERSONAL SERVICES	225 973	26 035	52 048	47 285	44 911	24 081	12 428	14 961	4 224	$8 890	$11 561	134 299	$12 070
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	12 508	4 337	3 856	2 069	1 042		670	223	260	51	$3 573	$6 182	4 045	$8 384
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	95 913	11 618	25 048	22 303	17 090	7 688	4 622	5 758	1 786	$7 826	$10 830	50 897	$11 347
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	39 711	3 217	7 000	7 039	9 556	6 266	2 640	3 101	892	$11 359	$13 330	27 616	$13 379
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	41 668	3 471	9 319	9 918	9 231	4 701	2 201	2 269	558	$9 234	$11 250	27 663	$11 056
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	36 173	3 392	6 825	5 956	7 992	4 756	2 742	3 573	937	$11 096	$13 773	24 078	$13 703
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	144 300	23 346	37 336	27 076	24 787	13 595	7 194	8 598	2 368	$7 664	$10 578	66 058	$12 344
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	1 582 719	97 033	190 781	203 052	308 383	249 502	166 370	248 416	119 182	$14 843	$20 580	1 044 889	$17 847
HEALTH SERVICES	383 070	17 288	38 985	56 393	67 510	48 480	30 023	57 236	67 155	$15 939	$28 379	279 088	$18 591
HOSPITALS	218 062	10 373	26 189	41 773	49 883	34 364	19 482	22 730	13 268	$12 895	$18 093	160 362	$15 212
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	648 553	49 430	89 167	80 802	146 518	122 178	76 166	77 534	6 758	$13 453	$14 624	348 029	$16 282
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	364 946	19 504	36 337	48 219	107 293	81 541	41 963	28 660	1 429	$13 512	$14 082	189 477	$15 104
GOVERNMENT	320 188	15 705	29 436	39 507	95 139	74 827	38 841	25 643	1 090	$13 833	$14 336	166 039	$15 294
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	258 774	27 094	48 437	29 029	34 537	36 673	31 787	46 164	5 053	$13 452	$15 491	143 732	$19 036
GOVERNMENT	184 793	16 329	32 655	20 524	24 389	26 590	24 640	36 501	3 165	$14 636	$16 117	106 493	$19 696
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	24 833	2 832	4 393	3 554	4 688	3 964	2 416	2 710	276	$11 871	$13 565	14 820	$15 741
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	205 587	16 111	33 137	36 393	49 822	31 038	17 126	19 093	2 867	$11 534	$13 401	147 169	$13 486
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	345 509	14 204	29 492	29 464	44 533	47 806	43 055	94 553	42 402	$20 683	$27 387	270 603	$23 746
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	938 837	26 106	52 079	96 230	208 369	202 340	137 744	205 563	10 406	$16 706	$18 670	801 989	$17 902
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	7 913	865	1 925	2 487	1 217	655	398	331	35	$7 405	$9 822	3 401	$8 464

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
WHITE													
FEMALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	10 615 218	1 401 549	2 900 181	3 138 229	2 120 029	689 898	210 518	130 267	24 547	$7 186	$7 915	5 339 654	$9 549
AGRICULTURE	115 009	31 888	40 497	24 668	10 146	3 471	1 592	1 987	760	$4 348	$5 975	48 381	$7 251
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	6 621	1 226	2 091	1 652	1 159	282	75	113	23	$5 986	$7 955	3 012	$9 657
MINING	68 134	3 366	9 504	17 398	21 775	9 997	3 825	2 086	183	$10 735	$11 312	46 484	$12 231
CONSTRUCTION	170 016	17 743	41 200	53 087	39 454	11 146	3 998	2 799	589	$7 967	$8 616	92 778	$10 262
MANUFACTURING	1 801 959	139 401	439 237	717 008	369 974	93 428	25 666	13 696	3 549	$7 691	$8 123	1 106 153	$9 160
NONDURABLE GOODS	1 112 821	93 794	306 806	450 396	193 754	45 850	12 625	7 312	2 284	$7 247	$7 667	659 824	$8 728
MEAT PRODUCTS	30 909	3 315	9 636	12 678	3 903	968	251	111	47	$6 664	$6 850	16 759	$8 146
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	26 096	2 536	6 959	8 563	5 842	1 260	571	298	67	$7 694	$8 138	13 893	$9 940
BAKERY PRODUCTS	12 885	1 566	2 970	4 125	3 418	649	83	45	29	$7 774	$7 867	7 261	$9 996
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	29 980	2 796	7 179	10 519	6 780	1 947	425	281	53	$7 943	$8 263	17 976	$9 679
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	164 244	9 127	30 152	79 987	39 520	4 196	621	393	248	$8 368	$8 196	109 136	$9 187
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	102 059	7 062	25 723	50 468	16 614	1 547	258	197	190	$7 348	$7 321	62 016	$8 430
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	390 945	37 631	149 177	166 178	30 645	4 202	1 056	1 244	812	$6 157	$6 265	209 054	$7 275
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	34 098	1 961	5 440	11 977	9 976	3 559	751	339	95	$9 302	$9 654	23 407	$10 512
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	135 032	16 577	34 374	44 287	27 717	7 244	2 564	1 992	277	$7 477	$8 050	74 283	$9 673
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	82 801	4 325	10 840	22 336	27 662	12 116	3 802	1 570	150	$10 594	$10 902	60 288	$11 849
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	13 559	662	1 583	3 007	4 146	2 451	1 280	414	16	$11 551	$12 075	9 948	$12 956
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	38 961	2 322	7 991	15 953	9 415	2 445	545	246	44	$8 314	$8 534	25 059	$9 550
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	30 278	2 694	10 309	14 215	2 407	276	71	86	220	$6 464	$6 727	16 788	$7 447
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	20 974	1 220	4 473	6 103	5 709	2 990	347	96	36	$8 854	$9 431	13 956	$11 121
DURABLE GOODS	666 926	43 321	126 440	257 841	172 432	46 723	12 773	6 215	1 181	$8 568	$8 902	433 409	$9 838
LOGGING	1 971	273	562	639	355	81	35	26	-	$6 825	$7 306	1 043	$9 141
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	15 719	1 501	3 931	6 310	3 105	590	95	156	31	$7 440	$7 712	9 220	$9 107
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	11 090	1 096	3 196	4 328	1 798	411	128	100	33	$7 041	$7 474	6 186	$8 755
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	70 489	5 502	18 996	34 940	9 187	1 225	301	216	122	$7 065	$7 093	42 163	$8 094
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	36 814	2 615	6 778	12 763	11 198	2 502	628	241	89	$8 911	$9 064	23 149	$10 276
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	6 447	344	1 108	2 377	1 823	477	217	67	34	$9 128	$9 985	4 425	$10 377
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES	13 792	905	1 643	3 477	3 881	2 320	1 248	314	4	$10 843	$11 346	9 717	$12 087
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	16 092	878	2 518	5 398	4 417	1 930	645	291	15	$9 484	$10 243	11 081	$10 804
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	59 210	3 971	11 098	23 507	15 261	3 676	1 023	539	135	$8 568	$8 786	38 394	$9 778
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	105 312	6 063	17 431	38 707	31 346	7 850	2 366	1 326	223	$9 105	$9 420	70 601	$10 420
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	22 158	1 250	3 374	7 185	6 185	2 355	1 037	692	80	$9 619	$10 551	15 253	$11 382
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	187 761	9 693	31 617	70 963	57 798	13 227	2 913	1 325	225	$9 015	$9 147	127 759	$10 156
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	56 579	2 499	8 274	17 731	19 405	6 530	1 420	655	65	$9 958	$10 123	40 284	$11 234
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	28 979	1 667	4 827	10 741	7 287	2 852	1 093	448	64	$9 077	$9 722	17 654	$10 355
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	23 421	1 031	2 594	5 593	7 155	5 463	1 133	409	43	$11 658	$11 729	17 359	$13 005
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	15 925	1 057	2 730	5 292	4 852	1 505	310	151	28	$9 236	$9 365	9 997	$10 901
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	39 980	2 621	7 266	18 105	9 057	1 894	565	420	52	$8 324	$8 502	26 921	$9 308
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	40 371	4 448	11 253	17 078	5 735	1 197	290	253	117	$6 918	$7 142	22 165	$8 455
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	22 212	2 286	5 991	8 771	3 788	855	268	169	84	$7 152	$7 552	12 920	$8 736
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	453 451	26 029	64 047	108 869	134 424	77 476	30 676	11 081	849	$10 997	$11 334	309 188	$12 601
RAILROADS	9 729	284	627	1 293	1 755	4 440	1 079	239	12	$15 510	$14 680	7 654	$16 013
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	13 710	2 003	5 329	3 227	2 119	642	223	150	17	$5 494	$6 708	5 568	$9 920
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	58 139	4 581	13 390	19 290	12 805	4 663	2 189	977	244	$8 292	$9 133	33 847	$10 288
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	36 536	2 299	6 144	5 761	5 788	12 165	3 810	545	24	$13 283	$12 438	20 485	$16 273
WATER TRANSPORTATION	8 926	786	1 651	2 739	2 516	857	185	163	29	$9 046	$9 467	5 495	$10 712

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
WHITE													
AIR TRANSPORTATION	48 821	2 034	4 574	8 011	13 124	13 203	6 479	1 275	121	$13 500	$13 405	29 037	$14 841
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	31 127	3 443	7 446	9 891	7 061	1 957	767	436	126	$7 934	$8 527	17 837	$10 038
COMMUNICATIONS	173 598	6 862	15 702	35 318	64 190	31 117	13 714	6 495	200	$12 380	$12 495	134 500	$13 196
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	55 364	2 424	5 754	16 428	20 657	7 490	1 913	648	50	$10 613	$10 740	43 001	$11 511
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	17 501	1 313	3 430	6 911	4 409	942	317	153	26	$8 432	$8 629	11 764	$9 670
WHOLESALE TRADE	308 458	29 128	70 828	108 935	68 838	18 748	6 115	4 717	1 149	$8 027	$8 601	186 549	$9 759
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	55 948	7 059	15 846	18 702	10 743	2 460	493	458	187	$7 059	$7 556	30 227	$9 304
RETAIL TRADE	2 152 718	475 673	845 609	526 992	207 376	57 670	18 614	16 068	4 716	$4 787	$5 677	846 734	$7 765
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	41 599	5 281	12 894	14 670	6 280	1 269	562	499	144	$6 639	$7 220	22 480	$8 665
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	401 643	68 513	161 908	119 110	38 166	8 918	2 578	1 936	514	$5 369	$5 822	173 840	$7 737
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	328 615	62 227	118 072	81 418	46 006	15 464	2 761	2 092	575	$5 438	$6 343	139 510	$8 534
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	76 446	7 842	19 514	29 935	13 794	3 273	1 001	906	181	$7 374	$7 789	45 938	$8 964
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	31 294	5 525	11 533	8 541	3 750	1 121	370	335	119	$5 512	$6 457	14 944	$8 076
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	178 746	39 414	73 181	42 560	15 898	3 946	1 673	1 645	429	$4 602	$5 630	68 546	$7 693
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	86 417	12 628	26 958	25 918	13 279	3 990	1 585	1 643	416	$6 479	$7 537	43 910	$8 897
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	587 638	179 572	264 866	98 930	29 817	7 756	2 917	2 831	949	$3 486	$4 339	166 615	$6 603
DRUG STORES	89 652	17 592	36 765	25 057	5 955	2 175	1 337	604	167	$5 032	$5 698	37 557	$7 314
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	330 668	77 079	119 918	80 853	34 431	9 758	3 830	3 577	1 222	$4 876	$5 994	133 394	$7 999
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	884 420	61 825	175 430	362 592	195 049	53 617	17 467	15 101	3 339	$8 201	$8 904	573 900	$9 447
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	408 591	21 758	75 506	199 877	83 505	19 635	4 804	2 746	760	$7 984	$8 382	283 103	$8 990
INSURANCE	253 808	15 772	45 046	101 463	67 056	16 966	4 259	2 689	557	$8 687	$8 992	173 089	$9 817
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	222 021	24 295	54 878	61 252	44 488	17 016	8 404	9 666	2 022	$8 000	$9 766	117 708	$10 449
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	335 180	49 878	93 300	90 193	64 320	21 733	7 528	6 947	1 281	$7 014	$8 095	162 342	$10 156
ADVERTISING	19 569	1 924	4 134	5 773	4 786	1 692	604	548	108	$8 608	$9 468	11 006	$10 798
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	95 032	12 000	20 485	22 448	23 114	9 770	3 680	3 215	320	$8 750	$9 649	50 853	$11 899
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	29 011	4 053	8 604	8 880	5 696	1 061	344	278	95	$6 740	$7 354	14 987	$9 220
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	191 568	31 901	60 077	53 092	30 724	9 210	2 900	2 906	758	$6 256	$7 296	85 496	$9 293
PERSONAL SERVICES	471 420	120 615	193 532	100 693	38 384	10 214	3 872	3 203	907	$4 200	$5 196	175 455	$7 015
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	88 455	43 170	34 408	7 797	2 040	468	286	212	74	$2 079	$2 955	19 746	$4 297
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	147 609	35 115	60 081	34 706	12 625	3 011	1 091	781	199	$4 473	$5 262	60 078	$7 113
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	51 203	8 638	24 351	13 915	2 790	760	328	306	115	$4 952	$5 353	22 177	$6 754
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	147 364	24 090	61 414	36 163	17 242	4 946	1 717	1 412	380	$5 224	$6 262	60 110	$7 649
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	36 789	9 602	13 278	8 112	3 687	1 029	450	492	139	$4 391	$5 825	13 344	$8 067
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	97 206	26 312	33 785	21 188	10 941	3 000	938	768	274	$4 335	$5 697	30 038	$8 910
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	3 154 228	376 539	806 877	840 920	768 570	259 432	64 262	31 554	6 074	$7 756	$8 376	1 332 063	$10 031
HEALTH SERVICES	1 212 517	102 116	285 601	428 397	268 171	91 112	22 463	11 288	3 369	$7 858	$8 546	705 248	$9 702
HOSPITALS	734 200	50 438	144 770	250 417	189 422	73 143	17 530	6 962	1 518	$8 650	$9 225	455 541	$10 502
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	1 400 079	184 014	369 564	267 238	399 491	134 749	31 607	12 019	1 397	$8 133	$8 511	362 046	$10 823
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	1 071 468	113 475	283 771	188 521	347 611	108 914	21 644	6 596	936	$8 914	$8 817	231 141	$11 077
GOVERNMENT	915 637	88 719	226 531	148 463	321 462	103 422	20 387	5 981	672	$9 840	$9 211	198 983	$11 371
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	268 337	56 850	68 097	65 006	43 205	21 693	8 507	4 595	384	$6 541	$7 642	107 861	$10 227
GOVERNMENT	179 397	32 267	43 803	45 385	30 888	16 256	6 806	3 726	266	$7 173	$8 254	77 713	$10 429
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	60 274	13 689	17 696	13 711	8 675	4 142	1 456	828	77	$5 628	$6 944	23 044	$10 299
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	299 973	66 336	102 250	72 425	39 097	12 649	3 644	3 091	481	$5 168	$6 292	125 297	$8 897
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	241 659	24 073	49 462	72 860	61 811	20 922	6 548	5 156	827	$8 702	$9 324	139 472	$10 856
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	594 627	41 478	83 583	163 535	189 522	69 655	25 872	20 138	844	$10 188	$10 717	426 171	$11 633
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	1 771	448	661	499	97	29	18	9	10	$5 049	$6 077	406	$6 790

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND, FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
BLACK													
MALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	2 575 164	288 073	499 914	655 019	558 340	321 909	149 249	90 990	11 670	$9 042	$10 263	1 509 357	$11 182
AGRICULTURE.	115 970	25 718	47 230	27 660	9 016	3 012	1 323	1 457	554	$4 704	$5 956	48 654	$6 532
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	6 131	809	1 857	1 606	1 121	454	157	117	10	$6 887	$7 966	2 562	$8 607
MINING	28 603	1 699	3 318	4 892	6 632	6 270	3 814	1 827	151	$13 096	$13 553	18 469	$14 810
CONSTRUCTION	295 800	35 044	70 108	85 198	60 626	26 972	10 697	5 974	1 181	$7 941	$8 994	132 810	$10 093
MANUFACTURING.	724 366	55 463	108 250	197 271	189 107	104 138	45 530	22 839	1 768	$10 027	$10 858	474 141	$11 465
NONDURABLE GOODS	328 027	25 216	46 379	90 607	84 580	48 904	20 664	10 973	704	$10 088	$10 978	221 886	$11 457
MEAT PRODUCTS.	21 251	2 306	5 074	6 831	4 244	1 889	638	228	41	$7 770	$8 518	12 873	$9 256
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	16 888	1 826	3 091	5 226	3 723	1 617	673	705	27	$8 774	$9 703	10 710	$10 301
BAKERY PRODUCTS.	9 904	546	1 250	2 090	3 398	1 955	485	174	6	$11 517	$11 217	6 719	$12 415
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES.	28 537	2 409	4 766	8 109	7 259	3 965	1 367	631	31	$9 515	$10 161	18 622	$10 950
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	58 979	4 249	8 357	23 186	17 826	4 268	667	334	92	$9 084	$9 057	41 339	$9 778
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS.	21 978	1 668	3 572	8 636	6 184	1 464	238	166	50	$8 818	$8 878	14 675	$9 673
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS.	19 558	2 007	4 505	7 799	3 776	1 049	249	120	53	$7 556	$7 984	11 743	$8 777
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS.	32 453	1 784	3 248	6 167	9 170	7 558	2 910	1 517	99	$12 511	$13 062	23 234	$13 589
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES.	23 228	2 409	3 222	5 478	5 529	3 800	1 568	1 160	62	$10 418	$11 382	14 977	$12 657
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS.	48 922	2 714	4 403	7 833	12 502	10 991	6 613	3 701	165	$13 605	$14 157	35 932	$15 110
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS.	9 852	478	704	1 238	1 649	2 007	2 386	1 390	-	$16 715	$16 110	6 880	$18 350
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS.	21 690	1 345	2 309	5 053	5 524	4 781	2 065	564	49	$11 625	$12 060	14 599	$12 926
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC.	1 912	232	500	814	295	51	10	10	-	$6 831	$6 828	1 145	$7 593
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	12 875	1 243	1 378	2 147	3 501	3 509	795	273	29	$12 487	$12 087	8 438	$13 981
DURABLE GOODS.	383 357	28 904	59 538	102 694	101 228	53 957	24 384	11 666	986	$10 023	$10 800	244 301	$11 512
LOGGING.	22 776	3 076	7 906	7 090	2 912	989	291	361	151	$6 197	$7 224	9 522	$7 851
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK.	40 556	4 243	10 145	14 254	8 623	2 479	511	162	139	$7 468	$8 094	24 643	$8 731
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	11 635	1 197	2 467	4 138	2 645	835	256	62	35	$7 989	$8 443	6 900	$9 282
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	28 145	2 669	6 039	12 055	5 708	1 125	311	181	57	$7 654	$7 987	17 838	$8 636
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS.	29 369	2 019	3 830	8 463	8 802	4 128	1 397	675	55	$10 173	$10 654	19 159	$11 339
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS.	11 812	793	1 671	3 298	3 260	1 643	789	337	21	$10 167	$10 935	7 533	$11 530
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES.	38 801	2 177	3 933	6 642	10 828	6 981	5 080	3 102	58	$12 798	$13 466	25 819	$14 373
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES.	13 970	903	1 601	2 860	3 327	2 225	2 175	873	6	$11 999	$12 950	9 781	$13 642
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES.	37 234	2 581	5 147	9 880	11 492	5 217	2 112	749	56	$10 378	$10 720	24 311	$11 700
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	48 040	2 903	5 432	11 566	14 137	8 495	3 581	1 801	125	$11 287	$11 861	32 775	$12 470
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	4 455	90	416	718	958	982	711	560	20	$15 155	$15 558	3 251	$16 433
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES.	34 043	2 048	3 980	8 103	10 948	5 338	2 390	1 125	111	$11 218	$11 637	23 539	$12 352
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT.	8 919	509	899	1 677	2 481	1 796	997	546	14	$12 626	$13 057	6 315	$14 070
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	23 207	1 479	2 354	5 196	6 237	4 945	1 998	936	62	$11 839	$12 376	13 866	$12 658
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS.	7 335	331	583	1 076	1 816	2 221	975	320	13	$14 508	$13 957	5 423	$15 596
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	33 338	2 059	3 502	6 193	10 170	7 445	2 853	1 057	59	$12 395	$12 348	20 778	$13 907
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	4 682	266	562	1 405	1 266	718	282	157	26	$10 343	$11 395	3 403	$11 566
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES.	10 226	953	2 057	3 773	2 317	816	172	105	33	$8 026	$8 638	6 544	$9 259
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	12 982	1 343	2 333	3 970	3 299	1 277	482	200	78	$8 845	$9 552	7 954	$10 417
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES.	293 455	19 398	36 337	59 352	63 168	60 035	35 741	17 845	1 579	$12 271	$13 168	195 131	$14 350
RAILROADS.	26 350	1 319	1 664	3 117	6 041	8 542	3 717	1 886	64	$15 359	$15 061	18 185	$16 013
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT.	17 485	999	1 749	2 536	4 270	4 224	2 718	964	25	$13 852	$13 703	11 855	$15 549
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	79 499	6 289	11 787	18 148	17 651	11 845	8 089	4 863	827	$10 861	$12 566	47 296	$12 822
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	34 060	1 043	1 408	2 022	3 411	14 720	8 927	2 461	68	$17 422	$17 506	27 273	$18 014
WATER TRANSPORTATION	17 405	1 384	2 350	2 870	3 551	3 040	2 132	1 977	101	$12 714	$13 906	7 645	$15 528

1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
BLACK													
AIR TRANSPORTATION	11 024	623	1 232	1 931	2 258	2 287	1 718	874	101	$13 679	$14 131	7 779	$15 454
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	12 722	1 336	3 212	3 218	2 280	1 300	751	539	86	$8 166	$9 930	6 744	$10 777
COMMUNICATIONS	22 761	1 144	2 060	3 962	4 666	4 024	4 048	2 771	86	$14 405	$14 942	17 225	$16 337
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	30 518	1 508	2 690	6 115	9 659	6 789	2 694	1 009	54	$12 347	$12 831	22 710	$13 232
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	41 631	3 753	8 185	15 433	9 381	3 264	947	501	167	$8 295	$9 048	28 419	$9 223
WHOLESALE TRADE	114 811	10 593	20 794	33 396	28 340	13 272	5 038	2 994	384	$9 145	$10 005	72 792	$10 795
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	34 880	3 545	6 664	9 442	8 349	4 501	1 665	671	43	$9 047	$9 700	21 647	$11 065
RETAIL TRADE	284 569	52 462	75 153	71 567	48 008	21 941	8 850	5 525	1 063	$6 780	$7 959	146 014	$9 668
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	17 745	1 615	4 357	6 539	3 607	1 088	317	161	61	$7 774	$8 242	10 996	$8 910
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	30 637	4 590	7 302	7 792	6 413	2 789	1 007	665	79	$7 706	$8 799	16 771	$10 664
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	53 145	9 676	12 909	10 383	9 087	6 775	2 863	1 262	190	$7 560	$8 934	28 152	$11 374
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	32 221	3 344	6 512	10 520	6 948	2 725	1 179	859	134	$8 409	$9 297	21 037	$9 671
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	16 533	2 469	4 751	4 597	2 769	1 031	401	408	107	$6 840	$8 155	9 041	$9 087
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	9 138	1 444	2 441	2 434	1 808	644	215	102	50	$7 002	$7 848	4 635	$9 835
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	15 829	1 539	3 688	5 059	3 140	1 521	499	363	20	$7 966	$8 867	9 607	$9 788
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	79 113	23 771	26 232	15 981	7 988	2 902	1 123	902	214	$4 181	$5 676	28 634	$8 113
DRUG STORES	5 303	621	1 211	1 348	986	429	405	253	50	$8 314	$10 297	3 167	$10 671
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	24 905	3 393	5 750	6 914	5 262	2 037	841	550	158	$7 836	$8 994	13 974	$9 991
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	61 925	5 450	11 274	17 914	15 000	6 903	2 407	2 487	490	$9 182	$10 621	40 331	$10 866
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	17 585	1 293	2 655	5 510	4 716	1 840	722	689	160	$9 527	$11 072	11 720	$11 027
INSURANCE	15 539	1 002	1 818	3 293	4 576	2 746	1 039	905	160	$11 745	$12 684	10 780	$13 114
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	28 801	3 155	6 801	9 111	5 708	2 317	646	893	170	$7 801	$9 233	17 831	$9 413
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	93 685	12 564	22 127	24 407	18 488	8 706	3 569	3 157	667	$7 884	$9 502	52 311	$10 446
ADVERTISING	1 333	258	260	401	232	102	47	33	-	$7 207	$8 040	753	$9 224
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	10 717	667	1 260	1 697	2 678	1 896	1 131	1 239	149	$12 919	$14 633	7 643	$15 283
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	31 025	4 030	7 370	8 858	6 456	2 725	913	553	120	$7 836	$8 748	18 178	$9 601
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	50 610	7 609	13 237	13 451	9 122	3 983	1 478	1 332	398	$7 195	$8 915	25 737	$9 925
PERSONAL SERVICES	61 295	12 424	19 833	16 209	7 797	2 632	1 118	991	291	$5 680	$6 956	29 231	$7 806
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	11 831	4 068	4 466	2 259	700	152	74	86	26	$3 313	$4 555	3 729	$6 450
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	25 596	4 716	8 761	7 384	2 963	992	377	278	125	$5 719	$6 777	12 059	$7 545
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	10 391	1 653	2 873	2 942	1 770	627	282	215	29	$6 744	$7 865	5 587	$8 715
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	6 577	1 053	1 997	1 741	1 130	326	136	169	25	$6 526	$7 709	3 687	$8 248
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	6 900	934	1 736	1 883	1 234	535	249	243	86	$7 537	$9 653	4 169	$9 409
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	24 769	4 819	6 923	6 601	3 884	1 459	509	362	212	$6 388	$7 940	11 558	$9 128
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	292 386	36 524	54 993	72 919	62 272	34 474	15 728	12 818	2 658	$8 910	$10 556	160 160	$10 747
HEALTH SERVICES	93 997	9 834	19 621	30 386	19 469	7 000	3 104	2 832	1 751	$8 121	$10 351	59 797	$9 644
HOSPITALS	74 823	7 179	14 645	25 373	16 901	5 947	2 531	1 601	646	$8 334	$9 631	48 661	$9 683
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	148 474	20 222	25 074	31 234	32 933	21 634	9 832	7 024	521	$9 680	$10 672	70 931	$11 458
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	101 410	12 122	15 630	20 696	25 126	16 653	6 895	4 006	282	$10 428	$10 944	46 371	$11 446
GOVERNMENT	91 241	10 342	13 376	18 181	22 972	15 810	6 515	3 773	272	$10 779	$11 226	41 621	$11 663
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	42 356	7 123	8 618	9 625	6 943	4 337	2 588	2 883	239	$8 083	$10 172	22 099	$11 342
GOVERNMENT	27 758	4 332	5 196	6 337	4 703	3 053	1 946	2 139	52	$8 641	$10 510	14 977	$11 634
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	4 708	977	826	913	864	644	349	135	-	$8 498	$9 293	2 461	$12 699
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	33 997	5 327	7 911	8 276	6 392	3 230	1 335	1 409	117	$7 743	$9 115	18 551	$10 501
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	15 918	1 141	2 387	3 023	3 478	2 610	1 457	1 553	269	$12 006	$13 769	10 881	$14 586
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	173 933	14 386	20 572	34 920	44 608	31 483	14 721	12 590	653	$11 810	$12 765	124 110	$13 526
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	3 466	720	1 145	1 107	273	158	47	7	9	$5 699	$6 102	1 083	$7 195

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
BLACK													
FEMALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	2 467 910	409 546	754 776	723 708	385 780	131 467	37 763	19 162	5 708	$6 331	$7 104	1 147 196	$8 336
AGRICULTURE	25 053	9 796	9 384	4 432	832	289	138	102	80	$2 974	$4 127	6 632	$6 339
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	1 734	513	728	251	157	47	17	8	13	$3 446	$5 175	433	$8 630
MINING	6 756	592	1 050	1 785	2 273	751	210	61	34	$9 912	$10 660	4 268	$11 181
CONSTRUCTION	17 929	3 322	5 134	5 084	3 086	857	252	109	85	$6 366	$7 324	8 260	$8 930
MANUFACTURING	482 024	52 808	139 234	190 845	73 803	17 876	4 271	1 867	1 320	$6 885	$7 256	261 457	$8 128
NONDURABLE GOODS	310 349	35 964	98 783	123 408	38 820	9 150	2 259	1 207	758	$6 553	$6 859	163 192	$7 773
MEAT PRODUCTS	21 169	3 374	7 753	8 546	1 129	229	44	32	62	$5 808	$5 684	10 062	$6 970
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	7 804	1 308	2 530	2 522	937	154	148	200	5	$6 102	$6 812	3 414	$8 814
BAKERY PRODUCTS	4 876	503	1 186	1 633	1 218	274	28	16	18	$7 644	$8 020	2 739	$9 153
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	13 791	2 308	4 541	4 487	1 740	510	145	19	41	$6 036	$6 507	6 076	$8 172
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	54 816	4 216	12 426	27 197	9 577	983	152	94	171	$7 650	$7 560	32 800	$8 551
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	26 714	2 550	7 769	12 796	3 103	335	59	42	60	$6 851	$6 849	14 668	$7 888
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	108 084	12 951	46 386	42 140	5 122	751	184	307	243	$5 726	$5 734	52 455	$6 662
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	9 965	1 051	2 099	3 526	2 259	849	145	19	17	$8 042	$8 498	5 581	$9 507
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	16 358	2 453	3 558	5 293	3 249	1 163	400	221	21	$7 644	$8 116	8 723	$9 636
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	18 607	1 555	3 189	5 815	5 434	1 826	589	162	37	$9 200	$9 384	11 478	$10 499
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	2 124	124	201	552	613	432	160	35	7	$11 294	$11 773	1 385	$12 322
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	11 840	1 496	2 837	5 068	1 826	472	80	31	30	$7 140	$7 219	6 611	$8 453
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	4 924	577	2 014	2 068	211	29	3	-	22	$5 826	$5 853	2 588	$6 879
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	9 277	1 498	2 294	1 765	2 402	1 143	122	29	24	$7 608	$8 403	4 612	$11 975
DURABLE GOODS	162 570	15 432	37 490	63 950	34 053	8 540	1 949	654	502	$7 635	$8 032	93 673	$8 888
LOGGING	827	158	281	249	95	30	12	2	-	$5 689	$6 173	421	$8 394
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	7 276	1 005	2 327	2 852	913	124	21	15	19	$6 389	$6 452	3 749	$7 567
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	3 612	540	1 336	1 308	347	68	5	2	6	$5 848	$5 788	1 847	$6 968
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	18 508	2 237	6 361	8 234	1 449	147	26	17	37	$6 255	$6 292	9 710	$7 294
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	7 342	755	1 381	2 557	2 105	404	97	35	8	$8 413	$8 448	4 169	$9 633
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	593	50	171	176	124	67	-	5	-	$7 398	$8 181	329	$9 754
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES	3 284	290	547	1 076	728	467	130	32	14	$9 023	$10 179	1 841	$10 011
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	3 612	372	844	1 269	679	301	116	19	12	$7 612	$8 449	2 054	$8 980
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	11 996	1 310	2 982	4 882	2 107	492	146	18	59	$7 285	$7 620	6 641	$8 677
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	19 633	1 680	4 022	7 780	4 619	1 035	303	146	48	$8 179	$8 406	11 665	$9 376
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	4 769	372	732	1 597	1 338	476	168	73	13	$9 208	$9 779	2 996	$10 790
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	48 431	3 523	8 931	18 300	14 073	2 783	479	187	155	$8 551	$8 693	30 562	$9 632
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	16 227	980	2 143	4 906	6 053	1 722	294	104	25	$10 056	$9 902	11 025	$10 907
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	10 348	826	1 985	3 707	1 878	1 416	384	91	61	$8 496	$9 637	5 467	$9 497
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	3 135	234	460	807	1 008	565	49	6	6	$10 306	$10 083	2 061	$11 675
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	5 582	541	1 045	1 751	1 755	338	80	50	22	$8 742	$8 864	2 940	$10 603
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	8 353	630	1 663	4 353	1 352	232	79	22	22	$7 546	$7 701	5 048	$8 452
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	10 631	1 331	3 325	4 825	945	138	22	12	33	$6 429	$6 368	5 498	$7 410
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	9 105	1 412	2 961	3 487	930	186	63	6	60	$6 178	$6 923	4 592	$7 507
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	95 087	7 310	13 656	22 449	26 448	17 875	5 882	1 330	137	$10 766	$10 954	61 409	$12 470
RAILROADS	1 801	37	173	367	444	572	177	20	11	$13 433	$13 551	1 152	$15 285
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	6 027	870	1 669	1 491	1 279	488	171	28	31	$7 241	$8 145	2 711	$10 610
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	7 686	1 167	2 109	2 401	1 163	594	184	56	12	$6 885	$7 533	3 643	$9 374
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	13 490	778	1 085	1 151	1 561	6 143	2 342	417	13	$16 067	$15 333	9 742	$16 795
WATER TRANSPORTATION	1 084	142	285	382	159	43	55	18	-	$7 150	$7 799	550	$8 845

) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
BLACK													
AIR TRANSPORTATION	6 402	441	971	1 283	1 832	1 335	476	64	-	$11 297	$11 021	3 497	$12 700
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	3 782	583	1 092	1 107	690	203	33	69	5	$6 722	$7 471	2 127	$8 561
COMMUNICATIONS	40 646	1 948	3 863	9 072	15 486	7 367	2 232	630	48	$12 013	$11 656	28 888	$12 650
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	10 202	747	1 349	3 735	3 188	973	183	16	11	$9 359	$9 311	6 824	$10 435
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	3 967	597	1 060	1 460	646	157	29	12	6	$6 776	$6 890	2 275	$8 228
WHOLESALE TRADE	35 565	5 914	11 066	11 399	4 906	1 630	360	211	79	$6 240	$6 783	17 288	$8 223
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	13 313	2 844	5 167	3 701	1 162	317	48	31	43	$5 028	$5 634	5 291	$7 241
RETAIL TRADE	302 225	77 074	120 552	74 920	20 977	5 019	1 451	1 468	764	$4 485	$5 189	113 957	$6 934
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	2 058	369	770	649	203	37	18	12	-	$5 360	$5 823	1 002	$7 435
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	67 355	13 283	25 938	20 470	5 891	1 146	255	227	145	$5 282	$5 672	28 147	$7 341
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	39 442	8 417	14 098	10 427	4 606	1 325	256	212	101	$5 233	$5 986	15 417	$7 533
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	3 265	696	906	1 015	427	127	46	36	12	$6 110	$6 860	1 466	$8 525
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	3 667	822	1 274	907	448	142	33	34	7	$5 252	$6 212	1 731	$7 828
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	19 229	4 537	7 756	5 316	1 141	226	113	98	42	$4 769	$5 174	8 072	$6 855
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	5 972	1 207	2 008	1 947	564	101	62	45	38	$5 578	$7 249	2 764	$7 585
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	128 490	40 850	55 862	24 562	4 831	1 111	433	558	283	$3 612	$4 330	41 461	$6 104
DRUG STORES	8 214	1 726	2 903	2 539	622	211	68	64	81	$5 438	$6 313	3 690	$7 279
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	24 533	5 167	9 037	7 088	2 244	593	167	182	55	$5 216	$5 784	10 207	$7 505
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	105 013	9 768	23 464	48 045	18 883	3 308	863	510	172	$7 501	$7 588	62 506	$8 653
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	49 511	4 231	10 857	24 404	8 364	1 136	303	134	82	$7 449	$7 432	29 960	$8 513
INSURANCE	37 353	2 795	7 082	17 294	8 044	1 547	343	175	73	$8 048	$8 157	23 348	$8 986
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	18 149	2 742	5 525	6 347	2 475	625	217	201	17	$6 431	$6 845	9 198	$8 171
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	57 206	11 798	18 434	15 532	7 736	2 285	703	613	105	$5 631	$6 487	23 560	$8 769
ADVERTISING	1 061	232	289	306	147	51	10	26	-	$6 095	$6 742	407	$9 366
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	12 492	1 320	2 421	3 501	3 336	1 147	396	348	23	$8 985	$9 469	7 077	$11 095
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	3 081	604	1 083	902	379	77	26	10	-	$5 568	$5 931	1 382	$7 516
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	40 572	9 642	14 641	10 823	3 874	1 010	271	229	82	$4 782	$5 604	14 694	$7 882
PERSONAL SERVICES	288 438	96 524	136 669	42 882	7 542	2 229	932	1 082	578	$3 123	$3 933	85 049	$5 494
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	171 013	71 902	81 773	13 112	2 272	669	468	557	260	$2 434	$3 142	36 772	$4 357
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	64 399	15 087	31 189	15 023	2 046	552	156	203	143	$4 273	$4 653	25 107	$6 002
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	29 738	4 470	14 327	9 082	1 240	340	95	88	96	$5 220	$5 340	14 365	$6 299
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	17 754	3 712	7 409	4 238	1 529	496	174	157	39	$4 683	$5 893	6 471	$6 826
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	5 534	1 353	1 971	1 427	455	172	39	77	40	$4 791	$6 160	2 334	$6 932
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	14 337	4 058	4 980	3 608	1 166	308	132	63	22	$4 327	$5 209	5 278	$7 531
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	839 005	107 216	236 603	249 943	162 199	58 020	15 768	7 263	1 993	$7 050	$7 851	374 639	$8 388
HEALTH SERVICES	373 778	40 114	103 543	148 735	59 961	14 206	4 052	2 011	1 156	$7 011	$7 447	225 586	$8 066
HOSPITALS	260 200	22 924	57 283	111 574	50 699	12 141	3 418	1 389	772	$7 639	$8 063	167 230	$8 573
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	370 079	50 185	101 441	73 602	88 853	40 228	10 683	4 448	639	$7 581	$8 582	104 255	$9 524
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	293 957	31 740	84 434	52 289	77 683	35 213	8 920	3 232	446	$8 110	$8 925	70 585	$9 888
GOVERNMENT	264 604	27 784	73 504	45 428	72 405	33 527	8 519	3 057	380	$8 576	$9 131	62 617	$10 204
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	64 532	15 695	14 463	18 155	9 231	4 179	1 508	1 124	177	$6 387	$7 268	28 193	$8 888
GOVERNMENT	41 666	10 382	8 489	12 008	6 049	2 894	1 059	696	89	$6 555	$7 292	18 394	$8 966
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	11 590	2 750	2 544	3 158	1 939	836	255	92	16	$6 555	$7 200	5 477	$9 536
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	79 000	14 994	28 595	22 652	9 105	2 389	637	484	144	$5 466	$6 101	35 743	$7 610
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	16 148	1 923	3 024	4 954	4 280	1 197	396	320	54	$8 600	$9 010	9 055	$10 450
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	196 735	22 602	33 490	52 399	55 728	20 971	6 780	4 469	296	$9 281	$9 655	122 331	$11 209
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	803	251	332	134	44	2	4	6	30	$3 583	$6 406	129	$6 479

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
MALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	92 607	7 999	16 928	19 992	20 211	12 957	7 626	5 980	914	$10 304	$12 029	55 062	$13 111
AGRICULTURE	4 100	800	1 509	902	519	113	66	145	46	$5 399	$7 169	2 053	$7 189
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	525	39	137	138	125	34	21	21	10	$8 608	$10 692	243	$9 324
MINING	3 255	141	357	392	720	621	515	461	48	$15 098	$16 715	2 050	$17 171
CONSTRUCTION	17 182	1 402	3 976	4 341	3 357	2 042	1 128	831	105	$8 898	$10 699	7 911	$12 231
MANUFACTURING	22 774	1 299	3 364	4 937	6 095	3 856	1 835	1 261	127	$11 380	$12 457	15 143	$13 153
NONDURABLE GOODS	8 968	610	1 309	2 068	2 219	1 488	645	577	52	$10 981	$12 057	6 105	$12 714
MEAT PRODUCTS	801	74	216	242	139	83	22	12	13	$7 674	$9 698	420	$9 781
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	501	75	83	100	172	42	20	9	-	$9 674	$8 993	293	$11 321
BAKERY PRODUCTS	155	7	18	41	37	41	-	11	-	$10 920	$11 450	107	$12 305
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	559	25	89	165	127	113	27	13	-	$10 016	$10 803	358	$12 954
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	1 148	86	197	363	335	97	14	49	7	$9 318	$10 064	803	$10 550
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	696	21	121	217	233	74	14	10	6	$9 852	$10 346	465	$10 755
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	738	69	133	307	141	57	23	8	-	$8 014	$8 433	488	$8 838
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	776	52	82	111	184	185	85	77	-	$13 841	$14 094	551	$15 438
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	759	60	96	133	190	159	55	66	-	$11 708	$12 731	497	$14 776
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	967	37	48	120	236	221	154	136	15	$15 682	$16 638	774	$16 672
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	487	20	13	32	67	134	96	114	11	$18 857	$19 356	373	$20 479
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	1 111	55	168	164	282	249	129	64	-	$12 920	$12 896	769	$14 199
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	175	7	43	51	54	20	-	-	-	$9 386	$9 100	150	$9 955
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	95	22	2	22	22	13	6	8	-	$10 500	$10 788	57	$12 145
DURABLE GOODS	13 474	652	1 994	2 774	3 817	2 309	1 182	682	64	$11 692	$12 757	8 797	$13 452
LOGGING	641	63	293	145	109	19	12	-	-	$5 597	$6 433	192	$10 063
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	756	54	230	171	199	44	13	45	-	$7 504	$9 184	395	$10 041
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	421	28	119	124	126	15	-	2	7	$7 954	$19 253	190	$11 238
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	635	69	124	194	168	42	16	22	-	$8 650	$9 167	435	$10 033
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	1 150	58	153	225	278	237	141	58	-	$12 655	$12 770	732	$14 293
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	382	18	52	91	103	50	49	19	-	$11 395	$12 111	241	$13 138
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES	624	22	81	126	184	111	46	48	6	$11 747	$13 389	436	$13 382
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	419	6	10	88	111	104	68	26	6	$14 599	$15 412	287	$16 280
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	1 923	132	266	430	555	312	132	84	12	$11 197	$12 246	1 184	$12 942
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	2 756	75	307	479	926	621	208	127	13	$12 707	$13 197	2 011	$14 091
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	170	7	22	7	37	31	30	29	7	$16 555	$18 498	129	$20 170
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	1 412	67	105	292	452	202	193	95	6	$12 592	$13 822	1 028	$14 057
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	429	8	14	71	88	93	84	65	6	$16 393	$18 083	335	$18 531
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	804	18	70	141	217	241	67	43	7	$13 751	$14 056	584	$14 028
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	781	4	57	81	168	201	190	80	-	$16 526	$16 501	594	$18 057
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	718	21	104	175	201	111	72	34	-	$11 513	$12 283	403	$14 236
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	206	13	17	38	71	24	18	18	7	$12 360	$14 772	179	$13 167
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	228	22	58	65	52	25	6	-	-	$7 447	$8 367	147	$10 200
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	332	37	61	95	59	59	8	2	11	$9 085	$11 088	241	$9 833
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	8 053	383	798	1 320	1 725	1 647	1 228	847	105	$14 264	$15 326	5 461	$16 170
RAILROADS	516	-	43	42	66	161	113	91	-	$17 807	$18 119	398	$19 632
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	239	7	46	41	62	57	24	2	-	$11 545	$11 826	160	$13 960
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	2 467	137	283	504	538	457	292	200	56	$12 183	$14 903	1 511	$15 257
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	559	20	5	43	38	212	162	79	-	$18 693	$18 293	467	$19 166
WATER TRANSPORTATION	513	28	70	97	88	84	53	88	5	$13 505	$14 874	208	$16 169

1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
AIR TRANSPORTATION	598	6	48	18	111	121	128	147	19	$19 720	$21 106	446	$20 374
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	268	42	37	52	68	34	32	3	-	$10 107	$9 918	182	$10 607
COMMUNICATIONS	851	62	76	101	178	115	173	146	-	$15 280	$15 422	597	$19 662
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	1 295	17	100	146	354	347	237	86	8	$15 280	$15 459	986	$16 261
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	747	64	90	276	222	59	14	5	17	$9 307	$10 976	506	$9 863
WHOLESALE TRADE	3 933	283	605	874	1 007	552	279	261	72	$10 749	$12 568	2 664	$12 490
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	873	73	115	202	220	159	68	36	-	$10 795	$11 407	578	$13 124
RETAIL TRADE	9 819	1 654	2 301	2 197	1 628	955	607	364	113	$7 510	$9 786	4 988	$12 256
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	679	54	156	202	150	72	20	25	-	$8 457	$9 448	376	$12 000
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	688	164	121	142	99	67	57	38	-	$7 269	$9 288	339	$13 369
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	1 731	253	392	293	358	222	120	66	27	$8 858	$11 046	937	$14 015
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	1 488	115	229	387	306	187	154	87	23	$10 236	$12 917	965	$13 326
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	863	122	193	245	194	41	33	35	-	$7 792	$8 453	467	$9 468
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	238	50	48	53	28	47	5	7	-	$7 167	$8 576	129	$10 273
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	727	79	168	155	116	105	56	23	25	$8 959	$12 225	388	$15 000
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	2 173	688	684	425	195	86	38	38	19	$4 031	$6 103	689	$8 862
DRUG STORES	157	8	41	19	14	30	20	25	-	$13 142	$13 119	90	$20 000
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	1 075	121	269	276	168	98	104	20	19	$7 756	$10 601	608	$12 000
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	2 198	125	315	470	492	349	184	231	32	$11 783	$13 569	1 649	$13 948
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	603	20	50	91	163	126	59	77	17	$13 936	$16 362	497	$15 731
INSURANCE	544	21	21	74	142	134	81	61	10	$15 347	$16 339	502	$15 800
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	1 051	84	244	305	187	89	44	93	5	$8 497	$10 533	650	$10 462
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	3 965	384	905	970	738	425	247	244	52	$8 816	$11 016	2 247	$12 324
ADVERTISING	96	5	10	29	13	24	5	-	10	$11 333	$15 462	67	$15 702
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	410	6	66	40	110	65	65	58	-	$14 112	$15 111	290	$17 719
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	1 326	125	319	386	240	131	88	34	3	$8 214	$9 378	742	$10 840
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	2 133	248	510	515	375	205	89	152	39	$8 307	$11 047	1 148	$12 105
PERSONAL SERVICES	1 400	246	351	330	277	77	60	52	7	$7 151	$8 584	713	$9 779
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	145	65	31	34	6	-	9	-	-	$3 577	$5 010	24	$9 000
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	508	109	133	116	109	13	12	16	-	$6 300	$7 188	224	$9 833
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	251	33	62	55	52	32	5	12	-	$8 250	$8 810	148	$9 857
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	307	27	102	69	54	19	14	15	7	$7 256	$10 627	198	$8 444
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	189	12	23	56	56	13	20	9	-	$10 583	$11 457	119	$12 354
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	812	192	217	129	173	50	27	18	6	$5 939	$8 733	317	$11 126
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	7 588	620	1 233	1 680	1 823	1 026	582	482	142	$10 664	$12 730	4 413	$12 932
HEALTH SERVICES	1 993	123	357	479	436	251	129	132	86	$10 361	$14 137	1 267	$12 596
HOSPITALS	1 400	71	223	364	359	221	72	63	27	$10 503	$12 180	971	$11 921
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	3 751	336	545	821	978	583	296	185	7	$10 899	$11 530	1 952	$12 926
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	2 443	162	333	526	740	406	181	95	-	$11 315	$11 526	1 265	$12 686
GOVERNMENT	2 250	154	269	491	685	381	181	89	-	$11 486	$11 712	1 172	$12 766
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	1 205	174	180	272	195	172	115	90	7	$9 530	$11 769	617	$14 126
GOVERNMENT	972	142	119	209	147	166	92	90	7	$10 681	$12 587	518	$14 885
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	103	-	32	23	43	5	-	-	-	$9 611	$8 833	70	$10 571
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	971	86	202	270	241	61	60	51	-	$8 606	$9 990	610	$11 436
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	873	75	129	110	168	131	97	114	49	$13 274	$17 720	584	$16 857
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	6 906	412	856	1 266	1 512	1 202	847	762	49	$12 528	$14 214	5 152	$15 351
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	97	19	4	46	20	8	-	-	-	$8 536	$7 890	58	$9 733

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
FEMALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	63 776	10 542	20 767	18 261	9 787	2 831	937	546	105	$6 109	$6 859	29 730	$8 601
AGRICULTURE	882	258	396	109	41	41	8	29	-	$3 795	$5 068	328	$6 407
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	71	14	40	17	-	-	-	-	-	$3 382	$4 131	15	$6 500
MINING	533	35	75	120	188	83	19	6	7	$10 737	$11 353	379	$11 427
CONSTRUCTION	1 017	142	241	342	182	41	47	6	16	$7 357	$9 579	544	$10 377
MANUFACTURING	14 015	1 529	4 378	5 503	1 886	494	148	63	14	$6 701	$6 895	7 530	$8 218
NONDURABLE GOODS	8 930	1 110	3 079	3 461	953	216	69	35	7	$6 269	$6 387	4 549	$7 762
MEAT PRODUCTS	595	55	250	220	46	19	2	3	-	$5 837	$5 846	281	$7 161
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	215	47	83	61	17	-	7	-	-	$4 344	$5 382	92	$7 077
BAKERY PRODUCTS	77	6	44	8	19	-	-	-	-	$4 708	$5 850	39	$5 938
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	226	39	66	77	37	7	-	-	-	$6 372	$6 181	121	$8 821
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	1 123	109	200	643	142	29	-	-	-	$7 640	$7 211	662	$8 612
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	1 014	140	299	447	108	20	-	-	-	$6 491	$6 089	602	$7 547
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	3 060	473	1 341	1 068	145	19	10	4	-	$5 473	$5 250	1 337	$6 819
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	290	28	58	92	101	11	-	-	-	$8 706	$7 985	168	$10 571
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	652	98	219	211	66	29	-	22	7	$6 186	$7 737	298	$8 177
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	274	7	63	53	87	24	34	6	-	$10 700	$10 852	152	$12 050
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	122	3	31	22	37	17	12	-	-	$10 909	$10 605	81	$12 428
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	786	64	245	319	117	41	-	-	-	$7 292	$7 194	469	$8 849
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	385	24	125	219	17	-	-	-	-	$6 588	$5 978	218	$6 938
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	111	17	55	21	14	-	4	-	-	$5 132	$5 694	29	$7 222
DURABLE GOODS	4 877	398	1 216	1 977	894	278	79	28	7	$7 575	$7 853	2 872	$9 041
LOGGING	40	15	15	10	-	-	-	-	-	$2 385	$3 005	-	-
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	118	22	50	26	20	-	-	-	-	$5 188	$5 522	57	$8 455
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	73	14	15	26	11	-	-	-	7	$6 938	$11 496	30	$8 400
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	474	40	197	217	5	15	-	-	-	$6 000	$5 959	238	$6 967
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	279	17	69	70	100	19	4	-	-	$8 969	$8 532	166	$10 473
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	53	-	11	22	20	-	-	-	-	$8 143	$7 870	27	$7 800
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES	63	2	19	11	15	9	-	7	-	$9 800	$10 725	41	$11 308
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	85	6	19	13	32	13	2	-	-	$10 429	$9 870	71	$11 095
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	487	51	145	222	47	9	7	6	-	$6 646	$6 546	248	$7 880
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	666	48	118	300	160	31	4	5	-	$8 739	$8 363	391	$9 497
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	123	14	12	57	31	2	2	5	-	$9 023	$9 315	51	$9 708
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	1 385	111	298	566	259	115	34	2	-	$7 896	$8 238	920	$9 134
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	416	20	82	97	89	94	34	-	-	$10 340	$10 587	274	$12 487
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	264	33	52	96	46	22	7	8	-	$7 593	$8 449	139	$10 333
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	239	2	51	90	49	35	12	-	-	$9 078	$9 749	149	$10 278
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	149	5	21	67	42	5	9	-	-	$8 238	$8 884	99	$10 474
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	293	12	62	159	60	-	-	-	-	$8 011	$7 328	181	$8 926
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	262	20	85	104	48	5	-	-	-	$6 788	$6 759	142	$7 787
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	208	21	83	65	39	-	-	-	-	$6 000	$6 244	109	$7 581
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	2 225	201	350	612	604	312	121	25	-	$9 672	$9 962	1 449	$12 246
RAILROADS	17	5	-	4	8	-	-	-	-	$9 750	$7 234	8	$11 000
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	104	24	29	25	26	-	-	-	-	$5 900	$5 905	59	$9 000
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	325	53	53	115	38	46	20	-	-	$7 614	$8 201	191	$9 578
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	207	15	29	41	31	74	17	-	-	$13 268	$12 043	140	$15 690
WATER TRANSPORTATION	24	7	2	8	-	7	-	-	-	$8 750	$8 953	22	$9 000

) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
AIR TRANSPORTATION	188	6	24	40	59	42	12	5	-	$12 318	$12 158	115	$13 810
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	136	16	27	49	31	5	8	-	-	$7 613	$8 064	67	$11 125
COMMUNICATIONS	868	60	132	211	269	112	64	20	-	$10 765	$10 811	602	$12 650
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	250	2	21	91	118	18	-	-	-	$10 440	$10 308	195	$11 340
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	106	13	33	28	24	8	-	-	-	$6 583	$6 719	50	$10 583
WHOLESALE TRADE	1 377	168	466	411	200	87	26	19	-	$6 422	$7 282	707	$8 853
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	238	38	135	39	22	-	-	4	-	$4 907	$5 373	112	$5 938
RETAIL TRADE	11 164	3 105	4 662	2 408	696	146	67	60	20	$3 943	$4 800	3 927	$6 980
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	174	35	61	65	13	-	-	-	-	$5 625	$5 478	69	$8 219
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	1 694	398	749	433	88	18	4	4	-	$4 662	$4 773	680	$7 030
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	1 859	457	741	472	133	32	10	12	2	$4 436	$5 175	673	$7 193
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	316	57	116	89	45	4	-	-	5	$5 595	$7 367	119	$7 275
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	235	44	89	71	18	13	-	-	-	$4 855	$5 975	117	$8 333
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	522	94	251	118	46	-	7	6	-	$4 563	$5 094	173	$7 483
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	285	93	82	60	38	-	-	6	6	$5 015	$6 541	118	$8 667
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	4 438	1 478	2 006	693	192	31	26	12	-	$3 095	$3 877	1 321	$6 077
DRUG STORES	310	103	96	80	17	7	-	-	7	$4 000	$6 557	127	$8 333
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	1 331	346	471	327	106	41	20	20	-	$5 010	$5 588	530	$7 521
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	3 075	286	742	1 144	665	119	85	29	5	$7 679	$8 059	1 872	$9 234
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	1 287	59	325	528	296	39	29	11	-	$8 018	$8 044	820	$9 343
INSURANCE	865	68	184	377	190	37	-	4	5	$7 570	$7 982	556	$8 838
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	923	159	233	239	179	43	56	14	-	$7 158	$8 153	496	$9 429
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	2 006	354	605	576	333	96	13	19	10	$6 256	$7 308	865	$9 479
ADVERTISING	84	7	14	34	25	4	-	-	-	$8 375	$8 247	46	$10 923
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	529	50	143	151	132	39	5	9	-	$7 833	$8 586	259	$10 644
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	213	29	50	92	32	-	-	10	-	$6 948	$7 862	104	$8 571
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	1 180	268	398	299	144	53	8	-	10	$5 457	$6 569	456	$8 853
PERSONAL SERVICES	3 627	1 043	1 529	679	243	73	20	34	6	$3 746	$4 886	1 340	$6 596
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	850	429	367	33	12	-	-	9	-	$1 976	$2 627	164	$5 053
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	1 216	346	499	268	83	20	-	-	-	$3 837	$4 494	543	$6 302
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	486	68	268	106	27	3	6	8	-	$4 923	$5 395	234	$5 933
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	873	158	309	223	103	43	14	17	6	$5 474	$7 273	349	$8 738
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	202	42	86	49	18	7	-	-	-	$4 300	$5 224	50	$8 333
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	532	191	182	106	34	6	7	6	-	$3 623	$4 514	162	$7 289
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	17 925	2 527	5 850	4 627	3 428	1 077	260	129	27	$6 424	$7 344	7 513	$8 806
HEALTH SERVICES	7 679	879	2 390	2 586	1 160	467	118	61	18	$6 716	$7 614	4 249	$8 451
HOSPITALS	4 330	383	1 033	1 572	840	392	69	29	12	$7 612	$8 546	2 687	$9 233
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	7 493	1 082	2 448	1 324	1 985	513	86	55	-	$6 547	$7 471	2 081	$10 243
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	5 958	714	2 016	981	1 755	404	55	33	-	$6 856	$7 677	1 454	$10 490
GOVERNMENT	5 328	598	1 777	831	1 656	391	42	33	-	$7 151	$7 871	1 325	$10 689
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	1 240	300	348	273	182	84	31	22	-	$5 714	$6 773	481	$9 568
GOVERNMENT	894	180	271	211	138	59	21	14	-	$5 940	$6 906	380	$9 419
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	295	68	84	70	48	25	-	-	-	$5 100	$6 254	146	$9 143
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	1 940	474	732	488	147	38	39	13	9	$4 575	$5 841	753	$7 497
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	813	92	280	229	136	59	17	-	-	$6 812	$7 212	430	$9 556
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	5 311	683	1 245	1 607	1 283	256	116	121	-	$7 774	$8 128	3 099	$10 161
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	16	6	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	$2 333	$3 793	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
MALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	108 271	8 502	14 911	16 998	20 180	15 480	11 139	16 625	4 436	$13 168	$16 960	67 526	$16 992
AGRICULTURE	920	144	274	147	121	84	60	78	12	$7 135	$10 279	460	$11 208
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	137	24	54	12	25	6	6	10	-	$4 917	$9 485	45	$10 750
MINING	1 679	25	130	188	263	245	248	562	18	$19 696	$20 451	1 110	$23 245
CONSTRUCTION	5 949	402	667	858	968	813	845	1 311	85	$15 372	$16 781	3 815	$20 212
MANUFACTURING	21 507	1 146	2 334	3 531	5 060	3 603	2 529	3 063	241	$13 461	$15 187	14 271	$16 403
NONDURABLE GOODS	7 334	439	795	1 081	1 531	1 106	992	1 307	83	$14 266	$16 029	4 939	$17 938
MEAT PRODUCTS	355	105	35	58	118	17	22	-	-	$7 974	$8 267	160	$12 741
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	288	13	39	31	67	74	17	47	-	$14 313	$15 285	220	$16 090
BAKERY PRODUCTS	309	34	48	59	92	29	22	25	-	$11 286	$11 072	209	$12 875
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	341	15	78	80	38	49	46	35	-	$9 911	$13 449	212	$16 557
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	606	55	66	120	166	109	54	36	-	$12 021	$12 010	400	$13 455
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	266	22	49	65	41	42	25	16	6	$9 880	$12 787	155	$14 073
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	538	36	111	116	178	61	12	24	-	$10 124	$10 001	257	$11 667
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	364	-	39	85	112	25	55	32	16	$11 871	$15 700	232	$13 945
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	1 067	76	134	208	254	128	108	133	26	$11 893	$14 939	716	$14 523
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	1 972	28	102	141	268	312	366	720	35	$21 503	$21 916	1 537	$23 458
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	443	19	15	39	10	110	99	151	-	$21 101	$20 729	316	$24 424
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	598	29	53	70	152	115	105	74	-	$14 813	$15 468	411	$17 168
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	38	7	8	-	23	-	-	-	-	$10 500	$7 945	18	$11 636
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	149	-	18	9	12	35	61	14	-	$20 018	$17 095	96	$20 782
DURABLE GOODS	13 957	683	1 534	2 391	3 464	2 463	1 526	1 738	158	$13 187	$14 790	9 197	$15 856
LOGGING	18	7	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	$2 222	$2 534	2	$11 000
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	133	22	26	31	31	17	-	6	-	$7 542	$8 593	71	$11 125
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	107	6	24	21	32	8	4	12	-	$10 238	$11 380	65	$11 286
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	485	40	130	202	81	19	13	-	-	$6 980	$7 485	243	$8 725
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	643	67	85	111	167	83	62	62	6	$10 921	$13 044	365	$15 065
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	186	23	38	12	54	28	17	14	-	$11 000	$11 780	112	$12 753
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES	446	20	16	85	105	62	58	90	10	$14 791	$17 172	321	$15 568
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	325	19	34	67	75	25	16	74	15	$13 179	$16 998	221	$17 180
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	1 297	81	107	292	346	248	116	96	11	$12 281	$13 546	852	$14 893
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	3 873	202	401	476	1 010	783	484	487	30	$14 174	$15 158	2 576	$16 057
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	747	18	40	87	127	108	157	204	6	$19 612	$19 399	518	$21 217
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	3 528	155	378	547	767	641	404	593	43	$14 253	$16 094	2 455	$17 286
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	1 264	26	140	196	275	227	151	236	13	$14 878	$16 317	905	$18 098
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	623	7	70	108	212	91	82	47	6	$12 951	$13 924	382	$14 323
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	565	9	43	38	72	119	118	154	12	$20 044	$19 727	448	$21 539
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	1 053	31	84	264	332	230	67	31	14	$12 149	$12 827	634	$14 006
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	487	10	36	85	145	74	69	62	6	$13 753	$15 889	352	$15 994
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	374	7	91	64	87	63	33	24	5	$11 351	$12 559	210	$15 056
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	216	24	5	59	65	34	11	18	-	$11 081	$12 252	135	$14 218
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	5 377	230	460	656	955	1 173	847	970	86	$16 260	$17 202	3 602	$18 522
RAILROADS	134	-	11	10	44	42	22	5	-	$15 136	$15 104	109	$15 529
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	301	7	16	48	52	92	30	56	-	$16 029	$16 539	198	$17 558
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	570	37	81	102	111	101	63	55	20	$12 620	$14 837	348	$15 611
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	353	-	5	34	21	155	97	41	-	$18 205	$18 862	298	$18 632
WATER TRANSPORTATION	375	23	39	63	54	48	80	52	16	$15 697	$17 989	179	$20 162

1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
AIR TRANSPORTATION	756	34	36	53	185	183	119	139	7	$16 463	$17 616	512	$17 942
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	600	32	103	139	138	96	59	27	6	$11 268	$12 038	310	$13 413
COMMUNICATIONS	767	20	43	59	129	140	174	193	9	$19 644	$19 820	572	$20 473
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	1 084	41	63	98	137	235	160	326	24	$19 097	$19 940	785	$21 843
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	437	36	63	50	84	81	43	76	4	$13 460	$14 362	291	$17 257
WHOLESALE TRADE	3 857	268	356	648	860	564	419	620	122	$13 610	$17 206	2 500	$16 843
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	785	34	64	179	212	116	60	83	37	$12 773	$17 152	510	$15 039
RETAIL TRADE	22 188	2 934	5 046	5 006	4 151	2 456	1 196	1 173	226	$8 370	$10 166	11 590	$12 010
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	213	38	44	50	32	34	-	2	13	$7 750	$11 682	97	$15 037
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	1 431	162	425	201	337	206	42	52	6	$9 065	$9 645	715	$12 594
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	4 435	533	1 004	909	839	603	227	275	45	$8 709	$10 575	2 285	$12 806
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	934	61	147	165	129	198	126	102	6	$13 340	$14 224	602	$16 626
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	671	92	186	116	119	79	8	34	37	$7 278	$11 528	295	$13 198
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	752	76	153	110	150	125	76	42	20	$11 947	$12 643	491	$14 656
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	525	73	98	86	190	34	6	20	18	$10 133	$10 686	358	$11 481
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	11 133	1 614	2 564	2 993	1 997	948	543	412	62	$7 740	$9 136	5 675	$10 576
DRUG STORES	506	98	121	67	45	57	46	72	-	$7 236	$10 879	249	$19 012
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	1 588	187	304	309	313	172	122	162	19	$9 904	$11 984	823	$13 750
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	3 653	214	296	613	593	503	368	856	210	$15 867	$19 521	2 539	$19 100
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	1 710	84	120	287	229	186	167	496	141	$18 370	$22 513	1 229	$22 347
INSURANCE	907	31	41	115	182	202	99	207	30	$16 651	$19 120	676	$17 890
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	1 036	99	135	211	182	115	102	153	39	$11 227	$14 935	634	$15 364
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	5 455	346	713	780	1 309	900	560	785	62	$13 146	$14 815	3 536	$15 917
ADVERTISING	86	-	26	21	20	-	12	7	-	$9 333	$11 353	45	$12 391
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	2 528	68	222	228	531	452	388	598	41	$16 979	$18 694	1 810	$19 909
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	1 018	37	173	211	275	147	69	100	6	$11 504	$12 616	673	$13 527
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	1 823	241	292	320	483	301	91	80	15	$10 527	$10 827	1 008	$13 002
PERSONAL SERVICES	3 280	436	660	675	685	416	121	237	50	$9 147	$11 739	1 961	$11 602
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	197	28	88	62	9	-	-	10	-	$4 708	$5 801	83	$7 087
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	2 342	315	442	462	500	335	80	174	34	$9 579	$12 365	1 389	$12 021
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	434	67	75	79	116	22	30	37	8	$9 733	$11 108	289	$11 121
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	125	8	28	47	21	21	-	-	-	$8 423	$8 576	77	$9 350
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	182	18	27	25	39	38	11	16	8	$12 617	$13 789	123	$15 391
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	991	155	165	193	208	133	58	63	16	$9 713	$11 312	531	$13 424
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	26 137	2 000	3 246	2 848	3 684	3 447	2 955	4 789	3 168	$16 556	$24 320	15 980	$21 360
HEALTH SERVICES	9 917	323	588	938	1 296	1 215	675	1 929	2 953	$24 339	$38 920	7 128	$28 513
HOSPITALS	6 024	218	442	720	1 013	1 000	492	1 049	1 090	$17 725	$28 817	4 228	$19 494
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	9 965	1 399	2 133	1 239	1 467	1 172	1 229	1 236	90	$10 831	$13 035	4 269	$18 398
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	1 742	223	211	271	398	253	222	157	7	$12 184	$13 167	767	$15 565
GOVERNMENT	1 314	161	154	186	320	215	159	117	2	$12 256	$13 181	535	$15 083
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	7 948	1 092	1 882	932	1 022	901	979	1 057	83	$10 416	$13 107	3 352	$19 596
GOVERNMENT	5 849	758	1 500	716	663	605	789	758	60	$9 570	$12 826	2 418	$20 302
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	275	84	40	36	47	18	28	22	-	$8 750	$10 098	150	$11 722
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	1 480	155	198	359	338	203	124	91	12	$10 359	$11 897	1 010	$12 093
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	4 775	123	327	312	583	857	927	1 533	113	$20 762	$21 401	3 573	$22 760
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	7 094	158	504	839	1 281	1 137	927	2 108	140	$18 022	$20 084	5 575	$20 645
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	47	20	6	4	17	-	-	-	-	$5 583	$5 980	11	$5 917

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
FEMALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	96 444	12 984	26 414	26 468	17 196	7 801	2 589	2 363	629	$7 189	$8 700	45 205	$10 035
AGRICULTURE	403	79	109	158	38	15	-	4	-	$6 273	$6 225	156	$8 267
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	52	11	11	20	10	-	-	-	-	$8 118	$6 677	23	$8 647
MINING	597	44	97	155	162	88	33	6	12	$10 056	$11 401	274	$13 409
CONSTRUCTION	990	69	237	245	271	93	36	39	-	$9 089	$9 851	517	$11 474
MANUFACTURING	17 572	1 899	5 097	6 617	2 861	671	234	146	47	$6 941	$7 539	8 745	$8 846
NONDURABLE GOODS	9 499	1 143	3 197	3 540	1 186	236	104	72	21	$6 376	$7 033	4 436	$8 115
MEAT PRODUCTS	280	52	101	78	40	-	9	-	-	$5 783	$6 183	121	$9 148
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	189	25	33	80	40	8	3	-	-	$8 662	$7 912	81	$9 654
BAKERY PRODUCTS	156	30	29	61	36	-	-	-	-	$7 056	$6 750	82	$8 200
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	409	46	129	162	54	5	8	-	5	$6 648	$12 604	207	$8 532
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	844	102	234	351	142	8	-	2	5	$6 950	$7 193	405	$9 043
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	361	34	154	107	66	-	-	-	-	$5 900	$6 223	190	$7 367
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	5 019	673	1 952	1 912	385	48	32	6	11	$5 843	$5 869	2 151	$7 403
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	210	30	43	102	35	-	-	-	-	$6 711	$6 325	107	$7 658
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	633	49	184	199	139	42	10	10	-	$8 009	$8 244	320	$9 573
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	606	23	92	192	132	102	25	40	-	$9 925	$11 809	359	$12 519
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	111	18	24	23	35	3	8	-	-	$7 174	$8 396	61	$11 107
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	450	20	141	207	63	7	7	5	-	$7 076	$7 332	258	$8 300
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	130	27	38	54	-	-	2	9	-	$6 000	$7 335	53	$7 031
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	101	14	43	12	19	13	-	-	-	$5 071	$7 045	41	$7 583
DURABLE GOODS	7 823	706	1 820	2 991	1 661	421	130	74	20	$7 769	$8 170	4 221	$9 663
LOGGING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	40	6	19	8	-	7	-	-	-	$5 583	$6 737	25	$5 458
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	89	29	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	$6 646	$5 215	41	$6 938
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	408	18	180	169	33	8	-	-	-	$6 119	$5 965	137	$8 854
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	259	48	46	57	92	11	5	-	-	$7 614	$7 534	173	$10 647
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	36	-	24	-	12	-	-	-	-	$4 750	$6 572	31	$4 816
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES	81	26	25	23	-	7	-	-	-	$5 500	$6 225	7	$15 439
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	72	5	24	28	15	-	-	-	-	$6 933	$7 029	59	$7 571
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	419	22	122	180	55	30	6	4	-	$7 617	$7 922	222	$9 132
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	1 051	44	231	375	289	74	27	11	-	$8 463	$8 931	603	$10 534
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	453	19	86	154	142	32	13	7	-	$8 289	$9 046	260	$11 088
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	3 651	280	755	1 513	851	162	48	27	15	$8 114	$8 397	2 062	$9 575
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	1 160	91	218	396	326	85	23	21	-	$8 918	$9 093	661	$10 473
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	296	14	62	88	65	50	17	-	-	$9 475	$9 548	197	$11 117
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	308	42	32	76	97	43	6	12	-	$10 250	$10 129	208	$12 347
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	132	13	33	23	35	12	16	-	-	$9 739	$10 488	63	$12 354
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	620	84	149	281	83	11	5	7	-	$7 048	$7 080	276	$8 878
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	397	75	142	110	46	6	-	13	5	$5 422	$6 805	148	$7 854
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	250	50	80	86	14	14	-	-	6	$5 853	$6 991	88	$7 657
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	2 244	84	332	631	715	254	159	69	-	$10 473	$11 101	1 404	$12 049
RAILROADS	43	-	4	24	-	9	6	-	-	$7 458	$10 427	20	$17 036
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	103	13	18	22	22	-	28	-	-	$9 750	$11 105	68	$11 294
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	151	-	35	71	23	16	-	6	-	$8 436	$9 395	101	$9 222
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	123	-	13	28	14	32	30	6	-	$15 697	$14 833	94	$17 728
WATER TRANSPORTATION	55	-	-	30	16	-	-	9	-	$9 722	$15 050	29	$10 429

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
AIR TRANSPORTATION	400	6	36	85	174	65	24	10	-	$11 872	$11 957	220	$12 238
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	288	14	76	105	70	19	4	-	-	$7 929	$8 019	186	$9 892
COMMUNICATIONS	727	29	97	181	269	62	57	32	-	$11 087	$11 569	472	$12 669
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	315	19	53	85	97	51	10	-	-	$10 029	$10 217	178	$12 226
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	39	3	-	-	30	-	-	6	-	$11 320	$13 519	36	$11 440
WHOLESALE TRADE	1 680	223	340	575	375	126	21	15	5	$7 944	$8 185	949	$9 779
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	444	67	107	188	68	14	-	-	-	$6 950	$6 712	216	$8 776
RETAIL TRADE	23 301	4 739	9 293	5 972	2 196	595	291	181	34	$5 002	$5 727	9 057	$7 493
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	78	18	33	14	13	-	-	-	-	$4 462	$5 195	41	$8 333
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	3 405	704	1 395	1 023	199	53	22	2	7	$4 949	$5 237	1 137	$7 527
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	3 513	611	1 193	902	587	131	62	27	-	$5 877	$6 510	1 542	$7 911
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	184	21	68	49	38	8	-	-	-	$6 667	$6 883	68	$10 125
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	176	46	29	55	37	9	-	-	-	$7 300	$6 614	68	$9 931
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	1 542	292	509	483	131	44	56	27	-	$5 762	$6 626	695	$8 176
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	304	24	125	80	66	6	-	-	3	$6 105	$6 826	134	$7 842
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	11 747	2 428	5 144	2 880	891	179	112	96	17	$4 685	$5 319	4 417	$7 022
DRUG STORES	499	105	163	128	36	36	28	3	-	$5 196	$6 827	189	$10 045
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	1 853	490	634	358	198	129	11	26	7	$4 641	$6 325	766	$8 648
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	5 808	513	1 043	2 069	1 298	528	146	164	47	$8 545	$9 917	3 391	$10 380
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	2 837	214	485	1 024	592	323	109	72	18	$8 796	$10 077	1 801	$10 483
INSURANCE	1 947	164	308	804	472	140	21	38	-	$8 449	$8 805	1 117	$9 861
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	1 024	135	250	241	234	65	16	54	29	$7 740	$11 585	473	$11 364
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	3 416	443	778	871	806	253	135	121	9	$8 290	$9 074	1 694	$11 193
ADVERTISING	84	-	36	15	25	5	3	-	-	$8 364	$8 413	46	$10 769
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	1 644	202	226	385	423	196	108	101	3	$10 086	$11 020	942	$12 189
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	137	13	19	37	68	-	-	-	-	$9 957	$8 467	97	$11 421
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	1 551	228	497	434	290	52	24	20	6	$6 384	$7 100	609	$9 711
PERSONAL SERVICES	6 335	1 403	2 221	1 669	636	229	93	56	28	$5 254	$6 245	2 720	$7 319
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	1 374	407	688	222	47	4	6	-	-	$3 609	$4 001	553	$5 244
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	2 439	568	714	759	244	81	37	13	23	$5 692	$6 585	1 044	$7 640
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	787	143	317	225	38	27	20	17	-	$5 354	$6 187	344	$7 472
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	1 423	215	398	378	274	100	27	26	5	$6 895	$7 948	676	$9 241
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	312	70	104	85	33	17	3	-	-	$5 000	$5 850	103	$9 211
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	698	111	282	211	47	42	5	-	-	$5 413	$5 906	214	$7 676
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	28 651	3 078	5 771	6 030	6 616	4 332	1 126	1 251	447	$9 638	$11 492	13 086	$13 160
HEALTH SERVICES	16 660	1 127	2 472	3 542	4 270	3 198	718	913	420	$11 490	$13 661	8 855	$13 831
HOSPITALS	12 994	729	1 459	2 675	3 785	2 961	622	585	178	$12 253	$13 273	7 150	$14 136
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	8 268	1 457	2 540	1 556	1 570	723	255	162	5	$6 351	$7 832	2 267	$11 732
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	3 810	489	1 242	700	928	315	104	29	3	$7 126	$8 038	869	$11 244
GOVERNMENT	3 185	391	999	555	810	302	99	29	-	$7 884	$8 352	745	$11 538
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	3 860	844	1 193	733	529	327	138	94	2	$5 465	$7 425	1 134	$11 690
GOVERNMENT	2 521	529	804	440	369	244	78	57	-	$5 566	$7 531	717	$12 049
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	598	124	105	123	113	81	13	39	-	$8 568	$9 152	264	$13 809
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	1 887	327	482	449	259	176	86	92	16	$6 989	$9 182	937	$11 202
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	1 836	167	277	483	517	235	67	84	6	$9 930	$10 653	1 027	$12 717
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	4 672	271	797	1 245	1 165	575	310	309	-	$10 085	$11 436	2 975	$12 472
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	25	17	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	$1 500	$5 455	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
MALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	1 027 580	92 856	186 133	247 148	225 582	131 625	72 599	59 087	12 550	$9 796	$11 802	625 286	$12 199
AGRICULTURE	59 302	9 127	21 188	18 317	6 640	1 937	920	873	300	$5 883	$6 947	26 581	$7 705
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	2 341	203	629	464	417	252	77	229	70	$8 582	$12 342	1 022	$12 303
MINING	26 096	1 670	2 658	4 387	6 305	5 285	3 452	2 225	114	$13 331	$14 112	16 692	$15 150
CONSTRUCTION	156 823	13 468	30 874	40 652	35 955	17 989	9 753	6 923	1 209	$9 336	$10 837	81 731	$11 560
MANUFACTURING	204 849	13 985	27 310	50 025	53 545	30 317	17 121	11 260	1 286	$10 912	$12 113	138 522	$12 560
NONDURABLE GOODS	83 616	6 260	12 566	20 171	20 756	11 074	6 766	5 308	715	$10 612	$12 159	55 782	$12 490
MEAT PRODUCTS	7 420	752	1 168	1 892	1 914	1 149	401	110	34	$9 803	$10 459	4 811	$11 675
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	6 727	811	1 545	1 772	1 541	579	221	235	23	$8 375	$9 364	3 549	$11 125
BAKERY PRODUCTS	3 378	160	345	725	1 305	578	186	79	-	$11 580	$11 484	2 374	$12 398
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	9 233	593	1 440	2 244	2 536	1 303	649	389	79	$10 629	$11 927	5 892	$12 157
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	3 700	386	467	1 117	1 076	421	113	95	25	$9 659	$10 442	2 422	$11 051
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	1 828	112	381	536	457	228	52	47	15	$9 251	$10 291	1 098	$11 000
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	11 017	1 048	2 354	4 074	2 204	699	327	220	91	$7 944	$9 125	6 852	$9 409
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	3 762	214	393	735	1 102	666	334	290	28	$12 213	$13 384	2 602	$14 070
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	11 093	849	1 687	2 448	3 045	1 529	830	601	104	$10 989	$11 992	7 556	$12 883
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	11 627	551	957	1 415	2 224	2 069	2 180	2 064	167	$16 269	$17 089	8 966	$18 386
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	4 446	157	216	438	895	823	1 086	751	80	$17 751	$18 997	3 304	$20 044
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	4 980	299	638	1 268	1 447	758	312	244	14	$10 778	$11 591	3 474	$11 798
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	3 033	252	647	1 138	729	117	29	85	36	$8 093	$9 776	1 971	$9 185
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	1 372	76	328	369	281	155	46	98	19	$9 044	$11 147	911	$11 788
DURABLE GOODS	118 686	7 389	14 389	29 082	32 149	18 992	10 275	5 869	541	$11 140	$12 124	81 133	$12 645
LOGGING	781	152	247	197	115	42	10	18	-	$5 823	$6 937	276	$8 735
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	4 352	451	826	1 444	1 140	309	118	64	-	$8 458	$8 705	2 602	$10 221
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	2 712	218	498	991	655	219	92	33	6	$8 749	$9 307	1 767	$9 624
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	8 030	445	1 454	2 844	2 152	721	272	113	29	$9 004	$9 575	5 420	$10 054
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	10 805	858	1 342	3 051	2 830	1 661	682	346	35	$10 230	$11 168	7 251	$11 650
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	5 359	374	561	1 349	1 422	984	471	181	17	$11 174	$12 018	3 652	$12 591
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES	7 349	428	747	1 810	2 229	1 087	631	394	23	$11 372	$12 227	5 145	$12 527
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	6 349	199	532	1 079	1 443	1 520	1 097	455	24	$14 648	$14 637	4 438	$15 816
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	15 986	1 083	1 614	3 985	4 801	2 527	1 257	632	87	$11 267	$11 962	11 107	$12 502
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	24 489	1 296	2 352	5 109	6 677	4 805	2 605	1 555	90	$12 404	$13 245	17 077	$14 030
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	2 134	65	192	359	450	424	326	309	9	$15 008	$15 628	1 561	$17 070
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	11 567	683	1 570	2 448	2 802	1 777	1 251	948	88	$11 634	$13 078	8 035	$13 962
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	3 046	156	366	515	654	573	448	317	17	$13 254	$14 350	2 276	$16 010
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	4 990	315	653	1 315	1 456	709	375	145	22	$10 514	$11 331	3 285	$11 537
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	4 292	176	376	700	1 139	892	651	358	-	$13 725	$14 311	3 208	$15 479
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	8 139	444	882	1 700	2 486	1 528	671	384	44	$12 069	$12 548	5 350	$13 670
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	3 549	225	353	885	937	584	307	237	21	$11 410	$12 818	2 645	$12 572
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	5 296	416	943	1 524	1 287	611	256	187	72	$9 343	$10 893	3 527	$10 996
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	2 547	336	355	772	640	251	80	83	30	$8 967	$10 084	1 607	$10 938
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	90 115	5 070	9 828	17 536	19 154	16 943	12 524	8 141	919	$13 024	$14 387	62 173	$15 167
RAILROADS	6 136	218	316	615	1 103	2 030	1 149	705	-	$16 441	$16 399	4 458	$17 282
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	3 305	232	385	724	904	703	235	107	15	$11 972	$11 897	2 189	$13 384
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	24 040	1 676	3 288	5 095	5 543	3 574	2 647	1 771	446	$11 445	$13 701	14 768	$13 388
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	7 710	192	184	419	715	3 282	2 400	510	8	$17 983	$18 026	6 479	$18 581
WATER TRANSPORTATION	4 799	366	557	694	906	811	698	714	53	$14 155	$15 485	2 562	$15 980

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
AIR TRANSPORTATION	9 033	398	831	1 156	1 833	1 556	1 729	1 375	155	$15 725	$16 807	6 283	$17 847
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	6 074	513	1 126	1 375	1 221	710	558	434	137	$10 098	$13 318	4 009	$12 581
COMMUNICATIONS	9 525	340	891	1 564	1 724	1 440	1 849	1 668	49	$15 648	$16 339	7 213	$18 022
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	9 511	526	583	1 838	2 778	2 036	1 059	661	30	$12 931	$13 846	7 336	$14 101
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	9 982	609	1 667	4 056	2 427	801	200	196	26	$8 704	$9 404	6 876	$9 493
WHOLESALE TRADE	60 450	4 610	9 415	15 089	15 412	7 974	3 562	3 576	812	$10 311	$12 185	39 556	$12 226
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	17 885	1 757	2 896	4 751	4 491	2 449	813	632	96	$9 609	$10 540	11 048	$11 962
RETAIL TRADE	158 968	21 027	38 209	38 520	30 860	15 847	7 188	6 294	1 023	$7 973	$9 674	88 892	$11 079
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	7 935	858	1 390	2 526	1 863	776	261	223	38	$8 677	$9 725	5 021	$10 457
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	14 628	1 814	3 673	3 427	3 089	1 615	559	389	62	$7 880	$9 132	8 008	$11 504
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	33 376	4 603	8 277	6 675	6 532	4 130	2 011	993	155	$8 154	$9 731	18 385	$12 328
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	20 823	1 604	3 197	5 500	4 987	2 485	1 329	1 533	188	$10 098	$12 012	14 059	$12 027
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	8 793	986	2 328	2 496	1 627	709	235	358	54	$7 733	$9 076	5 045	$9 823
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	6 731	941	1 714	1 604	1 287	658	254	205	68	$7 446	$9 415	3 558	$11 222
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	10 303	783	1 824	2 972	2 199	1 366	443	614	102	$9 411	$12 630	6 498	$11 120
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	38 563	7 514	11 971	9 065	5 649	2 152	1 078	975	159	$5 924	$7 457	17 604	$9 274
DRUG STORES	2 876	308	635	691	410	277	279	230	46	$8 706	$11 692	1 647	$12 897
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	14 940	1 616	3 200	3 564	3 217	1 679	739	774	151	$8 980	$10 557	9 067	$11 404
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	31 003	1 941	4 621	7 081	7 054	3 990	2 035	3 328	953	$11 104	$14 756	21 530	$13 148
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	10 152	461	1 216	2 487	2 430	1 428	660	1 154	316	$11 456	$14 738	7 371	$13 254
INSURANCE	7 466	258	626	978	2 010	1 557	793	969	275	$14 576	$17 926	5 696	$15 904
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	13 385	1 222	2 779	3 616	2 614	1 005	582	1 205	362	$8 888	$13 002	8 463	$11 020
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	53 785	5 568	10 622	13 930	11 495	6 215	2 965	2 514	476	$9 079	$10 658	32 651	$11 252
ADVERTISING	1 111	101	196	231	242	152	50	127	12	$10 333	$12 498	696	$11 722
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	5 191	343	584	818	1 229	753	622	724	118	$13 053	$15 453	3 680	$15 517
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	20 740	2 173	4 301	5 830	4 498	2 203	1 027	597	111	$8 737	$9 830	12 680	$10 369
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	26 743	2 951	5 541	7 051	5 526	3 107	1 266	1 066	235	$8 728	$10 292	15 595	$11 250
PERSONAL SERVICES	25 427	3 140	7 225	7 396	4 274	1 854	760	577	201	$7 079	$8 609	14 447	$8 960
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	2 314	652	932	489	122	69	35	13	2	$4 066	$5 074	848	$6 878
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	13 595	1 580	4 102	4 245	2 276	732	318	289	53	$6 869	$8 045	7 410	$8 517
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	3 402	347	767	977	672	398	118	72	51	$7 947	$10 052	2 287	$10 013
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	4 260	365	989	1 173	924	450	182	110	67	$8 633	$10 282	2 709	$9 993
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	1 856	196	435	512	280	205	107	93	28	$7 993	$10 666	1 193	$9 574
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	9 833	1 683	2 565	2 412	1 749	707	316	309	92	$6 941	$8 640	4 424	$10 237
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	90 439	8 357	15 317	21 378	17 790	9 990	5 460	7 308	4 839	$10 041	$15 511	53 348	$12 541
HEALTH SERVICES	30 271	1 862	4 128	6 815	5 561	3 247	1 608	3 096	3 954	$11 772	$22 920	20 283	$14 048
HOSPITALS	19 477	1 219	2 831	5 117	4 341	2 463	1 089	1 348	1 069	$10 553	$15 809	13 198	$12 349
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	37 883	4 507	7 471	10 383	7 911	3 967	1 980	1 532	132	$8 510	$9 985	18 350	$10 042
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	25 524	2 338	4 568	7 491	6 123	3 029	1 220	704	51	$8 998	$10 067	12 712	$9 679
GOVERNMENT	22 120	1 862	3 890	6 471	5 362	2 804	1 073	624	34	$9 183	$10 224	10 968	$9 725
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	11 093	1 999	2 529	2 546	1 579	873	703	783	81	$7 440	$9 992	4 932	$11 641
GOVERNMENT	7 527	1 236	1 725	1 746	1 097	618	478	581	46	$7 511	$10 139	3 355	$11 976
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	1 266	170	374	346	209	65	57	45	-	$7 171	$8 266	706	$9 471
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	9 473	1 072	2 145	2 578	1 959	902	360	403	54	$7 939	$9 679	5 678	$10 401
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	12 812	916	1 573	1 602	2 359	1 874	1 512	2 277	699	$14 884	$18 654	9 037	$18 399
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	57 453	2 922	5 454	9 651	14 878	12 313	6 455	5 530	250	$13 425	$14 349	43 419	$15 119
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	696	85	218	310	54	12	11	-	6	$6 413	$6 761	298	$7 600

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
FEMALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	659 306	103 794	219 854	204 731	91 965	25 363	7 924	4 318	1 357	$6 096	$6 715	305 130	$8 086
AGRICULTURE	11 086	3 895	5 151	1 496	361	70	57	24	32	$2 910	$3 759	2 200	$6 007
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	278	73	142	32	6	13	6	6	-	$3 690	$5 024	94	$6 182
MINING	3 164	139	534	1 096	1 025	252	78	40	-	$9 405	$9 442	2 122	$10 592
CONSTRUCTION	7 175	1 090	1 820	2 468	1 231	338	121	78	29	$6 971	$7 715	3 557	$8 919
MANUFACTURING	130 580	14 966	44 658	51 919	14 359	2 981	864	571	262	$6 336	$6 582	68 732	$7 544
NONDURABLE GOODS	86 723	10 558	32 582	33 089	7 941	1 446	543	388	176	$6 020	$6 253	44 228	$7 262
MEAT PRODUCTS	2 139	243	776	745	318	36	14	7	-	$6 208	$6 382	1 091	$7 877
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	3 285	726	1 279	927	236	27	62	28	-	$4 460	$5 357	1 029	$7 978
BAKERY PRODUCTS	1 239	189	393	330	249	63	15	-	-	$6 369	$6 903	569	$9 157
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	3 620	640	1 407	1 100	339	95	14	17	8	$5 488	$6 111	1 485	$7 283
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	3 115	296	853	1 379	518	47	-	17	5	$7 299	$7 088	1 810	$8 584
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	2 803	280	854	1 273	329	22	13	21	11	$6 645	$6 814	1 489	$7 519
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	50 272	6 103	20 691	19 562	3 088	476	127	155	70	$5 795	$5 807	25 654	$6 902
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	1 197	83	338	559	176	41	-	-	-	$6 929	$7 047	677	$7 646
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	6 280	808	1 942	2 108	1 064	204	86	48	20	$6 653	$7 160	3 121	$8 896
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	3 249	285	581	1 165	778	287	107	40	6	$8 252	$9 204	2 041	$10 179
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	690	81	86	161	211	66	63	22	-	$10 312	$10 487	365	$12 110
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	2 657	235	836	1 203	301	39	18	11	14	$6 589	$6 756	1 416	$7 506
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	3 386	360	1 263	1 492	182	16	14	17	42	$6 126	$6 714	1 929	$6 868
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	2 791	229	1 283	1 085	152	27	10	5	-	$5 807	$5 754	1 552	$6 565
DURABLE GOODS	41 671	4 084	11 294	17 997	6 231	1 511	303	174	77	$7 023	$7 292	23 396	$8 212
LOGGING	40	6	26	8	-	-	-	-	-	$2 538	$3 428	5	$2 500
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	789	129	220	351	75	14	-	-	-	$6 336	$6 060	374	$7 277
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	720	101	286	232	56	33	6	-	6	$5 662	$6 739	334	$7 367
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	3 104	370	1 015	1 366	292	48	13	-	-	$6 330	$6 043	1 557	$7 267
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	1 989	198	624	816	222	93	22	7	7	$6 648	$7 228	1 082	$7 780
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	218	14	42	104	36	13	9	-	-	$8 241	$8 628	137	$9 563
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES	656	87	141	287	82	40	6	13	-	$7 418	$7 551	344	$8 590
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	922	144	145	340	191	67	25	6	4	$8 294	$11 119	562	$9 205
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	3 355	352	866	1 395	565	131	22	18	6	$7 123	$7 414	1 925	$8 115
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	5 631	493	1 212	2 365	1 195	260	73	33	-	$7 742	$7 869	3 289	$9 108
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	1 781	154	342	775	361	105	28	16	-	$7 797	$8 083	1 061	$9 265
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	13 387	1 270	3 693	5 809	2 021	419	77	55	43	$7 016	$7 257	7 573	$8 319
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	3 521	288	939	1 480	628	138	37	11	-	$7 325	$7 485	2 128	$8 669
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	1 389	116	421	572	152	95	24	-	9	$6 895	$7 793	724	$7 832
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	1 183	64	295	447	240	117	16	4	-	$8 005	$8 486	793	$9 021
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	635	53	135	261	164	14	-	8	-	$7 560	$7 822	409	$8 652
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	4 077	298	821	2 190	606	126	14	20	2	$7 594	$7 509	2 606	$8 457
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	3 794	403	1 394	1 558	370	54	5	10	-	$6 197	$6 054	1 819	$7 512
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	2 186	324	782	833	187	24	18	9	9	$5 952	$6 079	1 108	$7 071
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	26 393	1 991	4 251	7 575	7 317	3 593	1 232	405	29	$9 713	$10 129	16 534	$11 399
RAILROADS	219	15	6	73	53	55	17	-	-	$11 550	$11 569	175	$13 026
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	768	90	245	237	161	6	22	7	-	$6 790	$7 249	383	$9 087
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	2 697	373	812	864	428	128	66	20	6	$6 730	$7 301	1 185	$9 185
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	1 183	74	179	145	202	393	164	26	-	$14 739	$12 997	712	$16 386
WATER TRANSPORTATION	772	69	94	232	296	56	14	11	-	$9 888	$9 770	533	$10 888

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
AIR TRANSPORTATION	4 076	299	462	1 040	970	872	305	117	11	$11 063	$11 644	2 279	$13 014
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	3 267	290	878	1 037	774	231	38	19	-	$7 981	$7 969	1 881	$9 873
COMMUNICATIONS	9 422	471	997	2 442	3 291	1 530	539	145	7	$11 200	$11 282	6 636	$12 238
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	3 003	193	361	1 066	958	300	67	53	5	$9 610	$9 950	2 164	$10 829
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	986	117	217	439	184	22	-	7	-	$7 574	$7 048	586	$8 942
WHOLESALE TRADE	21 156	2 638	6 521	7 213	3 314	904	281	217	68	$6 708	$7 314	10 901	$8 699
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	5 524	984	2 382	1 411	553	115	7	60	12	$4 974	$5 819	2 163	$7 983
RETAIL TRADE	129 920	28 939	52 761	33 565	10 503	2 430	776	654	292	$4 745	$5 409	50 780	$7 205
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	1 763	303	565	639	210	39	-	7	-	$6 069	$6 099	952	$7 724
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	28 663	5 629	11 784	8 624	2 136	288	117	59	26	$5 096	$5 290	11 542	$7 316
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	18 986	3 755	6 939	4 740	2 544	683	96	132	97	$5 301	$6 328	7 919	$7 906
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	3 088	415	831	1 209	474	114	12	23	10	$6 747	$7 281	1 547	$8 089
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	1 406	327	498	326	208	24	14	9	-	$5 008	$5 760	624	$8 100
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	12 037	2 302	4 967	3 243	1 129	231	65	79	21	$5 057	$5 670	4 853	$7 341
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	4 278	611	1 444	1 474	542	144	37	26	-	$6 184	$6 533	1 932	$8 123
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	39 468	11 402	17 808	7 700	1 722	411	188	158	79	$3 703	$4 473	13 021	$6 285
DRUG STORES	4 557	929	1 857	1 268	241	127	103	24	8	$5 127	$5 756	1 967	$7 091
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	15 674	3 266	6 068	4 342	1 297	369	144	137	51	$5 048	$5 789	6 423	$7 380
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	45 641	3 571	10 000	19 573	9 213	2 027	761	360	136	$7 740	$8 223	27 612	$9 055
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	23 959	1 740	4 662	11 396	4 559	1 072	336	151	43	$7 820	$8 174	15 379	$8 892
INSURANCE	12 561	887	2 632	5 337	2 955	541	124	54	31	$7 925	$8 198	7 675	$9 413
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	9 121	944	2 706	2 840	1 699	414	301	155	62	$7 112	$8 385	4 558	$9 080
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	20 924	3 688	6 974	5 908	3 149	787	206	160	52	$5 889	$6 582	9 444	$8 756
ADVERTISING	640	41	240	167	105	65	7	15	-	$6 813	$8 033	327	$9 947
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	4 393	511	1 018	1 389	1 002	336	81	41	15	$7 943	$8 397	2 582	$9 921
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	1 827	266	536	547	380	55	14	29	-	$6 764	$7 182	952	$9 452
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	14 064	2 870	5 180	3 805	1 662	331	104	75	37	$5 187	$5 871	5 583	$7 910
PERSONAL SERVICES	52 526	12 994	23 889	11 378	3 184	574	269	170	68	$4 177	$4 729	20 474	$6 136
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	17 452	6 590	8 110	2 320	355	37	8	11	21	$2 747	$3 397	5 413	$4 993
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	15 762	3 247	7 513	3 733	1 020	104	107	22	16	$4 569	$4 893	6 636	$6 230
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	6 979	1 053	3 509	1 977	319	53	21	32	15	$5 053	$5 166	3 248	$6 326
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	10 033	1 431	3 998	2 842	1 224	325	108	89	16	$5 634	$6 332	4 426	$7 330
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	2 300	673	759	506	266	55	25	16	-	$4 421	$5 382	751	$7 448
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	4 764	1 417	1 779	1 056	364	96	29	17	6	$3 888	$4 908	1 281	$7 990
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	170 954	24 455	54 679	50 361	28 813	8 821	2 380	1 122	323	$6 420	$7 162	70 414	$8 448
HEALTH SERVICES	71 674	8 279	20 639	26 659	11 112	3 374	909	437	265	$6 857	$7 456	38 821	$8 270
HOSPITALS	42 072	4 074	10 115	16 421	7 803	2 644	675	206	134	$7 403	$8 025	24 307	$8 786
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	73 115	11 510	25 891	16 521	13 471	4 227	1 085	373	37	$5 881	$6 945	19 689	$8 545
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	57 934	7 475	21 305	12 690	11 861	3 479	787	314	23	$6 049	$7 193	14 086	$8 389
GOVERNMENT	50 007	6 106	18 041	10 616	10 970	3 267	725	259	23	$6 268	$7 417	11 983	$8 655
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	13 001	3 523	3 977	3 207	1 339	657	247	45	6	$4 729	$5 910	4 646	$8 704
GOVERNMENT	8 289	2 103	2 509	2 146	837	483	173	32	6	$5 024	$6 167	3 104	$8 900
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	2 180	512	609	624	271	91	51	14	8	$5 772	$6 525	957	$9 186
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	16 568	3 660	6 197	4 089	1 709	559	164	180	10	$5 009	$5 962	6 618	$7 536
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	9 597	1 006	1 952	3 092	2 521	661	222	132	11	$8 419	$8 694	5 286	$10 568
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	34 617	3 908	6 641	11 062	9 118	2 477	857	494	60	$8 513	$8 800	20 957	$10 434
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	128	30	54	29	8	-	7	-	-	$4 143	$5 008	28	$7 000

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
TOTAL													
MALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	11 382 926	754 973	1 442 131	1 469 951	1 940 357	1 925 886	1 618 331	1 869 959	361 338	$15 157	$17 352	7 163 350	$18 542
AGRICULTURE	500 703	65 153	116 400	108 440	90 729	43 416	26 330	36 837	13 398	$8 496	$11 834	267 797	$11 651
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	57 284	4 380	8 966	7 801	9 230	9 314	7 645	8 189	1 759	$13 899	$16 242	29 393	$18 748
MINING	194 835	5 174	11 535	14 463	24 663	40 716	46 222	46 510	5 552	$20 062	$20 882	141 546	$21 405
CONSTRUCTION	1 239 661	65 160	149 120	171 914	231 103	209 264	171 626	210 348	31 126	$15 043	$16 988	609 693	$19 242
MANUFACTURING	2 434 945	100 722	216 954	283 585	422 087	485 558	420 221	455 880	49 938	$16 593	$18 034	1 708 845	$19 561
NONDURABLE GOODS	647 560	35 808	69 410	83 249	116 031	127 641	101 622	99 057	14 742	$15 546	$17 029	436 957	$18 271
MEAT PRODUCTS	27 154	1 306	2 470	3 923	5 944	6 992	3 866	2 278	375	$14 932	$15 327	17 621	$16 773
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	79 047	4 339	9 860	11 390	16 045	16 735	11 356	8 171	1 151	$14 214	$15 171	48 208	$17 387
BAKERY PRODUCTS	19 496	966	1 821	2 079	3 392	5 415	3 691	1 987	145	$15 963	$15 891	13 740	$17 648
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	76 493	3 649	7 547	9 896	16 091	17 513	11 392	9 170	1 235	$15 202	$16 225	51 411	$17 202
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	5 616	367	1 050	1 291	1 155	554	359	607	233	$10 358	$14 658	3 376	$13 441
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	8 929	543	1 039	1 993	2 095	1 276	707	1 013	263	$11 883	$15 081	5 958	$14 845
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	38 059	2 660	7 522	9 205	6 995	3 641	2 367	4 022	1 647	$9 824	$14 806	23 301	$12 991
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	61 347	1 708	3 114	4 423	8 737	14 679	13 681	13 847	1 158	$19 089	$20 035	42 988	$20 735
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	153 967	13 338	19 545	18 860	25 954	26 951	22 265	23 163	3 891	$14 829	$16 376	101 080	$18 185
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	83 180	2 995	6 593	8 611	13 876	17 655	14 634	16 485	2 331	$17 251	$19 139	61 965	$19 683
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	35 734	840	1 754	1 744	3 140	5 432	10 012	11 627	1 185	$21 985	$23 462	27 720	$23 315
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	48 729	2 483	5 536	7 448	10 503	9 499	6 467	5 957	836	$14 093	$15 681	33 522	$16 533
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	3 480	222	655	1 166	633	279	182	209	134	$8 722	$12 915	1 890	$11 340
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	6 329	392	904	1 220	1 471	1 020	643	521	158	$11 927	$14 292	4 177	$14 735
DURABLE GOODS	1 745 661	61 647	141 444	192 530	298 279	352 029	314 647	351 063	34 022	$17 110	$18 468	1 245 721	$20 080
LOGGING	56 055	2 764	5 428	6 568	9 926	11 789	10 065	8 478	1 037	$16 068	$16 976	20 752	$20 328
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	135 107	4 462	10 072	12 879	24 802	41 174	23 726	16 346	1 646	$16 343	$17 041	90 279	$18 046
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	30 601	1 895	4 406	5 826	7 437	5 418	2 391	2 537	691	$11 894	$14 152	18 103	$15 150
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	61 233	4 124	9 567	14 263	14 876	8 419	4 674	4 074	1 236	$10 757	$12 978	37 316	$13 119
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	80 090	3 385	7 140	9 803	15 502	16 834	14 109	11 928	1 389	$15 930	$17 171	54 707	$18 143
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	34 882	807	2 183	3 087	5 981	8 227	7 626	6 461	510	$17 835	$18 769	24 171	$20 099
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES	65 884	1 646	4 389	6 042	10 757	13 468	13 430	15 342	810	$18 416	$19 001	47 886	$20 708
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	53 143	1 340	3 443	4 436	7 570	10 681	14 570	10 308	795	$19 439	$19 062	40 405	$20 783
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	163 069	7 040	15 879	22 645	33 687	32 365	24 961	23 307	3 185	$15 246	$16 763	111 001	$17 672
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	285 447	10 097	23 655	31 501	50 526	56 574	46 748	59 375	6 971	$16 957	$18 773	210 540	$19 773
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	96 119	2 199	5 732	8 341	13 757	16 567	17 277	29 515	2 731	$20 314	$21 394	76 915	$22 156
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	244 352	8 696	21 076	29 144	42 280	42 524	39 399	55 079	6 154	$17 071	$18 992	181 309	$20 317
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	67 440	1 789	4 723	6 707	11 210	12 604	12 808	16 101	1 498	$18 356	$19 796	52 325	$20 718
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	63 783	2 632	5 384	8 374	12 441	14 280	11 212	8 533	927	$15 772	$16 756	41 352	$17 642
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	299 734	4 746	11 615	16 195	32 335	58 154	73 689	98 143	4 857	$21 409	$22 072	246 101	$22 683
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	85 069	2 808	6 355	8 408	14 297	18 953	19 169	14 353	726	$17 361	$17 607	58 138	$20 211
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	76 253	2 380	5 747	8 147	13 025	15 046	12 374	17 398	2 136	$17 516	$19 522	58 762	$20 153
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	45 841	3 632	7 288	8 299	8 818	6 350	4 130	5 862	1 462	$11 940	$15 560	29 070	$15 713
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	41 724	3 267	6 100	7 806	7 777	5 888	3 952	5 760	1 174	$12 126	$15 469	26 167	$16 188
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	1 035 074	30 770	67 724	85 326	148 012	231 730	227 596	219 139	24 777	$18 703	$19 635	748 657	$20 493
RAILROADS	87 753	1 545	2 655	4 152	9 537	25 577	21 293	22 508	486	$20 064	$20 513	67 190	$20 873
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	49 886	2 128	4 966	5 868	9 320	12 035	9 698	5 495	376	$15 784	$15 879	33 097	$17 671
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	251 298	11 315	23 981	27 966	42 395	44 239	48 838	45 087	7 477	$16 867	$18 350	154 312	$20 411
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	95 979	1 534	2 487	3 497	6 949	47 530	25 960	7 810	212	$17 854	$18 528	81 353	$18 323
WATER TRANSPORTATION	37 877	1 276	2 778	2 992	4 506	5 383	6 786	12 607	1 549	$21 179	$22 240	20 410	$24 695

1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
TOTAL													
AIR TRANSPORTATION	100 994	2 434	5 292	6 709	12 135	17 412	23 264	25 698	8 050	$21 060	$23 710	66 408	$21 873
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	39 360	2 300	7 120	7 273	7 442	5 501	3 950	4 703	1 071	$11 761	$15 003	23 246	$15 770
COMMUNICATIONS	167 864	3 378	8 240	12 351	22 987	26 438	41 758	49 052	3 660	$20 925	$21 368	138 028	$21 933
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	128 610	1 822	4 423	5 712	14 185	28 757	34 931	37 466	1 314	$20 971	$21 236	108 045	$21 644
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	75 453	3 038	5 782	8 806	18 556	18 858	11 118	8 713	582	$15 267	$15 863	56 568	$16 505
WHOLESALE TRADE	606 178	26 402	56 985	71 283	113 899	116 988	88 600	105 916	26 105	$16 135	$19 180	439 042	$18 636
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	121 039	5 844	11 299	13 410	21 049	26 519	22 419	17 375	3 124	$16 285	$17 795	86 333	$18 658
RETAIL TRADE	1 665 499	212 893	349 291	270 349	282 488	224 450	146 111	147 981	31 936	$10 004	$12 704	897 824	$15 445
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	94 437	6 591	15 049	14 641	21 716	15 675	9 307	9 332	2 126	$12 403	$14 530	59 364	$15 476
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	125 204	14 026	27 286	20 560	23 134	19 449	9 962	9 410	1 377	$10 154	$12 018	69 174	$15 295
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	269 249	28 909	47 053	32 724	38 868	54 495	39 565	24 794	2 841	$13 213	$13 705	151 858	$17 685
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	226 810	12 547	26 451	32 507	47 374	42 064	28 415	30 676	6 776	$14 320	$16 880	156 605	$16 747
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	99 039	15 383	26 154	17 932	14 774	8 929	5 561	7 690	2 616	$7 706	$11 545	48 588	$13 488
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	49 710	5 579	10 747	8 057	9 540	6 307	3 544	4 533	1 403	$10 235	$13 328	27 299	$14 911
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	128 962	9 772	20 864	21 911	25 649	18 636	13 050	15 595	3 485	$12 165	$15 030	80 936	$15 785
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	415 367	91 219	125 266	81 382	55 952	26 518	14 183	16 207	4 640	$5 659	$8 306	155 752	$11 163
DRUG STORES	37 964	3 531	6 308	4 121	5 563	4 782	5 088	7 613	958	$14 443	$16 625	23 472	$20 585
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	218 757	25 336	44 113	36 514	39 918	27 595	17 436	22 131	5 714	$10 385	$13 432	124 776	$14 926
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	530 342	24 072	52 612	60 000	85 022	75 305	65 072	119 949	48 310	$17 534	$23 530	377 422	$20 816
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	135 678	3 964	12 627	17 537	25 221	21 936	19 205	29 192	5 996	$16 580	$20 006	102 808	$19 592
INSURANCE	143 615	3 603	8 100	11 931	22 959	24 296	21 311	38 445	12 970	$20 164	$24 912	112 533	$21 826
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	251 049	16 505	31 885	30 532	36 842	29 073	24 556	52 312	29 344	$16 397	$24 644	162 081	$20 948
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	645 691	52 016	102 366	101 202	120 625	92 076	68 456	91 456	17 494	$12 575	$15 486	400 829	$16 597
ADVERTISING	20 283	1 156	2 355	2 254	3 274	2 820	2 440	4 511	1 473	$16 624	$21 606	13 598	$21 045
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	138 210	5 198	10 686	10 617	18 204	21 237	23 064	42 202	7 002	$20 526	$22 657	103 893	$22 919
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	188 222	16 413	31 662	34 326	40 485	28 956	18 267	15 557	2 556	$11 329	$12 986	116 119	$14 541
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	298 976	29 249	57 663	54 005	58 662	39 063	24 685	29 186	6 463	$10 674	$13 330	167 219	$14 697
PERSONAL SERVICES	238 080	26 986	52 335	53 159	47 035	25 370	14 334	15 170	3 691	$8 979	$11 305	127 584	$12 315
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	15 703	5 383	5 107	2 864	1 406	386	254	245	58	$3 572	$5 419	4 098	$8 444
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	133 384	13 224	29 938	32 594	27 470	13 076	7 547	7 576	1 959	$8 882	$11 140	69 615	$11 931
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	34 011	3 115	6 120	6 572	6 730	5 051	2 807	2 891	725	$10 788	$13 254	21 217	$14 226
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	31 475	2 256	6 178	7 282	7 230	3 866	2 036	2 235	392	$10 012	$11 861	19 595	$11 981
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	23 507	3 008	4 992	3 847	4 199	2 991	1 690	2 223	557	$9 893	$12 612	13 059	$14 594
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	190 276	23 996	39 825	32 661	31 184	19 564	14 101	20 626	8 319	$9 834	$15 642	81 412	$15 306
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	1 378 547	92 848	172 648	156 773	229 285	207 190	180 382	245 810	93 611	$15 701	$20 293	803 051	$19 286
HEALTH SERVICES	339 115	17 879	35 609	44 318	56 885	43 221	31 128	54 692	55 383	$16 422	$27 157	220 870	$19 832
HOSPITALS	189 158	10 018	22 349	31 400	42 269	30 320	19 312	21 744	11 746	$13 440	$18 282	126 803	$16 292
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	598 052	46 102	82 193	63 455	105 781	101 221	97 333	95 995	5 972	$15 052	$15 697	280 466	$17 589
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	348 581	18 902	30 480	35 677	74 059	71 136	68 172	48 633	1 522	$15 785	$16 101	161 286	$16 351
GOVERNMENT	305 242	14 885	24 225	28 259	63 726	63 853	63 701	45 432	1 161	$16 300	$16 570	140 664	$16 705
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	228 546	24 172	47 063	24 595	27 782	27 628	27 504	45 613	4 189	$13 162	$15 448	109 426	$20 331
GOVERNMENT	171 352	16 341	32 837	17 648	20 451	20 934	22 232	37 854	3 055	$14 537	$16 195	83 773	$20 819
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	20 925	3 028	4 650	3 183	3 940	2 457	1 657	1 749	261	$9 471	$11 696	9 754	$15 064
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	159 298	16 561	29 139	25 625	31 744	23 849	15 178	15 797	1 405	$11 273	$12 812	99 349	$14 752
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	282 082	12 306	25 707	23 375	34 875	38 899	36 743	79 326	30 851	$20 643	$26 008	202 366	$24 456
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	657 940	23 748	43 248	50 066	103 957	144 431	141 365	145 829	5 296	$18 384	$18 724	526 838	$20 257
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	7 871	653	2 122	2 929	1 038	514	270	319	26	$7 252	$9 015	3 417	$7 824

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
TOTAL													
FEMALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	8 046 118	1 130 711	2 089 916	1 947 365	1 678 872	735 786	291 524	150 451	21 493	$7 625	$8 560	3 601 817	$11 106
AGRICULTURE	121 819	30 947	49 806	23 636	10 443	3 109	1 725	1 611	542	$4 127	$5 547	35 660	$7 977
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	16 960	2 227	4 990	4 001	4 028	1 235	227	215	37	$7 242	$7 914	7 092	$11 518
MINING	26 551	1 467	3 417	5 737	8 262	4 752	1 800	1 054	62	$11 435	$11 987	17 501	$13 224
CONSTRUCTION	116 167	11 984	25 741	29 883	30 102	10 871	4 303	2 761	522	$8 791	$9 487	57 768	$11 590
MANUFACTURING	1 077 785	96 624	235 158	302 805	275 179	114 854	34 400	16 625	2 140	$8 747	$9 263	600 624	$11 279
NONDURABLE GOODS	429 648	47 664	121 675	126 754	86 492	30 316	9 889	5 802	1 056	$7 324	$8 145	204 420	$10 296
MEAT PRODUCTS	10 795	925	2 886	3 202	2 243	1 219	217	88	15	$7 878	$8 628	5 176	$10 771
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	60 392	6 812	22 740	16 261	10 495	2 909	725	393	57	$6 151	$7 050	17 523	$11 094
BAKERY PRODUCTS	7 822	1 002	1 661	1 574	2 446	942	129	61	7	$9 128	$8 937	3 954	$12 299
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	35 162	3 570	8 723	10 341	8 591	2 860	680	303	94	$8 092	$8 474	16 335	$11 146
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	5 574	836	1 721	1 878	816	178	67	66	12	$6 434	$7 091	2 716	$8 591
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	8 066	927	2 133	3 204	1 452	236	35	73	6	$7 111	$7 167	4 349	$8 801
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	104 324	11 531	39 122	37 294	10 871	2 785	1 326	1 075	320	$6 127	$6 761	48 337	$7 703
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	18 162	1 227	2 446	4 221	6 244	2 824	864	312	24	$10 838	$10 794	10 804	$12 458
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	105 053	14 759	25 718	26 939	23 677	8 546	3 258	1 854	302	$7 880	$8 520	50 958	$11 144
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	36 810	2 821	6 710	10 156	10 347	4 508	1 336	834	98	$9 490	$10 028	22 004	$11 639
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	6 789	254	875	1 141	2 015	1 451	622	425	6	$12 627	$13 138	4 711	$14 533
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	22 304	2 044	4 671	7 694	5 669	1 487	462	208	69	$8 272	$8 688	13 063	$10 085
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	2 631	320	892	969	242	78	60	37	33	$6 293	$7 515	1 360	$7 491
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	5 764	636	1 377	1 880	1 384	293	108	73	13	$7 518	$8 197	3 130	$9 765
DURABLE GOODS	625 947	45 884	107 388	169 425	184 627	83 003	24 041	10 541	1 038	$9 788	$10 083	385 115	$11 783
LOGGING	3 096	356	712	660	770	415	134	47	2	$8 919	$9 326	1 321	$12 813
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	19 616	1 671	3 659	4 820	5 826	2 818	527	261	34	$9 744	$9 824	10 313	$12 409
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	7 242	741	1 763	2 093	2 011	459	88	62	25	$8 225	$8 273	3 582	$10 519
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	17 464	1 948	4 378	5 424	4 018	1 004	371	274	47	$7 742	$8 256	8 853	$10 105
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	22 736	2 481	4 924	5 847	6 204	2 418	514	291	57	$8 688	$9 016	12 386	$11 393
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	3 971	301	672	1 069	1 194	533	121	54	27	$9 827	$10 184	2 361	$11 943
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES	7 837	517	1 106	1 809	1 940	1 508	695	235	27	$11 149	$11 688	4 979	$13 383
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	9 166	599	1 384	2 055	2 381	1 690	764	282	11	$11 067	$11 415	5 892	$13 390
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	42 290	3 346	7 987	12 791	12 127	4 085	1 257	590	107	$9 154	$9 552	24 748	$11 048
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	97 816	6 738	15 980	26 859	30 299	11 529	3 875	2 354	182	$9 912	$10 249	61 785	$11 675
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	57 818	3 386	8 132	15 468	18 740	7 562	2 769	1 694	67	$10 407	$10 796	38 671	$11 915
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	190 922	13 985	34 329	57 970	57 871	19 562	4 841	2 178	186	$9 313	$9 462	118 703	$11 098
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	45 301	2 770	7 033	13 015	14 882	5 586	1 329	641	45	$9 954	$10 088	29 492	$11 537
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	13 057	1 142	2 165	3 420	3 493	1 862	627	310	38	$9 761	$10 354	6 637	$12 043
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	90 954	3 184	7 881	14 274	29 461	26 183	7 643	2 247	81	$13 251	$13 070	65 395	$15 016
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	11 727	780	2 111	2 695	3 828	1 631	520	155	7	$10 309	$10 299	7 172	$12 204
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	57 052	3 807	9 592	17 334	17 640	6 035	1 707	826	111	$9 527	$9 761	35 944	$11 282
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	34 972	4 589	9 417	11 374	6 758	1 804	478	429	123	$7 169	$7 720	17 405	$9 498
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	22 190	3 076	6 095	6 626	4 060	1 535	470	282	46	$7 069	$7 758	11 089	$9 645
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	401 528	23 675	51 503	76 472	110 268	87 230	35 962	15 604	814	$12 165	$12 311	253 178	$14 194
RAILROADS	8 583	253	539	939	1 745	3 550	1 167	379	11	$15 646	$15 184	6 128	$16 364
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	20 023	2 350	5 599	4 737	4 087	2 180	746	298	26	$7 837	$8 648	8 343	$11 976
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	42 426	3 843	9 456	11 142	9 320	4 921	2 649	891	204	$8 887	$9 967	21 533	$12 003
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	37 108	2 142	3 624	4 021	5 439	15 822	5 345	695	20	$15 565	$14 199	24 297	$16 626
WATER TRANSPORTATION	6 336	406	804	1 165	2 083	1 228	400	238	12	$11 800	$11 802	3 997	$13 481

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
TOTAL													
AIR TRANSPORTATION	49 765	2 092	4 150	6 918	13 378	14 425	7 234	1 528	40	$14 285	$13 735	24 244	$15 376
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	36 640	3 835	8 541	10 900	8 691	2 756	1 084	745	88	$8 310	$8 802	18 881	$10 820
COMMUNICATIONS	154 016	6 106	12 900	27 361	49 859	32 719	14 879	9 805	387	$12 925	$13 456	112 755	$14 329
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	32 515	1 412	3 522	5 904	10 913	7 897	2 078	775	14	$12 361	$12 198	23 848	$13 683
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	14 116	1 236	2 368	3 385	4 753	1 732	380	250	12	$10 066	$9 920	9 152	$12 013
WHOLESALE TRADE	238 211	22 509	53 930	66 113	61 606	21 124	6 954	5 225	750	$8 658	$9 219	128 527	$11 215
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	49 678	5 842	15 421	12 059	10 430	4 117	1 051	619	139	$7 165	$8 082	21 578	$11 261
RETAIL TRADE	1 593 567	354 887	578 630	361 294	196 099	63 719	19 768	15 561	3 609	$4 922	$6 107	531 702	$9 138
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	33 681	4 248	10 127	10 303	6 319	1 620	547	433	84	$6 956	$7 609	15 785	$9 771
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	275 143	45 552	95 618	76 121	43 105	9 564	2 992	1 796	395	$5 846	$6 541	107 769	$9 516
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	202 635	35 734	59 169	42 795	37 060	21 809	3 883	1 804	381	$6 542	$7 688	69 725	$11 618
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	49 071	5 051	11 978	15 918	10 556	3 295	1 045	1 049	179	$7 892	$8 603	26 699	$10 139
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	20 225	4 214	7 467	4 546	2 551	829	209	339	70	$4 945	$6 399	7 362	$9 050
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	114 702	25 830	42 973	26 137	13 147	3 490	1 302	1 548	275	$4 747	$5 979	38 325	$8 979
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	60 510	8 820	17 672	16 495	10 499	3 574	1 721	1 465	264	$6 862	$8 123	27 523	$10 112
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	530 606	153 775	229 677	97 922	33 231	8 840	3 155	3 004	1 002	$3 688	$4 644	128 440	$7 393
DRUG STORES	56 056	9 570	18 611	15 779	8 939	1 567	861	652	77	$5 965	$6 736	22 317	$9 311
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	250 938	62 093	85 338	55 278	30 692	9 131	4 053	3 471	882	$4 779	$6 168	87 757	$9 090
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	751 088	54 766	145 673	238 126	199 494	63 735	23 853	21 100	4 341	$9 043	$9 892	443 108	$10 833
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	342 037	19 166	64 863	126 796	93 100	25 504	7 858	4 356	394	$8 868	$9 167	211 798	$10 376
INSURANCE	196 351	11 951	32 049	62 315	61 993	18 930	5 985	2 750	378	$9 555	$9 798	125 135	$11 088
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	212 700	23 649	48 761	49 015	44 401	19 301	10 010	13 994	3 569	$8 785	$11 144	106 175	$11 661
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	317 647	48 832	84 296	77 459	64 042	24 898	9 187	7 776	1 157	$7 298	$8 375	138 269	$11 149
ADVERTISING	16 451	1 617	3 298	3 753	4 539	1 719	700	739	86	$9 581	$10 399	8 317	$12 321
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	87 068	9 981	17 254	18 338	23 156	10 736	4 022	3 300	281	$9 586	$10 125	45 126	$12 718
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	25 144	3 518	6 988	7 317	5 050	1 394	478	320	79	$7 075	$7 699	11 996	$9 928
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	188 984	33 716	56 756	48 051	31 297	11 049	3 987	3 417	711	$6 314	$7 483	72 830	$10 137
PERSONAL SERVICES	443 316	109 419	162 832	104 179	46 006	11 660	4 317	3 878	1 025	$4 636	$5 636	155 221	$7 808
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	102 213	42 162	42 865	12 962	2 690	753	337	349	95	$2 631	$3 428	23 288	$5 292
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	179 357	39 057	62 749	47 390	21 914	4 848	1 770	1 206	423	$5 176	$5 972	70 681	$8 231
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	41 120	7 078	15 346	12 965	3 909	1 004	355	384	79	$5 545	$6 126	17 871	$7 723
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	93 401	14 080	31 805	25 721	14 507	4 110	1 421	1 458	299	$6 110	$7 070	35 209	$8 829
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	27 225	7 042	10 067	5 141	2 986	945	434	481	129	$4 393	$6 047	8 172	$8 916
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	122 317	25 686	37 801	25 676	18 634	7 818	3 024	2 896	782	$5 725	$7 612	39 654	$10 625
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	2 388 901	308 909	588 161	535 807	511 511	268 058	125 176	46 012	5 267	$8 202	$9 132	920 422	$11 649
HEALTH SERVICES	938 814	82 671	199 565	264 825	233 054	100 941	38 478	16 121	3 159	$8 846	$9 546	472 985	$11 354
HOSPITALS	574 590	39 900	101 564	149 790	162 017	79 324	30 241	10 394	1 360	$9 900	$10 358	311 739	$12 173
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	994 157	152 916	267 962	167 726	180 440	128 064	73 881	22 146	1 022	$7 725	$9 167	241 854	$12 503
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	722 096	97 439	194 562	117 019	129 803	105 234	62 853	14 534	652	$8 205	$9 582	147 529	$12 793
GOVERNMENT	618 154	79 446	161 104	93 059	112 802	97 671	60 156	13 430	486	$8 838	$9 966	124 942	$13 351
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	222 463	42 619	58 974	41 164	43 039	19 603	9 682	7 071	311	$6 968	$8 367	78 985	$12 228
GOVERNMENT	160 654	28 300	41 224	29 048	32 829	15 125	7 948	6 001	179	$7 544	$8 824	58 585	$12 473
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	49 598	12 858	14 426	9 543	7 598	3 227	1 346	541	59	$5 042	$6 712	15 340	$11 568
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	258 219	51 341	79 841	57 287	44 131	17 080	5 660	2 513	366	$5 872	$7 077	104 531	$10 417
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	197 711	21 981	40 793	45 969	53 886	21 973	7 157	5 232	720	$9 201	$9 677	101 052	$12 101
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	428 840	38 480	67 576	95 679	143 067	52 667	20 823	10 110	438	$10 376	$10 365	272 649	$12 204
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	1 421	299	402	498	131	56	5	23	7	$6 060	$7 111	442	$7 876

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
WHITE													
MALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	9 559 116	600 175	1 148 646	1 125 774	1 566 864	1 635 590	1 425 279	1 716 180	340 608	$15 786	$18 159	6 137 409	$19 338
AGRICULTURE.	368 673	51 179	76 589	71 654	65 927	34 804	22 909	33 289	12 322	$9 150	$12 943	215 495	$12 160
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	50 961	3 656	7 364	6 752	8 077	8 603	7 171	7 696	1 642	$14 724	$16 737	27 079	$19 177
MINING	174 138	4 154	9 970	12 117	21 136	35 570	41 880	43 873	5 438	$20 339	$21 420	127 703	$21 702
CONSTRUCTION	1 080 814	53 373	125 896	145 123	199 253	182 056	151 634	194 016	29 463	$15 337	$17 433	538 570	$19 742
MANUFACTURING.	2 011 566	74 902	163 933	202 916	325 419	407 287	369 039	420 101	47 969	$17 506	$18 993	1 448 187	$20 318
NONDURABLE GOODS	520 282	26 872	50 937	56 854	86 386	104 132	89 087	91 814	14 200	$16 481	$18 166	361 699	$19 412
MEAT PRODUCTS.	20 906	876	1 841	2 604	4 508	5 357	3 312	2 061	347	$15 383	$16 151	14 152	$17 357
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	59 902	2 848	6 514	7 345	11 341	13 274	9 976	7 531	1 073	$15 501	$16 413	38 866	$18 338
BAKERY PRODUCTS.	15 038	699	1 233	1 492	2 248	4 337	3 106	1 778	145	$16 604	$16 705	10 920	$18 310
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES.	58 044	2 652	5 510	6 530	10 997	13 310	9 715	8 167	1 163	$15 912	$17 254	40 023	$18 191
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	4 022	233	728	720	751	436	336	585	233	$11 705	$17 078	2 479	$16 216
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS.	6 285	331	712	1 128	1 383	918	601	956	256	$13 167	$17 105	4 265	$16 645
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS.	24 643	1 537	3 844	4 807	4 505	2 773	1 939	3 676	1 562	$12 097	$18 047	16 018	$16 139
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS.	52 342	1 275	2 363	3 185	6 728	12 226	12 254	13 182	1 129	$20 108	$20 954	37 190	$21 342
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES.	135 797	11 521	16 823	15 572	22 046	23 864	20 330	21 870	3 771	$15 293	$16 883	90 395	$18 703
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS.	67 891	2 107	5 076	5 785	10 292	14 491	12 680	15 217	2 243	$18 331	$20 301	51 824	$20 480
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS.	30 320	587	1 388	1 298	2 368	4 378	8 484	10 650	1 167	$22 559	$24 376	23 935	$23 914
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS.	37 984	1 760	3 953	4 994	7 701	7 680	5 615	5 457	824	$15 265	$16 833	27 007	$17 510
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC.	2 377	165	403	659	443	227	147	199	134	$9 726	$15 114	1 334	$12 851
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	4 731	281	549	735	1 075	861	592	485	153	$13 533	$15 880	3 291	$15 962
DURABLE GOODS.	1 459 881	45 727	108 959	141 004	233 602	298 466	276 615	322 879	32 629	$17 970	$19 327	1 065 819	$20 565
LOGGING.	53 126	2 489	4 965	5 906	9 477	11 303	9 741	8 240	1 005	$16 263	$17 198	19 732	$20 440
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK.	125 064	3 858	8 689	10 960	22 568	38 790	22 672	15 918	1 609	$16 569	$17 387	84 149	$18 294
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	25 776	1 571	3 616	4 502	5 904	4 802	2 239	2 473	669	$12 495	$14 893	15 681	$15 693
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	44 871	2 791	6 731	8 947	10 579	6 743	4 095	3 808	1 177	$11 622	$14 193	27 793	$14 544
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS.	65 820	2 440	5 415	6 988	12 136	14 036	12 327	11 116	1 362	$16 682	$18 104	46 046	$19 032
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS.	30 053	614	1 734	2 238	5 104	7 243	6 650	5 978	492	$18 301	$19 354	21 311	$20 282
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES.	52 529	1 139	3 154	4 172	7 741	10 706	11 077	13 813	727	$19 593	$19 925	39 178	$21 342
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES.	44 170	929	2 395	3 072	5 582	8 729	13 167	9 538	758	$20 331	$20 042	34 612	$21 202
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES.	132 437	5 135	12 308	16 378	25 246	27 187	21 579	21 540	3 064	$15 987	$17 698	92 515	$18 557
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	244 175	7 651	19 052	24 249	40 894	48 874	41 621	55 072	6 762	$17 683	$19 556	183 896	$20 306
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	81 526	1 524	4 292	6 184	11 025	14 006	15 027	26 855	2 613	$20 972	$22 283	66 839	$22 697
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES.	198 738	5 895	15 267	20 328	31 488	35 086	34 533	50 325	5 816	$18 452	$20 176	152 616	$21 032
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT.	55 850	1 248	3 434	4 790	8 529	10 406	11 270	14 766	1 407	$19 691	$20 807	44 625	$21 275
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	47 728	1 681	3 762	5 356	8 875	10 750	8 864	7 574	866	$16 516	$17 803	32 698	$18 566
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS.	256 548	3 497	8 673	11 968	25 033	48 286	64 617	89 839	4 635	$21 931	$22 795	214 630	$23 142
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	66 181	2 106	4 827	6 090	10 795	14 659	15 239	11 787	678	$17 732	$18 018	46 407	$20 363
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	65 140	1 756	4 499	6 095	10 297	12 974	11 114	16 312	2 093	$18 505	$20 487	51 372	$20 742
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES.	37 578	2 789	5 606	5 993	6 987	5 541	3 730	5 524	1 408	$12 920	$16 758	24 494	$16 720
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	31 403	2 303	4 037	5 058	5 431	4 689	3 337	5 408	1 140	$13 771	$17 163	20 669	$17 739
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES.	861 681	23 095	53 962	65 566	116 992	187 795	194 091	196 804	23 376	$19 405	$20 276	632 674	$20 826
RAILROADS.	75 836	1 020	1 889	3 185	7 454	21 543	19 108	21 196	441	$20 514	$21 161	59 514	$21 210
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT.	35 292	1 340	3 779	4 008	6 627	8 197	6 916	4 108	317	$15 830	$16 045	23 867	$17 972
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	216 564	9 144	19 806	22 263	35 838	37 920	43 416	41 265	6 912	$17 405	$18 861	135 343	$20 690
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	71 068	884	1 746	2 378	4 617	35 882	19 573	5 795	193	$17 952	$18 780	61 662	$18 354
WATER TRANSPORTATION	30 958	970	2 083	2 262	3 499	4 258	5 558	10 875	1 453	$21 811	$23 156	16 896	$25 324

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRQOUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
WHITE													
AIR TRANSPORTATION	83 687	1 820	4 220	4 996	9 346	13 900	19 080	22 505	7 820	$21 578	$24 856	54 993	$22 303
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	30 133	1 749	5 318	5 494	5 460	4 132	3 099	3 949	932	$12 075	$15 631	18 076	$16 188
COMMUNICATIONS	145 745	2 728	6 920	10 064	18 748	22 431	36 527	44 815	3 512	$21 244	$21 865	121 014	$22 248
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	112 423	1 330	3 721	4 555	11 368	24 329	31 259	34 607	1 254	$21 303	$21 703	95 505	$21 948
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	59 975	2 110	4 480	6 361	14 035	15 203	9 555	7 689	542	$15 681	$16 453	45 804	$16 961
WHOLESALE TRADE	528 975	21 194	46 712	56 836	96 296	103 124	81 011	99 108	24 694	$16 699	$19 925	390 805	$19 229
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	101 208	4 514	8 639	9 854	16 742	22 476	20 188	15 838	2 957	$16 960	$18 626	74 301	$19 371
RETAIL TRADE	1 399 467	175 619	287 931	212 051	235 211	193 907	129 287	135 706	29 755	$10 487	$13 183	766 599	$15 898
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	86 012	5 779	13 453	12 728	19 585	14 614	8 764	9 002	2 087	$12 664	$14 923	54 662	$15 736
GENERAL MERCHANOISE STORES	101 883	10 572	21 897	15 765	18 459	16 534	8 624	8 714	1 318	$10 734	$12 537	58 063	$15 671
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	220 536	23 665	37 981	24 878	30 795	45 074	33 711	21 920	2 512	$13 746	$14 022	125 896	$18 109
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	202 188	10 778	22 827	27 377	41 846	38 027	25 941	28 881	6 511	$14 751	$17 362	141 258	$17 077
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	85 264	13 086	22 247	14 997	12 736	7 992	4 894	6 875	2 437	$7 871	$11 833	42 293	$13 853
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	41 473	4 503	8 820	6 230	7 837	5 472	3 114	4 183	1 314	$10 722	$13 967	23 363	$15 364
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	116 193	8 693	18 507	19 259	22 761	16 749	12 043	14 817	3 364	$12 363	$15 385	73 706	$16 029
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	321 564	73 859	98 966	57 054	41 364	20 653	11 769	13 928	3 971	$5 373	$8 405	115 748	$11 831
DRUG STORES	32 388	3 012	5 265	3 243	4 669	3 995	4 508	6 792	904	$15 005	$17 092	20 415	$20 914
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	191 966	21 672	37 968	30 520	35 159	24 797	15 919	20 594	5 337	$10 754	$13 821	111 195	$15 248
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	468 491	20 568	44 251	48 033	70 786	66 253	58 963	113 193	46 444	$18 553	$24 608	337 726	$21 550
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	112 222	2 812	9 298	12 489	19 119	18 451	17 027	27 379	5 647	$18 011	$21 372	87 395	$20 626
INSURANCE	128 077	2 901	6 564	9 521	19 207	21 525	19 461	36 310	12 588	$20 889	$25 922	102 036	$22 477
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	228 192	14 855	28 389	26 023	32 460	26 277	22 475	49 504	28 209	$17 033	$25 463	148 295	$21 552
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	549 261	42 300	83 361	80 293	99 923	80 402	61 387	85 066	16 529	$13 219	$16 175	348 741	$17 223
ADVERTISING	18 634	947	2 155	1 948	2 890	2 627	2 232	4 414	1 421	$17 266	$22 087	12 624	$21 644
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	123 910	4 523	9 144	8 918	15 172	18 689	20 938	39 805	6 721	$21 050	$23 330	94 209	$23 458
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	156 057	13 326	25 031	26 559	33 565	25 020	16 162	14 059	2 335	$11 820	$13 466	98 532	$15 067
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	250 660	23 504	47 031	42 868	48 296	34 066	22 055	26 788	6 052	$11 150	$13 884	143 376	$15 260
PERSONAL SERVICES	185 174	21 203	40 291	37 757	35 620	20 950	12 459	13 503	3 391	$9 285	$11 861	99 498	$13 028
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	11 690	4 349	3 576	2 040	994	285	196	202	48	$3 271	$5 318	2 630	$8 686
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	100 938	10 182	22 982	22 536	19 932	10 218	6 469	6 842	1 777	$9 058	$11 694	52 333	$12 531
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	26 665	2 327	4 748	4 356	5 197	4 392	2 442	2 541	662	$11 694	$14 060	16 767	$15 374
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	25 499	1 766	4 706	5 661	5 945	3 346	1 812	1 909	354	$10 421	$12 295	16 292	$12 341
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	20 382	2 579	4 279	3 164	3 552	2 709	1 540	2 009	550	$10 241	$13 022	11 476	$15 033
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	164 635	20 577	33 878	26 820	26 394	17 149	12 782	19 176	7 859	$10 170	$16 303	70 600	$15 970
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	1 176 046	72 351	141 904	122 737	186 367	178 957	161 864	224 957	86 909	$16 473	$21 229	693 638	$20 149
HEALTH SERVICES	272 524	12 992	27 065	31 968	41 469	34 556	25 997	48 188	50 289	$17 984	$29 320	179 871	$21 248
HOSPITALS	142 112	6 528	16 288	21 839	29 505	23 528	15 659	18 290	10 475	$14 366	$19 701	97 634	$17 220
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	513 908	34 950	67 623	50 001	88 001	89 613	89 170	88 922	5 628	$15 686	$16 324	243 773	$18 265
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	300 014	14 093	23 904	27 370	62 142	63 234	62 894	44 980	1 397	$16 381	$16 683	139 422	$16 873
GOVERNMENT	262 799	11 023	18 751	21 477	53 064	56 667	58 729	42 040	1 048	$16 944	$17 159	121 494	$17 260
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	196 249	18 526	39 857	19 928	22 644	24 178	24 780	42 338	3 998	$14 275	$16 148	95 892	$20 903
GOVERNMENT	147 046	12 306	27 849	14 229	16 564	18 177	19 978	35 052	2 891	$15 554	$16 909	73 401	$21 389
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	17 645	2 331	3 862	2 703	3 215	2 201	1 496	1 604	233	$9 880	$12 173	8 459	$15 484
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	133 375	13 372	24 333	20 212	26 302	20 455	13 234	14 189	1 278	$11 650	$13 143	84 976	$15 077
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	256 239	11 037	22 883	20 556	30 595	34 333	33 463	73 658	29 714	$21 075	$26 673	185 018	$24 970
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	533 134	15 537	30 980	34 824	78 687	118 358	120 551	129 406	4 791	$19 328	$19 517	437 330	$20 645
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	6 100	467	1 624	2 295	776	375	251	286	26	$7 316	$9 350	2 764	$7 805

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
WHITE													
FEMALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	6 660 048	942 733	727 040	581 305	1 394 408	620 281	245 826	129 885	18 570	$7 653	$8 609	2 969 451	$11 225
AGRICULTURE	88 288	23 478	33 074	17 445	8 330	2 618	1 557	1 302	484	$4 269	$5 805	29 159	$8 109
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	15 102	1 901	4 418	3 553	3 681	1 113	209	195	32	$7 364	$8 000	6 432	$11 635
MINING	23 688	1 304	3 084	5 099	7 269	4 260	1 624	986	62	$11 442	$12 069	15 561	$13 270
CONSTRUCTION	104 488	10 764	23 117	26 963	26 922	9 736	3 932	2 552	502	$8 793	$9 524	52 159	$11 590
MANUFACTURING	824 794	70 945	167 661	220 776	223 050	96 881	29 272	14 473	1 736	$9 183	$9 629	475 556	$11 637
NONDURABLE GOODS	313 258	34 378	81 999	87 779	69 473	25 438	8 406	4 945	840	$7 762	$8 552	155 203	$10 851
MEAT PRODUCTS	8 259	697	2 139	2 226	1 851	1 064	199	68	15	$8 153	$8 992	4 112	$11 335
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	42 087	4 471	14 671	11 499	8 209	2 259	613	332	33	$6 656	$7 427	13 388	$11 322
BAKERY PRODUCTS	6 084	741	1 288	1 165	1 939	772	123	56	-	$9 473	$9 098	3 116	$12 439
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	25 357	2 521	6 233	6 882	6 487	2 361	558	274	41	$8 381	$8 696	12 535	$11 429
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	3 718	597	1 054	1 168	616	151	62	58	12	$6 638	$7 581	1 775	$9 149
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	5 720	606	1 420	2 193	1 168	219	35	73	6	$7 484	$7 593	3 242	$9 147
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	57 259	6 413	19 967	19 975	7 058	1 888	908	790	260	$6 361	$7 221	27 619	$8 137
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	14 963	946	1 913	3 214	5 327	2 511	780	254	18	$11 187	$11 075	9 194	$12 685
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	93 114	13 052	22 685	23 579	21 053	7 739	2 976	1 746	284	$7 927	$8 595	45 516	$11 212
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	28 558	2 111	5 063	7 573	8 195	3 709	1 137	694	76	$9 756	$10 247	17 354	$11 904
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	5 393	174	673	909	1 654	1 151	493	333	6	$12 640	$13 189	3 871	$14 463
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	17 014	1 480	3 391	5 588	4 671	1 299	383	157	45	$8 605	$8 942	10 321	$10 434
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	1 574	163	524	525	183	56	53	37	33	$6 514	$8 598	811	$7 866
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	4 158	406	978	1 283	1 062	259	86	73	11	$7 764	$8 614	2 349	$10 267
DURABLE GOODS	495 417	34 321	81 537	128 364	150 421	70 131	20 498	9 289	856	$10 097	$10 362	312 036	$12 038
LOGGING	2 941	303	691	623	738	412	125	47	2	$9 033	$9 469	1 252	$13 059
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	18 302	1 479	3 385	4 373	5 562	2 687	527	255	34	$9 931	$9 972	9 673	$12 525
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	6 142	562	1 457	1 765	1 786	418	76	62	16	$8 530	$8 451	3 135	$10 625
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	13 537	1 547	3 436	4 048	3 089	833	321	221	42	$7 769	$8 352	6 794	$10 310
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	18 576	2 122	3 937	4 571	5 010	2 152	474	257	53	$8 826	$9 163	10 102	$11 657
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	3 523	286	592	946	1 018	494	113	47	27	$9 783	$10 186	2 084	$11 920
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES	6 386	364	841	1 478	1 632	1 184	637	230	20	$11 415	$12 035	4 175	$13 474
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	7 439	449	1 054	1 510	1 955	1 506	684	275	6	$11 742	$11 928	4 999	$13 871
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	33 964	2 573	6 223	9 860	9 985	3 627	1 054	544	98	$9 393	$9 841	20 233	$11 329
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	80 204	5 350	12 945	21 421	25 384	9 572	3 282	2 094	156	$10 060	$10 392	51 482	$11 785
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	46 051	2 532	6 347	11 909	15 397	6 067	2 268	1 476	55	$10 570	$10 976	31 556	$11 986
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	143 048	9 525	24 025	41 711	45 675	16 062	4 037	1 878	135	$9 677	$9 808	92 242	$11 368
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	35 528	2 050	5 081	9 698	12 290	4 700	1 098	578	33	$10 316	$10 379	23 644	$11 801
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	9 715	791	1 583	2 465	2 775	1 375	446	262	18	$10 029	$10 521	5 218	$12 195
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	73 998	2 388	6 059	11 013	23 820	22 172	6 512	1 959	75	$13 526	$13 339	54 530	$15 131
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	9 517	595	1 814	2 146	3 078	1 332	401	144	7	$10 292	$10 327	5 788	$12 376
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	45 347	2 974	7 280	12 941	14 656	5 217	1 507	674	98	$9 852	$10 007	29 117	$11 523
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	26 301	3 299	6 807	8 439	5 276	1 582	415	387	96	$7 392	$7 995	13 296	$9 761
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	16 119	2 246	4 125	4 633	3 156	1 312	368	239	40	$7 416	$8 056	8 317	$10 077
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	325 990	19 294	43 076	62 587	89 340	68 752	28 891	13 317	733	$12 079	$12 282	205 536	$14 125
RAILROADS	7 040	182	440	721	1 349	2 998	978	361	11	$15 800	$15 511	5 152	$16 494
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	15 066	1 798	4 384	3 604	3 089	1 410	532	223	26	$7 675	$8 464	6 136	$11 749
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	37 244	3 289	8 374	9 781	8 199	4 291	2 317	796	197	$8 894	$10 032	19 053	$11 977
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	26 235	1 653	3 055	3 015	3 796	10 784	3 445	467	20	$15 381	$13 740	16 888	$16 591
WATER TRANSPORTATION	5 033	347	654	923	1 589	990	346	172	12	$11 725	$11 718	3 114	$13 725

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
WHITE													
AIR TRANSPORTATION	41 283	1 720	3 383	5 591	10 947	12 214	6 056	1 352	20	$14 463	$13 815	19 764	$15 436
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	30 815	3 189	7 136	9 155	7 346	2 345	919	657	68	$8 345	$8 853	16 020	$10 843
COMMUNICATIONS	124 624	4 846	10 649	22 148	40 105	25 891	12 220	8 412	353	$12 931	$13 538	92 138	$14 367
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	26 738	1 205	2 960	4 730	8 962	6 412	1 756	699	14	$12 365	$12 231	19 652	$13 697
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	11 912	1 065	2 041	2 919	3 958	1 417	322	178	12	$9 919	$9 788	7 619	$11 933
WHOLESALE TRADE	202 859	18 812	44 765	55 365	53 932	18 520	6 194	4 628	643	$8 815	$9 345	110 977	$11 332
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	40 102	4 616	11 987	9 378	9 026	3 548	886	535	126	$7 462	$8 323	18 017	$11 524
RETAIL TRADE	1 385 450	310 099	505 674	310 286	169 574	56 113	17 055	13 456	3 193	$4 876	$6 092	458 653	$9 189
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	31 043	3 891	9 267	9 453	5 905	1 540	504	414	69	$7 008	$7 640	14 636	$9 833
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	230 607	37 083	80 424	63 690	36 441	8 421	2 613	1 578	357	$5 889	$6 618	91 806	$9 581
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	175 988	31 482	51 411	36 599	32 296	19 164	3 253	1 497	286	$6 505	$7 623	59 813	$11 797
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	45 637	4 745	11 122	14 820	9 767	3 075	988	951	169	$7 884	$8 596	24 906	$10 111
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	18 170	3 906	6 777	4 040	2 192	747	166	272	70	$4 803	$6 266	6 482	$8 990
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	99 764	22 775	37 560	22 128	11 521	2 997	1 114	1 418	251	$4 663	$5 974	33 006	$9 064
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	55 336	8 116	16 235	14 965	9 519	3 308	1 617	1 336	240	$6 848	$8 119	25 052	$10 134
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	455 013	133 109	199 045	82 070	27 505	7 351	2 610	2 465	858	$3 637	$4 583	106 339	$7 386
DRUG STORES	49 587	8 644	16 719	14 029	7 645	1 357	651	472	70	$5 854	$6 611	19 478	$9 210
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	224 305	56 348	77 114	48 492	26 783	8 153	3 539	3 053	823	$4 672	$6 112	77 135	$9 091
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	637 076	46 695	125 083	198 170	166 876	55 197	21 548	19 490	4 017	$9 056	$10 009	377 247	$10 903
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	279 102	14 968	52 976	102 654	75 587	21 714	6 999	3 851	353	$8 903	$9 272	175 623	$10 446
INSURANCE	163 078	10 065	27 125	51 120	50 938	15 803	5 221	2 464	342	$9 548	$9 834	104 553	$11 129
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	194 896	21 662	44 982	44 396	40 351	17 680	9 328	13 175	3 322	$8 788	$11 209	97 071	$11 704
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	271 923	41 912	71 855	65 609	54 550	21 745	8 175	7 026	1 051	$7 328	$8 426	118 608	$11 246
ADVERTISING	14 963	1 514	3 011	3 331	4 059	1 587	656	719	86	$9 597	$10 512	7 493	$12 460
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	75 526	8 635	15 119	15 749	19 883	9 307	3 587	2 979	267	$9 586	$10 179	39 065	$12 793
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	21 972	3 070	6 060	6 398	4 461	1 202	407	300	74	$7 111	$7 732	10 518	$9 981
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	159 462	28 693	47 665	40 131	26 147	9 649	3 525	3 028	624	$6 317	$7 496	61 532	$10 237
PERSONAL SERVICES	344 280	89 440	125 846	75 632	36 284	9 583	3 582	3 060	853	$4 458	$5 574	115 579	$7 899
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	72 329	32 951	28 575	7 914	1 871	510	245	205	58	$2 317	$3 162	14 545	$5 053
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	138 492	32 322	49 858	32 884	16 658	3 934	1 505	974	357	$4 843	$5 842	51 902	$8 165
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	30 305	5 743	11 441	8 845	2 897	757	248	319	55	$5 242	$5 958	12 582	$7 835
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	78 962	11 953	27 116	21 518	12 240	3 531	1 176	1 167	261	$6 066	$7 042	29 468	$8 864
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	24 192	6 471	8 856	4 471	2 618	851	408	395	122	$4 288	$5 974	7 082	$8 962
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	108 801	22 724	33 742	22 685	16 447	7 103	2 763	2 621	716	$5 729	$7 666	35 027	$10 708
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	1 999 232	258 085	494 978	444 878	426 822	227 129	104 695	38 465	4 180	$8 198	$9 131	756 855	$11 719
HEALTH SERVICES	765 730	66 771	165 562	217 347	188 724	82 114	30 289	12 513	2 410	$8 787	$9 476	380 844	$11 402
HOSPITALS	451 484	30 254	81 272	117 581	126 736	63 492	23 487	7 697	965	$9 891	$10 335	243 277	$12 303
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	843 267	127 425	225 523	140 372	154 936	111 555	63 590	19 075	791	$7 862	$9 250	201 315	$12 637
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	611 273	81 373	162 007	96 873	112 735	91 704	53 798	12 278	505	$8 444	$9 675	121 560	$12 970
GOVERNMENT	520 159	65 574	132 529	76 013	97 641	85 081	51 586	11 357	378	$9 187	$10 099	102 268	$13 574
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	188 498	34 784	50 798	35 122	35 685	17 013	8 573	6 291	232	$7 014	$8 454	66 468	$12 305
GOVERNMENT	135 713	23 000	35 270	24 852	27 081	12 997	7 074	5 306	133	$7 600	$8 927	49 122	$12 564
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	43 496	11 268	12 718	8 377	6 516	2 838	1 219	506	54	$5 033	$6 735	13 287	$11 629
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	212 409	43 758	66 986	45 826	35 008	13 894	4 530	2 100	307	$5 660	$6 970	84 341	$10 401
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	177 826	20 131	36 907	41 333	48 154	19 566	6 286	4 777	672	$9 149	$9 655	90 355	$12 095
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	326 926	27 046	50 367	71 831	111 221	41 475	16 324	8 301	361	$10 546	$10 565	211 707	$12 303
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	1 151	234	300	426	110	56	5	13	7	$6 296	$7 404	395	$7 667

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
BLACK													
MALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	452 941	43 844	64 094	74 760	92 020	81 230	53 881	38 857	4 255	$12 195	$13 345	258 412	$15 580
AGRICULTURE	5 741	1 201	1 566	1 348	790	317	242	219	58	$6 308	$8 497	2 165	$10 052
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	682	98	156	102	129	75	96	26	-	$9 250	$10 450	271	$14 783
MINING	2 327	130	197	267	412	522	443	322	34	$16 130	$16 444	1 573	$17 808
CONSTRUCTION	29 490	2 897	4 302	4 632	5 815	5 339	3 605	2 667	233	$12 279	$13 388	11 859	$16 214
MANUFACTURING	99 500	6 497	10 534	15 198	21 605	22 085	14 367	8 824	390	$13 880	$14 105	62 297	$16 199
NONDURABLE GOODS	26 432	2 046	3 062	4 223	5 940	5 770	3 397	1 892	102	$13 099	$13 344	16 350	$15 664
MEAT PRODUCTS	1 053	98	97	145	189	315	153	48	8	$14 923	$13 747	585	$16 507
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	2 915	276	432	526	627	654	219	165	16	$11 902	$12 112	1 636	$15 069
BAKERY PRODUCTS	1 125	69	99	125	280	317	175	60	-	$14 787	$14 154	752	$16 006
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	2 824	242	327	330	633	671	361	260	-	$13 928	$13 510	1 682	$16 121
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	214	40	22	56	47	36	13	-	-	$8 167	$9 386	119	$11 957
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	449	33	42	84	143	117	30	-	-	$12 120	$11 165	315	$14 020
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	1 650	87	346	498	408	184	73	49	5	$9 175	$10 111	950	$10 992
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	2 527	160	107	240	537	787	525	154	17	$15 942	$15 630	1 713	$17 004
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	4 793	505	697	873	1 141	825	492	222	38	$11 229	$11 898	2 875	$13 924
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	4 003	203	328	589	995	945	543	382	18	$14 317	$14 785	2 712	$16 201
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	2 249	122	180	237	334	446	532	398	-	$17 397	$16 776	1 461	$20 212
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	2 305	186	336	417	518	431	275	142	-	$12 243	$12 370	1 368	$15 103
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	55	-	24	27	-	-	-	4	-	$6 467	$7 209	26	$7 273
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	270	25	25	76	88	42	6	8	-	$10 514	$10 406	156	$12 492
DURABLE GOODS	70 722	4 231	7 061	10 501	15 148	15 925	10 775	6 807	274	$14 358	$14 459	44 546	$16 502
LOGGING	325	47	85	100	14	48	23	8	-	$8 473	$9 219	135	$9 628
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	1 189	97	226	214	198	269	129	56	-	$11 554	$11 810	681	$15 474
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	450	23	54	82	183	101	-	7	-	$11 128	$11 395	260	$12 523
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	1 949	173	296	472	605	228	125	43	7	$10 280	$10 471	1 198	$12 174
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	2 818	184	325	544	685	543	385	152	-	$12 455	$12 800	1 636	$15 164
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	806	25	105	153	146	164	149	64	-	$13 973	$14 295	384	$18 175
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES	4 033	149	325	508	752	963	798	495	43	$16 079	$16 175	2 545	$18 389
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	2 164	77	184	304	444	547	364	244	-	$15 446	$15 085	1 417	$16 999
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	6 737	450	703	1 104	1 870	1 364	833	369	44	$12 873	$13 295	4 024	$15 314
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	8 378	674	835	1 274	1 861	1 783	1 121	830	-	$13 509	$13 871	5 540	$15 858
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	3 110	198	246	514	571	584	476	521	-	$15 156	$15 623	2 156	$17 654
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	10 318	787	1 350	2 108	2 348	1 798	1 015	848	64	$11 613	$12 938	6 404	$14 860
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	3 196	193	342	555	690	657	372	354	33	$13 187	$14 563	2 084	$16 428
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	4 978	275	310	712	965	1 408	899	398	11	$15 524	$14 990	2 464	$16 887
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	17 230	605	1 263	1 720	3 072	4 629	3 469	2 415	57	$16 613	$16 615	12 090	$18 246
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	6 054	291	511	628	1 168	1 583	1 208	628	37	$15 963	$15 765	3 722	$18 064
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	2 821	252	320	519	644	513	314	248	11	$12 288	$13 178	1 758	$15 460
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	1 278	147	274	212	339	148	92	66	-	$10 069	$10 390	672	$13 346
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	2 346	220	411	474	517	390	195	125	14	$10 615	$12 010	1 401	$13 046
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	63 647	3 454	5 027	6 688	10 764	17 275	12 603	7 325	511	$16 245	$16 206	42 304	$17 787
RAILROADS	3 632	122	227	255	703	1 160	757	396	12	$16 625	$16 755	2 427	$18 092
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	8 567	597	678	1 008	1 276	2 164	1 927	875	42	$16 240	$15 855	5 331	$18 035
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	11 518	774	1 445	1 794	2 139	1 969	1 874	1 286	237	$13 855	$15 267	6 245	$17 127
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	12 211	430	395	501	1 009	5 656	3 182	1 030	8	$17 651	$17 685	9 731	$18 254
WATER TRANSPORTATION	2 590	177	342	242	400	436	432	524	37	$16 214	$16 484	1 213	$20 288

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
BLACK													
AIR TRANSPORTATION	5 869	326	435	692	1 139	1 330	1 179	722	46	$15 943	$16 193	3 667	$17 751
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	2 099	169	450	475	344	303	169	162	27	$9 678	$11 939	1 133	$14 559
COMMUNICATIONS	7 269	381	451	843	1 386	1 316	1 460	1 363	69	$16 784	$17 213	5 285	$19 401
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	4 692	106	188	332	965	1 436	1 005	642	18	$17 067	$17 338	3 555	$17 899
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	5 200	372	416	546	1 403	1 505	618	325	15	$14 472	$14 177	3 717	$15 577
WHOLESALE TRADE	16 540	1 391	2 147	2 915	3 542	3 153	1 818	1 333	241	$12 539	$13 690	9 903	$15 645
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	3 396	207	410	528	643	803	410	385	10	$14 249	$14 423	2 062	$16 470
RETAIL TRADE	57 222	10 534	12 603	11 195	10 262	6 591	3 378	2 372	287	$7 917	$9 501	25 948	$12 632
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	1 691	168	327	375	353	280	127	61	-	$9 737	$10 365	966	$13 191
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	7 644	1 280	1 709	1 597	1 553	834	409	238	24	$7 866	$9 189	3 582	$12 246
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	10 716	1 403	2 014	1 559	1 870	2 045	1 190	630	5	$11 041	$11 511	5 307	$15 918
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	6 286	621	894	1 307	1 531	951	524	392	66	$10 989	$12 099	3 807	$12 988
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	2 336	420	645	453	404	186	117	86	25	$6 912	$9 203	1 001	$11 744
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	2 477	431	604	672	467	160	86	46	11	$7 208	$8 010	989	$11 266
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	2 922	282	540	556	642	487	212	196	7	$10 634	$11 460	1 478	$15 145
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	15 480	4 807	4 151	2 935	1 927	906	327	341	86	$4 518	$6 787	5 055	$9 978
DRUG STORES	1 298	176	255	197	270	181	111	93	15	$10 462	$11 801	618	$14 507
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	6 372	946	1 464	1 544	1 245	561	275	289	48	$7 967	$9 615	3 145	$11 423
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	19 149	1 198	2 863	4 232	4 431	2 574	1 751	1 813	287	$11 232	$13 338	11 921	$13 891
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	7 445	349	1 411	1 802	1 946	909	552	428	48	$10 355	$11 725	4 554	$12 720
INSURANCE	5 333	283	547	952	1 279	845	634	678	115	$13 080	$15 370	3 634	$15 569
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	6 371	566	905	1 478	1 206	820	565	707	124	$10 824	$13 522	3 733	$14 322
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	29 333	3 567	6 357	6 356	6 217	2 958	1 943	1 613	322	$9 002	$10 914	14 597	$12 096
ADVERTISING	428	106	45	78	75	55	51	12	6	$9 333	$19 632	238	$11 317
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	4 427	213	569	681	1 031	635	696	520	82	$13 344	$15 226	2 796	$17 001
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	6 714	816	1 428	1 501	1 470	828	351	264	56	$9 082	$10 119	3 381	$11 829
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	17 764	2 432	4 315	4 096	3 641	1 440	845	817	178	$7 970	$9 929	8 182	$11 238
PERSONAL SERVICES	13 789	1 798	3 276	3 840	2 990	1 020	377	432	56	$7 992	$8 911	7 104	$10 245
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	1 196	320	474	191	145	32	22	7	5	$4 484	$5 732	338	$8 976
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	7 869	949	1 834	2 303	1 813	528	224	187	31	$8 294	$8 941	4 151	$10 035
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	2 096	212	344	682	435	269	66	82	6	$8 648	$9 989	1 267	$10 386
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	1 560	142	419	454	350	85	32	64	14	$7 576	$8 787	769	$10 102
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	1 068	175	205	210	247	106	33	92	-	$8 742	$10 310	579	$13 053
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	8 611	1 270	1 860	1 795	1 416	743	625	637	265	$8 525	$13 098	3 418	$12 456
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	65 545	7 027	9 395	11 168	15 122	9 585	5 972	5 886	1 390	$11 627	$13 781	35 781	$14 222
HEALTH SERVICES	23 941	2 054	3 078	4 617	6 200	3 468	1 780	1 725	1 019	$11 637	$15 237	15 257	$13 634
HOSPITALS	18 525	1 536	2 260	3 683	5 384	2 971	1 398	1 052	241	$11 575	$12 869	11 790	$13 203
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	26 792	3 540	4 008	4 034	6 021	3 869	2 645	2 529	146	$11 463	$12 434	11 900	$14 118
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	16 420	1 724	2 120	2 529	3 898	2 741	1 815	1 530	63	$12 227	$13 001	7 237	$14 117
GOVERNMENT	14 392	1 393	1 762	2 028	3 527	2 434	1 743	1 447	58	$12 687	$13 474	6 389	$14 443
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	9 201	1 534	1 703	1 329	1 804	1 032	792	945	62	$10 101	$11 727	4 156	$14 449
GOVERNMENT	6 877	1 028	1 243	982	1 420	777	603	769	55	$10 679	$12 156	3 141	$14 265
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	1 171	282	185	176	319	96	38	54	21	$8 802	$10 026	507	$11 977
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	9 591	1 082	1 559	1 920	1 956	1 281	945	771	77	$10 562	$12 271	5 533	$13 932
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	5 221	351	750	597	945	967	602	861	148	$14 802	$16 792	3 091	$18 569
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	40 424	2 708	3 573	4 652	8 403	8 895	6 642	5 370	181	$15 338	$15 534	28 904	$17 070
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	941	74	238	372	122	98	19	18	-	$7 229	$8 475	367	$7 877

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
BLACK													
FEMALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	409 478	52 197	88 741	99 932	98 167	44 332	17 485	7 894	730	$8 619	$9 150	198 618	$11 306
AGRICULTURE	999	212	378	226	86	61	28	8	-	$4 891	$6 103	311	$9 353
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	257	31	58	35	83	42	-	8	-	$10 310	$9 626	113	$12 119
MINING	685	20	36	176	299	101	50	3	-	$11 939	$11 712	551	$12 413
CONSTRUCTION	2 565	249	478	781	707	260	55	20	15	$8 908	$9 268	1 225	$11 472
MANUFACTURING	51 335	4 562	9 326	14 019	14 409	6 553	1 765	649	52	$9 410	$9 614	28 382	$11 437
NONDURABLE GOODS	16 285	1 701	3 760	4 991	3 869	1 463	333	138	30	$8 249	$8 628	7 779	$10 567
MEAT PRODUCTS	224	36	53	93	34	8	-	-	-	$8 133	$7 230	97	$9 255
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	1 813	199	672	421	319	188	14	-	-	$6 346	$7 292	635	$11 062
BAKERY PRODUCTS	453	42	54	76	205	76	-	-	-	$11 703	$10 112	282	$12 904
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	1 294	108	212	394	431	112	29	-	8	$9 453	$9 377	642	$11 552
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	322	34	108	146	25	9	-	-	-	$6 358	$6 077	117	$7 317
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	291	27	100	115	49	-	-	-	-	$6 755	$6 588	88	$8 776
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	3 929	419	1 092	1 492	621	211	57	37	-	$7 076	$7 492	1 982	$8 301
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	891	79	94	281	276	114	33	14	-	$9 908	$10 314	429	$11 805
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	3 139	433	769	922	716	213	64	22	-	$7 784	$7 995	1 323	$10 474
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	2 229	190	311	570	767	303	63	10	15	$10 249	$10 369	1 270	$12 179
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	519	17	92	95	126	112	49	28	-	$12 488	$12 780	296	$15 658
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	824	71	147	257	191	106	18	27	7	$9 197	$10 450	429	$11 185
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	81	22	7	38	14	-	-	-	-	$7 278	$6 692	46	$9 100
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	276	24	49	91	95	11	6	-	-	$9 055	$8 902	143	$9 560
DURABLE GOODS	33 817	2 659	5 326	8 683	10 192	5 013	1 418	504	22	$10 098	$10 154	20 003	$11 775
LOGGING	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	$9 000	$8 355	-	-
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	183	8	11	95	56	13	-	-	-	$9 135	$9 140	116	$10 095
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	101	8	17	53	23	-	-	-	-	$8 382	$7 247	48	$9 250
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	650	58	101	231	171	69	14	6	-	$9 091	$9 003	399	$10 612
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	1 061	98	164	269	400	98	17	15	-	$9 994	$9 481	551	$11 578
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	131	9	12	32	60	6	5	7	-	$12 076	$11 638	67	$12 461
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES	459	51	61	70	92	152	21	5	7	$12 311	$11 937	255	$15 188
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	515	61	82	101	119	121	31	-	-	$10 370	$10 220	292	$12 713
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	2 008	165	327	563	622	226	92	13	-	$9 587	$9 573	1 238	$10 866
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	3 814	245	669	1 013	1 058	566	175	88	-	$9 930	$10 282	2 330	$11 623
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	2 668	170	428	712	703	438	132	85	-	$10 146	$10 694	1 668	$12 077
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	10 554	999	1 917	3 292	2 978	995	279	84	10	$8 982	$9 080	6 254	$10 697
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	2 666	222	425	816	778	289	105	31	-	$9 444	$9 762	1 656	$11 288
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	1 422	164	217	253	370	286	106	26	-	$10 798	$10 545	518	$13 338
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	8 237	381	895	1 292	2 869	2 054	555	191	-	$12 576	$12 181	5 199	$13 970
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	911	75	79	215	319	145	78	-	-	$11 138	$11 133	586	$11 796
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	2 775	219	519	929	739	256	50	63	-	$8 678	$9 107	1 670	$10 362
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	1 120	127	267	300	376	32	-	13	5	$8 574	$8 262	547	$10 474
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	1 233	202	240	345	348	77	14	7	-	$7 886	$7 806	600	$10 157
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	32 702	1 780	2 962	5 257	8 582	9 184	3 664	1 244	29	$13 551	$13 215	21 181	$15 286
RAILROADS	709	18	62	125	200	217	74	13	-	$13 880	$13 240	445	$15 374
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	2 788	292	615	593	622	488	146	32	-	$9 218	$9 717	1 310	$12 945
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	1 565	96	257	449	385	247	112	12	7	$9 846	$10 580	784	$12 706
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	7 142	341	323	606	980	3 334	1 375	183	-	$16 235	$15 601	5 026	$16 882
WATER TRANSPORTATION	415	28	48	51	160	77	23	28	-	$12 353	$12 458	289	$13 264

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
BLACK													
AIR TRANSPORTATION	3 108	139	263	500	945	869	349	38	5	$13 477	$13 020	1 521	$14 773
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	839	151	173	192	207	71	12	33	-	$8 126	$8 382	363	$11 610
COMMUNICATIONS	13 384	562	914	2 206	4 174	3 224	1 446	841	17	$13 425	$13 658	9 471	$14 761
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	2 042	110	233	382	656	524	103	34	-	$12 142	$11 771	1 432	$13 847
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	710	43	74	153	253	133	24	30	-	$11 298	$11 536	540	$12 021
WHOLESALE TRADE	6 736	816	1 366	1 827	1 684	723	164	148	8	$8 827	$9 112	3 452	$11 036
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	1 095	135	178	365	287	107	23	-	-	$8 885	$8 483	488	$10 617
RETAIL TRADE	46 322	11 535	14 215	10 645	6 853	2 023	593	396	62	$5 223	$6 201	15 934	$9 372
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	617	152	178	119	88	49	18	13	-	$4 558	$6 765	231	$11 000
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	15 072	3 140	4 702	4 404	2 238	405	107	63	13	$5 735	$6 126	5 439	$9 028
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	5 596	1 054	1 251	1 020	1 264	744	185	48	30	$8 125	$8 718	2 020	$12 466
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	622	55	165	166	157	73	-	6	-	$7 625	$8 425	343	$10 685
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	446	49	101	137	110	26	-	23	-	$8 316	$9 002	217	$10 739
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	3 431	854	1 190	701	499	111	56	20	-	$4 586	$5 730	1 117	$9 661
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	1 224	154	257	317	336	79	40	35	6	$8 017	$9 263	657	$11 000
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	12 793	4 605	4 545	2 319	949	228	51	96	-	$3 274	$4 444	3 311	$7 303
DRUG STORES	1 361	226	344	343	340	49	28	24	7	$7 235	$7 799	645	$10 279
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	5 160	1 246	1 482	1 119	872	259	108	68	6	$5 600	$6 636	1 954	$10 059
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	38 221	2 945	7 522	13 057	10 477	2 943	718	511	48	$8 841	$8 938	21 375	$10 457
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	20 588	1 589	4 258	7 575	5 503	1 169	285	199	10	$8 577	$8 504	11 195	$10 051
INSURANCE	12 942	869	2 281	4 189	3 904	1 283	263	140	13	$9 309	$9 333	7 764	$10 809
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	4 691	487	983	1 293	1 070	491	170	172	25	$8 817	$9 750	2 416	$11 297
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	16 476	2 676	4 310	4 088	3 544	1 203	330	295	30	$7 180	$7 911	7 086	$10 720
ADVERTISING	494	28	97	163	149	40	12	5	-	$9 234	$9 236	258	$10 788
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	3 533	516	500	695	1 051	484	113	160	14	$10 224	$10 358	1 955	$12 598
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	811	120	186	223	186	84	5	7	-	$7 746	$7 916	380	$10 301
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	11 638	2 012	3 527	3 007	2 158	595	200	123	16	$6 334	$7 112	4 493	$9 885
PERSONAL SERVICES	27 429	6 057	10 148	7 546	2 621	571	198	237	51	$4 918	$5 718	10 485	$7 729
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	10 823	3 459	4 975	1 746	393	112	36	74	28	$3 262	$4 261	2 575	$6 211
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	9 932	1 564	2 914	3 830	1 267	217	59	67	14	$6 489	$6 547	4 934	$8 112
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	2 654	305	888	987	356	63	21	29	5	$6 546	$6 929	1 314	$8 227
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	3 393	623	1 147	840	519	144	75	41	4	$5 730	$6 673	1 379	$8 692
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	627	106	224	143	86	35	7	26	-	$5 711	$7 421	283	$9 551
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	3 895	845	915	758	826	238	122	151	40	$7 019	$8 758	1 278	$11 431
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	144 660	16 729	31 561	33 501	35 845	15 740	7 605	3 306	373	$8 896	$9 542	64 340	$11 372
HEALTH SERVICES	66 963	6 220	12 475	17 976	19 780	6 815	2 305	1 200	192	$9 336	$9 618	37 750	$11 130
HOSPITALS	50 792	4 172	8 187	13 328	16 562	5 740	1 783	920	100	$9 920	$9 984	29 592	$11 461
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	52 022	7 216	12 920	9 459	9 652	6 439	4 423	1 770	143	$8 433	$9 898	14 060	$12 112
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	39 588	4 818	10 394	7 120	6 569	5 252	3 930	1 413	92	$8 402	$10 208	8 744	$12 187
GOVERNMENT	34 998	4 165	9 166	6 078	5 931	4 704	3 619	1 256	79	$8 626	$10 336	7 492	$12 529
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	10 839	2 007	2 197	2 024	2 746	1 039	430	345	51	$8 690	$9 118	4 700	$12 050
GOVERNMENT	7 514	1 256	1 516	1 278	1 990	843	299	305	27	$9 265	$9 542	3 379	$12 219
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	1 595	391	329	315	337	148	63	12	-	$7 026	$7 500	616	$11 860
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	20 222	2 816	5 174	4 867	4 646	1 822	631	243	23	$7 632	$8 291	9 552	$11 103
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	5 453	477	992	1 199	1 767	664	246	93	15	$10 122	$9 865	2 978	$11 974
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	37 013	3 701	5 391	7 970	12 138	4 690	2 193	908	22	$10 498	$10 472	22 874	$12 263
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	183	39	75	46	13	-	-	10	-	$5 408	$6 308	31	$9 615

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
MALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	145 768	16 563	25 179	26 163	27 100	21 217	14 474	13 562	1 510	$10 838	$12 746	77 462	$14 944
AGRICULTURE	6 118	1 228	1 670	1 504	917	360	168	224	47	$6 382	$7 997	2 673	$9 442
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	3 085	358	743	515	514	334	219	309	93	$9 482	$14 066	1 058	$13 870
MINING	6 250	458	526	853	1 152	1 353	966	894	48	$15 347	$15 851	4 104	$17 161
CONSTRUCTION	21 365	2 208	3 916	3 656	3 857	3 098	1 936	2 394	300	$11 056	$13 567	8 699	$15 445
MANUFACTURING	25 977	1 876	3 437	4 194	5 284	4 996	3 493	2 561	136	$13 080	$13 900	15 252	$16 376
NONDURABLE GOODS	6 010	666	954	880	1 156	1 119	699	521	15	$12 183	$12 663	3 238	$16 233
MEAT PRODUCTS	183	30	14	34	47	58	-	-	-	$12 445	$10 665	101	$15 046
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	859	89	157	140	173	199	72	18	11	$10 926	$11 502	385	$16 157
BAKERY PRODUCTS	124	6	28	12	56	7	15	-	-	$10 914	$9 945	78	$11 543
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	897	124	175	131	156	165	46	96	4	$10 474	$11 694	325	$16 364
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	57	13	8	8	21	5	-	2	-	$7 875	$8 401	33	$12 602
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	81	31	15	7	18	10	-	-	-	$4 214	$6 785	24	$13 116
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	255	28	96	60	42	13	16	-	-	$6 206	$7 795	127	$8 750
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	691	36	26	57	118	214	140	100	-	$16 968	$16 965	433	$18 727
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	1 157	190	228	169	197	130	124	119	-	$9 770	$11 502	608	$15 620
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	741	45	112	90	149	180	100	65	-	$14 149	$14 123	526	$16 213
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	367	63	27	29	51	26	128	43	-	$17 328	$14 944	228	$21 170
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	481	6	29	118	101	108	56	63	-	$14 352	$14 799	308	$15 981
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	14	-	-	8	6	-	-	-	-	$9 750	$9 954	6	$11 000
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	103	5	39	17	21	4	2	15	-	$8 273	$12 584	56	$12 130
DURABLE GOODS	19 541	1 146	2 421	3 235	4 050	3 807	2 768	1 993	121	$13 443	$14 319	11 791	$16 442
LOGGING	1 970	138	265	366	371	369	262	167	32	$12 933	$14 197	626	$17 943
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	3 346	156	496	591	627	830	424	206	16	$12 998	$13 196	2 151	$15 832
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	428	63	112	77	89	55	23	9	-	$7 592	$9 201	197	$12 231
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	456	26	75	118	150	56	19	12	-	$10 316	$10 263	257	$12 116
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	1 046	86	113	194	203	223	111	114	2	$13 119	$13 519	609	$15 458
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	499	16	62	89	90	93	78	69	2	$14 546	$14 829	278	$16 627
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES	675	-	114	75	204	124	98	46	14	$13 144	$16 154	430	$15 389
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	704	23	65	51	180	144	152	89	-	$15 849	$16 361	493	$18 040
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	1 694	137	232	310	325	290	227	152	21	$11 723	$13 774	994	$16 096
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	2 029	106	184	335	492	434	299	173	6	$13 820	$14 291	1 350	$16 061
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	422	24	27	50	87	92	76	66	-	$15 921	$15 992	285	$18 834
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	2 014	139	218	373	476	323	239	236	10	$12 509	$14 200	1 286	$15 694
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	635	34	70	98	147	84	86	110	6	$13 407	$16 411	420	$17 918
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	803	51	97	150	142	187	80	96	-	$13 739	$14 245	455	$15 766
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	2 267	45	172	190	362	484	532	470	12	$18 423	$18 460	1 716	$20 454
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	872	38	58	169	190	156	172	89	-	$14 500	$14 969	515	$18 499
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	601	23	73	57	151	83	105	101	8	$14 840	$16 134	421	$18 322
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	636	115	147	179	88	49	25	33	-	$7 273	$8 727	291	$10 289
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	426	64	62	79	78	70	26	47	-	$10 356	$12 121	223	$15 366
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	14 012	902	1 442	2 111	2 460	2 704	2 198	1 924	271	$15 117	$16 174	8 526	$17 703
RAILROADS	1 916	202	252	362	240	354	259	220	27	$13 215	$14 069	974	$17 955
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	497	35	50	105	120	76	70	41	-	$11 500	$13 182	254	$11 962
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	3 293	247	407	465	611	539	505	412	107	$14 067	$15 668	1 796	$17 862
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	851	61	9	55	141	357	175	53	-	$16 531	$16 347	625	$17 288
WATER TRANSPORTATION	546	6	67	86	94	59	86	135	13	$16 420	$18 177	173	$26 154

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
AIR TRANSPORTATION	883	58	86	106	97	161	191	115	69	$17 536	$19 597	530	$20 172
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	408	8	86	75	93	51	41	50	4	$11 842	$13 366	231	$16 595
COMMUNICATIONS	1 478	40	110	133	282	277	323	285	28	$17 748	$21 777	1 130	$20 168
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	2 502	129	171	271	363	575	449	533	11	$17 293	$17 493	1 810	$18 993
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	1 638	116	204	453	419	255	99	80	12	$10 605	$11 591	1 003	$12 654
WHOLESALE TRADE	4 492	343	693	733	1 037	819	491	340	36	$12 167	$13 217	2 737	$15 362
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	953	59	160	161	152	234	114	73	-	$12 408	$12 976	518	$16 339
RETAIL TRADE	14 865	2 537	3 582	2 954	2 443	1 440	992	795	122	$7 697	$9 820	6 875	$12 345
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	1 034	75	220	236	228	113	104	58	-	$9 786	$11 014	517	$13 172
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	1 248	186	273	239	212	179	99	52	8	$8 767	$10 163	601	$13 911
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	2 440	352	541	453	341	388	251	100	14	$8 568	$10 597	1 151	$15 276
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	2 045	107	347	435	388	268	228	233	39	$12 159	$14 261	1 233	$14 931
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	1 293	263	394	309	178	47	41	44	17	$5 888	$8 109	519	$9 740
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	246	13	69	41	82	5	24	12	-	$10 000	$10 364	113	$12 513
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	855	73	126	172	153	112	89	122	8	$12 387	$13 675	564	$14 405
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	3 833	1 155	1 223	595	483	181	75	95	26	$4 317	$6 473	1 156	$10 013
DRUG STORES	172	21	34	41	43	20	9	4	-	$8 000	$9 293	81	$12 293
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	1 699	292	355	433	335	127	72	75	10	$7 446	$9 265	940	$10 172
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	2 839	261	490	513	552	309	249	374	91	$11 269	$15 163	1 687	$14 620
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	592	60	72	121	130	54	52	93	10	$11 365	$14 656	367	$15 174
INSURANCE	621	31	82	94	103	112	73	123	3	$15 016	$15 862	447	$16 936
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	1 626	170	336	298	319	143	124	158	78	$10 129	$15 080	873	$13 347
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	7 017	1 081	1 400	1 245	1 236	871	529	576	79	$9 271	$11 441	3 663	$13 730
ADVERTISING	129	-	18	39	33	-	17	9	13	$11 071	$19 796	64	$13 151
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	960	68	115	62	184	189	132	185	25	$16 024	$17 210	681	$18 671
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	2 374	396	458	461	415	364	162	112	6	$8 485	$9 825	1 277	$12 078
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	3 554	617	809	683	604	318	218	270	35	$8 215	$10 660	1 641	$12 983
PERSONAL SERVICES	2 668	570	738	667	403	87	105	88	10	$6 139	$7 750	1 160	$8 313
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	254	82	99	40	20	8	-	5	-	$3 188	$4 746	109	$5 917
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	1 486	351	402	337	232	46	57	59	2	$5 895	$7 833	533	$8 577
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	382	73	68	139	51	18	19	6	8	$7 099	$8 628	231	$8 659
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	388	30	110	120	72	15	23	18	-	$8 059	$9 364	236	$8 457
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	158	34	59	31	28	-	6	-	-	$5 462	$5 713	51	$8 833
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	1 657	267	363	311	312	168	88	117	31	$8 480	$11 302	607	$12 516
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	16 659	1 995	2 909	3 555	3 520	2 108	1 147	1 269	156	$9 849	$11 751	8 616	$12 476
HEALTH SERVICES	3 625	251	633	744	914	536	181	285	81	$10 881	$13 186	2 341	$12 740
HOSPITALS	2 520	152	370	491	726	409	124	212	36	$11 470	$13 038	1 727	$12 902
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	8 911	1 213	1 482	1 932	1 893	1 123	727	513	28	$9 595	$10 995	4 059	$12 127
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	6 962	869	1 039	1 546	1 607	919	575	385	22	$10 068	$11 267	3 277	$11 892
GOVERNMENT	6 213	748	911	1 320	1 441	871	521	379	22	$10 362	$11 583	2 910	$12 130
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	1 632	269	331	346	259	176	134	111	6	$8 156	$10 452	704	$13 666
GOVERNMENT	1 256	231	219	269	175	138	107	111	6	$8 508	$10 955	531	$14 812
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	317	75	112	40	27	28	18	17	-	$4 550	$7 800	78	$15 648
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	2 659	434	632	586	415	242	139	196	15	$7 684	$10 039	1 344	$10 981
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	1 464	97	162	293	298	207	100	275	32	$12 942	$15 914	872	$16 806
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	18 610	2 455	3 232	3 328	3 372	2 545	1 893	1 695	90	$10 377	$12 028	11 768	$14 308
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	154	24	38	24	41	25	-	2	-	$8 875	$8 787	37	$8 938

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
FEMALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	107 001	19 259	30 704	27 344	19 079	6 656	2 559	1 229	171	$6 483	$7 371	46 265	$9 769
AGRICULTURE	1 279	429	517	227	60	14	13	13	6	$3 364	$4 519	356	$6 580
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	754	150	267	203	91	22	13	3	5	$5 245	$6 416	201	$9 766
MINING	764	71	108	141	237	139	45	23	-	$11 107	$10 767	462	$13 123
CONSTRUCTION	1 629	263	432	314	377	128	66	49	-	$7 278	$8 478	676	$11 480
MANUFACTURING	12 341	1 882	3 171	3 443	2 490	928	269	136	22	$7 227	$7 821	5 890	$10 171
NONDURABLE GOODS	4 890	934	1 523	1 294	761	257	70	43	8	$5 974	$6 788	1 899	$9 412
MEAT PRODUCTS	112	19	59	19	15	-	-	-	-	$4 286	$5 217	41	$9 421
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	1 008	154	407	243	146	38	13	7	-	$5 517	$6 513	240	$10 364
BAKERY PRODUCTS	108	16	30	20	20	22	-	-	-	$6 800	$8 277	40	$15 065
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	502	128	130	121	76	38	7	2	-	$5 533	$6 392	95	$11 080
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	139	12	64	56	7	-	-	-	-	$5 717	$5 412	83	$7 240
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	161	65	54	39	3	-	-	-	-	$3 250	$3 727	47	$3 833
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	995	221	375	281	74	32	6	-	6	$5 270	$5 655	448	$7 078
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	236	32	24	51	61	38	30	-	-	$10 647	$10 616	116	$13 892
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	928	170	253	266	180	45	14	-	-	$6 558	$6 802	389	$9 880
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	313	46	28	81	127	24	-	7	-	$10 041	$8 994	207	$11 221
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	96	8	24	21	4	12	-	27	-	$9 231	$13 938	46	$8 615
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	166	20	22	80	36	8	-	-	-	$8 050	$7 515	73	$9 222
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	61	7	47	1	6	-	-	-	-	$5 242	$5 636	53	$5 152
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	65	36	6	15	6	-	-	-	2	$1 841	$6 130	21	$9 000
DURABLE GOODS	7 187	878	1 569	2 104	1 687	658	191	86	14	$8 087	$8 566	3 900	$10 610
LOGGING	104	33	14	16	32	3	6	-	-	$8 625	$7 366	59	$8 500
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	387	79	94	81	79	48	-	6	-	$7 000	$7 805	161	$11 900
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	127	37	28	23	23	11	5	-	-	$5 700	$6 710	24	$11 556
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	177	43	26	47	43	5	-	13	-	$7 393	$7 919	78	$10 706
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	269	59	48	80	55	19	8	-	-	$7 618	$7 645	149	$9 861
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	42	6	17	14	5	-	-	-	-	$5 778	$6 338	23	$8 357
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES	31	-	12	-	11	8	-	-	-	$11 167	$9 122	19	$13 861
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	131	6	48	38	32	4	3	-	-	$6 885	$7 591	68	$10 000
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	424	56	119	145	73	19	5	7	-	$7 138	$7 967	224	$9 240
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	932	87	160	279	278	93	23	12	-	$9 070	$9 034	521	$11 124
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	538	42	88	163	156	66	17	6	-	$9 333	$9 451	329	$11 456
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	2 276	201	530	825	566	122	26	-	6	$7 867	$8 041	1 211	$9 934
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	550	41	124	191	161	25	8	-	-	$8 159	$7 972	272	$10 557
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	161	21	20	45	29	19	19	-	8	$9 542	$12 092	103	$10 636
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	934	58	108	187	274	230	67	10	-	$12 027	$11 593	627	$13 501
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	165	5	31	41	46	27	10	5	-	$11 833	$10 889	98	$13 379
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	491	63	103	179	85	22	12	27	-	$7 828	$8 610	268	$10 275
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	578	130	228	118	61	28	7	6	-	$4 549	$5 700	290	$7 673
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	264	70	79	45	42	13	8	7	-	$5 150	$6 686	91	$6 409
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	4 506	385	855	1 010	1 083	698	319	147	9	$10 013	$10 627	2 577	$12 909
RAILROADS	40	2	9	2	18	9	-	-	-	$12 754	$10 861	22	$14 267
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	296	39	135	62	38	15	-	7	-	$5 257	$6 493	81	$7 900
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	568	59	147	158	83	57	40	24	-	$7 835	$9 197	233	$11 088
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	546	36	60	92	89	186	71	12	-	$14 579	$12 782	343	$15 961
WATER TRANSPORTATION	80	-	11	6	30	24	-	9	-	$13 528	$14 761	34	$14 642

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
AIR TRANSPORTATION	339	35	43	44	99	80	26	12	-	$12 323	$11 807	156	$13 039
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	252	53	93	71	23	5	5	-	2	$5 091	$6 054	91	$8 250
COMMUNICATIONS	1 697	111	248	328	531	251	153	68	7	$11 524	$11 772	1 160	$13 261
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	419	31	59	158	86	61	24	-	-	$9 163	$9 667	278	$10 333
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	269	19	50	89	86	10	-	15	-	$8 978	$9 633	179	$11 190
WHOLESALE TRADE	1 746	294	496	436	390	97	14	13	6	$6 728	$7 313	766	$10 707
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	459	69	190	100	68	24	8	-	-	$4 861	$6 218	142	$10 867
RETAIL TRADE	16 261	4 336	6 380	3 461	1 442	463	120	37	22	$4 201	$5 119	4 987	$7 712
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	224	42	81	85	16	-	-	-	-	$5 267	$5 212	83	$7 476
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	2 260	544	809	561	266	68	10	-	2	$4 677	$5 336	791	$8 053
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	2 132	450	610	550	316	179	24	3	-	$6 042	$6 714	776	$9 139
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	387	16	152	110	82	15	7	-	5	$6 680	$7 978	154	$9 571
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	363	81	167	73	33	9	-	-	-	$5 022	$4 999	121	$5 981
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	825	193	354	187	74	15	2	-	-	$4 703	$4 990	235	$8 270
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	304	52	75	111	52	3	-	9	2	$6 820	$7 892	126	$10 222
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	7 139	2 238	3 273	1 156	295	119	35	10	13	$3 477	$4 243	1 809	$6 478
DRUG STORES	383	77	159	61	78	5	3	-	-	$4 664	$5 473	117	$10 700
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	2 244	643	700	567	230	50	39	15	-	$4 246	$5 298	775	$8 557
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	5 387	547	1 085	1 885	1 224	380	144	101	21	$8 137	$8 860	3 080	$9 860
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	2 420	227	581	944	444	156	39	29	-	$7 423	$8 000	1 365	$9 105
INSURANCE	1 438	77	227	572	423	93	46	-	-	$8 928	$8 983	897	$10 394
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	1 529	243	277	369	357	131	59	72	21	$8 825	$10 105	818	$10 731
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	3 565	636	1 154	830	564	203	79	87	12	$5 971	$8 440	1 505	$9 590
ADVERTISING	97	18	27	7	19	5	11	10	-	$9 000	$10 906	57	$11 769
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	829	97	210	186	168	119	25	24	-	$8 347	$9 208	468	$11 486
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	226	32	95	57	23	14	5	-	-	$5 222	$6 202	104	$8 741
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	2 413	489	822	580	354	65	38	53	12	$5 396	$8 286	876	$8 958
PERSONAL SERVICES	6 456	1 890	2 616	1 281	453	138	34	38	6	$3 987	$4 879	2 150	$6 280
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	1 425	644	573	129	60	15	-	4	-	$2 349	$3 221	268	$4 779
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	3 090	916	1 262	647	195	47	12	5	6	$4 088	$4 733	1 066	$6 127
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	725	149	352	157	31	31	5	-	-	$5 199	$5 346	359	$6 241
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	1 010	156	321	311	135	45	17	25	-	$6 337	$7 106	403	$8 379
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	206	25	108	37	32	-	-	4	-	$4 467	$5 980	54	$8 222
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	1 359	371	443	257	219	34	13	22	-	$4 527	$5 834	444	$9 159
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	35 186	5 639	9 375	9 309	6 934	2 436	1 044	408	41	$7 033	$7 782	14 724	$10 036
HEALTH SERVICES	13 325	1 629	3 134	4 054	3 037	938	351	153	29	$7 819	$8 346	6 906	$10 203
HOSPITALS	8 424	814	1 645	2 456	2 278	785	303	127	16	$8 908	$9 265	4 799	$11 074
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	15 836	2 832	4 555	3 641	2 943	1 118	546	199	2	$6 528	$7 566	5 141	$9 954
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	13 091	2 127	3 836	3 070	2 458	957	458	183	2	$6 688	$7 730	4 224	$9 686
GOVERNMENT	11 463	1 816	3 335	2 577	2 195	928	436	174	2	$6 832	$7 944	3 710	$9 897
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	2 187	540	546	480	398	125	82	16	-	$6 055	$7 037	739	$11 093
GOVERNMENT	1 603	376	401	319	322	110	59	16	-	$6 266	$7 385	536	$11 695
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	558	165	173	91	87	36	6	-	-	$4 200	$5 805	178	$11 000
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	4 644	1 046	1 295	1 348	596	250	90	19	-	$5 944	$6 405	1 949	$8 985
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	1 381	132	391	266	358	130	57	37	10	$8 541	$9 430	728	$11 949
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	15 742	2 366	3 798	4 536	3 507	976	386	152	21	$7 625	$7 901	8 434	$10 054
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	26	-	7	11	8	-	-	-	-	$8 000	$8 207	13	$12 087

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
MALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	541 537	37 129	71 787	80 114	104 492	91 353	72 822	71 940	11 900	$13 726	$15 736	333 038	$17 148
AGRICULTURE	26 760	2 436	5 845	4 867	6 276	3 102	1 655	1 985	594	$10 160	$12 431	14 333	$13 135
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	1 124	80	254	155	229	176	84	122	24	$11 404	$13 336	564	$15 175
MINING	1 302	42	109	111	182	263	306	287	2	$18 635	$18 322	908	$20 884
CONSTRUCTION	35 423	1 267	3 614	3 880	5 938	6 485	7 237	6 329	673	$16 919	$17 693	20 742	$20 516
MANUFACTURING	107 581	5 001	9 863	13 518	22 541	21 013	17 349	17 268	1 028	$15 491	$16 479	71 953	$18 351
NONDURABLE GOODS	31 662	1 722	3 372	4 427	8 104	6 783	4 015	2 937	302	$13 707	$14 663	20 704	$15 959
MEAT PRODUCTS	999	64	107	188	262	200	112	53	13	$11 979	$13 246	612	$15 115
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	3 501	247	418	409	999	863	337	189	39	$13 255	$13 754	2 141	$15 605
BAKERY PRODUCTS	1 152	47	188	117	242	271	174	113	-	$14 610	$14 400	699	$16 787
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	7 562	221	561	932	2 585	2 087	723	394	59	$13 805	$14 334	5 444	$15 129
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	234	23	42	65	59	15	10	20	-	$9 257	$10 778	122	$12 291
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	335	23	22	75	100	45	41	22	7	$12 379	$14 185	250	$13 951
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	3 076	186	562	782	729	326	214	218	59	$10 048	$12 417	1 703	$12 489
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	1 469	76	108	125	354	354	221	231	-	$15 709	$16 122	985	$18 125
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	6 040	524	804	930	1 234	1 035	818	649	46	$12 890	$13 767	3 597	$16 539
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	4 002	158	248	420	803	958	754	610	51	$16 493	$17 410	2 938	$18 102
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	1 224	32	27	57	158	259	396	277	18	$20 647	$23 505	947	$21 448
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	1 767	95	207	272	493	349	198	148	5	$12 866	$13 537	1 106	$15 226
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	96	-	27	13	25	16	9	6	-	$11 455	$11 666	50	$13 500
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	205	26	51	42	61	5	8	7	5	$8 625	$10 299	110	$10 800
DURABLE GOODS	74 293	3 119	6 285	8 846	14 061	13 938	13 124	14 200	720	$16 368	$17 315	50 380	$20 012
LOGGING	133	11	7	37	9	25	11	33	-	$15 358	$16 644	68	$21 507
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	1 008	19	75	133	260	296	144	72	9	$15 171	$15 831	648	$16 183
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	670	36	124	92	229	120	41	12	16	$11 627	$12 207	399	$13 514
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	1 716	153	196	322	567	195	143	112	28	$11 331	$13 288	1 044	$12 882
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	2 262	98	205	303	501	488	435	219	13	$15 166	$15 394	1 525	$17 164
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	863	7	19	93	114	175	275	167	13	$20 257	$19 782	654	$21 029
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES	1 404	63	118	138	269	317	290	200	9	$16 380	$16 743	958	$18 712
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	1 047	49	72	83	206	238	190	180	29	$16 924	$17 951	746	$19 856
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	5 453	286	566	693	1 312	961	922	674	39	$14 439	$15 319	3 289	$17 748
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	13 703	666	1 238	1 705	2 535	2 709	2 215	2 473	162	$15 987	$17 040	9 322	$19 377
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	7 591	290	640	874	1 269	1 295	1 329	1 786	108	$17 400	$18 434	5 450	$20 840
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	19 416	943	2 074	2 888	4 250	3 364	2 556	3 114	227	$14 351	$16 137	12 579	$17 792
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	4 604	153	340	599	990	969	762	752	39	$15 835	$17 019	3 207	$18 460
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	1 814	113	148	223	367	398	343	177	45	$15 493	$16 693	997	$17 721
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	12 838	156	556	657	1 448	2 254	3 136	4 534	97	$21 715	$21 717	10 190	$23 538
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	6 643	116	262	516	716	1 488	1 922	1 612	11	$20 375	$19 583	4 620	$21 570
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	4 178	205	368	608	991	773	608	613	12	$14 466	$15 610	2 808	$17 417
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	2 008	205	276	448	401	312	168	175	23	$10 909	$12 645	1 187	$13 987
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	1 626	160	206	245	376	292	210	131	6	$12 569	$13 595	869	$16 140
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	48 004	1 373	2 893	4 326	7 693	11 728	10 905	8 700	386	$17 846	$18 230	34 363	$19 856
RAILROADS	943	50	23	60	90	351	240	128	1	$17 998	$18 163	679	$19 168
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	3 189	65	206	333	749	1 047	473	305	11	$15 738	$16 064	2 151	$16 386
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	6 185	329	526	981	1 091	1 278	1 055	841	84	$15 459	$16 956	3 623	$18 242
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	7 550	77	159	294	704	3 379	2 137	789	11	$18 200	$18 794	6 000	$18 918
WATER TRANSPORTATION	2 615	84	161	235	328	467	527	793	20	$20 220	$19 943	1 561	$22 134

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
AIR TRANSPORTATION	8 139	154	365	677	1 023	1 447	2 257	2 119	97	$20 610	$20 004	5 602	$21 630
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	5 074	271	832	778	1 283	857	491	469	93	$12 083	$14 144	2 986	$14 966
COMMUNICATIONS	7 099	122	384	537	1 076	1 344	2 000	1 599	37	$20 135	$19 201	5 882	$20 853
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	4 424	114	141	144	478	959	1 326	1 243	19	$21 000	$20 685	3 699	$21 626
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	2 786	107	96	287	871	599	399	414	13	$15 181	$16 309	2 180	$16 556
WHOLESALE TRADE	25 821	1 202	2 591	3 680	5 287	5 131	3 158	3 808	964	$15 101	$17 489	17 635	$17 199
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	5 842	290	552	867	1 297	1 334	752	622	128	$14 622	$16 018	3 928	$16 411
RETAIL TRADE	101 190	12 163	21 614	20 146	18 141	13 260	7 897	6 617	1 352	$9 278	$11 646	51 800	$13 941
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	1 939	225	322	385	482	200	174	122	29	$10 547	$11 670	1 039	$14 017
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	7 777	910	1 711	1 476	1 661	1 118	573	301	27	$9 382	$11 397	3 945	$13 968
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	19 821	1 711	3 394	3 071	3 222	3 969	2 703	1 511	240	$12 467	$13 540	11 238	$16 575
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	6 356	379	832	955	1 317	1 291	824	658	100	$13 588	$14 769	4 129	$15 982
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	5 487	859	1 610	993	699	365	335	545	81	$7 032	$11 243	2 453	$13 341
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	2 814	323	606	463	546	425	191	188	72	$10 138	$12 564	1 461	$14 393
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	3 823	287	548	668	897	699	349	301	74	$12 124	$13 640	2 429	$14 763
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	39 219	5 816	9 758	9 663	7 219	3 398	1 551	1 370	444	$7 485	$9 466	17 676	$11 187
DRUG STORES	2 973	190	477	396	408	429	352	687	34	$15 134	$16 439	1 815	$20 566
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	10 981	1 463	2 356	2 076	1 690	1 366	845	934	251	$9 133	$12 347	5 615	$14 258
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	27 728	1 297	2 995	4 272	6 121	4 611	3 244	3 880	1 308	$14 189	$18 103	18 446	$16 781
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	11 115	531	1 153	2 013	2 837	1 874	1 280	1 154	273	$13 027	$15 359	7 710	$15 532
INSURANCE	7 236	258	618	1 000	1 687	1 460	869	1 121	223	$15 129	$18 087	4 928	$16 820
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	9 377	508	1 224	1 259	1 597	1 277	1 095	1 605	812	$15 298	$21 367	5 808	$19 528
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	26 501	2 014	4 171	4 657	5 935	3 741	2 621	2 942	420	$11 904	$13 908	15 816	$15 186
ADVERTISING	635	66	65	54	162	99	105	72	12	$14 059	$15 253	393	$16 752
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	6 109	264	565	533	1 135	1 065	992	1 394	161	$17 221	$19 012	4 187	$20 681
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	7 541	483	1 273	1 594	1 705	1 077	668	649	92	$11 165	$12 862	4 608	$13 844
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	12 216	1 201	2 268	2 476	2 933	1 500	856	827	155	$10 261	$11 931	6 628	$13 127
PERSONAL SERVICES	20 614	1 650	3 712	5 810	5 052	2 353	1 008	836	193	$9 445	$10 718	11 785	$11 589
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	997	262	309	267	87	27	23	17	5	$3 925	$6 251	434	$7 866
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	14 839	902	2 470	4 524	3 968	1 808	601	436	130	$9 614	$10 639	8 560	$11 564
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	2 221	218	412	447	486	230	193	191	44	$10 358	$12 731	1 346	$12 994
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	1 469	109	344	362	307	135	91	114	7	$9 069	$10 940	856	$10 822
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	1 088	159	177	210	204	153	100	78	7	$9 957	$11 475	589	$13 986
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	7 586	1 049	1 846	1 638	1 471	738	319	441	84	$8 193	$10 881	3 243	$12 104
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	73 210	6 200	9 950	9 362	12 462	10 454	8 560	11 494	4 728	$14 349	$18 950	41 066	$18 778
HEALTH SERVICES	24 806	1 322	2 296	3 268	4 462	3 162	2 556	3 963	3 777	$16 375	$26 134	15 122	$20 492
HOSPITALS	14 996	898	1 509	2 335	3 453	2 265	1 697	1 897	942	$13 806	$18 366	9 121	$17 077
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	26 043	3 624	5 022	3 179	4 118	3 687	3 286	3 023	104	$11 512	$12 659	10 753	$16 690
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	10 747	804	1 122	1 305	2 293	2 125	1 894	1 199	5	$14 616	$14 561	4 901	$15 817
GOVERNMENT	9 320	625	910	1 024	1 962	1 945	1 768	1 081	5	$15 246	$15 026	4 131	$16 315
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	14 313	2 586	3 647	1 760	1 631	1 508	1 330	1 759	92	$7 798	$11 480	5 497	$17 902
GOVERNMENT	10 723	1 882	2 450	1 330	1 160	1 195	1 124	1 504	78	$8 819	$12 292	4 211	$19 459
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	983	234	253	114	194	54	62	65	7	$6 191	$9 040	355	$13 165
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	7 234	694	1 300	1 534	1 720	966	565	420	35	$10 235	$11 487	4 334	$13 000
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	15 127	560	1 332	1 381	2 162	2 639	2 153	4 088	812	$18 774	$21 567	10 857	$21 923
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	38 377	1 312	2 258	3 597	7 083	8 286	8 479	7 218	144	$17 543	$17 755	30 258	$19 535
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	316	43	72	95	81	12	-	13	-	$7 536	$8 209	126	$7 789

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
FEMALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	470 793	52 675	106 468	123 584	108 216	48 343	21 203	8 873	1 431	$8 497	$9 261	230 187	$11 285
AGRICULTURE.	7 168	1 268	2 572	1 577	1 198	265	58	209	21	$5 538	$7 112	2 567	$9 747
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	452	64	105	88	125	58	3	9	-	$8 410	$8 668	225	$11 217
MINING	621	20	85	144	170	97	71	34	-	$11 597	$12 324	391	$14 623
CONSTRUCTION	4 183	229	835	874	1 334	598	207	101	5	$10 501	$10 667	2 334	$12 730
MANUFACTURING.	83 256	7 499	20 113	27 151	18 766	6 379	2 313	928	107	$7 982	$8 528	42 147	$10 412
NONDURABLE GOODS	40 457	3 923	12 775	13 660	6 727	2 016	807	478	71	$6 903	$7 612	18 007	$9 336
MEAT PRODUCTS.	675	59	159	266	118	46	13	14	-	$7 811	$8 163	282	$9 711
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	4 210	397	1 486	1 248	730	246	68	22	13	$6 594	$7 548	1 291	$11 578
BAKERY PRODUCTS.	495	77	149	116	111	31	6	5	-	$6 632	$7 500	261	$9 024
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES.	3 859	350	821	1 363	965	249	60	27	24	$8 198	$8 581	1 697	$10 687
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	569	103	178	193	72	18	5	-	-	$6 093	$6 212	226	$8 475
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS.	673	54	150	328	130	11	-	-	-	$7 299	$7 170	382	$8 808
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS.	20 837	2 104	8 008	7 736	2 092	450	241	172	34	$6 127	$6 546	8 808	$7 820
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS.	614	57	119	99	204	82	21	32	-	$10 889	$10 738	347	$12 982
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES.	4 043	475	879	1 023	1 049	368	181	68	-	$8 868	$9 001	2 150	$11 886
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS.	2 505	127	389	652	760	359	128	90	-	$10 467	$10 971	1 445	$12 018
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS.	483	18	65	51	143	124	50	32	-	$13 714	$13 848	320	$15 576
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS.	1 038	76	238	396	259	26	27	16	-	$8 295	$8 330	551	$9 954
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC.	151	5	59	70	4	6	7	-	-	$6 523	$6 960	107	$7 523
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	305	21	75	119	90	-	-	-	-	$7 242	$7 324	140	$9 429
DURABLE GOODS.	41 539	3 380	7 056	13 023	11 835	4 313	1 466	430	36	$9 226	$9 445	23 537	$11 206
LOGGING.	29	12	-	14	-	-	3	-	-	$6 714	$6 134	10	$9 429
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK.	248	24	60	93	48	23	-	-	-	$7 067	$7 542	127	$9 000
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	224	40	42	68	64	6	4	-	-	$8 190	$7 455	96	$11 000
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	867	70	151	274	296	28	36	12	-	$9 152	$8 973	479	$10 638
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS.	843	50	168	234	345	39	7	-	-	$9 384	$8 962	439	$11 592
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS.	124	-	10	25	62	24	3	-	-	$12 346	$11 926	99	$12 787
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES.	411	24	88	90	91	92	26	-	-	$10 184	$10 376	230	$14 574
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES.	291	10	48	90	94	21	28	-	-	$9 915	$10 431	173	$12 110
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES.	1 635	212	233	506	504	119	47	14	-	$9 181	$8 911	844	$10 939
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	6 467	446	895	1 906	1 934	831	316	134	5	$9 975	$10 395	3 853	$11 906
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	4 966	311	676	1 486	1 457	635	282	114	5	$10 031	$10 643	2 936	$12 203
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES.	18 140	1 562	3 481	6 102	5 006	1 444	397	146	2	$8 689	$8 749	9 919	$10 575
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT.	3 356	211	627	1 109	974	326	84	25	-	$9 011	$9 145	2 116	$10 597
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	641	38	72	245	150	89	38	9	-	$9 242	$10 023	332	$12 651
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS.	3 803	116	317	604	1 308	1 003	382	67	6	$12 988	$13 013	2 594	$14 951
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	628	57	86	131	224	93	31	6	-	$10 667	$10 443	441	$11 557
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	4 600	291	771	1 676	1 300	402	110	42	8	$9 027	$9 309	2 681	$10 662
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES.	2 712	428	644	990	471	123	41	-	15	$7 116	$7 445	1 319	$9 374
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	1 260	196	282	468	204	50	40	20	-	$7 211	$7 709	603	$9 103
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES.	23 657	1 116	2 475	4 380	6 918	5 804	2 337	594	33	$12 646	$12 626	15 225	$14 499
RAILROADS.	476	19	15	51	91	219	76	5	-	$15 783	$15 123	351	$16 486
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT.	961	66	237	223	222	185	21	7	-	$9 108	$9 360	505	$12 832
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	1 336	141	150	308	333	218	138	48	-	$10 657	$11 185	838	$13 910
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	2 095	56	124	104	423	1 022	334	32	-	$15 939	$15 707	1 373	$16 664
WATER TRANSPORTATION	675	22	68	166	240	119	31	29	-	$11 698	$12 051	491	$12 451

1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
AIR TRANSPORTATION	4 037	135	308	608	1 097	1 047	736	91	15	$14 307	$14 156	2 317	$15 733
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	4 064	385	915	1 302	957	297	135	55	18	$8 462	$8 862	2 124	$10 550
COMMUNICATIONS	7 436	212	482	1 244	2 592	1 932	694	280	-	$13 238	$13 419	5 262	$14 614
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	1 870	26	89	285	664	634	152	20	-	$13 852	$13 573	1 445	$15 009
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	707	54	87	89	299	131	20	27	-	$12 356	$11 564	519	$13 279
WHOLESALE TRADE	14 680	1 153	3 009	4 336	3 907	1 397	463	347	68	$8 951	$9 732	8 396	$11 106
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	3 371	328	834	1 068	658	332	93	45	13	$7 925	$8 866	1 727	$10 549
RETAIL TRADE	86 677	15 074	29 145	22 945	12 763	3 742	1 461	1 300	247	$5 876	$6 885	33 446	$9 339
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	894	73	242	370	170	12	12	-	15	$7 443	$8 506	454	$9 137
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	15 243	2 195	4 944	4 476	2 798	492	190	125	23	$6 419	$6 924	5 962	$9 877
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	11 038	1 501	3 136	2 785	2 010	1 068	287	201	50	$7 067	$8 289	4 700	$10 402
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	1 417	108	275	419	410	105	41	54	5	$9 246	$9 806	847	$11 140
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	772	84	247	195	166	35	25	20	-	$7 410	$8 232	365	$10 267
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	6 562	1 043	2 224	1 953	835	291	116	82	18	$6 022	$6 833	2 552	$9 021
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	1 965	274	524	546	344	155	64	58	-	$7 226	$8 468	989	$10 272
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	33 489	7 291	13 104	8 127	3 349	895	288	343	92	$4 822	$5 752	10 750	$8 015
DRUG STORES	2 825	344	684	775	607	127	160	128	-	$8 086	$8 854	1 343	$10 610
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	12 472	2 161	3 765	3 299	2 074	562	278	289	44	$6 343	$7 439	5 484	$9 444
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	46 291	2 584	6 722	15 466	15 198	4 128	1 182	791	220	$9 651	$10 085	28 102	$11 009
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	25 683	1 339	3 831	9 577	8 360	1 954	396	215	11	$9 343	$9 340	15 780	$10 586
INSURANCE	12 898	569	1 472	3 995	4 923	1 406	384	126	23	$10 321	$10 412	8 234	$11 415
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	7 710	676	1 419	1 894	1 915	768	402	450	186	$9 734	$12 023	4 088	$12 160
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	14 551	1 808	3 519	3 596	3 504	1 317	457	304	46	$8 194	$9 135	6 639	$11 617
ADVERTISING	618	19	76	175	254	76	13	5	-	$10 497	$9 905	396	$11 293
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	4 841	455	920	972	1 416	696	245	137	-	$10 224	$10 263	2 517	$13 029
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	1 286	162	371	333	277	74	56	13	-	$7 164	$7 991	598	$10 639
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	7 806	1 172	2 152	2 116	1 557	471	143	149	46	$7 079	$8 564	3 128	$10 596
PERSONAL SERVICES	32 182	4 752	9 217	11 469	4 857	1 072	351	356	108	$6 745	$7 155	14 569	$8 787
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	4 773	1 641	1 965	920	138	48	28	27	6	$3 208	$4 122	1 249	$6 306
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	17 480	1 784	4 206	7 355	3 230	565	149	145	46	$7 703	$7 649	9 038	$9 134
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	3 121	422	1 030	1 081	375	122	48	24	19	$6 331	$7 529	1 492	$7 851
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	5 307	632	1 408	1 775	930	296	113	119	34	$7 266	$8 203	2 300	$8 923
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	1 501	273	608	338	184	41	13	41	3	$5 283	$6 578	490	$8 537
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	5 347	980	1 663	1 363	788	341	116	70	26	$6 082	$7 239	1 981	$9 776
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	122 005	13 610	23 208	24 246	27 785	18 851	10 586	3 174	545	$9 991	$10 752	54 316	$13 004
HEALTH SERVICES	58 214	4 040	8 798	13 129	14 880	9 651	5 180	2 082	454	$10 904	$11 924	30 877	$13 148
HOSPITALS	42 120	2 486	5 083	8 595	11 513	8 256	4 439	1 519	229	$11 900	$12 522	23 049	$14 034
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	45 285	7 380	10 157	7 008	8 138	7 214	4 584	755	49	$8 961	$9 856	13 975	$13 506
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	28 998	3 353	6 038	4 446	4 693	5 918	4 062	456	32	$10 718	$11 153	8 425	$15 076
GOVERNMENT	25 913	2 885	5 153	3 679	4 105	5 688	3 953	444	6	$11 622	$11 504	7 527	$15 453
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	13 769	3 424	3 407	2 106	2 942	1 123	468	282	17	$6 103	$7 667	4 727	$12 398
GOVERNMENT	10 380	2 310	2 542	1 527	2 403	940	392	258	8	$6 848	$8 105	3 710	$12 612
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	2 518	603	712	456	503	173	54	17	-	$5 500	$6 892	823	$11 729
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	9 083	1 361	2 507	2 087	2 097	623	293	90	25	$7 225	$8 029	4 194	$11 285
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	9 423	829	1 746	2 022	2 670	1 363	529	247	17	$10 197	$10 440	5 270	$12 717
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	29 698	2 500	3 800	5 942	10 903	4 294	1 598	656	5	$11 093	$10 903	19 846	$12 560
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	25	18	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	$1,000-	$2 651	3	$9 000

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
MALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	1 505 626	120 724	262 214	325 632	321 748	231 280	139 399	93 834	10 795	$10 616	$12 060	835 789	$13 599
AGRICULTURE	152 063	14 687	47 151	47 680	28 112	8 526	2 780	2 334	793	$7 123	$8 104	58 765	$9 386
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	3 447	397	879	658	634	419	237	168	55	$8 548	$10 746	1 339	$14 452
MINING	25 688	749	1 840	2 323	4 115	7 103	6 480	3 011	67	$17 163	$16 865	18 138	$18 785
CONSTRUCTION	159 566	10 830	24 302	30 269	34 251	27 497	17 459	13 559	1 399	$11 910	$13 216	68 778	$15 156
MANUFACTURING	419 040	24 914	57 848	93 642	101 912	73 118	42 604	23 528	1 474	$11 478	$12 391	256 913	$13 676
NONDURABLE GOODS	135 224	9 148	21 632	32 404	31 195	23 019	11 760	5 613	453	$10 634	$11 646	78 667	$13 077
MEAT PRODUCTS	8 657	432	902	1 695	2 314	2 224	749	334	7	$12 781	$12 678	5 019	$14 543
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	21 677	1 556	3 860	4 939	5 158	3 707	1 791	627	39	$10 398	$11 093	9 931	$13 953
BAKERY PRODUCTS	4 630	354	568	882	1 066	1 089	540	105	26	$12 547	$12 359	2 909	$14 639
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	15 476	904	1 971	3 464	3 872	2 906	1 590	688	81	$11 544	$12 475	8 902	$14 250
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	2 084	125	512	723	514	154	38	18	-	$8 006	$8 545	1 108	$9 757
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	3 986	297	513	1 339	1 148	454	129	99	7	$9 552	$10 173	2 461	$11 298
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	17 081	1 404	4 746	6 051	2 935	1 110	436	321	78	$7 285	$8 573	9 550	$8 773
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	9 471	467	942	1 601	2 120	2 428	1 292	598	23	$13 938	$13 818	6 084	$15 539
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	16 409	1 424	2 560	3 015	3 404	3 003	1 783	1 123	97	$11 639	$13 000	10 056	$15 135
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	14 388	939	1 783	3 228	3 539	2 674	1 454	716	55	$11 582	$12 328	9 254	$13 750
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	3 404	94	263	306	468	750	917	584	22	$18 465	$17 773	2 469	$20 153
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	13 610	860	2 154	3 469	3 684	2 149	900	376	18	$10 382	$10 953	8 447	$11 906
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	2 201	162	461	980	431	107	60	-	-	$7 690	$7 976	1 150	$8 815
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	2 150	130	397	712	542	264	81	24	-	$9 060	$9 674	1 327	$10 704
DURABLE GOODS	271 458	14 681	33 735	57 310	67 816	48 983	30 375	17 560	998	$12 033	$12 895	171 502	$14 113
LOGGING	1 229	111	284	296	241	136	62	99	-	$9 186	$10 616	412	$12 533
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	9 573	565	1 288	1 879	2 427	2 251	831	307	25	$12 090	$12 349	5 705	$14 636
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	6 289	369	1 005	1 858	2 008	752	174	101	22	$9 824	$10 149	3 428	$11 441
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	24 978	1 770	4 260	8 066	6 767	2 631	1 033	398	53	$9 173	$9 749	14 700	$10 559
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	16 710	1 080	1 981	3 435	4 099	3 300	1 905	867	43	$12 102	$12 749	10 364	$13 984
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	5 390	223	440	850	1 193	1 217	956	496	15	$14 940	$15 039	3 410	$16 305
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES	15 824	621	1 439	2 098	3 423	3 218	2 575	2 380	70	$15 362	$15 776	10 692	$16 907
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	11 516	482	1 297	1 892	2 613	2 374	1 988	835	35	$13 759	$14 012	7 725	$15 935
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	37 533	2 026	4 323	8 438	10 674	6 765	3 490	1 691	126	$11 676	$12 371	23 319	$13 215
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	39 861	2 230	5 037	7 943	10 297	7 183	4 305	2 729	137	$12 122	$12 931	25 576	$14 321
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	8 337	424	975	1 569	1 840	1 470	1 140	890	29	$13 021	$14 003	5 634	$16 029
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	31 454	1 883	4 479	7 350	8 052	5 134	2 584	1 819	153	$11 095	$12 151	19 416	$13 568
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	7 135	364	1 036	1 336	1 776	1 240	856	472	55	$12 172	$13 338	4 660	$14 723
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	18 122	946	2 039	3 687	4 286	3 523	2 613	999	29	$12 666	$13 243	10 592	$13 754
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	28 182	932	2 052	3 350	5 626	6 609	5 854	3 572	187	$16 208	$16 420	20 805	$17 970
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	12 038	486	1 295	2 206	2 883	2 421	1 773	935	39	$13 380	$13 922	7 210	$15 652
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	8 332	333	1 008	1 749	2 148	1 714	818	516	46	$12 415	$13 256	5 948	$14 308
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	9 817	847	1 948	3 063	2 272	972	370	312	33	$8 643	$9 682	5 610	$10 644
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	12 358	1 085	2 481	3 928	2 901	1 116	469	355	23	$8 588	$9 471	6 744	$10 472
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	111 996	4 530	9 301	13 516	21 433	28 612	20 515	13 224	865	$15 894	$16 082	75 333	$17 468
RAILROADS	12 074	281	469	694	2 147	4 862	2 376	1 230	15	$16 827	$17 068	8 555	$17 704
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	5 593	191	598	810	1 229	1 350	956	440	19	$14 843	$14 740	3 688	$16 308
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	31 087	1 926	3 644	4 985	5 962	5 384	5 009	3 730	447	$14 032	$15 113	17 300	$17 458
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	10 724	170	324	520	877	5 396	2 689	748	-	$17 465	$17 847	8 632	$17 931
WATER TRANSPORTATION	3 004	112	248	345	443	460	472	820	104	$18 575	$19 578	1 517	$23 507

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
AIR TRANSPORTATION	7 246	244	531	596	1 185	1 683	1 756	1 194	57	$17 727	$17 619	4 859	$19 785
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	3 698	317	706	803	732	519	337	210	74	$10 120	$13 393	2 036	$13 588
COMMUNICATIONS	14 750	368	917	1 649	3 102	2 542	3 293	2 811	68	$17 240	$17 519	11 313	$19 485
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	11 289	274	629	853	2 022	3 464	2 527	1 479	41	$17 132	$17 283	8 876	$18 057
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	12 531	647	1 235	2 261	3 734	2 952	1 100	562	40	$12 713	$12 916	8 557	$14 052
WHOLESALE TRADE	69 462	4 567	9 912	14 581	16 831	12 377	6 174	4 390	630	$11 555	$12 785	43 315	$13 870
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	20 765	1 442	2 802	3 864	4 663	4 177	2 470	1 237	110	$12 204	$12 956	12 643	$15 157
RETAIL TRADE	214 691	29 271	51 653	50 920	38 032	23 026	12 356	8 169	1 264	$7 891	$9 618	109 184	$11 521
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	8 956	851	1 802	1 970	2 332	1 158	530	287	26	$9 729	$10 283	5 173	$12 178
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	16 266	2 468	4 027	3 198	3 106	2 126	820	475	46	$7 837	$9 245	7 788	$12 744
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	37 798	4 446	7 391	6 375	6 166	7 125	4 314	1 826	155	$10 544	$11 548	19 745	$15 606
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	23 008	1 567	3 270	5 040	5 423	3 594	2 264	1 621	229	$11 467	$12 924	14 502	$13 738
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	10 810	1 833	2 895	2 717	1 662	802	339	447	115	$6 904	$8 801	5 234	$10 440
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	6 796	775	1 584	1 526	1 539	743	309	300	20	$8 784	$9 849	3 607	$12 515
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	12 950	1 019	2 563	3 177	2 838	1 539	1 029	687	98	$9 642	$11 214	7 178	$12 234
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	76 030	13 430	22 990	21 880	10 867	3 674	1 415	1 407	367	$6 246	$7 280	34 608	$8 553
DRUG STORES	2 991	281	698	494	594	371	294	245	14	$10 165	$11 715	1 668	$15 280
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	19 086	2 601	4 433	4 543	3 505	1 894	1 042	874	194	$8 173	$10 094	9 681	$11 699
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	32 772	1 853	4 635	6 899	7 321	4 866	2 888	3 271	1 039	$11 808	$15 479	21 380	$14 355
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	10 769	436	1 506	2 522	2 651	1 875	862	783	134	$11 547	$13 370	7 253	$13 613
INSURANCE	7 325	315	725	1 087	1 769	1 238	994	979	218	$14 207	$16 687	5 117	$16 518
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	14 678	1 102	2 404	3 290	2 901	1 753	1 032	1 509	687	$10 762	$16 423	9 010	$13 413
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	77 937	7 231	15 225	18 255	17 219	9 872	5 324	4 326	485	$9 607	$11 084	43 940	$12 425
ADVERTISING	1 210	98	187	227	296	175	77	107	43	$11 706	$14 302	736	$13 806
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	8 033	484	730	1 087	1 671	1 758	1 131	1 098	74	$15 084	$15 771	5 716	$16 840
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	33 456	2 908	6 867	8 391	7 567	3 861	2 308	1 372	182	$9 283	$10 603	19 019	$11 734
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	35 238	3 741	7 441	8 550	7 685	4 078	1 808	1 749	186	$8 975	$10 361	18 469	$11 889
PERSONAL SERVICES	37 514	4 074	9 305	11 515	7 178	2 895	1 276	1 114	157	$7 720	$8 964	19 714	$9 669
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	3 168	779	1 190	792	314	53	13	27	-	$4 834	$5 403	1 154	$7 746
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	19 393	1 842	4 905	6 687	3 624	1 306	611	358	60	$7 554	$8 552	9 847	$9 306
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	5 732	617	1 234	1 782	1 144	527	217	173	38	$8 197	$9 476	3 409	$9 874
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	6 764	520	1 341	1 680	1 605	823	343	416	36	$9 625	$11 136	4 093	$11 323
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	2 457	316	635	574	491	186	92	140	23	$8 030	$9 634	1 211	$11 688
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	19 297	2 362	4 423	4 718	3 562	2 024	945	977	286	$8 430	$11 111	8 624	$11 416
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	113 768	11 452	18 742	22 072	26 191	15 687	9 056	8 511	2 057	$10 789	$12 804	61 059	$13 247
HEALTH SERVICES	33 750	2 752	5 662	8 231	8 214	3 874	1 830	1 980	1 207	$10 123	$13 445	20 534	$12 370
HOSPITALS	25 366	2 001	4 336	6 624	6 813	3 063	1 238	978	313	$9 843	$11 223	15 587	$11 995
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	52 727	5 801	8 716	9 194	12 860	7 602	4 821	3 532	201	$10 913	$11 759	24 361	$12 798
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	34 163	3 157	4 649	6 190	9 241	5 434	3 391	2 011	90	$11 495	$12 137	15 667	$12 406
GOVERNMENT	29 937	2 461	3 895	5 129	8 323	5 013	3 138	1 897	81	$11 888	$12 529	13 905	$12 656
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	16 503	2 376	3 513	2 609	3 196	1 970	1 307	1 440	92	$9 644	$11 229	7 783	$13 898
GOVERNMENT	12 502	1 707	2 518	1 772	2 451	1 654	1 102	1 226	72	$10 444	$11 868	6 084	$14 573
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	2 061	268	554	395	423	198	123	81	19	$8 297	$9 739	911	$12 696
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	14 848	2 089	2 882	3 062	2 920	2 247	881	734	33	$9 205	$10 307	8 019	$13 053
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	12 443	810	1 482	1 585	2 197	1 964	1 524	2 265	616	$15 277	$18 468	8 145	$19 324
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	67 606	3 708	6 708	8 283	14 911	15 220	11 300	7 252	224	$15 041	$15 035	48 967	$16 740
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	779	99	290	301	46	38	5	-	-	$6 005	$6 081	340	$7 312

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

SPANISH ORIGIN (1)	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
FEMALE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 16 YEARS AND OVER	938 837	141 955	303 374	266 157	155 308	48 458	14 456	7 679	1 450	$6 326	$7 061	392 339	$9 271
AGRICULTURE	39 038	8 774	21 183	7 104	1 280	366	146	149	36	$3 741	$4 287	5 765	$6 800
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	972	173	359	233	162	33	4	3	5	$5 425	$6 528	356	$9 812
MINING	2 124	152	240	470	770	396	54	42	-	$11 133	$11 012	1 438	$12 644
CONSTRUCTION	8 327	1 114	2 121	2 382	1 888	504	179	118	21	$7 512	$8 096	3 733	$10 404
MANUFACTURING	234 447	24 093	72 087	81 878	41 381	11 026	2 455	1 155	372	$6 903	$7 326	113 386	$8 864
NONDURABLE GOODS	115 535	13 373	43 335	39 902	14 290	3 210	786	465	174	$6 085	$6 473	48 223	$7 842
MEAT PRODUCTS	3 018	246	892	1 123	510	231	10	6	-	$7 185	$7 456	1 300	$9 095
CANNED AND PRESERVED PRODUCE AND BEVERAGES	20 560	2 734	9 844	5 241	2 095	451	72	112	11	$4 978	$5 685	3 755	$9 257
BAKERY PRODUCTS	1 546	233	352	360	442	135	17	-	7	$8 189	$8 143	719	$10 918
OTHER FOOD INDUSTRIES	9 234	1 089	2 751	3 372	1 620	296	77	8	21	$6 880	$7 078	3 562	$9 182
YARN, THREAD, AND FABRIC MILLS	1 717	185	697	552	239	29	-	15	-	$5 891	$6 281	908	$7 690
OTHER TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	2 588	331	789	1 172	245	43	-	8	-	$6 494	$6 232	1 373	$7 676
APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	44 687	4 776	19 351	16 592	2 964	502	274	162	66	$5 741	$5 907	20 446	$6 853
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	3 435	312	750	1 099	997	212	38	21	6	$8 222	$8 352	1 720	$10 485
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	9 694	1 410	2 774	2 790	1 945	562	116	72	25	$6 945	$7 429	4 385	$9 804
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	7 787	778	2 012	2 914	1 583	396	52	45	7	$7 281	$7 623	4 134	$9 051
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	672	37	112	113	251	114	45	-	-	$11 644	$10 972	454	$12 678
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	6 998	782	1 921	2 959	1 054	171	70	16	25	$6 914	$7 067	3 697	$8 087
FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER AND PLASTIC	1 525	199	535	687	71	27	6	-	-	$6 111	$5 855	696	$7 010
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	2 074	261	555	928	274	41	9	-	6	$6 728	$6 640	1 074	$7 726
DURABLE GOODS	111 469	9 745	25 980	39 354	26 352	7 618	1 580	653	187	$7 995	$8 276	61 729	$9 687
LOGGING	75	21	22	10	22	-	-	-	-	$5 633	$5 942	15	$10 125
SAWMILLS, PLANING MILLS, AND MILLWORK	1 006	136	232	360	173	77	28	-	-	$7 378	$7 800	493	$9 500
WOOD BUILDINGS, MOBILE HOMES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	1 297	125	489	392	228	46	8	-	9	$6 254	$7 052	572	$8 267
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	5 195	597	1 615	1 865	904	147	16	46	5	$6 780	$7 020	2 465	$8 520
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	4 310	391	1 305	1 450	890	231	8	31	4	$7 143	$7 597	2 344	$8 850
CEMENT, CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	338	14	59	107	120	38	-	-	-	$9 645	$9 448	213	$10 925
PRIMARY IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES	1 315	136	224	463	279	158	44	11	-	$8 654	$9 130	743	$9 970
PRIMARY NONFERROUS INDUSTRIES	1 673	130	281	575	465	120	71	26	5	$9 029	$9 392	936	$10 672
FABRICATED METAL INDUSTRIES	9 552	796	2 458	3 525	2 132	428	166	31	16	$7 767	$7 909	5 068	$9 229
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	15 141	1 273	3 045	5 163	4 139	1 128	241	120	32	$8 542	$8 734	8 750	$10 293
OFFICE, ACCOUNTING, AND COMPUTING MACHINES	8 450	685	1 343	2 813	2 510	815	210	62	12	$9 194	$9 272	5 236	$10 716
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	39 176	3 416	9 064	14 431	9 192	2 418	414	174	67	$7 957	$8 123	22 066	$9 556
RADIO, TV, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	7 966	550	1 720	2 959	1 933	604	120	54	26	$8 324	$8 831	4 622	$9 839
MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	2 716	303	567	962	549	232	53	38	12	$7 944	$8 657	1 258	$9 509
AIRCRAFT, SPACE VEHICLES, AND PARTS	10 190	505	1 408	2 648	3 286	1 894	351	90	8	$10 754	$10 710	6 523	$12 324
OTHER TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	1 389	114	350	436	400	77	12	-	-	$8 181	$7 979	659	$10 238
PROFESSIONAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND WATCHES	9 149	609	1 995	3 491	2 371	476	142	52	13	$8 288	$8 451	5 375	$9 778
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	9 285	1 193	2 925	3 583	1 322	186	26	34	16	$6 512	$6 572	4 462	$8 098
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	7 443	975	2 772	2 622	739	198	89	37	11	$5 973	$6 340	3 434	$7 560
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	37 074	2 439	5 133	8 091	10 653	7 340	2 303	1 083	32	$11 348	$11 416	22 841	$13 205
RAILROADS	748	46	48	108	157	264	108	17	-	$15 150	$14 001	456	$15 650
BUS SERVICE AND URBAN TRANSIT	2 266	368	638	590	350	185	69	66	-	$6 738	$8 019	776	$11 524
TRUCKING SERVICE AND WAREHOUSING	4 068	469	1 135	1 192	798	276	151	39	8	$7 620	$8 133	1 746	$10 725
U. S. POSTAL SERVICE	2 652	127	272	386	323	1 180	327	37	-	$15 462	$13 987	1 626	$16 341
WATER TRANSPORTATION	470	21	63	119	183	43	41	-	-	$10 727	$10 591	296	$11 902

1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 330. INDUSTRY OF THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE BY EARNINGS IN 1979, LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS IN 1979											WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME IN 1979	
	16 YEARS AND OVER	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN EARNINGS	MEAN EARNINGS	TOTAL	MEDIAN EARNINGS
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
AIR TRANSPORTATION	3 261	161	418	569	927	778	280	128	-	$12 533	$12 296	1 706	$13 447
ALL OTHER TRANSPORTATION	2 211	158	600	744	481	170	37	16	5	$7 863	$8 271	1 114	$9 790
COMMUNICATIONS	16 701	778	1 341	3 329	5 808	3 583	1 119	724	19	$12 427	$12 599	11 847	$13 540
ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES	3 474	193	327	746	1 247	758	147	56	-	$11 754	$11 558	2 572	$12 760
WATER SUPPLY, SANITARY SERVICES, AND OTHER UTILITIES	1 223	118	291	308	379	103	24	-	-	$8 801	$8 562	702	$11 260
WHOLESALE TRADE	28 985	3 224	9 016	9 466	5 229	1 368	408	213	61	$6 890	$7 379	13 066	$9 504
GROCERIES AND FARM PRODUCTS	9 853	1 314	4 055	2 664	1 321	364	75	54	6	$5 555	$6 250	3 087	$9 134
RETAIL TRADE	150 781	35 300	57 530	35 444	15 577	4 270	1 450	972	238	$4 712	$5 627	49 543	$8 015
HARDWARE AND BUILDING MATERIAL RETAILING	2 349	270	838	722	436	62	13	8	-	$6 330	$6 615	1 003	$9 338
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	31 480	6 468	11 737	8 485	3 866	611	204	99	10	$5 097	$5 626	11 029	$8 559
FOOD, BAKERY, AND DAIRY STORES	20 153	3 383	6 466	4 643	3 426	1 613	392	193	37	$6 167	$7 591	6 420	$10 301
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND AUTO SUPPLY STORES	3 143	403	818	1 064	563	202	28	65	-	$7 335	$7 787	1 677	$9 506
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	1 494	283	634	348	151	35	27	16	-	$4 908	$5 711	563	$7 556
APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	11 449	2 891	4 444	2 794	871	236	99	94	20	$4 511	$5 326	3 784	$7 663
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE STORES	4 539	579	1 580	1 469	638	168	48	45	12	$6 238	$6 875	1 925	$8 589
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	53 186	16 037	22 892	9 826	2 915	756	371	275	114	$3 665	$4 504	14 517	$6 891
DRUG STORES	5 286	907	1 833	1 505	804	133	55	49	-	$5 762	$6 232	2 212	$8 287
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	17 702	4 079	6 288	4 588	1 907	454	213	128	45	$5 037	$5 939	6 413	$8 212
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	62 744	4 873	13 283	23 711	15 517	3 454	940	830	136	$8 337	$8 582	35 353	$9 800
BANKING AND CREDIT AGENCIES	36 238	2 485	7 767	15 005	8 678	1 603	461	205	34	$8 214	$8 228	20 553	$9 536
INSURANCE	15 633	999	2 491	5 872	4 826	1 110	183	125	27	$9 051	$9 077	9 664	$10 329
OTHER FINANCE AND REAL ESTATE	10 873	1 389	3 025	2 834	2 013	741	296	500	75	$7 397	$9 049	5 136	$10 123
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	28 796	4 665	8 555	8 349	5 117	1 426	401	241	42	$6 544	$7 152	12 149	$9 547
ADVERTISING	754	113	136	271	147	49	25	6	7	$8 000	$11 361	404	$10 282
COMMERCIAL RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	6 600	803	1 315	1 865	1 874	506	171	66	-	$8 671	$8 563	3 459	$11 008
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR AND SERVICES	2 245	362	757	703	307	70	21	7	18	$6 018	$6 924	872	$8 760
OTHER BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	19 197	3 387	6 347	5 510	2 789	801	184	162	17	$5 905	$6 528	7 414	$8 917
PERSONAL SERVICES	73 076	15 533	33 011	18 172	4 416	1 030	409	434	71	$4 551	$5 060	27 527	$6 364
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	26 585	7 159	14 248	4 422	456	131	67	71	31	$3 609	$3 941	9 476	$5 091
HOTELS AND LODGING PLACES	23 044	4 809	9 844	6 414	1 451	335	126	41	24	$4 732	$5 090	8 749	$6 806
LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	8 980	1 181	3 437	3 553	602	138	33	36	-	$5 894	$5 867	4 353	$7 144
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	12 341	1 785	4 659	3 393	1 739	380	151	232	2	$5 798	$6 662	4 295	$8 177
OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	2 126	599	823	390	168	46	32	54	14	$4 397	$6 024	654	$7 722
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	8 231	2 060	2 652	1 814	1 122	405	67	85	26	$4 917	$6 578	2 729	$9 425
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	217 406	33 680	68 823	56 805	38 145	13 087	4 548	1 950	368	$6 401	$7 306	78 375	$9 747
HEALTH SERVICES	87 445	9 079	22 259	29 910	18 696	4 912	1 598	748	243	$7 559	$8 103	44 183	$9 459
HOSPITALS	55 310	4 977	12 327	18 570	13 820	3 803	1 186	511	116	$8 184	$8 607	29 557	$9 907
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	92 413	18 222	35 585	17 101	12 123	6 032	2 438	851	61	$4 969	$6 561	18 012	$10 303
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	72 846	13 591	29 779	12 844	8 908	5 024	2 065	594	41	$4 916	$6 535	11 604	$10 358
GOVERNMENT	63 970	11 686	26 205	11 014	7 972	4 559	1 944	565	25	$4 960	$6 620	9 936	$10 663
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	16 316	3 739	4 749	3 492	2 817	911	342	251	15	$5 604	$6 889	5 361	$10 490
GOVERNMENT	11 929	2 682	3 368	2 483	2 201	677	290	213	15	$5 848	$7 160	4 050	$10 816
OTHER EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	3 251	892	1 057	765	398	97	31	6	5	$4 195	$5 477	1 047	$9 076
SOCIAL SERVICES, RELIGIOUS AND MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	26 931	5 218	8 843	6 835	4 385	1 201	269	148	32	$5 684	$6 508	10 661	$9 349
LEGAL, ENGINEERING, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	10 617	1 161	2 136	2 959	2 941	942	243	203	32	$8 812	$9 250	5 519	$11 305
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	46 732	5 849	9 347	12 212	14 033	3 753	1 092	404	42	$8 855	$8 646	26 057	$11 161
EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED NOT CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY	104	26	34	26	18	-	-	-	-	$4 750	$5 583	21	$11 750

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION INSIDE SMSA'S	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)						LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)					
			WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED		WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE				TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE			
TOTAL													
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK													
MALES.	10 238 693	3 493 239	394 267	2 028 681	410 269	291 295	368 727	6 745 454	274 555	1 037 434	3 774 015	1 117 076	542 374
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$17 965	$15 313	$18 712	$14 849	$14 463	$17 317	$13 446	$19 317	$26 760	$20 694	$17 347	$23 339	$18 175
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	26.7	28.7	32.1	26.6	25.5	39.8	31.6	25.7	35.2	27.7	18.4	44.4	28.8
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	3.8	6.2	4.7	6.3	4.8	3.9	10.4	2.6	1.3	1.9	2.9	1.7	3.8
CAR, TRUCK, OR VAN	7 882 927	2 067 708	131 536	1 108 600	368 019	249 004	210 549	5 815 219	179 925	929 050	3 299 213	926 755	480 276
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$18 482	$15 955	$18 881	$15 999	$14 963	$17 234	$14 005	$19 372	$25 975	$20 628	$18 076	$21 976	$18 259
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	24.5	24.5	22.1	21.4	24.3	37.2	27.6	24.6	28.1	25.4	19.5	39.3	27.9
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	2.7	4.3	3.0	4.0	4.1	3.5	8.3	2.2	1.2	1.8	2.3	1.7	3.6
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE.	1.14	1.16	1.17	1.14	1.17	1.22	1.17	1.13	1.17	1.14	1.12	1.18	1.12
DRIVE ALONE.	6 193 436	1 570 550	97 355	863 471	276 334	175 760	157 630	4 622 886	133 139	727 344	2 682 154	688 621	391 628
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$18 880	$16 330	$18 670	$16 343	$15 484	$17 845	$14 501	$19 739	$26 187	$21 044	$18 576	$22 197	$18 697
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	23.3	22.9	20.1	20.1	23.0	35.2	25.8	23.4	26.6	24.4	18.8	37.6	27.3
CARPOOL.	1 689 491	497 158	34 181	245 129	91 685	73 244	52 919	1 192 333	46 786	201 706	617 059	238 134	88 648
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$17 014	$14 763	$19 484	$14 776	$13 382	$15 759	$12 518	$17 942	$25 370	$19 126	$15 887	$21 336	$16 310
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	29.2	29.6	27.8	25.8	28.4	42.2	32.7	29.0	32.2	29.0	22.7	44.2	30.7
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION. . . .	1 399 432	963 177	209 389	578 464	30 570	33 475	111 279	436 255	91 390	89 699	56 713	167 913	30 540
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$18 174	$14 564	$17 207	$13 968	$10 349	$17 933	$12 583	$25 946	$28 661	$23 087	$11 588	$31 336	$21 846
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	49.4	45.2	42.4	45.2	42.6	62.0	46.0	58.6	49.9	53.6	34.3	74.5	57.9
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	6.2	7.8	5.0	7.7	11.9	5.8	13.1	2.6	1.5	2.4	7.7	1.2	4.8
OTHER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME.	956 334	462 354	53 342	341 617	11 680	8 816	46 899	493 980	3 240	18 685	418 089	22 408	31 558
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$13 267	$13 937	$24 224	$12 508	$9 061	$17 345	$12 897	$12 643	$16 488	$12 370	$12 196	$19 664	$13 286
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	13.3	14.6	17.2	13.6	18.3	26.8	15.3	11.9	20.3	17.9	10.0	28.0	14.9
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	9.2	11.4	8.2	11.6	11.9	9.6	13.9	7.2	4.6	6.2	7.4	3.3	7.2
FEMALES.	7 731 749	2 901 804	452 861	1 777 476	261 063	132 805	277 599	4 829 945	227 223	675 634	3 141 401	455 842	329 845
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$8 718	$9 173	$10 520	$8 940	$8 433	$10 066	$8 655	$8 447	$10 443	$9 605	$7 766	$10 511	$8 216
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	22.5	27.8	33.8	26.0	23.2	34.2	31.0	19.3	32.5	24.7	14.9	34.6	20.4
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	5.2	7.7	5.3	7.7	7.3	5.4	13.1	3.7	2.4	3.0	3.9	2.5	6.3
CAR, TRUCK, OR VAN	5 362 305	1 326 329	115 336	774 279	218 619	104 408	113 687	4 035 976	132 496	584 358	2 661 154	378 656	279 312
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$8 780	$9 212	$9 556	$9 249	$8 792	$10 115	$8 523	$8 639	$10 328	$9 640	$8 137	$10 201	$8 338
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	18.7	19.7	20.2	17.6	20.7	29.6	21.8	18.3	25.0	22.0	15.6	29.2	19.0
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	3.6	5.3	3.9	4.6	5.9	4.7	10.1	3.1	2.1	2.6	3.1	2.5	5.5
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE.	1.18	1.25	1.32	1.25	1.23	1.24	1.28	1.16	1.29	1.19	1.15	1.20	1.16
DRIVE ALONE.	3 863 644	853 678	64 970	501 120	147 098	69 831	70 659	3 009 966	78 763	414 432	2 038 080	268 537	210 154
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$8 787	$9 309	$9 492	$9 369	$8 862	$10 188	$8 718	$8 639	$10 275	$9 568	$8 226	$10 019	$8 390
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	17.5	17.9	17.1	15.9	19.4	27.7	19.7	17.4	23.1	20.9	15.1	27.3	18.3
CARPOOL.	1 498 661	472 651	50 366	273 159	71 521	34 577	43 028	1 026 010	53 733	169 926	623 074	110 119	69 158
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$8 762	$9 035	$9 638	$9 026	$8 647	$9 967	$8 200	$8 637	$10 405	$9 816	$7 843	$10 646	$8 181
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	21.6	22.9	24.2	20.8	23.2	33.5	25.1	21.0	27.8	24.7	17.1	33.7	21.2
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION. . . .	1 475 495	1 123 780	288 242	653 056	33 914	24 000	124 568	351 715	92 106	78 269	89 005	66 691	25 644
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$9 591	$9 558	$10 639	$9 331	$6 839	$10 027	$8 762	$9 693	$10 685	$9 815	$6 265	$12 936	$8 743
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	44.0	43.6	42.0	43.7	41.7	55.8	44.7	45.5	43.5	46.2	30.3	68.3	44.7
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	7.9	8.7	5.1	8.9	14.1	7.5	14.8	5.1	2.8	4.7	9.0	2.0	9.3
OTHER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME.	893 949	451 695	49 283	350 141	8 530	4 397	39 344	442 254	2 621	13 007	391 242	10 495	24 889
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$6 854	$8 087	$12 092	$7 495	$5 358	$9 082	$8 713	$5 571	$7 744	$6 705	$5 464	$6 032	$6 230
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	11.9	13.7	17.7	12.8	15.8	25.4	14.2	9.8	22.7	14.6	9.2	15.7	11.0
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	10.6	12.4	9.5	12.2	16.9	10.5	16.8	8.7	10.6	12.3	8.4	5.0	12.3

(1) THE POVERTY UNIVERSE EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS.

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION INSIDE SMSA'S	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)						LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)					
			WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED		WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE				TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE			
TOTAL													
MALES	10 238 693	3 493 239	394 267	2 028 681	410 269	291 295	368 727	6 745 454	274 555	1 037 434	3 774 015	1 117 076	542 374
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	2 765 560	822 997	139 325	461 694	74 074	82 360	65 544	1 942 563	137 998	313 880	966 244	398 521	125 920
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	1 450 691	410 513	76 965	221 861	36 441	43 020	32 226	1 040 178	81 207	162 361	487 442	239 533	69 635
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 314 869	412 484	62 360	239 833	37 633	39 340	33 318	902 385	56 791	151 519	478 802	158 988	56 285
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	2 161 577	787 328	114 510	451 147	77 113	60 788	83 770	1 374 249	72 751	214 587	722 052	234 569	130 290
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	321 892	97 593	11 190	50 229	14 848	12 281	9 045	224 299	10 785	37 165	118 774	42 782	14 793
SALES OCCUPATIONS	939 222	291 158	40 488	163 747	29 254	23 334	34 335	648 064	27 990	88 203	341 870	108 247	81 754
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	900 463	398 577	62 832	237 171	33 011	25 173	40 390	501 886	33 976	89 219	261 408	83 540	33 743
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 078 786	486 585	59 301	308 353	40 606	21 285	57 040	592 201	16 603	71 889	385 180	67 451	51 078
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	4 652	2 113	72	1 121	190	77	653	2 539	32	91	2 022	89	305
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	302 984	127 593	17 690	84 813	7 491	5 057	12 542	175 391	8 111	24 249	99 382	31 236	12 413
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	771 150	356 879	41 539	222 419	32 925	16 151	43 845	414 271	8 460	47 549	283 776	36 126	38 360
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	135 604	21 192	703	11 707	3 033	2 283	3 466	114 412	242	4 570	91 972	8 408	9 220
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	1 883 971	561 936	36 544	332 556	81 246	55 446	56 144	1 322 035	26 147	214 943	762 017	215 963	102 965
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	2 133 138	787 457	43 508	454 727	129 564	65 619	94 039	1 345 681	20 182	214 178	811 392	184 699	115 230
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	975 144	364 182	17 850	201 510	71 054	34 629	39 139	610 962	9 906	103 774	370 540	82 415	44 327
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	623 091	222 847	14 790	132 697	30 015	16 979	28 366	400 244	6 533	65 350	223 378	64 406	40 577
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	534 903	200 428	10 868	120 520	28 495	14 011	26 534	334 475	3 743	45 054	217 474	37 878	30 326
ARMED FORCES	80 057	25 744	376	8 497	4 633	3 514	8 724	54 313	632	3 387	35 158	7 465	7 671
FEMALES	7 731 749	2 901 804	452 861	1 777 476	261 063	132 805	277 599	4 829 945	227 223	675 634	3 141 401	455 842	329 845
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 753 576	636 245	98 891	403 540	49 843	34 586	49 385	1 117 331	52 233	187 224	669 969	138 956	68 949
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	555 641	210 034	52 979	111 998	16 545	12 718	15 794	345 607	30 355	50 691	195 866	47 250	21 445
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 197 935	426 211	45 912	291 542	33 298	21 868	33 591	771 724	21 878	136 533	474 103	91 706	47 504
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	3 693 663	1 349 791	279 503	786 918	107 369	59 053	116 948	2 343 872	154 212	331 527	1 494 072	213 455	150 606
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	242 175	87 021	8 932	57 382	8 604	5 096	7 007	155 154	6 216	36 958	84 212	18 565	9 203
SALES OCCUPATIONS	794 378	251 742	44 258	145 522	27 260	9 881	24 821	542 636	17 341	49 907	397 886	37 384	40 118
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	2 657 110	1 011 028	226 313	584 014	71 505	44 076	85 120	1 646 082	130 655	244 662	1 011 974	157 506	101 285
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 185 197	466 167	41 060	305 798	46 084	16 264	56 961	719 030	11 330	75 406	526 392	45 633	60 269
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	84 539	39 015	1 035	23 611	4 749	2 247	7 373	45 524	57	2 163	35 785	1 870	5 649
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	39 476	17 085	2 258	11 307	1 163	493	1 864	22 391	663	2 027	16 751	1 371	1 579
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	1 061 182	410 067	37 767	270 880	40 172	13 524	47 724	651 115	10 610	71 216	473 856	42 392	53 041
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	24 834	3 209	156	1 664	508	360	521	21 625	28	920	17 517	1 527	1 633
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	158 681	64 250	7 304	37 425	8 561	3 504	7 456	94 431	2 705	13 187	61 361	9 981	7 197
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	908 764	379 913	25 895	241 330	48 215	18 742	45 731	528 851	6 576	67 142	368 899	45 706	40 528
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	705 360	309 570	21 770	197 764	38 453	14 866	36 717	395 790	5 203	54 072	271 221	35 847	29 447
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	53 033	13 160	889	8 200	1 703	615	1 753	39 873	293	3 072	30 576	2 558	3 374
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	150 371	57 183	3 236	35 366	8 059	3 261	7 261	93 188	1 080	9 998	67 102	7 301	7 707
ARMED FORCES	7 034	2 229	52	801	483	296	597	4 805	139	228	3 191	584	663

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION INSIDE SMSA'S		LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)						LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)					
			WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN				WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN		
	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE	SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE	SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
WHITE													
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK													
MALES	9 078 846	2 659 845	311 497	1 537 611	330 903	239 887	239 947	6 419 001	262 851	992 999	3 600 586	1 062 501	500 064
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$18 553	$16 299	$20 211	$15 731	$14 897	$18 140	$14 845	$19 477	$26 998	$20 727	$17 484	$23 565	$18 556
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	25.9	26.8	30.8	24.4	24.1	38.8	29.2	25.6	35.1	27.5	18.3	44.3	29.0
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	3.1	4.9	3.8	5.1	4.0	3.3	7.9	2.4	1.2	1.8	2.7	1.6	3.4
CAR, TRUCK, OR VAN	7 234 809	1 675 622	109 872	901 699	302 207	209 990	151 854	5 559 187	173 367	892 958	3 162 193	883 833	446 836
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$18 790	$16 485	$19 560	$16 438	$15 326	$17 828	$14 918	$19 481	$26 172	$20 622	$18 171	$22 126	$18 559
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	24.2	23.3	20.9	20.1	23.3	36.5	26.4	24.5	28.0	25.3	19.5	39.2	28.1
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	2.4	3.6	2.6	3.4	3.4	3.0	6.3	2.1	1.1	1.7	2.2	1.6	3.2
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE	1.13	1.15	1.17	1.14	1.15	1.20	1.16	1.13	1.18	1.14	1.11	1.18	1.11
DRIVE ALONE	5 718 852	1 291 049	81 163	708 738	233 274	151 513	116 361	4 427 803	128 284	699 023	2 576 476	657 615	366 405
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$19 148	$16 780	$19 295	$16 731	$15 736	$18 270	$15 422	$19 834	$26 384	$21 038	$18 657	$22 332	$18 974
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	23.0	21.9	19.0	18.9	22.2	34.6	25.0	23.4	26.6	24.3	18.7	37.5	27.4
CARPOOL	1 515 957	384 573	28 709	192 961	68 933	58 477	35 493	1 131 384	45 083	193 935	585 717	226 218	80 431
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$17 435	$15 489	$20 309	$15 354	$13 932	$16 679	$13 250	$18 092	$25 565	$19 120	$16 020	$21 526	$16 661
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	28.8	28.1	26.4	24.2	26.8	41.5	31.1	29.0	32.1	28.9	22.7	44.2	30.8
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	1 018 863	619 768	155 108	367 367	18 898	22 611	55 784	399 095	86 361	82 263	46 972	157 715	25 784
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$20 596	$16 510	$18 942	$15 698	$10 955	$20 925	$14 987	$26 844	$29 019	$23 628	$12 171	$32 068	$23 464
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	50.4	44.6	42.0	44.6	41.0	63.3	45.0	59.3	50.0	53.9	34.1	74.7	59.8
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	4.3	5.6	3.7	5.6	10.2	4.5	10.2	2.1	1.4	2.1	6.2	1.1	3.9
OTHER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME	825 174	364 455	46 517	268 545	9 798	7 286	32 309	460 719	3 123	17 778	391 421	20 953	27 444
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$13 846	$15 062	$26 013	$13 345	$9 066	$18 542	$14 250	$12 885	$16 710	$12 395	$12 416	$20 157	$13 850
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	13.0	14.3	17.1	13.1	17.6	26.6	14.9	11.9	20.2	17.7	9.9	28.4	15.1
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	8.1	9.9	7.5	10.1	11.6	8.9	11.6	6.8	4.3	5.9	7.0	3.2	6.4
FEMALES	6 637 304	2 099 466	351 234	1 269 523	206 260	104 807	167 642	4 537 838	213 351	634 950	2 970 327	423 201	296 009
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$8 633	$9 219	$10 785	$8 867	$8 429	$10 181	$8 899	$8 362	$10 380	$9 459	$7 706	$10 369	$8 138
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	20.8	24.8	32.0	22.4	21.1	32.2	27.0	19.0	32.3	24.3	14.7	33.9	20.1
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	4.3	5.9	4.2	6.0	6.0	4.6	10.0	3.5	2.3	2.9	3.6	2.4	5.7
CAR, TRUCK, OR VAN	4 900 647	1 074 402	97 618	627 699	180 830	87 499	80 756	3 826 245	125 624	554 047	2 536 201	355 357	255 016
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$8 637	$8 978	$9 379	$8 901	$8 686	$10 135	$8 448	$8 541	$10 219	$9 488	$8 060	$10 058	$8 252
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	18.2	18.3	18.8	16.1	19.7	28.8	20.0	18.1	24.8	21.8	15.4	28.8	18.9
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	3.3	4.5	3.4	4.0	5.1	4.2	8.2	3.0	2.0	2.6	3.0	2.4	5.0
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE	1.17	1.23	1.31	1.23	1.21	1.22	1.25	1.16	1.30	1.19	1.14	1.19	1.15
DRIVE ALONE	3 580 830	710 947	56 022	415 735	125 953	60 754	52 483	2 869 883	74 465	394 018	1 953 494	254 009	193 897
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$8 627	$9 022	$9 236	$8 964	$8 733	$10 159	$8 586	$8 529	$10 145	$9 401	$8 139	$9 861	$8 272
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	17.2	16.9	15.9	14.8	18.7	27.2	18.5	17.3	22.9	20.7	15.0	27.0	18.2
CARPOOL	1 319 817	363 455	41 596	211 964	54 877	26 745	28 273	956 362	51 159	160 029	582 707	101 348	61 119
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$8 663	$8 893	$9 569	$8 776	$8 577	$10 080	$8 189	$8 575	$10 326	$9 703	$7 794	$10 553	$8 188
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	20.8	21.0	22.7	18.8	21.8	32.3	22.8	20.7	27.6	24.5	16.9	33.3	21.1
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	971 917	670 150	210 490	367 735	18 278	13 876	59 771	301 767	85 240	68 640	70 404	58 095	19 388
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$10 036	$10 152	$11 091	$9 837	$7 125	$10 790	$9 442	$9 781	$10 694	$9 700	$6 210	$12 985	$8 966
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	43.1	41.9	41.2	41.9	38.3	56.0	42.6	45.6	43.6	45.9	29.3	68.2	45.6
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	5.3	5.8	3.7	6.0	11.0	5.5	10.5	4.1	2.4	4.4	6.9	1.7	7.8
OTHER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME	764 740	354 914	43 126	274 089	7 152	3 432	27 115	409 826	2 487	12 263	363 722	9 749	21 605
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$6 762	$8 171	$12 471	$7 460	$5 217	$8 898	$9 077	$5 509	$7 667	$6 720	$5 414	$5 893	$5 981
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	11.4	13.3	17.5	12.3	14.4	23.5	13.7	9.6	22.8	14.5	9.0	15.4	10.8
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	9.4	10.9	8.7	10.8	15.7	10.4	14.7	8.1	10.2	11.6	7.9	4.4	12.4

(1) THE POVERTY UNIVERSE EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS.

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION INSIDE SMSA'S	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)						LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)					
		TOTAL	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: ELSE-WHERE	WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: ELSE-WHERE	WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
WHITE													
MALES	9 078 846	2 659 845	311 497	1 537 611	330 903	239 887	239 947	6 419 001	262 851	992 999	3 600 586	1 062 501	500 064
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	2 567 493	703 080	122 603	388 581	67 020	73 926	50 950	1 864 413	132 721	299 082	931 724	381 732	119 154
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	1 357 447	349 799	67 019	185 370	33 258	39 062	25 090	1 007 648	78 109	156 886	474 385	231 606	66 662
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 210 046	353 281	55 584	203 211	33 762	34 864	25 860	856 765	54 612	142 196	457 339	150 126	52 492
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	1 929 497	610 156	89 866	344 253	66 601	51 803	57 633	1 319 341	69 533	206 690	695 671	224 192	123 255
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	290 075	77 427	9 097	39 205	12 273	10 516	6 336	212 648	10 362	35 365	112 884	40 370	13 667
SALES OCCUPATIONS	881 512	248 347	35 247	136 661	27 196	21 334	27 909	633 165	27 187	85 819	335 317	105 391	79 451
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	757 910	284 382	45 522	168 387	27 132	19 953	23 388	473 528	31 984	85 506	247 470	78 431	30 137
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	860 310	315 478	39 775	203 291	28 360	14 461	29 591	544 832	15 327	66 905	355 854	62 508	44 238
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	3 088	1 036	47	648	60	47	234	2 052	32	78	1 645	89	208
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	257 432	91 913	13 201	61 912	5 615	4 025	7 160	165 519	7 677	22 904	94 277	29 172	11 489
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	599 790	222 529	26 527	140 731	22 685	10 389	22 197	377 261	7 618	43 923	259 932	33 247	32 541
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	126 620	16 570	457	9 152	2 518	1 896	2 547	110 050	230	4 335	88 565	8 281	8 639
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	1 728 101	450 470	29 737	264 625	68 511	47 697	39 900	1 277 631	25 379	208 604	738 514	208 291	96 843
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	1 801 449	543 761	28 779	320 788	93 869	47 517	52 808	1 257 688	19 107	204 282	761 366	170 963	101 970
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	820 792	251 338	13 009	141 470	50 346	24 957	21 556	569 454	9 514	99 620	345 646	76 433	38 241
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	529 384	154 543	8 733	93 726	22 525	12 771	16 788	374 841	6 083	61 898	210 369	59 564	36 927
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	451 273	137 880	7 037	85 592	20 998	9 789	14 464	313 393	3 510	42 764	205 351	34 966	26 802
ARMED FORCES	65 376	20 330	280	6 921	4 024	2 587	6 518	45 046	554	3 101	28 892	6 534	5 965
FEMALES	6 637 304	2 099 466	351 234	1 269 523	206 260	104 807	167 642	4 537 838	213 351	634 950	2 970 327	423 201	296 009
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 557 885	503 209	84 475	310 205	43 961	29 640	34 928	1 054 676	48 490	173 579	640 121	129 347	63 139
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	499 134	171 192	45 561	88 467	14 528	10 857	11 779	327 942	28 508	47 448	188 301	44 205	19 480
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 058 751	332 017	38 914	221 738	29 433	18 783	23 149	726 734	19 982	126 131	451 820	85 142	43 659
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	3 253 687	1 020 554	214 807	589 225	91 598	49 002	75 922	2 233 133	145 579	315 690	1 433 628	199 736	138 500
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	203 992	61 976	7 018	39 447	7 026	4 154	4 331	142 016	5 850	34 236	76 906	16 931	8 093
SALES OCCUPATIONS	732 735	206 846	36 005	119 537	24 591	8 615	18 098	525 889	16 451	48 284	387 504	35 740	37 910
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	2 316 960	751 732	171 784	430 241	59 981	36 233	53 493	1 565 228	123 278	233 170	969 218	147 065	92 497
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	929 797	278 455	28 033	182 297	30 340	10 712	27 073	651 342	10 481	68 985	479 905	41 771	50 200
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	47 873	14 243	434	9 847	1 525	596	1 841	33 630	51	1 834	26 534	1 519	3 692
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	31 586	11 009	1 376	7 535	741	323	1 034	20 577	584	1 869	15 605	1 203	1 316
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	850 338	253 203	26 223	164 915	28 074	9 793	24 198	597 135	9 846	65 282	437 766	39 049	45 192
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	23 822	2 686	156	1 426	488	312	304	21 136	28	920	17 116	1 493	1 579
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	133 863	46 267	5 801	26 877	6 272	2 784	4 533	87 596	2 510	12 373	56 911	9 245	6 557
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	733 482	246 827	17 923	159 027	33 217	12 139	24 521	486 655	6 143	63 183	340 585	41 131	35 613
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	562 332	200 152	15 129	129 461	26 218	9 753	19 591	362 180	4 882	50 900	248 837	32 101	25 460
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	47 084	8 930	654	5 471	1 328	442	1 035	38 154	243	2 913	29 429	2 433	3 136
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	124 066	37 743	2 140	24 095	5 671	1 944	3 895	86 321	1 018	9 370	62 319	6 597	7 017
ARMED FORCES	4 768	1 468	39	466	384	218	361	3 300	120	220	2 061	478	421

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION INSIDE SMSA'S		LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)						LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)					
			WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN				WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN		
	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE	SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE	SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
BLACK													
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK													
MALES.	810 661	583 460	57 704	336 127	60 883	33 044	95 702	227 201	7 368	29 827	121 892	34 898	33 216
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$12 993	$12 353	$12 908	$12 376	$13 069	$13 658	$10 910	$14 607	$17 565	$17 236	$13 317	$17 754	$12 832
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	32.8	35.1	37.1	34.1	31.5	44.7	36.3	27.0	34.3	31.2	20.2	45.8	26.6
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	8.3	9.3	7.6	8.8	7.1	6.2	14.7	5.6	3.0	4.1	6.2	2.6	8.4
CAR, TRUCK, OR VAN	474 052	294 012	17 216	154 574	50 528	25 867	45 827	180 040	4 624	24 293	96 419	28 195	26 509
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$14 497	$13 917	$15 442	$14 341	$13 746	$14 252	$11 731	$15 434	$17 908	$17 945	$14 503	$17 833	$13 403
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	28.1	29.5	28.1	27.5	29.3	41.2	30.6	25.8	28.1	28.2	20.6	41.6	25.3
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	6.0	6.8	4.3	5.7	5.9	5.5	12.9	4.7	2.5	3.6	4.9	2.6	7.9
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE.	1.17	1.19	1.16	1.16	1.24	1.28	1.20	1.15	1.14	1.13	1.14	1.18	1.17
DRIVE ALONE.	353 838	215 031	13 202	117 948	34 075	16 731	33 075	138 807	3 599	19 386	74 934	20 920	19 968
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$14 998	$14 392	$15 854	$14 765	$14 422	$14 966	$11 936	$15 929	$18 654	$18 323	$15 089	$18 230	$13 717
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	26.6	27.6	25.7	26.0	27.2	39.5	28.7	25.1	27.4	27.2	20.3	40.3	24.3
CARPOOL.	120 214	78 981	4 014	36 626	16 453	9 136	12 752	41 233	1 025	4 907	21 485	7 275	6 541
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$13 007	$12 618	$14 082	$12 961	$12 332	$12 943	$11 206	$13 749	$15 311	$16 413	$12 431	$16 693	$12 432
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	32.5	34.7	35.8	32.4	33.6	44.4	35.6	28.3	30.6	31.9	21.6	45.1	28.4
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION. . . .	257 594	232 756	36 077	140 973	9 018	6 337	40 351	24 838	2 654	4 904	7 821	5 794	3 665
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$11 284	$11 044	$11 934	$11 056	$9 731	$11 741	$10 316	$13 497	$17 279	$14 479	$8 536	$17 971	$12 112
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	46.9	46.7	43.7	46.8	45.2	60.9	47.4	48.7	45.5	47.6	36.2	69.5	46.4
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	10.7	10.9	8.6	10.1	13.4	8.8	15.8	8.1	3.9	5.6	14.2	2.7	9.7
OTHER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME.	79 015	56 692	4 411	40 580	1 337	840	9 524	22 323	90	630	17 652	909	3 042
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$9 231	$9 356	$10 862	$9 188	$8 726	$9 528	$9 429	$8 915	$8 591	$11 214	$8 624	$13 770	$8 627
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	15.8	17.0	18.5	16.4	20.4	28.8	17.2	12.8	19.3	20.1	11.7	25.1	13.5
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	14.8	16.3	12.2	16.5	11.1	9.3	18.9	10.4	-	9.0	10.6	3.2	12.0
FEMALES.	844 622	620 316	81 128	384 365	47 435	21 755	85 633	224 306	10 868	29 809	132 169	23 338	28 122
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$9 385	$9 258	$9 646	$9 396	$8 553	$9 658	$8 476	$9 729	$11 658	$11 601	$8 864	$12 262	$8 815
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	33.5	36.7	40.2	36.0	31.7	42.3	37.7	24.8	35.4	31.3	19.4	43.4	23.9
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	11.0	12.0	9.1	11.6	12.6	8.8	17.4	8.0	5.4	4.6	9.0	3.6	11.7
CAR, TRUCK, OR VAN	369 444	208 540	15 381	120 371	32 656	13 456	26 676	160 904	5 416	21 851	96 617	16 849	20 171
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$10 341	$10 340	$10 662	$10 832	$9 483	$10 152	$8 925	$10 343	$12 694	$12 047	$9 735	$12 197	$9 107
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	24.2	25.9	28.3	24.5	26.0	34.6	26.2	22.0	28.8	25.8	18.7	34.9	20.8
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	7.3	8.3	6.2	7.0	9.8	7.5	14.2	6.1	2.7	3.5	6.2	3.2	11.2
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE.	1.27	1.31	1.38	1.29	1.33	1.36	1.33	1.22	1.24	1.19	1.22	1.25	1.23
DRIVE ALONE.	232 211	122 675	7 966	72 815	18 954	7 590	15 350	109 536	3 542	15 548	65 948	11 012	13 486
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$10 760	$10 756	$11 192	$11 288	$9 754	$10 342	$9 283	$10 765	$13 093	$12 248	$10 174	$12 594	$9 721
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	22.2	23.2	25.0	21.9	23.9	31.2	23.6	21.1	27.0	24.6	18.0	33.7	20.2
CARPOOL.	137 233	85 865	7 415	47 556	13 702	5 866	11 326	51 368	1 874	6 303	30 669	5 837	6 685
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$9 622	$9 738	$10 090	$10 124	$9 106	$9 906	$8 435	$9 429	$11 945	$11 530	$8 768	$11 447	$7 874
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	27.5	29.7	31.9	28.5	28.8	39.1	29.6	23.8	32.1	28.5	20.2	37.1	22.0
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION. . . .	392 514	352 507	61 679	218 761	13 673	7 610	50 784	40 007	5 376	7 397	15 774	6 049	5 411
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$8 836	$8 813	$9 420	$8 896	$6 469	$8 736	$8 284	$9 032	$10 632	$10 653	$6 555	$12 720	$7 942
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	46.5	46.7	44.5	46.9	46.0	56.7	47.2	44.5	42.5	48.7	35.0	69.3	40.9
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	13.1	13.2	9.3	12.8	18.4	11.0	18.7	11.5	8.1	6.6	17.0	3.7	14.2
OTHER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME.	82 664	59 269	4 068	45 233	1 106	689	8 173	23 395	76	561	19 778	440	2 540
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$7 540	$7 964	$9 155	$7 848	$5 652	$10 110	$8 145	$6 461	$8 134	$6 424	$6 205	$8 009	$8 297
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	15.1	16.1	19.6	15.3	24.7	33.4	16.0	12.3	11.1	16.9	12.1	15.4	12.3
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	17.7	18.3	17.0	18.2	23.4	10.1	19.3	16.0	-	19.1	16.7	21.1	9.7

(1) THE POVERTY UNIVERSE EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS.

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION INSIDE SMSA'S	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)						LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)					
			WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED		WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE				TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE			
BLACK													
MALES	810 661	583 460	57 704	336 127	60 883	33 044	95 702	227 201	7 368	29 827	121 892	34 898	33 216
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	114 445	75 192	10 430	45 408	4 729	4 660	9 965	39 253	2 547	7 223	16 755	8 295	4 433
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	57 692	38 014	5 845	22 991	2 132	2 381	4 665	19 678	1 687	3 284	7 896	4 573	2 238
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	56 753	37 178	4 585	22 417	2 597	2 279	5 300	19 575	860	3 939	8 859	3 722	2 195
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	164 544	125 986	17 581	74 349	8 208	5 912	19 936	38 558	2 198	5 317	19 002	6 650	5 391
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	19 543	13 479	1 443	7 309	1 770	968	1 989	6 064	209	912	3 109	1 076	758
SALES OCCUPATIONS	36 658	26 559	3 187	16 055	1 643	1 323	4 351	10 099	495	1 489	4 568	1 802	1 745
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	108 343	85 948	12 951	50 985	4 795	3 621	13 596	22 395	1 494	2 916	11 325	3 772	2 888
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	154 631	117 356	13 444	71 371	9 180	3 288	20 073	37 275	1 134	4 000	22 675	3 670	5 796
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	1 165	802	19	246	130	23	384	363	-	-	266	-	97
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	38 907	30 372	3 867	19 480	1 682	767	4 576	8 535	404	1 159	4 458	1 694	820
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	114 559	86 182	9 558	51 645	7 368	2 498	15 113	28 377	730	2 841	17 951	1 976	4 879
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	5 593	3 004	215	1 687	312	235	555	2 589	12	174	1 970	69	364
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	114 100	81 191	5 004	48 840	9 743	5 349	12 255	32 909	541	4 767	17 537	5 306	4 758
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	246 805	176 758	10 934	93 430	28 261	12 875	31 258	70 047	871	8 200	39 487	10 256	11 233
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	103 579	73 223	2 825	36 737	15 517	6 094	12 050	30 356	270	3 290	18 142	3 861	4 793
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	78 580	56 231	5 128	31 278	6 590	3 537	9 698	22 349	374	3 056	11 415	4 237	3 267
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	64 646	47 304	2 981	25 415	6 154	3 244	9 510	17 342	227	1 854	9 930	2 158	3 173
ARMED FORCES	10 543	3 973	96	1 042	450	725	1 660	6 570	65	146	4 466	652	1 241
FEMALES	844 622	620 316	81 128	384 365	47 435	21 755	85 633	224 306	10 868	29 809	132 169	23 338	28 122
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	146 046	102 411	10 826	71 435	4 943	3 594	11 613	43 635	2 826	8 855	21 190	6 298	4 466
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	43 205	30 138	5 576	18 327	1 695	1 334	3 206	13 067	1 470	2 416	5 416	2 125	1 640
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	102 841	72 273	5 250	53 108	3 248	2 260	8 407	30 568	1 356	6 439	15 774	4 173	2 826
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	353 724	266 603	53 983	157 603	13 973	7 773	33 271	87 121	7 084	12 406	47 229	10 165	10 237
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	29 673	20 648	1 589	14 905	1 353	651	2 150	9 025	193	1 881	5 054	1 101	796
SALES OCCUPATIONS	44 192	32 301	6 779	17 537	2 215	1 047	4 723	11 891	622	1 168	7 266	1 062	1 773
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	279 859	213 654	45 615	125 161	10 405	6 075	26 398	66 205	6 269	9 357	34 909	8 002	7 668
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	222 244	164 356	11 068	107 454	14 731	5 038	26 065	57 888	642	5 458	39 554	3 259	8 975
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	33 129	22 516	511	12 304	3 181	1 484	5 036	10 613	6	265	8 218	298	1 826
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	7 097	5 445	810	3 366	412	150	707	1 652	72	135	1 055	154	236
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	182 018	136 395	9 747	91 784	11 138	3 404	20 322	45 623	564	5 058	30 281	2 807	6 913
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	663	342	-	168	9	8	157	321	-	-	264	34	23
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	16 491	11 500	913	6 542	1 750	498	1 797	4 991	133	540	3 279	559	480
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	103 546	74 444	4 325	40 847	11 959	4 766	12 547	29 102	164	2 542	19 704	2 941	3 751
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	80 650	58 217	3 226	31 733	9 726	3 749	9 783	22 433	69	1 956	15 121	2 314	2 973
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	4 393	2 888	168	1 732	323	142	523	1 505	33	125	1 009	117	221
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	18 503	13 339	931	7 382	1 910	875	2 241	5 164	62	461	3 574	510	557
ARMED FORCES	1 908	660	13	316	70	78	183	1 248	19	8	949	82	190

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION INSIDE SMSA'S	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)						LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)					
		TOTAL	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: ELSEWHERE	WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: ELSEWHERE	WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK													
MALES.	15 261	6 672	737	3 614	901	607	813	8 589	182	923	5 097	1 353	1 034
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$13 256	$11 464	$11 529	$11 042	$12 077	$14 557	$10 232	$14 635	$17 382	$14 723	$13 735	$16 709	$15 631
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	26.3	29.3	31.8	26.8	25.6	42.7	32.3	24.0	37.4	28.7	18.3	39.1	26.2
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	8.4	10.0	0.9	13.6	6.0	8.2	8.1	7.1	-	6.2	8.4	5.8	4.9
CAR, TRUCK, OR VAN	10 628	3 734	249	1 806	750	534	395	6 894	85	835	4 082	1 152	740
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$14 471	$12 374	$14 167	$11 724	$12 882	$14 470	$10 427	$15 596	$18 017	$15 425	$14 859	$17 262	$16 869
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	25.2	25.8	17.3	24.2	24.4	38.4	24.5	24.9	28.5	29.0	20.0	37.7	26.9
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	7.5	8.4	2.8	8.4	7.2	9.4	13.0	7.0	-	4.7	8.3	6.0	5.4
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE.	1.16	1.17	1.08	1.17	1.23	1.27	1.08	1.16	1.25	1.14	1.15	1.21	1.18
DRIVE ALONE.	8 022	2 768	210	1 343	522	346	347	5 254	60	652	3 156	828	558
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$15 065	$12 913	$14 523	$12 012	$13 283	$17 265	$10 817	$16 194	$17 656	$14 850	$15 430	$18 143	$18 766
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	24.0	24.0	17.1	22.3	23.2	34.0	25.7	24.1	27.0	29.6	19.3	36.9	25.4
CARPOOL.	2 606	966	39	463	228	188	48	1 640	25	183	926	324	182
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$12 616	$10 786	$11 835	$10 820	$11 958	$9 906	$7 525	$13 667	$18 885	$17 344	$12 910	$14 897	$10 682
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	28.8	31.2	18.3	29.6	27.4	46.5	15.7	27.4	32.0	26.7	22.3	39.7	31.7
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION. . . .	2 248	1 782	375	961	100	73	273	466	97	68	122	110	69
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$11 912	$11 544	$10 824	$11 980	$9 642	$15 144	$10 699	$13 333	$16 824	$4 568	$9 678	$18 959	$11 742
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	46.3	46.2	44.8	44.5	36.3	74.0	50.5	46.7	45.2	28.5	22.2	66.7	78.6
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	6.9	7.7	-	14.3	-	-	-	4.0	-	26.5	-	-	-
OTHER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME.	2 385	1 156	113	847	51	-	145	1 229	-	20	893	91	225
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$8 919	$8 324	$8 221	$8 453	$5 231	-	$8 845	$9 485	-	$12 250	$8 840	$7 102	$12 667
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	14.0	16.3	20.4	14.7	22.2	-	19.1	11.8	-	18.5	11.4	23.9	7.8
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	14.4	19.3	-	23.9	-	-	11.3	9.2	-	-	10.4	11.0	4.8
FEMALES.	11 688	5 734	863	3 422	508	203	738	5 954	140	832	3 730	675	577
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$8 004	$8 291	$8 923	$8 061	$8 714	$6 477	$8 916	$7 738	$10 589	$8 677	$6 716	$10 344	$9 261
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	25.4	30.3	30.4	29.3	26.4	38.1	35.5	20.6	35.0	27.5	16.3	33.9	19.8
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	10.7	13.6	10.8	14.4	6.9	12.3	18.2	7.8	3.6	2.9	9.6	5.6	6.6
CAR, TRUCK, OR VAN	7 246	2 419	213	1 270	383	176	377	4 827	87	766	2 984	557	433
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$8 274	$9 004	$10 995	$9 143	$7 621	$6 845	$10 013	$7 917	$9 689	$8 442	$7 241	$9 684	$9 051
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	20.1	19.9	18.1	18.3	21.5	32.0	19.2	20.1	30.5	24.9	17.1	28.5	19.5
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	6.9	7.1	3.8	5.4	3.9	5.7	18.3	6.9	-	3.1	8.2	6.8	5.8
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE.	1.22	1.29	1.47	1.27	1.30	1.20	1.28	1.19	1.58	1.24	1.18	1.16	1.21
DRIVE ALONE.	4 899	1 518	103	814	223	139	239	3 381	26	499	2 136	420	300
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$8 477	$9 501	$9 313	$9 634	$8 229	$7 898	$11 652	$8 031	$12 472	$8 012	$7 594	$10 134	$7 714
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	19.3	17.9	11.8	15.1	20.4	35.2	17.8	19.9	32.9	22.2	17.0	31.3	19.7
CARPOOL.	2 347	901	110	456	160	37	138	1 446	61	267	848	137	133
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$7 857	$8 187	$12 435	$8 265	$6 739	$2 887	$7 732	$7 655	$8 503	$9 252	$6 366	$8 304	$11 809
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	21.7	23.3	23.9	24.1	23.1	20.1	21.5	20.6	29.5	30.0	17.4	19.8	19.1
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION. . . .	2 725	2 377	491	1 451	98	27	310	348	40	66	98	85	59
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$8 012	$7 614	$8 457	$7 379	$8 657	$4 077	$7 449	$10 551	$10 589	$11 332	$5 687	$16 034	$9 834
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	47.0	46.5	39.9	46.2	44.9	77.3	55.8	50.5	43.9	57.1	37.7	74.5	34.0
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	17.4	18.4	11.2	19.5	20.4	55.6	21.0	10.3	12.5	-	31.6	-	-
OTHER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME.	1 717	938	159	701	27	-	51	779	13	-	648	33	85
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$6 775	$8 131	$7 698	$7 429	$23 788	-	$9 185	$5 274	$16 605	-	$4 398	$6 823	$9 901
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	14.7	17.0	17.7	15.1	28.1	-	33.1	11.7	38.0	-	10.6	19.5	11.8
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	16.0	18.3	18.9	20.3	-	-	-	12.8	-	-	13.1	-	19.6

(1) THE POVERTY UNIVERSE EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS.

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION INSIDE SMSA'S		LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)						LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)					
			WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN				WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN		
	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE	SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE	SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
MALES	15 261	6 672	737	3 614	901	607	813	8 589	182	923	5 097	1 353	1 034
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	2 591	1 094	148	727	63	99	57	1 497	94	78	777	376	172
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	1 193	503	108	278	41	76	-	690	6	56	363	189	76
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 398	591	40	449	22	23	57	807	88	22	414	187	96
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	2 357	1 142	230	560	93	165	94	1 215	45	134	677	154	205
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	447	152	27	6	51	43	25	295	-	61	134	50	50
SALES OCCUPATIONS	689	359	48	217	20	47	27	330	-	10	226	24	70
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	1 221	631	155	337	22	75	42	590	45	63	317	80	85
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 983	1 019	204	568	81	10	156	964	-	137	607	104	116
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	6	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	434	157	-	88	16	-	53	277	-	56	178	43	-
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	1 543	856	204	474	65	10	103	687	-	81	429	61	116
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	261	23	-	-	14	-	9	238	-	-	202	21	15
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	2 981	1 160	32	612	235	168	113	1 821	11	311	1 017	321	161
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	4 473	2 004	123	1 070	378	143	290	2 469	32	263	1 526	377	271
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	2 139	1 082	75	523	237	114	133	1 057	-	149	618	184	106
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	1 276	516	48	283	75	13	97	760	32	91	502	71	64
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	1 058	406	-	264	66	16	60	652	-	23	406	122	101
ARMED FORCES	615	230	-	77	37	22	94	385	-	-	291	-	94
FEMALES	11 688	5 734	863	3 422	508	203	738	5 954	140	832	3 730	675	577
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	2 191	1 007	165	608	86	52	96	1 184	38	214	630	181	121
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	825	377	98	160	28	37	54	448	25	106	252	20	45
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 366	630	67	448	58	15	42	736	13	108	378	161	76
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	4 724	2 477	562	1 423	165	65	262	2 247	102	369	1 342	276	158
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	397	144	17	98	21	-	8	253	6	63	153	31	-
SALES OCCUPATIONS	991	485	34	316	72	15	48	506	7	51	305	76	67
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	3 336	1 848	511	1 009	72	50	206	1 488	89	255	884	169	91
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	2 544	1 129	48	738	89	18	236	1 415	-	84	1 056	78	197
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	189	96	8	33	10	-	45	93	-	-	82	-	11
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	163	83	19	54	-	-	10	80	-	-	67	-	13
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	2 192	950	21	651	79	18	181	1 242	-	84	907	78	173
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	-	-	42	-	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	307	158	13	111	23	-	11	149	-	18	96	17	18
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	1 801	929	75	523	130	68	133	872	-	147	548	123	54
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	1 350	652	39	350	112	27	124	698	-	105	450	123	20
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	163	109	21	88	-	-	-	54	-	-	48	-	6
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	288	168	15	85	18	41	9	120	-	42	50	-	28
ARMED FORCES	79	34	-	19	15	-	-	45	-	-	16	-	29

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION INSIDE SMSA'S	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES) TOTAL	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: ELSE-WHERE	WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED	LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES) TOTAL	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: ELSE-WHERE	WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK													
MALES	143 980	84 288	10 686	51 144	5 388	8 213	8 857	59 692	3 627	10 462	28 620	12 458	4 525
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$18 068	$13 874	$16 242	$13 715	$12 300	$14 488	$12 231	$23 892	$29 399	$29 708	$21 380	$24 836	$18 880
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	33.0	35.0	39.3	31.8	34.9	48.8	35.5	30.1	44.8	33.9	18.7	49.2	29.6
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	7.2	9.0	6.6	9.4	11.0	6.3	11.2	4.5	2.7	2.9	5.9	2.6	6.7
CAR, TRUCK, OR VAN	77 560	31 176	1 514	16 291	4 311	5 625	3 435	46 384	1 507	8 290	24 127	8 948	3 512
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$21 299	$16 019	$20 967	$17 294	$12 856	$15 343	$12 728	$24 811	$28 792	$31 156	$23 113	$24 758	$19 690
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	28.8	32.6	37.1	27.8	31.6	45.1	34.0	26.3	36.4	28.1	19.7	40.5	26.9
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	4.7	6.5	3.0	5.3	9.7	5.4	11.3	3.6	1.9	2.7	3.9	2.6	6.3
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE	1.22	1.31	1.34	1.25	1.44	1.43	1.34	1.17	1.25	1.16	1.15	1.23	1.15
DRIVE ALONE	54 490	19 495	883	10 928	2 396	3 201	2 087	34 995	967	6 353	18 755	6 179	2 741
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$22 716	$17 478	$17 729	$18 571	$15 455	$18 557	$12 086	$25 615	$28 303	$31 925	$24 077	$25 606	$20 472
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	26.0	28.7	34.1	24.7	28.9	40.2	29.5	24.5	34.3	26.7	18.7	38.0	25.6
CARPOOL	23 070	11 681	631	5 363	1 915	2 424	1 348	11 389	540	1 937	5 372	2 769	771
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$17 916	$13 550	$25 539	$14 650	$9 415	$11 144	$13 722	$22 327	$29 669	$28 674	$19 695	$22 857	$16 858
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	35.5	39.1	41.2	34.2	34.9	51.6	40.9	31.8	40.1	32.4	23.3	46.2	31.4
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	45 420	36 689	7 960	21 912	869	2 255	3 693	8 731	2 093	2 023	719	3 275	621
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$15 257	$12 934	$15 283	$12 634	$8 959	$11 721	$11 114	$24 759	$29 983	$24 893	$10 680	$25 739	$16 180
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	49.8	47.2	43.6	46.7	54.8	62.6	47.1	60.7	51.0	58.4	35.2	75.0	54.3
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	8.2	9.0	6.0	9.7	18.1	8.3	10.0	4.6	2.7	2.6	21.1	2.7	7.6
OTHER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME	21 000	16 423	1 212	12 941	208	333	1 729	4 577	27	149	3 774	235	392
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$11 910	$11 833	$16 655	$10 949	$14 285	$18 175	$13 515	$12 195	$18 008	$14 116	$11 670	$12 899	$15 726
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	12.6	12.9	14.2	12.4	20.3	17.2	13.6	11.7	35.4	22.3	10.1	18.7	14.9
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	14.3	13.9	14.7	14.1	9.2	6.9	13.7	16.1	48.1	18.7	17.3	1.9	9.9
FEMALES	109 948	68 046	8 563	48 001	2 371	2 787	6 324	41 902	2 100	7 837	22 574	6 264	3 127
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$10 536	$9 801	$10 805	$9 636	$8 610	$12 052	$9 083	$11 728	$11 116	$14 359	$10 258	$14 171	$11 145
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	29.0	31.4	37.0	29.6	28.6	39.6	34.8	25.2	34.6	31.3	15.8	48.0	24.9
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	6.9	8.5	5.2	9.0	11.1	2.8	11.0	4.4	2.9	3.5	5.0	3.5	5.4
CAR, TRUCK, OR VAN	46 215	15 130	843	9 738	1 609	1 512	1 428	31 085	994	6 112	17 341	4 397	2 241
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$12 548	$12 559	$11 025	$13 638	$9 676	$12 257	$9 574	$12 542	$11 118	$15 323	$11 187	$14 582	$12 023
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	23.6	25.8	31.2	24.0	23.1	34.6	29.0	22.5	26.9	26.8	16.9	38.9	20.0
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	4.0	5.0	7.6	3.6	9.9	2.4	9.8	3.5	-	2.9	4.1	2.9	2.9
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE	1.29	1.42	1.61	1.41	1.33	1.46	1.39	1.24	1.35	1.31	1.20	1.34	1.17
DRIVE ALONE	27 603	7 367	274	4 720	909	720	744	20 236	543	3 524	12 029	2 485	1 655
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$13 555	$14 442	$11 831	$16 228	$10 490	$13 269	$9 593	$13 231	$10 297	$16 843	$12 076	$15 040	$12 085
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	21.1	22.8	25.8	21.3	21.3	30.8	25.3	20.5	23.5	24.3	16.7	34.9	18.0
CARPOOL	18 612	7 763	569	5 018	700	792	684	10 849	451	2 588	5 312	1 912	586
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$11 022	$10 715	$10 657	$11 073	$8 590	$11 358	$9 553	$11 239	$12 132	$13 181	$9 119	$13 991	$11 863
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	27.2	28.7	33.8	26.6	25.5	38.1	33.0	26.1	31.1	30.1	17.3	44.0	25.5
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	40 235	34 070	6 511	22 175	669	1 116	3 599	6 165	1 067	1 620	1 169	1 722	587
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$9 591	$9 374	$10 682	$8 981	$6 049	$12 105	$9 180	$10 778	$11 163	$10 987	$7 069	$13 358	$9 311
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	45.2	44.1	41.9	44.4	44.0	48.9	44.9	51.3	41.8	49.5	31.5	72.5	50.9
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	7.5	7.8	4.8	8.7	15.2	2.6	8.4	5.6	3.7	4.4	7.0	5.2	10.9
OTHER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME	23 498	18 846	1 209	16 088	93	159	1 297	4 652	39	105	4 064	145	299
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$8 135	$8 352	$11 297	$8 116	$8 917	$9 858	$8 210	$7 196	$9 843	$8 686	$7 024	$10 578	$7 260
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	13.2	13.7	14.9	13.5	13.1	22.5	13.3	10.8	33.1	15.0	9.3	35.2	10.8
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	12.1	12.6	5.7	12.7	-	7.5	19.8	9.7	53.8	22.3	8.9	-	14.1

(1) THE POVERTY UNIVERSE EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS.

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION INSIDE SMSA'S	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)						LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)					
			WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED		WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE				TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE			
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
MALES	143 980	84 288	10 686	51 144	5 388	8 213	8 857	59 692	3 627	10 462	28 620	12 458	4 525
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	61 911	28 360	4 531	16 755	1 622	2 960	2 492	33 551	2 463	6 754	15 242	7 293	1 799
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	23 443	13 062	2 974	7 036	636	1 146	1 270	10 381	1 288	1 876	4 041	2 672	504
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	38 468	15 298	1 557	9 719	986	1 814	1 222	23 170	1 175	4 878	11 201	4 621	1 295
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	31 594	20 519	3 150	13 046	857	1 459	2 007	11 075	840	1 941	4 525	2 724	1 045
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	8 921	4 268	421	2 553	465	493	336	4 653	204	763	2 298	1 123	265
SALES OCCUPATIONS	10 270	7 051	1 176	4 574	185	404	712	3 219	279	652	1 109	785	394
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	12 403	9 200	1 553	5 919	207	562	959	3 203	357	526	1 118	816	386
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	23 896	19 215	1 970	10 788	1 625	2 510	2 322	4 681	91	435	3 148	480	527
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	218	117	-	110	-	7	-	101	-	3	98	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 120	816	157	495	36	70	58	304	18	34	140	74	38
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	22 558	18 282	1 813	10 183	1 589	2 433	2 264	4 276	73	398	2 910	406	489
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	261	109	-	67	-	33	9	152	-	-	96	18	38
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	10 299	6 068	453	3 626	575	573	841	4 231	162	579	2 095	919	476
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	14 682	9 587	582	6 657	688	605	1 055	5 095	58	666	2 970	916	485
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	9 909	6 271	361	4 192	561	504	653	3 638	42	364	2 218	667	347
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	2 196	1 600	157	1 239	18	54	132	596	10	152	262	106	66
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	2 577	1 716	64	1 226	109	47	270	861	6	150	490	143	72
ARMED FORCES	1 337	430	-	205	21	73	131	907	13	87	544	108	155
FEMALES	109 948	68 046	8 563	48 001	2 371	2 787	6 324	41 902	2 100	7 837	22 574	6 264	3 127
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	34 287	18 844	2 368	13 491	568	977	1 440	15 443	713	4 111	6 816	2 786	1 017
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	8 203	4 778	1 217	2 629	177	383	372	3 425	289	632	1 439	864	201
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	26 084	14 066	1 151	10 862	391	594	1 068	12 018	424	3 479	5 377	1 922	816
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	36 813	22 386	4 264	13 777	809	1 250	2 286	14 427	974	2 219	7 993	2 184	1 057
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	6 171	2 802	245	1 839	187	234	297	3 369	139	662	1 885	449	234
SALES OCCUPATIONS	8 267	5 160	753	3 455	137	153	662	3 107	198	329	1 967	391	222
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	22 375	14 424	3 266	8 483	485	863	1 327	7 951	637	1 228	4 141	1 344	601
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	10 989	5 899	610	3 957	394	147	791	5 090	167	594	3 457	351	521
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	1 081	533	32	363	12	24	102	548	-	25	461	22	40
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	154	112	-	80	-	-	32	42	7	11	24	-	-
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	9 754	5 254	578	3 514	382	123	657	4 500	160	558	2 972	329	481
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	69	-	-	52	-	17
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	2 591	1 582	215	952	95	62	258	1 009	62	152	611	92	92
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	25 084	19 296	1 106	15 824	505	351	1 510	5 788	184	761	3 569	851	423
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	23 311	18 312	1 072	15 109	446	255	1 430	4 999	167	692	3 013	748	379
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	179	107	-	107	-	-	-	72	17	11	25	8	11
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	1 594	877	34	608	59	96	80	717	-	58	531	95	33
ARMED FORCES	115	39	-	-	-	-	39	76	-	-	76	-	-

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION INSIDE SMSA'S		LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)						LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)					
			WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN				WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN		
	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE	SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE	SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
SPANISH ORIGIN													
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK													
MALES.	495 807	358 049	32 510	225 615	25 708	24 049	50 167	137 758	2 713	13 850	73 696	33 055	14 444
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979.	$12 276	$11 152	$12 066	$11 058	$11 456	$12 445	$10 116	$15 138	$24 235	$18 328	$13 254	$17 734	$13 734
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	31.3	33.1	38.5	31.5	29.1	40.5	35.1	26.7	42.9	30.4	17.9	43.2	27.0
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	10.7	12.1	9.1	12.1	10.7	9.0	16.2	6.8	3.6	4.8	8.0	4.5	9.1
CAR, TRUCK, OR VAN	256 271	149 196	5 702	82 760	21 903	18 124	20 707	107 075	1 430	11 648	57 089	25 624	11 284
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979.	$13 870	$12 406	$13 173	$12 684	$11 976	$12 947	$10 955	$15 876	$25 820	$19 113	$14 567	$17 457	$14 116
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	26.8	27.8	28.9	25.1	27.4	37.5	29.7	25.5	34.5	27.1	19.2	38.1	25.9
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	7.9	9.8	9.2	9.1	9.3	8.2	14.2	5.3	2.9	3.9	5.6	4.4	8.1
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE	1.21	1.23	1.24	1.18	1.31	1.33	1.28	1.17	1.22	1.16	1.15	1.21	1.18
DRIVE ALONE.	183 530	103 331	3 897	61 088	13 709	11 123	13 514	80 199	975	8 877	43 716	18 151	8 480
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979.	$14 499	$12 928	$13 503	$13 092	$12 568	$13 751	$11 612	$16 492	$26 052	$20 060	$15 346	$17 878	$14 456
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	25.2	25.7	25.8	23.6	25.7	34.9	27.6	24.6	33.5	26.5	18.8	37.2	24.5
CARPOOL.	72 741	45 865	1 805	21 672	8 194	7 001	7 193	26 876	455	2 771	13 373	7 473	2 804
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979.	$12 249	$11 210	$12 460	$11 523	$10 962	$11 636	$9 699	$14 000	$25 340	$16 038	$11 952	$16 429	$13 042
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	30.8	32.4	35.4	29.5	30.3	41.7	33.6	28.1	36.7	29.0	20.4	40.1	30.1
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.	172 222	157 095	24 150	101 572	3 273	5 083	23 017	15 127	1 267	1 855	3 616	6 785	1 604
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979.	$10 977	$10 473	$11 549	$10 424	$8 674	$11 059	$9 580	$16 150	$22 530	$15 095	$8 682	$19 347	$14 105
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	45.3	44.6	43.0	44.5	41.3	51.6	45.7	51.7	52.3	52.6	28.9	64.3	48.4
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	12.4	12.8	8.7	12.6	18.4	9.4	18.0	8.3	4.5	7.7	15.8	4.5	11.5
OTHER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME.	67 314	51 758	2 658	41 283	532	842	6 443	15 556	16	347	12 991	646	1 556
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979.	$9 338	$9 506	$14 423	$9 256	$6 421	$9 448	$9 267	$8 780	$16 005	$9 113	$8 406	$11 562	$10 570
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	14.1	14.8	17.9	14.0	24.1	36.9	14.4	11.7	45.0	21.0	10.5	23.9	13.1
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	16.8	16.8	12.6	17.0	21.0	24.3	15.8	16.9	-	19.7	17.8	6.1	13.7
FEMALES.	344 539	248 808	31 215	163 127	10 461	8 551	35 454	95 731	2 688	9 181	60 924	13 900	9 038
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979.	$7 928	$7 858	$9 043	$7 756	$7 482	$8 351	$7 172	$8 103	$10 691	$9 966	$7 220	$10 454	$7 505
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	30.7	33.9	40.6	32.6	28.5	39.0	34.5	22.1	38.4	29.6	15.8	41.6	22.7
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	11.4	12.7	8.3	12.3	11.2	9.2	20.2	7.8	3.4	4.5	8.8	3.5	12.6
CAR, TRUCK, OR VAN	129 848	63 183	3 679	38 079	7 503	5 249	8 673	66 665	1 307	7 151	43 152	8 961	6 094
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979.	$8 453	$8 350	$9 144	$8 632	$7 738	$8 411	$7 116	$8 549	$10 744	$10 230	$7 919	$10 308	$7 817
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	21.9	23.5	26.3	22.0	23.7	29.9	25.0	20.3	27.1	25.0	16.4	34.7	19.9
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	7.9	10.1	7.6	8.9	9.2	8.4	18.3	5.8	1.5	3.6	6.1	3.5	10.6
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE	1.38	1.48	1.53	1.43	1.62	1.54	1.55	1.30	1.38	1.34	1.28	1.39	1.30
DRIVE ALONE.	69 229	29 238	1 532	18 492	2 973	2 420	3 821	39 991	680	3 862	26 983	4 746	3 720
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979.	$8 797	$8 813	$8 859	$9 154	$7 978	$9 553	$7 117	$8 786	$9 278	$10 310	$8 218	$11 135	$8 080
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	19.5	20.0	21.8	18.9	20.5	26.8	19.9	19.1	22.9	23.4	16.2	32.1	19.0
CARPOOL.	60 619	33 945	2 147	19 587	4 530	2 829	4 852	26 674	627	3 289	16 169	4 215	2 374
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979.	$8 057	$7 951	$9 331	$8 143	$7 572	$7 399	$7 115	$8 190	$12 303	$10 135	$7 409	$9 365	$7 409
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	24.6	26.6	29.5	25.0	25.9	32.5	29.0	22.1	31.7	26.9	16.8	37.6	21.2
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.	159 515	144 867	25 239	92 833	2 564	3 087	21 144	14 648	1 346	1 847	5 311	4 638	1 506
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979.	$7 972	$7 917	$9 014	$7 763	$6 616	$8 316	$7 261	$8 516	$10 772	$9 407	$5 448	$10 902	$7 735
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	43.9	44.1	44.5	43.7	43.0	54.3	43.8	42.3	50.0	48.9	25.6	56.4	42.9
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	12.2	12.5	8.1	12.1	15.4	8.9	19.3	9.1	5.3	5.7	15.9	3.7	9.8
OTHER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME.	55 176	40 758	2 297	32 215	394	215	5 637	14 418	35	183	12 461	301	1 438
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979.	$6 484	$6 839	$9 224	$6 634	$8 130	$7 410	$6 925	$5 504	$5 722	$5 135	$5 426	$7 493	$5 856
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	14.1	15.0	20.3	14.4	25.8	40.9	14.1	11.5	11.9	15.7	11.0	18.6	13.2
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	17.4	17.8	10.9	16.7	21.2	32.1	26.1	16.2	-	27.3	15.5	-	24.6

(1) THE POVERTY UNIVERSE EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS.

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION INSIDE SMSA'S	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)						LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)					
		TOTAL	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: ELSEWHERE	WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: ELSEWHERE	WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
MALES	495 807	358 049	32 510	225 615	25 708	24 049	50 167	137 758	2 713	13 850	73 696	33 055	14 444
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	65 598	40 988	4 834	27 013	1 721	2 709	4 711	24 610	1 353	3 674	10 174	7 410	1 999
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	36 572	24 162	3 195	16 032	889	1 379	2 667	12 410	785	1 383	4 828	4 467	947
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	29 026	16 826	1 639	10 981	832	1 330	2 044	12 200	568	2 291	5 346	2 943	1 052
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	92 506	69 842	8 918	45 031	2 766	3 732	9 395	22 664	654	2 710	11 117	6 091	2 092
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	9 550	5 975	652	3 382	575	617	749	3 575	112	525	1 639	1 000	299
SALES OCCUPATIONS	29 557	21 283	2 239	14 307	613	943	3 181	8 274	206	956	4 385	1 897	830
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	53 399	42 584	6 027	27 342	1 578	2 172	5 465	10 815	336	1 229	5 093	3 194	963
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	89 076	72 088	9 264	47 281	2 723	2 249	10 571	16 988	218	1 489	10 014	3 191	2 076
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	395	286	6	215	-	-	65	109	-	10	92	-	7
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	12 178	9 133	856	6 141	249	434	1 453	3 045	73	437	1 185	985	365
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	76 503	62 669	8 402	40 925	2 474	1 815	9 053	13 834	145	1 042	8 737	2 206	1 704
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	5 693	2 614	56	1 269	369	308	612	3 079	-	128	2 471	115	365
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	78 204	53 490	3 241	34 930	4 377	4 124	6 818	24 714	232	2 410	13 426	6 168	2 478
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	160 130	117 405	6 197	69 555	13 530	10 628	17 495	42 725	242	3 329	24 404	9 675	5 075
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	92 536	66 717	3 024	37 959	9 168	7 026	9 540	25 819	140	1 704	15 093	5 792	3 090
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	30 432	22 992	1 585	14 661	1 704	1 527	3 515	7 440	71	758	3 794	1 872	945
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	37 162	27 696	1 588	16 935	2 658	2 075	4 440	9 466	31	867	5 517	2 011	1 040
ARMED FORCES	4 600	1 622	-	536	222	299	565	2 978	14	110	2 090	405	359
FEMALES	344 539	248 808	31 215	163 127	10 461	8 551	35 454	95 731	2 688	9 181	60 924	13 900	9 038
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	42 875	28 540	3 768	19 991	702	1 007	3 072	14 335	795	2 469	7 263	2 772	1 036
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	14 835	10 058	2 344	6 108	252	326	1 028	4 777	357	571	2 370	1 099	380
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	28 040	18 482	1 424	13 883	450	681	2 044	9 558	438	1 898	4 893	1 673	656
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	126 505	91 762	17 009	58 889	2 290	2 456	11 118	34 743	1 550	3 649	20 474	6 075	2 995
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	6 397	3 913	251	2 942	157	157	406	2 484	112	496	1 185	397	294
SALES OCCUPATIONS	23 854	16 729	2 417	11 024	530	349	2 409	7 125	144	457	5 081	761	682
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	96 254	71 120	14 341	44 923	1 603	1 950	8 303	25 134	1 294	2 696	14 208	4 917	2 019
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	52 961	38 027	3 270	26 132	1 490	978	6 157	14 934	100	1 104	10 976	1 231	1 523
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	6 547	4 181	142	2 785	172	273	809	2 366	-	49	1 964	99	254
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 313	970	129	616	32	53	140	343	-	60	227	22	34
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	45 101	32 876	2 999	22 731	1 286	652	5 208	12 225	100	995	8 785	1 110	1 235
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	494	284	11	111	30	48	84	210	-	-	183	13	14
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	13 735	9 966	921	6 184	768	394	1 699	3 769	35	334	2 662	413	325
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	107 679	80 177	6 236	51 813	5 162	3 668	13 298	27 502	208	1 625	19 212	3 345	3 112
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	90 494	67 713	5 706	43 861	4 288	2 832	11 026	22 781	208	1 360	15 870	2 786	2 557
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	3 076	2 199	147	1 529	88	71	364	877	-	113	584	88	92
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	14 109	10 265	383	6 423	786	765	1 908	3 844	-	152	2 758	471	463
ARMED FORCES	290	52	-	7	19	-	26	238	-	-	154	51	33

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION INSIDE SMSA'S		LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)						LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)					
			WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN				WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN		
	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE	SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE	SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
TOTAL													
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK													
MALES	10 349 429	3 682 280	376 499	2 168 611	684 736	122 484	329 950	6 667 149	354 546	1 638 999	3 744 869	436 925	491 810
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$18 694	$16 145	$18 398	$15 781	$16 414	$17 366	$14 871	$20 087	$26 342	$21 386	$19 011	$20 283	$19 191
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	22.4	20.9	21.2	17.9	24.9	40.3	24.0	23.3	34.2	26.7	18.9	35.7	26.1
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	3.6	5.5	4.4	5.7	4.0	4.7	8.9	2.5	1.2	1.9	2.8	2.4	3.8
CAR, TRUCK, OR VAN	9 123 061	3 056 121	264 494	1 767 728	643 556	113 545	266 798	6 066 940	260 340	1 568 288	3 362 192	419 017	457 103
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$19 306	$17 059	$19 720	$16 955	$16 776	$17 572	$15 496	$20 429	$25 569	$21 424	$19 716	$20 290	$19 411
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	22.4	20.2	18.0	17.4	24.2	41.1	23.1	23.5	27.9	25.9	20.2	35.8	26.2
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	2.8	4.2	2.7	4.1	3.6	4.4	7.4	2.2	1.2	1.8	2.2	2.2	3.6
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE	1.12	1.12	1.14	1.10	1.13	1.22	1.11	1.12	1.17	1.12	1.11	1.17	1.10
DRIVE ALONE	7 408 820	2 479 967	205 667	1 461 839	515 146	79 367	217 948	4 928 853	194 872	1 261 171	2 779 188	313 303	380 319
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$19 759	$17 487	$20 109	$17 421	$17 198	$17 936	$15 893	$20 895	$26 256	$21 933	$20 195	$20 703	$19 941
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	21.6	19.5	17.3	16.9	23.4	39.9	22.4	22.6	27.1	25.0	19.4	34.4	25.5
CARPOOL	1 714 241	576 154	58 827	305 889	128 410	34 178	48 850	1 138 087	65 468	307 117	583 004	105 714	76 784
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$17 337	$15 206	$18 359	$14 708	$15 069	$16 726	$13 711	$18 405	$23 527	$19 332	$17 422	$19 066	$16 766
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	26.1	23.4	20.4	19.4	27.5	43.8	26.2	27.5	30.6	29.2	23.9	39.9	29.2
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	497 579	315 546	87 085	161 780	27 776	2 433	36 472	182 033	91 637	53 011	23 443	3 407	10 535
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$16 952	$12 420	$15 787	$10 908	$10 295	$15 561	$12 217	$24 510	$28 821	$22 961	$12 898	$23 161	$19 769
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	41.8	36.7	33.4	36.5	45.9	48.8	38.1	50.5	52.5	53.6	35.9	55.5	48.4
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	7.4	10.2	5.9	11.6	10.4	4.3	14.6	2.6	1.1	2.9	6.4	2.6	5.6
OTHER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME	728 789	310 613	24 920	239 103	13 404	6 506	26 680	418 176	2 569	17 700	359 234	14 501	24 172
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$12 017	$10 683	$13 271	$10 147	$11 141	$14 371	$11 958	$13 007	$16 033	$13 025	$12 614	$19 394	$14 672
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	11.7	12.2	13.6	11.2	17.1	24.1	13.5	11.2	21.8	17.6	9.0	28.4	15.7
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	10.7	14.2	16.8	13.9	12.6	10.3	16.4	8.2	4.4	7.8	8.4	5.6	6.8
FEMALES	7 722 152	3 071 407	442 779	1 902 974	432 555	46 612	246 487	4 650 745	276 441	960 212	2 940 779	177 840	295 473
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$8 558	$8 604	$9 569	$8 299	$9 043	$9 331	$8 262	$8 528	$10 746	$9 628	$7 942	$9 158	$8 217
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	18.9	19.5	23.9	17.1	22.9	34.2	22.2	18.4	32.8	23.3	14.8	27.0	19.7
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	5.3	7.7	5.9	7.8	6.1	7.6	12.8	3.7	2.3	3.1	3.8	3.3	5.8
CAR, TRUCK, OR VAN	6 391 238	2 260 534	256 409	1 398 846	391 330	40 850	173 099	4 130 704	188 824	903 490	2 601 771	169 089	267 530
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$8 848	$9 074	$9 899	$8 921	$9 283	$9 575	$8 441	$8 724	$10 662	$9 668	$8 255	$9 271	$8 301
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	18.0	17.5	17.9	15.6	21.2	34.5	19.3	18.3	26.2	22.2	15.7	27.2	19.1
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	4.1	5.8	4.3	5.5	5.1	7.3	10.7	3.2	2.3	2.9	3.2	3.2	5.4
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE	1.16	1.18	1.26	1.17	1.18	1.30	1.19	1.15	1.29	1.16	1.13	1.19	1.15
DRIVE ALONE	4 797 813	1 625 885	158 524	1 032 631	286 687	25 296	122 747	3 171 928	113 453	670 852	2 061 152	121 052	205 419
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$8 830	$9 155	$9 941	$9 040	$9 351	$9 490	$8 519	$8 663	$10 611	$9 602	$8 256	$9 147	$8 266
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	17.1	16.6	16.8	15.0	20.0	33.0	18.5	17.4	24.6	21.2	15.2	25.9	18.3
CARPOOL	1 593 425	634 649	97 885	366 215	104 643	15 554	50 352	958 776	75 371	232 638	540 619	48 037	62 111
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$8 901	$8 867	$9 830	$8 582	$9 097	$9 714	$8 248	$8 923	$10 738	$9 860	$8 251	$9 584	$8 420
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	20.7	19.7	19.7	17.3	24.4	37.0	21.4	21.4	28.7	25.2	17.8	30.7	21.7
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	668 212	486 099	163 224	237 361	33 436	2 457	49 621	182 113	86 226	46 518	34 689	2 433	12 247
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$8 597	$8 209	$9 329	$7 588	$6 941	$10 391	$8 147	$9 607	$10 984	$9 678	$6 057	$10 460	$9 161
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	38.3	36.4	34.7	35.9	45.1	56.6	37.6	43.4	47.3	46.6	28.7	50.8	44.3
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	9.4	11.2	6.7	12.8	14.7	6.8	16.5	4.7	2.1	5.3	9.4	5.0	7.1
OTHER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME	662 702	324 774	23 146	266 767	7 789	3 305	23 767	337 928	1 391	10 204	304 319	6 318	15 696
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$5 583	$5 816	$7 581	$5 554	$5 597	$5 556	$7 172	$5 351	$7 263	$5 636	$5 298	$5 507	$5 962
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	9.6	10.4	13.8	9.8	14.7	14.0	11.0	8.6	24.2	13.2	8.0	13.3	9.8
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	12.6	16.9	19.0	16.4	18.1	13.0	20.5	8.7	6.9	12.1	8.5	4.5	10.9

(1) THE POVERTY UNIVERSE EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS.

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION INSIDE SMSA'S	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)						LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)					
		TOTAL	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: ELSEWHERE	WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: ELSEWHERE	WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
TOTAL													
MALES	10 349 429	3 682 280	376 499	2 168 611	684 736	122 484	329 950	6 667 149	354 546	1 638 999	3 744 869	436 925	491 810
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	2 496 844	821 345	132 631	473 839	126 044	32 613	56 218	1 675 499	163 711	424 192	884 331	103 588	99 677
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	1 346 021	403 335	72 158	223 799	63 694	16 069	27 615	942 686	99 472	240 223	484 568	59 563	58 860
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 150 823	418 010	60 473	250 040	62 350	16 544	28 603	732 813	64 239	183 969	399 763	44 025	40 817
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	1 994 198	730 475	104 225	414 392	124 336	21 179	66 343	1 263 723	92 006	310 464	678 623	69 516	113 114
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	319 815	116 916	14 983	64 184	25 358	4 164	8 227	202 899	13 534	54 007	109 197	12 804	13 357
SALES OCCUPATIONS	934 851	303 214	32 707	177 848	47 961	10 664	34 034	631 637	34 143	143 871	345 762	34 770	73 091
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	739 532	310 345	56 535	172 360	51 017	6 351	24 082	429 187	44 329	112 586	223 664	21 942	26 666
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	950 591	448 219	54 814	278 574	62 801	6 768	45 262	502 372	21 915	95 449	327 073	18 727	39 208
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	2 906	1 466	63	895	271	10	227	1 440	-	156	1 129	35	120
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	225 867	105 585	21 787	61 490	11 467	1 800	9 041	120 282	12 013	24 355	71 018	4 691	8 205
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	721 818	341 168	32 964	216 189	51 063	4 958	35 994	380 650	9 902	70 938	254 926	14 001	30 883
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	208 428	27 625	1 168	15 041	5 637	2 611	3 168	180 803	588	6 625	155 191	7 464	10 935
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	2 042 126	632 140	37 602	379 174	135 118	26 092	54 154	1 409 986	40 905	382 129	774 298	112 546	100 108
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	2 576 983	1 002 339	45 238	597 933	225 764	31 552	101 852	1 574 644	34 123	414 516	881 583	121 785	122 637
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	1 259 281	490 003	19 119	285 348	125 213	15 541	44 782	769 278	17 575	216 794	423 017	63 682	48 210
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	703 610	260 057	14 206	156 973	50 711	9 072	29 095	443 553	10 729	118 728	231 531	37 083	45 482
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	614 092	252 279	11 913	155 612	49 840	6 939	27 975	361 813	5 819	78 994	227 035	21 020	28 945
ARMED FORCES	80 259	20 137	821	9 658	5 036	1 669	2 953	60 122	1 298	5 624	43 770	3 299	6 131
FEMALES	7 722 152	3 071 407	442 779	1 902 974	432 555	46 612	246 487	4 650 745	276 441	960 212	2 940 779	177 840	295 473
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 639 450	647 187	86 160	416 911	84 980	15 549	43 587	992 263	61 819	236 665	596 124	43 509	54 146
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	548 212	212 216	47 733	119 237	27 709	3 788	13 749	335 996	37 669	72 760	193 808	12 809	18 950
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 091 238	434 971	38 427	297 674	57 271	11 761	29 838	656 267	24 150	163 905	402 316	30 700	35 196
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	3 690 717	1 433 751	282 763	840 972	186 387	16 557	107 072	2 256 966	186 337	476 411	1 382 661	71 742	139 815
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	255 119	110 201	11 455	76 371	13 788	1 793	6 794	144 918	7 624	46 719	75 708	6 811	8 056
SALES OCCUPATIONS	888 306	320 010	40 611	198 960	48 633	4 151	27 655	568 296	20 763	90 070	400 035	16 587	40 841
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	2 547 292	1 003 540	230 697	565 641	123 966	10 613	72 623	1 543 752	157 950	339 622	906 918	48 344	90 918
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 373 141	591 559	48 282	399 954	79 474	7 198	56 651	781 582	14 398	124 656	559 035	25 322	58 171
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	68 287	32 799	318	20 989	6 418	276	4 798	35 488	63	3 374	27 783	724	3 544
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	32 727	16 643	3 465	9 846	1 658	257	1 417	16 084	1 146	2 542	10 651	510	1 235
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	1 272 127	542 117	44 499	369 119	71 398	6 665	50 436	730 010	13 189	118 740	520 601	24 088	53 392
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	43 773	6 973	255	4 365	1 375	309	669	36 800	59	1 998	31 225	1 414	2 104
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	163 227	65 081	6 805	39 278	12 326	1 084	5 588	98 146	4 295	21 777	60 434	5 173	6 467
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	802 309	323 320	18 298	199 942	67 190	5 610	32 280	478 989	9 429	97 944	307 202	30 355	34 059
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	574 935	234 903	13 427	143 684	50 887	3 913	22 992	340 032	7 308	72 118	213 589	23 420	23 597
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	64 446	19 395	1 429	12 171	3 449	399	1 947	45 051	715	6 476	32 606	1 898	3 356
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	162 928	69 022	3 442	44 087	12 854	1 298	7 341	93 906	1 406	19 350	61 007	5 037	7 106
ARMED FORCES	9 535	3 536	216	1 552	823	305	640	5 999	104	761	4 098	325	711

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION INSIDE SMSA'S	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)						LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)					
			WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED		WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE				TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE			
WHITE													
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK													
MALES	9 304 191	2 911 485	312 478	1 729 808	537 033	105 545	226 621	6 392 706	339 062	1 568 119	3 596 242	425 930	463 353
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$19 111	$16 709	$19 343	$16 270	$16 773	$17 546	$15 841	$20 201	$26 678	$21 459	$19 115	$20 320	$19 455
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	22.0	19.2	20.0	16.3	22.9	39.9	21.9	23.2	34.2	26.6	18.8	35.6	26.2
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	3.1	4.6	3.8	4.8	3.4	4.6	6.9	2.4	1.1	1.7	2.7	2.3	3.5
CAR, TRUCK, OR VAN	8 282 506	2 458 478	224 951	1 435 757	510 222	98 228	189 320	5 824 028	249 842	1 503 444	3 229 795	408 751	432 196
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$19 635	$17 520	$20 485	$17 349	$17 067	$17 686	$16 385	$20 525	$25 856	$21 472	$19 811	$20 319	$19 642
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	22.1	19.0	17.2	16.2	22.4	40.7	21.7	23.5	27.9	25.8	20.1	35.7	26.2
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	2.5	3.5	2.4	3.5	3.1	4.3	5.7	2.0	1.1	1.7	2.1	2.2	3.3
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE	1.11	1.11	1.14	1.10	1.12	1.22	1.10	1.12	1.17	1.12	1.11	1.17	1.10
DRIVE ALONE	6 746 515	2 010 842	175 112	1 194 220	415 339	68 876	157 295	4 735 673	186 771	1 208 221	2 674 753	305 574	360 354
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$20 067	$17 922	$20 892	$17 797	$17 427	$18 043	$16 770	$20 976	$26 574	$21 973	$20 267	$20 728	$20 174
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	21.3	18.3	16.4	15.8	21.8	39.5	21.2	22.5	27.0	25.0	19.3	34.3	25.6
CARPOOL	1 535 991	447 636	49 839	241 537	94 883	29 352	32 025	1 088 355	63 071	295 223	555 042	103 177	71 842
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$17 731	$15 708	$19 056	$15 117	$15 483	$16 846	$14 483	$18 560	$23 735	$19 424	$17 605	$19 107	$16 957
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	26.0	21.9	19.7	18.1	25.1	43.5	24.3	27.6	30.5	29.3	23.9	39.9	29.3
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	357 622	191 027	65 097	91 629	15 582	1 800	16 919	166 595	86 780	47 896	19 819	3 167	8 933
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$19 299	$13 894	$17 313	$11 872	$10 933	$16 795	$13 793	$25 378	$29 326	$23 861	$13 509	$23 935	$20 946
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	42.0	34.2	32.4	33.8	42.2	49.1	33.9	51.0	52.6	54.1	36.3	55.6	49.0
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	5.1	7.7	4.5	9.5	8.0	5.2	10.8	2.0	1.0	2.2	5.1	2.4	3.7
OTHER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME	664 063	261 980	22 430	202 422	11 229	5 517	20 382	402 083	2 440	16 779	346 628	14 012	22 224
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$12 321	$11 017	$13 680	$10 454	$11 279	$15 289	$12 367	$13 176	$16 380	$13 204	$12 768	$19 532	$15 140
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	11.5	11.9	13.3	11.0	15.8	24.2	13.1	11.2	21.6	17.7	9.0	28.5	16.0
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	10.0	13.3	16.1	13.0	11.3	8.7	15.1	7.9	3.6	7.3	8.2	5.5	6.0
FEMALES	6 750 005	2 334 660	339 416	1 468 068	332 529	38 910	155 737	4 415 345	258 164	899 345	2 813 593	172 614	271 629
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$8 439	$8 408	$9 522	$8 063	$8 840	$9 026	$8 094	$8 456	$10 693	$9 506	$7 892	$9 132	$8 136
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	17.9	17.3	21.9	14.9	20.5	33.0	18.8	18.2	32.6	23.1	14.6	26.9	19.4
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	4.5	6.5	5.1	6.7	5.1	7.4	10.1	3.4	2.1	2.9	3.6	3.3	5.2
CAR, TRUCK, OR VAN	5 707 900	1 775 758	206 669	1 110 319	307 856	34 654	116 260	3 932 142	178 156	849 895	2 492 054	164 455	247 582
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$8 695	$8 799	$9 689	$8 623	$9 009	$9 233	$8 170	$8 647	$10 564	$9 538	$8 200	$9 244	$8 236
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	17.5	16.1	16.7	14.3	19.5	33.6	17.4	18.2	26.1	22.1	15.6	27.1	19.0
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	3.7	5.0	4.1	4.9	4.5	6.9	8.7	3.1	2.3	2.8	3.0	3.2	4.9
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE	1.15	1.17	1.26	1.15	1.16	1.29	1.18	1.14	1.29	1.16	1.12	1.19	1.14
DRIVE ALONE	4 337 044	1 303 698	128 453	836 605	232 246	21 874	84 520	3 033 346	106 829	632 505	1 984 531	117 990	191 491
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$8 647	$8 819	$9 636	$8 691	$9 015	$9 101	$8 183	$8 572	$10 487	$9 450	$8 188	$9 123	$8 193
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	16.7	15.4	15.6	13.9	18.7	32.3	16.7	17.3	24.4	21.0	15.1	25.7	18.2
CARPOOL	1 370 856	472 060	78 216	273 714	75 610	12 780	31 740	898 796	71 327	217 390	507 523	46 465	56 091
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$8 847	$8 747	$9 777	$8 414	$8 992	$9 461	$8 134	$8 900	$10 679	$9 795	$8 249	$9 551	$8 387
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	20.2	18.0	18.6	15.7	22.0	35.9	19.2	21.3	28.6	25.1	17.8	30.6	21.7
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	443 276	284 336	112 518	130 607	18 013	1 460	21 738	158 940	78 763	39 893	28 544	2 178	9 562
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$8 920	$8 491	$9 562	$7 717	$7 122	$10 729	$8 471	$9 679	$11 036	$9 722	$5 978	$10 454	$8 831
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	37.0	33.3	33.0	32.6	39.8	55.8	33.1	43.6	47.5	46.7	27.5	51.7	44.4
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	6.2	7.7	4.7	9.2	11.5	6.8	10.9	3.6	1.7	4.3	7.4	4.5	4.7
OTHER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME	598 829	274 566	20 229	227 142	6 660	2 796	17 739	324 263	1 245	9 557	292 995	5 981	14 485
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$5 506	$5 708	$7 580	$5 440	$5 470	$5 558	$7 118	$5 328	$7 202	$5 606	$5 281	$5 478	$5 876
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	9.4	10.2	13.5	9.6	13.7	13.7	10.7	8.5	24.3	13.1	7.9	13.4	9.7
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	11.6	15.8	17.9	15.4	15.1	14.7	19.0	8.2	4.8	11.6	8.1	4.7	9.8

(1) THE POVERTY UNIVERSE EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS.

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION INSIDE SMSA'S	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)						LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)					
			WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED		WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE				TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE			
WHITE													
MALES	9 304 191	2 911 485	312 478	1 729 808	537 033	105 545	226 621	6 392 706	339 062	1 568 119	3 596 242	425 930	463 353
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	2 339 979	723 757	119 008	415 835	113 279	29 625	46 010	1 616 222	158 104	404 955	857 015	100 664	95 484
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	1 278 240	359 186	64 800	199 084	57 431	14 819	23 052	919 054	96 822	232 807	474 097	58 239	57 089
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 061 739	364 571	54 208	216 751	55 848	14 806	22 958	697 168	61 282	172 148	382 918	42 425	38 395
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	1 827 108	607 647	85 514	347 513	103 791	19 384	51 445	1 219 461	87 844	298 684	656 366	68 171	108 396
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	292 344	98 996	12 503	55 084	21 543	3 653	6 213	193 348	12 826	51 162	104 348	12 457	12 555
SALES OCCUPATIONS	892 538	273 388	29 858	160 473	42 933	10 173	29 951	619 150	33 423	140 372	339 503	34 311	71 541
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	642 226	235 263	43 153	131 956	39 315	5 558	15 281	406 963	41 595	107 150	212 515	21 403	24 300
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	781 921	314 589	40 131	200 425	43 231	5 060	25 742	467 332	20 122	88 349	306 324	17 896	34 641
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	1 878	691	20	449	164	10	48	1 187	-	116	947	27	97
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	194 398	81 033	17 850	47 360	8 568	1 406	5 849	113 365	11 300	22 755	67 346	4 486	7 478
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	585 645	232 865	22 261	152 616	34 499	3 644	19 845	352 780	8 822	65 478	238 031	13 383	27 066
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	201 439	23 226	899	12 739	4 844	2 456	2 288	178 213	527	6 386	153 359	7 354	10 587
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	1 896 428	524 706	32 179	317 113	112 655	23 124	39 635	1 371 722	39 667	371 937	752 953	110 853	96 312
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	2 190 266	701 877	34 146	428 585	155 000	24 664	59 482	1 488 389	31 749	392 992	832 542	117 984	113 122
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	1 056 663	334 566	15 239	200 514	82 754	11 403	24 656	722 097	16 702	205 513	395 053	61 462	43 367
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	614 112	189 750	10 730	115 327	37 043	7 596	19 054	424 362	9 961	112 799	222 391	36 232	42 979
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	519 491	177 561	8 177	112 744	35 203	5 665	15 772	341 930	5 086	74 680	215 098	20 290	26 776
ARMED FORCES	67 050	15 683	601	7 598	4 233	1 232	2 019	51 367	1 049	4 816	37 683	3 008	4 811
FEMALES	6 750 005	2 334 660	339 416	1 468 068	332 529	38 910	155 737	4 415 345	258 164	899 345	2 813 593	172 614	271 629
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 462 227	520 454	69 888	332 288	73 338	13 967	30 973	941 773	57 360	218 518	573 455	42 245	50 195
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	496 946	174 877	39 238	99 204	23 133	3 197	10 105	322 069	35 319	69 043	187 425	12 431	17 851
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	965 281	345 577	30 650	233 084	50 205	10 770	20 868	619 704	22 041	149 475	386 030	29 814	32 344
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	3 300 759	1 136 569	216 469	680 797	153 321	13 929	72 053	2 164 190	175 018	452 484	1 336 345	69 922	130 421
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	217 361	83 047	9 486	57 179	10 484	1 506	4 392	134 314	7 203	42 892	70 558	6 528	7 133
SALES OCCUPATIONS	824 685	271 431	33 033	171 902	42 006	3 718	20 772	553 254	20 018	87 086	390 786	16 331	39 033
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	2 258 713	782 091	173 950	451 716	100 831	8 705	46 889	1 476 622	147 797	322 506	875 001	47 063	84 255
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 141 746	409 212	34 890	283 731	54 202	5 513	30 876	732 534	13 114	114 646	528 154	24 431	52 189
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	48 803	17 567	203	13 283	2 068	109	1 904	31 236	48	2 783	24 732	637	3 036
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	25 050	10 422	2 158	6 258	1 112	113	781	14 628	1 014	2 183	9 885	464	1 082
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	1 067 893	381 223	32 529	264 190	51 022	5 291	28 191	686 670	12 052	109 680	493 537	23 330	48 071
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	42 338	6 088	179	3 779	1 301	309	520	36 250	45	1 866	30 921	1 364	2 054
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	142 049	49 486	5 474	30 438	8 927	898	3 749	92 563	3 978	20 581	57 050	5 092	5 862
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	653 705	210 377	12 385	135 765	40 986	4 058	17 183	443 328	8 563	90 621	284 476	29 302	30 366
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	463 441	150 540	9 192	96 420	30 315	2 756	11 857	312 901	6 595	66 443	196 482	22 555	20 826
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	56 059	13 179	924	8 201	2 473	338	1 243	42 880	660	5 966	31 304	1 863	3 087
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	134 205	46 658	2 269	31 144	8 198	964	4 083	87 547	1 308	18 212	56 690	4 884	6 453
ARMED FORCES	7 181	2 474	131	1 270	454	236	383	4 707	86	629	3 192	258	542

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION INSIDE SMSA'S		LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)						LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)					
			WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED		WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE				TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE			
BLACK													
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK													
MALES	821 284	640 731	55 029	359 590	123 227	14 112	88 773	180 553	10 549	47 462	93 901	7 048	21 593
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$14 470	$14 107	$13 656	$13 944	$15 426	$16 297	$12 760	$15 734	$17 287	$17 408	$14 944	$17 904	$13 871
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	27.0	27.6	27.1	25.0	32.7	42.9	29.1	24.9	31.9	27.9	21.5	38.6	25.2
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	7.7	8.2	6.8	8.3	5.7	5.4	12.6	5.8	3.1	4.8	6.1	2.9	9.6
CAR, TRUCK, OR VAN	663 879	504 072	35 037	277 242	111 564	12 771	67 458	159 807	7 789	43 321	83 327	6 564	18 806
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$15 513	$15 238	$15 341	$15 279	$16 002	$16 873	$13 310	$16 371	$17 707	$17 905	$15 733	$18 169	$14 356
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	25.4	25.7	22.7	22.8	31.1	44.0	26.7	24.6	27.8	26.5	22.2	39.3	24.8
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	6.2	6.5	4.3	6.3	4.9	4.9	11.1	5.1	3.1	4.4	5.1	2.9	8.6
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE	1.13	1.13	1.14	1.11	1.16	1.24	1.13	1.12	1.12	1.10	1.12	1.15	1.12
DRIVE ALONE	531 313	401 440	27 351	226 195	85 405	8 715	53 774	129 873	6 247	36 130	67 071	5 110	15 315
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$15 950	$15 654	$15 557	$15 755	$16 488	$17 320	$13 530	$16 854	$17 940	$18 309	$16 359	$18 283	$14 540
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	24.7	24.8	22.2	22.2	30.0	43.3	25.9	24.2	27.2	26.3	21.6	38.4	24.0
CARPOOL	132 566	102 632	7 686	51 047	26 159	4 056	13 684	29 934	1 542	7 191	16 256	1 454	3 491
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$13 746	$13 597	$14 573	$13 139	$14 396	$15 912	$12 452	$14 250	$16 759	$15 864	$13 106	$17 768	$13 548
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	28.4	28.9	24.4	25.2	34.4	45.6	29.9	26.6	30.3	27.0	24.3	42.4	28.3
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	113 165	102 531	17 955	57 337	10 188	543	16 508	10 634	2 694	3 627	2 866	136	1 311
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$10 288	$10 050	$10 727	$9 704	$9 445	$12 134	$10 870	$12 508	$16 191	$12 414	$9 263	$9 617	$12 102
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	41.8	41.8	36.8	41.4	51.1	46.9	42.8	42.0	43.9	46.3	33.7	51.3	43.8
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	12.9	13.3	10.2	13.5	12.4	1.8	17.0	9.6	3.2	8.5	14.8	-	16.0
OTHER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME	44 240	34 128	2 037	25 011	1 475	798	4 807	10 112	66	514	7 708	348	1 476
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$8 675	$8 741	$9 317	$8 124	$11 034	$9 228	$11 061	$8 453	$12 566	$9 505	$7 913	$15 638	$8 878
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	13.9	14.5	16.9	13.1	25.2	21.6	15.2	11.9	19.7	17.2	10.8	21.6	13.1
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	18.2	18.6	21.3	18.2	19.7	17.4	19.6	16.4	-	11.8	17.0	4.1	20.4
FEMALES	822 440	650 666	92 843	379 766	89 953	6 628	81 476	171 774	14 593	45 876	88 758	3 607	18 940
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$9 422	$9 312	$9 853	$9 166	$9 815	$10 600	$8 641	$9 833	$11 642	$11 037	$8 984	$10 603	$9 219
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	26.5	27.3	30.6	25.0	31.3	40.9	28.3	23.4	34.6	27.3	19.2	32.0	23.3
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	11.0	11.6	8.4	11.7	9.6	8.4	17.5	8.6	4.6	6.1	9.7	5.1	13.5
CAR, TRUCK, OR VAN	578 611	435 108	45 510	257 421	74 906	5 229	52 042	143 503	8 681	40 002	76 105	3 160	15 555
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$10 199	$10 194	$10 924	$10 173	$10 443	$11 138	$9 089	$10 214	$12 595	$11 372	$9 488	$10 902	$9 162
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	22.6	22.9	23.2	21.0	27.6	39.9	23.3	21.8	27.9	25.2	19.1	33.0	20.6
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	8.3	8.6	5.2	8.3	7.6	8.8	14.9	7.1	2.7	5.0	7.8	5.0	12.5
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE	1.21	1.22	1.27	1.20	1.23	1.43	1.22	1.19	1.25	1.17	1.19	1.23	1.19
DRIVE ALONE	397 122	294 497	27 999	178 261	50 010	2 774	35 453	102 625	5 598	29 693	54 089	2 125	11 120
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$10 609	$10 607	$11 390	$10 620	$10 882	$11 209	$9 365	$10 614	$12 979	$11 775	$9 968	$10 972	$9 249
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	21.7	21.9	22.1	20.3	26.1	37.9	22.4	21.3	26.7	24.8	18.8	31.3	19.8
CARPOOL	181 489	140 611	17 511	79 160	24 896	2 455	16 589	40 878	3 083	10 309	22 016	1 035	4 435
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$9 286	$9 314	$10 162	$9 150	$9 550	$11 060	$8 487	$9 191	$11 888	$10 209	$8 276	$10 758	$8 938
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	24.5	25.0	25.0	22.6	30.6	42.2	25.4	22.9	30.0	26.4	19.6	36.6	22.7
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	197 396	178 155	45 264	93 060	14 116	937	24 778	19 241	5 778	5 375	5 404	181	2 503
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$7 872	$7 767	$8 834	$7 365	$6 529	$10 156	$7 920	$8 819	$10 273	$8 963	$6 321	$10 663	$10 286
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	41.4	41.4	38.7	40.9	51.7	58.1	41.7	41.7	45.1	44.3	34.4	44.8	43.9
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	16.3	16.6	10.9	17.8	18.5	7.4	21.5	13.5	7.0	12.2	20.2	13.3	16.8
OTHER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME	46 433	37 403	2 069	29 285	931	462	4 656	9 030	134	499	7 249	266	882
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$5 918	$5 982	$8 014	$5 623	$6 913	$5 424	$7 314	$5 656	$7 736	$6 166	$5 402	$6 270	$7 042
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	12.3	12.5	16.1	11.7	21.2	16.4	13.0	11.4	24.4	17.3	10.7	11.5	11.2
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	23.8	23.8	25.2	23.5	31.4	6.3	25.5	23.5	27.6	23.8	24.4	-	23.2

(1) THE POVERTY UNIVERSE EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS.

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION INSIDE SMSA'S	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)						LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)					
		TOTAL	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: ELSEWHERE	WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: ELSEWHERE	WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
BLACK													
MALES	821 284	640 731	55 029	359 590	123 227	14 112	88 773	180 553	10 549	47 462	93 901	7 048	21 593
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	103 886	75 786	11 263	44 025	9 605	2 330	8 563	28 100	2 763	9 388	11 844	1 660	2 445
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	50 990	36 870	6 307	20 600	4 961	1 066	3 936	14 120	1 550	4 694	5 792	848	1 236
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	52 896	38 916	4 956	23 425	4 644	1 264	4 627	13 980	1 213	4 694	6 052	812	1 209
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	132 001	101 850	16 238	54 211	17 218	1 494	12 689	30 151	3 107	7 840	14 927	881	3 396
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	17 030	12 320	1 726	5 793	2 908	372	1 521	4 710	345	1 327	2 415	175	448
SALES OCCUPATIONS	33 165	24 879	2 488	14 283	4 197	442	3 469	8 286	490	2 322	3 996	334	1 144
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	81 806	64 651	12 024	34 135	10 113	680	7 699	17 155	2 272	4 191	8 516	372	1 804
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	140 695	115 000	12 836	66 756	16 993	1 355	17 060	25 695	1 487	5 498	14 381	613	3 716
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	926	709	43	409	107	-	150	217	-	40	146	8	23
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	28 678	22 665	3 593	12 924	2 773	367	3 008	6 013	620	1 379	3 169	183	662
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	111 091	91 626	9 200	53 423	14 113	988	13 902	19 465	867	4 079	11 066	422	3 031
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	4 720	3 438	241	1 850	482	102	763	1 282	32	198	805	53	194
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	115 633	88 958	4 552	50 397	19 087	2 400	12 522	26 675	954	7 537	14 119	1 041	3 024
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	314 055	252 009	9 708	140 648	59 224	6 013	36 416	62 046	2 015	16 357	33 333	2 593	7 748
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	159 762	127 098	3 114	68 834	34 932	3 576	16 642	32 664	685	8 261	18 234	1 510	3 974
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	78 689	63 432	3 258	37 264	12 522	1 317	9 071	15 257	683	4 944	6 971	539	2 120
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	75 604	61 479	3 336	34 550	11 770	1 120	10 703	14 125	647	3 152	8 128	544	1 654
ARMED FORCES	10 294	3 690	191	1 703	618	418	760	6 604	191	644	4 492	207	1 070
FEMALES	822 440	650 666	92 843	379 766	89 953	6 628	81 476	171 774	14 593	45 876	88 758	3 607	18 940
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	143 871	108 996	14 602	72 099	10 027	1 264	11 004	34 875	3 642	12 670	14 673	894	2 996
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	43 768	33 239	7 647	17 777	4 041	533	3 241	10 529	1 842	2 954	4 520	292	921
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	100 103	75 757	6 955	54 322	5 986	731	7 763	24 346	1 800	9 716	10 153	602	2 075
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	336 771	266 282	60 101	141 471	30 733	2 267	31 710	70 489	9 095	18 506	33 809	1 313	7 766
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	30 817	23 476	1 734	16 399	2 993	203	2 147	7 341	319	2 612	3 541	162	707
SALES OCCUPATIONS	53 212	42 450	6 774	23 179	6 145	380	5 972	10 762	552	2 268	6 402	163	1 377
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	252 742	200 356	51 593	101 893	21 595	1 684	23 591	52 386	8 224	13 626	23 866	988	5 682
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	203 857	166 116	11 912	105 216	23 538	1 516	23 934	37 741	998	7 984	23 226	610	4 923
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	18 493	14 682	89	7 338	4 289	145	2 821	3 811	-	555	2 758	56	442
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	7 193	5 930	1 271	3 381	541	144	593	1 263	121	341	620	45	136
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	178 171	145 504	10 552	94 497	18 708	1 227	20 520	32 667	877	7 088	19 848	509	4 345
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	1 006	720	58	511	29	-	122	286	14	88	131	26	27
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	16 727	13 208	1 111	7 352	3 051	130	1 564	3 519	202	846	1 998	55	418
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	118 207	94 415	4 974	52 909	22 240	1 394	12 898	23 792	624	5 673	14 187	642	2 666
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	88 136	70 405	3 449	38 857	17 501	1 057	9 541	17 731	506	4 259	10 432	549	1 985
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	7 666	5 888	505	3 707	926	55	695	1 778	37	464	1 030	18	229
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	22 405	18 122	1 020	10 345	3 813	282	2 662	4 283	81	950	2 725	75	452
ARMED FORCES	2 001	929	85	208	335	57	244	1 072	18	109	734	67	144

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION INSIDE SMSA'S	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)						LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)					
		TOTAL	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: ELSE-WHERE	WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: ELSE-WHERE	WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK													
MALES.	26 126	12 555	934	7 519	2 302	452	1 348	13 571	501	3 177	7 556	1 079	1 258
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$14 686	$12 890	$12 645	$12 648	$13 666	$14 253	$12 614	$16 324	$20 477	$17 158	$15 852	$16 592	$15 069
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	23.0	21.4	24.3	18.9	22.3	50.0	22.1	24.5	30.4	26.8	20.6	41.4	25.2
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	8.7	11.3	5.9	13.1	6.6	13.5	12.4	6.2	2.8	5.9	6.8	5.8	5.3
CAR, TRUCK, OR VAN	21 682	9 442	630	5 278	2 139	361	1 034	12 240	432	2 986	6 646	1 018	1 158
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$15 773	$14 224	$13 987	$14 440	$14 048	$15 507	$13 122	$16 952	$19 261	$17 588	$16 761	$16 991	$15 452
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	23.0	20.1	22.5	17.0	21.5	48.2	21.9	25.2	25.8	27.2	21.8	41.1	25.3
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	6.5	8.0	6.0	8.7	6.3	4.7	9.7	5.4	3.2	5.2	5.9	3.5	5.8
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE.	1.16	1.18	1.23	1.16	1.18	1.40	1.16	1.14	1.29	1.14	1.13	1.20	1.10
DRIVE ALONE.	16 473	6 929	430	3 939	1 556	213	791	9 544	261	2 291	5 301	718	973
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$16 153	$14 026	$13 554	$13 596	$15 314	$15 343	$13 529	$17 675	$22 095	$18 782	$17 432	$17 462	$15 277
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	22.5	19.1	20.6	16.5	21.2	44.5	20.6	24.9	25.9	26.9	21.7	42.7	24.9
CARPOOL.	5 209	2 513	200	1 339	583	148	243	2 696	171	695	1 345	300	185
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$14 573	$14 768	$14 932	$16 894	$10 742	$15 766	$11 785	$14 392	$14 936	$13 703	$14 104	$15 813	$16 358
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	24.5	22.8	26.8	18.5	22.3	53.6	26.2	26.1	25.7	28.1	22.4	37.2	27.4
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION. . . .	1 785	1 482	222	990	119	14	137	303	69	86	98	19	31
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$10 163	$9 293	$9 284	$8 715	$9 344	$10 005	$13 668	$14 314	$28 090	$12 624	$6 988	$2 180	$16 331
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	36.4	35.6	32.8	36.7	36.1	60.0	29.2	40.0	59.1	36.9	24.7	41.6	53.7
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	17.6	19.4	7.7	22.5	15.1	-	21.2	9.2	-	11.6	10.2	42.1	-
OTHER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME.	2 659	1 631	82	1 251	44	77	177	1 028	-	105	812	42	69
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$8 615	$8 311	$10 864	$8 043	$6 884	$9 358	$8 884	$9 108	-	$8 752	$9 262	$11 048	$6 879
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	16.0	17.4	15.1	14.6	21.5	56.7	17.4	13.7	-	9.0	12.5	49.1	12.0
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	21.1	24.0	-	24.8	-	57.1	21.5	16.1	-	22.9	14.9	45.2	-
FEMALES.	19 494	9 654	1 461	5 838	1 226	248	881	9 840	644	2 437	5 475	473	811
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$8 128	$7 789	$7 788	$7 541	$8 748	$9 107	$7 731	$8 463	$10 290	$9 528	$7 824	$7 491	$8 532
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	18.7	18.4	20.7	15.4	23.4	32.1	23.7	19.0	27.6	24.1	15.0	25.0	20.3
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	11.5	13.8	20.2	12.5	6.7	16.5	21.3	9.3	5.9	6.7	10.3	4.2	15.9
CAR, TRUCK, OR VAN	15 154	6 513	727	4 077	1 082	211	416	8 641	441	2 304	4 715	423	758
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$8 545	$8 481	$9 281	$8 127	$9 064	$9 932	$8 381	$8 594	$9 832	$9 615	$8 070	$7 723	$8 426
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	18.2	16.6	17.0	14.3	19.8	34.9	21.2	19.5	22.0	23.8	16.6	24.7	19.8
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	9.0	9.5	13.2	8.8	3.9	19.9	19.3	8.7	8.6	6.4	9.2	4.7	15.2
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE.	1.20	1.22	1.36	1.17	1.25	1.27	1.31	1.18	1.27	1.25	1.15	1.25	1.14
DRIVE ALONE.	10 555	4 379	367	2 935	706	134	237	6 176	267	1 452	3 594	285	578
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$8 635	$8 757	$9 040	$8 768	$8 867	$9 247	$7 633	$8 547	$9 453	$9 723	$8 101	$7 367	$8 488
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	17.8	15.8	18.6	13.5	19.7	35.1	18.3	19.3	24.3	23.3	16.9	22.6	19.9
CARPOOL.	4 599	2 134	360	1 142	376	77	179	2 465	174	852	1 121	138	180
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$8 339	$7 913	$9 520	$6 450	$9 447	$10 902	$9 334	$8 712	$10 414	$9 433	$7 970	$8 457	$8 204
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	19.1	18.2	15.4	16.4	20.0	34.4	25.1	19.9	18.4	24.6	15.5	29.1	19.3
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION. . . .	2 122	1 740	509	789	134	9	299	382	203	99	49	9	22
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$7 276	$6 717	$7 113	$6 058	$6 842	$2 005	$7 882	$9 594	$11 284	$7 662	$6 955	$8 005	$9 230
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	32.8	31.5	28.2	28.0	51.7	35.0	37.2	38.6	39.9	37.6	15.5	99.0	58.2
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	17.5	20.3	19.3	18.1	29.9	-	24.1	4.7	-	8.1	20.4	-	-
OTHER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME.	2 218	1 401	225	972	10	28	166	817	-	34	711	41	31
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$5 973	$5 815	$4 624	$6 162	$2 215	$5 914	$5 779	$6 275	-	$9 257	$6 138	$2 799	$11 537
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	11.2	12.3	15.8	12.5	30.0	10.0	5.9	8.5	-	6.7	8.6	11.3	6.0
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	23.0	26.5	46.4	23.8	-	-	21.2	17.3	-	21.9	16.9	-	45.2

(1) THE POVERTY UNIVERSE EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS.

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION INSIDE SMSA'S		LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)						LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)					
			WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN				WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN		
	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE	SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE	SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
MALES	26 126	12 555	934	7 519	2 302	452	1 348	13 571	501	3 177	7 556	1 079	1 258
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	3 639	1 721	172	992	233	127	197	1 918	128	471	938	140	241
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	1 799	764	67	450	112	67	68	1 035	102	220	501	104	108
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 840	957	105	542	121	60	129	883	26	251	437	36	133
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	3 457	1 611	181	941	300	33	156	1 846	130	444	944	126	202
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	555	224	23	140	41	-	20	331	41	135	138	-	17
SALES OCCUPATIONS	1 251	556	13	328	128	12	75	695	33	114	433	29	86
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	1 651	831	145	473	131	21	61	820	56	195	373	97	99
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	3 404	1 985	152	1 368	243	56	166	1 419	36	228	946	64	145
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	23	18	-	18	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	806	452	84	266	63	6	33	354	25	87	195	14	33
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	2 575	1 515	68	1 084	180	50	133	1 060	11	141	746	50	112
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	379	106	17	62	-	-	27	273	14	-	235	19	5
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	5 532	2 453	197	1 291	521	177	267	3 079	56	686	1 836	289	212
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	9 305	4 601	215	2 824	989	59	514	4 704	137	1 312	2 388	429	438
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	4 257	2 007	97	1 196	500	27	187	2 250	56	610	1 191	255	138
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	2 658	1 337	52	787	272	22	204	1 321	21	355	682	125	138
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	2 390	1 257	66	841	217	10	123	1 133	60	347	515	49	162
ARMED FORCES	410	78	-	41	16	-	21	332	-	36	269	12	15
FEMALES	19 494	9 654	1 461	5 838	1 226	248	881	9 840	644	2 437	5 475	473	811
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	3 069	1 650	238	1 133	138	40	101	1 419	104	384	703	88	140
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	1 124	572	112	346	71	8	35	552	48	145	277	45	37
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 945	1 078	126	787	67	32	66	867	56	239	426	43	103
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	7 163	3 396	678	1 790	488	101	339	3 767	367	1 025	1 920	193	262
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	739	410	11	243	75	52	29	329	4	135	134	24	32
SALES OCCUPATIONS	1 372	615	43	388	112	29	43	757	23	152	477	32	73
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	5 052	2 371	624	1 159	301	20	267	2 681	340	738	1 309	137	157
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	4 882	2 436	337	1 679	195	12	213	2 446	70	431	1 566	126	253
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	223	78	-	78	-	-	-	145	-	21	84	5	35
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	167	59	16	33	-	-	10	108	11	15	82	-	-
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	4 492	2 299	321	1 568	195	12	203	2 193	59	395	1 400	121	218
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	57	40	-	40	-	-	-	17	-	13	4	-	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	719	279	10	154	54	38	23	440	40	135	222	8	35
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	3 541	1 828	198	1 029	351	45	205	1 713	63	436	1 048	58	108
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	2 559	1 297	167	757	236	39	98	1 262	45	367	743	39	68
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	278	117	-	90	21	6	-	161	18	19	109	-	15
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	704	414	31	182	94	-	107	290	-	50	196	19	25
ARMED FORCES	63	25	-	13	-	12	-	38	-	13	12	-	13

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION INSIDE SMSA'S		LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)						LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)					
			WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN				WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN		
	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE	SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE	SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK													
MALES.	91 697	42 291	4 222	26 072	7 307	979	3 711	49 406	3 629	14 057	27 070	1 603	3 047
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$20 277	$14 547	$14 538	$14 608	$14 558	$16 814	$13 442	$25 087	$23 789	$28 822	$23 710	$25 607	$21 014
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	24.5	22.7	28.2	19.5	27.8	42.7	24.1	26.1	45.7	31.2	19.9	38.0	27.7
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	7.7	11.1	9.0	11.7	9.2	7.9	14.0	4.8	2.5	3.5	5.8	3.8	6.1
CAR, TRUCK, OR VAN	72 047	28 626	1 782	16 945	6 581	855	2 463	43 421	1 774	12 736	24 778	1 478	2 655
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$22 398	$16 553	$14 881	$17 498	$15 098	$18 030	$14 624	$26 230	$22 396	$29 838	$25 014	$26 294	$22 490
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	23.6	22.3	21.4	19.3	27.1	44.7	22.9	24.4	33.3	28.9	20.5	36.2	27.2
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	5.7	8.1	7.2	7.8	8.0	9.0	11.0	4.0	3.3	2.3	5.0	3.8	4.2
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE.	1.14	1.16	1.21	1.14	1.18	1.25	1.23	1.13	1.20	1.13	1.13	1.19	1.12
DRIVE ALONE.	56 065	21 706	1 264	13 303	4 899	576	1 664	34 359	1 238	10 115	19 800	1 083	2 123
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$23 958	$17 466	$15 434	$18 455	$15 893	$17 635	$15 688	$28 017	$23 574	$31 994	$26 734	$28 268	$23 316
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	22.9	21.5	20.9	19.1	26.2	43.6	19.9	23.8	29.3	28.5	20.1	36.7	26.8
CARPOOL.	15 982	6 920	518	3 642	1 682	279	799	9 062	536	2 621	4 978	395	532
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$16 696	$13 617	$13 516	$13 905	$12 689	$18 838	$12 395	$19 088	$19 731	$21 441	$17 515	$20 871	$19 120
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	25.9	24.7	22.7	20.1	29.5	47.2	29.2	26.7	42.5	30.4	22.2	35.0	28.9
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION. . . .	10 707	7 115	2 215	3 724	408	62	706	3 592	1 836	1 152	330	85	189
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$15 181	$11 588	$14 771	$9 801	$8 869	$9 543	$12 554	$21 926	$25 282	$20 506	$13 090	$17 487	$12 674
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	42.7	35.7	35.1	33.9	50.5	46.9	37.9	56.4	57.9	58.3	41.9	61.4	53.3
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	11.0	13.1	7.4	14.9	15.9	-	21.9	6.8	1.7	12.7	10.9	5.9	15.1
OTHER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME.	8 943	6 550	225	5 403	318	62	542	2 393	19	169	1 962	40	203
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$8 507	$8 532	$8 518	$8 476	$9 040	$7 408	$8 946	$8 440	$7 746	$6 776	$8 409	$17 805	$8 247
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	11.1	11.0	15.0	10.6	13.7	9.8	11.4	11.5	17.6	18.3	9.9	53.7	10.2
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	22.5	23.5	39.1	23.3	27.3	-	18.1	19.5	-	36.3	17.8	-	26.3
FEMALES.	72 088	35 705	4 541	23 912	3 705	412	3 135	36 383	2 246	9 516	21 447	683	2 491
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$10 880	$10 352	$9 596	$10 473	$10 209	$20 288	$9 328	$11 394	$11 391	$14 506	$10 161	$10 390	$10 091
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	22.0	21.9	28.3	19.5	26.8	36.9	22.6	22.1	38.3	29.6	17.0	26.7	20.9
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	6.2	8.4	6.7	8.9	6.7	6.0	10.1	4.1	1.7	2.3	5.0	4.7	5.9
CAR, TRUCK, OR VAN	51 331	20 414	1 857	13 407	3 082	383	1 685	30 917	1 113	8 491	18 541	617	2 155
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$11 498	$11 045	$9 527	$11 279	$10 303	$21 422	$9 813	$11 797	$11 575	$14 841	$10 640	$9 982	$10 079
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	20.4	19.4	20.1	17.5	23.9	36.6	21.8	21.1	29.9	26.8	17.9	27.6	20.3
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	4.2	5.2	2.8	5.4	3.1	6.5	9.7	3.5	0.8	1.9	4.2	5.2	4.7
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE.	1.28	1.34	1.43	1.34	1.28	1.26	1.32	1.24	1.44	1.24	1.22	1.24	1.30
DRIVE ALONE.	31 378	11 370	897	7 281	1 950	256	986	20 008	487	5 433	12 427	416	1 245
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$12 279	$11 743	$9 799	$11 795	$11 392	$26 647	$10 071	$12 585	$12 143	$15 600	$11 566	$8 926	$10 711
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	19.6	18.1	19.4	16.3	21.3	35.5	20.0	20.4	27.1	25.2	17.8	29.6	19.8
CARPOOL.	19 953	9 044	960	6 126	1 132	127	699	10 909	626	3 058	6 114	201	910
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$10 247	$10 153	$9 260	$10 660	$8 308	$11 835	$9 452	$10 325	$11 133	$13 473	$8 717	$12 342	$9 207
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	21.8	21.0	20.8	19.0	28.2	38.8	24.2	22.5	32.0	29.6	18.1	23.5	21.0
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION. . . .	11 790	9 125	2 414	5 303	494	17	897	2 665	1 121	934	442	42	126
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$9 770	$9 327	$9 784	$9 073	$11 331	$3 858	$8 582	$11 229	$11 245	$12 174	$8 448	$15 042	$12 328
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	38.9	36.2	36.4	35.6	47.6	60.0	32.5	47.9	47.0	57.2	32.9	22.1	48.5
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	8.6	9.7	7.8	10.6	15.4	-	6.8	4.7	2.6	5.2	10.4	-	-
OTHER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME.	8 967	6 166	270	5 202	129	12	553	2 801	12	91	2 464	24	210
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$8 706	$9 507	$8 459	$9 757	$3 177	$9 555	$9 021	$6 861	$8 005	$6 013	$6 702	$18 810	$8 696
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	9.5	9.2	11.5	8.8	17.3	12.5	9.1	10.1	15.0	8.6	10.2	11.8	9.7
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	15.7	17.9	23.9	16.6	65.8	-	16.9	10.9	-	6.6	10.2	-	22.7

(1) THE POVERTY UNIVERSE EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS.

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION INSIDE SMSA'S		LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)						LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)					
			WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED		WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE				TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE			
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
MALES	91 697	42 291	4 222	26 072	7 307	979	3 711	49 406	3 629	14 057	27 070	1 603	3 047
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	40 697	14 565	1 523	9 462	2 171	451	958	26 132	2 490	8 396	12 933	970	1 343
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	10 735	3 696	598	1 995	749	74	280	7 039	867	2 081	3 419	296	376
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	29 962	10 869	925	7 467	1 422	377	678	19 093	1 623	6 315	9 514	674	967
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	19 108	10 165	1 494	6 058	1 580	105	928	8 943	744	2 590	4 655	252	702
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	8 039	4 168	533	2 506	704	81	344	3 871	302	1 169	1 967	152	281
SALES OCCUPATIONS	4 566	2 075	206	1 199	321	10	339	2 491	151	782	1 260	64	234
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	6 503	3 922	755	2 353	555	14	245	2 581	291	639	1 428	36	187
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	10 560	6 286	617	3 940	1 025	143	561	4 274	138	918	2 822	77	319
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	50	19	-	19	-	-	-	31	-	-	31	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	526	350	77	218	9	21	25	176	-	95	64	4	13
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	9 984	5 917	540	3 703	1 016	122	536	4 067	138	823	2 727	73	306
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	275	136	-	75	11	28	22	139	15	16	93	13	2
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	7 590	4 154	239	2 451	855	113	496	3 436	103	863	2 139	138	193
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	12 290	6 763	349	3 968	1 561	139	746	5 527	106	1 192	3 700	133	396
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	8 179	4 264	220	2 457	1 045	120	422	3 915	76	930	2 602	43	264
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	1 548	942	37	572	182	8	143	606	30	169	316	57	34
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	2 563	1 557	92	939	334	11	181	1 006	-	93	782	33	98
ARMED FORCES	1 177	222	-	118	104	-	-	955	33	82	728	20	92
FEMALES	72 088	35 705	4 541	23 912	3 705	412	3 135	36 383	2 246	9 516	21 447	683	2 491
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	23 813	11 527	863	8 475	1 044	215	930	12 286	607	4 566	6 207	233	673
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	4 320	2 053	448	1 132	277	37	159	2 267	378	501	1 253	38	97
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	19 493	9 474	415	7 343	767	178	771	10 019	229	4 065	4 954	195	576
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	24 497	12 288	2 584	7 465	970	96	1 173	12 209	1 281	2 847	6 943	233	905
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	5 321	2 706	192	2 081	205	32	196	2 615	95	950	1 347	91	132
SALES OCCUPATIONS	4 576	2 281	405	1 335	228	13	300	2 295	150	387	1 469	37	252
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	14 600	7 301	1 987	4 049	537	51	677	7 299	1 036	1 510	4 127	105	521
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	12 297	6 405	627	4 248	845	65	620	5 892	164	1 183	3 970	25	550
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	297	158	-	122	23	-	13	139	-	15	99	-	25
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	50	37	-	25	-	-	12	13	-	-	13	-	-
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	11 950	6 210	627	4 101	822	65	595	5 740	164	1 168	3 858	25	525
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	136	42	18	18	6	-	-	94	-	26	45	11	12
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	2 055	1 126	164	753	101	18	90	929	73	125	687	4	40
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	9 104	4 252	285	2 901	739	18	309	4 852	121	759	3 496	177	299
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	7 875	3 633	278	2 461	603	8	283	4 242	121	707	3 000	164	250
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	42	23	-	23	-	-	-	19	-	-	19	-	-
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	1 187	596	7	417	136	10	26	591	-	52	477	13	49
ARMED FORCES	186	65	-	52	-	-	13	121	-	10	99	-	12

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION INSIDE SMSA'S		LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)						LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)					
			WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN				WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN		
	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE	SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE	SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
SPANISH ORIGIN													
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK													
MALES.	246 984	159 478	9 138	94 082	33 543	3 023	19 692	87 506	2 906	18 462	54 221	3 934	7 983
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$14 422	$12 951	$13 445	$12 967	$13 343	$15 359	$11 509	$17 055	$21 547	$21 368	$15 614	$17 561	$14 773
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	24.3	25.4	26.5	21.6	33.3	39.6	27.4	22.3	35.2	27.2	18.9	36.4	23.2
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	8.9	10.8	8.7	11.0	8.2	8.0	15.3	5.5	2.6	5.0	5.3	5.0	9.5
CAR, TRUCK, OR VAN	196 974	118 609	4 645	67 993	29 707	2 883	13 381	78 365	1 985	17 262	48 244	3 693	7 181
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$15 489	$14 042	$15 365	$14 293	$13 906	$15 510	$12 163	$17 651	$21 622	$21 768	$16 352	$17 949	$15 061
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	23.9	24.6	20.3	20.5	32.3	39.9	26.6	22.7	27.6	26.3	20.0	37.4	23.7
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	7.2	8.7	6.3	8.5	7.2	8.4	14.5	4.9	2.1	4.8	4.6	4.2	8.2
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE.	1.18	1.19	1.18	1.16	1.27	1.20	1.22	1.16	1.16	1.13	1.17	1.22	1.17
DRIVE ALONE.	145 231	86 179	3 403	51 794	19 480	2 052	9 450	59 052	1 482	13 604	36 058	2 551	5 357
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$16 319	$14 649	$15 432	$14 844	$14 782	$16 499	$12 483	$18 727	$21 199	$22 690	$17 486	$19 119	$15 997
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	23.0	23.2	19.9	19.8	30.2	38.1	25.3	22.6	26.7	26.0	20.0	37.3	23.7
CARPOOL.	51 743	32 430	1 242	16 199	10 227	831	3 931	19 313	503	3 658	12 186	1 142	1 824
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$13 122	$12 402	$15 179	$12 495	$12 222	$13 095	$11 386	$14 316	$22 871	$18 299	$12 948	$15 323	$12 237
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	26.4	28.4	21.4	22.7	36.3	44.5	29.9	23.0	30.1	27.5	19.9	37.8	23.5
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION. . . .	30 107	27 523	4 082	15 760	3 136	66	4 479	2 584	830	870	691	4	189
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$10 140	$9 549	$11 316	$9 173	$8 791	$7 661	$9 808	$16 302	$22 395	$15 788	$9 133	$11 510	$15 870
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	35.8	35.2	34.5	33.2	44.8	48.0	35.6	43.2	53.8	46.7	25.6	30.0	44.6
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	15.7	16.4	10.6	17.7	16.6	-	17.0	8.3	1.2	5.6	9.8	-	46.0
OTHER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME.	19 903	13 346	411	10 329	700	74	1 832	6 557	91	330	5 286	237	613
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$9 789	$9 813	$11 743	$9 595	$8 661	$16 507	$10 794	$9 739	$10 463	$13 551	$9 328	$10 907	$11 074
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	12.1	12.7	16.9	11.6	25.0	18.1	12.9	10.8	31.4	20.8	9.2	21.0	10.6
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	16.1	17.6	17.7	17.9	16.7	-	16.8	12.8	26.4	13.6	12.0	20.9	14.0
FEMALES.	147 724	91 502	10 520	56 740	12 396	936	10 910	56 222	3 127	10 011	36 578	1 425	5 081
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$8 075	$7 851	$8 388	$7 609	$8 419	$8 577	$7 868	$8 433	$10 882	$9 754	$7 956	$8 388	$7 654
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	22.2	23.7	27.8	20.8	30.4	41.0	26.1	19.7	34.3	25.2	16.7	27.6	19.1
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	8.7	10.6	9.7	9.9	8.5	6.7	17.8	5.7	3.8	5.2	5.9	3.8	7.1
CAR, TRUCK, OR VAN	103 026	53 699	4 214	32 319	10 426	795	5 945	49 327	1 886	9 075	32 546	1 335	4 485
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$8 538	$8 448	$8 842	$8 345	$8 716	$8 663	$8 200	$8 634	$10 896	$9 850	$8 255	$8 392	$7 971
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	20.1	20.9	19.1	17.8	28.5	39.1	23.2	19.1	26.1	23.5	17.2	27.9	19.1
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	6.6	8.3	6.4	7.5	7.4	7.8	15.6	4.9	3.6	4.6	5.0	4.1	5.1
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE.	1.30	1.36	1.40	1.32	1.48	1.36	1.40	1.23	1.24	1.20	1.23	1.32	1.25
DRIVE ALONE.	62 154	29 392	2 070	18 641	5 081	462	3 138	32 762	1 216	6 263	21 612	806	2 865
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$8 699	$8 638	$8 527	$8 672	$9 067	$8 484	$7 716	$8 753	$9 827	$10 030	$8 451	$7 876	$7 927
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	18.5	18.5	18.0	16.4	23.7	34.1	20.7	18.5	26.9	23.0	16.6	27.0	17.5
CARPOOL.	40 872	24 307	2 144	13 678	5 345	333	2 807	16 565	670	2 812	10 934	529	1 620
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$8 290	$8 217	$9 153	$7 899	$8 371	$8 927	$8 728	$8 396	$12 826	$9 443	$7 860	$9 205	$8 049
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	22.4	23.7	20.1	19.7	33.1	45.9	26.0	20.4	24.8	24.6	18.4	29.2	21.9
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION. . . .	29 490	26 387	5 649	15 384	1 754	102	3 498	3 103	1 224	830	810	29	210
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$7 436	$7 300	$8 090	$7 066	$6 577	$8 224	$7 393	$8 558	$10 971	$9 124	$5 166	$1 878	$5 122
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	36.2	35.5	35.7	33.8	43.7	62.7	37.7	41.9	47.1	45.4	31.0	41.4	40.0
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	12.6	12.9	10.6	12.1	14.2	-	19.8	10.1	4.2	11.4	14.6	-	22.9
OTHER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME.	15 208	11 416	657	9 037	216	39	1 467	3 792	17	106	3 222	61	386
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$6 047	$6 211	$7 938	$5 812	$8 604	$7 677	$7 614	$5 549	$3 240	$6 406	$5 416	$12 142	$5 565
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	10.5	10.7	16.3	10.1	17.3	23.4	10.0	9.7	24.7	9.6	9.6	15.3	8.6
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	15.7	16.3	23.4	15.0	13.8	-	22.1	13.6	-	6.7	13.2	-	21.2

(1) THE POVERTY UNIVERSE EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS.

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION INSIDE SMSA'S	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)						LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)					
		TOTAL	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: ELSEWHERE	WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: ELSEWHERE	WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
MALES	246 984	159 478	9 138	94 082	33 543	3 023	19 692	87 506	2 906	18 462	54 221	3 934	7 983
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	28 189	14 756	1 781	8 957	2 096	375	1 547	13 433	1 051	3 939	6 784	719	940
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	13 087	7 129	840	4 035	1 268	214	772	5 958	478	1 717	3 043	331	389
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	15 102	7 627	941	4 922	828	161	775	7 475	573	2 222	3 741	388	551
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	32 831	21 160	2 477	12 441	3 338	356	2 548	11 671	678	2 856	6 433	412	1 292
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	4 868	2 854	560	1 413	480	64	337	2 014	99	580	1 048	75	212
SALES OCCUPATIONS	10 154	5 931	338	4 084	797	148	564	4 223	129	1 231	2 196	161	506
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	17 809	12 375	1 579	6 944	2 061	144	1 647	5 434	450	1 045	3 189	176	574
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	32 494	22 061	2 308	12 701	3 337	268	3 447	10 433	359	1 452	7 275	264	1 083
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	32	32	-	7	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	3 992	2 518	455	1 628	197	10	228	1 474	163	272	904	21	114
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	28 470	19 511	1 853	11 066	3 140	258	3 194	8 959	196	1 180	6 371	243	969
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	3 472	1 460	29	575	523	70	263	2 012	-	46	1 612	77	277
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	40 360	25 608	887	16 310	5 145	607	2 659	14 752	437	3 479	8 875	787	1 174
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	106 920	73 548	1 610	42 631	18 972	1 252	9 083	33 372	326	6 603	21 891	1 581	2 971
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	62 760	43 303	844	23 706	12 760	713	5 280	19 457	190	3 701	12 957	951	1 638
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	16 513	10 698	323	6 739	2 128	282	1 226	5 815	74	1 468	3 403	390	480
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	27 647	19 547	443	12 186	4 084	257	2 577	8 100	62	1 434	5 531	240	833
ARMED FORCES	2 718	885	46	467	132	95	145	1 833	55	87	1 351	94	246
FEMALES	147 724	91 502	10 520	56 740	12 396	936	10 910	56 222	3 127	10 011	36 578	1 425	5 081
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	19 124	11 320	1 553	7 332	1 181	147	1 107	7 804	569	2 170	4 375	236	454
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	6 384	3 773	808	2 090	488	19	368	2 611	360	566	1 432	86	167
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	12 740	7 547	745	5 242	693	128	739	5 193	209	1 604	2 943	150	287
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	56 332	34 615	6 648	21 470	2 760	281	3 456	21 717	2 049	4 467	13 005	446	1 750
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	3 065	1 791	133	1 329	229	10	90	1 274	19	463	629	29	134
SALES OCCUPATIONS	12 929	7 736	806	5 200	716	45	969	5 193	206	804	3 542	120	521
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	40 338	25 088	5 709	14 941	1 815	226	2 397	15 250	1 824	3 200	8 834	297	1 095
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	26 854	16 801	1 278	11 314	1 968	199	2 042	10 053	131	1 424	7 176	277	1 045
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	1 585	942	26	520	176	41	179	643	15	17	469	26	116
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	582	392	46	252	17	23	54	190	-	13	137	1	39
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	24 687	15 467	1 206	10 542	1 775	135	1 809	9 220	116	1 394	6 570	250	890
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	497	173	-	87	39	-	47	324	-	34	247	21	22
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	5 179	2 932	329	1 537	533	69	464	2 247	89	432	1 416	32	278
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	39 460	25 592	701	14 979	5 878	240	3 794	13 868	289	1 480	10 177	413	1 509
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	29 308	18 864	541	10 788	4 686	198	2 651	10 444	231	1 128	7 697	264	1 124
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	947	426	-	284	60	-	82	521	11	69	308	33	100
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	9 205	6 302	160	3 907	1 132	42	1 061	2 903	47	283	2 172	116	285
ARMED FORCES	278	69	11	21	37	-	-	209	-	4	182	-	23

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION INSIDE SMSA'S	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)						LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)					
		TOTAL	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: ELSEWHERE	WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: ELSEWHERE	WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
TOTAL													
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK													
MALES	12 896 002	5 243 441	454 683	3 255 459	734 192	234 667	564 440	7 652 561	347 604	2 306 807	3 741 287	526 065	730 798
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$16 574	$15 820	$19 937	$15 665	$15 265	$16 555	$13 683	$17 087	$22 908	$18 226	$15 935	$18 227	$15 679
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	23.0	20.9	20.0	18.5	24.4	39.5	23.1	24.4	30.4	27.0	19.5	40.8	26.4
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	5.6	7.0	5.1	7.0	6.0	5.5	10.7	4.7	2.1	3.7	5.1	4.3	7.3
CAR, TRUCK, OR VAN	11 528 078	4 558 459	377 789	2 835 265	674 739	194 525	476 141	6 969 619	310 164	2 201 083	3 306 059	491 776	660 537
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$17 147	$16 572	$21 038	$16 438	$15 816	$17 410	$14 432	$17 520	$23 014	$18 384	$16 585	$18 160	$16 173
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	23.4	20.9	18.9	18.5	24.1	42.0	23.0	25.1	29.0	26.8	20.8	41.0	27.1
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	5.0	6.1	3.9	5.9	5.5	5.4	9.9	4.3	2.1	3.5	4.5	4.2	6.9
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE	1.15	1.13	1.13	1.12	1.16	1.29	1.15	1.16	1.20	1.15	1.14	1.25	1.15
DRIVE ALONE	8 954 024	3 610 060	299 654	2 303 366	512 127	124 924	369 989	5 343 964	221 706	1 702 385	2 582 937	329 361	507 575
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$17 769	$17 376	$21 890	$17 255	$16 535	$18 578	$15 101	$18 033	$23 437	$18 872	$17 150	$18 763	$16 810
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	22.0	19.7	18.1	17.8	22.9	39.2	21.9	23.5	27.2	25.6	19.4	38.3	25.9
CARPOOL	2 574 054	948 399	78 135	531 899	162 612	69 601	106 152	1 625 655	88 458	498 698	723 122	162 415	152 962
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$14 963	$13 474	$17 752	$12 846	$13 527	$15 302	$12 065	$15 822	$21 956	$16 710	$14 550	$16 936	$14 038
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	28.4	25.2	22.0	21.6	27.9	47.0	26.9	30.3	33.4	31.1	25.4	46.5	31.2
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	371 196	235 874	50 974	124 813	21 031	6 655	32 401	135 322	32 936	48 563	33 187	8 295	12 341
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$13 797	$11 096	$14 991	$9 764	$9 666	$14 476	$10 059	$18 353	$22 943	$19 443	$13 241	$20 672	$13 172
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	39.5	37.2	31.0	37.0	46.5	54.0	38.3	43.5	44.6	46.1	36.6	55.8	40.5
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	12.0	15.0	8.8	16.9	16.3	8.1	18.1	6.8	2.1	5.8	11.4	6.5	12.5
OTHER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME	996 728	449 108	25 920	295 381	38 422	33 487	55 898	547 620	4 504	57 161	402 041	25 994	57 920
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$10 781	$10 412	$13 317	$10 482	$8 202	$11 902	$9 236	$11 083	$15 179	$10 958	$10 638	$18 718	$10 418
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	13.8	14.4	15.6	13.0	16.1	21.6	14.5	13.3	22.1	17.4	10.5	31.3	14.8
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	12.1	14.0	14.8	14.3	11.8	6.4	16.2	10.5	5.1	8.8	11.0	5.6	12.9
FEMALES	9 420 802	4 107 829	459 121	2 760 014	435 194	61 304	392 196	5 312 973	307 855	1 581 507	2 780 351	196 871	446 389
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$8 382	$8 298	$9 413	$8 083	$8 824	$9 714	$7 623	$8 447	$10 334	$9 134	$7 849	$9 289	$7 961
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	20.0	19.3	21.6	17.7	23.6	34.2	21.1	20.6	30.7	24.8	16.3	30.7	21.4
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	7.5	9.8	7.3	9.6	8.7	7.4	15.4	5.8	3.0	4.9	6.1	5.3	9.6
CAR, TRUCK, OR VAN	8 261 106	3 419 999	344 735	2 308 185	395 070	54 637	317 372	4 841 107	258 183	1 504 437	2 483 175	186 795	408 517
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$8 611	$8 639	$9 779	$8 454	$9 097	$9 908	$7 878	$8 591	$10 326	$9 150	$8 092	$9 325	$8 056
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	19.6	18.1	19.0	16.8	21.8	34.4	19.0	20.7	28.4	24.1	17.0	30.5	21.2
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	6.3	7.8	5.2	7.5	7.2	7.1	13.4	5.3	2.8	4.6	5.4	5.1	9.0
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE	1.17	1.17	1.21	1.15	1.19	1.32	1.19	1.17	1.30	1.18	1.15	1.26	1.17
DRIVE ALONE	6 102 283	2 525 725	234 215	1 746 340	283 355	33 271	228 544	3 576 558	156 193	1 096 617	1 900 417	122 146	301 185
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$8 676	$8 832	$9 953	$8 681	$9 288	$10 106	$8 009	$8 565	$10 084	$9 078	$8 159	$9 307	$8 105
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	18.4	17.2	18.1	16.1	20.6	31.8	18.2	19.3	26.0	22.7	16.1	28.3	20.0
CARPOOL	2 158 823	894 274	110 520	561 845	111 715	21 366	88 828	1 264 549	101 990	407 820	582 758	64 649	107 332
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$8 426	$8 085	$9 407	$7 736	$8 609	$9 599	$7 534	$8 666	$10 696	$9 346	$7 870	$9 360	$7 917
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	23.0	20.6	21.0	18.9	24.9	38.5	21.0	24.6	32.1	27.8	20.1	34.7	24.5
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	554 932	386 265	96 984	209 343	30 053	2 774	47 111	168 667	47 576	57 502	44 037	3 892	15 660
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$7 685	$7 056	$8 312	$6 574	$6 239	$8 560	$6 938	$9 089	$10 481	$9 886	$6 582	$11 071	$8 127
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	39.4	38.2	31.9	38.9	48.8	52.6	40.2	42.4	43.3	46.0	35.7	54.3	42.6
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	17.9	21.1	12.7	23.5	25.6	13.2	25.5	10.5	4.3	9.9	15.7	11.6	16.8
OTHER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME	604 764	301 565	17 402	242 486	10 071	3 893	27 713	303 199	2 096	19 568	253 139	6 184	22 212
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$5 738	$5 854	$8 208	$5 686	$5 198	$7 749	$5 756	$5 621	$7 852	$5 486	$5 539	$7 056	$6 043
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	11.2	11.7	14.4	11.0	15.4	17.7	13.0	10.6	19.7	14.2	9.5	20.3	11.6
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	15.6	18.9	19.0	18.6	18.8	6.7	23.7	12.4	4.7	14.3	12.0	7.4	17.9

(1) THE POVERTY UNIVERSE EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS.

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTROOUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION INSIDE SMSA'S	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)						LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)					
			WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED		WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE				TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE			
TOTAL													
MALES	12 896 002	5 243 441	454 683	3 255 459	734 192	234 667	564 440	7 652 561	347 604	2 306 807	3 741 287	526 065	730 798
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	3 040 866	1 251 447	172 272	778 955	147 878	54 691	97 651	1 789 419	146 717	577 418	812 326	121 887	131 071
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	1 681 971	661 002	93 582	407 837	79 499	28 469	51 615	1 020 969	85 577	338 338	450 180	70 765	76 109
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 358 895	590 445	78 690	371 118	68 379	26 222	46 036	768 450	61 140	239 080	362 146	51 122	54 962
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	2 565 177	1 078 537	119 487	688 667	124 678	36 318	109 387	1 486 640	88 320	497 468	667 267	87 350	146 235
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	418 774	164 282	16 211	100 691	24 742	7 971	14 667	254 492	14 349	87 228	112 022	20 578	20 315
SALES OCCUPATIONS	1 247 424	518 926	41 501	347 485	52 456	18 578	58 906	728 498	30 080	235 309	336 825	41 234	85 050
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	898 979	395 329	61 775	240 491	47 480	9 769	35 814	503 650	43 891	174 931	218 420	25 538	40 870
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 094 843	523 406	55 652	334 539	58 055	10 355	64 805	571 437	27 620	158 263	301 585	25 332	58 637
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	6 987	4 054	66	2 577	560	52	799	2 933	20	444	1 963	38	468
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	292 636	116 438	22 891	66 889	12 706	2 909	11 043	176 198	17 436	54 454	81 233	8 541	14 534
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	795 220	402 914	32 695	265 073	44 789	7 394	52 963	392 306	10 164	103 365	218 389	16 753	43 635
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	278 820	66 996	2 076	36 636	11 626	5 101	11 557	211 824	1 277	18 762	152 188	12 969	26 628
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	2 633 919	959 237	49 104	607 440	151 298	50 437	100 958	1 674 682	47 512	519 713	807 140	145 328	154 989
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	2 650 903	1 099 525	54 368	703 657	165 644	39 072	136 784	1 551 378	34 659	480 494	754 641	115 214	166 370
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	974 383	380 239	16 182	243 018	66 869	12 402	41 768	594 144	13 754	190 846	293 953	43 730	51 861
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	863 443	358 603	21 438	226 959	48 423	15 326	46 457	504 840	12 410	163 598	222 809	43 259	62 764
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	813 077	360 683	16 748	233 680	50 352	11 344	48 559	452 394	8 495	126 050	237 879	28 225	51 745
ARMED FORCES	631 474	264 293	1 724	105 565	75 013	38 693	43 298	367 181	1 499	54 689	246 140	17 985	46 868
FEMALES	9 420 802	4 107 829	459 121	2 760 014	435 194	61 304	392 196	5 312 973	307 855	1 581 507	2 780 351	196 871	446 389
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	2 120 750	936 382	95 792	638 748	108 204	22 429	71 209	1 184 368	69 166	367 492	615 466	49 981	82 263
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	773 537	328 719	52 312	214 392	31 912	5 850	24 253	444 818	42 228	140 614	213 078	16 857	32 041
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 347 213	607 663	43 480	424 356	76 292	16 579	46 956	739 550	26 938	226 878	402 388	33 124	50 222
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	4 445 223	1 891 715	286 347	1 247 586	170 135	22 316	165 331	2 553 508	207 444	822 857	1 242 722	79 794	200 691
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	322 157	145 989	14 435	103 135	13 976	2 065	12 378	176 168	10 260	68 726	77 056	7 734	12 392
SALES OCCUPATIONS	1 102 508	467 809	40 224	331 592	43 522	5 452	47 019	634 699	21 970	167 684	367 133	17 561	60 351
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	3 020 558	1 277 917	231 688	812 859	112 637	14 799	105 934	1 742 641	175 214	586 447	798 533	54 499	127 948
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 597 731	783 935	50 913	547 347	81 764	7 034	96 877	813 796	16 086	196 309	489 921	25 079	86 401
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	160 236	95 335	1 243	65 855	12 590	644	15 003	64 901	197	10 994	43 476	1 368	8 866
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	40 886	18 786	2 931	11 421	2 043	377	2 014	22 100	1 515	5 284	12 406	702	2 193
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	1 396 609	669 814	46 739	470 071	67 131	6 013	79 860	726 795	14 374	180 031	434 039	23 009	75 342
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	55 028	12 682	447	7 676	2 071	565	1 923	42 346	452	3 793	31 018	2 143	4 940
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	213 005	91 126	7 093	62 037	11 385	1 899	8 712	121 879	4 389	36 721	63 611	5 917	11 241
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	922 324	362 253	18 248	244 533	51 685	5 865	41 922	560 071	10 192	147 874	313 699	32 458	55 848
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	673 894	261 795	13 303	175 689	38 634	4 090	30 079	412 099	7 479	111 169	228 972	25 526	38 953
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	75 963	27 335	1 966	18 323	3 137	497	3 412	48 628	1 059	11 055	28 958	1 619	5 937
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	172 467	73 123	2 979	50 521	9 914	1 278	8 431	99 344	1 654	25 650	55 769	5 313	10 958
ARMED FORCES	66 741	29 736	281	12 087	9 950	1 196	6 222	37 005	126	6 461	23 914	1 499	5 005

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION INSIDE SMSA'S		LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)						LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)					
			WORKED IN CNTRL CTY						WORKED IN CNTRL CTY				
	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE	WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE	WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
WHITE													
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK													
MALES	10 642 733	3 860 231	353 056	2 416 536	535 249	190 196	365 194	6 782 502	317 212	2 057 011	3 316 840	477 728	613 711
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$17 612	$17 434	$22 187	$17 187	$16 541	$17 518	$15 640	$17 713	$23 499	$18 780	$16 543	$18 724	$16 584
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	22.7	19.7	19.3	17.3	22.7	39.3	21.8	24.4	30.4	26.9	19.4	41.0	26.7
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	4.4	5.2	3.7	5.3	4.5	4.7	7.5	3.9	1.8	3.1	4.3	3.8	5.7
CAR, TRUCK, OR VAN	9 662 014	3 431 703	302 260	2 151 546	500 399	158 907	318 591	6 230 311	283 948	1 973 751	2 961 675	447 775	563 162
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$18 073	$18 079	$23 030	$17 848	$17 031	$18 332	$16 365	$18 070	$23 570	$18 887	$17 108	$18 627	$16 989
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	23.3	20.1	18.5	17.7	22.9	41.8	22.3	25.0	29.0	26.8	20.6	41.2	27.3
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	4.0	4.6	3.0	4.6	4.2	4.7	7.0	3.6	1.8	3.0	3.8	3.8	5.4
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE	1.14	1.12	1.13	1.10	1.14	1.27	1.12	1.15	1.20	1.14	1.13	1.25	1.14
DRIVE ALONE	7 615 507	2 785 073	241 645	1 790 425	391 884	103 713	257 406	4 830 434	203 727	1 537 119	2 345 469	302 345	441 774
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$18 625	$18 824	$23 908	$18 613	$17 613	$19 597	$16 957	$18 510	$23 974	$19 337	$17 583	$19 157	$17 530
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	21.8	19.0	17.8	17.1	21.9	39.1	21.4	23.4	27.2	25.5	19.3	38.5	26.1
CARPOOL	2 046 507	646 630	60 615	361 121	108 515	55 194	61 185	1 399 877	80 221	436 632	616 206	145 430	121 388
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$16 013	$14 847	$19 528	$14 025	$14 911	$15 948	$13 853	$16 548	$22 542	$17 293	$15 288	$17 525	$15 009
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	28.6	24.5	21.6	20.7	26.5	46.9	26.3	30.5	33.5	31.2	25.5	46.8	31.5
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	197 930	97 671	31 399	46 380	6 567	4 113	9 212	100 259	29 209	35 842	21 466	6 774	6 968
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$17 726	$14 576	$18 426	$12 459	$11 357	$16 670	$13 189	$20 752	$23 886	$22 061	$15 303	$21 960	$15 944
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	38.9	33.6	29.7	33.4	39.7	54.3	34.7	44.1	44.8	46.4	36.5	56.1	41.4
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	7.4	10.8	5.7	14.0	13.2	5.8	13.4	4.1	1.6	4.0	7.3	3.6	6.7
OTHER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME	782 789	330 857	19 397	218 610	28 283	27 176	37 391	451 932	4 055	47 418	333 699	23 179	43 581
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$11 745	$11 442	$14 973	$11 535	$8 781	$12 810	$9 991	$11 967	$15 677	$11 766	$11 484	$19 667	$11 336
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	13.8	13.8	14.5	12.0	15.8	22.3	14.0	13.9	22.5	18.0	10.6	32.8	16.2
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	9.9	11.3	12.9	11.6	9.6	4.5	13.2	8.9	4.7	7.0	9.3	5.3	10.3
FEMALES	7 411 999	2 812 526	325 363	1 921 399	295 650	44 040	226 074	4 599 473	266 584	1 353 596	2 450 059	168 834	360 400
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$8 523	$8 584	$9 884	$8 300	$9 129	$9 924	$8 078	$8 486	$10 351	$9 117	$7 914	$9 352	$8 114
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	18.9	17.1	20.2	15.5	20.7	32.8	18.2	20.0	30.2	24.2	15.8	30.4	20.8
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	5.4	6.6	4.7	6.7	5.5	6.3	10.3	4.7	2.5	4.0	4.9	4.3	7.3
CAR, TRUCK, OR VAN	6 706 892	2 473 790	263 853	1 687 623	282 552	39 889	199 873	4 233 102	228 052	1 305 276	2 203 242	160 934	335 598
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$8 685	$8 808	$10 015	$8 571	$9 257	$10 109	$8 257	$8 613	$10 327	$9 116	$8 138	$9 371	$8 179
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	19.1	17.1	18.6	15.8	20.4	33.4	17.9	20.4	28.2	23.8	16.7	30.3	20.8
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	4.8	5.7	3.9	5.6	5.2	6.1	9.6	4.3	2.4	3.9	4.4	4.2	7.0
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE	1.15	1.14	1.20	1.13	1.16	1.27	1.15	1.16	1.29	1.17	1.14	1.24	1.16
DRIVE ALONE	5 093 527	1 905 551	182 660	1 330 557	213 450	25 813	153 071	3 187 976	138 658	964 799	1 722 772	108 005	253 742
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$8 679	$8 917	$10 124	$8 718	$9 342	$10 246	$8 331	$8 536	$10 038	$9 004	$8 151	$9 301	$8 166
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	18.0	16.3	17.7	15.2	19.4	31.1	17.3	19.0	25.7	22.5	15.8	28.2	19.7
CARPOOL	1 613 365	568 239	81 193	357 066	69 102	14 076	46 802	1 045 126	89 394	340 477	480 470	52 929	81 856
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$8 706	$8 440	$9 771	$8 018	$8 992	$9 857	$8 014	$8 851	$10 775	$9 434	$8 091	$9 515	$8 218
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	22.8	19.6	20.8	17.8	23.4	37.7	19.8	24.5	32.0	27.7	19.9	34.7	24.4
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	229 636	124 266	49 109	57 033	6 430	1 177	10 517	105 370	36 888	32 853	25 111	2 576	7 942
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$8 980	$8 291	$9 409	$7 482	$7 428	$8 667	$7 757	$9 783	$10 590	$10 732	$7 227	$12 229	$9 079
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	36.4	32.6	30.6	32.7	40.1	50.9	34.3	41.0	43.0	44.6	32.1	53.5	40.3
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	9.3	12.0	6.6	16.0	13.2	12.4	14.9	6.2	3.3	5.5	10.8	5.6	8.7
OTHER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME	475 471	214 470	12 401	176 743	6 668	2 974	15 684	261 001	1 644	15 467	221 706	5 324	16 860
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$5 877	$6 055	$8 961	$5 856	$5 125	$7 887	$5 943	$5 727	$8 232	$5 648	$5 627	$7 320	$6 332
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	10.3	10.6	13.7	9.8	13.9	17.6	11.8	10.1	18.9	13.7	8.9	20.7	11.2
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	12.1	14.7	14.6	14.5	14.9	6.4	19.1	10.1	5.0	11.5	9.9	6.2	13.4

(1) THE POVERTY UNIVERSE EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS.

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION INSIDE SMSA'S	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)						LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)					
		TOTAL	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: ELSEWHERE	WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: ELSEWHERE	WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
WHITE													
MALES	10 642 733	3 860 231	353 056	2 416 536	535 249	190 196	365 194	6 782 502	317 212	2 057 011	3 316 840	477 728	613 711
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	2 772 458	1 095 122	156 394	680 667	130 278	47 909	79 874	1 677 336	137 922	535 880	768 731	114 487	120 316
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	1 551 858	585 212	84 496	360 429	71 054	25 783	43 450	966 646	80 694	318 641	429 109	67 272	70 930
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 220 600	509 910	71 898	320 238	59 224	22 126	36 424	710 690	57 228	217 239	339 622	47 215	49 386
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	2 247 196	875 302	94 225	564 789	100 392	31 833	84 063	1 371 894	80 406	457 369	619 381	82 247	132 491
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	370 695	136 902	13 543	84 759	20 383	7 030	11 187	233 793	13 051	80 322	103 045	19 326	18 049
SALES OCCUPATIONS	1 155 451	461 253	37 365	308 315	46 872	17 246	51 455	694 198	28 631	223 444	321 661	39 604	80 858
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	721 050	277 147	43 317	171 715	33 137	7 557	21 421	443 903	38 724	153 603	194 675	23 317	33 584
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	760 670	295 077	33 015	194 878	32 000	6 886	28 298	465 593	23 406	128 106	250 309	20 952	42 820
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	2 641	1 100	57	731	70	4	238	1 541	14	179	1 114	22	212
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	244 358	85 515	17 842	49 565	9 094	2 092	6 922	158 843	15 817	47 657	74 592	7 843	12 934
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	513 671	208 462	15 116	144 582	22 836	4 790	21 138	305 209	7 575	80 270	174 603	13 087	29 674
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	216 328	43 633	1 306	24 130	7 691	4 241	6 265	172 695	979	14 778	127 430	10 568	18 940
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	2 270 298	729 148	37 064	464 418	116 847	41 978	68 841	1 541 150	44 129	477 924	745 660	136 642	136 795
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	1 906 961	621 219	29 770	404 926	93 230	27 198	66 095	1 285 742	29 064	398 932	629 745	98 471	129 530
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	725 349	225 779	10 618	145 445	39 844	8 872	21 000	499 570	11 798	162 133	247 915	37 301	40 423
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	625 655	202 904	11 160	129 345	27 095	11 301	24 003	422 751	10 235	136 275	186 389	38 084	51 768
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	555 957	192 536	7 992	130 136	26 291	7 025	21 092	363 421	7 031	100 524	195 441	23 086	37 339
ARMED FORCES	468 822	200 730	1 282	82 728	54 811	30 151	31 758	268 092	1 306	44 022	175 584	14 361	32 819
FEMALES	7 411 999	2 812 526	325 363	1 921 399	295 650	44 040	226 074	4 599 473	266 584	1 353 596	2 450 059	168 834	360 400
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 782 423	723 831	76 910	495 213	87 159	16 074	48 475	1 058 592	60 656	318 733	564 913	43 936	70 354
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	676 555	269 720	42 698	177 321	26 885	4 733	18 083	406 835	37 369	126 303	199 186	15 582	28 395
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 105 868	454 111	34 212	317 892	60 274	11 341	30 392	651 757	23 287	192 430	365 727	28 354	41 959
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	3 749 522	1 438 512	210 648	967 877	130 736	17 846	111 405	2 311 010	181 647	732 846	1 149 030	72 893	174 594
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	250 568	99 959	10 531	70 819	9 545	1 586	7 478	150 609	8 786	57 616	67 563	6 662	9 982
SALES OCCUPATIONS	960 019	373 125	30 044	268 791	35 870	4 811	33 609	586 894	19 513	153 170	343 815	16 514	53 882
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	2 538 935	965 428	170 073	628 267	85 321	11 449	70 318	1 573 507	153 348	522 060	737 652	49 717	110 730
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	985 966	369 154	22 341	269 209	36 254	4 398	36 952	616 812	11 654	144 076	383 686	18 949	58 447
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	50 102	19 904	270	14 944	1 942	123	2 625	30 198	69	4 125	22 172	541	3 291
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	28 786	10 439	1 670	6 550	1 097	273	849	18 347	1 240	4 119	10 634	582	1 772
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	907 078	338 811	20 401	247 715	33 215	4 002	33 478	568 267	10 345	135 832	350 880	17 826	53 384
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	43 886	9 159	312	5 828	1 459	456	1 104	34 727	372	3 206	26 221	1 552	3 376
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	164 153	60 193	4 928	41 459	7 364	1 314	5 128	103 960	3 802	31 460	54 840	4 833	9 025
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	639 608	191 500	10 072	133 272	25 816	3 311	19 029	448 108	8 350	118 167	254 608	25 569	41 414
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	465 397	137 888	7 515	95 458	19 172	2 131	13 612	327 509	6 126	88 218	184 717	20 006	28 442
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	57 611	16 224	1 063	10 789	2 160	360	1 852	41 387	913	9 042	25 008	1 457	4 967
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	116 600	37 388	1 494	27 025	4 484	820	3 565	79 212	1 311	20 907	44 883	4 106	8 005
ARMED FORCES	46 441	20 177	152	8 541	6 862	641	3 981	26 264	103	5 108	16 761	1 102	3 190

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION INSIDE SMSA'S		LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)						LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)					
			WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN				WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN		
	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE	SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE	SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
BLACK													
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK													
MALES	1 818 974	1 137 411	85 530	673 020	170 995	36 089	171 777	681 563	23 220	192 821	331 219	38 776	95 527
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$11 252	$11 056	$11 706	$11 014	$11 800	$12 021	$9 869	$11 578	$15 366	$12 968	$10 645	$12 910	$10 398
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	24.8	24.8	23.1	22.8	29.3	40.3	25.8	24.8	30.0	27.8	20.9	38.4	25.2
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	11.3	11.5	9.7	11.2	9.6	9.0	16.2	10.9	5.2	8.0	11.9	9.0	16.3
CAR, TRUCK, OR VAN	1 490 684	913 851	62 488	539 225	149 234	28 862	134 042	576 833	20 129	174 094	268 074	35 437	79 099
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$11 967	$11 787	$12 767	$11 807	$12 313	$12 972	$10 304	$12 253	$15 670	$13 358	$11 545	$12 992	$10 888
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	24.4	23.6	20.5	21.4	28.1	43.3	24.6	25.7	28.5	27.2	22.5	38.9	26.5
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	9.9	9.9	7.3	9.3	8.6	8.1	15.3	9.9	4.9	7.4	10.4	8.7	15.3
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE	1.20	1.18	1.15	1.17	1.23	1.35	1.20	1.22	1.21	1.18	1.23	1.33	1.25
DRIVE ALONE	1 070 428	670 247	48 418	405 029	103 369	17 255	96 176	400 181	14 102	127 814	183 723	21 595	52 947
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$12 544	$12 302	$13 239	$12 333	$13 005	$13 367	$10 635	$12 949	$16 358	$13 856	$12 325	$14 091	$11 423
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	23.1	22.4	19.6	20.6	26.7	40.9	23.4	24.3	26.7	26.0	21.3	36.5	24.8
CARPOOL	420 256	243 604	14 070	134 196	45 865	11 607	37 866	176 652	6 027	46 280	84 351	13 842	26 152
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$10 477	$10 349	$11 123	$10 193	$10 740	$12 379	$9 452	$10 653	$14 065	$11 976	$9 814	$11 251	$9 795
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	27.8	26.9	23.6	23.9	31.0	46.9	27.8	29.0	32.7	30.8	25.2	42.7	29.9
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	158 235	128 275	17 548	72 642	13 588	2 191	22 306	29 960	2 748	11 123	10 029	1 273	4 787
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$8 888	$8 486	$9 130	$8 099	$9 040	$10 394	$8 720	$10 586	$13 771	$11 024	$9 174	$15 405	$9 172
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	40.4	40.0	33.5	39.4	50.0	51.8	39.8	42.1	42.1	45.5	37.7	56.5	39.6
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	17.2	17.6	14.0	18.1	17.0	11.4	19.6	15.5	6.6	11.2	20.6	17.4	21.4
OTHER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME	170 055	95 285	5 494	61 153	8 173	5 036	15 429	74 770	343	7 604	53 116	2 066	11 641
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$6 905	$7 212	$7 544	$7 194	$6 398	$7 087	$7 643	$6 512	$10 031	$6 483	$6 141	$10 048	$7 494
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	14.1	16.5	19.6	16.1	17.3	18.1	15.6	11.0	18.5	14.9	10.1	18.2	10.9
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	21.8	21.2	22.5	21.5	18.8	19.1	20.8	22.9	7.4	21.0	23.6	9.1	26.2
FEMALES	1 732 658	1 139 169	116 906	729 335	127 923	15 603	149 402	593 489	34 536	191 500	269 817	24 594	73 042
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$7 913	$7 738	$8 293	$7 667	$8 255	$9 189	$6 978	$8 246	$10 246	$9 287	$7 411	$8 871	$7 292
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	24.9	25.0	25.2	23.6	30.2	38.2	25.7	24.8	33.7	28.4	20.5	32.3	24.5
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	15.9	17.0	13.9	16.7	15.7	10.5	22.7	13.7	6.3	10.5	15.5	11.8	20.1
CAR, TRUCK, OR VAN	1 321 646	818 830	68 829	530 433	102 311	13 356	103 901	502 816	24 554	165 703	228 559	22 702	61 298
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$8 384	$8 314	$9 136	$8 275	$8 819	$9 428	$7 225	$8 498	$10 345	$9 465	$7 784	$8 997	$7 491
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	21.9	21.1	20.4	19.9	25.8	37.5	21.2	23.3	29.8	26.0	19.9	31.6	22.9
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	13.0	13.4	9.6	12.9	12.6	10.2	20.1	12.4	5.6	9.4	13.8	11.0	18.7
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE	1.25	1.24	1.24	1.22	1.28	1.47	1.26	1.26	1.29	1.23	1.27	1.42	1.26
DRIVE ALONE	860 716	539 160	44 551	357 594	63 737	6 703	66 575	321 556	14 959	110 641	144 166	12 214	39 576
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$8 766	$8 685	$9 513	$8 687	$9 265	$9 567	$7 351	$8 901	$10 538	$9 732	$8 317	$9 354	$7 816
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	21.0	20.3	19.6	19.3	24.7	34.5	20.4	22.2	28.1	24.8	19.1	28.8	21.7
CARPOOL	460 930	279 670	24 278	172 839	38 574	6 653	37 326	181 260	9 595	55 062	84 393	10 488	21 722
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$7 661	$7 587	$8 430	$7 408	$8 072	$9 287	$6 995	$7 774	$10 045	$8 920	$6 859	$8 568	$6 893
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	23.7	22.7	21.8	21.1	27.7	40.6	22.6	25.3	32.5	28.5	21.3	34.8	25.2
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	305 377	247 592	43 992	144 398	22 613	1 512	35 077	57 785	9 629	22 527	17 284	1 124	7 221
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$6 718	$6 454	$7 149	$6 258	$5 926	$7 866	$6 664	$7 833	$10 159	$8 582	$5 738	$8 531	$7 014
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	41.9	41.1	33.5	41.5	51.3	53.5	42.2	45.1	44.1	47.9	41.2	58.1	45.4
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	24.1	25.4	19.1	26.2	29.0	13.7	28.3	18.2	8.1	16.4	22.8	23.9	25.9
OTHER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME	105 635	72 747	4 085	54 504	2 999	735	10 424	32 888	353	3 270	23 974	768	4 523
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$5 195	$5 332	$6 040	$5 214	$5 513	$7 506	$5 465	$4 892	$5 842	$4 894	$4 856	$5 570	$4 874
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	14.2	14.5	16.3	13.9	18.4	19.4	14.9	13.5	21.9	16.6	12.9	16.5	12.3
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	29.8	30.2	30.5	30.6	25.7	8.7	30.8	29.0	4.6	26.2	29.1	17.2	34.3

(1) THE POVERTY UNIVERSE EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS.

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION INSIDE SMSA'S		LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)							LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)					
			WORKED IN CNTRL CTY			WORKED IN				WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN		
	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE	SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE	SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
BLACK														
MALES	1 818 974	1 137 411	85 530	673 020	170 995	36 089	171 777	681 563	23 220	192 821	331 219	38 776	95 527
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	194 769	120 981	12 472	74 081	14 693	4 917	14 818	73 788	5 475	27 403	28 111	5 102	7 697
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	97 777	59 738	7 428	36 471	7 056	2 100	6 683	38 039	3 338	13 855	14 413	2 583	3 850
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	96 992	61 243	5 044	37 610	7 637	2 817	8 135	35 749	2 137	13 548	13 698	2 519	3 847
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	252 288	165 871	20 734	98 930	21 125	3 626	21 456	86 417	6 095	30 549	34 990	4 127	10 656
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	33 837	19 968	2 051	10 731	3 535	790	2 861	13 869	947	4 774	5 560	978	1 610
SALES OCCUPATIONS	67 604	44 055	3 080	29 358	4 688	880	6 049	23 549	969	8 256	10 126	1 209	2 989
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	150 847	101 848	15 603	58 841	12 902	1 956	12 546	48 999	4 179	17 519	19 304	1 940	6 057
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	286 093	199 331	19 653	119 598	23 833	3 068	33 179	86 762	3 546	24 947	41 151	3 697	13 421
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	3 929	2 709	9	1 638	475	48	539	1 220	-	212	796	16	196
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	42 271	27 499	4 336	15 313	3 321	685	3 844	14 772	1 392	5 904	5 555	571	1 350
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	239 893	169 123	15 308	102 647	20 037	2 335	28 796	70 770	2 154	18 831	34 800	3 110	11 875
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	48 765	18 979	663	9 952	3 340	684	4 340	29 786	235	2 944	18 429	1 908	6 270
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	275 213	175 358	9 891	104 197	28 181	6 862	26 227	99 855	2 713	30 254	45 925	6 658	14 305
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	634 387	408 175	21 802	249 671	63 793	10 325	62 584	226 212	4 972	68 839	106 172	14 478	31 751
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	203 690	126 219	4 802	77 237	23 359	2 929	17 892	77 471	1 670	22 649	37 963	5 598	9 591
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	211 817	138 937	9 301	86 016	19 625	3 598	20 397	72 880	1 984	24 551	32 012	4 534	9 799
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	218 880	143 019	7 699	86 418	20 809	3 798	24 295	75 861	1 318	21 639	36 197	4 346	12 361
ARMED FORCES	127 459	48 716	315	16 591	16 030	6 607	9 173	78 743	184	7 885	56 441	2 806	11 427
FEMALES	1 732 658	1 139 169	116 906	729 335	127 923	15 603	149 402	593 489	34 536	191 500	269 817	24 594	73 042
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	293 851	189 701	16 686	127 382	19 538	5 866	20 229	104 150	7 065	41 046	40 794	5 298	9 947
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	82 383	51 624	8 578	32 081	4 605	989	5 371	30 759	3 920	11 878	10 893	1 022	3 046
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	211 468	138 077	8 108	95 301	14 933	4 877	14 858	73 391	3 145	29 168	29 901	4 276	6 901
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	588 026	391 167	65 959	237 591	35 961	3 954	47 702	196 859	21 813	74 590	72 941	5 704	21 811
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	61 514	40 616	3 291	28 357	4 125	419	4 424	20 898	1 332	9 150	7 537	889	1 990
SALES OCCUPATIONS	113 434	77 836	8 446	50 745	6 655	494	11 496	35 598	1 963	11 060	16 644	807	5 124
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	413 078	272 715	54 222	158 489	25 181	3 041	31 782	140 363	18 518	54 380	48 760	4 008	14 697
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	548 210	377 907	25 447	251 819	42 458	2 439	55 744	170 303	3 601	46 116	90 395	5 374	24 817
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	104 383	72 201	950	48 549	10 282	521	11 899	32 182	128	6 524	19 467	792	5 271
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	11 200	7 723	1 159	4 487	912	104	1 061	3 477	256	1 105	1 579	116	421
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	432 627	297 983	23 338	198 783	31 264	1 814	42 784	134 644	3 217	38 487	69 349	4 466	19 125
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	8 483	2 914	125	1 455	498	109	727	5 569	80	393	3 450	497	1 149
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	39 603	25 662	1 904	16 566	3 660	491	3 041	13 941	515	3 958	6 717	973	1 778
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	237 601	143 929	6 694	91 626	23 196	2 323	20 090	93 672	1 443	24 275	49 536	6 393	12 025
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	172 767	102 675	4 471	64 836	17 324	1 761	14 283	70 092	1 022	18 433	36 780	5 138	8 719
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	17 005	10 398	832	7 014	913	137	1 502	6 607	133	1 873	3 557	148	896
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	47 829	30 856	1 391	19 776	4 959	425	4 305	16 973	288	3 969	9 199	1 107	2 410
ARMED FORCES	16 884	7 889	91	2 896	2 612	421	1 869	8 995	19	1 122	5 984	355	1 515

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION INSIDE SMSA'S		LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)						LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)					
			WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN				WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN		
	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE	SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE	SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK													
MALES.	54 064	21 419	1 635	13 364	2 884	1 226	2 310	32 645	1 160	9 325	16 376	2 615	3 169
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$13 328	$12 889	$13 521	$12 900	$13 007	$14 889	$11 144	$13 616	$18 663	$15 420	$12 460	$14 491	$11 563
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	23.7	21.0	19.9	19.0	22.8	38.4	22.1	25.4	31.9	28.8	19.7	44.5	26.5
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	8.6	8.3	3.6	8.1	8.6	3.8	15.3	8.7	4.9	5.9	10.0	7.4	14.0
CAR, TRUCK, OR VAN	46 497	17 875	1 332	11 313	2 468	910	1 852	28 622	1 069	8 808	13 650	2 406	2 689
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$13 956	$13 484	$13 283	$13 644	$13 923	$13 195	$12 174	$14 252	$18 863	$15 583	$13 483	$13 933	$12 124
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	24.8	21.4	19.2	18.9	23.8	44.8	23.1	27.0	32.3	29.2	21.6	44.6	29.3
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	7.7	7.3	2.9	6.9	9.1	4.2	12.7	8.0	4.9	5.7	8.8	7.3	13.9
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE.	1.19	1.17	1.20	1.14	1.22	1.44	1.21	1.21	1.23	1.19	1.19	1.34	1.23
DRIVE ALONE.	33 320	13 163	928	8 788	1 679	487	1 281	20 157	733	6 364	9 844	1 402	1 814
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$14 591	$14 065	$13 186	$14 321	$14 499	$13 063	$12 718	$14 935	$17 585	$16 340	$14 177	$14 731	$13 125
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	22.9	20.0	17.9	18.2	22.7	41.3	22.6	24.8	30.3	28.1	20.0	41.1	24.6
CARPOOL.	13 177	4 712	404	2 525	789	423	571	8 465	336	2 444	3 806	1 004	875
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$12 342	$11 861	$13 512	$11 287	$12 704	$13 336	$10 943	$12 612	$21 626	$13 602	$11 673	$12 819	$9 983
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	29.7	25.2	22.3	21.7	26.2	48.8	24.0	32.2	36.5	32.0	25.6	49.6	39.1
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.	1 156	813	182	503	47	18	63	343	40	154	101	28	20
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$11 731	$11 353	$14 353	$9 998	$7 619	$22 116	$13 692	$12 627	$21 604	$15 670	$4 473	$19 280	$4 929
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	36.6	36.2	27.4	36.5	47.3	38.3	51.2	37.4	31.0	38.2	38.0	25.0	58.3
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	14.1	12.2	7.7	14.9	-	-	14.3	19.1	-	7.2	51.1	-	25.0
OTHER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME.	6 411	2 731	121	1 548	369	298	395	3 680	51	363	2 625	181	460
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$8 843	$9 213	$15 086	$8 087	$7 498	$19 900	$5 534	$8 575	$12 186	$11 045	$7 298	$21 009	$8 416
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	14.4	15.1	17.9	15.5	12.5	19.0	12.9	13.7	25.5	16.1	11.5	45.1	9.0
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	16.1	16.5	6.5	16.5	4.4	-	42.4	15.9	9.8	13.7	17.1	10.1	14.3
FEMALES.	34 828	14 759	1 751	10 235	1 226	112	1 435	20 069	1 073	5 722	10 612	907	1 755
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$7 676	$7 661	$9 256	$7 350	$8 383	$11 178	$6 847	$7 688	$9 793	$8 811	$6 863	$9 509	$6 714
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	19.3	18.4	20.7	17.4	21.5	33.8	19.1	20.0	31.9	24.7	15.4	30.7	19.8
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	11.2	12.3	7.3	12.9	9.0	10.7	17.6	10.4	8.0	8.1	11.9	2.8	13.9
CAR, TRUCK, OR VAN	30 432	12 324	1 294	8 667	1 153	103	1 107	18 108	935	5 381	9 255	892	1 645
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$7 907	$8 035	$9 877	$7 727	$8 465	$11 018	$7 383	$7 820	$10 497	$8 800	$6 996	$9 391	$6 784
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	19.6	18.3	19.6	17.7	21.7	31.5	17.0	20.5	30.9	24.2	16.5	29.6	20.1
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	10.0	10.6	4.9	11.0	9.4	11.7	15.1	9.6	5.8	7.6	11.1	2.8	13.3
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE.	1.19	1.18	1.17	1.17	1.20	1.37	1.20	1.19	1.27	1.23	1.16	1.26	1.20
DRIVE ALONE.	21 684	8 860	938	6 304	802	59	757	12 824	584	3 590	6 898	597	1 155
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$7 974	$8 247	$9 869	$8 017	$8 355	$13 977	$7 420	$7 785	$10 529	$8 745	$7 028	$9 947	$6 675
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	18.2	17.5	18.6	17.0	21.3	25.8	15.7	18.7	28.0	22.5	15.4	26.3	17.4
CARPOOL.	8 748	3 464	356	2 363	351	44	350	5 284	351	1 791	2 357	295	490
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$7 735	$7 465	$9 897	$6 909	$8 735	$7 052	$7 300	$7 906	$10 444	$8 918	$6 903	$8 241	$7 025
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	23.1	20.4	22.2	19.5	22.7	39.1	20.0	24.9	35.8	27.7	19.5	36.2	26.4
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.	1 442	1 034	291	530	23	9	181	408	101	201	89	-	17
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$6 590	$5 930	$7 705	$4 094	$13 005	$13 005	$6 583	$8 133	$4 916	$11 454	$3 361	-	$12 967
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	35.4	32.7	29.1	32.4	30.0	60.0	38.5	42.3	42.0	47.3	32.7	-	35.3
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	22.9	27.3	11.0	33.0	-	-	41.4	11.8	31.7	8.0	-	-	-
OTHER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME.	2 954	1 401	166	1 038	50	-	147	1 553	37	140	1 268	15	93
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$5 799	$5 525	$7 172	$5 611	$4 487	-	$3 502	$6 032	$5 913	$4 725	$6 161	$16 005	$4 444
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	11.3	11.5	14.7	10.7	12.9	-	11.0	11.2	30.1	10.9	8.9	95.0	13.1
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	18.8	17.2	18.7	19.1	-	-	4.9	20.3	-	27.3	19.6	-	36.8

(1) THE POVERTY UNIVERSE EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS.

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION INSIDE SMSA'S	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)						LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)					
		TOTAL	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: ELSE-WHERE	WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: ELSE-WHERE	WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
MALES	54 064	21 419	1 635	13 364	2 884	1 226	2 310	32 645	1 160	9 325	16 376	2 615	3 169
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	8 057	3 088	394	1 931	323	213	227	4 969	327	1 445	2 469	458	270
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	4 834	1 810	290	1 153	128	103	136	3 024	198	972	1 420	286	148
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	3 223	1 278	104	778	195	110	91	1 945	129	473	1 049	172	122
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	7 854	3 524	403	2 337	258	54	472	4 330	268	1 390	1 961	213	498
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	1 471	636	82	433	50	23	48	835	48	261	394	70	62
SALES OCCUPATIONS	3 278	1 404	66	1 041	57	18	222	1 874	112	689	764	112	197
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	3 105	1 484	255	863	151	13	202	1 621	108	440	803	31	239
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	4 638	2 275	248	1 470	241	54	262	2 363	103	691	1 136	167	266
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	24	11	-	11	-	-	-	13	-	13	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 184	568	158	293	73	35	9	616	43	207	278	47	41
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	3 430	1 696	90	1 166	168	19	253	1 734	60	471	858	120	225
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	1 291	305	-	213	29	23	40	986	40	74	722	54	96
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	13 468	5 137	277	3 487	634	378	361	8 331	194	2 634	4 060	781	662
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	13 993	5 114	280	3 270	833	128	603	8 879	226	2 743	4 131	842	937
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	5 519	1 880	67	1 266	384	18	145	3 639	73	1 454	1 615	285	212
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	4 610	1 715	66	1 111	186	63	289	2 895	105	693	1 438	291	368
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	3 864	1 519	147	893	263	47	169	2 345	48	596	1 078	266	357
ARMED FORCES	4 763	1 976	33	656	566	376	345	2 787	2	348	1 897	100	440
FEMALES	34 828	14 759	1 751	10 235	1 226	112	1 435	20 069	1 073	5 722	10 612	907	1 755
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	6 053	2 741	346	1 839	300	52	204	3 312	192	999	1 640	251	230
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	2 439	1 092	229	727	99	-	37	1 347	130	337	689	107	84
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	3 614	1 649	117	1 112	201	52	167	1 965	62	662	951	144	146
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	15 223	6 529	951	4 419	473	32	654	8 694	759	2 701	4 326	295	613
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	1 195	510	73	335	53	13	36	685	46	234	318	53	34
SALES OCCUPATIONS	3 549	1 515	55	1 156	119	-	185	2 034	38	573	1 119	45	259
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	10 479	4 504	823	2 928	301	19	433	5 975	675	1 894	2 889	197	320
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	7 340	3 057	305	2 157	241	22	332	4 283	66	914	2 597	182	524
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	429	182	10	91	7	-	74	247	-	7	169	-	71
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	226	148	32	95	21	-	-	78	-	18	60	-	-
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	6 685	2 727	263	1 971	213	22	258	3 958	66	889	2 368	182	453
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	223	89	-	65	11	-	13	134	-	25	96	13	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	1 135	489	14	418	22	-	35	646	12	232	335	34	33
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	4 426	1 649	135	1 259	97	6	152	2 777	40	838	1 481	132	286
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	3 181	1 150	119	852	67	-	112	2 031	27	545	1 121	88	250
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	265	88	16	56	-	-	16	177	13	51	99	14	-
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	980	411	-	351	30	6	24	569	-	242	261	30	36
ARMED FORCES	428	205	-	78	82	-	45	223	4	13	137	-	69

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION INSIDE SMSA'S		LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)						LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)					
			WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN				WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN		
	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE	SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE	SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK													
MALES.	108 633	47 278	2 785	31 165	5 657	2 156	5 515	61 355	3 698	19 529	29 502	2 737	5 889
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$16 316	$14 830	$21 708	$15 036	$13 265	$15 756	$11 245	$17 440	$24 371	$19 256	$15 992	$17 336	$13 945
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	23.0	20.6	23.1	18.7	22.8	36.6	21.8	24.9	36.6	28.8	19.9	35.2	24.6
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	9.7	12.3	5.7	12.6	13.3	6.5	14.9	7.7	3.4	5.7	9.6	4.2	9.5
CAR, TRUCK, OR VAN	93 555	39 646	2 016	26 148	5 225	1 756	4 501	53 909	2 965	18 262	25 300	2 417	4 965
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$17 242	$15 900	$23 978	$16 261	$13 840	$16 439	$12 098	$18 210	$24 992	$19 555	$17 093	$17 529	$14 891
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	23.7	21.4	23.5	19.7	23.1	37.5	22.6	25.4	34.0	28.2	21.0	37.3	26.2
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	8.5	10.8	3.7	10.5	12.8	7.4	14.6	6.8	4.0	5.2	8.2	3.9	8.9
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE.	1.19	1.17	1.16	1.16	1.19	1.32	1.15	1.20	1.31	1.21	1.17	1.29	1.20
DRIVE ALONE.	68 097	29 743	1 520	19 815	3 850	1 067	3 491	38 354	1 791	12 690	18 745	1 572	3 556
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$17 736	$16 534	$24 541	$17 015	$14 116	$17 867	$12 283	$18 660	$25 183	$20 398	$17 737	$16 325	$14 710
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	22.5	20.7	23.6	19.0	21.9	35.9	22.6	24.0	31.3	26.9	20.2	34.5	25.0
CARPOOL.	25 458	9 903	496	6 333	1 375	689	1 010	15 555	1 174	5 572	6 555	845	1 409
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$15 881	$13 877	$22 213	$13 731	$13 036	$14 041	$11 435	$17 086	$24 698	$17 625	$15 183	$19 778	$15 334
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	26.9	23.8	22.9	21.7	26.4	39.9	22.7	28.8	38.0	31.3	23.2	42.5	29.3
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION. . . .	4 688	2 020	403	1 155	141	86	235	2 668	715	847	767	89	250
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$14 065	$10 285	$15 177	$8 633	$8 064	$18 508	$7 885	$16 848	$21 971	$17 474	$12 269	$16 209	$13 412
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	37.9	31.7	32.1	28.7	26.1	65.8	36.5	42.6	48.1	47.5	33.8	43.3	36.7
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	12.2	19.4	14.4	23.0	37.9	-	5.7	7.0	1.3	9.6	7.2	20.2	9.3
OTHER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME.	10 390	5 612	366	3 862	291	314	779	4 778	18	420	3 435	231	674
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$8 528	$8 643	$15 575	$8 253	$5 268	$11 487	$7 352	$8 389	$18 032	$7 170	$8 186	$15 778	$6 987
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	11.2	12.1	12.2	10.6	15.1	23.8	12.7	10.1	10.3	13.1	10.1	10.3	8.0
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	23.0	23.1	7.1	26.3	11.0	-	21.9	22.9	-	26.8	25.5	-	17.1
FEMALES.	88 445	36 656	2 957	25 262	3 915	557	3 965	51 789	3 298	15 981	26 193	1 593	4 724
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$8 972	$8 787	$10 269	$8 735	$7 748	$12 104	$8 539	$9 102	$10 889	$10 436	$8 172	$10 313	$7 988
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	21.0	18.7	22.6	17.7	21.8	34.4	17.6	22.6	34.8	27.4	17.4	33.5	23.0
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	8.5	10.3	5.4	10.6	7.8	4.4	16.1	7.2	3.3	4.2	8.4	9.0	12.7
CAR, TRUCK, OR VAN	74 502	29 818	2 005	20 410	3 618	452	3 333	44 684	2 696	14 510	21 862	1 422	4 194
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$9 268	$9 041	$10 151	$9 201	$7 992	$11 144	$8 180	$9 418	$11 037	$10 442	$8 685	$10 849	$8 124
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	21.1	18.9	20.8	18.3	21.2	35.5	17.0	22.6	31.9	26.1	18.5	33.4	22.7
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	6.9	8.7	3.3	8.5	7.2	5.5	15.2	5.7	2.9	3.9	5.9	8.9	12.0
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE.	1.27	1.25	1.34	1.25	1.27	1.35	1.19	1.28	1.54	1.30	1.25	1.32	1.23
DRIVE ALONE.	46 476	19 043	1 083	13 075	2 237	239	2 409	27 433	1 082	8 621	14 085	804	2 841
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$9 760	$9 738	$9 978	$10 162	$7 875	$13 495	$8 598	$9 775	$11 187	$10 691	$9 399	$10 203	$8 096
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	19.9	18.1	19.1	17.6	20.1	32.7	16.7	21.2	29.0	24.6	18.0	31.7	21.2
CARPOOL.	28 026	10 775	922	7 335	1 381	213	924	17 251	1 614	5 889	7 777	618	1 353
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$8 421	$7 758	$10 351	$7 392	$8 191	$8 261	$7 088	$8 829	$10 937	$10 062	$7 333	$11 774	$8 184
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	23.1	20.4	22.8	19.4	23.1	38.7	17.6	24.9	33.8	28.2	19.4	35.7	26.0
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION. . . .	5 558	2 641	655	1 516	173	32	265	2 917	583	1 190	849	94	201
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$9 230	$9 121	$11 139	$7 196	$5 496	$31 918	$14 496	$9 326	$10 259	$11 316	$5 373	$10 182	$9 950
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	37.2	31.6	31.0	31.0	41.3	46.9	27.9	42.2	49.1	46.6	32.5	49.8	34.0
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	14.9	21.7	6.7	27.0	14.3	-	35.5	8.8	4.8	4.9	16.7	18.1	5.0
OTHER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME.	8 385	4 197	297	3 336	124	73	367	4 188	19	281	3 482	77	329
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$6 033	$6 671	$9 163	$6 407	$3 995	$8 226	$7 650	$5 404	$9 405	$5 885	$5 444	$1 836	$5 258
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	11.9	11.8	16.2	10.4	12.3	22.1	15.5	12.0	19.5	15.3	10.3	15.3	19.0
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	19.3	15.7	18.2	16.3	28.1	-	8.9	22.8	-	17.2	23.3	-	27.8

(1) THE POVERTY UNIVERSE EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS.

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION INSIDE SMSA'S	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)						LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)					
		TOTAL	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: ELSEWHERE	WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: ELSEWHERE	WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
MALES	108 633	47 278	2 785	31 165	5 657	2 156	5 515	61 355	3 698	19 529	29 502	2 737	5 889
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	39 148	15 339	1 419	10 655	1 192	822	1 251	23 809	2 341	9 052	9 395	1 246	1 775
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	13 067	5 099	550	3 449	426	187	487	7 968	991	2 769	3 252	364	592
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	26 081	10 240	869	7 206	766	635	764	15 841	1 350	6 283	6 143	882	1 183
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	22 208	9 394	808	6 341	1 035	185	1 025	12 814	875	4 101	6 313	395	1 130
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	7 465	3 377	151	2 443	456	31	296	4 088	162	1 225	2 243	148	310
SALES OCCUPATIONS	7 644	3 258	192	2 224	316	116	410	4 386	225	1 383	2 174	161	443
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	7 099	2 759	465	1 674	263	38	319	4 340	488	1 493	1 896	86	377
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	13 240	5 603	391	3 862	532	89	729	7 637	322	1 852	4 329	231	903
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	146	52	-	29	15	-	8	94	-	35	33	-	26
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	885	310	11	204	33	16	46	575	94	179	203	29	70
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	12 209	5 241	380	3 629	484	73	675	6 968	228	1 638	4 093	202	807
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	713	279	-	127	46	13	93	434	10	74	214	56	80
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	10 950	4 925	72	3 322	662	127	742	6 025	90	1 999	2 974	234	728
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	12 358	6 546	95	4 336	1 082	153	880	5 812	60	1 729	3 086	233	704
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	7 548	4 346	43	2 961	653	92	597	3 202	29	939	1 777	137	320
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	1 351	525	16	352	73	30	54	826	14	231	445	13	123
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	3 459	1 675	36	1 023	356	31	229	1 784	17	559	864	83	261
ARMED FORCES	10 016	5 192	-	2 522	1 108	767	795	4 824	-	722	3 191	342	569
FEMALES	88 445	36 656	2 957	25 262	3 915	557	3 965	51 789	3 298	15 981	26 193	1 593	4 724
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	21 311	8 624	667	6 044	679	230	1 004	12 687	842	4 874	5 602	362	1 007
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	6 174	2 383	278	1 418	175	81	431	3 791	531	1 440	1 494	89	237
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	15 137	6 241	389	4 626	504	149	573	8 896	311	3 434	4 108	273	770
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	30 642	12 136	1 520	8 287	995	149	1 185	18 506	1 706	5 978	8 657	580	1 585
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	4 994	2 067	149	1 702	109	26	81	2 927	71	1 285	1 220	114	237
SALES OCCUPATIONS	8 983	3 645	290	2 456	358	72	469	5 338	291	1 393	3 036	127	491
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	16 665	6 424	1 081	4 129	528	51	635	10 241	1 344	3 300	4 401	339	857
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	19 273	8 233	504	5 581	1 134	71	943	11 040	517	2 490	6 646	372	1 015
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	1 105	422	-	256	71	-	95	683	-	77	523	26	57
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	207	149	31	97	-	-	21	58	19	8	31	-	-
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	17 961	7 662	473	5 228	1 063	71	827	10 299	498	2 405	6 092	346	958
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	331	85	10	53	18	-	4	246	-	10	152	-	84
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	2 940	1 169	47	847	143	13	119	1 771	28	489	1 011	41	202
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	12 918	5 915	209	4 230	768	71	637	7 003	205	2 043	3 780	230	745
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	10 920	4 996	209	3 484	701	71	531	5 924	194	1 772	3 245	217	496
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	251	130	-	109	14	-	7	121	-	47	34	-	40
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	1 747	789	-	637	53	-	99	958	11	224	501	13	209
ARMED FORCES	1 030	494	-	220	178	23	73	536	-	97	345	8	86

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION INSIDE SMSA'S	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)						LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)					
		TOTAL	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: ELSE-WHERE	WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: ELSE-WHERE	WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
SPANISH ORIGIN													
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK													
MALES.	876 493	521 302	35 881	351 905	59 021	15 409	59 086	355 191	11 440	115 328	167 620	18 137	42 666
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$12 241	$11 330	$12 190	$11 252	$11 647	$13 157	$10 419	$13 573	$19 314	$14 836	$12 612	$14 876	$11 645
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	22.3	21.6	19.8	19.9	26.1	41.9	22.7	23.4	31.4	26.3	19.0	39.0	24.3
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	13.1	14.1	11.3	14.4	12.3	12.6	16.9	11.6	3.9	9.1	12.7	11.8	16.5
AR, TRUCK, OR VAN	782 251	462 918	29 799	313 460	54 671	13 067	51 921	319 333	10 018	110 161	144 424	16 532	38 198
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$12 669	$11 715	$12 698	$11 646	$11 994	$13 758	$10 689	$14 044	$19 702	$15 030	$13 295	$14 967	$11 988
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	22.7	21.6	18.8	19.9	25.9	44.0	22.8	24.3	30.0	26.4	20.3	39.3	25.2
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	12.2	13.1	10.1	13.1	11.6	12.7	16.4	11.0	3.4	8.8	11.7	12.0	15.9
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE.	1.17	1.17	1.16	1.16	1.21	1.35	1.19	1.18	1.24	1.15	1.18	1.26	1.18
DRIVE ALONE.	584 329	346 136	22 599	238 875	38 836	7 827	37 999	238 193	6 692	84 928	107 009	11 093	28 471
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$13 249	$12 181	$12 977	$12 128	$12 650	$14 229	$11 058	$14 798	$19 915	$15 690	$14 269	$15 613	$12 457
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	21.5	20.3	18.1	19.1	24.6	38.7	21.3	23.2	28.6	25.3	19.5	37.0	24.1
CARPOOL.	197 922	116 782	7 200	74 585	15 835	5 240	13 922	81 140	3 326	25 233	37 415	5 439	9 727
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$10 910	$10 293	$11 794	$10 052	$10 327	$13 052	$9 666	$11 785	$19 271	$12 790	$10 400	$13 671	$10 596
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	26.1	25.1	21.2	22.5	28.9	51.9	27.1	27.5	32.8	29.9	22.7	44.1	28.6
UBLIC TRANSPORTATION.	27 231	20 489	3 991	11 830	1 914	599	2 155	6 742	1 203	1 893	2 378	521	747
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$9 027	$7 989	$9 513	$7 168	$6 892	$12 672	$9 318	$12 188	$17 995	$13 876	$8 581	$10 520	$10 468
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	37.7	36.8	29.7	37.1	42.4	58.3	37.9	40.3	44.8	42.1	34.3	54.7	37.4
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	21.5	24.1	16.1	26.6	26.0	14.5	26.3	13.1	6.2	14.7	13.4	14.2	19.1
THER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME.	67 011	37 895	2 091	26 615	2 436	1 743	5 010	29 116	219	3 274	20 818	1 084	3 721
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$8 321	$8 222	$9 945	$8 186	$7 049	$8 502	$8 103	$8 451	$8 786	$8 598	$8 080	$15 493	$8 164
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	13.3	14.8	15.7	14.0	18.2	20.9	14.2	11.3	21.1	14.4	9.5	26.5	12.2
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	22.4	22.8	18.8	24.3	22.1	9.5	18.3	21.6	15.3	19.1	22.4	7.0	25.5
FEMALES.	571 780	342 498	38 105	236 686	25 565	3 262	38 880	229 282	11 041	72 931	112 833	5 228	27 249
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$7 085	$6 807	$7 566	$6 678	$7 215	$7 725	$6 447	$7 500	$9 927	$8 225	$6 827	$8 757	$7 016
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	19.9	19.2	21.7	18.0	24.1	32.7	19.7	21.0	33.0	24.9	16.7	30.4	21.5
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	12.3	13.7	11.3	13.5	11.2	10.7	19.2	10.3	5.3	7.7	10.6	11.2	18.2
AR, TRUCK, OR VAN	487 531	282 361	28 075	196 941	22 560	2 775	32 010	205 170	9 018	68 650	98 220	4 791	24 491
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$7 337	$7 102	$8 019	$6 983	$7 481	$7 756	$6 641	$7 661	$10 078	$8 301	$7 061	$8 985	$7 031
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	19.3	18.0	19.1	17.1	22.0	32.1	18.3	21.0	31.2	24.3	17.3	29.7	21.2
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	10.4	11.2	8.1	10.8	9.5	10.6	17.6	9.4	4.6	7.2	9.4	9.4	17.2
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE.	1.24	1.24	1.29	1.23	1.28	1.36	1.22	1.23	1.42	1.22	1.23	1.27	1.22
DRIVE ALONE.	320 080	183 842	16 651	129 782	14 252	1 589	21 568	136 238	4 472	46 917	65 279	3 038	16 532
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$7 640	$7 429	$8 242	$7 326	$8 014	$8 357	$6 890	$7 926	$9 684	$8 538	$7 460	$9 820	$7 112
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	18.4	17.2	18.4	16.4	20.4	30.1	17.7	20.1	29.3	23.5	16.6	27.4	20.5
CARPOOL.	167 451	98 519	11 424	67 159	8 308	1 186	10 442	68 932	4 546	21 733	32 941	1 753	7 959
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$6 748	$6 478	$7 688	$6 300	$6 538	$6 918	$6 131	$7 131	$10 458	$7 778	$6 255	$7 534	$6 861
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	20.8	19.5	20.1	18.4	24.8	34.9	19.7	22.8	33.1	26.1	18.7	33.6	22.4
BLIC TRANSPORTATION.	43 285	34 033	8 804	18 933	2 252	186	3 858	9 252	1 887	2 843	3 000	293	1 229
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$5 946	$5 576	$6 314	$5 197	$5 495	$7 354	$5 645	$7 267	$9 423	$7 547	$5 474	$6 198	$7 837
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	37.0	36.3	31.0	37.0	46.8	63.2	37.5	39.7	42.1	43.7	33.1	45.9	41.6
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	23.1	25.6	18.0	28.7	23.4	10.8	29.6	14.0	7.0	13.9	14.8	36.9	17.5
HER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME.	40 964	26 104	1 226	20 812	753	301	3 012	14 860	136	1 438	11 613	144	1 529
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$5 151	$5 078	$6 016	$5 009	$3 929	$7 672	$5 240	$5 278	$6 854	$5 680	$5 094	$6 212	$6 107
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	11.5	11.7	14.7	11.1	19.3	19.6	11.3	11.2	27.2	13.9	10.4	22.8	10.6
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	24.4	25.9	36.1	25.5	32.2	12.4	24.0	21.8	37.4	19.5	20.2	18.1	35.6

(1) THE POVERTY UNIVERSE EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS.

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION INSIDE SMSA'S		LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)						LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)					
			WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED		WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE				TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE			
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
MALES	876 493	521 302	35 881	351 905	59 021	15 409	59 086	355 191	11 440	115 328	167 620	18 137	42 666
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	122 183	64 421	6 813	42 649	6 257	2 538	6 164	57 762	4 240	21 817	23 774	2 958	4 973
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	69 267	35 255	3 944	23 265	3 541	1 239	3 266	34 012	2 533	13 206	14 083	1 521	2 669
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	52 916	29 166	2 869	19 384	2 716	1 299	2 898	23 750	1 707	8 611	9 691	1 437	2 304
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	147 036	86 942	10 135	57 898	7 974	2 073	8 862	60 094	3 191	22 699	25 453	2 245	6 506
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	21 159	11 951	1 086	7 762	1 466	413	1 224	9 208	521	3 255	3 896	531	1 005
SALES OCCUPATIONS	64 286	36 636	2 918	26 040	2 813	966	3 899	27 650	1 021	10 503	11 976	1 007	3 143
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	61 591	38 355	6 131	24 096	3 695	694	3 739	23 236	1 649	8 941	9 581	707	2 358
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	97 761	63 892	6 436	43 097	5 689	882	7 788	33 869	1 299	10 570	16 429	1 329	4 242
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	640	427	-	324	29	-	74	213	6	40	133	-	34
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	14 801	9 085	1 786	5 668	640	213	778	5 716	452	2 205	2 315	234	510
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	82 320	54 380	4 650	37 105	5 020	669	6 936	27 940	841	8 325	13 981	1 095	3 698
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	31 385	10 590	358	5 927	1 561	698	2 046	20 795	67	2 517	13 682	1 079	3 450
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	198 723	125 021	5 196	87 639	14 557	3 808	13 821	73 702	1 330	25 723	33 011	4 820	8 818
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	241 120	154 335	6 720	107 725	18 455	3 687	17 748	86 785	1 266	28 585	40 450	4 849	11 635
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	89 051	55 948	1 818	39 213	7 515	1 300	6 102	33 103	416	10 844	16 142	1 495	4 206
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	64 023	40 826	2 314	28 347	4 523	1 183	4 459	23 197	419	8 291	9 885	1 690	2 912
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	88 046	57 561	2 588	40 165	6 417	1 204	7 187	30 485	431	9 450	14 423	1 664	4 517
ARMED FORCES	38 285	16 101	223	6 970	4 528	1 723	2 657	22 184	47	3 417	14 821	857	3 042
FEMALES	571 780	342 498	38 105	236 686	25 565	3 262	38 880	229 282	11 041	72 931	112 833	5 228	27 249
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	78 531	44 748	4 236	32 113	3 140	844	4 415	33 783	2 037	12 252	15 445	1 034	3 015
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	30 453	16 481	2 163	11 218	1 300	285	1 515	13 972	1 344	4 750	5 977	446	1 455
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	48 078	28 267	2 073	20 895	1 840	559	2 900	19 811	693	7 502	9 468	588	1 560
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	248 323	148 814	23 495	99 886	9 028	1 160	15 245	99 509	7 578	35 564	43 636	2 098	10 633
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	14 485	8 797	1 067	6 331	512	90	797	5 688	280	2 190	2 520	104	594
SALES OCCUPATIONS	66 929	41 586	5 182	28 865	2 278	321	4 940	25 343	1 193	7 549	12 915	595	3 091
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	166 909	98 431	17 246	64 690	6 238	749	9 508	68 478	6 105	25 825	28 201	1 399	6 948
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	118 011	75 003	6 162	53 315	5 383	308	9 835	43 008	772	10 558	24 802	942	5 934
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	12 687	7 503	82	5 481	714	38	1 188	5 184	11	696	3 619	63	795
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 858	1 164	175	755	62	10	162	694	29	228	319	55	63
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	103 466	66 336	5 905	47 079	4 607	260	8 485	37 130	732	9 634	20 864	824	5 076
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	5 697	1 494	37	692	291	75	399	4 203	-	332	2 744	208	919
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	19 158	11 486	746	8 230	1 113	200	1 197	7 672	175	2 381	3 995	154	967
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	98 183	58 978	3 375	41 685	6 083	547	7 288	39 205	479	11 502	21 050	742	5 432
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	78 953	47 040	2 838	33 104	4 825	394	5 879	31 913	309	9 548	17 106	562	4 388
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	3 381	1 820	203	1 296	128	23	170	1 561	38	418	874	21	210
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	15 849	10 118	334	7 285	1 130	130	1 239	5 731	132	1 536	3 070	159	834
ARMED FORCES	3 877	1 975	54	765	527	128	501	1 902	-	342	1 161	50	349

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION INSIDE SMSA'S	LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)							LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)					
			WORKED IN CNTRL CTY						WORKED IN CNTRL CTY				
	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE	WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE	WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
TOTAL													
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK													
MALES	9 373 256	3 749 453	275 225	2 095 099	795 075	209 862	374 192	5 623 803	212 427	1 390 289	2 958 495	510 902	551 690
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$18 038	$16 868	$19 519	$16 517	$17 242	$18 533	$15 056	$18 815	$24 758	$19 793	$17 686	$21 596	$17 414
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	22.9	21.7	20.6	18.0	25.9	40.6	23.4	23.7	32.4	26.4	18.6	40.7	25.3
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	5.4	6.5	5.3	6.7	5.6	4.2	9.9	4.7	2.4	3.7	5.2	3.3	7.0
CAR, TRUCK, OR VAN	8 008 558	3 087 194	189 755	1 689 326	732 478	171 428	304 207	4 921 364	166 111	1 288 506	2 519 966	461 163	485 618
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$18 870	$17 964	$21 875	$17 833	$17 709	$19 439	$15 927	$19 437	$25 088	$20 134	$18 489	$22 000	$18 049
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	23.3	21.8	18.6	18.1	25.3	43.6	23.5	24.2	28.5	25.8	19.7	41.2	25.7
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	4.6	5.3	3.7	5.2	5.1	4.0	8.8	4.2	2.3	3.4	4.4	3.2	6.5
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE	1.13	1.12	1.12	1.10	1.14	1.23	1.13	1.13	1.17	1.13	1.12	1.19	1.13
DRIVE ALONE	6 414 490	2 486 498	151 681	1 400 225	573 804	117 866	242 922	3 927 992	124 178	1 023 614	2 055 354	334 427	390 419
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$19 466	$18 589	$22 657	$18 462	$18 380	$20 001	$16 480	$20 019	$25 584	$20 713	$19 132	$22 768	$18 665
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	22.1	20.7	18.0	17.5	24.2	41.8	22.4	23.0	27.1	24.9	18.8	39.6	24.7
CARPOOL	1 594 068	600 696	38 074	289 101	158 674	53 562	61 285	993 372	41 933	264 892	464 612	126 736	95 199
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$16 454	$15 349	$18 750	$14 744	$15 258	$18 196	$13 701	$17 118	$23 618	$17 885	$15 611	$19 967	$15 501
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	28.0	26.2	21.0	20.8	29.2	47.8	27.9	29.1	32.9	29.2	24.1	45.5	29.8
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	408 478	241 435	55 870	121 292	29 782	7 380	27 111	167 043	40 386	51 232	46 805	13 615	15 005
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$14 119	$11 795	$15 042	$9 986	$10 888	$19 174	$11 908	$17 412	$23 838	$16 537	$12 000	$21 685	$15 174
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	40.4	36.5	30.6	34.9	47.1	64.4	36.3	46.0	48.3	48.0	37.6	61.1	45.2
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	10.4	12.9	7.0	14.7	16.2	6.7	15.7	6.7	2.5	7.2	10.2	3.5	8.9
OTHER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME	956 220	420 824	29 600	284 481	32 815	31 054	42 874	535 396	5 930	50 551	391 724	36 124	51 067
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$12 563	$11 525	$12 694	$11 235	$12 243	$13 267	$10 776	$13 379	$21 746	$14 273	$13 040	$16 313	$11 935
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	14.6	14.4	15.5	12.8	20.9	18.0	14.9	14.8	34.2	20.6	11.9	26.1	15.4
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	10.9	12.5	12.7	13.0	8.6	5.1	15.6	9.7	3.5	6.7	10.3	4.5	12.2
FEMALES	6 696 875	2 819 890	283 847	1 751 377	472 959	61 258	250 449	3 876 985	184 803	914 593	2 248 742	195 150	333 697
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$9 061	$9 055	$10 067	$8 703	$9 750	$10 958	$8 524	$9 065	$11 061	$9 814	$8 475	$10 995	$8 652
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	19.6	19.4	22.1	17.0	23.5	38.1	20.6	19.7	32.3	24.7	15.3	33.3	20.7
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	6.8	8.2	6.6	8.3	6.9	5.3	12.1	5.9	3.6	5.0	6.1	4.2	9.0
CAR, TRUCK, OR VAN	5 643 434	2 241 467	178 735	1 372 101	437 729	54 922	197 980	3 401 967	133 438	846 438	1 941 251	183 116	297 724
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$9 418	$9 539	$10 543	$9 304	$9 964	$11 082	$8 830	$9 338	$11 061	$9 927	$8 874	$11 024	$8 809
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	19.1	18.4	18.2	16.2	22.5	37.6	19.1	19.6	27.3	23.4	16.0	32.7	20.1
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	5.7	6.5	5.0	6.3	6.0	5.1	10.3	5.1	3.3	4.7	5.1	4.1	8.3
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE	1.14	1.15	1.21	1.13	1.15	1.25	1.15	1.14	1.26	1.16	1.12	1.19	1.14
DRIVE ALONE	4 360 341	1 713 282	122 223	1 072 539	332 454	36 068	149 998	2 647 059	84 491	638 002	1 561 714	132 061	230 791
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$9 483	$9 672	$10 588	$9 468	$10 128	$11 000	$8 987	$9 360	$10 953	$9 924	$8 970	$10 982	$8 865
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	18.1	17.6	17.4	15.7	21.5	35.5	18.3	18.4	25.2	22.3	15.4	30.5	19.1
CARPOOL	1 283 093	528 185	56 512	299 562	105 275	18 854	47 982	754 908	48 947	208 436	379 537	51 055	66 933
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$9 197	$9 104	$10 444	$8 708	$9 438	$11 239	$8 330	$9 262	$11 249	$9 937	$8 475	$11 135	$8 613
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	22.4	20.9	20.1	18.1	25.4	41.7	21.3	23.5	31.0	26.7	18.8	38.2	23.4
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	486 159	312 748	86 153	165 303	26 325	3 050	31 917	173 411	48 488	54 778	48 870	5 376	15 899
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$8 173	$7 838	$9 473	$7 053	$7 130	$10 209	$7 672	$8 772	$11 080	$8 825	$6 115	$11 749	$8 212
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	38.0	35.2	31.8	35.1	44.0	59.3	35.7	42.9	45.7	47.1	33.9	60.0	41.6
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	12.3	13.9	8.2	15.5	18.0	6.9	18.3	9.6	4.3	8.3	15.7	3.8	13.2
OTHER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME	567 282	265 675	18 959	213 973	8 905	3 286	20 552	301 607	2 877	13 377	258 621	6 658	20 074
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$6 110	$6 260	$8 247	$5 961	$6 403	$9 555	$6 859	$5 975	$10 738	$6 490	$5 748	$9 566	$6 580
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	12.3	12.4	15.0	11.5	16.9	26.2	12.6	12.3	37.8	18.0	10.6	28.4	13.1
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	14.1	16.1	15.3	16.0	15.4	6.5	20.2	12.2	6.5	14.0	12.1	7.7	15.2

(1) THE POVERTY UNIVERSE EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS.

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION INSIDE SMSA'S	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)						LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)					
		TOTAL	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: ELSEWHERE	WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: ELSEWHERE	WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
TOTAL													
MALES	9 373 256	3 749 453	275 225	2 095 099	795 075	209 862	374 192	5 623 803	212 427	1 390 289	2 958 495	510 902	551 690
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	2 435 570	982 114	103 278	556 737	192 630	52 767	76 702	1 453 456	94 048	380 445	712 768	153 775	112 420
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	1 273 062	488 651	56 320	270 719	96 003	28 156	37 453	784 411	56 980	211 107	368 897	86 075	61 352
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 162 508	493 463	46 958	286 018	96 627	24 611	39 249	669 045	37 068	169 338	343 871	67 700	51 068
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	1 907 473	807 259	79 214	464 162	150 432	36 554	76 897	1 100 214	54 107	296 191	545 636	94 469	109 811
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	332 818	140 140	9 733	75 193	33 834	9 010	12 370	192 678	8 187	50 948	93 874	23 390	16 279
SALES OCCUPATIONS	933 492	373 540	29 476	226 291	63 214	16 114	38 445	559 952	20 588	140 834	289 955	45 062	63 513
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	641 163	293 579	40 005	162 678	53 384	11 430	26 082	347 584	25 332	104 409	161 807	26 017	30 019
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	894 374	413 829	42 057	241 787	73 619	11 493	44 873	480 545	19 531	105 710	275 136	28 081	52 087
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	5 732	2 982	87	2 060	350	51	434	2 750	13	344	1 725	160	508
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	199 353	75 016	12 535	37 941	14 002	4 200	6 338	124 337	9 306	32 260	60 068	11 993	10 710
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	689 289	335 831	29 435	201 786	59 267	7 242	38 101	353 458	10 212	73 106	213 343	15 928	40 869
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	300 213	77 832	1 797	38 226	21 286	4 318	12 205	222 381	1 392	19 029	160 608	12 968	28 384
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	1 771 547	645 998	24 590	351 882	161 584	44 525	63 417	1 125 549	24 195	294 442	586 814	112 308	107 790
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	1 650 884	655 394	23 460	361 206	162 628	32 427	75 673	995 490	18 268	257 955	529 830	81 871	107 566
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	639 373	258 265	7 640	137 242	73 599	12 216	27 568	381 108	5 987	94 654	212 989	31 195	36 283
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	526 595	197 182	8 985	109 776	42 462	12 312	23 647	329 413	8 227	95 344	155 160	31 535	39 147
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	484 916	199 947	6 835	114 188	46 567	7 899	24 458	284 969	4 054	67 957	161 681	19 141	32 136
ARMED FORCES	413 195	167 027	829	81 099	32 896	27 778	24 425	246 168	886	36 517	147 703	27 430	33 632
FEMALES	6 696 875	2 819 890	283 847	1 751 377	472 959	61 258	250 449	3 876 985	184 803	914 593	2 248 742	195 150	333 697
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 550 574	667 192	61 287	421 407	115 637	18 263	50 598	883 382	43 247	221 642	496 394	56 667	65 432
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	636 563	269 669	36 915	161 163	43 908	7 060	20 623	366 894	28 515	91 783	195 405	23 524	27 667
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	914 011	397 523	24 372	260 244	71 729	11 203	29 975	516 488	14 732	129 859	300 989	33 143	37 765
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	3 222 843	1 336 820	177 095	810 501	209 493	27 401	112 330	1 886 023	120 770	474 661	1 046 902	87 579	156 111
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	203 549	90 253	7 870	56 967	15 780	2 191	7 445	113 296	5 279	33 325	59 340	7 070	8 282
SALES OCCUPATIONS	797 471	320 634	28 883	208 525	47 879	5 853	29 494	476 837	16 230	95 354	301 759	18 738	44 756
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	2 221 823	925 933	140 342	545 009	145 834	19 357	75 391	1 295 890	99 261	345 982	685 803	61 771	103 073
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 101 890	477 584	30 141	321 028	70 342	7 059	49 014	624 306	12 639	118 396	408 101	22 898	62 272
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	77 533	39 144	452	26 828	5 925	385	5 554	38 389	67	4 512	27 723	702	5 385
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	26 233	11 436	1 616	6 610	2 001	326	883	14 797	970	3 525	8 172	758	1 372
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	998 124	427 004	28 073	287 590	62 416	6 348	42 577	571 120	11 602	110 359	372 206	21 438	55 515
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	61 375	15 550	297	8 077	4 302	557	2 317	45 825	210	4 232	33 550	2 146	5 687
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	185 671	78 947	4 172	45 454	18 686	2 285	8 350	106 724	2 937	23 294	62 675	7 592	10 226
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	540 248	229 696	10 791	136 503	51 269	5 237	25 896	310 552	4 882	68 918	188 471	17 207	31 074
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	378 230	167 460	8 432	97 711	38 830	3 751	18 736	210 770	3 463	46 813	127 241	12 144	21 109
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	48 211	18 566	1 114	11 407	3 559	517	1 969	29 645	503	6 817	17 798	1 465	3 062
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	113 807	43 670	1 245	27 385	8 880	969	5 191	70 137	916	15 288	43 432	3 598	6 903
ARMED FORCES	34 274	14 101	64	8 407	3 230	456	1 944	20 173	118	3 450	12 649	1 061	2 895

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION INSIDE SMSA'S	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)						LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)					
		TOTAL	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: ELSE-WHERE	WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: ELSE-WHERE	WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
WHITE													
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK													
MALES.	7 759 007	2 925 481	217 216	1 650 482	610 179	175 077	272 527	4 833 526	183 747	1 194 119	2 541 105	453 989	460 566
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$18 949	$17 955	$20 885	$17 512	$18 391	$19 305	$16 371	$19 549	$25 776	$20 454	$18 384	$22 268	$18 359
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	22.8	21.2	20.1	17.4	25.4	40.8	23.1	23.7	32.3	26.2	18.4	41.1	25.6
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	4.6	5.5	4.5	5.7	4.5	3.6	8.5	4.0	2.0	3.2	4.4	2.9	5.9
CAR, TRUCK, OR VAN	6 677 460	2 431 239	153 176	1 343 405	564 977	144 123	225 558	4 246 221	143 852	1 110 411	2 172 861	410 421	408 676
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$19 740	$19 043	$23 191	$18 819	$18 839	$20 160	$17 274	$20 138	$26 088	$20 761	$19 161	$22 655	$18 940
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	23.2	21.5	18.2	17.7	24.9	43.6	23.3	24.2	28.4	25.6	19.6	41.5	25.9
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	3.9	4.5	3.1	4.4	4.2	3.5	7.5	3.6	2.0	3.0	3.7	2.8	5.6
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE.	1.12	1.11	1.12	1.10	1.13	1.23	1.12	1.12	1.17	1.13	1.11	1.19	1.12
DRIVE ALONE.	5 400 187	1 982 312	123 404	1 127 120	449 338	99 771	182 679	3 417 875	108 223	886 694	1 791 642	299 317	331 999
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$20 304	$19 659	$23 993	$19 438	$19 491	$20 721	$17 840	$20 678	$26 563	$21 333	$19 746	$23 397	$19 521
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	22.0	20.4	17.6	17.1	23.8	41.7	22.3	22.9	27.0	24.7	18.6	39.9	25.0
CARPOOL.	1 277 273	448 927	29 772	216 285	115 639	44 352	42 879	828 346	35 629	223 717	381 219	111 104	76 677
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$17 342	$16 309	$19 867	$15 566	$16 294	$18 894	$14 846	$17 901	$24 645	$18 489	$16 393	$20 656	$16 411
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	28.3	26.2	20.9	20.5	29.4	48.0	27.9	29.4	32.9	29.1	24.3	46.0	30.2
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION. . . .	285 669	152 990	40 019	74 363	17 817	5 652	15 139	132 679	34 707	40 396	34 578	11 920	11 078
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$15 915	$13 281	$16 451	$11 116	$12 701	$20 867	$13 087	$18 913	$24 995	$17 871	$13 306	$22 493	$16 559
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	41.0	36.2	30.2	34.5	47.2	64.9	36.4	46.6	48.3	47.9	38.4	61.5	46.6
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	8.0	10.5	5.9	12.5	12.0	4.2	14.1	5.0	1.8	5.5	7.8	2.9	7.2
OTHER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME.	795 878	341 252	24 021	232 714	27 385	25 302	31 830	454 626	5 188	43 312	333 666	31 648	40 812
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$13 256	$12 140	$13 416	$11 834	$12 665	$13 974	$11 465	$14 096	$22 325	$14 894	$13 709	$17 076	$12 953
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	14.9	14.6	15.5	12.8	20.7	19.1	15.3	15.1	33.9	21.0	12.0	27.1	16.2
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	9.5	11.2	11.3	11.7	7.6	4.5	14.3	8.2	2.9	5.7	8.8	3.7	10.5
FEMALES.	5 482 214	2 163 720	214 220	1 356 862	364 924	50 190	177 524	3 318 494	150 068	763 188	1 958 745	170 412	276 081
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$9 126	$9 178	$10 330	$8 777	$9 912	$11 135	$8 722	$9 092	$11 130	$9 841	$8 503	$11 087	$8 758
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	18.9	18.4	21.2	15.9	22.8	37.7	19.4	19.2	31.7	24.1	15.0	33.3	20.3
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	6.1	7.3	6.1	7.5	6.0	5.2	10.3	5.4	3.6	4.6	5.6	3.9	8.0
CAR, TRUCK, OR VAN	4 699 769	1 770 748	141 736	1 093 489	343 533	45 395	146 595	2 929 021	109 348	714 391	1 696 183	160 189	248 910
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$9 444	$9 596	$10 676	$9 313	$10 073	$11 230	$8 980	$9 351	$11 047	$9 918	$8 894	$11 109	$8 895
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	18.7	17.9	17.8	15.7	22.1	37.3	18.5	19.2	26.7	23.0	15.8	32.7	19.9
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	5.2	5.9	4.8	5.9	5.3	5.0	8.8	4.8	3.3	4.4	4.7	3.8	7.5
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE.	1.13	1.13	1.19	1.12	1.14	1.23	1.14	1.13	1.25	1.15	1.11	1.18	1.13
DRIVE ALONE.	3 711 430	1 392 378	100 205	879 282	267 547	30 854	114 490	2 319 052	71 020	547 762	1 386 773	117 363	196 134
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$9 456	$9 666	$10 641	$9 425	$10 154	$11 092	$9 090	$9 328	$10 906	$9 873	$8 943	$10 988	$8 903
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	17.8	17.1	17.0	15.2	21.1	35.3	17.8	18.2	24.6	22.0	15.2	30.5	18.9
CARPOOL.	988 339	378 370	41 531	214 207	75 986	14 541	32 105	609 969	38 328	166 629	309 410	42 826	52 776
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$9 399	$9 333	$10 762	$8 844	$9 785	$11 525	$8 587	$9 439	$11 310	$10 067	$8 669	$11 444	$8 866
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	22.3	20.6	19.7	17.6	25.4	41.4	20.9	23.4	30.6	26.3	18.8	38.7	23.5
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION. . . .	308 800	182 691	57 357	92 458	14 612	2 120	16 144	126 109	38 367	37 981	34 574	4 445	10 742
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$8 702	$8 352	$9 960	$7 446	$7 604	$10 670	$7 985	$9 207	$11 368	$9 360	$6 308	$11 970	$8 605
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	37.6	34.1	31.3	33.9	42.9	60.2	34.1	42.7	45.5	46.4	33.7	60.5	41.7
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	10.5	12.1	7.0	14.0	16.4	8.4	15.8	8.2	4.0	6.7	14.5	2.8	10.4
OTHER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME.	473 645	210 281	15 127	170 915	6 779	2 675	14 785	263 364	2 353	10 816	227 988	5 778	16 429
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$6 110	$6 261	$8 492	$5 932	$6 362	$9 879	$6 945	$5 986	$11 045	$6 320	$5 763	$9 774	$6 688
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	12.2	12.2	15.1	11.2	16.4	26.7	12.4	12.2	38.4	18.0	10.5	28.8	13.1
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	12.9	15.0	14.7	14.7	15.5	6.2	19.7	11.3	7.9	14.0	11.1	6.4	14.4

(1) THE POVERTY UNIVERSE EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS.

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION INSIDE SMSA'S	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)						LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)					
		TOTAL	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: ELSEWHERE	WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: ELSEWHERE	WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
WHITE													
MALES	7 759 007	2 925 481	217 216	1 650 482	610 179	175 077	272 527	4 833 526	183 747	1 194 119	2 541 105	453 989	460 566
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	2 172 313	852 250	89 084	484 642	166 842	47 261	64 421	1 320 063	84 089	342 065	651 459	141 040	101 410
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	1 141 215	423 053	47 540	234 795	83 750	25 354	31 614	718 162	50 874	191 300	339 928	80 306	55 754
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 031 098	429 197	41 544	249 847	83 092	21 907	32 807	601 901	33 215	150 765	311 531	60 734	45 656
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	1 624 665	652 559	62 217	379 557	119 319	31 671	59 795	972 106	45 742	258 044	486 003	86 092	96 225
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	280 656	113 110	7 901	61 854	25 954	7 698	9 703	167 546	6 854	44 229	81 463	20 772	14 228
SALES OCCUPATIONS	840 026	323 878	25 566	195 998	54 742	14 730	32 842	516 148	18 680	128 672	267 748	42 372	58 676
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	503 983	215 571	28 750	121 705	38 623	9 243	17 250	288 412	20 208	85 143	136 792	22 948	23 321
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	665 916	277 738	28 671	164 638	48 733	8 311	27 385	388 178	16 149	82 484	226 240	23 543	39 762
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	3 921	1 799	57	1 225	180	43	294	2 122	13	253	1 395	112	349
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	168 489	59 274	10 176	29 905	10 833	3 466	4 894	109 215	8 418	27 460	53 111	11 062	9 164
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	493 506	216 665	18 438	133 508	37 720	4 802	22 197	276 841	7 718	54 771	171 734	12 369	30 249
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	205 235	47 815	1 310	23 793	12 664	3 225	6 823	157 420	975	12 682	115 936	9 107	18 720
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	1 510 754	515 263	19 326	281 692	128 131	38 299	47 815	995 491	21 349	258 315	519 257	101 848	94 722
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	1 265 261	453 255	15 941	255 011	108 775	25 142	48 386	812 006	14 724	211 054	430 709	70 004	85 515
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	470 144	169 635	5 438	93 107	45 702	8 980	16 408	300 509	5 107	75 425	166 983	25 624	27 370
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	429 789	147 122	5 909	81 645	31 973	10 325	17 270	282 667	6 673	81 032	133 035	28 594	33 333
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	365 328	136 498	4 594	80 259	31 100	5 837	14 708	228 830	2 944	54 597	130 691	15 786	24 812
ARMED FORCES	314 863	126 601	667	61 149	25 715	21 168	17 902	188 262	719	29 475	111 501	22 355	24 212
FEMALES	5 482 214	2 163 720	214 220	1 356 862	364 924	50 190	177 524	3 318 494	150 068	763 188	1 958 745	170 412	276 081
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 340 830	557 324	50 713	353 191	98 032	15 668	39 720	783 506	36 313	191 240	447 610	50 994	57 349
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	551 709	224 713	29 936	135 642	36 829	6 095	16 211	326 996	23 759	79 991	177 496	21 249	24 501
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	789 121	332 611	20 777	217 549	61 203	9 573	23 509	456 510	12 554	111 249	270 114	29 745	32 848
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	2 702 713	1 056 102	133 652	647 280	168 800	22 843	83 527	1 646 611	97 821	402 515	934 950	78 630	132 695
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	164 637	68 990	6 360	44 356	11 397	1 756	5 121	95 647	4 425	27 661	50 781	5 919	6 861
SALES OCCUPATIONS	694 909	266 049	23 276	173 773	40 615	5 106	23 279	428 860	14 016	83 408	274 851	17 404	39 181
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	1 843 167	721 063	104 016	429 151	116 788	15 981	55 127	1 122 104	79 380	291 446	609 318	55 307	86 653
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	856 770	336 465	21 050	229 070	49 377	5 561	31 407	520 305	9 778	95 077	345 923	19 645	49 882
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	52 509	22 966	242	16 517	3 136	209	2 862	29 543	40	3 056	21 915	592	3 940
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	21 392	8 839	1 261	5 187	1 539	286	566	12 553	771	2 783	7 186	676	1 137
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	782 869	304 660	19 547	207 366	44 702	5 066	27 979	478 209	8 967	89 238	316 822	18 377	44 805
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	41 741	9 549	211	5 143	2 508	355	1 332	32 192	169	2 908	24 087	1 315	3 713
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	140 810	55 010	3 061	32 155	12 471	1 750	5 573	85 800	2 382	18 192	51 197	5 940	8 089
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	373 128	138 463	5 486	83 609	31 141	3 636	14 591	234 665	3 500	50 548	145 415	12 952	22 250
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	248 894	95 109	3 876	56 515	22 234	2 482	10 002	153 785	2 394	32 807	95 314	8 772	14 498
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	40 472	14 243	800	8 667	2 931	441	1 404	26 229	372	5 720	16 057	1 344	2 736
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	83 762	29 111	810	18 427	5 976	713	3 185	54 651	734	12 021	34 044	2 836	5 016
ARMED FORCES	26 222	10 807	47	6 414	2 595	377	1 374	15 415	105	2 708	9 563	936	2 103

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION INSIDE SMSA'S	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES) TOTAL	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: ELSE-WHERE	WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED	LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES) TOTAL	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: ELSE-WHERE	WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
BLACK													
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK													
MALES.	461 504	269 595	18 531	137 386	61 560	11 089	41 029	191 909	7 317	49 905	95 179	11 812	27 696
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$13 356	$13 039	$14 495	$12 739	$13 892	$13 813	$11 801	$13 798	$17 347	$15 613	$12 775	$15 292	$12 335
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	24.8	25.0	24.2	21.9	29.3	38.7	25.4	24.5	33.2	28.4	20.4	36.5	23.9
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	8.4	9.2	8.5	9.2	7.7	7.0	12.8	7.2	4.3	5.9	7.3	4.9	11.1
CAR, TRUCK, OR VAN	365 470	210 578	12 284	104 134	54 862	7 867	31 431	154 892	5 621	44 078	73 982	9 688	21 523
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$14 514	$14 126	$16 139	$14 130	$14 481	$15 743	$12 161	$15 039	$17 717	$16 361	$14 265	$16 570	$13 496
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	24.8	24.4	21.5	21.1	27.8	45.6	25.0	25.3	28.6	27.4	22.1	39.3	24.9
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	6.8	7.3	4.8	6.9	6.6	6.3	11.3	6.2	3.1	5.2	5.9	4.6	10.7
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE.	1.13	1.12	1.10	1.11	1.14	1.20	1.13	1.14	1.12	1.12	1.15	1.17	1.13
DRIVE ALONE.	291 832	169 269	10 241	85 392	42 922	5 783	24 931	122 563	4 521	35 997	57 690	7 216	17 139
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$14 924	$14 385	$16 541	$14 404	$14 680	$15 851	$12 453	$15 665	$17 412	$16 986	$15 005	$17 198	$13 889
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	24.0	23.6	21.2	20.5	27.1	45.1	24.1	24.6	27.4	26.8	21.5	38.6	24.0
CARPOOL.	73 638	41 309	2 043	18 742	11 940	2 084	6 500	32 329	1 100	8 081	16 292	2 472	4 384
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$12 865	$13 045	$14 115	$12 858	$13 755	$15 444	$11 028	$12 637	$18 977	$13 535	$11 591	$14 759	$11 961
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	27.7	27.7	23.1	24.0	30.4	47.0	28.7	27.7	33.6	30.0	23.9	41.2	28.5
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION. . . .	44 100	32 121	4 729	16 544	4 894	703	5 251	11 979	1 431	3 656	4 394	608	1 890
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$9 704	$9 637	$11 759	$8 525	$8 331	$12 612	$12 140	$9 879	$15 665	$9 987	$7 541	$10 431	$10 415
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	40.4	39.5	34.3	38.0	48.6	62.5	37.5	42.6	50.8	47.8	35.2	49.3	41.4
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	15.2	16.2	13.3	15.8	18.9	9.9	18.4	12.1	8.7	13.1	12.6	9.3	12.7
OTHER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME.	51 934	26 896	1 518	16 708	1 804	2 519	4 347	25 038	265	2 171	16 803	1 516	4 283
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$7 960	$8 197	$9 327	$7 764	$10 166	$8 005	$8 742	$7 709	$18 472	$9 342	$7 360	$8 705	$7 161
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	12.4	13.0	16.2	12.0	21.6	10.5	13.7	11.6	34.6	17.6	10.2	14.0	11.2
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	18.6	19.7	24.0	20.4	13.6	12.3	19.3	16.8	6.0	12.8	18.9	7.8	15.0
FEMALES.	387 123	235 651	23 927	135 511	43 379	3 478	29 356	151 472	9 666	45 908	70 788	6 118	18 992
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$9 481	$9 237	$9 870	$9 006	$9 804	$10 429	$8 757	$9 860	$11 071	$10 701	$9 218	$11 513	$8 979
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	24.9	25.0	26.8	23.3	28.2	40.7	25.1	24.7	34.7	28.7	20.2	33.2	24.4
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	11.1	12.3	10.1	12.3	10.7	7.7	16.8	9.2	5.9	7.8	9.3	5.2	14.8
CAR, TRUCK, OR VAN	300 639	173 057	13 352	97 947	37 229	2 897	21 632	127 582	6 588	40 103	59 375	5 568	15 948
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$10 112	$9 962	$10 741	$9 882	$10 271	$10 726	$9 143	$10 315	$11 520	$11 096	$9 798	$11 691	$9 210
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	22.6	22.1	21.5	20.3	25.4	40.8	22.0	23.3	30.2	26.2	19.9	32.4	22.5
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	8.8	9.6	6.8	9.0	9.3	8.4	14.2	7.8	5.2	6.9	7.4	5.0	14.0
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE.	1.15	1.16	1.20	1.14	1.16	1.31	1.16	1.15	1.18	1.13	1.15	1.19	1.15
DRIVE ALONE.	228 282	130 714	9 151	75 463	28 047	1 744	16 309	97 568	4 676	31 433	45 258	4 038	12 163
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$10 384	$10 202	$11 018	$10 153	$10 473	$10 538	$9 407	$10 628	$11 555	$11 402	$10 179	$11 820	$9 460
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	22.0	21.4	20.9	19.8	24.8	38.8	21.4	22.8	28.8	25.8	19.7	30.4	22.0
CARPOOL.	72 357	42 343	4 201	22 484	9 182	1 153	5 323	30 014	1 912	8 670	14 117	1 530	3 785
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$9 235	$9 209	$10 132	$8 960	$9 636	$11 002	$8 322	$9 273	$11 433	$9 955	$8 544	$11 351	$8 368
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	24.5	24.2	23.0	22.0	27.5	43.9	24.1	24.9	33.6	27.6	20.8	37.6	24.0
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION. . . .	63 912	47 803	9 774	26 052	5 582	359	6 036	16 109	3 006	5 187	5 421	332	2 163
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$7 482	$7 363	$8 762	$6 802	$6 771	$10 685	$7 860	$7 830	$10 034	$7 884	$6 087	$10 408	$8 432
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	40.5	39.8	34.9	40.0	47.3	55.3	39.0	42.7	44.8	49.4	35.0	46.0	42.4
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	17.9	18.8	13.6	19.7	18.9	2.2	23.8	15.3	7.7	14.8	19.1	9.9	18.4
OTHER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME.	22 572	14 791	801	11 512	568	222	1 688	7 781	72	618	5 992	218	881
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$6 347	$6 394	$8 322	$6 146	$7 739	$5 728	$6 781	$6 257	$13 703	$8 209	$5 917	$8 273	$6 166
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	14.2	14.5	15.7	13.5	24.4	16.0	15.3	13.8	25.6	19.2	11.8	33.5	14.5
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	22.9	24.4	23.9	24.7	20.0	7.7	26.1	19.8	-	8.9	21.8	2.5	20.8

(1) THE POVERTY UNIVERSE EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS.

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION INSIDE SMSA'S	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)						LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)					
			WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED		WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE				TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE			
BLACK													
MALES	461 504	269 595	18 531	137 386	61 560	11 089	41 029	191 909	7 317	49 905	95 179	11 812	27 696
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	67 651	38 898	3 741	20 173	8 353	1 627	5 004	28 753	2 211	8 827	12 281	2 216	3 218
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	34 442	19 596	2 365	9 792	4 294	831	2 314	14 846	1 489	4 462	6 195	1 030	1 670
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	33 209	19 302	1 376	10 381	4 059	796	2 690	13 907	722	4 365	6 086	1 186	1 548
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	89 011	53 854	5 295	27 656	11 886	1 450	7 567	35 157	2 069	10 986	15 205	2 127	4 770
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	12 819	7 479	547	3 597	2 150	271	914	5 340	323	1 461	2 488	534	534
SALES OCCUPATIONS	26 379	15 422	927	8 705	3 193	367	2 230	10 957	420	3 093	5 376	659	1 409
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	49 813	30 953	3 821	15 354	6 543	812	4 423	18 860	1 326	6 432	7 341	934	2 827
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	74 306	46 868	4 321	24 327	9 668	1 070	7 482	27 438	1 115	7 360	13 251	1 485	4 227
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	561	408	18	281	57	-	52	153	-	24	81	24	24
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	15 113	8 832	1 191	4 342	2 008	413	878	6 281	373	2 105	2 768	340	695
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	58 632	37 628	3 112	19 704	7 603	657	6 552	21 004	742	5 231	10 402	1 121	3 508
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	6 923	3 716	245	1 590	759	155	967	3 207	27	590	1 879	102	609
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	62 221	37 517	1 534	19 094	9 563	1 531	5 795	24 704	657	7 468	11 430	1 794	3 355
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	104 367	66 262	3 258	32 824	17 298	2 376	10 506	38 105	1 164	10 855	18 435	1 748	5 903
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	35 949	22 556	517	10 082	7 350	897	3 710	13 393	181	3 156	7 186	697	2 173
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	35 785	22 534	1 739	12 111	4 848	875	2 961	13 251	774	4 550	5 297	626	2 004
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	32 633	21 172	1 002	10 631	5 100	604	3 835	11 461	209	3 149	5 952	425	1 726
ARMED FORCES	57 025	22 480	137	11 722	4 033	2 880	3 708	34 545	74	3 819	22 698	2 340	5 614
FEMALES	387 123	235 651	23 927	135 511	43 379	3 478	29 356	151 472	9 666	45 908	70 788	6 118	18 992
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	74 698	44 085	3 945	26 018	8 085	900	5 137	30 613	1 965	11 224	13 071	1 577	2 776
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	28 539	17 342	2 523	9 094	3 375	339	2 011	11 197	1 241	3 799	4 392	653	1 112
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	46 159	26 743	1 422	16 924	4 710	561	3 126	19 416	724	7 425	8 679	924	1 664
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	180 690	108 366	15 911	60 131	18 291	1 561	12 472	72 324	6 550	23 100	31 458	2 459	8 757
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	14 161	8 520	597	5 182	1 647	55	1 039	5 641	209	1 668	2 789	252	723
SALES OCCUPATIONS	29 193	17 057	1 595	9 796	2 978	278	2 410	12 136	741	3 255	6 059	332	1 749
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	137 336	82 789	13 719	45 153	13 666	1 228	9 023	54 547	5 600	18 177	22 610	1 875	6 285
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	84 955	56 127	2 980	35 305	9 895	444	7 503	28 828	784	7 296	15 701	822	4 225
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	8 870	6 552	74	4 004	1 299	78	1 097	2 318	6	451	1 423	11	427
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	2 625	1 549	213	865	315	-	156	1 076	110	324	468	52	122
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	73 460	48 026	2 693	30 436	8 281	366	6 250	25 434	668	6 521	13 810	759	3 676
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	1 042	596	21	260	106	-	209	446	-	49	201	-	196
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	9 892	5 941	247	3 184	1 628	138	744	3 951	85	933	1 984	313	636
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	30 181	18 177	806	9 133	4 919	386	2 933	12 004	269	2 867	6 089	849	1 930
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	20 298	12 337	403	5 990	3 693	334	1 917	7 961	111	1 619	4 247	628	1 356
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	3 863	2 521	265	1 431	418	25	382	1 342	95	610	468	46	123
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	6 020	3 319	138	1 712	808	27	634	2 701	63	638	1 374	175	451
ARMED FORCES	5 665	2 359	17	1 480	455	49	358	3 306	13	439	2 284	98	472

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION INSIDE SMSA'S		LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)						LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)					
			WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN				WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN		
	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE	SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE	SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK													
MALES	76 617	30 480	2 199	16 239	6 551	2 201	3 290	46 137	1 156	9 604	25 929	4 266	5 182
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$14 559	$13 761	$13 599	$13 499	$13 496	$16 174	$14 065	$15 081	$16 387	$15 952	$14 447	$17 239	$14 449
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	23.7	22.9	18.9	19.4	25.5	43.2	24.4	24.2	28.7	27.2	19.6	42.0	25.9
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	10.7	10.5	9.1	11.2	9.3	5.8	13.5	10.8	5.1	6.7	12.2	4.7	18.2
CAR, TRUCK, OR VAN	62 246	23 643	1 293	12 248	5 756	1 733	2 613	38 603	975	8 706	20 894	3 675	4 353
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$15 421	$14 970	$16 606	$15 113	$13 969	$16 428	$14 693	$15 695	$17 214	$16 151	$15 157	$17 535	$15 401
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	24.5	23.0	17.2	18.9	24.6	46.6	25.6	25.4	26.2	27.1	21.1	42.6	27.8
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	8.9	9.2	5.6	9.6	8.4	6.0	13.5	8.7	5.2	6.3	9.0	4.0	16.7
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE	1.18	1.18	1.16	1.16	1.20	1.28	1.19	1.17	1.20	1.16	1.18	1.21	1.16
DRIVE ALONE	45 562	17 105	961	9 099	4 024	1 109	1 912	28 457	698	6 512	15 386	2 550	3 311
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$15 923	$15 440	$16 685	$15 765	$14 435	$16 635	$14 655	$16 213	$17 922	$17 194	$15 459	$18 034	$15 976
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	23.2	21.2	16.6	18.0	22.4	43.6	23.1	24.4	26.5	26.4	20.3	41.4	25.8
CARPOOL	16 684	6 538	332	3 149	1 732	624	701	10 146	277	2 194	5 508	1 125	1 042
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$14 025	$13 693	$16 375	$13 155	$12 834	$16 051	$14 799	$14 232	$15 430	$13 052	$14 296	$16 413	$13 618
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	27.9	27.7	19.1	21.6	29.7	52.0	32.3	28.1	25.6	29.1	23.2	45.3	34.1
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	3 493	2 288	456	1 270	340	44	178	1 205	143	318	488	103	153
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$10 116	$9 081	$9 855	$8 638	$7 276	$21 459	$10 176	$12 133	$12 671	$10 809	$8 132	$26 897	$16 747
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	40.4	39.0	28.8	39.0	50.0	83.0	34.1	43.0	44.8	42.9	34.2	83.4	42.0
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	15.6	17.7	6.6	21.2	25.3	-	11.9	11.6	-	18.8	13.0	-	11.5
OTHER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME	10 878	4 549	450	2 721	455	424	499	6 329	38	580	4 547	488	676
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$10 908	$9 666	$8 859	$8 104	$11 966	$14 546	$12 278	$11 789	$8 359	$15 631	$11 735	$12 982	$7 800
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	15.1	15.6	14.9	13.7	18.2	25.1	15.2	14.8	29.5	20.3	12.9	28.6	10.4
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	21.2	14.2	21.6	14.6	9.5	5.1	13.9	26.1	21.1	5.4	29.4	14.8	31.3
FEMALES	58 754	25 031	2 257	16 492	3 295	642	2 345	33 723	1 088	7 985	19 800	1 513	3 337
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$8 191	$8 561	$8 271	$8 487	$9 094	$9 980	$8 200	$7 912	$10 821	$8 648	$7 226	$10 397	$8 035
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	19.8	19.8	21.0	17.7	23.9	33.2	24.0	19.8	29.0	23.3	16.3	34.9	22.1
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	14.1	15.5	21.0	15.9	9.4	3.6	19.8	13.0	2.8	11.0	13.6	10.9	18.8
CAR, TRUCK, OR VAN	48 790	19 467	1 509	12 626	3 010	549	1 773	29 323	898	7 435	16 690	1 423	2 877
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$8 677	$9 320	$8 722	$9 470	$9 323	$9 435	$8 691	$8 244	$11 407	$8 782	$7 595	$10 508	$8 452
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	19.5	18.8	19.7	16.6	23.5	30.8	22.0	20.0	26.5	22.8	16.8	33.4	23.0
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	11.6	11.4	12.7	11.2	9.3	1.5	18.8	11.7	3.5	9.9	11.7	10.8	19.6
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE	1.18	1.19	1.21	1.18	1.18	1.22	1.19	1.18	1.28	1.18	1.17	1.23	1.19
DRIVE ALONE	35 150	13 956	1 029	9 079	2 188	397	1 263	21 194	530	5 358	12 277	955	2 074
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$9 013	$9 931	$9 381	$10 196	$9 305	$10 498	$9 334	$8 395	$12 069	$8 717	$7 840	$10 887	$8 684
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	18.6	18.0	18.6	16.0	22.3	25.8	21.8	19.1	26.1	21.8	16.2	31.0	21.9
CARPOOL	13 640	5 511	480	3 547	822	152	510	8 129	368	2 077	4 413	468	803
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$7 787	$7 708	$7 282	$7 505	$9 371	$6 531	$7 027	$7 841	$10 402	$8 952	$6 909	$9 692	$7 763
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	21.9	20.9	22.1	18.1	26.9	43.9	22.6	22.5	27.1	25.5	18.5	38.3	25.6
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	3 787	2 657	513	1 641	123	50	330	1 130	163	328	452	29	158
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$6 165	$6 007	$7 533	$5 494	$6 426	$9 655	$5 241	$6 533	$8 219	$7 848	$5 436	$3 055	$5 937
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	37.9	36.3	30.1	35.9	45.8	62.4	40.3	41.6	43.9	40.5	43.0	90.0	28.4
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	26.4	31.1	36.8	32.0	16.3	-	27.8	15.7	-	18.9	19.7	-	16.5
OTHER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME	6 177	2 907	235	2 225	162	43	242	3 270	27	222	2 658	61	302
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979	$5 384	$5 588	$6 662	$4 891	$6 911	$20 362	$8 056	$5 195	$8 094	$4 810	$5 034	$11 479	$5 086
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	13.4	14.0	12.8	13.3	14.4	30.7	16.7	12.8	22.0	15.5	11.7	45.2	10.7
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1)	26.7	29.2	39.6	31.1	4.9	34.9	16.4	24.4	-	38.0	24.8	19.7	12.2

(1) THE POVERTY UNIVERSE EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS.

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION INSIDE SMSA'S	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)						LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)					
		TOTAL	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: ELSEWHERE	WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: ELSEWHERE	WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
MALES	76 617	30 480	2 199	16 239	6 551	2 201	3 290	46 137	1 156	9 604	25 929	4 266	5 182
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	12 432	4 932	470	2 758	1 016	228	460	7 500	231	1 929	3 706	849	785
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	6 455	2 380	248	1 407	468	110	147	4 075	155	1 116	1 925	461	418
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	5 977	2 552	222	1 351	548	118	313	3 425	76	813	1 781	388	367
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	11 894	5 359	640	2 812	1 064	255	588	6 535	209	1 491	3 373	747	715
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	2 321	983	113	514	197	65	94	1 338	16	260	685	246	131
SALES OCCUPATIONS	4 647	2 030	140	1 074	499	102	215	2 617	14	650	1 442	277	234
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	4 926	2 346	387	1 224	368	88	279	2 580	179	581	1 246	224	350
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	8 873	4 199	555	2 454	634	159	397	4 674	144	783	2 814	196	737
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	70	49	-	49	-	-	-	21	-	-	12	-	9
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 924	778	171	296	163	69	79	1 146	33	254	724	62	73
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	6 879	3 372	384	2 109	471	90	318	3 507	111	529	2 078	134	655
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	3 159	626	17	234	152	72	151	2 533	29	223	1 887	118	276
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	17 328	6 189	282	3 187	1 365	713	642	11 139	257	2 506	6 178	1 169	1 029
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	18 494	7 429	235	3 885	2 064	439	806	11 065	282	2 334	6 309	858	1 282
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	6 908	2 812	46	1 439	881	174	272	4 096	44	863	2 386	316	487
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	5 539	2 043	84	1 016	474	203	266	3 496	137	806	1 847	305	401
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	6 047	2 574	105	1 430	709	62	268	3 473	101	665	2 076	237	394
ARMED FORCES	4 437	1 746	-	909	256	335	246	2 691	4	338	1 662	329	358
FEMALES	58 754	25 031	2 257	16 492	3 295	642	2 345	33 723	1 088	7 985	19 800	1 513	3 337
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	11 015	4 748	445	3 185	642	144	332	6 267	186	1 504	3 685	360	532
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	4 662	2 053	301	1 361	238	37	116	2 609	113	681	1 501	108	206
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	6 353	2 695	144	1 824	404	107	216	3 658	73	823	2 184	252	326
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	26 109	11 980	1 376	7 592	1 515	314	1 183	14 129	714	3 651	7 767	605	1 392
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	2 086	1 025	106	681	168	27	43	1 061	65	368	466	90	72
SALES OCCUPATIONS	5 394	2 218	172	1 517	256	35	238	3 176	83	568	2 118	92	315
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	18 629	8 737	1 098	5 394	1 091	252	902	9 892	566	2 715	5 183	423	1 005
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	12 680	5 118	328	3 537	511	147	595	7 562	139	1 523	4 785	261	854
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	963	378	-	317	27	7	27	585	-	144	375	-	66
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	368	121	-	93	19	9	-	247	28	60	133	12	14
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	11 349	4 619	328	3 127	465	131	568	6 730	111	1 319	4 277	249	774
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	482	112	-	89	6	-	17	370	-	17	319	34	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	2 084	955	9	637	190	17	102	1 129	13	304	618	76	118
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	6 145	2 046	99	1 412	413	20	102	4 099	36	946	2 546	174	397
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	4 239	1 495	68	1 044	307	-	76	2 744	-	679	1 626	145	294
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	681	257	22	174	41	20	-	424	-	75	283	-	66
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	1 225	294	9	194	65	-	26	931	36	192	637	29	37
ARMED FORCES	239	72	-	40	18	-	14	167	-	40	80	3	44

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION INSIDE SMSA'S		LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)						LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)					
			WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED		WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE				TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE			
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK													
MALES.	503 538	257 627	24 550	148 818	49 590	10 862	23 807	245 911	14 411	72 596	118 195	19 309	21 400
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$16 105	$14 840	$16 030	$14 679	$15 510	$15 718	$12 733	$17 424	$20 002	$18 065	$16 736	$19 582	$15 186
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	23.8	22.4	23.3	19.6	26.7	38.6	23.0	25.2	35.6	29.4	19.5	37.6	24.3
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	5.9	6.5	5.8	6.7	5.1	5.5	9.6	5.3	3.6	4.3	5.9	4.1	7.6
CAR, TRUCK, OR VAN	423 758	206 814	14 593	118 635	46 782	8 706	18 098	216 944	10 833	67 364	102 131	17 472	19 144
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$16 948	$15 908	$18 605	$15 921	$15 781	$16 664	$13 497	$17 937	$20 636	$18 376	$17 388	$19 963	$15 799
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	23.5	21.8	20.0	18.9	25.8	41.2	22.6	25.2	31.4	28.3	20.4	38.0	24.4
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	4.8	5.2	4.3	5.1	4.6	4.4	8.2	4.5	3.1	3.9	4.7	3.9	7.1
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE.	1.15	1.14	1.19	1.13	1.16	1.23	1.15	1.15	1.24	1.16	1.12	1.20	1.14
DRIVE ALONE.	329 752	161 237	10 487	94 893	35 746	6 118	13 993	168 515	7 368	51 037	82 496	12 641	14 973
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$17 274	$16 223	$19 471	$16 223	$16 194	$16 607	$13 557	$18 278	$21 210	$18 745	$17 776	$20 427	$16 076
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	22.5	21.0	19.5	18.4	24.9	39.3	21.7	24.0	29.5	27.2	19.7	36.7	23.4
CARPOOL.	94 006	45 577	4 106	23 742	11 036	2 588	4 105	48 429	3 465	16 327	19 635	4 831	4 171
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$15 791	$14 781	$16 355	$14 702	$14 416	$16 802	$13 285	$16 736	$19 404	$17 221	$15 732	$18 753	$14 774
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	27.1	24.8	21.4	21.2	28.5	45.7	25.6	29.3	35.4	31.5	23.5	41.5	28.1
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.	39 125	27 814	7 683	14 511	1 933	696	2 991	11 311	3 253	3 878	2 784	572	824
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$11 740	$10 494	$12 430	$9 187	$9 887	$13 831	$11 247	$14 809	$17 868	$14 406	$10 521	$21 852	$11 814
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	38.9	35.4	31.9	34.6	47.8	62.1	34.0	47.5	48.8	51.7	38.3	64.7	41.7
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	10.6	10.9	6.1	12.4	16.1	21.1	10.8	9.8	5.4	9.6	16.4	-	12.9
OTHER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME.	40 655	22 999	2 274	15 672	875	1 460	2 718	17 656	325	1 354	13 280	1 265	1 432
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$11 148	$10 153	$11 480	$9 919	$12 055	$11 035	$9 283	$12 466	$20 378	$12 317	$12 604	$13 003	$9 046
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	13.7	13.6	15.4	12.6	26.5	11.9	13.6	14.0	41.3	20.6	11.7	20.1	12.7
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	13.9	14.4	14.4	14.2	11.0	3.8	19.8	13.3	3.7	10.0	14.1	13.2	11.8
FEMALES.	428 935	227 282	29 672	143 717	29 871	4 439	19 583	201 653	16 526	58 817	101 063	9 628	15 619
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$9 514	$9 282	$9 517	$9 089	$10 201	$10 218	$8 651	$9 777	$11 136	$10 230	$9 228	$11 139	$9 237
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	22.6	21.8	25.1	19.9	24.0	41.0	23.3	23.5	36.4	30.2	16.3	35.0	23.8
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	5.6	6.5	4.8	6.8	5.0	5.1	9.6	4.7	2.3	3.6	5.3	4.6	7.5
CAR, TRUCK, OR VAN	328 350	157 476	14 218	99 072	27 375	3 887	12 924	170 874	11 155	51 021	86 416	8 972	13 310
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$10 099	$10 044	$10 478	$9 978	$10 407	$10 399	$9 099	$10 150	$11 542	$10 565	$9 711	$11 165	$9 476
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	20.9	19.5	19.6	17.7	22.9	40.4	19.9	22.2	31.4	27.4	16.8	33.8	22.2
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	4.4	4.9	3.3	4.9	4.2	5.2	8.1	3.9	1.8	3.1	4.0	4.6	7.0
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE.	1.25	1.27	1.40	1.25	1.23	1.49	1.26	1.24	1.49	1.29	1.18	1.27	1.23
DRIVE ALONE.	211 449	98 184	6 991	63 100	18 148	1 854	8 091	113 265	4 908	30 835	62 815	5 731	8 976
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$10 397	$10 424	$10 657	$10 345	$11 047	$10 934	$9 184	$10 374	$11 954	$10 703	$10 042	$11 777	$9 713
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	19.6	18.6	18.2	17.1	22.0	38.2	19.1	20.5	29.5	25.6	16.3	31.6	20.4
CARPOOL.	116 901	59 292	7 227	35 972	9 227	2 033	4 833	57 609	6 247	20 186	23 601	3 241	4 334
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$9 550	$9 405	$10 303	$9 325	$9 113	$9 892	$8 958	$9 701	$11 212	$10 350	$8 805	$10 024	$8 987
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	23.3	20.9	21.0	18.7	24.8	42.4	21.3	25.7	32.8	30.3	18.1	37.5	25.9
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.	65 731	48 082	13 410	27 587	1 986	276	4 823	17 649	5 048	7 098	3 792	358	1 353
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$7 894	$7 743	$8 822	$7 138	$7 852	$8 742	$8 026	$8 305	$10 367	$8 040	$5 626	$12 274	$8 050
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	37.5	34.5	32.7	34.2	41.0	61.4	36.9	45.6	47.1	50.8	31.5	69.3	45.6
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	8.2	8.5	5.4	9.1	16.6	3.6	11.3	7.1	3.6	6.7	11.7	4.2	10.5
OTHER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME.	34 854	21 724	2 044	17 058	510	276	1 836	13 130	323	698	10 855	298	956
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$6 901	$7 040	$7 353	$6 917	$7 843	$9 202	$7 243	$6 661	$9 120	$7 261	$6 393	$8 855	$7 615
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	12.6	12.3	13.9	11.7	18.5	28.3	11.0	13.2	41.0	20.0	10.5	29.4	15.4
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	13.4	14.0	11.1	14.6	4.2	4.9	15.8	12.5	-	7.3	13.6	7.7	10.2

(1) THE POVERTY UNIVERSE EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS.

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION INSIDE SMSA'S	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)						LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)					
			WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED		WORKED IN CNTRL CTY		WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE				TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	ELSE-WHERE			
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
MALES	503 538	257 627	24 550	148 818	49 590	10 862	23 807	245 911	14 411	72 596	118 195	19 309	21 400
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	135 568	63 611	8 121	36 422	11 847	2 573	4 648	71 957	6 503	21 047	32 289	7 338	4 780
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	64 287	31 580	5 002	18 163	4 935	1 175	2 305	32 707	3 827	10 421	13 287	3 030	2 142
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	71 281	32 031	3 119	18 259	6 912	1 398	2 343	39 250	2 676	10 626	19 002	4 308	2 638
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	117 140	62 540	8 111	35 487	11 522	2 150	5 270	54 600	4 534	17 491	24 208	3 710	4 657
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	28 003	14 045	935	6 999	4 147	716	1 248	13 958	793	3 832	6 955	1 444	934
SALES OCCUPATIONS	40 193	21 262	2 337	13 807	2 782	538	1 798	18 931	1 178	5 919	8 975	1 061	1 798
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	48 944	27 233	4 839	14 681	4 593	896	2 224	21 711	2 563	7 740	8 278	1 205	1 925
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	69 099	42 131	5 005	25 783	5 967	1 170	4 206	26 968	1 141	7 674	14 066	1 131	2 956
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	532	338	-	251	57	-	30	194	-	28	157	-	9
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	6 835	3 092	456	1 783	430	123	300	3 743	255	1 217	1 663	169	439
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	61 732	38 701	4 549	23 749	5 480	1 047	3 876	23 031	886	6 429	12 246	962	2 508
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	20 497	8 135	96	4 538	2 043	269	1 189	12 362	86	1 270	8 848	754	1 404
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	70 706	34 818	1 825	20 030	8 122	1 564	3 277	35 888	1 260	12 078	17 120	2 582	2 848
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	71 288	36 493	1 367	21 942	8 247	1 026	3 911	34 795	825	11 219	17 125	2 418	3 208
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	31 598	16 213	455	8 851	4 984	598	1 325	15 385	274	4 217	8 222	1 466	1 206
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	15 843	8 066	465	5 442	1 028	117	1 014	7 777	252	3 433	2 866	397	829
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	23 847	12 214	447	7 649	2 235	311	1 572	11 633	299	3 569	6 037	555	1 173
ARMED FORCES	19 240	9 899	25	4 616	1 842	2 110	1 306	9 341	62	1 817	4 539	1 376	1 547
FEMALES	428 935	227 282	29 672	143 717	29 871	4 439	19 583	201 653	16 526	58 817	101 063	9 628	15 619
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	89 576	44 524	4 886	28 676	6 125	1 209	3 628	45 052	3 597	12 980	22 439	2 872	3 164
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	36 522	18 404	3 375	10 970	2 217	401	1 441	18 118	2 563	5 215	7 952	1 220	1 168
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	53 054	26 120	1 511	17 706	3 908	808	2 187	26 934	1 034	7 765	14 487	1 652	1 996
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	191 037	102 072	18 275	61 848	11 528	1 801	8 620	88 965	10 747	28 536	39 342	3 523	6 817
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	16 877	8 595	580	5 041	1 810	264	900	8 282	383	2 849	3 999	587	464
SALES OCCUPATIONS	42 391	22 686	2 667	15 565	2 165	318	1 971	19 705	1 079	5 460	10 935	501	1 730
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	131 769	70 791	15 028	41 242	7 553	1 219	5 749	60 978	9 285	20 227	24 408	2 435	4 623
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	74 538	41 213	3 365	28 869	4 543	487	3 949	33 325	1 254	8 230	20 042	1 078	2 721
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	4 259	2 430	39	1 860	217	19	295	1 829	13	229	1 297	55	235
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	849	474	90	262	86	23	13	375	36	127	189	6	17
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	69 430	38 309	3 236	26 747	4 240	445	3 641	31 121	1 205	7 874	18 556	1 017	2 469
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	3 949	1 143	28	618	344	63	90	2 806	12	255	2 141	132	266
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	17 679	9 181	576	5 465	2 128	252	760	8 498	310	2 141	4 624	700	723
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	50 989	28 670	2 542	17 947	5 103	597	2 481	22 319	606	6 493	12 119	1 319	1 782
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	42 449	24 257	2 400	14 774	4 489	485	2 109	18 192	564	5 188	9 750	1 149	1 541
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	1 063	502	8	428	48	-	18	561	28	206	250	29	48
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	7 477	3 911	134	2 745	566	112	354	3 566	14	1 099	2 119	141	193
ARMED FORCES	1 167	479	-	294	100	30	55	688	-	182	356	4	146

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION INSIDE SMSA'S	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES) TOTAL	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: ELSE-WHERE	WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED	LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES) TOTAL	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: ELSE-WHERE	WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
SPANISH ORIGIN													
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK													
MALES.	1 264 216	559 519	28 246	303 821	137 641	23 887	65 924	704 697	15 810	154 253	401 419	52 270	80 945
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$12 496	$11 827	$12 362	$11 623	$12 188	$15 154	$10 490	$13 024	$16 451	$14 215	$12 358	$15 416	$11 727
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	23.0	22.7	20.4	19.6	26.5	41.3	23.7	23.2	29.3	26.3	19.7	37.9	23.6
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	11.3	12.2	10.1	12.2	11.8	6.9	15.6	10.6	6.1	8.3	11.3	8.1	13.8
CAR, TRUCK, OR VAN	1 077 687	459 423	18 864	242 491	123 921	20 506	53 641	618 264	13 051	141 177	344 596	48 753	70 687
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$13 150	$12 625	$14 205	$12 579	$12 601	$15 725	$11 044	$13 538	$16 497	$14 589	$12 965	$15 638	$12 143
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	23.1	22.3	18.2	18.9	25.5	43.8	23.2	23.7	26.8	25.7	20.6	38.5	24.0
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	9.9	10.4	8.0	9.9	10.7	6.8	14.6	9.5	5.9	7.7	10.0	7.8	12.7
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE.	1.17	1.17	1.13	1.15	1.20	1.32	1.18	1.17	1.18	1.15	1.17	1.24	1.18
DRIVE ALONE.	805 481	342 836	14 964	187 018	88 741	12 451	39 662	462 645	9 588	108 420	259 045	33 499	52 093
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$13 741	$13 218	$14 628	$13 214	$13 262	$16 359	$11 516	$14 128	$16 924	$15 053	$13 613	$16 381	$12 712
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	22.0	21.1	17.7	18.3	24.4	41.5	21.8	22.6	25.9	25.1	19.6	36.8	22.8
CARPOOL.	272 206	116 587	3 900	55 473	35 180	8 055	13 979	155 619	3 463	32 757	85 551	15 254	18 594
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$11 353	$10 826	$12 549	$10 371	$10 883	$14 724	$9 646	$11 743	$15 295	$13 022	$10 948	$13 987	$10 509
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	26.4	25.8	20.4	21.2	28.1	47.4	27.3	26.9	29.1	27.6	23.6	42.3	27.4
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION. . . .	72 914	49 520	6 362	27 232	9 018	722	6 186	23 394	2 359	7 140	10 247	1 045	2 603
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$8 343	$7 525	$9 209	$6 878	$7 658	$13 291	$7 675	$10 058	$16 170	$10 090	$7 743	$16 664	$10 410
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	37.8	36.4	29.0	34.7	44.9	62.8	36.3	40.5	42.6	45.2	34.5	54.0	44.2
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	20.6	22.5	11.3	24.6	25.4	13.1	21.2	16.6	7.5	16.0	18.9	13.8	18.8
OTHER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME.	113 615	50 576	3 020	34 098	4 702	2 659	6 097	63 039	400	5 936	46 576	2 472	7 655
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$8 657	$8 449	$7 348	$8 260	$9 240	$11 049	$8 340	$8 825	$16 560	$9 971	$8 614	$10 366	$8 268
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	13.5	14.3	15.9	13.0	20.2	15.9	15.2	12.9	31.3	18.0	11.6	19.4	13.0
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	19.5	18.7	21.1	19.4	15.6	6.0	18.6	20.1	7.3	15.7	20.5	14.4	24.0
FEMALES.	803 144	368 304	30 698	220 278	67 622	6 030	43 676	434 840	19 515	95 876	253 074	19 296	47 079
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$7 476	$7 306	$8 253	$7 052	$7 675	$11 151	$6 727	$7 620	$9 852	$8 250	$7 165	$8 880	$7 258
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	20.7	21.2	22.3	19.1	25.1	37.5	22.2	20.3	32.9	25.6	16.4	31.4	20.4
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	11.1	13.0	8.9	13.1	11.3	5.3	19.0	9.5	4.5	8.4	9.8	6.6	13.6
CAR, TRUCK, OR VAN	645 239	273 955	18 741	160 079	57 891	5 439	31 805	371 284	14 000	83 751	215 099	18 212	40 222
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$7 866	$7 822	$8 831	$7 654	$7 981	$11 502	$7 044	$7 899	$9 961	$8 480	$7 520	$8 925	$7 474
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	19.3	18.9	18.4	16.9	22.7	36.9	19.4	19.5	28.1	23.4	16.5	31.0	19.5
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	8.9	9.9	6.0	9.2	9.5	5.0	16.8	8.2	3.9	7.5	8.0	6.0	12.6
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE.	1.22	1.23	1.25	1.21	1.25	1.34	1.24	1.21	1.31	1.21	1.20	1.27	1.20
DRIVE ALONE.	442 401	184 611	11 917	110 851	37 636	3 100	21 107	257 790	8 203	57 633	151 871	11 571	28 512
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$8 161	$8 160	$9 101	$8 049	$8 505	$10 006	$7 216	$8 162	$9 813	$8 734	$7 896	$8 968	$7 564
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	18.4	18.1	17.5	16.3	22.0	34.4	18.6	18.5	25.7	22.5	15.8	28.6	18.7
CARPOOL.	202 838	89 344	6 824	49 228	20 255	2 339	10 698	113 494	5 797	26 118	63 228	6 641	11 710
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . .	$7 205	$7 100	$8 352	$6 736	$6 976	$13 567	$6 693	$7 287	$10 170	$7 910	$6 588	$8 848	$7 247
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK .	21.2	20.5	19.8	18.1	24.1	40.2	20.9	21.8	31.3	25.4	18.0	35.3	21.6
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION. . . .	92 667	62 620	10 221	35 520	8 044	406	8 429	30 047	5 162	9 945	10 966	509	3 465
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$6 235	$6 032	$7 496	$5 598	$5 902	$7 745	$6 040	$6 646	$9 656	$6 827	$5 032	$9 544	$5 972
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	37.7	36.3	30.8	35.8	44.1	54.9	36.7	40.7	45.8	45.7	33.4	59.0	39.2
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	20.1	22.2	12.8	24.5	22.1	9.2	24.8	15.7	5.7	13.7	20.8	7.7	21.5
OTHER MEANS OR WORKED AT HOME.	65 238	31 729	1 736	24 679	1 687	185	3 442	33 509	353	2 180	27 009	575	3 392
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979. . . .	$5 186	$5 125	$6 231	$5 029	$4 434	$7 899	$5 402	$5 244	$8 371	$5 601	$5 064	$6 676	$5 896
MEAN TRAVEL TIME TO WORK . .	12.7	12.8	15.2	12.1	17.9	16.9	12.6	12.5	36.6	16.6	11.6	19.5	11.6
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1) . .	20.9	22.4	17.6	22.3	25.4	6.5	24.9	19.5	9.9	20.6	19.6	26.4	17.5

(1) THE POVERTY UNIVERSE EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS.

TABLE 331. PLACE OF WORK BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION INSIDE SMSA'S	WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	LIVING INSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)						LIVING OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (IES)					
		TOTAL	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: ELSE-WHERE	WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: INSIDE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT	WORKED IN CNTRL CTY: ELSE-WHERE	WORKED IN SMSA OF RESIDENCE, OUTSIDE CNTRL CTY	WORKED OUTSIDE SMSA OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF WORK NOT REPORTED
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
MALES	1 264 216	559 519	28 246	303 821	137 641	23 887	65 924	704 697	15 810	154 253	401 419	52 270	80 945
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	134 109	58 987	4 931	33 643	11 916	3 015	5 482	75 122	3 915	19 418	37 995	7 351	6 443
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	75 218	31 647	3 039	17 559	6 508	1 878	2 663	43 571	2 372	11 032	22 035	4 250	3 882
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	58 891	27 340	1 892	16 084	5 408	1 137	2 819	31 551	1 543	8 386	15 960	3 101	2 561
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	168 401	79 019	7 019	45 068	15 851	3 038	8 043	89 382	4 186	23 701	46 188	5 911	9 396
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	24 687	11 548	656	6 070	3 149	688	985	13 139	565	3 452	6 614	1 376	1 132
SALES OCCUPATIONS	63 333	28 385	1 806	17 264	4 983	1 104	3 228	34 948	1 086	8 406	18 924	2 272	4 260
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	80 381	39 086	4 557	21 734	7 719	1 246	3 830	41 295	2 535	11 843	20 650	2 263	4 004
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	166 509	89 025	7 411	50 722	17 880	1 859	11 153	77 484	2 323	16 540	44 940	4 052	9 629
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	1 280	710	22	444	102	8	134	570	-	65	273	55	177
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	17 870	7 810	1 338	3 814	1 509	398	751	10 060	604	3 070	4 503	943	940
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	147 359	80 505	6 051	46 464	16 269	1 453	10 268	66 854	1 719	13 405	40 164	3 054	8 512
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	107 408	29 428	402	13 754	9 232	969	5 071	77 980	432	6 746	53 822	4 485	12 495
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	255 176	111 705	3 569	60 132	30 366	5 804	11 834	143 471	2 147	35 131	79 003	12 974	14 216
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	401 053	179 484	4 880	94 926	50 336	6 839	22 503	221 569	2 765	50 484	127 244	15 400	25 676
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	194 841	88 801	1 977	45 682	27 062	3 253	10 827	106 040	860	23 634	62 890	6 990	11 666
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	85 682	35 998	1 405	20 204	8 544	1 657	4 188	49 684	1 014	12 842	26 627	3 860	5 341
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	120 530	54 685	1 498	29 040	14 730	1 929	7 488	65 845	891	14 008	37 727	4 550	8 669
ARMED FORCES	31 560	11 871	34	5 576	2 060	2 363	1 838	19 689	42	2 233	12 227	2 097	3 090
FEMALES	803 144	368 304	30 698	220 278	67 622	6 030	43 676	434 840	19 515	95 876	253 074	19 296	47 079
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	95 781	43 150	3 458	27 269	6 794	1 318	4 311	52 631	2 977	13 785	28 420	2 931	4 518
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	42 051	18 430	2 177	10 608	3 003	618	2 024	23 621	2 165	6 409	11 868	1 300	1 879
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	53 730	24 720	1 281	16 661	3 791	700	2 287	29 010	812	7 376	16 552	1 631	2 639
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	309 494	135 543	18 044	79 122	22 075	2 308	13 994	173 951	13 127	42 513	94 841	6 916	16 554
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	15 204	7 133	634	3 951	1 604	197	747	8 071	445	2 300	4 271	454	601
SALES OCCUPATIONS	69 190	30 862	2 782	19 825	4 421	395	3 439	38 328	1 075	7 612	24 099	1 296	4 246
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	225 100	97 548	14 628	55 346	16 050	1 716	9 808	127 552	11 607	32 601	66 471	5 166	11 707
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	166 672	82 317	4 953	53 070	12 955	763	10 576	84 355	1 609	15 342	54 360	2 766	10 278
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	23 262	14 065	142	8 872	2 435	111	2 505	9 197	18	1 201	6 241	127	1 610
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	2 538	1 085	157	482	195	24	227	1 453	82	439	723	71	138
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	140 872	67 167	4 654	43 716	10 325	628	7 844	73 705	1 509	13 702	47 396	2 568	8 530
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	22 226	6 298	48	2 850	2 107	180	1 113	15 928	29	1 415	10 880	919	2 685
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	37 621	18 132	782	9 681	4 941	352	2 376	19 489	437	3 973	11 612	1 432	2 035
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	169 083	82 138	3 413	47 875	18 616	1 083	11 151	86 945	1 336	18 623	51 999	4 211	10 776
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	131 452	66 117	3 095	37 955	15 373	816	8 878	65 335	1 066	14 334	38 613	3 242	8 080
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	5 469	2 285	56	1 544	308	51	326	3 184	38	681	1 982	188	295
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	32 162	13 736	262	8 376	2 935	216	1 947	18 426	232	3 608	11 404	781	2 401
ARMED FORCES	2 267	726	-	411	134	26	155	1 541	-	225	962	121	233

TABLE 332. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME										
		TOTAL	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL													
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	18 170 740	16 620 306	1 414 567	1 428 083	1 348 973	1 264 072	1 220 611	2 983 910	4 418 788	2 097 853	443 449	$12 532	$15 372
15 TO 19 YEARS	2 283 939	1 285 936	706 083	310 073	129 257	66 467	35 384	29 029	7 899	1 324	420	$1 768	$2 611
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 120 679	1 933 989	272 979	299 173	247 228	262 204	236 022	406 474	193 035	14 705	2 169	$7 099	$7 786
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 760 644	3 627 452	152 051	172 898	186 512	230 239	288 694	895 285	1 286 513	377 176	38 084	$14 241	$15 213
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 935 904	1 853 528	92 800	106 784	116 329	144 987	178 925	517 302	580 666	107 259	8 476	$12 571	$13 166
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 824 740	1 773 924	59 251	66 114	70 183	85 252	109 769	377 983	705 847	269 917	29 608	$16 044	$17 351
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 689 855	2 629 198	72 351	82 967	79 151	100 771	125 641	436 661	1 009 096	602 620	119 940	$18 536	$21 319
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 460 198	1 426 612	39 477	43 845	42 676	54 762	68 514	239 483	558 991	321 611	57 253	$18 398	$20 827
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 229 657	1 202 586	32 874	39 122	36 475	46 009	57 127	197 178	450 105	281 009	62 687	$18 710	$21 903
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 515 970	2 466 646	64 094	89 790	86 465	97 387	116 060	401 436	899 991	572 820	138 603	$18 593	$22 246
45 TO 49 YEARS	1 194 066	1 170 782	30 099	39 692	38 228	43 912	52 705	186 753	430 299	281 836	67 258	$18 998	$22 584
50 TO 54 YEARS	1 321 904	1 295 864	33 995	50 098	48 237	53 475	63 355	214 683	469 692	290 984	71 345	$18 244	$21 941
55 TO 64 YEARS	2 435 931	2 385 899	68 906	120 330	146 472	144 894	158 058	453 963	776 798	414 318	102 160	$15 847	$19 318
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 313 844	1 286 956	35 054	54 766	61 324	63 012	70 652	231 491	454 488	255 129	61 040	$17 074	$20 650
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 122 087	1 098 943	33 852	65 564	85 148	81 882	87 406	222 472	322 310	159 189	41 120	$14 258	$17 758
65 YEARS AND OVER.	2 363 722	2 291 186	78 103	352 852	473 888	362 110	260 752	361 062	245 456	114 890	42 073	$7 292	$10 857
65 TO 69 YEARS	899 859	882 206	22 489	97 196	141 420	125 269	110 562	174 264	130 553	59 171	21 282	$8 937	$12 765
70 TO 74 YEARS	647 986	631 338	17 991	92 234	133 999	109 866	76 480	98 160	62 014	29 400	11 194	$7 269	$10 679
75 YEARS AND OVER.	815 877	777 642	37 623	163 422	198 469	126 975	73 710	88 638	52 889	26 319	9 597	$5 873	$8 836
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	20 594 335	15 791 847	2 867 288	3 365 838	2 324 302	1 803 773	1 492 689	2 343 374	1 310 109	247 266	37 208	$5 374	$7 080
15 TO 19 YEARS	2 242 946	1 200 925	710 262	296 226	104 847	52 352	21 903	11 102	3 027	976	230	$1 593	$2 217
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 214 501	1 899 094	377 497	380 369	295 496	301 423	249 003	244 643	46 321	3 148	1 194	$5 290	$5 766
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 960 939	3 018 749	430 678	399 690	381 535	347 071	351 403	692 713	368 418	42 879	4 362	$7 708	$8 406
25 TO 29 YEARS	2 025 042	1 609 343	205 461	209 995	201 916	193 456	207 374	403 951	170 429	15 230	1 531	$7 936	$8 280
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 935 897	1 409 406	225 217	189 695	179 619	153 615	144 029	288 762	197 989	27 649	2 831	$7 410	$8 551
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 893 434	2 150 180	318 413	312 125	297 568	263 671	228 150	392 556	278 547	52 190	6 960	$7 082	$8 536
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 573 186	1 157 411	183 116	167 953	159 044	136 934	118 686	206 576	152 908	28 641	3 553	$6 958	$8 467
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 320 248	992 769	135 297	144 172	138 524	126 737	109 464	185 980	125 639	23 549	3 407	$7 217	$8 616
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 765 849	2 033 678	261 392	300 673	262 687	253 740	232 270	400 380	260 096	54 948	7 492	$7 501	$8 850
45 TO 49 YEARS	1 299 541	968 460	125 310	141 483	127 639	123 148	110 361	187 875	124 247	25 290	3 107	$7 445	$8 774
50 TO 54 YEARS	1 466 308	1 065 218	136 082	159 190	135 048	130 592	121 909	212 505	135 849	29 658	4 385	$7 555	$8 919
55 TO 64 YEARS	2 818 157	2 123 418	315 397	417 289	284 116	247 482	217 220	363 037	220 592	50 635	7 650	$6 350	$8 070
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 490 099	1 060 374	139 752	172 093	134 960	126 648	119 004	207 164	127 991	28 504	4 258	$7 298	$8 730
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 328 058	1 063 044	175 645	245 196	149 156	120 834	98 216	155 873	92 601	22 131	3 392	$5 446	$7 412
65 YEARS AND OVER.	3 698 509	3 365 803	453 649	1 259 466	698 053	338 034	192 740	238 943	133 108	42 490	9 320	$3 955	$5 742
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 168 368	1 075 271	167 738	360 348	193 651	115 131	72 973	94 347	52 622	15 825	2 636	$4 083	$6 068
70 TO 74 YEARS	951 895	880 171	107 334	320 921	189 121	94 198	52 784	65 459	37 289	10 621	2 444	$4 100	$5 873
75 YEARS AND OVER.	1 578 246	1 410 361	178 577	578 197	315 281	128 705	66 983	79 137	43 197	16 044	4 240	$3 843	$5 411
WHITE													
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	16 009 326	14 869 722	1 184 954	1 196 693	1 175 086	1 097 952	1 056 325	2 650 360	4 077 517	2 001 333	429 502	$13 035	$15 921
15 TO 19 YEARS	1 925 023	1 153 061	626 239	282 105	117 831	60 083	31 900	26 385	7 046	1 129	343	$1 798	$2 631
20 TO 24 YEARS	1 833 819	1 714 980	223 814	259 427	217 128	229 940	210 536	376 697	181 832	13 686	1 920	$7 353	$7 993
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 252 682	3 174 764	111 918	130 579	148 115	184 163	235 631	786 137	1 185 448	356 552	36 221	$14 927	$15 788
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 673 646	1 625 054	69 530	82 480	94 335	118 527	149 358	462 197	538 973	101 589	8 065	$13 009	$13 631
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 579 036	1 549 710	42 388	48 099	53 780	65 636	86 273	323 940	646 475	254 963	28 156	$16 586	$18 049
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 316 619	2 280 435	51 263	57 983	58 580	74 866	94 145	356 589	907 061	566 094	113 854	$19 567	$22 322
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 261 003	1 241 620	28 052	30 907	31 995	40 616	51 375	197 196	505 031	302 109	54 339	$19 349	$21 755
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 055 616	1 038 815	23 211	27 076	26 585	34 250	42 770	159 393	402 030	263 985	59 515	$19 847	$22 999
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 243 231	2 209 049	48 492	65 569	68 766	78 131	93 936	344 368	826 403	548 552	134 832	$19 489	$23 198
45 TO 49 YEARS	1 051 352	1 035 935	22 204	28 040	29 582	34 286	41 306	156 442	391 198	267 829	65 048	$20 026	$23 624
50 TO 54 YEARS	1 191 879	1 173 114	26 288	37 529	39 184	43 845	52 630	187 926	435 205	280 723	69 784	$19 026	$22 822
55 TO 64 YEARS	2 231 524	2 193 980	55 472	94 317	126 337	127 831	141 221	413 489	731 907	402 749	100 657	$16 301	$19 980
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 196 563	1 176 710	27 710	41 633	51 022	53 779	61 418	207 657	426 081	247 417	59 993	$17 668	$21 413
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 034 961	1 017 270	27 762	52 684	75 315	74 052	79 803	205 832	305 826	155 332	40 664	$14 790	$18 321
65 YEARS AND OVER.	2 206 428	2 143 453	67 756	306 713	438 329	342 938	248 956	346 695	237 820	112 571	41 675	$7 484	$11 147
65 TO 69 YEARS	835 327	821 041	18 693	80 994	128 521	117 389	104 649	166 508	125 529	57 748	21 010	$9 196	$13 136
70 TO 74 YEARS	604 714	590 861	15 226	79 430	123 703	104 143	73 171	94 519	60 627	28 922	11 120	$7 458	$10 986
75 YEARS AND OVER.	766 387	731 551	33 837	146 289	186 105	121 406	71 136	85 668	51 664	25 901	9 545	$5 994	$9 045
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	17 955 728	13 782 741	2 533 809	2 911 212	2 018 448	1 573 703	1 299 780	2 038 643	1 147 119	225 524	34 503	$5 378	$7 108
15 TO 19 YEARS	1 879 001	1 065 305	628 505	262 880	93 592	47 363	19 698	9 691	2 558	806	212	$1 605	$2 223
20 TO 24 YEARS	1 873 551	1 636 191	315 092	312 869	248 082	268 295	223 455	222 879	41 728	2 803	988	$5 543	$5 903
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 343 841	2 510 869	373 085	322 438	296 745	281 993	290 846	588 557	315 116	38 279	3 810	$7 864	$8 499
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 709 987	1 350 898	173 418	166 148	157 146	159 919	176 174	353 972	148 933	13 863	1 325	$8 203	$8 454
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 633 854	1 159 971	199 667	156 290	139 599	122 074	114 672	234 585	166 183	24 416	2 485	$7 356	$8 552
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 436 522	1 770 614	282 642	262 721	241 618	212 322	182 662	310 688	226 867	45 081	6 013	$6 899	$8 444
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 325 195	951 848	163 974	142 387	128 092	109 957	93 482	162 040	124 112	24 798	3 006	$6 725	$8 341
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 111 327	818 766	118 668	120 334	113 526	102 365	89 180	148 648	102 755	20 283	3 007	$7 092	$8 564
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 424 165	1 753 205	231 309	249 174	224 877	217 799	200 868	345 847	226 886	49 517	6 928	$7 562	$8 925
45 TO 49 YEARS	1 123 775	822 812	110 842	117 143	107 933	103 993	94 050	158 311	105 512	22 267	2 761	$7 440	$8 785
50 TO 54 YEARS	1 300 390	930 393	120 467	132 031	116 944	113 806	106 818	187 536	121 374	27 250	4 167	$7 674	$9 047
55 TO 64 YEARS	2 552 660	1 906 924	285 389	357 748	253 696	223 348	197 061	330 208	204 604	47 556	7 314	$6 490	$8 201
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 342 513	941 951	124 815	143 395	118 843	112 585	106 929	187 085	117 770	26 438	4 091	$7 477	$8 890
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 210 147	964 973	160 574	214 353	134 853	110 763	90 132	143 123	86 834	21 118	3 223	$5 566	$7 528
65 YEARS AND OVER.	3 445 988	3 139 633	417 787	1 143 382	659 838	322 583	185 190	230 773	129 360	41 482	9 238	$4 021	$5 851
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 072 725	990 204	154 387	321 533	179 123	107 947	69 152	89 818	50 400	15 238	2 606	$4 181	$6 181
70 TO 74 YEARS	884 257	818 968	98 130	289 084	178 286	89 965	50 858	63 336	36 447	10 453	2 409	$4 200	$5 999
75 YEARS AND OVER.	1 489 006	1 330 461	165 270	532 765	302 429	124 671	65 180	77 619	42 513	15 791	4 223	$3 892	$5 514

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 332. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME										
		TOTAL	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK													
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . .	1 570 228	1 266 990	171 898	170 880	123 995	112 229	115 499	241 257	264 437	61 748	5 047	$8 937	$10 367
15 TO 19 YEARS	266 956	97 674	60 873	20 119	7 712	4 135	2 156	1 762	706	143	68	$1 377	$2 335
20 TO 24 YEARS	203 993	154 626	36 416	28 626	20 207	21 600	17 894	20 708	8 262	727	186	$5 238	$6 136
25 TO 34 YEARS	343 624	304 319	28 991	29 545	24 132	28 990	35 692	74 189	70 492	11 500	788	$10 282	$10 964
25 TO 29 YEARS	180 374	156 467	16 810	17 077	14 074	17 214	20 347	37 666	29 570	3 457	252	$9 313	$9 822
30 TO 34 YEARS	163 250	147 852	12 181	12 468	10 058	11 776	15 345	36 523	40 922	8 043	536	$11 531	$12 173
35 TO 44 YEARS	257 198	239 612	15 500	17 938	13 318	15 792	20 920	56 044	77 373	21 223	1 504	$13 002	$13 831
35 TO 39 YEARS	135 862	125 455	8 312	9 167	6 760	8 609	11 351	29 414	39 933	11 140	769	$12 893	$13 758
40 TO 44 YEARS	121 336	114 157	7 188	8 771	6 558	7 183	9 569	26 630	37 440	10 083	735	$13 121	$13 910
45 TO 54 YEARS	204 158	192 910	11 801	18 103	12 278	12 390	15 536	42 939	61 122	17 314	1 427	$12 868	$13 765
45 TO 49 YEARS	104 258	98 534	5 794	8 577	5 787	5 907	7 715	22 455	32 046	9 549	704	$13 241	$14 136
50 TO 54 YEARS	99 900	94 376	6 007	9 526	6 491	6 483	7 821	20 484	29 076	7 765	723	$12 483	$13 378
55 TO 64 YEARS	165 764	156 333	10 799	20 378	16 164	12 904	13 057	33 294	39 839	9 070	828	$10 682	$11 736
55 TO 59 YEARS	94 321	88 887	6 027	10 163	7 977	6 638	6 995	19 295	25 230	6 039	523	$11 654	$12 479
60 TO 64 YEARS	71 443	67 446	4 772	10 215	8 187	6 266	6 062	13 999	14 609	3 031	305	$9 405	$10 758
65 YEARS AND OVER.	128 535	121 516	7 518	36 171	30 184	16 418	10 244	12 321	6 643	1 771	246	$4 932	$6 722
65 TO 69 YEARS	52 538	50 156	2 699	12 508	10 783	6 564	5 210	6 675	4 467	1 082	168	$5 794	$7 890
70 TO 74 YEARS	35 395	33 413	1 886	10 175	8 691	5 113	2 837	3 166	1 131	365	49	$4 910	$6 300
75 YEARS AND OVER.	40 602	37 947	2 933	13 488	10 710	4 741	2 197	2 480	1 045	324	29	$4 372	$5 550
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	1 964 348	1 538 762	246 154	346 776	222 097	170 578	153 190	252 234	130 948	15 468	1 317	$5 537	$7 000
15 TO 19 YEARS	271 253	98 980	61 102	23 821	7 483	3 491	1 598	956	356	160	13	$1 414	$2 130
20 TO 24 YEARS	246 999	194 395	45 773	49 900	33 854	24 747	19 483	16 684	3 503	285	166	$4 077	$4 972
25 TO 34 YEARS	426 616	368 236	39 267	53 840	57 567	45 884	46 622	82 184	39 675	2 898	299	$7 450	$8 119
25 TO 29 YEARS	219 365	187 943	22 188	30 874	31 034	23 665	23 899	38 935	16 329	884	135	$6 814	$7 539
30 TO 34 YEARS	207 251	180 293	17 079	22 966	26 533	22 219	22 723	43 249	23 346	2 014	164	$8 117	$8 724
35 TO 44 YEARS	330 643	285 254	25 008	34 559	37 880	36 579	36 169	68 837	41 208	4 685	329	$8 460	$9 153
35 TO 39 YEARS	178 348	154 102	13 218	17 951	20 951	19 461	20 040	37 257	22 561	2 481	182	$8 537	$9 203
40 TO 44 YEARS	152 295	131 152	11 790	16 608	16 929	17 118	16 129	31 580	18 647	2 204	147	$8 369	$9 093
45 TO 54 YEARS	262 175	220 679	22 513	38 732	27 308	26 460	25 558	46 919	28 806	4 111	272	$7 650	$8 632
45 TO 49 YEARS	132 412	112 769	10 683	17 987	13 722	13 699	12 986	25 165	16 096	2 264	167	$8 043	$8 984
50 TO 54 YEARS	129 763	107 910	11 830	20 745	13 586	12 761	12 572	21 754	12 710	1 847	105	$7 234	$8 263
55 TO 64 YEARS	216 917	181 067	23 881	48 022	25 054	19 964	17 403	29 640	14 300	2 588	215	$5 453	$7 096
55 TO 59 YEARS	119 729	98 315	11 881	22 855	12 851	11 495	10 316	18 015	9 115	1 706	81	$6 270	$7 631
60 TO 64 YEARS	97 188	82 752	12 000	25 167	12 203	8 469	7 087	11 625	5 185	882	134	$4 625	$6 460
65 YEARS AND OVER.	209 745	190 151	28 610	97 902	32 951	13 453	6 357	7 014	3 100	741	23	$3 394	$4 225
65 TO 69 YEARS	78 573	71 217	10 399	32 044	12 705	6 241	3 343	4 079	1 945	446	15	$3 598	$4 829
70 TO 74 YEARS	56 456	51 718	7 220	27 069	9 481	3 703	1 628	1 817	659	133	8	$3 430	$4 159
75 YEARS AND OVER.	74 716	67 216	10 991	38 789	10 765	3 509	1 386	1 118	496	162	-	$3 194	$3 635
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . .	31 667	27 541	3 419	3 432	2 819	2 824	2 535	5 010	5 662	1 688	152	$8 986	$10 926
15 TO 19 YEARS	5 183	2 693	1 466	662	251	148	70	54	36	6	-	$1 760	$2 637
20 TO 24 YEARS	4 509	3 969	695	793	539	587	457	609	246	42	1	$5 868	$6 703
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 850	7 434	490	574	562	839	885	1 818	1 917	327	22	$10 871	$11 639
25 TO 29 YEARS	4 269	4 016	349	382	379	473	529	942	859	97	6	$9 603	$10 308
30 TO 34 YEARS	3 581	3 418	141	192	183	366	356	876	1 058	230	16	$12 242	$13 203
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 160	4 963	293	292	246	419	428	1 146	1 583	512	44	$13 097	$14 501
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 854	2 761	200	167	113	280	248	691	824	220	18	$12 226	$13 555
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 306	2 202	93	125	133	139	180	455	759	292	26	$14 638	$15 688
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 079	3 851	178	246	372	291	324	719	1 169	485	67	$13 230	$16 215
45 TO 49 YEARS	2 065	1 964	129	123	175	186	151	374	514	291	21	$12 380	$14 777
50 TO 54 YEARS	2 014	1 887	49	123	197	105	173	345	655	194	46	$14 134	$17 712
55 TO 64 YEARS	2 602	2 491	186	324	266	241	210	400	580	272	12	$10 190	$12 256
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 505	1 432	121	130	134	115	125	247	397	151	12	$11 273	$13 081
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 097	1 059	65	194	132	126	85	153	183	121	-	$8 227	$11 140
65 YEARS AND OVER.	2 284	2 140	111	541	583	299	161	264	131	44	6	$5 263	$7 356
65 TO 69 YEARS	971	922	45	219	223	124	67	131	88	25	-	$5 671	$7 732
70 TO 74 YEARS	563	530	14	151	119	69	62	83	26	6	-	$5 612	$7 152
75 YEARS AND OVER.	750	688	52	171	241	106	32	50	17	13	6	$4 834	$7 010
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	34 472	26 305	5 363	5 885	4 186	3 258	2 561	3 183	1 607	226	36	$4 831	$6 193
15 TO 19 YEARS	4 935	2 379	1 413	497	248	140	61	13	-	7	-	$1 526	$2 307
20 TO 24 YEARS	4 523	3 796	947	958	636	488	448	249	54	9	7	$3 986	$4 871
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 397	6 653	996	1 080	1 177	983	863	1 079	424	51	-	$6 125	$6 943
25 TO 29 YEARS	4 398	3 462	559	594	610	496	465	534	195	9	-	$5 899	$6 547
30 TO 34 YEARS	3 999	3 191	437	486	567	487	398	545	229	42	-	$6 388	$7 373
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 866	4 701	620	625	797	709	572	818	508	50	2	$7 001	$7 806
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 311	2 596	349	319	451	411	272	477	294	21	2	$6 994	$7 804
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 555	2 105	271	306	346	298	300	341	214	29	-	$7 009	$7 809
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 279	3 255	411	568	417	433	345	604	404	66	7	$6 874	$8 208
45 TO 49 YEARS	2 125	1 657	235	204	238	259	171	308	205	37	-	$7 049	$8 139
50 TO 54 YEARS	2 154	1 598	176	364	179	174	174	296	199	29	7	$6 672	$8 279
55 TO 64 YEARS	3 137	2 487	431	696	339	265	198	337	186	15	20	$4 547	$6 759
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 795	1 377	254	360	164	151	91	219	121	5	12	$4 738	$6 976
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 342	1 110	177	336	175	114	107	118	65	10	8	$4 375	$6 490
65 YEARS AND OVER.	3 335	3 034	545	1 461	572	240	74	83	31	28	-	$3 413	$4 125
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 297	1 213	244	490	199	132	54	63	16	15	-	$3 480	$4 551
70 TO 74 YEARS	785	712	111	406	127	55	-	8	-	5	-	$3 326	$3 706
75 YEARS AND OVER.	1 253	1 109	190	565	246	53	20	12	15	8	-	$3 426	$3 928

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 332. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME										
		TOTAL	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . .	212 183	183 702	18 240	17 619	16 298	16 493	13 434	29 110	37 750	26 758	8 000	$11 491	$16 040
15 TO 19 YEARS	21 880	8 948	5 644	2 027	613	281	148	193	36	6	-	$1 439	$2 126
20 TO 24 YEARS	21 660	16 255	4 080	3 236	2 402	2 066	1 415	1 957	992	93	14	$4 636	$5 857
25 TO 34 YEARS	63 701	58 805	3 508	4 002	4 983	5 577	4 755	12 246	15 743	7 120	871	$12 566	$14 381
25 TO 29 YEARS	28 084	24 953	2 213	2 186	2 702	2 663	2 435	5 451	5 726	1 474	103	$10 245	$11 412
30 TO 34 YEARS	35 617	33 852	1 295	1 816	2 281	2 914	2 320	6 795	10 017	5 646	768	$14 567	$16 570
35 TO 44 YEARS	51 030	49 565	1 627	1 595	2 327	3 130	3 198	7 717	13 146	12 510	4 315	$18 318	$23 544
35 TO 39 YEARS	28 006	27 177	945	900	1 187	1 581	1 613	4 208	7 804	6 950	1 989	$18 352	$22 654
40 TO 44 YEARS	23 024	22 388	682	695	1 140	1 549	1 585	3 509	5 342	5 560	2 326	$18 265	$24 624
45 TO 54 YEARS	25 896	24 913	970	1 351	1 928	2 530	2 013	3 762	5 312	4 983	2 064	$14 813	$21 078
45 TO 49 YEARS	15 191	14 694	508	667	1 027	1 477	1 168	2 092	3 113	3 279	1 363	$15 984	$22 435
50 TO 54 YEARS	10 705	10 219	462	684	901	1 053	845	1 670	2 199	1 704	701	$12 963	$19 127
55 TO 64 YEARS	14 229	12 931	792	1 301	1 519	1 637	1 192	2 250	1 967	1 652	621	$10 045	$16 138
55 TO 59 YEARS	8 320	7 745	436	690	845	990	700	1 289	1 231	1 081	483	$10 650	$17 348
60 TO 64 YEARS	5 909	5 186	356	611	674	647	492	961	736	571	138	$9 041	$14 331
65 YEARS AND OVER.	13 787	12 285	1 619	4 107	2 526	1 272	713	985	554	394	115	$4 285	$6 985
65 TO 69 YEARS	5 185	4 590	586	1 233	856	558	284	468	285	244	76	$4 926	$8 782
70 TO 74 YEARS	3 969	3 451	524	1 078	827	302	223	225	155	92	25	$4 258	$6 353
75 YEARS AND OVER.	4 633	4 244	509	1 796	843	412	206	292	114	58	14	$3 813	$5 554
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	228 422	155 667	27 258	25 567	19 623	16 827	13 567	24 358	22 258	5 084	1 125	$6 615	$8 805
15 TO 19 YEARS	21 014	8 657	5 647	2 089	469	182	116	118	36	-	-	$1 345	$1 875
20 TO 24 YEARS	23 711	16 332	4 857	3 510	2 316	1 844	1 531	1 742	508	18	6	$3 878	$5 003
25 TO 34 YEARS	74 136	50 510	6 590	6 140	5 659	5 454	4 939	10 397	9 818	1 341	172	$8 515	$9 621
25 TO 29 YEARS	33 634	22 704	3 112	3 213	2 901	2 709	2 527	4 661	3 221	343	17	$7 597	$8 413
30 TO 34 YEARS	40 502	27 806	3 478	2 927	2 758	2 745	2 412	5 736	6 597	998	155	$9 614	$10 608
35 TO 44 YEARS	48 699	35 274	3 485	3 272	4 103	4 063	3 110	6 703	7 827	2 158	553	$9 743	$11 909
35 TO 39 YEARS	28 251	20 068	2 152	1 805	2 167	2 039	1 759	3 752	4 847	1 228	319	$10 138	$12 086
40 TO 44 YEARS	20 448	15 206	1 333	1 467	1 936	2 024	1 351	2 951	2 980	930	234	$9 201	$11 676
45 TO 54 YEARS	25 866	19 248	1 825	2 617	2 912	2 585	2 186	3 314	2 586	959	264	$7 745	$10 343
45 TO 49 YEARS	14 256	10 726	850	1 364	1 557	1 376	1 275	1 931	1 631	575	167	$8 292	$10 926
50 TO 54 YEARS	11 610	8 522	975	1 253	1 355	1 209	911	1 383	955	384	97	$7 081	$9 609
55 TO 64 YEARS	16 557	10 963	1 543	2 261	1 759	1 607	909	1 370	1 037	395	82	$5 911	$8 393
55 TO 59 YEARS	9 061	6 094	681	1 140	1 005	960	520	802	628	303	55	$6 439	$9 371
60 TO 64 YEARS	7 496	4 869	862	1 121	754	647	389	568	409	92	27	$5 234	$7 169
65 YEARS AND OVER.	18 439	14 683	3 311	5 678	2 405	1 092	776	714	446	213	48	$3 374	$5 142
65 TO 69 YEARS	6 802	5 016	1 369	1 747	703	436	254	211	173	108	15	$3 231	$5 314
70 TO 74 YEARS	4 767	3 845	873	1 447	639	324	177	186	153	30	16	$3 401	$5 272
75 YEARS AND OVER.	6 870	5 822	1 069	2 484	1 063	332	345	317	120	75	17	$3 455	$4 908
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . .	833 017	682 371	76 596	84 076	67 253	75 320	75 044	149 751	117 262	31 739	5 330	$8 988	$10 524
15 TO 19 YEARS	139 673	53 224	27 089	12 222	5 981	3 815	2 186	1 537	317	41	36	$1 951	$2 924
20 TO 24 YEARS	117 794	94 551	15 641	15 148	13 926	16 531	12 628	15 275	4 872	395	135	$6 290	$6 696
25 TO 34 YEARS	210 403	190 697	13 871	16 497	17 343	22 263	24 804	50 217	37 990	6 995	717	$10 046	$10 915
25 TO 29 YEARS	108 202	96 611	7 742	9 390	9 879	12 302	13 252	25 443	16 197	2 187	219	$9 371	$9 948
30 TO 34 YEARS	102 201	94 086	6 129	7 107	7 464	9 961	11 552	24 774	21 793	4 808	498	$10 827	$11 908
35 TO 44 YEARS	152 113	142 302	7 211	9 464	9 369	13 797	15 919	37 737	35 737	11 180	1 888	$11 815	$13 509
35 TO 39 YEARS	81 355	75 903	3 710	5 049	5 086	7 532	8 661	19 880	19 162	5 961	862	$11 766	$13 358
40 TO 44 YEARS	70 758	66 399	3 501	4 415	4 283	6 265	7 258	17 857	16 575	5 219	1 026	$11 871	$13 683
45 TO 54 YEARS	108 164	102 625	5 381	8 527	6 964	8 919	10 353	26 803	25 370	8 621	1 687	$11 879	$13 807
45 TO 49 YEARS	58 879	55 813	2 993	4 337	3 749	4 635	5 741	14 561	14 081	4 810	906	$11 979	$13 929
50 TO 54 YEARS	49 285	46 812	2 388	4 190	3 215	4 284	4 612	12 242	11 289	3 811	781	$11 758	$13 661
55 TO 64 YEARS	62 507	59 016	3 907	8 091	5 346	5 407	6 181	14 698	10 961	3 750	675	$10 167	$11 966
55 TO 59 YEARS	37 382	35 335	1 911	4 046	3 094	3 051	3 517	9 319	7 105	2 827	465	$10 971	$12 985
60 TO 64 YEARS	25 125	23 681	1 996	4 045	2 252	2 356	2 664	5 379	3 856	923	210	$8 939	$10 446
65 YEARS AND OVER.	42 363	39 956	3 496	14 127	8 324	4 588	2 973	3 484	2 015	757	192	$4 431	$6 640
65 TO 69 YEARS	17 647	16 822	1 251	5 366	3 161	2 020	1 416	1 854	1 228	417	109	$4 858	$7 514
70 TO 74 YEARS	11 208	10 546	873	3 780	2 344	1 094	806	945	473	199	32	$4 422	$6 610
75 YEARS AND OVER.	13 508	12 588	1 372	4 981	2 819	1 474	751	685	314	141	51	$3 978	$5 497
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	971 750	681 974	121 989	164 220	128 942	92 631	61 267	76 289	31 308	4 536	792	$4 783	$5 942
15 TO 19 YEARS	140 050	53 346	29 185	13 811	6 039	2 397	1 024	660	162	58	10	$1 763	$2 420
20 TO 24 YEARS	135 101	100 023	21 576	24 794	20 983	13 438	9 777	7 969	1 325	96	65	$4 292	$4 935
25 TO 34 YEARS	246 477	184 435	23 392	32 530	41 201	27 145	19 283	28 227	11 379	1 116	162	$5 737	$6 794
25 TO 29 YEARS	126 932	96 326	12 524	17 610	20 936	14 136	10 145	15 062	5 426	399	88	$5 681	$6 661
30 TO 34 YEARS	119 545	88 109	10 868	14 920	20 265	13 009	9 138	13 165	5 953	717	74	$5 791	$6 940
35 TO 44 YEARS	177 316	131 158	15 140	22 395	27 827	23 333	14 678	17 630	8 615	1 302	238	$6 017	$7 047
35 TO 39 YEARS	94 995	69 744	8 047	11 567	15 653	12 099	7 578	9 444	4 569	648	139	$5 950	$7 024
40 TO 44 YEARS	82 321	61 414	7 093	10 828	12 174	11 234	7 100	8 186	4 046	654	99	$6 100	$7 073
45 TO 54 YEARS	128 408	96 487	11 997	19 976	16 817	16 054	9 997	13 797	6 413	1 270	166	$5 936	$7 084
45 TO 49 YEARS	68 508	51 533	6 097	9 933	9 496	9 021	5 334	7 321	3 528	694	109	$6 047	$7 247
50 TO 54 YEARS	59 900	44 954	5 900	10 043	7 321	7 033	4 663	6 476	2 885	576	57	$5 791	$6 898
55 TO 64 YEARS	79 590	60 009	9 834	19 330	8 610	7 319	5 125	6 529	2 678	490	94	$4 191	$5 840
55 TO 59 YEARS	46 045	33 786	4 849	9 407	5 184	4 643	3 192	4 256	1 841	335	79	$5 008	$6 407
60 TO 64 YEARS	33 545	26 223	4 985	9 923	3 426	2 676	1 933	2 273	837	155	15	$3 610	$5 110
65 YEARS AND OVER.	64 808	56 516	10 865	31 384	7 465	2 945	1 383	1 477	736	204	57	$3 082	$3 863
65 TO 69 YEARS	26 572	22 960	4 193	12 382	2 848	1 499	690	781	438	115	14	$3 154	$4 136
70 TO 74 YEARS	17 115	15 025	3 014	8 259	2 088	773	319	372	158	31	11	$3 115	$3 731
75 YEARS AND OVER.	21 121	18 531	3 658	10 743	2 529	673	374	324	140	58	32	$2 972	$3 632

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 332. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME										
		TOTAL	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL													
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER	21 647 802	20 183 149	1 766 680	1 726 127	1 534 452	1 409 468	1 341 999	3 408 424	5 773 292	2 753 393	469 314	$13 217	$15 535
15 TO 19 YEARS	2 842 148	1 856 610	936 271	465 183	206 868	107 500	59 368	58 950	18 958	2 818	694	$1 978	$2 941
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 761 075	2 615 080	277 394	349 968	298 099	307 744	297 030	620 750	421 084	39 080	3 931	$8 476	$9 170
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 686 698	4 570 211	180 647	179 826	193 315	233 171	295 011	1 049 997	1 835 910	554 480	47 854	$15 464	$16 188
25 TO 29 YEARS	2 491 224	2 418 855	111 863	113 834	123 930	151 610	190 076	636 342	892 818	185 485	12 897	$13 931	$14 366
30 TO 34 YEARS	2 195 474	2 151 356	68 784	65 992	69 385	81 561	104 935	413 655	943 092	368 995	34 957	$17 031	$18 237
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 173 982	3 121 720	92 040	83 826	79 676	92 841	113 510	439 282	1 298 669	796 956	124 920	$19 981	$21 847
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 722 830	1 694 165	50 236	44 716	42 650	50 892	62 359	246 748	716 285	419 374	60 905	$19 633	$21 368
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 451 152	1 427 555	41 804	39 110	37 026	41 949	51 151	192 534	582 384	377 582	64 015	$20 222	$22 415
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 854 555	2 807 904	84 756	94 554	90 820	95 259	107 432	382 199	1 074 665	735 623	142 596	$20 059	$22 634
45 TO 49 YEARS	1 373 558	1 351 601	39 513	42 307	38 768	42 121	47 848	178 571	528 042	366 658	67 773	$20 321	$22 859
50 TO 54 YEARS	1 480 997	1 456 303	45 243	52 247	52 052	53 138	59 584	203 628	546 623	368 965	74 823	$19 649	$22 425
55 TO 64 YEARS	2 648 717	2 603 703	87 007	131 991	158 728	159 214	163 272	443 636	849 222	501 835	108 798	$16 367	$19 611
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 433 892	1 409 207	45 288	60 208	65 950	68 091	70 797	218 682	501 382	311 793	67 016	$17 944	$21 091
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 214 825	1 194 496	41 719	71 783	92 778	91 123	92 475	224 954	347 840	190 042	41 782	$14 513	$17 866
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 680 627	2 607 921	108 565	420 779	506 946	413 739	306 376	413 610	274 784	122 601	40 521	$7 268	$10 473
65 TO 69 YEARS	987 349	972 073	28 340	108 116	147 945	142 434	126 412	192 603	141 969	63 889	20 365	$8 895	$12 454
70 TO 74 YEARS	730 992	715 846	25 549	109 364	143 362	123 148	90 797	114 334	68 908	30 131	10 253	$7 280	$10 227
75 YEARS AND OVER	962 286	920 002	54 676	203 299	215 639	148 157	89 167	106 673	63 907	28 581	9 903	$5 855	$8 571
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER	23 613 052	18 176 196	3 752 549	3 780 152	2 540 345	2 061 766	1 704 117	2 635 270	1 443 013	223 128	35 856	$5 164	$6 786
15 TO 19 YEARS	2 768 073	1 679 449	969 135	426 556	156 774	73 830	30 167	16 405	4 562	1 454	566	$1 655	$2 284
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 804 626	2 428 614	485 312	483 330	383 440	388 655	312 968	299 132	69 467	4 712	1 598	$5 277	$5 777
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 755 228	3 652 691	592 953	488 075	443 169	430 037	430 681	818 404	407 756	37 069	4 547	$7 387	$8 013
25 TO 29 YEARS	2 513 672	1 990 983	301 937	265 344	243 118	247 495	256 390	469 425	191 474	13 819	1 981	$7 488	$7 871
30 TO 34 YEARS	2 241 556	1 661 708	291 016	222 731	200 051	182 542	174 291	348 979	216 282	23 250	2 566	$7 244	$8 183
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 298 620	2 456 778	394 448	348 197	314 209	289 172	260 853	472 990	325 475	45 422	6 012	$7 144	$8 368
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 780 601	1 322 785	223 934	188 650	167 940	151 850	136 154	250 732	176 896	23 672	2 957	$7 012	$8 281
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 518 019	1 133 993	170 514	159 547	146 269	137 322	124 699	222 258	148 579	21 750	3 055	$7 288	$8 469
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 019 163	2 143 787	320 794	306 979	264 313	255 269	240 417	422 676	280 142	46 271	6 926	$7 388	$8 621
45 TO 49 YEARS	1 453 990	1 050 083	155 626	146 191	131 623	126 549	118 373	208 686	137 845	21 893	3 297	$7 425	$8 621
50 TO 54 YEARS	1 565 173	1 093 704	165 168	160 788	132 690	128 720	122 044	213 990	142 297	24 378	3 629	$7 353	$8 621
55 TO 64 YEARS	2 962 118	2 169 155	380 346	423 149	278 323	249 156	210 273	348 650	226 970	45 234	7 054	$6 021	$7 784
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 572 052	1 080 909	169 010	178 607	130 175	125 835	114 440	199 688	134 544	24 878	3 732	$6 982	$8 435
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 390 066	1 088 246	211 336	244 542	148 148	123 321	95 833	148 962	92 426	20 356	3 322	$5 142	$7 136
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 005 224	3 645 722	609 561	1 303 866	700 117	375 647	218 758	257 013	128 641	42 966	9 153	$3 855	$5 564
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 232 383	1 135 056	220 400	362 001	190 386	124 377	77 527	95 164	48 559	14 153	2 489	$3 906	$5 759
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 015 649	939 677	148 090	328 015	184 597	102 897	60 170	69 053	33 478	11 078	2 299	$3 960	$5 670
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 757 192	1 570 989	241 071	613 850	325 134	148 373	81 061	92 796	46 604	17 735	4 365	$3 776	$5 359
WHITE													
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER	19 509 992	18 398 907	1 521 533	1 500 697	1 371 282	1 264 893	1 209 170	3 117 572	5 335 763	2 623 417	454 580	$13 572	$15 910
15 TO 19 YEARS	2 490 218	1 698 813	844 057	429 940	193 510	100 191	55 343	55 218	17 369	2 583	602	$2 022	$2 977
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 437 065	2 350 677	224 577	307 424	264 509	275 275	269 066	577 706	391 952	36 597	3 571	$8 736	$9 372
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 170 856	4 104 906	139 125	141 361	161 480	197 447	255 102	947 598	1 694 947	522 167	45 679	$15 712	$16 578
25 TO 29 YEARS	2 207 875	2 167 093	85 921	90 711	104 308	129 316	165 330	578 239	826 685	174 339	12 244	$14 286	$14 710
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 962 981	1 937 813	53 204	50 650	57 172	68 131	89 772	369 359	868 262	347 828	33 435	$17 360	$18 667
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 856 562	2 823 079	73 939	65 871	65 699	78 301	96 384	386 207	1 183 880	753 971	118 827	$20 301	$22 358
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 549 569	1 531 565	39 972	35 175	35 210	42 937	52 959	217 148	654 252	396 378	57 534	$20 103	$21 846
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 306 993	1 291 514	33 967	30 696	30 489	35 364	43 425	169 059	529 628	357 593	61 293	$20 553	$22 966
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 598 644	2 564 921	69 976	73 895	76 951	82 204	93 268	340 546	986 957	702 352	138 772	$20 411	$23 261
45 TO 49 YEARS	1 244 745	1 229 223	32 448	32 329	32 632	36 118	41 002	158 015	482 270	348 783	65 626	$20 690	$23 484
50 TO 54 YEARS	1 353 899	1 335 698	37 528	41 566	44 319	46 086	52 266	182 531	504 687	353 569	73 146	$20 149	$23 056
55 TO 64 YEARS	2 448 816	2 412 799	73 761	109 083	140 927	142 722	148 273	410 857	794 542	485 575	107 059	$16 733	$20 134
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 321 179	1 301 757	38 475	48 568	57 430	59 701	63 087	199 988	467 212	301 429	65 867	$18 446	$21 689
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 127 637	1 111 042	35 286	60 515	83 497	83 021	85 186	210 869	327 330	184 146	41 192	$14 914	$18 314
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 507 831	2 443 712	96 098	373 123	468 206	388 753	291 734	399 440	266 116	120 172	40 070	$7 445	$10 731
65 TO 69 YEARS	919 101	906 508	24 102	92 759	134 538	132 670	119 237	184 513	136 279	62 243	20 167	$9 121	$12 784
70 TO 74 YEARS	683 601	670 836	22 231	96 570	132 170	115 463	86 639	110 743	67 211	29 679	10 130	$7 454	$10 488
75 YEARS AND OVER	905 129	866 368	49 765	183 794	201 498	140 620	85 858	104 184	62 626	28 250	9 773	$5 979	$8 770
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER	21 157 354	16 255 864	3 400 161	3 329 160	2 284 363	1 862 124	1 527 188	2 358 704	1 259 000	202 412	32 752	$5 168	$6 770
15 TO 19 YEARS	2 415 420	1 517 713	875 035	383 278	143 528	68 341	27 237	14 542	3 934	1 332	486	$1 660	$2 287
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 447 623	2 135 804	419 862	406 203	336 881	352 782	283 468	271 087	60 091	4 067	1 363	$5 439	$5 849
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 163 118	3 152 915	535 568	410 702	373 109	370 125	371 865	714 322	341 719	31 669	3 836	$7 372	$7 955
25 TO 29 YEARS	2 193 929	1 720 669	268 324	218 695	203 268	214 067	223 991	416 099	162 604	11 929	1 692	$7 584	$7 889
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 969 189	1 432 246	267 244	192 007	169 841	156 058	147 874	298 223	179 115	19 740	2 144	$7 068	$8 034
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 929 120	2 146 145	362 749	308 873	275 752	252 817	225 762	406 405	270 258	38 513	5 016	$6 949	$8 191
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 580 883	1 154 471	206 726	168 150	146 916	132 688	117 274	214 352	145 899	20 018	2 448	$6 798	$8 081
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 348 237	991 674	156 023	140 723	128 836	120 129	108 488	192 053	124 359	18 495	2 568	$7 128	$8 320
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 714 386	1 898 499	290 752	263 107	234 616	226 390	212 620	376 308	246 661	41 768	6 277	$7 402	$8 630
45 TO 49 YEARS	1 300 295	924 693	141 421	126 403	116 455	111 864	103 950	183 117	118 987	19 520	2 976	$7 371	$8 573
50 TO 54 YEARS	1 414 091	973 806	149 331	136 704	118 161	114 526	108 670	193 191	127 674	22 248	3 301	$7 432	$8 684
55 TO 64 YEARS	2 728 099	1 982 460	347 875	369 746	255 085	229 648	194 260	325 776	210 519	42 813	6 738	$6 156	$7 886
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 441 954	978 930	153 030	152 745	117 908	114 471	104 671	185 537	123 657	23 381	3 530	$7 136	$8 558
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 286 145	1 003 530	194 845	217 001	137 177	115 177	89 589	140 239	86 862	19 432	3 208	$5 272	$7 230
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 759 588	3 422 328	568 320	1 187 251	665 392	362 021	211 976	250 264	125 818	42 250	9 036	$3 923	$5 670
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 143 733	1 054 690	204 935	324 595	177 915	118 348	74 212	91 566	46 873	13 809	2 437	$3 985	$5 866
70 TO 74 YEARS	950 495	879 640	137 559	296 167	174 812	99 299	58 394	67 335	32 877	10 929	2 268	$4 059	$5 793
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 665 360	1 487 998	225 826	566 489	312 665	144 374	79 370	91 363	46 068	17 512	4 331	$3 834	$5 458

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 332. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME											
		TOTAL	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK													
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . .	1 718 370	1 421 709	199 957	188 643	132 366	113 727	102 651	226 064	353 950	98 042	6 309	$9 458	$11 221
15 TO 19 YEARS	289 180	124 486	74 708	27 732	10 006	5 244	2 726	2 690	1 162	153	65	$1 498	$2 429
20 TO 24 YEARS	252 429	203 165	42 657	33 602	25 625	24 264	20 769	31 500	22 559	1 883	306	$5 977	$7 283
25 TO 34 YEARS	389 794	348 350	33 040	30 432	23 300	25 612	29 036	75 449	106 967	23 379	1 135	$12 080	$12 560
25 TO 29 YEARS	215 290	189 422	20 501	18 142	14 276	15 987	18 238	43 361	50 168	8 296	453	$10 829	$11 341
30 TO 34 YEARS	174 504	158 928	12 539	12 290	9 024	9 625	10 798	32 088	56 799	15 083	682	$13 754	$14 011
35 TO 44 YEARS	242 781	227 259	14 636	14 834	10 735	10 721	12 497	40 736	91 319	30 077	1 704	$15 631	$15 731
35 TO 39 YEARS	131 910	123 104	8 400	7 830	5 640	5 799	6 802	22 604	49 075	15 972	982	$15 531	$15 600
40 TO 44 YEARS	110 871	104 155	6 236	7 004	5 095	4 922	5 695	18 132	42 244	14 105	722	$15 758	$15 885
45 TO 54 YEARS	213 573	202 512	12 750	18 163	11 725	10 776	11 489	34 355	75 029	26 574	1 651	$15 159	$15 303
45 TO 49 YEARS	105 012	99 636	5 896	8 776	5 047	4 787	5 311	16 498	38 551	13 987	783	$15 553	$15 676
50 TO 54 YEARS	108 561	102 876	6 854	9 387	6 678	5 989	6 178	17 857	36 478	12 587	868	$14 517	$14 942
55 TO 64 YEARS	176 201	168 635	11 677	20 732	15 747	14 457	13 120	28 842	49 086	13 904	1 070	$11 429	$12 747
55 TO 59 YEARS	98 444	93 907	5 974	10 463	7 421	7 228	6 691	16 389	30 358	8 682	701	$12 637	$13 517
60 TO 64 YEARS	77 757	74 728	5 703	10 269	8 326	7 229	6 429	12 453	18 728	5 222	369	$9 804	$11 779
65 YEARS AND OVER.	154 412	147 302	10 489	43 148	35 228	22 653	13 014	12 492	7 828	2 072	378	$4 923	$6 604
65 TO 69 YEARS	61 619	59 405	3 602	13 866	12 305	9 022	6 529	7 257	5 208	1 456	160	$5 985	$7 861
70 TO 74 YEARS	42 218	40 251	2 746	11 607	10 201	6 868	3 669	3 149	1 530	362	119	$4 961	$6 331
75 YEARS AND OVER.	50 575	47 646	4 141	17 675	12 722	6 763	2 816	2 086	1 090	254	99	$4 244	$5 266
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	2 031 773	1 626 105	289 671	394 435	216 725	164 400	148 039	235 668	159 030	16 323	1 814	$5 086	$6 898
15 TO 19 YEARS	293 085	131 912	76 624	36 106	10 576	4 226	2 253	1 474	472	105	76	$1 609	$2 243
20 TO 24 YEARS	291 568	243 839	53 818	66 036	38 800	29 148	24 171	22 964	8 148	581	173	$4 096	$5 247
25 TO 34 YEARS	463 528	409 266	43 895	64 017	57 623	47 625	48 055	87 656	55 832	4 155	408	$7 624	$8 451
25 TO 29 YEARS	251 534	221 544	25 613	39 112	32 947	26 954	26 252	44 546	24 355	1 553	212	$6 934	$7 839
30 TO 34 YEARS	211 994	187 722	18 282	24 905	24 676	20 671	21 803	43 110	31 477	2 602	196	$8 491	$9 174
35 TO 44 YEARS	296 487	257 192	25 094	32 938	31 707	29 453	28 968	56 198	47 368	5 060	406	$8 642	$9 522
35 TO 39 YEARS	157 597	137 611	13 233	16 877	17 248	15 401	15 434	30 416	26 264	2 573	165	$8 781	$9 584
40 TO 44 YEARS	138 890	119 581	11 861	16 061	14 459	14 052	13 534	25 782	21 104	2 487	241	$8 486	$9 451
45 TO 54 YEARS	259 901	213 649	25 399	38 998	25 717	24 498	24 136	40 917	29 871	3 708	405	$7 322	$8 545
45 TO 49 YEARS	129 186	107 930	11 602	17 219	13 006	12 354	12 449	22 457	16 698	1 933	212	$7 964	$9 031
50 TO 54 YEARS	130 715	105 719	13 797	21 779	12 711	12 144	11 687	18 460	13 173	1 775	193	$6 690	$8 050
55 TO 64 YEARS	207 326	168 641	28 758	49 180	21 041	17 339	14 475	20 638	14 867	2 093	250	$4 586	$6 637
55 TO 59 YEARS	114 974	91 789	14 230	23 641	11 167	10 052	8 732	12 697	9 796	1 318	156	$5 446	$7 221
60 TO 64 YEARS	92 352	76 852	14 528	25 539	9 874	7 287	5 743	7 941	5 071	775	94	$3 835	$5 940
65 YEARS AND OVER.	219 878	201 606	36 083	107 160	31 261	12 111	5 981	5 821	2 472	621	96	$3 060	$3 915
65 TO 69 YEARS	79 591	72 922	13 341	34 385	11 530	5 479	2 986	3 257	1 587	305	52	$3 213	$4 395
70 TO 74 YEARS	58 639	54 491	9 193	29 459	8 947	3 226	1 542	1 478	495	120	31	$3 124	$3 850
75 YEARS AND OVER.	81 648	74 193	13 549	43 316	10 784	3 406	1 453	1 086	390	196	13	$2 924	$3 490
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . .	88 003	76 845	13 034	10 825	8 311	6 829	6 150	12 151	14 697	4 414	434	$7 821	$10 116
15 TO 19 YEARS	16 120	9 441	5 652	1 984	788	404	238	225	106	35	9	$1 527	$2 605
20 TO 24 YEARS	14 317	12 859	2 400	2 044	1 917	1 631	1 330	2 209	1 189	124	15	$6 078	$7 158
25 TO 34 YEARS	21 443	20 113	1 972	1 911	1 904	2 020	1 839	4 299	4 966	1 117	85	$10 426	$11 573
25 TO 29 YEARS	11 684	11 000	1 223	1 132	1 186	1 191	1 069	2 382	2 338	441	38	$9 428	$10 682
30 TO 34 YEARS	9 759	9 113	749	779	718	829	770	1 917	2 628	676	47	$11 708	$12 649
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 894	13 245	1 095	972	1 043	947	1 120	2 450	4 086	1 412	120	$12 751	$14 152
35 TO 39 YEARS	7 312	6 946	573	546	534	518	593	1 392	2 007	709	74	$12 494	$14 124
40 TO 44 YEARS	6 582	6 299	522	426	509	429	527	1 058	2 079	703	46	$13 157	$14 183
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 041	9 551	707	995	771	690	735	1 569	2 751	1 224	109	$12 755	$14 250
45 TO 49 YEARS	5 237	5 009	377	435	354	403	406	774	1 534	675	51	$13 380	$14 659
50 TO 54 YEARS	4 804	4 542	330	560	417	287	329	795	1 217	549	58	$12 162	$13 799
55 TO 64 YEARS	6 644	6 340	597	1 013	771	528	501	1 029	1 403	420	78	$8 974	$11 562
55 TO 59 YEARS	3 954	3 771	325	525	419	280	273	597	954	338	60	$10 421	$12 868
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 690	2 569	272	488	352	248	228	432	449	82	18	$7 301	$9 646
65 YEARS AND OVER.	5 544	5 296	611	1 906	1 117	609	387	370	196	82	18	$4 206	$5 873
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 103	2 076	173	706	392	276	143	186	140	51	9	$4 649	$6 880
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 629	1 551	163	499	361	224	151	111	23	19	-	$4 620	$5 536
75 YEARS AND OVER.	1 812	1 669	275	701	364	109	93	73	33	12	9	$3 541	$4 933
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	92 854	70 798	17 816	16 619	11 106	8 229	5 944	7 314	3 320	394	56	$4 157	$5 494
15 TO 19 YEARS	16 125	9 064	5 776	1 943	755	313	148	88	30	7	4	$1 359	$2 092
20 TO 24 YEARS	14 030	11 584	3 172	2 794	2 173	1 438	1 045	733	204	18	7	$3 875	$4 557
25 TO 34 YEARS	23 193	18 483	3 183	3 455	3 293	2 580	2 154	2 657	1 032	120	9	$5 540	$6 478
25 TO 29 YEARS	12 603	10 096	1 798	1 964	1 848	1 360	1 131	1 428	509	58	-	$5 310	$6 245
30 TO 34 YEARS	10 590	8 387	1 385	1 491	1 445	1 220	1 023	1 229	523	62	9	$5 813	$6 759
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 884	11 747	1 779	1 868	1 900	1 804	1 240	2 040	996	118	2	$6 328	$7 291
35 TO 39 YEARS	8 246	6 560	917	1 022	1 125	926	746	1 172	600	52	-	$6 414	$7 403
40 TO 44 YEARS	6 638	5 187	862	846	775	878	494	868	396	66	2	$6 233	$7 150
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 263	7 793	1 303	1 690	1 203	1 040	739	1 057	665	72	24	$5 484	$7 044
45 TO 49 YEARS	5 332	4 114	706	886	553	547	397	617	367	34	7	$5 639	$6 972
50 TO 54 YEARS	4 931	3 679	597	804	650	493	342	440	298	38	17	$5 371	$7 125
55 TO 64 YEARS	6 985	5 331	1 123	1 571	761	549	428	530	319	48	2	$3 955	$5 782
55 TO 59 YEARS	3 891	2 909	612	855	356	314	250	304	191	27	-	$3 963	$5 881
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 094	2 422	511	716	405	235	178	226	128	21	2	$3 947	$5 663
65 YEARS AND OVER.	7 374	6 796	1 480	3 298	1 021	505	190	209	74	11	8	$2 965	$3 841
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 908	2 650	686	1 088	407	235	100	99	32	3	-	$3 026	$3 907
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 858	1 739	334	854	262	151	55	52	29	2	-	$2 949	$3 952
75 YEARS AND OVER.	2 608	2 407	460	1 356	352	119	35	58	13	6	8	$2 934	$3 688

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 332. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME										
		TOTAL	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . .	142 378	123 673	14 050	10 622	8 898	8 764	7 606	18 364	29 633	18 610	7 126	$13 065	$18 081
15 TO 19 YEARS	16 134	8 079	4 819	1 850	645	422	157	121	54	11	-	$1 629	$2 409
20 TO 24 YEARS	18 281	14 565	3 551	2 879	1 854	1 895	1 213	2 135	918	103	17	$4 892	$6 230
25 TO 34 YEARS	46 409	42 665	3 085	2 825	3 493	3 355	3 107	8 357	12 779	4 881	783	$13 082	$14 877
25 TO 29 YEARS	22 374	19 883	1 992	1 856	2 082	2 022	1 713	4 043	5 059	1 025	91	$10 314	$11 464
30 TO 34 YEARS	24 035	22 782	1 093	969	1 411	1 333	1 394	4 314	7 720	3 856	692	$15 723	$17 856
35 TO 44 YEARS	33 337	32 180	941	823	971	1 099	1 342	4 052	10 189	8 763	4 000	$21 305	$28 720
35 TO 39 YEARS	18 853	18 159	544	440	591	635	762	2 412	5 793	4 846	2 136	$20 948	$27 789
40 TO 44 YEARS	14 484	14 021	397	383	380	464	580	1 640	4 396	3 917	1 864	$21 791	$29 926
45 TO 54 YEARS	14 175	13 617	511	534	474	625	657	1 950	3 677	3 414	1 775	$20 155	$27 903
45 TO 49 YEARS	8 534	8 193	336	271	255	316	407	1 169	2 209	2 105	1 125	$20 780	$29 346
50 TO 54 YEARS	5 641	5 424	175	263	219	309	250	781	1 468	1 309	650	$18 965	$25 724
55 TO 64 YEARS	7 344	6 704	347	440	484	608	477	1 030	1 587	1 218	513	$14 795	$20 688
55 TO 59 YEARS	3 898	3 674	147	200	268	289	249	519	933	748	321	$16 535	$22 796
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 446	3 030	200	240	216	319	228	511	654	470	192	$12 683	$18 132
65 YEARS AND OVER.	6 698	5 863	796	1 271	977	760	653	719	429	220	38	$5 715	$8 236
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 434	2 085	292	382	310	224	245	306	219	95	12	$6 579	$9 075
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 906	1 670	251	334	271	225	206	218	97	64	4	$5 769	$7 681
75 YEARS AND OVER.	2 358	2 108	253	555	396	311	202	195	113	61	22	$5 180	$7 845
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	165 564	113 046	21 831	17 415	12 555	12 061	10 174	18 876	15 615	3 467	1 052	$6 740	$8 870
15 TO 19 YEARS	14 645	7 099	4 560	1 620	571	164	89	62	33	-	-	$1 438	$1 988
20 TO 24 YEARS	19 548	13 760	3 750	3 143	1 947	1 700	1 211	1 596	360	46	7	$3 992	$5 129
25 TO 34 YEARS	58 318	39 262	5 758	4 844	4 148	4 741	4 038	7 988	6 523	983	239	$8 063	$9 360
25 TO 29 YEARS	28 686	19 498	3 318	2 603	2 141	2 389	2 164	3 940	2 661	221	61	$7 378	$8 293
30 TO 34 YEARS	29 632	19 764	2 440	2 241	2 007	2 352	1 874	4 048	3 862	762	178	$8 834	$10 413
35 TO 44 YEARS	33 521	24 423	2 671	2 104	2 156	2 405	2 449	5 174	5 410	1 503	551	$10 365	$12 602
35 TO 39 YEARS	20 452	14 720	1 780	1 306	1 217	1 427	1 449	2 929	3 375	903	334	$10 274	$12 526
40 TO 44 YEARS	13 069	9 703	891	798	939	978	1 000	2 245	2 035	600	217	$10 484	$12 716
45 TO 54 YEARS	17 355	12 389	1 592	1 213	1 330	1 468	1 405	2 477	2 099	622	183	$8 768	$10 733
45 TO 49 YEARS	9 737	7 003	910	700	751	703	802	1 407	1 289	345	96	$8 994	$10 807
50 TO 54 YEARS	7 618	5 386	682	513	579	765	603	1 070	810	277	87	$8 467	$10 637
55 TO 64 YEARS	10 462	6 637	1 266	990	720	853	519	1 021	962	247	59	$6 897	$9 866
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 633	3 643	478	483	323	456	357	677	702	126	41	$8 450	$10 310
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 829	2 994	788	507	397	397	162	344	260	121	18	$4 845	$9 327
65 YEARS AND OVER.	11 715	9 476	2 234	3 501	1 683	730	463	558	228	66	13	$3 410	$4 680
65 TO 69 YEARS	3 795	2 819	895	1 011	295	176	182	180	51	29	-	$2 967	$4 392
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 878	2 284	603	763	351	183	133	156	75	20	-	$3 203	$4 821
75 YEARS AND OVER.	5 042	4 373	736	1 727	1 037	371	148	222	102	17	13	$3 702	$4 792
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . .	427 648	372 404	41 038	34 115	29 933	31 706	34 041	74 182	95 566	27 886	3 937	$10 985	$12 602
15 TO 19 YEARS	72 590	39 488	18 584	8 990	4 633	3 039	1 922	1 640	600	59	21	$2 221	$3 353
20 TO 24 YEARS	77 455	68 572	8 569	8 235	8 075	9 310	9 172	15 029	9 283	812	87	$8 019	$8 688
25 TO 34 YEARS	118 550	111 643	6 342	6 418	6 327	8 858	11 339	28 265	36 152	7 399	543	$12 741	$13 406
25 TO 29 YEARS	67 057	62 813	4 028	3 802	4 051	5 700	7 181	16 613	18 433	2 823	182	$11 871	$12 356
30 TO 34 YEARS	51 493	48 830	2 314	2 616	2 276	3 158	4 158	11 652	17 719	4 576	361	$14 126	$14 757
35 TO 44 YEARS	64 096	61 402	2 820	2 635	2 528	3 432	4 707	12 661	22 738	8 735	1 146	$15 518	$17 017
35 TO 39 YEARS	35 044	33 593	1 539	1 433	1 385	2 045	2 502	7 004	12 535	4 571	579	$15 428	$16 650
40 TO 44 YEARS	29 052	27 809	1 281	1 202	1 143	1 387	2 205	5 657	10 203	4 164	567	$15 632	$17 460
45 TO 54 YEARS	48 627	46 819	1 833	2 108	2 028	2 267	2 975	9 183	17 395	7 591	1 439	$16 180	$18 725
45 TO 49 YEARS	26 060	25 063	991	1 093	994	1 249	1 564	5 040	9 171	4 195	766	$16 166	$18 748
50 TO 54 YEARS	22 567	21 756	842	1 015	1 034	1 018	1 411	4 143	8 224	3 396	673	$16 195	$18 700
55 TO 64 YEARS	27 633	26 664	1 404	1 817	2 074	2 054	2 105	5 421	8 290	2 922	577	$13 350	$15 384
55 TO 59 YEARS	17 574	16 949	781	1 016	1 045	1 249	1 120	3 485	5 787	2 081	385	$14 623	$16 248
60 TO 64 YEARS	10 059	9 715	623	801	1 029	805	985	1 936	2 503	841	192	$11 280	$13 876
65 YEARS AND OVER.	18 697	17 816	1 486	3 912	4 268	2 746	1 821	1 983	1 108	368	124	$5 577	$7 664
65 TO 69 YEARS	6 269	6 073	374	1 091	1 186	785	703	961	678	223	72	$6 874	$9 699
70 TO 74 YEARS	4 982	4 765	446	869	1 256	820	579	487	204	80	24	$5 657	$7 206
75 YEARS AND OVER.	7 446	6 978	666	1 952	1 826	1 141	539	535	226	65	28	$4 823	$6 205
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	401 781	273 849	57 915	54 880	38 764	34 385	29 642	38 115	17 680	1 968	500	$5 208	$6 413
15 TO 19 YEARS	68 138	33 699	18 026	8 773	3 390	1 861	925	532	151	31	10	$1 829	$2 537
20 TO 24 YEARS	69 933	53 236	10 764	11 363	8 468	7 988	6 917	6 124	1 492	36	84	$5 043	$5 716
25 TO 34 YEARS	108 012	76 187	11 516	11 445	11 558	10 493	9 750	14 081	6 748	452	144	$6 671	$7 445
25 TO 29 YEARS	59 548	42 516	6 682	6 528	6 351	5 697	5 614	7 992	3 434	169	49	$6 581	$7 228
30 TO 34 YEARS	48 464	33 671	4 834	4 917	5 207	4 796	4 136	6 089	3 314	283	95	$6 780	$7 720
35 TO 44 YEARS	62 471	43 723	5 572	5 913	6 283	6 319	5 624	8 464	4 758	680	110	$7 279	$8 225
35 TO 39 YEARS	34 175	23 916	3 272	3 206	3 452	3 326	2 943	4 515	2 772	385	45	$7 155	$8 207
40 TO 44 YEARS	28 296	19 807	2 300	2 707	2 831	2 993	2 681	3 949	1 986	295	65	$7 402	$8 247
45 TO 54 YEARS	45 620	30 783	4 350	4 856	3 964	4 333	3 948	5 865	2 942	452	73	$7 034	$7 902
45 TO 49 YEARS	24 495	16 757	2 260	2 510	2 184	2 369	2 203	3 217	1 735	256	23	$7 148	$8 030
50 TO 54 YEARS	21 125	14 026	2 090	2 346	1 780	1 964	1 745	2 648	1 207	196	50	$6 900	$7 749
55 TO 64 YEARS	25 816	17 462	3 336	4 192	2 034	2 081	1 911	2 336	1 280	229	63	$5 199	$6 818
55 TO 59 YEARS	15 599	10 290	1 612	2 132	1 238	1 313	1 255	1 622	942	144	32	$6 247	$7 481
60 TO 64 YEARS	10 217	7 172	1 724	2 060	796	768	656	714	338	85	31	$3 769	$5 867
65 YEARS AND OVER.	21 791	18 759	4 351	8 338	3 067	1 310	567	713	309	88	16	$2 994	$4 113
65 TO 69 YEARS	7 819	6 749	1 697	2 720	1 031	573	240	351	89	40	8	$2 959	$4 311
70 TO 74 YEARS	5 571	4 942	1 219	2 241	763	316	150	187	47	16	3	$2 927	$3 853
75 YEARS AND OVER.	8 401	7 068	1 435	3 377	1 273	421	177	175	173	32	5	$3 097	$4 107

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 332. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME										
		TOTAL	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL													
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	27 664 163	25 329 661	2 365 097	2 677 063	2 269 750	2 290 664	2 144 145	4 583 322	5 694 601	2 713 314	591 705	$10 909	$14 063
15 TO 19 YEARS	3 638 766	2 149 681	1 041 160	527 313	265 229	150 345	77 675	61 659	19 890	4 506	1 904	$2 113	$3 108
20 TO 24 YEARS	3 567 397	3 297 121	405 443	441 767	450 084	541 733	435 013	650 982	328 295	36 769	7 035	$7 219	$8 079
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 059 346	5 851 042	268 900	286 892	336 039	469 356	581 962	1 497 302	1 806 035	540 347	64 209	$13 029	$14 490
25 TO 29 YEARS	3 179 902	3 050 533	161 851	175 835	208 440	295 307	354 792	837 634	826 833	172 568	17 273	$11 804	$12 743
30 TO 34 YEARS	2 879 444	2 800 509	107 049	111 057	127 599	174 049	227 170	659 668	979 202	367 779	46 936	$14 939	$16 393
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 169 535	4 069 003	145 452	155 366	159 024	213 754	258 720	783 064	1 402 589	793 388	157 646	$16 648	$19 643
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 270 673	2 216 021	77 312	80 685	85 070	114 097	142 111	441 802	777 209	419 692	78 043	$16 527	$19 263
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 898 862	1 852 982	68 140	74 681	73 954	99 657	116 609	341 262	625 380	373 696	79 603	$16 802	$20 097
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 551 806	3 463 323	137 972	181 406	180 616	210 963	230 446	593 183	1 060 408	699 350	168 979	$16 365	$20 169
45 TO 49 YEARS	1 762 649	1 720 374	65 951	80 503	80 946	99 358	110 682	295 167	546 576	358 460	82 731	$16 764	$20 456
50 TO 54 YEARS	1 789 157	1 742 949	72 021	100 903	99 670	111 605	119 764	298 016	513 832	340 890	86 248	$15 964	$19 886
55 TO 64 YEARS	3 244 036	3 162 037	152 811	273 724	275 175	269 442	255 627	566 755	764 305	471 986	132 212	$12 862	$17 345
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 734 816	1 689 567	77 357	119 424	121 857	127 549	126 798	300 053	451 033	287 439	78 057	$14 416	$18 623
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 509 220	1 472 470	75 454	154 300	153 318	141 893	128 829	266 702	313 272	184 547	54 155	$11 375	$15 879
65 YEARS AND OVER.	3 433 277	3 337 454	213 359	810 595	603 583	435 071	304 702	430 377	313 079	166 968	59 720	$6 180	$10 035
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 304 986	1 278 994	60 827	240 123	208 119	169 341	133 022	200 695	154 574	82 650	29 643	$7 533	$11 694
70 TO 74 YEARS	982 854	959 868	55 999	232 665	181 194	129 033	91 108	122 929	85 378	45 134	16 428	$6 150	$9 864
75 YEARS AND OVER.	1 145 437	1 098 592	96 533	337 807	214 270	136 697	80 572	106 753	73 127	39 184	13 649	$4 918	$8 252
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	30 269 053	22 867 765	4 883 046	4 933 994	3 093 960	2 856 167	2 193 240	3 090 559	1 464 741	286 715	65 343	$5 025	$6 590
15 TO 19 YEARS	3 489 413	1 784 389	1 044 513	424 751	168 889	87 200	32 288	17 444	6 013	2 393	898	$1 621	$2 334
20 TO 24 YEARS	3 546 840	2 904 251	691 932	557 125	468 845	507 387	339 650	278 962	50 184	6 822	3 344	$4 905	$5 323
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 194 763	4 802 589	739 570	617 925	596 916	691 572	646 796	1 055 353	397 976	47 562	8 919	$7 271	$7 824
25 TO 29 YEARS	3 242 059	2 570 587	389 575	330 035	323 436	390 668	369 664	570 315	176 002	16 897	3 995	$7 222	$7 573
30 TO 34 YEARS	2 952 704	2 232 002	349 995	287 890	273 480	300 904	277 132	485 038	221 974	30 665	4 924	$7 336	$8 113
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 353 345	3 253 836	481 105	447 255	432 205	463 638	390 900	626 326	341 564	59 520	11 323	$7 100	$8 261
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 360 894	1 767 863	269 330	241 667	231 125	245 832	211 055	344 313	186 347	32 348	5 846	$7 100	$8 248
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 992 451	1 485 973	211 775	205 588	201 080	217 806	179 845	282 013	155 217	27 172	5 477	$7 100	$8 277
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 874 635	2 750 624	419 375	419 764	368 605	387 937	311 884	484 185	289 455	56 911	12 508	$6 812	$8 246
45 TO 49 YEARS	1 893 058	1 363 286	200 441	196 418	185 323	195 715	158 297	249 096	144 443	27 556	5 997	$6 960	$8 342
50 TO 54 YEARS	1 981 577	1 387 338	218 934	223 346	183 282	192 222	153 587	235 089	145 012	29 355	6 511	$6 663	$8 153
55 TO 64 YEARS	3 773 864	2 758 702	548 914	618 741	369 849	332 252	243 719	353 065	222 619	56 531	13 012	$5 139	$7 174
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 990 415	1 360 680	234 555	259 033	179 558	176 455	137 832	205 180	130 117	30 986	6 964	$6 076	$7 850
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 783 449	1 398 022	314 359	359 708	190 291	155 797	105 887	147 885	92 502	25 545	6 048	$4 252	$6 516
65 YEARS AND OVER.	5 036 193	4 613 374	957 637	1 848 433	688 651	386 181	228 003	275 224	156 930	56 976	15 339	$3 306	$5 234
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 670 611	1 535 478	358 583	540 940	216 425	141 967	87 197	105 016	60 250	20 055	5 045	$3 359	$5 432
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 351 814	1 251 479	250 354	496 909	189 962	108 255	63 750	78 736	43 908	15 630	3 975	$3 382	$5 293
75 YEARS AND OVER.	2 013 768	1 826 417	348 700	810 584	282 264	135 959	77 056	91 472	52 772	21 291	6 319	$3 225	$5 028
WHITE													
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	22 321 935	20 856 061	1 691 701	1 965 133	1 758 419	1 751 628	1 676 963	3 818 763	5 061 764	2 563 631	568 059	$11 916	$15 143
15 TO 19 YEARS	2 701 029	1 718 350	798 299	433 195	220 959	124 798	65 375	53 450	16 957	3 701	1 616	$2 253	$3 221
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 741 092	2 603 006	275 467	335 038	338 442	412 868	349 430	559 563	293 497	33 236	5 465	$7 679	$8 502
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 810 387	4 706 544	173 468	192 638	231 086	325 605	427 307	1 214 920	1 581 012	500 264	60 244	$13 945	$15 405
25 TO 29 YEARS	2 482 722	2 419 148	103 521	118 116	143 782	205 885	262 330	685 667	725 281	158 987	15 579	$12 514	$13 512
30 TO 34 YEARS	2 327 665	2 287 396	69 947	74 522	87 304	119 720	164 977	529 253	855 731	341 277	44 665	$15 701	$17 406
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 440 532	3 383 312	98 635	105 683	108 361	147 197	183 483	618 755	1 227 870	743 434	149 894	$17 826	$20 968
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 871 436	1 841 152	52 345	54 970	57 525	78 247	100 705	350 735	680 675	392 108	73 842	$17 620	$20 497
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 569 096	1 542 160	46 290	50 713	50 836	68 950	82 778	268 020	547 195	351 326	76 052	$18 092	$21 531
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 975 104	2 917 457	94 660	122 552	132 083	149 754	167 887	480 148	942 373	664 624	163 376	$17 728	$21 695
45 TO 49 YEARS	1 468 958	1 441 800	45 025	54 369	58 024	69 176	78 679	235 334	482 357	339 196	79 640	$18 175	$21 989
50 TO 54 YEARS	1 506 146	1 475 657	49 635	68 183	74 059	80 578	89 208	244 814	460 016	325 428	83 736	$17 286	$21 407
55 TO 64 YEARS	2 755 330	2 699 765	105 251	190 129	216 602	209 584	205 620	487 717	700 441	455 454	128 967	$14 181	$18 711
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 473 689	1 442 971	53 825	82 712	94 173	96 089	98 947	253 845	410 623	276 638	76 119	$15 707	$20 064
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 281 641	1 256 794	51 426	107 417	122 429	113 495	106 673	233 872	289 818	178 816	52 848	$12 455	$17 159
65 YEARS AND OVER.	2 898 461	2 827 627	145 921	585 898	510 886	381 822	277 861	404 210	299 614	162 918	58 497	$6 861	$10 929
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 100 299	1 082 660	39 693	167 140	171 024	144 259	119 023	186 105	146 109	80 337	28 970	$8 306	$12 722
70 TO 74 YEARS	834 195	817 568	37 771	168 674	153 656	114 302	83 986	116 430	82 511	44 132	16 106	$6 826	$10 728
75 YEARS AND OVER.	963 967	927 399	68 457	250 084	186 206	123 261	74 852	101 675	70 994	38 449	13 421	$5 480	$9 012
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	24 098 444	18 147 501	3 713 043	3 759 067	2 446 118	2 277 096	1 794 056	2 599 050	1 246 085	256 113	56 873	$5 292	$6 845
15 TO 19 YEARS	2 568 494	1 402 330	795 664	343 633	142 108	73 044	26 439	13 870	4 878	1 978	716	$1 693	$2 404
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 668 043	2 212 910	481 713	404 071	358 307	407 231	278 036	234 135	41 374	5 556	2 487	$5 267	$5 562
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 801 695	3 624 739	559 305	440 761	425 850	503 117	491 439	839 502	318 723	39 439	6 603	$7 531	$8 003
25 TO 29 YEARS	2 473 886	1 920 081	282 202	227 751	227 434	284 095	282 103	458 404	141 419	13 864	2 809	$7 565	$7 811
30 TO 34 YEARS	2 327 809	1 704 658	277 103	213 010	198 416	219 022	209 336	381 098	177 304	25 575	3 794	$7 486	$8 220
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 498 663	2 549 818	379 178	334 716	325 258	351 334	309 537	511 530	278 413	50 643	9 209	$7 315	$8 429
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 898 389	1 383 588	215 548	182 739	174 355	185 145	165 372	277 659	150 431	27 650	4 689	$7 249	$8 370
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 600 274	1 166 230	163 630	151 977	150 903	166 189	144 165	233 871	127 982	22 993	4 520	$7 386	$8 500
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 151 424	2 187 805	313 405	299 828	279 013	306 556	259 656	418 203	249 610	50 683	10 851	$7 283	$8 656
45 TO 49 YEARS	1 532 152	1 078 958	151 153	141 525	139 063	152 989	130 698	211 991	122 236	24 259	5 044	$7 384	$8 681
50 TO 54 YEARS	1 619 272	1 108 847	162 252	158 303	139 950	153 567	128 958	206 212	127 374	26 424	5 807	$7 182	$8 631
55 TO 64 YEARS	3 160 888	2 278 363	423 862	468 099	300 040	281 496	216 319	321 118	202 831	52 510	12 088	$5 650	$7 623
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 663 904	1 113 744	175 889	189 878	142 330	146 682	121 293	185 081	117 597	28 594	6 400	$6 632	$8 359
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 496 984	1 164 619	247 973	278 221	157 710	134 814	95 026	136 037	85 234	23 916	5 688	$4 693	$6 920
65 YEARS AND OVER.	4 249 237	3 891 536	759 916	1 467 959	615 542	354 318	212 630	260 692	150 256	55 304	14 919	$3 539	$5 583
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 394 036	1 283 212	286 458	422 706	187 595	127 566	79 666	98 240	56 899	19 208	4 874	$3 599	$5 779
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 141 420	1 056 965	198 003	393 625	169 595	100 002	59 911	74 529	42 184	15 275	3 841	$3 621	$5 650
75 YEARS AND OVER.	1 713 781	1 551 359	275 455	651 628	258 352	126 750	73 053	87 923	51 173	20 821	6 204	$3 452	$5 374

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 332. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME										
		TOTAL	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK													
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	4 572 463	3 804 636	592 132	632 044	441 157	459 159	396 815	639 208	519 046	109 920	15 155	$6 988	$8 680
15 TO 19 YEARS	812 593	361 754	211 281	77 580	34 728	19 642	9 291	6 038	2 240	705	249	$1 602	$2 540
20 TO 24 YEARS	691 381	576 163	112 666	91 362	93 137	106 892	69 852	72 018	26 332	2 508	1 396	$5 828	$6 332
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 034 381	944 317	82 386	80 655	87 730	119 533	129 749	232 827	179 669	28 931	2 837	$9 555	$10 481
25 TO 29 YEARS	579 288	522 878	50 407	49 141	53 568	74 233	77 697	125 771	80 530	10 103	1 428	$8 838	$9 637
30 TO 34 YEARS	455 093	421 439	31 979	31 514	34 162	45 300	52 052	107 056	99 139	18 828	1 409	$10 649	$11 528
35 TO 44 YEARS	602 424	564 495	41 099	42 952	43 162	56 750	63 503	136 736	141 980	34 516	3 797	$11 163	$12 365
35 TO 39 YEARS	328 163	306 820	21 651	22 155	23 258	30 462	34 625	75 214	78 330	19 008	2 117	$11 269	$12 517
40 TO 44 YEARS	274 261	257 675	19 448	20 797	19 904	26 288	28 878	61 522	63 650	15 508	1 680	$11 030	$12 184
45 TO 54 YEARS	499 133	471 693	38 552	53 312	43 098	53 189	54 966	98 129	100 243	26 691	3 513	$9 730	$11 553
45 TO 49 YEARS	251 452	237 974	18 534	23 369	20 162	26 043	27 736	51 550	53 998	14 678	1 904	$10 271	$12 053
50 TO 54 YEARS	247 681	233 719	20 018	29 943	22 936	27 146	27 230	46 579	46 245	12 013	1 609	$9 197	$11 044
55 TO 64 YEARS	440 285	416 367	43 719	77 313	53 548	51 040	45 102	70 095	56 900	13 266	2 384	$7 224	$9 105
55 TO 59 YEARS	232 428	219 357	21 455	33 664	25 035	28 286	24 889	40 629	35 591	8 483	1 325	$8 094	$9 857
60 TO 64 YEARS	207 857	197 010	22 264	43 649	28 513	25 754	20 213	29 466	21 309	4 783	1 059	$6 311	$8 268
65 YEARS AND OVER.	492 266	469 847	62 429	208 870	85 754	49 113	24 352	23 365	11 682	3 303	979	$3 571	$4 978
65 TO 69 YEARS	188 808	181 378	19 537	68 295	34 504	23 237	12 790	13 134	7 438	1 904	539	$4 138	$5 898
70 TO 74 YEARS	136 612	130 788	16 804	59 219	25 369	13 656	6 419	5 762	2 486	804	269	$3 570	$4 817
75 YEARS AND OVER.	166 846	157 681	26 088	81 356	25 881	12 220	5 143	4 469	1 758	595	171	$3 026	$4 051
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	5 386 972	4 201 904	1 041 091	1 066 153	571 860	508 285	352 852	435 450	193 407	25 548	7 258	$3 984	$5 577
15 TO 19 YEARS	810 610	332 757	220 110	69 749	21 859	11 455	4 904	3 093	1 048	373	166	$1 353	$2 043
20 TO 24 YEARS	761 427	608 560	187 768	136 077	96 086	87 093	53 363	38 697	7 540	1 115	821	$3 658	$4 524
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 174 457	1 026 276	152 332	154 501	148 521	164 617	137 129	191 108	69 348	6 681	2 039	$6 651	$7 321
25 TO 29 YEARS	653 143	570 096	91 973	89 608	84 069	93 797	77 447	99 239	30 313	2 563	1 087	$6 386	$6 916
30 TO 34 YEARS	521 314	456 180	60 359	64 893	64 452	70 820	59 682	91 869	39 035	4 118	952	$6 999	$7 828
35 TO 44 YEARS	723 141	613 900	87 330	99 031	93 055	97 577	71 332	101 368	55 449	7 140	1 618	$6 512	$7 626
35 TO 39 YEARS	388 405	333 227	45 438	51 166	49 114	52 545	40 101	58 708	31 469	3 792	894	$6 728	$7 811
40 TO 44 YEARS	334 736	280 673	41 892	47 865	43 941	45 032	31 231	42 660	23 980	3 348	724	$6 264	$7 407
45 TO 54 YEARS	634 314	506 755	95 157	110 256	80 402	72 061	46 867	58 933	36 255	5 394	1 430	$5 224	$6 626
45 TO 49 YEARS	313 292	253 860	43 948	49 927	41 169	37 635	24 586	32 905	20 010	2 862	818	$5 628	$7 025
50 TO 54 YEARS	321 022	252 895	51 209	60 329	39 233	34 426	22 281	26 028	16 245	2 532	612	$4 775	$6 226
55 TO 64 YEARS	556 458	444 157	115 843	141 105	64 322	46 258	25 229	29 070	18 081	3 418	831	$3 300	$4 993
55 TO 59 YEARS	293 596	226 804	54 040	64 290	33 989	27 051	15 220	18 253	11 424	2 045	492	$3 790	$5 508
60 TO 64 YEARS	262 862	217 353	61 803	76 815	30 333	19 207	10 009	10 817	6 657	1 373	339	$2 929	$4 455
65 YEARS AND OVER.	726 565	669 499	182 551	355 434	67 615	29 224	14 028	13 181	5 686	1 427	353	$2 597	$3 329
65 TO 69 YEARS	254 802	233 755	65 982	110 326	27 041	13 200	6 912	6 373	3 008	769	144	$2 671	$3 662
70 TO 74 YEARS	194 216	180 382	48 376	96 378	18 887	7 656	3 504	3 758	1 386	316	121	$2 612	$3 327
75 YEARS AND OVER.	277 547	255 362	68 193	148 730	21 687	8 368	3 612	3 050	1 292	342	88	$2 538	$3 027
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . .	145 033	129 239	15 930	17 749	14 657	14 084	12 378	23 151	22 954	7 212	1 124	$8 332	$10 601
15 TO 19 YEARS	23 916	13 646	6 697	3 244	1 650	1 055	487	326	146	28	13	$2 064	$3 082
20 TO 24 YEARS	21 855	20 037	2 871	2 890	3 199	3 387	2 622	3 324	1 535	203	6	$6 547	$7 289
25 TO 34 YEARS	34 863	33 553	2 039	2 417	3 144	3 894	4 101	8 487	7 715	1 569	187	$10 625	$11 875
25 TO 29 YEARS	18 443	17 719	1 207	1 440	1 962	2 254	2 400	4 443	3 355	616	42	$9 612	$10 803
30 TO 34 YEARS	16 420	15 834	832	977	1 182	1 640	1 701	4 044	4 360	953	145	$11 841	$13 074
35 TO 44 YEARS	24 377	23 456	1 257	1 757	1 625	1 853	2 057	5 353	6 750	2 427	377	$12 734	$14 763
35 TO 39 YEARS	13 624	13 070	762	967	916	1 003	1 081	3 131	3 707	1 285	218	$12 638	$14 827
40 TO 44 YEARS	10 753	10 386	495	790	709	850	976	2 222	3 043	1 142	159	$12 871	$14 683
45 TO 54 YEARS	16 489	15 791	1 070	1 431	1 380	1 539	1 359	2 684	4 122	1 934	272	$12 004	$14 266
45 TO 49 YEARS	8 636	8 317	552	671	681	829	701	1 489	2 281	971	142	$12 212	$14 328
50 TO 54 YEARS	7 853	7 474	518	760	699	710	658	1 195	1 841	963	130	$11 697	$14 196
55 TO 64 YEARS	12 703	12 220	1 014	1 998	1 570	1 247	1 116	2 116	2 091	844	224	$8 571	$11 664
55 TO 59 YEARS	7 414	7 088	527	935	792	678	681	1 267	1 406	644	158	$9 809	$12 995
60 TO 64 YEARS	5 289	5 132	487	1 063	778	569	435	849	685	200	66	$6 878	$9 826
65 YEARS AND OVER.	10 830	10 536	982	4 012	2 089	1 109	636	861	595	207	45	$4 229	$6 587
65 TO 69 YEARS	4 135	4 040	347	1 173	786	431	295	462	416	107	23	$5 272	$8 148
70 TO 74 YEARS	3 249	3 180	227	1 227	806	308	179	246	117	67	3	$4 271	$6 032
75 YEARS AND OVER.	3 446	3 316	408	1 612	497	370	162	153	62	33	19	$3 454	$5 219
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	148 087	109 043	26 807	26 048	16 140	13 429	9 224	11 575	4 771	873	176	$4 202	$5 635
15 TO 19 YEARS	21 890	10 377	6 357	2 395	861	451	163	105	17	18	10	$1 462	$2 191
20 TO 24 YEARS	20 496	15 820	4 495	3 582	2 689	2 292	1 524	1 037	183	6	12	$3 903	$4 547
25 TO 34 YEARS	34 201	26 734	5 049	4 498	4 323	3 989	3 194	4 159	1 265	212	45	$5 780	$6 544
25 TO 29 YEARS	18 011	14 080	2 844	2 521	2 284	2 227	1 630	1 946	544	48	36	$5 514	$6 210
30 TO 34 YEARS	16 190	12 654	2 205	1 977	2 039	1 762	1 564	2 213	721	164	9	$6 106	$6 916
35 TO 44 YEARS	24 004	18 597	2 885	2 913	3 008	2 885	2 117	2 964	1 525	268	32	$6 332	$7 458
35 TO 39 YEARS	13 270	10 308	1 539	1 562	1 715	1 591	1 176	1 765	825	129	6	$6 421	$7 378
40 TO 44 YEARS	10 734	8 289	1 346	1 351	1 293	1 294	941	1 199	700	139	26	$6 227	$7 558
45 TO 54 YEARS	17 453	12 387	2 157	2 481	1 901	1 789	1 210	1 764	895	153	37	$5 661	$6 919
45 TO 49 YEARS	9 040	6 331	994	1 199	982	973	666	906	508	73	30	$5 983	$7 279
50 TO 54 YEARS	8 413	6 056	1 163	1 282	919	816	544	858	387	80	7	$5 276	$6 544
55 TO 64 YEARS	14 039	10 332	2 268	2 929	1 572	1 144	567	1 096	606	122	28	$3 977	$5 981
55 TO 59 YEARS	7 771	5 411	1 065	1 491	878	624	300	608	388	39	18	$4 270	$6 187
60 TO 64 YEARS	6 268	4 921	1 203	1 438	694	520	267	488	218	83	10	$3 712	$5 754
65 YEARS AND OVER.	16 004	14 796	3 596	7 250	1 786	879	449	450	280	94	12	$2 884	$3 966
65 TO 69 YEARS	5 802	5 261	1 476	2 314	569	371	211	138	146	36	-	$2 832	$4 047
70 TO 74 YEARS	4 359	4 104	894	2 070	522	202	111	203	74	21	7	$2 916	$4 121
75 YEARS AND OVER.	5 843	5 431	1 226	2 866	695	306	127	109	60	37	5	$2 902	$3 769

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 332. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME										
		TOTAL	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . .	164 459	141 727	16 273	13 061	10 876	12 531	11 749	24 956	29 013	18 237	5 031	$11 131	$15 099
15 TO 19 YEARS	20 579	10 405	5 484	2 754	1 003	597	262	249	43	13	-	$1 871	$2 631
20 TO 24 YEARS	22 546	17 820	3 931	2 858	2 595	2 821	1 826	2 515	1 110	161	3	$5 633	$6 416
25 TO 34 YEARS	51 662	47 260	3 306	3 169	3 613	4 708	5 016	10 419	11 819	4 680	530	$11 650	$13 464
25 TO 29 YEARS	26 013	22 815	1 986	2 062	2 243	3 007	2 670	4 935	4 835	982	95	$9 526	$10 811
30 TO 34 YEARS	25 649	24 445	1 320	1 107	1 370	1 701	2 346	5 484	6 984	3 698	435	$13 763	$15 939
35 TO 44 YEARS	37 288	36 076	1 299	1 261	1 296	1 665	2 463	7 199	9 732	8 300	2 861	$17 250	$22 883
35 TO 39 YEARS	21 104	20 345	777	645	823	891	1 452	4 273	5 322	4 689	1 473	$16 885	$22 107
40 TO 44 YEARS	16 184	15 731	522	616	473	774	1 011	2 926	4 410	3 611	1 388	$17 696	$23 886
45 TO 54 YEARS	16 822	16 249	694	632	695	1 273	1 050	2 835	4 363	3 502	1 205	$16 727	$21 802
45 TO 49 YEARS	10 138	9 893	364	381	357	604	700	1 777	2 802	2 208	700	$17 219	$21 601
50 TO 54 YEARS	6 684	6 356	330	251	338	669	350	1 058	1 561	1 294	505	$15 897	$22 114
55 TO 64 YEARS	7 915	7 214	512	666	606	715	562	1 151	1 405	1 282	315	$12 142	$17 165
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 637	4 338	307	300	300	336	346	645	1 017	872	215	$14 395	$19 058
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 278	2 876	205	366	306	379	216	506	388	410	100	$9 634	$14 310
65 YEARS AND OVER.	7 647	6 703	1 047	1 721	1 068	752	570	588	541	299	117	$4 883	$8 710
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 670	2 287	356	458	276	285	198	217	251	170	76	$6 306	$11 486
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 181	1 897	393	495	290	198	180	124	128	72	17	$4 350	$7 308
75 YEARS AND OVER.	2 796	2 519	298	768	502	269	192	247	162	57	24	$4 632	$7 245
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	206 474	135 564	28 587	22 491	18 306	17 358	13 481	19 435	12 113	3 016	777	$5 828	$7 581
15 TO 19 YEARS	18 215	8 131	4 810	1 948	802	311	135	92	27	-	6	$1 582	$2 288
20 TO 24 YEARS	23 796	16 065	4 597	3 472	2 403	1 998	1 680	1 478	378	47	12	$3 977	$4 952
25 TO 34 YEARS	71 726	47 964	8 627	6 318	6 327	6 455	5 473	8 607	5 202	801	154	$6 792	$7 917
25 TO 29 YEARS	35 021	23 218	4 350	3 418	3 009	3 145	2 752	4 196	2 153	165	30	$6 486	$7 228
30 TO 34 YEARS	36 705	24 746	4 277	2 900	3 318	3 310	2 721	4 411	3 049	636	124	$7 106	$8 564
35 TO 44 YEARS	42 814	29 846	4 014	3 602	3 802	4 461	3 435	5 180	3 726	1 234	392	$7 555	$9 911
35 TO 39 YEARS	24 669	17 201	2 403	2 231	2 212	2 468	1 771	3 109	2 133	657	217	$7 455	$9 723
40 TO 44 YEARS	18 145	12 645	1 611	1 371	1 590	1 993	1 664	2 071	1 593	577	175	$7 711	$10 168
45 TO 54 YEARS	23 764	15 138	2 210	1 787	2 192	2 427	1 659	2 705	1 549	485	124	$7 107	$9 070
45 TO 49 YEARS	13 831	8 921	1 138	1 006	1 395	1 431	976	1 574	1 023	296	82	$7 304	$9 613
50 TO 54 YEARS	9 933	6 217	1 072	781	797	996	683	1 131	526	189	42	$6 825	$8 292
55 TO 64 YEARS	12 416	7 319	1 418	1 331	1 122	908	632	761	743	357	47	$5 624	$8 202
55 TO 59 YEARS	7 050	4 127	792	586	620	501	389	485	493	220	41	$6 213	$8 984
60 TO 64 YEARS	5 366	3 192	626	745	502	407	243	276	250	137	6	$4 869	$7 190
65 YEARS AND OVER.	13 743	11 101	2 911	4 033	1 658	798	467	612	488	92	42	$3 081	$5 104
65 TO 69 YEARS	4 609	3 487	1 194	1 106	385	312	144	162	135	22	27	$2 719	$5 241
70 TO 74 YEARS	3 704	3 001	833	1 007	426	194	158	186	182	9	6	$3 060	$5 016
75 YEARS AND OVER.	5 430	4 613	884	1 920	847	292	165	264	171	61	9	$3 388	$5 057
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . .	1 509 494	1 317 397	160 698	165 406	138 009	158 476	140 884	249 459	222 099	67 219	15 147	$8 477	$10 732
15 TO 19 YEARS	257 354	139 774	65 666	33 071	18 338	11 413	5 541	3 976	1 305	311	153	$2 225	$3 219
20 TO 24 YEARS	241 037	214 343	28 449	28 808	33 994	39 393	29 014	36 454	16 120	1 675	436	$6 741	$7 417
25 TO 34 YEARS	360 697	340 421	21 696	21 797	27 585	41 347	43 538	85 727	78 591	17 997	2 143	$10 731	$12 005
25 TO 29 YEARS	198 345	185 571	13 187	13 187	17 097	25 636	26 003	46 017	37 242	6 542	660	$9 810	$10 945
30 TO 34 YEARS	162 352	154 850	8 509	8 610	10 488	15 711	17 535	39 710	41 349	11 455	1 483	$11 930	$13 274
35 TO 44 YEARS	225 202	216 183	10 672	11 861	13 935	20 357	22 743	51 114	58 742	22 104	4 655	$12 581	$15 169
35 TO 39 YEARS	121 179	116 253	5 744	5 988	7 362	11 137	12 312	27 314	32 013	11 936	2 447	$12 624	$15 081
40 TO 44 YEARS	104 023	99 930	4 928	5 873	6 573	9 220	10 431	23 800	26 729	10 168	2 208	$12 533	$15 272
45 TO 54 YEARS	181 107	173 722	9 986	11 782	13 332	18 388	18 991	38 925	41 987	15 684	4 647	$11 646	$14 800
45 TO 49 YEARS	93 718	89 913	5 002	5 540	6 410	9 315	9 780	20 583	22 191	8 545	2 547	$11 934	$15 236
50 TO 54 YEARS	87 389	83 809	4 984	6 242	6 922	9 073	9 211	18 342	19 796	7 139	2 100	$11 325	$14 333
55 TO 64 YEARS	125 272	120 024	9 427	14 422	12 204	15 318	13 389	24 884	20 554	7 461	2 365	$9 236	$12 112
55 TO 59 YEARS	72 114	69 057	4 967	6 929	6 476	8 215	7 729	15 480	13 051	4 790	1 420	$10 059	$12 785
60 TO 64 YEARS	53 158	50 967	4 460	7 493	5 728	7 103	5 660	9 404	7 503	2 671	945	$8 229	$11 201
65 YEARS AND OVER.	118 825	112 930	14 802	43 665	18 621	12 260	7 668	8 379	4 800	1 987	748	$3 879	$6 266
65 TO 69 YEARS	44 829	43 004	3 713	13 473	7 367	5 695	4 037	4 520	2 803	977	419	$5 045	$7 701
70 TO 74 YEARS	33 843	32 400	4 119	13 079	5 513	3 542	2 140	2 165	1 065	612	165	$3 803	$5 954
75 YEARS AND OVER.	40 153	37 526	6 970	17 113	5 741	3 023	1 491	1 694	932	398	164	$3 073	$4 890
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	1 581 736	1 044 957	265 974	237 246	152 891	145 056	91 642	103 850	39 949	6 445	1 904	$4 261	$5 505
15 TO 19 YEARS	239 810	103 383	59 364	24 452	10 667	5 622	1 962	1 052	130	112	22	$1 660	$2 360
20 TO 24 YEARS	220 636	158 878	39 956	30 833	28 939	28 120	16 639	11 618	2 297	293	183	$4 618	$5 007
25 TO 34 YEARS	365 440	253 435	46 146	36 637	37 535	41 843	32 427	42 923	13 938	1 620	366	$6 289	$6 831
25 TO 29 YEARS	194 755	137 802	24 995	19 645	20 760	23 206	18 725	22 994	6 632	687	158	$6 287	$6 695
30 TO 34 YEARS	170 685	115 633	21 151	16 992	16 775	18 637	13 702	19 929	7 306	933	208	$6 290	$6 993
35 TO 44 YEARS	249 250	165 345	28 282	26 130	26 796	28 047	18 635	24 088	11 149	1 684	534	$6 092	$7 052
35 TO 39 YEARS	134 064	89 009	15 334	13 898	13 973	14 918	10 133	13 408	6 161	893	291	$6 155	$7 097
40 TO 44 YEARS	115 186	76 336	12 948	12 232	12 823	13 129	8 502	10 680	4 988	791	243	$6 022	$6 999
45 TO 54 YEARS	204 148	130 589	25 436	22 761	22 234	23 120	12 751	14 869	7 632	1 331	455	$5 577	$6 592
45 TO 49 YEARS	105 178	68 298	12 792	11 196	11 572	12 457	6 904	8 340	4 155	693	189	$5 777	$6 714
50 TO 54 YEARS	98 970	62 291	12 644	11 565	10 662	10 663	5 847	6 529	3 477	638	266	$5 362	$6 458
55 TO 64 YEARS	144 775	95 167	25 132	24 953	14 646	12 758	6 048	6 952	3 480	991	207	$3 720	$5 292
55 TO 59 YEARS	83 078	51 448	11 712	11 979	8 572	7 883	3 777	4 513	2 269	602	141	$4 505	$5 831
60 TO 64 YEARS	61 697	43 719	13 420	12 974	6 074	4 875	2 271	2 439	1 211	389	66	$2 970	$4 657
65 YEARS AND OVER.	157 677	138 160	41 658	71 480	12 074	5 546	3 180	2 348	1 323	414	137	$2 499	$3 269
65 TO 69 YEARS	57 627	50 098	16 929	21 915	4 848	2 767	1 602	1 224	581	192	40	$2 504	$3 476
70 TO 74 YEARS	43 090	37 815	11 359	19 907	3 311	1 383	876	529	328	85	37	$2 490	$3 210
75 YEARS AND OVER.	56 960	50 247	13 370	29 658	3 915	1 396	702	595	414	137	60	$2 501	$3 106

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 332. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME										
		TOTAL	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL													
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER	16 342 246	15 164 331	1 241 418	1 238 968	1 323 556	1 219 432	1 101 737	2 435 374	3 911 083	2 233 681	459 082	$12 774	$16 079
15 TO 19 YEARS	2 004 332	1 283 076	628 029	312 081	157 910	84 740	43 539	39 482	14 112	2 526	657	$2 077	$3 063
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 190 161	2 045 035	212 568	273 265	297 531	328 077	239 843	396 365	259 866	32 918	4 602	$7 372	$8 574
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 927 447	3 805 314	159 029	186 976	231 742	277 967	326 627	833 690	1 293 072	441 097	55 114	$14 177	$15 550
25 TO 29 YEARS	2 071 168	1 995 678	97 223	117 360	148 137	180 064	204 493	480 872	608 645	144 784	14 100	$12 417	$13 447
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 856 279	1 809 636	61 806	69 616	83 605	97 903	122 134	352 818	684 427	296 313	41 014	$16 176	$17 869
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 536 835	2 481 472	71 255	72 632	86 077	95 066	111 267	353 599	905 387	653 723	132 466	$20 098	$22 636
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 408 867	1 377 655	39 728	40 536	48 882	53 794	64 242	207 466	510 936	345 349	66 722	$19 577	$21 930
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 127 968	1 103 817	31 527	32 096	37 195	41 272	47 025	146 133	394 451	308 374	65 744	$20 523	$23 517
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 034 817	1 992 630	55 692	65 772	80 811	77 731	82 051	246 959	674 350	580 614	128 650	$20 755	$24 023
45 TO 49 YEARS	1 015 635	994 741	27 066	30 436	36 327	36 489	38 512	120 102	343 132	297 773	64 904	$21 037	$24 325
50 TO 54 YEARS	1 019 182	997 889	28 626	35 336	44 484	41 242	43 539	126 857	331 218	282 841	63 746	$20 470	$23 721
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 863 712	1 822 967	57 770	89 794	125 379	109 360	110 270	281 627	543 631	406 009	99 127	$17 084	$21 023
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 015 123	992 801	30 693	41 330	55 897	49 310	50 515	140 040	314 180	250 261	60 575	$18 906	$22 481
60 TO 64 YEARS	848 589	830 166	27 077	48 464	69 482	60 050	59 755	141 587	229 451	155 748	38 552	$15 260	$19 280
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 784 942	1 733 837	57 075	238 448	344 106	246 491	188 140	283 652	220 665	116 794	38 466	$7 839	$12 012
65 TO 69 YEARS	688 430	674 456	17 003	66 262	104 264	87 237	77 681	129 331	111 636	61 049	19 993	$9 595	$14 163
70 TO 74 YEARS	497 698	485 796	13 927	64 478	98 813	73 762	55 902	81 469	57 859	29 725	9 861	$7 773	$11 644
75 YEARS AND OVER	598 814	573 585	26 145	107 708	141 029	85 492	54 557	72 852	51 170	26 020	8 612	$6 252	$9 795
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER	17 006 238	13 053 389	2 449 536	2 416 724	1 911 208	1 442 300	1 223 612	2 028 337	1 281 156	256 823	43 693	$5 697	$7 533
15 TO 19 YEARS	1 908 511	1 123 506	629 022	280 553	114 354	54 633	24 772	14 250	4 133	1 376	413	$1 714	$2 426
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 088 535	1 760 237	337 541	350 857	303 725	273 297	221 516	217 522	49 001	5 023	1 755	$5 229	$5 817
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 836 309	2 994 223	437 615	374 654	376 173	355 222	349 192	669 490	376 066	49 495	6 316	$7 722	$8 514
25 TO 29 YEARS	2 012 523	1 602 199	228 190	208 015	210 393	201 934	203 369	368 576	162 024	17 276	2 422	$7 504	$8 068
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 823 786	1 392 024	209 425	166 639	165 780	153 288	145 823	300 914	214 042	32 219	3 894	$8 012	$9 027
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 521 949	1 921 342	270 250	236 455	231 368	212 574	197 382	387 521	314 204	62 378	9 210	$8 095	$9 520
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 394 978	1 062 717	155 249	131 835	126 766	115 932	107 283	210 783	176 221	33 874	4 774	$8 027	$9 442
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 126 971	858 625	115 001	104 620	104 602	96 642	90 099	176 738	137 983	28 504	4 436	$8 178	$9 615
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 115 506	1 522 732	205 452	192 866	187 349	164 211	156 520	309 021	244 023	54 415	8 875	$8 141	$9 698
45 TO 49 YEARS	1 032 428	758 380	100 753	93 035	92 563	83 921	79 088	155 646	122 742	26 413	4 219	$8 216	$9 702
50 TO 54 YEARS	1 083 078	764 352	104 699	99 831	94 786	80 290	77 432	153 375	121 281	28 002	4 656	$8 064	$9 694
55 TO 64 YEARS	2 039 536	1 474 821	240 348	260 048	200 312	151 226	129 687	248 219	189 787	47 353	7 841	$6 462	$8 695
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 101 026	753 817	107 880	109 557	95 242	78 247	70 731	146 159	113 829	27 817	4 355	$7 627	$9 495
60 TO 64 YEARS	938 510	721 004	132 468	150 491	105 070	72 979	58 956	102 060	75 958	19 536	3 486	$5 366	$7 858
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 495 892	2 256 528	329 308	721 291	497 927	231 137	144 543	182 314	103 942	36 783	9 283	$4 231	$6 200
65 TO 69 YEARS	815 973	740 282	130 093	219 029	136 321	77 811	51 855	69 005	40 347	12 823	2 998	$4 240	$6 403
70 TO 74 YEARS	643 261	589 561	81 055	185 772	130 326	63 825	39 580	49 480	27 302	9 749	2 472	$4 323	$6 295
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 036 658	926 685	118 160	316 490	231 280	89 501	53 108	63 829	36 293	14 211	3 813	$4 177	$5 977
WHITE													
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER	13 507 146	12 711 465	957 541	972 329	1 054 480	968 859	876 934	2 005 388	3 392 414	2 050 365	433 155	$13 610	$16 917
15 TO 19 YEARS	1 564 091	1 054 279	511 133	259 448	130 587	69 250	35 982	33 211	11 905	2 198	565	$2 111	$3 092
20 TO 24 YEARS	1 714 899	1 630 587	153 573	212 084	229 905	255 123	190 879	330 567	225 149	29 452	3 855	$7 680	$8 887
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 166 236	3 096 960	112 083	137 818	172 860	204 414	244 719	668 804	1 107 043	398 318	50 901	$15 040	$16 266
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 649 356	1 606 821	68 119	86 597	111 220	132 718	154 817	388 279	521 663	130 605	12 803	$13 007	$14 024
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 516 880	1 490 139	43 964	51 221	61 640	71 696	89 902	280 525	585 380	267 713	38 098	$16 849	$18 683
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 097 651	2 063 359	50 444	51 600	61 242	67 432	78 995	270 372	766 612	592 524	124 138	$20 847	$23 868
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 166 883	1 147 680	28 077	29 111	35 087	38 448	46 164	160 715	434 167	313 443	62 468	$20 463	$23 075
40 TO 44 YEARS	930 768	915 679	22 367	22 489	26 155	28 984	32 831	109 657	332 445	279 081	61 670	$21 374	$24 863
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 724 857	1 696 152	40 872	47 227	59 747	57 721	61 195	193 769	581 452	532 612	121 557	$21 562	$25 272
45 TO 49 YEARS	851 292	837 524	19 378	21 130	26 388	26 089	27 841	91 739	292 480	271 442	61 037	$21 913	$25 651
50 TO 54 YEARS	873 565	858 628	21 494	26 097	33 359	31 632	33 354	102 030	288 972	261 170	60 520	$21 218	$24 902
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 641 411	1 611 716	44 702	70 036	101 948	91 388	92 375	243 713	490 140	382 589	94 825	$17 904	$21 892
55 TO 59 YEARS	886 204	869 936	23 703	31 555	43 950	39 847	40 362	118 066	279 806	234 787	57 860	$20 039	$23 491
60 TO 64 YEARS	755 207	741 780	20 999	38 481	57 998	51 541	52 013	125 647	210 334	147 802	36 965	$15 834	$20 017
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 598 001	1 558 412	44 734	194 116	298 191	223 531	172 789	264 952	210 113	112 672	37 314	$8 203	$12 521
65 TO 69 YEARS	615 568	605 921	12 841	52 809	88 982	77 935	70 698	119 431	105 327	58 607	19 291	$9 991	$14 746
70 TO 74 YEARS	443 419	434 420	10 571	51 417	85 122	66 631	51 013	76 068	55 277	28 776	9 545	$8 125	$12 166
75 YEARS AND OVER	539 014	518 071	21 322	89 890	124 087	78 965	51 078	69 453	49 509	25 289	8 478	$6 546	$10 215
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER	14 134 677	10 933 040	2 052 356	2 023 376	1 573 475	1 192 377	1 014 778	1 709 758	1 099 098	228 225	39 597	$5 733	$7 624
15 TO 19 YEARS	1 496 696	927 365	518 691	232 301	94 409	45 173	20 118	11 824	3 362	1 150	337	$1 717	$2 424
20 TO 24 YEARS	1 648 154	1 415 302	264 105	277 359	239 737	222 840	182 410	182 006	41 298	4 148	1 399	$5 362	$5 908
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 086 187	2 405 178	363 121	298 723	292 288	276 534	275 485	542 558	309 255	41 744	5 470	$7 785	$8 569
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 605 816	1 281 653	186 509	163 676	162 834	157 448	161 345	300 004	133 219	14 559	2 059	$7 603	$8 136
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 480 371	1 123 525	176 612	135 047	129 454	119 086	114 140	242 554	176 036	27 185	3 411	$8 026	$9 063
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 066 602	1 565 481	229 255	193 586	182 444	166 655	156 241	315 173	260 343	53 870	7 914	$8 131	$9 583
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 145 203	866 659	132 663	108 497	100 353	91 078	84 549	170 703	145 403	29 318	4 095	$8 016	$9 480
40 TO 44 YEARS	921 399	698 822	96 592	85 089	82 091	75 577	71 692	144 470	114 940	24 552	3 819	$8 267	$9 709
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 766 926	1 260 979	172 112	155 448	147 737	131 051	127 965	260 005	210 751	47 893	8 017	$8 367	$9 899
45 TO 49 YEARS	851 251	620 774	83 802	74 428	72 590	65 785	63 814	128 961	104 859	22 794	3 741	$8 417	$9 875
50 TO 54 YEARS	915 675	640 205	88 310	81 020	75 147	65 266	64 151	131 044	105 892	25 099	4 276	$8 316	$9 923
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 794 076	1 294 145	209 156	222 426	168 747	131 316	114 402	223 134	173 610	43 970	7 384	$6 679	$8 898
55 TO 59 YEARS	960 949	652 420	92 112	91 705	78 292	66 373	61 383	129 725	103 107	25 633	4 090	$7 929	$9 755
60 TO 64 YEARS	833 127	641 725	117 044	130 721	90 455	64 943	53 019	93 409	70 503	18 337	3 294	$5 550	$8 026
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 276 036	2 064 590	295 916	643 533	448 113	218 808	138 157	175 058	100 479	35 450	9 076	$4 312	$6 361
65 TO 69 YEARS	733 822	669 296	116 566	192 963	119 995	72 035	48 692	65 309	38 615	12 207	2 914	$4 333	$6 573
70 TO 74 YEARS	586 282	539 321	72 900	164 854	116 645	60 785	38 203	47 731	26 425	9 382	2 396	$4 419	$6 465
75 YEARS AND OVER	955 932	855 973	106 450	285 716	211 473	85 988	51 262	62 018	35 439	13 861	3 766	$4 246	$6 129

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 332. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME										
		TOTAL	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK													
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . .	816 879	691 176	85 450	76 918	83 856	70 447	60 059	113 562	147 976	47 438	5 470	$8 913	$11 257
15 TO 19 YEARS	129 863	61 005	33 124	13 513	7 366	3 587	1 533	1 345	471	51	15	$1 768	$2 672
20 TO 24 YEARS	136 276	116 051	17 878	16 773	21 346	23 353	12 576	15 117	7 882	843	283	$6 139	$6 907
25 TO 34 YEARS	203 692	185 477	14 848	14 468	15 615	18 896	22 797	40 802	46 639	10 482	930	$10 646	$11 971
25 TO 29 YEARS	113 129	102 045	9 088	8 928	9 958	12 724	14 141	22 473	20 926	3 436	371	$9 405	$10 658
30 TO 34 YEARS	90 563	83 432	5 760	5 540	5 657	6 172	8 656	18 329	25 713	7 046	559	$12 440	$13 576
35 TO 44 YEARS	126 555	119 097	6 711	6 546	7 075	6 269	7 885	24 459	42 313	16 175	1 664	$15 087	$16 081
35 TO 39 YEARS	67 018	62 658	3 709	3 448	3 731	3 387	4 355	13 451	21 745	7 945	887	$14 660	$15 741
40 TO 44 YEARS	59 537	56 439	3 002	3 098	3 344	2 882	3 530	11 008	20 568	8 230	777	$15 416	$16 458
45 TO 54 YEARS	93 154	88 272	4 939	6 401	7 030	5 031	4 982	15 067	30 314	12 955	1 553	$15 148	$16 156
45 TO 49 YEARS	49 620	46 995	2 453	3 129	3 092	2 459	2 609	7 819	17 105	7 475	854	$15 814	$16 763
50 TO 54 YEARS	43 534	41 277	2 486	3 272	3 938	2 572	2 373	7 248	13 209	5 480	699	$13 982	$15 464
55 TO 64 YEARS	71 751	68 346	4 465	7 273	9 574	5 598	5 330	11 582	17 613	6 084	827	$10 761	$12 957
55 TO 59 YEARS	40 492	38 454	2 218	3 544	4 697	2 753	2 846	6 585	11 354	3 894	563	$12 290	$14 021
60 TO 64 YEARS	31 259	29 892	2 247	3 729	4 877	2 845	2 484	4 997	6 259	2 190	264	$8 955	$11 587
65 YEARS AND OVER.	55 588	52 928	3 485	11 944	15 850	7 713	4 956	5 190	2 744	848	198	$5 050	$6 968
65 TO 69 YEARS	24 062	23 050	1 276	4 325	6 113	3 471	2 417	2 923	1 795	595	135	$5 910	$8 072
70 TO 74 YEARS	15 400	14 720	1 002	3 430	4 386	2 193	1 496	1 450	543	164	56	$4 974	$6 713
75 YEARS AND OVER.	16 126	15 158	1 207	4 189	5 351	2 049	1 043	817	406	89	7	$4 578	$5 536
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	836 124	673 144	105 800	121 172	118 750	72 789	64 861	110 291	68 049	10 412	1 020	$5 799	$7 489
15 TO 19 YEARS	120 148	54 900	29 930	14 363	5 680	2 398	1 453	749	228	69	30	$1 772	$2 499
20 TO 24 YEARS	124 078	104 428	19 849	22 684	20 471	14 651	12 256	11 331	2 800	297	89	$4 855	$5 612
25 TO 34 YEARS	202 763	179 508	16 988	19 532	26 091	22 472	22 919	43 488	24 980	2 770	268	$8 392	$9 043
25 TO 29 YEARS	110 960	98 134	10 066	12 080	15 544	12 578	13 380	22 819	10 565	969	133	$7 802	$8 344
30 TO 34 YEARS	91 803	81 374	6 922	7 452	10 547	9 894	9 539	20 669	14 415	1 801	135	$9 227	$9 885
35 TO 44 YEARS	130 185	113 506	9 865	11 274	14 835	12 799	12 941	27 347	20 809	3 326	310	$9 190	$10 113
35 TO 39 YEARS	70 716	62 533	5 386	5 882	8 011	7 102	7 240	15 194	11 785	1 757	176	$9 311	$10 169
40 TO 44 YEARS	59 469	50 973	4 479	5 392	6 824	5 697	5 701	12 153	9 024	1 569	134	$9 036	$10 044
45 TO 54 YEARS	99 195	83 110	9 132	12 170	13 390	8 917	8 381	16 461	12 057	2 454	148	$7 512	$9 066
45 TO 49 YEARS	51 506	43 724	4 419	5 740	6 305	5 019	4 618	9 290	6 757	1 485	91	$8 152	$9 591
50 TO 54 YEARS	47 689	39 386	4 713	6 430	7 085	3 898	3 763	7 171	5 300	969	57	$6 693	$8 484
55 TO 64 YEARS	79 873	65 082	9 879	14 082	14 038	6 625	4 658	8 547	6 060	1 050	143	$4 870	$7 167
55 TO 59 YEARS	44 179	35 253	4 915	6 634	7 122	3 782	2 623	5 485	3 922	704	66	$5 542	$7 692
60 TO 64 YEARS	35 694	29 829	4 964	7 448	6 916	2 843	2 035	3 062	2 138	346	77	$4 498	$6 548
65 YEARS AND OVER.	79 882	72 610	10 157	27 067	24 245	4 927	2 253	2 368	1 115	446	32	$3 938	$4 501
65 TO 69 YEARS	30 170	27 595	4 205	9 758	7 972	2 351	1 091	1 351	603	245	19	$3 968	$4 858
70 TO 74 YEARS	21 436	19 824	2 456	7 590	6 928	1 274	549	605	289	126	7	$3 968	$4 481
75 YEARS AND OVER.	28 276	25 191	3 496	9 719	9 345	1 302	613	412	223	75	6	$3 889	$4 124
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . .	251 648	213 903	36 995	28 678	22 777	19 860	16 518	32 234	39 015	15 792	2 034	$7 853	$10 701
15 TO 19 YEARS	46 539	25 905	15 532	4 807	2 436	1 227	677	769	321	118	18	$1 496	$2 742
20 TO 24 YEARS	40 928	35 218	6 499	5 741	5 071	5 087	3 674	5 042	3 407	592	105	$6 101	$7 385
25 TO 34 YEARS	63 021	57 693	5 554	5 300	4 970	5 921	5 743	12 405	13 444	3 933	423	$10 497	$11 909
25 TO 29 YEARS	33 668	30 547	3 172	2 882	3 157	3 631	3 456	6 623	5 955	1 500	171	$9 388	$10 716
30 TO 34 YEARS	29 353	27 146	2 382	2 418	1 813	2 290	2 287	5 782	7 489	2 433	252	$12 020	$13 251
35 TO 44 YEARS	39 749	37 133	2 924	2 679	2 888	2 630	2 640	6 451	11 232	5 085	604	$13 564	$15 294
35 TO 39 YEARS	22 130	20 721	1 585	1 412	1 660	1 439	1 525	3 820	6 376	2 622	282	$13 405	$15 037
40 TO 44 YEARS	17 619	16 412	1 339	1 267	1 228	1 191	1 115	2 631	4 856	2 463	322	$13 795	$15 618
45 TO 54 YEARS	27 000	25 417	2 238	2 381	2 081	1 921	1 632	3 856	6 598	4 138	572	$12 968	$15 544
45 TO 49 YEARS	14 253	13 485	1 289	1 165	1 006	993	817	2 089	3 514	2 240	372	$13 319	$16 200
50 TO 54 YEARS	12 747	11 932	949	1 216	1 075	928	815	1 767	3 084	1 898	200	$12 570	$14 802
55 TO 64 YEARS	18 864	17 846	2 086	2 843	2 236	1 562	1 256	2 530	3 415	1 659	259	$8 286	$12 313
55 TO 59 YEARS	10 626	10 077	1 148	1 498	1 125	791	671	1 467	2 126	1 049	202	$9 280	$13 683
60 TO 64 YEARS	8 238	7 769	938	1 345	1 111	771	585	1 063	1 289	610	57	$7 327	$10 537
65 YEARS AND OVER.	15 547	14 691	2 162	4 927	3 095	1 512	896	1 181	598	267	53	$4 128	$5 989
65 TO 69 YEARS	6 068	5 723	728	1 429	1 212	670	426	707	333	203	15	$4 878	$7 183
70 TO 74 YEARS	4 237	4 038	535	1 508	830	422	265	248	163	55	12	$3 961	$5 704
75 YEARS AND OVER.	5 242	4 930	899	1 990	1 053	420	205	226	102	9	26	$3 496	$4 835
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	267 583	192 271	51 815	40 154	28 908	20 356	15 897	22 038	11 132	1 687	284	$4 255	$5 822
15 TO 19 YEARS	46 196	23 089	15 237	4 729	1 703	899	285	171	54	5	6	$1 286	$1 938
20 TO 24 YEARS	42 327	31 858	9 219	6 936	5 977	4 205	2 800	2 087	532	77	25	$3 933	$4 626
25 TO 34 YEARS	66 750	51 615	9 310	8 433	7 637	6 782	6 310	8 883	3 728	430	102	$6 116	$7 116
25 TO 29 YEARS	36 187	27 916	5 225	4 913	4 326	3 829	3 255	4 422	1 705	183	58	$5 771	$6 833
30 TO 34 YEARS	30 563	23 699	4 085	3 520	3 311	2 953	3 055	4 461	2 023	247	44	$6 595	$7 449
35 TO 44 YEARS	42 110	32 662	5 488	5 472	4 801	4 093	3 290	5 636	3 243	563	76	$6 258	$7 761
35 TO 39 YEARS	22 997	17 927	3 036	3 008	2 550	2 213	1 869	3 127	1 790	297	37	$6 324	$7 627
40 TO 44 YEARS	19 113	14 735	2 452	2 464	2 251	1 880	1 421	2 509	1 453	266	39	$6 188	$7 924
45 TO 54 YEARS	31 018	21 508	4 620	4 054	3 251	1 968	1 770	3 102	2 382	316	45	$5 201	$7 123
45 TO 49 YEARS	16 554	11 358	2 312	2 126	1 706	1 132	941	1 723	1 192	196	30	$5 409	$7 268
50 TO 54 YEARS	14 464	10 150	2 308	1 928	1 545	836	829	1 379	1 190	120	15	$4 969	$6 960
55 TO 64 YEARS	20 546	14 834	4 041	3 413	2 268	1 322	913	1 655	982	231	9	$3 974	$5 877
55 TO 59 YEARS	11 512	7 941	1 943	1 567	1 267	774	502	1 140	592	147	9	$4 550	$6 512
60 TO 64 YEARS	9 034	6 893	2 098	1 846	1 001	548	411	515	390	84	-	$3 326	$5 146
65 YEARS AND OVER.	18 636	16 705	3 900	7 117	3 271	1 087	529	504	211	65	21	$3 157	$3 961
65 TO 69 YEARS	7 087	6 164	1 623	2 259	1 089	526	284	243	101	33	6	$3 215	$4 214
70 TO 74 YEARS	4 765	4 347	926	1 888	919	261	118	166	55	4	10	$3 225	$4 002
75 YEARS AND OVER.	6 784	6 194	1 351	2 970	1 263	300	127	95	55	28	5	$3 070	$3 681

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 332. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME										
		TOTAL	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . .	798 420	706 996	69 914	66 500	59 229	56 530	56 764	121 630	175 546	86 203	14 680	$11 694	$14 402
15 TO 19 YEARS	99 539	52 362	28 767	12 814	5 321	2 589	1 342	962	440	94	33	$1 777	$2 645
20 TO 24 YEARS	104 252	88 977	15 244	15 796	13 205	12 386	9 570	14 120	7 722	803	131	$6 036	$7 147
25 TO 34 YEARS	205 601	192 902	11 193	10 301	11 801	16 304	19 152	44 339	60 485	17 478	1 849	$12 872	$14 216
25 TO 29 YEARS	106 735	98 494	7 235	6 669	7 257	10 463	11 085	24 122	26 662	4 632	369	$11 220	$12 021
30 TO 34 YEARS	98 866	94 408	3 958	3 632	4 544	5 841	8 067	20 217	33 823	12 846	1 480	$15 171	$16 507
35 TO 44 YEARS	133 031	128 595	4 363	3 735	4 427	6 111	7 836	23 036	45 768	28 542	4 777	$17 876	$20 251
35 TO 39 YEARS	74 119	71 644	2 562	2 232	2 423	3 431	4 262	12 970	26 212	15 169	2 383	$17 591	$19 615
40 TO 44 YEARS	58 912	56 951	1 801	1 503	2 004	2 680	3 574	10 066	19 556	13 373	2 394	$18 285	$21 052
45 TO 54 YEARS	99 356	96 461	2 909	3 340	3 895	4 857	5 890	15 546	32 145	23 683	4 196	$18 580	$21 048
45 TO 49 YEARS	51 012	49 523	1 498	1 596	1 928	2 487	2 767	8 054	16 521	12 449	2 223	$18 881	$21 465
50 TO 54 YEARS	48 344	46 938	1 411	1 744	1 967	2 370	3 123	7 492	15 624	11 234	1 973	$18 275	$20 609
55 TO 64 YEARS	79 700	75 886	3 345	4 009	4 607	5 042	5 975	14 016	22 999	13 018	2 875	$15 281	$18 337
55 TO 59 YEARS	45 669	43 910	1 752	1 794	2 182	2 487	3 274	7 776	14 349	8 587	1 709	$16 407	$19 297
60 TO 64 YEARS	34 031	31 976	1 593	2 215	2 425	2 555	2 701	6 240	8 650	4 431	1 166	$13 288	$17 018
65 YEARS AND OVER.	76 941	71 813	4 093	16 505	15 973	9 241	6 999	9 611	5 987	2 585	819	$5 882	$8 902
65 TO 69 YEARS	28 831	26 786	1 357	4 454	4 489	3 446	2 899	4 792	3 426	1 420	503	$7 802	$11 087
70 TO 74 YEARS	23 493	22 109	1 067	5 059	5 177	3 040	2 375	2 963	1 598	596	234	$5 878	$8 461
75 YEARS AND OVER.	24 617	22 918	1 669	6 992	6 307	2 755	1 725	1 856	963	569	82	$4 628	$6 774
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	863 699	646 333	109 816	102 046	76 924	73 728	70 622	119 560	78 809	12 888	1 940	$6 903	$8 226
15 TO 19 YEARS	92 696	47 063	27 687	11 630	4 133	1 769	1 023	546	204	60	11	$1 599	$2 300
20 TO 24 YEARS	106 080	85 528	18 853	17 556	13 095	12 010	10 611	10 650	2 447	213	93	$4 959	$5 704
25 TO 34 YEARS	230 839	179 343	21 436	17 981	18 181	21 846	23 259	45 290	27 686	3 375	289	$8 819	$9 344
25 TO 29 YEARS	116 734	91 988	10 921	9 975	9 755	11 945	12 955	24 025	11 236	1 113	63	$8 486	$8 734
30 TO 34 YEARS	114 105	87 355	10 515	8 006	8 426	9 901	10 304	21 265	16 450	2 262	226	$9 276	$9 987
35 TO 44 YEARS	148 966	115 235	11 945	10 659	11 762	13 593	13 987	25 797	23 209	3 592	691	$9 331	$10 564
35 TO 39 YEARS	81 455	62 861	6 576	5 634	6 222	7 070	7 578	14 116	13 440	1 886	339	$9 532	$10 652
40 TO 44 YEARS	67 511	52 374	5 369	5 025	5 540	6 523	6 409	11 681	9 769	1 706	352	$9 092	$10 458
45 TO 54 YEARS	123 806	93 931	9 327	9 264	10 500	12 207	11 808	21 629	15 565	3 130	501	$8 904	$10 226
45 TO 49 YEARS	62 470	48 059	4 757	4 737	5 227	6 163	5 984	11 221	8 058	1 629	283	$8 996	$10 300
50 TO 54 YEARS	61 336	45 872	4 570	4 527	5 273	6 044	5 824	10 408	7 507	1 501	218	$8 811	$10 149
55 TO 64 YEARS	88 773	63 907	9 085	9 815	7 872	7 907	7 261	12 061	7 843	1 807	256	$7 291	$8 788
55 TO 59 YEARS	50 754	37 037	4 603	4 288	4 324	4 677	4 644	7 847	5 347	1 139	168	$8 263	$9 508
60 TO 64 YEARS	38 019	26 870	4 482	5 527	3 548	3 230	2 617	4 214	2 496	668	88	$5 925	$7 796
65 YEARS AND OVER.	72 539	61 326	11 483	25 141	11 381	4 396	2 673	3 587	1 855	711	99	$3 550	$4 980
65 TO 69 YEARS	26 779	22 002	4 347	7 631	3 813	2 013	1 316	1 673	880	293	36	$3 762	$5 467
70 TO 74 YEARS	17 618	14 850	2 641	6 185	2 873	1 081	525	830	466	196	53	$3 579	$5 165
75 YEARS AND OVER.	28 142	24 474	4 495	11 325	4 695	1 302	832	1 084	509	222	10	$3 382	$4 429
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . .	2 118 433	1 854 470	192 255	193 497	208 197	207 881	188 865	352 412	389 923	108 485	12 955	$9 279	$11 182
15 TO 19 YEARS	360 167	196 043	89 810	47 226	25 239	16 450	8 292	6 558	2 160	237	71	$2 311	$3 240
20 TO 24 YEARS	375 749	338 790	36 728	44 442	53 423	60 774	45 424	62 620	32 042	2 857	480	$7 068	$7 864
25 TO 34 YEARS	580 692	550 840	29 483	34 909	48 245	61 654	66 860	136 433	142 875	27 801	2 580	$11 131	$12 174
25 TO 29 YEARS	325 702	306 887	18 089	22 168	30 194	38 495	40 553	77 376	68 973	10 247	792	$10 223	$11 112
30 TO 34 YEARS	254 990	243 953	11 394	12 741	18 051	23 159	26 307	59 057	73 902	17 554	1 788	$12 356	$13 510
35 TO 44 YEARS	321 696	309 283	13 330	15 076	19 844	24 732	28 495	65 808	101 658	36 048	4 292	$13 861	$15 398
35 TO 39 YEARS	177 562	170 569	7 457	7 982	11 043	13 817	16 088	36 734	56 266	19 113	2 069	$13 739	$15 195
40 TO 44 YEARS	144 134	138 714	5 873	7 094	8 801	10 915	12 407	29 074	45 392	16 935	2 223	$14 016	$15 647
45 TO 54 YEARS	227 625	219 137	9 684	12 658	16 216	16 856	18 055	43 994	70 825	27 442	3 407	$13 930	$15 601
45 TO 49 YEARS	120 426	115 990	4 804	6 391	7 952	8 996	9 398	23 011	38 519	15 058	1 861	$14 323	$15 859
50 TO 54 YEARS	107 199	103 147	4 880	6 267	8 264	7 860	8 657	20 983	32 306	12 384	1 546	$13 518	$15 311
55 TO 64 YEARS	143 748	137 808	7 117	12 428	15 868	13 600	13 018	27 121	34 690	12 247	1 719	$11 166	$13 236
55 TO 59 YEARS	86 929	83 433	4 053	6 466	8 229	7 635	7 569	16 568	23 272	8 487	1 154	$12 136	$14 081
60 TO 64 YEARS	56 819	54 375	3 064	5 962	7 639	5 965	5 449	10 553	11 418	3 760	565	$9 646	$11 939
65 YEARS AND OVER.	108 756	102 569	6 103	26 758	29 362	13 815	8 721	9 878	5 673	1 853	406	$4 980	$7 089
65 TO 69 YEARS	40 734	38 788	1 901	7 620	9 531	5 442	4 058	5 278	3 544	1 196	218	$6 119	$8 666
70 TO 74 YEARS	30 349	28 875	1 563	7 681	8 165	4 374	2 591	2 776	1 224	396	105	$5 000	$6 751
75 YEARS AND OVER.	37 673	34 906	2 639	11 457	11 666	3 999	2 072	1 824	905	261	83	$4 425	$5 617
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	2 086 937	1 418 964	291 664	293 047	249 841	186 969	137 353	173 888	73 238	10 864	2 100	$4 891	$6 102
15 TO 19 YEARS	335 119	158 295	85 190	38 511	18 464	9 083	4 046	2 169	556	212	64	$1 814	$2 576
20 TO 24 YEARS	340 900	253 197	50 055	53 447	48 958	40 972	29 128	25 496	4 339	536	266	$4 898	$5 465
25 TO 34 YEARS	546 076	390 281	57 853	61 690	66 086	58 571	47 174	68 136	27 161	3 104	506	$6 295	$7 111
25 TO 29 YEARS	300 435	216 510	32 073	34 812	37 062	33 144	27 220	37 923	12 769	1 257	250	$6 238	$6 922
30 TO 34 YEARS	245 641	173 771	25 780	26 878	29 024	25 427	19 954	30 213	14 392	1 847	256	$6 368	$7 346
35 TO 44 YEARS	325 201	231 332	31 667	35 056	37 917	35 356	27 470	38 667	21 263	3 418	518	$6 565	$7 701
35 TO 39 YEARS	179 237	127 516	17 802	19 590	21 087	19 100	14 908	21 190	11 677	1 837	325	$6 507	$7 666
40 TO 44 YEARS	145 964	103 816	13 865	15 466	16 830	16 256	12 562	17 477	9 586	1 581	193	$6 631	$7 744
45 TO 54 YEARS	243 000	163 261	24 295	27 679	28 380	24 581	17 961	24 966	12 801	2 148	450	$6 096	$7 349
45 TO 49 YEARS	126 993	87 152	12 609	13 787	14 885	13 752	9 922	13 850	6 888	1 197	262	$6 311	$7 505
50 TO 54 YEARS	116 007	76 109	11 686	13 892	13 495	10 829	8 039	11 116	5 913	951	188	$5 832	$7 171
55 TO 64 YEARS	157 001	102 794	21 058	25 333	18 572	11 580	8 006	11 318	5 670	1 079	178	$4 437	$6 006
55 TO 59 YEARS	92 764	57 862	10 510	12 433	10 390	7 119	5 093	7 789	3 773	666	89	$4 994	$6 525
60 TO 64 YEARS	64 237	44 932	10 548	12 900	8 182	4 461	2 913	3 529	1 897	413	89	$3 835	$5 337
65 YEARS AND OVER.	139 640	119 804	21 546	51 331	31 464	6 826	3 568	3 136	1 448	367	118	$3 510	$4 117
65 TO 69 YEARS	51 929	44 011	9 061	17 696	9 804	2 970	1 700	1 727	865	139	49	$3 441	$4 366
70 TO 74 YEARS	37 683	32 808	5 617	14 717	8 662	1 823	877	678	323	93	18	$3 499	$3 987
75 YEARS AND OVER.	50 028	42 985	6 868	18 918	12 998	2 033	991	731	260	135	51	$3 577	$3 962

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 332. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION RURAL	TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME										
		TOTAL	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL													
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	3 821 139	3 536 653	294 562	274 940	275 074	271 019	270 028	687 475	972 253	410 312	80 990	$12 588	$14 998
15 TO 19 YEARS	496 021	287 239	159 957	65 207	28 606	15 746	8 601	7 017	1 747	291	67	$1 724	$2 621
20 TO 24 YEARS	383 145	362 716	39 718	43 700	42 528	51 791	49 790	89 516	41 907	3 307	459	$8 134	$8 556
25 TO 34 YEARS	810 166	792 245	28 847	28 480	35 588	46 583	63 025	212 962	290 204	78 488	8 068	$14 440	$15 391
25 TO 29 YEARS	393 424	382 830	16 383	17 037	21 489	28 713	38 008	116 931	121 788	20 698	1 783	$12 757	$13 376
30 TO 34 YEARS	416 742	409 415	12 464	11 443	14 099	17 870	25 017	96 031	168 416	57 790	6 285	$15 979	$17 275
35 TO 44 YEARS	643 445	634 026	17 071	15 948	16 827	22 435	29 996	114 801	256 122	135 765	25 061	$18 100	$20 734
35 TO 39 YEARS	355 115	349 815	9 395	8 408	9 120	12 181	16 476	63 947	143 807	74 414	12 067	$18 033	$20 329
40 TO 44 YEARS	288 330	284 211	7 676	7 540	7 707	10 254	13 520	50 854	112 315	61 351	12 994	$18 187	$21 233
45 TO 54 YEARS	539 331	531 511	15 120	16 762	19 414	22 473	27 997	96 370	199 572	108 540	25 263	$17 619	$20 981
45 TO 49 YEARS	266 051	262 513	6 982	7 500	8 446	9 873	12 779	46 208	101 065	56 469	13 191	$18 155	$21 578
50 TO 54 YEARS	273 280	268 998	8 138	9 262	10 968	12 600	15 218	50 162	98 507	52 071	12 072	$17 113	$20 398
55 TO 64 YEARS	475 256	466 773	15 394	24 695	33 227	33 826	36 377	98 039	141 917	66 725	16 573	$14 484	$17 707
55 TO 59 YEARS	253 688	249 183	7 951	10 958	13 432	14 338	15 824	50 376	84 807	41 292	10 205	$15 880	$19 149
60 TO 64 YEARS	221 568	217 590	7 443	13 737	19 795	19 488	20 553	47 663	57 110	25 433	6 368	$12 646	$16 056
65 YEARS AND OVER.	473 775	462 143	18 455	80 148	98 884	78 165	54 242	68 770	40 784	17 196	5 499	$6 812	$9 583
65 TO 69 YEARS	184 575	181 717	5 217	21 633	31 316	30 032	24 904	34 842	21 946	8 962	2 865	$8 197	$11 227
70 TO 74 YEARS	131 903	129 227	4 085	21 928	28 767	24 095	15 477	18 437	10 729	4 337	1 372	$6 764	$9 347
75 YEARS AND OVER.	157 297	151 199	9 153	36 587	38 801	24 038	13 861	15 491	8 109	3 897	1 262	$5 466	$7 808
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	3 951 234	2 873 258	629 659	607 849	417 819	350 681	271 024	381 731	179 229	29 351	5 915	$4 903	$6 372
15 TO 19 YEARS	461 594	236 680	147 118	54 239	19 746	9 978	3 473	1 521	433	153	19	$1 446	$2 053
20 TO 24 YEARS	373 804	309 375	62 392	60 441	53 302	57 682	39 550	30 704	4 676	470	158	$5 231	$5 467
25 TO 34 YEARS	824 360	587 185	109 943	85 004	75 975	75 085	69 930	119 971	45 819	4 730	728	$6 582	$7 263
25 TO 29 YEARS	400 589	295 503	50 228	41 818	38 372	40 720	39 167	64 549	18 757	1 583	309	$6 840	$7 222
30 TO 34 YEARS	423 771	291 682	59 715	43 186	37 603	34 365	30 763	55 422	27 062	3 147	419	$6 291	$7 305
35 TO 44 YEARS	635 383	449 138	82 460	70 391	62 501	58 860	48 750	75 203	43 246	6 610	1 117	$6 301	$7 485
35 TO 39 YEARS	352 694	247 029	49 021	39 341	34 233	31 295	25 567	40 093	23 474	3 447	558	$6 056	$7 296
40 TO 44 YEARS	282 689	202 109	33 439	31 050	28 268	27 565	23 183	35 110	19 772	3 163	559	$6 586	$7 717
45 TO 54 YEARS	537 068	371 737	59 691	55 409	49 656	50 135	43 981	67 326	38 044	6 296	1 199	$6 820	$7 957
45 TO 49 YEARS	263 603	185 469	29 327	26 959	25 489	25 460	22 374	33 590	18 994	2 794	482	$6 832	$7 878
50 TO 54 YEARS	273 465	186 268	30 364	28 450	24 167	24 675	21 607	33 736	19 050	3 502	717	$6 807	$8 036
55 TO 64 YEARS	507 709	362 999	69 644	74 565	50 288	45 105	35 649	52 042	28 943	5 617	1 146	$5 470	$7 094
55 TO 59 YEARS	269 715	178 403	29 955	30 346	23 395	23 051	20 266	30 471	17 274	3 033	612	$6 471	$7 760
60 TO 64 YEARS	237 994	184 596	39 689	44 219	26 893	22 054	15 383	21 571	11 669	2 584	534	$4 591	$6 450
65 YEARS AND OVER.	611 316	556 144	98 411	207 800	106 351	53 836	29 691	34 964	18 068	5 475	1 548	$3 725	$5 344
65 TO 69 YEARS	203 487	187 504	38 630	62 802	32 139	19 080	11 478	13 671	7 188	2 029	487	$3 725	$5 546
70 TO 74 YEARS	159 440	146 962	24 199	53 855	28 613	15 136	8 198	9 911	5 322	1 313	415	$3 826	$5 433
75 YEARS AND OVER.	248 389	221 678	35 582	91 143	45 599	19 620	10 015	11 382	5 558	2 133	646	$3 670	$5 113
WHITE													
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	3 741 556	3 475 052	282 371	268 123	269 647	266 180	265 497	678 334	960 445	404 665	79 790	$12 645	$15 049
15 TO 19 YEARS	481 963	280 548	155 544	64 047	28 105	15 465	8 396	6 933	1 700	291	67	$1 736	$2 633
20 TO 24 YEARS	371 336	353 859	36 616	42 444	41 551	50 715	49 011	88 411	41 415	3 240	456	$8 211	$8 633
25 TO 34 YEARS	791 422	778 036	26 410	27 452	34 594	45 441	61 790	210 204	286 845	77 321	7 979	$14 504	$15 459
25 TO 29 YEARS	383 567	375 673	14 918	16 439	20 867	27 961	37 360	115 619	120 312	20 419	1 778	$12 809	$13 451
30 TO 34 YEARS	407 855	402 363	11 492	11 013	13 727	17 480	24 430	94 585	166 533	56 902	6 201	$16 017	$17 334
35 TO 44 YEARS	629 640	621 821	16 075	15 395	16 244	21 835	29 263	112 754	252 495	133 372	24 388	$18 134	$20 752
35 TO 39 YEARS	347 317	343 076	8 774	8 083	8 811	11 810	16 063	62 789	141 956	72 997	11 793	$18 068	$20 355
40 TO 44 YEARS	282 323	278 745	7 301	7 312	7 433	10 025	13 200	49 965	110 539	60 375	12 595	$18 220	$21 241
45 TO 54 YEARS	530 468	523 421	14 548	16 176	18 955	22 064	27 399	94 996	197 154	107 180	24 949	$17 656	$21 024
45 TO 49 YEARS	261 363	258 221	6 681	7 173	8 226	9 686	12 498	45 480	99 772	55 689	13 016	$18 193	$21 620
50 TO 54 YEARS	269 105	265 200	7 867	9 003	10 729	12 378	14 901	49 516	97 382	51 491	11 933	$17 149	$20 443
55 TO 64 YEARS	468 664	460 566	15 054	24 006	32 576	33 319	35 850	96 883	140 268	66 156	16 454	$14 526	$17 749
55 TO 59 YEARS	249 867	245 575	7 757	10 644	13 051	14 054	15 549	49 713	83 797	40 882	10 128	$15 918	$19 215
60 TO 64 YEARS	218 797	214 991	7 297	13 362	19 525	19 265	20 301	47 170	56 471	25 274	6 326	$12 671	$16 074
65 YEARS AND OVER.	468 063	456 801	18 124	78 603	97 622	77 341	53 788	68 153	40 568	17 105	5 497	$6 832	$9 617
65 TO 69 YEARS	182 434	179 700	5 088	21 187	30 898	29 729	24 700	34 532	21 805	8 896	2 865	$8 221	$11 262
70 TO 74 YEARS	130 544	127 942	4 020	21 515	28 474	23 907	15 344	18 303	10 682	4 327	1 370	$6 779	$9 378
75 YEARS AND OVER.	155 085	149 159	9 016	35 901	38 250	23 705	13 744	15 318	8 081	3 882	1 262	$5 480	$7 838
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	3 885 017	2 825 757	618 830	598 211	411 523	345 294	266 433	375 336	175 635	28 694	5 801	$4 902	$6 368
15 TO 19 YEARS	451 443	232 111	143 893	53 357	19 448	9 873	3 446	1 496	426	153	19	$1 453	$2 061
20 TO 24 YEARS	366 153	303 523	60 615	59 084	52 385	56 999	38 953	30 290	4 583	461	153	$5 261	$5 485
25 TO 34 YEARS	809 560	576 176	108 283	83 562	74 411	73 609	68 477	117 817	44 736	4 559	722	$6 573	$7 251
25 TO 29 YEARS	393 603	290 107	49 555	41 083	37 467	39 907	38 458	63 537	18 250	1 541	309	$6 839	$7 214
30 TO 34 YEARS	415 957	286 069	58 728	42 479	36 944	33 702	30 019	54 280	26 486	3 018	413	$6 273	$7 289
35 TO 44 YEARS	624 210	440 786	81 300	69 428	61 428	57 838	47 806	73 407	42 141	6 380	1 058	$6 273	$7 451
35 TO 39 YEARS	346 466	242 418	48 366	38 760	33 714	30 784	25 001	39 130	22 813	3 318	532	$6 023	$7 260
40 TO 44 YEARS	277 744	198 368	32 934	30 668	27 714	27 054	22 805	34 277	19 328	3 062	526	$6 564	$7 686
45 TO 54 YEARS	528 380	365 449	58 896	54 511	48 855	49 264	43 158	66 124	37 311	6 152	1 178	$6 806	$7 946
45 TO 49 YEARS	259 049	182 076	28 888	26 501	25 081	25 003	21 923	32 955	18 544	2 709	472	$6 815	$7 860
50 TO 54 YEARS	269 331	183 373	30 008	28 010	23 774	24 261	21 235	33 169	18 767	3 443	706	$6 796	$8 032
55 TO 64 YEARS	501 117	357 899	68 889	73 284	49 596	44 350	35 196	51 409	28 504	5 548	1 123	$5 471	$7 095
55 TO 59 YEARS	266 038	175 645	29 593	29 704	23 020	22 635	19 987	30 090	17 018	2 996	602	$6 479	$7 767
60 TO 64 YEARS	235 079	182 254	39 296	43 580	26 576	21 715	15 209	21 319	11 486	2 552	521	$4 589	$6 447
65 YEARS AND OVER.	604 154	549 813	96 954	204 985	105 400	53 361	29 397	34 793	17 934	5 441	1 548	$3 732	$5 358
65 TO 69 YEARS	201 020	185 293	38 154	61 931	31 809	18 881	11 320	13 570	7 127	2 014	487	$3 729	$5 557
70 TO 74 YEARS	157 584	145 252	23 810	53 056	28 390	14 994	8 142	9 873	5 266	1 306	415	$3 836	$5 449
75 YEARS AND OVER.	245 550	219 268	34 990	89 998	45 201	19 486	9 935	11 350	5 541	2 121	646	$3 677	$5 129

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 332. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION RURAL	TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME										
		TOTAL	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK													
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . .	50 319	37 326	8 887	4 378	3 048	2 743	2 584	5 358	7 433	2 679	216	$7 720	$10 288
15 TO 19 YEARS	9 508	4 444	3 181	706	279	120	79	34	45	-	-	$1 102	$1 901
20 TO 24 YEARS	7 652	5 417	2 246	783	524	582	363	576	315	26	2	$2 938	$4 966
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 356	7 930	1 832	574	469	559	661	1 477	1 913	423	22	$9 677	$10 393
25 TO 29 YEARS	6 184	4 120	1 043	330	308	415	335	689	850	145	5	$7 857	$9 101
30 TO 34 YEARS	5 172	3 810	789	244	161	144	326	788	1 063	278	17	$11 413	$11 791
35 TO 44 YEARS	7 698	6 508	724	333	298	327	444	1 161	2 065	1 071	85	$14 830	$15 976
35 TO 39 YEARS	4 555	3 724	451	211	143	212	237	669	1 036	717	48	$14 437	$16 160
40 TO 44 YEARS	3 143	2 784	273	122	155	115	207	492	1 029	354	37	$15 153	$15 730
45 TO 54 YEARS	5 504	4 916	392	367	258	244	333	834	1 660	757	71	$15 115	$16 316
45 TO 49 YEARS	2 891	2 585	196	196	123	100	176	443	894	425	32	$15 452	$16 963
50 TO 54 YEARS	2 613	2 331	196	171	135	144	157	391	766	332	39	$14 573	$15 600
55 TO 64 YEARS	4 555	4 296	265	468	426	314	360	827	1 257	343	36	$11 915	$13 145
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 638	2 491	157	225	216	171	190	477	799	229	27	$12 902	$14 099
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 917	1 805	108	243	210	143	170	350	458	114	9	$10 390	$11 828
65 YEARS AND OVER.	4 046	3 815	247	1 147	794	597	344	449	178	59	-	$5 043	$6 707
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 512	1 445	91	320	263	232	168	221	110	40	-	$6 545	$8 104
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 029	985	37	328	233	150	85	105	43	4	-	$4 768	$6 108
75 YEARS AND OVER.	1 505	1 385	119	499	298	215	91	123	25	15	-	$4 446	$5 676
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	37 424	28 118	6 515	6 042	3 471	2 867	2 554	4 095	2 250	282	42	$4 784	$6 506
15 TO 19 YEARS	6 468	2 956	2 179	513	185	52	12	8	7	-	-	$1 040	$1 524
20 TO 24 YEARS	4 494	3 568	1 052	849	539	390	375	293	70	-	-	$3 676	$4 612
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 813	5 519	790	736	799	659	615	1 318	545	51	6	$7 123	$7 994
25 TO 29 YEARS	3 268	2 662	326	399	421	342	300	628	233	13	-	$6 925	$7 710
30 TO 34 YEARS	3 545	2 857	464	337	378	317	315	690	312	38	6	$7 408	$8 259
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 603	4 600	514	514	528	501	566	1 152	696	103	26	$8 757	$9 550
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 049	2 513	297	309	254	231	374	560	417	62	9	$8 732	$9 408
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 554	2 087	217	205	274	270	192	592	279	41	17	$8 816	$9 722
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 936	3 696	441	497	405	458	518	781	530	66	-	$8 193	$8 856
45 TO 49 YEARS	2 639	2 008	239	265	192	238	294	425	332	23	-	$8 603	$9 070
50 TO 54 YEARS	2 297	1 688	202	232	213	220	224	356	198	43	-	$7 824	$8 601
55 TO 64 YEARS	4 254	3 438	470	900	447	467	303	462	321	58	10	$5 555	$7 223
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 338	1 823	195	431	240	255	198	277	196	29	2	$6 417	$7 672
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 916	1 615	275	469	207	212	105	185	125	29	8	$4 593	$6 716
65 YEARS AND OVER.	4 856	4 341	1 069	2 033	568	340	165	81	81	4	-	$3 031	$3 766
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 669	1 517	335	610	207	161	105	56	43	-	-	$3 376	$4 427
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 268	1 170	266	581	157	93	23	16	32	2	-	$2 881	$3 696
75 YEARS AND OVER.	1 919	1 654	468	842	204	86	37	9	6	2	-	$2 900	$3 210
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . .	9 630	8 493	830	600	477	496	353	922	1 726	2 175	914	$18 081	$24 390
15 TO 19 YEARS	1 157	582	333	129	42	42	6	30	-	-	-	$1 571	$2 475
20 TO 24 YEARS	992	814	202	144	88	103	61	154	48	14	-	$5 471	$6 541
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 334	2 162	132	123	122	200	100	292	629	501	63	$16 477	$18 313
25 TO 29 YEARS	937	838	92	77	76	103	52	152	206	80	-	$10 463	$11 507
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 397	1 324	40	46	46	97	48	140	423	421	63	$20 979	$22 621
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 833	2 768	81	52	59	36	60	216	650	1 067	547	$27 634	$34 924
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 419	1 393	45	18	44	22	23	101	359	571	210	$26 534	$33 195
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 414	1 375	36	34	15	14	37	115	291	496	337	$29 290	$36 676
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 230	1 185	26	41	16	29	55	85	279	417	237	$27 645	$35 236
45 TO 49 YEARS	714	702	8	22	16	8	28	67	158	258	137	$27 810	$35 477
50 TO 54 YEARS	516	483	18	19	-	21	27	18	121	159	100	$27 290	$34 884
55 TO 64 YEARS	553	519	20	26	19	30	26	82	97	154	65	$20 329	$35 716
55 TO 59 YEARS	302	294	8	16	15	14	8	28	48	123	34	$25 625	$27 061
60 TO 64 YEARS	251	225	12	10	4	16	18	54	49	31	31	$14 845	$47 025
65 YEARS AND OVER.	531	463	36	85	131	56	45	63	23	22	2	$5 627	$8 259
65 TO 69 YEARS	145	120	21	7	17	16	8	19	16	16	-	$7 889	$12 250
70 TO 74 YEARS	135	118	11	15	30	8	16	26	4	6	2	$7 000	$9 071
75 YEARS AND OVER.	251	225	4	63	84	32	21	18	3	-	-	$4 989	$5 705
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	13 985	9 017	1 981	1 484	1 271	1 017	886	1 218	810	294	56	$5 658	$7 731
15 TO 19 YEARS	1 289	582	384	149	36	-	3	10	-	-	-	$1 268	$1 728
20 TO 24 YEARS	1 067	706	248	119	116	84	62	74	3	-	-	$3 788	$4 442
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 477	2 862	545	376	374	307	347	452	369	92	-	$6 727	$8 182
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 853	1 285	174	188	208	160	185	176	176	18	-	$6 763	$7 990
30 TO 34 YEARS	2 624	1 577	371	188	166	147	162	276	193	74	-	$6 690	$8 338
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 114	1 922	354	252	232	247	166	316	210	114	31	$6 984	$10 127
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 821	1 131	213	144	135	131	75	216	142	60	15	$7 073	$9 874
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 293	791	141	108	97	116	91	100	68	54	16	$6 884	$10 489
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 933	1 353	185	127	216	218	151	249	125	68	14	$7 390	$9 306
45 TO 49 YEARS	1 047	743	92	82	111	99	85	127	77	60	10	$7 621	$10 264
50 TO 54 YEARS	886	610	93	45	105	119	66	122	48	8	4	$7 296	$8 139
55 TO 64 YEARS	966	641	110	147	113	80	59	52	61	8	11	$4 920	$7 273
55 TO 59 YEARS	525	347	58	67	71	36	36	30	33	8	8	$5 297	$8 036
60 TO 64 YEARS	441	294	52	80	42	44	23	22	28	-	3	$4 500	$6 374
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 139	951	155	314	184	81	98	65	42	12	-	$4 061	$5 711
65 TO 69 YEARS	363	283	57	77	50	14	35	24	18	8	-	$4 234	$6 394
70 TO 74 YEARS	309	274	46	93	32	37	22	20	24	-	-	$3 964	$6 079
75 YEARS AND OVER.	467	394	52	144	102	30	41	21	-	4	-	$4 018	$4 963

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 332. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION RURAL	TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME											
		TOTAL	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . .	28 182	23 020	3 359	2 120	2 234	2 078	1 901	4 094	4 844	1 845	545	$9 814	$12 797
15 TO 19 YEARS	4 899	2 438	1 428	397	258	178	126	48	3	-	-	$1 516	$2 549
20 TO 24 YEARS	4 248	3 554	701	468	482	619	434	541	279	20	10	$6 332	$6 858
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 190	6 006	509	408	539	431	588	1 473	1 645	370	43	$11 588	$12 554
25 TO 29 YEARS	3 842	3 174	351	246	343	244	303	857	738	84	8	$10 454	$10 646
30 TO 34 YEARS	3 348	2 832	158	162	196	187	285	616	907	286	35	$13 374	$14 692
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 993	4 532	276	161	238	243	254	833	1 523	773	231	$16 145	$19 328
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 728	2 422	163	72	123	91	142	462	853	438	78	$16 247	$18 716
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 265	2 110	113	89	115	152	112	371	670	335	153	$16 018	$20 030
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 114	2 937	210	151	206	165	218	576	811	431	169	$14 433	$18 505
45 TO 49 YEARS	1 631	1 536	123	94	97	55	132	246	519	211	59	$15 222	$18 056
50 TO 54 YEARS	1 483	1 401	87	57	109	110	86	330	292	220	110	$13 752	$18 998
55 TO 64 YEARS	2 007	1 876	97	126	187	168	90	424	502	199	83	$13 068	$17 981
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 194	1 110	45	48	123	123	48	240	308	138	37	$13 348	$18 620
60 TO 64 YEARS	813	766	52	78	64	45	42	184	194	61	46	$12 735	$17 056
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 731	1 677	138	409	324	274	191	199	81	52	9	$5 746	$7 705
65 TO 69 YEARS	624	596	42	120	113	101	72	60	55	31	2	$6 371	$8 672
70 TO 74 YEARS	342	342	25	92	76	56	35	34	6	11	7	$5 371	$8 599
75 YEARS AND OVER.	765	739	71	197	135	117	84	105	20	10	-	$5 432	$6 512
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	23 558	15 919	3 781	3 416	2 452	1 901	1 445	1 768	856	244	56	$4 626	$6 168
15 TO 19 YEARS	3 937	1 869	1 157	478	111	89	2	23	-	4	5	$1 282	$2 154
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 859	2 289	523	558	400	315	207	222	59	-	5	$4 301	$5 269
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 632	3 942	689	637	612	494	543	613	269	68	17	$6 137	$7 257
25 TO 29 YEARS	2 634	1 909	253	285	317	277	283	337	127	28	2	$6 802	$7 506
30 TO 34 YEARS	2 998	2 033	436	352	295	217	260	276	142	40	15	$5 450	$7 023
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 459	2 862	462	394	488	431	296	399	289	86	17	$6 390	$7 977
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 578	1 587	270	233	235	197	189	261	152	40	10	$6 455	$7 860
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 881	1 275	192	161	253	234	107	138	137	46	7	$6 312	$8 124
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 814	1 909	312	299	295	272	239	293	148	41	10	$6 332	$7 832
45 TO 49 YEARS	1 530	992	161	131	150	146	108	161	96	29	10	$6 701	$8 684
50 TO 54 YEARS	1 284	917	151	168	145	126	131	132	52	12	-	$5 923	$6 910
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 921	1 370	252	348	268	182	100	144	53	23	-	$4 639	$5 841
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 118	734	132	172	147	94	66	77	29	17	-	$5 257	$6 218
60 TO 64 YEARS	803	636	120	176	121	88	34	67	24	6	-	$4 222	$5 407
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 936	1 678	386	702	278	118	58	74	38	22	2	$3 207	$4 591
65 TO 69 YEARS	700	609	166	249	61	35	21	50	21	6	-	$2 975	$4 643
70 TO 74 YEARS	534	468	121	174	77	33	21	17	17	8	-	$3 187	$4 653
75 YEARS AND OVER.	702	601	99	279	140	50	16	7	-	8	2	$3 413	$4 490

) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 332. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION RURAL	TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME											
		TOTAL	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL													
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER	6 471 620	6 027 273	548 669	518 984	488 713	454 047	438 405	1 114 066	1 652 889	703 499	108 001	$12 377	$14 397
15 TO 19 YEARS	876 280	541 966	283 828	126 449	57 054	31 984	18 223	18 109	5 299	863	157	$1 879	$2 894
20 TO 24 YEARS	667 798	640 366	53 615	62 478	67 224	79 756	83 198	174 657	106 418	11 516	1 504	$9 348	$9 811
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 300 397	1 277 217	53 349	45 111	53 777	68 252	89 219	321 278	489 879	142 311	14 041	$15 081	$15 814
25 TO 29 YEARS	660 708	647 021	30 114	26 537	31 523	41 751	54 597	184 928	224 821	48 133	4 617	$13 564	$14 276
30 TO 34 YEARS	639 689	630 196	23 235	18 574	22 254	26 501	34 622	136 350	265 058	94 178	9 424	$16 285	$17 394
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 037 237	1 024 045	38 767	27 717	31 214	36 898	45 065	170 238	421 019	221 995	31 132	$18 222	$19 982
35 TO 39 YEARS	555 664	548 669	20 207	14 338	16 243	19 635	24 174	93 208	229 980	115 754	15 130	$18 084	$19 697
40 TO 44 YEARS	481 573	475 376	18 560	13 379	14 971	17 263	20 891	77 030	191 039	106 241	16 002	$18 393	$20 310
45 TO 54 YEARS	882 846	870 301	36 708	32 515	36 494	39 335	44 103	147 002	322 134	180 719	31 291	$17 452	$19 730
45 TO 49 YEARS	435 669	429 853	17 482	14 580	16 051	17 715	19 929	70 006	164 737	93 812	15 541	$18 007	$20 142
50 TO 54 YEARS	447 177	440 448	19 226	17 935	20 443	21 620	24 174	76 996	157 397	86 907	15 750	$16 923	$19 328
55 TO 64 YEARS	804 904	791 721	37 189	49 126	62 973	62 183	61 910	156 215	227 417	113 005	21 703	$13 707	$16 481
55 TO 59 YEARS	423 777	416 797	19 459	21 327	25 827	26 571	28 048	78 544	134 658	69 124	13 239	$15 412	$17 815
60 TO 64 YEARS	381 127	374 924	17 730	27 799	37 146	35 612	33 862	77 671	92 759	43 881	8 464	$12 035	$14 998
65 YEARS AND OVER	902 158	881 657	45 213	175 588	179 977	135 639	96 687	126 567	80 723	33 090	8 173	$6 550	$9 125
65 TO 69 YEARS	333 067	328 542	12 529	44 516	57 091	51 476	41 905	60 006	40 148	16 677	4 194	$7 947	$10 715
70 TO 74 YEARS	247 629	243 446	10 956	46 861	51 905	40 133	27 841	34 457	20 809	8 392	2 092	$6 556	$8 965
75 YEARS AND OVER	321 462	309 669	21 728	84 211	70 981	44 030	26 941	32 104	19 766	8 021	1 887	$5 286	$7 563
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER	6 519 499	4 628 542	1 160 202	1 000 194	658 835	540 885	403 464	563 193	255 790	38 689	7 290	$4 444	$5 921
15 TO 19 YEARS	802 442	428 069	270 172	95 867	35 358	16 381	5 833	3 116	937	298	107	$1 395	$2 030
20 TO 24 YEARS	620 617	499 531	106 832	94 820	87 564	92 304	60 316	47 150	9 371	870	304	$5 133	$5 405
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 281 667	888 586	190 159	135 551	117 429	113 631	101 769	165 126	58 502	5 436	983	$6 019	$6 745
25 TO 29 YEARS	643 418	456 230	94 113	68 415	60 259	61 329	57 114	88 051	24 507	1 994	448	$6 167	$6 660
30 TO 34 YEARS	638 249	432 356	96 046	67 136	57 170	52 302	44 655	77 075	33 995	3 442	535	$5 854	$6 834
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 026 765	708 835	136 227	112 618	99 891	92 082	74 346	119 722	64 663	7 845	1 441	$6 116	$7 230
35 TO 39 YEARS	556 746	383 971	77 182	61 587	53 625	49 360	39 356	63 761	34 346	4 006	748	$5 985	$7 115
40 TO 44 YEARS	470 019	324 864	59 045	51 031	46 266	42 722	34 990	55 961	30 317	3 839	693	$6 270	$7 365
45 TO 54 YEARS	872 336	565 440	102 832	88 463	77 258	72 944	62 322	97 790	54 181	8 141	1 509	$6 364	$7 531
45 TO 49 YEARS	433 877	286 842	51 553	44 001	39 604	37 126	31 695	50 553	27 545	4 041	724	$6 415	$7 547
50 TO 54 YEARS	438 459	278 598	51 279	44 462	37 654	35 818	30 627	47 237	26 636	4 100	785	$6 310	$7 514
55 TO 64 YEARS	836 441	567 414	128 329	117 873	79 670	67 349	50 006	73 999	41 063	7 688	1 437	$4 915	$6 594
55 TO 59 YEARS	437 274	272 666	53 270	48 692	37 033	34 613	27 343	42 669	24 069	4 217	760	$5 856	$7 263
60 TO 64 YEARS	399 167	294 748	75 059	69 181	42 637	32 736	22 663	31 330	16 994	3 471	677	$4 140	$5 974
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 079 231	970 667	225 651	355 002	161 665	86 194	48 872	56 290	27 073	8 411	1 509	$3 388	$4 863
65 TO 69 YEARS	348 778	315 179	86 794	100 219	48 831	29 816	17 024	19 918	9 428	2 726	423	$3 282	$4 875
70 TO 74 YEARS	275 995	251 170	58 111	89 535	42 859	23 177	13 156	14 828	7 040	2 058	406	$3 438	$4 907
75 YEARS AND OVER	454 458	404 318	80 746	165 248	69 975	33 201	18 692	21 544	10 605	3 627	680	$3 419	$4 827
WHITE													
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER	6 359 748	5 937 536	531 897	505 608	478 902	445 498	431 761	1 101 454	1 637 539	698 183	106 694	$12 445	$14 457
15 TO 19 YEARS	855 708	531 305	276 994	124 433	56 221	31 472	18 032	17 959	5 203	834	157	$1 891	$2 906
20 TO 24 YEARS	649 686	626 495	50 402	60 219	65 206	77 674	81 815	172 800	105 438	11 459	1 482	$9 440	$9 887
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 274 839	1 256 299	50 723	42 917	51 933	66 155	87 352	317 274	485 029	141 010	13 906	$15 127	$15 887
25 TO 29 YEARS	646 549	635 749	28 426	25 269	30 384	40 440	53 497	182 742	222 615	47 788	4 588	$13 636	$14 356
30 TO 34 YEARS	628 290	620 550	22 297	17 648	21 549	25 715	33 855	134 532	262 414	93 222	9 318	$16 331	$17 455
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 020 533	1 008 878	37 506	26 671	30 123	35 897	44 052	167 599	416 546	220 029	30 455	$18 284	$20 023
35 TO 39 YEARS	546 471	540 440	19 463	13 767	15 704	19 071	23 616	91 746	227 572	114 751	14 750	$18 146	$19 736
40 TO 44 YEARS	474 062	468 438	18 043	12 904	14 419	16 826	20 436	75 853	188 974	105 278	15 705	$18 455	$20 353
45 TO 54 YEARS	870 853	859 143	35 831	31 325	35 584	38 481	43 324	145 126	319 145	179 371	30 956	$17 508	$19 786
45 TO 49 YEARS	429 415	423 980	17 014	13 985	15 624	17 302	19 521	69 061	163 029	93 047	15 397	$18 069	$20 207
50 TO 54 YEARS	441 438	435 163	18 817	17 340	19 960	21 179	23 803	76 065	156 116	86 324	15 559	$16 975	$19 377
55 TO 64 YEARS	796 219	783 545	36 286	47 885	61 978	61 446	61 191	154 834	225 848	112 487	21 590	$13 765	$16 534
55 TO 59 YEARS	418 889	412 225	18 955	20 669	25 337	26 200	27 684	77 800	133 609	68 814	13 157	$15 458	$17 876
60 TO 64 YEARS	377 330	371 320	17 331	27 216	36 641	35 246	33 507	77 034	92 239	43 673	8 433	$12 076	$15 044
65 YEARS AND OVER	891 910	871 871	44 155	172 158	177 857	134 373	95 995	125 862	80 330	32 993	8 148	$6 580	$9 162
65 TO 69 YEARS	329 510	325 104	12 230	43 455	56 467	51 005	41 595	59 675	39 886	16 618	4 173	$7 976	$10 753
70 TO 74 YEARS	244 794	240 737	10 724	45 977	51 231	39 714	27 648	34 239	20 758	8 358	2 088	$6 582	$9 001
75 YEARS AND OVER	317 606	306 030	21 201	82 726	70 159	43 654	26 752	31 948	19 686	8 017	1 887	$5 310	$7 598
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER	6 416 598	4 554 071	1 139 978	982 606	648 677	532 483	397 574	555 397	252 038	38 127	7 191	$4 453	$5 928
15 TO 19 YEARS	785 278	419 556	264 357	94 070	34 836	16 171	5 754	3 040	928	293	107	$1 399	$2 036
20 TO 24 YEARS	607 821	489 594	104 010	92 313	85 854	91 023	59 410	46 606	9 210	866	302	$5 164	$5 425
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 258 428	871 529	186 890	132 783	114 858	111 205	99 750	162 317	57 441	5 326	959	$6 021	$6 746
25 TO 29 YEARS	631 354	447 306	92 289	66 826	58 965	60 050	56 063	86 593	24 130	1 944	446	$6 179	$6 669
30 TO 34 YEARS	627 074	424 223	94 601	65 957	55 893	51 155	43 687	75 724	33 311	3 382	513	$5 845	$6 827
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 010 666	696 657	134 235	110 747	98 167	90 318	73 137	117 649	63 418	7 600	1 386	$6 108	$7 217
35 TO 39 YEARS	548 025	377 435	76 096	60 669	52 713	48 378	38 703	62 648	33 643	3 864	721	$5 971	$7 098
40 TO 44 YEARS	462 641	319 222	58 139	50 078	45 454	41 940	34 434	55 001	29 775	3 736	665	$6 268	$7 357
45 TO 54 YEARS	859 983	556 341	101 115	86 817	75 965	71 648	61 503	96 371	53 378	8 041	1 503	$6 373	$7 540
45 TO 49 YEARS	427 631	282 158	50 707	43 223	38 970	36 450	31 250	49 741	27 104	3 992	721	$6 418	$7 552
50 TO 54 YEARS	432 352	274 183	50 408	43 594	36 995	35 198	30 253	46 630	26 274	4 049	782	$6 326	$7 527
55 TO 64 YEARS	827 151	560 519	126 621	116 026	78 768	66 574	49 433	73 377	40 679	7 609	1 432	$4 929	$6 605
55 TO 59 YEARS	432 321	269 065	52 466	47 744	36 607	34 128	27 012	42 338	23 843	4 167	760	$5 875	$7 280
60 TO 64 YEARS	394 830	291 454	74 155	68 282	42 161	32 446	22 421	31 039	16 836	3 442	672	$4 149	$5 982
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 067 271	959 875	222 750	349 850	160 229	85 544	48 587	56 037	26 984	8 392	1 502	$3 397	$4 878
65 TO 69 YEARS	344 967	311 809	85 802	98 617	48 379	29 591	16 903	19 788	9 386	2 720	423	$3 289	$4 887
70 TO 74 YEARS	272 761	248 190	57 331	88 107	42 443	22 946	13 084	14 793	7 026	2 054	406	$3 448	$4 925
75 YEARS AND OVER	449 543	399 876	79 617	162 926	69 407	33 007	18 600	21 456	10 572	3 618	673	$3 429	$4 842

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 332. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION RURAL	TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME										
		TOTAL	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK													
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . .	51 523	37 913	7 943	6 179	4 325	3 619	2 437	4 511	6 479	2 224	196	$6 256	$9 389
15 TO 19 YEARS	8 957	4 128	2 606	824	316	229	65	33	42	13	-	$1 312	$2 282
20 TO 24 YEARS	9 318	6 186	1 885	932	903	977	464	650	347	20	8	$4 654	$5 556
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 332	7 739	1 391	1 011	623	676	530	1 193	1 773	512	30	$8 656	$10 898
25 TO 29 YEARS	6 593	4 284	862	589	429	451	327	708	768	137	13	$7 203	$9 117
30 TO 34 YEARS	4 739	3 455	529	422	194	225	203	485	1 005	375	17	$11 689	$13 105
35 TO 44 YEARS	6 284	5 211	627	337	358	281	289	861	1 657	739	62	$14 073	$14 802
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 500	2 819	412	163	178	163	171	444	911	347	30	$13 542	$14 116
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 784	2 392	215	174	180	118	118	417	746	392	32	$14 657	$15 609
45 TO 54 YEARS	5 135	4 683	366	513	351	334	291	641	1 548	577	62	$13 601	$14 959
45 TO 49 YEARS	2 537	2 347	172	263	132	136	140	322	844	310	28	$15 066	$15 738
50 TO 54 YEARS	2 598	2 336	194	250	219	198	151	319	704	267	34	$11 975	$14 176
55 TO 64 YEARS	4 459	4 196	486	608	469	337	367	735	862	302	30	$8 966	$11 274
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 441	2 265	264	311	218	177	177	373	545	178	22	$9 812	$12 095
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 018	1 931	222	297	251	160	190	362	317	124	8	$8 338	$10 310
65 YEARS AND OVER.	6 038	5 770	582	1 954	1 305	785	431	398	250	61	4	$4 457	$5 777
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 065	1 995	164	586	360	284	217	186	162	36	-	$5 114	$6 881
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 567	1 509	103	506	408	230	86	117	34	21	4	$4 599	$5 810
75 YEARS AND OVER.	2 406	2 266	315	862	537	271	128	95	54	4	-	$3 908	$4 783
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	37 162	28 449	7 322	7 433	3 605	2 639	2 053	3 381	1 804	193	19	$3 825	$5 671
15 TO 19 YEARS	5 705	2 654	1 719	608	187	53	34	46	5	2	-	$1 380	$1 930
20 TO 24 YEARS	4 482	3 585	1 055	985	548	407	287	248	55	-	-	$3 402	$4 276
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 401	5 194	856	722	675	622	637	1 142	503	35	2	$6 932	$7 597
25 TO 29 YEARS	3 447	2 764	477	425	333	344	367	627	178	11	2	$6 721	$7 175
30 TO 34 YEARS	2 954	2 430	379	297	342	278	270	515	325	24	-	$7 283	$8 077
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 953	4 060	640	565	519	443	381	846	583	76	7	$7 305	$8 540
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 542	2 133	336	266	293	242	198	402	347	49	-	$7 347	$8 673
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 411	1 927	304	299	226	201	183	444	236	27	7	$7 253	$8 392
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 599	3 633	629	647	474	460	347	600	436	40	-	$6 252	$7 500
45 TO 49 YEARS	2 068	1 684	247	257	219	215	191	301	230	24	-	$6 992	$8 171
50 TO 54 YEARS	2 531	1 949	382	390	255	245	156	299	206	16	-	$5 620	$6 920
55 TO 64 YEARS	4 377	3 292	817	895	406	351	220	387	179	34	3	$3 831	$5 696
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 283	1 667	373	430	209	227	127	180	96	25	-	$4 363	$6 006
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 094	1 625	444	465	197	124	93	207	83	9	3	$3 467	$5 379
65 YEARS AND OVER.	6 645	6 031	1 606	3 011	796	303	147	112	43	6	7	$2 792	$3 440
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 970	1 774	471	781	258	116	47	68	33	-	-	$2 889	$3 803
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 877	1 757	472	862	257	110	39	11	6	-	-	$2 884	$3 274
75 YEARS AND OVER.	2 798	2 500	663	1 368	281	77	61	33	4	6	7	$2 689	$3 300
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . .	38 555	32 952	6 294	5 429	3 900	3 307	2 792	4 996	4 795	1 282	157	$6 457	$8 688
15 TO 19 YEARS	7 819	4 410	2 968	782	318	172	62	54	40	14	-	$1 176	$2 121
20 TO 24 YEARS	5 373	4 670	868	901	722	607	566	666	313	19	8	$5 552	$6 512
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 355	7 736	817	910	869	940	826	1 555	1 523	275	21	$8 794	$10 063
25 TO 29 YEARS	4 487	4 167	525	541	514	541	458	770	713	95	10	$7 849	$9 145
30 TO 34 YEARS	3 868	3 569	292	369	355	399	368	785	810	180	11	$10 008	$11 134
35 TO 44 YEARS	6 292	5 974	494	569	572	553	563	1 237	1 481	460	45	$10 876	$12 365
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 281	3 087	233	322	272	301	294	721	717	205	22	$10 874	$12 002
40 TO 44 YEARS	3 011	2 887	261	247	300	252	269	516	764	255	23	$10 877	$12 754
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 678	4 409	408	543	469	415	399	801	920	413	41	$9 837	$11 977
45 TO 49 YEARS	2 597	2 473	230	260	236	247	228	416	563	274	19	$10 530	$12 648
50 TO 54 YEARS	2 081	1 936	178	283	233	168	171	385	357	139	22	$9 156	$11 120
55 TO 64 YEARS	3 048	2 867	338	543	400	292	222	508	445	86	33	$7 070	$9 550
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 710	1 605	191	291	208	131	133	273	307	52	19	$7 747	$10 075
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 338	1 262	147	252	192	161	89	235	138	34	14	$6 476	$8 881
65 YEARS AND OVER.	2 990	2 886	401	1 181	550	328	154	175	73	15	9	$3 735	$5 068
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 126	1 099	120	423	202	136	53	90	57	9	9	$4 048	$6 105
70 TO 74 YEARS	919	885	114	296	186	141	79	56	7	6	-	$4 316	$5 113
75 YEARS AND OVER.	945	902	167	462	162	51	22	29	9	-	-	$3 053	$3 761
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	39 228	29 051	8 376	7 059	4 315	3 591	2 346	2 362	843	146	13	$3 714	$4 892
15 TO 19 YEARS	7 514	3 946	2 852	751	192	103	30	16	2	-	-	$1 000	$1 598
20 TO 24 YEARS	5 241	4 186	1 146	1 065	773	572	432	133	61	4	-	$3 770	$4 359
25 TO 34 YEARS	9 074	7 011	1 403	1 332	1 274	1 067	832	862	196	36	9	$5 148	$5 868
25 TO 29 YEARS	4 860	3 767	792	779	688	582	400	447	66	13	-	$4 880	$5 447
30 TO 34 YEARS	4 214	3 244	611	553	586	485	432	415	130	23	9	$5 504	$6 356
35 TO 44 YEARS	6 225	4 836	833	854	806	836	466	716	269	54	2	$5 791	$6 635
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 333	2 578	429	431	430	452	257	442	107	30	-	$5 995	$6 653
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 892	2 258	404	423	376	384	209	274	162	24	2	$5 572	$6 615
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 520	3 453	669	751	570	529	292	432	192	18	-	$4 923	$6 017
45 TO 49 YEARS	2 387	1 834	370	355	270	283	158	274	112	12	-	$5 235	$6 280
50 TO 54 YEARS	2 133	1 619	299	396	300	246	134	158	80	6	-	$4 698	$5 718
55 TO 64 YEARS	3 253	2 534	612	773	348	284	221	151	114	29	2	$3 607	$5 284
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 739	1 324	310	417	146	169	112	87	72	11	-	$3 622	$5 271
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 514	1 210	302	356	202	115	109	64	42	18	2	$3 586	$5 297
65 YEARS AND OVER.	3 401	3 085	861	1 533	352	200	73	52	9	5	-	$2 738	$3 300
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 301	1 141	374	473	133	79	43	29	7	3	-	$2 722	$3 495
70 TO 74 YEARS	888	820	215	419	81	71	20	10	2	2	-	$2 736	$3 360
75 YEARS AND OVER.	1 212	1 124	272	641	138	50	10	13	-	-	-	$2 751	$3 059

1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 332. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION RURAL	TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME											
		TOTAL	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . .	8 075	6 904	915	518	518	481	418	833	1 256	1 122	843	$13 452	$22 531
15 TO 19 YEARS	1 343	712	427	135	74	33	27	9	7	-	-	$1 610	$2 458
20 TO 24 YEARS	947	785	155	102	107	148	79	123	63	5	3	$6 370	$7 291
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 919	1 731	161	64	149	122	158	318	432	249	78	$13 062	$17 188
25 TO 29 YEARS	865	748	95	26	86	61	91	177	181	29	2	$10 380	$11 280
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 054	983	66	38	63	61	67	141	251	220	76	$16 576	$21 683
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 065	2 016	63	51	71	58	31	138	524	545	535	$26 549	$38 977
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 199	1 172	53	39	39	27	24	81	294	303	312	$26 004	$38 688
40 TO 44 YEARS	866	844	10	12	32	31	7	57	230	242	223	$27 429	$39 379
45 TO 54 YEARS	812	766	44	31	19	27	19	110	122	214	180	$25 506	$32 982
45 TO 49 YEARS	421	392	31	14	12	8	11	62	61	98	95	$24 445	$31 874
50 TO 54 YEARS	391	374	13	17	7	19	8	48	61	116	85	$25 898	$34 143
55 TO 64 YEARS	399	365	27	7	17	27	32	51	64	95	45	$20 134	$27 797
55 TO 59 YEARS	228	213	12	-	11	16	12	33	37	51	41	$21 824	$33 776
60 TO 64 YEARS	171	152	15	7	6	11	20	18	27	44	4	$14 743	$19 419
65 YEARS AND OVER.	590	529	38	128	81	66	72	84	44	14	2	$6 530	$8 208
65 TO 69 YEARS	173	153	11	23	9	32	20	23	26	7	2	$8 136	$10 717
70 TO 74 YEARS	147	127	5	29	25	4	17	34	6	7	-	$8 083	$9 098
75 YEARS AND OVER.	270	249	22	76	47	30	35	27	12	-	-	$5 146	$6 212
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	14 961	9 374	2 350	1 669	1 275	1 131	837	1 153	736	168	55	$5 015	$6 872
15 TO 19 YEARS	1 430	741	520	134	57	15	6	9	-	-	-	$1 174	$1 814
20 TO 24 YEARS	1 402	924	261	239	173	87	76	71	15	-	2	$3 705	$4 698
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 551	2 622	560	359	362	393	306	389	222	20	11	$6 142	$7 075
25 TO 29 YEARS	2 037	1 198	281	200	122	162	152	196	69	16	-	$5 927	$6 517
30 TO 34 YEARS	2 514	1 424	279	159	240	231	154	193	153	4	11	$6 256	$7 545
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 124	1 963	330	244	236	277	193	279	263	102	39	$7 292	$10 108
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 897	1 144	229	115	111	178	115	141	177	56	22	$7 378	$10 081
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 227	819	101	129	125	99	78	138	86	46	17	$7 127	$10 146
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 006	1 230	222	156	134	152	114	274	139	36	3	$7 364	$8 475
45 TO 49 YEARS	1 094	712	139	107	68	82	61	162	77	13	3	$6 913	$8 003
50 TO 54 YEARS	912	518	83	49	66	70	53	112	62	23	-	$7 780	$9 125
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 016	630	147	102	90	81	92	54	62	2	-	$5 314	$6 435
55 TO 59 YEARS	540	338	43	58	35	50	73	44	35	-	-	$7 056	$7 498
60 TO 64 YEARS	476	292	104	44	55	31	19	10	27	2	-	$3 818	$5 205
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 432	1 264	310	435	223	126	50	77	35	8	-	$3 365	$4 638
65 TO 69 YEARS	376	315	104	95	42	26	16	27	2	3	-	$3 078	$4 398
70 TO 74 YEARS	363	305	63	103	68	40	13	12	4	2	-	$3 289	$4 434
75 YEARS AND OVER.	693	644	143	237	113	60	21	38	29	3	-	$3 491	$4 853
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . .	38 736	33 672	4 348	3 467	3 129	2 794	2 630	6 043	7 908	2 849	504	$10 363	$12 604
15 TO 19 YEARS	7 782	4 375	2 420	910	433	240	156	159	53	4	-	$1 738	$2 814
20 TO 24 YEARS	5 570	4 978	611	635	627	734	602	1 031	668	54	16	$7 638	$8 585
25 TO 34 YEARS	9 444	8 940	507	500	581	634	752	2 200	2 908	778	80	$13 149	$14 141
25 TO 29 YEARS	5 004	4 717	334	266	347	421	485	1 300	1 356	197	11	$11 818	$12 194
30 TO 34 YEARS	4 440	4 223	173	234	234	213	267	900	1 552	581	69	$15 338	$16 316
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 796	5 607	272	234	243	269	347	1 033	2 114	979	116	$16 291	$17 752
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 238	3 112	156	109	131	150	184	578	1 233	535	36	$16 417	$17 319
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 558	2 495	116	125	112	119	163	455	881	444	80	$16 132	$18 292
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 268	4 118	174	195	193	230	263	862	1 310	678	213	$15 723	$20 136
45 TO 49 YEARS	2 272	2 204	101	97	107	113	122	479	715	380	90	$15 825	$18 792
50 TO 54 YEARS	1 996	1 914	73	98	86	117	141	383	595	298	123	$15 615	$21 683
55 TO 64 YEARS	2 967	2 884	162	245	355	294	262	511	708	283	64	$11 042	$13 942
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 748	1 713	109	122	180	154	117	329	489	173	40	$12 373	$14 618
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 219	1 171	53	123	175	140	145	182	219	110	24	$9 413	$12 952
65 YEARS AND OVER.	2 909	2 770	202	748	697	393	248	247	147	73	15	$5 171	$7 314
65 TO 69 YEARS	984	947	61	197	226	141	95	122	79	20	6	$5 882	$8 173
70 TO 74 YEARS	804	769	51	199	200	121	67	68	30	25	8	$5 345	$7 564
75 YEARS AND OVER.	1 121	1 054	90	352	271	131	86	57	38	28	1	$4 590	$6 359
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	37 116	24 907	6 838	5 159	3 453	3 022	2 114	2 790	1 338	166	27	$4 254	$5 639
15 TO 19 YEARS	7 114	3 387	2 122	860	248	87	36	26	5	3	-	$1 452	$1 945
20 TO 24 YEARS	5 062	3 853	1 050	766	733	574	348	287	93	2	-	$4 294	$4 787
25 TO 34 YEARS	9 184	6 527	1 392	1 065	828	956	666	1 101	478	39	2	$5 952	$6 577
25 TO 29 YEARS	4 768	3 433	770	580	451	515	345	562	195	15	-	$5 655	$6 212
30 TO 34 YEARS	4 416	3 094	622	485	377	441	321	539	283	24	2	$6 268	$6 982
35 TO 44 YEARS	6 029	4 286	675	657	586	574	511	756	454	60	13	$6 745	$7 843
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 201	2 243	326	353	284	326	260	397	256	37	4	$6 890	$8 107
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 828	2 043	349	304	302	248	251	359	198	23	9	$6 536	$7 553
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 225	2 699	477	494	384	486	299	355	171	30	3	$5 971	$6 727
45 TO 49 YEARS	2 406	1 611	265	287	250	253	187	239	117	13	-	$6 023	$6 832
50 TO 54 YEARS	1 819	1 088	212	207	134	233	112	116	54	17	3	$5 845	$6 572
55 TO 64 YEARS	2 744	1 734	462	376	262	186	152	179	88	27	2	$4 190	$6 026
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 672	1 023	250	174	172	112	100	126	68	21	-	$4 911	$6 578
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 072	711	212	202	90	74	52	53	20	6	2	$3 250	$5 231
65 YEARS AND OVER.	2 758	2 421	660	941	412	159	102	86	49	5	7	$2 992	$4 245
65 TO 69 YEARS	920	810	247	254	157	62	42	38	8	2	-	$3 010	$4 168
70 TO 74 YEARS	653	589	163	234	104	32	29	17	6	2	2	$3 024	$4 099
75 YEARS AND OVER.	1 185	1 022	250	453	151	65	31	31	35	1	5	$2 970	$4 390

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 332. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION RURAL	TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME											
		TOTAL	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL													
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	9 198 201	8 347 234	822 919	1 016 436	814 116	799 789	760 292	1 582 882	1 761 327	663 780	125 693	$9 889	$12 411
15 TO 19 YEARS	1 239 172	670 852	332 933	157 767	79 334	46 414	25 675	20 348	6 499	1 345	537	$2 028	$3 103
20 TO 24 YEARS	994 013	915 041	101 655	107 810	115 873	144 388	134 337	198 479	98 173	12 092	2 234	$7 824	$8 544
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 892 235	1 820 541	89 439	95 625	110 752	153 872	190 806	490 030	533 050	140 761	16 206	$12 495	$13 791
25 TO 29 YEARS	952 696	910 249	50 664	54 434	63 537	89 113	109 635	259 139	230 861	47 653	5 213	$11 495	$12 472
30 TO 34 YEARS	939 539	910 292	38 775	41 191	47 215	64 759	81 171	230 891	302 189	93 108	10 993	$13 740	$15 110
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 483 129	1 445 026	62 940	68 044	70 116	92 918	109 506	311 712	486 022	207 424	36 344	$15 088	$17 099
35 TO 39 YEARS	798 607	778 017	32 471	34 493	36 604	48 629	58 710	172 637	266 947	109 357	18 169	$15 119	$16 973
40 TO 44 YEARS	684 522	667 009	30 469	33 551	33 512	44 289	50 796	139 075	219 075	98 067	18 175	$15 050	$17 247
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 232 710	1 198 050	61 545	81 266	81 685	93 408	98 165	236 473	344 222	166 462	34 824	$13 658	$16 587
45 TO 49 YEARS	621 180	604 420	29 650	36 476	36 878	44 797	47 608	120 213	182 961	88 147	17 690	$14 315	$16 982
50 TO 54 YEARS	611 530	593 630	31 895	44 790	44 807	48 611	50 557	116 260	161 261	78 315	17 134	$13 026	$16 185
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 126 451	1 095 170	69 450	127 617	124 527	115 572	104 249	204 935	221 658	102 513	24 649	$10 131	$13 561
55 TO 59 YEARS	590 136	572 891	34 408	54 564	55 153	54 449	52 666	111 152	133 112	62 918	14 469	$11 415	$14 714
60 TO 64 YEARS	536 315	522 279	35 042	73 053	69 374	61 123	51 583	93 783	88 546	39 595	10 180	$8 833	$12 297
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 230 491	1 202 554	104 957	378 307	231 829	153 217	97 554	120 905	71 703	33 183	10 899	$4 877	$7 618
65 TO 69 YEARS	480 482	471 583	30 750	115 586	88 999	66 779	46 828	61 462	38 192	17 210	5 777	$6 013	$8 961
70 TO 74 YEARS	355 659	348 668	28 703	111 899	70 044	45 300	28 690	33 215	19 011	8 830	2 976	$4 820	$7 398
75 YEARS AND OVER.	394 350	382 303	45 504	150 822	72 786	41 138	22 036	26 228	14 500	7 143	2 146	$3 915	$6 162
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	9 557 328	6 773 040	1 662 193	1 574 692	961 229	890 327	618 768	742 487	261 992	47 340	14 012	$4 311	$5 685
15 TO 19 YEARS	1 151 328	508 837	305 820	117 535	46 891	23 859	7 859	4 285	1 723	604	261	$1 545	$2 256
20 TO 24 YEARS	976 847	738 446	184 342	140 654	130 160	142 449	79 227	51 137	8 092	1 598	787	$4 726	$4 988
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 909 507	1 366 168	247 420	198 803	197 374	223 906	184 486	243 881	60 444	7 305	2 549	$6 336	$6 773
25 TO 29 YEARS	959 491	694 870	128 112	100 915	101 192	118 421	98 417	119 396	24 333	2 877	1 207	$6 276	$6 575
30 TO 34 YEARS	950 016	671 298	119 308	97 888	96 182	105 485	86 069	124 485	36 111	4 428	1 342	$6 404	$6 978
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 484 351	1 049 687	170 982	158 688	158 506	167 768	131 952	180 081	68 985	10 064	2 661	$6 412	$7 229
35 TO 39 YEARS	801 996	568 770	95 218	86 522	85 864	88 951	71 229	98 771	35 737	5 131	1 347	$6 351	$7 139
40 TO 44 YEARS	682 355	480 917	75 764	72 166	72 642	78 817	60 723	81 310	33 248	4 933	1 314	$6 483	$7 335
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 272 289	849 021	148 785	144 549	126 521	133 391	98 402	128 012	56 727	9 759	2 875	$6 065	$7 125
45 TO 49 YEARS	632 422	428 544	71 427	68 438	64 675	68 652	52 211	68 161	28 995	4 623	1 362	$6 264	$7 239
50 TO 54 YEARS	639 867	420 477	77 358	76 111	61 846	64 739	46 191	59 851	27 732	5 136	1 513	$5 849	$7 008
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 227 607	854 275	214 076	212 610	121 777	104 658	67 298	82 394	39 904	9 007	2 551	$4 007	$5 792
55 TO 59 YEARS	638 094	407 745	85 835	88 316	59 431	56 909	39 125	48 675	23 246	4 738	1 470	$5 020	$6 477
60 TO 64 YEARS	589 513	446 530	128 241	124 294	62 346	47 749	28 173	33 719	16 658	4 269	1 081	$3 379	$5 166
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 535 399	1 406 606	390 768	601 853	180 000	94 296	49 544	52 697	26 117	9 003	2 328	$2 796	$4 147
65 TO 69 YEARS	543 864	496 871	155 213	183 044	63 270	38 047	20 892	21 908	10 529	3 198	770	$2 786	$4 259
70 TO 74 YEARS	417 791	385 299	107 871	162 092	50 017	26 339	13 612	14 825	7 478	2 415	650	$2 812	$4 185
75 YEARS AND OVER.	573 744	524 436	127 684	256 717	66 713	29 910	15 040	15 964	8 110	3 390	908	$2 793	$4 014
WHITE													
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . .	7 844 403	7 242 190	627 633	797 499	671 490	656 266	644 904	1 420 603	1 658 883	643 913	120 999	$10 707	$13 156
15 TO 19 YEARS	982 119	560 654	265 338	136 173	69 617	40 748	22 798	18 564	5 819	1 122	475	$2 199	$3 230
20 TO 24 YEARS	811 461	766 467	71 340	84 036	91 499	117 889	115 238	180 785	92 306	11 536	1 838	$8 296	$8 998
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 613 707	1 574 045	65 200	70 059	82 986	117 632	156 051	433 576	497 919	135 175	15 447	$13 135	$14 474
25 TO 29 YEARS	799 152	776 419	35 976	39 524	47 164	68 134	89 799	229 896	215 520	45 570	4 836	$12 096	$13 107
30 TO 34 YEARS	814 555	797 626	29 224	30 535	35 822	49 498	66 252	203 680	282 399	89 605	10 611	$14 505	$15 805
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 309 122	1 283 685	49 298	52 132	53 322	71 903	88 844	274 745	457 571	201 043	34 827	$15 716	$17 871
35 TO 39 YEARS	703 606	690 430	25 308	26 435	27 484	37 661	47 514	151 910	251 031	105 853	17 234	$15 721	$17 686
40 TO 44 YEARS	605 516	593 255	23 990	25 697	25 838	34 242	41 330	122 835	206 540	95 190	17 593	$15 709	$18 086
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 084 716	1 058 899	47 413	61 710	64 936	73 224	80 480	209 917	324 983	162 385	33 851	$14 753	$17 507
45 TO 49 YEARS	547 392	535 037	22 917	27 884	28 950	34 795	38 563	106 211	172 574	85 993	17 150	$15 301	$17 884
50 TO 54 YEARS	537 324	523 862	24 496	33 826	35 986	38 429	41 917	103 706	152 409	76 392	16 701	$14 040	$17 123
55 TO 64 YEARS	989 218	965 520	53 094	98 578	104 256	96 403	90 424	187 584	210 954	100 257	23 970	$10 941	$14 369
55 TO 59 YEARS	519 759	506 631	26 345	42 121	45 643	44 602	44 884	101 048	126 445	61 472	14 071	$12 228	$15 570
60 TO 64 YEARS	469 459	458 889	26 749	56 457	58 613	51 801	45 540	86 536	84 509	38 785	9 899	$9 558	$13 044
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 054 060	1 032 920	75 950	294 811	204 874	138 467	91 069	115 432	69 331	32 395	10 591	$5 321	$8 166
65 TO 69 YEARS	415 043	408 464	21 743	88 429	77 738	59 537	43 298	58 622	36 734	16 750	5 613	$6 527	$9 568
70 TO 74 YEARS	306 052	300 858	20 759	87 636	62 376	41 231	27 058	31 796	18 491	8 620	2 891	$5 223	$7 913
75 YEARS AND OVER.	332 965	323 598	33 448	118 746	64 760	37 699	20 713	25 014	14 106	7 025	2 087	$4 252	$6 631
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	8 088 120	5 699 554	1 337 586	1 283 207	806 891	761 546	542 703	670 303	241 028	44 119	12 171	$4 566	$5 896
15 TO 19 YEARS	908 260	418 951	242 851	100 748	41 599	21 078	6 766	3 635	1 503	521	250	$1 631	$2 348
20 TO 24 YEARS	793 605	600 335	138 587	110 490	106 038	121 618	69 237	45 409	6 902	1 431	623	$5 029	$5 178
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 625 302	1 134 024	204 546	160 150	155 566	181 389	155 176	214 627	54 164	6 451	1 955	$6 497	$6 905
25 TO 29 YEARS	805 201	568 223	103 095	79 598	78 106	94 874	82 433	105 187	21 506	2 507	917	$6 475	$6 731
30 TO 34 YEARS	820 101	565 801	101 451	80 552	77 460	86 515	72 743	109 440	32 658	3 944	1 038	$6 522	$7 080
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 290 456	897 149	143 468	129 429	131 297	142 008	115 011	161 617	62 855	9 199	2 265	$6 598	$7 392
35 TO 39 YEARS	699 573	487 273	81 250	71 265	71 405	75 155	61 832	87 970	32 561	4 711	1 124	$6 495	$7 262
40 TO 44 YEARS	590 883	409 876	62 218	58 164	59 892	66 853	53 179	73 647	30 294	4 488	1 141	$6 716	$7 547
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 093 627	716 219	116 202	112 311	103 756	114 289	87 957	117 371	52 682	9 193	2 458	$6 425	$7 463
45 TO 49 YEARS	545 267	362 914	56 220	53 630	52 987	58 656	46 715	62 312	26 851	4 379	1 164	$6 600	$7 552
50 TO 54 YEARS	548 360	353 305	59 982	58 681	50 769	55 633	41 242	55 059	25 831	4 814	1 294	$6 243	$7 371
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 064 808	731 898	171 768	173 732	104 434	93 634	62 356	77 206	37 796	8 608	2 364	$4 393	$6 107
55 TO 59 YEARS	553 390	346 982	66 776	70 504	49 807	50 340	36 092	45 504	22 093	4 511	1 355	$5 474	$6 868
60 TO 64 YEARS	511 418	384 916	104 992	103 228	54 627	43 294	26 264	31 702	15 703	4 097	1 009	$3 608	$5 421
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 312 062	1 200 978	320 164	496 347	164 201	87 530	46 200	50 438	25 126	8 716	2 256	$2 895	$4 360
65 TO 69 YEARS	465 562	425 609	129 014	150 697	57 046	34 990	19 284	20 756	10 033	3 046	743	$2 878	$4 459
70 TO 74 YEARS	358 086	329 878	88 232	134 089	45 684	24 578	12 790	14 283	7 232	2 352	638	$2 921	$4 407
75 YEARS AND OVER.	488 414	445 491	102 918	211 561	61 471	27 962	14 126	15 399	7 861	3 318	875	$2 891	$4 231

1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION RURAL	TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME										
		TOTAL	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK													
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . .	1 212 368	984 231	178 098	200 791	127 808	128 220	103 031	142 680	85 886	14 477	3 240	$5 771	$7 245
15 TO 19 YEARS	231 148	96 681	60 458	18 545	8 141	4 723	2 476	1 521	564	198	55	$1 420	$2 404
20 TO 24 YEARS	162 275	130 941	27 530	21 403	21 656	23 504	16 501	15 016	4 582	402	347	$5 567	$6 063
25 TO 34 YEARS	244 213	214 868	21 956	22 674	24 361	32 004	30 952	49 070	29 116	4 146	589	$8 390	$9 183
25 TO 29 YEARS	135 270	117 091	13 267	13 109	14 302	18 655	17 753	25 459	12 702	1 505	339	$7 915	$8 604
30 TO 34 YEARS	108 943	97 777	8 689	9 565	10 059	13 349	13 199	23 611	16 414	2 641	250	$9 049	$9 876
35 TO 44 YEARS	151 187	139 739	12 306	14 127	14 916	18 631	18 505	32 434	23 748	4 282	790	$8 978	$10 333
35 TO 39 YEARS	82 310	75 643	6 419	7 133	8 122	9 733	9 943	18 061	13 354	2 421	457	$9 217	$10 660
40 TO 44 YEARS	68 877	64 096	5 887	6 994	6 794	8 898	8 562	14 373	10 394	1 861	333	$8 742	$9 947
45 TO 54 YEARS	131 818	123 792	12 745	17 865	15 048	18 133	15 968	23 956	16 420	2 980	677	$7 778	$9 250
45 TO 49 YEARS	65 235	61 269	6 050	7 844	7 046	8 909	8 105	12 561	8 876	1 519	359	$8 184	$9 675
50 TO 54 YEARS	66 583	62 523	6 695	10 021	8 002	9 224	7 863	11 395	7 544	1 461	318	$7 368	$8 833
55 TO 64 YEARS	126 164	119 017	15 249	27 164	18 798	17 612	12 689	15 746	9 422	1 823	514	$5 816	$7 341
55 TO 59 YEARS	64 046	60 178	7 462	11 541	8 726	9 052	7 084	9 122	5 793	1 126	272	$6 493	$7 900
60 TO 64 YEARS	62 118	58 839	7 787	15 623	10 072	8 560	5 605	6 624	3 629	697	242	$5 175	$6 769
65 YEARS AND OVER.	165 563	159 193	27 854	79 013	24 888	13 613	5 940	4 937	2 034	646	268	$2 997	$4 201
65 TO 69 YEARS	61 387	59 245	8 603	25 810	10 469	6 772	3 243	2 554	1 274	381	139	$3 535	$4 933
70 TO 74 YEARS	46 424	44 717	7 675	22 883	6 965	3 745	1 515	1 253	432	177	72	$2 985	$4 068
75 YEARS AND OVER.	57 752	55 231	11 576	30 320	7 454	3 096	1 182	1 130	328	88	57	$2 746	$3 522
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	1 326 062	982 026	297 849	269 777	140 675	117 183	69 093	64 889	18 314	2 611	1 635	$3 170	$4 519
15 TO 19 YEARS	220 208	80 458	56 783	14 798	4 563	2 469	1 003	546	208	77	11	$1 193	$1 816
20 TO 24 YEARS	165 138	125 812	41 990	27 166	21 956	19 063	9 052	5 181	1 084	156	164	$3 443	$4 166
25 TO 34 YEARS	249 870	209 338	37 973	34 810	37 956	38 720	26 676	26 462	5 468	721	552	$5 707	$6 138
25 TO 29 YEARS	137 311	115 342	22 521	19 244	21 146	21 730	14 639	12 975	2 470	339	278	$5 543	$5 897
30 TO 34 YEARS	112 559	93 996	15 452	15 566	16 810	16 990	12 037	13 487	2 998	382	274	$5 910	$6 434
35 TO 44 YEARS	169 290	136 237	24 381	26 557	24 508	23 047	15 175	16 417	5 250	589	313	$5 449	$6 189
35 TO 39 YEARS	89 069	72 558	12 302	13 825	12 863	12 406	8 412	9 607	2 684	281	178	$5 621	$6 326
40 TO 44 YEARS	80 221	63 679	12 079	12 732	11 645	10 641	6 763	6 810	2 566	308	135	$5 250	$6 033
45 TO 54 YEARS	160 991	122 114	29 996	30 062	21 000	17 526	9 531	9 584	3 594	465	356	$4 100	$5 251
45 TO 49 YEARS	77 919	60 014	13 993	13 735	10 698	9 148	4 983	5 215	1 853	212	177	$4 445	$5 456
50 TO 54 YEARS	83 072	62 100	16 003	16 327	10 302	8 378	4 548	4 369	1 741	253	179	$3 802	$5 052
55 TO 64 YEARS	150 488	114 465	39 906	36 711	16 142	10 140	4 542	4 668	1 834	352	170	$2 707	$3 844
55 TO 59 YEARS	77 546	56 469	17 921	16 681	8 887	6 037	2 794	2 849	986	206	108	$2 950	$4 191
60 TO 64 YEARS	72 942	57 996	21 985	20 030	7 255	4 103	1 748	1 819	848	146	62	$2 514	$3 506
65 YEARS AND OVER.	210 077	193 602	66 820	99 673	14 550	6 218	3 114	2 031	876	251	69	$2 397	$2 884
65 TO 69 YEARS	73 287	66 794	24 595	30 395	5 822	2 789	1 496	1 066	453	151	27	$2 402	$3 056
70 TO 74 YEARS	56 000	52 053	18 607	26 387	3 901	1 638		775	466	222	45	$2 371	$2 839
75 YEARS AND OVER.	80 790	74 755	23 618	42 891	4 827	1 791		843	499	201	55	30	$2 409	$2 760
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . .	66 756	58 045	8 029	9 161	7 248	6 850	5 609	9 818	8 723	2 247	360	$7 304	$9 409
15 TO 19 YEARS	12 097	6 200	3 412	1 354	639	436	192	102	47	11	7	$1 748	$2 727
20 TO 24 YEARS	8 095	7 323	1 157	1 002	1 157	1 186	970	1 231	546	68	6	$6 504	$7 159
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 881	14 154	945	1 128	1 547	1 791	1 713	3 548	2 877	538	67	$9 941	$11 345
25 TO 29 YEARS	7 775	7 353	576	748	914	974	886	1 724	1 279	235	17	$8 974	$10 579
30 TO 34 YEARS	7 106	6 801	369	380	633	817	827	1 824	1 598	303	50	$11 003	$12 173
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 877	10 374	658	909	891	1 058	1 047	2 274	2 639	759	139	$11 190	$13 031
35 TO 39 YEARS	5 976	5 653	346	471	461	532	562	1 323	1 491	376	91	$11 447	$13 362
40 TO 44 YEARS	4 901	4 721	312	438	430	526	485	951	1 148	383	48	$10 805	$12 635
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 148	7 727	629	956	805	942	799	1 328	1 651	547	70	$9 408	$11 526
45 TO 49 YEARS	4 328	4 108	339	441	419	541	435	707	911	276	39	$9 540	$11 725
50 TO 54 YEARS	3 820	3 619	290	515	386	401	364	621	740	271	31	$9 225	$11 299
55 TO 64 YEARS	6 428	6 212	603	1 256	943	763	592	994	760	237	64	$6 831	$9 457
55 TO 59 YEARS	3 596	3 465	325	556	489	389	350	618	514	177	47	$7 879	$10 477
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 832	2 747	278	700	454	374	242	376	246	60	17	$5 716	$8 170
65 YEARS AND OVER.	6 230	6 055	625	2 556	1 266	674	296	341	203	87	7	$3 852	$5 492
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 331	2 271	253	779	476	241	162	176	133	46	5	$4 446	$6 424
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 916	1 859	132	762	516	209	60	107	46	25	2	$4 112	$5 468
75 YEARS AND OVER.	1 983	1 925	240	1 015	274	224	74	58	24	16	-	$3 201	$4 414
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	68 815	48 232	13 195	11 990	7 437	6 068	3 817	4 128	1 298	247	52	$3 790	$4 979
15 TO 19 YEARS	11 078	4 664	3 104	948	317	160	69	62	-	4	-	$1 226	$1 915
20 TO 24 YEARS	8 238	6 111	1 786	1 582	1 045	828	472	341	51	6	-	$3 566	$4 160
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 936	10 985	2 220	1 864	1 927	1 904	1 301	1 363	340	54	12	$5 479	$5 944
25 TO 29 YEARS	7 354	5 385	1 141	975	978	971	647	543	115	6	9	$5 213	$5 577
30 TO 34 YEARS	7 582	5 600	1 079	889	949	933	654	820	225	48	3	$5 759	$6 296
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 541	8 619	1 542	1 473	1 467	1 407	1 024	1 181	419	92	14	$5 758	$6 609
35 TO 39 YEARS	6 009	4 563	795	748	799	724	550	686	224	31	6	$5 841	$6 712
40 TO 44 YEARS	5 532	4 056	747	725	668	683	474	495	195	61	8	$5 664	$6 493
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 265	5 610	1 104	1 156	1 027	881	539	623	230	41	9	$5 102	$5 877
45 TO 49 YEARS	4 292	2 855	516	544	537	475	313	307	142	12	9	$5 437	$6 157
50 TO 54 YEARS	3 973	2 755	588	612	490	406	226	316	88	29	-	$4 699	$5 586
55 TO 64 YEARS	7 114	5 130	1 368	1 449	866	576	255	402	171	26	17	$3 639	$5 119
55 TO 59 YEARS	3 905	2 650	572	752	524	305	143	230	105	12	7	$4 003	$5 245
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 209	2 480	796	697	342	271	112	172	66	14	10	$3 238	$4 985
65 YEARS AND OVER.	7 643	7 113	2 071	3 518	788	312	157	156	87	24	-	$2 657	$3 415
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 954	2 699	851	1 248	258	164	64	70	43	1	-	$2 637	$3 447
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 168	2 038	565	978	298	78	36	52	19	12	-	$2 670	$3 510
75 YEARS AND OVER.	2 521	2 376	655	1 292	232	70	57	34	25	11	-	$2 667	$3 298

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 332. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME										
		TOTAL	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . .	11 822	9 921	1 159	899	677	850	784	1 328	1 993	1 469	762	$11 908	$19 239
15 TO 19 YEARS	1 718	726	392	189	64	38	28	15	-	-	-	$1 756	$2 534
20 TO 24 YEARS	1 475	1 169	270	137	105	174	177	203	91	12	-	$6 755	$7 272
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 038	2 698	184	150	140	261	255	492	816	339	61	$13 337	$15 551
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 457	1 206	108	85	93	160	131	282	263	70	14	$10 426	$11 953
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 581	1 492	76	65	47	101	124	210	553	269	47	$16 728	$18 460
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 630	2 555	89	40	29	122	107	328	568	782	490	$24 877	$34 285
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 428	1 376	51	22	28	57	57	210	264	385	302	$24 921	$37 643
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 202	1 179	38	18	1	65	50	118	304	397	188	$24 854	$30 366
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 258	1 219	67	27	93	86	67	177	300	231	171	$18 034	$28 443
45 TO 49 YEARS	740	726	30	6	29	30	35	127	175	176	118	$21 198	$29 402
50 TO 54 YEARS	518	493	37	21	64	56	32	50	125	55	53	$13 642	$27 031
55 TO 64 YEARS	687	602	58	69	62	49	66	49	156	68	25	$9 885	$14 640
55 TO 59 YEARS	405	366	24	37	33	20	50	27	110	40	25	$12 906	$17 075
60 TO 64 YEARS	282	236	34	32	29	29	16	22	46	28	-	$7 667	$10 864
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 016	952	99	287	184	120	84	64	62	37	15	$4 687	$7 863
65 TO 69 YEARS	341	310	20	80	53	38	32	25	19	30	13	$6 083	$11 635
70 TO 74 YEARS	260	244	20	98	32	45	15	17	17	-	-	$4 133	$5 520
75 YEARS AND OVER.	415	398	59	109	99	37	37	22	26	7	2	$4 413	$6 362
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	21 607	13 352	3 063	2 650	1 828	1 863	1 342	1 464	764	265	113	$5 067	$6 908
15 TO 19 YEARS	1 783	763	489	177	68	19	-	-	10	-	-	$1 253	$1 973
20 TO 24 YEARS	1 869	1 124	308	249	145	192	131	78	19	2	-	$4 078	$4 813
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 240	3 769	670	554	492	645	503	579	250	49	27	$6 593	$7 677
25 TO 29 YEARS	2 789	1 649	303	283	181	249	218	295	117	3	-	$6 456	$6 743
30 TO 34 YEARS	3 451	2 120	367	271	311	396	285	284	133	46	27	$6 703	$8 404
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 692	3 058	470	354	452	451	400	485	227	158	61	$7 092	$9 849
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 594	1 712	266	203	275	210	224	303	101	98	32	$7 084	$9 859
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 098	1 346	204	151	177	241	176	182	126	60	29	$7 099	$9 837
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 180	1 741	410	245	205	252	197	207	159	44	22	$6 070	$7 759
45 TO 49 YEARS	1 716	926	195	116	126	123	102	142	93	17	12	$6 356	$8 218
50 TO 54 YEARS	1 464	815	215	129	79	129	95	65	66	27	10	$5 640	$7 238
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 646	943	196	195	196	126	86	59	79	6	-	$4 694	$5 957
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 004	512	107	83	113	69	53	40	47	-	-	$4 904	$6 213
60 TO 64 YEARS	642	431	89	112	83	57	33	19	32	6	-	$4 337	$5 652
65 YEARS AND OVER.	2 197	1 954	520	876	270	178	25	56	20	6	3	$2 816	$3 652
65 TO 69 YEARS	750	631	210	246	71	82	13	9	-	-	-	$2 599	$3 280
70 TO 74 YEARS	568	522	167	237	57	29	-	22	4	6	-	$2 701	$3 441
75 YEARS AND OVER.	879	801	143	393	142	67	12	25	16	-	3	$3 052	$4 083
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . .	212 936	181 433	27 363	28 038	22 587	23 259	18 963	29 180	22 985	7 426	1 632	$7 054	$9 250
15 TO 19 YEARS	40 646	21 200	11 369	4 626	2 416	1 413	587	456	249	51	33	$1 833	$2 920
20 TO 24 YEARS	30 693	26 717	3 956	3 870	4 633	4 495	3 648	3 922	1 853	253	87	$6 350	$7 198
25 TO 34 YEARS	48 510	44 816	3 587	4 036	4 688	6 086	5 706	10 214	8 165	2 074	260	$9 369	$10 884
25 TO 29 YEARS	25 843	23 600	2 160	2 284	2 655	3 433	3 230	5 243	3 597	895	103	$8 733	$10 170
30 TO 34 YEARS	22 667	21 216	1 427	1 752	2 033	2 653	2 476	4 971	4 568	1 179	157	$10 222	$11 679
35 TO 44 YEARS	31 512	29 997	2 042	2 596	2 771	3 645	3 567	6 558	5 897	2 426	495	$10 249	$12 879
35 TO 39 YEARS	17 181	16 334	1 058	1 353	1 382	2 039	1 997	3 627	3 243	1 353	282	$10 409	$13 180
40 TO 44 YEARS	14 331	13 663	984	1 243	1 389	1 606	1 570	2 931	2 654	1 073	213	$10 057	$12 520
45 TO 54 YEARS	25 087	23 927	2 019	2 290	2 733	3 322	2 676	4 726	4 160	1 585	416	$9 126	$11 886
45 TO 49 YEARS	13 131	12 532	1 012	1 123	1 381	1 723	1 420	2 613	2 193	830	237	$9 392	$12 198
50 TO 54 YEARS	11 956	11 395	1 007	1 167	1 352	1 599	1 256	2 113	1 967	755	179	$8 854	$11 544
55 TO 64 YEARS	18 145	17 297	2 022	2 798	2 332	2 592	1 796	2 477	2 163	872	245	$7 169	$9 990
55 TO 59 YEARS	9 944	9 484	1 046	1 362	1 171	1 340	1 103	1 422	1 278	591	171	$7 726	$10 885
60 TO 64 YEARS	8 201	7 813	976	1 436	1 161	1 252	693	1 055	885	281	74	$6 575	$8 903
65 YEARS AND OVER.	18 343	17 479	2 368	7 822	3 014	1 706	983	827	498	165	96	$3 488	$5 300
65 TO 69 YEARS	6 901	6 563	648	2 596	1 232	835	496	369	287	54	46	$4 052	$6 053
70 TO 74 YEARS	5 477	5 288	744	2 400	896	501	289	248	117	69	24	$3 439	$5 142
75 YEARS AND OVER.	5 965	5 628	976	2 826	886	370	198	210	94	42	26	$2 905	$4 569
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	204 144	122 729	41 682	29 016	17 154	14 738	8 166	8 396	2 834	514	229	$3 149	$4 563
15 TO 19 YEARS	35 749	14 018	9 136	3 012	1 036	530	186	89	17	7	5	$1 317	$2 179
20 TO 24 YEARS	26 179	16 838	5 275	3 717	3 152	2 679	1 263	604	109	7	32	$3 661	$4 180
25 TO 34 YEARS	46 578	29 705	7 250	4 715	5 067	4 753	3 121	3 756	893	111	39	$5 161	$5 712
25 TO 29 YEARS	23 770	15 276	3 746	2 386	2 724	2 458	1 738	1 766	386	59	13	$5 109	$5 574
30 TO 34 YEARS	22 808	14 429	3 504	2 329	2 343	2 295	1 383	1 990	507	52	26	$5 220	$5 857
35 TO 44 YEARS	33 176	20 322	5 167	3 670	3 286	3 205	1 698	2 175	937	150	34	$4 920	$5 718
35 TO 39 YEARS	18 038	10 993	2 807	1 874	1 817	1 741	910	1 222	524	81	17	$5 000	$5 777
40 TO 44 YEARS	15 138	9 329	2 360	1 796	1 469	1 464	788	953	413	69	17	$4 815	$5 648
45 TO 54 YEARS	25 237	14 290	4 298	2 960	2 159	2 013	1 036	1 122	532	100	70	$3 917	$5 434
45 TO 49 YEARS	12 973	7 553	2 051	1 522	1 158	1 162	642	642	322	35	19	$4 387	$5 538
50 TO 54 YEARS	12 264	6 737	2 247	1 438	1 001	851	394	480	210	65	51	$3 535	$5 318
55 TO 64 YEARS	18 478	11 033	4 320	3 195	1 229	974	516	449	230	96	24	$2 602	$4 101
55 TO 59 YEARS	10 490	5 820	2 058	1 597	712	645	307	296	125	65	15	$2 877	$4 503
60 TO 64 YEARS	7 988	5 213	2 262	1 598	517	329	209	153	105	31	9	$2 339	$3 651
65 YEARS AND OVER.	18 747	16 523	6 236	7 747	1 225	584	346	201	116	43	25	$2 335	$3 043
65 TO 69 YEARS	7 195	6 265	2 794	2 484	470	246	143	67	39	22	-	$2 191	$2 882
70 TO 74 YEARS	5 191	4 575	1 663	2 165	370	173	101	59	11	12	21	$2 365	$3 282
75 YEARS AND OVER.	6 361	5 683	1 779	3 098	385	165	102	75	66	9	4	$2 416	$3 028

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 332. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME											
		TOTAL	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL													
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . .	2 657 060	2 461 300	225 538	216 483	221 140	198 419	183 981	406 428	623 427	319 658	66 226	$12 101	$15 153
15 TO 19 YEARS	347 704	223 304	119 455	52 458	23 748	11 885	6 409	6 264	2 506	486	93	$1 833	$2 828
20 TO 24 YEARS	274 504	254 369	24 615	30 330	34 549	38 252	30 682	51 269	37 765	6 167	740	$7 967	$9 256
25 TO 34 YEARS	584 792	564 953	25 393	28 676	33 610	40 199	47 474	127 737	186 732	65 462	9 670	$14 029	$15 625
25 TO 29 YEARS	292 822	280 830	14 173	16 371	19 978	24 356	27 829	69 329	83 756	22 305	2 733	$12 505	$13 722
30 TO 34 YEARS	291 970	284 123	11 220	12 305	13 632	15 843	19 645	58 408	102 976	43 157	6 937	$15 685	$17 506
35 TO 44 YEARS	442 206	432 271	15 521	14 302	16 234	18 871	22 269	66 395	159 181	99 557	19 941	$18 604	$21 150
35 TO 39 YEARS	243 183	237 469	8 150	7 743	9 350	10 261	12 303	37 711	88 934	52 738	10 279	$18 327	$20 721
40 TO 44 YEARS	199 023	194 802	7 371	6 559	6 884	8 610	9 966	28 684	70 247	46 819	9 662	$18 973	$21 673
45 TO 54 YEARS	347 756	340 365	13 460	13 350	16 498	16 234	17 865	50 845	115 518	78 730	17 865	$18 291	$21 254
45 TO 49 YEARS	173 738	170 123	6 489	5 924	7 345	7 368	8 193	24 409	59 803	40 752	9 840	$19 070	$22 042
50 TO 54 YEARS	174 018	170 242	6 971	7 426	9 153	8 866	9 672	26 436	55 715	37 978	8 025	$17 545	$20 466
55 TO 64 YEARS	331 728	324 452	14 113	20 514	27 367	24 846	24 558	57 390	89 495	53 176	12 993	$14 295	$17 914
55 TO 59 YEARS	174 369	170 374	7 232	9 239	11 522	10 985	11 122	28 748	51 211	32 583	7 732	$15 897	$19 339
60 TO 64 YEARS	157 359	154 078	6 881	11 275	15 845	13 861	13 436	28 642	38 284	20 593	5 261	$12 489	$16 338
65 YEARS AND OVER.	328 370	321 586	12 981	56 853	69 134	48 132	34 724	46 528	32 230	16 080	4 924	$6 866	$10 239
65 TO 69 YEARS	134 233	132 039	4 276	16 458	23 061	19 628	16 381	23 345	17 416	8 861	2 613	$8 293	$11 897
70 TO 74 YEARS	94 848	93 066	3 601	16 306	21 334	14 668	10 401	13 121	8 253	4 134	1 248	$6 668	$9 760
75 YEARS AND OVER.	99 289	96 481	5 104	24 089	24 739	13 836	7 942	10 062	6 561	3 085	1 063	$5 419	$8 433
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	2 528 306	1 775 424	452 315	375 598	255 380	189 851	141 397	208 982	120 676	25 774	5 451	$4 421	$6 290
15 TO 19 YEARS	302 475	167 650	109 111	36 842	12 396	5 136	2 122	1 352	516	120	55	$1 326	$1 961
20 TO 24 YEARS	244 296	186 079	47 247	40 045	32 552	27 725	18 341	15 559	3 887	574	149	$4 332	$5 021
25 TO 34 YEARS	561 094	392 049	85 727	63 724	55 493	46 864	39 574	63 987	31 055	4 707	918	$5 671	$6 897
25 TO 29 YEARS	281 291	198 741	43 481	32 865	28 890	25 001	21 636	32 464	12 456	1 534	414	$5 586	$6 561
30 TO 34 YEARS	279 803	193 308	42 246	30 859	26 603	21 863	17 938	31 523	18 599	3 173	504	$5 764	$7 241
35 TO 44 YEARS	419 360	293 195	56 357	45 688	39 679	35 042	28 369	47 899	32 130	6 755	1 276	$6 255	$7 893
35 TO 39 YEARS	233 718	163 273	32 635	25 488	22 106	19 659	15 744	25 881	17 795	3 416	549	$6 131	$7 672
40 TO 44 YEARS	185 642	129 922	23 722	20 200	17 573	15 383	12 625	22 018	14 335	3 339	727	$6 416	$8 171
45 TO 54 YEARS	337 102	216 755	40 526	33 806	29 622	24 343	20 847	35 417	25 643	5 467	1 084	$6 340	$8 163
45 TO 49 YEARS	166 001	109 217	19 917	16 366	15 056	12 852	10 777	18 085	13 093	2 584	487	$6 463	$8 158
50 TO 54 YEARS	171 101	107 538	20 609	17 440	14 566	11 491	10 070	17 332	12 550	2 883	597	$6 193	$8 169
55 TO 64 YEARS	327 099	215 938	48 586	46 226	30 050	22 795	16 880	26 991	18 485	4 824	1 101	$4 778	$7 152
55 TO 59 YEARS	172 715	105 435	20 810	19 135	14 033	11 636	9 171	15 712	11 341	2 977	620	$5 797	$8 057
60 TO 64 YEARS	154 384	110 503	27 776	27 091	16 017	11 159	7 709	11 279	7 144	1 847	481	$4 042	$6 288
65 YEARS AND OVER.	336 880	303 758	64 761	109 267	55 588	27 946	15 264	17 777	8 960	3 327	868	$3 562	$5 178
65 TO 69 YEARS	129 055	115 768	29 230	37 314	18 438	11 127	6 472	7 622	3 926	1 365	274	$3 441	$5 193
70 TO 74 YEARS	91 172	82 681	17 545	29 423	15 267	7 671	4 307	5 111	2 235	869	253	$3 582	$5 159
75 YEARS AND OVER.	116 653	105 309	17 986	42 530	21 883	9 148	4 485	5 044	2 799	1 093	341	$3 636	$5 175
WHITE													
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . .	2 344 312	2 198 338	183 576	178 349	187 565	169 981	159 810	364 620	583 964	306 862	63 611	$12 795	$15 797
15 TO 19 YEARS	290 033	191 467	101 591	45 550	20 138	10 234	5 654	5 586	2 228	404	82	$1 854	$2 857
20 TO 24 YEARS	223 461	211 690	17 809	23 406	26 856	31 081	25 676	45 566	34 931	5 697	668	$8 476	$9 730
25 TO 34 YEARS	510 134	498 245	18 843	22 317	26 821	32 603	39 619	113 022	173 462	62 411	9 147	$14 773	$16 242
25 TO 29 YEARS	251 506	244 343	10 222	12 778	15 753	19 588	23 208	61 390	77 683	21 151	2 570	$13 078	$14 298
30 TO 34 YEARS	258 628	253 902	8 621	9 539	11 068	13 015	16 411	51 632	95 779	41 260	6 577	$16 181	$18 113
35 TO 44 YEARS	397 811	391 173	12 486	11 022	12 784	15 191	18 385	57 989	148 562	95 476	19 278	$19 441	$21 896
35 TO 39 YEARS	218 732	215 012	6 521	6 049	7 500	8 263	10 359	32 850	83 062	50 505	9 903	$19 084	$21 402
40 TO 44 YEARS	179 079	176 161	5 965	4 973	5 284	6 928	8 026	25 139	65 500	44 971	9 375	$19 920	$22 499
45 TO 54 YEARS	314 421	308 821	10 856	10 086	13 469	13 246	15 211	44 613	108 386	75 816	17 138	$19 175	$22 042
45 TO 49 YEARS	156 821	154 114	5 090	4 359	5 787	5 871	6 949	21 115	56 292	39 272	9 379	$20 043	$22 882
50 TO 54 YEARS	157 600	154 707	5 766	5 727	7 682	7 375	8 262	23 498	52 094	36 544	7 759	$18 305	$21 205
55 TO 64 YEARS	305 728	299 714	11 726	17 022	24 159	22 456	22 314	53 077	85 074	51 390	12 496	$14 892	$18 395
55 TO 59 YEARS	159 494	156 237	5 988	7 473	9 923	9 708	9 794	26 125	48 367	31 447	7 412	$16 436	$19 919
60 TO 64 YEARS	146 234	143 477	5 738	9 549	14 236	12 748	12 520	26 952	36 707	19 943	5 084	$12 865	$16 736
65 YEARS AND OVER.	302 724	297 228	10 265	48 946	63 338	45 170	32 951	44 767	31 321	15 668	4 802	$7 120	$10 571
65 TO 69 YEARS	125 082	123 382	3 370	14 340	21 269	18 386	15 506	22 413	16 920	8 616	2 562	$8 516	$12 215
70 TO 74 YEARS	87 167	85 714	2 859	13 997	19 491	13 719	9 784	12 626	7 985	4 047	1 206	$6 884	$10 067
75 YEARS AND OVER.	90 475	88 132	4 036	20 609	22 578	13 065	7 661	9 728	6 416	3 005	1 034	$5 652	$8 759
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	2 257 173	1 594 447	399 104	334 380	229 046	170 528	127 308	191 720	112 879	24 340	5 142	$4 501	$6 403
15 TO 19 YEARS	255 482	145 620	93 794	32 545	11 094	4 490	1 834	1 269	449	90	55	$1 351	$1 984
20 TO 24 YEARS	206 637	160 337	39 549	33 931	27 771	24 317	16 412	14 175	3 538	526	118	$4 457	$5 129
25 TO 34 YEARS	498 116	347 667	76 615	55 719	48 721	40 719	34 381	57 601	28 729	4 342	840	$5 697	$6 962
25 TO 29 YEARS	247 661	174 884	38 428	28 485	25 134	21 520	18 850	29 291	11 411	1 419	346	$5 626	$6 616
30 TO 34 YEARS	250 455	172 783	38 187	27 234	23 587	19 199	15 531	28 310	17 318	2 923	494	$5 772	$7 313
35 TO 44 YEARS	376 971	263 585	50 869	40 216	35 100	31 096	25 264	43 620	29 830	6 374	1 216	$6 331	$8 000
35 TO 39 YEARS	210 537	147 063	29 635	22 561	19 532	17 584	13 980	23 618	16 450	3 184	519	$6 187	$7 746
40 TO 44 YEARS	166 434	116 522	21 234	17 655	15 568	13 512	11 284	20 002	13 380	3 190	697	$6 520	$8 322
45 TO 54 YEARS	302 718	194 204	35 498	29 425	26 022	21 836	18 892	32 584	23 784	5 178	985	$6 527	$8 323
45 TO 49 YEARS	148 399	97 691	17 482	14 098	13 139	11 488	9 725	16 641	12 180	2 486	452	$6 656	$8 346
50 TO 54 YEARS	154 319	96 513	18 016	15 327	12 883	10 348	9 167	15 943	11 604	2 692	533	$6 376	$8 301
55 TO 64 YEARS	303 009	199 230	43 708	42 095	27 779	21 234	15 769	25 247	17 746	4 581	1 071	$4 889	$7 283
55 TO 59 YEARS	159 222	96 500	18 492	17 126	12 798	10 711	8 526	14 620	10 813	2 814	600	$5 971	$8 231
60 TO 64 YEARS	143 787	102 730	25 216	24 969	14 981	10 523	7 243	10 627	6 933	1 767	471	$4 141	$6 391
65 YEARS AND OVER.	314 240	283 804	59 071	100 449	52 559	26 836	14 756	17 224	8 803	3 249	857	$3 626	$5 290
65 TO 69 YEARS	120 579	108 430	26 830	34 605	17 397	10 580	6 183	7 344	3 879	1 344	268	$3 500	$5 293
70 TO 74 YEARS	85 328	77 500	16 122	27 021	14 408	7 465	4 222	4 965	2 188	856	253	$3 647	$5 274
75 YEARS AND OVER.	108 333	97 874	16 119	38 823	20 754	8 791	4 351	4 915	2 736	1 049	336	$3 703	$5 299

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 332. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME										
		TOTAL	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK													
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . .	30 125	23 166	4 413	3 146	4 319	2 953	1 632	2 666	2 689	1 130	218	$5 875	$9 012
15 TO 19 YEARS	5 824	3 545	1 718	693	729	307	53	43	2	-	-	$2 141	$2 807
20 TO 24 YEARS	7 404	5 729	898	706	1 617	1 512	469	287	187	44	9	$5 681	$5 921
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 069	5 222	1 149	524	471	570	537	878	764	275	54	$7 616	$10 483
25 TO 29 YEARS	4 208	3 091	771	320	340	443	351	434	358	59	15	$6 481	$8 313
30 TO 34 YEARS	2 861	2 131	378	204	131	127	186	444	406	216	39	$10 359	$13 631
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 249	2 594	183	153	252	84	177	662	681	349	53	$13 250	$16 025
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 840	1 356	128	108	133	45	102	372	286	166	16	$12 232	$13 901
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 409	1 238	55	45	119	39	75	290	395	183	37	$14 916	$18 351
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 405	2 193	130	194	206	138	105	418	648	278	76	$13 483	$16 440
45 TO 49 YEARS	1 285	1 168	34	92	93	60	47	217	372	188	65	$15 945	$19 536
50 TO 54 YEARS	1 120	1 025	96	102	113	78	58	201	276	90	11	$11 260	$12 912
55 TO 64 YEARS	2 031	1 882	179	312	350	130	137	257	362	142	13	$7 634	$10 706
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 052	949	47	162	152	60	50	149	249	75	5	$10 156	$12 069
60 TO 64 YEARS	979	933	132	150	198	70	87	108	113	67	8	$5 818	$9 319
65 YEARS AND OVER.	2 143	2 001	156	564	694	212	154	121	45	42	13	$4 611	$6 187
65 TO 69 YEARS	840	790	61	194	194	112	78	64	45	33	9	$5 460	$7 834
70 TO 74 YEARS	681	632	60	150	262	62	62	32	-	-	4	$4 546	$5 446
75 YEARS AND OVER.	622	579	35	220	238	38	14	25	-	9	-	$4 202	$4 748
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	13 725	10 058	2 342	2 217	1 795	1 025	703	1 102	675	174	25	$4 426	$6 361
15 TO 19 YEARS	2 209	1 000	618	227	130	5	15	5	-	-	-	$1 407	$2 000
20 TO 24 YEARS	1 572	1 152	264	243	207	198	126	103	-	-	11	$4 784	$5 245
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 708	2 081	350	348	294	225	200	422	176	52	14	$6 401	$8 184
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 406	1 095	196	212	160	142	112	169	65	25	14	$5 707	$7 857
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 302	986	154	136	134	83	88	253	111	27	-	$7 563	$8 547
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 888	1 454	216	168	238	164	140	259	203	66	-	$7 344	$9 353
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 086	795	117	91	145	112	78	98	130	24	-	$6 809	$8 977
40 TO 44 YEARS	802	659	99	77	93	52	62	161	73	42	-	$8 283	$9 807
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 722	1 320	193	265	177	220	130	114	193	28	-	$6 197	$8 086
45 TO 49 YEARS	926	687	131	142	50	89	104	70	99	2	-	$6 336	$7 417
50 TO 54 YEARS	796	633	62	123	127	131	26	44	94	26	-	$6 068	$8 813
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 751	1 357	345	341	254	101	68	131	92	25	-	$3 964	$5 813
55 TO 59 YEARS	912	655	134	146	102	47	52	82	67	25	-	$4 931	$7 369
60 TO 64 YEARS	839	702	211	195	152	54	16	49	25	-	-	$3 491	$4 360
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 875	1 694	356	625	495	112	24	68	11	3	-	$3 598	$3 980
65 TO 69 YEARS	687	645	125	251	153	63	14	26	11	2	-	$3 569	$4 266
70 TO 74 YEARS	567	512	95	220	163	15	2	17	-	-	-	$3 582	$3 613
75 YEARS AND OVER.	621	537	136	154	179	34	8	25	-	1	-	$3 684	$3 987
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . .	115 870	93 810	20 617	15 486	10 318	8 967	7 122	12 332	13 368	4 727	873	$6 104	$9 106
15 TO 19 YEARS	23 784	12 214	7 996	2 103	920	468	223	307	134	52	11	$1 245	$2 427
20 TO 24 YEARS	17 185	13 671	3 122	2 425	1 928	1 710	1 426	1 644	1 080	281	55	$5 272	$6 919
25 TO 34 YEARS	26 339	23 140	3 086	2 796	2 248	2 622	2 230	4 411	4 269	1 262	216	$8 703	$10 648
25 TO 29 YEARS	14 147	12 271	1 739	1 469	1 419	1 526	1 274	2 290	1 947	519	88	$7 978	$9 717
30 TO 34 YEARS	12 192	10 869	1 347	1 327	829	1 096	956	2 121	2 322	743	128	$9 734	$11 699
35 TO 44 YEARS	17 579	16 043	1 848	1 574	1 342	1 374	1 296	2 780	4 112	1 491	226	$11 020	$13 371
35 TO 39 YEARS	9 480	8 673	926	765	737	734	685	1 654	2 270	783	119	$11 409	$13 900
40 TO 44 YEARS	8 099	7 370	922	809	605	640	611	1 126	1 842	708	107	$10 429	$12 748
45 TO 54 YEARS	12 788	11 770	1 561	1 472	1 141	1 074	973	1 729	2 485	1 078	257	$9 248	$12 589
45 TO 49 YEARS	6 643	6 152	878	712	582	559	471	923	1 272	600	155	$9 450	$13 112
50 TO 54 YEARS	6 145	5 618	683	760	559	515	502	806	1 213	478	102	$9 037	$12 015
55 TO 64 YEARS	9 162	8 493	1 397	1 808	1 144	868	601	1 083	1 030	478	84	$5 817	$9 309
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 066	4 708	759	936	606	427	367	627	623	295	68	$6 222	$10 208
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 096	3 785	638	872	538	441	234	456	407	183	16	$5 397	$8 190
65 YEARS AND OVER.	9 033	8 479	1 607	3 308	1 595	851	373	378	258	85	24	$3 446	$4 938
65 TO 69 YEARS	3 337	3 092	574	953	573	351	185	243	138	60	15	$4 051	$5 918
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 569	2 451	400	1 030	481	245	106	71	102	16	-	$3 416	$4 653
75 YEARS AND OVER.	3 127	2 936	633	1 325	541	255	82	64	18	9	9	$3 012	$4 143
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	118 383	78 863	26 715	17 484	10 716	7 958	5 808	6 848	2 846	404	84	$3 347	$4 820
15 TO 19 YEARS	22 290	10 144	7 653	1 655	456	271	42	36	26	5	-	$1,000-	$1 551
20 TO 24 YEARS	17 295	11 623	4 040	2 633	1 988	1 415	800	522	189	30	6	$3 253	$4 119
25 TO 34 YEARS	26 734	19 320	4 362	3 263	2 759	2 734	2 511	2 673	854	133	31	$5 448	$6 199
25 TO 29 YEARS	14 357	10 360	2 423	1 814	1 562	1 550	1 292	1 280	390	28	21	$5 158	$5 900
30 TO 34 YEARS	12 377	8 960	1 939	1 449	1 197	1 184	1 219	1 393	464	105	10	$5 818	$6 544
35 TO 44 YEARS	18 232	13 107	2 813	2 444	2 040	1 688	1 284	1 885	839	97	17	$5 266	$6 387
35 TO 39 YEARS	9 850	7 157	1 548	1 303	1 074	911	749	1 059	462	44	7	$5 363	$6 384
40 TO 44 YEARS	8 382	5 950	1 265	1 141	966	777	535	826	377	53	10	$5 154	$6 391
45 TO 54 YEARS	14 520	9 370	2 715	2 004	1 433	817	615	1 026	673	70	17	$3 957	$5 764
45 TO 49 YEARS	7 640	4 764	1 226	1 044	783	458	356	567	284	44	2	$4 275	$5 770
50 TO 54 YEARS	6 880	4 606	1 489	960	650	359	259	459	389	26	15	$3 608	$5 758
55 TO 64 YEARS	9 549	6 652	2 539	1 572	847	594	308	533	217	40	2	$2 843	$4 444
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 316	3 561	1 171	790	503	352	184	366	164	29	2	$3 466	$5 111
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 233	3 091	1 368	782	344	242	124	167	53	11	-	$2 368	$3 676
65 YEARS AND OVER.	9 763	8 647	2 593	3 913	1 193	439	248	173	48	29	11	$2 687	$3 408
65 TO 69 YEARS	3 771	3 203	1 109	1 213	417	228	117	96	13	4	6	$2 657	$3 504
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 496	2 263	641	1 082	321	87	53	54	21	4	-	$2 675	$3 295
75 YEARS AND OVER.	3 496	3 181	843	1 618	455	124	78	23	14	21	5	$2 717	$3 392

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 332. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME										
		TOTAL	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . .	50 880	46 028	4 273	4 988	5 218	4 185	4 187	8 538	9 838	3 792	1 009	$10 086	$13 008
15 TO 19 YEARS	6 561	3 831	2 066	973	436	155	104	66	16	15	-	$1 844	$2 659
20 TO 24 YEARS	5 705	4 874	715	754	768	798	672	860	301	6	-	$6 448	$6 948
25 TO 34 YEARS	10 393	9 812	465	486	737	922	1 067	2 573	2 865	581	116	$12 157	$13 328
25 TO 29 YEARS	5 502	5 098	283	303	416	619	662	1 422	1 173	190	30	$10 882	$11 705
30 TO 34 YEARS	4 891	4 714	182	183	321	303	405	1 151	1 692	391	86	$13 938	$15 084
35 TO 44 YEARS	6 670	6 518	131	227	221	415	548	1 355	2 218	1 176	227	$16 238	$19 241
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 822	3 736	68	152	106	285	275	758	1 281	661	150	$16 275	$19 029
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 848	2 782	63	75	115	130	273	597	937	515	77	$16 182	$19 525
45 TO 54 YEARS	5 974	5 869	247	297	357	279	362	1 207	1 950	900	270	$15 656	$18 594
45 TO 49 YEARS	2 575	2 504	105	106	193	79	144	575	805	331	166	$15 378	$19 419
50 TO 54 YEARS	3 399	3 365	142	191	164	200	218	632	1 145	569	104	$15 898	$17 980
55 TO 64 YEARS	7 138	6 966	303	402	515	394	590	1 486	2 041	910	325	$14 138	$17 871
55 TO 59 YEARS	3 920	3 830	161	150	169	160	296	869	1 269	567	189	$15 501	$18 838
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 218	3 136	142	252	346	234	294	617	772	343	136	$12 302	$16 689
65 YEARS AND OVER.	8 439	8 158	346	1 849	2 184	1 222	844	991	447	204	71	$5 615	$7 952
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 770	2 674	106	313	610	457	377	462	218	113	18	$7 134	$9 327
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 738	2 667	98	514	740	460	332	328	119	40	36	$5 938	$8 099
75 YEARS AND OVER.	2 931	2 817	142	1 022	834	305	135	201	110	51	17	$4 417	$6 507
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	51 364	37 159	7 819	6 753	5 079	4 198	3 982	5 693	2 905	593	137	$5 544	$7 105
15 TO 19 YEARS	5 874	3 161	2 016	660	218	129	97	19	9	13	-	$1 350	$2 240
20 TO 24 YEARS	4 924	3 755	883	747	794	575	368	295	70	18	5	$4 556	$5 080
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 788	8 536	1 345	982	1 147	1 164	1 244	1 730	782	114	28	$7 378	$7 930
25 TO 29 YEARS	5 830	4 372	687	485	630	634	663	893	313	39	28	$7 277	$7 777
30 TO 34 YEARS	5 958	4 164	658	497	517	530	581	837	469	75	-	$7 518	$8 090
35 TO 44 YEARS	8 235	6 099	653	775	861	739	850	1 192	882	114	33	$8 046	$9 115
35 TO 39 YEARS	4 617	3 401	349	402	524	407	523	556	542	85	13	$8 060	$9 283
40 TO 44 YEARS	3 618	2 698	304	373	337	332	327	636	340	29	20	$8 019	$8 902
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 043	5 615	749	645	695	616	740	1 265	696	166	43	$8 248	$9 409
45 TO 49 YEARS	3 665	2 542	335	303	290	287	313	576	367	52	19	$8 308	$9 446
50 TO 54 YEARS	4 378	3 073	414	342	405	329	427	689	329	114	24	$8 200	$9 378
55 TO 64 YEARS	6 817	4 912	836	906	591	581	516	957	372	125	28	$6 417	$8 197
55 TO 59 YEARS	3 709	2 554	377	349	290	332	295	561	249	83	18	$7 575	$8 892
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 108	2 358	459	557	301	249	221	396	123	42	10	$5 074	$7 445
65 YEARS AND OVER.	5 683	5 081	1 337	2 038	773	394	167	235	94	43	-	$3 012	$4 226
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 911	1 687	496	483	276	172	115	107	23	15	-	$3 189	$4 564
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 328	1 176	351	436	188	79	22	71	22	7	-	$3 039	$4 112
75 YEARS AND OVER.	2 444	2 218	490	1 119	309	143	30	57	49	21	-	$2 955	$4 030
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . .	233 332	202 415	24 745	26 983	25 211	23 534	22 751	35 684	33 155	8 970	1 382	$8 061	$9 889
15 TO 19 YEARS	43 372	24 580	12 451	6 090	2 920	1 567	783	492	231	41	5	$1 969	$2 844
20 TO 24 YEARS	37 098	32 884	3 787	5 127	5 839	5 429	4 543	5 123	2 770	247	19	$6 579	$7 380
25 TO 34 YEARS	58 554	54 546	3 364	4 456	5 526	6 328	7 514	12 828	11 857	2 393	280	$10 028	$11 337
25 TO 29 YEARS	31 852	29 395	2 054	2 677	3 343	3 814	4 208	6 844	5 395	991	69	$9 202	$10 288
30 TO 34 YEARS	26 702	25 151	1 310	1 779	2 183	2 514	3 306	5 984	6 462	1 402	211	$11 118	$12 562
35 TO 44 YEARS	35 163	33 448	1 496	2 278	2 704	3 429	4 016	7 225	8 739	3 111	450	$11 664	$13 684
35 TO 39 YEARS	18 921	17 850	772	1 143	1 458	1 760	2 003	3 958	4 798	1 763	195	$11 820	$13 728
40 TO 44 YEARS	16 242	15 598	724	1 135	1 246	1 669	2 013	3 267	3 941	1 348	255	$11 445	$13 634
45 TO 54 YEARS	26 615	25 618	1 402	2 265	2 479	2 808	2 749	5 620	5 883	2 036	376	$10 901	$12 984
45 TO 49 YEARS	13 809	13 317	690	1 031	1 216	1 451	1 396	2 986	3 248	1 075	224	$11 297	$13 464
50 TO 54 YEARS	12 806	12 301	712	1 234	1 263	1 357	1 353	2 634	2 635	961	152	$10 419	$12 464
55 TO 64 YEARS	17 644	17 042	979	2 021	2 341	2 092	2 010	3 407	3 113	882	197	$9 000	$11 180
55 TO 59 YEARS	10 849	10 468	572	1 024	1 264	1 217	1 250	2 212	2 136	667	126	$9 844	$11 896
60 TO 64 YEARS	6 795	6 574	407	997	1 077	875	760	1 195	977	215	71	$7 836	$10 039
65 YEARS AND OVER.	14 886	14 297	1 266	4 746	3 402	1 881	1 136	989	562	260	55	$4 515	$6 292
65 TO 69 YEARS	5 596	5 397	345	1 222	1 133	929	593	600	402	147	26	$5 996	$7 955
70 TO 74 YEARS	4 229	4 055	321	1 449	961	500	358	267	111	69	19	$4 416	$6 133
75 YEARS AND OVER.	5 061	4 845	600	2 075	1 308	452	185	122	49	44	10	$3 753	$4 572
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	191 172	120 322	35 181	30 433	19 128	12 898	8 493	9 225	4 076	785	103	$3 600	$4 861
15 TO 19 YEARS	35 310	16 205	10 572	3 607	1 197	447	215	88	58	21	-	$1 336	$1 932
20 TO 24 YEARS	26 526	17 890	4 717	4 583	3 509	2 537	1 429	918	181	16	-	$3 845	$4 357
25 TO 34 YEARS	47 002	30 965	6 640	6 464	5 601	4 133	2 833	3 559	1 516	202	17	$4 807	$5 808
25 TO 29 YEARS	25 429	16 811	3 650	3 434	3 129	2 330	1 528	1 868	792	65	15	$4 783	$5 724
30 TO 34 YEARS	21 573	14 154	2 990	3 030	2 472	1 803	1 305	1 691	724	137	2	$4 840	$5 907
35 TO 44 YEARS	30 935	20 374	4 074	4 342	3 292	2 683	2 016	2 458	1 195	284	30	$5 101	$6 342
35 TO 39 YEARS	16 822	11 051	2 229	2 357	1 853	1 345	1 150	1 320	583	187	27	$5 034	$6 365
40 TO 44 YEARS	14 113	9 323	1 845	1 985	1 439	1 338	866	1 138	612	97	3	$5 185	$6 314
45 TO 54 YEARS	23 395	14 331	3 076	3 119	2 683	1 874	1 214	1 433	736	148	48	$4 631	$6 024
45 TO 49 YEARS	12 281	7 798	1 591	1 566	1 525	1 109	690	828	386	80	23	$4 883	$6 070
50 TO 54 YEARS	11 114	6 533	1 485	1 553	1 158	765	524	605	350	68	25	$4 327	$5 970
55 TO 64 YEARS	14 740	8 975	2 676	2 760	1 320	721	564	564	279	83	8	$3 158	$4 652
55 TO 59 YEARS	8 685	4 963	1 340	1 456	756	456	346	393	169	39	8	$3 500	$4 974
60 TO 64 YEARS	6 055	4 012	1 336	1 304	564	265	218	171	110	44	-	$2 830	$4 254
65 YEARS AND OVER.	13 264	11 582	3 426	5 558	1 526	503	222	205	111	31	-	$2 685	$3 329
65 TO 69 YEARS	5 097	4 414	1 511	1 918	430	231	144	120	44	16	-	$2 555	$3 428
70 TO 74 YEARS	3 865	3 408	929	1 736	504	139	35	43	20	2	-	$2 800	$3 172
75 YEARS AND OVER.	4 302	3 760	986	1 904	592	133	43	42	47	13	-	$2 727	$3 356

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 333. (A) EARNINGS IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS)	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS						
		TOTAL	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999
TOTAL								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	18 170 740	13 818 424	1 323 989	985 223	787 643	826 931	919 888	1 078 762
WORKED IN 1979	13 777 950	13 734 609	1 294 709	972 784	777 488	819 083	914 098	1 074 353
50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 432 346	9 423 497	202 749	236 568	290 881	438 944	606 274	818 687
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	8 876 205	8 869 963	130 808	99 395	195 230	392 134	574 462	791 088
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 564 213	1 562 934	70 858	124 325	137 309	156 438	156 467	148 861
27 TO 39 WEEKS	861 595	860 762	91 114	156 286	144 957	117 416	89 775	66 609
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 004 079	1 002 431	290 546	305 883	163 603	89 043	51 694	33 068
13 WEEKS OR LESS	915 717	884 985	639 442	149 722	40 738	17 242	9 888	7 128
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	4 392 790	83 815	29 280	12 439	10 155	7 848	5 790	4 409
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979.	2 445 372	2 189 272	418 059	359 863	289 176	252 753	205 226	158 778
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS.	593 503	561 930	109 435	71 714	49 321	54 163	52 240	45 712
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	826 439	776 622	99 975	98 540	98 386	100 439	85 367	66 930
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS.	548 219	516 389	72 286	100 076	95 777	73 362	53 076	37 900
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	477 211	334 331	136 363	89 533	45 692	24 789	14 543	8 236
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	20 594 335	10 748 832	2 089 253	1 566 590	1 306 028	1 325 040	1 233 770	1 028 165
WORKED IN 1979	10 759 717	10 678 284	2 058 390	1 553 919	1 297 403	1 319 703	1 230 727	1 025 292
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 764 971	5 736 879	221 972	440 840	606 299	885 739	972 457	851 667
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	4 533 361	4 518 277	77 638	86 574	299 495	719 916	879 485	792 883
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 558 084	1 553 173	136 597	279 634	294 393	247 528	165 379	117 845
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 021 158	1 018 844	195 660	309 427	217 178	112 524	59 821	36 555
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 230 628	1 227 413	533 772	406 842	154 923	63 189	26 859	14 905
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 184 876	1 141 975	970 389	117 176	24 610	10 723	6 211	4 320
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	9 834 618	70 548	30 863	12 671	8 625	5 337	3 043	2 873
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979.	2 184 080	1 879 622	583 098	467 202	335 589	217 171	116 784	64 296
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS.	642 905	581 459	191 807	114 106	86 977	76 103	46 889	27 425
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	731 609	658 571	150 372	156 180	140 302	93 438	49 051	27 118
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS.	425 906	385 088	97 304	125 999	85 024	39 231	17 504	8 023
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	383 660	254 504	143 615	70 917	23 286	8 399	3 340	1 730
WHITE								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	16 009 326	12 405 397	1 144 871	871 844	682 253	694 580	774 927	935 529
WORKED IN 1979	12 362 831	12 330 860	1 119 308	860 591	673 517	687 587	769 628	931 545
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 565 425	8 557 284	174 521	211 973	251 161	361 110	505 735	710 266
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	8 068 351	8 062 660	109 481	84 868	163 807	321 246	479 591	687 214
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 373 767	1 372 652	61 589	112 100	118 430	132 679	132 615	126 439
27 TO 39 WEEKS	762 560	761 804	80 432	138 059	125 496	101 980	78 048	59 500
14 TO 26 WEEKS	879 865	878 466	257 111	266 374	142 765	77 357	44 907	29 301
13 WEEKS OR LESS	781 214	760 654	545 655	132 085	35 665	14 461	8 323	6 039
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	3 646 495	74 537	25 563	11 253	8 736	6 993	5 299	3 984
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979.	2 059 824	1 891 799	338 837	304 961	247 083	218 208	178 702	141 707
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS.	508 781	489 167	91 446	62 138	42 173	45 687	44 801	40 209
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	712 688	681 145	81 602	84 533	83 722	87 110	74 734	60 236
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS.	466 150	445 094	58 540	83 451	81 699	64 030	46 496	33 894
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	372 205	276 393	107 249	74 839	39 489	21 381	12 671	7 368
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	17 955 728	9 421 755	1 864 426	1 415 469	1 153 468	1 149 367	1 064 512	880 691
WORKED IN 1979	9 424 865	9 359 468	1 836 499	1 404 488	1 146 173	1 144 856	1 061 895	878 181
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 039 178	5 012 147	191 704	404 574	540 669	774 852	847 112	734 922
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	3 905 208	3 890 908	59 844	72 244	254 083	623 291	763 519	682 600
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 353 988	1 349 415	122 989	258 466	261 086	211 547	137 653	96 112
27 TO 39 WEEKS	909 968	907 779	179 398	281 871	190 796	96 486	49 937	31 022
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 093 009	1 090 113	486 534	358 524	133 712	53 693	22 429	12 781
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 028 722	1 000 014	855 874	101 053	19 910	8 278	4 764	3 344
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	8 530 863	62 287	27 927	10 981	7 295	4 511	2 617	2 510
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979.	1 811 385	1 611 357	495 283	407 846	289 427	186 362	99 009	54 005
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS.	549 779	508 681	168 874	102 643	76 002	65 980	40 457	23 271
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	617 146	569 389	128 241	138 136	122 140	80 637	41 944	22 802
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS.	353 659	326 484	82 389	108 035	72 484	33 006	14 029	6 649
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	290 801	206 803	115 779	59 032	18 801	6 739	2 579	1 283
BLACK								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	1 570 228	999 868	133 530	77 971	68 183	84 799	99 916	100 506
WORKED IN 1979	1 001 095	992 865	130 700	77 116	67 167	84 144	99 515	100 191
50 TO 52 WEEKS	611 443	610 990	21 064	17 131	24 738	48 984	68 995	76 037
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	567 802	567 464	15 685	9 738	19 024	44 113	64 972	72 601
40 TO 49 WEEKS	131 530	131 424	6 708	8 060	11 496	14 486	15 763	15 296
27 TO 39 WEEKS	68 994	68 974	7 580	12 167	12 908	10 281	8 440	5 042
14 TO 26 WEEKS	88 743	88 604	24 424	27 144	14 284	8 434	5 168	3 021
13 WEEKS OR LESS	100 385	92 873	70 924	12 614	3 741	1 959	1 149	795
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	569 133	7 003	2 830	855	1 016	655	401	315
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979.	283 045	213 734	59 687	38 624	28 463	23 127	18 824	12 240
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS.	56 088	47 778	12 146	5 883	4 256	5 171	4 686	3 574
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	81 952	67 919	13 551	9 695	9 778	8 841	7 459	4 836
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS.	60 909	52 700	10 716	11 939	9 721	6 538	5 196	3 091
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	84 096	45 337	23 274	11 107	4 708	2 577	1 483	739
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	1 964 348	1 017 837	169 790	106 450	108 349	129 536	134 534	121 943
WORKED IN 1979	1 023 560	1 011 711	167 576	105 208	107 434	128 895	134 215	121 706
50 TO 52 WEEKS	573 957	573 516	24 770	27 241	47 354	82 548	100 855	97 082
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	496 414	496 106	14 555	10 202	31 645	71 243	93 372	91 682
40 TO 49 WEEKS	153 591	153 474	10 678	15 120	22 840	25 357	21 240	17 672
27 TO 39 WEEKS	80 679	80 623	12 103	18 389	18 696	11 764	7 621	4 455
14 TO 26 WEEKS	97 668	97 520	34 137	32 540	15 066	7 280	3 332	1 695
13 WEEKS OR LESS	117 665	106 578	85 888	11 918	3 478	1 946	1 167	802
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	940 788	6 126	2 214	1 242	915	641	319	237
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979.	279 570	195 803	66 652	41 348	32 317	21 965	13 181	8 019
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS.	65 481	50 286	16 454	7 205	7 162	6 785	4 579	3 118
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	85 863	65 686	17 078	12 813	12 702	9 142	5 285	3 444
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS.	54 276	42 984	11 403	12 366	9 062	4 730	2 705	1 117
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	73 950	36 847	21 717	8 964	3 391	1 308	612	340

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 333. (A) EARNINGS IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS)	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS						
		TOTAL	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	31 667	23 330	3 300	2 146	1 834	2 316	2 215	2 185
WORKED IN 1979	23 385	23 219	3 243	2 144	1 816	2 311	2 211	2 180
50 TO 52 WEEKS	12 991	12 976	423	308	611	1 147	1 456	1 600
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	12 352	12 337	318	209	484	1 076	1 394	1 556
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 142	3 142	128	339	348	461	333	316
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 317	2 317	252	405	409	444	194	137
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 554	2 554	731	808	378	210	196	87
13 WEEKS OR LESS	2 381	2 230	1 709	284	70	49	32	40
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	8 282	111	57	2	18	5	4	5
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	7 296	6 384	1 585	1 062	847	903	526	354
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	1 445	1 344	271	188	114	196	121	99
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	2 225	2 108	355	250	289	374	224	153
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	1 618	1 530	236	283	284	263	116	88
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	2 008	1 402	723	341	160	70	65	14
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	34 472	18 353	4 375	2 511	2 370	2 384	2 180	1 635
WORKED IN 1979	18 433	18 221	4 322	2 496	2 347	2 384	2 175	1 610
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 719	8 691	385	495	1 009	1 597	1 562	1 365
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	7 236	7 223	199	133	607	1 338	1 427	1 335
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 595	2 579	264	386	512	425	361	187
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 816	1 816	313	527	475	195	176	23
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 415	2 401	1 045	798	294	144	56	30
13 WEEKS OR LESS	2 888	2 734	2 315	290	57	23	20	5
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	16 039	132	53	15	23	-	5	25
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	5 716	4 679	1 645	1 154	798	430	331	116
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	1 346	1 163	391	196	179	164	121	50
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	1 739	1 515	438	360	291	157	110	57
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	1 113	998	240	305	272	69	76	3
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	1 518	1 003	576	293	56	40	24	6
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	212 183	165 677	14 817	12 432	13 399	15 092	12 487	12 378
WORKED IN 1979	165 526	164 977	14 649	12 342	13 187	14 996	12 482	12 349
50 TO 52 WEEKS	108 682	108 585	1 861	2 790	5 493	8 957	8 404	8 876
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	102 781	102 713	1 308	1 598	4 423	8 265	7 998	8 652
40 TO 49 WEEKS	23 398	23 360	619	1 664	3 182	3 222	2 457	2 322
27 TO 39 WEEKS	9 781	9 754	1 074	2 012	1 980	1 464	866	725
14 TO 26 WEEKS	12 109	12 065	3 337	3 837	2 000	1 086	591	325
13 WEEKS OR LESS	11 556	11 213	7 758	2 039	532	267	164	101
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	46 657	700	168	90	212	96	5	29
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	30 225	26 746	5 448	4 691	4 261	3 642	2 402	1 795
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	10 750	9 947	2 139	1 398	1 126	1 277	1 012	818
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	10 045	9 150	1 291	1 341	1 717	1 456	966	685
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	4 910	4 524	659	1 107	1 054	669	313	233
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	4 520	3 125	1 359	845	364	240	111	59
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	228 422	131 145	19 789	18 780	16 200	14 826	12 286	10 715
WORKED IN 1979	131 668	130 506	19 516	18 642	16 124	14 781	12 270	10 681
50 TO 52 WEEKS	66 971	66 517	1 819	4 111	6 173	8 184	8 171	8 016
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	58 498	58 144	971	1 869	4 439	7 103	7 497	7 626
40 TO 49 WEEKS	22 435	22 296	985	2 988	4 102	3 698	2 354	1 749
27 TO 39 WEEKS	13 029	12 996	1 647	3 867	2 941	1 711	1 036	582
14 TO 26 WEEKS	15 733	15 616	4 905	5 810	2 430	981	614	263
13 WEEKS OR LESS	13 500	13 081	10 160	1 866	478	207	95	71
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	96 754	639	273	138	76	45	16	34
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	31 880	27 279	6 778	6 520	5 157	3 381	1 921	1 050
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	10 650	9 518	2 417	1 863	1 620	1 307	748	408
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	10 517	9 303	1 596	2 000	2 021	1 504	816	446
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	5 721	5 119	936	1 756	1 153	466	315	176
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	4 992	3 339	1 829	901	363	104	42	20
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	833 017	575 748	59 662	46 500	46 734	64 859	69 269	68 613
WORKED IN 1979	577 559	573 000	58 654	46 053	46 395	64 582	69 124	68 449
50 TO 52 WEEKS	363 471	363 167	10 809	9 432	18 215	39 384	49 208	53 050
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	341 323	341 093	8 499	5 805	15 015	36 749	46 647	51 124
40 TO 49 WEEKS	81 013	80 955	3 829	4 791	8 880	12 434	12 017	10 875
27 TO 39 WEEKS	41 377	41 353	3 648	8 273	8 707	7 019	5 207	3 097
14 TO 26 WEEKS	48 675	48 572	11 688	17 434	9 097	4 783	2 086	1 035
13 WEEKS OR LESS	43 023	38 953	28 680	6 123	1 496	962	606	392
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	255 458	2 748	1 008	447	339	277	145	164
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	145 005	117 540	25 780	23 147	18 297	16 015	11 405	7 511
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	36 569	31 838	7 038	4 553	3 404	4 336	3 742	2 723
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	45 602	39 610	6 424	6 325	6 534	6 206	4 582	2 939
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	31 937	28 118	4 552	6 851	6 207	4 162	2 556	1 595
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	30 897	17 974	7 766	5 418	2 152	1 311	525	254
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	971 750	425 695	73 732	59 186	65 122	71 797	53 713	38 936
WORKED IN 1979	428 639	422 918	72 863	58 574	64 504	71 561	53 525	38 810
50 TO 52 WEEKS	214 539	214 112	7 806	12 218	27 366	45 433	39 336	30 976
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	184 683	184 332	4 722	5 150	20 298	40 886	36 331	29 110
40 TO 49 WEEKS	67 620	67 473	3 861	7 392	15 104	16 536	9 714	5 800
27 TO 39 WEEKS	40 902	40 841	5 117	11 904	11 927	5 981	2 835	1 317
14 TO 26 WEEKS	53 700	53 557	17 395	21 898	8 598	3 019	1 223	485
13 WEEKS OR LESS	51 878	46 935	38 684	5 162	1 509	592	417	232
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	543 111	2 777	869	612	618	236	188	126
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	131 631	101 290	29 041	25 359	20 806	13 325	6 280	3 002
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	36 667	29 258	8 385	5 362	5 315	4 677	2 459	1 456
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	40 378	33 163	7 018	7 257	8 203	5 606	2 673	1 127
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	26 937	23 569	5 210	8 351	5 657	2 562	961	326
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	27 649	15 300	8 428	4 389	1 631	480	187	93

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 333. (B) EARNINGS IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS							
	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN ANNUAL	MEAN PER WEEK
TOTAL								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	1 532 459	2 451 235	1 690 925	1 845 752	375 617	$13 777	$15 910	$358
WORKED IN 1979	1 527 827	2 447 211	1 688 907	1 843 394	374 755	$13 841	$15 966	$357
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 230 545	2 087 881	1 489 729	1 683 051	338 188	$16 683	$19 489	$376
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	1 201 255	2 046 346	1 459 552	1 651 332	328 361	$17 100	$20 104	$388
40 TO 49 WEEKS	191 841	260 413	158 303	128 587	29 532	$11 828	$14 022	$316
27 TO 39 WEEKS	73 370	71 243	27 678	18 771	3 543	$6 589	$8 343	$255
14 TO 26 WEEKS	25 905	21 037	9 361	9 604	2 687	$3 313	$4 721	$225
13 WEEKS OR LESS	6 166	6 637	3 836	3 381	805	$1 128	$2 032	$243
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	4 632	4 024	2 018	2 358	862	$4 037	$6 798	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979.	172 603	184 891	87 022	54 219	6 682	$6 202	$7 963	$259
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS.	52 636	64 693	37 109	22 786	2 121	$7 866	$9 433	$252
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	76 382	86 716	38 437	22 796	2 654	$7 809	$9 258	$263
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS.	37 527	28 926	9 399	6 675	1 385	$5 790	$7 127	$261
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	6 058	4 556	2 077	1 962	522	$2 613	$3 774	$262
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	971 286	795 785	266 716	147 392	18 807	$6 615	$7 553	$188
WORKED IN 1979	968 914	794 109	265 614	145 978	18 235	$6 643	$7 569	$187
50 TO 52 WEEKS	791 399	627 270	205 569	119 645	14 022	$9 434	$10 159	$196
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	752 081	597 417	189 006	111 260	12 522	$10 494	$11 358	$219
40 TO 49 WEEKS	123 917	120 055	46 721	18 696	2 408	$6 477	$7 822	$179
27 TO 39 WEEKS	38 625	35 292	9 075	3 961	726	$4 035	$5 185	$157
14 TO 26 WEEKS	11 500	8 878	3 124	2 648	773	$2 331	$3 021	$146
13 WEEKS OR LESS	3 473	2 614	1 125	1 028	306	$1,000-	$1 225	$154
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	2 372	1 676	1 102	1 414	572	$2 643	$5 112	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979.	48 942	30 381	9 128	5 826	1 205	$3 511	$4 377	$154
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS.	20 972	11 898	3 014	1 966	302	$3 715	$4 725	$148
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	21 056	13 827	4 302	2 430	495	$4 318	$5 031	$155
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS.	5 753	3 739	1 215	1 030	266	$3 530	$4 088	$157
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	1 161	917	597	400	142	$1 727	$2 323	$166
WHITE								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	1 362 919	2 235 304	1 581 072	1 759 189	362 909	$14 311	$16 384	$367
WORKED IN 1979	1 358 826	2 231 601	1 579 197	1 756 952	362 108	$14 381	$16 441	$366
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 099 564	1 909 221	1 397 176	1 608 462	328 095	$17 068	$19 978	$386
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	1 075 162	1 873 328	1 369 994	1 579 420	318 549	$17 504	$20 610	$398
40 TO 49 WEEKS	164 998	232 532	144 430	119 279	27 561	$12 035	$14 279	$322
27 TO 39 WEEKS	66 356	65 430	25 722	17 409	3 372	$6 660	$8 472	$259
14 TO 26 WEEKS	22 594	18 676	8 346	8 691	2 344	$3 302	$4 727	$226
13 WEEKS OR LESS	5 314	5 742	3 523	3 111	736	$1 162	$2 065	$245
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	4 093	3 703	1 875	2 237	801	$4 103	$6 972	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979.	154 897	169 420	81 134	50 748	6 102	$6 472	$8 243	$263
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS.	46 454	58 502	34 488	21 317	1 952	$8 133	$9 692	$256
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	68 985	80 353	35 985	21 470	2 415	$8 085	$9 537	$267
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS.	34 215	26 524	8 809	6 160	1 276	$5 972	$7 347	$266
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	5 243	4 041	1 852	1 801	459	$2 746	$3 933	$267
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	835 418	681 762	230 323	129 851	16 468	$6 476	$7 470	$186
WORKED IN 1979	833 361	680 254	229 312	128 539	15 910	$6 504	$7 485	$185
50 TO 52 WEEKS	684 216	536 758	178 547	106 345	12 448	$9 362	$10 111	$195
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	650 131	510 977	164 169	98 908	11 142	$10 505	$11 401	$220
40 TO 49 WEEKS	102 528	102 048	39 297	15 757	1 932	$6 270	$7 656	$176
27 TO 39 WEEKS	34 373	31 929	7 953	3 391	623	$3 949	$5 118	$155
14 TO 26 WEEKS	9 578	7 378	2 663	2 162	659	$2 274	$2 952	$143
13 WEEKS OR LESS	2 666	2 141	852	884	248	$1,000-	$1 184	$149
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	2 057	1 508	1 011	1 312	558	$2 529	$5 163	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979.	40 863	25 107	7 495	4 943	1 017	$3 506	$4 358	$151
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS.	17 547	9 599	2 405	1 659	244	$3 641	$4 650	$145
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	17 718	11 672	3 602	2 075	422	$4 294	$5 006	$152
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS.	4 678	3 112	987	872	243	$3 514	$4 063	$155
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	920	724	501	337	108	$1 748	$2 324	$164
BLACK								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	124 605	168 094	83 609	54 311	4 344	$10 707	$11 469	$271
WORKED IN 1979	124 149	167 850	83 518	54 214	4 301	$10 754	$11 512	$270
50 TO 52 WEEKS	95 741	138 642	70 180	46 122	3 356	$13 320	$14 295	$276
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	92 042	134 089	67 865	44 140	3 195	$13 683	$14 671	$283
40 TO 49 WEEKS	19 806	22 092	10 842	6 292	583	$11 203	$12 092	$270
27 TO 39 WEEKS	5 372	4 568	1 559	966	91	$6 326	$7 553	$231
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 643	1 876	714	669	227	$3 412	$4 762	$224
13 WEEKS OR LESS	587	672	223	165	44	$1,000-	$1 769	$225
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	456	244	91	97	43	$3 541	$5 362	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979.	13 500	12 104	4 621	2 196	348	$4 597	$6 152	$229
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS.	4 479	4 629	2 005	858	91	$6 608	$7 801	$226
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	5 743	5 104	1 961	826	125	$6 194	$7 339	$230
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS.	2 577	1 988	484	381	69	$4 768	$5 826	$229
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	701	383	171	131	63	$1 936	$3 018	$236
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	113 077	91 614	29 253	12 183	1 108	$7 922	$8 292	$201
WORKED IN 1979	112 830	91 483	29 169	12 101	1 094	$7 951	$8 313	$200
50 TO 52 WEEKS	89 645	72 638	21 556	9 094	733	$10 082	$10 504	$203
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	85 290	69 436	19 657	8 420	604	$10 590	$11 098	$214
40 TO 49 WEEKS	17 623	14 475	6 116	2 162	191	$8 241	$9 085	$205
27 TO 39 WEEKS	3 418	2 776	921	399	81	$4 959	$5 913	$180
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 494	1 185	374	364	53	$2 776	$3 628	$171
13 WEEKS OR LESS	650	409	202	82	36	$1,000-	$1 518	$195
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	247	131	84	82	14	$3 434	$4 857	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979.	6 150	4 136	1 297	578	160	$3 483	$4 499	$172
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS.	2 554	1 760	425	193	51	$4 411	$5 339	$168
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	2 562	1 726	629	241	64	$4 462	$5 237	$172
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS.	830	481	172	107	11	$3 646	$4 256	$172
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	204	169	71	37	34	$1 595	$2 319	$180

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS							
	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN ANNUAL	MEAN PER WEEK
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	2 394	3 581	1 822	1 390	147	$9 863	$11 372	$278
WORKED IN 1979	2 394	3 579	1 810	1 390	141	$9 892	$11 378	$276
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 757	2 916	1 464	1 159	135	$13 426	$15 084	$291
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	1 741	2 857	1 431	1 140	131	$13 775	$15 454	$298
40 TO 49 WEEKS	371	435	257	149	5	$9 710	$11 105	$252
27 TO 39 WEEKS	190	187	69	29	1	$6 319	$7 634	$236
14 TO 26 WEEKS	51	35	12	46	-	$3 141	$4 604	$219
13 WEEKS OR LESS	25	6	8	7	-	$1,000-	$1 844	$240
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	-	2	12	-	6	$1 864	$10 018	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	439	403	172	92	1	$5 367	$6 556	$231
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	110	134	77	34	-	$7 157	$8 341	$225
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	189	176	70	28	-	$6 593	$7 725	$229
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	121	85	23	30	1	$5 747	$6 885	$251
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	19	8	2	-	-	$1 902	$2 728	$208
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	1 280	1 093	314	188	23	$5 938	$6 739	$179
WORKED IN 1979	1 269	1 093	314	188	23	$5 957	$6 753	$178
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 037	877	224	131	9	$9 088	$9 611	$186
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	986	861	209	119	9	$9 869	$10 472	$202
40 TO 49 WEEKS	128	199	90	25	2	$6 675	$7 691	$177
27 TO 39 WEEKS	80	10	-	17	-	$4 246	$4 897	$150
14 TO 26 WEEKS	18	-	-	4	12	$2 319	$3 131	$153
13 WEEKS OR LESS	6	7	-	11	-	$1,000-	$1 199	$155
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	11	-	-	-	-	$3 818	$4 790	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	97	70	13	25	-	$3 055	$4 050	$155
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	20	36	6	-	-	$3 944	$4 680	$145
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	48	34	7	13	-	$3 721	$4 748	$159
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	25	-	-	8	-	$3 734	$4 133	$156
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	4	-	-	4	-	$1 606	$2 183	$165
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	15 147	21 175	15 782	25 445	7 523	$12 369	$16 661	$376
WORKED IN 1979	15 103	21 147	15 763	25 436	7 523	$12 413	$16 707	$376
50 TO 52 WEEKS	11 951	17 655	13 710	22 775	6 113	$16 354	$20 438	$395
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	11 508	17 258	13 379	22 317	6 007	$16 823	$21 003	$406
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 112	2 650	1 631	2 261	1 240	$10 462	$16 118	$358
27 TO 39 WEEKS	673	460	215	235	50	$5 793	$7 499	$230
14 TO 26 WEEKS	280	273	147	88	101	$3 310	$5 026	$242
13 WEEKS OR LESS	87	109	60	77	19	$1 320	$2 379	$276
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	44	28	19	9	-	$4 780	$5 881	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	1 448	1 422	687	815	135	$5 508	$7 527	$247
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	625	684	368	434	66	$6 468	$8 821	$253
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	577	515	236	315	51	$6 296	$8 166	$247
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	218	138	53	62	18	$4 884	$6 140	$232
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	28	85	30	4	-	$2 381	$3 543	$250
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	12 234	15 350	5 550	4 397	1 018	$7 446	$9 307	$231
WORKED IN 1979	12 212	15 335	5 550	4 377	1 018	$7 473	$9 332	$230
50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 271	12 264	4 271	3 525	712	$11 198	$12 617	$244
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	8 859	11 727	4 084	3 314	655	$11 886	$13 368	$258
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 065	2 464	987	660	244	$7 640	$9 928	$224
27 TO 39 WEEKS	555	357	171	118	11	$4 610	$5 790	$177
14 TO 26 WEEKS	239	221	70	47	36	$2 794	$3 814	$182
13 WEEKS OR LESS	82	29	51	27	15	$1,000-	$1 714	$208
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	22	15	-	20	-	$2 762	$4 312	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	1 151	803	279	211	28	$4 128	$5 262	$180
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	536	377	143	92	7	$4 648	$5 719	$177
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	439	323	59	90	9	$5 036	$5 932	$181
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	143	95	52	15	12	$3 852	$4 955	$188
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	33	8	25	14	-	$1 826	$2 563	$179
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	75 034	75 424	36 565	28 375	4 713	$10 025	$11 253	$258
WORKED IN 1979	74 905	75 313	36 508	28 330	4 687	$10 049	$11 276	$257
50 TO 52 WEEKS	59 684	63 651	31 331	24 503	3 900	$12 055	$13 739	$265
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	57 908	61 550	30 232	23 769	3 795	$12 264	$14 035	$271
40 TO 49 WEEKS	11 343	9 037	4 244	2 895	610	$9 737	$11 028	$246
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 488	1 734	539	563	78	$6 012	$7 122	$218
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 060	658	326	319	86	$3 399	$4 372	$206
13 WEEKS OR LESS	330	233	68	50	13	$1 092	$1 850	$228
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	129	111	57	45	26	$3 512	$6 294	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	6 813	5 116	1 836	1 340	280	$5 014	$6 278	$216
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	2 618	2 068	777	516	63	$6 404	$7 298	$208
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	2 775	2 320	794	547	164	$6 146	$7 282	$221
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	1 178	545	220	210	42	$4 783	$5 672	$216
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	242	183	45	67	11	$2 380	$3 209	$226
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	31 097	21 809	6 294	3 425	584	$6 381	$7 003	$176
WORKED IN 1979	31 034	21 767	6 280	3 425	575	$6 401	$7 021	$176
50 TO 52 WEEKS	24 809	18 082	5 040	2 687	359	$8 664	$9 385	$181
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	23 513	16 838	4 711	2 447	326	$9 088	$9 866	$191
40 TO 49 WEEKS	4 770	2 746	972	436	142	$6 773	$7 616	$172
27 TO 39 WEEKS	880	567	173	109	31	$4 486	$5 051	$155
14 TO 26 WEEKS	436	286	58	146	13	$2 740	$3 234	$153
13 WEEKS OR LESS	139	86	37	47	30	$1,000-	$1 414	$179
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	63	42	14	-	9	$3 648	$4 260	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	2 033	878	303	213	50	$3 698	$4 262	$154
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	963	387	156	79	19	$4 329	$4 875	$151
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	763	348	91	64	13	$4 582	$4 828	$154
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	269	117	56	42	18	$3 623	$4 016	$157
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	38	26	-	28	-	$1 799	$2 239	$165

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 333. (A) EARNINGS IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS)	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS						
		TOTAL	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999
TOTAL								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	21 647 802	17 259 125	1 719 372	1 308 474	982 968	918 473	996 642	1 171 622
WORKED IN 1979	17 141 511	17 081 189	1 657 076	1 277 351	960 839	902 494	985 600	1 162 260
50 TO 52 WEEKS	11 391 171	11 374 465	326 858	341 323	365 515	444 379	594 417	823 967
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	10 699 580	10 688 260	221 076	161 720	239 175	385 540	556 023	794 218
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 189 128	2 187 041	101 153	171 780	168 376	179 839	189 760	187 418
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 202 519	1 200 997	130 687	201 433	171 994	144 171	119 445	94 950
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 241 995	1 238 826	368 295	361 678	194 713	108 527	67 030	44 858
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 116 698	1 079 860	730 083	201 137	60 241	25 578	14 948	11 067
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	4 506 291	177 936	62 296	31 123	22 129	15 979	11 042	9 362
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979	3 188 499	2 963 161	495 949	417 466	334 072	296 349	265 974	224 236
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS	909 539	878 946	136 989	105 181	70 929	68 639	70 667	68 162
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 126 392	1 080 915	119 883	116 396	112 883	115 879	109 101	93 265
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS	657 068	631 018	85 052	103 423	100 668	82 774	68 582	52 528
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS	495 500	372 282	154 025	92 466	49 592	29 057	17 624	10 281
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER	23 613 052	13 057 902	2 857 056	2 012 868	1 591 367	1 565 815	1 427 152	1 157 005
WORKED IN 1979	13 032 195	12 892 064	2 789 141	1 980 840	1 571 490	1 552 926	1 419 210	1 150 235
50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 596 515	6 531 740	331 638	566 936	730 768	1 024 220	1 090 840	914 027
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	5 141 943	5 102 721	114 911	131 368	371 449	839 547	995 310	856 195
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 844 877	1 837 694	184 683	338 872	346 752	293 815	202 387	144 081
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 489 687	1 485 521	291 307	421 047	283 381	148 197	85 920	70 075
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 569 983	1 563 479	728 312	503 353	179 322	72 621	32 115	17 054
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 531 133	1 473 630	1 253 201	150 632	31 267	14 073	7 948	4 998
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	10 580 857	165 838	67 915	32 028	19 877	12 889	7 942	6 770
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979	2 499 027	2 196 307	691 250	519 571	366 199	250 890	145 090	83 277
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS	878 507	810 107	257 273	168 453	120 409	101 580	64 818	38 001
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	802 358	729 295	175 097	161 117	142 890	99 903	56 883	32 824
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS	430 361	392 199	104 791	120 542	79 708	40 856	19 358	10 638
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS	387 801	264 706	154 089	69 459	23 192	8 551	4 031	1 814
WHITE								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER	19 509 992	15 810 375	1 524 533	1 185 482	886 481	816 246	887 300	1 060 459
WORKED IN 1979	15 692 582	15 643 399	1 466 708	1 155 818	865 600	801 378	877 091	1 051 578
50 TO 52 WEEKS	10 591 391	10 575 339	300 487	315 441	334 200	396 355	531 949	750 726
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	9 953 293	9 942 442	201 685	146 660	215 751	342 493	497 167	724 143
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 952 364	1 950 432	89 151	157 348	151 811	159 403	167 676	166 354
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 077 068	1 075 656	116 582	180 905	153 885	128 063	106 225	85 049
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 101 751	1 098 801	328 375	322 763	171 913	95 286	58 077	39 716
13 WEEKS OR LESS	970 008	943 171	632 113	179 361	53 791	22 271	13 164	9 733
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	3 817 410	166 976	57 825	29 664	20 881	14 868	10 209	8 881
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979	2 727 548	2 586 357	403 672	358 227	290 509	260 617	236 497	201 128
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS	805 502	786 047	117 691	95 084	63 696	61 186	63 821	61 523
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	984 013	955 859	98 275	100 702	99 189	102 759	97 638	84 206
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS	559 587	542 905	68 617	86 204	86 286	72 381	59 996	46 432
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS	378 446	301 546	119 089	76 237	41 338	24 291	15 042	8 967
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER	21 157 354	11 751 853	2 604 958	1 851 707	1 454 047	1 411 879	1 271 962	1 028 942
WORKED IN 1979	11 718 328	11 595 359	2 540 810	1 821 878	1 435 275	1 399 774	1 264 526	1 022 381
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 962 712	5 898 877	302 563	530 414	675 401	936 197	985 219	819 396
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	4 592 436	4 553 920	99 781	117 189	333 887	761 906	896 432	765 556
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 631 869	1 624 910	169 152	316 980	318 676	260 082	172 654	122 339
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 345 655	1 341 631	269 100	388 563	256 432	129 685	73 539	62 341
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 418 343	1 412 095	671 457	454 516	158 480	62 137	26 660	14 280
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 359 749	1 317 846	1 128 538	131 405	26 286	11 673	6 454	4 025
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	9 439 026	156 494	64 148	29 829	18 772	12 105	7 436	6 561
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979	2 086 482	1 890 041	589 557	456 376	323 232	217 457	123 165	70 537
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS	773 248	725 092	231 027	154 105	109 988	90 922	57 190	33 487
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	673 029	625 873	148 708	142 589	126 394	86 421	47 754	27 519
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS	352 215	327 671	87 043	102 942	68 430	33 495	15 335	8 164
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS	287 990	211 405	122 779	56 740	18 420	6 619	2 886	1 367
BLACK								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER	1 718 370	1 123 594	156 135	94 919	72 378	75 983	81 912	85 324
WORKED IN 1979	1 123 664	1 114 340	152 371	93 692	71 347	75 011	81 242	84 916
50 TO 52 WEEKS	613 732	613 284	20 947	20 678	23 203	35 223	46 361	55 499
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	570 814	570 463	15 320	12 124	17 471	31 457	43 478	52 950
40 TO 49 WEEKS	184 425	184 314	9 492	11 076	12 132	14 992	16 283	16 055
27 TO 39 WEEKS	97 802	97 724	11 233	15 391	13 528	11 876	10 043	8 119
14 TO 26 WEEKS	109 608	109 463	31 627	29 487	17 400	10 331	7 121	4 245
13 WEEKS OR LESS	118 097	109 555	79 072	17 060	5 084	2 589	1 434	998
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	594 706	9 254	3 764	1 227	1 031	972	670	408
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979	376 825	302 481	76 788	46 792	33 611	27 241	22 634	18 451
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS	79 768	70 504	14 909	7 135	5 060	5 209	4 841	4 966
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	115 402	100 254	17 822	12 438	10 456	9 919	8 688	7 193
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS	80 617	72 315	14 115	14 028	11 325	8 111	6 891	5 245
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS	101 038	59 408	29 942	13 191	6 770	4 002	2 214	1 047
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER	2 031 773	1 073 763	202 894	127 869	110 128	123 590	128 976	108 377
WORKED IN 1979	1 080 592	1 065 944	199 895	125 948	109 154	122 944	128 538	108 199
50 TO 52 WEEKS	528 167	527 712	24 740	30 156	44 885	71 107	87 664	79 912
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	458 722	458 410	13 084	12 052	30 398	62 705	81 935	76 615
40 TO 49 WEEKS	176 054	175 935	13 027	17 483	22 332	26 685	24 694	18 304
27 TO 39 WEEKS	118 142	118 056	18 165	25 531	21 106	14 576	10 367	6 761
14 TO 26 WEEKS	120 012	119 848	45 206	37 247	16 516	8 528	4 595	2 373
13 WEEKS OR LESS	138 217	124 393	98 757	15 531	4 315	2 048	1 218	849
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	951 181	7 819	2 999	1 921	974	646	438	178
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979	348 010	253 265	84 776	50 906	34 946	27 005	18 252	10 847
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS	83 396	66 079	20 276	10 518	7 909	8 148	6 124	3 667
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	110 244	87 060	22 267	15 285	13 668	11 038	7 689	4 510
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS	66 615	54 422	15 259	14 512	9 256	6 089	3 462	2 232
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS	87 755	45 704	26 974	10 591	4 113	1 730	977	438

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 333. (A) EARNINGS IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS)	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS						
		TOTAL	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	88 003	65 260	11 287	7 332	6 025	5 524	5 451	5 001
WORKED IN 1979	65 211	64 769	11 057	7 266	5 961	5 486	5 406	4 991
50 TO 52 WEEKS	31 984	31 958	1 182	1 348	1 712	2 484	2 949	3 354
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	30 383	30 374	874	899	1 437	2 384	2 852	3 273
40 TO 49 WEEKS	8 820	8 807	465	573	1 052	1 087	1 083	884
27 TO 39 WEEKS	7 366	7 351	784	1 493	1 219	1 112	823	409
14 TO 26 WEEKS	8 398	8 391	2 394	2 704	1 525	627	452	299
13 WEEKS OR LESS	8 643	8 262	6 232	1 148	453	176	99	45
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	22 792	491	230	66	64	38	45	10
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	22 937	20 715	5 250	3 708	3 038	2 198	1 695	1 176
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	4 891	4 553	1 054	663	430	443	384	322
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	7 093	6 608	1 181	831	1 097	847	651	496
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	5 375	5 170	894	1 069	917	710	521	247
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	5 578	4 384	2 121	1 145	594	198	139	111
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	92 854	50 630	14 726	8 513	6 451	6 278	5 180	3 250
WORKED IN 1979	50 812	50 198	14 478	8 405	6 416	6 260	5 180	3 244
50 TO 52 WEEKS	20 203	20 120	1 050	1 634	2 615	3 660	3 814	2 525
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	17 148	17 083	499	663	1 933	3 293	3 620	2 425
40 TO 49 WEEKS	6 065	6 065	591	1 003	1 226	1 156	777	507
27 TO 39 WEEKS	6 390	6 387	1 074	2 032	1 466	921	391	119
14 TO 26 WEEKS	8 041	8 017	3 390	2 902	920	432	172	62
13 WEEKS OR LESS	10 113	9 609	8 373	834	189	91	26	31
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	42 042	432	248	108	35	18	-	6
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	16 428	13 537	5 026	3 222	2 027	1 493	902	337
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	4 653	3 980	1 565	842	556	395	291	152
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	5 002	4 206	1 116	882	742	649	404	148
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	3 186	2 901	773	933	590	353	152	37
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	3 587	2 450	1 572	565	139	96	55	-
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	142 378	113 513	11 871	9 047	7 431	7 280	6 754	7 108
WORKED IN 1979	113 415	112 879	11 616	8 960	7 321	7 219	6 698	7 092
50 TO 52 WEEKS	70 082	69 954	1 507	1 665	2 584	3 602	3 713	4 821
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	65 320	65 250	891	737	1 424	2 972	3 478	4 523
40 TO 49 WEEKS	17 532	17 519	729	1 314	1 489	1 491	1 646	1 431
27 TO 39 WEEKS	7 229	7 229	901	1 474	1 141	1 110	717	383
14 TO 26 WEEKS	9 435	9 405	2 702	2 732	1 678	801	535	265
13 WEEKS OR LESS	9 137	8 772	5 777	1 775	429	215	87	192
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	28 963	634	255	87	110	61	56	16
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	20 047	17 820	3 642	3 006	2 436	1 837	1 559	1 187
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	7 611	6 995	1 507	1 129	787	576	529	491
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	6 841	6 298	974	932	824	715	705	468
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	3 015	2 753	463	494	539	414	254	167
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	2 580	1 774	698	451	286	132	71	61
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	165 564	95 763	16 474	12 264	10 046	10 888	9 279	8 671
WORKED IN 1979	96 051	95 152	16 217	12 160	9 974	10 835	9 244	8 646
50 TO 52 WEEKS	46 520	46 190	1 607	2 380	3 712	5 525	5 954	6 310
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	39 773	39 494	729	687	2 111	4 680	5 451	5 930
40 TO 49 WEEKS	17 139	17 065	1 013	1 767	2 218	2 925	1 901	1 570
27 TO 39 WEEKS	9 610	9 566	1 414	2 209	2 037	1 410	911	492
14 TO 26 WEEKS	12 238	12 178	4 160	4 440	1 768	854	350	209
13 WEEKS OR LESS	10 544	10 153	8 023	1 364	239	121	128	65
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	69 513	611	257	104	72	53	35	25
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	22 396	18 908	5 334	4 142	2 744	2 429	1 389	866
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	9 012	8 037	2 235	1 673	1 026	1 060	664	359
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	6 594	5 813	1 358	1 035	915	851	488	409
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	3 646	3 131	813	789	564	479	193	93
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	3 144	1 927	928	645	239	39	44	5
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	427 648	334 755	35 639	25 934	22 456	26 722	30 915	29 888
WORKED IN 1979	335 028	333 330	35 156	25 740	22 335	26 565	30 832	29 742
50 TO 52 WEEKS	196 728	196 575	5 812	5 152	7 341	13 270	19 166	20 811
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	186 406	186 288	4 486	2 886	5 798	12 206	18 330	20 209
40 TO 49 WEEKS	56 891	56 864	2 863	3 139	4 204	5 673	6 202	5 653
27 TO 39 WEEKS	28 445	28 397	2 940	4 555	4 724	4 046	3 311	2 252
14 TO 26 WEEKS	28 426	28 356	7 425	8 838	4 976	2 921	1 781	818
13 WEEKS OR LESS	24 538	23 138	16 116	4 056	1 090	655	372	208
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	92 620	1 425	483	194	121	157	83	146
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	87 729	77 396	14 147	11 837	9 618	8 820	7 590	5 298
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	24 931	23 296	4 011	2 486	1 953	2 233	2 241	1 893
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	28 804	26 502	3 514	3 223	3 189	3 309	2 961	1 968
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	18 015	16 878	2 223	3 188	3 124	2 393	1 924	1 203
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	15 979	10 720	4 399	2 940	1 352	885	464	234
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	401 781	214 528	44 866	31 888	27 122	29 940	27 264	19 790
WORKED IN 1979	215 383	213 183	44 210	31 678	27 004	29 828	27 185	19 742
50 TO 52 WEEKS	98 849	98 565	4 210	6 510	10 793	17 322	19 156	15 159
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	84 112	83 906	2 089	2 084	7 232	15 357	18 170	14 472
40 TO 49 WEEKS	34 275	34 230	2 274	4 533	6 108	7 239	5 251	3 160
27 TO 39 WEEKS	24 494	24 455	3 851	7 038	5 582	3 485	1 757	963
14 TO 26 WEEKS	28 325	28 284	10 865	10 439	3 961	1 435	693	380
13 WEEKS OR LESS	29 440	27 649	23 010	3 158	560	347	328	80
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	186 398	1 345	656	210	118	112	79	48
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	60 942	49 755	15 632	11 880	8 062	5 926	3 339	1 782
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	19 773	16 959	5 108	3 500	2 255	2 442	1 423	775
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	18 329	15 910	3 971	3 462	2 983	2 265	1 323	733
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	11 195	9 646	2 337	2 992	2 196	1 020	444	240
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	11 645	7 240	4 216	1 926	628	199	149	34

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 333. (B) EARNINGS IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS							
	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN ANNUAL	MEAN PER WEEK
TOTAL								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	1 826 088	3 137 059	2 357 321	2 448 134	392 972	$14 425	$15 885	$360
WORKED IN 1979	1 818 451	3 129 764	2 352 684	2 443 240	391 430	$14 558	$15 984	$359
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 389 465	2 540 378	2 009 127	2 191 032	348 004	$17 302	$19 505	$376
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	1 357 579	2 497 529	1 979 441	2 157 968	337 991	$17 826	$20 202	$390
40 TO 49 WEEKS	264 507	418 092	271 388	201 499	33 229	$12 922	$14 513	$326
27 TO 39 WEEKS	117 000	130 790	53 566	31 523	5 438	$7 281	$9 064	$275
14 TO 26 WEEKS	37 090	28 546	12 094	12 854	3 141	$3 330	$4 815	$232
13 WEEKS OR LESS	10 389	11 958	6 509	6 332	1 618	$1 220	$2 391	$287
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	7 637	7 295	4 637	4 894	1 542	$3 678	$6 381	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979.	274 050	353 304	186 941	106 637	8 183	$7 550	$9 262	$284
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS.	88 157	126 419	87 662	53 744	2 397	$9 616	$10 905	$279
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	119 385	169 680	80 062	40 772	3 609	$9 323	$10 556	$290
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS.	58 305	51 170	16 916	9 849	1 751	$6 581	$7 936	$284
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	8 203	6 035	2 301	2 272	426	$2 621	$3 871	$268
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	1 108 424	907 893	278 750	131 815	19 757	$6 083	$7 100	$181
WORKED IN 1979	1 103 061	902 604	275 738	128 018	18 801	$6 130	$7 121	$179
50 TO 52 WEEKS	863 860	686 489	207 778	101 240	13 944	$9 068	$9 707	$188
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	824 597	663 617	199 908	93 674	12 145	$10 231	$10 986	$212
40 TO 49 WEEKS	139 133	126 148	43 020	16 346	2 457	$6 297	$7 460	$169
27 TO 39 WEEKS	82 125	77 241	19 733	5 452	1 043	$4 186	$5 683	$170
14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 404	9 196	3 734	3 458	910	$2 177	$2 863	$140
13 WEEKS OR LESS	4 539	3 530	1 473	1 522	447	$1,000-	$1 208	$155
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	5 363	5 289	3 012	3 797	956	$2 858	$5 412	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979.	66 935	52 031	13 430	6 163	1 471	$3 549	$4 564	$157
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS.	28 861	22 039	5 825	2 282	566	$3 732	$4 851	$150
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	27 722	23 946	6 002	2 392	519	$4 387	$5 258	$162
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS.	8 796	5 059	1 171	1 004	276	$3 535	$4 228	$162
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	1 556	987	432	485	110	$1 639	$2 275	$166
WHITE								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	1 667 105	2 876 499	2 195 561	2 330 844	379 865	$14 733	$16 169	$365
WORKED IN 1979	1 659 921	2 869 589	2 191 125	2 326 203	378 388	$14 875	$16 274	$363
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 280 913	2 350 028	1 882 066	2 094 946	338 228	$17 483	$19 743	$381
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	1 252 782	2 313 093	1 855 858	2 064 246	328 564	$18 025	$20 454	$395
40 TO 49 WEEKS	232 457	366 756	243 551	184 999	30 926	$12 921	$14 577	$327
27 TO 39 WEEKS	104 924	117 401	48 729	28 921	4 972	$7 297	$9 108	$277
14 TO 26 WEEKS	32 596	25 031	10 760	11 512	2 772	$3 307	$4 796	$231
13 WEEKS OR LESS	9 031	10 373	6 019	5 825	1 490	$1 256	$2 430	$290
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	7 184	6 910	4 436	4 641	1 477	$3 696	$6 403	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979.	245 527	314 627	169 857	98 402	7 294	$7 838	$9 482	$285
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS.	79 375	112 123	79 568	49 819	2 161	$9 722	$11 005	$279
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	107 281	151 833	72 934	37 744	3 298	$9 534	$10 742	$292
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS.	51 792	45 537	15 359	8 837	1 464	$6 765	$8 101	$287
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	7 079	5 134	1 996	2 002	371	$2 750	$4 005	$272
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	980 784	779 586	235 468	115 356	17 164	$5 952	$6 988	$178
WORKED IN 1979	975 690	774 494	232 590	111 712	16 229	$6 000	$7 009	$176
50 TO 52 WEEKS	771 620	596 530	179 267	89 933	12 337	$8 964	$9 602	$185
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	735 980	576 888	172 537	83 040	10 724	$10 177	$10 935	$211
40 TO 49 WEEKS	115 576	100 980	33 504	13 033	1 934	$6 052	$7 197	$164
27 TO 39 WEEKS	74 130	66 922	15 477	4 571	871	$4 088	$5 568	$166
14 TO 26 WEEKS	10 661	7 195	3 128	2 857	724	$2 126	$2 779	$136
13 WEEKS OR LESS	3 703	2 867	1 214	1 318	363	$1,000-	$1 171	$150
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	5 094	5 092	2 878	3 644	935	$2 861	$5 453	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979.	54 480	39 771	9 699	4 629	1 138	$3 541	$4 488	$153
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS.	24 456	17 398	4 399	1 673	447	$3 681	$4 738	$146
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	22 350	17 789	4 111	1 837	401	$4 333	$5 130	$157
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS.	6 530	3 860	879	776	217	$3 512	$4 155	$158
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	1 144	724	310	343	73	$1 653	$2 247	$162
BLACK								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	123 114	210 411	130 161	87 998	5 259	$11 886	$12 450	$302
WORKED IN 1979	122 739	210 072	129 974	87 782	5 194	$11 967	$12 502	$300
50 TO 52 WEEKS	83 100	152 154	101 195	71 265	3 659	$15 480	$15 902	$307
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	79 899	146 930	98 101	69 290	3 443	$15 770	$16 365	$316
40 TO 49 WEEKS	24 936	42 410	23 144	12 990	804	$13 275	$13 716	$307
27 TO 39 WEEKS	9 917	11 082	4 074	2 083	378	$7 436	$8 893	$271
14 TO 26 WEEKS	3 700	3 047	1 169	1 059	277	$3 542	$5 050	$240
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 086	1 379	392	385	76	$1,000-	$2 086	$263
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	375	339	187	216	65	$3 369	$6 260	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979.	22 820	32 335	14 405	6 716	688	$5 639	$7 777	$273
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS.	6 642	11 693	6 690	3 200	159	$9 180	$10 322	$277
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	9 848	15 011	6 155	2 479	245	$7 889	$9 255	$279
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS.	5 391	4 847	1 314	814	234	$5 379	$6 933	$266
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	939	784	246	223	50	$1 979	$3 291	$254
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	109 223	111 416	37 138	12 708	1 444	$7 549	$8 203	$207
WORKED IN 1979	109 000	111 233	37 021	12 575	1 437	$7 590	$8 228	$206
50 TO 52 WEEKS	78 507	77 475	23 906	8 612	748	$10 133	$10 648	$206
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	75 277	74 649	22 930	8 138	627	$10 758	$11 358	$219
40 TO 49 WEEKS	20 247	21 989	8 296	2 552	326	$8 645	$9 554	$215
27 TO 39 WEEKS	7 148	9 419	4 080	769	134	$5 395	$7 018	$210
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 392	1 812	537	495	147	$2 671	$3 737	$178
13 WEEKS OR LESS	706	538	202	147	82	$1,000-	$1 557	$198
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	223	183	117	133	7	$2 936	$4 826	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979.	10 733	10 890	3 363	1 310	237	$3 623	$5 104	$191
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS.	3 619	4 002	1 202	526	88	$4 607	$5 996	$184
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	4 730	5 542	1 796	453	82	$4 859	$6 132	$198
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS.	2 004	1 104	260	203	41	$3 664	$4 646	$187
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	380	242	105	128	26	$1 551	$2 403	$190

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 333. (B) EARNINGS IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS							
	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN ANNUAL	MEAN PER WEEK
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	6 261	8 927	5 105	3 952	395	$8 862	$10 655	$275
WORKED IN 1979	6 247	8 917	5 105	3 938	395	$8 923	$10 701	$274
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 270	6 926	4 216	3 242	275	$13 913	$15 032	$290
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	4 205	6 822	4 176	3 182	270	$14 362	$15 434	$298
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 185	1 273	641	499	65	$10 325	$11 918	$270
27 TO 39 WEEKS	617	569	186	103	36	$6 264	$7 728	$237
14 TO 26 WEEKS	148	96	55	74	17	$3 261	$4 375	$209
13 WEEKS OR LESS	27	53	7	20	2	$1,000-	$1 723	$213
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	14	10	-	14	-	$2 360	$4 519	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	1 263	1 418	594	346	29	$4 931	$6 617	$238
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	306	553	242	152	4	$6 500	$8 275	$239
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	589	575	216	113	12	$6 446	$7 882	$237
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	344	276	120	62	10	$5 334	$6 631	$247
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	24	14	16	19	3	$2 113	$2 974	$219
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	3 037	2 101	749	299	46	$4 631	$5 781	$167
WORKED IN 1979	3 023	2 101	749	296	46	$4 677	$5 809	$166
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 445	1 544	568	226	39	$8 511	$9 142	$177
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	2 386	1 496	545	196	27	$9 087	$9 830	$190
40 TO 49 WEEKS	345	321	102	30	7	$6 358	$7 059	$161
27 TO 39 WEEKS	158	170	44	12	-	$4 097	$4 839	$147
14 TO 26 WEEKS	50	44	24	21	-	$2 346	$2 893	$140
13 WEEKS OR LESS	25	22	11	7	-	$1,000-	$1 117	$144
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	14	-	-	3	-	$1 492	$2 562	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	237	196	70	20	7	$3 028	$3 926	$153
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	107	43	29	-	-	$2 984	$4 003	$140
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	89	129	27	13	7	$4 288	$5 009	$163
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	38	17	8	-	-	$3 485	$3 864	$153
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	3	7	6	7	-	$1 415	$2 014	$161
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	10 295	16 825	12 733	17 444	6 725	$13 988	$18 557	$429
WORKED IN 1979	10 269	16 812	12 727	17 440	6 725	$14 079	$18 637	$428
50 TO 52 WEEKS	7 468	13 350	10 739	15 253	5 252	$18 256	$23 204	$448
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	7 320	13 160	10 577	15 016	5 152	$19 064	$24 173	$467
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 957	2 697	1 669	1 763	1 333	$12 864	$20 004	$442
27 TO 39 WEEKS	469	555	206	227	46	$6 163	$8 099	$248
14 TO 26 WEEKS	297	140	76	132	47	$3 417	$4 980	$245
13 WEEKS OR LESS	78	70	37	65	47	$1 414	$2 809	$336
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	26	13	6	4	-	$3 545	$4 421	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	1 395	1 428	617	562	151	$5 850	$8 464	$282
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	632	629	323	319	73	$6 231	$9 598	$288
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	570	619	253	184	54	$7 108	$9 045	$277
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	170	138	41	51	22	$5 547	$7 306	$285
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	23	42	-	8	2	$2 765	$3 729	$264
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	9 390	10 401	4 332	3 068	950	$7 652	$9 469	$239
WORKED IN 1979	9 358	10 396	4 315	3 057	950	$7 686	$9 499	$238
50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 914	7 622	3 265	2 193	708	$11 242	$12 936	$250
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	6 663	7 349	3 174	2 053	667	$12 053	$13 994	$270
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 817	2 122	895	656	181	$8 592	$10 739	$241
27 TO 39 WEEKS	365	505	97	93	33	$5 197	$6 452	$195
14 TO 26 WEEKS	190	91	23	65	28	$2 780	$3 659	$177
13 WEEKS OR LESS	72	56	35	50	-	$1,000-	$1 661	$210
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	32	5	17	11	-	$2 724	$4 702	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	869	688	200	189	58	$3 989	$5 514	$196
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	435	347	137	74	27	$4 203	$5 841	$191
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	303	297	39	89	29	$5 229	$6 470	$208
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	113	44	24	19	-	$3 912	$4 708	$191
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	18	-	-	7	2	$2 122	$2 579	$185
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	41 793	57 597	35 334	24 924	3 553	$11 721	$12 945	$300
WORKED IN 1979	41 698	57 532	35 298	24 879	3 553	$11 751	$12 973	$299
50 TO 52 WEEKS	29 621	43 045	28 263	21 199	2 895	$14 636	$16 053	$310
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	28 894	42 139	27 704	20 823	2 813	$15 026	$16 450	$318
40 TO 49 WEEKS	8 501	11 166	5 872	3 071	520	$12 190	$13 268	$295
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 548	2 655	870	435	61	$6 830	$8 208	$250
14 TO 26 WEEKS	782	471	186	104	54	$3 503	$4 629	$220
13 WEEKS OR LESS	246	195	107	70	23	$1 176	$2 159	$259
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	95	65	36	45	-	$4 480	$6 408	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	6 736	7 840	3 739	1 644	127	$6 630	$8 220	$263
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	2 582	3 012	1 949	888	48	$8 783	$9 942	$262
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	2 605	3 721	1 417	572	23	$8 010	$9 167	$264
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	1 355	997	270	152	49	$5 938	$7 130	$261
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	194	110	103	32	7	$2 570	$3 856	$269
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	15 825	12 524	3 383	1 524	402	$6 223	$6 896	$180
WORKED IN 1979	15 798	12 474	3 380	1 499	385	$6 245	$6 909	$179
50 TO 52 WEEKS	11 966	9 506	2 570	1 133	240	$9 040	$9 619	$186
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	11 564	9 248	2 435	1 035	220	$9 654	$10 373	$200
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 695	2 109	522	257	82	$7 113	$7 850	$177
27 TO 39 WEEKS	851	662	191	42	33	$4 451	$5 430	$165
14 TO 26 WEEKS	210	156	69	48	28	$2 544	$3 113	$151
13 WEEKS OR LESS	76	41	28	19	2	$1,000-	$1 275	$161
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	27	50	3	25	17	$2 150	$4 751	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	1 564	1 103	279	95	93	$3 541	$4 614	$169
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	681	563	142	56	14	$3 913	$5 242	$167
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	600	425	82	31	35	$4 333	$5 149	$167
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	260	89	25	8	35	$3 695	$4 396	$175
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	23	26	30	-	9	$1 638	$2 259	$169

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 333. (A) EARNINGS IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS)	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS					
		TOTAL	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999
TOTAL								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	27 664 163	21 166 934	2 206 576	1 705 246	1 548 976	1 743 545	1 783 497	1 786 876
WORKED IN 1979	21 036 934	20 952 204	2 124 697	1 669 942	1 526 783	1 726 392	1 771 134	1 776 308
50 TO 52 WEEKS	14 135 507	14 120 344	403 317	440 188	660 221	1 042 820	1 244 939	1 375 711
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	13 307 534	13 296 835	295 947	248 648	508 753	962 109	1 189 178	1 330 224
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 564 458	2 561 790	132 420	226 327	304 710	343 337	312 496	257 102
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 364 757	1 362 846	162 304	293 943	257 329	185 451	125 057	87 349
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 538 332	1 534 545	458 135	486 907	237 633	120 640	67 547	42 300
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 433 880	1 372 679	968 521	222 577	66 890	34 144	21 095	13 846
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	6 627 229	214 730	81 879	35 304	22 193	17 153	12 363	10 568
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979.	3 532 411	3 253 911	638 281	569 070	473 222	402 870	316 986	225 773
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS.	1 102 040	1 051 711	188 619	141 881	119 378	125 804	115 589	90 714
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 215 366	1 151 575	160 833	166 099	178 353	164 569	132 295	92 079
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS.	691 678	659 342	110 645	156 937	128 617	89 028	55 853	35 094
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	523 327	391 283	178 184	104 153	46 874	23 469	13 249	7 886
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	30 269 053	16 161 925	3 320 628	2 396 445	2 195 528	2 355 316	1 884 466	1 388 748
WORKED IN 1979	16 136 946	15 969 973	3 229 099	2 360 104	2 175 859	2 342 764	1 876 835	1 382 819
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 224 275	8 169 190	374 595	609 581	1 024 034	1 621 908	1 465 073	1 070 662
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	6 940 311	6 904 938	169 598	226 825	710 814	1 465 578	1 386 114	1 022 621
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 329 428	2 321 161	184 259	368 156	504 225	438 264	268 083	190 488
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 731 451	1 726 524	286 880	514 003	383 311	176 731	95 320	93 926
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 901 663	1 894 225	809 416	682 844	221 290	85 155	36 376	20 361
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 950 129	1 858 873	1 573 949	185 520	42 999	20 706	11 983	7 382
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	14 132 107	191 952	91 529	36 341	19 669	12 552	7 631	5 929
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979.	3 143 007	2 715 791	870 089	670 173	497 252	318 818	163 304	83 903
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS.	1 142 819	1 036 209	318 818	213 165	176 129	148 400	85 543	43 099
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 007 189	898 322	222 683	214 978	202 571	124 044	58 656	30 844
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS.	517 810	466 214	132 725	161 908	96 253	38 611	15 737	8 248
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	475 189	315 046	195 863	80 122	22 299	7 763	3 368	1 712
WHITE								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	22 321 935	17 515 641	1 665 136	1 336 420	1 172 066	1 280 670	1 356 075	1 442 420
WORKED IN 1979	17 381 086	17 327 385	1 594 402	1 305 789	1 152 582	1 266 187	1 345 405	1 433 000
50 TO 52 WEEKS	11 993 684	11 980 711	306 139	345 422	484 431	744 522	939 813	1 113 139
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	11 324 147	11 315 084	223 631	187 002	359 295	683 064	897 738	1 078 051
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 024 063	2 021 865	95 453	177 123	229 345	255 452	236 237	202 083
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 069 781	1 068 346	119 579	224 509	196 229	143 738	98 760	71 602
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 215 355	1 212 305	352 813	379 695	188 804	96 794	54 824	35 194
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 078 203	1 044 158	720 418	179 040	53 773	25 681	15 771	10 982
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	4 940 849	188 256	70 734	30 631	19 484	14 483	10 670	9 420
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979.	2 648 788	2 498 376	430 459	419 156	357 810	311 575	252 316	185 804
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS.	856 144	830 311	133 029	110 214	91 841	96 327	91 830	74 408
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	926 552	895 225	106 878	121 978	133 521	128 157	105 386	76 264
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS.	511 919	494 103	73 348	111 333	96 139	68 661	44 501	28 924
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	354 173	278 737	117 204	75 631	36 309	18 430	10 599	6 208
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	24 098 444	12 864 177	2 585 140	1 891 263	1 691 173	1 842 420	1 524 156	1 151 691
WORKED IN 1979	12 819 914	12 698 756	2 507 403	1 860 258	1 674 033	1 831 616	1 517 641	1 146 344
50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 596 798	6 544 377	257 561	452 990	767 583	1 272 751	1 198 513	896 926
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	5 581 750	5 548 335	118 395	155 511	511 521	1 142 977	1 131 930	856 025
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 812 611	1 804 956	135 447	294 882	391 808	336 600	207 160	152 970
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 362 924	1 358 461	221 497	409 518	303 005	139 164	74 755	75 280
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 532 590	1 525 813	647 005	555 489	180 414	68 361	28 806	15 925
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 514 991	1 465 149	1 245 893	147 379	31 223	14 740	8 407	5 243
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	11 278 530	165 421	77 737	31 005	17 140	10 804	6 515	5 347
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979.	2 241 849	2 025 361	610 546	505 587	381 331	248 518	128 836	66 371
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS.	892 844	833 373	248 645	174 153	142 913	121 334	69 826	35 532
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	716 181	662 031	152 778	161 050	152 230	94 642	45 675	23 570
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS.	352 750	327 478	87 771	114 795	71 149	27 594	11 249	6 224
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	280 074	202 479	121 352	55 589	15 039	4 948	2 086	1 045
BLACK								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	4 572 463	3 053 051	470 774	313 007	317 924	389 315	361 185	288 137
WORKED IN 1979	3 057 140	3 029 722	460 738	308 824	315 602	386 995	359 742	287 170
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 782 851	1 781 093	84 397	82 092	150 526	253 832	260 222	220 478
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	1 645 541	1 644 251	62 314	53 304	128 355	237 404	248 301	211 387
40 TO 49 WEEKS	444 579	444 168	31 445	41 562	62 333	71 907	62 403	45 087
27 TO 39 WEEKS	248 156	247 725	37 369	58 508	50 949	34 581	21 854	13 154
14 TO 26 WEEKS	272 107	271 490	90 467	89 947	40 651	19 350	10 653	6 012
13 WEEKS OR LESS	309 447	285 246	217 060	36 715	11 143	7 325	4 610	2 439
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	1 515 323	23 329	10 036	4 183	2 322	2 320	1 443	967
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979.	750 761	634 943	181 798	127 102	95 736	74 865	52 929	32 714
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS.	197 665	176 391	46 557	25 186	21 618	23 016	18 678	12 776
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	245 582	216 092	47 142	37 702	37 100	30 187	22 252	13 246
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS.	155 874	142 571	33 255	39 200	27 730	17 386	9 710	5 241
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	151 640	99 889	54 844	25 014	9 288	4 276	2 289	1 451
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	5 386 972	2 883 930	642 311	436 751	438 809	447 671	317 697	209 580
WORKED IN 1979	2 900 851	2 860 457	630 190	431 929	436 596	446 071	316 688	209 052
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 439 002	1 437 344	107 690	141 370	226 659	306 467	236 207	152 893
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	1 195 347	1 194 162	46 172	63 916	175 912	282 824	225 197	146 592
40 TO 49 WEEKS	450 674	450 326	43 652	63 258	96 418	87 595	52 609	33 181
27 TO 39 WEEKS	322 418	322 064	58 015	89 311	68 764	32 280	18 145	17 031
14 TO 26 WEEKS	313 572	313 110	140 194	105 742	34 269	14 368	6 481	3 960
13 WEEKS OR LESS	375 185	337 613	280 639	32 248	10 486	5 361	3 246	1 987
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	2 486 121	23 473	12 121	4 822	2 213	1 600	1 009	528
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979.	796 790	602 324	230 088	141 380	99 987	60 647	29 677	15 537
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS.	210 933	168 421	58 977	31 234	27 350	22 542	13 279	6 424
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	259 263	208 494	62 597	46 878	43 887	25 648	11 430	6 716
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS.	148 226	123 719	40 860	41 417	22 198	9 931	3 866	1 794
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	178 368	101 690	67 654	21 851	6 552	2 526	1 102	603

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS)	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS						
		TOTAL	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	145 033	109 726	13 909	10 969	11 077	12 299	11 031	9 905
WORKED IN 1979	109 340	108 680	13 461	10 760	10 960	12 223	10 958	9 839
50 TO 52 WEEKS	63 677	63 566	2 150	2 303	4 217	6 824	7 484	7 312
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	60 065	59 966	1 651	1 538	3 597	6 358	7 133	7 095
40 TO 49 WEEKS	15 794	15 775	801	1 348	2 403	2 545	2 078	1 677
27 TO 39 WEEKS	9 878	9 856	1 093	2 210	2 138	1 564	912	541
14 TO 26 WEEKS	10 563	10 535	3 078	3 410	1 694	1 036	372	258
13 WEEKS OR LESS	9 428	8 948	6 339	1 489	508	254	112	51
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	35 693	1 046	448	209	117	76	73	66
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	27 590	25 431	5 347	4 861	4 249	3 426	2 373	1 525
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	7 827	7 303	1 415	1 089	1 042	883	878	527
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	9 856	9 339	1 421	1 412	1 768	1 481	997	667
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	5 680	5 489	940	1 576	1 087	766	400	254
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	4 227	3 300	1 571	784	352	296	98	77
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	148 087	80 746	19 964	13 546	12 503	11 642	8 108	5 326
WORKED IN 1979	80 743	79 749	19 343	13 384	12 423	11 612	8 108	5 310
50 TO 52 WEEKS	35 931	35 717	1 745	2 878	5 455	7 901	6 208	4 033
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	31 710	31 559	965	1 512	4 442	7 425	6 013	3 892
40 TO 49 WEEKS	11 358	11 305	984	1 723	3 023	2 275	1 219	803
27 TO 39 WEEKS	9 259	9 240	1 420	3 252	2 298	891	435	344
14 TO 26 WEEKS	11 411	11 381	4 688	4 446	1 366	476	168	107
13 WEEKS OR LESS	12 784	12 106	10 506	1 085	281	69	78	23
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	67 344	997	621	162	80	30	-	16
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	21 407	18 206	6 284	4 729	3 419	1 959	891	424
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	6 830	5 906	1 979	1 240	955	868	440	216
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	7 102	6 317	1 555	1 717	1 631	803	269	132
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	3 676	3 263	1 000	1 180	669	188	118	56
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	3 799	2 720	1 750	592	164	100	64	20
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	164 459	129 545	13 779	10 301	9 356	11 485	10 933	11 005
WORKED IN 1979	129 412	128 802	13 544	10 201	9 260	11 385	10 881	10 965
50 TO 52 WEEKS	81 777	81 602	2 139	2 366	3 924	6 250	6 986	8 005
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	76 553	76 440	1 569	1 165	2 817	5 525	6 652	7 801
40 TO 49 WEEKS	18 838	18 828	848	1 412	1 830	2 502	2 273	1 970
27 TO 39 WEEKS	8 380	8 377	883	1 715	1 446	1 307	997	564
14 TO 26 WEEKS	10 521	10 490	2 964	3 161	1 623	1 086	481	326
13 WEEKS OR LESS	9 896	9 505	6 710	1 547	437	240	144	100
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	35 047	743	235	100	96	100	52	40
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	24 326	21 754	4 438	3 729	2 707	2 879	2 093	1 565
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	10 110	9 375	1 757	1 402	967	1 101	928	820
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	7 941	7 274	1 226	1 217	976	1 136	849	504
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	3 573	3 248	526	680	595	509	271	200
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	2 702	1 857	929	430	169	133	45	41
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	206 474	114 757	21 840	16 584	15 717	16 173	12 456	8 819
WORKED IN 1979	115 321	113 966	21 435	16 470	15 611	16 143	12 426	8 800
50 TO 52 WEEKS	55 430	54 873	2 013	3 679	6 595	9 933	8 302	6 665
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	48 059	47 602	1 143	1 612	4 664	8 986	7 760	6 355
40 TO 49 WEEKS	18 798	18 659	1 054	2 409	3 714	3 613	2 691	1 260
27 TO 39 WEEKS	11 727	11 680	1 713	3 254	2 735	1 572	890	604
14 TO 26 WEEKS	14 890	14 778	5 266	5 402	2 223	848	425	224
13 WEEKS OR LESS	14 476	13 976	11 389	1 726	344	177	118	47
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	91 153	791	405	114	106	30	30	19
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	29 166	24 723	7 551	5 556	4 246	3 074	2 039	783
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	11 581	10 546	3 145	2 039	1 651	1 449	1 073	449
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	8 882	7 752	1 952	1 646	1 659	1 118	668	196
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	4 425	3 799	934	1 173	720	433	250	110
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	4 278	2 626	1 520	698	216	74	48	28
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	1 509 494	1 156 441	135 977	108 313	114 907	143 221	131 380	110 300
WORKED IN 1979	1 158 235	1 150 812	134 073	107 333	114 263	142 735	130 980	109 940
50 TO 52 WEEKS	708 504	707 825	25 184	26 807	51 574	90 038	91 842	83 510
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	663 938	663 397	19 498	17 080	42 857	84 763	88 290	80 772
40 TO 49 WEEKS	180 685	180 436	11 186	14 731	24 723	30 555	25 813	19 280
27 TO 39 WEEKS	88 738	88 622	10 901	21 321	19 365	12 901	8 117	4 677
14 TO 26 WEEKS	94 265	94 088	28 613	32 636	15 090	7 329	3 932	1 699
13 WEEKS OR LESS	86 043	79 841	58 189	11 838	3 511	1 912	1 276	774
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	351 259	5 629	1 904	980	644	486	400	360
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	243 820	221 222	48 781	43 466	37 134	29 331	21 099	12 811
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	83 715	78 223	15 843	11 490	11 007	11 228	8 573	6 155
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	79 426	73 850	12 576	12 225	14 297	11 240	8 265	4 803
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	46 811	44 416	8 506	12 540	9 284	5 614	3 549	1 439
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	33 868	24 733	11 856	7 211	2 546	1 249	712	414
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	1 581 736	794 972	175 314	132 224	132 216	134 207	84 275	52 003
WORKED IN 1979	799 735	789 519	172 637	131 292	131 622	133 737	84 059	51 877
50 TO 52 WEEKS	374 314	372 894	19 846	31 160	63 331	91 563	62 507	40 088
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	320 540	319 588	9 795	14 671	49 737	85 653	59 706	38 487
40 TO 49 WEEKS	126 884	126 510	9 993	20 485	32 213	28 091	15 143	7 923
27 TO 39 WEEKS	87 160	86 972	14 768	28 727	22 341	9 083	4 265	2 882
14 TO 26 WEEKS	101 204	100 976	41 345	40 774	11 265	3 877	1 462	699
13 WEEKS OR LESS	110 173	102 167	86 685	10 146	2 472	1 123	682	285
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	782 001	5 453	2 677	932	594	470	216	126
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	183 458	155 773	53 494	42 209	28 866	16 005	7 353	3 337
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	67 558	59 335	19 718	13 813	10 530	7 541	3 627	1 785
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	56 608	49 872	13 585	12 979	11 579	6 392	2 674	1 178
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	29 687	27 052	7 782	10 407	5 545	1 647	817	322
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	29 605	19 514	12 409	5 010	1 212	425	235	52

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 333. (B) EARNINGS IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS						
	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN ANNUAL	MEAN PER WEEK
TOTAL								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	2 312 891	3 155 118	2 124 813	2 330 009	469 387	$11 786	$14 344	$325
WORKED IN 1979	2 302 996	3 146 109	2 118 977	2 322 214	466 652	$11 866	$14 421	$324
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 863 721	2 681 024	1 879 394	2 112 892	416 117	$15 038	$17 697	$342
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	1 817 866	2 626 760	1 845 639	2 072 152	399 559	$15 400	$18 206	$351
40 TO 49 WEEKS	294 038	331 987	177 388	146 494	35 491	$9 725	$12 070	$271
27 TO 39 WEEKS	92 835	85 076	35 015	31 266	7 221	$5 733	$7 747	$237
14 TO 26 WEEKS	37 903	34 822	20 304	23 115	5 239	$3 187	$4 887	$232
13 WEEKS OR LESS	14 499	13 200	6 876	8 447	2 584	$1 155	$2 386	$289
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	9 895	9 009	5 836	7 795	2 735	$3 353	$6 868	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979.	226 411	219 664	101 045	70 042	10 547	$5 772	$7 451	$235
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS.	94 405	92 852	47 140	31 542	3 787	$7 163	$8 610	$228
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	92 133	92 996	41 130	26 885	4 203	$6 771	$8 305	$238
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS.	33 148	28 682	10 363	9 004	1 971	$4 907	$6 440	$238
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	6 725	5 134	2 412	2 611	586	$2 288	$3 525	$250
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	1 275 134	871 981	268 998	168 149	36 532	$6 135	$6 999	$178
WORKED IN 1979	1 270 061	867 466	266 035	164 123	34 808	$6 177	$7 022	$176
50 TO 52 WEEKS	953 344	674 104	216 693	133 757	25 439	$8 562	$9 465	$183
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	918 055	651 338	206 490	124 572	22 933	$9 189	$10 235	$198
40 TO 49 WEEKS	190 336	124 095	32 240	16 004	5 011	$6 412	$7 423	$169
27 TO 39 WEEKS	104 603	53 783	9 575	6 503	1 889	$4 277	$5 521	$165
14 TO 26 WEEKS	15 352	10 826	5 248	5 845	1 512	$2 338	$2 979	$145
13 WEEKS OR LESS	6 426	4 658	2 279	2 014	957	$1,000-	$1 297	$167
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	5 073	4 515	2 963	4 026	1 724	$2 207	$5 129	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979.	59 822	32 076	9 422	7 969	2 963	$3 452	$4 252	$149
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS.	28 716	14 054	4 394	2 655	1 236	$3 864	$4 659	$146
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	23 355	13 743	3 539	2 987	922	$4 108	$4 727	$151
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS.	6 317	3 232	980	1 633	570	$3 286	$3 850	$151
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	1 434	1 047	509	694	235	$1 503	$2 150	$161
WHITE								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	1 935 890	2 749 012	1 930 405	2 198 280	449 267	$12 658	$15 298	$344
WORKED IN 1979	1 926 808	2 740 767	1 924 935	2 190 868	446 642	$12 746	$15 386	$342
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 572 967	2 353 960	1 716 984	2 002 279	401 055	$15 760	$18 666	$360
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	1 536 923	2 310 460	1 688 408	1 965 205	385 307	$16 142	$19 182	$370
40 TO 49 WEEKS	233 794	274 365	153 640	132 104	32 269	$10 171	$12 619	$284
27 TO 39 WEEKS	76 570	71 855	30 828	28 306	6 370	$5 934	$8 100	$247
14 TO 26 WEEKS	31 803	29 583	17 609	20 556	4 630	$3 264	$5 087	$242
13 WEEKS OR LESS	11 674	11 004	5 874	7 623	2 318	$1 240	$2 528	$303
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	9 082	8 245	5 470	7 412	2 625	$3 448	$7 154	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979.	188 883	189 972	90 253	63 080	9 068	$6 244	$7 970	$244
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS.	78 837	79 925	42 022	28 647	3 231	$7 646	$9 085	$236
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	76 916	81 161	37 158	24 207	3 599	$7 260	$8 817	$247
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS.	27 713	24 692	9 078	7 987	1 727	$5 262	$6 894	$252
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	5 417	4 194	1 995	2 239	511	$2 515	$3 836	$266
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	1 061 324	719 773	224 531	143 495	29 211	$6 274	$7 129	$181
WORKED IN 1979	1 056 814	715 575	221 727	139 723	27 622	$6 321	$7 153	$180
50 TO 52 WEEKS	808 163	569 086	184 078	116 138	20 588	$8 790	$9 716	$188
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	778 817	550 291	175 906	108 346	18 616	$9 442	$10 482	$202
40 TO 49 WEEKS	150 770	94 555	24 595	12 439	3 730	$6 416	$7 427	$169
27 TO 39 WEEKS	81 390	40 335	7 218	4 894	1 405	$4 272	$5 492	$165
14 TO 26 WEEKS	11 638	8 206	4 124	4 638	1 217	$2 351	$2 973	$145
13 WEEKS OR LESS	4 863	3 393	1 712	1 614	682	$1,000-	$1 260	$163
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	4 510	4 198	2 804	3 772	1 589	$2 275	$5 320	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979.	45 786	23 768	6 894	5 657	2 067	$3 591	$4 355	$150
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS.	23 495	11 139	3 391	2 023	922	$3 927	$4 696	$147
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	17 090	9 757	2 559	2 052	628	$4 217	$4 804	$151
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS.	4 325	2 239	659	1 126	347	$3 372	$3 898	$152
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	876	633	285	456	170	$1 599	$2 220	$163
BLACK								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	312 813	336 834	155 071	95 344	12 647	$8 187	$9 460	$225
WORKED IN 1979	312 103	336 160	154 791	95 018	12 579	$8 226	$9 497	$224
50 TO 52 WEEKS	240 964	270 982	129 005	79 438	9 157	$10 540	$11 887	$230
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	232 289	261 443	124 591	76 367	8 496	$10 875	$12 241	$237
40 TO 49 WEEKS	49 822	47 736	19 237	10 643	1 993	$8 434	$9 807	$220
27 TO 39 WEEKS	13 703	11 196	3 452	2 279	680	$5 007	$6 414	$195
14 TO 26 WEEKS	5 164	4 426	2 295	2 005	520	$2 893	$4 097	$192
13 WEEKS OR LESS	2 450	1 820	802	653	229	$1,000-	$1 905	$240
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	710	674	280	326	68	$2 692	$4 642	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979.	30 786	24 342	8 391	5 194	1 086	$4 173	$5 589	$197
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS.	12 259	10 177	3 799	1 993	332	$5 557	$6 632	$192
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	12 775	9 970	3 181	2 057	480	$5 243	$6 438	$202
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS.	4 585	3 393	1 044	821	206	$3 944	$5 023	$194
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	1 167	802	367	323	68	$1 774	$2 717	$207
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	189 574	135 584	39 104	20 561	6 288	$5 677	$6 514	$164
WORKED IN 1979	189 095	135 329	38 995	20 331	6 181	$5 707	$6 535	$164
50 TO 52 WEEKS	127 078	92 050	28 406	14 425	4 099	$7 552	$8 385	$162
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	121 742	88 480	26 546	13 173	3 608	$8 224	$9 170	$177
40 TO 49 WEEKS	35 602	26 997	6 926	2 996	1 092	$6 430	$7 451	$169
27 TO 39 WEEKS	21 723	12 721	2 159	1 464	451	$4 334	$5 737	$171
14 TO 26 WEEKS	3 312	2 405	1 011	1 092	276	$2 256	$3 018	$144
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 380	1 156	493	354	263	$1,000-	$1 464	$187
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	479	255	109	230	107	$1 893	$3 874	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979.	12 389	7 457	2 265	2 057	840	$2 974	$3 944	$150
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS.	4 455	2 461	893	508	298	$3 595	$4 543	$146
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	5 569	3 723	913	841	292	$3 787	$4 538	$152
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS.	1 840	903	241	472	197	$3 041	$3 727	$149
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	525	370	218	236	53	$1 305	$1 999	$157

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 333. (B) EARNINGS IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS							
	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN ANNUAL	MEAN PER WEEK
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	11 938	13 468	7 905	6 260	965	$9 120	$11 030	$263
WORKED IN 1979	11 922	13 444	7 897	6 251	965	$9 194	$11 097	$262
50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 319	11 015	6 833	5 334	775	$12 380	$14 241	$275
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	9 147	10 792	6 703	5 189	763	$12 698	$14 619	$282
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 791	1 618	771	607	136	$8 687	$10 640	$240
27 TO 39 WEEKS	496	540	156	158	48	$5 494	$6 991	$215
14 TO 26 WEEKS	275	171	119	122	-	$3 255	$4 363	$206
13 WEEKS OR LESS	41	100	18	30	6	$1 079	$2 024	$249
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	16	24	8	9	-	$2 824	$4 005	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	1 391	1 311	496	395	57	$5 206	$6 508	$212
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	534	533	228	153	21	$6 187	$7 640	$211
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	606	572	215	174	26	$6 077	$7 341	$215
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	188	186	35	47	10	$4 425	$5 530	$204
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	63	20	18	21	-	$2 164	$3 270	$231
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	4 989	2 973	956	607	132	$5 117	$6 040	$164
WORKED IN 1979	4 948	2 942	956	601	122	$5 167	$6 064	$162
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 752	2 357	828	478	82	$7 968	$8 854	$171
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	3 681	2 296	809	449	75	$8 416	$9 399	$182
40 TO 49 WEEKS	697	421	67	76	17	$5 950	$6 748	$153
27 TO 39 WEEKS	413	126	32	22	7	$3 972	$4 813	$145
14 TO 26 WEEKS	63	24	18	15	10	$2 369	$2 824	$137
13 WEEKS OR LESS	23	14	11	10	6	$1,000-	$1 197	$154
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	41	31	-	6	10	$1 065	$4 048	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	298	145	26	22	9	$3 145	$3 737	$138
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	101	89	7	11	-	$3 496	$4 194	$137
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	154	40	3	11	2	$3 874	$4 150	$135
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	36	-	16	-	-	$3 144	$3 391	$134
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	7	16	-	-	7	$1 436	$2 199	$165
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	13 232	16 371	11 540	17 071	4 472	$11 621	$15 348	$352
WORKED IN 1979	13 196	16 353	11 502	17 056	4 459	$11 665	$15 392	$351
50 TO 52 WEEKS	10 115	13 464	9 741	14 975	3 637	$15 276	$19 090	$369
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	9 838	13 183	9 536	14 796	3 558	$15 824	$19 787	$382
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 156	2 049	1 409	1 659	720	$10 557	$15 096	$335
27 TO 39 WEEKS	540	480	201	175	69	$6 185	$7 932	$244
14 TO 26 WEEKS	246	277	96	205	25	$3 411	$4 987	$239
13 WEEKS OR LESS	139	83	55	42	8	$1 195	$2 293	$275
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	36	18	38	15	13	$5 056	$7 680	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	1 640	1 301	618	599	185	$6 002	$7 828	$257
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	848	710	328	366	148	$7 024	$9 244	$266
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	560	371	228	179	28	$6 353	$7 671	$245
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	210	157	51	40	9	$5 342	$6 590	$250
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	22	63	11	14	-	$1 999	$3 457	$270
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	9 205	8 028	2 730	2 527	678	$6 373	$7 911	$203
WORKED IN 1979	9 168	8 016	2 705	2 521	671	$6 400	$7 934	$203
50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 848	6 210	2 097	2 030	501	$9 202	$11 027	$213
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	6 580	6 046	2 014	1 955	487	$9 900	$11 824	$229
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 620	1 366	411	385	136	$7 000	$8 661	$196
27 TO 39 WEEKS	449	262	117	65	19	$4 572	$5 588	$171
14 TO 26 WEEKS	171	118	58	34	9	$2 644	$3 510	$169
13 WEEKS OR LESS	80	60	22	7	6	$1,000-	$1 453	$184
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	37	12	25	6	7	$1 930	$4 642	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	702	455	134	143	40	$3 709	$4 831	$175
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	353	252	46	73	16	$4 113	$5 109	$168
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	291	125	44	53	-	$4 283	$4 958	$166
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	53	54	38	15	19	$3 654	$4 877	$198
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	5	24	6	2	5	$1 665	$3 268	$241
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	127 136	136 614	74 753	60 852	12 988	$9 091	$11 127	$256
WORKED IN 1979	126 897	136 386	74 587	60 684	12 934	$9 115	$11 148	$255
50 TO 52 WEEKS	99 928	112 217	63 995	52 114	10 616	$11 640	$13 819	$267
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	97 218	109 583	62 522	50 739	10 075	$11 961	$14 188	$274
40 TO 49 WEEKS	19 695	18 401	8 219	6 073	1 760	$8 633	$10 477	$233
27 TO 39 WEEKS	4 857	3 655	1 300	1 269	259	$5 195	$6 632	$204
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 664	1 371	660	869	225	$2 990	$4 237	$199
13 WEEKS OR LESS	753	742	413	359	74	$1 085	$2 147	$261
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	239	228	166	168	54	$3 814	$6 817	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	11 459	9 520	4 258	2 850	513	$4 975	$6 273	$204
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	5 531	4 665	2 210	1 328	193	$6 128	$7 257	$200
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	4 072	3 636	1 479	1 041	216	$5 691	$6 870	$207
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	1 611	1 029	453	319	72	$4 230	$5 312	$200
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	245	190	116	162	32	$2 112	$3 105	$220
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	43 853	26 276	8 346	4 676	1 582	$5 404	$6 086	$158
WORKED IN 1979	43 722	26 153	8 265	4 616	1 539	$5 423	$6 092	$157
50 TO 52 WEEKS	33 370	20 024	6 362	3 543	1 100	$7 535	$8 387	$162
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	32 104	19 236	5 968	3 212	1 019	$7 998	$8 975	$173
40 TO 49 WEEKS	6 469	4 131	1 322	501	239	$6 034	$6 714	$151
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 864	1 461	216	234	131	$3 999	$4 809	$146
14 TO 26 WEEKS	685	363	226	251	29	$2 376	$2 835	$137
13 WEEKS OR LESS	334	174	139	87	40	$1,000-	$1 258	$160
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	131	123	81	60	43	$2 084	$5 129	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	2 408	1 186	436	337	142	$3 145	$3 826	$141
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	1 301	597	215	139	69	$3 409	$4 194	$139
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	788	458	133	91	15	$3 766	$4 171	$138
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	249	97	58	89	39	$3 175	$3 579	$143
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	70	34	30	18	19	$1 479	$2 169	$162

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 333. (A) EARNINGS IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS)	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS						
		TOTAL	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999
TOTAL								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	16 342 246	12 966 693	1 221 483	988 230	881 290	903 200	868 468	881 278
WORKED IN 1979	12 911 244	12 867 755	1 191 215	974 590	870 324	894 270	861 725	874 998
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 154 541	8 146 539	190 448	213 279	316 324	451 656	507 877	587 394
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	7 630 886	7 625 091	132 796	110 166	222 538	396 247	471 077	559 101
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 894 445	1 892 676	80 019	140 829	175 048	199 406	189 733	171 805
27 TO 39 WEEKS	947 508	946 356	90 079	165 352	155 324	123 792	93 889	67 068
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 020 396	1 018 181	262 491	295 272	170 374	95 466	56 368	38 773
13 WEEKS OR LESS	894 354	864 003	568 178	159 858	53 254	23 950	13 858	9 958
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	3 431 002	98 938	30 268	13 640	10 966	8 930	6 743	6 280
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979.	2 592 021	2 418 140	415 905	385 258	321 968	274 216	225 847	173 537
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS.	810 654	781 371	129 520	104 290	82 355	79 449	74 087	61 871
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	890 949	854 657	102 875	108 867	110 990	106 883	91 787	70 687
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS.	510 326	488 863	67 364	95 232	88 870	67 010	47 548	32 974
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	380 092	293 249	116 146	76 869	39 753	20 874	12 425	8 005
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	17 006 238	9 675 238	1 957 665	1 428 827	1 154 382	1 097 567	1 024 659	876 692
WORKED IN 1979	9 680 744	9 587 639	1 921 152	1 414 321	1 144 667	1 091 050	1 020 420	873 017
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 643 132	4 610 462	194 499	313 965	444 125	614 796	717 592	674 602
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	3 765 598	3 746 618	83 261	96 052	240 941	488 459	645 656	626 732
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 543 506	1 536 978	118 221	242 127	275 296	262 468	196 648	134 609
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 065 363	1 062 460	176 578	296 131	226 731	131 685	69 337	42 848
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 221 280	1 216 187	482 965	420 864	166 311	67 839	29 134	16 289
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 207 463	1 161 552	948 889	141 234	32 204	14 262	7 709	4 669
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	7 325 494	87 599	36 513	14 506	9 715	6 517	4 239	3 675
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979.	2 086 084	1 882 652	543 947	452 869	323 373	228 282	137 923	78 300
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS.	810 941	756 915	221 933	159 997	116 288	97 452	66 689	40 596
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	650 864	603 883	131 393	136 636	119 444	88 707	52 079	28 286
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS.	334 814	309 845	77 576	95 064	66 225	34 273	15 985	7 814
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	289 465	212 009	113 045	61 172	21 416	7 850	3 170	1 604
WHITE								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	13 507 146	10 841 445	974 126	797 155	693 604	691 534	667 922	700 442
WORKED IN 1979	10 786 564	10 755 142	947 731	785 337	684 225	684 081	662 229	694 925
50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 948 731	6 941 909	154 956	175 623	246 097	340 571	385 403	465 241
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	6 508 834	6 503 856	106 498	88 162	168 282	295 414	355 859	442 229
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 538 484	1 537 025	63 136	116 885	138 300	150 906	145 060	133 872
27 TO 39 WEEKS	770 650	769 692	72 604	131 120	120 344	96 402	74 790	55 364
14 TO 26 WEEKS	824 700	822 934	213 489	232 907	135 338	77 095	46 002	32 562
13 WEEKS OR LESS	703 999	683 582	443 546	128 802	44 146	19 107	10 974	7 886
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	2 720 582	86 303	26 395	11 818	9 379	7 453	5 693	5 517
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979.	2 036 236	1 927 789	311 514	295 738	249 333	214 275	180 297	142 719
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS.	648 468	631 369	99 803	82 261	64 404	62 054	58 865	50 659
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	710 232	688 234	77 161	83 628	85 687	83 116	73 476	58 162
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS.	398 118	384 484	50 123	71 382	67 772	52 608	37 942	27 331
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	279 418	223 702	84 427	58 467	31 470	16 497	10 014	6 567
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	14 134 677	8 035 718	1 642 786	1 192 407	947 750	890 947	836 661	726 534
WORKED IN 1979	8 034 571	7 958 459	1 610 686	1 179 753	939 350	885 185	832 927	723 314
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 871 256	3 841 243	163 245	265 766	366 055	499 228	589 517	562 211
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	3 104 183	3 087 029	65 614	76 466	188 936	388 501	526 664	520 045
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 265 602	1 259 959	99 782	207 105	227 020	211 433	156 500	107 686
27 TO 39 WEEKS	892 441	889 818	150 879	249 224	184 746	107 415	57 052	36 248
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 016 709	1 012 086	410 462	344 842	135 868	56 101	23 964	13 587
13 WEEKS OR LESS	988 563	955 353	786 318	112 816	25 661	11 008	5 894	3 582
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	6 100 106	77 259	32 100	12 654	8 400	5 762	3 734	3 220
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979.	1 643 091	1 511 736	430 942	361 427	258 869	185 531	113 523	65 225
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS.	665 136	629 747	183 781	134 064	96 627	81 007	55 545	34 374
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	514 727	483 922	103 905	108 965	94 933	71 318	42 763	23 408
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS.	256 966	240 358	59 914	73 149	50 820	27 214	12 758	6 236
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	206 262	157 709	83 342	45 249	16 489	5 992	2 457	1 207
BLACK								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	816 879	571 174	72 905	48 324	49 197	55 828	51 404	46 804
WORKED IN 1979	571 384	567 240	71 776	47 747	48 598	55 407	51 036	46 576
50 TO 52 WEEKS	330 715	330 392	10 922	9 435	20 578	30 963	32 673	32 372
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	307 930	307 700	8 289	6 104	16 433	28 200	30 747	30 915
40 TO 49 WEEKS	87 332	87 290	4 765	6 133	8 767	10 964	10 051	8 687
27 TO 39 WEEKS	44 377	44 359	5 032	8 285	7 745	6 610	4 516	3 262
14 TO 26 WEEKS	53 320	53 206	14 300	15 542	9 143	5 347	2 986	1 710
13 WEEKS OR LESS	55 640	51 993	36 757	8 352	2 365	1 523	810	545
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	245 495	3 934	1 129	577	599	421	368	228
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979.	160 088	134 621	33 958	24 076	18 468	15 248	11 464	8 069
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS.	38 794	35 390	7 640	5 009	3 768	3 847	3 529	2 565
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	50 151	44 755	8 282	6 583	6 418	5 757	4 604	3 329
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS.	33 921	30 437	5 797	6 732	5 961	4 107	2 527	1 788
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	37 222	24 039	12 239	5 752	2 321	1 537	804	387
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	836 124	478 407	84 080	58 362	51 136	53 851	56 109	50 067
WORKED IN 1979	480 161	475 205	82 956	57 685	50 604	53 655	55 927	49 900
50 TO 52 WEEKS	239 377	239 104	10 251	12 775	18 952	29 283	37 511	37 137
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	208 913	208 703	5 964	5 316	12 563	25 218	34 873	35 466
40 TO 49 WEEKS	82 355	82 265	5 708	9 149	11 333	13 011	11 610	9 006
27 TO 39 WEEKS	48 242	48 191	7 455	11 207	9 966	6 901	4 284	2 318
14 TO 26 WEEKS	53 138	53 072	18 457	17 838	8 210	3 497	1 968	1 116
13 WEEKS OR LESS	57 049	52 573	41 085	6 716	2 143	963	554	323
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	355 963	3 202	1 124	677	532	196	182	167
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979.	135 043	106 610	33 491	22 913	16 968	12 048	8 099	4 654
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS.	38 224	32 005	9 310	5 589	4 408	4 076	3 284	1 989
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	43 720	36 909	8 613	7 617	6 869	5 050	3 247	1 873
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS.	25 251	21 461	5 940	5 826	4 337	2 302	1 280	638
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	27 848	16 235	9 628	3 881	1 354	620	288	154

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 333. (A) EARNINGS IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS)	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS						
		TOTAL	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	251 648	179 724	30 182	18 926	16 108	16 368	14 803	13 175
WORKED IN 1979	179 544	178 035	29 479	18 659	15 913	16 188	14 746	13 122
50 TO 52 WEEKS	89 136	89 019	3 660	3 434	5 399	7 862	8 501	8 537
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	84 254	84 179	2 918	2 526	4 666	7 316	7 991	8 309
40 TO 49 WEEKS	24 588	24 588	1 432	1 810	2 535	3 131	2 696	2 188
27 TO 39 WEEKS	17 012	16 997	1 911	2 895	2 964	2 450	1 777	1 188
14 TO 26 WEEKS	21 793	21 752	5 586	6 067	3 382	2 016	1 314	830
13 WEEKS OR LESS	27 015	25 679	16 890	4 453	1 633	729	458	379
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	72 104	1 689	703	267	195	180	57	53
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	58 840	51 035	12 528	9 643	6 880	5 415	3 929	2 957
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	15 021	13 263	3 335	2 071	1 550	1 277	929	830
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	17 946	16 334	2 996	2 460	2 185	2 050	1 553	1 173
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	12 699	11 866	2 158	2 467	2 013	1 521	1 143	687
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	13 174	9 572	4 039	2 645	1 132	567	304	267
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	267 583	141 250	38 569	22 599	18 031	16 647	14 019	10 667
WORKED IN 1979	141 406	139 651	37 584	22 371	17 907	16 561	13 953	10 617
50 TO 52 WEEKS	57 302	57 101	3 347	4 259	6 839	9 349	9 437	8 152
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	49 729	49 591	2 186	2 303	5 070	8 313	8 876	7 744
40 TO 49 WEEKS	18 927	18 866	1 573	2 974	3 618	3 496	2 625	1 512
27 TO 39 WEEKS	16 442	16 438	2 870	4 470	3 938	2 192	1 175	604
14 TO 26 WEEKS	20 575	20 540	7 832	7 539	2 754	1 210	505	232
13 WEEKS OR LESS	28 160	26 706	21 962	3 129	758	314	211	117
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	126 177	1 599	985	228	124	86	66	50
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	43 984	35 423	13 210	8 824	5 349	3 471	1 904	912
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	14 083	11 490	4 425	2 533	1 487	1 196	724	400
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	12 827	11 132	3 105	2 556	2 092	1 547	786	315
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	7 532	6 714	2 103	2 150	1 236	545	320	119
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	9 542	6 087	3 577	1 585	534	183	74	78
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	798 420	614 483	60 876	49 161	40 697	45 731	48 856	48 794
WORKED IN 1979	612 562	610 326	59 741	48 624	40 269	45 167	48 476	48 477
50 TO 52 WEEKS	385 813	385 363	8 499	11 666	15 486	23 554	30 099	34 082
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	353 363	353 104	5 324	4 397	9 029	19 715	27 634	32 098
40 TO 49 WEEKS	95 849	95 655	3 714	6 900	8 073	11 099	11 231	9 849
27 TO 39 WEEKS	38 341	38 263	4 336	7 493	6 592	5 648	4 104	2 446
14 TO 26 WEEKS	46 576	46 459	12 469	14 479	8 203	3 972	2 329	1 525
13 WEEKS OR LESS	45 983	44 586	30 723	8 086	1 915	894	713	575
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	185 858	4 157	1 135	537	428	564	380	317
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	116 057	103 132	21 607	17 498	13 668	11 945	9 772	6 593
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	41 191	38 376	8 091	5 369	4 056	4 018	3 948	2 585
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	37 608	34 691	5 335	5 112	4 820	4 595	3 745	2 504
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	19 826	18 487	3 149	3 818	3 441	2 631	1 629	1 158
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	17 432	11 578	5 032	3 199	1 351	701	450	346
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	863 699	536 349	84 715	68 347	58 321	65 021	65 642	55 334
WORKED IN 1979	537 777	533 174	83 438	67 836	58 017	64 712	65 498	55 140
50 TO 52 WEEKS	282 481	280 749	9 037	16 297	22 917	36 801	45 780	41 916
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	237 870	236 668	4 511	4 584	12 371	30 469	41 996	39 527
40 TO 49 WEEKS	94 929	94 361	5 579	10 674	14 488	16 697	14 257	10 001
27 TO 39 WEEKS	48 522	48 347	7 046	12 651	10 996	6 847	3 572	2 079
14 TO 26 WEEKS	56 556	56 252	19 878	20 561	8 171	3 446	1 433	853
13 WEEKS OR LESS	55 289	53 465	41 898	7 653	1 445	921	456	291
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	325 922	3 175	1 277	511	304	309	144	194
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	113 999	99 668	26 403	23 398	16 895	13 203	7 658	4 581
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	44 996	41 076	10 921	8 061	6 172	5 734	4 007	2 381
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	34 471	31 436	6 134	6 857	6 130	5 139	2 689	1 672
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	17 517	15 963	3 664	4 923	3 480	1 895	816	451
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	17 015	11 193	5 684	3 557	1 113	435	146	77
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	2 118 433	1 659 308	175 010	150 043	157 369	183 253	172 667	150 711
WORKED IN 1979	1 661 008	1 652 718	172 923	149 053	156 500	182 573	172 128	150 291
50 TO 52 WEEKS	928 789	928 047	26 142	27 478	56 756	97 640	105 243	101 314
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	873 830	873 306	19 894	17 580	46 592	90 460	100 392	97 789
40 TO 49 WEEKS	302 693	302 460	13 771	19 207	32 768	43 337	40 599	33 807
27 TO 39 WEEKS	150 929	150 787	12 953	29 508	32 297	23 998	16 655	9 857
14 TO 26 WEEKS	151 293	150 950	36 337	51 842	28 211	14 217	7 756	4 277
13 WEEKS OR LESS	127 304	120 474	83 720	21 018	6 468	3 381	1 875	1 036
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	457 425	6 590	2 087	990	869	680	539	420
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	436 007	398 549	72 226	73 250	63 673	51 958	39 568	26 398
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	132 269	124 376	21 312	17 782	15 807	15 749	13 552	10 089
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	148 284	139 735	18 319	20 941	22 940	20 781	16 017	10 984
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	89 873	85 651	11 990	20 528	18 399	12 274	8 122	4 411
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	65 581	48 787	20 605	13 999	6 527	3 154	1 877	914
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	2 086 937	1 122 764	236 635	191 486	173 308	160 377	124 666	87 528
WORKED IN 1979	1 128 619	1 116 980	234 027	190 464	172 653	159 912	124 356	87 367
50 TO 52 WEEKS	482 893	481 197	20 143	36 327	66 205	92 816	85 807	66 692
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	410 180	409 104	10 912	16 267	47 852	82 180	80 169	63 443
40 TO 49 WEEKS	186 337	185 839	12 493	27 581	41 338	39 350	26 491	14 868
27 TO 39 WEEKS	133 726	133 579	19 469	41 630	36 061	17 741	7 931	3 797
14 TO 26 WEEKS	160 479	160 260	57 287	63 323	24 611	7 949	2 941	1 324
13 WEEKS OR LESS	165 184	156 105	124 635	21 603	4 438	2 056	1 186	686
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	958 318	5 784	2 608	1 022	655	465	310	161
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	312 556	271 243	82 373	73 794	52 589	30 308	15 795	6 777
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	103 182	91 461	28 697	20 176	15 843	11 833	7 285	3 451
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	95 370	86 000	19 794	21 827	19 774	12 385	6 125	2 385
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	56 719	52 440	12 350	18 500	12 806	4 834	1 959	768
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	57 285	41 342	21 532	13 291	4 166	1 256	426	173

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 333. (B) EARNINGS IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS							
	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN ANNUAL	MEAN PER WEEK
TOTAL								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	1 235 589	2 011 389	1 674 121	1 929 031	372 614	$13 645	$16 140	$370
WORKED IN 1979	1 229 471	2 005 932	1 670 400	1 924 166	370 664	$13 723	$16 197	$368
50 TO 52 WEEKS	893 808	1 596 875	1 399 666	1 675 124	314 088	$17 438	$20 138	$389
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	862 667	1 559 116	1 372 017	1 639 435	299 931	$18 005	$20 757	$401
40 TO 49 WEEKS	216 158	286 250	202 488	189 246	41 694	$11 878	$14 578	$327
27 TO 39 WEEKS	76 363	84 679	47 132	35 125	7 553	$6 889	$9 331	$284
14 TO 26 WEEKS	33 442	27 926	14 925	17 910	5 234	$3 652	$5 540	$262
13 WEEKS OR LESS	9 700	10 202	6 189	6 761	2 095	$1 291	$2 661	$327
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	6 118	5 457	3 721	4 865	1 950	$4 997	$8 814	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979.	192 281	209 995	116 564	89 771	12 798	$6 567	$8 671	$274
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS.	71 226	83 249	51 614	39 534	4 176	$7 871	$9 769	$262
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	80 842	90 339	49 730	36 348	5 309	$7 952	$9 813	$280
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS.	33 749	30 520	12 592	10 634	2 370	$5 838	$7 572	$280
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	6 464	5 887	2 628	3 255	943	$2 713	$4 249	$302
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	881 377	763 735	303 597	161 853	24 884	$6 512	$7 729	$199
WORKED IN 1979	878 025	760 585	301 624	159 133	23 645	$6 545	$7 741	$198
50 TO 52 WEEKS	695 277	593 302	222 980	122 468	16 856	$10 060	$10 819	$209
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	656 685	566 608	212 866	114 252	15 106	$11 018	$11 911	$230
40 TO 49 WEEKS	122 304	108 536	50 831	22 248	3 690	$6 918	$8 168	$185
27 TO 39 WEEKS	43 129	45 780	21 357	7 643	1 241	$4 473	$5 833	$176
14 TO 26 WEEKS	12 979	9 349	4 515	4 743	1 199	$2 522	$3 253	$157
13 WEEKS OR LESS	4 336	3 618	1 941	2 031	659	$1,000-	$1 408	$183
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	3 352	3 150	1 973	2 720	1 239	$2 952	$6 426	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979.	57 092	37 941	12 970	8 020	1 935	$3 751	$4 743	$165
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS.	28 284	16 739	5 124	3 061	752	$3 955	$4 999	$157
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	21 592	16 436	5 784	2 898	628	$4 551	$5 386	$169
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS.	5 971	3 702	1 499	1 347	389	$3 651	$4 365	$171
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	1 245	1 064	563	714	166	$1 850	$2 547	$188
WHITE								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	1 010 802	1 709 034	1 475 537	1 770 502	350 787	$14 594	$16 927	$385
WORKED IN 1979	1 005 470	1 704 121	1 472 095	1 765 964	348 964	$14 692	$16 990	$384
50 TO 52 WEEKS	733 652	1 363 794	1 237 490	1 541 739	297 343	$18 195	$20 949	$405
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	708 039	1 332 254	1 213 779	1 509 286	284 054	$18 809	$21 588	$417
40 TO 49 WEEKS	171 247	234 723	173 955	170 689	38 252	$12 289	$15 141	$340
27 TO 39 WEEKS	64 219	73 440	42 453	31 991	6 965	$7 148	$9 722	$296
14 TO 26 WEEKS	28 469	23 779	13 032	15 675	4 586	$3 683	$5 682	$269
13 WEEKS OR LESS	7 883	8 385	5 165	5 870	1 818	$1 320	$2 740	$336
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	5 332	4 913	3 442	4 538	1 823	$5 034	$9 084	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979.	160 687	179 563	101 378	80 944	11 341	$6 912	$9 085	$282
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS.	59 100	70 694	44 253	35 569	3 707	$8 223	$10 146	$268
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	67 864	77 790	43 707	32 940	4 703	$8 343	$10 252	$288
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS.	28 410	25 962	11 197	9 625	2 132	$6 097	$7 940	$291
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	5 313	5 117	2 221	2 810	799	$2 855	$4 468	$312
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	736 110	644 416	256 472	140 044	21 591	$6 500	$7 759	$200
WORKED IN 1979	733 133	641 519	254 677	137 488	20 427	$6 535	$7 771	$198
50 TO 52 WEEKS	583 227	501 692	188 808	106 716	14 778	$10 131	$10 889	$210
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	549 508	478 497	180 205	99 361	13 232	$11 143	$12 064	$233
40 TO 49 WEEKS	98 337	88 934	41 606	18 478	3 078	$6 824	$8 109	$184
27 TO 39 WEEKS	37 152	40 438	18 970	6 646	1 048	$4 443	$5 872	$177
14 TO 26 WEEKS	10 926	7 612	3 732	3 993	999	$2 484	$3 229	$156
13 WEEKS OR LESS	3 491	2 843	1 561	1 655	524	$1,000-	$1 364	$178
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	2 977	2 897	1 795	2 556	1 164	$2 974	$6 597	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979.	46 846	30 855	10 500	6 520	1 498	$3 795	$4 787	$164
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS.	23 542	13 556	4 123	2 558	570	$3 954	$4 993	$156
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	17 526	13 476	4 786	2 328	514	$4 591	$5 430	$169
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS.	4 794	2 990	1 137	1 052	294	$3 671	$4 391	$171
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	984	833	454	582	120	$1 871	$2 592	$188
BLACK								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	59 064	86 587	56 010	40 477	4 574	$10 339	$11 939	$284
WORKED IN 1979	58 817	86 407	55 902	40 429	4 545	$10 389	$11 976	$283
50 TO 52 WEEKS	43 008	68 107	45 537	33 455	3 342	$13 805	$15 050	$291
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	41 260	65 998	44 171	32 471	3 112	$14 291	$15 450	$298
40 TO 49 WEEKS	10 739	13 237	8 149	5 126	672	$10 683	$12 294	$274
27 TO 39 WEEKS	3 144	3 150	1 375	1 014	226	$6 283	$7 989	$244
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 412	1 332	545	644	245	$3 523	$5 140	$242
13 WEEKS OR LESS	514	581	296	190	60	$1 013	$2 308	$296
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	247	180	108	48	29	$4 818	$6 609	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979.	8 203	8 080	4 123	2 515	417	$4 955	$6 822	$243
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS.	2 950	2 893	1 876	1 198	115	$6 581	$8 357	$237
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	3 498	3 488	1 746	886	164	$6 327	$7 899	$244
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS.	1 354	1 433	387	279	72	$4 848	$6 103	$239
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	401	266	114	152	66	$1 958	$3 469	$275
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	51 958	45 709	18 001	8 312	822	$7 685	$8 416	$210
WORKED IN 1979	51 819	45 622	17 956	8 277	804	$7 719	$8 438	$209
50 TO 52 WEEKS	39 349	34 696	12 784	5 852	514	$10 581	$11 099	$214
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	37 738	33 361	12 209	5 539	456	$11 151	$11 778	$227
40 TO 49 WEEKS	8 948	8 083	3 732	1 546	139	$8 310	$9 276	$209
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 509	1 975	1 016	507	53	$5 062	$6 283	$190
14 TO 26 WEEKS	749	624	292	246	75	$2 812	$3 717	$176
13 WEEKS OR LESS	264	244	132	126	23	$1,000-	$1 765	$226
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	139	87	45	35	18	$3 424	$5 124	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979.	3 931	2 879	892	568	167	$3 713	$4 935	$181
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS.	1 641	1 166	289	177	76	$4 483	$5 606	$173
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 647	1 307	431	212	43	$4 667	$5 692	$184
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS.	549	311	143	109	26	$3 645	$4 511	$181
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	94	95	29	70	22	$1 563	$2 455	$197

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 333. (B) EARNINGS IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	PERSONS WITH EARNINGS							
	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN ANNUAL	MEAN PER WEEK
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	16 639	22 437	15 059	14 263	1 764	$9 078	$11 404	$297
WORKED IN 1979	16 540	22 393	15 022	14 233	1 740	$9 153	$11 458	$295
50 TO 52 WEEKS	10 976	16 483	12 004	11 034	1 129	$13 782	$15 522	$300
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	10 726	16 114	11 715	10 838	1 060	$14 212	$15 880	$307
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 978	3 639	1 995	1 897	287	$10 631	$12 614	$285
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 456	1 306	507	476	67	$6 515	$8 268	$252
14 TO 26 WEEKS	802	712	341	536	166	$3 718	$6 178	$296
13 WEEKS OR LESS	328	253	175	290	91	$1 265	$2 845	$365
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	99	44	37	30	24	$2 868	$5 699	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	3 122	3 312	1 623	1 364	262	$4 930	$7 149	$269
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	907	1 131	725	412	96	$5 502	$8 176	$257
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	1 352	1 334	588	567	76	$6 428	$8 230	$262
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	663	665	215	278	56	$5 308	$7 021	$273
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	200	182	95	107	34	$2 512	$4 040	$331
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	9 412	7 079	2 676	1 324	227	$5 083	$6 330	$180
WORKED IN 1979	9 387	7 054	2 676	1 314	227	$5 135	$6 370	$180
50 TO 52 WEEKS	7 206	5 444	1 992	947	129	$8 918	$9 760	$188
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	6 873	5 295	1 909	919	103	$9 519	$10 380	$200
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 448	989	390	201	40	$6 634	$7 556	$172
27 TO 39 WEEKS	465	446	173	81	24	$4 437	$5 332	$161
14 TO 26 WEEKS	209	90	88	57	24	$2 566	$3 205	$155
13 WEEKS OR LESS	59	85	33	28	10	$1,000-	$1 355	$180
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	25	25	-	10	-	$1 433	$2 874	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	818	550	227	120	38	$2 995	$4 020	$161
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	339	244	108	18	16	$2 998	$4 244	$157
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	339	227	99	64	2	$3 929	$4 805	$164
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	106	67	14	34	20	$3 138	$3 989	$159
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	34	12	6	4	-	$1 609	$2 194	$175
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	64 962	94 456	74 827	73 843	12 280	$12 505	$14 659	$335
WORKED IN 1979	64 704	94 273	74 714	73 638	12 243	$12 559	$14 704	$334
50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 395	75 770	63 069	64 704	10 039	$16 049	$18 185	$351
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	46 656	73 842	61 623	63 190	9 596	$16 719	$19 018	$367
40 TO 49 WEEKS	12 332	14 355	9 235	7 025	1 842	$11 383	$13 846	$306
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 488	2 554	1 464	996	142	$6 229	$7 965	$244
14 TO 26 WEEKS	974	1 101	605	678	124	$3 455	$4 917	$235
13 WEEKS OR LESS	515	493	341	235	96	$1 264	$2 440	$299
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	258	183	113	205	37	$5 899	$8 030	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	7 327	7 334	4 353	2 597	438	$5 812	$7 722	$257
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	3 306	3 481	2 148	1 214	160	$6 836	$8 545	$249
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	2 845	2 762	1 724	1 056	193	$6 852	$8 703	$263
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	1 028	957	375	240	61	$5 230	$6 663	$256
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	148	134	106	87	24	$2 412	$3 741	$273
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	56 586	49 733	21 815	9 292	1 543	$7 740	$8 598	$210
WORKED IN 1979	56 449	49 630	21 708	9 253	1 493	$7 765	$8 610	$209
50 TO 52 WEEKS	44 703	38 899	16 147	7 167	1 085	$10 455	$11 256	$217
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	42 619	37 338	15 479	6 777	997	$11 235	$12 176	$235
40 TO 49 WEEKS	8 916	7 752	4 215	1 499	283	$7 968	$9 072	$203
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 820	2 081	968	243	44	$4 765	$5 949	$180
14 TO 26 WEEKS	702	645	261	251	51	$2 737	$3 510	$168
13 WEEKS OR LESS	308	253	117	93	30	$1,000-	$1 677	$209
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	137	103	107	39	50	$3 147	$6 467	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	3 465	2 535	933	489	108	$4 004	$5 102	$176
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	1 827	1 253	448	240	32	$4 526	$5 491	$171
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	1 263	982	347	187	36	$4 893	$5 731	$179
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	309	233	123	41	28	$3 789	$4 657	$182
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	66	67	15	21	12	$1 966	$2 547	$190
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)								
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	185 051	236 812	141 634	95 609	11 149	$9 892	$11 442	$268
WORKED IN 1979	184 654	236 520	141 518	95 466	11 092	$9 915	$11 461	$268
50 TO 52 WEEKS	131 204	179 945	114 506	79 342	8 477	$12 955	$14 420	$279
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	126 845	175 667	112 407	77 531	8 149	$13 320	$14 790	$286
40 TO 49 WEEKS	38 369	43 589	22 336	12 849	1 828	$10 092	$11 565	$257
27 TO 39 WEEKS	10 560	9 302	3 221	2 024	412	$6 047	$7 442	$228
14 TO 26 WEEKS	3 551	2 543	979	934	303	$3 504	$4 523	$212
13 WEEKS OR LESS	970	1 141	476	317	72	$1 209	$2 130	$258
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	397	292	116	143	57	$4 517	$6 549	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	27 079	25 824	11 381	6 288	904	$5 684	$7 115	$231
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	10 512	10 552	5 794	2 936	291	$6 875	$8 239	$226
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	11 165	11 440	4 372	2 400	376	$6 673	$7 978	$236
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	4 705	3 320	1 012	698	192	$5 075	$6 182	$229
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	697	512	203	254	45	$2 476	$3 413	$243
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	73 684	50 061	14 973	8 410	1 636	$5 542	$6 409	$171
WORKED IN 1979	73 538	49 880	14 901	8 265	1 617	$5 557	$6 417	$170
50 TO 52 WEEKS	57 195	38 321	11 148	5 589	954	$8 550	$9 167	$177
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	54 650	36 969	10 597	5 164	901	$9 131	$9 817	$190
40 TO 49 WEEKS	11 732	7 918	2 454	1 341	273	$6 518	$7 257	$163
27 TO 39 WEEKS	3 210	2 387	762	463	128	$4 281	$5 006	$152
14 TO 26 WEEKS	929	810	319	592	175	$2 640	$3 157	$152
13 WEEKS OR LESS	472	444	218	280	87	$1,000-	$1 491	$187
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	146	181	72	145	19	$2 515	$4 867	...
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . .	4 730	2 933	867	886	191	$3 436	$4 113	$154
UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . .	2 257	1 236	291	316	76	$3 674	$4 478	$149
UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . .	1 827	1 239	333	266	45	$4 132	$4 638	$153
UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. .	508	327	138	195	55	$3 539	$3 952	$157
UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS.	138	131	105	109	15	$1 913	$2 418	$180

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	16 783 299	1 270 396	1 178 161	2 642 775	5 758 157	2 711 104	1 626 189	852 269	744 248	69.7	19.2
WITHOUT INCOME	738 949	79 217	52 047	211 001	213 431	124 175	28 228	15 905	14 945	53.7	8.0
WITH INCOME	16 044 350	1 191 179	1 126 114	2 431 774	5 544 726	2 586 929	1 597 961	836 364	729 303	70.4	19.7
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	984 019	87 339	57 612	223 730	301 876	228 859	44 540	24 116	15 947	62.5	8.6
$2,000 TO $3,999	1 323 567	217 844	140 767	246 458	358 830	249 596	61 723	28 485	19 864	54.3	8.3
$4,000 TO $5,999	1 324 420	207 039	175 538	249 816	386 760	185 553	66 106	27 941	25 667	52.3	9.0
$6,000 TO $7,999	1 256 591	158 094	149 800	238 082	427 958	163 980	69 355	26 292	23 030	56.6	9.4
$8,000 TO $9,999	1 217 434	122 288	121 075	225 076	458 816	163 880	77 775	27 253	21 271	61.5	10.4
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 268 937	100 260	105 063	220 775	499 803	185 539	97 436	35 664	24 397	66.4	12.4
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 711 628	105 777	121 403	279 146	683 574	265 051	153 059	64 673	38 945	70.4	15.0
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 599 779	105 767	134 942	372 391	1 065 215	425 734	265 152	141 489	89 089	76.4	19.1
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 817 229	48 125	67 149	212 061	719 719	316 046	220 870	136 726	96 533	82.0	25.0
$25,000 TO $34,999	1 517 809	26 591	37 631	122 052	478 059	264 753	273 295	166 653	148 775	87.7	38.8
$35,000 TO $49,999	579 629	7 225	8 884	26 859	106 942	84 508	150 096	91 705	103 410	92.6	59.6
$50,000 OR MORE	443 308	4 830	6 250	15 328	57 174	53 430	118 554	65 367	122 375	94.0	69.1
MEDIAN	$12 983	$7 008	$8 610	$10 296	$13 309	$13 157	$19 126	$21 258	$25 450	...	...
MEAN	$15 869	$8 969	$10 553	$11 741	$14 595	$15 199	$23 785	$25 499	$32 789	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	13 409 123	597 982	636 096	1 897 842	4 938 603	2 381 059	1 487 036	786 672	683 833	76.6	22.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 563	$12 534	$13 758	$13 175	$15 444	$15 755	$24 555	$26 266	$34 059	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 351	$11 159	$12 170	$12 180	$14 529	$14 747	$22 832	$24 492	$31 634	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$362	$256	$278	$283	$317	$341	$483	$523	$660	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	11 910 606	509 646	545 301	1 620 680	4 497 840	2 041 775	1 368 994	711 787	614 583	77.5	22.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 598	$13 166	$14 399	$14 293	$16 141	$17 217	$25 398	$27 370	$35 441	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 560	$12 149	$13 245	$13 458	$15 344	$16 309	$23 909	$25 816	$33 362	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$396	$279	$299	$309	$338	$384	$532	$590	$729	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	10 147 928	416 606	450 644	1 311 545	3 878 691	1 652 655	1 227 091	639 146	571 550	78.5	24.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 468	$14 203	$15 527	$15 947	$17 489	$19 906	$27 198	$29 134	$37 006	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 514	$13 421	$14 645	$15 265	$16 795	$19 039	$25 733	$27 620	$34 954	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$402	$277	$298	$312	$341	$393	$540	$595	$735	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 416 536	78 780	79 976	261 871	418 132	328 620	111 823	71 517	65 817	70.3	17.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 082	$8 769	$9 605	$6 394	$8 078	$6 740	$14 276	$15 563	$21 733	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 727	$5 485	$5 709	$4 645	$6 162	$5 293	$10 366	$12 017	$16 556	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$125	$111	$121	$109	$116	$107	$131	$151	$235	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	3 017 177	47 430	55 858	582 553	1 297 322	797 366	185 163	46 510	4 975	77.3	7.8
WITH INCOME	2 643 969	34 830	43 510	446 670	1 184 229	713 164	175 476	41 942	4 148	80.1	8.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 524	$4 125	$4 956	$3 720	$6 937	$3 975	$7 935	$5 466	$5 923	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 633	$5 169	$5 785	$5 032	$7 550	$5 658	$8 789	$7 232	$8 629	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 541 931	26 699	39 381	417 669	1 153 196	689 490	172 346	39 432	3 718	81.0	8.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 791	$6 101	$6 093	$5 212	$7 674	$5 758	$8 898	$7 499	$9 276	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 522	$5 791	$5 833	$4 991	$7 429	$5 444	$8 568	$7 077	$8 715	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$181	$158	$164	$150	$189	$170	$229	$219	$256	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 916 443	21 668	33 493	279 420	943 527	469 019	139 422	27 333	2 561	82.5	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 935	$6 764	$6 599	$6 584	$8 618	$6 852	$9 924	$8 892	$11 366	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 671	$6 497	$6 344	$6 350	$8 374	$6 554	$9 596	$8 488	$10 836	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$213	$178	$176	$184	$211	$220	$271	$285	$327	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 151 135	13 411	19 859	154 651	651 620	215 575	81 820	12 827	1 372	83.7	8.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 528	$8 591	$8 601	$9 020	$10 494	$10 887	$12 950	$13 285	$16 571	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 360	$8 388	$8 460	$8 884	$10 341	$10 706	$12 663	$12 998	$16 047	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$216	$177	$176	$186	$213	$228	$272	$282	$341	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	617 776	4 872	5 657	136 430	207 069	218 219	32 630	11 764	1 135	76.2	7.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 281	$3 266	$3 229	$2 435	$3 414	$3 432	$4 540	$4 341	$4 622	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 999	$2 773	$2 935	$2 241	$3 164	$3 088	$4 215	$3 894	$3 982	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$82	$73	$86	$71	$83	$83	$91	$99	$108	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	3 760 644	101 480	78 216	339 875	1 315 627	799 591	584 140	315 083	226 632	86.2	29.9
WITH INCOME	3 627 452	89 673	71 632	312 849	1 274 286	776 191	575 286	308 258	219 277	86.9	30.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$14 241	$7 929	$9 504	$10 345	$13 675	$14 448	$16 199	$17 070	$18 392	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$15 213	$8 916	$10 376	$10 998	$14 187	$14 922	$17 803	$18 513	$20 937	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 497 148	72 615	64 402	285 752	1 233 760	755 495	568 399	303 014	213 711	87.9	31.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 613	$10 313	$11 103	$11 667	$14 487	$15 196	$17 952	$18 745	$21 363	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 138	$9 846	$10 674	$11 256	$14 094	$14 728	$17 418	$18 141	$20 631	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$323	$223	$242	$255	$298	$312	$362	$388	$442	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 275 452	65 634	59 347	264 016	1 177 780	706 636	535 537	276 266	190 236	88.1	30.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 078	$10 777	$11 435	$12 063	$14 761	$15 693	$18 437	$19 634	$22 702	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 618	$10 357	$11 025	$11 667	$14 378	$15 243	$17 914	$19 039	$21 977	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$344	$242	$255	$268	$310	$333	$395	$438	$494	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 879 464	52 411	47 285	211 058	1 039 149	628 561	486 964	245 071	168 965	89.2	31.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 185	$11 883	$12 670	$13 380	$15 635	$16 696	$19 377	$20 970	$24 399	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 806	$11 568	$12 400	$13 122	$15 355	$16 332	$18 905	$20 409	$23 683	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$347	$240	$255	$269	$311	$336	$397	$441	$499	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	214 962	6 725	4 843	20 746	53 895	47 553	32 417	26 065	22 718	85.0	37.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 774	$5 962	$7 264	$6 957	$8 745	$7 996	$10 001	$9 586	$10 600	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 096	$5 049	$6 615	$6 367	$8 151	$7 281	$9 291	$8 891	$9 847	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$112	$87	$119	$120	$120	$103	$99	$106	$149	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	2 689 855	138 745	112 360	350 962	977 302	398 037	295 783	209 294	207 372	77.6	26.5
WITH INCOME	2 629 198	129 278	106 775	336 957	958 764	391 905	293 043	207 420	205 056	78.2	26.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$18 536	$10 307	$12 197	$13 739	$17 346	$20 311	$25 550	$25 391	$28 365	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$21 319	$11 333	$13 040	$14 519	$18 257	$21 845	$29 671	$29 547	$36 148	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 520 886	108 285	97 013	311 819	925 656	381 728	288 869	204 945	202 571	79.5	27.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 997	$12 780	$13 888	$15 293	$18 691	$22 240	$29 972	$29 805	$36 501	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 235	$12 202	$13 347	$14 792	$18 110	$21 495	$28 851	$28 665	$35 170	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$436	$267	$289	$315	$370	$435	$579	$586	$713	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 412 068	99 869	91 113	295 005	893 946	368 087	278 842	194 440	190 766	79.9	27.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 310	$13 161	$14 190	$15 553	$18 873	$22 469	$30 325	$30 325	$37 347	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 564	$12 622	$13 661	$15 069	$18 307	$21 745	$29 215	$29 194	$36 016	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$460	$284	$301	$327	$383	$459	$622	$644	$769	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 229 465	84 076	78 105	258 445	831 161	347 727	265 767	182 420	181 764	81.1	28.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 230	$14 044	$15 085	$16 433	$19 482	$23 115	$31 119	$31 276	$38 392	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 546	$13 616	$14 682	$16 070	$18 999	$22 450	$30 033	$30 165	$37 070	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$462	$281	$299	$326	$383	$460	$625	$646	$773	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	104 845	7 982	5 611	16 155	30 409	12 994	9 750	10 359	11 585	71.6	30.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 179	$8 372	$9 194	$10 779	$13 648	$16 180	$20 249	$20 178	$23 066	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 122	$7 370	$8 487	$10 015	$12 698	$14 992	$18 822	$18 930	$21 738	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$154	$116	$135	$152	$146	$137	$139	$162	$238	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	2 515 970	197 170	178 718	447 776	863 179	294 647	250 281	142 010	142 189	67.3	21.2
WITH INCOME	2 466 646	187 127	173 116	435 667	849 871	291 024	248 070	140 901	140 870	67.7	21.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$18 593	$10 933	$13 254	$15 293	$18 170	$21 191	$28 259	$28 352	$32 665	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$22 246	$11 972	$14 233	$15 899	$19 466	$23 760	$35 160	$35 659	$42 856	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 294 303	151 904	152 121	391 795	802 773	277 668	241 951	137 847	138 244	69.7	22.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 441	$13 738	$15 463	$17 035	$20 200	$24 508	$35 744	$36 193	$43 468	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 122	$12 989	$14 645	$16 233	$19 100	$23 046	$33 481	$33 938	$41 104	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$453	$281	$309	$339	$388	$466	$667	$691	$829	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 191 611	141 327	143 483	372 818	773 233	266 408	233 618	130 628	130 096	70.0	22.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 767	$14 070	$15 711	$17 321	$20 411	$24 744	$36 085	$36 890	$44 314	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 485	$13 353	$14 939	$16 554	$19 346	$23 328	$33 881	$34 653	$41 968	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$477	$295	$320	$353	$404	$493	$718	$761	$895	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 037 812	121 632	127 583	337 501	725 520	251 887	224 894	123 496	125 299	71.2	23.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 648	$14 882	$16 414	$18 003	$20 961	$25 424	$36 834	$37 925	$45 238	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 428	$14 285	$15 755	$17 345	$19 978	$24 089	$34 661	$35 708	$42 896	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$479	$293	$318	$351	$404	$494	$720	$764	$898	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	97 330	10 011	8 045	17 713	27 916	10 658	7 968	7 022	7 997	63.2	23.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 618	$9 295	$11 355	$11 447	$14 703	$19 158	$26 370	$23 730	$29 871	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 644	$8 180	$9 954	$10 053	$12 783	$16 778	$22 817	$21 296	$27 292	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$161	$127	$156	$139	$139	$156	$163	$181	$289	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	2 435 931	243 209	260 180	507 048	820 994	245 683	181 146	85 064	92 607	58.5	14.7
WITH INCOME	2 385 899	231 959	253 201	495 845	807 712	242 391	179 238	84 297	91 256	58.9	14.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$15 847	$9 545	$11 762	$13 644	$16 335	$20 044	$26 755	$27 087	$32 050	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$19 318	$10 869	$12 869	$14 736	$18 090	$23 315	$33 766	$34 206	$41 697	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 933 321	153 827	184 456	384 940	674 564	210 937	162 556	76 766	85 275	62.6	16.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 988	$13 719	$15 269	$16 923	$19 960	$25 200	$35 707	$36 086	$43 560	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 634	$12 416	$13 791	$15 323	$17 868	$22 319	$31 427	$31 602	$38 836	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$416	$275	$302	$329	$375	$464	$643	$663	$799	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 776 708	138 047	167 896	353 182	624 830	194 922	151 551	69 448	76 832	62.9	16.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 514	$14 187	$15 686	$17 341	$20 360	$25 759	$36 335	$37 096	$45 029	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 395	$13 007	$14 388	$15 924	$18 500	$23 160	$32 462	$32 971	$40 577	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$444	$291	$316	$347	$398	$502	$707	$749	$889	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 601 043	116 522	144 518	311 061	568 594	180 157	143 113	64 197	72 881	64.3	17.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 480	$14 956	$16 397	$18 054	$21 003	$26 537	$37 225	$38 329	$46 002	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 572	$14 036	$15 400	$16 902	$19 380	$24 174	$33 545	$34 409	$41 651	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$444	$287	$312	$344	$395	$501	$707	$752	$888	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	138 021	13 900	14 263	27 959	43 212	14 204	9 833	6 741	7 909	59.3	17.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 037	$9 548	$10 859	$12 174	$14 862	$18 375	$26 668	$26 686	$30 367	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 320	$7 340	$7 837	$8 792	$10 116	$12 479	$17 625	$19 322	$23 372	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$160	$131	$142	$142	$143	$154	$174	$217	$291	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 122 087	126 014	140 246	239 306	365 116	106 380	72 778	33 614	38 633	54.9	12.9
WITH INCOME	1 098 943	120 696	136 595	234 287	359 246	104 935	71 940	33 244	38 000	55.3	13.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$14 258	$8 765	$10 841	$12 359	$15 192	$18 518	$25 492	$25 936	$31 002	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$17 758	$10 296	$12 116	$13 794	$16 932	$22 128	$32 461	$33 088	$40 665	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	810 633	71 962	90 083	163 965	274 918	85 345	61 639	28 359	34 362	59.8	15.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 155	$13 554	$14 951	$16 539	$19 381	$24 659	$35 278	$35 956	$43 299	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 242	$11 936	$13 100	$14 475	$16 741	$21 207	$29 701	$29 819	$37 440	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$398	$271	$295	$321	$364	$453	$624	$642	$782	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	721 603	63 202	79 757	145 896	246 044	76 355	55 598	24 662	30 089	60.0	15.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 818	$14 099	$15 468	$17 067	$19 946	$25 471	$36 143	$37 109	$44 950	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 280	$12 673	$13 889	$15 297	$17 686	$22 440	$31 292	$31 508	$39 551	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$430	$289	$312	$343	$390	$496	$697	$739	$879	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	629 539	51 731	66 574	123 872	216 748	68 854	51 416	22 235	28 109	61.5	16.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 945	$14 893	$16 224	$17 882	$20 727	$26 406	$37 183	$38 631	$46 169	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 750	$13 863	$15 091	$16 539	$18 854	$23 734	$32 682	$33 341	$40 905	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$429	$284	$307	$338	$387	$494	$695	$741	$878	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	76 991	7 580	8 764	15 729	24 579	7 808	5 220	3 345	3 966	58.3	16.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 653	$9 437	$10 662	$12 209	$14 400	$17 413	$26 356	$28 694	$31 437	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 042	$6 579	$6 996	$7 981	$8 777	$11 013	$15 288	$19 517	$22 588	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$162	$126	$137	$141	$144	$158	$182	$247	$307	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2 363 722	542 362	492 829	414 561	483 733	175 780	129 676	54 308	70 473	38.7	10.8
WITH INCOME	2 291 186	518 312	477 880	403 786	469 864	172 254	126 848	53 546	68 696	38.9	10.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 292	$5 343	$6 306	$7 308	$8 409	$10 588	$14 320	$16 680	$20 568	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 857	$6 709	$7 898	$9 255	$11 165	$14 943	$21 710	$23 908	$29 575	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	621 534	84 652	98 723	105 867	148 654	65 741	52 915	24 668	40 314	53.5	19.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 139	$11 838	$12 971	$14 512	$17 269	$22 084	$31 473	$33 204	$39 019	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 044	$7 078	$7 678	$8 914	$11 095	$13 992	$19 496	$20 763	$26 595	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$322	$199	$216	$245	$292	$363	$500	$538	$641	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	338 324	43 101	49 969	56 239	84 524	36 703	30 024	13 672	24 092	55.9	20.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 873	$13 802	$15 432	$17 257	$20 227	$26 310	$37 305	$38 225	$45 000	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 050	$9 931	$11 043	$12 732	$15 316	$19 663	$27 257	$28 595	$35 152	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$440	$264	$295	$335	$388	$503	$697	$743	$833	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	249 009	28 554	33 294	38 829	62 647	28 748	24 533	11 135	21 269	59.6	22.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$26 077	$15 598	$17 576	$19 488	$22 440	$29 036	$40 654	$41 502	$47 305	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 736	$12 431	$13 897	$15 797	$18 266	$23 019	$30 877	$32 615	$37 876	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$447	$262	$294	$336	$388	$510	$697	$748	$832	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	243 602	35 290	41 557	42 868	55 631	24 992	19 225	9 566	14 473	50.9	17.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 492	$9 697	$10 032	$11 211	$13 148	$16 414	$23 626	$26 818	$30 271	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 026	$4 020	$4 053	$4 500	$5 427	$6 743	$9 457	$11 076	$14 267	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$145	$102	$103	$113	$130	$153	$205	$248	$314	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER.	19 259 449	1 531 491	1 465 920	2 995 563	7 816 653	3 026 338	1 434 297	709 757	279 430	68.9	12.6
WITHOUT INCOME	3 961 033	272 289	270 363	751 745	1 838 041	514 749	215 438	72 795	25 613	67.3	7.9
WITH INCOME.	15 298 416	1 259 202	1 195 557	2 243 818	5 978 612	2 511 589	1 218 859	636 962	253 817	69.3	13.8
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 487 388	213 889	195 984	425 207	949 591	468 274	153 728	63 003	17 712	66.4	9.4
$2,000 TO $3,999	3 279 846	503 540	432 313	606 791	1 101 265	424 588	139 539	51 972	19 838	53.0	6.4
$4,000 TO $5,999	2 307 517	254 153	249 205	420 011	886 966	307 866	120 943	47 295	21 078	60.0	8.2
$6,000 TO $7,999	1 798 690	131 549	136 362	283 164	804 770	272 789	113 917	41 175	14 964	69.4	9.5
$8,000 TO $9,999	1 490 458	69 688	76 804	194 928	712 762	263 105	116 016	42 853	14 302	77.1	11.6
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 194 477	37 982	43 900	129 369	557 397	234 629	125 692	50 775	14 733	82.3	16.0
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 146 895	24 884	32 493	96 859	478 486	238 452	159 103	90 920	25 698	86.6	24.0
$15,000 TO $19,999	956 302	13 952	17 756	58 688	325 738	193 937	168 640	130 516	47 075	90.5	36.2
$20,000 TO $24,999	352 706	4 592	5 500	15 618	94 711	60 445	64 780	70 398	36 662	92.7	48.7
$25,000 TO $34,999	190 008	2 972	3 088	8 208	45 357	30 717	36 689	35 898	27 079	92.5	52.5
$35,000 TO $49,999	57 006	1 185	1 232	2 697	12 211	9 693	11 948	8 596	9 444	91.0	52.6
$50,000 OR MORE.	37 123	816	920	2 278	9 358	7 094	7 864	3 561	5 232	89.2	44.9
MEDIAN	$5 595	$3 669	$3 867	$4 382	$6 125	$6 400	$9 374	$12 573	$14 800	...	...
MEAN	$7 263	$4 575	$4 911	$5 532	$7 116	$7 728	$10 518	$12 971	$15 912	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	10 399 812	340 533	347 628	1 248 096	4 606 656	2 078 554	1 006 665	553 427	218 253	81.4	17.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$8 494	$7 079	$7 272	$6 727	$7 830	$8 054	$10 942	$13 496	$16 979	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$7 764	$6 146	$6 123	$5 988	$7 236	$7 404	$10 018	$12 369	$15 537	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$190	$151	$151	$152	$173	$188	$245	$302	$361	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	7 030 270	243 344	232 527	801 368	3 147 310	1 339 086	713 318	393 005	160 312	81.8	18.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$10 168	$7 791	$8 219	$8 162	$9 435	$9 997	$12 662	$15 268	$18 838	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$9 553	$7 116	$7 396	$7 554	$8 914	$9 426	$11 934	$14 339	$17 643	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$259	$195	$197	$204	$235	$265	$333	$420	$473	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	5 450 401	182 104	176 867	594 051	2 528 151	986 213	544 434	306 007	132 574	82.5	18.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$11 608	$8 734	$9 176	$9 502	$10 630	$12 044	$14 313	$16 825	$20 497	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$11 079	$8 222	$8 571	$9 042	$10 191	$11 528	$13 631	$15 941	$19 348	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$261	$192	$195	$205	$238	$270	$333	$417	$474	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	3 300 523	91 054	108 515	435 885	1 435 752	728 564	287 188	157 044	56 521	80.7	15.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$4 916	$5 157	$5 214	$4 065	$4 304	$4 462	$6 609	$9 053	$11 797	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$4 007	$3 670	$3 499	$3 139	$3 594	$3 718	$5 335	$7 567	$9 775	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$80	$67	$70	$70	$70	$79	$98	$128	$161	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	3 122 561	41 993	44 251	476 962	1 413 255	892 675	212 187	37 947	3 291	82.0	8.1
WITH INCOME.	2 606 588	29 577	30 019	326 482	1 193 320	788 517	201 480	34 472	2 721	85.2	9.2
MEDIAN INCOME.	$4 024	$3 386	$3 341	$2 688	$4 783	$3 490	$6 731	$5 569	$6 204	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$4 960	$3 990	$3 785	$3 318	$5 198	$4 687	$7 281	$6 619	$7 146	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	2 392 663	16 703	18 302	247 426	1 120 770	756 163	197 992	32 888	2 419	88.2	9.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$5 153	$4 877	$4 278	$3 462	$5 358	$4 773	$7 360	$6 810	$7 623	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$4 916	$4 532	$3 840	$3 155	$5 172	$4 506	$7 083	$6 443	$7 301	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$139	$130	$126	$107	$137	$135	$187	$186	$199	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	1 532 873	12 438	13 005	123 331	770 319	441 443	149 543	21 199	1 595	90.3	11.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$6 489	$5 521	$4 923	$4 807	$6 560	$6 180	$8 381	$8 142	$8 917	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$6 273	$5 228	$4 522	$4 476	$6 388	$5 948	$8 113	$7 838	$8 635	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$190	$162	$150	$156	$178	$200	$245	$270	$280	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	935 149	7 168	6 293	57 141	527 052	233 630	91 523	11 376	966	92.5	11.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$8 517	$7 148	$6 922	$7 108	$8 065	$9 031	$10 570	$10 987	$11 165	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$8 395	$6 957	$6 701	$6 939	$7 969	$8 910	$10 359	$10 733	$10 939	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$192	$159	$149	$158	$180	$206	$245	$268	$275	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	853 406	4 147	5 117	122 731	347 945	312 889	48 250	11 510	817	84.5	7.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$2 764	$2 970	$2 705	$2 097	$2 709	$2 797	$4 208	$4 383	$5 063	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$2 493	$2 477	$2 183	$1 820	$2 494	$2 484	$3 902	$3 918	$4 754	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$63	$57	$68	$60	$59	$64	$75	$86	$99	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	3 960 939	104 927	73 930	381 509	1 677 178	797 935	529 944	297 438	98 078	85.9	23.4
WITH INCOME.	3 018 749	75 676	50 937	270 016	1 189 952	632 466	445 028	265 464	89 210	86.9	26.5
MEDIAN INCOME.	$7 708	$4 606	$4 665	$4 731	$6 885	$8 461	$10 479	$12 152	$13 002	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$8 406	$5 228	$5 247	$5 500	$7 315	$8 697	$10 515	$11 786	$13 611	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	2 667 795	43 662	32 052	183 861	1 057 715	586 040	424 629	254 419	85 417	90.3	28.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$9 052	$6 487	$6 089	$6 339	$7 804	$9 117	$10 860	$12 166	$14 053	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$8 627	$5 998	$5 543	$5 741	$7 431	$8 732	$10 447	$11 638	$13 427	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$208	$152	$146	$153	$179	$206	$247	$282	$318	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	1 939 754	33 683	23 748	128 964	754 362	418 611	325 593	190 605	64 188	90.4	29.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$10 631	$7 172	$6 883	$7 383	$9 381	$10 830	$12 418	$13 627	$15 780	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$10 239	$6 779	$6 401	$6 860	$9 029	$10 475	$12 022	$13 163	$15 204	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$272	$191	$180	$192	$235	$270	$321	$378	$410	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 527 475	23 621	16 042	87 615	601 044	340 793	260 975	146 975	50 410	91.7	30.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$11 934	$8 321	$8 149	$8 912	$10 562	$12 041	$13 640	$15 083	$17 701	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$11 636	$8 037	$7 839	$8 571	$10 311	$11 776	$13 314	$14 663	$17 194	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$272	$188	$178	$193	$237	$272	$318	$372	$411	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	718 721	9 659	8 136	53 811	299 661	165 711	97 801	63 025	20 917	90.0	25.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$4 828	$4 182	$3 772	$3 843	$3 869	$4 811	$5 746	$7 755	$8 856	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$4 326	$3 376	$3 036	$3 072	$3 443	$4 355	$5 279	$7 104	$8 092	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$83	$61	$66	$72	$69	$84	$89	$116	$138	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	2 893 434	135 659	92 645	409 584	1 335 570	443 915	251 198	156 940	67 923	78.0	16.5
WITH INCOME.	2 150 180	98 381	64 825	292 757	958 566	341 956	195 927	136 302	61 466	78.8	18.3
MEDIAN INCOME.	$7 082	$5 131	$5 494	$5 698	$6 891	$8 183	$9 330	$13 414	$16 215	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$8 536	$5 750	$6 080	$6 474	$7 667	$9 163	$10 875	$13 349	$17 326	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	1 873 613	62 898	47 114	226 682	865 317	310 120	175 736	127 029	58 717	82.0	19.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$9 215	$6 940	$6 956	$7 217	$8 095	$9 656	$11 574	$14 019	$17 906	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$8 576	$6 461	$6 454	$6 677	$7 598	$8 934	$10 566	$13 040	$16 789	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$202	$155	$155	$160	$176	$209	$264	$319	$383	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	1 228 560	48 925	34 879	156 562	558 053	194 668	106 559	85 475	43 439	80.4	19.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$11 312	$7 546	$7 827	$8 517	$10 149	$12 202	$14 886	$16 678	$20 065	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$10 697	$7 131	$7 407	$8 031	$9 645	$11 485	$13 947	$15 748	$19 049	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$280	$193	$193	$206	$247	$299	$397	$459	$498	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 013 016	37 086	26 879	123 673	471 866	164 542	84 112	68 076	36 782	81.5	18.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$12 415	$8 495	$8 846	$9 544	$11 089	$13 314	$16 555	$18 141	$21 541	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$11 872	$8 189	$8 547	$9 183	$10 655	$12 678	$15 624	$17 226	$20 564	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$280	$191	$191	$206	$248	$300	$396	$456	$497	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	638 982	13 564	12 018	69 268	304 833	114 406	68 567	41 183	15 143	85.2	19.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$5 208	$4 799	$4 441	$4 290	$4 346	$5 346	$6 485	$8 550	$11 806	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$4 530	$4 107	$3 711	$3 632	$3 867	$4 628	$5 374	$7 488	$10 412	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$89	$68	$73	$74	$76	$91	$112	$137	$173	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	2 765 849	181 910	156 407	506 105	1 284 263	327 935	167 924	97 048	44 257	69.5	11.2
WITH INCOME	2 033 678	131 469	105 212	346 431	925 573	259 104	136 581	88 564	40 744	71.3	13.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 501	$4 966	$5 605	$5 980	$7 729	$9 098	$10 962	$15 860	$18 526	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 850	$5 766	$6 236	$6 761	$8 403	$10 019	$12 350	$15 732	$19 354	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 716 278	84 253	77 724	271 782	819 096	226 327	116 593	81 965	38 538	74.7	13.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 740	$7 211	$7 316	$7 700	$9 011	$10 665	$13 215	$16 342	$20 045	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 981	$6 707	$6 804	$7 186	$8 406	$9 737	$11 649	$14 803	$18 323	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$203	$156	$157	$164	$187	$218	$276	$344	$407	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 198 989	66 152	57 462	190 513	567 119	154 633	75 974	58 031	29 105	73.8	13.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 451	$7 839	$8 301	$9 059	$10 819	$12 736	$15 949	$18 222	$21 797	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 742	$7 381	$7 840	$8 581	$10 225	$11 870	$14 564	$16 858	$20 166	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$278	$198	$197	$214	$262	$306	$409	$494	$539	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 030 570	52 095	47 301	160 185	497 919	135 617	62 911	48 966	25 576	74.8	13.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 297	$8 627	$9 052	$9 828	$11 584	$13 646	$17 122	$19 221	$22 839	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 661	$8 280	$8 684	$9 454	$11 061	$12 849	$15 765	$17 891	$21 224	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$278	$195	$195	$214	$263	$308	$405	$493	$537	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	510 453	17 643	19 739	80 108	249 366	70 545	40 009	23 711	9 332	77.0	14.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 736	$4 896	$4 446	$4 493	$4 915	$6 141	$7 957	$11 786	$14 693	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 886	$4 236	$3 802	$3 903	$4 300	$5 119	$6 147	$9 869	$12 716	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$84	$65	$69	$73	$73	$88	$111	$151	$184	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	2 818 157	251 626	301 172	582 357	1 194 964	268 794	123 014	63 426	32 804	59.7	7.8
WITH INCOME	2 123 418	190 154	219 802	422 163	885 737	216 159	101 825	58 192	29 386	60.8	8.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 350	$3 780	$4 377	$5 089	$7 162	$8 980	$11 137	$16 248	$17 869	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 070	$5 010	$5 503	$6 240	$8 215	$10 262	$13 006	$16 630	$18 822	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 358 636	85 223	111 504	249 922	619 391	155 172	67 957	45 185	24 282	67.1	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 178	$7 372	$7 681	$8 169	$9 887	$11 836	$14 952	$18 259	$20 605	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 905	$6 554	$6 759	$7 255	$8 766	$10 156	$12 324	$15 334	$18 018	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$201	$154	$157	$166	$194	$227	$290	$361	$408	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	960 858	62 268	78 814	173 417	440 287	109 872	45 726	32 515	17 959	67.3	10.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 657	$8 225	$8 736	$9 432	$11 474	$13 555	$16 938	$19 906	$22 365	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 560	$7 529	$7 957	$8 674	$10 477	$12 101	$14 787	$17 419	$20 098	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$277	$200	$206	$221	$273	$320	$419	$521	$552	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	822 482	49 022	63 860	145 333	387 427	96 813	37 559	26 825	15 643	68.6	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 372	$8 958	$9 425	$10 106	$12 113	$14 305	$17 772	$20 671	$23 397	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 438	$8 448	$8 859	$9 530	$11 265	$12 998	$15 795	$18 439	$21 205	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$275	$196	$203	$219	$272	$319	$408	$510	$547	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	384 438	22 001	31 393	74 183	173 924	43 544	21 183	12 048	6 162	66.8	10.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 506	$5 034	$5 071	$5 232	$5 903	$7 523	$10 613	$13 949	$15 579	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 891	$3 906	$3 856	$4 018	$4 539	$5 403	$7 243	$10 115	$12 185	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$80	$67	$69	$72	$72	$85	$120	$147	$179	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 328 058	137 667	175 914	284 540	517 526	114 497	56 009	27 764	14 141	55.0	7.4
WITH INCOME	1 063 044	109 948	138 573	223 588	409 584	95 726	47 353	25 645	12 627	55.6	8.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 446	$3 566	$3 941	$4 517	$6 265	$8 293	$10 565	$15 725	$16 111	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 412	$4 742	$5 158	$5 830	$7 665	$9 952	$12 887	$16 236	$17 489	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	555 740	40 847	58 330	108 472	235 190	59 273	26 775	17 479	9 374	62.6	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 219	$7 499	$7 748	$8 333	$10 108	$12 156	$15 400	$18 319	$19 896	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 578	$6 434	$6 549	$7 093	$8 579	$10 036	$12 211	$14 648	$16 762	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$198	$153	$155	$164	$194	$228	$294	$357	$389	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	381 610	28 797	39 609	72 682	163 190	41 244	17 433	12 127	6 528	63.0	9.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 651	$8 375	$8 810	$9 607	$11 648	$13 831	$17 282	$20 052	$21 746	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 308	$7 506	$7 826	$8 636	$10 371	$12 067	$14 773	$16 996	$19 333	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$276	$201	$207	$224	$276	$324	$434	$521	$542	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	318 448	22 336	31 208	59 746	140 457	35 814	13 870	9 462	5 555	64.4	9.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 369	$9 131	$9 498	$10 267	$12 310	$14 577	$18 039	$20 839	$22 797	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 293	$8 499	$8 812	$9 574	$11 287	$13 074	$15 812	$18 246	$20 470	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$273	$197	$204	$221	$275	$322	$418	$505	$534	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	166 363	11 478	17 828	34 502	69 073	17 074	8 714	4 968	2 726	61.6	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 959	$5 368	$5 445	$5 659	$6 511	$8 189	$11 553	$14 250	$15 696	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 768	$3 861	$3 839	$3 937	$4 503	$5 365	$7 459	$9 442	$11 000	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$80	$69	$71	$72	$72	$86	$125	$146	$176	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	3 698 509	815 376	797 515	639 046	911 423	295 084	150 030	56 958	33 077	39.1	6.5
WITH INCOME	3 365 803	733 945	724 762	585 969	825 464	273 387	138 018	53 968	30 290	39.3	6.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 955	$3 445	$3 634	$3 904	$4 435	$5 852	$8 297	$11 654	$9 297	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 742	$4 047	$4 458	$5 072	$6 338	$8 287	$11 094	$13 429	$13 156	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	390 827	47 794	60 932	68 423	124 367	44 732	23 758	11 941	8 880	54.7	11.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 359	$7 820	$8 235	$8 832	$10 473	$12 152	$14 969	$17 123	$18 328	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 097	$4 716	$4 828	$5 238	$6 347	$7 033	$8 168	$9 188	$10 929	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$164	$131	$132	$139	$165	$193	$235	$273	$295	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	169 236	19 878	24 619	28 581	57 170	19 859	9 923	5 180	4 026	56.8	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 320	$9 350	$9 959	$10 534	$12 478	$14 633	$16 473	$19 359	$21 174	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 953	$6 649	$7 020	$7 706	$9 277	$10 605	$11 706	$13 413	$15 720	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$270	$202	$213	$227	$280	$325	$364	$420	$450	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	121 709	13 112	16 492	20 104	42 843	14 818	7 354	3 789	3 197	59.2	11.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 561	$10 602	$10 962	$11 661	$13 579	$16 091	$17 406	$20 113	$22 479	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 749	$8 264	$8 603	$9 396	$10 916	$12 644	$13 537	$15 214	$17 786	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$267	$198	$207	$226	$276	$326	$355	$398	$443	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	194 523	24 040	32 112	35 784	60 023	21 469	11 378	5 567	4 150	52.7	10.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 423	$6 433	$6 880	$7 331	$8 346	$9 599	$12 766	$14 883	$15 780	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 693	$3 118	$3 213	$3 276	$3 669	$3 902	$5 241	$5 629	$6 734	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$81	$71	$73	$73	$76	$86	$117	$132	$148	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
WHITE											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	14 846 920	996 924	1 058 050	2 194 087	5 166 690	2 427 898	1 528 831	793 167	681 273	71.4	20.2
WITHOUT INCOME	493 758	50 756	36 833	124 353	144 701	90 029	22 326	12 704	12 056	57.1	9.5
WITH INCOME	14 353 162	946 168	1 021 217	2 069 734	5 021 989	2 337 869	1 506 505	780 463	669 217	71.9	20.6
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	798 113	62 579	46 174	167 545	248 381	198 022	39 945	21 601	13 866	65.4	9.4
$2,000 TO $3,999	1 102 316	162 323	122 263	191 219	304 828	222 064	56 472	25 485	17 662	56.8	9.0
$4,000 TO $5,999	1 153 423	168 511	161 139	209 751	340 313	164 632	60 931	24 922	23 224	53.2	9.5
$6,000 TO $7,999	1 091 684	127 609	137 378	199 583	376 114	142 848	63 467	23 868	20 817	57.4	9.9
$8,000 TO $9,999	1 053 673	97 022	109 887	187 923	402 482	141 690	71 194	24 482	18 993	62.5	10.9
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 115 758	79 341	95 281	187 587	446 919	162 779	89 551	32 331	21 969	67.5	12.9
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 531 796	85 216	111 100	242 611	621 141	235 906	141 943	59 119	34 760	71.3	15.4
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 375 286	87 967	124 469	333 014	982 907	387 353	247 455	131 324	80 797	77.0	19.3
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 700 743	41 486	63 312	195 665	679 882	295 394	209 249	127 736	88 019	82.3	25.0
$25,000 TO $34,999	1 443 972	23 504	35 780	114 923	459 429	252 469	263 501	157 881	136 485	87.9	38.6
$35,000 TO $49,999	557 000	6 276	8 412	25 348	103 766	82 187	146 377	88 227	96 407	92.8	59.4
$50,000 OR MORE	429 398	4 334	6 022	14 565	55 827	52 525	116 420	63 487	116 218	94.2	69.0
MEDIAN	$13 525	$7 205	$8 745	$10 841	$13 727	$13 585	$19 534	$21 528	$25 730	...	...
MEAN	$16 440	$9 272	$10 750	$12 265	$14 983	$15 624	$24 217	$25 940	$33 360	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	12 032 240	455 420	564 753	1 611 660	4 482 886	2 155 853	1 401 109	733 739	626 820	78.1	23.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 138	$13 204	$14 157	$13 743	$15 817	$16 159	$24 996	$26 711	$34 658	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 846	$11 604	$12 448	$12 649	$14 853	$15 098	$23 202	$24 861	$32 089	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$372	$266	$283	$291	$323	$348	$490	$530	$669	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	10 711 032	385 507	483 225	1 377 540	4 092 083	1 852 726	1 291 747	664 840	563 364	79.0	23.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 185	$13 924	$14 830	$14 910	$16 514	$17 644	$25 832	$27 803	$36 043	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 084	$12 749	$13 594	$13 998	$15 677	$16 694	$24 284	$26 187	$33 849	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$405	$291	$305	$318	$343	$390	$538	$596	$738	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	9 180 346	316 879	401 434	1 127 807	3 547 697	1 503 803	1 160 388	597 964	524 374	79.9	24.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 036	$14 962	$15 925	$16 502	$17 831	$20 383	$27 628	$29 560	$37 610	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 022	$14 051	$14 982	$15 759	$17 103	$19 471	$26 106	$27 985	$35 444	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$411	$289	$304	$321	$347	$400	$545	$602	$744	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 248 143	61 821	71 291	221 362	370 494	293 604	103 384	65 786	60 401	71.6	18.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 364	$9 088	$9 832	$6 587	$8 248	$6 845	$14 596	$15 946	$22 237	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 800	$5 311	$5 632	$4 637	$6 173	$5 294	$10 450	$12 170	$16 699	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$126	$110	$121	$109	$117	$108	$134	$154	$239	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	2 596 436	31 596	40 185	441 040	1 149 694	712 312	174 364	42 954	4 291	80.2	8.5
WITH INCOME	2 351 481	24 722	33 865	361 618	1 073 182	649 059	166 389	39 022	3 624	82.1	8.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 692	$4 107	$5 413	$3 852	$7 118	$3 990	$7 991	$5 450	$5 890	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 788	$5 213	$6 118	$5 199	$7 708	$5 696	$8 790	$7 228	$8 883	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 280 046	18 793	31 378	344 994	1 051 159	630 171	163 630	36 664	3 257	82.7	8.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 916	$6 232	$6 376	$5 330	$7 807	$5 786	$8 892	$7 499	$9 552	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 641	$5 874	$6 103	$5 106	$7 559	$5 464	$8 561	$7 059	$8 964	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$183	$160	$167	$151	$191	$170	$228	$219	$260	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 723 548	15 233	27 150	227 934	863 488	429 527	132 616	25 397	2 203	84.3	9.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 077	$6 945	$6 852	$6 812	$8 754	$6 875	$9 900	$8 889	$11 884	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 807	$6 626	$6 587	$6 572	$8 508	$6 568	$9 573	$8 463	$11 315	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$215	$181	$177	$188	$212	$220	$270	$285	$337	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 043 160	9 479	16 609	128 851	601 868	195 421	77 893	11 814	1 225	85.1	8.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 673	$8 736	$8 747	$9 241	$10 604	$11 000	$12 893	$13 362	$16 956	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 502	$8 494	$8 601	$9 103	$10 449	$10 814	$12 612	$13 057	$16 376	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$218	$181	$178	$190	$215	$229	$271	$283	$349	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	550 857	3 479	4 131	116 117	185 675	198 698	30 753	10 959	1 045	77.5	7.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 317	$3 178	$3 291	$2 438	$3 441	$3 460	$4 567	$4 351	$4 664	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 029	$2 650	$2 972	$2 246	$3 187	$3 106	$4 237	$3 898	$4 033	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$82	$69	$88	$70	$83	$83	$91	$100	$109	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	3 252 682	69 837	60 439	246 524	1 139 901	696 872	543 288	291 046	204 775	88.4	31.9
WITH INCOME	3 174 764	63 463	56 726	234 687	1 115 748	682 446	536 885	285 837	198 972	88.8	32.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$14 927	$8 539	$10 181	$11 227	$14 204	$15 022	$16 351	$17 241	$18 604	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$15 788	$9 489	$11 016	$11 866	$14 663	$15 391	$18 013	$18 727	$21 226	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 087 445	51 271	51 823	220 318	1 088 953	668 290	531 198	281 366	194 226	89.5	32.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 099	$11 044	$11 663	$12 344	$14 887	$15 607	$18 147	$18 945	$21 635	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 604	$10 510	$11 195	$11 912	$14 479	$15 127	$17 596	$18 327	$20 868	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$330	$235	$251	$266	$304	$318	$365	$390	$447	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 906 570	46 394	48 193	206 128	1 044 589	628 951	501 905	257 241	173 169	89.7	32.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 537	$11 562	$11 990	$12 684	$15 137	$16 074	$18 614	$19 812	$22 956	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 058	$11 088	$11 542	$12 270	$14 740	$15 613	$18 075	$19 202	$22 197	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$351	$255	$263	$277	$315	$337	$396	$440	$498	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 579 453	37 921	38 812	167 958	929 581	564 632	457 853	228 888	153 808	90.5	32.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 570	$12 580	$13 195	$13 927	$15 945	$17 004	$19 530	$21 120	$24 668	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 173	$12 220	$12 895	$13 655	$15 653	$16 629	$19 043	$20 543	$23 919	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$353	$253	$263	$278	$316	$339	$398	$443	$503	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	176 416	4 717	3 494	13 761	43 020	38 425	28 910	23 593	20 496	87.5	41.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 061	$6 093	$7 348	$7 435	$9 002	$8 094	$10 098	$9 719	$10 843	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 337	$4 988	$6 628	$6 769	$8 370	$7 329	$9 360	$9 015	$10 049	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$114	$85	$118	$126	$124	$105	$100	$107	$152	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	2 316 619	97 649	91 681	271 715	856 328	351 297	271 796	191 405	184 748	80.1	28.0
WITH INCOME	2 280 435	92 413	88 285	264 605	845 077	347 301	269 701	190 029	183 024	80.5	28.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$19 567	$11 124	$12 742	$14 893	$17 928	$20 812	$26 044	$25 738	$28 683	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$22 322	$12 217	$13 625	$15 468	$18 892	$22 644	$30 450	$30 121	$36 677	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 206 467	78 359	81 425	249 876	821 814	339 851	266 129	188 035	180 978	81.4	28.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 867	$13 715	$14 363	$16 053	$19 238	$22 973	$30 735	$30 348	$37 007	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 060	$13 050	$13 797	$15 521	$18 630	$22 201	$29 561	$29 160	$35 609	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$451	$284	$297	$328	$378	$447	$591	$595	$721	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 121 029	72 860	76 993	238 008	796 937	329 086	257 652	178 743	170 750	81.7	28.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 139	$14 104	$14 642	$16 288	$19 391	$23 155	$31 049	$30 842	$37 842	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 349	$13 489	$14 089	$15 771	$18 799	$22 405	$29 888	$29 667	$36 447	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$473	$301	$308	$339	$391	$468	$632	$651	$775	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 973 720	61 842	66 414	210 520	745 277	312 572	246 343	167 931	162 821	82.8	29.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 991	$14 977	$15 506	$17 117	$19 953	$23 739	$31 794	$31 777	$38 890	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 263	$14 481	$15 082	$16 723	$19 445	$23 049	$30 657	$30 621	$37 504	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$475	$298	$306	$338	$391	$469	$634	$653	$779	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	82 520	5 222	4 199	11 449	23 871	10 273	8 245	9 161	10 100	74.7	33.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 251	$8 604	$9 498	$11 338	$14 419	$17 673	$21 279	$20 819	$23 219	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 073	$7 339	$8 741	$10 546	$13 384	$16 317	$19 739	$19 450	$21 786	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$160	$113	$138	$156	$149	$148	$144	$168	$242	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
WHITE											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	2 243 231	144 990	156 075	383 674	786 908	268 631	237 961	133 691	131 301	69.5	22.4
WITH INCOME	2 209 049	138 912	152 035	375 724	777 153	265 953	236 269	132 810	130 193	69.8	22.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$19 489	$11 731	$13 743	$15 760	$18 672	$21 684	$28 744	$28 778	$33 160	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$23 198	$12 752	$14 725	$16 561	$19 980	$24 487	$35 867	$36 302	$43 612	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 075 242	114 672	135 311	342 674	738 851	255 092	230 676	130 092	127 874	71.4	23.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 248	$14 473	$15 847	$17 553	$20 630	$25 150	$36 429	$36 805	$44 200	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 857	$13 637	$14 997	$16 702	$19 490	$23 641	$34 092	$34 485	$41 728	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$466	$293	$315	$347	$395	$476	$679	$701	$841	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 989 122	107 238	128 113	327 473	713 629	245 582	222 987	123 617	120 483	71.7	23.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 542	$14 807	$16 083	$17 814	$20 822	$25 342	$36 753	$37 463	$45 038	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 192	$14 008	$15 279	$17 002	$19 720	$23 884	$34 479	$35 167	$42 589	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$490	$307	$326	$360	$411	$502	$727	$769	$906	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 857 710	93 039	114 320	297 665	671 386	233 073	215 058	116 966	116 203	72.8	24.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$25 380	$15 598	$16 762	$18 472	$21 347	$25 976	$37 466	$38 484	$45 937	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$24 096	$14 923	$16 077	$17 772	$20 329	$24 598	$35 225	$36 210	$43 491	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$492	$305	$323	$359	$411	$503	$729	$772	$909	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	81 483	7 003	6 676	14 141	23 822	8 956	7 336	6 284	7 265	65.9	25.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 595	$9 633	$11 679	$11 920	$15 206	$20 486	$27 271	$24 397	$30 368	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 418	$8 339	$10 208	$10 382	$13 133	$17 873	$23 505	$21 804	$27 604	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$165	$130	$159	$141	$139	$161	$170	$184	$294	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	2 231 524	183 338	237 943	461 230	773 309	230 794	175 468	81 399	88 043	60.5	15.5
WITH INCOME	2 193 980	176 661	232 315	452 589	762 744	228 178	173 838	80 781	86 874	60.7	15.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$16 301	$10 235	$12 022	$14 009	$16 572	$20 368	$27 067	$27 383	$32 628	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$19 980	$11 542	$13 147	$15 088	$18 408	$23 836	$34 197	$34 733	$42 396	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 795 941	119 597	170 470	353 867	639 849	199 301	157 913	73 643	81 301	64.1	17.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 561	$14 327	$15 512	$17 229	$20 240	$25 687	$36 110	$36 600	$44 231	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 099	$12 846	$13 974	$15 555	$18 090	$22 716	$31 753	$32 000	$39 370	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$425	$284	$305	$334	$380	$472	$648	$671	$810	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 654 048	108 042	155 440	325 364	593 223	184 532	147 436	66 660	73 351	64.4	17.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 078	$14 790	$15 930	$17 640	$20 636	$26 243	$36 728	$37 622	$45 679	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 864	$13 453	$14 579	$16 160	$18 726	$23 565	$32 783	$33 392	$41 107	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$453	$300	$319	$352	$402	$510	$712	$757	$898	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 493 800	91 296	133 871	286 724	540 476	170 706	139 444	61 642	69 641	65.7	18.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 041	$15 582	$16 653	$18 357	$21 277	$27 021	$37 586	$38 861	$46 630	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 046	$14 523	$15 614	$17 151	$19 609	$24 585	$33 843	$34 839	$42 168	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$453	$296	$316	$348	$400	$509	$712	$759	$897	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	124 515	9 977	12 858	25 058	40 350	13 078	9 326	6 446	7 422	61.5	18.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 572	$9 872	$10 979	$12 442	$15 127	$18 689	$27 034	$27 043	$31 096	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 522	$7 238	$7 794	$8 820	$10 172	$12 504	$17 748	$19 446	$23 762	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$162	$129	$141	$143	$144	$153	$175	$220	$297	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 034 961	96 904	130 422	220 758	346 474	100 810	70 421	32 213	36 959	56.7	13.5
WITH INCOME	1 017 270	93 688	127 410	216 769	341 682	99 612	69 758	31 930	36 421	57.0	13.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$14 790	$9 377	$11 018	$12 582	$15 364	$18 948	$25 788	$26 172	$31 506	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$18 321	$10 909	$12 307	$14 073	$17 204	$22 579	$32 858	$33 590	$41 320	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	757 352	56 833	84 364	152 415	262 393	81 222	59 840	27 295	32 990	61.2	15.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 666	$14 123	$15 128	$16 799	$19 635	$25 110	$35 666	$36 409	$43 939	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 628	$12 294	$13 206	$14 648	$16 930	$21 566	$29 995	$30 120	$37 926	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$407	$280	$298	$325	$368	$461	$629	$649	$792	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	675 063	50 214	74 734	135 787	234 851	72 800	54 010	23 732	28 935	61.4	15.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 332	$14 676	$15 655	$17 332	$20 202	$25 917	$36 539	$37 565	$45 577	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 685	$13 069	$14 013	$15 490	$17 888	$22 805	$31 591	$31 826	$40 050	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$439	$298	$315	$347	$394	$504	$701	$744	$886	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	589 443	40 982	62 259	115 088	207 005	65 615	50 040	21 409	27 045	63.0	16.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 477	$15 533	$16 434	$18 162	$20 985	$26 874	$37 543	$39 096	$46 794	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 184	$14 354	$15 253	$16 759	$19 065	$24 130	$32 960	$33 667	$41 412	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$437	$293	$309	$343	$391	$502	$699	$746	$884	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	70 923	5 602	8 152	14 504	23 364	7 296	5 018	3 233	3 754	60.2	16.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 094	$9 735	$10 699	$12 415	$14 633	$17 774	$26 610	$29 169	$32 026	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 179	$6 363	$6 910	$7 933	$8 846	$11 154	$15 472	$19 715	$22 775	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$164	$123	$136	$141	$146	$160	$185	$252	$314	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2 206 428	469 514	471 727	389 904	460 550	167 992	125 954	52 672	68 115	39.7	11.2
WITH INCOME	2 143 453	449 997	457 991	380 511	448 085	164 932	123 423	51 984	66 530	39.9	11.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 484	$5 533	$6 373	$7 427	$8 542	$10 803	$14 572	$16 887	$20 853	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$11 147	$6 895	$7 969	$9 395	$11 337	$15 227	$22 028	$24 221	$30 000	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	587 099	72 728	94 346	99 931	142 260	63 148	51 563	23 939	39 184	54.5	19.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 547	$12 129	$13 063	$14 683	$17 470	$22 438	$31 857	$33 579	$39 444	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 223	$7 052	$7 669	$8 937	$11 153	$14 169	$19 685	$20 883	$26 806	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$328	$200	$217	$247	$294	$368	$506	$542	$646	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	316 715	35 740	47 336	52 633	80 217	35 048	29 151	13 182	23 408	57.2	20.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 497	$14 333	$15 597	$17 523	$20 560	$26 843	$37 843	$38 731	$45 509	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 434	$10 099	$11 096	$12 844	$15 490	$20 012	$27 616	$28 829	$35 475	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$451	$273	$298	$340	$393	$513	$705	$749	$842	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	232 503	23 302	31 408	36 089	59 109	27 399	23 797	10 723	20 676	60.9	23.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$26 867	$16 359	$17 826	$19 857	$22 890	$29 697	$41 274	$42 042	$47 840	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 275	$12 822	$14 043	$16 019	$18 557	$23 493	$31 304	$32 894	$38 220	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$459	$272	$297	$341	$394	$521	$705	$754	$841	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	232 352	31 423	39 933	40 836	53 756	24 174	18 814	9 343	14 073	51.7	18.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 734	$9 902	$10 084	$11 327	$13 260	$16 612	$23 861	$27 154	$30 563	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 084	$4 031	$4 031	$4 505	$5 444	$6 797	$9 504	$11 203	$14 321	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$146	$102	$102	$113	$131	$154	$207	$252	$315	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
WHITE											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	16 845 314	1 190 211	1 318 532	2 447 882	7 003 507	2 673 087	1 319 103	648 781	244 211	70.6	13.1
WITHOUT INCOME	3 498 702	206 370	242 485	630 760	1 681 376	452 960	197 678	65 649	21 424	69.1	8.1
WITH INCOME	13 346 612	983 841	1 076 047	1 817 122	5 322 131	2 220 127	1 121 425	583 132	222 787	71.0	14.4
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 195 568	166 286	177 250	347 876	860 265	423 490	145 237	59 197	15 967	68.5	10.0
$2,000 TO $3,999	2 836 162	394 046	390 531	490 843	984 258	379 966	130 570	48 244	17 704	55.0	6.9
$4,000 TO $5,999	2 004 301	202 739	225 897	337 215	789 579	272 632	112 968	44 080	19 191	61.8	8.8
$6,000 TO $7,999	1 569 546	101 282	121 455	229 835	718 237	241 356	105 725	38 248	13 408	71.2	10.0
$8,000 TO $9,999	1 298 111	53 069	68 160	157 771	631 150	229 989	106 250	39 230	12 492	78.5	12.2
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 036 231	28 688	38 603	103 434	488 039	203 204	115 202	46 354	12 707	83.5	16.8
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 000 723	19 208	28 623	78 503	417 820	206 253	144 195	83 678	22 443	87.4	25.0
$15,000 TO $19,999	833 916	10 891	15 767	47 804	285 109	166 102	149 617	117 572	41 054	91.1	37.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	312 297	3 671	4 927	12 938	85 142	52 973	58 190	62 626	31 830	93.1	48.9
$25,000 TO $34,999	172 625	2 331	2 789	6 655	42 067	28 065	34 365	32 661	23 692	93.2	52.6
$35,000 TO $49,999	52 701	931	1 173	2 296	11 663	9 314	11 452	7 953	7 919	91.7	51.8
$50,000 OR MORE	34 431	699	872	1 952	8 802	6 783	7 654	3 289	4 380	89.8	44.5
MEDIAN	$5 604	$3 674	$3 856	$4 371	$6 073	$6 279	$9 210	$12 466	$14 597	...	...
MEAN	$7 296	$4 574	$4 898	$5 533	$7 092	$7 685	$10 460	$12 881	$15 740	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	9 105 314	239 215	296 543	1 017 477	4 108 788	1 831 077	918 361	503 619	190 234	82.9	17.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 451	$7 202	$7 298	$6 616	$7 756	$7 954	$10 857	$13 384	$16 770	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 686	$6 125	$6 059	$5 849	$7 141	$7 274	$9 883	$12 193	$15 203	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$188	$151	$150	$149	$171	$185	$243	$299	$354	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	6 031 245	167 131	194 060	632 447	2 749 758	1 151 830	642 236	355 199	138 584	83.5	18.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 234	$7 970	$8 296	$8 164	$9 450	$9 980	$12 660	$15 246	$18 721	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 584	$7 188	$7 404	$7 529	$8 905	$9 377	$11 889	$14 262	$17 425	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$259	$199	$198	$203	$234	$261	$331	$419	$466	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	4 676 454	123 736	147 354	469 350	2 214 153	844 660	487 746	275 046	114 409	84.2	18.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 686	$8 947	$9 251	$9 510	$10 645	$12 088	$14 325	$16 807	$20 360	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 117	$8 352	$8 598	$9 015	$10 179	$11 528	$13 597	$15 864	$19 106	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$261	$196	$196	$205	$236	$267	$330	$415	$466	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 013 018	67 173	96 351	376 163	1 337 768	669 679	270 224	145 246	50 414	82.1	15.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 861	$5 245	$5 250	$3 983	$4 261	$4 442	$6 502	$8 816	$11 477	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 935	$3 596	$3 453	$3 050	$3 547	$3 681	$5 187	$7 262	$9 290	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$80	$66	$70	$69	$70	$80	$98	$125	$157	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	2 642 138	27 273	31 183	346 511	1 227 389	777 498	195 778	33 875	2 631	84.7	8.8
WITH INCOME	2 265 367	19 561	21 265	243 498	1 057 410	702 776	187 474	31 158	2 225	87.4	9.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 159	$3 273	$3 261	$2 563	$4 938	$3 494	$6 780	$5 659	$6 590	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 047	$4 013	$3 860	$3 279	$5 267	$4 706	$7 324	$6 711	$7 405	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 142 698	11 923	14 659	204 480	1 014 195	680 995	184 631	29 768	2 047	89.2	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 185	$4 876	$4 293	$3 380	$5 383	$4 774	$7 394	$6 897	$7 737	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 958	$4 512	$3 883	$3 118	$5 208	$4 510	$7 112	$6 515	$7 363	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$139	$127	$126	$104	$137	$134	$188	$186	$200	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 368 074	8 657	10 377	97 666	695 243	395 544	140 028	19 200	1 359	91.5	11.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 550	$5 595	$4 979	$4 811	$6 607	$6 193	$8 408	$8 241	$9 089	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 345	$5 297	$4 588	$4 533	$6 445	$5 966	$8 136	$7 917	$8 767	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$189	$160	$151	$155	$178	$199	$244	$271	$278	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	846 951	5 198	5 074	46 600	483 113	209 790	85 964	10 388	824	93.3	11.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 545	$7 095	$6 996	$7 079	$8 067	$9 078	$10 573	$11 058	$11 193	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 426	$6 896	$6 787	$6 930	$7 974	$8 957	$10 357	$10 789	$10 928	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$192	$157	$151	$157	$180	$205	$244	$270	$271	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	769 778	3 200	4 176	105 916	317 005	283 964	44 433	10 403	681	85.3	7.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 769	$2 981	$2 666	$2 060	$2 711	$2 805	$4 208	$4 441	$4 999	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 507	$2 445	$2 202	$1 812	$2 509	$2 493	$3 895	$3 973	$4 634	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$63	$57	$67	$59	$59	$65	$74	$86	$97	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	3 343 841	65 768	52 783	265 295	1 440 113	683 066	480 931	270 578	85 307	88.5	25.0
WITH INCOME	2 510 869	46 475	34 536	176 162	994 196	534 746	404 403	242 034	78 317	89.8	28.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 864	$4 556	$4 625	$4 702	$6 795	$8 418	$10 404	$12 099	$12 941	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 499	$5 275	$5 265	$5 475	$7 237	$8 668	$10 461	$11 689	$13 529	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 283 719	28 751	23 505	133 863	903 373	501 410	385 862	231 962	74 993	91.9	30.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 014	$6 528	$5 971	$6 058	$7 642	$9 029	$10 805	$12 065	$13 963	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 588	$6 003	$5 413	$5 492	$7 275	$8 646	$10 377	$11 511	$13 290	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$207	$152	$144	$147	$176	$204	$246	$281	$315	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 622 529	21 606	16 695	89 709	623 900	348 722	293 160	172 918	55 819	92.1	32.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 768	$7 316	$6 919	$7 259	$9 390	$10 912	$12 455	$13 584	$15 798	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 369	$6 903	$6 435	$6 755	$9 038	$10 553	$12 042	$13 097	$15 179	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$272	$194	$181	$188	$233	$266	$319	$378	$408	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 283 623	15 231	11 286	60 677	498 724	285 828	235 192	132 809	43 876	93.2	32.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 063	$8 502	$8 204	$8 829	$10 583	$12 113	$13 660	$15 032	$17 707	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 750	$8 192	$7 907	$8 486	$10 324	$11 836	$13 315	$14 585	$17 158	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$272	$192	$179	$189	$234	$268	$316	$372	$408	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	653 583	6 985	6 659	43 500	276 286	151 288	91 580	58 322	18 963	91.3	25.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 692	$4 143	$3 590	$3 593	$3 724	$4 706	$5 591	$7 561	$8 628	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 210	$3 293	$2 846	$2 905	$3 325	$4 271	$5 120	$6 885	$7 816	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$84	$62	$65	$72	$70	$87	$89	$114	$137	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	2 436 522	86 597	70 754	306 436	1 164 722	383 661	225 666	141 317	57 369	81.0	17.4
WITH INCOME	1 770 614	60 527	47 337	208 332	816 392	289 112	174 321	122 518	52 075	82.1	19.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 899	$5 095	$5 430	$5 600	$6 592	$7 659	$8 558	$13 045	$15 991	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 444	$5 795	$6 056	$6 341	$7 465	$8 890	$10 598	$13 083	$16 849	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 579 151	41 617	36 317	172 234	747 186	262 803	155 372	113 930	49 692	84.2	20.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 995	$6 889	$6 779	$6 854	$7 827	$9 340	$11 303	$13 750	$17 409	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 322	$6 391	$6 261	$6 330	$7 316	$8 568	$10 215	$12 721	$16 179	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$198	$154	$152	$153	$171	$202	$260	$315	$372	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	987 233	31 582	26 082	113 478	459 586	155 296	89 639	75 268	36 302	82.7	20.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 355	$7 604	$7 743	$8 313	$10 072	$12 178	$14 959	$16 595	$19 673	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 687	$7 173	$7 294	$7 829	$9 536	$11 378	$13 911	$15 611	$18 561	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$280	$195	$191	$201	$244	$293	$397	$456	$484	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	809 022	23 786	19 887	88 917	386 679	130 285	69 568	59 244	30 656	83.6	19.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 512	$8 597	$8 808	$9 380	$11 065	$13 377	$16 779	$18 113	$21 110	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 907	$8 261	$8 483	$9 007	$10 595	$12 649	$15 716	$17 135	$20 026	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$279	$193	$189	$202	$245	$294	$396	$453	$482	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	587 139	9 821	10 115	58 169	285 637	106 655	65 144	38 343	13 255	86.7	19.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 047	$4 604	$4 303	$4 010	$4 224	$5 225	$6 328	$8 218	$11 307	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 373	$3 913	$3 610	$3 416	$3 757	$4 506	$5 187	$7 112	$9 770	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$90	$68	$74	$73	$77	$94	$114	$134	$168	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
WHITE											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	2 424 165	122 324	131 477	419 011	1 175 390	294 141	155 024	88 682	38 116	72.2	11.6
WITH INCOME	1 753 205	85 197	85 399	275 691	836 015	229 720	125 272	80 785	35 126	74.5	13.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 562	$5 202	$5 676	$6 018	$7 663	$8 891	$10 565	$15 738	$18 295	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 925	$5 920	$6 280	$6 774	$8 371	$9 929	$12 180	$15 614	$19 139	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 508 838	58 340	65 290	225 219	745 714	200 312	106 145	74 590	33 228	76.9	14.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 688	$7 218	$7 242	$7 547	$8 930	$10 548	$13 045	$16 214	$19 807	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 887	$6 664	$6 712	$7 024	$8 305	$9 562	$11 385	$14 581	$17 915	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$201	$157	$155	$161	$185	$215	$273	$341	$400	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 032 765	45 345	47 580	154 150	506 768	133 359	67 631	52 701	25 231	76.1	14.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 548	$7 909	$8 297	$9 013	$10 837	$12 774	$15 994	$18 235	$21 633	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 789	$7 404	$7 818	$8 517	$10 214	$11 839	$14 498	$16 796	$19 850	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$280	$201	$196	$214	$263	$304	$408	$491	$528	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	885 947	35 173	39 077	128 792	444 485	116 693	55 355	44 242	22 130	77.1	13.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 419	$8 754	$9 065	$9 825	$11 624	$13 715	$17 247	$19 266	$22 646	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 731	$8 363	$8 684	$9 434	$11 072	$12 846	$15 765	$17 854	$20 877	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$280	$198	$195	$214	$264	$305	$403	$489	$525	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	470 184	12 694	17 258	70 134	236 612	65 973	37 920	21 681	7 912	78.7	14.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 612	$4 794	$4 324	$4 346	$4 855	$6 058	$7 710	$11 348	$14 091	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 746	$4 080	$3 676	$3 775	$4 241	$5 007	$5 862	$9 297	$11 882	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$83	$64	$68	$72	$73	$89	$110	$145	$174	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	2 552 660	179 815	271 886	517 248	1 127 199	251 141	116 357	59 353	29 661	62.0	8.0
WITH INCOME	1 906 924	133 321	196 231	369 215	830 258	200 833	96 079	54 440	26 547	63.4	9.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 490	$3 896	$4 423	$5 134	$7 174	$8 927	$11 072	$16 163	$17 817	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 201	$5 153	$5 518	$6 258	$8 233	$10 287	$13 050	$16 574	$18 834	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 231 447	60 345	99 755	219 920	580 907	143 254	63 456	41 915	21 895	69.1	10.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 265	$7 582	$7 701	$8 164	$9 904	$11 867	$15 014	$18 212	$20 555	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 922	$6 643	$6 739	$7 200	$8 744	$10 108	$12 257	$15 143	$17 844	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$202	$157	$157	$165	$194	$227	$289	$358	$406	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	866 122	44 288	70 462	151 902	410 507	100 371	42 302	30 145	16 145	69.2	10.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 798	$8 449	$8 754	$9 462	$11 530	$13 661	$17 105	$19 940	$22 379	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 636	$7 643	$7 946	$8 658	$10 495	$12 127	$14 839	$17 320	$20 010	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$279	$206	$206	$221	$273	$319	$420	$517	$548	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	740 664	34 487	56 857	126 659	361 023	88 262	34 665	24 740	13 971	70.6	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 526	$9 212	$9 456	$10 168	$12 177	$14 441	$17 947	$20 714	$23 525	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 533	$8 629	$8 873	$9 552	$11 295	$13 056	$15 843	$18 353	$21 212	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$277	$202	$204	$219	$273	$318	$409	$506	$544	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	353 076	15 362	28 079	65 986	165 493	41 258	20 133	11 160	5 605	69.0	10.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 523	$5 170	$5 097	$5 193	$5 897	$7 526	$10 560	$13 673	$15 387	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 839	$3 894	$3 817	$3 928	$4 502	$5 349	$7 069	$9 683	$11 832	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$80	$66	$68	$71	$72	$86	$119	$142	$178	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 210 147	100 972	161 863	256 743	490 619	107 469	53 272	26 151	13 058	57.1	7.6
WITH INCOME	964 973	79 993	126 962	200 435	387 192	89 489	45 055	24 194	11 653	57.8	8.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 566	$3 631	$3 960	$4 544	$6 280	$8 287	$10 561	$15 684	$16 097	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 528	$4 815	$5 164	$5 840	$7 683	$10 014	$12 963	$16 281	$17 509	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	506 305	29 395	53 125	96 971	221 634	54 939	25 241	16 337	8 663	64.5	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 335	$7 677	$7 790	$8 350	$10 143	$12 254	$15 471	$18 379	$19 809	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 609	$6 464	$6 546	$7 048	$8 565	$10 038	$12 148	$14 531	$16 609	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$199	$155	$156	$164	$194	$229	$294	$356	$387	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	346 354	20 765	36 101	64 683	153 197	37 954	16 306	11 329	6 019	64.9	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 808	$8 572	$8 845	$9 658	$11 703	$13 999	$17 427	$20 179	$21 693	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 394	$7 583	$7 832	$8 639	$10 381	$12 143	$14 805	$16 976	$19 284	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$279	$206	$209	$225	$277	$324	$433	$519	$543	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	288 345	15 805	28 306	52 864	131 717	32 862	12 928	8 772	5 091	66.4	9.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 542	$9 364	$9 533	$10 346	$12 378	$14 780	$18 187	$20 999	$22 841	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 405	$8 669	$8 833	$9 618	$11 317	$13 190	$15 833	$18 255	$20 498	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$276	$202	$205	$223	$276	$322	$416	$503	$537	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	152 744	8 207	16 190	31 166	65 624	16 080	8 321	4 624	2 532	63.6	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 022	$5 493	$5 498	$5 646	$6 542	$8 221	$11 557	$14 146	$15 563	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 727	$3 779	$3 810	$3 849	$4 482	$5 305	$7 325	$9 095	$10 655	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$80	$67	$70	$71	$73	$86	$125	$142	$170	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	3 445 988	708 434	760 449	593 381	868 694	283 580	145 347	54 976	31 127	40.2	6.7
WITH INCOME	3 139 633	638 760	691 279	544 224	787 860	262 940	133 876	52 197	28 497	40.3	6.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 021	$3 503	$3 652	$3 947	$4 484	$5 930	$8 407	$11 755	$9 534	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 851	$4 124	$4 486	$5 130	$6 414	$8 375	$11 198	$13 537	$13 367	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	359 461	38 239	57 017	61 761	117 413	42 303	22 895	11 454	8 379	56.3	11.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 562	$8 151	$8 306	$8 968	$10 603	$12 267	$14 960	$17 218	$18 375	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 134	$4 789	$4 820	$5 220	$6 356	$7 019	$8 114	$9 164	$10 804	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$166	$136	$132	$140	$166	$194	$234	$273	$291	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	154 522	15 653	22 864	25 542	53 754	18 538	9 476	4 967	3 728	58.5	11.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 549	$9 746	$10 021	$10 658	$12 625	$14 835	$16 423	$19 508	$21 181	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 029	$6 747	$6 979	$7 700	$9 299	$10 675	$11 689	$13 450	$15 568	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$276	$213	$213	$231	$283	$330	$366	$418	$444	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	110 247	9 861	15 173	17 705	40 129	13 802	7 002	3 623	2 952	61.2	12.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 857	$11 212	$11 072	$11 887	$13 768	$16 345	$17 285	$20 247	$22 431	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 905	$8 581	$8 614	$9 476	$10 996	$12 763	$13 539	$15 234	$17 538	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$274	$209	$208	$230	$279	$332	$356	$395	$435	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	179 258	19 111	30 064	32 458	56 735	20 541	11 014	5 337	3 998	54.5	11.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 615	$6 714	$6 969	$7 487	$8 468	$9 664	$12 797	$14 907	$16 007	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 720	$3 175	$3 241	$3 271	$3 681	$3 879	$5 199	$5 550	$6 792	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$81	$71	$73	$73	$76	$85	$116	$131	$151	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
BLACK											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 401 148	174 071	81 873	345 404	474 954	214 008	57 646	29 867	23 325	57.1	7.9
WITHOUT INCOME	178 908	16 379	10 077	66 658	54 921	24 649	3 380	1 569	1 275	48.0	3.5
WITH INCOME	1 222 240	157 692	71 796	278 746	420 033	189 359	54 266	28 298	22 050	58.4	8.6
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	138 277	15 572	7 935	44 390	42 966	22 683	2 790	1 142	799	50.9	3.4
$2,000 TO $3,999	163 443	37 692	13 389	43 222	43 032	20 347	3 195	1 567	999	42.3	3.5
$4,000 TO $5,999	122 087	26 033	10 130	29 501	36 386	14 990	2 866	1 284	897	46.2	4.1
$6,000 TO $7,999	111 474	16 985	7 715	27 045	38 384	15 670	3 503	1 271	901	53.6	5.1
$8,000 TO $9,999	115 143	14 480	7 004	26 652	43 687	16 706	3 959	1 482	1 173	58.2	5.7
$10,000 TO $11,999	108 260	12 413	6 014	24 447	41 111	16 751	4 740	1 738	1 046	60.4	6.9
$12,000 TO $14,999	132 621	13 080	6 716	28 587	50 557	22 030	6 761	3 052	1 838	63.5	8.8
$15,000 TO $19,999	174 642	13 152	7 958	32 801	69 939	30 913	11 050	5 506	3 323	69.1	11.4
$20,000 TO $24,999	89 579	5 063	3 034	14 227	34 707	17 127	7 240	4 810	3 371	75.1	17.2
$25,000 TO $34,999	49 629	2 238	1 383	5 972	15 755	9 893	5 761	4 464	4 163	80.7	29.0
$35,000 TO $49,999	12 071	653	339	1 265	2 531	1 702	1 874	1 509	2 198	81.3	46.2
$50,000 OR MORE	5 014	331	179	637	978	547	527	473	1 342	77.1	46.7
MEDIAN	$9 313	$5 957	$7 168	$7 652	$10 271	$10 511	$14 631	$16 954	$20 055	...	...
MEAN	$10 686	$7 929	$8 765	$8 947	$11 072	$11 425	$15 778	$18 121	$22 886	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	972 198	80 947	45 283	215 158	363 239	170 233	50 516	26 441	20 381	64.9	10.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 278	$11 344	$11 261	$10 367	$12 063	$12 167	$16 499	$18 909	$24 135	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 755	$10 520	$10 545	$9 895	$11 618	$11 658	$15 943	$18 255	$23 407	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$273	$242	$246	$242	$264	$275	$348	$397	$501	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	840 355	68 728	38 640	181 332	322 628	143 743	44 827	22 949	17 508	65.6	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 094	$11 960	$11 838	$11 278	$12 705	$13 262	$17 288	$19 846	$25 335	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 632	$11 329	$11 280	$10 856	$12 300	$12 777	$16 791	$19 266	$24 705	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$301	$262	$265	$263	$285	$318	$413	$474	$579	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	677 409	55 613	30 826	137 517	264 519	114 265	38 507	20 318	15 844	66.9	11.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 732	$12 916	$13 110	$13 100	$14 129	$15 228	$18 738	$21 220	$26 848	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 366	$12 485	$12 687	$12 786	$13 808	$14 827	$18 302	$20 704	$26 237	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$303	$258	$263	$265	$286	$322	$414	$476	$584	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	125 159	11 246	6 211	31 831	38 625	25 590	5 530	3 375	2 751	60.6	9.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 066	$7 916	$7 936	$5 453	$6 928	$6 180	$10 289	$12 767	$16 976	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 194	$6 075	$6 343	$4 750	$6 198	$5 574	$9 323	$11 723	$15 707	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$117	$124	$134	$116	$117	$100	$105	$140	$210	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	301 869	7 423	9 275	102 778	113 005	60 301	6 983	1 752	352	60.4	3.0
WITH INCOME	207 550	4 420	5 431	60 116	84 320	45 616	5 942	1 437	268	66.3	3.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 933	$2 898	$2 686	$2 747	$5 267	$3 828	$7 161	$6 207	$6 000	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 317	$4 517	$4 174	$4 050	$6 023	$5 316	$9 311	$7 095	$5 890	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	184 896	3 059	4 383	50 516	77 363	42 214	5 755	1 376	230	68.7	4.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 651	$5 532	$4 491	$4 367	$6 310	$5 529	$9 520	$7 169	$6 315	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 422	$5 297	$4 265	$4 153	$6 075	$5 316	$9 137	$6 995	$5 923	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$165	$165	$147	$143	$170	$165	$254	$204	$192	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	134 373	2 259	3 284	34 604	60 130	28 401	4 562	939	194	70.1	4.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 665	$6 274	$5 216	$5 336	$7 178	$6 658	$10 897	$8 416	$6 921	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 435	$6 122	$4 995	$5 116	$6 942	$6 450	$10 476	$8 327	$6 458	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$194	$197	$169	$169	$191	$211	$308	$267	$211	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	73 767	1 136	1 465	16 091	36 962	14 869	2 626	549	69	74.7	4.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 275	$9 013	$7 929	$7 959	$9 275	$9 738	$15 088	$11 454	$10 727	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 126	$8 952	$7 805	$7 809	$9 137	$9 611	$14 571	$11 415	$10 727	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$195	$198	$167	$167	$191	$213	$317	$263	$216	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	49 034	770	1 024	15 248	16 751	13 608	1 180	417	36	65.2	3.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 928	$3 527	$2 361	$2 252	$3 225	$3 164	$4 258	$4 535	$3 045	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 702	$3 039	$2 103	$2 049	$2 998	$2 937	$4 018	$4 160	$3 045	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$82	$83	$72	$75	$87	$82	$91	$97	$93	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	343 624	12 621	8 911	65 444	136 731	76 985	24 461	11 320	7 151	74.7	12.5
WITH INCOME	304 319	10 216	7 218	53 785	122 694	70 309	22 975	10 574	6 548	76.6	13.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$10 282	$6 501	$6 956	$7 645	$10 426	$11 149	$13 638	$14 920	$15 684	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 964	$7 438	$7 766	$8 305	$10 912	$11 590	$14 497	$15 339	$16 637	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	272 112	7 715	5 816	43 873	111 025	65 024	22 152	10 231	6 276	78.9	14.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 827	$9 009	$8 872	$9 482	$11 639	$12 184	$14 844	$15 647	$17 165	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 495	$8 656	$8 585	$9 092	$11 350	$11 798	$14 559	$15 277	$16 923	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$261	$209	$212	$221	$254	$266	$314	$340	$373	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	243 806	6 794	4 978	38 126	101 799	57 983	19 852	8 867	5 407	79.5	14.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 328	$9 570	$9 347	$10 034	$11 992	$12 721	$15 488	$16 579	$18 264	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 017	$9 245	$9 096	$9 657	$11 720	$12 358	$15 229	$16 268	$18 011	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$287	$229	$228	$238	$272	$299	$371	$399	$430	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	197 361	5 065	3 663	27 957	83 790	47 512	17 158	7 575	4 641	81.4	14.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 708	$10 878	$10 923	$11 547	$13 184	$14 092	$16 537	$18 082	$19 936	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 500	$10 636	$10 776	$11 309	$13 010	$13 842	$16 348	$17 837	$19 706	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$288	$224	$230	$236	$271	$301	$370	$402	$432	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	26 732	882	787	5 356	8 557	6 739	2 265	1 310	836	73.7	16.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 605	$5 022	$6 188	$5 957	$7 792	$7 867	$9 330	$9 631	$10 364	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 105	$4 453	$5 711	$5 489	$7 329	$7 316	$8 809	$8 888	$10 180	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$108	$86	$120	$114	$112	$101	$95	$118	$147	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	257 198	19 339	12 245	61 302	100 341	36 473	12 600	8 283	6 615	63.9	10.7
WITH INCOME	239 612	17 286	10 798	55 874	94 322	34 759	12 241	7 992	6 340	65.0	11.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$13 002	$9 197	$9 463	$10 803	$13 422	$15 453	$18 172	$20 166	$21 887	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$13 831	$9 718	$10 393	$11 296	$13 719	$15 603	$19 417	$21 199	$25 110	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	213 821	13 651	8 724	47 352	85 864	32 575	11 803	7 695	6 157	67.4	12.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 963	$11 352	$11 931	$12 605	$14 590	$16 292	$19 897	$21 739	$25 635	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 567	$10 959	$11 552	$12 220	$14 221	$15 833	$19 433	$21 346	$25 204	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$313	$246	$256	$271	$302	$334	$403	$444	$526	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	196 504	12 160	7 805	43 387	79 947	30 246	10 737	6 875	5 347	67.8	11.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 324	$11 704	$12 281	$12 900	$14 889	$16 731	$20 495	$22 386	$26 744	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 949	$11 329	$11 920	$12 546	$14 544	$16 277	$20 070	$21 985	$26 308	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$337	$261	$271	$283	$320	$374	$472	$527	$602	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	172 430	9 964	6 486	36 386	70 970	27 341	9 901	6 392	4 990	69.4	12.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 279	$12 691	$13 268	$13 927	$15 660	$17 550	$21 323	$23 148	$27 538	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 995	$12 424	$13 028	$13 700	$15 399	$17 179	$20 969	$22 812	$27 114	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$336	$256	$268	$281	$318	$374	$473	$524	$601	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	16 598	1 436	896	3 777	5 635	2 211	1 045	820	778	63.2	15.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 957	$8 695	$8 828	$9 487	$10 644	$10 675	$13 815	$16 313	$18 315	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 334	$8 136	$8 279	$8 765	$9 967	$10 191	$12 990	$15 991	$17 907	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$138	$146	$147	$156	$137	$98	$121	$157	$226	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
BLACK											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	204 158	31 441	16 051	53 596	64 421	21 304	7 495	4 998	4 852	50.5	8.5
WITH INCOME	192 910	29 062	14 989	49 999	61 447	20 583	7 186	4 888	4 756	51.2	8.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 868	$9 398	$10 400	$11 639	$14 059	$15 751	$18 788	$21 774	$24 575	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$13 765	$10 336	$11 043	$11 996	$14 128	$16 095	$19 552	$22 048	$29 851	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	162 393	21 911	11 722	40 767	53 735	18 374	6 752	4 586	4 546	54.2	9.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 537	$12 460	$13 034	$13 782	$15 460	$17 421	$20 449	$23 117	$30 929	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 914	$11 938	$12 448	$13 309	$14 823	$16 499	$19 721	$22 152	$30 224	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$316	$263	$270	$285	$309	$346	$405	$460	$624	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	149 710	20 073	10 611	37 528	49 976	16 998	6 323	4 107	4 094	54.4	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 888	$12 846	$13 306	$14 155	$15 738	$17 822	$20 704	$23 701	$31 909	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 296	$12 351	$12 782	$13 719	$15 136	$16 919	$20 009	$22 752	$31 171	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$338	$279	$281	$300	$325	$379	$475	$550	$717	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	133 777	16 873	9 209	33 072	45 629	15 419	5 877	3 855	3 843	55.8	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 690	$13 616	$14 080	$14 882	$16 367	$18 604	$21 436	$24 383	$33 173	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 185	$13 254	$13 651	$14 539	$15 829	$17 851	$20 801	$23 468	$32 474	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$337	$274	$279	$298	$324	$380	$474	$548	$728	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	12 121	1 768	1 054	3 062	3 569	1 332	424	473	439	51.5	11.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 516	$8 252	$10 352	$9 571	$11 852	$12 656	$16 830	$18 291	$22 391	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 545	$7 503	$9 159	$8 699	$10 801	$11 468	$15 667	$17 218	$21 991	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$144	$124	$168	$140	$151	$128	$106	$159	$228	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	165 764	44 533	17 748	40 700	40 895	12 732	3 824	2 496	2 836	37.9	5.5
WITH INCOME	156 333	41 309	16 687	38 534	38 777	12 182	3 711	2 407	2 726	38.3	5.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$10 682	$7 614	$9 058	$10 475	$12 362	$14 717	$16 791	$20 485	$23 900	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$11 736	$9 034	$10 057	$11 143	$12 826	$14 916	$17 639	$21 117	$25 304	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	110 660	24 922	10 979	27 458	29 674	9 922	3 135	2 108	2 462	42.7	7.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 545	$12 215	$12 859	$13 644	$15 021	$16 833	$19 531	$23 188	$26 983	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 628	$11 496	$12 123	$12 905	$14 031	$15 500	$18 034	$21 321	$25 372	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$294	$255	$268	$279	$297	$327	$391	$453	$537	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	98 467	21 630	9 802	24 544	27 046	8 783	2 755	1 850	2 057	43.2	6.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 953	$12 711	$13 187	$14 047	$15 400	$17 144	$19 938	$23 388	$28 263	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 144	$12 064	$12 577	$13 407	$14 503	$15 980	$18 658	$21 773	$26 793	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$316	$269	$281	$296	$320	$354	$471	$545	$645	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	86 518	18 347	8 413	21 597	24 074	8 029	2 438	1 697	1 923	44.1	7.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 603	$13 288	$13 710	$14 656	$15 988	$17 700	$20 720	$23 865	$29 269	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 959	$12 871	$13 278	$14 175	$15 250	$16 686	$19 522	$22 495	$27 762	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$311	$263	$274	$291	$316	$351	$459	$547	$645	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	11 170	3 068	1 063	2 593	2 444	1 019	359	225	399	39.8	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 324	$9 017	$10 376	$10 021	$11 366	$14 909	$16 359	$21 287	$20 480	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 652	$7 831	$8 671	$8 692	$9 535	$12 233	$13 224	$18 500	$18 425	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$152	$155	$157	$143	$134	$169	$134	$164	$237	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	71 443	22 522	8 085	16 523	15 834	4 835	1 536	972	1 136	34.0	5.1
WITH INCOME	67 446	21 012	7 570	15 687	15 081	4 641	1 459	916	1 080	34.4	5.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$9 405	$6 955	$8 593	$9 423	$11 063	$13 433	$15 480	$19 438	$23 311	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 758	$8 515	$9 740	$10 439	$11 714	$13 874	$16 009	$20 701	$23 885	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	43 429	11 504	4 662	10 270	10 620	3 559	1 151	720	943	39.1	6.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 961	$12 044	$12 811	$13 271	$14 272	$16 006	$18 258	$24 818	$25 799	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 849	$11 183	$12 041	$12 342	$13 016	$14 369	$16 233	$22 277	$23 732	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$283	$251	$269	$271	$282	$306	$367	$480	$502	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	37 758	9 816	4 090	8 955	9 469	3 043	1 001	626	758	39.5	6.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 436	$12 537	$13 167	$13 696	$14 777	$16 601	$18 679	$25 678	$26 788	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 492	$11 765	$12 610	$12 890	$13 709	$15 278	$17 101	$23 477	$24 821	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$306	$267	$282	$287	$310	$336	$438	$602	$644	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	32 701	8 213	3 542	7 804	8 223	2 785	858	571	705	40.2	6.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 056	$13 012	$13 605	$14 341	$15 445	$17 122	$19 256	$25 490	$27 807	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 357	$12 546	$13 228	$13 807	$14 621	$15 999	$17 723	$24 002	$25 730	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$300	$258	$275	$285	$306	$334	$408	$604	$652	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 078	1 563	488	1 128	1 047	460	141	72	179	37.4	7.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 680	$9 012	$10 597	$9 857	$10 281	$12 528	$15 294	$17 663	$21 788	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 692	$7 654	$8 418	$8 598	$7 647	$9 151	$10 264	$15 856	$19 913	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$144	$152	$158	$146	$113	$146	$123	$127	$232	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	128 535	58 714	17 643	21 584	19 561	6 213	2 283	1 018	1 519	23.8	3.7
WITH INCOME	121 516	55 399	16 673	20 438	18 473	5 910	2 211	1 000	1 412	23.9	3.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 932	$4 472	$4 843	$5 419	$5 860	$6 493	$8 031	$9 759	$12 277	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 722	$5 645	$6 296	$7 017	$7 823	$8 574	$10 929	$12 388	$16 986	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	28 316	9 689	3 659	5 192	5 578	2 124	919	445	710	34.5	7.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 073	$10 261	$11 103	$11 685	$12 906	$13 070	$17 086	$17 629	$25 146	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 931	$7 319	$7 952	$8 634	$10 054	$9 569	$12 232	$13 411	$20 330	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$225	$190	$198	$222	$240	$247	$298	$336	$486	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	17 495	5 812	2 160	3 143	3 730	1 332	598	311	409	36.5	7.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 738	$11 641	$12 715	$13 398	$14 301	$15 130	$19 887	$19 367	$28 613	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 474	$9 516	$10 284	$11 187	$12 472	$12 531	$15 291	$16 720	$25 664	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$279	$231	$255	$268	$295	$316	$416	$452	$580	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	13 556	4 228	1 590	2 414	3 094	1 095	507	250	378	39.3	8.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 758	$12 530	$13 490	$14 538	$15 096	$15 453	$20 819	$21 701	$28 916	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 013	$11 046	$11 486	$12 819	$13 681	$13 504	$16 849	$19 269	$26 514	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$275	$227	$244	$265	$290	$302	$403	$446	$567	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	9 504	3 322	1 387	1 795	1 669	681	257	130	263	31.6	6.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 421	$8 169	$8 762	$9 039	$10 098	$9 446	$12 820	$13 561	$21 585	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 805	$3 936	$4 655	$4 603	$5 067	$4 551	$7 374	$5 901	$13 892	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$113	$98	$108	$117	$112	$105	$121	$122	$315	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
BLACK											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 795 894	194 936	102 186	433 794	663 800	275 214	70 956	36 886	18 122	59.3	7.0
WITHOUT INCOME	298 874	28 566	16 214	86 942	115 423	41 812	6 205	2 412	1 300	55.9	3.3
WITH INCOME	1 497 020	166 370	85 972	346 852	548 377	233 402	64 751	34 474	16 822	60.0	7.8
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	215 263	28 570	13 181	61 361	71 538	33 273	4 856	1 801	683	52.1	3.4
$2,000 TO $3,999	339 001	72 584	32 292	94 869	96 308	34 030	5 623	2 175	1 120	41.1	2.6
$4,000 TO $5,999	220 466	26 595	15 271	64 328	78 741	27 752	4 971	1 820	988	51.8	3.5
$6,000 TO $7,999	169 989	15 350	9 635	42 183	70 438	25 019	4 972	1 605	787	60.5	4.3
$8,000 TO $9,999	152 765	9 874	5 995	31 120	68 817	27 183	6 618	2 147	1 011	69.2	6.4
$10,000 TO $11,999	130 482	6 176	4 125	22 581	60 398	26 059	7 129	2 928	1 086	74.8	8.5
$12,000 TO $14,999	121 562	3 938	3 149	16 468	53 766	27 316	10 344	4 738	1 843	80.6	13.9
$15,000 TO $19,999	98 369	2 054	1 557	9 498	36 049	23 649	13 388	8 624	3 550	86.7	26.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	32 405	596	463	2 430	8 707	6 496	4 835	5 779	3 099	89.2	42.3
$25,000 TO $34,999	13 036	434	227	1 370	2 719	2 103	1 598	2 480	2 105	84.4	47.4
$35,000 TO $49,999	2 378	141	43	380	470	304	319	290	431	76.3	43.7
$50,000 OR MORE	1 304	58	34	264	426	218	98	87	119	72.7	23.3
MEDIAN	$5 732	$3 508	$3 853	$4 466	$6 798	$7 729	$11 497	$15 008	$15 934	...	...
MEAN	$7 151	$4 539	$5 057	$5 660	$7 465	$8 299	$11 530	$14 551	$16 202	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	993 848	54 658	34 693	186 969	414 079	198 081	58 414	31 937	15 017	72.2	10.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 959	$7 214	$7 490	$7 495	$8 676	$9 072	$12 211	$15 175	$17 359	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 463	$6 535	$6 804	$6 843	$8 251	$8 643	$11 818	$14 689	$16 674	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$202	$154	$159	$170	$193	$211	$274	$338	$375	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	763 975	38 062	24 986	135 791	331 701	152 207	46 610	23 482	11 136	74.0	10.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 950	$8 221	$8 459	$8 506	$9 578	$10 315	$12 954	$15 791	$17 995	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 545	$7 760	$7 949	$7 970	$9 222	$9 943	$12 640	$15 373	$17 382	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$260	$198	$197	$210	$246	$291	$362	$452	$502	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	604 478	31 159	20 288	103 027	266 245	117 151	37 632	19 496	9 480	74.4	11.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 185	$8 954	$9 217	$9 709	$10 698	$11 889	$14 337	$17 073	$19 112	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 902	$8 596	$8 834	$9 366	$10 445	$11 642	$14 107	$16 709	$18 611	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$260	$196	$195	$210	$247	$294	$361	$447	$496	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	223 984	15 905	9 425	49 564	80 442	44 898	11 632	8 359	3 759	66.6	10.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 641	$4 884	$4 987	$4 731	$5 024	$4 919	$9 265	$13 512	$15 600	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 865	$3 708	$3 866	$3 793	$4 339	$4 318	$8 608	$12 849	$14 834	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$80	$71	$77	$80	$66	$66	$112	$182	$198	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	349 798	5 366	5 847	92 970	145 141	86 294	11 329	2 524	327	70.2	4.1
WITH INCOME	251 633	3 583	3 938	59 810	107 021	64 994	9 937	2 080	270	73.2	4.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 540	$2 859	$3 154	$3 020	$3 854	$3 550	$5 869	$4 475	$5 000	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 415	$3 818	$3 360	$3 428	$4 668	$4 615	$6 608	$5 809	$6 151	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	184 637	1 777	1 694	30 338	82 535	56 647	9 456	1 965	225	81.7	6.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 947	$5 255	$3 844	$3 881	$5 167	$4 865	$6 798	$6 036	$6 898	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 587	$4 839	$3 223	$3 284	$4 843	$4 559	$6 578	$5 842	$6 832	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$143	$150	$125	$126	$143	$142	$183	$178	$185	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	121 437	1 321	1 130	17 461	58 116	35 376	6 655	1 211	167	83.6	6.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 091	$6 063	$4 551	$4 907	$6 199	$6 152	$7 920	$7 411	$7 685	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 747	$5 668	$3 964	$4 280	$5 896	$5 857	$7 701	$7 317	$7 615	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$192	$185	$139	$163	$184	$207	$251	$265	$272	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	65 195	709	493	6 890	33 820	18 633	3 939	610	101	87.6	7.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 369	$8 547	$6 666	$7 568	$8 138	$8 615	$10 352	$10 631	$10 821	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 208	$8 257	$6 371	$7 251	$7 988	$8 486	$10 247	$10 593	$10 819	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$192	$190	$135	$162	$184	$207	$251	$264	$281	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	62 087	430	530	12 528	23 957	21 039	2 791	754	58	78.3	5.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 715	$2 726	$2 302	$2 340	$2 699	$2 730	$4 147	$3 827	$4 632	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 335	$2 297	$1 625	$1 821	$2 332	$2 406	$3 924	$3 474	$4 579	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$64	$58	$75	$69	$60	$62	$81	$84	$73	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	426 616	12 582	10 034	82 942	186 279	86 752	28 195	14 313	5 519	75.3	11.3
WITH INCOME	368 236	10 250	8 117	69 495	159 154	76 808	25 917	13 431	5 064	76.1	12.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 450	$4 629	$4 805	$4 799	$7 580	$8 895	$11 615	$13 259	$14 089	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 119	$5 478	$5 409	$5 639	$7 900	$9 018	$11 485	$13 280	$14 190	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	282 144	5 697	4 320	37 181	125 731	66 498	24 824	12 985	4 908	83.3	15.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 440	$7 124	$6 909	$7 299	$8 974	$9 810	$11 806	$13 601	$14 533	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 997	$6 657	$6 260	$6 544	$8 552	$9 406	$11 535	$13 364	$14 166	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$212	$165	$153	$171	$198	$219	$264	$306	$327	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	233 357	4 471	3 491	28 839	106 645	55 312	20 747	9 994	3 858	84.2	14.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 074	$7 935	$7 477	$7 937	$9 566	$10 547	$12 341	$14 233	$15 162	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 705	$7 582	$6 919	$7 324	$9 209	$10 212	$12 118	$14 018	$14 791	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$268	$202	$180	$204	$249	$295	$337	$384	$431	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	183 316	3 395	2 568	20 076	85 093	44 101	16 835	8 164	3 084	85.8	15.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 245	$9 019	$8 390	$9 313	$10 606	$11 691	$13 471	$15 482	$16 532	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 022	$8 768	$8 001	$8 962	$10 381	$11 497	$13 338	$15 323	$16 297	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$268	$201	$177	$203	$249	$294	$333	$377	$419	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	47 657	1 164	822	8 022	18 712	10 974	4 018	2 957	988	79.0	16.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 421	$4 178	$4 543	$4 977	$5 691	$6 171	$9 126	$11 560	$12 568	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 624	$3 305	$3 504	$3 735	$4 907	$5 427	$8 611	$11 248	$12 228	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$76	$63	$68	$77	$62	$63	$102	$164	$150	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	330 643	17 448	12 626	81 344	142 951	49 047	13 874	8 887	4 466	66.3	8.2
WITH INCOME	285 254	14 348	10 573	68 416	122 064	44 390	12 884	8 411	4 168	67.3	8.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 460	$5 290	$5 819	$6 103	$8 793	$10 905	$14 349	$16 502	$17 223	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 153	$6 067	$6 460	$6 993	$9 028	$10 944	$14 001	$16 214	$17 381	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	226 044	8 597	6 553	44 610	101 957	39 987	12 167	8 095	4 078	73.6	10.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 498	$7 690	$8 082	$8 623	$9 993	$11 677	$14 528	$16 657	$17 630	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 036	$7 274	$7 590	$8 007	$9 584	$11 228	$14 138	$16 151	$17 250	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$222	$169	$172	$185	$209	$244	$311	$365	$381	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	185 225	6 762	5 251	35 081	85 274	33 620	10 120	6 124	2 993	74.6	10.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 223	$8 281	$8 801	$9 366	$10 721	$12 488	$15 167	$17 224	$18 367	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 829	$7 946	$8 409	$8 865	$10 369	$12 105	$14 797	$16 698	$17 980	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$280	$204	$200	$223	$263	$327	$418	$497	$512	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	159 533	5 508	4 375	28 751	74 708	29 569	8 767	5 259	2 596	75.8	10.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 967	$9 078	$9 571	$10 202	$11 341	$13 203	$16 058	$18 186	$19 208	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 676	$8 831	$9 319	$9 865	$11 072	$12 927	$15 746	$17 718	$18 884	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$279	$203	$200	$221	$261	$326	$412	$490	$508	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	39 996	1 785	1 270	9 342	16 292	6 230	2 039	1 953	1 085	69.0	12.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 208	$5 544	$5 216	$5 880	$6 235	$7 390	$11 397	$14 872	$15 599	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 438	$4 814	$4 315	$4 829	$5 544	$6 594	$10 902	$14 421	$15 236	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$85	$81	$81	$85	$69	$69	$114	$185	$208	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
BLACK											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	262 175	28 676	17 521	75 575	92 650	28 399	9 078	6 382	3 894	53.6	7.4
WITH INCOME	220 679	23 285	14 356	62 356	77 550	25 090	8 278	6 073	3 691	54.7	8.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 650	$4 772	$5 126	$5 891	$8 542	$10 824	$15 273	$17 922	$20 251	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 632	$5 832	$6 179	$6 809	$8 836	$10 861	$14 562	$17 603	$19 135	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	165 659	13 459	8 709	40 955	63 213	22 296	7 707	5 821	3 499	61.9	10.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 330	$7 742	$8 069	$8 586	$10 014	$11 660	$15 210	$18 168	$19 787	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 895	$7 333	$7 628	$8 103	$9 631	$11 225	$14 723	$17 635	$19 159	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$216	$164	$169	$178	$208	$243	$318	$386	$420	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	131 761	10 319	6 711	31 809	52 034	18 283	6 065	4 094	2 446	62.9	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 100	$8 504	$8 810	$9 444	$10 852	$12 594	$15 698	$18 545	$20 120	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 723	$8 159	$8 438	$9 032	$10 521	$12 200	$15 343	$17 933	$19 544	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$269	$203	$200	$214	$262	$324	$436	$565	$558	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	116 609	8 857	5 750	27 768	46 497	16 328	5 541	3 678	2 190	63.7	9.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 682	$8 985	$9 314	$9 976	$11 391	$13 254	$16 256	$19 033	$20 979	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 385	$8 771	$9 003	$9 669	$11 125	$12 954	$15 936	$18 466	$20 389	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$268	$200	$198	$214	$261	$324	$435	$560	$557	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	33 135	3 042	1 962	8 939	10 927	3 873	1 626	1 719	1 047	57.9	13.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 355	$5 188	$5 502	$5 597	$6 125	$7 395	$13 455	$17 326	$18 973	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 704	$4 589	$4 856	$4 870	$5 508	$6 792	$12 521	$16 978	$18 231	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$94	$75	$86	$83	$72	$77	$142	$215	$258	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	216 917	47 795	24 092	59 464	59 790	15 121	5 003	3 241	2 411	39.4	4.9
WITH INCOME	181 067	39 627	19 899	48 674	49 694	13 377	4 535	3 044	2 217	40.2	5.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 453	$3 650	$3 992	$4 852	$7 140	$9 892	$12 704	$18 070	$18 527	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 096	$4 888	$5 469	$6 157	$7 965	$10 075	$12 679	$17 336	$18 842	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	108 318	17 549	9 981	27 730	34 453	10 512	3 543	2 655	1 895	49.0	7.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 502	$7 157	$7 624	$8 260	$9 753	$11 546	$14 623	$18 643	$20 989	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 904	$6 598	$7 068	$7 716	$9 222	$10 828	$13 817	$17 568	$19 523	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$197	$152	$159	$171	$200	$235	$308	$392	$421	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	79 842	12 059	6 922	19 818	26 627	8 445	2 665	1 869	1 437	51.4	7.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 616	$8 309	$8 846	$9 323	$10 816	$12 473	$15 460	$18 804	$22 116	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 122	$7 881	$8 344	$8 895	$10 370	$11 872	$14 649	$18 134	$20 726	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$259	$196	$204	$218	$265	$331	$420	$567	$587	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	70 050	10 210	5 937	17 321	23 730	7 627	2 256	1 642	1 327	52.2	7.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 133	$8 874	$9 350	$9 736	$11 319	$12 958	$16 209	$19 382	$22 071	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 749	$8 515	$8 955	$9 437	$10 960	$12 485	$15 730	$18 794	$20 903	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$256	$192	$202	$216	$263	$329	$417	$556	$566	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	27 588	5 331	2 981	7 643	7 597	1 969	851	774	442	42.2	7.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 351	$4 611	$4 847	$5 530	$6 105	$7 645	$12 200	$18 464	$17 689	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 501	$3 759	$4 188	$4 724	$5 349	$6 595	$11 460	$16 394	$15 990	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$86	$73	$77	$81	$75	$72	$148	$214	$191	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	97 188	26 015	11 901	25 426	23 762	5 981	1 993	1 274	836	34.8	4.2
WITH INCOME	82 752	22 131	10 009	21 281	20 153	5 445	1 791	1 176	766	35.4	4.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 625	$3 542	$3 802	$4 370	$6 135	$8 971	$11 944	$16 671	$16 711	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 460	$4 752	$5 144	$5 794	$7 441	$9 312	$12 135	$15 907	$17 682	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	42 636	8 668	4 495	10 684	12 245	3 860	1 196	910	578	44.1	6.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 197	$7 285	$7 382	$8 244	$9 642	$11 144	$15 079	$18 086	$21 016	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 434	$6 575	$6 655	$7 533	$8 943	$10 263	$14 168	$16 991	$18 507	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$189	$152	$151	$168	$197	$226	$318	$391	$418	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	30 078	5 822	2 983	7 406	9 026	2 944	880	618	399	46.1	6.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 395	$8 436	$8 620	$9 336	$10 910	$12 113	$15 990	$18 593	$22 525	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 764	$7 875	$7 928	$8 768	$10 357	$11 413	$15 034	$17 815	$19 823	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$252	$196	$195	$216	$270	$325	$506	$550	$548	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	26 119	4 961	2 502	6 438	7 916	2 664	732	540	366	46.8	6.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 880	$8 945	$9 303	$9 734	$11 354	$12 441	$16 884	$19 088	$22 346	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 398	$8 450	$8 746	$9 327	$10 941	$11 938	$16 352	$18 521	$20 096	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$248	$191	$196	$212	$266	$323	$509	$536	$528	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	12 061	2 732	1 453	3 124	3 115	872	302	292	171	39.4	6.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 249	$4 889	$4 897	$5 632	$6 007	$7 841	$12 397	$17 014	$17 768	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 230	$3 866	$4 114	$4 630	$5 012	$6 610	$11 795	$15 247	$15 730	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$86	$75	$78	$82	$74	$80	$131	$229	$241	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	209 745	83 069	32 066	41 499	36 989	9 601	3 477	1 539	1 505	25.3	3.1
WITH INCOME	190 151	75 277	29 089	38 101	32 894	8 743	3 200	1 435	1 412	25.1	3.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 394	$3 155	$3 325	$3 486	$3 692	$4 226	$5 440	$8 042	$6 750	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 225	$3 571	$3 842	$4 294	$4 675	$5 866	$7 765	$10 537	$10 043	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	27 046	7 579	3 436	6 155	6 190	2 141	717	416	412	36.5	5.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 893	$6 398	$7 033	$7 603	$8 088	$9 723	$14 189	$14 584	$16 733	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 671	$4 442	$4 902	$5 431	$6 120	$7 075	$10 302	$9 830	$12 005	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$143	$113	$122	$134	$151	$183	$277	$279	$352	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	12 353	3 130	1 481	2 783	3 005	1 171	358	190	235	40.1	6.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 880	$8 143	$9 155	$9 595	$9 919	$11 652	$14 409	$15 996	$19 776	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 305	$6 713	$7 717	$7 795	$8 789	$9 506	$12 958	$12 899	$16 274	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$221	$178	$200	$196	$234	$268	$362	$449	$577	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	9 775	2 480	1 165	2 221	2 397	893	294	143	182	40.0	6.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 514	$8 928	$9 626	$10 009	$10 469	$12 350	$15 473	$17 537	$22 035	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 302	$7 642	$8 436	$8 784	$9 550	$10 900	$14 019	$15 611	$20 133	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$214	$175	$188	$192	$222	$258	$354	$470	$588	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	13 521	4 153	1 860	3 090	2 957	813	307	202	139	32.7	4.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 051	$5 150	$5 472	$5 834	$6 125	$7 342	$13 133	$13 658	$9 677	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 346	$2 781	$2 796	$3 381	$3 466	$4 109	$7 279	$7 377	$5 233	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$74	$64	$65	$76	$74	$82	$162	$162	$98	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	28 491	2 844	2 512	6 417	9 315	4 706	1 297	802	598	58.7	9.5
WITHOUT INCOME	2 149	277	195	679	553	314	87	11	33	46.4	6.1
WITH INCOME	26 342	2 567	2 317	5 738	8 762	4 392	1 210	791	565	59.7	9.7
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 528	249	148	828	814	360	45	44	40	51.5	5.1
$2,000 TO $3,999	3 224	503	397	836	855	452	98	31	52	46.2	5.6
$4,000 TO $5,999	2 779	435	352	702	742	384	128	18	18	46.4	5.9
$6,000 TO $7,999	2 797	314	304	643	990	391	67	52	36	54.9	5.5
$8,000 TO $9,999	2 528	258	225	552	849	438	115	57	34	59.1	8.1
$10,000 TO $11,999	2 457	239	193	567	810	442	117	42	47	59.3	8.4
$12,000 TO $14,999	2 539	139	221	514	918	459	143	98	47	65.6	11.3
$15,000 TO $19,999	3 860	234	324	598	1 521	713	206	208	56	70.1	12.2
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 790	126	81	275	741	322	92	100	53	73.1	13.7
$25,000 TO $34,999	1 403	45	59	200	455	330	122	79	113	78.3	22.4
$35,000 TO $49,999	285	19	13	13	53	72	33	32	50	84.2	40.4
$50,000 OR MORE	152	6	-	10	14	29	44	30	19	89.5	61.2
MEDIAN	$9 448	$6 475	$7 722	$7 440	$10 323	$10 774	$12 611	$15 906	$15 611	...	...
MEAN	$11 349	$8 558	$9 374	$9 038	$11 520	$12 328	$16 665	$22 039	$19 010	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	22 437	1 535	1 657	4 868	7 973	4 026	1 105	749	524	64.1	10.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 415	$11 195	$11 189	$9 838	$12 074	$12 848	$17 572	$22 645	$20 157	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 762	$10 256	$10 397	$9 304	$11 543	$12 111	$16 707	$21 754	$19 260	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$281	$253	$254	$240	$266	$290	$369	$494	$442	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	19 670	1 334	1 485	4 093	7 171	3 514	965	653	455	64.9	10.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 272	$11 660	$11 676	$10 804	$12 807	$13 632	$19 121	$24 318	$21 710	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 667	$10 859	$10 959	$10 289	$12 278	$13 033	$18 204	$23 438	$21 020	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$302	$263	$268	$261	$282	$316	$422	$531	$472	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	14 885	950	1 063	2 843	5 641	2 660	824	539	365	67.4	11.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 357	$12 748	$13 350	$12 972	$14 635	$16 086	$20 846	$27 050	$22 757	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 889	$12 091	$12 848	$12 637	$14 270	$15 598	$19 961	$26 067	$22 094	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$306	$249	$266	$264	$289	$323	$426	$538	$444	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 665	188	165	743	774	492	138	96	69	58.9	11.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 113	$5 399	$6 769	$4 846	$5 611	$7 123	$6 855	$11 267	$9 915	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 118	$3 504	$5 280	$4 218	$5 044	$5 420	$6 440	$10 296	$7 658	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$120	$94	$122	$114	$116	$117	$106	$240	$203	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	6 516	125	223	2 099	2 691	1 088	213	77	-	62.4	4.5
WITH INCOME	5 463	112	150	1 632	2 406	934	152	77	-	65.3	4.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 722	$2 556	$2 568	$3 599	$5 779	$4 368	$4 697	$9 179	-	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 812	$5 143	$3 754	$4 563	$6 434	$6 076	$7 353	$11 589	-	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	5 221	89	125	1 550	2 327	901	152	77	-	66.2	4.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 971	$5 498	$4 099	$4 671	$6 589	$6 205	$7 353	$11 589	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 683	$4 221	$3 932	$4 439	$6 405	$5 609	$7 085	$11 551	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$168	$124	$140	$143	$175	$179	$184	$350	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 031	63	108	1 118	1 904	676	97	65	-	68.0	4.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 813	$6 956	$4 411	$5 481	$7 373	$6 754	$9 704	$13 459	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 575	$5 151	$4 348	$5 216	$7 200	$6 494	$9 340	$13 424	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$186	$149	$151	$159	$186	$210	$240	$427	-	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 257	35	33	571	1 220	305	64	29	-	71.7	4.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 131	$10 797	$7 209	$7 428	$9 502	$10 134	$11 986	$10 371	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 985	$7 726	$7 026	$7 356	$9 407	$9 999	$11 761	$10 291	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$185	$155	$138	$158	$190	$205	$235	$250	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 152	26	17	415	402	225	55	12	-	60.2	5.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 131	$1 967	$2 111	$2 634	$3 005	$4 555	$3 207	$1 460	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 662	$1 967	$1 292	$2 479	$2 767	$2 952	$3 110	$1 405	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$90	$59	$58	$91	$96	$91	$82	$34	-	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	7 850	424	387	1 276	2 889	1 778	527	348	221	73.4	14.0
WITH INCOME	7 434	367	362	1 171	2 793	1 697	508	342	194	74.4	14.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$10 871	$7 542	$8 541	$8 690	$11 790	$10 788	$12 796	$15 685	$10 593	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$11 639	$9 357	$9 628	$9 121	$12 287	$11 495	$13 661	$17 786	$10 693	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	6 990	318	340	1 078	2 629	1 603	503	336	183	75.2	14.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 062	$10 273	$10 046	$9 527	$12 669	$11 889	$13 713	$17 922	$11 331	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 629	$9 583	$9 664	$9 092	$12 241	$11 460	$13 441	$17 480	$10 741	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$268	$247	$231	$230	$271	$265	$293	$380	$251	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	6 373	278	323	955	2 472	1 438	464	285	158	75.6	14.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 570	$11 357	$9 984	$10 025	$12 997	$12 309	$14 508	$19 678	$12 555	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 161	$10 626	$9 582	$9 624	$12 579	$11 904	$14 269	$19 355	$12 093	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$285	$276	$245	$240	$286	$282	$330	$411	$259	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	4 977	179	229	659	1 983	1 136	408	258	125	78.6	15.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 066	$11 201	$11 983	$11 530	$14 533	$13 790	$15 249	$20 742	$12 824	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 855	$11 080	$11 851	$11 406	$14 312	$13 501	$15 117	$20 435	$12 686	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$287	$246	$254	$236	$292	$284	$325	$412	$247	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	586	38	17	119	150	147	39	51	25	70.3	19.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 600	$2 798	$11 224	$5 586	$7 857	$7 196	$4 253	$8 107	$3 599	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 899	$2 459	$11 224	$4 863	$7 226	$6 516	$3 588	$7 000	$2 199	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$110	$57	$118	$137	$109	$111	$46	$176	$118	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	5 160	511	410	1 110	1 685	881	220	205	138	60.6	10.9
WITH INCOME	4 963	460	410	1 071	1 611	854	220	205	132	60.9	11.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$13 097	$8 207	$9 667	$11 438	$14 765	$16 254	$16 432	$17 221	$22 423	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$14 501	$9 150	$10 350	$12 838	$14 473	$17 312	$18 796	$20 201	$25 697	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	4 522	373	375	969	1 494	793	198	190	130	62.0	11.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 365	$10 260	$10 973	$13 768	$15 132	$17 785	$20 318	$21 437	$26 089	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 806	$9 691	$10 226	$13 183	$14 569	$17 184	$20 090	$21 179	$25 645	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$328	$245	$247	$307	$309	$364	$418	$451	$546	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 201	316	336	917	1 403	748	184	180	117	62.7	11.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 824	$11 335	$11 810	$14 116	$15 350	$18 013	$20 876	$21 626	$27 661	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 252	$10 725	$11 037	$13 500	$14 771	$17 435	$20 687	$21 353	$27 189	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$345	$278	$262	$322	$317	$389	$458	$456	$596	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 430	210	233	683	1 230	649	176	155	94	67.2	12.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 167	$13 506	$12 753	$15 823	$15 952	$19 203	$21 296	$24 068	$28 791	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 799	$13 025	$12 314	$15 473	$15 590	$18 818	$21 099	$23 751	$28 363	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$344	$278	$246	$318	$315	$391	$460	$479	$563	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	321	57	39	52	91	45	14	10	13	53.9	11.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 364	$4 297	$3 757	$7 635	$11 760	$13 996	$12 985	$18 045	$11 935	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 967	$3 959	$3 243	$7 593	$11 452	$12 997	$12 243	$18 045	$11 748	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$154	$89	$93	$125	$198	$149	$144	$370	$198	...	...

1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	4 079	564	578	944	1 098	442	167	137	149	48.9	11.1
WITH INCOME	3 851	504	525	902	1 051	421	167	132	149	49.9	11.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$13 230	$8 529	$11 964	$11 607	$15 573	$14 216	$21 115	$17 433	$25 382	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$16 215	$10 294	$12 193	$12 962	$16 462	$16 442	$33 963	$42 523	$24 524	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 359	376	454	796	924	384	151	132	142	51.6	12.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 749	$11 993	$13 522	$14 018	$17 772	$17 323	$36 412	$42 523	$25 536	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 753	$11 460	$12 985	$13 453	$16 812	$16 410	$32 615	$39 060	$24 247	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$367	$258	$294	$290	$358	$359	$688	$966	$558	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 073	355	409	718	877	348	136	109	121	51.8	11.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 460	$12 294	$14 038	$14 496	$18 443	$18 343	$38 222	$47 182	$27 403	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 469	$11 862	$13 640	$13 944	$17 504	$17 385	$34 006	$43 320	$25 892	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$386	$263	$303	$308	$373	$385	$761	$1 112	$641	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 626	276	340	628	785	308	106	83	100	52.6	11.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 017	$12 481	$15 050	$15 452	$19 723	$19 773	$46 659	$58 267	$29 444	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 020	$12 154	$14 665	$14 974	$18 839	$18 917	$41 296	$53 577	$27 629	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$389	$239	$301	$310	$378	$392	$853	$1 202	$595	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	286	21	45	78	47	36	15	23	21	49.7	20.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 101	$6 904	$8 837	$9 619	$5 243	$7 472	$20 005	$20 441	$14 780	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 059	$4 655	$7 036	$8 929	$3 916	$6 986	$20 005	$18 875	$14 771	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$182	$139	$188	$158	$83	$139	$279	$398	$242	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	2 602	444	434	607	608	322	110	16	61	42.9	7.2
WITH INCOME	2 491	417	415	598	579	302	103	16	61	42.6	7.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$10 190	$8 452	$7 433	$8 640	$13 492	$16 919	$13 004	$20 915	$18 823	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$12 256	$8 962	$9 591	$9 906	$13 791	$18 241	$17 121	$24 680	$20 254	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 808	270	267	378	482	253	92	14	52	49.4	8.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 984	$11 632	$12 265	$13 254	$15 268	$19 959	$18 780	$25 793	$22 449	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 818	$10 711	$11 264	$12 168	$13 794	$18 478	$17 889	$25 076	$22 391	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$307	$252	$278	$273	$294	$393	$381	$490	$453	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 633	250	242	325	429	244	77	14	52	50.0	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 788	$12 103	$12 989	$14 063	$16 163	$20 383	$20 857	$25 793	$22 449	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 629	$11 177	$11 929	$13 146	$14 631	$18 870	$19 994	$25 076	$22 391	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$332	$251	$301	$317	$323	$398	$457	$490	$453	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 363	199	184	269	361	220	70	14	46	52.2	9.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 079	$13 206	$14 187	$15 371	$16 983	$22 122	$21 352	$25 793	$22 879	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 209	$12 406	$13 317	$14 572	$16 190	$20 779	$20 523	$25 076	$22 813	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$334	$247	$287	$321	$327	$407	$448	$490	$450	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	163	15	20	51	53	9	15	-	-	47.2	9.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 375	$4 853	$4 067	$8 330	$8 024	$8 461	$8 120	-	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 287	$4 640	$3 525	$6 586	$7 017	$7 858	$7 085	-	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$109	$206	$58	$100	$116	$218	$113	-	-	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 097	250	172	252	248	86	62	7	20	38.6	8.1
WITH INCOME	1 059	234	172	252	240	79	55	7	20	37.9	7.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 227	$6 500	$6 429	$7 071	$11 556	$17 179	$13 379	$17 588	$23 875	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$11 140	$7 724	$8 639	$10 174	$12 472	$16 719	$18 029	$18 862	$25 135	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	715	132	99	134	198	70	55	7	20	49.0	11.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 256	$10 747	$11 500	$15 188	$13 669	$18 115	$18 029	$18 862	$25 135	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 841	$9 897	$10 973	$14 206	$11 378	$15 319	$16 823	$18 862	$25 135	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$279	$221	$263	$299	$241	$329	$358	$375	$507	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	659	124	89	129	178	70	42	7	20	48.1	10.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 953	$11 011	$12 441	$15 467	$14 549	$18 115	$21 281	$18 862	$25 135	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 607	$10 228	$11 976	$14 809	$12 205	$15 319	$20 071	$18 862	$25 135	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$310	$217	$296	$396	$261	$329	$482	$375	$507	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	558	105	64	117	140	63	42	7	20	48.7	12.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 939	$11 480	$14 641	$16 638	$14 605	$19 553	$21 281	$18 862	$25 135	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 067	$10 761	$14 221	$16 166	$13 770	$16 987	$20 071	$18 862	$25 135	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$320	$214	$295	$416	$268	$346	$482	$375	$507	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	49	3	10	3	20	-	13	-	-	67.3	26.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 767	$3 720	$3 128	$8 480	$5 846	-	$7 522	-	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 989	$3 395	$2 045	$725	$4 019	-	$6 328	-	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$49	$170	$39	$1	$77	-	$98	-	-	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2 284	776	480	381	344	195	60	19	29	28.3	4.7
WITH INCOME	2 140	707	455	364	322	184	60	19	29	28.7	5.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 263	$4 799	$5 156	$4 969	$5 636	$7 273	$8 200	$15 209	$6 786	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 356	$6 821	$6 693	$6 497	$7 871	$9 486	$8 944	$16 230	$13 261	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	537	109	96	97	117	92	9	-	17	43.8	4.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 804	$17 905	$11 293	$9 007	$10 600	$13 798	$17 016	-	$17 864	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 822	$13 796	$7 421	$5 464	$8 552	$7 935	$8 338	-	$10 915	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$242	$383	$192	$171	$195	$214	$825	-	$1 073	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	359	72	67	60	86	60	7	-	7	44.6	3.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 553	$13 705	$11 707	$9 949	$11 930	$13 405	$19 015	-	$25 005	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 755	$11 285	$8 000	$7 087	$10 354	$9 876	$10 005	-	$25 005	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$245	$272	$191	$204	$245	$229	$770	-	$1 923	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	232	51	44	33	62	42	-	-	-	44.8	-
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 985	$16 046	$11 607	$11 933	$14 645	$14 615	-	-	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 723	$13 215	$9 237	$9 667	$13 368	$11 705	-	-	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$233	$269	$180	$189	$271	$227	-	-	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	157	31	27	28	31	30	-	-	10	45.2	6.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 955	$12 736	$9 801	$9 673	$6 912	$14 891	-	-	$12 866	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 969	$3 910	$5 366	$3 533	$3 553	$4 580	-	-	$1 052	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$119	$130	$161	$97	$74	$167	-	-	$128	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER.	31 471	3 032	2 607	7 099	11 384	5 081	1 205	700	363	59.5	7.2
WITHOUT INCOME	6 195	746	552	1 631	2 330	696	157	44	39	52.7	3.9
WITH INCOME.	25 276	2 286	2 055	5 468	9 054	4 385	1 048	656	324	61.2	8.0
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	4 584	447	435	1 193	1 599	724	144	22	20	54.7	4.1
$2,000 TO $3,999	5 718	918	674	1 511	1 689	684	92	83	67	45.7	4.2
$4,000 TO $5,999	4 139	422	334	1 028	1 411	693	118	84	49	56.9	6.1
$6,000 TO $7,999	3 254	256	267	630	1 361	496	157	34	53	64.6	7.5
$8,000 TO $9,999	2 534	123	138	504	1 065	470	155	57	22	69.8	9.2
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 755	24	89	318	712	431	107	66	8	75.4	10.3
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 423	35	51	139	577	421	91	94	15	84.2	14.1
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 174	45	33	93	427	298	114	116	48	85.4	23.7
$20,000 TO $24,999	433	7	10	29	122	107	42	84	32	89.4	36.5
$25,000 TO $34,999	198	5	24	23	64	39	21	12	10	73.7	21.7
$35,000 TO $49,999	28	4	-	-	16	4	-	4	-	85.7	14.3
$50,000 OR MORE	36	-	-	-	11	18	7	-	-	100.0	19.4
MEDIAN	$5 046	$3 608	$3 768	$4 055	$5 739	$6 341	$8 183	$11 455	$7 069	...	...
MEAN	$6 382	$4 383	$4 920	$4 996	$6 638	$7 627	$9 113	$11 693	$9 557	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	17 663	739	885	3 342	7 303	3 652	917	574	251	71.9	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$7 515	$6 513	$6 916	$5 904	$7 371	$8 147	$9 373	$12 531	$10 787	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$6 945	$5 660	$6 036	$5 330	$6 858	$7 592	$8 988	$11 561	$10 519	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$181	$152	$160	$146	$177	$195	$216	$280	$289	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	12 860	522	712	2 391	5 402	2 589	647	428	169	71.8	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$8 641	$7 402	$7 362	$6 848	$8 505	$9 630	$10 569	$13 317	$13 159	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$8 165	$6 735	$6 672	$6 391	$8 092	$9 106	$10 209	$12 583	$12 898	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$232	$175	$184	$182	$231	$260	$290	$354	$451	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	9 055	365	436	1 573	3 897	1 842	491	339	112	73.8	10.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$10 414	$8 758	$8 847	$8 776	$10 237	$11 313	$12 226	$14 234	$16 781	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$10 086	$8 295	$8 365	$8 400	$9 973	$10 944	$11 925	$13 957	$16 388	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$236	$176	$173	$189	$236	$261	$298	$347	$503	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	4 680	194	168	940	1 876	1 031	256	139	76	72.2	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$4 427	$4 419	$4 680	$3 569	$4 123	$4 442	$6 348	$9 329	$6 353	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$3 641	$3 317	$3 283	$2 692	$3 325	$3 834	$5 893	$8 292	$6 049	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$75	$86	$74	$66	$67	$77	$98	$136	$107	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	6 457	181	271	1 768	2 815	1 201	174	38	9	65.6	3.4
WITH INCOME.	5 146	114	220	1 293	2 253	1 052	167	38	9	68.4	4.2
MEDIAN INCOME.	$3 530	$3 300	$3 588	$2 761	$3 890	$3 901	$5 375	$5 000	$3 500	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$4 348	$3 279	$3 546	$3 252	$4 701	$4 783	$6 948	$5 266	$3 620	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	4 287	66	129	907	1 982	1 001	155	38	9	74.3	4.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$4 691	$3 914	$4 093	$3 526	$4 948	$4 924	$7 479	$5 266	$3 620	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$4 329	$3 526	$3 065	$3 007	$4 632	$4 665	$7 447	$4 359	$3 605	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$135	$124	$112	$112	$137	$140	$200	$148	$180	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	2 891	52	99	612	1 378	608	110	32	-	73.6	4.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$5 715	$4 343	$4 095	$4 320	$5 995	$6 339	$8 698	$5 440	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$5 381	$4 058	$3 548	$3 788	$5 682	$6 135	$8 653	$5 172	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$175	$133	$143	$139	$179	$196	$231	$157	-	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 527	16	25	228	823	351	68	16	-	82.4	5.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$8 007	$7 141	$3 783	$7 162	$7 863	$8 603	$12 043	$4 755	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$7 863	$7 116	$3 783	$6 709	$7 725	$8 592	$12 043	$4 755	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$179	$151	$81	$148	$180	$197	$244	$91	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	1 388	14	30	295	596	393	45	6	9	75.6	4.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$2 563	$2 323	$4 085	$1 877	$2 538	$2 735	$4 500	$4 335	$3 620	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$2 139	$1 551	$1 470	$1 388	$2 213	$2 391	$4 498	$25	$3 605	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$61	$74	$41	$53	$57	$65	$122	$2	$180	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	8 397	400	361	1 528	3 335	1 771	522	326	154	72.7	11.9
WITH INCOME.	6 653	247	289	1 117	2 583	1 509	471	299	138	75.2	13.6
MEDIAN INCOME.	$6 125	$5 043	$4 214	$4 905	$6 243	$6 716	$8 744	$10 735	$6 000	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$6 943	$5 571	$5 023	$5 165	$6 768	$7 731	$8 484	$11 296	$7 805	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	5 417	118	162	770	2 190	1 296	451	299	131	80.6	16.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$7 620	$7 023	$6 091	$5 571	$7 299	$8 305	$8 808	$11 296	$8 222	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$7 066	$6 614	$5 497	$4 998	$6 776	$7 619	$8 521	$10 530	$8 030	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$185	$174	$152	$142	$178	$197	$203	$259	$245	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	4 029	100	143	578	1 639	945	343	200	81	79.6	15.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$8 509	$7 786	$6 452	$6 075	$8 168	$9 618	$9 625	$12 359	$10 097	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$8 045	$7 543	$5 784	$5 611	$7 784	$8 961	$9 335	$11 731	$10 066	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$231	$212	$165	$165	$222	$249	$264	$380	$437	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 766	74	81	359	1 146	660	256	151	39	81.4	16.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$10 326	$9 673	$8 492	$7 803	$9 884	$11 622	$10 887	$13 146	$15 018	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$10 041	$9 528	$8 264	$7 435	$9 699	$11 176	$10 712	$12 675	$14 955	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$236	$216	$171	$166	$226	$263	$261	$359	$519	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	1 348	18	19	192	538	338	94	99	50	83.0	18.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$4 987	$2 782	$3 368	$4 054	$4 631	$4 836	$5 735	$9 147	$5 185	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$4 186	$1 456	$3 340	$3 154	$3 706	$4 146	$5 455	$8 104	$4 731	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$85	$28	$77	$82	$77	$87	$75	$134	$97	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	5 866	416	459	1 461	2 195	899	219	129	88	60.2	7.4
WITH INCOME.	4 701	309	358	1 156	1 722	794	171	117	74	61.2	7.7
MEDIAN INCOME.	$7 001	$4 700	$5 925	$5 281	$7 631	$8 189	$10 756	$15 204	$15 474	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$7 806	$5 560	$6 514	$5 824	$8 354	$8 716	$11 554	$13 874	$13 660	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	3 670	203	218	780	1 506	640	156	101	66	67.3	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$8 751	$6 446	$7 579	$6 450	$9 051	$9 440	$12 148	$15 569	$14 899	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$8 143	$5 387	$7 345	$5 928	$8 477	$8 831	$11 519	$13 912	$14 323	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$195	$154	$189	$143	$200	$208	$251	$320	$316	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	2 859	142	194	544	1 216	491	111	101	60	69.2	9.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$9 772	$6 905	$8 356	$7 577	$9 847	$10 734	$13 190	$15 569	$15 549	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$9 200	$6 049	$8 149	$7 125	$9 339	$10 004	$12 781	$13 912	$14 914	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$240	$156	$197	$177	$251	$266	$350	$341	$429	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 233	97	134	436	954	373	104	83	52	70.1	10.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$10 930	$7 619	$8 237	$8 466	$11 305	$12 153	$13 349	$15 803	$16 447	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$10 548	$7 159	$8 048	$8 095	$10 942	$11 635	$13 034	$15 681	$15 716	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$244	$149	$161	$179	$257	$277	$355	$365	$450	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	779	54	24	225	286	139	45	-	6	61.1	6.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$5 205	$6 035	$1 301	$4 034	$5 753	$4 771	$9 577	-	$8 405	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$4 437	$4 304	$845	$3 317	$4 885	$4 547	$8 405	-	$8 405	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$78	$149	$48	$71	$75	$73	$122	-	$55	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	4 279	473	398	981	1 518	602	151	103	53	56.7	7.2
WITH INCOME	3 255	283	261	690	1 239	520	115	103	44	62.1	8.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 874	$3 603	$5 694	$6 030	$7 983	$10 226	$11 167	$15 092	$15 340	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 208	$4 490	$5 764	$6 791	$8 362	$10 099	$13 840	$14 249	$13 291	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 472	94	176	466	1 058	458	95	85	40	70.2	8.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 555	$6 814	$7 100	$8 308	$9 345	$11 003	$10 717	$15 762	$14 365	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 075	$6 626	$6 768	$8 016	$8 817	$10 590	$9 667	$14 306	$14 266	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$209	$150	$169	$177	$208	$232	$228	$327	$408	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 893	65	148	362	808	374	50	58	28	69.6	7.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 555	$8 118	$7 721	$9 265	$10 730	$11 415	$14 270	$14 307	$16 899	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 181	$7 997	$7 352	$8 997	$10 356	$11 002	$12 725	$14 127	$16 769	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$276	$199	$194	$216	$282	$342	$433	$336	$531	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 609	52	101	331	684	319	43	58	21	69.9	7.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 601	$9 233	$9 601	$9 766	$11 706	$12 652	$15 615	$14 307	$20 885	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 265	$9 082	$9 452	$9 540	$11 362	$12 249	$14 112	$14 127	$20 712	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$279	$202	$198	$217	$284	$345	$457	$336	$613	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	561	29	28	104	250	79	45	20	6	71.3	12.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 091	$3 892	$3 815	$4 978	$4 869	$9 411	$6 770	$15 682	$16 760	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 411	$3 555	$3 684	$4 601	$3 843	$8 977	$6 269	$14 930	$16 705	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$81	$66	$72	$79	$63	$80	$111	$234	$194	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	3 137	504	471	753	824	424	79	71	11	44.9	5.1
WITH INCOME	2 487	387	343	638	627	341	69	71	11	45.0	6.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 547	$3 766	$3 482	$3 840	$5 368	$7 721	$7 833	$11 167	$20 062	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 759	$4 997	$4 854	$5 536	$6 929	$10 893	$8 523	$12 121	$15 641	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 361	142	135	316	453	223	42	45	5	56.4	6.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 144	$8 633	$8 133	$7 979	$8 114	$12 192	$11 303	$15 343	$8 005	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 466	$8 204	$6 881	$7 310	$7 497	$11 337	$11 101	$15 293	$8 005	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$198	$179	$145	$176	$179	$281	$259	$349	$154	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	993	95	95	264	322	155	25	37	-	54.3	6.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 657	$10 291	$8 453	$8 751	$9 853	$14 865	$14 516	$17 605	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 105	$10 113	$7 178	$8 195	$9 291	$14 388	$14 277	$17 545	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$258	$215	$165	$219	$252	$351	$448	$450	-	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	796	80	86	194	262	123	20	31	-	54.8	6.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 316	$10 810	$9 048	$10 588	$11 131	$11 660	$16 869	$20 086	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 889	$10 764	$7 640	$10 006	$10 905	$11 377	$16 570	$20 015	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$243	$216	$160	$227	$262	$231	$524	$430	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	364	47	40	52	131	64	17	8	5	61.8	8.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 931	$5 280	$7 374	$4 064	$3 837	$5 422	$6 579	$4 880	$8 005	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 930	$4 345	$6 176	$2 817	$3 086	$3 750	$6 430	$4 880	$8 005	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$75	$100	$108	$45	$57	$90	$109	$74	$154	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 342	209	180	341	383	174	30	25	-	45.6	4.1
WITH INCOME	1 110	178	146	303	295	141	22	25	-	43.5	4.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 375	$3 929	$3 250	$3 477	$5 921	$4 150	$9 333	$20 080	-	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 490	$4 841	$4 695	$5 417	$7 291	$8 742	$12 024	$14 680	-	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	547	55	52	136	204	73	13	14	-	55.6	4.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 634	$8 138	$8 552	$7 731	$8 679	$6 944	$17 048	$20 005	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 790	$7 492	$7 596	$6 509	$8 048	$5 873	$16 819	$20 005	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$185	$152	$149	$155	$193	$187	$369	$500	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	377	29	28	104	147	48	7	14	-	57.3	5.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 068	$9 073	$7 855	$8 956	$10 279	$8 826	$23 770	$20 005	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 480	$9 073	$7 792	$7 691	$9 838	$8 398	$23 345	$20 005	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$254	$189	$155	$202	$299	$260	$449	$500	-	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	301	25	28	75	124	28	7	14	-	57.5	7.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 639	$10 089	$7 855	$11 051	$11 662	$11 067	$23 770	$20 005	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 175	$10 089	$7 792	$9 623	$11 482	$10 871	$23 345	$20 005	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$261	$196	$155	$215	$306	$244	$449	$500	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	170	26	24	32	57	25	6	-	-	51.8	3.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 453	$7 094	$9 365	$3 750	$4 550	$3 331	$9 205	-	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 044	$5 727	$7 368	$2 669	$3 429	$1 023	$9 205	-	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$77	$112	$142	$49	$53	$34	$242	-	-	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	3 335	1 058	647	608	697	184	60	33	48	30.6	4.2
WITH INCOME	3 034	946	584	574	630	169	55	28	48	30.7	4.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 413	$3 310	$3 222	$3 314	$3 818	$4 260	$4 346	$3 143	$3 500	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 125	$3 538	$4 073	$4 174	$4 656	$5 100	$4 344	$5 058	$4 563	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	456	116	65	103	114	34	18	6	-	37.7	5.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 956	$4 752	$9 330	$7 945	$7 419	$7 700	$4 211	$2 085	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 364	$2 486	$5 149	$5 530	$5 010	$4 415	$3 529	$2 085	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$121	$83	$167	$134	$125	$109	$132	$40	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	195	68	33	31	39	16	8	-	-	32.3	4.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 328	$5 496	$10 508	$13 954	$12 319	$9 102	$4 965	-	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 305	$3 099	$6 701	$13 710	$10 456	$7 513	$4 965	-	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$230	$88	$387	$482	$295	$147	$248	-	-	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	124	46	9	25	28	16	-	-	-	35.5	-
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 546	$6 143	$24 819	$15 725	$13 819	$9 102	-	-	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 698	$3 932	$21 464	$15 422	$11 526	$7 513	-	-	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$231	$83	$531	$514	$294	$147	-	-	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	240	32	27	72	75	18	10	6	-	45.4	6.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 877	$2 743	$6 176	$5 358	$4 871	$6 454	$3 608	$2 085	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 099	$1 746	$2 724	$2 008	$2 179	$1 661	$2 380	$2 085	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$49	$51	$51	$43	$52	$53	$74	$40	-	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER.	199 124	20 919	5 298	15 880	33 794	32 317	31 369	24 325	35 222	78.9	45.7
WITHOUT INCOME	19 162	2 263	526	2 881	4 219	4 788	1 943	1 187	1 355	70.4	23.4
WITH INCOME.	179 962	18 656	4 772	12 999	29 575	27 529	29 426	23 138	33 867	79.8	48.0
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	15 328	1 719	510	1 669	3 416	4 551	1 360	1 023	1 080	74.6	22.6
$2,000 TO $3,999	17 041	3 942	784	1 922	3 185	3 636	1 491	1 113	968	61.0	21.0
$4,000 TO $5,999	16 168	3 502	773	1 919	3 213	2 475	1 609	1 366	1 311	61.7	26.5
$6,000 TO $7,999	16 434	3 564	813	2 037	4 090	2 263	1 756	903	1 008	61.0	22.3
$8,000 TO $9,999	13 425	2 165	562	1 499	3 329	2 180	1 788	1 027	875	68.5	27.5
$10,000 TO $11,999	13 089	1 287	384	1 155	3 242	2 513	2 267	1 129	1 112	78.4	34.4
$12,000 TO $14,999	15 995	1 053	420	1 007	2 990	3 081	3 472	2 040	1 932	84.5	46.5
$15,000 TO $19,999	21 800	743	233	1 012	3 063	3 332	5 296	3 896	4 225	90.9	61.5
$20,000 TO $24,999	15 930	251	126	391	1 578	1 598	3 704	3 590	4 692	95.2	75.2
$25,000 TO $34,999	17 678	237	101	276	916	1 252	3 445	3 890	7 561	96.5	84.3
$35,000 TO $49,999	9 074	119	56	65	340	405	1 724	1 868	4 497	97.4	89.1
$50,000 OR MORE.	8 000	74	10	47	213	243	1 514	1 293	4 606	98.4	92.7
MEDIAN	$11 770	$6 094	$6 600	$6 976	$8 494	$8 722	$15 684	$18 516	$24 642	...	...
MEAN	$16 343	$7 441	$8 176	$8 339	$10 128	$10 721	$19 105	$21 497	$29 545	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	163 492	13 433	3 568	11 132	26 615	25 402	28 147	22 352	32 843	82.8	51.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$17 551	$8 853	$9 206	$8 980	$10 763	$11 293	$19 749	$22 080	$30 298	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$16 865	$8 190	$8 446	$8 402	$10 215	$10 709	$19 152	$21 304	$29 365	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$378	$190	$200	$202	$237	$267	$411	$459	$611	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	145 949	12 220	3 166	9 512	23 704	20 511	26 022	20 445	30 369	82.9	52.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$18 733	$9 050	$9 614	$9 777	$11 342	$12 919	$20 390	$23 356	$31 549	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$18 068	$8 448	$8 961	$9 219	$10 849	$12 320	$19 854	$22 574	$30 612	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$428	$201	$213	$223	$259	$322	$477	$531	$668	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	123 011	9 522	2 438	7 346	18 982	15 458	22 792	18 068	28 405	84.3	56.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$21 055	$10 136	$11 009	$11 199	$12 886	$15 742	$22 140	$25 279	$32 919	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$20 375	$9 572	$10 346	$10 650	$12 403	$15 095	$21 599	$24 475	$31 983	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$438	$200	$213	$224	$261	$331	$485	$536	$673	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	16 850	1 144	389	1 568	2 822	4 830	2 074	1 784	2 239	81.6	36.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$7 676	$6 927	$6 092	$4 279	$5 660	$4 436	$11 826	$8 429	$15 798	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$6 897	$5 656	$4 434	$3 593	$5 010	$3 932	$10 554	$7 844	$14 908	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$103	$99	$100	$82	$92	$81	$95	$82	$178	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	30 481	1 097	496	4 602	8 388	11 828	2 472	1 322	276	79.7	13.4
WITH INCOME.	21 463	678	289	2 602	5 989	8 612	2 012	1 081	200	83.4	15.3
MEDIAN INCOME.	$3 606	$4 628	$4 330	$3 103	$4 092	$2 801	$6 691	$5 257	$5 550	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$5 070	$4 976	$4 712	$4 174	$5 278	$4 202	$7 877	$7 451	$7 618	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	19 710	607	260	2 359	5 493	7 928	1 887	1 001	175	83.6	15.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$5 327	$5 337	$4 842	$4 446	$5 564	$4 362	$8 203	$7 951	$8 156	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$5 125	$5 282	$4 752	$4 302	$5 426	$4 104	$7 947	$7 728	$7 728	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$164	$144	$156	$140	$162	$147	$223	$228	$255	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	13 076	514	214	1 428	4 031	4 605	1 452	709	123	83.5	17.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$6 607	$5 627	$5 325	$5 821	$6 673	$5 543	$9 395	$9 641	$9 306	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$6 414	$5 590	$5 241	$5 650	$6 537	$5 280	$9 157	$9 462	$9 211	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$214	$155	$191	$174	$194	$221	$275	$292	$304	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	6 374	282	100	785	2 302	1 709	778	361	57	81.7	18.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$9 731	$6 947	$7 754	$7 789	$9 038	$9 894	$12 253	$14 005	$15 373	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$9 586	$6 905	$7 646	$7 595	$8 921	$9 730	$12 057	$13 894	$15 224	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$210	$141	$184	$164	$189	$228	$270	$290	$322	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	6 548	93	46	927	1 451	3 285	422	285	39	83.7	11.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$2 790	$3 738	$2 596	$2 325	$2 523	$2 722	$4 144	$3 832	$5 205	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$2 569	$3 580	$2 473	$2 222	$2 382	$2 469	$3 827	$3 492	$3 597	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$75	$87	$56	$79	$72	$73	$86	$92	$89	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	63 701	2 944	929	3 682	9 852	10 939	12 320	10 243	12 792	88.1	55.5
WITH INCOME.	58 805	2 556	849	3 249	9 126	9 837	11 592	9 601	11 995	88.7	56.4
MEDIAN INCOME.	$12 566	$6 939	$6 997	$7 628	$9 309	$11 347	$15 019	$15 712	$17 844	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$14 381	$8 083	$7 928	$8 793	$10 405	$11 747	$16 092	$16 654	$19 407	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	56 602	2 312	806	3 117	8 821	9 397	11 318	9 265	11 566	89.0	56.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$14 767	$8 507	$8 223	$8 936	$10 643	$12 106	$16 372	$17 050	$19 954	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$14 416	$8 220	$8 001	$8 702	$10 381	$11 779	$16 050	$16 628	$19 492	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$318	$191	$190	$201	$234	$263	$346	$367	$419	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	51 311	2 154	747	2 890	8 145	8 400	10 418	8 317	10 240	88.7	56.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$15 563	$8 528	$8 488	$9 255	$10 973	$12 755	$16 938	$18 349	$21 631	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$15 207	$8 234	$8 270	$9 014	$10 721	$12 426	$16 609	$17 897	$21 165	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$356	$194	$195	$211	$251	$299	$401	$423	$464	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	43 698	1 656	572	2 273	6 594	7 087	9 057	7 165	9 294	89.7	58.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$17 158	$9 584	$9 510	$10 426	$12 300	$14 156	$18 324	$19 960	$23 065	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$16 807	$9 306	$9 405	$10 206	$12 097	$13 818	$17 995	$19 512	$22 592	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$361	$193	$190	$212	$253	$304	$405	$424	$469	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	4 953	151	59	200	659	987	873	851	1 173	91.7	58.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$7 065	$8 415	$4 873	$4 714	$6 549	$6 654	$9 709	$5 674	$7 080	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$6 778	$8 208	$4 596	$4 556	$6 140	$6 356	$9 498	$5 531	$6 678	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$91	$157	$117	$76	$93	$88	$89	$69	$111	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	51 030	3 356	738	2 431	6 185	5 207	9 769	8 469	14 875	87.2	64.9
WITH INCOME.	49 565	3 120	735	2 335	5 867	5 017	9 545	8 334	14 612	87.5	65.6
MEDIAN INCOME.	$18 318	$7 605	$8 885	$8 809	$11 074	$13 315	$18 550	$22 240	$28 076	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$23 544	$8 554	$11 362	$10 153	$12 759	$16 627	$23 074	$25 943	$35 141	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	48 543	2 944	670	2 246	5 718	4 864	9 443	8 231	14 427	87.9	66.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$23 933	$8 782	$11 790	$10 435	$12 962	$16 979	$23 248	$26 209	$35 534	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$23 208	$8 371	$11 410	$10 002	$12 553	$15 988	$22 667	$25 396	$34 603	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$484	$187	$258	$220	$269	$340	$469	$522	$703	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	46 314	2 734	635	2 149	5 455	4 622	9 065	7 916	13 738	88.1	66.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$24 323	$9 047	$12 190	$10 672	$13 073	$17 388	$23 484	$26 733	$36 024	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$23 597	$8 645	$11 799	$10 226	$12 671	$16 412	$22 909	$25 902	$35 090	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$533	$195	$270	$231	$285	$380	$529	$600	$766	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	42 218	2 259	524	1 796	4 764	4 141	8 309	7 306	13 119	89.2	68.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$25 775	$9 829	$13 690	$11 567	$13 956	$18 598	$24 725	$27 958	$36 956	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$25 055	$9 431	$13 285	$11 172	$13 587	$17 611	$24 160	$27 135	$36 041	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$539	$194	$276	$230	$284	$383	$533	$602	$767	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	2 144	197	28	97	257	236	374	315	640	85.0	62.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$16 203	$5 225	$4 283	$5 188	$10 898	$8 978	$17 601	$13 046	$27 304	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$15 512	$4 670	$4 059	$5 050	$10 333	$7 795	$16 896	$12 673	$26 450	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$120	$83	$60	$69	$110	$63	$100	$68	$211	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	25 896	4 283	948	2 075	4 186	2 244	4 118	2 756	5 286	71.8	47.0
WITH INCOME	24 913	4 052	880	1 990	3 991	2 160	3 955	2 681	5 204	72.2	47.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$14 813	$7 275	$8 012	$8 379	$10 484	$14 674	$19 140	$24 351	$32 717	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$21 078	$8 513	$8 759	$10 434	$12 882	$17 204	$24 058	$30 157	$37 968	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	24 090	3 790	821	1 839	3 841	2 078	3 902	2 675	5 144	73.2	48.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 647	$8 880	$9 025	$10 987	$13 199	$17 678	$24 317	$30 204	$38 317	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 687	$8 287	$8 078	$10 248	$12 381	$16 622	$23 560	$28 722	$37 052	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$438	$186	$185	$226	$266	$355	$482	$590	$753	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	22 796	3 593	786	1 732	3 669	1 907	3 733	2 482	4 894	73.2	48.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 978	$8 891	$9 115	$11 036	$13 144	$18 371	$24 759	$31 146	$38 780	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 026	$8 280	$8 129	$10 281	$12 356	$17 366	$24 046	$29 616	$37 522	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$479	$191	$190	$240	$282	$393	$572	$689	$806	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	20 317	2 926	596	1 454	3 217	1 689	3 440	2 298	4 697	75.5	51.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 784	$9 714	$10 332	$12 222	$14 150	$19 868	$26 013	$32 959	$39 719	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 805	$9 126	$9 252	$11 425	$13 370	$18 799	$25 315	$31 386	$38 434	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$490	$189	$190	$244	$286	$400	$578	$691	$809	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 257	189	35	99	168	171	164	193	238	74.3	47.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 893	$8 881	$6 996	$10 892	$14 073	$9 958	$13 745	$18 096	$30 093	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 860	$8 604	$6 928	$10 363	$12 576	$8 326	$12 756	$17 231	$28 699	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$135	$121	$111	$110	$117	$109	$62	$141	$272	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	14 229	3 838	928	1 505	3 078	1 000	1 472	1 047	1 361	55.9	27.3
WITH INCOME	12 931	3 397	859	1 384	2 730	935	1 329	1 002	1 295	56.4	28.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$10 045	$6 603	$6 774	$9 224	$9 864	$12 581	$14 551	$19 914	$29 818	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$16 138	$8 931	$8 750	$11 064	$12 513	$15 632	$27 090	$24 609	$35 579	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	11 261	2 821	724	1 203	2 330	825	1 224	914	1 220	57.8	29.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 763	$9 938	$9 436	$11 995	$13 610	$17 255	$28 795	$26 150	$37 405	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 215	$9 112	$8 533	$10 684	$11 987	$15 667	$26 574	$24 526	$34 478	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$355	$216	$189	$234	$258	$336	$561	$521	$708	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	10 343	2 582	617	1 116	2 143	771	1 115	854	1 145	58.3	30.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 273	$10 237	$10 028	$12 191	$13 770	$17 830	$28 373	$27 265	$38 951	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 847	$9 499	$9 120	$10 878	$12 360	$16 233	$26 925	$25 571	$35 891	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$395	$241	$199	$259	$279	$377	$667	$568	$781	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	8 852	1 979	539	919	1 905	658	1 008	782	1 062	61.2	32.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 159	$11 708	$10 763	$13 358	$14 521	$19 047	$30 657	$29 310	$40 660	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 716	$11 020	$9 895	$12 013	$13 188	$17 838	$29 093	$27 513	$37 472	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$403	$242	$201	$261	$279	$379	$675	$578	$791	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	867	222	107	83	164	54	109	53	75	52.5	27.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 899	$6 945	$6 026	$9 931	$10 213	$9 040	$33 115	$9 393	$13 805	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 351	$5 113	$5 144	$8 586	$8 195	$7 589	$22 987	$9 079	$12 920	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$111	$66	$124	$87	$101	$77	$194	$106	$143	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	5 909	1 736	405	576	1 369	391	631	379	422	54.0	24.2
WITH INCOME	5 186	1 513	370	498	1 160	352	555	355	383	54.1	24.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$9 041	$6 387	$5 938	$9 103	$9 689	$11 833	$13 999	$13 017	$30 010	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$14 331	$7 793	$8 420	$10 379	$11 841	$12 116	$30 064	$20 030	$32 507	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	4 180	1 177	263	400	913	287	495	305	340	56.0	27.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 474	$8 861	$10 207	$11 587	$13 357	$14 017	$32 532	$22 059	$35 481	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 656	$7 712	$9 013	$10 575	$11 619	$11 874	$28 792	$20 329	$32 697	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$326	$189	$194	$230	$250	$257	$616	$449	$668	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 752	1 030	222	371	845	251	452	274	307	56.7	27.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 087	$9 082	$10 621	$11 730	$14 030	$14 832	$31 821	$23 994	$37 498	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 506	$8 143	$9 427	$10 698	$12 181	$12 665	$30 130	$22 068	$34 507	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$373	$217	$210	$242	$276	$308	$735	$555	$767	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 128	760	192	303	758	209	391	233	282	59.9	29.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 088	$10 283	$11 437	$13 074	$14 690	$16 238	$35 326	$27 451	$39 003	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 495	$9 567	$10 198	$12 013	$13 065	$13 957	$33 434	$25 189	$35 786	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$380	$211	$214	$246	$279	$304	$749	$579	$777	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	411	137	41	29	61	36	43	31	33	49.6	26.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 438	$7 588	$7 967	$9 750	$5 359	$8 330	$40 002	$4 958	$16 718	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 384	$4 780	$6 770	$8 998	$4 960	$6 357	$14 727	$4 958	$15 858	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$94	$70	$123	$132	$58	$78	$137	$53	$185	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	13 787	5 401	1 259	1 585	2 105	1 099	1 218	488	632	40.2	17.0
WITH INCOME	12 285	4 853	1 160	1 439	1 872	968	993	439	561	39.3	16.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 285	$3 702	$4 493	$4 465	$4 721	$5 251	$4 761	$7 194	$10 978	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 985	$4 794	$6 333	$6 382	$6 705	$8 458	$8 462	$17 612	$16 290	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 286	959	287	368	412	310	373	266	311	50.9	28.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 806	$8 834	$9 830	$9 658	$13 302	$16 014	$14 537	$26 981	$24 038	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 964	$6 303	$6 953	$5 684	$7 853	$11 507	$10 532	$22 938	$18 577	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$253	$169	$191	$152	$199	$258	$250	$559	$452	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 109	643	167	197	261	206	239	167	229	52.3	30.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 483	$9 666	$11 182	$11 617	$13 524	$15 396	$14 761	$35 139	$27 011	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 514	$7 319	$9 351	$8 371	$9 720	$12 220	$11 894	$33 383	$21 850	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$325	$197	$261	$224	$249	$270	$354	$818	$518	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 552	420	107	119	200	174	200	156	176	58.4	34.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 250	$11 634	$13 941	$13 716	$15 098	$17 240	$16 414	$36 947	$29 815	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 473	$9 449	$11 871	$11 390	$11 330	$13 588	$13 802	$35 359	$25 638	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$335	$197	$240	$239	$246	$275	$358	$827	$528	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 081	292	114	162	123	97	132	87	74	47.5	27.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 215	$7 042	$8 361	$7 441	$9 409	$16 573	$14 062	$11 681	$16 085	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 345	$4 169	$3 804	$2 684	$4 248	$9 618	$8 074	$5 670	$9 158	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$120	$102	$97	$68	$86	$208	$139	$120	$217	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER.	215 893	32 544	7 799	20 234	49 126	36 310	36 147	19 525	14 208	71.9	32.4
WITHOUT INCOME	63 762	10 342	2 269	7 022	16 102	11 091	10 458	4 064	2 414	69.2	26.6
WITH INCOME.	152 131	22 202	5 530	13 212	33 024	25 219	25 689	15 461	11 794	73.1	34.8
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	24 599	4 155	859	2 576	5 905	5 709	2 881	1 712	802	69.1	21.9
$2,000 TO $3,999	24 903	6 297	1 526	2 891	5 672	4 158	2 538	1 095	726	57.0	17.5
$4,000 TO $5,999	19 513	4 721	1 119	2 307	4 920	2 622	2 202	1 014	608	58.2	19.6
$6,000 TO $7,999	16 791	3 403	823	2 037	4 425	2 291	2 318	947	547	62.7	22.7
$8,000 TO $9,999	13 529	1 736	492	1 261	3 798	2 225	2 273	1 136	608	74.2	29.7
$10,000 TO $11,999	11 554	768	294	904	2 846	2 425	2 435	1 122	760	83.0	37.4
$12,000 TO $14,999	12 779	558	197	540	2 487	2 246	3 694	1 937	1 120	89.9	52.8
$15,000 TO $19,999	16 203	321	135	532	2 163	2 429	4 869	3 616	2 138	93.9	65.6
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 051	93	35	84	405	649	1 569	1 655	1 561	96.5	79.1
$25,000 TO $34,999	3 347	83	34	43	310	358	657	727	1 135	95.2	75.3
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 737	46	16	12	38	65	166	334	1 060	95.7	89.8
$50,000 OR MORE.	1 125	21	-	25	55	42	87	166	729	95.9	87.3
MEDIAN	$6 807	$4 294	$4 722	$4 956	$6 007	$6 111	$10 520	$12 929	$16 342	...	...
MEAN	$8 976	$5 091	$5 639	$5 871	$7 083	$7 562	$10 897	$13 349	$19 744	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	128 825	15 245	3 395	10 298	28 134	22 623	23 684	14 374	11 072	77.5	38.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$9 921	$6 106	$6 799	$6 399	$7 515	$7 961	$11 481	$14 098	$20 762	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$9 449	$5 487	$6 097	$5 962	$7 089	$7 563	$11 018	$13 615	$20 258	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$232	$136	$153	$155	$178	$200	$259	$317	$457	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	100 417	12 058	2 629	7 588	21 553	15 881	19 690	11 879	9 139	77.8	40.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$11 249	$6 453	$7 352	$7 283	$8 584	$9 771	$12 595	$15 488	$22 438	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$10 815	$5 932	$6 734	$6 876	$8 211	$9 392	$12 152	$15 047	$21 939	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$307	$167	$188	$203	$233	$289	$345	$414	$560	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	75 530	8 728	1 878	5 172	15 942	11 269	15 399	9 606	7 536	79.1	43.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$13 254	$7 237	$8 446	$8 936	$10 101	$12 084	$14 435	$17 392	$25 113	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$12 842	$6 788	$7 895	$8 531	$9 750	$11 714	$14 010	$16 971	$24 626	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$314	$163	$185	$203	$235	$298	$351	$417	$575	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	27 781	3 077	743	2 662	6 471	6 589	3 933	2 409	1 897	76.7	29.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$5 200	$4 703	$4 719	$3 866	$3 989	$3 648	$6 022	$7 479	$12 985	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$4 623	$3 799	$3 790	$3 377	$3 426	$3 215	$5 461	$6 834	$12 464	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$76	$62	$69	$65	$61	$62	$68	$89	$178	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	32 196	1 531	602	4 362	9 343	11 623	3 475	1 057	203	79.8	14.7
WITH INCOME.	21 453	773	335	2 243	6 359	8 201	2 639	786	117	84.4	16.5
MEDIAN INCOME.	$3 035	$3 583	$4 052	$2 397	$2 998	$2 537	$6 103	$5 155	$5 368	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$4 332	$4 491	$4 343	$3 267	$4 199	$3 719	$6 866	$5 992	$5 644	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	19 903	704	283	2 004	5 878	7 662	2 555	729	88	85.0	16.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$4 510	$4 653	$4 680	$3 432	$4 410	$3 818	$7 032	$6 250	$6 637	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$4 335	$4 487	$4 574	$3 318	$4 294	$3 586	$6 842	$6 034	$6 635	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$140	$147	$133	$112	$135	$123	$192	$202	$235	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	11 772	533	235	1 096	3 600	3 839	1 886	528	55	84.2	21.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$5 904	$5 070	$5 100	$4 750	$5 782	$5 226	$8 092	$7 256	$7 800	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$5 755	$4 858	$5 069	$4 627	$5 668	$5 044	$7 925	$7 094	$7 800	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$208	$162	$141	$174	$185	$211	$277	$263	$448	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	5 849	234	137	531	2 036	1 622	1 030	232	27	84.6	22.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$8 754	$7 995	$7 142	$7 151	$8 134	$8 512	$11 079	$10 623	$11 509	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$8 627	$7 718	$7 099	$7 006	$8 062	$8 399	$10 886	$10 350	$11 509	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$214	$178	$146	$184	$189	$218	$287	$239	$460	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	8 022	162	48	908	2 254	3 780	650	187	33	86.1	10.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$2 479	$2 984	$2 624	$1 842	$2 230	$2 411	$4 024	$3 695	$4 698	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$2 272	$2 959	$2 152	$1 739	$2 126	$2 130	$3 762	$3 321	$4 693	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$63	$86	$78	$53	$63	$62	$66	$82	$102	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	74 136	5 552	1 519	5 242	15 183	13 465	17 004	10 180	5 991	83.4	44.7
WITH INCOME.	50 510	3 390	996	3 412	9 718	8 838	11 334	8 001	4 821	84.6	47.8
MEDIAN INCOME.	$8 515	$4 867	$5 132	$5 107	$6 687	$9 047	$10 524	$12 597	$13 854	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$9 621	$5 273	$5 844	$5 916	$7 203	$9 107	$10 521	$12 450	$15 090	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	47 389	2 987	907	3 081	9 089	8 315	10 809	7 575	4 626	85.3	48.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$10 084	$5 572	$6 166	$6 264	$7 487	$9 535	$10 917	$13 042	$15 615	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$9 821	$5 317	$6 012	$5 993	$7 190	$9 276	$10 661	$12 764	$15 387	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$240	$140	$159	$158	$181	$225	$255	$300	$361	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	39 101	2 358	684	2 370	7 445	6 772	9 205	6 391	3 876	86.2	49.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$11 109	$6 124	$6 651	$6 976	$8 216	$10 657	$11 826	$14 279	$16 877	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$10 855	$5 892	$6 468	$6 698	$7 970	$10 385	$11 566	$14 009	$16 664	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$312	$186	$188	$208	$235	$304	$335	$379	$432	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	28 883	1 514	433	1 502	5 263	5 157	6 973	5 052	2 989	88.1	52.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$13 155	$7 077	$8 191	$8 961	$9 867	$12 381	$13 830	$16 173	$19 513	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$12 943	$6 952	$8 032	$8 665	$9 681	$12 143	$13 610	$15 972	$19 291	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$319	$179	$184	$211	$239	$311	$342	$382	$442	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	8 100	600	223	702	1 610	1 512	1 571	1 158	724	81.2	42.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$5 276	$3 564	$4 680	$3 891	$4 210	$4 540	$5 740	$6 444	$9 250	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$4 969	$3 208	$4 614	$3 643	$3 690	$4 340	$5 510	$6 127	$8 959	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$70	$50	$96	$63	$55	$59	$65	$82	$136	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	48 699	5 180	1 270	4 190	10 365	6 013	10 344	5 920	5 417	78.2	44.5
WITH INCOME.	35 274	3 627	867	2 837	6 727	4 169	7 700	4 709	4 638	79.2	48.3
MEDIAN INCOME.	$9 743	$5 772	$6 495	$6 761	$7 790	$9 391	$12 094	$14 794	$18 778	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$11 909	$6 284	$6 751	$7 491	$8 568	$9 734	$12 001	$15 233	$23 247	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	33 081	3 364	778	2 647	6 290	3 856	7 263	4 425	4 458	79.5	48.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$12 496	$6 507	$7 184	$7 769	$8 933	$10 285	$12 528	$16 076	$24 087	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$12 044	$6 070	$6 748	$7 264	$8 476	$9 926	$12 182	$15 490	$23 537	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$276	$145	$160	$176	$199	$230	$272	$345	$518	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	27 174	2 723	657	2 203	5 075	3 085	6 065	3 649	3 717	79.5	49.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$13 691	$7 003	$7 323	$8 248	$9 852	$11 634	$13 791	$17 690	$25 799	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$13 251	$6 591	$7 063	$7 768	$9 423	$11 245	$13 457	$17 120	$25 230	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$357	$185	$192	$219	$255	$303	$367	$464	$628	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	22 326	2 024	526	1 605	4 020	2 573	5 206	3 195	3 177	81.4	51.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$15 206	$7 759	$8 231	$9 616	$10 917	$12 760	$14 846	$18 961	$28 152	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$14 811	$7 445	$7 948	$9 185	$10 551	$12 405	$14 565	$18 370	$27 643	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$362	$183	$192	$216	$253	$305	$367	$464	$642	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	5 806	627	116	434	1 215	734	1 189	750	741	79.7	46.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$7 020	$4 380	$6 159	$5 344	$5 091	$4 973	$6 156	$8 447	$15 500	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$6 521	$3 878	$4 741	$4 695	$4 523	$4 721	$5 770	$7 835	$15 043	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$87	$56	$63	$65	$69	$66	$67	$92	$209	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	25 866	6 126	1 280	2 501	7 010	2 692	3 047	1 419	1 791	61.7	24.2
WITH INCOME	19 248	4 529	886	1 732	4 944	2 041	2 387	1 183	1 546	62.9	26.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 745	$5 499	$6 539	$6 497	$7 366	$9 445	$12 362	$14 775	$20 741	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 343	$6 034	$6 864	$6 698	$8 142	$10 497	$14 064	$15 894	$25 888	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	17 573	4 088	812	1 533	4 508	1 832	2 209	1 121	1 470	63.4	27.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 025	$6 333	$7 251	$7 246	$8 670	$11 335	$14 912	$16 485	$26 926	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 347	$5 869	$6 604	$6 679	$8 142	$10 372	$13 827	$15 664	$26 138	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$232	$136	$162	$155	$181	$226	$301	$346	$559	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	14 519	3 446	629	1 246	3 721	1 512	1 878	919	1 168	63.4	27.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 897	$6 536	$8 215	$7 854	$9 441	$12 441	$15 930	$17 745	$30 044	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 248	$6 091	$7 533	$7 301	$8 928	$11 483	$14 988	$17 058	$29 175	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$295	$159	$207	$191	$229	$317	$386	$459	$763	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	12 160	2 766	486	977	3 134	1 334	1 645	770	1 048	65.2	28.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 051	$7 137	$9 145	$8 712	$10 261	$13 396	$16 838	$19 256	$31 920	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 464	$6 742	$8 508	$8 182	$9 779	$12 595	$16 032	$18 611	$31 136	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$298	$158	$207	$188	$230	$327	$382	$461	$774	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 011	633	177	281	776	313	331	202	298	63.8	27.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 937	$5 299	$4 003	$4 615	$5 016	$6 243	$9 139	$10 750	$15 053	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 114	$4 738	$3 459	$3 977	$4 407	$5 234	$7 240	$9 322	$14 568	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$80	$68	$60	$60	$59	$56	$84	$114	$180	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	16 557	6 190	1 017	1 734	3 821	1 343	1 304	610	538	46.0	14.8
WITH INCOME	10 963	3 817	610	1 109	2 588	954	915	527	443	49.5	17.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 911	$4 432	$4 847	$5 536	$6 617	$7 424	$10 855	$15 606	$20 026	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 393	$4 996	$5 668	$6 962	$9 547	$9 204	$11 204	$16 943	$20 536	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	8 388	2 940	392	777	1 947	769	725	466	372	51.0	18.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 375	$5 793	$7 093	$7 873	$9 310	$10 693	$12 607	$18 570	$23 013	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 482	$5 225	$5 685	$7 085	$8 380	$9 591	$11 588	$17 183	$21 367	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$196	$127	$133	$166	$188	$218	$257	$372	$468	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	6 567	2 391	301	552	1 514	588	575	369	277	50.6	18.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 119	$6 101	$8 047	$8 023	$10 444	$11 869	$13 346	$20 823	$24 774	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 296	$5 532	$6 352	$7 370	$9 553	$10 948	$12 840	$19 230	$23 334	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$253	$154	$171	$190	$251	$309	$339	$583	$592	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	5 303	1 712	212	462	1 328	519	487	334	249	55.0	20.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 173	$6 606	$9 186	$8 725	$11 109	$12 870	$14 423	$21 409	$25 534	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 399	$6 195	$7 470	$8 221	$10 180	$11 851	$13 982	$20 011	$24 074	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$250	$143	$169	$189	$249	$311	$330	$565	$578	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 763	530	91	217	414	169	150	97	95	52.5	19.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 634	$4 268	$3 937	$7 661	$5 383	$6 213	$9 773	$10 001	$17 877	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 500	$3 739	$3 479	$6 576	$4 283	$4 632	$6 789	$9 396	$15 632	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$80	$57	$57	$121	$61	$60	$93	$98	$245	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	7 496	2 843	525	844	1 654	550	628	267	185	43.8	14.4
WITH INCOME	4 869	1 764	332	523	1 093	375	412	224	146	46.2	16.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 234	$3 996	$5 091	$4 389	$6 006	$6 550	$7 905	$15 532	$15 000	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 169	$4 821	$5 541	$6 377	$7 931	$8 141	$9 045	$14 563	$17 242	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 250	1 183	192	319	694	299	275	192	96	47.9	17.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 833	$5 979	$7 276	$7 976	$9 296	$9 489	$11 713	$15 937	$22 108	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 677	$5 123	$5 860	$6 982	$8 053	$8 202	$10 189	$14 435	$20 029	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$180	$125	$131	$177	$182	$181	$229	$325	$464	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 466	962	135	187	541	224	204	140	73	47.9	16.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 493	$6 310	$8 714	$6 784	$10 354	$10 043	$12 844	$18 885	$24 387	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 462	$5 442	$6 912	$6 310	$9 243	$9 188	$12 174	$16 938	$22 004	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$232	$152	$198	$162	$244	$252	$310	$669	$514	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 948	664	104	147	486	199	167	116	65	53.0	17.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 448	$7 151	$8 778	$7 895	$10 802	$10 833	$13 769	$19 462	$24 125	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 554	$6 469	$7 486	$7 439	$9 749	$9 872	$13 405	$18 151	$21 511	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$229	$146	$180	$163	$245	$257	$298	$644	$447	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	749	202	57	124	151	69	71	52	23	48.9	19.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 755	$4 057	$3 871	$10 075	$5 551	$8 308	$8 462	$8 000	$14 876	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 221	$3 325	$3 366	$8 368	$3 857	$5 679	$4 485	$7 698	$13 760	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$80	$49	$49	$195	$57	$73	$76	$81	$313	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	18 439	7 965	2 111	2 205	3 404	1 174	973	339	268	33.4	8.6
WITH INCOME	14 683	6 066	1 836	1 879	2 688	1 016	714	255	229	33.4	8.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 374	$2 757	$3 499	$3 854	$3 900	$5 207	$3 959	$7 885	$6 389	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 142	$3 708	$4 639	$5 044	$5 436	$8 803	$8 893	$10 194	$10 969	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 491	1 162	223	256	422	189	123	58	58	34.1	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 875	$7 192	$8 554	$7 521	$9 590	$15 440	$23 420	$17 735	$26 434	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 686	$4 165	$4 980	$5 107	$5 989	$9 686	$6 628	$8 709	$21 181	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$151	$112	$135	$133	$145	$285	$195	$269	$464	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 284	607	123	121	198	85	81	23	46	33.7	11.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 299	$7 389	$9 585	$9 403	$10 554	$14 893	$32 575	$15 026	$29 701	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 347	$4 750	$6 498	$7 857	$8 711	$11 490	$8 807	$9 682	$25 279	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$204	$130	$195	$199	$271	$314	$234	$636	$497	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 009	478	84	95	161	64	58	23	46	34.9	12.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 333	$8 010	$7 325	$10 333	$10 810	$17 794	$41 849	$15 026	$29 701	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 236	$5 427	$5 685	$8 986	$9 210	$13 866	$10 835	$9 682	$25 279	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$198	$131	$137	$192	$258	$305	$222	$636	$497	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 079	525	88	120	202	81	42	15	6	32.1	5.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 876	$6 642	$6 311	$5 077	$8 427	$17 338	$5 763	$25 710	$18 610	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 704	$3 569	$2 327	$2 271	$3 709	$8 494	$2 425	$5 060	$5 045	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$84	$90	$50	$54	$67	$208	$89	$50	$97	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER.	746 336	158 317	69 309	172 948	192 031	94 317	26 670	16 080	16 664	46.3	8.0
WITHOUT INCOME	86 015	16 810	7 974	29 715	18 485	10 130	1 164	852	885	36.6	3.4
WITH INCOME.	660 321	141 507	61 335	143 233	173 546	84 187	25 506	15 228	15 779	47.6	8.6
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	61 844	14 167	5 402	17 405	14 012	8 412	1 036	879	531	40.2	4.0
$2,000 TO $3,999	79 668	25 962	8 478	18 144	15 539	8 406	1 735	753	651	34.0	3.9
$4,000 TO $5,999	65 743	17 332	6 867	15 895	15 144	7 390	1 553	834	728	39.0	4.7
$6,000 TO $7,999	74 667	19 164	7 954	17 917	19 056	7 052	1 844	862	818	39.7	4.7
$8,000 TO $9,999	74 717	17 976	7 756	18 061	20 010	7 729	1 843	716	626	41.4	4.3
$10,000 TO $11,999	71 715	15 255	7 173	16 097	20 629	8 411	2 161	1 150	839	46.3	5.8
$12,000 TO $14,999	77 772	15 234	7 598	16 064	22 528	10 453	3 103	1 548	1 244	50.0	7.6
$15,000 TO $19,999	78 439	10 327	6 267	14 371	25 478	12 275	4 518	2 712	2 491	60.5	12.4
$20,000 TO $24,999	38 701	3 476	2 276	5 773	12 287	7 596	3 212	2 153	1 928	70.2	18.8
$25,000 TO $34,999	24 489	1 851	1 104	2 584	6 834	4 615	2 792	2 109	2 600	77.4	30.6
$35,000 TO $49,999	7 250	490	272	658	1 306	1 175	1 008	869	1 472	80.4	46.2
$50,000 OR MORE.	5 316	273	188	264	723	673	701	643	1 851	86.4	60.1
MEDIAN	$9 276	$7 396	$8 510	$8 242	$10 292	$10 738	$14 394	$16 266	$19 898	...	...
MEAN	$10 810	$8 255	$9 372	$9 038	$11 240	$12 065	$16 734	$18 833	$26 631	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	562 264	100 660	48 565	123 596	157 500	78 886	24 079	14 304	14 674	51.5	9.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$11 942	$10 029	$10 668	$9 835	$11 876	$12 557	$17 360	$19 664	$28 000	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$11 480	$9 587	$10 159	$9 493	$11 487	$12 083	$16 647	$18 862	$26 564	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$260	$214	$229	$222	$256	$279	$364	$415	$567	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	502 287	91 224	44 365	109 570	142 811	67 118	21 597	12 743	12 859	51.2	9.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$12 518	$10 314	$10 936	$10 378	$12 393	$13 741	$18 111	$20 594	$29 451	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$12 088	$9 921	$10 466	$10 052	$12 020	$13 266	$17 546	$19 882	$28 120	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$290	$232	$248	$243	$284	$336	$434	$516	$658	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	410 047	75 102	36 178	85 342	118 492	53 953	18 586	10 851	11 543	52.0	10.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$13 993	$11 205	$12 015	$11 820	$13 718	$15 740	$19 812	$22 703	$31 513	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$13 634	$10 908	$11 644	$11 578	$13 410	$15 324	$19 303	$22 025	$30 178	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$293	$230	$247	$244	$286	$342	$439	$523	$666	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	57 287	8 730	3 917	13 346	14 209	11 491	2 358	1 479	1 757	54.6	9.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$7 054	$7 363	$7 968	$5 668	$6 820	$5 639	$10 589	$11 268	$16 872	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$6 383	$6 491	$7 047	$5 209	$6 340	$5 186	$8 723	$10 069	$15 234	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$93	$94	$97	$93	$90	$78	$90	$94	$194	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	170 786	12 722	10 405	59 722	52 582	30 096	3 584	1 377	298	51.5	3.1
WITH INCOME.	125 725	8 925	7 164	39 521	42 204	23 374	3 138	1 166	233	55.8	3.6
MEDIAN INCOME.	$5 301	$5 262	$5 148	$4 735	$6 105	$4 497	$7 423	$5 902	$7 962	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$5 929	$5 587	$5 631	$5 311	$6 468	$5 758	$8 134	$8 195	$11 653	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	114 911	7 519	6 217	35 376	39 495	21 955	3 028	1 100	221	57.3	3.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$6 212	$6 128	$5 977	$5 634	$6 685	$5 926	$8 296	$8 534	$12 267	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$6 019	$5 922	$5 784	$5 449	$6 505	$5 706	$8 103	$8 247	$11 716	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$165	$152	$156	$153	$170	$166	$219	$254	$305	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	89 993	6 567	5 470	27 579	32 150	14 889	2 330	837	171	56.0	3.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$7 011	$6 527	$6 246	$6 360	$7 445	$7 178	$9 379	$9 550	$14 003	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$6 821	$6 356	$6 049	$6 172	$7 268	$6 961	$9 222	$9 245	$13 320	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$191	$163	$168	$172	$195	$225	$287	$341	$349	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	55 748	4 441	3 442	16 413	21 465	8 068	1 410	402	107	56.4	3.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$8 986	$7 972	$7 965	$8 232	$9 119	$10 168	$12 282	$14 784	$18 788	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$8 868	$7 817	$7 844	$8 125	$9 011	$10 034	$12 183	$14 533	$17 701	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$191	$162	$168	$170	$193	$231	$289	$356	$353	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	24 184	893	681	7 493	7 191	6 955	671	250	50	62.5	4.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$3 325	$3 434	$4 211	$3 081	$3 339	$3 282	$4 426	$5 054	$6 331	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$3 120	$3 001	$4 036	$2 914	$3 156	$3 053	$4 103	$4 817	$6 232	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$76	$73	$81	$81	$74	$72	$74	$93	$158	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	210 403	29 553	14 617	47 156	61 241	34 125	11 152	6 720	5 839	56.6	11.3
WITH INCOME.	190 697	25 287	12 696	41 864	56 671	31 774	10 738	6 318	5 349	58.1	11.7
MEDIAN INCOME.	$10 046	$7 607	$8 132	$8 765	$10 860	$11 621	$13 646	$14 194	$15 614	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$10 915	$8 028	$8 447	$9 149	$11 408	$12 217	$14 849	$15 146	$18 393	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	174 763	21 591	10 976	37 009	53 342	30 345	10 409	6 040	5 051	60.2	12.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$11 531	$8 790	$9 163	$9 860	$11 816	$12 576	$15 122	$15 641	$19 034	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$11 179	$8 483	$8 870	$9 585	$11 516	$12 232	$14 699	$15 137	$17 533	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$249	$195	$204	$219	$250	$269	$320	$336	$392	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	160 626	19 920	10 016	34 300	50 045	27 272	9 451	5 330	4 292	60.0	11.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$11 839	$8 981	$9 283	$10 107	$11 992	$13 125	$15 782	$16 381	$20 637	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$11 498	$8 686	$8 999	$9 848	$11 698	$12 790	$15 370	$15 924	$19 003	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$276	$209	$216	$236	$272	$312	$382	$432	$455	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	132 011	15 529	7 848	27 095	42 284	23 049	8 062	4 465	3 679	61.8	12.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$13 074	$9 996	$10 248	$11 263	$13 048	$14 283	$17 294	$18 089	$22 808	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$12 814	$9 804	$10 092	$11 106	$12 829	$14 051	$16 925	$17 718	$21 041	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$277	$206	$212	$236	$274	$314	$385	$435	$460	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	13 576	1 591	931	2 517	3 217	2 978	931	683	728	62.9	17.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$8 088	$6 515	$7 943	$6 973	$9 255	$7 628	$8 378	$10 173	$9 952	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$7 617	$6 127	$7 548	$6 484	$8 867	$7 199	$7 846	$9 287	$9 204	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$90	$87	$117	$86	$93	$81	$75	$84	$143	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	152 113	35 726	16 162	33 234	37 126	15 956	5 555	3 849	4 505	44.0	9.1
WITH INCOME.	142 302	32 494	14 773	30 805	35 307	15 399	5 447	3 733	4 344	45.1	9.5
MEDIAN INCOME.	$11 815	$8 942	$10 125	$10 887	$13 226	$15 712	$19 280	$20 741	$24 803	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$13 509	$9 599	$10 773	$11 366	$14 236	$17 012	$21 000	$23 606	$30 880	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	128 937	27 280	13 196	27 643	32 910	14 763	5 348	3 587	4 210	47.2	10.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$14 422	$10 617	$11 537	$12 167	$14 859	$17 502	$21 286	$24 452	$31 464	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$14 011	$10 290	$11 127	$11 822	$14 467	$16 989	$20 763	$23 748	$30 661	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$297	$224	$242	$251	$303	$352	$431	$494	$634	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	120 780	25 134	12 313	25 850	31 232	14 023	5 018	3 367	3 843	47.6	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$14 678	$10 874	$11 808	$12 278	$15 067	$17 694	$21 655	$25 091	$32 504	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$14 279	$10 556	$11 403	$11 948	$14 691	$17 197	$21 128	$24 359	$31 752	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$326	$241	$261	$270	$331	$397	$503	$594	$719	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	106 608	21 284	10 467	22 624	28 120	12 863	4 599	3 094	3 557	49.0	10.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$15 594	$11 633	$12 617	$12 954	$15 785	$18 526	$22 772	$26 343	$34 093	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$15 263	$11 398	$12 308	$12 683	$15 493	$18 091	$22 306	$25 609	$33 354	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$327	$240	$259	$267	$332	$399	$507	$599	$728	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	7 761	1 977	820	1 740	1 642	696	328	207	351	41.5	11.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$10 692	$7 818	$7 989	$10 845	$10 843	$12 335	$15 769	$14 946	$21 227	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$10 142	$7 369	$7 490	$10 275	$10 395	$11 550	$15 308	$14 645	$19 831	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$101	$96	$90	$116	$92	$77	$107	$88	$206	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	108 164	34 450	12 451	19 492	23 677	8 800	3 311	2 454	3 529	38.6	8.6
WITH INCOME	102 625	32 104	11 751	18 460	22 752	8 520	3 180	2 385	3 473	39.3	8.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$11 879	$9 297	$10 869	$11 399	$13 754	$16 014	$18 720	$22 311	$26 576	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$13 807	$9 904	$11 504	$11 980	$14 909	$17 905	$22 838	$26 077	$33 406	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	89 435	25 856	10 134	15 716	20 838	8 142	3 073	2 328	3 348	42.2	9.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 200	$11 343	$12 649	$13 304	$15 776	$18 536	$23 403	$26 517	$34 523	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 589	$10 917	$12 132	$12 859	$15 169	$17 505	$22 202	$25 538	$33 214	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$307	$235	$257	$270	$314	$362	$451	$527	$680	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	83 827	23 968	9 482	14 871	19 719	7 636	2 919	2 152	3 080	42.4	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 455	$11 564	$12 886	$13 514	$15 954	$18 977	$23 506	$27 362	$35 128	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 871	$11 159	$12 375	$13 082	$15 354	$17 968	$22 725	$26 348	$33 841	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$337	$253	$282	$293	$342	$419	$517	$632	$787	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	75 031	20 721	8 366	13 362	17 960	7 021	2 781	1 968	2 852	43.4	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 255	$12 177	$13 597	$14 158	$16 654	$19 865	$23 814	$28 410	$36 346	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 745	$11 878	$13 149	$13 807	$16 113	$18 897	$23 172	$27 428	$35 147	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$336	$249	$281	$291	$341	$420	$515	$628	$788	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 395	1 790	617	826	1 074	502	142	176	268	40.1	10.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 588	$8 739	$9 347	$9 613	$12 824	$11 918	$22 355	$16 175	$27 564	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 595	$8 068	$8 816	$9 011	$12 134	$10 579	$12 496	$15 631	$26 007	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$104	$101	$88	$91	$109	$81	$77	$119	$224	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	62 507	24 478	8 888	8 993	11 771	3 614	2 051	1 127	1 585	32.2	7.6
WITH INCOME	59 016	22 761	8 434	8 460	11 269	3 456	2 004	1 091	1 541	32.8	7.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$10 167	$7 327	$9 791	$10 921	$12 051	$15 090	$16 452	$18 998	$21 952	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$11 966	$8 224	$10 542	$11 884	$13 219	$17 973	$21 216	$21 535	$34 046	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	44 658	14 977	6 358	6 732	9 361	3 056	1 771	1 003	1 400	37.2	9.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 416	$10 617	$12 528	$13 668	$14 821	$19 608	$22 854	$22 511	$36 699	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 512	$10 030	$11 743	$12 784	$13 899	$18 393	$20 863	$20 546	$34 709	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$288	$218	$252	$279	$290	$378	$431	$430	$721	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	40 499	13 369	5 852	6 100	8 590	2 861	1 618	906	1 203	37.5	9.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 773	$10 906	$12 665	$13 950	$15 256	$19 914	$22 933	$23 089	$39 245	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 945	$10 347	$11 912	$13 150	$14 399	$18 739	$21 440	$21 499	$37 449	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$321	$240	$273	$305	$320	$439	$507	$518	$870	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	35 688	11 489	5 124	5 176	7 826	2 625	1 496	821	1 131	38.9	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 557	$11 558	$13 143	$14 795	$15 713	$20 565	$23 695	$24 291	$40 785	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 848	$11 086	$12 524	$14 246	$14 973	$19 524	$22 365	$22 740	$38 963	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$320	$238	$268	$302	$318	$440	$502	$525	$876	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 873	1 511	476	587	679	184	153	92	191	33.5	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 988	$8 278	$10 788	$10 909	$9 983	$14 701	$22 019	$16 664	$21 588	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 423	$7 529	$9 788	$9 101	$8 517	$13 460	$14 764	$11 565	$18 498	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$110	$100	$114	$118	$93	$94	$131	$103	$226	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	25 125	10 888	3 542	3 437	4 471	1 111	796	326	554	28.9	6.7
WITH INCOME	23 681	10 182	3 359	3 208	4 255	1 065	755	326	531	29.3	6.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 939	$6 288	$9 486	$10 071	$10 561	$13 614	$13 854	$19 573	$16 786	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 446	$7 378	$10 221	$11 421	$11 723	$17 119	$18 681	$21 625	$22 600	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	16 262	6 009	2 351	2 331	3 347	888	635	276	425	34.3	8.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 296	$10 142	$12 679	$13 919	$13 503	$19 556	$20 180	$23 757	$26 120	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 248	$9 455	$11 682	$12 790	$12 525	$18 173	$17 035	$20 570	$24 753	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$265	$208	$250	$283	$266	$385	$353	$467	$513	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	14 519	5 313	2 160	2 043	2 994	805	572	251	381	34.5	8.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 634	$10 482	$12 823	$13 990	$14 058	$20 493	$18 904	$24 807	$27 192	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 752	$9 853	$11 922	$13 089	$13 219	$19 146	$17 325	$22 245	$25 776	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$297	$232	$272	$303	$301	$453	$426	$577	$607	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	12 637	4 473	1 936	1 732	2 697	724	523	206	346	35.6	8.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 323	$11 055	$13 273	$14 800	$14 655	$20 926	$19 476	$27 715	$27 866	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 600	$10 537	$12 485	$14 294	$13 933	$19 901	$18 059	$25 202	$26 526	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$294	$228	$269	$301	$301	$445	$418	$599	$584	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 624	663	172	261	323	78	63	20	44	32.5	7.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 332	$7 563	$10 546	$13 274	$8 355	$10 785	$31 764	$10 185	$16 842	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 960	$6 497	$8 711	$10 265	$6 514	$9 017	$14 401	$1 440	$15 892	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$100	$89	$98	$155	$81	$90	$123	$12	$162	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	42 363	21 388	6 786	4 351	5 634	1 726	1 017	553	908	23.2	5.8
WITH INCOME	39 956	19 936	6 517	4 123	5 343	1 664	999	535	839	23.5	5.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 431	$3 792	$4 823	$4 987	$5 505	$6 778	$6 864	$7 122	$9 394	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 640	$4 931	$6 751	$7 210	$7 571	$9 795	$12 325	$14 438	$19 653	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	9 560	3 437	1 684	1 120	1 554	625	450	246	444	34.7	11.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 814	$9 235	$12 056	$12 416	$12 647	$15 438	$20 561	$21 945	$28 368	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 873	$7 036	$9 277	$9 730	$10 029	$11 504	$15 731	$16 505	$22 010	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$248	$181	$228	$243	$242	$289	$389	$464	$543	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	6 562	2 266	1 232	870	1 075	437	261	151	270	33.4	10.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 478	$10 078	$13 280	$13 264	$13 257	$17 031	$22 060	$18 777	$27 487	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 441	$8 474	$11 098	$11 282	$11 397	$13 674	$19 770	$16 851	$23 907	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$288	$221	$279	$278	$280	$318	$469	$432	$666	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	4 961	1 638	931	672	837	327	238	101	217	34.7	11.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 889	$11 076	$14 704	$14 373	$14 367	$18 983	$21 372	$22 546	$31 241	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 306	$9 857	$12 961	$12 901	$13 014	$16 287	$19 575	$21 348	$28 100	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$287	$215	$277	$275	$280	$326	$447	$450	$676	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 498	968	392	183	406	176	133	71	169	38.2	14.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 357	$7 477	$8 918	$9 815	$11 751	$11 280	$18 670	$13 808	$18 468	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 784	$3 984	$4 045	$3 807	$7 334	$6 177	$10 960	$7 015	$13 552	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$120	$83	$81	$73	$144	$178	$203	$174	$276	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	886 752	226 279	82 485	183 512	242 092	103 313	25 791	14 004	9 276	44.5	5.5
WITHOUT INCOME	226 795	54 833	21 110	54 896	64 508	23 733	4 124	2 136	1 455	42.3	3.4
WITH INCOME	659 957	171 446	61 375	128 616	177 584	79 580	21 667	11 868	7 821	45.2	6.3
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	106 857	29 641	9 222	23 924	26 827	13 366	2 268	1 057	552	41.2	3.6
$2,000 TO $3,999	159 808	59 047	16 896	32 828	32 960	13 854	2 389	1 132	702	31.9	2.6
$4,000 TO $5,999	127 418	37 019	14 519	30 241	30 671	11 136	2 110	986	736	35.8	3.0
$6,000 TO $7,999	92 124	24 064	9 939	18 394	26 050	9 579	2 418	1 096	584	43.1	4.4
$8,000 TO $9,999	61 066	10 823	5 248	10 650	21 503	9 023	2 357	877	585	56.2	6.3
$10,000 TO $11,999	42 013	5 472	2 573	5 849	16 326	7 401	2 740	1 110	542	66.9	10.5
$12,000 TO $14,999	34 112	2 975	1 706	3 767	12 653	7 441	2 919	1 627	1 024	75.2	16.3
$15,000 TO $19,999	23 760	1 499	827	1 939	7 482	5 499	2 889	2 346	1 279	82.0	27.4
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 509	451	240	507	1 909	1 463	943	1 123	873	84.0	39.1
$25,000 TO $34,999	3 503	236	100	334	862	582	416	438	535	80.9	39.7
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 000	126	56	95	178	132	138	52	223	72.3	41.3
$50,000 OR MORE	787	93	49	88	163	104	80	24	186	70.8	36.8
MEDIAN	$4 917	$3 901	$4 561	$4 441	$5 885	$6 297	$9 401	$11 416	$12 499	...	...
MEAN	$6 080	$4 665	$5 211	$5 124	$6 688	$7 316	$9 947	$11 618	$14 175	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	413 409	68 786	31 145	71 034	137 308	67 861	19 498	10 887	6 890	58.6	9.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 569	$6 549	$6 706	$6 331	$7 561	$7 891	$10 572	$12 290	$15 453	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 165	$6 125	$6 217	$5 882	$7 207	$7 519	$10 127	$11 906	$14 872	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$178	$149	$154	$155	$176	$192	$240	$282	$339	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	323 953	57 310	26 168	55 064	108 470	48 844	15 297	7 821	4 979	57.2	8.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 298	$6 850	$7 037	$6 996	$8 375	$9 260	$11 495	$13 472	$16 929	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 934	$6 486	$6 620	$6 584	$8 053	$8 919	$11 105	$13 072	$16 397	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$240	$185	$198	$200	$245	$287	$341	$412	$480	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	234 884	41 150	18 508	37 037	80 826	35 019	12 005	6 206	4 133	58.8	9.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 776	$7 833	$8 109	$8 504	$9 791	$11 156	$13 025	$15 119	$18 567	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 516	$7 593	$7 844	$8 226	$9 552	$10 899	$12 702	$14 801	$18 122	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$242	$182	$194	$200	$248	$293	$344	$409	$481	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	86 755	10 733	4 714	15 367	28 196	18 668	4 154	3 044	1 879	64.5	10.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 916	$5 051	$4 935	$4 014	$4 488	$4 345	$7 204	$9 266	$11 482	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 379	$4 350	$4 099	$3 446	$4 018	$3 906	$6 574	$8 940	$10 781	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$64	$57	$51	$60	$55	$64	$84	$129	$153	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	190 153	13 558	11 102	57 948	63 284	38 124	4 547	1 264	326	56.6	3.2
WITH INCOME	131 352	9 681	7 457	35 805	45 223	27 988	3 939	1 021	238	59.7	4.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 780	$3 879	$3 815	$3 301	$4 212	$3 684	$6 326	$5 671	$5 182	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 439	$4 075	$3 960	$3 609	$4 896	$4 610	$6 935	$5 464	$6 498	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	95 277	4 456	3 214	19 772	37 946	24 971	3 754	1 000	164	71.2	5.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 924	$4 677	$4 646	$4 044	$5 256	$4 828	$7 120	$5 457	$7 771	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 689	$4 429	$4 124	$3 725	$5 074	$4 616	$6 885	$5 238	$7 731	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$138	$124	$132	$125	$142	$138	$189	$150	$184	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	65 554	3 710	2 432	13 314	28 001	14 837	2 607	565	88	70.3	5.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 824	$4 907	$5 019	$4 794	$6 137	$6 102	$7 952	$6 468	$9 306	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 614	$4 685	$4 655	$4 475	$5 975	$5 924	$7 709	$6 384	$9 231	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$191	$144	$156	$160	$194	$217	$272	$232	$254	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	36 897	2 153	1 229	6 302	17 225	8 076	1 497	347	68	73.8	5.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 838	$6 174	$6 882	$6 790	$7 915	$8 548	$10 533	$8 220	$9 969	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 739	$6 089	$6 646	$6 665	$7 838	$8 444	$10 359	$8 240	$9 960	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$192	$138	$151	$156	$196	$222	$281	$209	$251	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	29 121	720	713	6 230	9 790	10 010	1 147	435	76	73.7	5.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 927	$3 529	$3 595	$2 483	$2 768	$2 928	$5 228	$4 144	$5 993	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 650	$3 178	$2 603	$2 177	$2 528	$2 687	$5 010	$3 749	$5 993	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$59	$60	$67	$62	$50	$62	$92	$85	$123	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	246 477	39 790	18 344	53 150	80 045	34 453	10 723	6 480	3 492	54.9	8.4
WITH INCOME	184 435	29 209	13 308	38 888	58 448	27 095	9 112	5 532	2 843	55.9	9.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 737	$4 713	$4 812	$4 814	$6 368	$7 846	$10 430	$11 813	$11 563	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 794	$5 013	$5 166	$5 422	$7 078	$8 239	$10 406	$11 176	$11 783	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	124 819	13 161	6 598	20 199	45 178	23 127	8 621	5 243	2 692	68.0	13.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 121	$6 117	$6 182	$6 749	$8 013	$8 981	$10 734	$11 604	$12 217	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 739	$5 728	$5 715	$6 227	$7 658	$8 624	$10 450	$11 324	$11 940	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$190	$145	$149	$160	$185	$208	$244	$271	$284	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	101 553	11 102	5 561	16 656	37 076	18 641	6 902	3 759	1 856	67.2	12.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 668	$6 409	$6 454	$7 125	$8 658	$9 778	$11 571	$12 510	$13 126	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 319	$6 049	$6 012	$6 655	$8 345	$9 472	$11 263	$12 214	$12 828	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$254	$172	$185	$199	$258	$298	$346	$389	$388	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	73 991	7 410	3 566	11 198	27 922	14 060	5 535	2 845	1 455	70.0	13.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 126	$7 462	$7 558	$8 562	$10 010	$11 229	$12 969	$14 151	$14 912	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 900	$7 207	$7 277	$8 228	$9 816	$11 058	$12 732	$13 920	$14 724	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$256	$166	$178	$198	$261	$303	$347	$377	$391	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	22 581	1 940	1 015	3 377	7 876	4 384	1 692	1 477	820	72.0	17.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 744	$4 568	$4 604	$4 999	$5 045	$5 669	$7 364	$9 342	$10 287	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 220	$4 013	$4 033	$4 225	$4 503	$5 103	$7 178	$9 112	$10 098	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$67	$60	$56	$62	$53	$61	$84	$133	$160	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	177 316	49 177	17 462	36 669	47 986	16 052	4 783	2 973	2 214	41.7	5.6
WITH INCOME	131 158	36 162	12 854	26 596	34 940	12 513	3 753	2 441	1 899	42.4	6.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 017	$5 136	$5 679	$5 494	$6 862	$8 425	$10 721	$12 796	$13 911	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 047	$5 456	$6 058	$5 961	$7 655	$9 417	$11 457	$12 968	$16 126	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	89 776	19 131	8 237	16 142	27 886	10 892	3 459	2 267	1 762	51.5	8.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 388	$6 696	$7 141	$7 147	$8 518	$10 150	$12 036	$13 690	$17 005	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 968	$6 306	$6 755	$6 707	$8 125	$9 675	$11 471	$13 300	$16 466	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$187	$151	$162	$160	$187	$224	$263	$307	$359	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	72 779	16 228	7 065	12 993	22 097	8 483	2 828	1 702	1 383	50.1	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 985	$6 964	$7 427	$7 672	$9 265	$11 345	$12 859	$14 994	$18 730	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 612	$6 616	$7 117	$7 298	$8 915	$10 892	$12 387	$14 537	$18 197	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$247	$182	$199	$206	$263	$328	$377	$437	$495	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	56 765	11 971	5 191	9 857	17 842	6 903	2 345	1 432	1 224	52.4	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 115	$7 860	$8 474	$8 678	$10 270	$12 523	$14 078	$16 377	$19 950	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 847	$7 656	$8 297	$8 435	$10 012	$12 133	$13 690	$15 978	$19 404	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$248	$180	$197	$204	$263	$327	$380	$443	$502	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	16 460	2 757	1 107	3 034	5 634	2 371	621	557	379	58.1	9.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 813	$5 166	$5 319	$4 923	$5 634	$5 931	$8 545	$9 757	$10 713	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 203	$4 562	$4 482	$4 215	$5 097	$5 370	$7 542	$9 566	$10 149	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$66	$60	$54	$59	$62	$68	$81	$128	$128	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	128 408	48 653	14 269	20 403	28 923	9 067	3 152	2 132	1 809	35.1	5.5
WITH INCOME	96 487	35 900	10 574	14 923	21 780	7 164	2 614	1 929	1 603	36.4	6.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 936	$4 485	$5 739	$5 697	$7 415	$9 245	$10 629	$15 076	$15 832	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 084	$5 281	$6 038	$6 493	$8 068	$9 939	$11 629	$14 280	$17 676	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	66 997	19 207	7 537	10 289	18 147	6 130	2 357	1 802	1 528	44.7	8.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 717	$6 980	$7 151	$7 917	$8 988	$10 935	$12 474	$14 950	$18 397	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 284	$6 627	$6 782	$7 473	$8 541	$10 398	$11 847	$14 392	$17 738	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$189	$156	$157	$171	$191	$231	$259	$315	$388	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	55 438	16 257	6 679	8 519	14 755	4 859	1 903	1 358	1 108	43.3	7.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 260	$7 342	$7 423	$8 439	$9 801	$12 133	$13 464	$15 574	$20 017	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 865	$7 022	$7 093	$8 022	$9 393	$11 588	$12 976	$14 976	$19 547	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$253	$202	$210	$226	$264	$332	$347	$470	$587	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	44 770	12 297	5 290	6 817	12 311	4 196	1 727	1 197	935	45.5	8.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 234	$8 228	$8 211	$9 337	$10 683	$12 992	$14 002	$16 504	$21 358	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 931	$8 003	$7 980	$9 008	$10 358	$12 584	$13 558	$16 052	$20 973	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$253	$199	$208	$222	$265	$334	$343	$476	$574	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	11 251	2 807	817	1 739	3 339	1 235	450	444	420	52.3	11.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 162	$4 978	$5 072	$5 417	$5 506	$6 432	$8 314	$13 043	$14 124	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 545	$4 451	$4 395	$4 847	$4 890	$5 916	$7 092	$12 606	$12 965	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$63	$50	$36	$57	$57	$69	$87	$144	$165	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	79 590	37 762	11 635	9 726	13 494	3 672	1 664	773	864	25.7	4.1
WITH INCOME	60 009	28 079	8 666	7 367	10 078	3 076	1 411	611	721	26.5	4.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 191	$3 358	$4 453	$4 456	$6 793	$8 568	$9 565	$14 232	$13 050	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 840	$4 287	$5 372	$5 740	$7 513	$9 365	$10 719	$15 477	$16 818	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	31 289	10 874	4 663	4 037	7 151	2 311	1 141	513	599	37.4	7.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 449	$6 691	$7 259	$7 928	$9 226	$11 036	$11 870	$17 698	$19 464	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 877	$6 215	$6 716	$7 298	$8 675	$10 174	$11 233	$16 802	$18 559	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$181	$148	$157	$168	$189	$224	$241	$369	$431	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	25 402	8 807	3 894	3 199	5 854	1 806	970	404	468	37.4	7.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 970	$6 978	$7 684	$8 671	$9 945	$12 036	$12 399	$19 060	$19 339	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 444	$6 575	$7 130	$8 099	$9 400	$11 274	$11 797	$18 357	$18 515	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$248	$194	$212	$238	$270	$324	$347	$552	$573	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	20 263	6 550	2 930	2 583	5 010	1 600	834	366	390	40.5	7.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 914	$7 842	$8 412	$9 422	$10 733	$12 819	$12 873	$19 937	$21 113	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 506	$7 571	$8 060	$9 046	$10 245	$12 143	$12 295	$19 404	$20 387	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$246	$191	$206	$235	$270	$322	$337	$540	$550	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 533	1 876	730	803	1 267	462	171	102	122	38.4	7.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 166	$5 546	$5 112	$4 959	$6 042	$7 418	$8 871	$12 263	$17 616	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 420	$4 822	$4 667	$4 079	$5 455	$6 220	$8 028	$10 893	$16 336	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$60	$58	$50	$50	$55	$68	$68	$112	$187	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	33 545	17 058	5 057	3 971	4 995	1 326	623	269	246	22.2	3.4
WITH INCOME	26 223	13 329	3 943	3 212	3 697	1 082	558	223	179	21.9	3.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 610	$3 097	$3 899	$3 735	$5 655	$6 855	$7 320	$11 160	$8 517	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 110	$4 044	$5 093	$5 199	$6 598	$8 311	$9 192	$11 146	$12 865	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	11 271	4 468	1 897	1 397	2 125	691	382	172	139	31.1	6.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 032	$6 771	$7 133	$7 957	$9 015	$11 072	$11 620	$13 090	$15 342	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 323	$6 160	$6 411	$7 209	$8 311	$10 022	$10 852	$11 449	$14 996	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$171	$148	$153	$170	$182	$223	$239	$263	$362	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	8 891	3 508	1 553	1 071	1 703	512	312	131	101	31.0	6.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 547	$7 069	$7 589	$8 841	$9 750	$12 321	$12 317	$13 371	$14 127	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 905	$6 583	$6 841	$8 076	$9 082	$11 436	$11 587	$12 193	$13 729	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$238	$190	$209	$256	$272	$359	$399	$363	$461	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	6 913	2 634	1 137	827	1 417	456	250	121	71	33.5	6.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 472	$8 026	$8 355	$9 678	$10 549	$13 109	$11 989	$14 373	$16 497	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 986	$7 621	$7 948	$9 268	$9 967	$12 383	$11 319	$13 165	$16 274	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$236	$189	$206	$254	$269	$363	$356	$364	$403	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 235	872	328	319	412	162	70	34	38	32.0	6.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 118	$5 795	$5 085	$4 792	$6 044	$7 776	$8 513	$10 927	$18 569	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 222	$4 817	$4 557	$4 081	$5 173	$6 389	$7 576	$8 237	$18 366	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$62	$65	$52	$51	$53	$70	$64	$91	$254	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	64 808	37 339	9 673	5 616	8 360	1 945	922	382	571	18.8	2.9
WITH INCOME	56 516	32 415	8 516	5 037	7 115	1 744	838	334	517	18.7	3.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 082	$2 926	$3 186	$3 359	$3 410	$3 925	$3 561	$3 417	$4 560	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$3 863	$3 291	$3 908	$4 213	$4 725	$6 945	$5 796	$5 455	$9 153	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	5 251	1 957	896	595	1 000	430	166	62	145	34.3	7.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 562	$7 244	$7 326	$7 716	$10 157	$9 697	$13 716	$7 199	$17 784	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 204	$5 456	$5 114	$6 326	$7 406	$6 787	$6 611	$4 955	$12 563	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$162	$144	$140	$155	$180	$181	$183	$176	$325	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 227	1 206	537	383	687	218	87	33	76	34.1	6.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 619	$7 780	$7 603	$8 915	$11 753	$11 749	$14 120	$9 636	$26 020	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 684	$6 444	$5 681	$7 968	$9 005	$9 718	$9 975	$6 647	$20 119	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$238	$187	$213	$245	$280	$321	$249	$205	$634	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 198	769	302	280	516	184	67	19	61	38.5	6.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 187	$9 236	$8 605	$9 844	$13 563	$12 470	$13 247	$11 080	$28 528	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 537	$8 169	$7 176	$9 367	$10 540	$11 032	$10 993	$10 405	$24 396	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$241	$185	$189	$249	$288	$336	$252	$214	$617	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 809	633	332	184	290	206	73	29	62	36.5	9.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 878	$6 615	$6 812	$5 402	$6 609	$7 320	$12 377	$4 425	$8 752	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 808	$3 946	$4 260	$3 471	$3 847	$3 534	$2 322	$3 031	$3 817	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$71	$77	$77	$54	$59	$76	$67	$130	$74	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER.	19 944 804	1 233 835	1 708 782	3 092 890	7 449 752	3 317 228	1 617 860	891 803	632 654	69.7	15.8
WITHOUT INCOME	639 333	68 472	60 645	206 303	178 681	85 806	17 734	11 709	9 983	47.5	6.2
WITH INCOME.	19 305 471	1 165 363	1 648 137	2 886 587	7 271 071	3 231 422	1 600 126	880 094	622 671	70.5	16.1
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 136 598	103 774	95 523	292 602	354 408	210 891	41 291	23 891	14 218	56.7	7.0
$2,000 TO $3,999	1 546 695	227 019	210 178	304 004	419 229	286 057	54 100	29 009	17 099	52.1	6.5
$4,000 TO $5,999	1 491 107	192 877	236 301	280 511	450 418	220 810	56 984	30 485	22 721	52.4	7.4
$6,000 TO $7,999	1 397 649	143 251	195 711	254 927	495 320	194 848	60 926	29 267	23 399	57.5	8.1
$8,000 TO $9,999	1 337 276	101 581	160 317	235 109	527 025	195 524	69 289	28 505	19 926	62.8	8.8
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 384 406	78 460	132 433	223 275	582 812	215 573	91 662	37 513	22 678	68.6	11.0
$12,000 TO $14,999	2 019 345	89 997	159 931	295 144	865 038	333 514	160 370	75 453	39 898	73.0	13.7
$15,000 TO $19,999	3 285 511	108 931	206 497	437 545	1 436 900	569 117	285 306	158 365	82 850	77.1	16.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 485 132	64 945	129 582	298 637	1 069 884	439 403	242 869	154 949	84 863	80.2	19.4
$25,000 TO $34,999	2 064 280	39 789	86 210	199 951	788 113	376 607	286 252	171 802	115 556	84.2	27.8
$35,000 TO $49,999	688 349	9 253	22 127	42 527	189 787	119 707	146 751	82 999	75 198	89.3	44.3
$50,000 OR MORE.	469 123	5 486	13 327	22 355	92 137	69 371	104 326	57 856	104 265	91.2	56.8
MEDIAN	$13 874	$6 776	$9 007	$10 682	$14 750	$14 553	$19 541	$20 685	$23 840	...	...
MEAN	$16 168	$9 328	$11 485	$12 407	$15 768	$16 220	$23 648	$24 323	$32 460	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	16 615 870	581 117	1 012 271	2 363 475	6 679 337	3 032 174	1 518 969	837 033	591 494	76.2	17.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$17 640	$13 435	$14 760	$13 668	$16 457	$16 704	$24 209	$24 937	$33 529	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$16 437	$11 809	$12 753	$12 662	$15 508	$15 679	$22 580	$23 274	$31 300	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$366	$285	$304	$302	$338	$356	$473	$497	$655	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	14 733 309	470 307	829 793	1 964 657	6 112 449	2 647 634	1 412 793	759 125	536 551	77.8	18.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$18 713	$14 471	$15 680	$15 097	$17 133	$18 002	$24 952	$26 080	$35 015	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$17 713	$13 358	$14 268	$14 280	$16 326	$17 107	$23 543	$24 656	$33 055	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$386	$303	$318	$327	$351	$382	$491	$525	$689	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	12 502 212	373 287	678 341	1 541 752	5 283 745	2 180 847	1 278 657	671 829	493 754	79.3	19.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$20 510	$15 840	$16 902	$17 141	$18 442	$20 426	$26 487	$27 744	$36 687	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$19 601	$15 019	$15 818	$16 467	$17 740	$19 563	$25 093	$26 329	$34 741	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$391	$301	$315	$331	$353	$389	$496	$529	$696	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	1 707 246	88 777	138 450	368 761	520 718	367 968	98 443	72 756	51 373	65.1	13.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$8 807	$8 684	$10 178	$6 186	$8 749	$7 398	$13 685	$13 424	$18 929	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$6 446	$5 247	$5 926	$4 575	$6 659	$5 750	$9 859	$10 013	$14 570	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$158	$139	$158	$128	$158	$140	$206	$208	$295	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	3 900 225	51 275	62 492	821 023	1 800 341	931 935	179 190	50 718	3 251	76.0	6.0
WITH INCOME.	3 594 012	40 069	50 152	685 926	1 710 975	881 926	174 232	47 932	2 800	78.4	6.3
MEDIAN INCOME.	$6 537	$4 298	$5 058	$3 992	$8 260	$5 221	$8 475	$5 672	$6 311	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$7 797	$5 804	$6 234	$5 650	$9 005	$7 018	$9 331	$7 415	$8 829	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	3 501 302	31 134	46 792	655 892	1 683 457	863 158	171 926	46 321	2 622	79.0	6.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$7 927	$6 889	$6 479	$5 796	$9 095	$7 104	$9 407	$7 579	$9 153	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$7 648	$6 577	$6 194	$5 554	$8 828	$6 785	$9 103	$7 214	$8 759	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$203	$177	$181	$164	$216	$197	$238	$209	$251	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	2 712 994	25 338	39 369	434 889	1 424 124	620 428	137 451	29 711	1 684	81.6	6.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$9 133	$7 703	$7 069	$7 346	$9 995	$8 269	$10 555	$9 247	$11 454	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$8 858	$7 465	$6 806	$7 087	$9 727	$7 976	$10 255	$8 865	$11 069	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$233	$197	$193	$204	$236	$241	$272	$273	$316	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 709 406	15 765	21 442	235 467	1 019 570	319 332	82 440	14 500	890	84.0	5.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$11 640	$9 737	$9 472	$10 015	$11 759	$12 126	$13 537	$13 257	$15 361	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$11 453	$9 591	$9 289	$9 852	$11 578	$11 923	$13 278	$12 939	$15 105	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$235	$197	$193	$206	$237	$247	$272	$271	$304	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	780 123	5 635	7 106	218 831	256 331	240 776	34 211	16 314	919	70.3	6.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$3 769	$3 305	$3 300	$2 743	$4 138	$4 121	$4 837	$4 600	$5 061	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$3 480	$2 698	$2 941	$2 537	$3 878	$3 741	$4 517	$4 275	$4 647	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$94	$78	$98	$78	$100	$97	$112	$111	$131	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	4 686 698	90 486	83 615	435 104	1 807 773	1 076 244	644 598	342 511	206 367	87.0	25.5
WITH INCOME.	4 570 211	80 706	77 173	407 380	1 771 355	1 056 621	638 735	337 110	201 131	87.6	25.8
MEDIAN INCOME.	$15 464	$8 145	$10 567	$12 101	$15 375	$15 692	$16 985	$16 994	$17 331	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$16 188	$9 401	$11 268	$12 538	$15 689	$16 307	$18 596	$18 325	$20 727	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	4 455 344	63 765	70 637	383 857	1 735 473	1 037 774	633 746	333 038	197 054	88.4	26.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$16 484	$11 157	$11 944	$13 048	$15 899	$16 503	$18 696	$18 497	$21 070	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$16 020	$10 646	$11 501	$12 606	$15 486	$16 022	$18 201	$17 955	$20 446	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$340	$247	$267	$290	$327	$336	$373	$381	$439	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	4 205 860	56 343	64 845	355 164	1 665 238	980 044	606 660	304 944	172 622	88.7	25.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$16 934	$11 879	$12 356	$13 478	$16 143	$16 969	$19 083	$19 450	$22 852	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$16 488	$11 451	$11 941	$13 054	$15 742	$16 511	$18 605	$18 915	$22 233	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$349	$264	$274	$297	$332	$346	$382	$402	$475	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 712 834	43 635	50 259	278 419	1 474 452	882 652	561 221	270 062	152 134	90.0	26.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$17 957	$13 264	$13 817	$15 020	$16 977	$17 832	$19 831	$20 619	$24 621	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$17 589	$12 969	$13 557	$14 754	$16 677	$17 452	$19 378	$20 094	$24 012	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$350	$263	$274	$298	$332	$346	$383	$403	$481	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	241 397	6 979	5 483	27 286	67 550	56 122	26 608	27 529	23 840	83.5	32.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$8 920	$5 770	$7 391	$7 851	$10 148	$8 500	$10 045	$8 176	$8 526	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$8 182	$4 633	$6 675	$7 200	$9 481	$7 634	$9 193	$7 577	$7 872	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$175	$109	$170	$182	$198	$163	$172	$154	$171	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	3 173 982	109 610	138 123	407 959	1 311 093	506 033	301 918	221 462	177 784	79.3	22.1
WITH INCOME.	3 121 720	102 328	133 215	395 541	1 293 989	500 322	299 772	220 179	176 374	79.8	22.3
MEDIAN INCOME.	$19 981	$11 162	$13 896	$15 988	$19 119	$20 971	$25 390	$24 509	$26 989	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$21 847	$12 283	$14 685	$16 656	$19 907	$22 551	$28 910	$28 429	$36 461	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	3 027 721	84 443	123 141	373 929	1 265 335	490 665	296 925	218 505	174 778	80.8	22.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$22 351	$14 100	$15 489	$17 327	$20 210	$22 865	$29 115	$28 588	$36 684	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$21 613	$13 537	$14 941	$16 803	$19 604	$22 092	$28 006	$27 568	$35 398	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$443	$302	$325	$358	$399	$446	$558	$562	$717	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	2 920 208	76 994	115 361	355 008	1 229 164	476 001	289 518	210 905	167 257	81.3	22.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$22 613	$14 674	$15 817	$17 647	$20 379	$23 073	$29 267	$28 872	$37 193	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$21 890	$14 158	$15 291	$17 150	$19 784	$22 322	$28 171	$27 865	$35 907	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$449	$314	$330	$364	$403	$451	$565	$574	$734	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 705 174	63 385	98 340	312 217	1 150 708	450 617	277 024	194 441	158 442	82.5	23.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$23 427	$15 930	$16 850	$18 536	$20 926	$23 701	$29 925	$29 855	$38 281	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$22 756	$15 560	$16 449	$18 152	$20 398	$22 993	$28 839	$28 831	$36 984	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$450	$312	$328	$362	$402	$452	$567	$576	$739	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	102 753	7 058	7 306	18 002	34 465	13 987	7 201	7 420	7 314	68.5	21.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$15 435	$8 141	$10 752	$11 463	$14 635	$16 331	$23 230	$20 936	$25 724	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$14 324	$7 094	$9 937	$10 468	$13 699	$14 890	$21 690	$19 578	$24 462	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$274	$163	$233	$228	$259	$284	$334	$310	$404	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	2 854 555	188 405	284 990	484 001	1 068 699	340 512	231 235	137 148	119 565	66.5	17.1
WITH INCOME	2 807 904	179 386	277 798	473 115	1 056 098	336 792	229 862	136 337	118 516	66.9	17.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$20 059	$12 469	$15 274	$16 897	$20 050	$22 111	$28 505	$26 871	$30 892	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$22 634	$13 499	$16 021	$17 752	$20 968	$24 885	$35 288	$33 361	$43 014	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 642 959	143 873	251 378	433 907	1 013 136	324 075	225 350	134 186	117 054	68.6	18.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 659	$15 713	$17 132	$18 821	$21 564	$25 552	$35 762	$33 737	$43 426	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 318	$14 945	$16 281	$17 969	$20 386	$23 951	$33 297	$31 613	$40 879	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$457	$326	$343	$375	$413	$483	$662	$646	$827	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 533 213	132 564	237 573	412 234	977 596	312 483	219 085	129 193	112 485	69.1	18.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 000	$16 206	$17 460	$19 132	$21 800	$25 783	$36 078	$34 088	$43 894	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 699	$15 490	$16 650	$18 324	$20 659	$24 252	$33 661	$32 006	$41 374	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$464	$334	$347	$381	$418	$489	$672	$662	$844	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 358 321	113 707	213 260	374 349	923 138	296 705	211 160	119 206	106 796	70.3	18.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 777	$17 111	$18 119	$19 830	$22 285	$26 414	$36 789	$35 304	$45 065	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 526	$16 518	$17 398	$19 116	$21 211	$24 928	$34 394	$33 190	$42 527	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$464	$329	$344	$379	$417	$489	$674	$665	$850	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	100 611	10 134	12 397	19 795	32 516	10 724	5 891	4 817	4 337	57.9	15.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 075	$10 023	$11 560	$13 064	$15 233	$19 554	$25 013	$24 905	$32 624	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 984	$8 830	$10 206	$11 576	$13 242	$16 232	$21 038	$21 869	$29 482	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$274	$205	$228	$244	$256	$301	$343	$332	$462	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	2 648 717	239 638	411 597	493 474	915 533	271 394	159 078	82 455	75 548	56.8	12.0
WITH INCOME	2 603 703	230 072	402 650	483 718	904 493	268 363	157 692	81 949	74 766	57.1	12.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$16 367	$9 567	$12 364	$14 725	$17 166	$20 642	$26 957	$26 133	$30 767	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$19 611	$11 521	$14 006	$15 896	$19 093	$24 278	$34 486	$33 596	$41 559	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 140 996	149 355	312 090	379 477	771 329	236 131	145 419	76 214	70 981	60.7	13.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 185	$14 913	$16 173	$18 298	$20 876	$26 177	$36 222	$35 094	$43 038	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 748	$13 572	$14 440	$16 550	$18 566	$23 051	$31 695	$30 758	$38 739	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$424	$308	$320	$361	$394	$482	$650	$651	$801	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 949 102	131 393	278 253	343 284	706 940	217 869	136 046	69 719	65 598	61.4	13.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 847	$15 580	$16 697	$18 858	$21 403	$26 766	$36 823	$36 007	$43 930	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 675	$14 423	$15 193	$17 341	$19 377	$23 963	$32 716	$32 075	$39 893	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$435	$316	$326	$369	$404	$495	$667	$680	$830	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 743 367	109 553	239 781	300 572	640 732	201 247	127 955	62 385	61 142	62.7	14.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 834	$16 527	$17 369	$19 664	$22 073	$27 620	$37 797	$37 758	$45 343	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 872	$15 626	$16 150	$18 418	$20 298	$25 008	$33 833	$33 890	$41 355	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$433	$311	$320	$365	$401	$494	$667	$684	$833	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	158 427	14 699	26 972	29 906	52 696	15 437	8 005	5 770	4 942	54.8	11.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 701	$10 075	$11 748	$13 012	$15 147	$19 272	$28 222	$26 087	$32 613	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 920	$7 734	$8 578	$9 396	$10 111	$12 690	$18 187	$17 839	$25 648	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$242	$191	$206	$218	$224	$263	$344	$330	$453	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 214 825	122 397	217 960	231 776	404 666	115 904	60 196	31 790	30 136	52.9	10.1
WITH INCOME	1 194 496	118 033	213 486	227 629	399 784	114 672	59 548	31 565	29 779	53.2	10.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$14 513	$8 427	$11 214	$12 792	$15 633	$19 167	$25 343	$24 760	$29 184	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$17 866	$10 631	$13 118	$14 732	$17 825	$23 265	$32 888	$32 256	$39 002	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	896 504	68 686	152 335	161 309	312 880	94 116	51 829	27 981	27 368	57.4	12.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 131	$14 365	$15 682	$17 709	$20 227	$25 964	$35 536	$34 536	$41 357	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 077	$12 630	$13 477	$15 394	$17 258	$21 922	$29 718	$28 865	$36 230	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$404	$297	$311	$350	$382	$474	$629	$632	$762	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	783 748	58 378	130 713	140 077	275 045	83 832	46 556	24 456	24 691	58.0	12.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 009	$15 183	$16 334	$18 464	$20 964	$26 788	$36 550	$35 963	$42 485	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 388	$13 717	$14 467	$16 526	$18 466	$23 266	$31 500	$31 024	$37 824	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$418	$308	$319	$362	$395	$490	$654	$671	$796	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	674 277	46 844	108 136	117 510	239 918	75 180	42 734	21 290	22 665	59.6	12.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 193	$16 159	$17 089	$19 416	$21 814	$27 884	$37 747	$38 098	$44 024	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 920	$15 073	$15 667	$17 920	$19 727	$24 680	$32 943	$33 299	$39 482	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$415	$300	$311	$356	$390	$489	$652	$673	$798	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	90 300	8 177	16 757	17 030	30 127	8 394	4 338	3 060	2 417	53.5	10.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 167	$9 633	$11 549	$12 651	$14 821	$19 639	$27 014	$25 383	$31 270	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 432	$6 764	$7 736	$8 142	$8 797	$11 653	$14 927	$15 003	$22 570	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$223	$175	$192	$200	$209	$260	$312	$312	$421	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2 680 627	554 421	727 965	451 329	546 313	191 110	101 841	57 509	50 139	35.3	7.8
WITH INCOME	2 607 921	532 802	707 149	440 907	534 161	187 398	99 833	56 587	49 084	35.5	7.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 268	$5 154	$6 273	$7 433	$8 926	$10 536	$14 023	$15 328	$17 291	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 473	$6 663	$8 061	$9 422	$11 753	$15 020	$21 240	$23 196	$28 170	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	847 548	108 547	208 233	136 413	210 607	80 371	45 603	28 769	29 005	46.5	12.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 757	$11 080	$12 163	$13 966	$16 604	$21 267	$29 280	$31 749	$38 152	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 742	$6 066	$6 568	$7 942	$9 805	$12 621	$16 873	$19 383	$25 527	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$301	$206	$222	$248	$290	$358	$469	$550	$646	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	411 932	47 675	94 392	64 078	109 387	40 809	24 033	14 653	16 905	50.0	13.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 251	$12 927	$13 914	$16 447	$19 385	$25 246	$34 804	$40 137	$46 341	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 269	$8 587	$9 005	$11 587	$13 832	$18 111	$24 273	$29 871	$35 655	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$375	$245	$253	$311	$355	$445	$589	$747	$816	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	273 110	27 242	55 259	40 728	75 145	30 294	18 857	11 235	14 350	54.9	16.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 768	$15 222	$15 960	$18 805	$21 699	$28 299	$38 558	$45 351	$49 077	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 298	$11 484	$11 746	$14 772	$17 067	$21 863	$28 353	$35 391	$38 794	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$376	$236	$240	$302	$349	°$447	$589	$753	$809	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	323 935	44 272	79 186	54 941	77 160	30 922	16 527	10 906	10 021	44.9	11.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 124	$9 146	$10 184	$11 149	$13 114	$16 727	$22 621	$22 990	$27 314	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 266	$3 729	$4 199	$4 311	$5 154	$6 739	$8 815	$8 864	$12 279	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$145	$108	$119	$120	$139	$178	$225	$226	$303	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	21 987 845	1 182 674	1 910 357	3 510 269	9 414 433	3 612 998	1 502 272	659 984	194 858	70.0	10.7
WITHOUT INCOME	4 543 229	227 339	385 010	879 863	2 162 553	591 644	222 901	57 753	16 166	67.2	6.5
WITH INCOME	17 444 616	955 335	1 525 347	2 630 406	7 251 880	3 021 354	1 279 371	602 231	178 692	70.7	11.8
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	3 191 600	208 151	313 682	598 302	1 267 455	554 587	179 697	56 163	13 563	64.9	7.8
$2,000 TO $3,999	3 647 289	384 062	529 619	691 214	1 301 754	531 042	146 743	47 542	15 313	56.0	5.7
$4,000 TO $5,999	2 516 592	164 917	280 516	435 692	1 055 335	391 666	127 323	45 651	15 492	65.0	7.5
$6,000 TO $7,999	2 055 398	82 869	159 660	303 861	982 557	349 652	121 760	42 436	12 603	73.4	8.6
$8,000 TO $9,999	1 701 297	46 387	93 270	211 897	845 814	322 816	127 685	42 726	10 702	79.3	10.6
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 337 916	27 747	55 934	141 934	634 407	267 213	143 965	54 762	11 954	83.1	15.7
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 294 596	20 038	44 438	117 654	557 328	267 629	173 834	94 850	18 825	85.9	22.2
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 073 869	13 005	29 122	85 384	402 951	218 153	163 718	127 515	34 021	88.1	30.3
$20,000 TO $24,999	367 692	4 022	9 385	25 391	123 773	68 929	54 058	58 866	23 268	89.4	37.0
$25,000 TO $34,999	172 941	2 450	5 565	12 017	53 777	33 078	27 290	23 830	14 934	88.4	38.2
$35,000 TO $49,999	49 732	902	2 372	4 050	15 171	9 409	7 869	5 286	4 673	85.3	35.8
$50,000 OR MORE	35 694	785	1 784	3 010	11 558	7 180	5 429	2 604	3 344	84.4	31.9
MEDIAN	$5 460	$3 334	$3 678	$4 107	$6 003	$6 184	$8 988	$12 289	$13 386	...	...
MEAN	$7 012	$4 385	$4 921	$5 498	$7 019	$7 495	$9 760	$12 424	$14 824	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	12 522 206	238 532	494 105	1 603 218	5 882 554	2 547 842	1 075 745	526 442	153 768	81.3	14.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 061	$7 109	$7 323	$6 535	$7 629	$7 868	$10 167	$12 960	$16 022	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 347	$5 931	$5 901	$5 779	$7 034	$7 213	$9 364	$11 969	$14 770	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$184	$154	$153	$155	$172	$183	$237	$299	$351	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	8 387 751	154 262	294 852	1 004 757	4 044 598	1 631 942	749 882	390 846	116 612	82.7	15.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 730	$8 163	$8 447	$8 085	$9 164	$9 703	$12 006	$14 735	$17 856	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 155	$7 426	$7 545	$7 466	$8 650	$9 153	$11 414	$13 987	$16 843	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$224	$184	$185	$192	$207	$227	$285	$355	$403	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	6 249 436	113 083	220 087	692 646	3 152 188	1 198 497	522 378	261 622	88 935	83.6	14.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 184	$9 377	$9 604	$9 813	$10 482	$11 603	$13 525	$15 989	$19 423	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 684	$8 784	$8 861	$9 328	$10 038	$11 102	$12 967	$15 306	$18 446	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$223	$183	$183	$194	$208	$230	$275	$335	$395	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 970 899	73 505	172 025	574 428	1 783 432	890 148	312 115	129 647	35 599	79.4	12.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 449	$4 750	$5 079	$3 729	$4 097	$4 394	$5 612	$7 564	$9 874	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 605	$3 027	$3 205	$2 858	$3 415	$3 688	$4 585	$6 184	$8 269	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$91	$75	$79	$80	$85	$94	$116	$142	$184	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	3 947 492	40 269	55 053	694 018	1 909 726	1 002 741	205 976	37 910	1 799	80.0	6.2
WITH INCOME	3 376 483	26 635	36 306	506 239	1 648 772	922 874	198 374	35 721	1 562	83.1	7.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 065	$2 804	$2 815	$2 453	$4 843	$3 790	$6 777	$5 628	$6 106	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 989	$3 777	$3 494	$3 225	$5 317	$4 897	$7 298	$6 720	$7 695	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 158 908	16 575	25 278	419 426	1 571 077	894 531	195 881	34 681	1 459	85.4	7.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 154	$4 704	$3 822	$3 346	$5 452	$4 973	$7 356	$6 833	$7 938	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 917	$4 337	$3 407	$3 034	$5 251	$4 711	$7 134	$6 576	$7 515	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$138	$131	$124	$105	$139	$135	$187	$180	$211	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 007 497	11 711	16 953	200 155	1 086 718	526 055	143 815	21 128	962	88.6	8.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 479	$5 536	$4 564	$4 687	$6 604	$6 330	$8 556	$8 529	$9 178	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 262	$5 265	$4 164	$4 332	$6 414	$6 112	$8 353	$8 329	$8 895	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$174	$156	$145	$150	$167	$181	$225	$241	$262	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 225 048	6 275	6 830	84 203	734 566	293 588	87 478	11 607	501	92.1	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 407	$7 634	$6 529	$7 188	$8 095	$8 833	$10 590	$11 122	$11 616	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 279	$7 420	$6 355	$6 991	$7 978	$8 709	$10 431	$10 979	$11 533	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$175	$157	$135	$152	$168	$184	$222	$238	$247	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 142 182	4 714	8 090	217 019	480 223	366 442	51 756	13 448	490	79.9	5.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 837	$2 693	$2 249	$2 110	$2 859	$3 033	$4 030	$4 187	$5 558	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 566	$2 091	$1 811	$1 842	$2 635	$2 709	$3 758	$3 846	$4 857	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$73	$64	$71	$63	$72	$74	$91	$97	$123	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	4 755 228	76 585	76 228	486 609	2 184 613	1 012 112	587 748	263 270	68 063	86.6	19.3
WITH INCOME	3 652 691	52 455	50 409	350 586	1 592 472	808 148	494 907	240 659	63 055	87.6	21.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 387	$3 790	$4 251	$4 746	$6 759	$7 987	$10 129	$11 958	$12 317	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 013	$4 980	$5 220	$5 764	$7 288	$8 280	$9 822	$11 435	$12 888	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 330 446	32 044	35 149	268 012	1 464 153	760 808	475 823	233 373	61 084	89.9	23.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 477	$6 372	$6 031	$6 453	$7 650	$8 597	$10 109	$11 696	$13 186	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 080	$5 757	$5 417	$5 839	$7 249	$8 243	$9 812	$11 327	$12 685	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$200	$155	$155	$163	$179	$198	$239	$276	$302	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 416 927	23 463	25 881	192 291	1 054 337	533 939	359 666	181 229	46 121	90.0	24.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 077	$7 372	$6 907	$7 534	$9 173	$10 350	$11 818	$13 283	$15 170	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 686	$6 924	$6 343	$6 947	$8 764	$9 994	$11 537	$12 941	$14 665	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$234	$184	$176	$187	$209	$232	$278	$321	$353	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 813 270	15 171	15 438	120 003	808 289	425 289	267 123	127 365	34 592	91.7	23.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 474	$8 977	$8 771	$9 419	$10 532	$11 638	$13 108	$14 565	$16 905	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 167	$8 676	$8 396	$9 039	$10 214	$11 356	$12 853	$14 262	$16 417	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$232	$182	$176	$188	$210	$233	$270	$307	$349	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	900 043	8 285	9 016	74 217	403 937	223 994	114 465	51 374	14 755	89.8	20.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 231	$3 610	$3 528	$3 666	$3 709	$4 469	$4 822	$6 201	$7 094	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 826	$2 544	$2 787	$2 989	$3 332	$4 126	$4 479	$5 748	$6 599	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$100	$69	$84	$90	$88	$106	$113	$130	$150	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	3 298 620	84 213	111 213	485 810	1 641 846	526 697	259 483	143 936	45 422	79.3	13.6
WITH INCOME	2 456 778	56 858	73 967	345 923	1 199 099	408 308	203 505	127 498	41 620	80.6	15.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 144	$4 407	$5 201	$5 945	$6 971	$8 003	$8 625	$13 585	$15 676	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 368	$5 698	$6 165	$6 891	$7 843	$8 951	$9 642	$13 114	$16 823	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 221 772	35 908	57 215	289 088	1 113 266	378 849	186 543	120 841	40 062	82.8	15.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 875	$7 156	$6 974	$7 526	$8 188	$9 327	$10 180	$13 604	$17 329	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 310	$6 566	$6 446	$6 983	$7 698	$8 683	$9 485	$12 847	$16 409	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$198	$164	$161	$171	$180	$204	$247	$320	$383	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 504 470	27 302	41 798	208 839	751 804	242 975	112 221	88 379	31 152	81.5	15.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 859	$8 106	$8 050	$8 807	$10 103	$11 653	$13 392	$15 903	$19 399	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 285	$7 610	$7 565	$8 284	$9 582	$10 984	$12 712	$15 200	$18 534	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$242	$187	$185	$199	$221	$253	$323	$386	$438	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 191 286	19 916	30 610	158 563	621 222	201 240	76 441	58 866	24 428	82.4	13.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 978	$9 301	$9 321	$10 033	$11 183	$12 838	$15 103	$17 189	$20 909	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 470	$8 906	$8 966	$9 645	$10 726	$12 231	$14 376	$16 469	$20 074	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$239	$185	$185	$199	$222	$253	$310	$366	$431	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	707 912	8 240	15 020	78 916	357 468	134 239	73 196	32 034	8 799	85.6	16.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 682	$4 150	$4 005	$4 175	$4 179	$5 095	$5 316	$7 352	$10 039	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 149	$3 270	$3 379	$3 592	$3 763	$4 521	$4 621	$6 453	$9 034	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$101	$82	$87	$91	$89	$109	$123	$150	$199	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	3 019 163	133 302	222 531	548 400	1 454 031	380 941	163 336	87 010	29 612	70.1	9.3
WITH INCOME	2 143 787	87 596	139 552	361 575	1 024 206	293 047	131 409	79 114	27 288	72.5	11.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 388	$4 225	$5 411	$6 147	$7 507	$8 632	$10 316	$15 471	$17 166	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 621	$5 692	$6 457	$7 126	$8 336	$9 617	$11 158	$15 005	$18 190	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 848 456	51 722	107 596	293 582	920 342	260 803	114 011	74 392	26 008	75.5	11.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 404	$7 592	$7 456	$8 038	$8 882	$10 201	$11 841	$15 513	$18 833	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 735	$7 009	$6 951	$7 534	$8 308	$9 357	$10 630	$14 392	$17 515	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$200	$167	$163	$175	$187	$213	$263	$348	$403	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 302 839	39 562	76 496	211 414	643 627	178 407	74 300	58 054	20 979	74.9	11.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 162	$8 612	$8 757	$9 421	$10 676	$12 193	$14 480	$17 117	$20 197	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 533	$8 087	$8 287	$8 951	$10 117	$11 402	$13 414	$16 120	$18 957	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$241	$191	$191	$205	$227	$257	$331	$410	$446	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 085 143	31 215	62 118	174 551	557 150	153 080	52 186	38 425	16 418	75.3	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 992	$9 604	$9 577	$10 328	$11 536	$13 194	$15 699	$18 122	$21 478	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 419	$9 210	$9 195	$9 949	$11 027	$12 447	$14 545	$17 080	$20 227	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$237	$190	$189	$204	$228	$257	$313	$385	$436	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	532 290	11 574	29 870	80 039	270 891	80 435	38 545	16 045	4 891	77.2	11.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 126	$4 168	$4 180	$4 400	$4 629	$5 778	$6 790	$9 822	$13 336	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 397	$3 446	$3 615	$3 823	$4 050	$4 880	$5 371	$8 287	$11 690	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$99	$80	$85	$90	$90	$111	$130	$168	$240	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	2 962 118	192 461	404 272	580 765	1 260 127	317 906	121 794	61 849	22 944	60.2	7.0
WITH INCOME	2 169 155	138 665	284 079	411 349	911 469	246 600	100 023	56 443	20 527	61.5	8.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 021	$3 276	$4 173	$4 857	$6 659	$8 222	$10 898	$15 546	$16 548	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 784	$4 736	$5 612	$6 303	$7 902	$9 603	$12 206	$15 658	$17 770	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 410 054	56 930	156 789	239 224	642 170	180 082	71 494	45 843	17 522	67.9	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 824	$7 392	$7 607	$8 349	$9 519	$11 147	$13 825	$17 263	$19 496	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 523	$6 534	$6 585	$7 349	$8 324	$9 530	$11 403	$14 806	$17 113	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$198	$155	$156	$172	$190	$219	$286	$371	$401	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	966 904	38 597	101 090	161 053	443 516	124 531	48 859	35 500	13 758	68.9	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 511	$8 643	$8 998	$9 805	$11 215	$12 995	$15 796	$18 561	$20 682	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 412	$7 968	$8 187	$9 007	$10 189	$11 589	$13 811	$16 576	$18 665	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$238	$185	$190	$206	$229	$261	$342	$424	$445	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	804 360	31 322	82 762	134 151	384 229	106 904	32 774	21 780	10 438	69.1	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 182	$9 413	$9 743	$10 552	$11 950	$13 881	$16 878	$19 544	$21 854	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 235	$8 878	$9 093	$9 908	$11 050	$12 604	$14 981	$17 692	$19 868	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$233	$184	$188	$204	$229	$260	$319	$391	$429	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	414 494	16 865	51 736	73 764	186 826	51 672	20 625	9 460	3 546	65.7	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 879	$4 617	$4 850	$5 097	$5 503	$6 674	$9 146	$12 673	$14 255	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 297	$3 476	$3 553	$3 774	$4 069	$4 796	$6 092	$9 006	$11 695	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$96	$80	$81	$87	$90	$107	$144	$194	$243	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 390 066	100 357	224 117	285 201	550 352	136 756	54 778	28 373	10 132	56.1	6.7
WITH INCOME	1 088 246	77 529	170 870	221 109	426 734	110 652	46 172	25 986	9 194	56.9	7.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 142	$3 016	$3 777	$4 261	$5 788	$7 486	$10 489	$14 638	$15 613	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 136	$4 346	$5 196	$5 817	$7 330	$9 187	$12 163	$15 032	$17 202	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	578 055	25 690	77 850	103 194	245 922	70 019	29 227	18 868	7 285	64.2	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 900	$7 302	$7 619	$8 467	$9 717	$11 303	$14 323	$17 298	$19 564	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 136	$6 169	$6 248	$7 045	$8 027	$9 207	$11 230	$14 061	$16 362	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$194	$150	$151	$169	$188	$217	$292	$370	$392	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	378 779	16 064	46 935	65 888	163 277	47 273	19 769	14 086	5 487	66.0	10.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 566	$8 636	$9 041	$9 887	$11 389	$13 052	$16 053	$18 470	$20 447	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 165	$7 776	$7 974	$8 822	$10 040	$11 356	$13 583	$16 033	$18 083	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$237	$183	$188	$206	$230	$260	$345	$421	$441	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	306 147	12 762	37 526	53 505	138 241	39 545	12 434	8 095	4 039	66.1	8.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 243	$9 400	$9 787	$10 681	$12 134	$13 976	$17 323	$19 439	$21 421	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 097	$8 741	$8 971	$9 869	$11 012	$12 500	$15 017	$17 289	$19 250	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$231	$180	$186	$204	$228	$258	$320	$384	$418	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	182 370	8 775	28 443	34 598	75 801	20 526	8 403	4 169	1 655	60.6	7.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 394	$4 852	$5 231	$5 613	$6 128	$7 242	$10 244	$13 578	$14 884	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 151	$3 399	$3 498	$3 682	$3 938	$4 605	$6 259	$8 588	$11 399	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$95	$80	$81	$86	$89	$105	$151	$198	$238	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	4 005 224	655 844	1 041 060	714 667	964 090	372 601	163 935	66 009	27 018	39.8	6.4
WITH INCOME	3 645 722	593 126	941 034	654 734	875 862	342 377	151 153	62 796	24 640	40.0	6.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 855	$3 233	$3 452	$3 760	$4 347	$5 285	$7 481	$9 997	$6 760	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 564	$3 959	$4 426	$4 971	$6 147	$7 574	$10 113	$11 902	$10 670	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	552 570	45 353	112 078	93 886	171 546	72 769	31 993	17 312	7 633	54.5	10.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 909	$7 562	$8 172	$8 646	$9 978	$11 778	$14 014	$15 420	$15 859	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 298	$4 145	$4 373	$4 671	$5 565	$6 121	$6 586	$7 360	$9 504	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$163	$129	$137	$138	$163	$196	$250	$272	$279	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	189 114	13 627	32 634	31 005	64 596	26 035	11 021	6 556	3 640	59.1	11.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 874	$9 236	$9 759	$10 546	$11 981	$13 603	$15 558	$17 316	$16 813	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 150	$6 320	$6 505	$7 285	$8 396	$9 175	$10 032	$11 881	$12 995	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$216	$170	$171	$196	$218	$241	$291	$351	$344	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	130 329	9 184	22 329	21 175	46 732	18 396	6 376	3 579	2 558	59.6	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 119	$10 497	$11 073	$11 913	$13 204	$15 005	$17 346	$18 128	$17 684	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 866	$7 857	$8 012	$9 100	$10 103	$11 131	$12 372	$13 758	$14 459	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$211	$167	$169	$195	$215	$237	$268	$310	$329	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	273 978	23 827	58 293	50 473	84 087	33 366	13 528	7 286	3 118	51.6	8.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 802	$6 138	$6 652	$7 019	$7 837	$9 167	$11 201	$12 737	$12 830	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 221	$2 775	$2 900	$3 011	$3 298	$3 560	$3 913	$4 090	$5 288	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$82	$70	$72	$75	$82	$93	$115	$121	$135	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
WHITE											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	18 021 780	976 341	1 584 726	2 631 115	6 864 252	3 010 149	1 535 450	839 691	580 056	71.2	16.4
WITHOUT INCOME	430 165	46 109	47 494	125 593	121 799	58 389	13 575	9 218	7 988	49.0	7.2
WITH INCOME	17 591 615	930 232	1 537 232	2 505 522	6 742 453	2 951 760	1 521 875	830 473	572 068	71.7	16.6
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	943 153	79 173	83 475	228 729	298 610	181 910	37 050	21 574	12 632	58.5	7.6
$2,000 TO $3,999	1 333 911	177 820	191 724	249 639	366 093	257 191	49 821	26 544	15 079	53.6	6.9
$4,000 TO $5,999	1 330 964	157 244	222 186	242 700	407 277	200 039	53 096	27 992	20 430	53.3	7.6
$6,000 TO $7,999	1 254 360	116 256	184 502	221 886	452 108	174 317	57 123	26 817	21 351	58.3	8.4
$8,000 TO $9,999	1 205 091	81 627	150 872	204 987	483 586	174 452	64 741	26 523	18 303	63.7	9.1
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 262 087	63 353	124 894	196 510	540 931	194 956	85 688	34 984	20 771	69.5	11.2
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 851 491	71 253	149 579	259 453	808 409	304 384	150 628	71 085	36 700	74.1	14.0
$15,000 TO $19,999	3 018 100	85 473	192 197	386 113	1 342 184	517 975	269 127	148 837	76 194	78.0	16.4
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 315 329	51 759	121 533	269 008	1 012 203	406 224	230 776	146 200	77 626	80.9	19.6
$25,000 TO $34,999	1 957 097	33 175	81 970	185 246	755 582	356 030	276 395	162 937	105 762	84.7	27.9
$35,000 TO $49,999	665 614	8 134	21 467	39 971	185 025	115 991	144 166	80 539	70 321	89.5	44.3
$50,000 OR MORE	454 418	4 965	12 833	21 280	90 445	68 291	103 264	56 441	96 899	91.4	56.5
MEDIAN	$14 265	$6 820	$9 086	$11 067	$15 036	$14 864	$19 843	$20 823	$23 980	...	...
MEAN	$16 566	$9 462	$11 590	$12 791	$16 053	$16 552	$24 009	$24 608	$32 671	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	15 212 361	453 356	940 282	2 057 003	6 208 526	2 775 423	1 445 246	789 674	542 851	77.3	18.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 001	$13 724	$14 906	$14 032	$16 717	$17 011	$24 564	$25 222	$33 754	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 741	$11 865	$12 802	$12 954	$15 733	$15 942	$22 880	$23 501	$31 412	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$371	$290	$305	$307	$341	$360	$478	$501	$656	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	13 517 952	360 139	767 062	1 709 884	5 695 486	2 426 841	1 346 482	718 267	493 791	79.0	18.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 070	$14 898	$15 859	$15 503	$17 376	$18 320	$25 289	$26 329	$35 173	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 027	$13 631	$14 378	$14 634	$16 543	$17 389	$23 837	$24 862	$33 124	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$391	$310	$319	$333	$354	$387	$496	$528	$690	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	11 553 609	285 199	628 760	1 357 848	4 958 522	2 009 680	1 221 813	636 726	455 061	80.3	20.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 811	$16 302	$17 054	$17 476	$18 624	$20 737	$26 808	$27 980	$36 804	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 861	$15 366	$15 918	$16 757	$17 899	$19 835	$25 371	$26 522	$34 773	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$396	$308	$317	$336	$356	$394	$501	$533	$697	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 529 629	73 043	130 084	320 011	469 524	333 256	91 423	66 504	45 784	65.8	13.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 008	$8 780	$10 282	$6 288	$8 956	$7 523	$14 003	$13 667	$19 363	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 477	$5 010	$5 870	$4 548	$6 714	$5 778	$9 943	$10 017	$14 617	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$157	$133	$156	$125	$157	$139	$207	$206	$293	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	3 439 071	33 983	48 920	666 543	1 627 159	843 191	169 279	47 381	2 615	78.2	6.4
WITH INCOME	3 242 198	27 799	41 573	583 321	1 568 511	808 188	165 420	45 066	2 320	79.9	6.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 732	$3 862	$5 263	$4 161	$8 476	$5 249	$8 529	$5 685	$6 333	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 954	$5 704	$6 386	$5 790	$9 165	$7 054	$9 385	$7 444	$9 221	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 177 747	20 906	39 383	565 547	1 549 150	793 622	163 410	43 572	2 157	80.3	6.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 053	$6 914	$6 576	$5 890	$9 233	$7 128	$9 454	$7 610	$9 639	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 774	$6 536	$6 282	$5 648	$8 966	$6 810	$9 144	$7 236	$9 214	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$205	$176	$181	$164	$218	$197	$238	$209	$261	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 471 354	16 607	33 474	372 464	1 317 206	571 115	131 051	28 027	1 410	82.9	6.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 258	$7 842	$7 148	$7 501	$10 116	$8 279	$10 590	$9 260	$12 000	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 983	$7 562	$6 870	$7 240	$9 849	$7 987	$10 284	$8 865	$11 549	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$235	$201	$193	$206	$237	$242	$272	$273	$329	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 574 512	10 272	18 518	205 755	953 652	293 146	78 784	13 635	750	85.1	5.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 733	$9 970	$9 524	$10 113	$11 829	$12 179	$13 578	$13 277	$16 068	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 543	$9 789	$9 329	$9 947	$11 647	$11 975	$13 312	$12 947	$15 776	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$237	$203	$194	$209	$238	$248	$272	$271	$318	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	699 952	4 184	5 633	191 588	229 605	220 793	32 131	15 284	734	71.2	6.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 832	$3 317	$3 266	$2 779	$4 205	$4 172	$4 863	$4 640	$5 238	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 541	$2 595	$2 934	$2 575	$3 946	$3 790	$4 535	$4 313	$4 863	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$94	$71	$93	$77	$100	$97	$111	$110	$135	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	4 170 856	63 343	68 391	339 259	1 626 350	959 986	607 192	318 825	187 510	88.7	26.7
WITH INCOME	4 104 906	57 717	64 627	327 307	1 604 969	948 677	603 219	314 898	183 492	89.0	26.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$15 712	$7 817	$10 940	$12 671	$15 568	$15 903	$17 102	$17 106	$17 399	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$16 578	$9 377	$11 588	$13 198	$16 003	$16 641	$18 773	$18 479	$20 857	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	4 026 257	44 403	60 024	314 389	1 581 231	935 639	599 223	311 508	179 840	89.6	27.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 805	$11 393	$12 159	$13 540	$16 150	$16 793	$18 859	$18 635	$21 198	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 335	$10 808	$11 704	$13 097	$15 737	$16 304	$18 354	$18 084	$20 555	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$344	$251	$270	$296	$330	$339	$374	$382	$440	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 818 213	38 608	55 201	294 008	1 523 252	886 828	575 236	286 626	158 454	89.8	26.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 224	$12 285	$12 562	$13 906	$16 369	$17 238	$19 222	$19 541	$22 901	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 771	$11 810	$12 138	$13 481	$15 967	$16 774	$18 734	$18 997	$22 266	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$353	$273	$277	$303	$335	$349	$384	$403	$475	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 407 731	29 794	43 333	235 316	1 363 262	807 351	533 921	254 749	140 005	90.9	27.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 151	$13 724	$13 954	$15 322	$17 113	$18 011	$19 942	$20 676	$24 631	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 774	$13 392	$13 684	$15 053	$16 810	$17 620	$19 478	$20 143	$24 008	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$354	$272	$276	$303	$335	$349	$385	$404	$481	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	202 431	5 470	4 557	19 705	56 012	47 609	23 681	24 454	20 943	85.3	34.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 125	$5 522	$7 603	$8 305	$10 407	$8 696	$10 155	$8 208	$8 616	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 346	$4 219	$6 832	$7 616	$9 715	$7 775	$9 253	$7 601	$7 923	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$172	$95	$169	$183	$194	$162	$170	$153	$170	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	2 856 562	83 092	122 003	339 710	1 206 856	454 970	283 790	207 261	158 880	80.9	22.8
WITH INCOME	2 823 079	78 526	118 610	333 171	1 195 221	451 381	282 075	206 273	157 822	81.2	22.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$20 301	$11 495	$14 179	$16 429	$19 474	$21 329	$25 705	$24 707	$27 057	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$22 358	$12 657	$14 990	$17 290	$20 245	$23 121	$29 410	$28 692	$36 363	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 754 517	64 912	110 854	319 145	1 174 180	444 395	279 602	204 835	156 594	82.0	23.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 767	$14 560	$15 691	$17 808	$20 483	$23 377	$29 602	$28 838	$36 545	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 006	$13 955	$15 126	$17 273	$19 866	$22 576	$28 459	$27 788	$35 209	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$449	$310	$327	$365	$403	$453	$566	$566	$712	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 665 504	59 236	104 076	304 501	1 143 320	432 528	273 144	198 388	150 311	82.4	23.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 998	$15 197	$16 015	$18 097	$20 633	$23 545	$29 731	$29 077	$37 000	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 253	$14 641	$15 474	$17 589	$20 027	$22 768	$28 602	$28 040	$35 668	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$455	$323	$332	$371	$406	$457	$572	$577	$728	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 484 998	49 146	89 218	270 665	1 075 892	412 301	262 152	183 043	142 581	83.5	23.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 738	$16 405	$17 006	$18 913	$21 129	$24 089	$30 350	$30 046	$38 050	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 042	$16 003	$16 590	$18 514	$20 588	$23 352	$29 232	$28 992	$36 708	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$455	$320	$330	$369	$406	$458	$574	$579	$733	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	85 303	5 383	6 385	13 967	29 491	11 354	6 300	6 299	6 124	69.8	21.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 035	$7 807	$10 778	$11 919	$15 067	$17 415	$24 211	$21 716	$25 993	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 857	$6 687	$9 917	$10 861	$14 104	$15 840	$22 543	$20 304	$24 604	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$275	$152	$231	$231	$258	$290	$343	$308	$389	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
WHITE											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	2 598 644	142 180	259 215	418 253	1 002 103	313 129	222 307	130 695	110 762	68.5	17.8
WITH INCOME	2 564 921	136 312	253 447	411 033	992 576	310 476	221 220	130 003	109 854	68.8	18.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$20 411	$12 921	$15 457	$17 332	$20 223	$22 510	$28 884	$27 066	$31 118	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$23 261	$14 011	$16 312	$18 305	$21 276	$25 471	$35 843	$33 708	$43 307	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 435 832	110 767	231 723	382 353	957 058	300 199	217 136	128 025	108 571	70.2	18.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 144	$16 156	$17 313	$19 203	$21 795	$26 057	$36 289	$34 069	$43 696	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 750	$15 334	$16 440	$18 315	$20 590	$24 401	$33 766	$31 898	$41 054	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$464	$333	$345	$381	$416	$490	$670	$651	$829	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 342 003	102 532	219 457	364 992	925 151	290 322	211 354	123 543	104 652	70.7	18.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 457	$16 639	$17 630	$19 490	$22 017	$26 264	$36 580	$34 409	$44 091	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 107	$15 873	$16 799	$18 649	$20 852	$24 681	$34 109	$32 285	$41 479	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$471	$341	$350	$386	$421	$496	$679	$667	$846	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 189 156	88 388	197 635	333 188	875 887	276 566	204 086	114 016	99 390	71.7	19.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$25 196	$17 546	$18 269	$20 159	$22 477	$26 857	$37 257	$35 641	$45 254	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 895	$16 906	$17 524	$19 408	$21 379	$25 320	$34 806	$33 484	$42 624	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$471	$337	$346	$384	$420	$496	$682	$671	$851	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	85 872	7 325	11 006	15 794	29 174	9 112	5 419	4 319	3 723	60.3	15.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 617	$10 251	$11 686	$13 325	$15 545	$20 217	$25 998	$24 930	$33 981	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 347	$8 953	$10 258	$11 714	$13 428	$16 603	$21 764	$21 645	$30 628	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$274	$205	$228	$241	$255	$299	$352	$323	$467	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	2 448 816	182 338	385 272	444 434	875 691	255 579	154 180	79 463	71 859	58.7	12.5
WITH INCOME	2 412 799	175 905	377 588	436 871	866 174	253 134	152 985	79 022	71 120	59.0	12.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$16 733	$9 930	$12 487	$15 087	$17 337	$20 962	$27 305	$26 334	$31 121	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$20 134	$11 885	$14 173	$16 261	$19 314	$24 804	$34 970	$33 995	$42 035	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 007 512	116 467	295 538	346 590	742 189	224 153	141 474	73 558	67 543	62.2	14.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 570	$15 146	$16 251	$18 553	$21 039	$26 615	$36 641	$35 477	$43 503	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 037	$13 649	$14 465	$16 720	$18 680	$23 393	$32 031	$31 051	$39 104	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$429	$310	$321	$364	$397	$488	$656	$656	$807	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 830 174	102 395	263 464	314 095	680 740	207 062	132 435	67 381	62 602	62.8	14.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 233	$15 860	$16 778	$19 115	$21 562	$27 206	$37 233	$36 382	$44 377	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 975	$14 564	$15 227	$17 522	$19 492	$24 312	$33 054	$32 374	$40 248	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$441	$320	$327	$373	$406	$502	$673	$685	$836	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 639 380	84 964	226 880	275 233	617 374	191 488	124 648	60 341	58 452	64.2	14.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 223	$16 848	$17 458	$19 926	$22 231	$28 056	$38 202	$38 141	$45 746	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 180	$15 830	$16 198	$18 612	$20 417	$25 355	$34 167	$34 200	$41 674	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$439	$315	$321	$369	$403	$501	$673	$689	$839	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	145 705	11 354	25 403	26 743	50 069	14 434	7 709	5 461	4 532	56.4	12.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 974	$9 878	$11 780	$13 139	$15 320	$19 589	$28 709	$26 476	$32 876	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 952	$7 312	$8 517	$9 310	$10 131	$12 796	$18 392	$17 886	$25 604	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$242	$181	$205	$215	$224	$263	$352	$332	$449	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 127 637	93 806	205 657	212 002	388 854	109 729	58 257	30 610	28 722	54.6	10.4
WITH INCOME	1 111 042	90 837	201 712	208 678	384 584	108 711	57 720	30 423	28 377	54.9	10.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$14 914	$8 707	$11 316	$13 055	$15 736	$19 594	$25 695	$25 014	$29 397	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$18 314	$10 972	$13 256	$15 010	$18 008	$23 742	$33 365	$32 656	$39 415	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	843 728	53 810	145 333	149 265	302 173	89 769	50 335	26 967	26 076	58.7	12.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 461	$14 576	$15 732	$17 902	$20 364	$26 374	$35 990	$34 954	$41 783	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 291	$12 608	$13 465	$15 493	$17 339	$22 205	$30 058	$29 147	$36 564	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$409	$300	$311	$353	$384	$480	$636	$638	$767	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	737 860	45 627	124 546	129 769	265 626	79 900	45 222	23 611	23 559	59.3	12.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 352	$15 433	$16 387	$18 656	$21 105	$27 223	$37 012	$36 375	$42 990	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 631	$13 757	$14 467	$16 639	$18 559	$23 589	$31 866	$31 331	$38 231	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$424	$311	$319	$364	$397	$497	$661	$676	$803	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	634 843	36 043	102 777	108 843	231 629	71 732	41 527	20 572	21 720	61.0	13.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 561	$16 495	$17 165	$19 618	$21 964	$28 316	$38 208	$38 539	$44 428	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 197	$15 243	$15 697	$18 054	$19 837	$25 007	$33 315	$33 639	$39 814	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$421	$304	$312	$359	$393	$495	$659	$679	$804	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	84 416	6 386	16 023	15 555	29 035	8 066	4 199	2 891	2 261	55.0	11.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 391	$9 596	$11 585	$12 816	$14 937	$19 863	$27 384	$25 788	$30 732	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 426	$6 423	$7 689	$8 096	$8 790	$11 693	$15 040	$14 951	$21 963	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$223	$166	$191	$199	$208	$260	$317	$313	$408	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2 507 831	471 405	700 925	422 916	526 093	183 294	98 702	56 066	48 430	36.4	8.1
WITH INCOME	2 443 712	453 973	681 387	413 819	515 002	179 904	96 956	55 211	47 460	36.6	8.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 445	$5 313	$6 331	$7 553	$9 034	$10 692	$14 239	$15 441	$17 528	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 731	$6 846	$8 128	$9 576	$11 904	$15 257	$21 537	$23 456	$28 568	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	810 496	95 901	202 760	128 979	204 718	77 415	44 401	28 176	28 146	47.2	12.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 976	$11 184	$12 194	$14 112	$16 719	$21 542	$29 623	$32 027	$38 569	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 795	$5 926	$6 540	$7 935	$9 817	$12 709	$16 997	$19 500	$25 714	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$305	$207	$223	$250	$292	$362	$475	$555	$653	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	390 704	40 761	91 390	59 824	105 817	38 986	23 262	14 302	16 362	50.9	13.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 596	$13 022	$13 960	$16 688	$19 558	$25 678	$35 375	$40 550	$46 981	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 426	$8 380	$8 970	$11 635	$13 889	$18 358	$24 612	$30 134	$36 071	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$381	$244	$253	$314	$357	$452	$597	$756	$827	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	257 832	22 635	53 176	37 691	72 455	28 828	18 222	10 942	13 883	56.0	16.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 262	$15 429	$16 047	$19 191	$21 938	$28 859	$39 253	$45 915	$49 731	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 589	$11 359	$11 742	$14 958	$17 188	$22 227	$28 808	$35 782	$39 242	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$382	$234	$240	$306	$351	$455	$597	$762	$818	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	310 366	39 327	77 100	52 214	75 173	29 954	16 183	10 687	9 728	45.7	11.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 298	$9 357	$10 218	$11 262	$13 191	$16 930	$22 784	$23 227	$27 504	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 297	$3 748	$4 195	$4 332	$5 153	$6 773	$8 802	$8 921	$12 231	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$146	$109	$119	$121	$140	$179	$226	$227	$302	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
WHITE											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER.	19 742 396	933 242	1 767 261	2 976 041	8 666 136	3 228 953	1 401 086	601 444	168 233	71.2	11.0
WITHOUT INCOME	4 151 615	175 504	358 476	767 960	2 033 987	540 296	209 874	52 165	13 353	68.6	6.6
WITH INCOME.	15 590 781	757 738	1 408 785	2 208 081	6 632 149	2 688 657	1 191 212	549 279	154 880	71.9	12.2
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 887 084	165 608	291 218	513 397	1 172 608	507 714	171 817	52 755	11 967	66.4	8.2
$2,000 TO $3,999	3 210 289	298 933	485 666	569 192	1 183 905	476 828	138 181	44 035	13 549	57.8	6.1
$4,000 TO $5,999	2 263 291	136 211	261 101	366 098	970 213	352 163	120 655	42 749	14 101	66.3	7.8
$6,000 TO $7,999	1 856 534	65 716	148 184	256 302	907 509	313 374	114 673	39 458	11 318	74.7	8.9
$8,000 TO $9,999	1 524 941	36 407	85 082	176 911	773 891	284 074	119 430	39 494	9 652	80.4	11.1
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 198 827	21 890	51 405	119 579	577 137	233 250	133 900	50 853	10 813	83.9	16.3
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 157 502	15 866	41 161	99 030	504 698	231 549	160 473	88 240	16 485	86.5	22.9
$15,000 TO $19,999	937 839	10 462	26 918	69 981	356 615	185 641	146 255	113 075	28 892	88.6	30.7
$20,000 TO $24,999	319 892	3 244	8 796	21 043	110 493	58 671	47 770	50 533	19 342	89.7	36.8
$25,000 TO $34,999	155 835	2 005	5 271	10 426	49 812	29 719	25 166	20 893	12 543	88.6	37.6
$35,000 TO $49,999	46 145	809	2 270	3 586	14 411	8 878	7 606	4 842	3 743	85.6	35.1
$50,000 OR MORE.	32 602	587	1 713	2 536	10 857	6 796	5 286	2 352	2 475	85.2	31.0
MEDIAN	$5 466	$3 383	$3 687	$4 107	$5 978	$6 047	$8 824	$12 136	$12 950	...	...
MEAN	$7 000	$4 409	$4 934	$5 488	$6 988	$7 405	$9 656	$12 250	$14 439	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	11 255 845	176 186	447 553	1 364 137	5 400 437	2 263 277	995 203	476 989	132 063	82.3	14.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$7 972	$7 147	$7 352	$6 407	$7 557	$7 727	$10 037	$12 772	$15 615	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$7 238	$5 811	$5 863	$5 637	$6 953	$7 048	$9 199	$11 727	$14 249	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$181	$152	$153	$152	$169	$179	$234	$294	$339	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	7 424 441	109 708	262 506	834 165	3 664 733	1 413 352	686 200	353 316	100 461	83.8	15.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$9 696	$8 254	$8 498	$8 008	$9 129	$9 616	$11 949	$14 631	$17 523	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$9 105	$7 423	$7 554	$7 378	$8 608	$9 044	$11 332	$13 846	$16 430	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$223	$185	$185	$191	$205	$225	$283	$352	$393	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	5 541 109	80 465	196 281	574 281	2 869 414	1 036 162	474 262	233 969	76 275	84.6	14.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$11 142	$9 490	$9 654	$9 767	$10 438	$11 551	$13 472	$15 870	$19 039	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$10 618	$8 810	$8 866	$9 254	$9 978	$11 015	$12 883	$15 144	$17 983	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$222	$184	$184	$193	$207	$229	$274	$332	$385	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	3 676 899	57 098	158 494	508 374	1 683 832	825 488	295 560	117 913	30 140	80.3	12.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$4 389	$4 850	$5 107	$3 663	$4 075	$4 368	$5 447	$7 136	$9 057	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$3 542	$2 990	$3 180	$2 801	$3 395	$3 657	$4 392	$5 683	$7 282	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$89	$74	$78	$78	$84	$93	$112	$132	$163	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	3 448 085	27 400	44 232	558 769	1 706 379	884 851	190 948	34 118	1 388	81.7	6.6
WITH INCOME.	2 988 434	18 903	28 733	411 273	1 486 273	824 608	185 038	32 403	1 203	84.6	7.3
MEDIAN INCOME.	$4 175	$2 682	$2 740	$2 359	$4 962	$3 786	$6 806	$5 663	$5 996	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$5 036	$3 656	$3 500	$3 164	$5 362	$4 883	$7 321	$6 722	$7 383	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	2 859 257	11 844	21 711	364 552	1 438 984	806 551	182 987	31 495	1 133	86.1	7.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$5 151	$4 559	$3 770	$3 250	$5 457	$4 937	$7 371	$6 838	$7 538	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$4 929	$4 159	$3 377	$2 974	$5 272	$4 683	$7 150	$6 573	$7 081	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$137	$127	$123	$101	$138	$134	$187	$179	$198	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	1 810 823	7 898	14 393	168 599	994 063	471 555	134 493	19 080	742	89.5	8.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$6 492	$5 477	$4 518	$4 611	$6 617	$6 297	$8 570	$8 551	$8 736	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$6 290	$5 193	$4 145	$4 294	$6 443	$6 087	$8 368	$8 343	$8 460	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$174	$155	$146	$148	$167	$181	$225	$241	$253	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 119 321	4 185	5 765	71 859	681 524	263 454	81 708	10 440	386	92.7	8.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$8 386	$7 659	$6 404	$7 063	$8 071	$8 818	$10 588	$11 132	$11 760	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$8 262	$7 430	$6 241	$6 875	$7 959	$8 697	$10 433	$10 979	$11 670	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$175	$157	$133	$151	$168	$184	$223	$238	$255	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	1 041 228	3 827	7 126	194 398	441 543	333 382	48 236	12 325	391	80.3	5.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$2 830	$2 701	$2 235	$2 069	$2 859	$3 020	$4 039	$4 203	$5 265	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$2 573	$2 060	$1 807	$1 832	$2 650	$2 705	$3 764	$3 853	$4 466	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$72	$64	$69	$61	$71	$73	$91	$96	$110	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	4 163 118	50 868	60 458	378 690	1 958 068	878 692	541 599	236 795	57 948	88.2	20.1
WITH INCOME.	3 152 915	35 321	38 169	262 018	1 400 560	690 408	455 106	217 038	54 295	89.4	23.0
MEDIAN INCOME.	$7 372	$3 416	$4 122	$4 706	$6 666	$7 837	$10 006	$11 796	$12 164	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$7 955	$4 738	$5 172	$5 682	$7 183	$8 147	$9 687	$11 267	$12 681	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	2 932 010	21 246	28 491	215 677	1 308 063	657 927	437 535	210 373	52 698	90.9	23.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$8 328	$6 173	$5 841	$6 178	$7 482	$8 405	$9 974	$11 531	$12 954	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$7 946	$5 508	$5 253	$5 609	$7 096	$8 067	$9 674	$11 149	$12 420	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$197	$149	$152	$157	$175	$194	$237	$272	$295	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	2 087 458	14 668	20 707	151 248	922 911	447 170	328 060	162 982	39 712	91.1	25.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$10 036	$7 316	$6 764	$7 312	$9 084	$10 303	$11 767	$13 184	$14 995	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$9 653	$6 827	$6 216	$6 757	$8 685	$9 956	$11 481	$12 829	$14 458	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$233	$185	$174	$183	$207	$231	$277	$319	$348	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 571 856	9 450	12 199	94 132	710 651	359 021	242 815	113 826	29 762	92.6	24.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$11 423	$8 913	$8 670	$9 215	$10 451	$11 585	$13 054	$14 450	$16 698	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$11 110	$8 561	$8 291	$8 837	$10 131	$11 295	$12 789	$14 130	$16 176	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$231	$182	$174	$185	$209	$232	$269	$305	$344	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	832 892	6 374	7 589	63 395	379 947	208 223	107 885	46 673	12 806	90.7	20.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$4 098	$3 603	$3 316	$3 486	$3 622	$4 377	$4 600	$5 869	$6 737	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$3 722	$2 555	$2 632	$2 886	$3 271	$4 065	$4 263	$5 401	$6 204	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$97	$66	$80	$86	$87	$105	$108	$123	$140	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	2 929 120	59 004	94 213	397 446	1 506 716	464 612	240 161	129 249	37 719	81.2	13.9
WITH INCOME.	2 146 145	38 774	60 341	273 215	1 084 666	353 464	186 797	114 138	34 750	82.7	15.6
MEDIAN INCOME.	$6 949	$4 046	$5 184	$5 881	$6 788	$7 553	$8 044	$13 121	$15 262	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$8 191	$5 554	$6 143	$6 803	$7 682	$8 650	$9 309	$12 727	$15 923	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	1 970 862	24 945	48 512	238 987	1 016 733	329 766	170 615	107 856	33 448	84.1	15.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$8 614	$7 014	$6 853	$7 272	$7 984	$8 976	$9 843	$13 227	$16 390	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$8 047	$6 404	$6 358	$6 755	$7 498	$8 314	$9 122	$12 427	$15 383	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$193	$161	$159	$166	$176	$197	$240	$312	$362	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	1 299 033	18 346	35 051	169 141	671 101	201 348	99 528	78 382	26 136	82.9	15.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$10 716	$8 106	$7 995	$8 612	$9 971	$11 473	$13 241	$15 685	$18 597	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$10 127	$7 597	$7 512	$8 100	$9 441	$10 762	$12 528	$14 939	$17 656	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$239	$188	$183	$196	$218	$249	$321	$381	$418	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 025 113	13 325	25 752	127 814	553 806	166 418	66 384	51 323	20 291	83.7	13.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$11 854	$9 391	$9 246	$9 891	$11 077	$12 716	$14 999	$16 979	$20 043	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$11 319	$8 974	$8 890	$9 501	$10 603	$12 050	$14 215	$16 205	$19 130	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$236	$188	$184	$197	$220	$250	$307	$359	$410	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	663 386	6 361	13 121	68 744	342 008	126 901	69 967	29 068	7 216	86.7	16.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$4 518	$3 988	$3 833	$4 009	$4 104	$4 985	$5 066	$6 687	$8 433	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$4 006	$3 106	$3 317	$3 489	$3 707	$4 427	$4 359	$5 748	$7 314	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$98	$79	$85	$88	$88	$107	$117	$137	$165	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
WHITE											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	2 714 386	96 105	195 871	460 856	1 360 566	342 929	153 106	79 588	25 365	72.3	9.5
WITH INCOME	1 898 499	60 324	119 286	292 817	948 454	259 835	122 272	72 225	23 286	75.1	11.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 402	$4 426	$5 494	$6 211	$7 450	$8 393	$9 997	$15 271	$16 768	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 630	$5 796	$6 529	$7 172	$8 299	$9 482	$10 971	$14 712	$17 898	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 664 995	37 536	95 159	246 822	858 329	231 655	105 554	67 771	22 169	77.2	11.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 306	$7 565	$7 413	$7 916	$8 806	$10 024	$11 634	$15 218	$18 523	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 618	$6 981	$6 911	$7 413	$8 222	$9 134	$10 366	$14 070	$17 079	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$198	$166	$162	$173	$185	$209	$258	$342	$393	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 157 737	28 713	67 261	175 394	593 312	153 972	67 726	53 190	18 169	76.6	12.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 156	$8 637	$8 770	$9 365	$10 657	$12 158	$14 423	$16 934	$19 956	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 501	$8 099	$8 293	$8 882	$10 084	$11 309	$13 299	$15 915	$18 604	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$241	$191	$192	$204	$227	$256	$329	$405	$436	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	962 614	22 782	54 474	144 103	513 841	131 583	46 933	34 717	14 181	77.0	10.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 003	$9 623	$9 611	$10 338	$11 531	$13 197	$15 700	$17 946	$21 163	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 400	$9 218	$9 223	$9 941	$11 003	$12 388	$14 459	$16 860	$19 795	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$237	$191	$189	$204	$228	$256	$311	$379	$425	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	494 973	8 445	26 758	69 606	259 467	75 818	36 701	14 316	3 862	78.8	11.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 996	$3 984	$4 060	$4 270	$4 580	$5 680	$6 522	$8 949	$12 218	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 271	$3 299	$3 525	$3 740	$4 004	$4 772	$5 060	$7 358	$10 343	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$97	$76	$83	$88	$89	$109	$124	$151	$212	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	2 728 099	141 047	375 132	515 147	1 204 263	297 850	116 091	58 152	20 417	62.2	7.1
WITH INCOME	1 982 460	99 251	261 319	359 316	866 787	229 442	95 139	53 004	18 202	63.7	8.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 156	$3 427	$4 267	$4 943	$6 683	$8 192	$10 783	$15 424	$16 191	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 886	$4 887	$5 676	$6 368	$7 921	$9 619	$12 184	$15 564	$17 617	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 304 903	42 376	146 033	210 768	612 395	167 504	67 462	42 862	15 503	69.4	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 853	$7 493	$7 642	$8 375	$9 515	$11 135	$13 802	$17 162	$19 308	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 501	$6 541	$6 588	$7 324	$8 292	$9 454	$11 278	$14 619	$16 790	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$198	$156	$156	$172	$189	$218	$284	$368	$394	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	891 382	28 667	94 064	141 231	421 286	114 570	45 815	33 443	12 306	70.4	10.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 573	$8 708	$9 039	$9 861	$11 229	$13 043	$15 851	$18 524	$20 578	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 426	$7 966	$8 199	$9 014	$10 173	$11 572	$13 775	$16 486	$18 483	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$239	$186	$190	$207	$229	$260	$342	$421	$440	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	740 102	23 143	76 888	117 055	364 823	98 270	30 350	20 299	9 274	70.7	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 258	$9 526	$9 795	$10 642	$11 973	$13 944	$16 993	$19 544	$21 791	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 264	$8 928	$9 117	$9 952	$11 046	$12 605	$14 988	$17 606	$19 733	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$233	$184	$188	$205	$229	$259	$319	$388	$425	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	386 251	12 603	48 135	65 550	179 558	49 176	19 670	8 558	3 001	67.3	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 861	$4 771	$4 873	$5 083	$5 503	$6 654	$9 002	$12 119	$13 310	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 236	$3 500	$3 546	$3 720	$4 052	$4 739	$5 846	$8 214	$10 530	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$95	$81	$81	$86	$89	$107	$139	$178	$220	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 286 145	74 098	209 711	257 019	527 890	128 936	52 431	26 896	9 164	57.9	6.9
WITH INCOME	1 003 530	56 802	159 127	198 110	408 509	103 909	44 162	24 621	8 290	58.7	7.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 272	$3 159	$3 827	$4 339	$5 815	$7 473	$10 429	$14 362	$15 309	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 230	$4 475	$5 240	$5 874	$7 339	$9 222	$12 182	$14 933	$17 145	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	538 058	19 374	73 063	92 494	235 470	65 577	27 745	17 780	6 555	65.6	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 948	$7 441	$7 651	$8 527	$9 713	$11 324	$14 335	$17 179	$19 467	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 117	$6 192	$6 240	$7 035	$7 986	$9 152	$11 124	$13 862	$16 054	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$194	$151	$151	$169	$187	$217	$290	$367	$385	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	351 732	12 076	44 016	58 939	155 835	43 801	18 711	13 364	4 990	67.3	10.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 631	$8 718	$9 060	$9 953	$11 388	$13 142	$16 133	$18 443	$20 361	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 172	$7 789	$7 959	$8 826	$10 001	$11 375	$13 567	$15 961	$17 893	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$238	$184	$188	$207	$229	$260	$346	$419	$436	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	283 399	9 512	35 034	47 629	131 756	36 601	11 634	7 587	3 646	67.5	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 325	$9 509	$9 828	$10 770	$12 145	$14 079	$17 510	$19 502	$21 417	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 127	$8 805	$8 981	$9 907	$10 989	$12 541	$15 086	$17 263	$19 162	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$231	$181	$185	$205	$228	$259	$322	$382	$415	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	170 049	6 611	26 622	31 013	72 940	19 622	7 991	3 812	1 438	62.2	7.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 405	$5 052	$5 278	$5 642	$6 140	$7 217	$10 113	$12 970	$14 362	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 095	$3 435	$3 500	$3 642	$3 924	$4 530	$5 975	$7 750	$10 540	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$94	$81	$81	$85	$88	$104	$145	$181	$221	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	3 759 588	558 818	997 355	665 133	930 144	360 019	159 181	63 542	25 396	40.9	6.6
WITH INCOME	3 422 328	505 165	900 937	609 442	845 409	330 900	146 860	60 471	23 144	41.1	6.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 923	$3 320	$3 476	$3 820	$4 400	$5 343	$7 551	$10 076	$6 817	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 670	$4 067	$4 463	$5 054	$6 207	$7 642	$10 210	$11 993	$10 719	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	523 818	38 239	107 647	87 331	165 933	69 874	31 050	16 632	7 112	55.5	10.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 034	$7 785	$8 250	$8 772	$10 043	$11 880	$14 092	$15 472	$15 860	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 302	$4 144	$4 393	$4 673	$5 556	$6 103	$6 541	$7 241	$9 254	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$165	$133	$138	$139	$163	$197	$251	$270	$275	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	178 008	11 416	31 030	28 552	62 060	24 737	10 578	6 239	3 396	60.1	11.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 989	$9 520	$9 839	$10 682	$12 035	$13 679	$15 654	$17 272	$16 647	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 140	$6 387	$6 518	$7 274	$8 363	$9 109	$9 975	$11 724	$12 715	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$217	$174	$172	$197	$218	$239	$289	$347	$336	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	122 103	7 580	21 203	19 318	44 769	17 416	6 072	3 364	2 381	60.6	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 277	$10 887	$11 196	$12 124	$13 287	$15 108	$17 528	$18 090	$17 547	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 893	$8 005	$8 055	$9 143	$10 100	$11 082	$12 352	$13 619	$14 210	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$211	$171	$170	$196	$215	$235	$267	$306	$322	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	258 169	19 488	55 765	46 681	81 309	31 988	13 101	6 973	2 864	52.8	8.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 924	$6 388	$6 720	$7 132	$7 907	$9 273	$11 285	$12 844	$12 797	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 232	$2 812	$2 918	$3 024	$3 307	$3 573	$3 880	$3 986	$4 872	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$82	$71	$73	$75	$82	$94	$114	$118	$125	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
BLACK											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 540 055	190 626	98 557	397 887	495 785	251 350	55 907	30 165	19 778	55.4	6.9
WITHOUT INCOME	174 303	15 158	10 600	72 427	49 468	22 157	2 468	1 128	897	43.7	2.6
WITH INCOME	1 365 752	175 468	87 957	325 460	446 317	229 193	53 439	29 037	18 881	56.9	7.4
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	158 678	18 512	9 632	55 716	47 683	22 657	2 803	1 058	617	47.2	2.8
$2,000 TO $3,999	178 564	41 944	15 626	47 167	45 480	23 235	2 867	1 303	942	41.3	2.9
$4,000 TO $5,999	129 983	29 230	11 502	32 054	36 139	16 574	2 529	1 125	830	44.0	3.4
$6,000 TO $7,999	112 751	19 825	8 806	27 691	35 359	16 440	2 502	1 419	709	50.0	4.1
$8,000 TO $9,999	102 189	12 781	7 146	25 108	35 546	16 737	2 969	1 159	743	55.9	4.8
$10,000 TO $11,999	94 932	9 569	5 582	21 916	34 650	16 816	4 133	1 408	858	61.0	6.7
$12,000 TO $14,999	130 632	11 993	7 758	29 762	46 990	23 668	6 598	2 584	1 279	62.1	8.0
$15,000 TO $19,999	216 528	16 151	11 219	44 447	81 524	43 381	11 124	6 054	2 628	66.8	9.1
$20,000 TO $24,999	137 191	9 604	6 386	25 736	49 481	28 446	8 687	5 689	3 162	69.6	12.8
$25,000 TO $34,999	82 578	4 697	3 412	12 760	28 140	17 312	7 092	5 421	3 744	74.7	19.7
$35,000 TO $49,999	15 428	819	508	2 196	3 946	3 134	1 600	1 364	1 861	77.2	31.3
$50,000 OR MORE	6 298	343	380	907	1 379	793	535	453	1 508	74.1	39.6
MEDIAN	$10 015	$5 834	$7 644	$8 008	$11 325	$12 220	$15 762	$18 334	$21 055	...	...
MEAN	$11 615	$8 371	$9 894	$9 874	$12 188	$12 924	$16 592	$18 997	$24 885	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 088 414	80 228	53 272	256 404	393 867	209 444	49 984	27 480	17 735	64.2	8.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 385	$12 976	$13 222	$11 364	$13 167	$13 645	$17 263	$19 673	$26 043	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 807	$12 013	$12 422	$10 831	$12 664	$13 112	$16 740	$18 975	$25 055	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$305	$283	$292	$275	$298	$311	$367	$415	$543	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	936 469	66 548	45 530	211 527	347 551	181 516	44 957	23 736	15 104	65.4	8.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 377	$13 913	$13 995	$12 563	$13 981	$14 685	$18 052	$20 723	$27 458	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 868	$13 200	$13 383	$12 093	$13 516	$14 189	$17 574	$20 060	$26 606	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$319	$297	$303	$291	$309	$327	$384	$439	$573	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	728 452	53 299	36 372	153 244	271 806	141 383	38 574	20 411	13 363	66.7	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 364	$15 136	$15 388	$14 845	$15 812	$16 891	$19 450	$22 111	$29 307	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 973	$14 632	$14 952	$14 513	$15 461	$16 499	$19 035	$21 451	$28 476	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$321	$293	$300	$293	$310	$330	$383	$436	$578	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	143 037	12 131	6 991	42 165	43 924	26 888	4 791	3 652	2 495	57.2	7.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 194	$8 393	$8 751	$5 656	$7 005	$6 620	$10 228	$13 134	$17 996	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 256	$6 291	$6 915	$4 875	$6 281	$5 892	$9 382	$12 278	$16 260	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$177	$167	$186	$156	$177	$165	$207	$262	$350	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	363 294	7 314	8 704	128 097	140 647	69 453	7 139	1 715	225	60.3	2.5
WITH INCOME	271 694	4 496	4 747	81 952	114 738	57 618	6 453	1 505	185	66.4	3.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 507	$2 551	$2 465	$2 847	$5 761	$5 099	$7 576	$6 774	$6 250	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 226	$4 340	$4 489	$4 565	$7 124	$6 787	$8 451	$8 210	$7 024	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	247 434	2 900	3 843	70 898	107 599	54 260	6 290	1 464	180	68.6	3.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 589	$5 630	$4 966	$4 934	$7 400	$7 024	$8 615	$8 333	$7 101	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 314	$5 304	$4 679	$4 691	$7 120	$6 707	$8 432	$8 130	$6 986	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$190	$178	$176	$160	$198	$202	$238	$233	$215	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	182 416	2 071	2 695	47 470	84 812	39 412	4 844	987	125	71.4	3.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 789	$6 778	$5 576	$6 162	$8 421	$8 274	$9 864	$10 232	$8 469	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 513	$6 431	$5 398	$5 909	$8 142	$7 959	$9 684	$10 076	$8 446	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$214	$203	$188	$186	$217	$232	$264	$289	$243	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	99 987	951	1 030	21 579	51 842	21 210	2 747	562	66	76.4	3.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 586	$9 529	$8 423	$9 157	$10 658	$11 633	$12 813	$14 197	$10 661	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 425	$9 334	$8 327	$9 024	$10 496	$11 432	$12 728	$14 061	$10 635	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$214	$193	$174	$187	$216	$234	$258	$289	$214	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	63 515	796	1 123	22 837	22 194	14 641	1 418	451	55	61.0	3.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 190	$2 710	$3 591	$2 441	$3 526	$3 685	$4 403	$4 379	$3 991	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 918	$2 448	$3 043	$2 219	$3 243	$3 366	$4 218	$4 064	$3 668	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$101	$95	$137	$89	$103	$109	$133	$111	$134	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	389 794	10 348	8 805	78 576	151 640	94 785	25 959	13 131	6 550	74.9	11.7
WITH INCOME	348 350	7 982	6 863	64 192	138 082	87 878	24 852	12 534	5 967	77.3	12.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 080	$5 764	$6 988	$8 565	$12 248	$13 080	$15 564	$15 997	$16 865	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$12 560	$7 909	$8 670	$9 498	$12 605	$13 432	$16 126	$16 653	$18 836	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	317 318	5 419	5 304	54 528	126 940	82 892	24 164	12 221	5 850	79.4	13.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 399	$10 330	$10 157	$10 591	$13 338	$13 950	$16 396	$16 965	$19 017	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 982	$9 888	$9 709	$10 149	$12 916	$13 531	$16 086	$16 521	$18 647	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$303	$248	$253	$259	$300	$308	$346	$363	$417	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	286 407	4 641	4 653	47 400	116 253	75 691	22 223	10 716	4 830	80.2	13.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 968	$11 093	$10 775	$11 230	$13 762	$14 476	$16 952	$17 982	$21 037	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 565	$10 677	$10 325	$10 800	$13 353	$14 074	$16 654	$17 553	$20 653	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$311	$258	$260	$266	$305	$317	$356	$386	$453	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	223 103	3 275	3 109	32 658	90 449	60 877	19 575	9 084	4 076	82.5	14.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 673	$12 941	$12 901	$13 247	$15 355	$15 975	$17 903	$19 351	$23 094	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 412	$12 651	$12 614	$12 999	$15 100	$15 713	$17 684	$18 930	$22 744	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$310	$256	$258	$264	$304	$315	$354	$383	$457	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	29 002	694	620	6 441	10 049	6 855	1 871	1 494	978	73.3	15.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 178	$6 196	$5 877	$6 684	$8 954	$7 765	$10 237	$9 765	$9 448	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 649	$5 634	$5 424	$6 153	$8 412	$7 204	$9 797	$9 216	$9 136	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$202	$161	$181	$188	$224	$181	$220	$197	$215	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	242 781	14 271	11 722	59 229	91 059	42 735	10 723	7 423	5 619	64.9	9.8
WITH INCOME	227 259	12 638	10 506	53 863	86 083	40 958	10 477	7 260	5 474	66.1	10.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$15 631	$9 635	$11 526	$12 993	$15 947	$17 176	$20 276	$21 781	$22 458	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$15 731	$10 674	$11 926	$13 150	$15 853	$17 383	$20 924	$22 414	$27 016	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	205 205	9 646	8 472	46 841	79 073	38 636	10 177	7 082	5 278	68.3	11.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 923	$12 850	$13 749	$14 492	$16 805	$18 085	$21 357	$22 811	$27 825	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 451	$12 350	$13 361	$14 046	$16 333	$17 583	$20 866	$22 426	$27 190	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$358	$287	$305	$315	$351	$375	$433	$471	$578	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	190 205	8 575	7 649	42 998	74 264	36 195	9 580	6 242	4 702	68.9	10.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 321	$13 397	$14 192	$14 933	$17 123	$18 537	$21 615	$23 424	$28 321	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 878	$12 951	$13 823	$14 518	$16 682	$18 064	$21 151	$23 023	$27 679	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$364	$296	$310	$322	$355	$382	$446	$484	$587	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	163 759	6 736	6 197	35 367	64 949	31 967	8 652	5 628	4 263	70.5	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 459	$14 903	$15 467	$16 032	$18 068	$19 669	$22 407	$24 263	$29 750	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 120	$14 642	$15 245	$15 769	$17 730	$19 288	$21 964	$23 849	$29 125	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$362	$295	$307	$318	$353	$383	$441	$481	$590	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	14 157	1 036	747	3 621	4 491	2 313	576	830	543	61.8	13.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 094	$8 563	$10 200	$9 787	$12 075	$11 523	$17 110	$18 429	$24 407	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 316	$7 612	$9 645	$8 978	$11 263	$10 623	$16 271	$18 156	$23 956	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$263	$197	$244	$216	$268	$250	$260	$374	$490	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
BLACK											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	213 573	34 335	21 759	60 052	59 203	24 020	5 960	4 410	3 834	45.6	6.7
WITH INCOME	202 512	31 917	20 515	56 691	56 436	23 125	5 756	4 304	3 768	46.1	6.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$15 159	$10 751	$12 408	$14 001	$16 056	$17 758	$20 421	$22 854	$26 048	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$15 303	$11 529	$12 902	$14 067	$16 110	$17 904	$20 665	$23 692	$33 113	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	169 988	23 425	16 283	46 753	49 463	20 855	5 391	4 159	3 659	49.1	7.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 327	$14 271	$15 075	$16 044	$17 653	$19 201	$21 591	$24 350	$33 945	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 639	$13 720	$14 486	$15 459	$16 946	$18 343	$20 745	$23 157	$32 677	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$357	$305	$316	$335	$358	$384	$432	$490	$678	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	156 024	21 005	14 897	42 717	46 103	19 339	4 986	3 712	3 265	49.6	7.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 741	$14 799	$15 523	$16 422	$18 003	$19 472	$22 215	$24 939	$35 094	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 087	$14 309	$14 946	$15 873	$17 312	$18 674	$21 388	$23 715	$33 918	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$362	$312	$322	$340	$361	$387	$447	$508	$712	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	138 011	17 695	12 862	37 282	41 599	17 643	4 559	3 342	3 029	50.8	7.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 570	$15 570	$16 289	$17 177	$18 717	$20 275	$23 192	$25 579	$36 276	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 025	$15 222	$15 851	$16 763	$18 130	$19 549	$22 465	$24 400	$35 116	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$359	$305	$317	$335	$358	$387	$448	$501	$718	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	12 975	2 228	1 249	3 770	3 102	1 422	400	434	370	44.1	9.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 828	$9 724	$10 625	$12 158	$12 839	$16 077	$13 974	$19 807	$23 777	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 798	$8 758	$9 930	$11 197	$11 931	$14 483	$12 884	$18 857	$21 656	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$271	$218	$228	$264	$276	$328	$252	$354	$388	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	176 201	49 212	23 471	45 741	35 506	13 864	3 806	2 314	2 287	32.8	4.8
WITH INCOME	168 635	46 817	22 363	43 709	34 130	13 370	3 699	2 285	2 262	33.1	4.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$11 429	$8 317	$10 055	$11 301	$13 554	$15 202	$16 616	$21 414	$24 894	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$12 747	$10 293	$11 453	$12 523	$14 013	$15 347	$18 253	$22 096	$27 737	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	116 128	27 683	14 638	30 542	25 665	10 340	3 066	2 076	2 118	37.3	6.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 191	$14 253	$14 832	$15 685	$16 722	$17 969	$20 726	$23 600	$29 242	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 271	$13 497	$14 120	$14 877	$15 714	$16 697	$19 345	$21 906	$27 386	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$334	$302	$309	$327	$338	$355	$408	$475	$595	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	102 984	24 239	13 017	27 041	22 968	9 349	2 771	1 799	1 800	37.6	6.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 713	$14 809	$15 341	$16 185	$17 301	$18 310	$21 355	$24 196	$29 775	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 945	$14 177	$14 753	$15 522	$16 450	$17 280	$20 043	$22 616	$28 342	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$341	$308	$317	$333	$345	$361	$437	$508	$622	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	90 144	20 534	11 358	23 551	20 537	8 455	2 562	1 561	1 586	38.5	6.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 434	$15 615	$15 902	$16 886	$17 859	$18 984	$21 839	$25 389	$31 397	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 838	$15 170	$15 500	$16 410	$17 161	$18 157	$20 727	$23 744	$30 061	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$336	$302	$310	$327	$339	$359	$434	$503	$620	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	11 494	2 965	1 460	2 978	2 396	869	261	268	297	35.6	7.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 463	$10 732	$11 263	$12 042	$12 031	$15 004	$15 382	$19 980	$26 561	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 495	$9 202	$9 586	$10 323	$9 870	$11 573	$13 314	$17 860	$22 382	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$242	$226	$226	$240	$237	$261	$190	$306	$429	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	77 757	25 269	11 061	18 573	14 183	5 403	1 507	891	870	29.4	4.2
WITH INCOME	74 728	24 228	10 621	17 795	13 636	5 239	1 461	884	864	29.6	4.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$9 804	$7 492	$8 900	$9 755	$12 401	$13 285	$15 714	$20 760	$25 464	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$11 779	$9 583	$10 820	$11 722	$13 322	$14 344	$18 110	$21 411	$25 834	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	46 663	13 045	6 302	11 278	9 538	3 754	1 181	782	783	34.4	5.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 791	$13 889	$14 813	$15 432	$16 575	$17 510	$20 732	$23 217	$27 836	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 629	$12 987	$13 931	$14 277	$15 227	$16 142	$19 016	$21 272	$24 928	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$326	$295	$308	$323	$334	$351	$408	$464	$556	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	40 438	11 140	5 550	9 625	8 367	3 401	1 044	635	676	34.9	5.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 439	$14 603	$15 433	$16 135	$17 224	$17 942	$21 552	$23 970	$27 051	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 484	$13 877	$14 689	$15 217	$16 115	$16 695	$19 962	$22 191	$25 170	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$334	$301	$315	$332	$341	$355	$431	$498	$560	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	34 869	9 466	4 830	8 116	7 411	2 999	961	536	550	35.7	5.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 148	$15 346	$15 791	$16 954	$17 784	$18 766	$22 297	$25 202	$28 704	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 404	$14 803	$15 307	$16 322	$16 861	$17 763	$20 787	$23 463	$26 716	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$327	$295	$305	$326	$334	$352	$430	$490	$539	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 281	1 598	658	1 392	975	284	120	147	107	30.9	7.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 889	$10 041	$10 984	$11 242	$11 988	$13 869	$14 961	$19 960	$32 796	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 484	$8 223	$8 924	$8 951	$9 191	$11 141	$12 026	$17 302	$23 397	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$230	$212	$222	$215	$224	$253	$214	$338	$528	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	154 412	75 146	24 096	26 192	17 730	6 493	2 320	1 172	1 263	18.8	3.1
WITH INCOME	147 302	71 618	22 963	25 053	16 848	6 244	2 202	1 149	1 225	18.8	3.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 923	$4 488	$4 804	$5 558	$6 060	$7 379	$8 802	$9 689	$10 630	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 604	$5 606	$6 244	$7 055	$7 713	$9 513	$11 652	$13 352	$16 942	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	32 341	11 155	4 732	6 842	5 127	2 461	896	478	650	29.7	6.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 010	$10 393	$11 056	$11 480	$12 757	$14 381	$16 980	$19 426	$25 133	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 655	$7 229	$7 712	$8 186	$9 585	$10 633	$12 836	$14 693	$19 896	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$229	$199	$206	$218	$244	$266	$317	$379	$466	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	18 433	6 017	2 619	3 901	3 151	1 530	553	280	382	32.0	6.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 006	$12 573	$12 433	$13 165	$14 602	$16 375	$18 153	$24 217	$28 053	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 561	$10 025	$10 045	$11 170	$12 586	$13 176	$14 927	$20 252	$23 951	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$281	$250	$247	$274	$295	$309	$376	$454	$520	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	13 448	4 108	1 816	2 807	2 430	1 231	479	234	343	35.1	7.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 458	$14 304	$13 740	$14 106	$15 443	$17 718	$18 922	$25 127	$30 006	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 511	$12 195	$11 916	$12 671	$14 062	$15 110	$15 777	$22 036	$25 978	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$274	$246	$240	$257	$283	$308	$374	$433	$539	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	11 894	4 412	1 792	2 518	1 692	788	265	175	252	26.7	5.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 112	$7 479	$9 024	$8 962	$9 792	$10 499	$15 646	$12 319	$21 829	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 524	$3 574	$4 442	$3 894	$4 806	$5 771	$9 940	$6 834	$14 937	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$117	$97	$113	$100	$122	$138	$184	$197	$371	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
BLACK											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER.	1 856 229	180 544	116 467	467 382	640 828	326 860	69 720	39 222	15 206	58.8	6.7
WITHOUT INCOME	283 987	25 622	18 745	91 806	101 393	38 503	5 139	1 804	975	52.0	2.8
WITH INCOME.	1 572 242	154 922	97 722	375 576	539 435	288 357	64 581	37 418	14 231	60.0	7.4
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	251 236	32 972	18 493	73 828	79 892	38 610	4 884	1 838	719	50.1	3.0
$2,000 TO $3,999	382 837	73 406	39 050	111 111	103 570	46 318	6 201	2 050	1 131	41.6	2.5
$4,000 TO $5,999	214 467	22 127	16 198	61 807	73 464	33 753	4 839	1 534	745	53.3	3.3
$6,000 TO $7,999	163 762	11 033	8 997	41 422	63 758	31 103	4 964	1 872	613	62.5	4.5
$8,000 TO $9,999	147 549	6 171	6 319	30 687	62 210	33 880	5 717	2 035	530	70.7	5.6
$10,000 TO $11,999	117 958	3 538	3 587	19 789	50 386	30 093	7 404	2 584	577	77.2	9.0
$12,000 TO $14,999	117 409	2 698	2 450	16 724	46 880	32 143	10 277	4 779	1 458	81.4	14.1
$15,000 TO $19,999	117 827	1 860	1 777	14 040	42 310	29 411	13 747	11 348	3 334	85.0	24.1
$20,000 TO $24,999	41 081	548	454	3 919	12 168	9 365	4 809	6 754	3 064	88.0	35.6
$25,000 TO $34,999	13 866	337	248	1 422	3 525	2 968	1 487	2 262	1 617	85.5	38.7
$35,000 TO $49,999	2 448	65	87	441	662	415	172	269	337	75.8	31.8
$50,000 OR MORE.	1 802	167	62	386	610	298	80	93	106	65.9	15.5
MEDIAN	$5 345	$2 984	$3 477	$4 081	$6 389	$7 631	$11 536	$15 568	$16 564	...	...
MEAN	$7 080	$4 079	$4 650	$5 559	$7 438	$8 371	$11 441	$14 971	$16 326	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	1 042 573	38 216	35 307	205 188	413 158	244 684	58 529	34 756	12 735	73.3	10.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$8 968	$7 248	$7 153	$7 436	$8 638	$9 206	$12 096	$15 580	$17 537	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$8 409	$6 327	$6 332	$6 734	$8 130	$8 728	$11 709	$15 074	$16 954	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$209	$157	$157	$177	$200	$215	$280	$361	$399	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	792 595	24 321	23 713	146 138	327 257	190 310	45 792	25 923	9 141	75.5	10.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$10 094	$8 618	$8 236	$8 656	$9 688	$10 431	$12 853	$16 150	$18 341	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$9 628	$7 975	$7 649	$8 071	$9 245	$10 022	$12 511	$15 733	$17 840	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$233	$188	$184	$201	$221	$241	$306	$407	$445	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	589 961	18 944	18 006	103 645	246 429	142 772	34 417	18 776	6 972	76.2	10.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$11 484	$9 454	$9 237	$10 102	$11 053	$12 016	$14 132	$17 107	$19 457	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$11 176	$8 986	$8 858	$9 742	$10 761	$11 748	$13 878	$16 766	$18 971	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$231	$185	$183	$200	$220	$242	$295	$380	$423	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	242 392	12 834	11 031	56 895	83 633	53 249	12 529	8 691	3 530	66.7	10.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$5 365	$4 557	$4 878	$4 371	$4 605	$4 893	$9 368	$13 989	$15 562	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$4 531	$3 197	$3 606	$3 389	$3 859	$4 194	$8 867	$13 259	$14 809	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$119	$80	$90	$98	$104	$110	$194	$257	$300	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	409 109	5 132	6 817	112 773	171 645	98 616	11 475	2 357	294	69.5	3.5
WITH INCOME.	321 888	3 704	5 009	79 833	137 578	82 889	10 525	2 098	252	72.5	4.0
MEDIAN INCOME.	$3 482	$2 664	$2 959	$2 768	$3 758	$3 904	$6 744	$5 333	$6 926	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$4 628	$3 587	$3 203	$3 434	$4 870	$5 101	$7 219	$7 120	$9 760	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	241 712	1 606	1 854	42 965	109 216	73 594	10 220	2 020	237	80.8	5.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$5 252	$5 157	$3 633	$3 995	$5 418	$5 421	$7 358	$7 230	$10 184	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$4 840	$4 678	$2 962	$3 377	$5 026	$5 071	$7 129	$7 095	$9 922	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$150	$138	$121	$129	$150	$151	$193	$200	$278	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	158 205	1 099	1 219	24 219	76 293	46 494	7 403	1 316	162	83.2	5.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$6 457	$6 332	$4 444	$5 153	$6 489	$6 710	$8 644	$8 750	$11 507	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$6 070	$5 901	$3 721	$4 514	$6 115	$6 410	$8 411	$8 620	$11 187	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$177	$170	$137	$158	$172	$183	$224	$249	$304	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	85 311	593	447	9 364	43 407	25 926	4 739	753	82	87.8	6.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$8 698	$8 068	$6 706	$7 940	$8 430	$8 986	$10 798	$11 887	$10 721	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$8 516	$7 697	$6 359	$7 648	$8 251	$8 851	$10 573	$11 844	$10 637	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$177	$162	$133	$161	$171	$183	$223	$256	$210	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	81 863	495	613	18 164	32 294	26 746	2 787	696	68	76.5	4.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$2 952	$2 638	$2 070	$2 483	$2 907	$3 196	$3 966	$4 421	$7 669	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$2 496	$2 042	$1 482	$1 900	$2 480	$2 762	$3 746	$4 275	$7 519	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$86	$62	$73	$80	$84	$88	$105	$115	$203	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	463 528	9 643	9 834	89 416	190 642	112 440	30 536	16 118	4 899	76.5	11.1
WITH INCOME.	409 266	8 151	8 442	75 856	166 235	101 893	28 630	15 493	4 566	77.4	11.9
MEDIAN INCOME.	$7 624	$3 953	$4 355	$4 800	$7 641	$8 947	$11 987	$14 248	$15 125	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$8 451	$5 150	$5 132	$6 002	$8 213	$9 194	$11 768	$13 678	$14 753	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	318 875	3 828	3 761	42 739	133 226	88 252	27 516	15 152	4 401	84.2	14.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$9 795	$7 371	$6 994	$7 762	$9 331	$10 035	$12 061	$13 864	$15 112	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$9 257	$6 484	$5 959	$6 907	$8 780	$9 560	$11 795	$13 602	$14 838	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$226	$174	$168	$190	$212	$227	$274	$322	$351	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	265 206	2 817	2 814	33 507	112 935	75 134	22 696	11 928	3 375	85.2	14.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$10 505	$8 531	$7 517	$8 499	$10 033	$10 745	$12 644	$14 503	$16 526	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$10 034	$7 923	$6 618	$7 749	$9 542	$10 334	$12 405	$14 261	$16 215	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$241	$198	$180	$204	$226	$243	$294	$355	$395	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	196 985	1 992	1 708	21 316	85 108	57 836	17 575	8 843	2 607	87.3	14.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$11 830	$9 806	$9 211	$10 227	$11 261	$11 994	$13 741	$15 409	$18 102	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$11 553	$9 464	$8 694	$9 804	$10 955	$11 764	$13 599	$15 261	$17 809	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$238	$194	$180	$201	$223	$241	$285	$334	$386	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	52 193	964	900	8 811	19 703	12 851	4 758	3 192	1 014	79.5	17.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$6 285	$4 118	$5 496	$4 991	$5 406	$5 963	$9 364	$11 536	$10 476	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$5 424	$2 435	$4 061	$3 768	$4 523	$5 130	$8 964	$11 198	$10 324	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$138	$78	$121	$118	$118	$127	$187	$222	$220	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	296 487	12 013	12 278	77 672	116 693	53 054	11 720	9 402	3 655	65.6	8.4
WITH INCOME.	257 192	9 959	10 243	64 914	100 608	48 161	10 831	9 017	3 459	66.9	9.1
MEDIAN INCOME.	$8 642	$4 278	$5 023	$6 203	$9 031	$10 862	$14 645	$17 324	$18 178	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$9 522	$5 647	$6 128	$7 254	$9 524	$11 077	$13 929	$17 255	$17 642	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	204 056	4 781	5 987	43 897	84 003	42 881	10 321	8 835	3 351	73.2	11.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$10 960	$7 766	$7 765	$8 866	$10 581	$11 933	$14 358	$17 473	$18 067	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$10 396	$7 010	$7 059	$8 193	$10 050	$11 407	$13 844	$17 043	$17 619	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$238	$172	$176	$194	$226	$253	$326	$402	$409	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	167 559	3 671	4 595	34 748	70 909	36 598	7 993	6 670	2 375	74.3	10.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$11 745	$8 584	$8 412	$9 771	$11 419	$12 735	$14 967	$17 871	$18 388	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$11 256	$7 921	$7 931	$9 193	$10 960	$12 272	$14 443	$17 475	$17 993	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$258	$190	$193	$214	$244	$275	$356	$461	$459	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	136 776	2 709	3 322	27 245	59 823	31 003	6 117	4 771	1 786	75.7	9.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$12 586	$9 403	$9 705	$10 687	$12 210	$13 529	$16 212	$18 697	$19 222	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$12 240	$8 960	$9 402	$10 303	$11 888	$13 207	$15 773	$18 268	$18 850	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$252	$181	$192	$210	$242	$271	$342	$429	$429	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	35 707	1 022	1 346	8 940	12 757	6 186	2 328	2 152	976	68.3	15.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$7 391	$5 199	$5 504	$5 432	$6 050	$7 258	$12 266	$16 313	$17 285	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$6 492	$4 133	$4 167	$4 404	$5 138	$6 362	$11 785	$15 779	$16 710	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$145	$103	$109	$110	$118	$131	$242	$280	$318	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
BLACK											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	259 901	25 211	22 348	80 223	82 030	33 719	7 502	5 940	2 928	50.8	6.3
WITH INCOME	213 649	19 984	17 300	63 685	67 581	29 746	6 875	5 689	2 789	52.7	7.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 322	$3 624	$4 756	$5 838	$8 362	$10 459	$15 017	$18 459	$20 205	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 545	$5 377	$5 973	$6 903	$8 865	$10 751	$14 186	$18 449	$19 349	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	157 917	9 432	10 203	42 827	54 921	26 043	6 301	5 496	2 694	60.4	9.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 371	$7 989	$7 846	$8 697	$10 073	$11 697	$15 054	$18 842	$19 919	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 898	$7 378	$7 336	$8 208	$9 661	$11 237	$14 601	$18 113	$19 418	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$222	$174	$167	$186	$213	$244	$338	$424	$451	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	124 467	6 735	7 486	32 843	44 848	21 921	4 816	3 912	1 906	62.2	8.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 280	$9 225	$8 736	$9 738	$11 010	$12 491	$15 601	$19 181	$20 360	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 885	$8 723	$8 330	$9 348	$10 648	$12 096	$15 156	$18 616	$20 020	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$244	$199	$188	$208	$234	$265	$371	$495	$501	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	105 980	5 424	6 332	27 952	38 843	19 327	3 742	2 897	1 463	62.5	7.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 876	$10 046	$9 331	$10 259	$11 673	$13 214	$16 117	$19 979	$21 432	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 570	$9 668	$9 024	$9 973	$11 397	$12 879	$15 795	$19 387	$21 139	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$238	$196	$186	$204	$232	$264	$348	$463	$480	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	32 517	2 534	2 637	9 689	9 823	4 032	1 458	1 556	788	54.3	11.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 966	$4 756	$5 365	$5 244	$5 801	$7 457	$13 255	$18 163	$18 853	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 213	$3 924	$4 569	$4 425	$5 180	$6 674	$12 812	$17 043	$17 963	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$135	$95	$103	$103	$113	$135	$247	$302	$355	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	207 326	42 303	25 991	61 196	49 922	17 998	4 628	3 254	2 034	37.5	4.8
WITH INCOME	168 641	33 962	20 555	48 955	40 572	15 569	4 096	3 072	1 860	38.6	5.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 586	$2 946	$3 399	$4 150	$6 115	$8 588	$13 675	$17 940	$19 853	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 637	$4 324	$4 870	$5 853	$7 410	$9 327	$12 800	$17 290	$18 477	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	94 060	12 187	9 574	26 600	26 785	11 309	3 370	2 643	1 592	48.6	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 402	$7 137	$7 179	$8 186	$9 410	$11 279	$14 397	$18 978	$20 499	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 757	$6 528	$6 611	$7 576	$8 815	$10 573	$13 673	$17 760	$19 226	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$199	$153	$153	$172	$197	$234	$319	$428	$455	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	67 228	8 087	6 203	18 525	20 014	8 965	2 512	1 814	1 108	51.2	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 699	$8 638	$8 553	$9 455	$10 713	$12 402	$14 974	$19 158	$21 011	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 186	$8 124	$8 147	$9 000	$10 267	$11 784	$14 352	$18 042	$19 774	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$230	$185	$187	$201	$225	$270	$345	$483	$497	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	57 516	6 820	5 226	16 014	17 513	7 766	1 985	1 322	870	51.2	7.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 157	$9 163	$9 110	$9 968	$11 166	$13 116	$15 323	$19 206	$21 547	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 765	$8 780	$8 855	$9 635	$10 817	$12 589	$14 798	$18 622	$20 129	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$224	$183	$186	$198	$221	$266	$323	$441	$460	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	25 627	3 823	3 255	7 685	6 540	2 230	825	807	462	42.4	8.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 144	$4 143	$4 549	$5 210	$5 528	$7 046	$12 970	$18 860	$19 442	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 188	$3 408	$3 682	$4 246	$4 512	$6 026	$12 023	$17 461	$18 086	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$115	$78	$84	$97	$103	$113	$248	$337	$361	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	92 352	22 072	12 963	26 239	19 998	7 070	1 901	1 318	791	33.7	4.3
WITH INCOME	76 852	18 220	10 703	21 581	16 498	6 149	1 705	1 241	755	34.3	4.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 835	$2 835	$3 199	$3 716	$5 201	$7 576	$13 082	$17 758	$19 919	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 940	$4 040	$4 604	$5 293	$6 774	$8 494	$12 095	$17 159	$17 815	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	35 990	5 563	4 326	9 938	9 321	3 995	1 255	987	605	44.9	7.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 122	$6 973	$7 203	$7 941	$9 237	$10 875	$14 454	$19 583	$20 507	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 271	$6 174	$6 481	$7 158	$8 401	$9 971	$13 526	$17 586	$19 269	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$191	$148	$150	$166	$191	$224	$318	$430	$457	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	24 328	3 446	2 640	6 505	6 655	3 124	892	651	415	48.2	8.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 511	$8 607	$8 828	$9 319	$10 606	$11 818	$14 595	$19 356	$21 713	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 864	$7 918	$8 314	$8 773	$10 047	$11 073	$13 747	$17 662	$20 359	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$223	$182	$188	$197	$221	$254	$329	$470	$505	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	20 567	2 838	2 277	5 512	5 824	2 664	662	458	332	48.3	7.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 921	$9 252	$9 254	$9 948	$10 896	$12 521	$14 770	$18 786	$21 895	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 433	$8 693	$8 913	$9 551	$10 476	$11 866	$14 115	$17 920	$20 478	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$217	$181	$187	$196	$215	$247	$305	$428	$458	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	11 130	1 986	1 650	3 289	2 546	807	351	327	174	37.8	7.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 213	$4 223	$4 630	$5 307	$5 829	$7 623	$14 170	$20 322	$17 549	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 964	$3 293	$3 583	$4 070	$4 322	$6 210	$13 281	$17 861	$16 647	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$115	$79	$84	$96	$102	$121	$288	$366	$330	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	219 878	86 242	39 199	46 102	29 896	11 033	3 859	2 151	1 396	22.0	3.4
WITH INCOME	201 606	79 162	36 173	42 333	26 861	10 099	3 624	2 049	1 305	21.8	3.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 060	$2 860	$3 005	$3 119	$3 343	$3 888	$5 289	$7 813	$5 972	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$3 915	$3 362	$3 562	$3 816	$4 425	$5 540	$6 933	$9 601	$10 086	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	25 953	6 382	3 928	6 160	5 007	2 605	801	610	460	36.5	7.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 644	$6 432	$6 166	$6 985	$8 020	$9 322	$11 667	$14 335	$16 471	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 298	$4 201	$3 883	$4 679	$5 889	$6 701	$8 691	$10 507	$13 687	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$143	$115	$105	$124	$152	$187	$247	$316	$345	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	9 930	1 912	1 396	2 296	2 258	1 198	372	283	215	43.6	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 219	$7 901	$8 324	$9 082	$10 820	$12 368	$14 024	$18 272	$19 801	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 507	$6 076	$6 369	$7 563	$9 368	$10 683	$12 382	$15 192	$17 394	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$213	$154	$157	$187	$226	$277	$358	$428	$453	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	7 393	1 406	971	1 754	1 735	914	259	190	164	44.1	8.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 935	$8 763	$8 925	$9 757	$11 542	$13 406	$14 690	$18 475	$19 212	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 666	$7 271	$7 376	$8 747	$10 431	$12 298	$13 696	$15 699	$17 470	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$206	$154	$153	$186	$218	$271	$317	$368	$411	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	14 485	3 996	2 280	3 606	2 516	1 204	373	288	222	31.8	6.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 724	$5 004	$4 929	$5 603	$5 720	$6 428	$8 524	$10 721	$13 880	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 040	$2 620	$2 444	$2 827	$3 019	$3 166	$5 265	$6 774	$11 149	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$77	$67	$63	$73	$76	$81	$128	$191	$249	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER.	78 020	7 932	7 088	19 357	26 972	12 013	2 324	1 385	949	55.9	6.0
WITHOUT INCOME	5 893	788	703	2 054	1 564	657	40	55	32	39.8	2.2
WITH INCOME.	72 127	7 144	6 385	17 303	25 408	11 356	2 284	1 330	917	57.3	6.3
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	9 343	1 138	1 019	3 051	2 738	1 127	140	89	41	44.3	2.9
$2,000 TO $3,999	10 120	1 974	1 149	2 734	2 829	1 146	164	61	63	42.1	2.8
$4,000 TO $5,999	8 135	997	1 027	2 320	2 591	966	126	53	55	46.6	2.9
$6,000 TO $7,999	6 776	692	626	1 638	2 652	895	161	52	60	56.4	4.0
$8,000 TO $9,999	6 115	528	549	1 497	2 272	1 078	108	57	26	57.9	3.1
$10,000 TO $11,999	5 607	346	368	1 324	2 242	1 021	136	112	58	63.7	5.5
$12,000 TO $14,999	6 509	419	485	1 337	2 484	1 259	294	129	102	65.6	8.1
$15,000 TO $19,999	9 364	601	575	1 830	3 755	1 799	424	243	137	67.9	8.6
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 324	206	328	883	2 207	1 074	294	244	88	73.4	11.8
$25,000 TO $34,999	3 585	208	203	512	1 228	817	287	190	140	74.3	17.2
$35,000 TO $49,999	815	16	34	115	295	123	98	66	68	79.8	28.5
$50,000 OR MORE.	434	19	22	62	115	51	52	34	79	76.3	38.0
MEDIAN	$8 524	$4 847	$5 995	$6 632	$9 672	$10 913	$15 107	$16 902	$16 610	...	...
MEAN	$10 681	$7 489	$8 519	$8 804	$11 243	$12 158	$16 712	$20 333	$23 136	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	62 005	3 896	4 511	15 099	23 595	10 638	2 128	1 283	855	62.1	6.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$11 721	$10 627	$10 355	$9 469	$11 717	$12 609	$17 496	$20 912	$24 549	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$11 138	$9 686	$9 707	$8 964	$11 226	$11 994	$16 664	$19 952	$23 581	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$279	$249	$246	$244	$277	$292	$367	$446	$513	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	55 086	3 272	3 969	13 003	21 442	9 449	2 005	1 171	775	63.3	7.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$12 456	$11 449	$11 032	$10 236	$12 255	$13 382	$18 058	$22 414	$25 972	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$11 932	$10 662	$10 516	$9 801	$11 781	$12 851	$17 226	$21 513	$25 074	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$291	$265	$257	$257	$286	$303	$378	$470	$537	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 . .	38 169	2 271	2 742	7 924	15 015	6 871	1 666	994	686	66.1	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$15 260	$13 837	$13 061	$13 377	$14 860	$15 877	$19 866	$24 732	$28 175	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$14 846	$13 217	$12 740	$13 093	$14 496	$15 454	$19 053	$23 858	$27 205	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$299	$268	$255	$266	$292	$309	$379	$480	$554	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	6 452	580	476	1 986	2 007	1 107	117	103	76	52.9	4.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$5 783	$6 241	$5 206	$4 606	$6 437	$6 299	$6 775	$5 631	$10 564	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$4 830	$4 754	$3 591	$3 727	$5 835	$5 172	$6 218	$3 923	$9 569	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$144	$139	$110	$123	$162	$158	$142	$106	$232	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	20 454	613	905	7 285	8 506	2 828	219	97	1	57.0	1.5
WITH INCOME.	17 582	377	658	5 974	7 691	2 579	205	97	1	60.1	1.7
MEDIAN INCOME.	$4 872	$3 486	$3 980	$3 814	$5 819	$4 893	$8 306	$2 711	$9 500	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$6 238	$4 742	$4 959	$5 170	$7 140	$6 457	$8 693	$3 895	$9 005	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	16 792	290	617	5 640	7 453	2 494	205	92	1	61.0	1.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$6 406	$5 491	$4 969	$5 343	$7 295	$6 519	$8 693	$3 835	$9 005	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$6 123	$5 278	$4 618	$5 049	$7 048	$6 172	$8 359	$3 470	$9 005	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$186	$163	$150	$165	$201	$191	$212	$133	$173	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	13 655	222	507	4 427	6 365	1 907	162	64	1	62.2	1.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$7 139	$6 395	$5 545	$6 109	$7 836	$7 555	$9 937	$4 767	$9 005	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$6 864	$6 300	$5 156	$5 812	$7 587	$7 256	$9 671	$4 275	$9 005	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$202	$176	$158	$182	$213	$214	$249	$149	$173	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 . .	6 792	125	219	1 923	3 481	903	116	24	1	66.6	2.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$10 182	$9 120	$7 801	$9 317	$10 590	$11 138	$11 149	$7 009	$9 005	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$10 001	$9 069	$7 577	$9 082	$10 440	$10 964	$10 787	$6 904	$9 005	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$205	$182	$153	$187	$215	$218	$243	$150	$173	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	3 051	68	98	1 183	1 057	574	43	28	-	55.8	2.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$3 232	$2 536	$2 354	$2 564	$4 161	$3 148	$4 003	$1 703	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$2 910	$1 942	$2 155	$2 271	$3 921	$2 636	$3 413	$1 631	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$101	$90	$88	$86	$121	$95	$82	$82	-	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	21 443	891	858	4 532	8 541	4 743	1 022	567	289	70.7	8.8
WITH INCOME.	20 113	737	739	4 199	8 113	4 529	1 008	526	262	71.8	8.9
MEDIAN INCOME.	$10 426	$5 737	$5 413	$8 529	$10 528	$11 643	$14 274	$16 017	$12 132	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$11 573	$7 427	$7 201	$9 585	$11 625	$12 488	$14 548	$23 278	$15 093	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	19 172	616	668	3 940	7 813	4 375	977	526	257	72.8	9.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$11 941	$8 419	$7 599	$9 929	$11 899	$12 797	$14 745	$23 278	$15 386	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$11 477	$7 802	$7 226	$9 506	$11 465	$12 312	$14 279	$22 648	$14 156	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$280	$212	$204	$247	$276	$290	$315	$491	$328	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	17 679	533	564	3 571	7 310	4 063	927	486	225	73.6	9.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$12 465	$9 104	$8 152	$10 475	$12 207	$13 342	$15 286	$24 836	$17 005	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$12 013	$8 497	$7 842	$10 086	$11 775	$12 869	$14 817	$24 163	$15 843	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$289	$221	$215	$260	$281	$300	$326	$513	$361	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 . .	12 699	345	330	2 318	5 273	3 062	752	441	178	76.4	10.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$14 772	$11 393	$10 296	$12 879	$14 407	$15 291	$16 685	$26 480	$19 071	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$14 472	$10 953	$10 301	$12 700	$14 127	$15 004	$16 224	$25 801	$17 712	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$294	$222	$214	$263	$287	$303	$324	$522	$370	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	1 398	83	96	348	457	301	50	31	32	62.3	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$5 841	$4 016	$4 805	$4 453	$7 779	$5 754	$4 708	$5 505	$4 000	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$5 211	$3 342	$4 031	$3 715	$7 303	$5 104	$4 287	$5 370	$2 294	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$139	$129	$125	$100	$186	$134	$99	$120	$61	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	13 894	1 016	1 153	3 068	5 148	2 351	510	366	282	62.3	8.3
WITH INCOME.	13 245	933	1 042	2 910	4 980	2 250	501	352	277	63.1	8.5
MEDIAN INCOME.	$12 751	$6 591	$8 210	$10 059	$13 896	$14 158	$20 140	$19 696	$19 168	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$14 152	$9 082	$9 900	$11 915	$14 821	$15 065	$20 530	$19 957	$32 379	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	12 150	676	912	2 624	4 711	2 124	485	352	266	65.3	9.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$15 054	$11 339	$10 878	$12 823	$15 359	$15 574	$21 230	$19 957	$33 519	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$14 604	$10 521	$10 384	$12 364	$14 992	$15 176	$20 317	$19 365	$33 381	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$332	$265	$262	$294	$333	$332	$428	$427	$701	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	11 460	577	848	2 445	4 522	2 036	471	325	236	66.2	9.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$15 309	$11 385	$11 398	$13 079	$15 515	$15 559	$20 795	$21 347	$36 693	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$14 878	$10 627	$10 911	$12 640	$15 156	$15 174	$19 933	$20 824	$36 542	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$336	$267	$272	$297	$335	$330	$416	$456	$746	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 . .	8 915	405	573	1 770	3 609	1 656	422	270	210	69.2	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$17 356	$13 294	$14 089	$15 253	$17 142	$17 204	$21 972	$23 207	$39 912	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$17 055	$12 619	$13 765	$14 990	$16 922	$16 902	$21 256	$22 713	$39 746	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$340	$265	$281	$300	$336	$334	$417	$462	$776	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	656	99	61	175	180	76	8	27	30	48.9	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$10 893	$11 072	$4 070	$9 507	$11 811	$18 402	$33 755	$3 220	$8 551	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$10 199	$9 903	$3 452	$8 781	$11 400	$17 585	$33 755	$1 804	$8 519	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$252	$249	$98	$236	$263	$387	$567	$43	$233	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	10 041	1 746	1 591	2 309	2 549	1 108	300	212	226	43.8	7.3
WITH INCOME	9 551	1 629	1 528	2 180	2 433	1 046	297	212	226	44.1	7.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 755	$7 958	$9 612	$11 546	$15 310	$17 410	$16 969	$19 723	$21 721	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$14 250	$10 555	$11 296	$12 883	$15 802	$17 768	$23 625	$19 834	$23 498	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	8 291	1 260	1 309	1 838	2 215	971	288	196	214	46.8	8.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 694	$12 488	$12 538	$14 216	$16 858	$18 711	$24 050	$21 036	$24 677	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 866	$11 865	$12 055	$13 690	$15 748	$17 485	$22 297	$20 162	$23 968	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$336	$292	$276	$320	$343	$375	$478	$410	$510	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	7 742	1 091	1 247	1 712	2 115	891	284	194	208	47.7	8.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 243	$13 620	$12 960	$14 602	$17 306	$19 118	$24 258	$21 139	$24 548	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 465	$13 074	$12 500	$14 185	$16 182	$18 063	$22 515	$20 257	$23 792	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$343	$317	$280	$322	$349	$376	$480	$418	$514	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	6 291	773	987	1 326	1 800	790	247	171	197	50.9	9.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 086	$16 298	$14 351	$16 608	$18 872	$19 617	$26 718	$22 328	$25 930	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 366	$15 899	$14 006	$16 316	$17 812	$18 572	$24 961	$21 346	$25 131	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$345	$320	$277	$323	$353	$367	$485	$415	$526	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	477	151	51	100	85	78	4	2	6	36.7	2.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 199	$4 744	$4 204	$9 318	$8 200	$14 326	$9 253	$11 005	$29 130	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 765	$4 286	$3 075	$6 985	$7 364	$11 134	$6 815	$11 005	$30 098	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$182	$105	$106	$219	$178	$340	$227	$101	$407	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	6 644	1 500	1 208	1 256	1 588	689	170	110	123	40.3	6.1
WITH INCOME	6 340	1 376	1 116	1 204	1 569	672	170	110	123	41.7	6.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 974	$5 412	$7 041	$8 214	$11 307	$13 098	$17 116	$19 543	$17 947	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$11 562	$8 016	$9 503	$10 983	$12 533	$14 877	$20 683	$24 560	$20 866	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	4 251	688	672	805	1 164	588	140	95	99	49.1	7.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 859	$11 852	$12 863	$14 168	$14 681	$16 181	$23 317	$27 787	$24 815	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 541	$10 891	$12 170	$12 686	$13 538	$14 222	$21 643	$24 618	$22 133	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$314	$252	$274	$306	$312	$339	$483	$536	$469	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 736	622	614	685	1 011	492	135	88	89	48.6	8.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 387	$12 421	$13 126	$14 373	$15 519	$16 744	$23 848	$28 657	$24 552	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 317	$11 465	$12 566	$13 462	$14 408	$15 506	$22 142	$25 461	$22 421	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$319	$260	$273	$312	$324	$332	$492	$545	$457	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 974	492	511	490	796	409	109	80	87	49.8	9.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 922	$13 994	$13 432	$15 968	$17 303	$18 145	$27 711	$30 114	$24 461	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 097	$13 235	$13 119	$15 468	$16 459	$17 158	$25 725	$27 699	$22 293	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$317	$264	$257	$305	$322	$335	$502	$552	$450	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	438	64	47	108	144	57	5	7	6	50.0	4.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 692	$6 660	$9 758	$12 963	$9 217	$12 194	$8 981	$16 845	$35 542	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 976	$5 622	$7 815	$8 354	$7 791	$7 196	$8 159	$14 015	$32 205	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$220	$153	$224	$235	$201	$239	$196	$389	$636	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	2 690	710	574	417	622	211	47	48	61	36.8	5.8
WITH INCOME	2 569	654	524	407	620	208	47	48	61	38.3	6.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 301	$4 760	$6 176	$8 361	$8 303	$10 867	$16 600	$15 438	$20 659	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 646	$7 004	$7 724	$11 205	$9 719	$13 262	$19 065	$13 491	$20 725	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 448	287	261	240	376	166	36	39	43	45.6	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 050	$10 542	$10 897	$15 038	$11 775	$15 043	$19 223	$15 680	$27 664	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 558	$9 932	$10 399	$13 322	$10 156	$12 615	$17 517	$12 340	$22 083	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$278	$237	$229	$331	$255	$325	$342	$309	$511	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 252	251	236	205	317	140	36	32	35	44.7	8.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 649	$11 060	$11 221	$16 928	$12 498	$15 170	$19 223	$15 425	$26 376	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 407	$10 444	$10 815	$15 338	$10 987	$13 993	$17 517	$11 974	$21 688	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$284	$241	$228	$352	$275	$315	$342	$293	$457	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	948	189	205	152	207	104	34	24	33	42.4	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 950	$12 423	$11 851	$17 771	$14 539	$17 164	$19 177	$15 871	$26 247	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 082	$12 087	$11 526	$16 764	$13 572	$16 280	$17 371	$14 939	$21 306	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$277	$242	$223	$334	$263	$319	$334	$296	$437	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	172	34	25	35	59	8	-	7	4	45.3	6.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 570	$7 277	$7 833	$3 968	$7 892	$34 050	-	$16 845	$52 015	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 587	$6 672	$6 468	$1 516	$5 690	$8 699	-	$14 015	$47 010	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$206	$196	$249	$72	$146	$319	-	$389	$940	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	5 544	2 166	1 373	907	640	294	103	33	28	19.8	3.0
WITH INCOME	5 296	2 092	1 302	836	622	280	103	33	28	20.1	3.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 206	$3 538	$4 276	$4 720	$6 351	$5 846	$4 125	$11 444	$13 021	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 873	$4 561	$5 860	$6 256	$7 273	$8 481	$8 789	$14 832	$14 522	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 349	366	333	252	239	86	33	22	18	29.5	5.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 406	$8 394	$10 779	$10 050	$9 768	$13 183	$16 861	$20 259	$20 689	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 025	$5 038	$8 051	$6 362	$6 359	$8 872	$14 926	$11 791	$17 491	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$205	$156	$220	$186	$218	$220	$322	$318	$389	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	814	227	189	163	119	60	26	14	16	28.9	6.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 812	$8 970	$13 184	$11 177	$10 188	$14 609	$20 125	$22 206	$21 383	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 157	$6 307	$11 357	$7 848	$7 717	$11 457	$17 856	$16 874	$18 152	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$242	$176	$287	$205	$227	$282	$397	$441	$403	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	498	131	122	97	56	51	20	8	13	29.7	8.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 815	$11 347	$13 159	$14 252	$12 324	$15 677	$18 259	$30 540	$23 579	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 631	$9 101	$11 965	$11 373	$10 527	$12 950	$17 571	$21 464	$20 293	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$235	$184	$241	$224	$210	$288	$338	$499	$402	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	432	115	123	72	84	21	7	8	2	28.2	3.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 210	$7 612	$7 030	$7 912	$9 707	$10 633	$4 736	$16 851	$15 140	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 674	$3 134	$3 062	$3 944	$5 114	$2 888	$4 042	$2 895	$12 205	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$102	$97	$80	$119	$147	$59	$78	$83	$271	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER.	83 122	6 863	7 721	22 164	30 369	12 315	2 177	1 057	456	55.8	4.4
WITHOUT INCOME	16 563	1 313	1 693	5 524	5 753	1 857	296	94	33	48.5	2.6
WITH INCOME.	66 559	5 550	6 028	16 640	24 616	10 458	1 881	963	423	57.6	4.9
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	14 387	1 367	1 522	4 478	4 844	1 810	246	80	40	48.8	2.5
$2,000 TO $3,999	15 948	2 314	1 963	4 279	5 109	1 838	263	122	60	46.4	2.8
$4,000 TO $5,999	11 015	824	1 130	3 103	4 059	1 659	139	75	26	54.1	2.2
$6,000 TO $7,999	8 218	539	631	1 979	3 495	1 265	210	67	32	61.7	3.8
$8,000 TO $9,999	5 933	177	359	1 194	2 538	1 322	229	87	27	70.8	5.8
$10,000 TO $11,999	3 831	100	147	687	1 699	892	172	108	26	75.6	8.0
$12,000 TO $14,999	3 466	131	154	386	1 451	867	306	132	39	80.6	13.8
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 432	35	61	357	977	533	205	194	70	81.4	19.3
$20,000 TO $24,999	886	44	39	89	310	176	79	87	62	80.6	25.7
$25,000 TO $34,999	317	7	22	62	93	69	25	11	28	71.3	20.2
$35,000 TO $49,999	70	10	-	8	24	16	7	-	5	74.3	17.1
$50,000 OR MORE.	56	2	-	18	17	11	-	-	8	64.3	14.3
MEDIAN	$4 484	$2 958	$3 473	$3 797	$5 145	$5 887	$8 851	$10 935	$12 031	...	...
MEAN	$5 764	$4 032	$4 340	$4 749	$6 095	$6 974	$9 082	$10 769	$13 359	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	47 894	1 824	2 742	11 090	20 201	9 075	1 702	902	358	67.3	6.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$6 731	$6 147	$5 805	$5 480	$6 679	$7 495	$9 615	$11 319	$13 831	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$6 052	$5 172	$4 905	$4 727	$6 079	$6 839	$8 985	$10 678	$13 245	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$169	$151	$142	$146	$165	$184	$238	$278	$333	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	35 879	1 343	1 945	7 857	15 522	6 969	1 309	689	245	68.9	6.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$7 684	$6 868	$6 577	$6 403	$7 585	$8 486	$10 638	$12 895	$14 993	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$7 077	$6 087	$5 908	$5 732	$7 024	$7 860	$10 201	$12 430	$14 246	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$191	$171	$167	$169	$185	$205	$262	$319	$365	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	21 611	799	1 123	4 049	9 813	4 440	821	426	140	72.4	6.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$9 867	$8 673	$8 459	$8 864	$9 528	$10 880	$12 935	$14 437	$16 624	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$9 447	$8 067	$8 109	$8 492	$9 147	$10 327	$12 541	$14 237	$16 038	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$194	$167	$167	$174	$189	$211	$260	$299	$340	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	11 603	417	746	3 157	4 547	2 036	388	199	113	62.8	6.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$3 861	$3 933	$3 967	$3 231	$3 643	$4 195	$6 133	$6 239	$11 313	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$3 001	$2 510	$2 509	$2 298	$2 946	$3 482	$4 843	$5 201	$11 076	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$90	$70	$73	$78	$86	$100	$139	$133	$269	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	20 423	448	896	6 567	8 931	3 309	215	55	2	61.3	1.3
WITH INCOME.	16 409	276	644	4 836	7 524	2 874	198	55	2	64.9	1.6
MEDIAN INCOME.	$3 327	$2 898	$2 741	$2 694	$3 749	$3 547	$3 000	$4 389	$1 500	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$4 049	$3 245	$3 244	$3 215	$4 548	$4 330	$4 569	$6 149	$1 505	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	13 664	102	425	3 526	6 696	2 681	177	55	2	70.3	1.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$4 303	$3 509	$3 551	$3 320	$4 785	$4 473	$4 805	$6 149	$1 505	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$3 888	$3 097	$2 609	$2 815	$4 433	$4 094	$4 644	$5 240	$1 505	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$131	$126	$126	$114	$138	$131	$142	$179	$50	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	9 479	81	283	2 206	4 958	1 794	122	35	-	72.9	1.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$5 125	$3 395	$4 405	$3 993	$5 615	$5 268	$5 731	$7 372	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$4 729	$2 982	$3 312	$3 473	$5 282	$4 941	$5 526	$7 372	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$154	$134	$146	$135	$160	$153	$181	$249	-	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	4 143	15	73	643	2 498	841	58	15	-	82.4	1.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$7 688	$5 752	$7 768	$7 023	$7 743	$7 882	$9 012	$12 629	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$7 459	$5 752	$6 811	$6 745	$7 558	$7 607	$8 922	$12 629	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$158	$116	$146	$141	$162	$157	$178	$255	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	4 116	21	124	1 296	1 715	883	55	20	2	65.0	1.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$2 431	$3 946	$1 482	$2 192	$2 418	$2 852	$2 749	$4 009	$1 505	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$1 987	$3 544	$1 037	$1 727	$2 012	$2 383	$2 690	$1 508	$1 505	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$72	$105	$54	$74	$67	$81	$72	$52	$50	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	23 193	815	1 002	5 501	9 580	4 670	1 020	443	162	68.4	7.0
WITH INCOME.	18 483	591	743	4 067	7 680	3 926	926	405	145	70.8	8.0
MEDIAN INCOME.	$5 540	$4 028	$3 933	$4 392	$5 786	$6 504	$9 897	$10 246	$9 167	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$6 478	$5 600	$4 397	$5 276	$6 393	$7 129	$9 702	$10 153	$10 489	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	14 957	332	414	2 841	6 511	3 424	895	397	143	76.0	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$7 169	$7 433	$5 082	$5 973	$6 906	$7 670	$9 889	$10 333	$10 467	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$6 473	$6 421	$4 499	$5 069	$6 203	$7 123	$9 380	$9 728	$9 757	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$180	$209	$134	$166	$168	$185	$247	$254	$293	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	11 857	269	296	2 176	5 242	2 765	709	312	88	76.9	9.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$8 041	$8 043	$6 263	$6 742	$7 680	$8 565	$11 040	$11 960	$13 091	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$7 385	$7 239	$5 627	$5 895	$6 990	$8 082	$10 589	$11 414	$12 130	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$198	$222	$151	$182	$183	$204	$270	$295	$332	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	7 151	127	179	1 019	3 282	1 856	443	212	33	81.5	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$10 110	$10 631	$7 737	$9 245	$9 591	$10 475	$12 888	$13 817	$17 777	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$9 717	$10 116	$7 425	$8 892	$9 165	$10 092	$12 583	$13 544	$16 787	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$199	$205	$151	$180	$187	$208	$260	$293	$332	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	2 994	60	113	663	1 233	613	181	76	55	72.1	10.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$3 814	$3 419	$2 154	$3 456	$3 744	$3 918	$5 324	$4 644	$6 269	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$2 983	$1 574	$1 690	$2 362	$3 001	$3 167	$4 570	$3 723	$5 960	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$94	$67	$67	$97	$90	$87	$134	$90	$211	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	14 884	911	1 224	3 992	5 734	2 162	438	326	97	58.8	5.8
WITH INCOME.	11 747	646	933	3 051	4 575	1 803	344	309	86	60.6	6.3
MEDIAN INCOME.	$6 328	$3 987	$4 165	$5 230	$6 939	$7 980	$10 000	$12 938	$11 143	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$7 291	$4 762	$5 283	$5 959	$7 705	$8 575	$10 930	$12 523	$13 075	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	9 539	391	573	2 262	4 010	1 613	326	286	78	66.2	7.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$8 090	$5 784	$6 401	$6 704	$8 209	$9 081	$11 091	$13 298	$14 040	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$7 360	$4 815	$5 519	$5 866	$7 548	$8 303	$10 671	$12 988	$13 358	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$187	$146	$157	$156	$185	$207	$277	$311	$297	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	7 549	307	443	1 795	3 155	1 288	263	238	60	66.3	7.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$8 940	$6 367	$7 084	$7 502	$9 114	$9 992	$11 634	$13 844	$15 855	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$8 282	$5 374	$6 452	$6 775	$8 509	$9 258	$11 182	$13 608	$15 077	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$208	$156	$180	$175	$206	$230	$282	$335	$381	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	5 075	186	258	1 132	2 276	884	156	137	46	68.9	6.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$10 635	$7 559	$9 621	$9 266	$10 574	$11 977	$14 442	$14 884	$14 114	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$10 237	$6 997	$9 269	$8 860	$10 167	$11 590	$13 909	$14 807	$14 099	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$208	$147	$185	$181	$207	$233	$284	$301	$295	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	1 951	84	124	456	840	318	63	48	18	66.0	6.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$4 847	$3 654	$4 215	$3 579	$4 811	$5 489	$8 821	$10 592	$7 993	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$3 865	$2 771	$2 399	$2 354	$3 981	$4 533	$8 538	$9 911	$7 628	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$102	$99	$69	$69	$100	$112	$251	$207	$121	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	10 263	1 200	1 514	2 803	3 047	1 191	299	113	96	46.2	4.9
WITH INCOME	7 793	922	1 098	2 029	2 299	1 005	243	106	91	48.0	5.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 484	$3 333	$4 319	$4 568	$6 539	$8 500	$10 269	$14 179	$18 420	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 044	$4 606	$5 159	$5 600	$7 661	$10 701	$9 997	$12 129	$16 935	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	5 785	482	684	1 446	1 860	903	222	102	86	54.8	7.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 400	$6 134	$6 602	$6 643	$8 619	$11 431	$10 671	$12 356	$17 805	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 721	$5 474	$6 073	$6 040	$8 019	$10 315	$9 872	$12 091	$17 286	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$188	$146	$154	$150	$190	$240	$240	$292	$386	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 568	401	548	1 086	1 443	776	178	80	56	55.5	6.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 158	$6 627	$7 271	$7 643	$9 468	$11 629	$11 680	$14 964	$16 583	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 503	$6 026	$6 987	$7 069	$8 852	$10 444	$11 109	$14 726	$15 842	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$205	$158	$178	$177	$202	$246	$270	$346	$384	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 358	258	372	762	1 147	595	135	53	36	58.5	6.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 703	$8 665	$8 694	$8 997	$10 545	$13 781	$14 187	$15 096	$16 815	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 135	$8 061	$8 514	$8 742	$10 036	$12 503	$13 481	$14 858	$15 730	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$206	$164	$176	$178	$201	$252	$292	$311	$348	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 184	75	134	355	403	121	44	22	30	52.4	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 581	$3 812	$3 917	$3 675	$5 629	$10 484	$6 587	$2 874	$20 087	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 805	$2 926	$2 416	$2 972	$5 068	$9 747	$4 870	$2 510	$19 981	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$118	$78	$59	$72	$135	$204	$120	$68	$388	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	6 985	1 076	1 239	2 033	1 876	578	71	71	41	37.8	2.6
WITH INCOME	5 331	873	944	1 466	1 426	477	57	47	41	38.4	2.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 955	$2 830	$3 671	$3 892	$4 541	$8 767	$3 821	$5 917	$14 825	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 782	$4 165	$4 485	$5 496	$6 224	$9 457	$6 457	$11 223	$14 966	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 985	288	454	830	939	364	33	45	32	47.3	3.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 061	$6 840	$6 123	$7 327	$8 223	$11 216	$9 285	$11 567	$18 737	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 116	$6 183	$5 430	$6 301	$7 267	$9 822	$7 965	$11 272	$18 624	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$172	$158	$131	$151	$172	$240	$182	$322	$435	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 043	214	300	517	654	300	17	17	24	49.5	2.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 543	$7 872	$7 029	$8 527	$10 221	$12 166	$12 759	$19 321	$17 315	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 850	$7 406	$6 363	$8 159	$9 437	$10 833	$12 369	$19 077	$17 164	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$209	$192	$160	$188	$217	$253	$295	$450	$408	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 612	159	203	432	552	231	9	9	17	50.7	2.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 481	$9 095	$7 742	$9 222	$11 036	$13 480	$19 557	$21 368	$18 754	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 969	$8 865	$7 420	$8 870	$10 520	$12 299	$18 989	$20 918	$18 576	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$208	$193	$155	$185	$220	$251	$401	$436	$417	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	871	59	151	294	256	59	16	28	8	42.1	6.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 950	$4 168	$4 350	$5 450	$3 809	$6 205	$5 594	$6 859	$23 005	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 500	$2 798	$3 662	$3 338	$2 439	$5 174	$3 286	$6 534	$23 005	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$82	$56	$81	$80	$56	$149	$72	$214	$511	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	3 094	482	577	947	783	226	37	35	7	35.2	2.6
WITH INCOME	2 422	398	466	713	592	203	32	11	7	34.9	2.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 947	$2 807	$3 663	$4 110	$4 481	$8 879	$7 000	$20 062	$12 146	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 663	$3 623	$4 173	$5 806	$6 219	$9 915	$7 147	$17 580	$10 305	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 281	93	196	403	402	157	16	9	5	46.0	2.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 828	$5 323	$5 295	$7 580	$7 857	$11 757	$11 195	$20 712	$14 065	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 460	$4 389	$4 409	$5 951	$6 548	$10 034	$8 749	$20 712	$14 065	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$160	$112	$105	$147	$168	$241	$214	$457	$270	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	782	53	117	211	252	133	8	3	5	51.3	2.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 430	$6 675	$6 337	$8 712	$10 223	$12 252	$14 232	$17 005	$14 065	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 607	$6 094	$5 467	$8 372	$9 376	$10 573	$13 956	$17 005	$14 065	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$206	$191	$142	$193	$214	$250	$332	$425	$270	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	608	46	75	175	201	98	5	3	5	51.3	2.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 303	$7 036	$6 337	$9 392	$11 521	$13 231	$17 599	$17 005	$14 065	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 667	$6 492	$5 882	$9 091	$10 812	$11 887	$17 461	$17 005	$14 065	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$205	$188	$127	$191	$218	$245	$383	$425	$270	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	456	35	77	173	133	24	8	6	-	37.5	3.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 516	$3 715	$3 741	$6 622	$4 021	$9 009	$8 158	$22 565	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 278	$2 355	$2 901	$3 478	$1 911	$7 050	$3 543	$22 565	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$78	$42	$60	$84	$55	$183	$89	$470	-	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	7 374	2 413	1 846	1 268	1 201	405	134	49	58	25.0	3.3
WITH INCOME	6 796	2 242	1 666	1 191	1 112	373	113	41	58	25.0	3.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$2 965	$2 749	$2 925	$2 952	$3 452	$3 826	$3 750	$2 841	$6 333	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$3 841	$3 217	$3 589	$3 717	$4 488	$4 746	$5 645	$5 810	$14 616	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	964	229	192	185	185	90	49	17	17	37.1	8.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 772	$5 232	$6 978	$6 733	$6 728	$7 957	$7 622	$10 869	$13 277	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 909	$2 986	$3 633	$4 667	$3 900	$4 599	$2 916	$1 565	$12 887	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$112	$88	$121	$113	$109	$115	$95	$375	$328	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	383	71	75	77	70	46	20	7	17	41.8	11.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 696	$6 879	$6 146	$8 558	$7 606	$10 051	$2 183	$10 710	$13 277	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 397	$4 723	$3 908	$6 347	$5 670	$6 236	$2 183	$515	$12 887	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$135	$108	$139	$145	$123	$155	$48	...	$328	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	272	54	38	61	58	33	20	-	8	43.8	10.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 332	$7 504	$6 833	$10 244	$7 381	$10 227	$2 183	-	$20 919	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 268	$5 247	$5 663	$7 575	$5 908	$5 977	$2 183	-	$20 090	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$131	$107	$134	$146	$119	$136	$48	-	$467	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	487	118	100	93	100	42	29	5	-	36.1	7.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 164	$4 351	$8 281	$5 690	$5 158	$5 732	$11 374	$8 945	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 953	$2 208	$3 777	$3 660	$2 348	$2 791	$3 422	$1 595	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$78	$56	$104	$80	$69	$67	$168	$112	-	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	133 014	7 774	2 750	9 569	21 364	24 441	19 939	17 724	29 453	84.9	50.5
WITHOUT INCOME	12 810	1 680	372	1 727	2 697	2 952	1 422	1 048	912	70.5	26.4
WITH INCOME	120 204	6 094	2 378	7 842	18 667	21 489	18 517	16 676	28 541	86.4	53.0
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	11 467	1 069	266	1 531	2 310	3 412	1 051	1 030	798	75.0	25.1
$2,000 TO $3,999	10 053	1 019	377	1 212	1 799	2 872	971	933	870	74.1	27.6
$4,000 TO $5,999	8 757	873	248	770	1 683	1 853	967	1 096	1 267	78.4	38.0
$6,000 TO $7,999	8 676	922	395	882	1 890	1 771	917	807	1 092	74.7	32.5
$8,000 TO $9,999	7 580	589	220	645	1 836	1 748	1 187	605	750	80.8	33.5
$10,000 TO $11,999	7 517	373	178	632	1 641	1 445	1 432	889	927	84.3	43.2
$12,000 TO $14,999	10 801	430	276	660	2 263	2 111	2 234	1 263	1 564	87.4	46.9
$15,000 TO $19,999	16 800	359	192	690	2 369	2 938	3 866	2 787	3 599	92.6	61.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	12 817	175	100	464	1 634	1 686	2 559	2 544	3 655	94.2	68.3
$25,000 TO $34,999	13 339	205	47	270	879	1 174	2 139	2 931	5 694	96.1	80.7
$35,000 TO $49,999	5 271	27	51	48	262	319	764	940	2 860	97.6	86.6
$50,000 OR MORE	7 126	53	28	38	101	160	430	851	5 465	98.3	94.7
MEDIAN	$13 531	$6 177	$7 467	$6 810	$9 800	$9 002	$15 456	$17 704	$24 576	...	...
MEAN	$18 552	$8 121	$9 996	$8 993	$11 274	$11 097	$17 080	$20 790	$34 141	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	111 181	4 321	1 629	6 571	16 853	19 931	17 790	16 158	27 928	88.7	55.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 635	$9 787	$11 708	$9 745	$11 986	$11 502	$17 520	$21 327	$34 737	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 908	$8 906	$10 327	$9 090	$11 371	$10 939	$16 864	$20 671	$33 784	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$433	$229	$249	$231	$268	$276	$371	$458	$712	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	95 297	3 745	1 361	5 061	14 680	15 400	16 035	13 868	25 147	89.3	57.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 750	$10 325	$12 209	$11 446	$13 098	$13 622	$18 554	$23 615	$37 080	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 028	$9 551	$11 151	$10 795	$12 488	$13 074	$17 904	$22 986	$36 101	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$468	$242	$259	$264	$289	$315	$390	$492	$749	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	79 384	2 559	1 062	3 753	11 626	11 440	13 793	12 002	23 149	90.7	61.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 668	$13 075	$13 850	$13 760	$15 059	$16 519	$20 196	$25 867	$39 109	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 942	$12 314	$12 905	$13 089	$14 453	$16 010	$19 616	$25 220	$38 093	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$479	$247	$262	$267	$292	$323	$394	$500	$756	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	15 281	548	240	1 483	2 120	4 476	1 626	2 148	2 640	85.1	42.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 978	$6 362	$9 053	$3 876	$4 503	$4 255	$8 307	$7 550	$13 983	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 250	$4 812	$6 541	$3 271	$3 854	$3 653	$7 618	$6 764	$13 262	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$165	$130	$176	$96	$101	$109	$169	$180	$310	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	25 051	1 068	435	3 748	7 242	9 385	1 772	1 134	267	79.0	12.7
WITH INCOME	19 175	665	275	2 573	5 520	7 517	1 475	960	190	81.7	13.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 818	$2 654	$4 731	$2 968	$5 299	$3 271	$6 343	$4 330	$5 793	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 433	$4 130	$6 126	$4 211	$6 318	$4 855	$7 502	$5 545	$6 110	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	17 803	581	203	2 285	5 197	7 048	1 375	929	185	82.8	14.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 635	$4 466	$7 211	$4 493	$6 533	$4 990	$7 651	$5 639	$6 052	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 341	$4 116	$7 007	$4 365	$6 246	$4 605	$7 443	$5 425	$5 973	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$167	$154	$195	$140	$176	$154	$216	$179	$183	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	10 957	463	161	1 241	3 802	3 834	909	453	94	83.0	13.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 335	$5 038	$8 580	$6 301	$7 938	$6 688	$9 684	$7 639	$8 047	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 041	$4 746	$8 480	$6 173	$7 629	$6 304	$9 487	$7 446	$7 978	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$215	$181	$223	$190	$207	$221	$263	$235	$244	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	5 581	143	120	634	2 365	1 589	490	199	41	83.9	13.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 527	$9 091	$10 563	$9 308	$10 337	$10 816	$12 332	$10 789	$11 138	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 325	$9 141	$10 442	$9 214	$10 030	$10 657	$12 208	$10 711	$11 071	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$216	$179	$230	$194	$207	$230	$248	$221	$224	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	6 788	118	42	1 035	1 375	3 208	458	467	85	82.4	14.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 925	$2 225	$1 963	$2 355	$2 728	$2 969	$3 710	$3 783	$3 876	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 629	$1 644	$1 359	$2 233	$2 499	$2 581	$3 476	$3 547	$3 781	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$84	$58	$50	$74	$77	$82	$110	$120	$109	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	46 409	1 552	536	2 191	5 956	8 569	8 160	8 474	10 971	90.8	59.5
WITH INCOME	42 665	1 170	442	1 982	5 542	7 807	7 493	7 786	10 443	91.6	60.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$13 082	$5 908	$7 393	$9 589	$11 564	$11 784	$13 870	$14 535	$16 983	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$14 877	$7 451	$10 302	$10 226	$12 230	$12 519	$14 302	$15 128	$20 180	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	40 786	940	401	1 799	5 302	7 438	7 275	7 458	10 173	92.3	61.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 339	$8 462	$10 967	$10 850	$12 612	$12 736	$14 528	$15 615	$20 644	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 967	$7 751	$10 575	$10 465	$12 276	$12 426	$14 218	$15 248	$20 194	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$341	$217	$278	$247	$277	$284	$318	$353	$448	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	35 174	842	370	1 589	4 949	6 569	6 451	5 985	8 419	92.0	59.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 767	$9 121	$10 225	$11 333	$13 117	$13 693	$15 506	$18 057	$23 437	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 404	$8 470	$9 809	$10 969	$12 780	$13 406	$15 200	$17 715	$22 972	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$365	$233	$255	$260	$285	$298	$338	$393	$494	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	29 038	481	250	1 227	4 094	5 424	5 376	4 879	7 307	93.3	60.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 761	$12 321	$12 344	$13 044	$14 485	$15 200	$17 161	$20 168	$25 641	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 428	$11 836	$12 215	$12 724	$14 193	$14 976	$16 897	$19 817	$25 166	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$368	$236	$249	$256	$284	$299	$341	$395	$498	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 273	98	31	210	332	845	743	1 362	1 652	93.6	71.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 453	$2 803	$19 821	$7 198	$5 617	$5 340	$7 312	$5 568	$7 405	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 034	$1 579	$19 721	$6 649	$5 301	$4 840	$6 925	$5 196	$7 010	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$151	$51	$622	$155	$129	$137	$149	$135	$172	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	33 337	1 232	289	1 115	3 090	3 387	6 124	5 839	12 261	92.1	72.7
WITH INCOME	32 180	1 006	242	1 016	2 881	3 256	5 967	5 726	12 086	93.0	73.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$21 305	$8 734	$10 286	$11 322	$13 104	$16 453	$18 794	$22 839	$29 227	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$28 720	$10 845	$11 286	$13 263	$14 559	$17 458	$21 271	$27 438	$42 551	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	31 438	868	216	937	2 726	3 127	5 918	5 682	11 964	93.6	75.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$29 229	$11 933	$12 109	$14 037	$15 088	$17 804	$21 328	$27 629	$42 859	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$28 440	$11 683	$11 666	$13 650	$14 492	$17 143	$20 644	$26 815	$41 876	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$592	$280	$258	$297	$312	$366	$430	$551	$854	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	29 948	804	208	885	2 594	2 959	5 630	5 468	11 400	93.7	75.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$29 810	$11 458	$12 555	$14 467	$15 303	$18 190	$21 664	$28 215	$43 715	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$29 034	$11 216	$12 094	$14 059	$14 704	$17 511	$20 957	$27 528	$42 724	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$604	$267	$266	$312	$323	$375	$437	$561	$867	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	27 512	612	159	770	2 242	2 626	5 176	5 071	10 856	94.4	76.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$31 414	$13 698	$13 799	$15 607	$16 676	$19 366	$22 673	$29 484	$44 820	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$30 642	$13 425	$13 657	$15 274	$16 110	$18 693	$21 986	$28 811	$43 824	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$609	$269	$270	$311	$324	$376	$438	$566	$868	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 433	64	8	52	132	168	267	192	550	91.3	70.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 025	$17 899	$525	$6 718	$10 860	$11 007	$15 441	$13 648	$26 010	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 952	$17 548	$525	$6 689	$10 323	$10 664	$15 204	$9 189	$25 163	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$342	$457	$13	$111	$157	$215	$284	$209	$547	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	14 175	1 084	370	850	2 070	1 392	2 402	1 596	4 411	83.7	59.3
WITH INCOME	13 617	974	358	769	1 939	1 335	2 323	1 583	4 336	84.6	60.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$20 155	$8 164	$10 909	$12 937	$14 862	$16 615	$18 496	$25 841	$32 054	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$27 903	$11 050	$13 240	$13 954	$16 445	$19 223	$21 478	$33 719	$44 489	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	13 197	876	343	713	1 867	1 276	2 271	1 571	4 280	85.4	61.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$28 620	$11 908	$13 611	$14 740	$16 923	$19 899	$21 853	$33 931	$44 900	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$27 451	$10 868	$12 832	$13 727	$15 903	$18 441	$20 852	$32 822	$43 557	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$574	$247	$283	$305	$338	$393	$434	$657	$890	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	12 547	802	305	673	1 803	1 204	2 209	1 514	4 037	85.8	61.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$29 057	$12 248	$14 366	$15 156	$17 189	$20 316	$22 101	$32 847	$46 117	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$27 894	$11 277	$13 574	$14 141	$16 177	$18 894	$21 083	$31 711	$44 783	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$586	$255	$288	$314	$350	$403	$446	$639	$912	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	11 474	666	257	569	1 582	1 056	2 023	1 453	3 868	87.0	64.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$30 813	$13 975	$15 690	$16 407	$18 549	$22 121	$22 812	$33 842	$47 272	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$29 696	$12 901	$15 135	$15 362	$17 544	$20 718	$22 161	$32 695	$45 900	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$592	$258	$297	$307	$352	$411	$444	$648	$914	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	616	68	38	35	64	67	56	57	231	77.1	55.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 934	$8 644	$7 551	$6 817	$9 445	$13 850	$13 362	$62 713	$25 656	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 633	$6 823	$6 877	$6 240	$8 192	$11 627	$12 965	$62 333	$24 104	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$364	$150	$220	$123	$120	$225	$152	$1 036	$499	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	7 344	1 263	361	801	1 591	836	813	467	1 212	67.0	33.9
WITH INCOME	6 704	1 003	334	725	1 503	761	735	449	1 194	69.2	35.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$14 795	$6 860	$8 722	$8 609	$15 022	$15 570	$17 768	$22 770	$31 442	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$20 688	$8 907	$12 340	$11 931	$16 572	$19 110	$21 630	$25 532	$42 024	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	5 934	742	260	600	1 343	707	696	427	1 159	73.0	38.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 701	$10 550	$13 966	$13 383	$18 003	$19 718	$22 561	$26 570	$43 184	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 742	$9 684	$11 896	$11 523	$16 406	$18 238	$20 372	$24 369	$40 016	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$443	$222	$252	$255	$345	$386	$426	$531	$828	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 481	659	244	539	1 286	641	662	393	1 057	73.7	38.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 276	$11 206	$14 263	$14 230	$18 384	$20 388	$22 886	$27 678	$43 805	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 356	$10 401	$12 206	$12 297	$16 799	$19 204	$20 979	$25 537	$40 449	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$456	$232	$265	$273	$358	$398	$438	$558	$842	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	4 928	557	220	453	1 177	595	604	351	971	75.0	39.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 795	$12 164	$15 005	$15 913	$19 061	$21 463	$24 041	$29 155	$46 289	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 852	$11 483	$12 968	$13 963	$17 459	$20 275	$22 243	$27 089	$42 727	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$459	$230	$267	$286	$355	$395	$437	$555	$859	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	432	73	16	61	57	59	30	34	102	65.3	38.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 258	$5 738	$9 423	$5 897	$9 399	$13 674	$17 847	$13 763	$36 749	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 826	$4 203	$7 165	$4 689	$7 543	$9 397	$9 572	$10 876	$35 531	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$279	$105	$109	$100	$119	$221	$183	$230	$690	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	3 446	738	193	379	676	424	361	212	463	62.0	30.1
WITH INCOME	3 030	565	172	350	619	377	296	194	457	64.1	31.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 683	$6 904	$9 500	$8 528	$13 002	$14 866	$16 253	$21 136	$32 666	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$18 132	$9 126	$11 897	$11 193	$13 737	$18 128	$17 360	$24 577	$40 649	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 541	389	118	279	523	329	272	185	446	69.1	35.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 564	$11 245	$14 475	$12 726	$15 489	$18 954	$18 417	$25 531	$41 596	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 584	$10 207	$12 956	$11 652	$14 248	$17 185	$15 156	$23 370	$37 938	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$406	$231	$266	$269	$299	$382	$341	$515	$799	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 273	332	102	237	481	296	249	170	406	70.5	36.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 181	$12 209	$15 268	$13 841	$15 908	$19 771	$18 425	$27 391	$40 651	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 330	$11 321	$13 864	$12 873	$14 771	$18 250	$15 909	$25 164	$36 865	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$422	$250	$301	$285	$305	$404	$357	$580	$808	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 977	281	93	184	447	253	212	156	351	71.8	36.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 988	$13 270	$15 777	$16 529	$16 290	$21 969	$20 472	$27 617	$44 789	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 045	$12 435	$14 625	$15 694	$15 103	$20 395	$17 729	$25 281	$40 599	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$425	$250	$309	$309	$298	$396	$358	$551	$847	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	264	57	16	42	42	33	19	15	40	56.4	28.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 510	$5 628	$9 423	$6 436	$10 700	$11 632	$21 334	$4 452	$51 185	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 427	$3 722	$7 165	$4 760	$8 253	$7 627	$8 268	$3 035	$48 828	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$264	$96	$109	$145	$210	$176	$157	$45	$736	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	6 698	1 575	759	864	1 415	872	668	214	331	52.3	18.1
WITH INCOME	5 863	1 276	727	777	1 282	813	524	172	292	52.6	16.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 715	$4 288	$6 563	$5 500	$5 774	$6 030	$7 515	$9 067	$12 764	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 236	$5 813	$8 169	$8 447	$7 068	$8 839	$10 166	$9 500	$17 664	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 023	314	206	237	418	335	255	91	167	62.6	25.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 761	$9 942	$11 142	$10 795	$10 249	$12 952	$15 405	$14 023	$24 029	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 524	$6 233	$5 560	$6 075	$6 818	$9 334	$10 332	$10 082	$19 000	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$223	$170	$156	$173	$179	$236	$255	$252	$444	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 190	175	73	134	246	193	174	55	140	67.9	31.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 895	$12 781	$13 402	$10 667	$11 609	$14 735	$15 781	$19 505	$25 444	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 154	$8 706	$7 498	$7 137	$8 765	$11 588	$11 248	$14 702	$22 055	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$275	$247	$176	$175	$224	$263	$284	$327	$511	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	851	100	56	100	166	150	124	49	106	69.9	32.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 246	$17 669	$14 784	$11 727	$12 999	$15 723	$18 069	$20 042	$29 908	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 527	$13 060	$8 647	$8 415	$10 756	$13 075	$13 518	$15 522	$25 437	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$280	$284	$181	$174	$213	$262	$301	$307	$532	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	739	127	105	90	160	129	72	36	20	56.4	17.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 482	$6 276	$9 846	$9 457	$8 478	$11 036	$13 456	$5 648	$18 644	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 710	$3 107	$4 965	$3 229	$4 108	$6 615	$8 022	$3 025	$3 865	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$119	$73	$123	$101	$105	$179	$169	$93	$70	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER.	157 035	17 709	6 437	15 175	36 944	28 674	25 936	16 359	9 801	75.0	33.2
WITHOUT INCOME	46 983	7 900	1 982	5 238	11 913	7 905	7 094	3 358	1 593	67.8	25.6
WITH INCOME.	110 052	9 809	4 455	9 937	25 031	20 769	18 842	13 001	8 208	78.0	36.4
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	19 519	2 884	857	2 328	4 699	4 216	2 466	1 346	723	68.9	23.2
$2,000 TO $3,999	16 893	2 292	1 157	2 126	4 364	3 594	1 716	1 159	485	67.0	19.9
$4,000 TO $5,999	12 466	1 493	775	1 438	3 373	2 393	1 376	1 139	479	70.3	24.0
$6,000 TO $7,999	12 037	1 331	580	1 380	3 363	2 288	1 656	889	550	72.7	25.7
$8,000 TO $9,999	10 168	689	395	900	2 930	1 961	1 939	895	459	80.5	32.4
$10,000 TO $11,999	9 142	463	274	685	2 330	1 714	2 088	1 124	464	84.4	40.2
$12,000 TO $14,999	9 706	402	202	601	2 018	1 932	2 367	1 439	745	87.6	46.9
$15,000 TO $19,999	11 049	161	147	287	1 319	1 709	3 228	2 645	1 553	94.6	67.2
$20,000 TO $24,999	4 553	66	30	111	347	562	1 289	1 415	733	95.5	75.5
$25,000 TO $34,999	2 507	25	24	58	205	281	575	633	706	95.7	76.3
$35,000 TO $49,999	960	-	7	4	47	85	79	160	578	98.9	85.1
$50,000 OR MORE.	1 052	3	7	19	36	34	63	157	733	97.2	90.6
MEDIAN	$6 964	$3 726	$4 526	$4 691	$6 046	$6 157	$10 257	$11 908	$15 463	...	...
MEAN	$9 073	$4 795	$5 758	$5 846	$7 136	$7 531	$10 747	$12 836	$19 894	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	93 726	5 711	2 560	7 486	21 421	18 776	17 636	12 337	7 799	83.2	40.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$10 035	$6 268	$7 241	$6 546	$7 700	$7 907	$11 242	$13 222	$20 824	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$9 643	$5 855	$6 312	$6 154	$7 301	$7 554	$10 927	$12 867	$20 325	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$241	$154	$158	$167	$186	$197	$261	$307	$465	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	70 494	4 516	1 858	5 124	15 804	12 734	14 448	9 817	6 193	83.7	43.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$11 705	$6 993	$8 176	$8 005	$9 065	$9 780	$12 361	$15 152	$22 959	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$11 364	$6 663	$7 440	$7 690	$8 722	$9 478	$12 111	$14 795	$22 443	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$276	$171	$187	$198	$217	$238	$285	$344	$506	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	52 515	3 075	1 303	3 505	11 376	9 117	11 290	7 702	5 147	85.0	46.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$13 873	$8 438	$9 855	$9 876	$10 869	$11 977	$14 177	$17 172	$25 258	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$13 542	$8 118	$9 017	$9 585	$10 528	$11 663	$13 937	$16 882	$24 742	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$281	$169	$187	$202	$220	$243	$287	$345	$508	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	22 638	1 081	664	2 280	5 503	5 938	3 104	2 487	1 581	82.2	31.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$4 932	$3 498	$4 619	$3 230	$3 789	$3 970	$6 114	$5 691	$12 583	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$4 413	$2 807	$3 330	$2 726	$3 264	$3 508	$5 522	$5 347	$12 149	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$117	$73	$78	$81	$87	$97	$137	$141	$288	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	25 664	1 735	465	3 469	7 396	8 708	2 682	1 148	61	77.9	15.2
WITH INCOME.	17 865	763	225	2 094	5 242	6 483	2 032	970	56	82.7	17.1
MEDIAN INCOME.	$3 315	$2 930	$2 183	$2 454	$3 495	$2 969	$4 849	$5 263	$8 333	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$4 501	$3 666	$2 785	$3 485	$4 526	$4 148	$6 285	$6 071	$7 321	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	16 644	622	171	1 943	4 961	6 038	1 924	929	56	83.6	17.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$4 654	$4 036	$3 339	$3 552	$4 645	$4 290	$6 485	$6 068	$7 321	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$4 449	$3 859	$3 280	$3 399	$4 485	$4 044	$6 222	$5 874	$7 048	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$139	$123	$107	$116	$136	$129	$184	$165	$226	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	9 389	473	132	931	3 058	2 794	1 356	596	49	83.6	21.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$6 181	$4 589	$3 504	$5 203	$6 096	$6 043	$7 438	$7 638	$8 023	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$6 016	$4 420	$3 428	$5 079	$5 938	$5 856	$7 256	$7 511	$7 711	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$184	$150	$127	$157	$173	$192	$209	$208	$252	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	4 844	225	38	444	1 705	1 350	714	344	24	85.4	22.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$8 817	$6 477	$5 084	$7 568	$8 298	$9 359	$10 411	$9 219	$12 963	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$8 670	$6 361	$5 017	$7 529	$8 187	$9 107	$10 251	$9 148	$12 963	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$185	$148	$103	$156	$175	$196	$214	$189	$280	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	7 111	135	39	992	1 873	3 193	546	326	7	83.6	12.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$2 648	$2 383	$2 780	$1 920	$2 325	$2 795	$3 922	$3 232	$2 405	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$2 394	$2 284	$2 780	$1 738	$2 160	$2 495	$3 478	$2 921	$2 405	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$75	$55	$64	$64	$70	$77	$104	$82	$69	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	58 318	4 496	1 450	4 243	11 512	10 456	12 791	8 916	4 454	82.5	44.9
WITH INCOME.	39 262	2 291	821	2 525	7 125	7 265	8 707	6 928	3 600	85.6	49.0
MEDIAN INCOME.	$8 063	$5 080	$5 729	$5 534	$6 378	$7 678	$9 943	$11 508	$11 546	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$9 360	$5 416	$6 340	$6 075	$6 906	$8 413	$10 417	$11 974	$14 046	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	36 905	1 894	761	2 262	6 592	6 891	8 390	6 702	3 413	86.7	50.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$9 773	$6 093	$6 708	$6 371	$7 212	$8 664	$10 741	$12 243	$14 706	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$9 540	$5 783	$6 560	$6 150	$6 998	$8 394	$10 507	$12 063	$14 426	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$239	$160	$171	$167	$182	$210	$254	$293	$348	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	29 449	1 517	607	1 682	5 182	5 365	7 004	5 442	2 650	87.1	51.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$11 021	$6 964	$7 641	$7 626	$8 195	$9 932	$11 647	$13 871	$16 490	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$10 809	$6 706	$7 456	$7 452	$7 987	$9 646	$11 487	$13 687	$16 233	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$263	$175	$205	$195	$203	$233	$272	$322	$383	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	21 319	951	412	1 136	3 476	3 904	5 344	4 106	1 990	88.3	53.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$13 121	$8 543	$9 406	$9 485	$9 904	$11 899	$13 599	$16 157	$18 622	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$12 915	$8 298	$9 325	$9 347	$9 705	$11 615	$13 433	$15 976	$18 349	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$266	$171	$207	$199	$201	$239	$276	$324	$374	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	7 344	362	154	569	1 403	1 503	1 351	1 249	753	85.2	45.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$4 859	$2 459	$3 029	$2 683	$3 609	$4 244	$6 259	$5 197	$8 519	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$4 538	$1 958	$3 029	$2 319	$3 376	$4 032	$5 630	$5 036	$8 154	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$126	$67	$66	$69	$94	$114	$148	$143	$210	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	33 521	3 092	952	2 472	7 065	4 994	6 685	4 542	3 719	80.6	44.6
WITH INCOME.	24 423	1 776	661	1 674	4 877	3 481	5 158	3 669	3 127	83.2	48.9
MEDIAN INCOME.	$10 365	$6 088	$6 898	$6 768	$7 995	$9 477	$12 322	$15 076	$19 700	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$12 602	$6 491	$7 952	$8 071	$8 319	$10 113	$12 543	$15 054	$26 150	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	22 914	1 483	596	1 512	4 575	3 299	4 921	3 510	3 018	84.3	50.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$13 206	$7 000	$8 348	$8 640	$8 666	$10 467	$13 008	$15 513	$27 021	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$12 849	$6 609	$7 525	$8 087	$8 312	$10 106	$12 781	$15 229	$26 570	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$295	$161	$178	$198	$195	$236	$284	$344	$577	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	18 556	1 198	498	1 156	3 621	2 681	4 144	2 802	2 456	84.6	50.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$14 586	$7 662	$9 221	$9 537	$9 725	$11 490	$14 206	$17 677	$29 088	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$14 246	$7 287	$8 291	$9 068	$9 411	$11 160	$13 986	$17 416	$28 607	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$325	$179	$196	$221	$219	$259	$312	$387	$623	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	15 424	896	370	857	2 918	2 155	3 586	2 433	2 209	86.2	53.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$16 130	$8 903	$10 997	$11 047	$10 815	$12 794	$15 228	$19 018	$30 450	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$15 806	$8 512	$9 927	$10 617	$10 529	$12 503	$15 015	$18 772	$29 975	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$328	$179	$202	$225	$219	$260	$310	$387	$619	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	4 299	278	98	356	946	604	771	699	547	83.0	46.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$7 297	$4 308	$3 907	$5 730	$4 488	$6 064	$6 629	$6 974	$18 017	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$6 863	$3 852	$3 631	$4 902	$3 977	$5 563	$6 368	$6 591	$17 718	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$158	$87	$86	$122	$95	$130	$138	$157	$371	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	17 355	2 134	950	1 914	5 637	2 296	2 195	1 176	1 053	71.2	25.5
WITH INCOME	12 389	1 148	621	1 285	3 833	1 784	1 823	935	960	75.3	30.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 768	$5 205	$6 890	$6 679	$7 653	$9 171	$12 103	$16 030	$17 849	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 733	$6 215	$7 646	$7 549	$8 553	$10 147	$12 624	$17 229	$22 270	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	11 120	888	524	1 058	3 439	1 638	1 772	884	917	77.8	32.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 592	$7 282	$8 351	$8 691	$9 033	$10 856	$12 921	$17 878	$23 255	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 859	$6 707	$7 197	$8 245	$8 285	$10 458	$12 290	$16 254	$22 395	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$246	$159	$165	$193	$190	$227	$276	$362	$501	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	8 891	763	382	881	2 654	1 284	1 440	758	729	77.2	32.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 894	$7 699	$9 156	$9 369	$10 176	$12 150	$14 090	$19 705	$26 309	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 197	$7 188	$7 994	$8 961	$9 557	$11 753	$13 526	$17 943	$25 345	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$278	$166	$180	$212	$221	$262	$304	$406	$550	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	7 463	607	289	697	2 146	1 154	1 253	662	655	78.7	34.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 140	$8 836	$10 264	$10 779	$11 351	$12 967	$14 990	$19 722	$28 279	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 534	$8 378	$8 833	$10 342	$10 789	$12 579	$14 455	$18 873	$27 307	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$279	$169	$173	$214	$224	$261	$299	$394	$559	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 186	111	142	170	775	354	320	126	188	80.6	29.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 304	$3 955	$6 184	$4 983	$5 131	$6 164	$7 642	$6 884	$11 411	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 455	$3 491	$5 052	$4 325	$3 970	$5 762	$6 687	$6 098	$10 956	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$119	$90	$121	$92	$87	$115	$143	$124	$278	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	10 462	2 560	693	1 313	3 045	1 199	902	326	424	56.4	15.8
WITH INCOME	6 637	1 179	434	895	1 950	867	636	280	396	62.2	19.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 897	$3 657	$4 206	$5 100	$7 389	$10 337	$12 446	$15 502	$18 738	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 866	$4 441	$5 357	$6 046	$11 179	$10 649	$12 925	$16 170	$22 046	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	4 828	598	243	569	1 524	717	549	259	369	70.8	24.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 454	$6 343	$6 537	$7 778	$13 503	$12 137	$14 335	$17 280	$23 559	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 651	$6 186	$5 651	$7 207	$12 791	$11 218	$13 607	$15 739	$21 663	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$268	$161	$139	$171	$288	$240	$311	$360	$474	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 710	481	146	437	1 139	556	458	192	301	71.3	25.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 166	$7 074	$8 452	$8 784	$16 120	$13 423	$15 744	$19 372	$24 341	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 450	$6 965	$7 797	$8 303	$15 427	$12 811	$15 097	$17 929	$22 369	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$313	$179	$184	$197	$354	$296	$343	$406	$484	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 103	339	117	359	998	521	373	132	264	73.7	24.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 557	$8 100	$9 601	$9 543	$17 858	$13 918	$16 869	$22 026	$25 399	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 853	$8 040	$9 136	$9 098	$17 123	$13 278	$16 217	$20 255	$23 854	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$312	$168	$190	$194	$363	$293	$327	$400	$488	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 051	88	87	123	368	159	91	67	68	71.6	21.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 943	$3 993	$3 279	$4 482	$5 739	$7 642	$7 248	$11 287	$20 095	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 879	$3 521	$2 248	$3 791	$5 056	$5 638	$6 108	$9 463	$18 539	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$122	$73	$53	$84	$103	$95	$144	$222	$426	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	4 829	1 437	370	599	1 351	433	376	100	163	50.2	13.2
WITH INCOME	2 994	646	240	448	888	306	242	89	135	55.4	15.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 845	$2 614	$3 630	$4 137	$5 739	$8 500	$6 810	$14 147	$18 673	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 327	$3 567	$4 944	$5 407	$14 272	$10 467	$10 669	$13 180	$17 627	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 784	249	110	228	588	233	187	74	115	67.1	21.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 705	$5 612	$6 157	$7 879	$20 128	$12 168	$12 885	$15 588	$20 402	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 892	$5 411	$4 893	$7 102	$19 353	$11 494	$12 158	$13 820	$18 607	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$306	$141	$139	$173	$437	$254	$298	$324	$436	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 258	186	58	133	441	176	142	50	72	70.0	21.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 477	$6 478	$8 387	$10 198	$24 627	$13 589	$15 772	$15 368	$19 714	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 870	$6 298	$7 496	$9 412	$24 082	$12 793	$15 293	$14 695	$18 445	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$377	$157	$194	$227	$543	$345	$340	$335	$426	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 012	136	38	103	374	158	117	35	51	72.6	20.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 534	$7 511	$10 222	$10 976	$28 337	$14 812	$14 529	$16 358	$19 715	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 934	$7 278	$9 944	$10 375	$27 762	$13 931	$14 190	$15 511	$18 160	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$377	$150	$204	$214	$571	$344	$280	$324	$366	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	489	52	43	92	135	55	45	24	43	61.8	22.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 199	$3 571	$3 028	$4 636	$6 495	$7 624	$3 772	$16 045	$21 554	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 951	$3 253	$1 603	$3 929	$5 232	$7 317	$2 266	$11 997	$18 879	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$132	$81	$42	$95	$109	$100	$81	$297	$453	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	11 715	3 692	1 927	1 764	2 289	1 021	681	251	90	37.0	8.7
WITH INCOME	9 476	2 652	1 693	1 464	2 004	889	486	219	69	38.7	8.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 410	$2 385	$3 567	$3 685	$3 739	$4 968	$4 651	$5 890	$4 367	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 680	$2 989	$4 425	$4 669	$5 263	$6 585	$6 355	$9 900	$6 296	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 315	226	265	142	330	193	80	53	26	51.9	12.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 188	$4 893	$7 253	$7 098	$9 289	$9 560	$11 077	$13 116	$9 237	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 793	$2 775	$3 680	$3 516	$6 058	$5 484	$5 527	$10 156	$6 298	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$137	$77	$99	$119	$163	$166	$175	$321	$153	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	499	84	93	37	150	54	46	27	8	57.1	16.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 402	$4 646	$8 235	$6 222	$10 468	$9 332	$12 300	$19 242	$18 230	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 138	$3 124	$5 641	$3 643	$8 557	$8 266	$7 390	$16 474	$15 660	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$175	$76	$129	$114	$195	$208	$242	$371	$489	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	362	57	77	12	133	33	20	25	5	59.7	13.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 764	$4 914	$7 976	$6 126	$9 958	$9 753	$13 347	$20 541	$28 010	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 046	$3 541	$5 478	$5 022	$8 322	$9 593	$11 811	$17 767	$25 005	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$166	$72	$112	$97	$176	$191	$234	$372	$500	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	647	107	144	70	138	125	25	20	18	50.4	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 261	$5 438	$6 567	$7 051	$7 964	$9 678	$6 559	$5 479	$5 240	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 013	$2 330	$2 553	$3 218	$3 503	$4 067	$1 252	$2 272	$2 138	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$76	$54	$64	$74	$85	$120	$28	$95	$47	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	385 200	96 946	34 156	77 711	99 376	47 689	12 251	8 360	8 711	45.8	7.6
WITHOUT INCOME	29 679	8 022	2 665	8 817	5 799	3 163	518	356	339	34.3	4.1
WITH INCOME	355 521	88 924	31 491	68 894	93 577	44 526	11 733	8 004	8 372	46.8	7.9
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	29 377	6 961	2 403	7 957	6 996	3 874	534	393	259	41.0	4.0
$2,000 TO $3,999	30 787	8 440	2 761	7 020	6 755	4 325	680	433	373	40.8	4.8
$4,000 TO $5,999	29 130	8 900	2 881	6 514	6 292	3 245	565	384	349	37.2	4.5
$6,000 TO $7,999	31 197	10 021	3 008	6 029	7 632	3 183	556	330	438	38.9	4.2
$8,000 TO $9,999	33 779	10 957	3 321	6 326	8 392	3 314	734	432	303	39.0	4.3
$10,000 TO $11,999	31 090	8 962	3 234	5 968	8 233	3 269	802	436	186	41.6	4.6
$12,000 TO $14,999	42 888	11 330	3 976	8 061	11 567	5 082	1 381	837	654	45.5	6.7
$15,000 TO $19,999	58 565	12 568	5 065	10 354	17 666	7 950	2 266	1 550	1 146	52.2	8.5
$20,000 TO $24,999	36 911	6 646	2 856	6 310	11 630	5 536	1 782	1 179	972	57.2	10.7
$25,000 TO $34,999	22 929	3 425	1 608	3 582	6 893	3 674	1 519	1 227	1 001	62.4	16.3
$35,000 TO $49,999	4 949	470	251	541	1 082	770	665	453	717	74.5	37.1
$50,000 OR MORE	3 919	244	127	232	439	304	249	350	1 974	84.6	65.7
MEDIAN	$11 511	$9 843	$10 848	$10 201	$12 530	$12 514	$16 033	$17 022	$22 175	...	...
MEAN	$13 108	$10 998	$11 909	$11 290	$13 326	$13 538	$17 868	$19 913	$37 117	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	322 637	73 927	26 718	63 365	88 952	42 776	11 238	7 639	8 022	49.2	8.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 891	$12 176	$13 025	$11 831	$13 710	$13 860	$18 309	$20 555	$38 476	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 356	$11 700	$12 448	$11 375	$13 240	$13 339	$17 651	$19 699	$36 604	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$304	$261	$283	$270	$298	$310	$381	$439	$786	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	291 107	69 010	24 831	55 694	80 897	36 705	10 081	6 792	7 097	48.6	8.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 629	$12 431	$13 338	$12 702	$14 397	$15 242	$19 413	$21 885	$41 362	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 126	$12 011	$12 837	$12 266	$13 943	$14 734	$18 805	$21 038	$39 456	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$316	$265	$287	$284	$310	$334	$403	$464	$841	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	235 479	56 465	19 985	42 452	66 186	29 481	8 877	5 753	6 280	49.5	8.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 418	$13 575	$14 839	$14 720	$16 031	$17 333	$21 002	$23 669	$45 157	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 982	$13 238	$14 450	$14 375	$15 649	$16 849	$20 384	$23 010	$43 161	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$320	$265	$289	$289	$314	$338	$408	$464	$863	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	30 172	4 455	1 731	7 398	7 849	5 961	1 112	789	877	55.0	9.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 993	$8 712	$8 288	$5 423	$6 766	$5 462	$8 555	$9 990	$16 693	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 229	$7 538	$6 961	$4 879	$6 146	$4 884	$7 552	$9 164	$15 081	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$160	$178	$183	$137	$155	$131	$167	$209	$326	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	107 597	13 934	6 307	31 673	36 633	16 088	1 864	847	251	51.8	2.8
WITH INCOME	91 177	11 369	5 119	25 209	32 779	14 080	1 692	729	200	54.3	2.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 687	$7 436	$6 923	$5 492	$7 848	$5 224	$7 296	$5 923	$6 667	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 626	$7 522	$7 328	$6 581	$8 686	$7 058	$7 739	$10 749	$6 798	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	87 883	10 930	4 881	24 064	31 870	13 654	1 659	644	181	54.6	2.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 790	$7 728	$7 571	$6 758	$8 822	$7 150	$7 820	$11 639	$7 205	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 549	$7 633	$7 420	$6 538	$8 557	$6 885	$7 517	$9 443	$6 519	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$199	$182	$195	$182	$215	$200	$206	$272	$198	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	71 277	10 181	4 419	18 786	26 753	9 403	1 158	473	104	53.2	2.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 722	$7 943	$8 052	$7 774	$9 696	$8 693	$9 342	$13 413	$8 658	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 484	$7 853	$7 898	$7 548	$9 425	$8 454	$9 067	$10 665	$8 625	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$217	$186	$202	$202	$232	$243	$245	$334	$265	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	45 775	7 422	2 752	11 094	18 384	5 169	672	237	45	53.5	2.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 694	$9 228	$9 979	$9 993	$11 534	$11 378	$12 210	$12 791	$13 584	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 570	$9 177	$9 888	$9 886	$11 377	$11 223	$12 020	$12 677	$13 557	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$215	$185	$199	$202	$232	$231	$246	$269	$261	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	16 395	736	458	5 170	5 060	4 222	501	171	77	61.2	4.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 790	$4 743	$2 970	$3 156	$4 255	$3 724	$4 303	$6 729	$5 243	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 535	$4 575	$2 853	$2 954	$4 015	$3 411	$3 935	$6 063	$3 675	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$104	$122	$102	$93	$111	$101	$111	$143	$110	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	118 550	24 889	8 996	21 041	33 071	18 118	5 608	3 874	2 953	53.7	10.5
WITH INCOME	111 643	22 821	8 209	19 571	31 888	17 323	5 359	3 691	2 781	54.7	10.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 741	$10 334	$10 990	$12 145	$14 310	$14 196	$15 700	$15 196	$15 056	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$13 406	$10 906	$11 666	$12 496	$14 411	$14 539	$16 380	$15 696	$18 111	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	107 275	21 690	7 715	18 546	31 007	16 833	5 239	3 599	2 646	55.3	10.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 748	$11 239	$12 146	$12 950	$14 640	$14 822	$16 595	$15 936	$18 688	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 380	$10 968	$11 844	$12 556	$14 260	$14 377	$16 178	$15 555	$18 266	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$295	$244	$263	$282	$310	$312	$345	$358	$414	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	100 637	20 605	7 346	17 361	29 541	15 620	4 820	3 121	2 223	55.0	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 101	$11 421	$12 273	$13 265	$14 878	$15 403	$17 270	$17 173	$20 877	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 751	$11 154	$11 969	$12 897	$14 510	$14 979	$16 890	$16 856	$20 493	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$301	$246	$265	$287	$314	$323	$360	$377	$459	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	84 372	16 797	5 972	14 104	25 196	13 575	4 306	2 591	1 831	56.3	10.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 348	$12 428	$13 517	$14 599	$16 010	$16 614	$18 337	$18 638	$23 692	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 088	$12 249	$13 322	$14 364	$15 739	$16 257	$17 990	$18 355	$23 400	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$302	$245	$268	$289	$315	$326	$360	$371	$474	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	6 341	1 028	349	1 119	1 427	1 182	398	440	398	60.6	19.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 381	$7 659	$9 317	$8 444	$9 901	$7 329	$8 767	$7 939	$7 015	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 743	$7 287	$9 043	$7 635	$9 275	$6 603	$7 886	$7 181	$6 457	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$181	$178	$192	$185	$213	$154	$162	$186	$146	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	64 096	18 833	6 066	11 156	13 998	7 230	2 211	2 037	2 565	43.7	10.6
WITH INCOME	61 402	17 442	5 816	10 708	13 654	7 054	2 184	2 021	2 523	44.7	11.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$15 518	$11 441	$13 916	$15 345	$17 206	$18 924	$20 680	$22 997	$26 296	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$17 017	$12 140	$14 151	$15 794	$17 710	$19 129	$22 676	$26 551	$40 340	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	58 254	15 890	5 508	10 176	13 219	6 878	2 149	1 979	2 455	45.8	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 593	$12 738	$14 535	$16 345	$18 038	$19 459	$22 960	$26 881	$41 236	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 095	$12 345	$14 093	$15 783	$17 554	$18 893	$22 382	$26 136	$40 598	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$365	$274	$309	$337	$366	$390	$456	$542	$844	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	55 481	14 941	5 284	9 704	12 648	6 660	2 065	1 856	2 323	46.1	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 841	$12 961	$14 582	$16 454	$18 227	$19 647	$23 534	$27 735	$42 187	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 345	$12 569	$14 128	$15 905	$17 752	$19 081	$22 943	$26 978	$41 526	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$369	$278	$307	$339	$370	$394	$473	$561	$861	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	48 625	12 263	4 491	8 430	11 592	6 077	1 941	1 691	2 140	48.2	11.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 090	$14 043	$15 715	$17 451	$19 076	$20 565	$24 354	$29 222	$44 671	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 649	$13 746	$15 344	$16 990	$18 650	$19 998	$23 750	$28 465	$43 983	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$372	$276	$307	$337	$372	$395	$475	$567	$873	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 552	863	208	439	544	195	72	110	121	40.8	11.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 146	$9 754	$13 744	$14 328	$14 284	$14 783	$9 418	$14 466	$25 300	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 626	$9 377	$13 581	$13 461	$13 630	$14 183	$9 178	$13 834	$25 057	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$256	$195	$354	$289	$268	$258	$128	$249	$499	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	48 627	17 879	5 575	7 645	9 101	3 931	1 494	1 040	1 962	36.0	9.2
WITH INCOME	46 819	16 975	5 352	7 393	8 879	3 811	1 476	1 021	1 912	36.5	9.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$16 180	$13 423	$15 092	$16 012	$18 089	$19 045	$22 496	$23 505	$46 947	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$18 725	$14 067	$15 590	$16 316	$19 053	$20 308	$25 639	$26 518	$63 998	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	43 116	15 089	4 821	6 831	8 347	3 656	1 463	1 008	1 901	38.0	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 835	$15 120	$16 651	$17 240	$19 861	$20 812	$25 830	$26 813	$64 351	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 896	$14 509	$16 056	$16 668	$18 922	$19 745	$24 713	$25 812	$59 030	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$395	$310	$337	$350	$387	$402	$490	$528	$1 209	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	41 089	14 320	4 646	6 498	8 015	3 477	1 394	963	1 776	38.0	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 177	$15 342	$16 871	$17 490	$20 207	$21 110	$26 529	$27 073	$66 960	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 248	$14 730	$16 287	$16 973	$19 269	$20 101	$25 410	$26 043	$61 453	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$401	$313	$341	$356	$393	$411	$508	$542	$1 259	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	37 202	12 555	4 177	5 846	7 487	3 226	1 348	892	1 671	39.3	10.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 147	$16 119	$17 564	$18 402	$20 741	$21 864	$27 079	$27 800	$69 577	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 259	$15 571	$17 109	$17 977	$19 851	$20 874	$25 956	$26 806	$63 891	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$402	$310	$339	$357	$392	$412	$511	$540	$1 272	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 885	692	174	310	314	162	69	45	119	37.6	12.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 931	$11 157	$10 845	$11 871	$10 992	$15 418	$11 708	$21 253	$28 358	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 897	$10 520	$9 944	$10 814	$9 971	$13 548	$10 628	$20 858	$25 766	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$240	$224	$236	$214	$206	$232	$181	$313	$501	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	27 633	11 513	3 838	4 203	4 519	1 693	738	420	709	29.2	6.8
WITH INCOME	26 664	10 962	3 750	4 077	4 430	1 650	694	408	693	29.5	6.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$13 350	$11 298	$12 377	$14 095	$15 530	$17 452	$21 376	$19 853	$29 290	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$15 384	$12 320	$13 495	$15 057	$16 905	$19 674	$24 488	$27 118	$40 023	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	21 570	8 496	2 888	3 265	3 840	1 471	601	342	667	32.1	7.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 624	$14 389	$15 781	$16 999	$18 541	$21 221	$26 783	$31 193	$41 462	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 472	$13 539	$14 602	$15 681	$17 291	$19 786	$25 118	$28 471	$39 834	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$352	$296	$317	$329	$366	$411	$506	$577	$824	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	19 984	7 896	2 657	3 024	3 595	1 357	548	333	574	32.1	7.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 905	$14 643	$16 142	$17 379	$18 817	$21 943	$25 633	$31 643	$43 108	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 884	$13 919	$15 065	$16 206	$17 709	$20 538	$24 416	$28 853	$41 709	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$358	$298	$324	$339	$375	$425	$500	$596	$880	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	17 677	6 742	2 285	2 773	3 262	1 276	514	312	513	33.2	7.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 886	$15 613	$16 881	$17 913	$19 774	$22 219	$26 217	$32 970	$46 237	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 982	$14 999	$16 072	$16 880	$18 757	$20 974	$24 955	$30 208	$44 867	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$358	$296	$320	$337	$375	$421	$501	$606	$911	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 404	495	206	224	219	105	53	9	93	34.1	11.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 631	$11 655	$10 566	$12 299	$15 423	$13 063	$38 677	$14 540	$31 301	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 005	$9 451	$8 717	$9 495	$11 928	$11 135	$32 372	$14 338	$28 262	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$254	$237	$185	$195	$223	$220	$558	$171	$522	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	10 059	4 248	1 540	1 409	1 535	616	251	193	267	28.5	7.1
WITH INCOME	9 715	4 058	1 508	1 372	1 499	596	229	186	267	28.6	7.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$11 280	$9 117	$11 018	$12 346	$12 728	$17 172	$20 122	$18 557	$22 969	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$13 876	$10 483	$12 211	$14 651	$15 821	$19 221	$21 162	$28 060	$31 896	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	7 141	2 764	1 047	1 013	1 214	503	179	163	258	32.4	8.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 711	$12 875	$15 033	$17 066	$18 334	$21 441	$23 279	$30 968	$32 802	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 448	$12 098	$13 648	$15 650	$16 543	$20 278	$21 964	$27 731	$30 993	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$343	$275	$310	$343	$366	$421	$463	$548	$666	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	6 451	2 539	940	908	1 070	478	157	154	205	32.0	8.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 203	$13 214	$15 313	$17 634	$18 967	$22 298	$25 803	$31 928	$34 614	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 183	$12 604	$14 256	$16 517	$17 625	$21 176	$24 368	$28 514	$33 153	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$352	$279	$319	$361	$375	$433	$522	$559	$740	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	5 446	2 047	770	813	935	444	127	148	162	33.3	8.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 515	$14 271	$16 195	$18 401	$20 314	$23 419	$27 801	$32 469	$39 887	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 636	$13 863	$15 360	$17 567	$19 044	$22 258	$26 170	$28 966	$38 646	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$351	$275	$307	$358	$375	$439	$530	$562	$789	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	602	190	88	101	121	18	22	9	53	37.0	14.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 590	$9 479	$11 553	$12 523	$14 818	$5 003	$5 264	$14 540	$25 793	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 216	$7 320	$8 228	$8 418	$9 135	$2 387	$4 804	$14 338	$22 640	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$219	$207	$178	$182	$237	$50	$92	$331	$425	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	18 697	9 898	3 374	1 993	2 054	629	336	142	271	18.4	4.0
WITH INCOME	17 816	9 355	3 245	1 936	1 947	608	328	134	263	18.4	4.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 577	$4 938	$5 865	$6 237	$6 829	$7 054	$11 192	$10 778	$14 851	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 664	$6 195	$7 823	$8 374	$8 658	$11 118	$13 444	$13 522	$27 155	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	4 539	1 832	905	483	669	284	127	67	172	29.1	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 671	$10 446	$12 622	$15 110	$13 452	$16 275	$20 599	$19 077	$38 838	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 781	$7 391	$8 615	$10 166	$9 608	$11 703	$14 026	$14 057	$32 984	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$267	$207	$264	$273	$248	$273	$330	$418	$757	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 639	1 067	479	321	345	188	96	46	97	29.3	9.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 528	$11 879	$14 905	$16 320	$16 329	$16 405	$21 062	$13 448	$47 093	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 478	$9 817	$11 677	$11 926	$13 147	$13 323	$15 521	$10 489	$41 435	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$315	$258	$309	$311	$315	$291	$323	$289	$929	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 828	686	308	205	265	158	96	30	80	34.4	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 005	$13 765	$19 009	$18 301	$17 714	$17 654	$21 062	$11 556	$50 156	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 393	$12 274	$15 978	$13 876	$15 244	$15 108	$15 521	$11 389	$46 175	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$315	$252	$331	$281	$314	$303	$323	$244	$889	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 595	641	336	136	285	95	19	14	69	30.2	6.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 810	$8 647	$8 368	$11 993	$9 992	$14 942	$17 477	$39 993	$30 401	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 879	$4 172	$3 677	$6 517	$5 374	$8 206	$9 331	$31 791	$23 867	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$153	$108	$108	$155	$134	$219	$229	$766	$520	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER.	361 272	85 318	31 778	71 135	107 757	44 224	11 148	6 208	3 704	47.9	5.8
WITHOUT INCOME	101 875	31 655	10 146	21 868	26 209	8 594	1 907	916	580	37.5	3.3
WITH INCOME.	259 397	53 663	21 632	49 267	81 548	35 630	9 241	5 292	3 124	52.0	6.8
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	47 741	10 647	4 070	10 727	13 967	6 185	1 302	523	320	46.7	4.5
$2,000 TO $3,999	51 722	14 255	5 176	11 182	12 686	6 511	1 110	509	293	40.8	3.7
$4,000 TO $5,999	38 199	8 589	3 569	7 799	12 110	4 513	884	465	270	47.8	4.2
$6,000 TO $7,999	34 122	7 791	3 075	5 971	11 524	4 311	797	448	205	50.7	4.2
$8,000 TO $9,999	29 510	5 544	2 316	5 067	10 645	4 193	974	551	220	56.2	5.9
$10,000 TO $11,999	20 845	3 181	1 424	3 231	7 844	3 484	1 017	425	239	62.4	8.1
$12,000 TO $14,999	17 184	1 917	990	2 675	6 232	2 961	1 362	718	329	67.5	14.0
$15,000 TO $19,999	13 487	1 231	656	1 742	4 525	2 500	1 175	1 093	565	73.1	21.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	4 142	278	242	575	1 321	584	469	369	304	73.6	27.6
$25,000 TO $34,999	1 554	151	61	194	442	268	119	132	187	73.9	28.2
$35,000 TO $49,999	391	39	20	30	109	34	13	40	106	77.2	40.7
$50,000 OR MORE.	500	40	33	74	143	86	19	19	86	70.6	24.8
MEDIAN	$5 564	$4 420	$4 849	$4 633	$6 333	$6 288	$9 156	$10 706	$12 110	...	...
MEAN	$6 677	$5 391	$6 022	$5 853	$7 058	$7 237	$9 346	$11 275	$14 269	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	204 202	31 759	14 101	37 399	72 377	32 360	8 526	4 891	2 789	59.2	7.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$7 556	$6 909	$7 457	$6 617	$7 487	$7 576	$9 734	$11 813	$15 473	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$7 160	$6 505	$6 946	$6 165	$7 131	$7 202	$9 482	$11 322	$14 935	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$183	$165	$175	$169	$179	$184	$231	$278	$359	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	155 113	26 860	11 277	27 418	54 866	22 542	6 473	3 614	2 063	57.7	7.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$8 614	$7 364	$8 179	$7 759	$8 616	$9 054	$11 113	$13 438	$17 485	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$8 267	$7 036	$7 776	$7 366	$8 294	$8 694	$10 860	$13 090	$16 981	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$207	$177	$193	$196	$204	$219	$262	$320	$416	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	108 934	18 499	7 848	17 558	40 072	15 916	4 908	2 668	1 465	59.7	8.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$10 294	$8 758	$9 269	$9 827	$10 161	$11 031	$12 621	$14 738	$20 546	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$10 037	$8 530	$9 020	$9 547	$9 916	$10 725	$12 412	$14 546	$20 065	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$208	$175	$184	$198	$205	$222	$259	$308	$425	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	47 792	4 599	2 719	9 699	17 140	9 679	2 012	1 236	708	64.4	8.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$4 160	$4 352	$4 443	$3 452	$3 882	$4 122	$5 434	$7 181	$9 874	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$3 630	$3 558	$3 549	$2 857	$3 427	$3 748	$5 187	$6 280	$9 221	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$96	$88	$92	$84	$91	$98	$126	$150	$206	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	97 562	9 753	5 212	25 817	36 598	17 342	2 122	607	111	58.2	2.9
WITH INCOME.	72 483	5 297	3 390	17 291	29 588	14 434	1 883	517	83	64.2	3.4
MEDIAN INCOME.	$4 110	$4 161	$3 812	$3 083	$5 019	$4 056	$5 025	$5 703	$3 038	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$5 044	$4 770	$5 456	$3 974	$5 537	$5 124	$6 257	$6 405	$3 078	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	64 145	4 243	2 436	13 775	27 505	13 768	1 863	503	52	68.1	3.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$5 334	$5 231	$6 557	$4 236	$5 751	$5 248	$6 302	$6 493	$2 882	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$5 123	$5 075	$6 265	$3 962	$5 556	$5 063	$6 121	$6 337	$1 798	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$147	$145	$190	$132	$151	$142	$170	$178	$53	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	44 077	3 710	1 994	8 724	19 981	8 130	1 235	277	26	67.3	3.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$6 387	$5 522	$7 229	$5 294	$6 760	$6 577	$7 673	$8 504	$2 044	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$6 199	$5 388	$6 948	$5 035	$6 586	$6 425	$7 539	$8 355	$1 161	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$173	$152	$202	$161	$172	$182	$207	$218	$49	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	25 607	2 063	992	3 873	13 023	4 743	732	181	-	72.9	3.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$8 357	$7 479	$7 469	$8 044	$8 365	$8 854	$9 746	$10 698	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$8 256	$7 399	$7 436	$7 890	$8 262	$8 772	$9 684	$10 643	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$172	$152	$150	$164	$172	$183	$207	$216	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	19 739	492	430	4 935	7 414	5 599	625	218	26	70.3	4.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$2 971	$3 283	$3 219	$2 411	$2 949	$3 330	$3 589	$4 088	$3 721	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$2 708	$3 031	$2 871	$2 112	$2 696	$3 094	$3 316	$3 918	$2 434	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$82	$88	$104	$74	$81	$84	$93	$118	$56	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	108 012	19 678	7 481	19 887	36 777	14 998	4 943	2 858	1 390	56.4	8.5
WITH INCOME.	76 187	11 333	4 798	13 884	26 608	11 837	4 141	2 458	1 128	60.6	10.1
MEDIAN INCOME.	$6 671	$5 598	$5 325	$5 365	$7 043	$8 075	$10 028	$10 498	$8 986	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$7 445	$5 905	$6 120	$6 403	$7 662	$8 470	$9 722	$10 407	$10 704	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	65 186	8 775	3 582	10 651	23 856	10 965	3 958	2 346	1 053	64.7	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$8 090	$6 574	$7 031	$7 240	$8 141	$8 818	$10 012	$10 688	$11 183	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$7 742	$6 308	$6 630	$6 795	$7 760	$8 487	$9 867	$10 438	$10 880	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$197	$167	$171	$183	$194	$208	$239	$256	$282	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	52 342	7 665	2 995	8 505	19 026	8 620	3 049	1 753	729	63.4	10.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$9 006	$6 946	$7 607	$8 067	$9 197	$9 894	$11 492	$12 436	$13 243	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$8 687	$6 695	$7 197	$7 690	$8 841	$9 608	$11 320	$12 204	$13 027	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$217	$175	$184	$202	$216	$232	$273	$307	$349	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	36 986	4 945	1 898	5 500	13 952	6 547	2 374	1 280	490	66.6	11.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$10 728	$8 543	$9 091	$10 001	$10 794	$11 536	$12 796	$13 880	$16 296	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$10 528	$8 439	$8 852	$9 760	$10 567	$11 325	$12 660	$13 752	$16 228	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$218	$174	$182	$203	$217	$236	$266	$296	$365	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	12 483	1 058	582	2 073	4 680	2 315	880	582	313	70.3	14.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$4 386	$3 998	$4 109	$3 934	$4 011	$4 873	$5 182	$5 598	$6 704	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$3 920	$3 621	$3 751	$3 224	$3 531	$4 399	$5 125	$5 292	$6 187	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$104	$102	$100	$95	$95	$112	$122	$118	$144	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	62 471	16 913	6 218	11 332	17 383	6 039	2 125	1 510	951	44.8	7.3
WITH INCOME.	43 723	10 518	4 097	8 000	12 871	4 570	1 623	1 269	775	48.3	8.4
MEDIAN INCOME.	$7 279	$6 112	$6 431	$6 779	$7 916	$8 369	$11 467	$12 326	$16 322	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$8 225	$6 665	$6 928	$7 450	$8 656	$8 950	$11 103	$12 910	$19 149	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	37 312	8 071	3 376	6 393	11 846	4 187	1 514	1 191	734	52.2	9.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$8 947	$7 518	$7 458	$8 311	$9 029	$9 442	$11 633	$13 510	$19 954	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$8 471	$7 134	$6 908	$7 844	$8 555	$8 820	$11 366	$12 928	$19 289	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$202	$172	$169	$189	$200	$213	$260	$316	$435	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	29 641	6 954	2 681	5 110	9 035	3 165	1 215	891	590	50.3	9.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$9 904	$8 014	$8 336	$9 338	$10 248	$10 834	$12 375	$14 962	$21 203	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$9 480	$7 680	$7 976	$8 903	$9 803	$10 175	$12 100	$14 735	$20 518	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$225	$184	$193	$216	$227	$245	$285	$359	$448	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	22 686	5 063	1 968	3 929	7 219	2 390	968	661	488	51.7	9.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$11 154	$9 146	$9 524	$10 430	$11 381	$12 263	$13 668	$16 680	$23 134	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$10 825	$8 874	$9 317	$10 187	$11 015	$11 692	$13 413	$16 549	$22 344	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$223	$181	$192	$212	$227	$241	$280	$354	$457	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	7 531	1 079	678	1 259	2 785	1 005	299	287	139	60.0	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$5 223	$4 347	$4 032	$4 239	$5 105	$5 032	$8 620	$9 250	$14 866	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$4 552	$3 651	$2 761	$3 656	$4 534	$4 548	$8 385	$7 599	$14 262	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$108	$88	$69	$84	$107	$109	$172	$178	$358	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	45 620	16 459	5 070	7 796	10 080	3 543	1 157	804	711	35.7	5.9
WITH INCOME	30 783	9 898	3 403	5 277	7 194	2 791	908	669	643	39.6	7.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 034	$5 461	$6 529	$7 025	$8 130	$8 696	$11 500	$14 816	$15 280	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 902	$6 002	$7 049	$8 037	$8 419	$9 310	$11 444	$14 229	$17 076	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	24 585	6 636	2 699	4 320	6 471	2 377	845	633	604	44.5	8.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 059	$7 330	$8 078	$9 090	$9 002	$10 248	$12 017	$14 857	$17 954	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 528	$6 847	$7 667	$8 351	$8 553	$9 688	$11 444	$13 996	$17 458	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$197	$166	$176	$191	$193	$219	$251	$317	$403	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	19 671	5 573	2 201	3 407	4 920	1 855	705	512	498	43.2	8.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 954	$7 928	$9 039	$9 994	$10 210	$11 518	$12 754	$15 010	$18 879	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 492	$7 491	$8 603	$9 454	$9 820	$10 931	$12 272	$14 587	$18 322	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$219	$182	$196	$215	$220	$242	$269	$329	$444	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	16 014	4 225	1 780	2 832	4 255	1 576	592	415	339	44.8	8.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 916	$9 047	$9 771	$10 767	$11 067	$12 559	$13 755	$15 206	$21 705	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 556	$8 738	$9 523	$10 367	$10 723	$12 060	$13 297	$14 768	$21 182	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$217	$180	$193	$213	$222	$243	$265	$306	$440	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 782	1 012	489	888	1 526	513	136	114	104	50.0	7.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 427	$4 158	$3 743	$5 683	$5 072	$5 668	$8 552	$14 160	$13 861	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 629	$3 474	$3 435	$4 170	$4 472	$5 241	$7 488	$11 283	$13 649	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$105	$79	$79	$95	$101	$126	$159	$247	$252	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	25 816	11 316	3 812	4 059	4 243	1 340	426	261	359	25.7	4.1
WITH INCOME	17 462	7 070	2 554	2 840	2 984	1 092	367	229	326	28.6	5.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 199	$3 476	$4 823	$5 821	$6 996	$9 474	$9 975	$13 087	$11 394	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 818	$4 926	$6 287	$7 068	$8 091	$10 015	$11 428	$16 924	$15 172	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	10 676	3 324	1 565	1 931	2 220	843	312	202	279	36.1	7.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 122	$7 422	$8 540	$8 763	$9 300	$11 563	$11 191	$18 692	$17 102	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 408	$6 814	$8 022	$8 080	$8 613	$10 289	$10 331	$16 517	$16 499	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$191	$163	$178	$180	$192	$221	$227	$374	$383	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	8 311	2 613	1 196	1 501	1 719	685	247	172	178	36.1	7.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 004	$8 006	$9 176	$9 631	$10 469	$12 518	$12 876	$19 522	$20 706	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 369	$7 557	$8 774	$9 036	$9 848	$11 168	$11 811	$17 360	$20 099	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$215	$179	$195	$208	$225	$247	$243	$379	$506	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	6 878	1 975	1 057	1 278	1 489	609	226	129	115	37.3	6.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 764	$8 889	$9 829	$10 398	$11 247	$13 427	$12 629	$17 551	$23 971	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 230	$8 569	$9 437	$9 915	$10 642	$12 036	$11 993	$17 046	$23 550	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$212	$176	$194	$208	$223	$250	$235	$337	$494	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 255	643	358	416	484	158	65	30	101	37.2	8.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 982	$5 325	$6 506	$5 534	$5 053	$7 425	$4 788	$13 929	$10 750	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 007	$4 055	$5 636	$4 726	$4 120	$6 479	$4 707	$11 681	$10 155	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$105	$90	$122	$92	$82	$124	$140	$340	$208	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	10 217	4 710	1 580	1 624	1 464	451	118	125	145	22.5	3.8
WITH INCOME	7 172	3 133	1 119	1 179	1 051	343	89	113	145	24.3	4.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 769	$2 843	$3 792	$4 844	$6 383	$9 221	$11 625	$9 659	$9 500	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 867	$4 059	$5 444	$6 318	$7 987	$9 359	$14 157	$11 381	$11 526	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 365	972	558	704	650	230	46	86	119	33.6	7.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 975	$7 556	$8 345	$8 375	$9 649	$11 595	$12 853	$13 793	$13 352	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 042	$6 580	$7 579	$7 507	$8 873	$10 121	$10 981	$12 880	$12 137	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$184	$159	$165	$170	$201	$220	$267	$280	$298	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 562	747	409	550	464	185	44	77	86	33.4	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 764	$7 986	$8 972	$9 090	$11 050	$12 486	$12 772	$14 762	$14 466	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 136	$7 305	$8 488	$8 663	$10 614	$11 162	$10 857	$14 065	$13 525	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$209	$170	$182	$203	$239	$255	$263	$293	$355	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 114	562	392	450	405	164	27	64	50	33.6	6.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 372	$8 584	$9 163	$9 863	$11 853	$13 610	$13 557	$15 176	$14 048	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 856	$7 954	$8 730	$9 541	$11 644	$12 228	$12 289	$14 337	$13 589	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$204	$162	$182	$199	$241	$261	$243	$282	$276	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	745	194	138	150	174	45	2	9	33	35.3	5.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 484	$6 829	$6 702	$5 480	$5 623	$7 928	$14 650	$5 500	$10 448	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 563	$4 670	$5 176	$3 370	$3 896	$5 841	$13 695	$2 745	$8 519	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$98	$111	$107	$67	$84	$106	$380	$98	$179	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	21 791	11 199	3 985	2 244	2 676	962	375	168	182	20.0	3.3
WITH INCOME	18 759	9 547	3 390	1 975	2 303	906	319	150	169	20.5	3.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$2 994	$2 752	$3 224	$3 335	$3 797	$4 724	$2 838	$5 500	$4 868	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 113	$3 433	$4 122	$4 393	$5 094	$6 409	$5 393	$6 658	$8 757	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 298	710	443	329	479	220	34	16	67	35.5	5.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 529	$7 797	$8 236	$8 184	$7 638	$11 667	$10 630	$10 468	$14 458	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 837	$5 700	$5 354	$5 461	$4 886	$7 565	$8 424	$6 783	$11 930	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$160	$150	$154	$141	$131	$243	$269	$529	$292	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 071	345	210	171	185	87	22	9	42	32.2	6.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 020	$9 381	$8 675	$9 983	$10 019	$12 661	$9 504	$3 995	$18 253	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 203	$8 095	$6 988	$7 930	$7 861	$9 111	$9 345	$2 055	$16 630	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$207	$209	$174	$178	$210	$236	$245	$116	$382	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	763	228	153	146	134	51	16	2	33	30.9	6.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 455	$9 856	$10 162	$11 041	$12 120	$15 073	$12 888	$8 475	$21 525	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 937	$8 868	$8 832	$9 143	$9 971	$13 109	$12 818	$6 255	$19 732	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$201	$175	$178	$180	$223	$257	$246	$120	$379	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 002	315	182	128	251	89	7	5	25	37.6	3.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 636	$5 865	$7 750	$5 770	$5 984	$9 351	$11 088	$7 770	$8 082	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 370	$3 109	$3 639	$2 631	$3 096	$5 485	$3 185	$2 005	$4 035	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$82	$72	$96	$66	$71	$140	$98	$223	$111	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	25 507 732	3 461 683	1 628 246	4 382 591	7 870 350	4 132 447	2 120 411	1 092 547	819 457	62.9	15.8
WITHOUT INCOME	1 123 556	195 762	84 001	341 292	287 000	154 195	31 319	17 505	12 482	44.7	5.5
WITH INCOME	24 384 176	3 265 921	1 544 245	4 041 299	7 583 350	3 978 252	2 089 092	1 075 042	806 975	63.7	16.3
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 723 143	350 537	118 400	417 061	442 690	290 212	56 890	29 669	17 684	48.6	6.0
$2,000 TO $3,999	2 474 291	798 324	235 034	468 048	513 790	327 020	73 368	37 715	20 992	39.3	5.3
$4,000 TO $5,999	2 212 957	506 764	221 684	460 508	602 906	281 453	76 925	37 970	24 747	46.3	6.3
$6,000 TO $7,999	2 269 001	408 239	199 369	463 925	753 467	290 548	88 569	38 369	26 515	52.8	6.8
$8,000 TO $9,999	2 134 926	315 730	169 057	427 414	750 088	304 571	102 143	40 393	25 530	57.3	7.9
$10,000 TO $11,999	2 015 658	235 670	136 858	368 286	732 254	321 345	136 312	54 365	30 568	63.2	11.0
$12,000 TO $14,999	2 560 251	232 735	150 326	421 753	929 614	450 242	220 976	101 955	52 650	68.6	14.7
$15,000 TO $19,999	3 387 810	216 586	156 422	484 098	1 244 873	652 198	349 419	179 913	104 301	74.7	18.7
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 303 097	103 359	82 710	272 082	817 056	464 314	295 660	163 613	104 303	80.1	24.5
$25,000 TO $34,999	1 932 044	60 238	49 333	172 901	563 185	379 630	356 717	201 821	148 219	85.4	36.6
$35,000 TO $49,999	779 853	19 964	14 087	49 337	143 194	129 151	194 683	115 187	114 250	89.3	54.4
$50,000 OR MORE	591 145	17 775	10 965	35 886	90 233	87 568	137 430	74 072	137 216	89.1	59.0
MEDIAN	$11 367	$5 901	$7 975	$8 928	$11 990	$13 002	$18 909	$20 406	$24 773	...	...
MEAN	$14 535	$8 078	$10 090	$11 024	$13 835	$15 419	$23 337	$24 393	$33 048	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	20 482 256	1 859 871	1 035 034	3 353 262	6 908 556	3 646 966	1 931 165	997 045	750 357	69.5	18.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 945	$10 782	$12 115	$11 897	$14 355	$15 869	$23 981	$25 055	$34 351	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 760	$9 716	$10 951	$11 046	$13 519	$14 662	$21 993	$22 867	$31 630	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$329	$232	$257	$259	$295	$331	$462	$485	$659	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	18 116 838	1 526 026	879 591	2 850 235	6 302 083	3 180 942	1 787 960	904 001	686 000	71.0	18.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 817	$11 482	$12 689	$12 763	$14 897	$16 932	$24 582	$26 056	$35 524	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 825	$10 727	$11 867	$12 087	$14 179	$15 886	$22 897	$24 178	$33 176	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$345	$243	$267	$274	$305	$351	$476	$509	$687	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	15 409 639	1 219 439	710 781	2 281 127	5 453 403	2 667 464	1 625 628	815 713	636 084	72.7	20.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 444	$12 567	$13 914	$14 353	$16 064	$18 913	$25 939	$27 522	$37 077	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 510	$11 989	$13 252	$13 758	$15 408	$17 902	$24 307	$25 718	$34 794	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$349	$241	$265	$276	$306	$355	$480	$512	$692	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 153 768	282 550	129 531	463 078	565 061	440 759	128 971	85 225	58 593	59.4	12.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 824	$7 448	$8 570	$6 555	$8 302	$8 088	$15 386	$14 686	$21 576	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 568	$5 239	$5 886	$5 056	$6 573	$6 147	$10 593	$10 138	$15 487	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$163	$138	$153	$137	$159	$154	$226	$215	$315	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	5 049 732	149 492	157 530	1 231 956	2 160 357	1 071 579	212 917	61 610	4 291	69.5	5.5
WITH INCOME	4 501 317	117 488	129 654	1 009 158	2 003 147	977 661	203 602	57 150	3 457	72.1	5.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 057	$4 542	$5 318	$4 757	$6 933	$4 967	$8 244	$5 711	$6 804	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 003	$5 601	$6 132	$5 800	$7 795	$6 449	$9 062	$7 342	$9 217	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	4 362 747	101 144	123 439	969 001	1 963 025	947 870	200 367	54 707	3 194	72.6	5.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 129	$6 166	$6 308	$5 934	$7 881	$6 546	$9 154	$7 520	$9 641	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 929	$6 016	$6 158	$5 778	$7 717	$6 243	$8 875	$7 116	$9 098	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$181	$161	$166	$160	$187	$180	$231	$205	$247	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 483 256	85 680	106 138	728 370	1 679 702	682 333	162 127	36 607	2 299	73.6	5.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 994	$6 634	$6 755	$6 916	$8 538	$7 584	$10 205	$8 928	$11 119	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 811	$6 493	$6 616	$6 768	$8 383	$7 314	$9 934	$8 546	$10 649	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$200	$170	$175	$180	$199	$215	$259	$259	$292	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 318 426	54 191	65 257	452 763	1 249 228	375 607	101 413	18 612	1 355	75.3	5.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 931	$8 169	$8 591	$8 864	$9 943	$10 722	$12 874	$12 485	$14 942	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 802	$8 059	$8 488	$8 757	$9 828	$10 550	$12 631	$12 221	$14 490	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$200	$166	$175	$180	$199	$217	$257	$255	$300	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	868 321	14 906	16 782	237 765	279 546	262 750	37 937	17 793	842	69.0	6.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 700	$3 574	$3 591	$2 957	$3 980	$3 874	$4 699	$4 644	$5 800	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 435	$3 384	$3 375	$2 776	$3 766	$3 490	$4 389	$4 200	$5 025	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$96	$100	$104	$85	$100	$95	$111	$108	$125	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	6 059 346	286 286	189 042	748 063	2 076 770	1 318 029	789 598	399 393	252 165	79.8	23.8
WITH INCOME	5 851 042	258 214	174 817	699 106	2 016 776	1 283 709	779 779	392 280	246 361	80.7	24.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$13 029	$7 417	$8 885	$9 903	$12 588	$13 747	$16 371	$16 538	$18 097	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$14 490	$8 609	$9 915	$10 874	$13 602	$14 844	$18 255	$18 154	$21 835	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	5 687 728	223 832	164 629	670 082	1 971 064	1 257 336	772 677	386 566	241 542	81.4	24.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 759	$9 484	$10 282	$11 140	$13 779	$15 021	$18 359	$18 321	$22 159	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 396	$9 232	$10 061	$10 912	$13 517	$14 611	$17 848	$17 749	$21 438	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$306	$214	$230	$244	$285	$306	$365	$373	$456	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 333 217	199 521	149 852	616 859	1 875 052	1 179 873	738 607	355 159	218 294	81.9	24.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 178	$9 849	$10 641	$11 474	$14 031	$15 443	$18 716	$19 203	$23 533	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 828	$9 624	$10 430	$11 256	$13 777	$15 060	$18 215	$18 640	$22 812	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$314	$220	$236	$250	$289	$314	$374	$392	$483	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	4 737 847	157 304	119 802	508 768	1 681 012	1 069 875	686 098	320 752	194 236	83.4	25.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 117	$10 929	$11 742	$12 518	$14 730	$16 210	$19 453	$20 272	$25 287	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 804	$10 758	$11 597	$12 361	$14 522	$15 871	$18 970	$19 727	$24 569	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$315	$218	$234	$249	$289	$315	$375	$394	$489	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	344 433	23 475	14 322	51 503	92 871	75 577	33 508	30 707	22 470	74.1	25.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 456	$6 474	$6 680	$7 262	$8 865	$8 599	$10 501	$8 363	$9 294	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 902	$6 029	$6 365	$6 921	$8 467	$7 784	$9 810	$7 700	$8 573	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$172	$149	$157	$165	$183	$171	$182	$155	$183	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	4 169 535	367 625	215 692	606 293	1 409 826	661 943	410 279	260 807	237 070	71.5	21.8
WITH INCOME	4 069 003	343 992	205 870	582 976	1 383 455	652 539	406 643	258 621	234 907	72.2	22.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$16 648	$8 738	$11 019	$12 455	$16 353	$18 666	$24 680	$24 913	$28 180	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$19 643	$10 345	$12 310	$13 848	$17 703	$20 804	$28 372	$28 401	$37 504	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 911 158	298 236	190 658	552 594	1 342 888	636 727	401 755	255 790	232 510	73.4	22.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 201	$11 361	$12 913	$14 328	$18 027	$21 111	$28 599	$28 605	$37 790	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 468	$11 066	$12 596	$13 983	$17 456	$20 233	$27 303	$27 324	$36 252	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$401	$246	$274	$298	$356	$409	$544	$550	$727	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 725 093	268 389	175 863	516 026	1 291 455	612 355	390 222	247 359	223 424	74.2	23.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 553	$11 781	$13 269	$14 664	$18 215	$21 279	$28 791	$28 913	$38 300	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 833	$11 507	$12 959	$14 330	$17 659	$20 444	$27 512	$27 651	$36 775	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$408	$254	$279	$303	$360	$413	$551	$561	$744	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 439 896	224 201	151 582	456 714	1 205 406	578 736	374 608	234 417	214 232	75.8	23.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 400	$12 705	$14 080	$15 439	$18 729	$21 857	$29 351	$29 686	$39 211	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 710	$12 488	$13 829	$15 154	$18 222	$21 067	$28 107	$28 424	$37 682	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$409	$251	$276	$301	$358	$413	$551	$563	$747	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	178 848	28 651	13 980	35 251	49 345	23 431	11 153	8 138	8 899	56.5	15.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 259	$7 607	$8 724	$9 629	$13 339	$17 013	$22 318	$19 732	$25 359	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 283	$7 148	$8 367	$9 154	$12 469	$15 100	$20 525	$17 870	$23 478	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$253	$168	$198	$206	$257	$304	$344	$279	$386	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	3 551 806	604 264	267 817	592 779	986 504	459 084	318 305	170 829	152 224	58.8	18.1
WITH INCOME	3 463 323	571 717	258 091	574 993	969 744	452 951	315 613	169 456	150 758	59.4	18.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$16 365	$8 855	$11 587	$13 623	$17 344	$20 244	$27 338	$27 316	$31 894	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$20 169	$10 644	$13 215	$15 384	$19 225	$22 847	$33 303	$33 202	$42 331	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 158 306	468 625	225 280	517 892	903 658	425 495	305 096	164 722	147 538	61.6	19.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 473	$12 035	$14 342	$16 393	$20 046	$23 688	$33 962	$33 764	$42 966	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 891	$11 562	$13 687	$15 558	$18 521	$21 484	$30 933	$30 739	$39 882	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$413	$254	$293	$326	$379	$438	$619	$623	$805	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 974 034	420 931	208 073	484 759	862 016	405 544	294 318	157 753	140 660	62.6	19.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 940	$12 515	$14 725	$16 738	$20 303	$23 951	$34 271	$34 122	$43 528	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 403	$12 073	$14 108	$15 940	$18 832	$21 819	$31 337	$31 220	$40 565	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$421	$261	$298	$331	$383	$443	$628	$636	$824	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 734 907	360 887	184 046	439 728	805 140	380 230	282 022	148 596	134 258	64.0	20.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 861	$13 319	$15 412	$17 430	$20 867	$24 615	$35 011	$35 053	$44 488	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 363	$12 936	$14 864	$16 681	$19 471	$22 569	$32 129	$32 228	$41 549	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$421	$258	$295	$330	$382	$443	$630	$638	$825	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	168 731	44 045	15 615	30 458	37 823	17 983	9 807	6 510	6 490	46.6	13.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 030	$7 846	$9 756	$11 354	$14 884	$18 603	$25 637	$25 833	$31 826	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 913	$7 214	$8 793	$10 194	$12 397	$15 075	$20 480	$20 212	$26 519	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$254	$173	$201	$225	$258	$306	$364	$347	$452	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	3 244 036	784 680	308 407	629 049	734 631	350 642	220 761	116 361	99 505	46.9	13.5
WITH INCOME	3 162 037	750 315	299 385	614 103	720 790	345 336	218 260	115 284	98 564	47.4	13.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 862	$7 163	$9 641	$12 098	$15 271	$18 309	$25 633	$26 310	$31 532	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$17 345	$9 241	$11 743	$14 488	$17 841	$22 575	$32 093	$32 854	$41 108	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 376 348	485 232	209 302	465 192	562 461	278 333	186 925	99 841	89 062	51.2	15.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 434	$11 681	$14 096	$16 803	$20 150	$24 974	$34 584	$34 966	$43 594	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 603	$10 637	$12 584	$14 896	$17 260	$20 932	$28 795	$28 589	$37 435	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$386	$245	$283	$327	$374	$450	$608	$617	$783	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 100 403	414 021	182 236	412 916	504 217	248 045	169 382	88 982	80 604	52.0	16.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 167	$12 309	$14 716	$17 330	$20 667	$25 534	$35 302	$35 873	$44 655	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 668	$11 431	$13 417	$15 690	$18 137	$21 998	$30 191	$30 207	$39 095	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$398	$252	$292	$333	$382	$460	$625	$640	$813	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 846 115	343 446	155 138	363 472	449 243	223 990	156 213	79 616	74 997	53.3	16.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 276	$13 100	$15 528	$18 088	$21 439	$26 435	$36 306	$37 245	$46 020	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 985	$12 412	$14 457	$16 677	$19 188	$23 174	$31 491	$31 962	$40 700	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$396	$248	$287	$330	$378	$457	$622	$639	$815	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	227 251	60 327	22 246	42 347	46 962	24 748	14 161	9 075	7 385	45.0	13.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 643	$7 881	$9 691	$12 443	$15 409	$20 118	$27 217	$27 742	$33 996	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 688	$6 156	$7 129	$8 933	$9 744	$12 364	$15 376	$15 889	$22 740	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$228	$158	$175	$211	$227	$278	$324	$338	$444	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 509 220	400 526	156 056	289 750	328 432	155 327	89 534	48 656	40 939	43.9	11.9
WITH INCOME	1 472 470	384 335	151 880	283 311	322 738	153 062	88 341	48 205	40 598	44.3	12.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$11 375	$6 425	$8 682	$10 994	$13 782	$17 052	$24 026	$25 035	$29 789	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$15 879	$8 542	$10 866	$13 548	$16 781	$21 644	$30 956	$32 361	$39 074	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	990 123	222 161	94 610	192 953	226 433	112 063	68 650	38 579	34 674	48.5	14.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 604	$11 277	$13 570	$16 402	$19 714	$24 788	$34 577	$35 390	$42 545	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 122	$9 904	$11 623	$13 869	$16 148	$19 760	$27 069	$27 258	$34 790	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$370	$237	$273	$318	$366	$443	$597	$616	$749	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	836 503	182 542	79 298	164 221	193 939	95 165	58 764	32 508	30 066	49.1	14.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 476	$11 966	$14 292	$17 116	$20 367	$25 627	$35 700	$36 687	$43 923	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 516	$10 841	$12 671	$14 998	$17 377	$21 367	$29 328	$29 677	$37 037	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$384	$246	$284	$328	$377	$459	$622	$646	$781	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	705 340	145 477	64 867	138 250	165 714	83 053	52 586	28 049	27 344	50.6	15.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 801	$12 894	$15 185	$18 073	$21 331	$26 747	$36 907	$38 416	$45 469	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 187	$12 069	$13 939	$16 333	$18 801	$22 911	$31 039	$31 968	$39 059	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$382	$241	$278	$324	$372	$454	$617	$643	$785	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	122 600	32 565	12 136	22 608	25 452	13 288	7 731	4 884	3 936	45.1	13.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 540	$7 940	$9 414	$11 996	$15 299	$19 519	$27 871	$28 846	$33 927	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 623	$5 706	$6 174	$7 590	$8 672	$10 600	$13 861	$14 836	$21 251	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$213	$151	$157	$188	$212	$248	$314	$338	$452	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	3 433 277	1 269 336	489 758	574 451	502 262	271 170	168 551	83 547	74 202	32.0	9.5
WITH INCOME	3 337 454	1 224 195	476 428	560 963	489 438	266 056	165 195	82 251	72 928	32.2	9.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 180	$4 023	$5 542	$6 891	$8 658	$10 879	$14 861	$16 436	$18 889	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 035	$5 655	$7 542	$9 415	$12 003	$16 009	$21 918	$23 387	$27 622	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	985 969	282 802	121 726	178 501	165 460	101 205	64 345	35 419	36 511	40.9	13.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 394	$9 233	$11 702	$13 750	$17 444	$22 834	$30 705	$31 547	$37 905	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 549	$5 357	$6 564	$7 931	$10 382	$13 164	$17 312	$18 135	$24 078	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$288	$173	$212	$240	$296	$374	$499	$522	$633	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	500 835	137 484	57 429	91 305	89 641	52 792	33 304	18 141	20 739	42.9	14.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 194	$10 635	$13 424	$15 608	$19 938	$26 249	$35 216	$37 526	$44 766	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 269	$7 205	$8 945	$10 721	$14 042	$17 991	$24 061	$25 956	$32 867	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$345	$201	$245	$281	$351	$443	$583	$635	$759	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	332 448	79 410	34 956	59 682	63 374	39 026	25 274	13 720	17 006	47.6	16.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 756	$12 699	$15 527	$17 918	$22 253	$29 471	$38 539	$42 438	$48 684	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 043	$9 571	$11 480	$13 591	$17 001	$21 644	$28 006	$31 129	$37 416	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$349	$196	$235	$277	$346	$443	$573	$640	$767	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	366 184	111 146	46 586	65 754	58 514	36 270	22 405	13 002	12 507	39.0	13.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 147	$7 740	$9 966	$11 346	$13 845	$18 364	$25 370	$25 509	$29 360	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 550	$3 548	$4 332	$4 766	$5 693	$7 530	$9 974	$10 121	$12 921	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$151	$102	$121	$129	$150	$193	$260	$269	$329	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	28 209 994	3 409 049	1 902 617	5 371 139	9 974 504	4 451 274	1 969 179	866 258	265 974	62.1	11.0
WITHOUT INCOME	6 075 249	755 431	450 235	1 425 739	2 280 356	774 560	290 907	76 253	21 768	56.7	6.4
WITH INCOME	22 134 745	2 653 618	1 452 382	3 945 400	7 694 148	3 676 714	1 678 272	790 005	244 206	63.6	12.3
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	4 339 327	759 524	359 291	939 263	1 322 772	673 529	201 283	65 622	18 043	52.6	6.6
$2,000 TO $3,999	4 797 239	1 103 389	509 002	1 014 129	1 324 603	590 915	177 963	58 037	19 201	45.2	5.3
$4,000 TO $5,999	3 062 992	352 254	238 270	643 201	1 143 830	457 323	155 161	54 449	18 504	59.7	7.4
$6,000 TO $7,999	2 845 619	215 999	158 103	532 359	1 234 287	473 881	161 498	52 818	16 674	68.1	8.1
$8,000 TO $9,999	2 188 716	104 732	86 265	335 832	973 876	430 476	182 663	59 832	15 040	75.9	11.8
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 594 575	48 423	42 418	190 376	635 180	334 813	231 017	94 237	18 111	82.4	21.5
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 492 356	31 760	27 976	140 585	519 875	322 408	253 953	161 765	34 034	86.6	30.1
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 082 974	19 206	16 881	88 002	338 908	236 445	186 873	149 121	47 538	88.5	35.4
$20,000 TO $24,999	379 867	7 405	5 977	29 203	108 975	80 986	65 433	55 385	26 503	88.8	38.8
$25,000 TO $34,999	210 833	5 188	4 192	17 040	54 395	45 194	38 954	27 010	18 860	87.5	40.2
$35,000 TO $49,999	75 190	2 601	1 934	7 210	18 873	16 130	13 027	7 870	7 545	84.4	37.8
$50,000 OR MORE	65 057	3 137	2 073	8 200	18 574	14 614	10 447	3 859	4 153	79.4	28.4
MEDIAN	$5 248	$2 771	$3 319	$4 059	$6 086	$6 486	$9 588	$12 132	$13 270	...	...
MEAN	$6 757	$3 781	$4 464	$5 329	$6 906	$7 730	$10 225	$12 249	$14 813	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	15 660 210	840 553	604 084	2 568 050	6 339 161	3 055 782	1 373 012	675 902	203 666	74.4	14.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 806	$5 725	$6 021	$6 239	$7 389	$8 000	$10 635	$12 748	$16 055	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 176	$4 935	$5 235	$5 643	$6 921	$7 338	$9 718	$11 742	$14 760	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$180	$129	$138	$148	$169	$186	$242	$289	$349	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	11 602 346	544 776	417 037	1 814 118	4 867 923	2 196 991	1 058 979	539 638	162 884	76.1	15.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 904	$6 585	$6 738	$7 158	$8 341	$9 311	$11 781	$13 935	$17 610	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 415	$6 054	$6 213	$6 701	$7 948	$8 786	$11 129	$13 186	$16 553	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$207	$153	$158	$170	$191	$216	$278	$333	$394	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	8 578 550	386 130	291 669	1 274 550	3 730 458	1 628 825	759 902	381 713	125 303	77.2	14.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 340	$7 687	$7 978	$8 629	$9 659	$11 066	$13 292	$15 251	$19 421	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 904	$7 280	$7 552	$8 239	$9 308	$10 574	$12 672	$14 567	$18 413	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$206	$152	$157	$171	$192	$218	$271	$320	$392	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 868 676	267 086	168 551	716 230	1 426 161	830 018	294 428	127 883	38 319	70.2	11.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 423	$3 916	$4 164	$3 812	$4 084	$4 385	$6 196	$7 653	$9 577	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 558	$2 808	$3 000	$3 011	$3 458	$3 544	$4 813	$6 012	$7 640	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$90	$71	$77	$81	$86	$93	$112	$126	$164	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	4 977 194	113 910	127 113	998 192	2 203 690	1 216 775	266 452	48 467	2 595	75.1	6.4
WITH INCOME	3 955 620	67 470	78 283	664 023	1 799 886	1 048 917	250 041	44 807	2 193	79.5	7.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 845	$2 350	$2 365	$2 382	$4 570	$3 605	$6 786	$6 015	$6 183	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 671	$3 256	$3 163	$3 275	$4 931	$4 614	$7 154	$7 014	$7 367	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 677 218	45 702	61 056	567 795	1 711 225	1 000 267	245 859	43 318	1 996	81.7	7.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 866	$3 867	$3 540	$3 515	$5 080	$4 714	$7 215	$7 102	$7 774	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 670	$3 633	$3 329	$3 320	$4 930	$4 462	$6 963	$6 737	$7 312	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$135	$120	$118	$113	$134	$133	$186	$188	$200	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 529 159	33 506	45 006	345 163	1 263 264	620 043	191 282	29 468	1 427	83.2	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 846	$4 453	$4 049	$4 394	$5 924	$5 868	$8 137	$8 350	$8 778	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 678	$4 240	$3 858	$4 210	$5 791	$5 667	$7 915	$8 019	$8 419	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$161	$135	$132	$139	$154	$169	$217	$234	$245	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 483 462	15 899	18 643	155 894	818 367	342 492	114 960	16 409	798	87.2	8.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 763	$6 558	$6 304	$6 583	$7 466	$8 194	$10 155	$10 697	$10 756	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 653	$6 400	$6 177	$6 465	$7 377	$8 074	$9 969	$10 455	$10 521	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$161	$135	$131	$138	$155	$171	$213	$228	$231	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 135 579	11 782	15 665	219 259	443 030	377 341	54 204	13 729	569	78.3	6.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 697	$2 241	$2 089	$2 136	$2 691	$2 818	$3 982	$4 447	$5 255	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 441	$1 952	$1 830	$1 927	$2 494	$2 486	$3 631	$4 014	$4 537	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$74	$70	$71	$69	$72	$74	$88	$102	$108	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	6 194 763	235 554	180 207	834 739	2 562 067	1 224 188	726 487	342 681	88 840	79.8	18.7
WITH INCOME	4 802 589	148 587	117 540	586 630	1 935 941	998 732	619 336	313 440	82 383	82.2	21.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 271	$3 190	$3 873	$4 727	$6 861	$8 126	$10 389	$11 763	$12 385	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 824	$4 394	$4 684	$5 371	$7 176	$8 389	$10 189	$11 358	$13 116	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	4 443 318	100 422	92 101	497 185	1 819 780	953 001	596 757	304 506	79 566	84.5	22.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 219	$5 364	$5 282	$5 875	$7 448	$8 615	$10 426	$11 567	$13 412	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 898	$5 012	$4 924	$5 523	$7 167	$8 288	$10 091	$11 181	$12 882	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$192	$139	$137	$147	$173	$196	$241	$269	$304	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 592 760	75 990	70 498	387 600	1 480 973	765 437	494 350	253 985	63 927	85.1	22.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 136	$6 035	$5 913	$6 527	$8 250	$9 601	$11 503	$12 628	$14 965	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 831	$5 728	$5 586	$6 197	$7 972	$9 293	$11 195	$12 277	$14 469	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$214	$155	$151	$162	$190	$216	$270	$307	$346	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 704 124	48 013	44 004	255 617	1 139 837	608 523	375 584	184 041	48 505	87.1	22.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 470	$7 554	$7 484	$8 046	$9 496	$10 829	$12 740	$13 863	$16 787	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 209	$7 332	$7 241	$7 800	$9 262	$10 565	$12 445	$13 530	$16 330	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$212	$153	$151	$162	$191	$217	$264	$296	$344	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	834 442	23 506	20 957	106 925	333 003	184 500	100 441	49 751	15 359	81.9	19.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 312	$3 199	$3 217	$3 518	$3 907	$4 551	$5 176	$6 239	$7 050	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 936	$2 751	$2 764	$3 090	$3 615	$4 171	$4 749	$5 684	$6 390	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$97	$78	$81	$85	$90	$104	$105	$112	$140	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	4 353 345	283 687	205 264	794 782	1 829 441	665 397	331 589	181 619	61 566	70.5	13.2
WITH INCOME	3 253 836	182 269	136 068	564 792	1 370 901	523 116	259 230	161 363	56 097	72.9	14.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 100	$3 763	$4 900	$5 695	$7 252	$8 459	$10 550	$13 210	$15 388	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 261	$4 788	$5 565	$6 344	$7 958	$9 347	$10 768	$13 173	$16 968	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 945 102	126 432	109 635	491 256	1 283 691	487 894	238 764	153 701	53 729	75.3	15.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 754	$5 758	$6 215	$6 840	$8 256	$9 663	$11 210	$13 573	$17 420	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 264	$5 371	$5 853	$6 464	$7 863	$9 037	$10 406	$12 817	$16 452	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$195	$137	$146	$155	$181	$209	$260	$309	$380	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 276 546	94 531	84 822	381 775	1 003 116	371 738	173 446	123 190	43 928	75.4	15.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 896	$6 459	$6 894	$7 591	$9 333	$10 973	$13 240	$15 100	$19 045	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 434	$6 132	$6 563	$7 241	$8 947	$10 390	$12 487	$14 405	$18 175	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$221	$155	$162	$173	$205	$237	$311	$359	$428	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 809 260	66 874	61 984	294 516	828 932	308 045	125 735	88 503	34 671	76.6	13.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 997	$7 614	$8 081	$8 641	$10 337	$12 103	$14 837	$16 417	$20 934	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 577	$7 376	$7 819	$8 360	$9 988	$11 564	$14 078	$15 693	$20 052	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$219	$153	$161	$172	$205	$237	$303	$345	$427	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	657 000	30 848	24 052	107 405	276 787	114 178	64 157	29 948	9 625	75.3	15.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 809	$3 653	$3 859	$4 186	$4 365	$5 353	$5 736	$7 320	$10 174	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 246	$3 099	$3 393	$3 732	$3 963	$4 624	$4 847	$6 379	$8 779	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$100	$80	$85	$89	$91	$111	$119	$134	$183	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	3 874 635	488 295	274 272	869 670	1 381 437	481 475	222 267	114 748	42 471	57.9	9.8
WITH INCOME	2 750 624	314 082	176 803	587 226	980 047	370 838	178 409	104 406	38 813	60.8	11.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 812	$3 625	$4 890	$5 864	$7 428	$8 783	$11 332	$14 586	$16 183	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 246	$4 731	$5 641	$6 731	$8 357	$10 086	$11 776	$14 622	$17 728	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 313 024	204 793	134 927	486 550	873 638	326 891	153 353	96 617	36 255	64.3	12.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 068	$5 900	$6 476	$7 456	$8 875	$10 607	$12 463	$15 197	$18 328	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 426	$5 518	$6 085	$7 028	$8 330	$9 655	$11 194	$13 994	$17 001	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$194	$134	$144	$161	$187	$218	$269	$332	$388	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 784 243	147 500	101 492	373 073	683 287	252 298	115 647	80 353	30 593	65.1	12.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 203	$6 778	$7 328	$8 394	$9 977	$11 862	$13 963	$16 259	$19 569	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 623	$6 438	$6 983	$7 997	$9 465	$11 044	$12 884	$15 214	$18 361	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$221	$155	$164	$183	$213	$248	$315	$377	$429	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 470 119	113 320	80 883	308 049	583 538	215 656	85 936	58 327	24 410	65.8	11.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 093	$7 634	$8 139	$9 235	$10 847	$12 872	$15 197	$17 386	$21 052	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 559	$7 374	$7 861	$8 887	$10 381	$12 097	$14 088	$16 328	$19 846	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$218	$153	$163	$183	$213	$248	$304	$362	$426	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	511 532	55 042	32 144	109 691	185 249	71 935	36 250	15 747	5 474	61.5	11.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 138	$3 564	$3 838	$4 298	$4 843	$6 159	$7 667	$9 878	$11 645	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 345	$3 096	$3 333	$3 801	$4 221	$4 901	$5 942	$7 951	$9 733	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$96	$74	$77	$85	$92	$110	$131	$150	$191	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	3 773 864	745 408	362 097	879 780	1 085 500	402 578	181 270	84 262	32 969	47.3	7.9
WITH INCOME	2 758 702	530 568	254 451	630 256	780 433	309 582	147 855	76 043	29 514	48.7	9.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 139	$2 842	$3 586	$4 757	$6 335	$8 113	$10 652	$13 667	$15 227	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 174	$4 056	$4 765	$6 078	$7 806	$9 947	$12 539	$14 257	$16 486	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 643 608	233 227	131 771	384 379	511 209	207 848	95 366	56 399	23 409	54.4	10.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 214	$5 927	$6 487	$7 760	$9 463	$11 432	$14 382	$15 999	$18 665	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 947	$5 252	$5 708	$6 843	$8 246	$9 629	$11 533	$13 455	$16 204	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$188	$128	$138	$160	$190	$223	$292	$340	$384	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 177 092	150 122	89 416	273 769	376 837	155 457	68 582	43 985	18 924	56.4	11.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 456	$6 998	$7 433	$8 827	$10 654	$12 611	$15 543	$17 152	$20 123	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 418	$6 470	$6 841	$8 086	$9 642	$11 153	$13 378	$15 139	$17 911	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$220	$156	$163	$187	$220	$252	$337	$389	$430	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	954 174	115 749	70 066	225 726	317 613	132 035	48 827	29 788	14 370	56.9	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 244	$7 779	$8 127	$9 563	$11 470	$13 511	$16 774	$18 239	$21 638	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 362	$7 393	$7 682	$8 958	$10 609	$12 213	$14 656	$16 537	$19 545	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$215	$154	$160	$185	$219	$250	$318	$369	$421	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	429 869	77 782	39 007	102 980	124 722	47 410	23 116	10 794	4 058	48.9	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 743	$3 848	$4 421	$4 923	$5 833	$7 318	$10 314	$11 742	$12 429	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 105	$3 025	$3 354	$3 685	$4 206	$4 807	$6 349	$7 689	$9 076	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$92	$71	$77	$83	$93	$109	$141	$159	$183	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 783 449	388 783	190 416	413 437	476 399	173 269	86 358	39 780	15 007	44.3	7.9
WITH INCOME	1 398 022	300 051	145 661	320 913	369 214	139 717	72 781	36 301	13 384	45.2	8.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 252	$2 710	$3 195	$4 003	$5 414	$7 264	$10 039	$12 866	$13 935	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 516	$3 756	$4 372	$5 538	$7 168	$9 451	$12 210	$13 970	$15 398	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	666 110	106 672	60 237	157 245	191 890	77 648	39 743	23 135	9 540	51.3	10.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 138	$5 894	$6 462	$7 685	$9 552	$11 565	$14 505	$16 382	$18 213	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 451	$4 972	$5 393	$6 384	$7 854	$9 211	$10 962	$12 882	$15 514	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$182	$124	$134	$154	$187	$220	$294	$343	$381	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	447 455	64 368	37 831	104 659	133 305	55 550	27 302	17 036	7 404	53.8	11.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 419	$7 013	$7 504	$8 765	$10 792	$12 697	$15 252	$17 670	$19 966	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 096	$6 291	$6 709	$7 759	$9 449	$10 870	$12 818	$14 968	$17 666	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$218	$155	$164	$184	$221	$252	$334	$396	$436	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	348 849	47 779	28 638	83 309	108 950	45 756	18 202	10 850	5 365	54.2	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 205	$7 762	$8 180	$9 484	$11 646	$13 655	$16 391	$18 882	$21 759	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 146	$7 271	$7 612	$8 714	$10 559	$12 083	$14 162	$16 643	$19 822	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$212	$152	$160	$181	$219	$249	$309	$370	$430	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	197 569	39 259	20 549	48 097	53 292	19 408	10 032	5 031	1 901	45.4	8.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 107	$4 110	$4 662	$5 290	$6 364	$7 952	$11 468	$12 614	$12 117	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 921	$2 955	$3 227	$3 534	$4 043	$4 652	$6 394	$7 342	$8 200	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$90	$70	$76	$81	$91	$106	$148	$164	$177	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	5 036 193	1 542 195	753 664	993 976	912 369	460 861	241 114	94 481	37 533	34.7	7.4
WITH INCOME	4 613 374	1 410 642	689 237	912 473	826 940	425 529	223 401	89 946	35 206	34.7	7.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 306	$2 640	$2 958	$3 367	$4 106	$5 255	$7 675	$9 846	$7 858	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 234	$3 296	$3 943	$4 748	$6 261	$8 214	$10 364	$11 853	$11 201	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	637 940	129 977	74 594	140 885	139 618	79 881	42 913	21 361	8 711	45.8	11.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 303	$5 988	$7 035	$8 056	$10 075	$12 063	$15 066	$15 441	$17 192	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 058	$3 426	$3 898	$4 515	$5 766	$6 198	$7 174	$7 457	$9 977	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$158	$107	$124	$136	$167	$195	$280	$290	$326	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	242 546	43 127	25 803	52 738	60 446	32 018	15 672	8 657	4 085	49.8	11.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 973	$7 392	$8 434	$9 355	$11 739	$13 675	$16 296	$16 834	$20 365	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 487	$5 109	$5 682	$6 444	$8 159	$9 176	$10 466	$11 330	$14 726	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$204	$143	$158	$174	$212	$243	$310	$339	$400	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	157 411	26 275	16 089	34 748	42 171	22 074	8 860	4 645	2 549	51.0	10.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 338	$8 621	$9 417	$10 558	$13 181	$15 367	$17 796	$18 178	$23 574	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 220	$6 574	$6 849	$7 985	$9 994	$11 095	$12 789	$14 005	$18 149	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$196	$140	$146	$170	$210	$235	$272	$303	$388	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	300 254	68 126	36 726	69 970	63 370	34 654	16 260	7 914	3 234	41.8	9.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 310	$4 934	$5 803	$6 539	$7 881	$9 673	$12 560	$13 361	$13 483	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 099	$2 362	$2 709	$2 947	$3 452	$3 631	$4 322	$3 999	$5 386	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$81	$61	$70	$75	$88	$95	$123	$122	$150	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
WHITE											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	20 733 724	2 370 366	1 342 466	3 330 232	6 494 254	3 517 724	1 942 062	992 412	744 208	66.0	17.7
WITHOUT INCOME	635 982	109 588	52 143	170 768	160 664	96 799	22 916	13 136	9 968	47.7	7.2
WITH INCOME	20 097 742	2 260 778	1 290 323	3 159 464	6 333 590	3 420 925	1 919 146	979 276	734 240	66.6	18.1
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 183 953	212 514	85 197	267 500	307 652	223 242	47 078	25 461	15 309	52.3	7.4
$2,000 TO $3,999	1 796 993	503 892	185 923	337 320	387 866	268 912	62 722	32 343	18 015	42.8	6.3
$4,000 TO $5,999	1 710 745	355 999	185 935	350 006	464 701	232 052	67 097	33 237	21 718	47.9	7.1
$6,000 TO $7,999	1 734 364	280 073	164 162	343 629	579 438	233 737	76 699	33 329	23 297	54.6	7.7
$8,000 TO $9,999	1 669 845	221 983	139 205	323 984	591 384	247 275	88 469	35 006	22 539	59.0	8.7
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 649 882	173 539	116 085	292 582	604 829	268 682	119 382	47 448	27 335	64.7	11.8
$12,000 TO $14,999	2 163 065	176 529	130 202	346 630	791 866	385 809	195 887	89 550	46 592	69.8	15.3
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 963 904	169 082	138 861	414 710	1 100 416	571 453	317 014	159 778	92 590	75.6	19.2
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 094 901	84 473	75 560	244 016	750 148	421 818	276 012	149 290	93 584	80.7	24.8
$25,000 TO $34,999	1 814 366	51 090	45 977	159 895	531 656	357 774	342 757	189 994	135 223	85.8	36.8
$35,000 TO $49,999	748 135	16 986	13 191	46 263	137 464	124 916	190 452	111 363	107 500	89.8	54.7
$50,000 OR MORE	567 589	14 618	10 025	32 929	86 170	85 255	135 577	72 477	130 538	89.9	59.7
MEDIAN	$12 344	$6 399	$8 322	$9 720	$12 732	$13 678	$19 694	$20 898	$25 312	...	...
MEAN	$15 642	$8 703	$10 525	$11 854	$14 629	$16 163	$24 109	$25 110	$33 855	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	16 951 961	1 276 380	845 862	2 587 548	5 750 725	3 129 484	1 772 240	907 718	682 004	72.2	19.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 085	$11 625	$12 765	$12 859	$15 193	$16 631	$24 769	$25 776	$35 189	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 743	$10 357	$11 445	$11 844	$14 253	$15 307	$22 655	$23 444	$32 299	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$348	$248	$268	$275	$309	$343	$474	$496	$672	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	15 089 928	1 051 175	719 635	2 209 138	5 274 884	2 739 764	1 645 201	825 210	624 921	73.6	20.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 944	$12 351	$13 351	$13 748	$15 711	$17 688	$25 336	$26 762	$36 329	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 827	$11 452	$12 424	$12 952	$14 910	$16 552	$23 549	$24 765	$33 846	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$364	$260	$278	$291	$318	$363	$488	$519	$699	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	12 980 230	838 687	583 839	1 795 729	4 611 509	2 316 457	1 504 185	748 564	581 260	75.2	21.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 538	$13 516	$14 583	$15 291	$16 823	$19 659	$26 643	$28 189	$37 845	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 490	$12 820	$13 839	$14 591	$16 095	$18 562	$24 918	$26 279	$35 437	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$368	$257	$277	$292	$320	$368	$492	$523	$705	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 675 895	183 359	102 474	343 193	439 158	367 040	113 594	75 298	51 779	62.5	14.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 613	$8 103	$9 141	$7 137	$8 956	$8 586	$16 272	$15 192	$22 421	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 929	$5 451	$6 023	$5 273	$6 868	$6 378	$10 965	$10 203	$15 733	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$169	$144	$156	$140	$163	$156	$232	$216	$319	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	3 853 910	93 737	113 557	852 604	1 672 459	872 988	189 412	55 618	3 535	72.5	6.4
WITH INCOME	3 563 037	77 691	99 290	744 235	1 589 625	814 657	182 590	51 973	2 976	74.1	6.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 358	$4 827	$5 737	$5 180	$7 329	$5 072	$8 403	$5 719	$7 019	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 356	$5 884	$6 531	$6 198	$8 189	$6 618	$9 173	$7 344	$9 530	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 477 026	66 899	95 507	723 033	1 565 732	793 465	179 845	49 785	2 760	74.5	6.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 459	$6 479	$6 677	$6 297	$8 255	$6 702	$9 262	$7 518	$9 985	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 248	$6 319	$6 521	$6 138	$8 086	$6 381	$8 971	$7 098	$9 378	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$187	$168	$173	$165	$193	$183	$232	$205	$256	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 788 836	57 315	83 405	546 002	1 349 171	571 326	146 375	33 237	2 005	75.4	6.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 351	$6 924	$7 075	$7 339	$8 922	$7 758	$10 285	$8 959	$11 404	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 159	$6 778	$6 933	$7 189	$8 763	$7 472	$10 002	$8 562	$10 896	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$208	$177	$180	$188	$207	$220	$261	$261	$302	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 878 820	36 355	52 344	350 141	1 016 931	313 549	91 615	16 725	1 160	76.6	5.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 297	$8 444	$8 911	$9 231	$10 305	$10 990	$12 948	$12 598	$15 634	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 164	$8 336	$8 799	$9 124	$10 189	$10 812	$12 697	$12 333	$15 155	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$208	$172	$181	$188	$207	$223	$259	$258	$313	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	680 914	9 175	11 813	175 485	214 065	220 139	33 235	16 286	716	71.1	7.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 835	$3 799	$3 958	$3 073	$4 089	$3 981	$4 790	$4 594	$6 147	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 549	$3 575	$3 704	$2 886	$3 862	$3 577	$4 464	$4 131	$5 235	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$96	$103	$109	$85	$99	$95	$111	$107	$130	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	4 810 387	187 292	142 385	503 554	1 610 220	1 075 629	705 927	357 486	227 894	82.7	26.8
WITH INCOME	4 706 544	173 292	134 749	484 655	1 581 842	1 056 486	699 673	352 614	223 233	83.2	27.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$13 945	$7 950	$9 547	$11 002	$13 389	$14 390	$16 747	$16 848	$18 355	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$15 405	$9 161	$10 493	$11 897	$14 400	$15 470	$18 740	$18 541	$22 238	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	4 603 730	150 102	127 897	469 007	1 555 272	1 039 496	694 499	348 274	219 183	83.8	27.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 627	$10 111	$10 824	$12 122	$14 533	$15 613	$18 825	$18 683	$22 549	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 235	$9 828	$10 592	$11 879	$14 259	$15 184	$18 287	$18 080	$21 792	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$320	$227	$240	$261	$297	$315	$372	$378	$462	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 348 768	134 774	117 493	437 368	1 491 831	981 247	666 168	321 248	198 639	84.1	27.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 017	$10 505	$11 156	$12 413	$14 745	$16 004	$19 161	$19 551	$23 916	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 638	$10 250	$10 931	$12 179	$14 478	$15 605	$18 634	$18 958	$23 161	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$328	$234	$246	$267	$302	$323	$381	$397	$490	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 914 555	106 573	94 871	368 053	1 353 200	899 671	623 162	291 802	177 223	85.5	27.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 874	$11 595	$12 214	$13 365	$15 368	$16 699	$19 843	$20 584	$25 670	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 533	$11 410	$12 062	$13 196	$15 148	$16 342	$19 334	$20 010	$24 920	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$329	$231	$244	$266	$301	$324	$382	$399	$496	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	248 287	14 748	10 054	30 805	61 497	56 957	27 832	26 473	19 921	77.6	29.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 964	$6 625	$7 114	$8 059	$9 564	$8 992	$10 782	$8 369	$9 349	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 333	$6 131	$6 794	$7 683	$9 120	$8 074	$10 029	$7 661	$8 583	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$174	$147	$162	$173	$187	$172	$182	$153	$182	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	3 440 532	248 158	168 615	436 359	1 190 021	573 637	376 472	235 675	211 595	75.2	23.9
WITH INCOME	3 383 312	235 167	162 593	425 355	1 174 484	567 737	373 948	234 106	209 922	75.7	24.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$17 826	$9 359	$11 776	$13 603	$17 047	$19 548	$25 342	$25 458	$28 792	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$20 968	$10 995	$13 026	$14 986	$18 516	$21 635	$29 232	$29 222	$38 405	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 272 887	203 586	151 406	406 554	1 145 519	555 952	369 991	231 931	207 948	76.7	24.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 466	$12 098	$13 619	$15 424	$18 795	$21 906	$29 434	$29 395	$38 671	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 659	$11 768	$13 275	$15 041	$18 189	$20 985	$28 068	$28 036	$37 042	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$422	$261	$287	$317	$369	$422	$557	$562	$741	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 142 255	184 817	141 055	384 893	1 108 145	537 317	360 364	225 128	200 536	77.4	25.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 741	$12 511	$13 942	$15 683	$18 942	$22 017	$29 582	$29 659	$39 112	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 952	$12 199	$13 606	$15 311	$18 351	$21 143	$28 238	$28 324	$37 502	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$428	$268	$291	$322	$372	$426	$563	$572	$757	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 927 346	154 575	122 297	344 091	1 040 173	510 651	347 749	214 655	193 155	78.8	25.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 520	$13 474	$14 729	$16 421	$19 414	$22 546	$30 063	$30 353	$39 934	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 761	$13 225	$14 458	$16 097	$18 871	$21 716	$28 760	$29 024	$38 324	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$429	$265	$288	$320	$371	$426	$563	$574	$759	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	125 298	17 925	9 730	20 777	35 754	17 925	9 355	6 576	7 256	61.3	18.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 963	$8 047	$9 319	$10 894	$14 514	$18 846	$24 065	$20 786	$26 878	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 783	$7 571	$8 910	$10 346	$13 523	$16 645	$22 001	$18 623	$24 736	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$273	$178	$207	$221	$269	$324	$364	$284	$393	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
WHITE											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	2 975 104	408 921	215 569	470 294	875 234	410 481	299 795	156 351	138 459	63.2	20.0
WITH INCOME	2 917 457	390 108	209 029	459 387	862 958	405 902	297 543	155 222	137 308	63.7	20.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$17 728	$9 719	$12 363	$14 988	$18 072	$20 782	$27 970	$28 188	$33 035	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$21 695	$11 533	$13 990	$16 519	$19 950	$23 670	$34 189	$34 242	$43 484	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 686 397	320 201	183 518	417 894	808 046	383 176	288 039	151 051	134 472	65.7	21.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 926	$13 033	$15 114	$17 476	$20 732	$24 452	$34 821	$34 791	$44 106	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 175	$12 473	$14 388	$16 528	$19 121	$22 177	$31 684	$31 590	$40 883	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$437	$274	$307	$344	$390	$451	$632	$638	$823	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 550 552	291 410	170 803	395 020	774 232	366 662	278 630	145 117	128 678	66.4	21.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 304	$13 470	$15 461	$17 758	$20 943	$24 657	$35 074	$35 094	$44 574	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 611	$12 941	$14 781	$16 855	$19 392	$22 466	$32 040	$32 033	$41 489	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$443	$279	$312	$349	$394	$455	$640	$649	$840	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 360 973	249 975	151 335	360 183	725 625	345 131	267 937	137 490	123 297	67.7	22.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 192	$14 347	$16 181	$18 438	$21 485	$25 283	$35 755	$35 934	$45 449	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 545	$13 884	$15 578	$17 588	$20 014	$23 182	$32 778	$32 966	$42 397	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$444	$277	$309	$347	$393	$454	$642	$651	$841	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	122 973	26 077	11 402	20 695	30 491	14 863	8 510	5 495	5 440	52.7	15.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 056	$8 707	$10 513	$12 678	$16 149	$20 243	$27 518	$27 625	$34 175	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 422	$7 984	$9 354	$11 213	$13 337	$16 260	$21 848	$21 177	$28 134	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$278	$191	$214	$240	$272	$322	$383	$363	$471	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	2 755 330	536 326	260 425	543 535	675 908	327 715	209 972	108 482	92 967	51.4	14.9
WITH INCOME	2 699 765	516 731	253 987	533 164	664 920	323 349	207 809	107 651	92 154	51.7	15.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$14 181	$7 825	$10 200	$12 734	$15 688	$18 929	$26 181	$27 073	$32 589	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$18 711	$10 036	$12 302	$15 210	$18 396	$23 224	$32 860	$33 845	$42 137	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 054 246	332 557	178 012	406 807	520 668	261 233	178 420	93 266	83 283	55.3	17.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 829	$12 695	$14 728	$17 543	$20 711	$25 646	$35 326	$35 984	$44 663	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 681	$11 425	$13 071	$15 468	$17 676	$21 438	$29 361	$29 298	$38 211	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$409	$263	$295	$339	$383	$460	$619	$630	$799	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 827 009	286 631	155 633	362 688	467 717	233 350	162 018	83 359	75 613	55.9	17.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 520	$13 340	$15 345	$18 042	$21 213	$26 177	$36 005	$36 861	$45 668	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 750	$12 267	$13 917	$16 261	$18 557	$22 501	$30 741	$30 931	$39 859	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$419	$271	$303	$345	$391	$470	$636	$653	$827	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 611 957	237 430	132 275	319 500	416 772	210 836	149 680	74 926	70 538	57.2	18.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 649	$14 197	$16 190	$18 822	$22 009	$27 098	$36 985	$38 166	$46 977	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 107	$13 338	$15 009	$17 287	$19 642	$23 709	$32 034	$32 654	$41 424	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$418	$266	$298	$342	$387	$468	$633	$651	$829	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	183 428	37 378	17 990	34 984	42 323	22 655	13 198	8 239	6 661	50.7	15.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 179	$8 507	$10 229	$13 323	$16 030	$20 977	$28 228	$28 849	$35 381	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 386	$6 373	$7 395	$9 349	$9 972	$12 750	$15 807	$16 131	$23 162	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$243	$164	$182	$221	$232	$286	$332	$344	$455	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 281 641	273 149	134 045	254 413	305 284	146 127	85 063	45 196	38 364	48.4	13.2
WITH INCOME	1 256 794	264 180	130 977	249 823	300 623	144 210	84 075	44 842	38 064	48.7	13.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 455	$7 006	$9 110	$11 545	$14 261	$17 564	$24 839	$25 855	$30 743	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$17 159	$9 251	$11 347	$14 155	$17 267	$22 249	$31 749	$33 511	$40 119	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	855 705	151 587	81 711	171 107	211 621	105 920	65 449	35 810	32 500	52.7	15.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 972	$12 211	$14 139	$17 055	$20 213	$25 422	$35 411	$36 681	$43 676	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 101	$10 543	$12 045	$14 320	$16 483	$20 201	$27 664	$28 110	$35 567	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$392	$254	$285	$329	$374	$452	$610	$633	$766	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	726 504	125 647	68 793	145 922	181 381	90 140	56 104	30 221	28 296	53.2	15.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 830	$12 921	$14 869	$17 766	$20 867	$26 247	$36 529	$38 001	$44 971	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 545	$11 555	$13 122	$15 476	$17 740	$21 828	$29 953	$30 618	$37 793	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$406	$263	$294	$339	$385	$468	$635	$664	$796	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	613 883	99 326	56 049	122 590	154 933	78 723	50 286	26 224	25 752	54.7	16.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 222	$13 951	$15 819	$18 785	$21 872	$27 387	$37 721	$39 661	$46 539	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 312	$12 927	$14 474	$16 896	$19 221	$23 411	$31 676	$32 892	$39 857	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$404	$258	$288	$335	$380	$464	$630	$660	$800	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	100 874	20 351	10 034	19 396	23 496	12 318	7 266	4 457	3 556	50.7	15.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 946	$8 597	$9 832	$12 669	$15 777	$20 227	$28 762	$30 037	$35 579	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 132	$5 807	$6 288	$7 849	$8 789	$10 810	$14 195	$15 079	$21 828	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$225	$155	$161	$195	$216	$253	$320	$345	$473	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2 898 461	895 932	441 915	523 886	470 412	257 274	160 484	78 800	69 758	35.8	10.7
WITH INCOME	2 827 627	867 789	430 675	512 668	459 761	252 794	157 583	77 710	68 647	35.9	10.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 861	$4 447	$5 747	$7 168	$8 916	$11 197	$15 332	$16 943	$19 646	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 929	$6 176	$7 782	$9 756	$12 320	$16 442	$22 520	$24 075	$28 393	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	857 675	203 035	109 522	164 253	155 488	96 162	61 446	33 411	34 358	44.4	15.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 555	$9 994	$12 034	$14 146	$17 859	$23 409	$31 485	$32 533	$38 905	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 103	$5 579	$6 635	$8 055	$10 539	$13 426	$17 683	$18 655	$24 534	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$308	$187	$218	$246	$303	$384	$511	$538	$647	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	432 508	96 228	51 246	83 167	83 788	49 862	31 646	17 121	19 450	46.7	15.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 639	$11 523	$13 884	$16 110	$20 453	$26 991	$36 226	$38 730	$46 132	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 144	$7 544	$9 137	$10 954	$14 310	$18 416	$24 685	$26 756	$33 705	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$369	$215	$253	$289	$360	$456	$599	$656	$782	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	286 579	53 779	30 717	53 761	58 808	36 619	24 042	12 966	15 887	51.8	18.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 558	$14 008	$16 186	$18 629	$22 919	$30 481	$39 673	$43 829	$50 336	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 250	$10 249	$11 854	$14 018	$17 414	$22 301	$28 760	$32 139	$38 528	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$373	$210	$243	$286	$354	$457	$589	$662	$792	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	314 995	78 056	41 485	60 447	55 028	34 501	21 464	12 229	11 785	42.9	14.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 146	$8 505	$10 217	$11 698	$14 171	$18 811	$25 959	$26 279	$30 012	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 854	$3 769	$4 308	$4 835	$5 755	$7 676	$10 144	$10 341	$12 993	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$159	$109	$121	$131	$152	$196	$264	$275	$330	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
WHITE											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	22 589 883	2 284 192	1 530 076	4 114 368	8 297 412	3 704 584	1 709 214	734 598	215 439	64.9	11.8
WITHOUT INCOME	5 018 844	532 161	373 079	1 136 471	1 968 360	658 996	265 454	66 743	17 580	59.3	7.0
WITH INCOME	17 571 039	1 752 031	1 156 997	2 977 897	6 329 052	3 045 588	1 443 760	667 855	197 859	66.5	13.1
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	3 289 505	482 687	276 440	675 735	1 054 859	548 351	179 391	57 393	14 649	56.4	7.6
$2,000 TO $3,999	3 648 055	706 183	402 034	752 859	1 073 871	490 896	155 836	50 575	15 801	49.0	6.1
$4,000 TO $5,999	2 420 494	246 316	193 836	484 989	922 393	374 237	135 429	47 721	15 573	61.8	8.2
$6,000 TO $7,999	2 269 227	152 532	127 228	402 271	1 005 744	382 857	138 634	46 086	13 875	69.9	8.8
$8,000 TO $9,999	1 790 832	76 050	71 462	263 030	810 481	351 526	154 292	51 198	12 793	77.1	12.2
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 336 483	36 343	35 601	155 138	539 853	280 144	194 680	79 783	14 941	83.0	21.7
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 259 790	24 081	24 042	116 721	447 522	273 646	212 768	134 308	26 702	86.9	29.7
$15,000 TO $19,999	915 309	14 380	14 325	74 686	294 526	202 132	157 298	120 756	37 206	88.7	34.4
$20,000 TO $24,999	329 173	5 559	5 109	25 150	97 153	71 656	57 196	46 305	21 045	89.1	37.8
$25,000 TO $34,999	187 707	3 855	3 630	14 919	49 660	41 340	35 791	23 082	15 430	88.1	39.6
$35,000 TO $49,999	67 840	1 874	1 609	6 225	17 104	15 212	12 407	7 043	6 366	85.7	38.1
$50,000 OR MORE	56 624	2 171	1 681	6 174	15 886	13 591	10 038	3 605	3 478	82.3	30.2
MEDIAN	$5 517	$2 869	$3 412	$4 241	$6 217	$6 568	$9 479	$12 018	$13 091	...	...
MEAN	$7 017	$3 950	$4 564	$5 531	$7 064	$7 898	$10 259	$12 176	$14 785	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	12 447 875	522 527	452 780	1 906 170	5 176 929	2 495 270	1 164 706	565 464	164 029	76.9	15.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 012	$6 096	$6 220	$6 430	$7 532	$8 138	$10 643	$12 649	$15 991	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 318	$5 216	$5 357	$5 775	$7 024	$7 400	$9 622	$11 533	$14 532	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$183	$139	$143	$152	$171	$187	$242	$286	$344	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	9 218 298	358 910	319 847	1 353 694	3 952 631	1 767 919	886 683	447 837	130 777	78.0	15.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 134	$6 802	$6 852	$7 349	$8 530	$9 511	$11 884	$13 944	$17 651	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 597	$6 209	$6 286	$6 852	$8 105	$8 928	$11 156	$13 111	$16 467	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$211	$158	$161	$175	$194	$220	$279	$332	$391	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	6 837 978	251 470	221 639	949 508	3 047 272	1 314 868	635 726	316 113	101 382	79.2	15.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 617	$8 012	$8 201	$8 915	$9 870	$11 308	$13 451	$15 293	$19 435	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 129	$7 553	$7 733	$8 479	$9 484	$10 755	$12 750	$14 531	$18 309	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$211	$157	$161	$176	$196	$222	$272	$319	$389	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 066 145	141 801	116 601	520 645	1 184 811	701 270	259 776	110 037	31 204	74.6	13.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 514	$4 212	$4 354	$3 897	$4 132	$4 499	$6 048	$7 263	$9 138	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 578	$2 955	$3 042	$3 021	$3 466	$3 585	$4 555	$5 479	$6 933	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$90	$76	$79	$81	$86	$94	$108	$118	$151	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	3 727 976	71 836	92 471	687 687	1 677 858	932 034	223 423	40 628	2 039	77.1	7.1
WITH INCOME	3 038 778	42 201	55 385	463 252	1 398 698	826 754	212 496	38 190	1 802	81.5	8.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 123	$2 354	$2 461	$2 521	$4 890	$3 715	$6 901	$6 150	$6 284	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 860	$3 314	$3 250	$3 385	$5 109	$4 722	$7 270	$7 136	$7 378	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 909 627	30 243	46 861	425 276	1 359 938	799 206	209 503	36 936	1 664	82.7	8.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 971	$3 852	$3 502	$3 510	$5 189	$4 783	$7 315	$7 216	$7 645	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 782	$3 637	$3 324	$3 342	$5 051	$4 526	$7 043	$6 815	$7 163	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$137	$122	$119	$113	$135	$134	$187	$189	$197	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 005 984	22 246	35 028	256 641	1 008 913	493 520	163 348	25 121	1 167	84.4	9.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 976	$4 429	$3 990	$4 413	$6 051	$5 960	$8 248	$8 478	$8 727	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 815	$4 238	$3 827	$4 253	$5 928	$5 757	$8 008	$8 113	$8 323	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$164	$138	$132	$140	$156	$172	$219	$236	$245	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 198 113	10 123	14 270	116 554	669 416	274 529	98 471	14 127	623	88.2	9.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 887	$6 691	$6 308	$6 660	$7 555	$8 329	$10 276	$10 779	$10 633	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 776	$6 567	$6 189	$6 547	$7 468	$8 206	$10 071	$10 511	$10 394	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$164	$139	$131	$141	$157	$174	$216	$230	$227	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	895 743	7 762	11 554	166 657	347 871	303 781	45 879	11 742	497	79.2	6.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 729	$2 232	$2 035	$2 127	$2 701	$2 862	$4 011	$4 528	$5 104	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 479	$1 956	$1 816	$1 949	$2 520	$2 524	$3 632	$4 055	$4 438	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$73	$70	$70	$68	$71	$73	$87	$102	$106	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	4 801 695	149 293	129 048	569 900	2 003 850	969 318	616 572	290 143	73 571	82.3	20.4
WITH INCOME	3 624 739	90 117	78 527	372 899	1 460 236	770 727	519 031	264 673	68 529	85.1	23.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 531	$3 173	$3 998	$4 947	$6 972	$8 194	$10 348	$11 693	$12 330	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 003	$4 429	$4 744	$5 497	$7 227	$8 418	$10 145	$11 282	$13 054	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 413 079	61 776	64 804	334 271	1 391 423	738 813	498 845	256 874	66 273	86.5	24.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 306	$5 355	$5 209	$5 816	$7 436	$8 615	$10 399	$11 496	$13 339	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 977	$5 005	$4 896	$5 496	$7 154	$8 277	$10 031	$11 077	$12 744	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$195	$140	$138	$148	$173	$197	$241	$268	$301	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 732 820	46 879	50 410	261 610	1 117 747	581 433	409 018	212 728	52 995	86.9	24.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 315	$6 022	$5 801	$6 482	$8 329	$9 724	$11 585	$12 652	$14 967	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 999	$5 715	$5 500	$6 167	$8 043	$9 404	$11 246	$12 274	$14 412	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$218	$157	$151	$164	$192	$219	$272	$309	$345	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 052 774	29 002	30 693	169 038	857 444	462 649	310 135	153 464	40 349	88.9	24.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 717	$7 689	$7 461	$8 153	$9 658	$11 004	$12 861	$13 901	$16 746	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 435	$7 461	$7 234	$7 904	$9 407	$10 722	$12 530	$13 539	$16 239	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$217	$156	$151	$164	$194	$220	$266	$297	$342	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	668 012	14 341	14 010	70 990	269 291	154 856	88 000	43 438	13 086	85.1	21.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 211	$3 109	$3 113	$3 345	$3 764	$4 470	$4 941	$5 926	$6 825	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 853	$2 691	$2 771	$3 015	$3 500	$4 096	$4 484	$5 323	$6 091	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$96	$78	$82	$84	$88	$104	$101	$107	$134	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	3 498 663	181 772	151 963	567 266	1 543 879	565 480	288 929	150 921	48 453	74.2	14.0
WITH INCOME	2 549 818	110 149	95 018	380 052	1 132 174	434 538	221 300	132 565	44 022	77.0	15.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 315	$3 927	$5 132	$5 926	$7 356	$8 406	$10 127	$12 936	$15 212	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 429	$4 904	$5 751	$6 548	$8 025	$9 345	$10 528	$12 892	$16 635	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 345 024	77 542	79 274	343 127	1 069 636	405 337	202 283	125 702	42 123	78.7	15.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 830	$5 858	$6 311	$6 915	$8 280	$9 641	$10 980	$13 316	$17 060	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 309	$5 481	$5 964	$6 551	$7 877	$8 961	$10 095	$12 470	$15 954	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$197	$141	$150	$158	$182	$209	$255	$304	$369	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 796 592	59 896	62 803	269 489	827 317	301 017	142 460	99 328	34 282	78.2	15.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 057	$6 490	$6 987	$7 675	$9 429	$11 093	$13 274	$15 061	$18 822	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 559	$6 157	$6 663	$7 325	$9 024	$10 450	$12 434	$14 277	$17 846	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$225	$157	$165	$177	$208	$240	$311	$356	$419	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 421 651	41 620	45 478	204 996	680 630	247 962	102 543	71 185	27 237	79.5	14.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 249	$7 739	$8 288	$8 856	$10 513	$12 300	$15 009	$16 433	$20 707	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 788	$7 500	$8 024	$8 570	$10 140	$11 699	$14 156	$15 622	$19 718	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$224	$155	$165	$177	$209	$240	$305	$343	$421	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	538 946	16 916	15 888	72 251	239 097	102 551	58 716	25 843	7 684	80.5	17.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 741	$3 679	$3 684	$4 087	$4 316	$5 319	$5 423	$6 635	$9 376	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 171	$3 171	$3 252	$3 687	$3 930	$4 572	$4 481	$5 624	$7 718	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$99	$83	$82	$88	$91	$110	$114	$124	$164	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
WHITE											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	3 151 424	312 538	206 379	665 930	1 216 503	427 394	195 252	94 651	32 777	62.4	10.2
WITH INCOME	2 187 805	188 746	125 626	429 820	849 633	324 764	153 847	85 488	29 881	66.0	12.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 283	$4 034	$5 327	$6 309	$7 657	$8 902	$11 009	$14 271	$16 154	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 656	$5 025	$5 971	$7 142	$8 560	$10 224	$11 707	$14 467	$18 019	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 874 930	125 695	98 801	365 423	761 792	286 036	130 705	78 618	27 860	68.5	12.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 375	$6 230	$6 740	$7 785	$9 049	$10 725	$12 400	$15 051	$18 622	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 669	$5 841	$6 343	$7 329	$8 475	$9 694	$10 978	$13 687	$17 055	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$199	$143	$150	$169	$191	$220	$265	$325	$388	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 463 565	96 512	77 495	287 231	597 105	218 825	97 436	65 284	23 677	68.5	12.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 498	$6 948	$7 491	$8 675	$10 185	$12 035	$14 076	$16 261	$19 995	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 862	$6 602	$7 129	$8 246	$9 644	$11 146	$12 862	$15 078	$18 579	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$226	$159	$168	$189	$217	$250	$313	$371	$431	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 209 100	73 820	61 610	236 964	509 721	187 263	72 978	47 622	19 122	69.2	11.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 447	$7 866	$8 370	$9 587	$11 096	$13 085	$15 395	$17 478	$21 464	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 856	$7 601	$8 079	$9 206	$10 599	$12 238	$14 145	$16 278	$20 065	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$224	$157	$167	$189	$217	$250	$303	$359	$428	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	397 166	27 768	20 301	75 320	160 198	64 728	31 948	12 874	4 029	68.9	12.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 256	$3 742	$3 940	$4 416	$4 843	$6 237	$7 243	$9 040	$10 837	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 374	$3 237	$3 450	$3 902	$4 200	$4 902	$5 354	$6 848	$8 460	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$98	$80	$80	$88	$92	$112	$121	$135	$168	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	3 160 888	493 014	290 290	738 259	1 001 221	374 794	164 038	72 801	26 471	51.9	8.3
WITH INCOME	2 278 363	338 585	199 169	518 916	713 615	286 518	132 498	65 539	23 523	53.6	9.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 650	$2 993	$3 775	$5 087	$6 511	$8 272	$10 590	$13 590	$15 342	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 623	$4 353	$4 966	$6 364	$7 970	$10 111	$12 700	$14 299	$16 976	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 369 474	145 143	101 412	315 735	465 480	191 005	84 018	48 003	18 678	58.9	11.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 707	$6 552	$6 854	$8 148	$9 675	$11 620	$14 563	$16 067	$19 124	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 304	$5 769	$5 992	$7 144	$8 390	$9 736	$11 465	$13 283	$16 377	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$196	$142	$146	$167	$194	$225	$290	$336	$386	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 009 534	103 093	72 207	232 093	345 903	143 137	60 191	37 644	15 266	59.6	11.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 820	$7 384	$7 686	$9 112	$10 832	$12 789	$15 770	$17 276	$20 638	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 686	$6 781	$7 035	$8 304	$9 768	$11 268	$13 405	$15 070	$18 205	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$225	$163	$168	$192	$223	$254	$333	$384	$431	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	820 961	79 019	56 123	191 470	291 484	121 829	43 567	25 594	11 875	60.2	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 645	$8 248	$8 439	$9 882	$11 674	$13 694	$16 980	$18 365	$22 043	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 678	$7 806	$7 953	$9 222	$10 765	$12 347	$14 665	$16 482	$19 748	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$221	$162	$165	$191	$222	$253	$316	$365	$423	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	327 470	38 097	26 301	76 855	110 521	43 225	20 435	8 975	3 061	56.9	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 192	$4 266	$4 718	$5 233	$6 022	$7 486	$10 277	$11 383	$12 217	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 278	$3 248	$3 468	$3 822	$4 281	$4 841	$6 007	$6 888	$8 226	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$96	$76	$81	$86	$94	$110	$137	$147	$169	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 496 984	258 066	155 526	353 820	442 354	161 960	78 294	34 910	12 054	48.7	8.4
WITH INCOME	1 164 619	195 355	117 671	272 209	341 182	130 155	65 505	31 877	10 665	49.7	9.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 693	$2 821	$3 327	$4 255	$5 561	$7 424	$10 029	$12 873	$14 036	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 920	$3 977	$4 519	$5 765	$7 315	$9 604	$12 445	$14 106	$15 973	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	554 959	65 974	47 269	131 852	175 570	71 621	35 087	20 039	7 547	55.8	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 682	$6 529	$6 810	$8 079	$9 798	$11 751	$14 787	$16 563	$18 863	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 821	$5 458	$5 639	$6 669	$8 011	$9 317	$10 962	$12 783	$15 856	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$192	$138	$141	$162	$191	$223	$294	$341	$388	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	385 808	44 320	31 117	90 965	123 122	51 480	24 073	14 874	5 857	56.9	11.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 807	$7 409	$7 717	$9 045	$10 998	$12 846	$15 567	$17 900	$20 802	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 372	$6 578	$6 855	$7 963	$9 591	$10 969	$12 936	$14 967	$18 276	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$224	$163	$168	$189	$224	$254	$332	$393	$441	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	301 394	32 446	23 308	72 411	100 481	42 505	16 336	9 514	4 393	57.5	10.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 642	$8 242	$8 458	$9 800	$11 883	$13 806	$16 689	$19 154	$22 515	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 489	$7 683	$7 845	$8 974	$10 740	$12 209	$14 264	$16 702	$20 337	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$219	$160	$164	$187	$223	$251	$309	$369	$438	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	150 256	19 371	14 509	36 827	47 412	17 657	8 783	4 225	1 472	52.9	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 653	$4 633	$5 025	$5 641	$6 617	$8 185	$11 483	$12 395	$12 104	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 100	$3 175	$3 374	$3 654	$4 130	$4 710	$5 997	$6 672	$7 565	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$94	$75	$80	$84	$93	$108	$142	$153	$169	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	4 249 237	1 075 739	659 925	885 326	854 101	435 564	221 000	85 454	32 128	38.3	8.0
WITH INCOME	3 891 536	982 233	603 272	812 958	774 696	402 287	204 588	81 400	30 102	38.4	8.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 539	$2 732	$3 045	$3 490	$4 233	$5 415	$7 888	$10 071	$8 054	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 583	$3 481	$4 048	$4 910	$6 408	$8 408	$10 693	$12 165	$11 541	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	535 741	82 128	61 628	122 338	128 660	74 873	39 352	19 331	7 431	50.3	12.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 960	$6 693	$7 353	$8 414	$10 358	$12 347	$15 521	$15 745	$17 700	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 313	$3 772	$3 977	$4 638	$5 851	$6 250	$7 279	$7 391	$9 959	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$169	$126	$131	$142	$171	$199	$286	$291	$326	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	209 803	30 284	21 904	46 630	55 646	29 987	14 230	7 732	3 390	52.9	12.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 445	$7 928	$8 453	$9 533	$12 068	$13 902	$16 832	$17 120	$21 017	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 671	$5 319	$5 495	$6 450	$8 289	$9 225	$10 680	$11 259	$14 857	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$210	$151	$154	$176	$217	$245	$318	$339	$400	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	135 379	17 886	13 465	30 486	38 577	20 636	8 032	4 121	2 176	54.3	10.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 970	$9 479	$9 835	$10 853	$13 579	$15 643	$18 426	$18 571	$23 845	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 572	$7 069	$7 026	$8 126	$10 199	$11 190	$13 102	$14 101	$18 058	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$203	$149	$149	$173	$215	$238	$280	$304	$386	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	238 808	36 917	28 547	58 572	57 833	32 129	14 798	7 165	2 847	48.1	10.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 005	$5 599	$6 232	$6 943	$8 106	$9 971	$13 000	$13 764	$14 119	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 304	$2 653	$2 871	$3 070	$3 492	$3 658	$4 402	$4 006	$5 573	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$87	$70	$76	$79	$89	$96	$125	$122	$156	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
BLACK											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	4 074 992	924 665	247 548	937 814	1 201 632	509 765	139 976	71 750	41 842	48.2	6.2
WITHOUT INCOME	429 184	71 786	28 475	157 515	113 416	47 698	6 127	2 841	1 326	39.9	2.4
WITH INCOME	3 645 808	852 879	219 073	780 299	1 088 216	462 067	133 849	68 909	40 516	49.2	6.7
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	476 106	120 888	29 627	135 610	120 949	57 354	7 514	2 704	1 460	39.9	2.5
$2,000 TO $3,999	603 769	266 061	44 395	117 999	111 726	49 375	8 593	3 760	1 860	29.0	2.4
$4,000 TO $5,999	433 927	130 326	31 563	97 840	120 479	41 148	7 698	3 190	1 683	40.1	2.9
$6,000 TO $7,999	455 745	105 619	30 360	106 698	151 625	46 633	9 400	3 474	1 936	46.8	3.2
$8,000 TO $9,999	395 150	75 544	25 290	91 021	138 946	47 613	11 123	3 757	1 856	51.4	4.2
$10,000 TO $11,999	307 159	48 810	17 427	66 204	110 506	43 228	13 836	5 133	2 015	56.9	6.8
$12,000 TO $14,999	330 800	42 893	16 480	65 337	119 671	52 551	20 559	9 700	3 609	62.3	10.2
$15,000 TO $19,999	351 876	36 962	14 262	59 874	124 404	67 200	26 080	15 409	7 685	68.4	14.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	166 556	14 227	5 607	23 800	56 334	34 796	15 112	10 497	6 183	73.8	19.1
$25,000 TO $34,999	88 461	6 763	2 615	10 785	25 784	17 436	10 294	8 128	6 656	77.2	28.3
$35,000 TO $49,999	21 187	2 268	639	2 543	4 523	3 067	2 632	2 374	3 141	74.3	38.5
$50,000 OR MORE	15 072	2 518	808	2 588	3 269	1 666	1 008	783	2 432	60.8	28.0
MEDIAN	$7 327	$4 543	$6 250	$6 702	$8 540	$9 524	$13 086	$15 629	$18 484	...	...
MEAN	$8 980	$6 396	$7 659	$7 933	$9 681	$10 708	$14 171	$16 765	$21 796	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 952 887	463 113	159 524	671 841	1 005 012	427 597	124 776	63 883	37 141	56.2	7.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 152	$8 822	$9 043	$8 561	$10 076	$11 138	$14 727	$17 447	$23 028	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 721	$8 133	$8 559	$8 261	$9 765	$10 640	$14 204	$16 734	$22 007	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$227	$193	$202	$202	$223	$252	$312	$366	$471	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 515 565	368 000	133 226	559 562	889 151	364 552	111 962	56 362	32 750	57.8	8.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 864	$9 504	$9 563	$9 286	$10 601	$12 074	$15 376	$18 213	$23 991	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 502	$9 029	$9 201	$9 024	$10 315	$11 602	$14 918	$17 602	$23 089	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$238	$205	$210	$212	$230	$266	$326	$386	$495	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 011 541	295 310	105 502	422 755	728 147	288 022	94 974	47 864	28 967	59.1	8.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 218	$10 387	$10 654	$10 792	$11 779	$13 878	$16 615	$19 502	$25 438	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 910	$10 051	$10 363	$10 580	$11 534	$13 434	$16 204	$18 922	$24 558	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$239	$203	$209	$213	$230	$268	$325	$384	$495	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	414 872	86 499	24 385	108 061	111 683	60 854	12 164	7 085	4 141	47.2	5.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 025	$6 194	$6 413	$4 915	$6 016	$5 675	$8 927	$11 853	$16 027	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 253	$4 741	$5 365	$4 455	$5 539	$5 060	$7 979	$10 519	$14 180	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$142	$125	$142	$131	$147	$142	$176	$215	$285	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	1 006 503	35 047	35 255	327 967	419 991	164 879	19 122	3 879	363	60.4	2.3
WITH INCOME	779 089	23 189	23 187	223 055	353 553	135 254	17 224	3 382	245	65.4	2.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 749	$2 965	$3 363	$3 310	$5 777	$4 249	$6 975	$5 823	$6 326	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 499	$4 175	$4 354	$4 453	$6 176	$5 493	$8 079	$7 687	$7 713	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	732 686	18 230	20 994	205 674	339 169	128 220	16 876	3 286	237	66.6	2.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 685	$4 788	$4 553	$4 644	$6 309	$5 634	$8 173	$7 797	$7 754	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 522	$4 609	$4 403	$4 485	$6 160	$5 424	$8 017	$7 564	$7 572	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$154	$135	$135	$137	$157	$164	$217	$207	$201	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	569 995	13 980	16 538	149 877	281 171	92 704	13 209	2 331	185	68.4	2.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 405	$5 333	$5 077	$5 418	$6 864	$6 533	$9 286	$8 661	$9 206	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 250	$5 149	$4 924	$5 262	$6 721	$6 349	$9 137	$8 435	$8 972	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$166	$145	$144	$151	$166	$186	$241	$235	$223	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	354 367	7 820	8 622	81 326	196 233	50 747	8 151	1 329	139	72.4	2.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 241	$7 015	$6 717	$7 402	$8 260	$9 271	$11 972	$11 377	$11 157	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 123	$6 835	$6 649	$7 286	$8 150	$9 132	$11 826	$11 109	$10 852	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$165	$140	$137	$149	$164	$186	$240	$227	$230	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	159 307	4 136	4 252	54 625	56 813	34 883	3 622	934	42	60.4	2.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 166	$3 028	$2 625	$2 568	$3 614	$3 287	$4 137	$5 744	$2 395	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 971	$2 860	$2 483	$2 399	$3 439	$3 008	$3 950	$5 488	$2 395	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$96	$95	$88	$85	$104	$97	$116	$142	$68	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	1 034 381	64 083	36 984	215 321	410 663	199 974	66 734	28 237	12 385	69.4	10.4
WITH INCOME	944 317	53 547	31 229	187 228	381 910	187 374	64 220	26 924	11 885	71.2	10.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$9 555	$5 744	$6 526	$7 572	$9 784	$11 190	$13 105	$13 965	$15 722	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 481	$6 756	$7 475	$8 308	$10 558	$11 874	$13 908	$14 685	$16 908	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	890 438	43 724	28 247	174 778	364 071	179 361	62 718	26 112	11 427	72.3	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 846	$7 694	$7 934	$8 613	$10 824	$12 150	$14 099	$14 946	$17 290	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 610	$7 463	$7 749	$8 416	$10 608	$11 837	$13 855	$14 685	$16 977	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$236	$177	$185	$197	$232	$259	$296	$318	$370	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	806 849	37 203	24 510	155 117	334 395	163 791	58 210	23 446	10 177	73.1	11.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 233	$7 986	$8 309	$8 948	$11 125	$12 588	$14 458	$15 612	$18 189	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 010	$7 787	$8 148	$8 764	$10 918	$12 293	$14 221	$15 360	$17 869	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$242	$181	$190	$201	$237	$266	$306	$334	$389	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	673 301	28 705	18 630	120 661	285 777	139 738	50 831	20 184	8 775	75.0	11.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 263	$9 043	$9 458	$10 058	$11 974	$13 564	$15 347	$16 678	$19 745	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 088	$8 881	$9 344	$9 928	$11 815	$13 332	$15 148	$16 459	$19 423	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$242	$180	$188	$200	$236	$266	$304	$332	$390	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	80 854	6 352	3 652	18 853	28 665	15 097	4 465	2 573	1 197	64.3	10.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 160	$6 041	$5 513	$6 008	$7 476	$7 607	$9 452	$9 227	$10 092	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 803	$5 629	$5 183	$5 706	$7 158	$7 101	$9 112	$8 920	$9 853	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$166	$150	$142	$150	$172	$172	$180	$182	$207	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	602 424	89 168	39 741	154 205	193 504	72 215	24 530	17 242	11 819	53.0	8.9
WITH INCOME	564 495	80 651	36 356	142 530	183 595	69 334	23 716	16 777	11 536	54.0	9.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$11 163	$7 270	$8 307	$9 526	$12 297	$14 575	$16 803	$18 227	$20 809	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$12 365	$8 514	$9 217	$10 579	$12 914	$15 069	$17 923	$19 563	$24 397	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	521 977	68 291	32 794	131 685	172 920	65 764	22 962	16 293	11 268	55.4	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 987	$9 452	$9 781	$11 079	$13 362	$15 499	$18 278	$19 926	$24 824	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 657	$9 246	$9 579	$10 850	$13 021	$14 904	$17 875	$19 476	$24 215	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$272	$207	$215	$238	$275	$313	$374	$410	$505	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	473 900	59 563	28 765	117 800	160 293	60 746	21 433	14 990	10 310	56.5	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 392	$9 892	$10 114	$11 473	$13 620	$15 862	$18 676	$20 366	$25 481	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 078	$9 707	$9 915	$11 259	$13 298	$15 302	$18 278	$19 917	$24 876	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$279	$215	$218	$243	$278	$318	$385	$426	$523	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	416 020	49 641	24 112	101 167	144 463	55 062	19 218	13 112	9 245	58.0	10.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 167	$10 735	$10 887	$12 212	$14 197	$16 557	$19 435	$21 413	$26 607	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 905	$10 594	$10 736	$12 056	$13 937	$16 068	$19 078	$20 965	$26 020	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$277	$214	$216	$241	$276	$318	$382	$424	$522	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	46 493	8 446	3 835	13 499	12 236	4 822	1 447	1 261	947	44.6	7.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 019	$6 520	$7 365	$7 753	$10 066	$11 111	$12 943	$15 111	$17 747	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 542	$6 159	$7 130	$7 398	$9 511	$10 105	$12 564	$14 653	$17 085	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$197	$146	$176	$181	$217	$230	$227	$255	$323	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
BLACK											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	499 133	165 439	47 442	113 509	97 807	40 816	14 085	11 429	8 606	34.6	6.8
WITH INCOME	471 693	153 541	44 438	107 052	93 862	39 481	13 684	11 242	8 393	35.3	7.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$9 730	$7 231	$8 683	$9 571	$11 941	$14 603	$16 336	$19 320	$22 243	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$11 553	$8 542	$9 751	$10 736	$13 107	$15 453	$17 736	$21 390	$27 644	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	403 882	123 274	37 639	92 243	83 634	35 317	12 858	10 796	8 121	37.3	7.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 764	$9 765	$10 807	$11 755	$14 012	$16 526	$18 480	$21 926	$28 358	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 188	$9 479	$10 473	$11 413	$13 253	$14 967	$17 403	$21 004	$27 043	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$262	$209	$226	$245	$279	$317	$367	$446	$567	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	361 001	106 832	33 490	82 660	76 593	32 367	11 761	9 908	7 390	38.2	8.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 279	$10 262	$11 213	$12 132	$14 429	$17 064	$18 957	$22 425	$29 318	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 722	$10 017	$10 890	$11 814	$13 701	$15 490	$17 915	$21 497	$27 991	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$270	$217	$232	$251	$285	$324	$378	$466	$596	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	319 020	91 738	29 391	73 298	69 572	29 270	10 467	8 631	6 653	39.1	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 942	$10 859	$11 694	$12 731	$14 939	$17 772	$19 754	$23 577	$30 812	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 429	$10 665	$11 413	$12 456	$14 273	$16 260	$18 822	$22 650	$29 455	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$268	$214	$228	$248	$282	$321	$376	$462	$597	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	40 576	15 607	3 901	9 166	6 609	2 674	1 025	878	716	29.3	6.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 474	$6 551	$7 614	$8 545	$9 532	$10 726	$13 538	$16 483	$18 943	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 794	$6 052	$7 229	$8 062	$8 455	$9 363	$12 057	$15 614	$17 728	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$179	$144	$164	$189	$192	$215	$233	$267	$315	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	440 285	224 392	44 148	79 871	51 712	19 677	8 912	6 660	4 913	20.9	4.7
WITH INCOME	416 367	210 975	41 742	75 554	49 235	18 923	8 655	6 460	4 823	21.2	4.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 224	$5 828	$7 133	$8 138	$9 595	$11 213	$14 065	$16 802	$20 339	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 105	$7 391	$8 519	$9 631	$10 965	$12 569	$15 889	$18 205	$23 984	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	286 896	136 179	28 670	54 243	36 526	14 525	6 916	5 539	4 298	23.6	5.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 269	$9 418	$10 410	$11 567	$12 896	$14 339	$18 037	$19 830	$25 746	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 499	$8 871	$9 729	$10 867	$11 899	$12 908	$16 107	$17 926	$23 956	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$235	$203	$216	$239	$259	$282	$354	$406	$513	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	242 238	112 806	24 317	46 655	31 699	12 428	5 955	4 737	3 641	24.1	5.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 840	$9 936	$10 954	$12 087	$13 424	$14 923	$18 836	$20 454	$26 628	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 202	$9 507	$10 421	$11 497	$12 577	$13 700	$17 213	$18 791	$24 960	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$243	$210	$225	$246	$266	$291	$369	$426	$542	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	207 603	94 067	20 903	40 887	28 196	11 120	5 270	3 912	3 248	24.9	6.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 493	$10 565	$11 600	$12 634	$13 882	$15 378	$19 516	$21 743	$27 851	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 976	$10 270	$11 182	$12 161	$13 170	$14 251	$18 013	$20 160	$26 360	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$240	$206	$223	$242	$262	$285	$365	$417	$540	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	40 211	21 185	3 974	6 897	4 229	1 800	795	725	606	20.3	5.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 169	$6 927	$7 377	$8 381	$9 556	$10 610	$12 747	$16 492	$21 450	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 761	$5 857	$5 983	$7 086	$7 578	$8 212	$9 079	$13 256	$18 921	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$165	$149	$145	$168	$180	$186	$199	$270	$349	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	207 857	117 035	20 220	33 185	20 658	7 991	3 757	2 937	2 074	18.0	4.2
WITH INCOME	197 010	110 416	19 191	31 432	19 728	7 744	3 598	2 852	2 049	18.3	4.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 311	$5 160	$6 403	$7 376	$8 459	$9 685	$12 643	$15 616	$18 790	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 268	$6 937	$7 818	$8 921	$10 030	$11 577	$14 390	$16 786	$22 095	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	121 437	64 281	11 746	20 340	13 087	5 295	2 635	2 320	1 733	20.6	5.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 750	$9 249	$9 976	$11 244	$12 480	$13 751	$16 530	$18 601	$24 362	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 781	$8 505	$8 974	$10 316	$11 299	$12 152	$14 209	$16 247	$22 160	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$225	$200	$205	$230	$253	$274	$321	$378	$474	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	99 058	51 514	9 592	17 079	11 027	4 326	2 202	1 939	1 379	21.1	5.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 376	$9 833	$10 541	$11 859	$13 094	$14 339	$17 014	$19 161	$25 873	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 593	$9 242	$9 742	$11 128	$12 110	$13 041	$15 327	$17 126	$23 794	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$234	$207	$214	$241	$262	$285	$333	$400	$518	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	82 420	41 869	8 039	14 657	9 501	3 715	1 880	1 528	1 231	21.7	5.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 073	$10 577	$11 178	$12 389	$13 483	$14 930	$17 705	$20 414	$26 560	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 477	$10 182	$10 579	$11 831	$12 714	$13 764	$16 136	$18 557	$24 816	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$231	$205	$213	$236	$254	$277	$327	$386	$509	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	19 927	11 382	1 903	2 982	1 777	836	362	347	338	18.4	5.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 989	$6 901	$7 476	$8 045	$9 292	$10 669	$13 783	$16 453	$18 641	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 275	$5 593	$5 725	$6 126	$7 131	$8 217	$8 203	$12 404	$15 994	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$157	$147	$138	$149	$169	$189	$197	$258	$307	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	492 266	346 536	43 978	46 941	27 955	12 204	6 593	4 303	3 756	11.1	3.0
WITH INCOME	469 847	330 976	42 121	44 880	26 061	11 701	6 350	4 124	3 634	11.0	3.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 571	$3 305	$3 824	$4 185	$4 993	$5 261	$7 123	$9 763	$10 422	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 978	$4 347	$5 214	$5 716	$6 862	$7 450	$9 312	$11 544	$14 068	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	117 008	73 415	11 180	13 218	8 692	4 410	2 446	1 857	1 790	16.4	5.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 428	$7 222	$8 673	$9 118	$10 640	$11 327	$13 621	$14 782	$19 672	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 718	$4 744	$5 974	$6 497	$7 750	$7 909	$9 168	$9 340	$14 607	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$163	$140	$169	$174	$199	$201	$245	$265	$361	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	61 582	37 616	5 606	7 453	5 000	2 516	1 394	950	1 047	17.7	5.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 840	$8 491	$9 571	$10 408	$12 421	$13 037	$15 708	$16 784	$21 552	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 597	$6 384	$7 381	$8 344	$10 173	$10 449	$12 065	$12 350	$17 614	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$194	$170	$186	$204	$239	$233	$288	$297	$383	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	41 230	23 339	3 844	5 416	3 906	2 085	1 037	696	907	20.9	6.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 257	$9 860	$10 729	$11 363	$13 461	$13 631	$16 586	$17 824	$22 740	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 347	$8 113	$8 817	$9 682	$11 572	$11 370	$13 553	$13 612	$19 051	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$192	$167	$182	$199	$236	$228	$275	$272	$380	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	47 431	30 773	4 771	5 021	3 131	1 578	810	714	633	14.5	4.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 841	$5 877	$7 929	$7 324	$8 189	$9 185	$10 692	$13 152	$17 092	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 597	$2 988	$4 615	$4 014	$4 404	$4 594	$5 314	$6 511	$10 248	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$100	$86	$126	$106	$110	$119	$129	$180	$267	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
BLACK											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	4 901 616	940 405	327 781	1 136 415	1 475 355	654 050	219 693	109 295	38 622	50.9	7.5
WITHOUT INCOME	835 796	151 899	61 481	247 230	256 558	95 345	15 846	5 219	2 218	44.9	2.8
WITH INCOME	4 065 820	788 506	266 300	889 185	1 218 797	558 705	203 847	104 076	36 404	52.2	8.5
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	935 848	241 563	75 023	241 297	240 281	111 491	17 623	6 153	2 417	40.4	2.8
$2,000 TO $3,999	1 044 217	360 865	98 956	244 270	225 054	88 324	18 492	5 734	2 522	32.6	2.6
$4,000 TO $5,999	567 461	89 398	39 537	144 991	196 827	72 701	16 802	5 165	2 040	51.7	4.2
$6,000 TO $7,999	506 048	49 943	26 702	118 111	203 765	80 724	19 490	5 260	2 053	61.5	5.3
$8,000 TO $9,999	351 714	23 233	12 808	66 592	145 435	70 153	24 882	7 009	1 602	70.8	9.5
$10,000 TO $11,999	228 473	9 723	5 874	31 944	84 911	48 479	32 343	12 624	2 575	79.2	20.8
$12,000 TO $14,999	206 261	5 906	3 336	21 664	64 350	43 241	37 097	24 440	6 227	85.0	32.9
$15,000 TO $19,999	148 589	3 881	2 210	11 936	39 574	30 388	26 363	25 364	8 873	87.9	40.8
$20,000 TO $24,999	44 553	1 438	726	3 585	10 440	8 386	7 248	8 146	4 584	87.1	44.8
$25,000 TO $34,999	19 627	1 071	472	1 912	4 163	3 191	2 691	3 398	2 729	82.4	44.9
$35,000 TO $49,999	5 802	630	274	928	1 519	778	498	608	567	68.4	28.8
$50,000 OR MORE	7 227	855	382	1 955	2 478	849	318	175	215	55.8	9.8
MEDIAN	$4 185	$2 589	$2 908	$3 563	$5 495	$6 162	$10 287	$12 988	$14 267	...	...
MEAN	$5 713	$3 377	$4 016	$4 697	$6 169	$6 915	$10 155	$12 912	$14 401	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 812 714	254 408	131 381	597 783	1 030 180	494 368	180 290	93 751	30 553	65.0	10.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 038	$5 112	$5 450	$5 742	$6 790	$7 404	$10 758	$13 538	$15 818	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 642	$4 397	$4 863	$5 302	$6 488	$7 081	$10 424	$13 091	$15 194	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$165	$111	$122	$136	$159	$179	$250	$311	$357	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 075 103	138 567	81 984	412 870	809 648	379 782	149 458	78 033	24 761	69.5	12.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 060	$6 303	$6 446	$6 676	$7 574	$8 494	$11 371	$14 078	$16 577	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 753	$5 846	$6 039	$6 325	$7 315	$8 210	$11 115	$13 734	$16 071	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$190	$145	$149	$158	$176	$201	$276	$349	$393	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 527 867	102 894	60 309	295 748	608 512	278 692	107 876	55 673	18 163	70.0	11.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 224	$7 100	$7 255	$7 799	$8 721	$10 031	$12 495	$15 101	$18 023	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 990	$6 762	$6 952	$7 543	$8 526	$9 800	$12 294	$14 800	$17 585	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$187	$142	$145	$157	$176	$202	$264	$329	$380	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	714 808	109 744	47 511	179 558	215 615	112 250	29 644	15 006	5 480	52.9	7.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 125	$3 630	$3 788	$3 631	$3 876	$3 769	$7 708	$10 835	$12 512	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 505	$2 628	$2 927	$3 007	$3 429	$3 325	$7 115	$10 027	$11 625	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$88	$64	$73	$79	$88	$91	$143	$173	$221	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	1 086 681	25 689	26 729	269 153	466 817	254 157	37 734	5 951	451	70.4	4.1
WITH INCOME	805 233	17 380	18 476	176 083	356 647	197 810	33 291	5 200	346	73.7	4.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$2 916	$2 176	$2 125	$2 087	$3 426	$3 091	$6 196	$5 494	$6 000	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 010	$2 919	$2 882	$2 987	$4 273	$4 156	$6 530	$6 462	$7 572	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	663 631	8 750	10 445	120 293	308 668	177 932	32 222	5 034	287	79.0	5.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 472	$3 864	$3 732	$3 550	$4 646	$4 402	$6 668	$6 604	$8 900	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 237	$3 472	$3 348	$3 248	$4 438	$4 159	$6 540	$6 456	$8 558	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$131	$116	$117	$115	$130	$131	$178	$184	$227	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	449 532	5 840	7 046	73 797	222 039	112 374	24 827	3 382	227	80.7	6.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 365	$4 633	$4 353	$4 381	$5 417	$5 453	$7 509	$7 920	$9 432	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 159	$4 240	$4 006	$4 098	$5 233	$5 251	$7 392	$7 782	$9 246	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$151	$131	$131	$134	$146	$158	$203	$227	$263	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	245 325	2 911	3 137	33 033	129 673	59 765	14 784	1 866	156	84.1	6.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 248	$6 613	$6 323	$6 345	$7 052	$7 613	$9 404	$10 237	$11 588	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 133	$6 257	$6 140	$6 207	$6 946	$7 493	$9 336	$10 173	$11 340	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$149	$132	$130	$130	$144	$157	$198	$219	$258	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	209 948	2 768	3 318	45 200	84 987	64 695	7 310	1 610	60	75.6	4.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 589	$2 323	$2 418	$2 186	$2 672	$2 602	$3 853	$3 931	$6 890	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 293	$1 930	$1 967	$1 854	$2 403	$2 291	$3 688	$3 758	$5 953	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$78	$72	$79	$73	$79	$77	$97	$99	$127	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	1 174 457	51 108	39 821	231 515	489 795	220 868	90 600	40 729	10 021	72.5	12.0
WITH INCOME	1 026 276	39 830	32 051	191 841	426 684	201 567	85 740	39 111	9 452	74.3	13.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 651	$2 942	$3 484	$4 341	$6 605	$7 999	$10 737	$12 225	$13 119	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 321	$4 223	$4 489	$5 135	$7 068	$8 383	$10 610	$12 034	$13 767	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	890 130	22 866	21 189	143 542	382 098	189 054	83 894	38 342	9 145	78.9	14.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 033	$5 652	$5 509	$6 044	$7 567	$8 723	$10 746	$12 173	$14 063	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 725	$5 182	$4 980	$5 600	$7 279	$8 430	$10 580	$11 974	$13 856	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$183	$139	$134	$144	$170	$194	$242	$277	$320	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	744 773	16 907	15 254	110 550	324 277	163 250	73 508	33 389	7 638	80.8	15.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 655	$6 444	$6 266	$6 686	$8 088	$9 294	$11 244	$12 625	$14 967	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 381	$6 039	$5 820	$6 310	$7 826	$9 023	$11 088	$12 425	$14 771	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$199	$159	$150	$160	$182	$208	$262	$305	$354	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	571 447	11 417	10 137	76 842	254 698	130 597	57 049	24 943	5 764	82.8	15.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 691	$7 613	$7 560	$7 845	$9 022	$10 294	$12 157	$13 610	$16 637	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 495	$7 343	$7 240	$7 603	$8 836	$10 086	$12 039	$13 442	$16 451	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$196	$155	$150	$158	$181	$207	$254	$292	$348	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	142 142	5 720	5 724	32 140	56 563	25 312	10 277	4 915	1 491	69.3	11.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 835	$3 440	$3 589	$3 881	$4 589	$5 112	$7 235	$9 149	$9 415	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 353	$2 798	$2 838	$3 210	$4 158	$4 684	$7 001	$8 952	$9 156	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$102	$76	$82	$86	$98	$106	$129	$147	$176	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	723 141	68 388	44 643	207 291	249 389	85 396	33 490	25 429	9 115	55.7	9.4
WITH INCOME	613 900	53 016	35 458	170 984	212 584	77 364	31 122	24 631	8 741	57.7	10.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 512	$3 273	$4 244	$5 221	$6 843	$8 772	$12 581	$14 705	$15 960	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 626	$4 483	$5 097	$5 909	$7 654	$9 407	$12 589	$14 742	$16 383	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	518 245	32 945	25 565	135 823	189 522	71 934	30 017	24 012	8 427	62.5	12.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 482	$5 681	$6 003	$6 688	$8 188	$9 838	$12 871	$14 963	$16 783	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 108	$5 218	$5 578	$6 278	$7 851	$9 476	$12 518	$14 612	$16 438	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$186	$129	$136	$147	$175	$209	$290	$340	$378	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	414 305	22 420	18 315	102 500	155 707	62 038	25 719	20 576	7 030	65.4	12.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 295	$6 593	$6 678	$7 419	$8 935	$10 486	$13 317	$15 331	$17 142	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 968	$6 242	$6 308	$7 066	$8 639	$10 159	$12 963	$15 009	$16 804	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$206	$152	$151	$164	$194	$224	$317	$380	$410	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	337 538	16 841	14 034	82 347	132 301	53 021	19 093	14 703	5 198	66.5	11.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 971	$7 471	$7 467	$8 138	$9 528	$11 254	$14 231	$16 318	$18 423	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 704	$7 208	$7 195	$7 870	$9 292	$10 976	$13 872	$15 959	$18 110	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$201	$149	$148	$162	$191	$223	$302	$358	$389	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	102 248	10 302	7 122	32 685	33 350	9 731	4 264	3 404	1 390	51.0	8.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 237	$3 724	$4 306	$4 426	$4 725	$5 774	$10 232	$12 764	$15 044	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 682	$3 018	$3 743	$3 854	$4 207	$5 189	$9 892	$12 240	$14 666	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$104	$75	$93	$91	$91	$114	$172	$190	$261	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
BLACK											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	634 314	140 874	61 572	191 487	143 273	46 854	23 789	18 244	8 221	37.9	7.9
WITH INCOME	506 755	105 865	47 301	149 670	116 076	40 683	22 044	17 433	7 683	40.2	9.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 224	$3 007	$3 719	$4 708	$6 168	$7 993	$12 694	$15 498	$16 362	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 626	$4 236	$4 796	$5 583	$6 978	$9 044	$12 397	$15 363	$16 677	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	392 133	65 121	33 087	114 774	98 942	36 006	20 346	16 642	7 215	45.7	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 753	$5 359	$5 742	$6 446	$7 662	$9 724	$13 039	$15 834	$17 258	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 392	$4 976	$5 355	$6 109	$7 333	$9 354	$12 666	$15 352	$16 738	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$169	$120	$125	$139	$163	$207	$300	$360	$385	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	284 368	40 451	21 618	80 758	75 905	29 471	16 279	13 943	5 943	49.8	12.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 891	$6 537	$6 831	$7 457	$8 530	$10 668	$13 539	$16 147	$17 927	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 578	$6 196	$6 534	$7 176	$8 241	$10 336	$13 204	$15 710	$17 449	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$199	$148	$153	$165	$184	$233	$336	$405	$420	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	232 388	31 715	17 468	66 993	65 427	25 030	11 405	9 820	4 530	50.0	11.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 436	$7 211	$7 423	$8 039	$9 093	$11 387	$14 234	$17 026	$19 070	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 181	$6 959	$7 187	$7 815	$8 857	$11 101	$13 948	$16 603	$18 594	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$192	$145	$149	$162	$183	$230	$312	$383	$410	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	105 017	23 915	11 188	33 166	22 524	6 371	3 967	2 642	1 244	35.0	7.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 746	$3 397	$3 672	$4 038	$4 795	$5 439	$11 198	$14 170	$14 185	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 270	$2 966	$3 130	$3 580	$4 334	$4 910	$10 687	$13 455	$13 569	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$92	$70	$72	$79	$92	$98	$193	$211	$254	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	556 458	223 596	67 351	134 552	74 725	24 359	15 491	10 592	5 792	23.5	5.7
WITH INCOME	444 157	174 968	52 399	106 578	60 305	20 570	14 110	9 796	5 431	24.8	6.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 300	$2 617	$2 972	$3 536	$4 723	$6 395	$11 177	$14 335	$14 690	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 993	$3 516	$4 000	$4 707	$5 921	$7 737	$11 250	$14 156	$14 298	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	252 622	79 617	28 718	65 715	40 976	14 993	10 456	7 872	4 275	31.1	8.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 685	$4 867	$5 194	$5 934	$7 158	$9 142	$13 159	$15 705	$16 478	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 110	$4 368	$4 710	$5 421	$6 653	$8 330	$12 148	$14 557	$15 236	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$144	$105	$110	$126	$151	$191	$312	$367	$372	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	152 031	41 262	16 103	39 465	27 342	10 895	7 753	5 942	3 269	36.3	11.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 231	$6 154	$6 320	$7 222	$8 558	$10 401	$13 973	$16 468	$17 477	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 789	$5 798	$5 994	$6 861	$8 159	$9 701	$13 250	$15 615	$16 322	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$185	$139	$141	$159	$186	$222	$371	$427	$424	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	120 958	32 436	13 089	32 455	23 142	9 022	4 748	3 890	2 176	35.5	8.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 691	$6 752	$6 801	$7 750	$9 059	$11 175	$15 149	$17 479	$19 010	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 354	$6 490	$6 541	$7 461	$8 764	$10 473	$14 686	$16 917	$18 115	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$176	$137	$138	$156	$183	$218	$341	$400	$402	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	96 777	37 101	12 217	25 454	13 114	3 812	2 440	1 703	936	22.7	5.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 303	$3 474	$3 764	$3 989	$4 304	$5 552	$10 892	$13 788	$13 235	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 555	$2 830	$3 093	$3 261	$3 605	$4 484	$9 213	$11 938	$11 790	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$80	$66	$70	$73	$78	$97	$173	$214	$224	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	262 862	118 130	32 928	56 762	30 308	10 101	7 417	4 558	2 658	20.9	5.6
WITH INCOME	217 353	96 622	26 619	46 664	25 321	8 620	6 833	4 177	2 497	21.8	6.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$2 929	$2 545	$2 813	$3 126	$3 910	$5 482	$10 098	$12 956	$13 843	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 455	$3 336	$3 736	$4 224	$5 146	$7 261	$10 053	$13 148	$13 209	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	103 468	37 494	12 359	24 447	14 592	5 431	4 378	2 929	1 838	28.2	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 337	$4 844	$5 169	$5 568	$6 582	$9 249	$12 337	$15 321	$15 685	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 535	$4 163	$4 495	$4 840	$5 891	$7 929	$10 921	$13 649	$14 089	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$133	$101	$108	$115	$136	$188	$295	$359	$354	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	56 382	17 978	6 359	13 018	8 932	3 633	3 022	2 043	1 397	33.7	11.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 937	$6 137	$6 502	$6 852	$8 028	$10 862	$12 890	$16 203	$16 746	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 327	$5 662	$6 043	$6 360	$7 509	$9 621	$11 912	$15 074	$15 228	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$178	$139	$145	$150	$174	$225	$353	$426	$414	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	43 368	13 803	5 061	10 338	7 432	2 900	1 713	1 258	863	32.7	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 344	$6 743	$6 962	$7 316	$8 490	$11 774	$13 742	$17 011	$18 262	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 892	$6 394	$6 612	$6 927	$8 139	$10 444	$13 243	$16 294	$17 345	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$168	$136	$141	$144	$171	$218	$314	$382	$396	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	45 087	18 814	5 810	11 018	5 447	1 631	1 185	758	424	20.9	5.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 359	$3 625	$3 779	$4 094	$4 231	$5 546	$11 288	$13 918	$12 399	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 357	$2 764	$2 884	$3 101	$3 309	$4 048	$9 145	$11 147	$10 597	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$77	$64	$67	$72	$74	$89	$180	$215	$207	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	726 565	430 750	87 665	102 417	51 356	22 416	18 589	8 350	5 022	14.6	4.4
WITH INCOME	669 499	397 447	80 615	94 029	46 501	20 711	17 540	7 905	4 751	14.5	4.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$2 597	$2 486	$2 581	$2 671	$2 913	$3 336	$5 490	$7 770	$6 922	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$3 329	$2 876	$3 165	$3 381	$3 975	$4 656	$6 790	$8 851	$8 951	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	95 953	45 109	12 377	17 636	9 974	4 449	3 355	1 849	1 204	21.7	6.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 762	$4 738	$5 465	$5 645	$6 636	$7 485	$10 099	$12 346	$13 063	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 658	$2 791	$3 510	$3 691	$4 725	$5 286	$6 111	$7 970	$8 832	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$102	$78	$95	$99	$122	$143	$218	$283	$292	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	30 094	11 687	3 648	5 800	4 378	1 754	1 372	801	654	29.8	9.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 874	$6 095	$8 365	$7 964	$7 900	$10 027	$11 103	$14 724	$15 008	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 250	$4 571	$6 806	$6 366	$6 657	$8 246	$8 463	$12 340	$11 964	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$166	$126	$180	$166	$164	$200	$241	$345	$339	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	20 211	7 574	2 444	4 078	3 271	1 257	797	451	339	30.3	7.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 296	$6 711	$7 193	$8 320	$8 893	$10 965	$11 696	$15 530	$18 082	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 920	$5 431	$5 912	$6 857	$7 806	$9 344	$9 762	$13 830	$14 828	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$148	$118	$127	$147	$164	$189	$204	$295	$313	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	58 676	29 938	7 942	10 913	5 077	2 329	1 386	732	359	16.8	4.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 557	$4 133	$4 241	$4 423	$5 310	$5 711	$8 200	$9 458	$8 832	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 280	$2 006	$2 121	$2 323	$2 889	$3 273	$3 582	$3 921	$3 886	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$58	$51	$53	$58	$70	$83	$108	$122	$104	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER.	130 667	20 324	9 158	28 066	40 914	20 749	5 767	3 554	2 135	56.0	8.8
WITHOUT INCOME	7 362	1 270	554	2 453	2 028	766	151	84	56	41.9	4.0
WITH INCOME.	123 305	19 054	8 604	25 613	38 886	19 983	5 616	3 470	2 079	56.8	9.1
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	11 800	2 290	940	3 207	3 263	1 605	207	181	107	45.4	4.2
$2,000 TO $3,999	16 511	5 457	1 736	3 519	3 551	1 722	260	166	100	35.1	3.2
$4,000 TO $5,999	14 350	2 909	1 293	3 624	4 375	1 608	286	194	61	45.5	3.8
$6,000 TO $7,999	13 962	2 297	1 103	3 480	4 596	1 879	352	198	57	50.7	4.3
$8,000 TO $9,999	12 305	1 711	943	2 988	4 435	1 742	278	151	57	54.1	3.9
$10,000 TO $11,999	10 558	1 283	630	2 182	3 751	1 821	535	258	98	61.2	8.4
$12,000 TO $14,999	12 567	1 111	771	2 467	4 415	2 467	736	390	210	65.4	10.6
$15,000 TO $19,999	14 447	1 054	645	2 182	5 158	3 536	909	707	256	73.1	13.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 478	461	277	1 031	2 983	1 979	865	509	373	79.1	20.6
$25,000 TO $34,999	5 402	300	178	595	1 754	1 016	644	480	435	80.1	28.9
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 801	79	55	225	389	421	326	152	154	80.1	35.1
$50,000 OR MORE.	1 124	102	33	113	216	187	218	84	171	77.9	42.1
MEDIAN	$8 763	$5 094	$6 613	$7 388	$9 618	$11 577	$15 642	$16 054	$20 986	...	...
MEAN	$11 024	$7 323	$8 328	$9 115	$11 369	$12 831	$18 659	$17 535	$24 322	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	105 583	11 506	6 197	22 632	36 191	18 707	5 175	3 190	1 985	61.8	9.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$12 032	$9 557	$9 749	$9 629	$11 756	$13 202	$19 546	$18 339	$25 192	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$11 392	$8 885	$9 158	$9 266	$11 209	$12 468	$18 173	$17 092	$23 490	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$266	$219	$222	$228	$256	$285	$388	$377	$512	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	92 897	9 373	5 269	19 523	32 727	16 669	4 743	2 838	1 755	63.2	10.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$12 705	$10 216	$10 350	$10 354	$12 275	$13 983	$19 851	$19 112	$25 441	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$12 153	$9 704	$9 933	$10 058	$11 775	$13 289	$18 640	$18 086	$24 359	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$277	$228	$230	$241	$265	$297	$392	$388	$525	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	73 314	7 004	3 997	14 335	26 227	13 592	4 236	2 420	1 503	65.4	11.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$14 468	$11 486	$11 921	$12 164	$13 899	$15 650	$21 103	$20 729	$27 553	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$13 954	$11 051	$11 575	$11 925	$13 421	$15 037	$19 903	$19 726	$26 584	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$280	$224	$232	$242	$269	$299	$396	$389	$529	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	11 658	1 838	800	2 892	3 245	1 971	386	330	196	52.6	7.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$7 040	$6 883	$6 126	$4 898	$6 784	$6 824	$17 004	$12 153	$22 063	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$5 973	$5 670	$4 686	$4 308	$5 915	$5 824	$14 206	$9 521	$18 916	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$158	$154	$138	$121	$147	$156	$317	$252	$388	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	31 405	1 219	1 278	10 443	12 808	4 892	510	211	44	58.8	2.4
WITH INCOME.	27 749	968	1 081	8 770	11 713	4 529	455	189	44	61.0	2.5
MEDIAN INCOME.	$5 601	$5 071	$5 205	$5 001	$6 050	$5 410	$9 539	$6 700	$6 667	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$6 394	$6 219	$5 197	$5 627	$6 841	$6 641	$10 362	$6 409	$7 220	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	26 658	871	1 047	8 275	11 433	4 368	455	165	44	61.8	2.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$6 531	$6 686	$5 309	$5 793	$6 914	$6 759	$10 362	$7 218	$7 220	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$6 369	$6 572	$5 236	$5 659	$6 770	$6 481	$10 019	$7 020	$7 110	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$171	$178	$147	$157	$174	$182	$243	$184	$224	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	22 109	713	872	6 828	9 845	3 311	387	109	44	61.9	2.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$7 122	$6 948	$5 702	$6 410	$7 417	$7 640	$10 968	$8 192	$7 220	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$6 966	$6 840	$5 641	$6 276	$7 278	$7 371	$10 678	$7 893	$7 110	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$184	$177	$148	$172	$184	$205	$265	$203	$224	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	14 014	470	534	4 116	6 586	1 942	279	74	13	63.5	2.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$9 065	$8 647	$7 212	$8 183	$9 261	$10 242	$13 145	$10 553	$8 270	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$8 940	$8 524	$7 178	$8 100	$9 140	$10 018	$12 870	$10 282	$8 270	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$184	$173	$147	$170	$187	$205	$266	$203	$159	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	4 423	152	156	1 404	1 553	1 034	68	56	-	61.3	2.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$3 710	$5 528	$3 339	$2 913	$3 872	$4 042	$6 910	$5 322	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$3 514	$5 378	$3 202	$2 776	$3 695	$3 737	$6 268	$5 322	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$99	$181	$122	$81	$100	$104	$134	$143	-	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	34 863	2 102	1 578	6 552	12 569	7 841	2 203	1 340	678	70.7	12.1
WITH INCOME.	33 553	1 900	1 503	6 253	12 133	7 638	2 175	1 302	649	71.2	12.3
MEDIAN INCOME.	$10 625	$6 696	$8 014	$8 450	$10 575	$12 303	$14 187	$13 283	$17 852	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$11 875	$8 564	$8 458	$10 351	$11 533	$12 830	$16 189	$13 918	$20 746	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	32 416	1 686	1 420	6 028	11 813	7 434	2 109	1 283	643	71.8	12.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$12 118	$9 204	$8 797	$10 494	$11 731	$13 006	$16 507	$14 077	$20 879	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$11 832	$8 957	$8 611	$10 295	$11 530	$12 644	$15 978	$13 585	$19 957	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$265	$216	$201	$244	$256	$275	$340	$303	$433	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	29 768	1 442	1 256	5 448	10 985	6 963	1 991	1 141	542	72.6	12.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$12 516	$9 219	$9 173	$11 042	$12 086	$13 397	$16 631	$14 775	$21 354	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$12 246	$8 970	$9 054	$10 851	$11 883	$13 055	$16 126	$14 390	$20 582	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$271	$216	$207	$253	$261	$281	$341	$317	$452	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	24 505	1 062	959	4 173	9 151	6 002	1 746	935	477	74.7	12.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$13 708	$9 873	$10 542	$12 520	$13 047	$14 450	$17 685	$16 089	$23 106	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$13 497	$9 707	$10 442	$12 391	$12 904	$14 206	$17 200	$15 761	$22 232	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$271	$203	$210	$252	$259	$282	$343	$312	$456	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	2 525	238	161	568	752	464	109	142	91	61.7	13.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$7 737	$9 119	$5 985	$5 391	$7 001	$7 211	$15 389	$8 465	$20 334	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$7 248	$8 882	$5 275	$5 116	$6 838	$6 545	$14 375	$7 114	$18 413	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$179	$209	$146	$140	$159	$170	$320	$177	$338	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	24 377	3 308	1 763	4 651	7 736	3 855	1 475	907	682	60.1	12.6
WITH INCOME.	23 456	3 099	1 655	4 440	7 478	3 759	1 455	907	663	60.8	12.9
MEDIAN INCOME.	$12 734	$7 765	$8 543	$11 034	$13 606	$15 448	$19 987	$19 300	$23 453	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$14 763	$9 050	$10 632	$12 332	$15 425	$16 426	$21 668	$20 021	$28 828	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	22 013	2 609	1 436	4 192	7 196	3 648	1 419	859	654	62.6	13.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$15 450	$10 125	$11 719	$12 835	$15 811	$16 781	$22 047	$20 589	$29 185	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$14 873	$9 870	$11 472	$12 575	$15 005	$16 188	$20 779	$20 132	$28 511	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$321	$227	$265	$280	$316	$341	$419	$417	$602	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	20 376	2 202	1 320	3 791	6 775	3 507	1 357	814	610	64.1	13.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$15 882	$10 634	$12 153	$13 366	$16 099	$16 979	$21 963	$21 124	$29 292	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$15 311	$10 425	$11 911	$13 094	$15 323	$16 376	$20 688	$20 661	$28 740	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$326	$237	$272	$287	$320	$343	$417	$423	$610	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	17 583	1 704	1 022	3 075	6 067	3 123	1 296	750	546	67.0	14.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$17 126	$11 794	$13 715	$14 678	$17 041	$17 805	$22 535	$22 154	$31 267	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$16 574	$11 581	$13 518	$14 478	$16 282	$17 295	$21 220	$21 716	$30 693	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$328	$231	$270	$286	$321	$341	$419	$428	$608	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	1 565	398	116	381	400	132	49	45	44	42.8	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$10 065	$7 308	$6 782	$7 619	$11 060	$12 452	$28 074	$10 911	$27 713	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$9 496	$6 788	$6 479	$7 528	$10 099	$12 138	$26 701	$10 566	$25 333	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$227	$164	$171	$190	$245	$264	$448	$264	$502	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	16 489	4 103	1 343	2 883	4 206	2 340	632	575	407	49.5	9.8
WITH INCOME	15 791	3 825	1 286	2 738	4 063	2 287	624	567	401	50.3	10.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 004	$7 165	$9 000	$11 313	$13 874	$16 600	$20 225	$21 730	$25 464	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$14 266	$8 943	$10 737	$12 856	$15 416	$17 738	$24 384	$22 541	$27 065	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	13 539	2 952	1 030	2 366	3 634	2 054	592	520	391	53.1	11.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 697	$10 460	$12 173	$13 854	$16 395	$18 797	$25 215	$23 806	$27 701	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 611	$10 052	$11 727	$13 324	$15 170	$16 995	$22 518	$21 856	$25 085	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$320	$230	$257	$295	$326	$368	$468	$458	$548	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	12 265	2 562	939	2 106	3 366	1 903	540	498	351	54.3	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 326	$11 038	$12 762	$14 688	$16 838	$19 182	$26 111	$23 812	$28 217	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 324	$10 650	$12 349	$14 244	$15 726	$17 427	$23 303	$22 185	$26 619	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$329	$238	$263	$302	$336	$372	$483	$461	$554	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	10 558	2 054	808	1 851	2 949	1 656	505	442	293	55.4	11.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 554	$11 959	$13 823	$15 536	$18 074	$20 502	$26 875	$25 425	$29 966	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 635	$11 641	$13 487	$15 159	$17 044	$18 836	$24 228	$23 919	$29 046	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$330	$235	$266	$302	$336	$372	$479	$468	$565	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 187	387	76	222	248	148	52	22	32	42.3	8.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 643	$6 677	$5 080	$7 122	$11 080	$14 060	$15 908	$23 672	$22 458	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 819	$6 132	$4 319	$5 836	$8 244	$11 626	$14 366	$14 394	$14 223	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$197	$163	$112	$167	$175	$290	$313	$388	$431	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	12 703	4 221	1 464	2 112	2 422	1 253	605	401	225	38.6	9.7
WITH INCOME	12 220	4 046	1 406	2 026	2 342	1 202	588	385	225	38.8	9.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 571	$5 030	$7 135	$8 200	$12 000	$13 974	$18 525	$20 065	$21 400	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$11 664	$7 497	$8 629	$9 815	$13 821	$16 474	$23 762	$22 191	$24 444	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	8 085	2 270	817	1 350	1 700	951	471	320	206	45.1	12.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 746	$9 979	$11 443	$11 882	$16 430	$17 924	$27 477	$24 957	$25 610	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 007	$9 160	$10 464	$10 347	$14 521	$15 231	$24 483	$21 186	$21 197	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$300	$230	$248	$238	$315	$327	$528	$512	$470	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	6 925	1 935	655	1 127	1 533	822	400	267	186	46.3	12.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 661	$10 894	$12 276	$12 651	$17 030	$19 047	$29 294	$26 234	$24 683	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 138	$10 221	$11 430	$11 428	$15 226	$16 405	$26 913	$22 947	$21 744	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$313	$244	$252	$251	$326	$340	$564	$503	$466	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	5 717	1 429	542	953	1 314	761	356	210	152	48.9	12.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 140	$12 535	$13 476	$13 310	$18 337	$19 467	$31 138	$28 838	$26 560	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 673	$11 986	$12 641	$12 192	$16 625	$17 048	$28 786	$25 361	$23 763	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$314	$245	$253	$245	$332	$336	$564	$501	$462	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	931	249	139	162	149	120	66	34	12	40.9	12.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 104	$4 231	$8 191	$7 199	$10 844	$10 636	$17 535	$22 581	$25 047	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 940	$2 986	$6 951	$5 629	$8 204	$7 621	$11 659	$18 664	$24 857	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$173	$80	$203	$124	$181	$196	$279	$594	$478	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	5 289	1 932	802	780	807	551	221	112	84	33.6	7.9
WITH INCOME	5 132	1 865	769	764	796	532	218	104	84	33.8	7.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 878	$4 379	$5 061	$7 476	$9 486	$12 950	$15 396	$17 129	$25 297	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 826	$6 667	$7 042	$9 040	$11 328	$14 460	$20 799	$18 474	$29 794	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 032	928	430	480	510	372	152	84	76	39.4	10.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 955	$9 542	$9 111	$10 951	$14 214	$16 475	$25 529	$19 320	$31 183	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 858	$8 647	$7 828	$8 930	$12 076	$13 040	$22 040	$13 748	$22 767	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$269	$226	$198	$213	$285	$314	$512	$389	$539	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 382	727	316	363	433	303	114	65	61	41.0	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 218	$11 114	$10 262	$11 846	$14 548	$18 426	$28 847	$20 389	$28 652	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 475	$10 271	$9 249	$10 619	$12 742	$14 593	$25 830	$17 202	$24 070	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$288	$250	$205	$242	$293	$325	$570	$416	$516	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 857	518	258	314	315	258	95	50	49	41.3	10.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 087	$13 321	$11 250	$12 758	$16 889	$19 156	$31 927	$23 860	$32 169	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 485	$12 748	$10 342	$11 744	$15 171	$15 722	$29 418	$19 718	$27 019	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$295	$264	$205	$247	$309	$312	$585	$394	$520	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	526	170	97	83	69	60	33	7	7	33.5	8.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 448	$3 701	$5 728	$7 165	$12 358	$7 210	$15 912	$12 815	$34 005	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 404	$2 595	$4 080	$4 652	$8 761	$5 740	$12 375	$3 485	$34 005	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$147	$77	$147	$93	$213	$185	$299	$87	$654	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	10 830	5 371	1 732	1 425	1 173	568	342	120	99	21.3	5.2
WITH INCOME	10 536	5 216	1 673	1 386	1 157	568	319	120	97	21.5	5.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 229	$3 487	$4 289	$5 102	$7 094	$6 933	$8 100	$12 000	$9 500	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 587	$4 728	$5 853	$6 894	$10 104	$10 930	$12 998	$16 937	$13 594	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 872	1 118	447	421	415	252	129	43	47	30.8	7.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 013	$7 763	$8 159	$9 763	$15 822	$15 451	$19 128	$27 877	$22 733	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 653	$4 642	$4 339	$6 212	$10 304	$9 845	$11 195	$11 616	$14 091	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$212	$160	$145	$199	$286	$280	$350	$338	$359	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 454	519	227	223	223	163	68	9	22	33.4	6.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 325	$9 113	$8 688	$10 515	$18 287	$17 151	$17 280	$47 811	$17 922	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 676	$6 018	$5 461	$8 413	$13 843	$13 028	$10 994	$6 114	$16 467	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$222	$160	$152	$208	$351	$315	$251	$118	$317	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	937	285	132	167	160	108	54	9	22	37.7	9.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 188	$11 676	$9 064	$11 214	$21 022	$15 988	$18 206	$47 811	$17 922	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 988	$8 121	$6 479	$10 158	$17 669	$13 731	$13 015	$6 114	$16 467	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$221	$159	$130	$213	$361	$267	$270	$118	$317	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 027	414	152	155	143	73	42	31	17	29.8	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 180	$7 472	$7 269	$8 783	$13 619	$12 669	$25 148	$23 576	$13 849	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 052	$4 039	$2 329	$3 735	$7 037	$4 676	$15 842	$13 127	$9 640	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$156	$130	$69	$139	$164	$162	$581	$404	$233	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	134 893	19 149	10 083	31 620	46 230	19 208	5 188	2 533	882	54.9	6.4
WITHOUT INCOME	30 373	4 446	2 602	9 054	10 391	3 042	587	199	52	47.0	2.8
WITH INCOME	104 520	14 703	7 481	22 566	35 839	16 166	4 601	2 334	830	57.2	7.4
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	23 425	4 605	2 046	6 268	7 046	2 686	514	175	85	44.8	3.3
$2,000 TO $3,999	25 227	6 044	2 743	5 740	7 077	2 843	514	181	85	42.4	3.1
$4,000 TO $5,999	15 949	1 929	1 153	3 820	6 006	2 353	467	154	67	56.7	4.3
$6,000 TO $7,999	13 358	1 203	745	3 044	5 557	2 164	444	141	60	62.6	4.8
$8,000 TO $9,999	9 201	377	391	1 680	4 038	2 002	460	140	113	73.4	7.7
$10,000 TO $11,999	6 068	178	145	969	2 169	1 401	795	367	44	78.7	19.9
$12,000 TO $14,999	5 477	167	119	507	2 028	1 262	756	556	82	85.5	25.5
$15,000 TO $19,999	3 600	119	76	367	1 189	937	389	390	133	84.4	25.3
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 166	23	24	92	425	244	163	132	63	88.1	30.7
$25,000 TO $34,999	658	44	36	59	120	198	65	92	44	78.9	30.5
$35,000 TO $49,999	215	7	-	17	111	35	12	6	27	88.8	20.9
$50,000 OR MORE	176	7	3	3	73	41	22	-	27	92.6	27.8
MEDIAN	$4 443	$2 720	$3 198	$3 712	$5 281	$6 174	$9 566	$12 032	$10 227	...	...
MEAN	$5 817	$3 520	$4 124	$4 586	$6 152	$7 219	$9 727	$11 618	$15 403	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	77 782	5 257	3 681	16 746	31 095	14 281	4 030	2 030	662	67.0	8.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 681	$5 053	$5 201	$5 064	$6 519	$7 577	$10 305	$12 318	$17 708	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 219	$4 299	$4 596	$4 693	$6 163	$7 066	$9 862	$11 164	$16 085	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$165	$120	$133	$135	$161	$180	$247	$269	$367	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	60 919	3 623	2 754	12 517	25 135	11 275	3 324	1 716	575	69.0	9.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 469	$5 754	$5 724	$5 673	$7 170	$8 536	$11 243	$13 022	$19 544	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 088	$5 214	$5 350	$5 358	$6 852	$8 124	$10 882	$12 156	$17 806	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$184	$142	$151	$149	$175	$201	$278	$284	$397	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	40 281	2 303	1 599	7 426	17 013	7 941	2 296	1 236	467	71.9	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 299	$7 045	$7 267	$7 578	$8 904	$10 293	$13 167	$14 337	$19 898	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 983	$6 678	$7 001	$7 300	$8 636	$9 977	$12 954	$13 641	$17 775	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$186	$141	$145	$152	$178	$204	$277	$277	$361	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	15 914	1 436	839	4 010	5 725	2 886	649	282	87	60.5	6.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 663	$3 389	$3 399	$3 198	$3 541	$3 967	$5 576	$6 846	$5 572	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 011	$2 342	$2 449	$2 701	$3 052	$3 159	$4 941	$5 204	$4 715	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$83	$61	$70	$81	$83	$88	$104	$135	$126	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	29 192	775	1 079	8 880	12 605	5 051	668	134	-	63.2	2.7
WITH INCOME	21 674	460	660	5 588	9 985	4 261	597	123	-	69.1	3.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 227	$2 483	$2 171	$2 130	$3 757	$3 892	$7 147	$6 219	-	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 066	$3 647	$2 941	$2 932	$4 281	$4 802	$6 630	$7 795	-	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	19 787	322	535	4 747	9 405	4 068	587	123	-	71.7	3.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 243	$4 207	$2 986	$3 067	$4 417	$4 912	$6 728	$7 795	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 067	$3 852	$2 811	$2 903	$4 287	$4 645	$6 457	$7 658	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$129	$134	$109	$112	$129	$138	$170	$208	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	14 667	251	425	3 203	7 407	2 802	480	99	-	73.6	3.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 909	$4 779	$3 486	$3 533	$5 004	$5 910	$7 453	$8 083	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 769	$4 587	$3 276	$3 376	$4 881	$5 747	$7 382	$7 913	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$148	$156	$118	$128	$143	$169	$205	$214	-	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	7 043	86	153	1 107	3 890	1 490	283	34	-	80.9	4.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 241	$9 474	$6 021	$6 316	$7 014	$7 947	$9 784	$11 014	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 157	$9 417	$5 937	$6 157	$6 947	$7 870	$9 740	$10 836	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$151	$192	$121	$132	$145	$166	$213	$226	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 031	71	108	1 502	1 967	1 252	107	24	-	66.6	2.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 331	$2 185	$1 064	$2 071	$2 253	$2 703	$3 475	$6 605	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 054	$1 253	$1 025	$1 889	$2 095	$2 211	$2 308	$6 605	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$69	$48	$57	$74	$69	$66	$49	$183	-	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	34 201	1 789	1 667	7 335	13 836	6 410	2 016	882	266	68.4	9.3
WITH INCOME	26 734	1 238	1 111	5 258	10 831	5 441	1 806	804	245	71.5	10.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 780	$2 932	$3 655	$4 576	$5 797	$6 713	$9 865	$12 034	$11 464	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 544	$3 984	$4 477	$5 060	$6 285	$7 220	$10 203	$11 664	$13 406	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	23 990	841	900	4 518	9 916	5 045	1 759	780	231	73.9	11.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 955	$4 644	$4 995	$5 376	$6 608	$7 502	$10 401	$11 915	$13 894	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 635	$4 346	$4 726	$5 021	$6 342	$7 095	$10 275	$11 185	$13 374	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$173	$130	$146	$142	$162	$179	$249	$262	$297	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	19 959	609	741	3 677	8 378	4 163	1 487	703	201	74.8	12.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 626	$5 361	$5 597	$5 813	$7 207	$8 245	$11 404	$12 469	$14 869	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 307	$5 069	$5 281	$5 471	$6 945	$7 829	$11 259	$11 841	$14 338	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$187	$151	$160	$151	$174	$192	$279	$281	$317	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	13 354	347	388	2 144	5 766	2 954	1 081	497	177	78.4	13.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 411	$7 169	$7 666	$7 667	$8 771	$9 724	$13 467	$14 262	$15 970	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 160	$6 968	$7 634	$7 362	$8 552	$9 461	$13 370	$13 526	$15 405	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$188	$145	$160	$152	$174	$193	$285	$269	$315	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 926	224	150	807	1 510	863	268	74	30	69.9	9.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 666	$2 769	$2 241	$3 523	$3 357	$4 043	$4 828	$7 015	$7 358	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 333	$2 513	$2 194	$3 104	$3 070	$3 670	$4 796	$5 290	$6 921	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$93	$73	$69	$93	$87	$106	$104	$105	$159	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	24 004	2 452	1 474	5 765	8 843	3 506	1 092	608	264	59.6	8.2
WITH INCOME	18 597	1 690	1 057	4 329	6 787	2 983	952	553	246	62.0	9.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 332	$4 327	$4 433	$5 195	$6 599	$8 180	$10 955	$12 531	$11 600	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 458	$5 097	$4 946	$5 554	$7 496	$9 235	$10 874	$12 514	$20 820	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	16 402	1 198	781	3 762	6 218	2 787	896	543	217	65.0	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 970	$6 026	$5 379	$5 858	$7 808	$9 580	$11 264	$12 705	$23 173	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 475	$5 473	$4 847	$5 524	$7 337	$9 024	$10 535	$12 059	$21 772	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$181	$140	$130	$140	$173	$210	$255	$269	$490	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	13 331	958	611	2 919	5 084	2 357	746	466	190	66.3	10.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 856	$6 851	$5 798	$6 482	$8 652	$10 396	$12 464	$13 552	$25 922	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 390	$6 304	$5 436	$6 175	$8 206	$9 888	$11 705	$12 959	$24 541	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$200	$157	$145	$153	$194	$222	$298	$279	$528	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	10 089	696	383	2 033	3 977	1 918	550	371	161	69.2	10.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 136	$7 899	$7 733	$7 675	$9 882	$11 750	$13 657	$14 038	$22 617	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 764	$7 495	$7 310	$7 494	$9 554	$11 264	$13 250	$13 454	$20 988	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$200	$158	$150	$153	$196	$226	$291	$273	$423	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 984	233	150	829	1 118	406	144	77	27	59.4	8.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 116	$2 797	$3 209	$3 665	$4 042	$5 244	$5 384	$7 579	$3 833	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 537	$2 205	$3 006	$3 230	$3 451	$4 376	$4 907	$6 611	$2 288	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$88	$62	$73	$87	$79	$119	$92	$184	$77	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	17 453	3 414	1 580	4 004	5 484	1 949	501	372	149	48.4	5.9
WITH INCOME	12 387	2 251	1 048	2 749	3 880	1 553	431	330	145	51.2	7.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 661	$3 116	$4 143	$5 156	$6 771	$8 599	$11 500	$12 920	$11 167	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 919	$3 950	$5 515	$5 743	$7 925	$9 009	$10 837	$11 754	$13 541	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	9 713	1 298	734	2 063	3 399	1 398	372	315	134	57.8	8.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 900	$5 056	$6 581	$6 429	$8 453	$9 577	$11 285	$12 160	$14 422	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 448	$4 480	$6 365	$6 115	$7 939	$9 192	$10 913	$11 078	$13 827	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$180	$119	$157	$147	$188	$208	$277	$268	$332	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	7 963	977	577	1 639	2 807	1 266	331	252	114	59.9	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 579	$5 415	$7 499	$6 972	$8 928	$10 167	$11 521	$14 751	$15 856	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 157	$4 999	$7 289	$6 699	$8 403	$9 816	$11 180	$13 606	$15 237	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$197	$134	$175	$160	$200	$225	$307	$304	$362	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	6 028	646	420	1 311	2 171	1 014	195	192	79	60.6	7.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 597	$6 568	$7 167	$7 954	$10 058	$11 222	$13 316	$15 313	$17 944	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 276	$6 172	$7 070	$7 696	$9 642	$11 037	$13 084	$14 829	$17 067	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$192	$133	$143	$162	$198	$226	$283	$307	$350	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 650	299	157	398	540	132	41	63	20	48.2	7.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 822	$4 149	$3 208	$4 166	$6 324	$3 914	$9 383	$1 795	$6 247	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 233	$3 008	$2 969	$3 736	$5 879	$3 201	$8 753	$970	$5 785	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$96	$73	$81	$85	$124	$66	$138	$35	$149	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	14 039	4 046	1 493	2 932	3 439	1 222	515	277	115	39.7	6.5
WITH INCOME	10 332	2 808	1 010	2 175	2 565	963	435	270	106	42.0	7.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 977	$2 594	$3 311	$4 105	$5 411	$9 063	$10 972	$12 122	$8 714	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 981	$3 168	$4 100	$5 132	$7 261	$9 887	$11 068	$11 582	$14 259	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	5 777	963	508	1 271	1 752	718	308	196	61	52.5	9.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 219	$4 709	$5 286	$6 723	$8 944	$11 046	$13 025	$14 087	$22 041	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 254	$3 965	$4 323	$6 084	$8 120	$9 686	$12 263	$11 976	$14 053	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$178	$105	$115	$146	$194	$218	$314	$313	$339	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 248	635	347	970	1 284	561	240	152	59	54.0	10.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 117	$5 675	$5 759	$7 440	$9 547	$12 077	$13 872	$14 506	$22 742	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 305	$4 944	$5 030	$6 806	$8 909	$11 298	$13 167	$13 159	$14 484	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$198	$131	$135	$163	$203	$247	$313	$329	$344	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 322	428	232	755	1 088	490	173	117	39	57.4	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 185	$6 202	$6 967	$8 284	$10 408	$12 877	$15 157	$15 555	$31 587	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 502	$5 945	$6 267	$7 796	$9 797	$12 257	$14 597	$14 938	$19 093	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$198	$126	$136	$164	$203	$247	$290	$313	$391	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 356	293	154	254	411	137	61	44	2	48.3	7.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 893	$2 837	$4 201	$4 207	$4 413	$8 127	$9 872	$12 641	$1 355	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 498	$2 057	$2 668	$3 663	$3 109	$4 408	$9 309	$7 890	$1 355	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$82	$49	$66	$75	$76	$95	$294	$247	$59	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	6 268	2 075	793	1 178	1 387	456	195	128	56	35.4	6.0
WITH INCOME	4 921	1 551	604	944	1 097	382	168	128	47	37.0	7.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 712	$2 507	$3 367	$4 011	$5 664	$5 792	$12 168	$12 507	$8 214	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 754	$3 335	$4 239	$5 136	$7 794	$7 654	$13 541	$12 168	$9 143	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 272	421	272	445	696	229	103	85	21	49.9	9.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 649	$5 599	$5 839	$7 497	$10 138	$8 727	$16 558	$15 529	$13 778	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 315	$4 393	$4 318	$6 570	$8 754	$7 046	$15 701	$12 463	$13 778	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$185	$120	$115	$154	$219	$176	$404	$327	$376	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 561	265	165	341	489	151	76	53	21	50.6	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 292	$7 052	$6 503	$7 998	$9 883	$10 501	$16 730	$16 169	$13 778	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 303	$5 828	$5 392	$7 281	$8 789	$9 484	$16 054	$15 189	$13 778	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$203	$151	$147	$172	$209	$225	$376	$370	$376	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 232	195	119	276	405	123	57	43	14	52.1	9.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 065	$7 009	$7 813	$8 759	$10 826	$10 785	$17 097	$16 815	$19 840	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 316	$6 722	$6 518	$8 188	$9 704	$10 241	$17 038	$16 097	$19 840	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$198	$141	$144	$176	$206	$216	$349	$342	$431	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	605	132	100	86	175	60	20	32	-	47.4	8.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 606	$3 340	$4 751	$5 294	$4 745	$6 220	$17 685	$14 468	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 497	$2 063	$2 451	$4 013	$2 741	$2 854	$17 404	$7 947	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$82	$52	$59	$76	$67	$61	$458	$239	-	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	16 004	6 673	2 790	2 704	2 023	1 070	396	260	88	24.0	4.6
WITH INCOME	14 796	6 256	2 595	2 467	1 791	965	380	254	88	23.5	4.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$2 884	$2 571	$2 843	$3 005	$3 654	$4 272	$5 286	$9 929	$4 750	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$3 966	$2 996	$3 387	$3 857	$5 265	$6 117	$6 668	$11 236	$10 272	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 113	635	223	385	405	265	108	73	19	41.2	9.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 591	$4 702	$5 991	$5 479	$6 643	$8 878	$9 086	$17 310	$10 929	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 413	$2 389	$2 270	$2 587	$3 926	$4 755	$5 613	$8 370	$6 557	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$114	$82	$81	$87	$118	$143	$256	$386	$140	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	751	193	53	109	175	126	40	44	11	52.7	12.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 618	$4 786	$5 041	$6 915	$8 316	$9 576	$9 946	$12 325	$15 885	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 206	$3 051	$2 942	$4 784	$6 483	$6 569	$7 356	$6 475	$9 285	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$147	$94	$103	$119	$154	$201	$262	$224	$179	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	445	100	23	76	121	75	14	25	11	55.3	11.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 890	$5 281	$5 940	$7 299	$9 527	$12 615	$12 390	$11 589	$15 885	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 000	$4 052	$4 430	$5 251	$8 309	$10 007	$11 957	$7 330	$9 285	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$143	$81	$89	$109	$164	$211	$230	$185	$179	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	967	316	120	220	179	96	28	-	8	32.2	3.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 486	$4 328	$6 407	$5 020	$5 730	$8 491	$6 811	-	$4 115	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 301	$2 202	$2 394	$1 788	$2 262	$3 957	$1 475	-	$2 805	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$61	$57	$60	$56	$66	$81	$33	-	$70	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	152 667	10 519	2 755	13 559	32 127	30 960	20 116	16 929	25 702	82.4	41.1
WITHOUT INCOME	15 317	1 938	352	2 300	3 490	3 944	1 528	973	792	70.0	21.5
WITH INCOME	137 350	8 581	2 403	11 259	28 637	27 016	18 588	15 956	24 910	83.8	43.3
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	13 254	1 390	320	1 889	3 254	3 514	1 359	897	631	72.8	21.8
$2,000 TO $3,999	12 058	1 711	484	1 777	2 589	2 796	1 123	849	729	67.1	22.4
$4,000 TO $5,999	10 728	1 187	245	1 215	2 860	2 237	1 059	888	1 037	75.3	27.8
$6,000 TO $7,999	12 449	1 045	391	1 246	3 805	2 843	1 244	934	941	78.5	25.1
$8,000 TO $9,999	11 681	848	265	1 293	3 359	2 828	1 278	939	871	79.4	26.4
$10,000 TO $11,999	11 235	684	178	1 002	3 519	2 753	1 446	911	742	83.4	27.6
$12,000 TO $14,999	13 669	625	185	930	3 400	3 130	2 203	1 418	1 778	87.3	39.5
$15,000 TO $19,999	16 965	482	161	1 016	3 077	3 394	3 171	2 682	2 982	90.2	52.1
$20,000 TO $24,999	12 043	299	69	507	1 443	1 582	2 297	2 369	3 477	92.7	67.6
$25,000 TO $34,999	12 525	188	68	264	906	1 390	2 010	2 500	5 199	95.8	77.5
$35,000 TO $49,999	5 712	67	32	80	265	300	925	1 017	3 026	96.9	87.0
$50,000 OR MORE	5 031	55	5	40	160	249	473	552	3 497	98.0	89.9
MEDIAN	$11 514	$6 004	$6 706	$7 104	$9 099	$9 480	$14 321	$16 753	$23 731	...	...
MEAN	$15 526	$7 912	$8 279	$8 701	$10 203	$10 990	$16 531	$18 832	$30 104	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	126 397	5 693	1 688	9 877	26 758	25 216	17 618	15 231	24 316	86.3	45.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 383	$9 566	$9 772	$9 140	$10 506	$11 334	$17 126	$19 404	$30 652	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 686	$8 924	$8 440	$8 532	$10 018	$10 784	$16 349	$18 719	$29 620	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$356	$220	$210	$211	$232	$256	$363	$405	$621	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	110 205	5 024	1 413	8 001	23 582	20 584	15 931	13 518	22 152	86.9	46.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 813	$10 016	$10 138	$10 326	$11 187	$12 810	$18 123	$20 934	$32 349	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 133	$9 476	$9 258	$9 661	$10 741	$12 270	$17 401	$20 242	$31 305	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$379	$232	$221	$228	$242	$281	$380	$431	$649	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	92 006	3 551	1 040	6 078	18 993	16 566	13 475	11 888	20 415	88.4	49.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 992	$12 092	$11 931	$12 130	$12 466	$14 532	$19 962	$22 650	$34 023	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 279	$11 559	$10 842	$11 405	$12 020	$13 959	$19 229	$21 949	$32 944	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$385	$232	$220	$229	$240	$281	$383	$436	$653	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	15 472	632	251	1 804	3 065	4 486	1 601	1 602	2 031	82.6	33.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 522	$6 107	$7 503	$4 007	$5 404	$4 589	$7 507	$7 292	$13 335	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 740	$4 724	$4 212	$3 639	$4 667	$4 001	$6 290	$6 695	$12 386	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$151	$118	$123	$109	$133	$111	$158	$157	$278	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	31 333	1 313	453	5 404	10 994	9 771	2 048	1 094	256	77.1	10.8
WITH INCOME	23 848	780	305	3 850	8 837	7 400	1 642	908	126	79.3	11.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 527	$4 077	$2 330	$3 580	$5 666	$3 822	$6 057	$4 449	$4 714	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 627	$5 066	$3 815	$4 995	$6 128	$5 074	$7 377	$5 676	$6 957	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	22 252	671	226	3 615	8 461	6 806	1 544	821	108	79.7	11.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 809	$5 585	$4 727	$5 141	$6 252	$5 213	$7 594	$6 026	$7 550	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 650	$5 446	$4 688	$5 041	$6 112	$5 027	$7 327	$5 782	$7 419	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$162	$162	$163	$146	$161	$155	$219	$176	$191	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	15 244	591	171	2 309	6 589	4 017	1 025	494	48	79.9	10.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 077	$5 735	$5 822	$6 408	$7 224	$6 737	$9 636	$7 299	$11 514	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 946	$5 628	$5 801	$6 314	$7 115	$6 591	$9 402	$6 992	$11 228	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$191	$171	$175	$176	$178	$203	$272	$222	$260	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	9 112	249	92	1 331	4 546	2 066	545	249	34	81.7	9.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 215	$7 855	$7 988	$8 523	$8 678	$9 826	$13 344	$10 280	$10 359	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 115	$7 849	$7 954	$8 442	$8 590	$9 716	$13 191	$9 985	$9 955	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$187	$166	$164	$173	$174	$204	$279	$211	$201	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	6 854	80	55	1 277	1 860	2 720	496	310	56	79.4	12.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 057	$4 479	$1 322	$2 869	$2 827	$3 055	$3 626	$4 047	$4 276	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 837	$4 097	$1 228	$2 760	$2 579	$2 812	$3 279	$3 914	$4 270	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$87	$108	$81	$85	$84	$84	$100	$107	$113	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	51 662	1 904	443	2 779	9 198	11 789	8 261	8 267	9 021	90.1	49.5
WITH INCOME	47 260	1 459	377	2 467	8 498	10 655	7 531	7 651	8 622	90.9	50.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$11 650	$6 807	$6 756	$8 712	$9 968	$10 183	$13 198	$14 933	$16 875	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$13 464	$7 727	$7 865	$9 408	$10 561	$11 146	$14 178	$15 367	$19 251	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	45 383	1 250	371	2 347	8 265	10 189	7 279	7 281	8 401	91.3	50.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 805	$8 506	$7 867	$9 466	$10 711	$11 441	$14 479	$15 834	$19 635	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 476	$8 322	$7 754	$9 165	$10 540	$11 114	$14 068	$15 474	$19 207	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$301	$214	$198	$211	$233	$249	$313	$343	$422	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	40 543	1 132	350	2 193	7 776	8 923	6 662	6 228	7 279	90.9	49.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 745	$8 812	$8 260	$9 750	$10 959	$12 296	$15 283	$17 540	$21 647	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 413	$8 636	$8 185	$9 447	$10 773	$11 962	$14 880	$17 180	$21 208	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$316	$224	$203	$214	$236	$262	$326	$371	$454	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	33 925	720	227	1 787	6 430	7 592	5 561	5 298	6 310	91.9	50.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 206	$11 736	$9 677	$10 893	$11 901	$13 181	$16 830	$19 205	$23 417	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 880	$11 562	$9 671	$10 635	$11 734	$12 843	$16 480	$18 823	$22 961	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$316	$230	$197	$215	$233	$258	$328	$374	$454	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 644	118	21	154	465	1 231	606	1 007	1 042	93.7	57.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 923	$5 574	$1 313	$5 410	$6 911	$5 379	$5 716	$5 802	$6 569	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 605	$5 301	$571	$5 152	$6 991	$5 092	$5 216	$5 433	$6 190	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$142	$126	$30	$146	$169	$132	$136	$135	$153	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	37 288	1 501	454	2 095	5 840	5 342	5 588	5 297	11 171	89.1	59.2
WITH INCOME	36 076	1 309	420	1 964	5 634	5 126	5 414	5 185	11 024	89.8	59.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$17 250	$8 283	$8 069	$11 027	$11 714	$13 544	$16 782	$21 357	$27 536	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$22 883	$10 127	$9 667	$11 488	$13 243	$15 201	$20 014	$24 061	$36 285	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	35 070	1 125	364	1 848	5 413	4 967	5 311	5 118	10 924	90.5	60.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 358	$11 240	$10 747	$11 905	$13 491	$15 363	$20 293	$24 277	$36 547	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 693	$10 890	$10 227	$11 343	$13 033	$14 915	$19 744	$23 556	$35 597	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$477	$259	$238	$256	$283	$315	$417	$480	$726	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	33 231	1 025	343	1 711	5 079	4 720	5 061	4 940	10 352	90.7	61.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 909	$11 450	$10 847	$12 186	$13 784	$15 716	$20 631	$24 583	$37 495	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 240	$11 199	$10 326	$11 604	$13 320	$15 286	$20 068	$23 854	$36 534	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$488	$267	$240	$257	$286	$323	$426	$492	$745	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	30 093	766	256	1 443	4 399	4 289	4 491	4 613	9 836	91.8	62.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$25 457	$13 322	$13 391	$13 317	$14 793	$16 418	$22 071	$25 623	$38 677	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$24 779	$13 124	$12 849	$12 701	$14 374	$16 027	$21 502	$24 887	$37 683	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$493	$262	$251	$253	$286	$321	$428	$496	$747	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 753	100	21	123	309	240	237	164	559	86.1	54.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 502	$9 091	$9 102	$8 056	$9 746	$8 636	$12 886	$16 780	$19 121	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 889	$7 715	$8 625	$7 719	$9 364	$7 817	$12 589	$16 256	$18 376	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$259	$174	$205	$200	$221	$160	$233	$231	$367	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	16 822	1 644	320	1 302	3 235	2 418	2 536	1 517	3 850	80.6	47.0
WITH INCOME	16 249	1 481	298	1 207	3 107	2 370	2 519	1 488	3 779	81.6	47.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$16 727	$7 946	$9 300	$11 275	$12 929	$14 838	$19 186	$22 277	$29 371	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$21 802	$9 316	$10 531	$13 922	$14 850	$17 555	$21 651	$25 596	$37 086	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	15 463	1 246	276	1 126	2 937	2 240	2 445	1 468	3 725	82.9	49.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 580	$10 262	$11 270	$14 496	$15 285	$18 137	$22 163	$25 795	$37 414	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 965	$9 776	$9 982	$12 861	$13 891	$16 394	$20 756	$24 135	$35 186	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$442	$232	$218	$285	$296	$349	$432	$489	$713	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	14 459	1 189	236	1 038	2 740	2 078	2 294	1 413	3 471	83.0	49.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 164	$10 531	$10 722	$15 000	$15 602	$18 345	$22 913	$26 405	$38 481	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 554	$10 029	$9 956	$13 288	$14 193	$16 535	$21 659	$24 730	$36 214	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$453	$238	$219	$285	$303	$347	$451	$500	$734	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	13 017	915	195	896	2 394	1 869	2 110	1 318	3 320	84.6	51.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 625	$12 545	$11 402	$16 013	$16 459	$19 453	$23 861	$27 245	$39 299	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 966	$11 998	$10 530	$14 255	$15 031	$17 586	$22 531	$25 673	$37 020	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$456	$242	$210	$283	$300	$347	$449	$500	$735	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	937	50	40	77	192	135	151	45	247	82.2	47.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 680	$4 341	$14 502	$8 917	$10 886	$10 928	$10 767	$11 992	$22 686	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 980	$4 273	$10 138	$8 283	$9 834	$10 174	$7 039	$10 491	$20 939	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$251	$86	$216	$264	$204	$225	$143	$187	$411	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	7 915	1 578	302	944	1 684	942	908	526	1 031	64.3	31.1
WITH INCOME	7 214	1 302	276	846	1 548	861	870	512	999	66.4	33.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 142	$6 853	$7 786	$8 157	$11 009	$12 595	$17 591	$24 883	$25 561	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$17 165	$9 034	$11 489	$11 432	$12 471	$17 064	$22 082	$24 389	$33 562	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	6 166	940	211	682	1 316	766	833	478	940	70.3	36.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 875	$10 837	$12 802	$12 868	$13 563	$16 687	$22 883	$24 885	$35 243	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 946	$9 976	$10 541	$11 272	$11 731	$14 720	$19 607	$22 465	$33 421	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$370	$223	$238	$257	$255	$325	$418	$486	$699	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 462	830	196	563	1 166	688	747	407	865	70.9	37.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 739	$11 795	$12 923	$14 432	$13 574	$17 332	$23 565	$25 747	$36 456	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 037	$10 991	$10 642	$12 712	$12 273	$15 955	$20 490	$23 635	$34 614	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$381	$235	$234	$272	$259	$342	$426	$484	$723	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	4 864	724	165	489	1 048	612	663	374	789	71.7	37.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 024	$12 141	$14 073	$16 175	$13 672	$18 282	$25 864	$26 561	$38 837	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 311	$11 469	$11 554	$14 240	$12 439	$16 822	$22 506	$24 869	$37 011	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$383	$227	$232	$280	$248	$335	$440	$487	$739	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	629	105	12	108	123	72	79	60	70	64.2	33.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 804	$4 164	$7 030	$5 402	$13 182	$10 786	$17 117	$19 002	$20 417	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 085	$2 807	$4 538	$4 330	$7 377	$3 422	$12 076	$14 145	$18 745	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$215	$93	$124	$131	$178	$97	$306	$375	$375	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	3 278	784	138	479	639	341	324	272	301	57.3	27.4
WITH INCOME	2 876	606	138	418	578	287	290	268	291	59.6	29.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$9 634	$6 423	$7 278	$6 290	$8 218	$9 841	$17 427	$16 447	$24 662	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$14 310	$8 151	$10 101	$11 239	$11 178	$11 441	$22 711	$18 321	$30 528	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 273	403	104	322	422	231	283	242	266	63.5	34.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 344	$10 345	$10 163	$12 530	$12 874	$12 275	$23 210	$18 459	$32 277	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 969	$9 121	$6 946	$11 460	$11 218	$10 219	$17 236	$15 759	$29 616	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$310	$207	$169	$283	$238	$228	$364	$359	$598	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 907	352	89	243	357	198	230	186	252	64.1	35.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 462	$11 286	$9 984	$14 952	$13 053	$12 051	$25 105	$18 620	$33 816	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 325	$10 162	$6 561	$13 663	$11 926	$11 196	$18 997	$16 547	$31 045	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$328	$219	$152	$311	$248	$244	$384	$360	$654	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 667	301	66	192	329	170	217	158	234	66.5	36.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 790	$11 766	$10 694	$18 081	$12 773	$13 051	$26 483	$19 181	$35 923	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 633	$10 953	$6 555	$16 567	$11 770	$12 141	$20 020	$17 860	$32 965	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$332	$216	$128	$326	$236	$247	$392	$353	$678	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	351	51	12	73	65	27	53	56	14	61.3	35.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 415	$3 847	$7 030	$5 092	$11 895	$13 630	$14 988	$17 925	$4 585	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 739	$1 938	$4 538	$4 721	$7 327	$3 412	$9 596	$13 141	$3 896	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$175	$69	$124	$146	$175	$72	$252	$353	$46	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	7 647	2 579	783	1 035	1 176	698	775	228	373	42.5	18.0
WITH INCOME	6 703	2 250	727	925	1 013	604	612	212	360	41.8	17.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 883	$4 152	$5 645	$4 474	$5 272	$7 000	$4 415	$7 286	$15 133	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 710	$6 156	$7 423	$7 018	$8 109	$10 542	$10 271	$11 477	$25 950	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 063	461	240	259	366	248	206	65	218	53.5	23.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 672	$9 671	$11 601	$9 168	$10 722	$16 218	$17 346	$19 819	$35 980	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 118	$6 373	$6 700	$5 413	$6 695	$9 686	$11 535	$14 880	$30 872	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$265	$169	$174	$143	$176	$225	$345	$426	$785	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 266	257	117	187	232	158	142	36	137	55.7	24.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 903	$11 309	$14 140	$10 132	$10 382	$17 013	$17 213	$25 302	$38 149	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 233	$7 704	$10 661	$6 423	$7 719	$11 788	$13 385	$21 624	$34 495	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$286	$192	$245	$166	$183	$255	$317	$419	$714	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	995	177	105	132	176	138	105	36	126	58.4	26.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 822	$11 644	$14 314	$10 932	$11 280	$17 398	$14 390	$25 302	$39 070	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 501	$8 086	$10 473	$7 666	$8 741	$12 819	$11 930	$21 624	$36 132	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$272	$166	$236	$159	$170	$252	$231	$419	$712	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	655	179	102	65	116	88	32	16	57	47.2	16.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 028	$7 154	$9 091	$7 253	$11 792	$15 138	$22 635	$9 540	$39 944	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 773	$4 203	$3 301	$2 963	$4 907	$6 110	$8 807	$3 403	$30 026	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$180	$106	$81	$75	$139	$158	$315	$132	$875	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER.	195 606	26 279	7 228	23 772	56 529	33 282	24 843	14 982	8 691	70.7	24.8
WITHOUT INCOME	63 356	11 017	2 728	8 724	19 463	9 247	7 425	3 279	1 473	64.5	19.2
WITH INCOME.	132 250	15 262	4 500	15 048	37 066	24 035	17 418	11 703	7 218	73.7	27.5
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	26 180	4 425	1 094	3 516	7 086	5 032	2 797	1 563	667	65.5	19.2
$2,000 TO $3,999	21 846	4 034	1 092	3 039	6 378	3 654	2 018	1 064	567	62.6	16.7
$4,000 TO $5,999	18 169	2 375	770	2 581	5 919	3 235	1 632	1 104	553	68.5	18.1
$6,000 TO $7,999	17 295	1 858	640	2 468	5 895	3 070	1 889	958	517	71.3	19.5
$8,000 TO $9,999	13 452	1 073	413	1 464	4 444	2 672	1 890	1 074	422	78.1	25.2
$10,000 TO $11,999	9 514	491	231	676	2 867	1 966	1 804	1 043	436	85.3	34.5
$12,000 TO $14,999	9 906	384	142	572	2 169	2 017	2 144	1 664	814	88.9	46.7
$15,000 TO $19,999	9 043	303	61	368	1 461	1 601	2 116	2 016	1 117	91.9	58.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	3 058	145	36	212	433	380	626	623	603	87.1	60.6
$25,000 TO $34,999	1 941	90	20	102	243	249	341	336	560	89.1	63.7
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 075	41	1	23	101	79	104	179	547	94.0	77.2
$50,000 OR MORE.	771	43	-	27	70	80	57	79	415	90.9	71.5
MEDIAN	$5 992	$3 446	$4 171	$4 760	$5 730	$6 057	$8 387	$10 170	$13 480	...	...
MEAN	$7 727	$4 948	$5 072	$5 652	$6 500	$7 212	$9 162	$11 242	$18 431	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	112 440	9 277	3 055	12 066	32 728	21 639	15 912	10 922	6 841	78.3	29.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$8 408	$6 240	$5 518	$6 151	$6 787	$7 539	$9 537	$11 772	$19 136	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$8 036	$5 792	$5 019	$5 706	$6 463	$7 128	$9 244	$11 477	$18 640	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$205	$153	$137	$152	$164	$186	$228	$282	$442	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	86 141	7 207	2 273	8 776	25 174	15 494	12 844	8 955	5 418	78.8	31.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$9 621	$6 973	$6 134	$7 032	$7 618	$8 933	$10 639	$13 113	$21 893	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$9 300	$6 603	$5 748	$6 662	$7 346	$8 605	$10 362	$12 853	$21 333	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$232	$173	$157	$177	$183	$215	$251	$315	$492	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	61 703	4 905	1 467	5 829	18 164	11 043	9 506	6 492	4 297	80.2	32.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$11 671	$8 568	$7 612	$8 720	$9 161	$10 918	$12 670	$15 255	$25 519	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$11 349	$8 220	$7 291	$8 316	$8 900	$10 587	$12 389	$15 000	$24 916	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$235	$171	$156	$177	$185	$217	$255	$312	$509	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	25 520	1 965	718	3 194	7 383	6 018	2 991	1 926	1 325	77.0	24.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$4 341	$3 610	$3 740	$3 722	$3 958	$3 872	$4 725	$5 616	$8 794	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$3 872	$3 008	$2 957	$3 111	$3 498	$3 388	$4 439	$5 213	$8 530	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$103	$78	$74	$81	$93	$98	$116	$127	$211	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	31 143	2 329	624	5 127	10 339	9 100	2 337	1 232	55	74.1	11.6
WITH INCOME.	20 882	1 084	359	2 855	7 099	6 844	1 718	902	21	79.4	12.6
MEDIAN INCOME.	$3 388	$3 108	$2 579	$2 538	$3 658	$3 257	$4 752	$4 283	$4 100	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$4 421	$4 260	$3 299	$3 360	$4 472	$4 314	$6 052	$5 730	$3 757	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	19 435	864	331	2 532	6 721	6 456	1 658	852	21	80.8	13.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$4 570	$4 612	$3 457	$3 547	$4 568	$4 434	$6 215	$5 861	$3 757	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$4 419	$4 519	$3 430	$3 459	$4 451	$4 217	$6 006	$5 765	$3 757	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$137	$140	$105	$117	$134	$131	$175	$178	$174	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	12 334	713	259	1 438	4 533	3 490	1 249	636	16	80.5	15.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$5 696	$5 033	$3 713	$4 662	$5 651	$5 759	$7 240	$6 543	$4 630	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$5 579	$4 937	$3 687	$4 600	$5 545	$5 624	$7 025	$6 469	$4 630	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$169	$159	$126	$149	$162	$169	$205	$212	$188	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	6 554	342	118	640	2 622	1 862	697	271	2	83.2	14.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$7 970	$7 535	$5 857	$6 374	$7 665	$8 126	$9 749	$10 489	$12 005	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$7 869	$7 518	$5 801	$6 345	$7 568	$8 019	$9 506	$10 453	$12 005	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$168	$168	$135	$135	$163	$168	$202	$212	$231	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	6 996	142	72	1 088	2 156	2 915	402	216	5	81.4	8.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$2 613	$2 337	$2 538	$2 090	$2 329	$2 873	$3 138	$3 851	$965	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$2 400	$2 268	$2 507	$1 967	$2 188	$2 554	$2 944	$3 692	$965	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$76	$57	$56	$70	$70	$81	$84	$98	$80	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	71 726	6 585	1 971	7 161	18 861	12 486	12 386	8 289	3 987	78.1	34.4
WITH INCOME.	47 964	3 406	1 125	4 401	11 909	8 732	8 478	6 571	3 342	81.4	38.3
MEDIAN INCOME.	$6 792	$4 408	$5 090	$5 252	$5 856	$6 976	$8 645	$10 012	$10 586	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$7 917	$5 304	$5 056	$5 597	$6 443	$7 619	$8 989	$10 392	$13 047	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	45 326	3 106	1 048	4 074	11 303	8 250	8 047	6 295	3 203	81.8	38.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$8 220	$5 547	$5 212	$5 865	$6 635	$7 924	$9 281	$10 790	$13 434	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$8 023	$5 400	$4 944	$5 697	$6 462	$7 677	$9 094	$10 575	$13 222	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$207	$150	$141	$156	$167	$197	$227	$262	$331	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	36 660	2 441	854	3 123	9 121	6 627	6 718	5 271	2 505	82.5	39.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$9 130	$6 224	$5 933	$6 516	$7 274	$8 839	$10 130	$11 888	$15 354	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$8 934	$6 083	$5 655	$6 329	$7 101	$8 607	$9 945	$11 681	$15 121	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$227	$169	$158	$177	$181	$214	$244	$287	$367	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	25 376	1 548	546	1 919	6 245	4 743	4 825	3 746	1 804	84.2	40.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$11 225	$7 781	$7 384	$8 314	$9 005	$10 769	$12 297	$14 052	$18 579	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$11 052	$7 653	$7 163	$8 174	$8 874	$10 558	$12 113	$13 884	$18 332	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$229	$161	$154	$178	$184	$216	$249	$287	$378	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	8 459	631	185	945	2 142	1 612	1 310	1 003	631	79.2	34.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$4 335	$3 068	$2 110	$3 738	$3 949	$4 195	$4 749	$5 154	$6 652	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$4 139	$2 959	$1 877	$3 631	$3 777	$3 889	$4 567	$4 902	$6 505	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$111	$77	$56	$93	$102	$113	$123	$125	$167	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	42 814	4 915	1 460	4 630	12 318	5 992	6 525	3 779	3 195	74.3	31.5
WITH INCOME.	29 846	2 830	933	3 093	8 541	4 287	4 605	2 873	2 684	77.0	34.0
MEDIAN INCOME.	$7 555	$5 331	$5 688	$6 300	$6 827	$8 001	$9 445	$11 727	$16 521	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$9 911	$6 219	$5 583	$6 967	$7 435	$9 107	$10 078	$12 969	$24 311	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	28 156	2 565	873	2 895	8 065	4 105	4 361	2 708	2 584	77.5	34.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$10 321	$6 606	$5 680	$7 261	$7 594	$9 404	$10 551	$13 638	$25 107	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$9 949	$6 182	$5 444	$6 831	$7 314	$8 975	$10 275	$13 340	$24 374	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$237	$162	$139	$165	$173	$212	$242	$308	$551	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	22 711	2 075	650	2 374	6 589	3 265	3 447	2 221	2 090	77.5	34.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$11 558	$7 245	$6 346	$7 833	$8 327	$10 484	$12 027	$15 389	$28 713	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$11 199	$6 878	$6 133	$7 486	$8 063	$10 111	$11 732	$15 092	$27 854	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$265	$176	$163	$187	$191	$233	$270	$351	$612	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	17 656	1 411	436	1 732	5 139	2 573	2 746	1 816	1 803	79.7	36.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$13 444	$8 859	$7 865	$9 077	$9 569	$11 936	$13 550	$17 332	$31 697	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$13 099	$8 637	$7 672	$8 743	$9 299	$11 596	$13 285	$17 024	$30 828	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$270	$177	$164	$185	$192	$234	$272	$360	$618	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	5 356	477	223	505	1 456	826	900	487	482	77.5	34.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$5 119	$3 699	$3 738	$4 615	$4 326	$5 158	$4 910	$5 653	$9 875	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$4 728	$3 311	$3 437	$3 869	$3 972	$4 518	$4 714	$5 347	$9 667	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$114	$92	$79	$81	$93	$117	$121	$119	$242	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	23 764	3 401	1 063	3 111	9 021	3 164	1 980	1 051	973	68.1	16.8
WITH INCOME	15 138	1 894	509	1 875	5 490	2 216	1 503	842	809	71.7	20.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 107	$4 281	$5 070	$6 138	$6 832	$8 362	$9 823	$12 146	$16 220	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 070	$5 655	$5 913	$7 243	$7 523	$9 752	$11 066	$17 057	$19 898	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	13 172	1 324	421	1 584	4 925	1 999	1 394	753	772	74.7	22.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 794	$6 921	$6 313	$7 867	$7 854	$10 286	$11 343	$18 435	$20 455	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 136	$6 371	$5 607	$7 008	$7 221	$9 542	$10 774	$17 954	$19 766	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$208	$152	$142	$160	$164	$212	$237	$415	$445	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	10 313	1 080	326	1 255	3 748	1 543	1 150	606	605	74.2	22.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 923	$7 651	$6 856	$8 835	$8 713	$11 671	$12 449	$20 568	$22 505	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 334	$7 130	$6 263	$7 929	$8 204	$11 026	$11 864	$20 265	$21 812	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$234	$166	$159	$183	$186	$240	$256	$472	$488	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	8 718	869	221	1 058	3 213	1 377	1 004	471	505	75.4	22.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 681	$8 669	$8 011	$9 966	$9 320	$12 360	$13 495	$18 285	$25 477	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 109	$8 199	$7 759	$8 939	$8 885	$11 718	$12 901	$17 916	$24 705	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$229	$166	$159	$186	$185	$238	$260	$367	$511	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 765	238	95	297	1 149	452	226	147	161	77.2	19.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 696	$3 649	$4 447	$4 460	$4 984	$5 625	$5 634	$9 646	$13 498	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 816	$3 084	$3 358	$3 704	$4 004	$4 544	$5 354	$8 425	$12 798	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$109	$79	$83	$73	$90	$109	$122	$189	$285	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	12 416	3 781	751	1 811	3 231	1 237	874	385	346	48.9	12.9
WITH INCOME	7 319	2 003	434	1 148	1 855	822	526	289	242	51.0	14.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 624	$3 586	$4 667	$5 516	$6 371	$7 333	$8 263	$12 592	$18 123	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 202	$5 531	$5 922	$6 604	$8 346	$10 312	$10 400	$14 627	$21 256	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	4 802	1 015	235	676	1 371	653	386	239	227	59.9	17.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 289	$8 046	$7 271	$8 236	$9 425	$11 861	$11 327	$16 213	$22 246	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 061	$7 155	$5 675	$7 181	$8 355	$9 649	$10 083	$14 893	$21 377	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$212	$166	$149	$163	$200	$219	$236	$341	$487	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 488	695	125	517	1 041	493	259	174	184	61.7	17.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 770	$9 832	$8 505	$8 513	$10 567	$12 467	$13 920	$19 241	$25 316	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 832	$9 001	$7 496	$7 724	$9 703	$11 227	$12 883	$18 072	$24 346	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$246	$202	$169	$184	$224	$243	$308	$389	$535	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 941	601	109	438	821	429	226	152	165	61.0	18.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 683	$10 479	$8 947	$9 374	$11 886	$12 742	$15 153	$19 581	$26 040	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 741	$9 525	$7 941	$8 624	$11 073	$11 533	$14 069	$18 252	$25 274	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$243	$197	$167	$184	$224	$233	$313	$371	$532	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 236	307	93	159	324	139	121	56	37	54.8	17.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 917	$4 299	$6 318	$7 334	$5 766	$5 674	$6 297	$8 011	$10 061	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 434	$3 246	$3 641	$5 415	$4 012	$4 788	$4 568	$7 213	$9 786	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$106	$79	$99	$106	$107	$111	$98	$171	$227	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	5 366	1 834	323	900	1 289	431	335	127	127	43.0	11.0
WITH INCOME	3 192	998	169	586	792	305	187	79	76	45.1	10.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 869	$3 190	$3 864	$4 833	$5 857	$6 463	$8 156	$12 032	$17 452	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 190	$4 687	$5 355	$5 966	$8 096	$10 796	$9 215	$11 187	$20 536	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 704	428	70	242	490	218	124	62	70	56.6	15.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 982	$6 306	$6 307	$8 108	$10 533	$13 864	$10 769	$13 543	$22 125	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 419	$5 641	$5 108	$6 941	$9 011	$9 895	$8 736	$12 308	$21 081	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$201	$132	$149	$158	$218	$231	$224	$288	$495	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 202	258	33	163	382	159	86	51	70	62.2	17.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 943	$8 056	$7 324	$7 879	$11 659	$12 017	$10 131	$14 998	$22 125	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 083	$7 349	$6 674	$7 380	$10 482	$11 358	$9 235	$14 130	$21 081	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$234	$176	$186	$163	$243	$234	$256	$329	$495	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	983	214	24	136	314	144	65	35	51	62.0	15.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 631	$8 521	$6 641	$8 771	$13 077	$11 661	$11 784	$14 834	$23 280	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 875	$7 674	$6 438	$8 497	$12 145	$10 898	$10 957	$13 614	$22 868	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$225	$167	$175	$165	$244	$215	$261	$269	$477	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	475	170	37	79	102	38	38	11	-	39.8	10.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 299	$3 650	$5 401	$8 580	$6 406	$7 934	$12 215	$6 797	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 362	$3 049	$3 711	$6 035	$3 501	$6 604	$7 608	$3 858	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$106	$69	$113	$148	$95	$156	$166	$92	-	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	13 743	5 268	1 359	1 932	2 759	1 303	741	246	135	37.7	8.2
WITH INCOME	11 101	4 045	1 140	1 676	2 172	1 134	588	226	120	38.2	8.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 081	$2 450	$3 192	$3 437	$3 604	$4 591	$4 877	$7 909	$8 600	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 104	$3 325	$4 528	$4 843	$5 607	$7 202	$7 581	$10 019	$23 847	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 549	403	147	305	343	176	66	75	34	44.8	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 714	$5 964	$6 296	$7 514	$10 425	$12 654	$8 653	$12 910	$61 299	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 532	$3 712	$3 866	$3 759	$7 417	$8 344	$3 564	$8 907	$58 552	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$188	$105	$122	$116	$196	$232	$125	$280	$1 477	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	635	203	59	69	142	76	21	47	18	47.9	13.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 012	$6 620	$8 304	$8 304	$9 126	$17 619	$8 180	$13 085	$99 965	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 632	$4 871	$5 349	$5 386	$7 308	$14 564	$4 242	$9 951	$96 627	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$254	$131	$137	$168	$153	$402	$177	$339	$2 787	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	458	134	37	42	124	59	8	36	18	53.5	13.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 288	$8 010	$7 297	$10 124	$9 616	$19 778	$15 534	$13 678	$99 965	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 208	$6 455	$4 717	$8 427	$7 910	$16 740	$10 543	$11 272	$96 627	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$263	$132	$91	$188	$155	$401	$203	$368	$2 787	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	708	170	50	200	156	74	32	17	9	40.7	8.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 571	$5 141	$5 374	$6 299	$11 864	$7 740	$6 044	$11 534	$16 086	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 083	$2 418	$3 426	$2 252	$8 551	$3 091	$3 294	$4 604	$12 383	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$97	$61	$73	$58	$216	$64	$76	$78	$154	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 357 436	397 439	87 070	231 115	330 913	192 631	54 742	32 931	30 595	47.3	8.7
WITHOUT INCOME	100 103	28 281	7 040	25 779	20 845	13 231	2 139	1 442	1 346	39.0	4.9
WITH INCOME	1 257 333	369 158	80 030	205 336	310 068	179 400	52 603	31 489	29 249	47.9	9.0
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	122 128	41 564	7 689	28 829	24 701	14 577	2 337	1 308	1 123	36.1	3.9
$2,000 TO $3,999	151 960	70 331	9 891	24 436	26 225	15 379	2 737	1 572	1 389	31.1	3.7
$4,000 TO $5,999	133 728	49 756	9 184	24 417	30 882	14 467	2 430	1 359	1 233	37.7	3.8
$6,000 TO $7,999	156 435	54 283	11 319	27 572	40 238	17 063	3 059	1 501	1 400	40.4	3.8
$8,000 TO $9,999	140 116	44 628	10 000	24 004	37 447	17 480	3 618	1 637	1 302	43.9	4.7
$10,000 TO $11,999	116 080	31 792	8 448	19 239	31 372	17 292	4 328	2 160	1 449	48.8	6.8
$12,000 TO $14,999	132 820	31 131	9 053	20 232	36 404	23 262	6 814	3 617	2 307	54.5	9.6
$15,000 TO $19,999	142 174	26 153	7 860	20 449	41 772	27 295	9 644	5 381	3 620	61.7	13.1
$20,000 TO $24,999	79 653	11 132	3 810	9 550	23 200	17 018	7 283	4 594	3 066	69.3	18.8
$25,000 TO $34,999	49 855	5 156	1 728	4 489	12 808	10 751	6 171	4 754	3 998	77.2	29.9
$35,000 TO $49,999	17 285	1 699	581	1 230	2 908	2 851	2 586	2 083	3 347	79.7	46.4
$50,000 OR MORE	15 099	1 533	467	889	2 111	1 965	1 596	1 523	5 015	80.9	53.9
MEDIAN	$8 856	$6 821	$8 358	$7 810	$9 748	$11 241	$15 366	$17 017	$21 104	...	...
MEAN	$11 144	$8 168	$9 701	$9 140	$11 389	$12 787	$18 078	$21 339	$30 629	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 112 261	285 506	68 564	189 457	292 199	169 868	49 739	29 927	27 001	51.1	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 981	$9 451	$10 528	$9 482	$11 712	$13 118	$18 634	$21 884	$32 475	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 482	$9 006	$10 084	$9 179	$11 294	$12 550	$17 617	$20 776	$31 074	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$259	$207	$228	$217	$250	$280	$375	$443	$656	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	985 489	251 380	61 946	162 663	265 050	146 962	45 657	27 265	24 566	51.7	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 638	$9 831	$10 822	$10 178	$12 206	$14 151	$19 416	$22 920	$33 844	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 194	$9 486	$10 457	$9 915	$11 823	$13 611	$18 453	$21 874	$32 537	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$271	$214	$233	$229	$259	$298	$391	$467	$687	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	814 339	201 982	50 450	126 924	223 450	124 757	40 495	23 989	22 292	53.4	10.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 040	$10 805	$11 930	$11 683	$13 377	$15 645	$20 516	$24 720	$35 956	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 637	$10 542	$11 635	$11 449	$13 026	$15 129	$19 675	$23 672	$34 665	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$273	$212	$233	$230	$260	$301	$392	$473	$695	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	121 301	32 027	6 224	25 806	26 210	22 177	3 980	2 596	2 281	47.2	7.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 755	$6 695	$7 675	$5 108	$6 716	$6 364	$9 659	$11 144	$17 915	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 894	$5 546	$6 666	$4 631	$6 012	$5 682	$8 180	$9 412	$15 698	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$145	$136	$164	$124	$146	$141	$177	$195	$306	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	346 333	38 663	17 029	101 002	120 729	59 773	6 538	2 283	316	54.8	2.6
WITH INCOME	294 053	31 483	14 217	81 497	107 776	51 169	5 777	1 918	216	56.7	2.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 810	$5 669	$5 609	$4 955	$6 432	$5 574	$6 751	$6 043	$7 647	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 508	$6 097	$6 182	$5 722	$7 130	$6 562	$8 094	$7 658	$9 479	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	283 991	30 177	13 808	78 298	105 037	49 096	5 580	1 806	189	56.9	2.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 617	$6 255	$6 296	$5 843	$7 204	$6 671	$8 249	$7 766	$9 707	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 493	$6 172	$6 216	$5 750	$7 082	$6 464	$8 082	$7 458	$9 432	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$165	$154	$159	$154	$172	$171	$209	$210	$229	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	229 492	26 953	12 203	60 851	89 389	34 532	4 145	1 290	129	56.4	2.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 328	$6 564	$6 591	$6 629	$7 784	$7 841	$9 876	$9 258	$11 804	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 213	$6 484	$6 505	$6 537	$7 666	$7 666	$9 724	$8 993	$11 401	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$180	$161	$164	$170	$183	$200	$250	$270	$281	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	158 901	18 720	8 113	39 347	66 266	22 802	2 836	729	88	58.4	2.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 919	$7 843	$8 126	$8 379	$9 107	$9 913	$12 298	$12 581	$14 692	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 834	$7 786	$8 072	$8 312	$9 015	$9 793	$12 174	$12 351	$14 140	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$180	$159	$164	$170	$183	$200	$252	$272	$282	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	53 765	3 169	1 565	17 169	15 465	14 386	1 435	516	60	59.3	3.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 605	$3 703	$4 041	$3 093	$3 849	$3 866	$3 552	$4 037	$5 197	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 441	$3 599	$4 007	$2 991	$3 707	$3 592	$3 339	$3 622	$5 197	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$95	$93	$111	$89	$98	$96	$89	$89	$123	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	360 697	71 197	19 986	54 933	99 428	71 190	22 664	13 108	8 191	59.5	12.2
WITH INCOME	340 421	65 306	18 167	51 376	95 222	68 277	21 967	12 501	7 605	60.4	12.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$10 731	$7 842	$8 756	$9 452	$11 232	$12 354	$14 862	$15 067	$15 783	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$12 005	$8 680	$9 690	$10 444	$12 391	$13 342	$16 214	$16 935	$19 518	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	329 811	62 390	17 496	49 574	92 958	66 103	21 703	12 183	7 404	60.7	12.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 191	$8 895	$9 861	$10 621	$12 536	$13 537	$16 329	$16 894	$19 766	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 956	$8 756	$9 693	$10 479	$12 316	$13 199	$15 980	$16 478	$19 329	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$260	$199	$219	$232	$262	$280	$336	$356	$424	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	306 940	57 344	16 265	45 947	88 073	61 292	20 437	11 002	6 580	61.0	12.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 507	$9 135	$10 082	$10 875	$12 735	$13 927	$16 726	$17 829	$20 988	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 281	$9 005	$9 909	$10 739	$12 519	$13 610	$16 382	$17 438	$20 537	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$266	$203	$222	$236	$265	$287	$345	$376	$451	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	263 675	45 935	13 185	38 519	77 917	54 786	18 191	9 540	5 602	63.0	12.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 525	$10 116	$11 169	$11 818	$13 496	$14 794	$17 778	$19 323	$23 093	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 325	$10 009	$11 053	$11 707	$13 308	$14 514	$17 444	$18 956	$22 642	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$266	$202	$223	$235	$265	$289	$347	$379	$454	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	22 006	4 869	1 183	3 489	4 701	4 604	1 228	1 138	794	56.6	14.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 855	$6 203	$7 034	$7 393	$8 863	$8 556	$9 858	$8 091	$7 778	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 506	$5 950	$6 930	$7 203	$8 553	$7 953	$9 421	$7 489	$7 497	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$169	$141	$165	$164	$190	$176	$186	$161	$160	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	225 202	68 940	16 210	31 536	49 313	30 848	11 412	8 237	8 706	48.2	12.6
WITH INCOME	216 183	64 995	15 364	30 418	47 855	29 997	11 111	8 025	8 418	48.8	12.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 581	$8 697	$10 516	$11 613	$14 361	$16 119	$20 022	$21 222	$26 188	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$15 169	$10 062	$11 842	$12 619	$15 743	$17 768	$23 836	$26 096	$35 504	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	207 712	61 132	14 569	29 199	46 441	29 195	10 903	7 930	8 343	49.5	13.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 544	$10 420	$12 201	$12 918	$16 003	$17 971	$24 085	$26 262	$35 721	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 076	$10 166	$11 941	$12 595	$15 521	$17 375	$22 743	$25 393	$34 848	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$320	$227	$256	$269	$321	$356	$461	$519	$719	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	194 564	55 599	13 473	27 201	44 220	27 950	10 541	7 634	7 946	50.5	13.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 872	$10 683	$12 421	$13 187	$16 189	$18 054	$24 337	$26 613	$36 232	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 419	$10 455	$12 162	$12 882	$15 721	$17 509	$22 976	$25 790	$35 343	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$326	$232	$259	$274	$325	$359	$470	$531	$730	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	172 726	46 024	11 824	23 979	40 597	26 026	9 811	7 019	7 446	52.6	14.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 803	$11 509	$13 146	$13 990	$16 740	$18 762	$24 138	$27 954	$37 708	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 408	$11 346	$12 928	$13 719	$16 329	$18 243	$23 243	$27 095	$36 830	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$327	$229	$258	$274	$323	$360	$459	$537	$735	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	12 658	5 366	1 060	1 907	2 139	1 193	357	282	354	34.2	7.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 739	$7 779	$9 712	$9 286	$12 304	$16 237	$16 820	$17 534	$26 999	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 062	$7 267	$9 430	$8 718	$11 623	$14 569	$16 016	$15 378	$26 709	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$215	$167	$212	$194	$234	$283	$255	$252	$477	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	181 107	77 465	14 106	20 677	31 781	18 110	7 451	5 343	6 174	38.0	10.5
WITH INCOME	173 722	73 423	13 480	19 828	30 705	17 654	7 341	5 239	6 052	38.6	10.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$11 646	$8 676	$10 970	$11 699	$14 342	$16 342	$20 357	$22 825	$28 827	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$14 800	$10 081	$12 331	$12 993	$15 960	$19 061	$24 100	$28 174	$42 311	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	160 992	66 471	12 414	18 368	29 006	16 717	7 057	5 046	5 913	39.6	11.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 518	$10 675	$12 933	$13 532	$16 455	$19 645	$24 584	$28 937	$43 021	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 724	$10 336	$12 530	$13 014	$15 486	$18 145	$22 561	$26 642	$41 025	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$315	$229	$266	$274	$324	$374	$463	$549	$844	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	149 164	60 106	11 576	17 174	27 451	15 772	6 753	4 713	5 619	40.4	11.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 918	$11 047	$13 224	$13 667	$16 679	$19 916	$24 694	$29 479	$43 591	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 140	$10 722	$12 823	$13 164	$15 742	$18 441	$22 794	$27 286	$41 612	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$322	$235	$270	$276	$329	$377	$466	$564	$862	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	131 635	50 638	10 250	15 479	24 749	14 624	6 280	4 349	5 266	42.0	12.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 919	$11 870	$13 666	$14 294	$17 424	$20 622	$25 558	$30 668	$45 193	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 174	$11 585	$13 354	$13 844	$16 550	$19 208	$23 757	$28 545	$43 201	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$322	$233	$264	$275	$327	$378	$468	$566	$866	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	11 180	6 041	814	1 116	1 428	886	293	326	276	28.7	8.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 317	$7 225	$8 906	$10 715	$12 396	$15 054	$20 328	$21 075	$31 245	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 357	$6 792	$8 468	$9 986	$10 855	$13 126	$16 524	$17 257	$28 770	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$206	$159	$201	$203	$212	$296	$360	$330	$490	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	125 272	64 373	10 041	13 898	17 862	8 444	3 862	2 652	4 140	29.5	8.5
WITH INCOME	120 024	61 180	9 639	13 507	17 178	8 185	3 725	2 585	4 025	29.7	8.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$9 236	$7 104	$9 618	$10 550	$12 026	$14 138	$16 407	$19 332	$25 688	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$12 112	$8 415	$11 123	$12 246	$13 970	$16 702	$20 685	$26 797	$35 599	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	95 457	46 472	7 519	10 783	14 374	6 994	3 259	2 344	3 712	32.1	9.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 849	$9 794	$12 657	$13 839	$15 244	$18 093	$21 891	$28 556	$37 321	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 796	$9 235	$11 745	$12 763	$13 770	$16 202	$19 441	$26 549	$34 898	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$281	$208	$255	$280	$294	$346	$404	$546	$725	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	84 980	40 685	6 767	9 607	13 052	6 378	2 976	2 180	3 335	32.9	10.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 326	$10 183	$12 885	$14 203	$15 505	$18 451	$22 317	$29 290	$38 725	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 393	$9 708	$12 102	$13 305	$14 170	$16 754	$20 078	$27 398	$36 618	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$289	$214	$259	$284	$297	$352	$423	$571	$772	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	73 612	34 049	5 951	8 338	11 745	5 720	2 750	1 984	3 075	34.3	10.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 200	$10 860	$13 401	$14 835	$16 032	$19 102	$23 098	$30 482	$40 366	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 369	$10 503	$12 678	$14 068	$14 837	$17 590	$20 834	$28 739	$38 421	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$287	$210	$253	$279	$293	$348	$419	$574	$777	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	9 449	5 333	696	979	1 120	527	276	164	354	25.8	8.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 925	$7 095	$10 264	$11 178	$12 305	$14 211	$17 433	$18 796	$24 559	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 067	$5 998	$8 385	$8 752	$9 837	$10 705	$13 057	$15 262	$19 960	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$187	$149	$193	$204	$212	$235	$234	$265	$345	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	53 158	28 336	4 576	5 543	7 193	3 023	1 574	1 052	1 861	27.7	8.4
WITH INCOME	50 967	26 949	4 423	5 369	6 929	2 932	1 491	1 034	1 840	27.9	8.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 229	$6 418	$8 773	$9 695	$10 863	$13 218	$16 192	$17 825	$23 029	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$11 201	$7 744	$10 546	$11 657	$12 922	$15 910	$19 633	$28 526	$31 510	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	37 087	18 317	3 238	3 959	5 466	2 281	1 246	896	1 684	31.2	10.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 440	$9 527	$12 342	$13 708	$14 598	$18 023	$20 804	$31 332	$32 562	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 191	$8 788	$11 267	$12 216	$12 964	$15 885	$18 001	$29 138	$30 088	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$274	$204	$249	$276	$285	$351	$375	$597	$627	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	32 135	15 677	2 841	3 361	4 764	2 078	1 081	809	1 524	31.9	10.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 890	$9 936	$12 708	$14 096	$14 891	$18 069	$21 649	$32 698	$31 987	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 870	$9 380	$11 756	$12 838	$13 505	$16 271	$19 260	$30 784	$30 252	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$283	$211	$254	$279	$290	$356	$410	$627	$649	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	27 088	12 689	2 445	2 840	4 161	1 790	1 017	757	1 389	33.6	11.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 825	$10 636	$13 022	$14 718	$15 431	$18 995	$22 333	$33 568	$33 584	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 974	$10 229	$12 218	$13 722	$14 333	$17 673	$19 969	$31 819	$31 842	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$280	$205	$244	$275	$284	$353	$408	$631	$653	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 389	2 379	360	507	580	164	158	87	154	26.0	9.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 389	$7 133	$8 842	$11 497	$12 329	$17 505	$15 226	$18 631	$36 145	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 792	$5 356	$7 104	$8 767	$9 138	$11 955	$10 174	$13 837	$28 465	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$184	$137	$168	$216	$200	$239	$179	$299	$448	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	118 825	76 801	9 698	9 069	11 800	4 266	2 815	1 308	3 068	19.6	6.1
WITH INCOME	112 930	72 771	9 163	8 710	11 332	4 118	2 682	1 221	2 933	19.7	6.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 879	$3 378	$4 492	$5 541	$5 732	$6 253	$7 570	$9 602	$8 224	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 266	$4 774	$6 232	$7 688	$8 782	$9 967	$10 879	$15 767	$16 081	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	34 298	18 864	2 758	3 235	4 383	1 763	1 237	618	1 440	27.5	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 981	$8 102	$10 473	$11 545	$13 830	$14 951	$15 335	$22 446	$26 210	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 587	$5 349	$6 585	$7 729	$9 897	$10 296	$11 158	$15 407	$21 723	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$203	$150	$181	$206	$244	$267	$269	$340	$490	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	20 349	10 693	1 662	1 883	2 865	1 038	805	446	957	30.0	10.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 506	$9 188	$11 032	$12 025	$14 549	$18 220	$17 398	$24 374	$31 134	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 638	$6 796	$7 826	$9 155	$11 750	$13 814	$14 340	$17 362	$27 095	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$244	$181	$198	$231	$278	$323	$331	$386	$600	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	13 790	6 616	1 127	1 262	2 176	799	627	368	815	34.7	13.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 608	$10 644	$11 903	$13 883	$16 042	$20 139	$18 611	$25 616	$34 354	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 088	$8 668	$9 377	$11 569	$13 652	$15 811	$16 512	$18 190	$30 422	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$246	$177	$190	$232	$278	$323	$335	$371	$609	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	12 243	7 249	906	1 146	1 357	581	391	170	443	24.0	8.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 794	$6 794	$9 310	$10 742	$12 548	$10 203	$11 432	$16 119	$16 933	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 625	$3 480	$4 743	$5 836	$6 377	$5 291	$5 195	$9 275	$11 469	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$118	$93	$124	$143	$154	$130	$124	$199	$246	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 437 495	453 585	101 722	229 732	390 468	172 221	51 782	23 619	14 366	45.4	6.2
WITHOUT INCOME	435 250	166 662	35 381	82 521	101 402	34 199	8 823	3 625	2 637	34.6	3.5
WITH INCOME	1 002 245	286 923	66 341	147 211	289 066	138 022	42 959	19 994	11 729	50.1	7.5
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	235 090	91 358	17 528	43 503	51 766	23 525	4 249	1 873	1 288	35.2	3.2
$2,000 TO $3,999	229 113	97 677	18 380	32 873	49 541	21 961	5 309	1 870	1 502	35.0	3.8
$4,000 TO $5,999	150 707	41 055	11 560	23 987	47 917	19 209	4 323	1 545	1 111	49.2	4.6
$6,000 TO $7,999	144 200	31 800	9 650	22 189	52 012	21 345	4 464	1 694	1 046	55.9	5.0
$8,000 TO $9,999	91 306	12 923	4 370	11 081	36 919	17 727	5 445	1 925	916	68.9	9.1
$10,000 TO $11,999	56 009	5 236	1 969	5 867	21 237	12 479	6 120	2 225	876	76.7	16.5
$12,000 TO $14,999	47 617	3 345	1 341	3 996	16 132	10 916	6 739	3 816	1 332	81.8	25.0
$15,000 TO $19,999	29 990	1 730	814	2 264	9 093	6 990	4 172	3 235	1 692	84.0	30.3
$20,000 TO $24,999	9 886	716	308	748	2 449	2 193	1 309	1 124	1 039	82.1	35.1
$25,000 TO $34,999	4 566	523	175	320	980	1 108	530	459	471	77.7	32.0
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 863	248	146	175	485	310	132	162	205	69.5	26.8
$50,000 OR MORE	1 898	312	100	208	535	259	167	66	251	67.3	25.5
MEDIAN	$4 510	$2 771	$3 598	$3 802	$5 818	$6 398	$9 187	$10 980	$10 003	...	...
MEAN	$5 671	$3 789	$4 638	$4 736	$6 333	$7 155	$9 459	$11 060	$12 432	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	765 239	150 223	44 781	118 759	257 234	126 945	39 087	18 345	9 865	59.0	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 566	$5 024	$5 527	$5 197	$6 700	$7 449	$9 863	$11 598	$13 983	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 258	$4 659	$5 211	$4 922	$6 444	$7 133	$9 498	$11 117	$13 449	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$159	$123	$137	$136	$159	$176	$229	$268	$316	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	584 376	108 396	34 315	86 151	205 014	94 995	32 117	15 234	8 154	60.8	9.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 427	$5 684	$6 131	$6 009	$7 425	$8 550	$10 785	$12 530	$15 280	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 164	$5 395	$5 872	$5 761	$7 197	$8 273	$10 480	$12 152	$14 840	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$180	$141	$152	$155	$175	$201	$257	$300	$353	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	414 031	72 484	23 105	54 856	151 728	71 005	23 339	11 042	6 472	63.7	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 875	$6 883	$7 549	$7 688	$8 715	$10 022	$12 116	$13 849	$16 961	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 643	$6 652	$7 326	$7 465	$8 512	$9 772	$11 839	$13 472	$16 538	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$180	$139	$152	$155	$176	$202	$250	$290	$353	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	175 553	39 919	9 988	31 641	51 047	31 442	6 877	3 001	1 638	53.5	6.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 696	$3 254	$3 406	$3 018	$3 784	$3 975	$5 598	$6 801	$7 555	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 271	$2 727	$2 957	$2 694	$3 432	$3 576	$4 968	$5 923	$6 722	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$84	$70	$77	$77	$87	$92	$109	$122	$142	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	316 205	31 675	16 531	80 272	116 930	60 164	8 382	2 019	232	59.4	3.4
WITH INCOME	219 549	15 138	8 950	47 522	89 769	49 029	7 376	1 635	130	67.4	4.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 744	$2 803	$2 441	$2 337	$4 536	$4 105	$6 206	$5 652	$7 833	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 421	$3 470	$3 170	$3 196	$4 854	$4 851	$7 061	$6 729	$8 416	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	204 903	12 723	7 577	42 618	86 219	46 823	7 244	1 578	121	69.3	4.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 576	$3 772	$3 465	$3 370	$4 955	$4 946	$6 894	$6 402	$8 482	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 442	$3 643	$3 320	$3 252	$4 843	$4 775	$6 720	$5 903	$7 593	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$128	$114	$112	$109	$131	$132	$181	$173	$184	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	142 324	10 006	5 782	27 117	64 059	28 741	5 426	1 103	90	69.9	4.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 390	$4 231	$3 937	$4 130	$5 718	$6 001	$7 921	$6 730	$9 699	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 283	$4 097	$3 812	$4 017	$5 622	$5 892	$7 796	$6 576	$9 362	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$149	$125	$124	$131	$149	$161	$216	$191	$216	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	82 518	5 004	2 496	12 331	40 980	17 938	3 143	557	69	76.0	4.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 189	$5 960	$5 932	$6 271	$7 230	$7 706	$9 922	$8 691	$10 817	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 115	$5 886	$5 873	$6 190	$7 159	$7 639	$9 802	$8 532	$10 378	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$149	$123	$121	$130	$149	$161	$211	$175	$211	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	61 790	2 604	1 737	15 249	21 919	17 968	1 813	469	31	68.3	3.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 668	$2 080	$1 888	$2 036	$2 750	$3 067	$3 820	$5 692	$4 949	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 473	$1 967	$1 692	$1 909	$2 594	$2 798	$3 503	$4 378	$2 457	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$74	$64	$65	$67	$75	$78	$86	$128	$70	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	365 440	71 458	21 735	58 073	122 004	57 326	20 706	10 312	3 826	58.6	9.5
WITH INCOME	253 435	38 200	13 010	36 930	89 155	46 476	17 697	8 932	3 035	65.2	11.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 289	$3 623	$4 263	$4 762	$6 706	$7 804	$10 359	$11 266	$11 054	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 831	$4 354	$4 763	$5 275	$6 944	$8 067	$10 122	$11 021	$12 030	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	232 008	31 033	11 157	31 975	84 353	44 649	17 298	8 696	2 847	68.0	12.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 208	$4 814	$5 175	$5 699	$7 149	$8 271	$10 252	$11 236	$12 539	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 988	$4 596	$4 916	$5 457	$6 953	$8 039	$10 023	$10 966	$12 336	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$175	$129	$134	$146	$169	$191	$236	$263	$300	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	190 920	23 400	8 713	25 330	71 564	37 393	14 841	7 320	2 359	69.9	12.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 903	$5 368	$5 716	$6 289	$7 707	$9 015	$10 998	$12 212	$13 922	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 696	$5 182	$5 484	$6 046	$7 521	$8 804	$10 764	$11 969	$13 715	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$190	$143	$146	$159	$181	$207	$259	$292	$338	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	137 381	14 325	5 579	16 639	53 804	28 962	11 115	5 246	1 711	73.4	13.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 327	$6 785	$7 176	$7 831	$8 985	$10 234	$12 215	$13 512	$15 941	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 152	$6 630	$6 981	$7 636	$8 834	$10 056	$12 001	$13 251	$15 716	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$189	$139	$145	$158	$181	$207	$253	$281	$332	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	40 002	7 373	2 363	6 398	12 443	7 142	2 435	1 365	483	59.7	10.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 931	$3 016	$3 312	$3 437	$3 942	$4 365	$5 779	$5 956	$5 733	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 655	$2 716	$2 949	$3 202	$3 700	$4 040	$5 580	$5 544	$5 555	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$94	$78	$84	$89	$93	$99	$117	$122	$125	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	249 250	77 344	19 995	37 465	68 574	27 167	9 772	5 469	3 464	45.9	7.5
WITH INCOME	165 345	43 539	12 486	24 724	48 943	20 743	7 471	4 593	2 846	51.2	9.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 092	$4 125	$5 090	$5 469	$6 922	$8 324	$10 512	$12 614	$13 288	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 052	$4 746	$5 665	$5 877	$7 548	$9 203	$10 609	$12 645	$16 033	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	147 310	35 383	10 733	21 751	45 717	19 474	7 054	4 437	2 761	53.9	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 549	$5 252	$6 170	$6 280	$7 821	$9 547	$10 948	$12 948	$16 394	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 216	$4 972	$5 905	$6 007	$7 487	$9 153	$10 471	$12 333	$15 905	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$174	$130	$147	$146	$173	$209	$247	$288	$370	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	117 509	26 836	8 317	17 121	37 129	16 184	5 815	3 782	2 325	55.5	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 350	$5 891	$6 832	$6 953	$8 514	$10 341	$12 020	$13 838	$17 845	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 043	$5 639	$6 617	$6 690	$8 198	$9 989	$11 578	$13 280	$17 454	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$194	$146	$166	$164	$189	$228	$278	$321	$403	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	89 640	18 273	5 973	12 803	30 020	13 479	4 340	2 867	1 885	58.7	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 537	$7 065	$8 090	$8 048	$9 472	$11 436	$12 884	$14 869	$19 814	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 265	$6 898	$7 925	$7 824	$9 185	$11 086	$12 499	$14 316	$19 385	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$192	$144	$166	$162	$189	$229	$263	$311	$407	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	29 046	8 262	2 345	4 548	8 397	3 216	1 230	627	421	47.8	7.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 335	$3 273	$3 774	$3 776	$4 680	$5 576	$5 899	$7 690	$8 396	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 908	$2 894	$3 325	$3 477	$4 306	$4 983	$5 254	$6 785	$7 349	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$92	$76	$79	$80	$98	$112	$114	$126	$170	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	204 148	90 939	16 969	25 709	42 159	15 469	6 756	3 070	3 077	34.5	6.3
WITH INCOME	130 589	51 712	10 800	16 327	29 421	11 972	5 388	2 517	2 452	39.6	7.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 577	$3 812	$5 333	$5 576	$6 859	$8 323	$9 470	$12 447	$11 292	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 592	$4 506	$5 650	$6 183	$7 795	$9 530	$10 748	$12 044	$13 957	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	108 341	38 721	8 949	13 784	26 601	10 734	5 005	2 287	2 260	43.3	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 338	$5 238	$6 082	$6 781	$8 225	$10 105	$10 955	$12 833	$14 559	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 957	$4 953	$5 836	$6 423	$7 829	$9 426	$10 416	$12 216	$14 049	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$164	$124	$138	$151	$176	$211	$239	$279	$319	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	84 897	28 397	7 179	10 738	21 701	8 743	4 209	1 975	1 955	45.4	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 151	$5 952	$6 653	$7 519	$8 903	$10 851	$11 727	$13 547	$15 483	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 808	$5 708	$6 432	$7 177	$8 542	$10 221	$11 328	$13 080	$15 001	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$185	$143	$153	$170	$194	$230	$270	$327	$352	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	66 670	20 466	5 631	8 359	18 303	7 411	3 319	1 558	1 623	48.3	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 123	$6 959	$7 570	$8 338	$9 543	$11 732	$12 767	$14 207	$16 873	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 828	$6 770	$7 382	$8 049	$9 225	$11 202	$12 377	$13 805	$16 437	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$183	$140	$152	$165	$190	$230	$263	$310	$355	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	22 826	10 019	1 741	2 938	4 801	1 956	776	306	289	35.6	6.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 323	$3 212	$3 674	$4 062	$5 103	$6 818	$6 935	$8 138	$8 499	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 831	$2 833	$3 361	$3 682	$4 558	$5 996	$5 688	$6 629	$8 049	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$87	$70	$77	$82	$97	$131	$107	$96	$143	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	144 775	79 433	12 257	15 640	22 580	7 521	3 448	1 784	2 112	25.9	5.1
WITH INCOME	95 167	48 518	8 310	10 722	16 007	5 699	2 715	1 456	1 740	29.0	6.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 720	$2 723	$3 848	$4 520	$5 759	$6 908	$7 989	$10 892	$8 516	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 292	$3 646	$5 268	$5 653	$6 994	$8 417	$9 402	$11 876	$11 257	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	57 370	24 680	5 045	6 827	11 772	4 333	2 109	1 143	1 461	36.3	8.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 010	$5 043	$6 867	$7 064	$8 282	$9 527	$10 615	$13 484	$12 481	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 441	$4 611	$6 415	$6 359	$7 649	$8 595	$9 801	$12 668	$11 977	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$153	$114	$151	$148	$176	$194	$233	$293	$266	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	41 406	16 306	3 644	4 984	9 233	3 447	1 652	948	1 192	39.8	9.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 007	$5 883	$7 851	$7 814	$9 073	$10 223	$11 482	$14 458	$13 725	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 516	$5 523	$7 430	$7 345	$8 510	$9 294	$10 954	$13 735	$13 210	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$179	$137	$174	$169	$196	$207	$258	$336	$308	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	32 769	12 036	2 946	4 175	7 660	2 870	1 309	749	1 024	41.5	9.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 852	$6 697	$8 564	$8 421	$9 755	$11 098	$12 260	$15 538	$14 475	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 437	$6 405	$8 154	$8 005	$9 295	$10 330	$11 892	$14 895	$14 029	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$176	$134	$170	$167	$193	$208	$248	$326	$304	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	15 164	8 062	1 288	1 741	2 342	832	445	185	269	26.9	5.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 334	$3 347	$4 046	$5 121	$5 232	$6 551	$7 575	$8 931	$6 968	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 616	$2 821	$3 669	$3 764	$4 463	$5 599	$5 690	$7 674	$6 511	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$82	$66	$81	$85	$93	$123	$134	$133	$121	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	61 697	34 556	5 599	6 823	9 122	2 802	1 291	648	856	23.9	4.5
WITH INCOME	43 719	23 251	4 140	5 121	6 725	2 177	1 051	523	731	25.6	5.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$2 970	$2 480	$3 178	$3 671	$4 795	$6 258	$7 628	$8 357	$6 819	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 657	$3 334	$4 423	$5 119	$6 284	$7 618	$9 077	$10 943	$10 184	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	21 206	9 291	2 007	2 698	4 105	1 476	673	390	566	34.0	7.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 879	$5 088	$6 440	$6 943	$8 323	$8 683	$11 826	$13 114	$12 161	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 120	$4 453	$5 857	$6 113	$7 401	$7 838	$10 396	$11 937	$11 592	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$147	$112	$141	$143	$171	$176	$243	$291	$277	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	14 764	6 010	1 360	1 951	3 052	1 153	515	284	439	36.9	8.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 946	$5 921	$7 615	$7 778	$9 285	$9 447	$12 926	$14 737	$13 945	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 324	$5 417	$7 067	$7 105	$8 514	$8 719	$12 196	$13 774	$13 375	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$176	$135	$169	$169	$197	$198	$275	$355	$347	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	11 409	4 339	1 089	1 585	2 505	940	413	204	334	38.5	8.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 757	$6 727	$8 123	$8 381	$9 934	$10 256	$13 199	$16 381	$15 788	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 243	$6 297	$7 650	$7 790	$9 349	$9 710	$12 519	$15 663	$15 380	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$172	$130	$162	$164	$193	$198	$258	$334	$345	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	6 035	3 112	578	706	946	315	151	100	127	27.2	6.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 339	$3 507	$3 689	$4 844	$5 170	$6 070	$8 337	$8 989	$5 995	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 355	$2 697	$3 218	$3 584	$4 079	$4 805	$4 458	$7 290	$5 431	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$76	$65	$71	$77	$85	$101	$113	$147	$102	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	157 677	102 736	14 235	12 573	18 221	4 574	2 718	965	1 655	17.8	3.4
WITH INCOME	138 160	89 816	12 785	10 986	15 771	4 103	2 312	861	1 526	17.8	3.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$2 499	$2 388	$2 571	$2 772	$2 777	$3 368	$3 072	$3 634	$2 942	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$3 269	$2 804	$3 271	$3 974	$4 137	$5 320	$5 383	$6 972	$5 752	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	15 307	7 683	1 320	1 804	2 572	932	377	204	415	29.4	6.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 887	$5 752	$6 219	$7 254	$7 581	$9 741	$10 043	$13 454	$11 608	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 636	$3 834	$4 094	$4 899	$5 000	$6 748	$6 670	$10 416	$8 373	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$128	$105	$113	$140	$128	$201	$189	$364	$243	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	7 320	3 451	680	861	1 328	487	174	106	233	31.8	7.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 170	$7 276	$6 805	$8 934	$8 461	$10 615	$11 177	$11 938	$11 859	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 340	$5 541	$4 985	$6 980	$6 673	$8 758	$8 212	$11 114	$9 249	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$163	$143	$120	$186	$163	$235	$248	$294	$267	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	5 053	2 380	480	549	961	345	113	65	160	32.5	6.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 229	$8 302	$7 103	$11 329	$9 112	$11 662	$13 137	$12 161	$13 695	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 609	$6 738	$5 709	$9 542	$7 386	$10 120	$10 787	$12 052	$11 496	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$159	$140	$116	$196	$154	$210	$246	$247	$259	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	6 725	3 599	514	767	1 145	328	178	49	145	27.4	5.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 418	$4 454	$4 769	$5 770	$6 823	$6 060	$8 391	$13 224	$10 943	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 888	$2 408	$2 439	$3 196	$3 319	$2 759	$4 583	$9 220	$7 443	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$72	$60	$64	$80	$82	$69	$108	$248	$173	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER.	15 168 967	1 066 048	693 201	2 006 505	4 912 643	3 450 526	1 459 193	916 097	664 754	75.2	20.0
WITHOUT INCOME	589 600	75 185	29 612	151 576	177 214	105 833	24 891	14 296	10 993	56.5	8.5
WITH INCOME.	14 579 367	990 863	663 589	1 854 929	4 735 429	3 344 693	1 434 302	901 801	653 761	75.9	20.5
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	828 460	78 254	34 905	192 682	257 043	187 236	40 271	23 857	14 212	63.1	9.5
$2,000 TO $3,999	1 121 537	155 109	80 909	206 141	328 122	245 306	56 954	30 921	18 075	60.6	9.4
$4,000 TO $5,999	1 292 056	186 255	111 281	225 838	398 536	247 263	64 440	35 496	22 947	59.5	9.5
$6,000 TO $7,999	1 208 257	139 894	84 011	186 864	437 404	234 190	66 235	35 814	23 845	66.0	10.4
$8,000 TO $9,999	1 097 235	108 906	66 407	163 926	400 107	231 488	70 198	35 424	20 779	69.1	11.5
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 036 485	79 517	51 504	141 900	379 137	238 016	82 149	40 866	23 396	73.7	14.1
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 394 815	81 054	59 338	173 856	500 912	341 982	130 199	69 714	37 760	77.5	17.0
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 143 761	79 515	74 534	234 612	762 447	549 359	226 330	139 436	77 528	81.9	20.7
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 764 816	41 231	48 241	162 769	599 559	459 692	211 005	150 257	92 062	85.7	25.7
$25,000 TO $34,999	1 601 218	25 969	34 321	113 112	462 455	395 372	256 017	182 188	131 784	89.2	35.6
$35,000 TO $49,999	631 814	8 526	10 396	32 223	130 606	130 661	133 887	96 092	89 423	91.9	50.6
$50,000 OR MORE.	458 913	6 633	7 742	21 006	79 101	84 128	96 617	61 736	101 950	92.3	56.7
MEDIAN	$13 363	$7 023	$8 585	$9 366	$12 860	$14 446	$19 440	$21 047	$24 746	...	...
MEAN	$16 655	$9 258	$11 591	$11 978	$15 059	$16 649	$23 542	$24 552	$31 856	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	12 536 179	618 971	373 110	1 492 826	4 198 874	3 073 039	1 325 211	843 129	611 019	80.2	22.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$17 984	$11 385	$15 203	$13 100	$15 852	$17 230	$24 294	$25 236	$33 043	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$16 635	$10 421	$13 306	$12 119	$14 792	$16 007	$22 323	$23 150	$30 501	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$375	$249	$321	$297	$331	$360	$477	$499	$650	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	10 987 652	538 821	312 438	1 241 358	3 746 688	2 649 794	1 201 254	752 416	544 883	81.0	22.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$19 029	$11 716	$15 906	$14 298	$16 604	$18 498	$25 158	$26 376	$34 428	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$17 873	$11 015	$14 513	$13 485	$15 690	$17 415	$23 467	$24 572	$32 222	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$395	$256	$335	$319	$346	$384	$496	$525	$682	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	9 180 797	410 187	243 434	933 126	3 140 694	2 228 556	1 069 701	663 747	491 352	82.7	24.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$21 010	$13 147	$17 621	$16 651	$18 154	$20 411	$26 836	$28 012	$36 354	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$19 924	$12 596	$16 517	$15 947	$17 331	$19 399	$25 193	$26 271	$34 201	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$400	$255	$332	$323	$348	$388	$501	$528	$688	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	1 451 067	71 037	50 414	236 952	423 882	405 663	115 638	85 270	62 211	75.3	18.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$10 127	$8 750	$11 117	$6 744	$9 166	$8 964	$15 197	$15 206	$21 539	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$7 784	$6 338	$7 112	$5 238	$7 228	$7 118	$11 173	$11 306	$16 692	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$191	$161	$188	$149	$176	$174	$247	$245	$353	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	3 021 214	108 716	39 981	626 240	1 310 684	771 449	122 934	38 582	2 628	74.4	5.4
WITH INCOME.	2 743 147	89 269	32 681	526 896	1 221 284	716 500	117 989	36 199	2 329	76.3	5.7
MEDIAN INCOME.	$6 225	$5 818	$5 527	$4 638	$6 892	$5 823	$7 679	$6 334	$6 754	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$7 456	$6 198	$6 301	$5 926	$8 124	$7 346	$9 114	$7 949	$9 345	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	2 664 744	82 524	31 015	507 523	1 196 539	694 390	115 608	34 961	2 184	76.7	5.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$7 566	$6 467	$6 457	$6 040	$8 208	$7 449	$9 209	$8 066	$9 655	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$7 330	$6 337	$6 306	$5 852	$8 009	$7 125	$8 875	$7 675	$9 062	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$193	$159	$178	$170	$199	$195	$234	$210	$243	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	2 033 137	74 521	26 911	366 694	982 652	473 407	86 150	21 413	1 389	77.0	5.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$8 633	$6 702	$6 875	$7 199	$9 062	$8 840	$10 557	$9 927	$11 856	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$8 416	$6 597	$6 742	$7 017	$8 869	$8 547	$10 242	$9 551	$11 186	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$218	$165	$187	$196	$216	$237	$274	$272	$305	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 328 924	49 373	15 324	209 237	704 398	285 603	52 217	11 950	822	79.4	4.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$10 705	$8 041	$9 036	$9 582	$10 627	$11 642	$13 510	$13 146	$15 449	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$10 553	$7 965	$8 962	$9 471	$10 489	$11 440	$13 228	$12 784	$14 850	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$218	$162	$186	$197	$215	$238	$274	$269	$310	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	624 695	7 807	4 010	139 395	211 415	218 755	29 220	13 317	776	75.8	6.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$4 121	$4 286	$3 709	$3 012	$4 272	$4 464	$5 259	$5 106	$5 898	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$3 830	$3 920	$3 465	$2 814	$4 046	$4 075	$4 867	$4 692	$5 429	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$105	$103	$109	$90	$108	$107	$123	$119	$139	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	3 927 447	172 051	47 767	303 448	1 155 229	1 166 165	544 355	339 695	198 737	86.7	27.6
WITH INCOME.	3 805 314	157 424	43 981	282 417	1 118 990	1 139 580	535 652	333 517	193 753	87.3	27.9
MEDIAN INCOME.	$14 177	$8 026	$9 261	$10 868	$13 568	$14 608	$16 267	$16 612	$17 603	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$15 550	$9 013	$10 583	$12 024	$14 611	$15 527	$18 115	$18 240	$20 960	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	3 700 260	144 824	40 833	266 387	1 087 940	1 113 089	529 198	328 248	189 741	87.8	28.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$15 838	$9 479	$11 088	$12 469	$14 869	$15 752	$18 261	$18 412	$21 291	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$15 366	$9 210	$10 753	$12 119	$14 519	$15 259	$17 664	$17 763	$20 539	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$335	$213	$255	$282	$316	$329	$374	$384	$448	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	3 401 044	133 138	37 111	243 220	1 020 098	1 019 925	490 249	292 538	164 765	87.8	27.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$16 408	$9 707	$11 466	$12 889	$15 206	$16 377	$18 849	$19 523	$22 965	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$15 960	$9 474	$11 152	$12 552	$14 869	$15 913	$18 287	$18 890	$22 234	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$346	$218	$262	$290	$323	$342	$387	$408	$481	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 915 136	103 089	27 966	187 867	873 947	889 455	435 948	253 901	142 963	89.1	28.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$17 699	$10 790	$12 931	$14 529	$16 289	$17 495	$20 004	$20 941	$24 877	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$17 313	$10 619	$12 746	$14 295	$16 031	$17 105	$19 478	$20 342	$24 153	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$348	$215	$259	$290	$322	$343	$389	$410	$486	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	292 043	11 208	3 630	22 518	65 935	91 104	38 177	35 129	24 342	87.2	33.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$9 344	$6 913	$7 263	$8 067	$9 818	$8 873	$10 800	$9 272	$10 258	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$8 614	$6 264	$6 720	$7 596	$9 296	$8 082	$9 802	$8 495	$9 375	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$190	$147	$169	$189	$204	$179	$203	$183	$210	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	2 536 835	134 619	60 431	238 102	765 981	600 828	300 376	237 301	199 197	82.9	29.0
WITH INCOME.	2 481 472	125 740	57 526	228 834	749 146	591 574	296 689	235 063	196 900	83.4	29.4
MEDIAN INCOME.	$20 098	$9 464	$13 007	$15 376	$18 339	$20 458	$24 439	$24 983	$27 466	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$22 636	$11 260	$14 778	$16 650	$19 727	$22 142	$28 534	$28 550	$35 760	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	2 399 696	112 803	52 372	214 572	724 920	576 146	292 149	232 352	194 382	84.2	30.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$23 180	$12 059	$15 727	$17 408	$20 161	$22 522	$28 816	$28 773	$36 071	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$22 231	$11 647	$15 217	$16 869	$19 442	$21 573	$27 472	$27 390	$34 497	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$463	$264	$337	$367	$404	$444	$557	$564	$711	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	2 276 635	103 247	48 418	200 848	691 913	549 734	279 665	220 585	182 225	84.5	30.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$23 515	$12 320	$15 932	$17 769	$20 426	$22 757	$29 117	$29 166	$36 780	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$22 597	$11 941	$15 441	$17 252	$19 726	$21 850	$27 797	$27 840	$35 252	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$470	$269	$341	$374	$410	$449	$565	$576	$729	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 070 966	82 841	40 168	172 251	631 075	508 903	263 528	202 891	169 309	85.7	30.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$24 618	$13 528	$17 270	$18 988	$21 239	$23 552	$30 003	$30 206	$38 238	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$23 741	$13 212	$16 863	$18 556	$20 603	$22 711	$28 697	$28 891	$36 712	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$471	$267	$338	$372	$409	$448	$566	$576	$734	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	118 746	9 130	3 848	13 135	31 633	25 498	12 136	11 498	11 868	78.0	29.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$17 077	$8 858	$13 200	$12 253	$14 665	$17 749	$22 219	$21 348	$25 588	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$15 594	$8 180	$12 507	$11 439	$13 575	$15 966	$20 350	$18 990	$23 322	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$314	$190	$282	$249	$273	$328	$382	$342	$439	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	2 034 817	153 202	102 705	265 242	625 997	392 626	220 647	146 431	127 967	74.4	24.3
WITH INCOME	1 992 630	144 704	99 410	257 374	614 478	386 971	218 079	145 073	126 541	74.8	24.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$20 755	$10 329	$14 936	$16 634	$20 151	$21 651	$27 410	$27 628	$30 671	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$24 023	$12 509	$16 405	$18 210	$21 452	$24 325	$33 117	$33 116	$40 453	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 856 686	120 477	86 678	232 037	576 314	365 895	210 860	140 950	123 475	76.3	25.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$25 211	$13 990	$17 943	$19 480	$22 330	$25 189	$33 827	$33 673	$41 167	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 312	$13 248	$16 898	$18 368	$20 696	$23 073	$30 973	$30 757	$38 264	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$486	$300	$368	$392	$429	$475	$627	$633	$789	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 751 022	109 667	80 500	216 955	547 234	346 492	201 120	133 456	115 598	76.7	25.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$25 580	$14 349	$18 335	$19 832	$22 599	$25 439	$34 170	$34 153	$41 765	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 761	$13 644	$17 350	$18 768	$21 032	$23 428	$31 453	$31 349	$38 969	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$495	$307	$375	$398	$435	$481	$637	$650	$809	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 594 722	88 869	69 257	191 747	503 117	321 091	190 207	122 978	107 456	78.1	26.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$26 711	$15 672	$19 473	$20 805	$23 376	$26 320	$35 083	$35 285	$43 188	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$24 943	$15 055	$18 585	$19 845	$21 892	$24 389	$32 414	$32 486	$40 395	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$495	$304	$372	$395	$433	$481	$638	$650	$812	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	98 608	10 128	5 671	14 024	26 934	18 083	9 073	7 096	7 599	69.8	24.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 191	$10 234	$12 724	$14 517	$17 280	$21 001	$26 980	$24 594	$32 697	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 131	$9 198	$11 171	$12 893	$14 580	$17 124	$21 511	$19 843	$28 296	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$325	$213	$248	$278	$288	$348	$407	$348	$510	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 863 712	165 678	148 585	275 251	623 395	310 620	160 422	95 733	84 028	68.4	18.3
WITH INCOME	1 822 967	157 392	144 641	268 394	611 282	305 387	158 157	94 690	83 024	68.7	18.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$17 084	$8 543	$12 120	$13 924	$17 004	$19 987	$25 872	$26 208	$30 109	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$21 023	$11 080	$14 414	$16 010	$19 501	$23 109	$31 805	$31 386	$38 770	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 425 748	101 646	100 606	197 336	482 629	248 993	136 382	82 612	75 544	72.0	20.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 209	$13 988	$17 653	$18 955	$22 064	$25 633	$34 320	$33 538	$40 963	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 852	$12 650	$15 659	$16 811	$19 105	$21 656	$28 977	$27 847	$35 551	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$459	$297	$358	$377	$417	$472	$616	$610	$763	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 269 538	89 099	88 816	175 355	433 350	220 569	122 901	72 536	66 912	72.2	20.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 824	$14 529	$18 216	$19 483	$22 547	$26 220	$35 093	$34 440	$42 154	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 878	$13 345	$16 458	$17 638	$19 961	$22 733	$30 384	$29 492	$37 271	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$471	$304	$365	$386	$427	$483	$635	$635	$798	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 102 794	70 141	73 374	148 586	380 083	195 379	111 893	63 568	59 770	73.5	21.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$26 203	$15 897	$19 247	$20 559	$23 559	$27 341	$36 419	$36 161	$44 250	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 530	$14 913	$17 813	$19 009	$21 281	$24 202	$32 035	$31 565	$39 542	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$469	$299	$355	$380	$423	$480	$633	$635	$802	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	132 983	10 882	9 784	18 705	40 957	24 446	11 488	8 867	7 854	70.4	21.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 140	$9 789	$13 450	$14 280	$17 503	$21 286	$26 713	$27 392	$32 223	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 877	$7 731	$9 991	$10 272	$11 803	$13 829	$16 181	$16 606	$23 394	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$295	$196	$248	$244	$266	$320	$352	$368	$469	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	848 589	80 014	80 304	130 053	285 969	136 230	64 911	37 763	33 345	65.8	16.0
WITH INCOME	830 166	76 067	78 318	127 194	280 600	133 970	63 810	37 304	32 903	66.1	16.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$15 260	$7 808	$10 998	$12 137	$15 462	$18 051	$24 089	$25 050	$28 297	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$19 280	$10 330	$13 512	$14 813	$18 120	$21 739	$30 385	$30 278	$36 844	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	580 508	42 912	49 114	82 090	198 833	99 214	50 358	29 742	28 245	70.0	18.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 326	$13 762	$17 185	$18 479	$21 387	$25 093	$34 005	$33 722	$40 077	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 271	$12 085	$14 750	$15 735	$17 814	$20 309	$27 298	$26 145	$33 389	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$442	$293	$352	$368	$406	$459	$604	$601	$737	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	496 261	36 700	41 882	70 054	171 674	84 178	43 175	24 551	24 047	70.0	18.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 123	$14 333	$17 858	$19 204	$22 069	$25 897	$35 147	$35 083	$41 773	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 681	$12 915	$15 776	$16 930	$19 050	$21 846	$29 325	$28 638	$35 923	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$458	$301	$360	$381	$419	$477	$629	$631	$782	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	414 242	27 931	33 091	56 946	144 443	71 944	38 198	20 746	20 943	71.5	19.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$25 716	$15 665	$19 094	$20 504	$23 289	$27 174	$36 720	$37 084	$44 156	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 709	$14 596	$17 522	$18 712	$20 744	$23 655	$31 393	$31 213	$38 637	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$454	$293	$350	$375	$413	$471	$625	$629	$785	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	69 800	5 217	5 872	10 057	21 843	12 741	5 996	4 358	3 716	69.7	20.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 395	$9 836	$13 231	$13 578	$16 629	$20 676	$26 422	$27 267	$30 810	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 155	$7 086	$9 094	$8 741	$10 066	$12 112	$14 670	$14 701	$19 942	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$270	$188	$235	$219	$242	$290	$338	$357	$424	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 784 942	331 782	293 732	298 222	431 357	208 838	110 459	58 355	52 197	48.2	12.4
WITH INCOME	1 733 837	316 334	285 350	291 014	420 249	204 681	107 736	57 259	51 214	48.5	12.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 839	$5 106	$6 404	$7 426	$8 896	$10 709	$14 483	$15 890	$18 158	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$12 012	$7 053	$8 602	$9 989	$12 274	$15 434	$21 065	$22 400	$26 645	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	489 045	56 697	61 606	74 971	130 532	74 526	41 014	24 006	25 693	60.5	18.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 898	$11 872	$14 033	$15 636	$18 627	$22 367	$30 086	$31 202	$36 581	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 843	$7 011	$8 002	$9 255	$11 407	$13 346	$17 071	$17 469	$23 516	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$355	$225	$262	$288	$333	$384	$488	$524	$629	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	256 276	29 149	30 682	38 286	71 441	39 667	21 169	11 888	13 994	61.7	18.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 974	$13 071	$16 098	$17 916	$21 328	$25 728	$35 064	$36 359	$43 457	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 240	$9 061	$10 853	$12 641	$15 320	$18 354	$24 042	$24 679	$32 572	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$431	$266	$313	$349	$398	$466	$590	$637	$781	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	168 255	15 874	17 345	23 438	48 074	28 125	15 908	8 459	11 032	66.3	21.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$27 281	$16 061	$19 309	$20 832	$24 487	$29 262	$39 336	$41 670	$48 370	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 006	$12 617	$14 740	$16 510	$19 292	$22 496	$28 622	$30 272	$38 063	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$431	$261	$301	$337	$393	$463	$587	$632	$789	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	183 992	21 882	23 471	29 175	47 008	27 777	15 544	9 363	9 772	59.5	18.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 908	$10 034	$11 277	$12 504	$14 648	$17 952	$23 808	$25 634	$28 703	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 700	$4 454	$4 729	$5 301	$6 167	$7 379	$9 498	$10 330	$13 351	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$185	$126	$136	$151	$168	$199	$259	$284	$347	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	15 891 390	1 078 791	759 717	2 214 942	6 110 411	3 588 028	1 210 469	706 862	222 170	74.5	13.5
WITHOUT INCOME	3 326 187	299 873	165 163	574 628	1 370 865	627 509	196 707	73 370	18 072	68.7	8.7
WITH INCOME	12 565 203	778 918	594 554	1 640 314	4 739 546	2 960 519	1 013 762	633 492	204 098	76.0	14.7
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 080 732	154 326	114 650	369 790	782 027	456 339	129 193	59 797	14 610	69.3	9.8
$2,000 TO $3,999	2 330 212	248 067	192 375	403 660	831 058	465 732	119 081	55 026	15 213	63.8	8.1
$4,000 TO $5,999	1 891 241	182 809	131 585	307 769	704 431	389 402	106 553	52 432	16 260	67.1	9.3
$6,000 TO $7,999	1 436 574	87 085	61 644	191 771	600 095	332 333	99 554	49 847	14 245	76.3	11.4
$8,000 TO $9,999	1 220 679	46 293	36 560	129 243	527 805	320 637	99 028	48 448	12 665	82.6	13.1
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 006 669	23 351	21 014	85 386	426 625	286 016	98 526	52 061	13 690	87.1	16.3
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 019 147	16 261	16 437	70 592	396 859	297 308	121 380	80 505	19 805	89.9	21.8
$15,000 TO $19,999	899 510	11 196	11 251	49 706	296 612	245 564	129 822	119 582	35 777	92.0	31.7
$20,000 TO $24,999	380 405	4 314	4 110	16 666	97 817	93 121	60 465	73 182	30 730	93.4	43.2
$25,000 TO $34,999	196 247	3 004	2 735	9 279	48 497	47 144	32 955	31 734	20 899	92.3	43.6
$35,000 TO $49,999	60 220	1 195	1 197	3 365	15 322	15 328	10 120	7 193	6 500	90.4	39.5
$50,000 OR MORE	43 567	1 017	996	3 087	12 398	11 595	7 085	3 685	3 704	88.3	33.2
MEDIAN	$5 976	$3 899	$3 901	$4 254	$6 165	$6 973	$9 031	$11 967	$14 215	...	...
MEAN	$7 767	$4 779	$5 049	$5 581	$7 424	$8 361	$10 492	$12 573	$15 568	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	9 318 276	326 897	198 773	1 019 269	3 732 653	2 482 526	838 829	543 510	175 819	83.4	16.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 700	$6 192	$6 887	$6 374	$8 076	$8 778	$10 941	$13 154	$16 565	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 972	$5 519	$5 795	$5 700	$7 471	$8 061	$10 020	$12 067	$15 130	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$202	$150	$158	$160	$186	$201	$248	$300	$364	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	6 466 397	243 331	130 695	661 581	2 647 536	1 668 367	589 547	393 168	132 172	84.0	17.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 265	$6 682	$7 736	$7 662	$9 472	$10 549	$12 801	$15 203	$18 705	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 660	$6 196	$6 967	$7 088	$8 949	$9 941	$12 085	$14 334	$17 544	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$237	$166	$183	$190	$216	$239	$290	$355	$420	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	4 749 586	152 531	85 659	419 378	1 994 129	1 267 878	443 794	284 966	101 251	86.2	17.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 992	$8 243	$9 479	$9 749	$11 055	$12 270	$14 466	$16 551	$20 334	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 461	$7 860	$8 856	$9 294	$10 602	$11 729	$13 804	$15 760	$19 247	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$237	$163	$183	$193	$218	$242	$288	$341	$411	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 765 841	77 743	62 663	345 543	1 056 551	795 253	240 801	145 288	41 999	82.4	15.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 961	$4 534	$4 926	$3 816	$4 522	$4 975	$6 214	$7 548	$9 833	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 071	$3 441	$3 400	$3 037	$3 795	$4 140	$5 034	$6 099	$7 817	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$108	$92	$91	$90	$100	$109	$130	$149	$183	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	2 882 198	88 402	39 520	508 216	1 264 493	810 448	134 552	34 930	1 637	77.9	5.9
WITH INCOME	2 395 557	49 969	25 510	362 452	1 068 062	728 752	127 083	32 398	1 331	81.7	6.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 259	$3 873	$3 234	$2 780	$4 690	$4 417	$6 147	$5 481	$6 860	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 107	$4 294	$3 759	$3 514	$5 311	$5 306	$6 996	$6 559	$7 861	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 246 340	41 426	19 699	310 118	1 015 713	702 048	124 652	31 468	1 216	83.5	7.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 240	$4 582	$3 926	$3 598	$5 427	$5 383	$7 049	$6 615	$8 299	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 997	$4 390	$3 605	$3 316	$5 234	$5 100	$6 748	$6 267	$7 909	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$142	$130	$129	$116	$143	$141	$180	$173	$204	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 423 770	33 497	14 618	171 906	692 493	407 517	84 927	18 079	733	84.5	7.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 448	$4 914	$4 447	$4 668	$6 524	$6 786	$8 351	$8 202	$10 587	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 235	$4 752	$4 171	$4 371	$6 344	$6 563	$8 096	$7 909	$10 345	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$173	$138	$144	$148	$169	$182	$220	$229	$257	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	855 960	17 482	5 857	73 115	446 055	251 085	51 940	9 924	502	88.7	7.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 395	$6 617	$6 904	$7 091	$8 190	$8 788	$10 401	$10 606	$12 652	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 270	$6 530	$6 763	$6 932	$8 081	$8 655	$10 216	$10 404	$12 410	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$175	$135	$143	$149	$170	$183	$220	$225	$256	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	815 465	7 711	4 939	136 436	320 299	292 742	39 560	13 298	480	81.7	6.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 140	$3 182	$2 461	$2 255	$3 069	$3 434	$4 201	$4 469	$4 852	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 849	$2 870	$2 002	$1 993	$2 848	$3 071	$3 838	$4 050	$4 234	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$83	$91	$78	$72	$82	$84	$98	$104	$116	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	3 836 309	157 819	51 242	339 018	1 394 829	1 081 289	457 320	278 240	76 552	85.7	21.2
WITH INCOME	2 994 223	97 088	33 490	240 177	1 043 837	870 172	388 230	250 366	70 863	87.6	23.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 722	$4 778	$4 573	$4 905	$7 013	$8 368	$10 020	$11 424	$12 207	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 514	$5 286	$5 356	$5 824	$7 627	$8 743	$10 379	$11 426	$13 275	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 770 014	79 599	26 189	194 530	962 859	822 248	373 695	242 328	68 566	89.2	24.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 891	$5 684	$5 767	$6 254	$7 958	$9 021	$10 632	$11 669	$13 543	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 467	$5 363	$5 311	$5 713	$7 564	$8 603	$10 230	$11 193	$12 910	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$211	$147	$154	$163	$190	$209	$246	$274	$311	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 057 763	64 855	19 807	140 688	717 854	599 675	282 515	181 236	51 133	89.0	25.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 275	$6 039	$6 318	$7 186	$9 217	$10 501	$12 264	$13 449	$15 647	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 876	$5 768	$5 893	$6 660	$8 833	$10 110	$11 896	$13 017	$15 069	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$239	$157	$167	$184	$214	$238	$279	$319	$361	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 525 443	38 918	11 073	83 716	531 755	467 461	220 022	133 726	38 772	91.2	25.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 896	$7 593	$8 244	$9 251	$10 789	$11 936	$13 681	$14 818	$17 465	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 579	$7 403	$8 002	$8 919	$10 490	$11 625	$13 365	$14 431	$16 928	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$239	$153	$165	$185	$215	$239	$277	$310	$357	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	701 239	14 366	6 175	52 622	241 446	219 309	89 750	60 387	17 184	89.6	23.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 867	$4 051	$3 914	$3 781	$4 242	$5 005	$5 554	$6 378	$7 345	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 379	$3 508	$3 405	$3 201	$3 823	$4 521	$5 061	$5 776	$6 601	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$118	$97	$104	$98	$106	$120	$130	$139	$159	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	2 521 949	131 116	61 471	299 705	1 000 623	581 992	229 190	161 767	56 085	80.5	17.7
WITH INCOME	1 921 342	85 166	41 173	212 706	753 223	459 448	177 570	140 706	51 350	82.4	19.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 095	$5 096	$5 240	$5 890	$7 861	$9 091	$10 190	$13 965	$16 275	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 520	$5 832	$6 054	$6 960	$8 750	$10 064	$11 447	$13 755	$17 161	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 757 270	67 132	33 114	180 378	700 942	428 204	164 628	133 475	49 397	84.0	19.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 984	$6 369	$6 557	$7 472	$9 088	$10 420	$11 886	$14 211	$17 558	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 305	$5 887	$6 070	$6 950	$8 540	$9 675	$10 910	$13 257	$16 329	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$224	$156	$160	$176	$202	$228	$270	$325	$384	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 254 344	52 796	24 247	129 970	504 757	299 228	108 913	96 719	37 714	83.5	19.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 762	$6 855	$7 428	$8 646	$10 727	$12 428	$14 701	$16 621	$19 793	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 105	$6 432	$6 984	$8 146	$10 173	$11 706	$13 741	$15 758	$18 658	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$261	$169	$180	$201	$235	$267	$326	$386	$443	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	983 369	34 093	16 360	93 576	407 799	246 370	83 809	71 711	29 651	85.4	18.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 185	$8 298	$8 969	$10 185	$12 036	$13 755	$16 339	$17 888	$21 362	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 589	$8 018	$8 694	$9 800	$11 549	$13 093	$15 396	$17 019	$20 248	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$259	$166	$179	$201	$236	$267	$321	$370	$434	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	495 325	13 849	8 730	49 638	193 525	127 118	54 641	36 310	11 514	85.4	20.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 492	$4 602	$4 134	$4 406	$4 805	$5 694	$6 331	$7 800	$10 309	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 772	$3 905	$3 540	$3 840	$4 283	$4 914	$5 363	$6 620	$8 784	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$121	$105	$98	$102	$108	$124	$143	$162	$198	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	2 115 506	150 899	90 319	313 096	882 948	410 194	140 560	91 976	35 514	73.8	12.7
WITH INCOME	1 522 732	96 083	56 707	205 811	625 502	314 356	109 731	81 975	32 567	76.5	14.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 141	$4 562	$4 992	$6 051	$8 347	$9 567	$10 684	$15 648	$18 572	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 698	$5 553	$6 179	$7 375	$9 242	$10 679	$12 243	$15 384	$19 164	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 314 003	66 504	42 175	165 910	556 504	280 381	95 974	75 804	30 751	79.1	15.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 480	$6 493	$7 069	$8 232	$9 829	$11 209	$12 887	$16 073	$19 736	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 673	$5 944	$6 540	$7 654	$9 188	$10 257	$11 531	$14 715	$18 127	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$227	$156	$163	$185	$211	$236	$277	$355	$423	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	958 485	49 705	30 111	119 263	409 077	202 139	65 482	57 837	24 871	79.2	15.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 138	$7 247	$8 120	$9 484	$11 411	$13 051	$15 402	$18 141	$21 489	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 381	$6 748	$7 641	$8 933	$10 794	$12 161	$14 154	$16 918	$20 041	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$262	$175	$188	$211	$243	$273	$330	$414	$476	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	779 035	33 285	21 998	92 567	344 835	171 715	52 285	42 768	19 582	81.0	14.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 347	$8 635	$9 376	$10 783	$12 517	$14 222	$16 803	$19 193	$22 871	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 647	$8 263	$9 013	$10 327	$11 949	$13 392	$15 583	$17 982	$21 418	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$260	$171	$186	$211	$244	$273	$326	$394	$464	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	346 278	16 082	11 700	45 358	144 062	76 252	29 561	17 485	5 778	78.9	15.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 851	$4 251	$4 398	$4 840	$5 325	$6 232	$7 184	$9 291	$12 042	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 978	$3 563	$3 746	$4 235	$4 652	$5 235	$5 758	$7 601	$10 043	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$119	$92	$94	$105	$110	$126	$143	$172	$215	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	2 039 536	164 720	140 032	319 047	845 485	362 378	113 053	68 350	26 471	69.4	10.2
WITH INCOME	1 474 821	110 611	96 595	221 690	598 151	275 203	87 952	60 670	23 949	70.9	11.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 462	$3 715	$4 114	$4 745	$6 821	$8 691	$10 219	$14 660	$17 229	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 695	$4 846	$5 643	$6 410	$8 417	$10 327	$12 524	$15 007	$18 054	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	933 497	49 032	48 431	121 998	396 652	192 556	59 276	45 979	19 573	76.5	13.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 875	$6 872	$7 864	$8 519	$10 293	$12 017	$13 993	$16 907	$19 982	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 401	$6 024	$6 789	$7 503	$9 035	$10 235	$11 516	$14 310	$17 435	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$225	$157	$169	$182	$211	$239	$283	$362	$425	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	655 460	33 748	31 743	82 590	281 566	136 832	40 095	33 745	15 141	77.4	13.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 525	$7 865	$9 256	$9 940	$11 879	$13 689	$15 962	$18 914	$22 050	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 301	$7 144	$8 325	$9 092	$10 810	$12 213	$14 132	$16 836	$19 925	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$262	$183	$202	$214	$246	$276	$336	$424	$482	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	528 631	23 371	23 991	65 267	234 950	115 353	30 892	23 578	11 229	78.7	12.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 547	$9 248	$10 531	$10 873	$12 868	$14 732	$17 250	$19 766	$23 270	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 512	$8 658	$9 739	$10 207	$11 978	$13 452	$15 597	$18 002	$21 334	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$257	$180	$201	$209	$245	$275	$326	$394	$460	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	260 944	14 463	15 620	37 202	108 399	52 180	17 615	11 366	4 099	74.2	12.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 628	$4 451	$4 944	$5 336	$6 144	$7 456	$8 919	$11 011	$12 750	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 774	$3 377	$3 672	$4 060	$4 574	$5 206	$5 675	$7 377	$9 074	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$115	$87	$91	$100	$108	$125	$138	$177	$212	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	938 510	83 457	75 887	154 692	375 632	154 424	51 789	31 181	11 448	66.5	10.1
WITH INCOME	721 004	59 711	57 196	117 281	284 912	122 462	41 170	27 887	10 385	67.5	11.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 366	$3 494	$3 744	$4 240	$5 646	$7 513	$9 218	$12 743	$15 361	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 858	$4 565	$5 172	$5 881	$7 620	$9 685	$11 780	$14 036	$16 761	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	364 847	21 260	23 155	50 511	149 664	71 433	23 294	18 003	7 527	74.0	13.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 848	$7 055	$7 834	$8 638	$10 320	$12 222	$13 975	$16 683	$19 521	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 894	$5 983	$6 435	$7 236	$8 576	$9 917	$10 705	$13 351	$16 156	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$219	$155	$164	$180	$206	$239	$276	$360	$414	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	243 462	13 918	14 404	32 420	100 859	48 895	14 965	12 505	5 496	75.1	13.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 556	$8 190	$9 308	$10 120	$11 952	$13 877	$15 943	$19 027	$21 889	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 013	$7 313	$8 155	$9 013	$10 568	$12 065	$13 638	$16 295	$19 292	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$261	$186	$201	$215	$245	$277	$333	$426	$477	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	190 658	9 696	10 591	24 847	82 100	40 204	11 115	8 193	3 912	76.3	12.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 560	$9 524	$10 671	$10 902	$12 945	$14 984	$17 247	$19 654	$23 307	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 341	$8 869	$9 771	$10 087	$11 885	$13 466	$15 271	$17 568	$20 977	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$255	$184	$202	$206	$244	$276	$322	$384	$452	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	112 089	6 931	8 130	16 939	45 239	20 672	7 365	5 002	1 611	71.5	12.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 005	$4 802	$5 191	$5 707	$6 629	$8 048	$9 367	$10 924	$12 756	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 497	$3 409	$3 490	$3 902	$4 353	$5 028	$5 191	$6 513	$7 854	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$111	$87	$88	$99	$105	$124	$132	$172	$200	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2 495 892	385 835	377 133	435 860	722 033	341 727	135 794	71 599	25 911	52.0	9.3
WITH INCOME	2 256 528	340 001	341 079	397 478	650 771	312 588	123 196	67 377	24 038	52.2	9.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 231	$3 560	$3 686	$3 953	$4 423	$5 179	$7 014	$9 424	$9 037	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 200	$4 202	$4 639	$5 190	$6 375	$7 852	$10 063	$11 650	$12 003	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	297 152	23 204	29 165	46 335	99 983	57 089	20 604	14 456	6 316	66.8	13.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 771	$7 998	$8 382	$8 875	$10 499	$11 865	$14 702	$15 276	$17 169	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 951	$4 722	$4 668	$4 998	$6 026	$6 432	$7 539	$7 341	$9 495	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$180	$148	$142	$149	$173	$194	$250	$263	$308	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	116 575	8 730	10 169	17 164	41 789	22 976	7 615	5 552	2 580	69.1	13.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 509	$9 401	$10 083	$10 486	$12 377	$13 381	$16 143	$17 368	$19 249	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 744	$6 678	$6 800	$7 314	$8 730	$9 389	$11 305	$11 330	$14 292	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$235	$186	$187	$197	$231	$245	$312	$329	$408	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	77 148	5 382	6 380	11 137	28 735	15 894	4 846	3 259	1 515	70.3	12.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 222	$11 100	$11 701	$12 094	$14 132	$15 140	$18 319	$18 382	$21 620	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 976	$8 518	$8 819	$9 413	$10 963	$11 691	$14 034	$13 529	$17 735	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$230	$181	$183	$196	$230	$243	$296	$293	$392	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	146 590	11 272	15 499	24 287	48 820	27 652	9 674	6 442	2 944	65.2	13.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 669	$6 499	$6 940	$7 216	$8 352	$9 602	$12 019	$12 614	$14 908	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 628	$3 085	$3 227	$3 105	$3 682	$3 840	$4 441	$4 081	$5 597	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$97	$81	$85	$82	$94	$105	$125	$124	$158	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
WHITE											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	12 592 335	630 317	581 550	1 584 629	4 155 515	2 930 858	1 293 905	819 163	596 398	77.8	21.5
WITHOUT INCOME	368 018	35 530	20 069	90 347	114 127	71 198	17 775	10 488	8 484	60.3	10.0
WITH INCOME	12 224 317	594 787	561 481	1 494 282	4 041 388	2 859 660	1 276 130	808 675	587 914	78.3	21.9
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	613 359	41 873	25 968	140 980	193 338	146 380	32 951	20 036	11 833	66.0	10.6
$2,000 TO $3,999	873 328	90 529	67 453	159 975	264 055	201 694	47 843	26 429	15 350	63.6	10.3
$4,000 TO $5,999	1 028 630	113 109	96 098	179 852	327 424	206 001	55 457	30 833	19 856	62.2	10.3
$6,000 TO $7,999	960 179	80 546	71 567	147 113	359 511	192 656	57 262	30 960	20 564	68.8	11.3
$8,000 TO $9,999	873 593	61 816	55 291	128 347	329 679	190 140	59 781	30 754	17 785	71.9	12.4
$10,000 TO $11,999	844 147	46 485	42 449	112 873	317 928	198 284	70 001	35 553	20 574	76.1	14.9
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 157 985	48 430	49 326	139 956	426 767	286 621	112 286	61 065	33 534	79.5	17.9
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 833 296	51 626	63 596	193 772	664 924	469 867	197 506	123 372	68 633	83.1	21.2
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 557 023	28 565	42 312	140 869	536 086	404 986	188 152	133 828	82 225	86.4	26.0
$25,000 TO $34,999	1 458 861	19 808	30 814	101 476	424 843	360 495	235 629	166 225	119 571	89.6	35.7
$35,000 TO $49,999	590 916	6 774	9 503	29 870	122 430	122 265	126 675	90 597	82 802	92.2	50.8
$50,000 OR MORE	433 000	5 226	7 104	19 199	74 403	80 271	92 587	59 023	95 187	92.7	57.0
MEDIAN	$14 276	$7 237	$8 667	$9 845	$13 446	$15 061	$20 100	$21 389	$25 200	...	...
MEAN	$17 522	$9 896	$11 856	$12 547	$15 620	$17 256	$24 281	$25 127	$32 535	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	10 478 559	335 246	298 669	1 183 544	3 564 618	2 618 776	1 175 206	754 148	548 352	82.7	23.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 936	$12 797	$16 038	$13 810	$16 475	$17 868	$25 080	$25 838	$33 763	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 454	$11 492	$13 872	$12 712	$15 330	$16 556	$22 968	$23 627	$31 073	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$391	$273	$335	$310	$341	$371	$489	$508	$661	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	9 194 193	287 471	247 454	977 946	3 186 846	2 265 157	1 066 403	673 481	489 435	83.5	24.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 016	$13 226	$16 856	$15 131	$17 228	$19 130	$25 941	$26 976	$35 141	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 755	$12 297	$15 265	$14 229	$16 250	$17 981	$24 138	$25 075	$32 819	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$412	$282	$350	$334	$356	$396	$509	$535	$694	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	7 760 173	224 487	194 836	744 539	2 692 805	1 914 309	952 472	594 734	441 991	85.0	25.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 946	$14 661	$18 539	$17 472	$18 730	$21 040	$27 608	$28 609	$37 042	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 770	$13 930	$17 295	$16 696	$17 855	$19 972	$25 861	$26 781	$34 785	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$416	$281	$347	$338	$358	$399	$514	$538	$700	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 199 189	41 324	41 748	193 196	352 900	338 035	101 062	75 605	55 319	77.0	19.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 704	$9 684	$11 603	$7 013	$9 613	$9 416	$15 875	$15 724	$22 206	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 070	$6 536	$7 167	$5 337	$7 444	$7 350	$11 463	$11 485	$16 964	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$196	$167	$191	$150	$179	$177	$253	$249	$356	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	2 364 179	50 415	24 407	464 471	1 057 393	626 440	106 354	32 765	1 934	77.2	6.0
WITH INCOME	2 197 718	42 344	20 700	405 732	1 002 762	590 369	102 967	31 094	1 750	78.7	6.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 391	$5 806	$5 697	$4 711	$7 104	$5 906	$7 804	$6 405	$6 865	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 696	$6 306	$6 610	$6 065	$8 393	$7 478	$9 237	$8 029	$9 826	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 145 100	38 107	19 814	393 886	986 254	574 223	101 065	30 104	1 647	78.9	6.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 787	$6 694	$6 750	$6 152	$8 460	$7 568	$9 320	$8 132	$10 117	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 541	$6 517	$6 594	$5 963	$8 255	$7 232	$8 971	$7 726	$9 454	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$197	$162	$185	$172	$203	$198	$237	$213	$257	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 633 117	34 076	17 177	279 486	812 661	394 036	76 076	18 541	1 064	79.7	5.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 917	$6 994	$7 195	$7 433	$9 334	$8 961	$10 647	$9 937	$12 522	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 689	$6 864	$7 054	$7 245	$9 136	$8 658	$10 319	$9 550	$11 775	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$224	$169	$194	$201	$222	$241	$276	$275	$322	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 076 829	23 086	9 936	161 364	588 740	236 791	46 124	10 180	608	81.9	5.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 004	$8 392	$9 422	$9 828	$10 873	$11 833	$13 608	$13 300	$16 523	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 846	$8 296	$9 343	$9 712	$10 734	$11 625	$13 313	$12 923	$15 832	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$224	$169	$195	$203	$221	$243	$276	$273	$330	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	507 287	3 981	2 568	113 516	171 991	178 481	24 782	11 395	573	76.3	7.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 174	$4 173	$3 854	$3 013	$4 359	$4 516	$5 271	$5 213	$5 826	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 873	$3 595	$3 618	$2 825	$4 125	$4 106	$4 859	$4 781	$5 307	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$105	$96	$115	$89	$108	$107	$122	$121	$141	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	3 166 236	84 448	28 723	211 029	933 134	965 481	474 847	295 759	172 815	89.8	29.8
WITH INCOME	3 096 960	78 301	26 825	200 684	912 323	949 138	469 021	291 601	169 067	90.1	30.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$15 040	$8 372	$9 679	$11 692	$14 298	$15 096	$16 527	$16 821	$17 898	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$16 266	$9 599	$11 193	$12 852	$15 212	$15 986	$18 484	$18 558	$21 355	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 024 469	69 980	24 873	190 905	891 800	929 682	463 812	287 570	165 847	90.6	30.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 517	$10 317	$11 740	$13 255	$15 426	$16 187	$18 619	$18 701	$21 659	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 020	$10 005	$11 346	$12 891	$15 062	$15 683	$18 004	$18 027	$20 880	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$346	$227	$267	$298	$325	$337	$380	$369	$454	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 786 125	64 417	22 552	174 282	838 808	854 223	430 530	256 771	144 542	90.6	29.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 105	$10 579	$12 155	$13 708	$15 756	$16 817	$19 212	$19 823	$23 313	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 634	$10 326	$11 800	$13 361	$15 404	$16 343	$18 630	$19 165	$22 560	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$359	$233	$274	$306	$332	$350	$393	$413	$487	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 414 289	51 549	17 372	136 830	725 823	749 285	384 315	223 336	125 779	91.5	30.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 327	$11 580	$13 736	$15 316	$16 775	$17 902	$20 338	$21 222	$25 202	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 921	$11 392	$13 520	$15 075	$16 505	$17 507	$19 795	$20 599	$24 457	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$360	$231	$274	$306	$332	$351	$395	$415	$492	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	233 230	5 321	2 259	16 221	51 642	73 916	32 695	30 332	20 844	89.8	36.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 619	$7 368	$7 546	$8 484	$10 232	$8 999	$10 896	$9 308	$10 432	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 845	$6 416	$6 802	$7 956	$9 675	$8 187	$9 896	$8 508	$9 498	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$192	$144	$176	$197	$206	$178	$203	$183	$210	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	2 097 651	69 655	43 309	181 381	644 881	510 652	260 545	210 702	176 526	86.0	30.9
WITH INCOME	2 063 359	65 625	41 529	176 310	633 906	504 241	257 884	209 003	174 861	86.3	31.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$20 847	$10 240	$14 276	$16 231	$19 172	$20 900	$25 291	$25 325	$27 949	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$23 868	$12 337	$15 898	$17 765	$20 452	$22 888	$29 649	$29 168	$36 598	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 006 021	57 966	38 247	166 925	616 678	492 508	254 244	206 666	172 787	86.9	31.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 343	$13 381	$16 799	$18 447	$20 823	$23 233	$29 916	$29 384	$36 887	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 328	$12 873	$16 247	$17 884	$20 074	$22 255	$28 482	$27 938	$35 242	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$482	$287	$356	$385	$415	$456	$576	$574	$724	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 909 176	53 183	35 548	156 927	590 274	470 947	243 761	196 339	162 197	87.1	31.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 651	$13 725	$17 007	$18 789	$21 064	$23 446	$30 199	$29 785	$37 584	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 671	$13 255	$16 476	$18 248	$20 337	$22 513	$28 792	$28 402	$35 989	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$490	$294	$360	$393	$421	$461	$583	$587	$744	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 751 939	43 888	30 046	136 010	541 586	438 255	230 530	180 646	150 978	88.0	32.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$25 660	$14 972	$18 318	$19 965	$21 820	$24 190	$31 037	$30 832	$39 002	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$24 724	$14 567	$17 875	$19 505	$21 157	$23 325	$29 648	$29 456	$37 415	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$490	$293	$359	$391	$419	$460	$584	$587	$749	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	93 753	4 615	2 615	9 608	25 412	20 856	10 207	10 089	10 351	82.0	32.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 370	$9 276	$14 030	$13 235	$15 471	$18 684	$23 551	$21 691	$26 421	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 710	$8 477	$13 258	$12 388	$14 287	$16 758	$21 507	$19 164	$23 996	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$329	$194	$289	$261	$283	$339	$401	$346	$443	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
WHITE											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	1 724 857	86 100	83 758	217 025	547 279	342 374	198 059	133 872	116 390	77.6	26.0
WITH INCOME	1 696 152	81 966	81 480	211 847	538 915	338 015	196 027	132 725	115 177	77.9	26.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$21 562	$11 625	$15 572	$17 475	$20 484	$22 145	$28 089	$28 004	$31 027	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$25 272	$13 924	$17 195	$19 093	$22 053	$25 104	$34 221	$33 748	$40 977	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 591 926	67 875	71 663	192 851	507 674	320 732	189 743	128 954	112 434	79.1	27.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$26 372	$15 662	$18 711	$20 278	$22 879	$25 927	$34 924	$34 313	$41 675	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$24 357	$14 719	$17 596	$19 103	$21 205	$23 762	$31 929	$31 318	$38 661	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$505	$328	$380	$405	$438	$488	$645	$644	$796	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 506 343	62 158	66 848	181 074	483 328	304 205	181 170	122 209	105 351	79.4	27.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$26 701	$16 024	$19 051	$20 612	$23 127	$26 145	$35 245	$34 784	$42 256	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$24 778	$15 134	$18 006	$19 489	$21 528	$24 096	$32 398	$31 906	$39 359	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$513	$334	$387	$412	$444	$494	$655	$660	$817	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 381 810	51 739	58 066	160 981	445 922	282 629	171 804	112 716	97 953	80.4	27.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$27 743	$17 301	$20 108	$21 548	$23 871	$27 001	$36 109	$35 900	$43 669	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$25 882	$16 497	$19 169	$20 540	$22 362	$25 041	$33 318	$33 032	$40 777	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$513	$332	$383	$409	$442	$493	$655	$661	$820	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	79 806	5 393	4 382	10 944	22 551	15 389	7 955	6 380	6 812	74.0	26.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 660	$11 431	$13 910	$15 225	$17 930	$22 155	$28 468	$25 162	$33 370	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 215	$10 079	$12 153	$13 463	$14 984	$18 007	$22 566	$20 210	$28 696	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$339	$232	$261	$284	$293	$360	$425	$352	$511	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 641 411	101 341	128 223	236 988	568 144	287 644	149 854	90 205	79 012	71.6	19.4
WITH INCOME	1 611 716	97 452	125 204	231 942	558 308	283 277	148 005	89 340	78 188	71.8	19.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$17 904	$9 505	$12 420	$14 371	$17 278	$20 260	$26 288	$26 465	$30 408	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$21 892	$12 245	$14 729	$16 436	$19 806	$23 560	$32 463	$31 739	$39 167	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 267 638	62 325	87 299	170 625	440 000	230 823	127 480	77 927	71 159	74.7	21.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$25 085	$15 589	$17 991	$19 419	$22 412	$26 130	$35 042	$33 888	$41 353	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 529	$13 963	$15 913	$17 169	$19 365	$22 035	$29 493	$28 072	$35 800	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$473	$324	$364	$385	$424	$480	$627	$615	$769	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 129 041	54 689	77 156	151 568	395 027	204 268	114 980	68 356	62 997	74.9	21.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$25 705	$16 138	$18 576	$19 921	$22 897	$26 727	$35 826	$34 794	$42 606	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 591	$14 710	$16 739	$18 001	$20 239	$23 138	$30 936	$29 757	$37 602	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$485	$332	$371	$394	$433	$492	$645	$640	$806	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	983 641	43 800	63 588	128 249	346 248	180 946	104 738	59 851	56 221	76.0	22.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$27 066	$17 419	$19 662	$21 021	$23 926	$27 856	$37 133	$36 520	$44 725	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$24 252	$16 257	$18 167	$19 412	$21 593	$24 637	$32 588	$31 857	$39 907	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$483	$325	$363	$387	$429	$488	$644	$641	$810	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	117 622	6 484	8 400	16 169	37 267	22 883	10 593	8 406	7 420	73.6	22.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 993	$11 273	$13 569	$14 887	$17 831	$21 743	$27 362	$27 762	$32 153	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 292	$8 677	$10 020	$10 603	$11 951	$14 085	$16 322	$16 651	$23 051	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$304	$217	$249	$254	$270	$327	$355	$371	$460	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	755 207	50 711	70 489	114 542	263 797	127 617	60 827	35 781	31 443	68.8	17.0
WITH INCOME	741 780	48 790	68 909	112 333	259 538	125 767	59 971	35 388	31 084	69.0	17.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$15 834	$8 706	$11 152	$12 449	$15 644	$18 350	$24 649	$25 335	$28 624	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$20 017	$11 359	$13 702	$15 154	$18 368	$22 075	$30 978	$30 750	$37 257	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	521 171	27 313	43 098	72 390	183 324	92 905	47 256	28 202	26 683	72.6	19.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 109	$15 227	$17 423	$18 884	$21 693	$25 502	$34 682	$34 247	$40 488	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 823	$13 234	$14 906	$16 013	$18 013	$20 595	$27 712	$26 426	$33 644	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$455	$320	$357	$375	$412	$466	$613	$609	$744	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	445 336	23 371	36 796	61 734	158 237	78 742	40 524	23 254	22 678	72.6	19.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 918	$15 769	$18 135	$19 570	$22 378	$26 312	$35 883	$35 605	$42 245	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 285	$14 112	$15 973	$17 207	$19 273	$22 163	$29 828	$28 951	$36 257	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$471	$329	$367	$388	$424	$484	$639	$638	$790	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	371 922	17 759	28 892	49 997	132 853	67 197	35 866	19 612	19 746	74.0	20.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$26 528	$17 107	$19 446	$20 908	$23 621	$27 606	$37 431	$37 651	$44 629	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 362	$15 895	$17 825	$19 048	$21 010	$24 016	$31 904	$31 600	$38 997	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$466	$319	$357	$381	$418	$478	$635	$636	$794	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	62 695	3 229	5 100	8 898	20 121	12 038	5 614	4 155	3 540	72.5	21.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 127	$11 334	$13 120	$14 185	$16 902	$21 068	$26 799	$27 809	$30 993	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 450	$7 866	$8 934	$9 067	$10 146	$12 279	$14 548	$14 914	$19 941	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$278	$202	$231	$229	$245	$296	$335	$366	$422	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 598 001	238 358	273 130	273 735	404 684	198 267	104 246	55 860	49 721	50.9	13.1
WITH INCOME	1 558 412	229 099	265 743	267 767	395 174	194 620	102 226	54 912	48 871	51.1	13.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 203	$5 440	$6 480	$7 555	$9 041	$10 913	$14 968	$16 096	$18 493	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$12 521	$7 521	$8 709	$10 158	$12 462	$15 711	$21 582	$22 716	$26 984	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	443 405	38 993	56 773	68 352	122 212	70 808	38 862	22 927	24 478	63.0	19.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 619	$12 896	$14 272	$15 907	$18 891	$22 723	$30 801	$31 600	$36 895	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 180	$7 401	$8 078	$9 314	$11 516	$13 495	$17 386	$17 521	$23 557	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$368	$245	$268	$292	$338	$391	$499	$529	$635	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	230 391	18 948	28 173	34 609	66 748	37 478	19 886	11 265	13 284	64.5	19.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 914	$14 445	$16 399	$18 216	$21 646	$26 189	$36 040	$36 928	$43 981	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 826	$9 807	$10 972	$12 744	$15 510	$18 631	$24 649	$24 883	$32 870	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$447	$290	$318	$354	$406	$476	$605	$644	$790	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	151 665	10 425	15 828	21 105	44 486	26 403	14 961	8 005	10 452	68.8	22.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$28 344	$17 779	$19 681	$21 163	$25 012	$29 885	$40 344	$42 238	$48 978	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 745	$13 756	$14 950	$16 689	$19 672	$22 939	$29 308	$30 519	$38 474	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$446	$284	$305	$342	$401	$473	$600	$637	$798	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	167 491	15 530	21 524	26 738	44 037	26 510	14 830	9 003	9 319	61.9	19.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 434	$10 741	$11 422	$12 743	$14 813	$18 238	$24 325	$26 028	$28 790	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 840	$4 630	$4 760	$5 368	$6 165	$7 457	$9 615	$10 389	$13 145	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$190	$134	$139	$154	$169	$202	$262	$288	$344	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
WHITE											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	13 263 027	626 615	628 408	1 778 954	5 283 959	3 075 615	1 057 655	622 298	189 523	77.1	14.1
WITHOUT INCOME	2 736 481	157 917	128 640	453 524	1 192 568	550 896	173 580	64 764	14 592	73.0	9.2
WITH INCOME	10 526 546	468 698	499 768	1 325 430	4 091 391	2 524 719	884 075	557 534	174 931	78.2	15.4
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 743 119	88 864	96 406	299 429	678 938	395 795	117 193	54 044	12 450	72.2	10.5
$2,000 TO $3,999	1 951 971	155 615	166 076	333 235	724 612	403 136	106 750	49 344	13 203	66.4	8.7
$4,000 TO $5,999	1 557 486	110 865	110 415	243 892	603 237	332 889	95 048	47 119	14 021	70.1	10.0
$6,000 TO $7,999	1 188 069	47 999	49 905	151 090	512 978	281 980	87 186	44 605	12 326	79.0	12.1
$8,000 TO $9,999	1 012 649	26 442	29 115	102 228	449 089	267 654	84 401	42 775	10 945	84.4	13.6
$10,000 TO $11,999	845 436	14 190	17 052	69 022	365 859	238 164	84 044	45 649	11 456	88.1	16.7
$12,000 TO $14,999	862 346	10 383	13 533	57 640	342 128	248 264	103 100	70 520	16 778	90.5	22.1
$15,000 TO $19,999	769 904	7 629	9 422	41 309	259 222	208 576	109 488	103 883	30 375	92.4	31.7
$20,000 TO $24,999	328 126	3 125	3 570	14 060	86 494	80 876	51 341	62 110	26 550	93.7	42.7
$25,000 TO $34,999	173 404	2 138	2 360	8 020	43 630	42 302	29 393	27 519	18 042	92.8	43.2
$35,000 TO $49,999	54 550	807	1 031	2 883	13 971	14 244	9 392	6 598	5 624	91.3	39.6
$50,000 OR MORE	39 486	641	883	2 622	11 233	10 839	6 739	3 368	3 161	89.5	33.6
MEDIAN	$6 017	$3 875	$3 852	$4 206	$6 143	$6 883	$8 828	$11 791	$14 225	...	...
MEAN	$7 862	$4 852	$5 024	$5 598	$7 449	$8 380	$10 443	$12 476	$15 597	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	7 732 390	163 131	146 115	804 819	3 187 944	2 090 786	718 164	472 293	149 138	85.6	17.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 788	$6 568	$7 067	$6 388	$8 108	$8 795	$10 889	$13 064	$16 619	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 010	$5 740	$5 827	$5 682	$7 477	$8 025	$9 879	$11 893	$15 055	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$203	$155	$160	$160	$186	$201	$247	$298	$364	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 269 087	117 348	92 741	509 188	2 231 212	1 378 242	492 401	336 743	111 212	86.3	17.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 465	$7 135	$7 997	$7 763	$9 574	$10 647	$12 897	$15 220	$18 860	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 818	$6 571	$7 136	$7 166	$9 031	$9 994	$12 108	$14 285	$17 597	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$241	$173	$188	$192	$218	$241	$293	$355	$422	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 887 088	75 893	60 971	324 640	1 687 010	1 047 033	366 146	240 802	84 593	88.1	17.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 181	$8 726	$9 768	$9 894	$11 159	$12 397	$14 620	$16 559	$20 487	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 608	$8 257	$9 074	$9 411	$10 685	$11 809	$13 885	$15 702	$19 305	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$241	$171	$188	$195	$220	$244	$291	$340	$413	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 387 265	41 983	48 623	285 367	931 037	695 169	217 874	130 798	36 414	84.3	16.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 990	$4 783	$5 069	$3 821	$4 528	$5 022	$6 158	$7 433	$9 747	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 059	$3 472	$3 386	$3 018	$3 781	$4 145	$4 906	$5 901	$7 581	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$107	$92	$91	$89	$99	$108	$128	$146	$179	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	2 273 200	43 030	24 646	375 834	1 029 246	655 601	115 189	28 495	1 159	80.5	6.4
WITH INCOME	1 936 173	25 307	16 406	275 507	883 308	597 853	109 920	26 898	974	83.6	7.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 332	$3 953	$3 073	$2 714	$4 784	$4 442	$6 176	$5 474	$6 611	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 172	$4 427	$3 636	$3 470	$5 370	$5 334	$7 014	$6 515	$7 206	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 842 827	20 307	12 858	243 716	850 898	580 064	107 930	26 158	896	85.0	7.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 276	$4 814	$3 764	$3 537	$5 460	$5 393	$7 062	$6 554	$7 633	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 037	$4 585	$3 424	$3 268	$5 277	$5 105	$6 762	$6 195	$7 321	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$142	$133	$127	$113	$143	$141	$181	$171	$188	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 156 648	16 035	9 298	129 557	576 779	335 326	74 069	15 053	531	86.6	7.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 535	$5 251	$4 307	$4 681	$6 591	$6 801	$8 353	$8 129	$9 921	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 328	$5 064	$4 006	$4 391	$6 421	$6 577	$8 098	$7 823	$9 615	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$175	$143	$143	$148	$170	$183	$221	$228	$244	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	705 432	8 773	3 546	55 568	377 252	206 599	45 136	8 208	350	90.4	7.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 449	$6 973	$6 888	$7 092	$8 216	$8 815	$10 409	$10 460	$11 791	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 323	$6 863	$6 739	$6 927	$8 109	$8 682	$10 220	$10 253	$11 454	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$176	$142	$143	$150	$171	$185	$220	$223	$239	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	680 864	4 182	3 461	112 938	271 902	243 241	33 729	11 046	365	82.3	6.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 146	$3 189	$2 383	$2 230	$3 073	$3 458	$4 195	$4 419	$4 303	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 857	$2 804	$1 932	$1 989	$2 862	$3 084	$3 805	$3 989	$3 983	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$82	$86	$77	$70	$81	$83	$98	$102	$104	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	3 086 187	76 793	29 769	241 474	1 151 088	898 233	387 288	238 709	62 833	88.7	22.3
WITH INCOME	2 405 178	47 639	19 545	169 331	853 274	713 210	328 456	214 882	58 841	90.2	25.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 785	$4 758	$4 518	$4 820	$6 973	$8 224	$9 849	$11 259	$12 168	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 569	$5 457	$5 432	$5 833	$7 615	$8 668	$10 260	$11 286	$13 282	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 248 543	38 123	15 243	142 362	795 427	676 574	315 881	207 918	57 015	91.3	25.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 903	$5 968	$5 886	$6 200	$7 906	$8 928	$10 515	$11 526	$13 529	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 468	$5 610	$5 385	$5 663	$7 513	$8 501	$10 088	$11 027	$12 840	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$212	$150	$155	$163	$189	$208	$244	$272	$310	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 633 498	30 879	11 390	100 325	581 856	480 029	233 624	153 224	42 171	91.3	26.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 434	$6 329	$6 475	$7 236	$9 264	$10 551	$12 313	$13 404	$15 715	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 019	$6 033	$6 021	$6 707	$8 874	$10 145	$11 919	$12 948	$15 086	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$243	$160	$169	$186	$215	$239	$280	$319	$362	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 214 934	19 157	6 514	59 594	431 119	374 257	180 768	111 774	31 751	93.0	26.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 051	$7 901	$8 363	$9 410	$10 871	$12 011	$13 748	$14 763	$17 538	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 713	$7 673	$8 092	$9 064	$10 559	$11 682	$13 408	$14 351	$16 953	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$243	$158	$167	$188	$217	$241	$279	$309	$358	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	606 125	7 063	3 725	41 192	210 634	193 718	81 051	54 087	14 655	91.4	24.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 809	$4 282	$4 035	$3 684	$4 180	$4 937	$5 384	$6 252	$7 284	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 330	$3 667	$3 451	$3 130	$3 779	$4 469	$4 878	$5 636	$6 483	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$117	$99	$105	$96	$105	$119	$127	$138	$157	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	2 066 602	61 771	41 211	229 743	857 003	495 025	194 768	140 100	46 981	83.9	18.5
WITH INCOME	1 565 481	39 974	27 093	160 813	639 238	385 375	148 744	121 136	43 108	85.4	20.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 131	$4 993	$5 212	$5 885	$7 793	$8 861	$9 700	$13 525	$16 297	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 583	$5 951	$6 101	$7 028	$8 722	$9 986	$11 271	$13 474	$17 059	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 444 981	30 862	22 166	140 304	598 962	359 858	136 914	114 519	41 396	86.6	20.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 995	$6 583	$6 571	$7 466	$9 027	$10 319	$11 730	$13 943	$17 461	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 279	$6 096	$6 066	$6 959	$8 475	$9 534	$10 632	$12 919	$16 106	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$225	$160	$160	$176	$201	$226	$269	$321	$380	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 005 234	23 827	15 964	99 619	423 742	243 847	85 922	81 191	31 122	86.1	19.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 960	$7 181	$7 502	$8 723	$10 768	$12 512	$14 981	$16 547	$19 850	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 258	$6 761	$7 055	$8 230	$10 202	$11 742	$13 857	$15 616	$18 594	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$265	$176	$183	$203	$236	$269	$334	$383	$442	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	788 478	15 799	10 690	71 873	341 730	200 365	64 578	59 068	24 375	87.5	18.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 394	$8 663	$9 156	$10 332	$12 121	$13 884	$16 785	$17 846	$21 392	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 745	$8 359	$8 878	$9 940	$11 616	$13 166	$15 658	$16 891	$20 149	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$263	$173	$183	$204	$238	$269	$328	$367	$433	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	433 624	6 831	6 113	40 173	173 034	114 444	49 991	32 921	10 117	87.8	21.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 443	$4 578	$4 140	$4 355	$4 750	$5 644	$6 210	$7 520	$10 187	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 710	$3 873	$3 497	$3 828	$4 239	$4 845	$5 195	$6 285	$8 537	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$120	$101	$96	$101	$107	$123	$140	$158	$194	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
WHITE											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	1 766 926	74 739	67 251	252 977	775 670	359 409	124 572	81 917	30 391	77.6	13.4
WITH INCOME	1 260 979	46 038	41 291	161 590	543 640	271 645	96 112	72 859	27 804	80.3	15.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 367	$4 560	$5 011	$6 123	$8 363	$9 477	$10 421	$15 551	$18 679	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 899	$5 804	$6 272	$7 456	$9 252	$10 689	$12 185	$15 268	$19 258	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 100 831	31 700	30 978	133 086	486 078	242 339	83 237	67 153	26 260	82.2	16.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 605	$6 829	$7 139	$8 239	$9 807	$11 193	$12 839	$15 967	$19 801	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 757	$6 256	$6 627	$7 661	$9 157	$10 188	$11 378	$14 534	$18 083	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$229	$161	$166	$185	$211	$236	$276	$354	$424	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	792 738	23 106	21 940	94 887	354 049	171 716	55 024	50 761	21 255	82.3	16.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 396	$7 786	$8 253	$9 530	$11 473	$13 140	$15 639	$18 160	$21 676	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 597	$7 252	$7 777	$8 977	$10 843	$12 195	$14 277	$16 872	$20 134	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$267	$184	$192	$213	$245	$275	$335	$412	$478	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	644 437	15 897	15 976	73 321	297 144	145 168	43 298	37 043	16 590	83.7	15.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 616	$9 226	$9 536	$10 881	$12 628	$14 373	$17 166	$19 240	$23 074	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 874	$8 819	$9 185	$10 420	$12 047	$13 489	$15 827	$17 957	$21 526	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$265	$182	$190	$213	$246	$276	$331	$393	$466	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	300 128	8 302	8 738	37 127	129 043	68 782	27 312	15 916	4 908	82.0	16.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 815	$4 223	$4 385	$4 804	$5 217	$6 219	$7 044	$9 031	$11 494	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 918	$3 549	$3 787	$4 212	$4 547	$5 189	$5 561	$7 258	$9 364	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$118	$91	$94	$104	$108	$125	$140	$169	$205	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 794 076	91 469	115 530	274 241	781 724	338 076	105 236	63 934	23 866	73.2	10.8
WITH INCOME	1 294 145	61 466	78 814	188 502	549 737	255 307	82 065	56 651	21 603	74.6	12.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 679	$3 761	$4 014	$4 735	$6 807	$8 695	$10 184	$14 575	$17 386	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 898	$5 037	$5 640	$6 391	$8 427	$10 373	$12 595	$14 981	$18 191	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	822 276	26 101	38 828	102 896	362 060	177 568	54 616	42 601	17 606	79.6	14.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 063	$7 295	$7 908	$8 484	$10 326	$12 077	$14 083	$16 901	$20 115	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 517	$6 351	$6 805	$7 419	$9 044	$10 230	$11 488	$14 210	$17 504	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$228	$164	$172	$181	$212	$240	$283	$362	$428	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	575 044	17 830	25 150	69 249	255 734	125 577	36 611	31 197	13 696	80.5	14.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 763	$8 425	$9 375	$9 877	$11 948	$13 766	$16 109	$18 956	$22 197	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 485	$7 623	$8 437	$8 997	$10 864	$12 237	$14 190	$16 819	$20 024	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$267	$192	$207	$213	$247	$277	$339	$423	$483	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	463 776	12 670	18 656	54 258	212 957	105 692	27 879	21 576	10 088	81.5	12.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 797	$9 768	$10 758	$10 967	$12 969	$14 821	$17 459	$19 793	$23 478	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 716	$9 117	$9 972	$10 279	$12 062	$13 494	$15 713	$17 978	$21 518	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$262	$190	$206	$211	$247	$276	$329	$392	$463	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	231 874	7 819	12 851	31 721	100 088	48 651	16 573	10 578	3 593	77.4	13.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 736	$4 697	$4 911	$5 392	$6 161	$7 516	$8 943	$10 888	$12 607	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 789	$3 498	$3 588	$4 040	$4 559	$5 200	$5 600	$7 105	$8 821	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$116	$90	$90	$100	$108	$125	$136	$174	$207	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	833 127	47 462	64 146	135 771	351 411	145 897	48 613	29 389	10 438	70.3	10.6
WITH INCOME	641 725	34 785	48 016	102 630	266 179	115 403	38 930	26 298	9 484	71.1	11.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 550	$3 521	$3 674	$4 201	$5 642	$7 530	$9 266	$12 678	$15 450	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 026	$4 726	$5 136	$5 821	$7 623	$9 726	$11 862	$14 015	$16 912	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	325 035	11 751	19 003	43 533	138 424	66 901	21 772	16 820	6 831	77.1	14.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 033	$7 521	$7 818	$8 538	$10 356	$12 292	$14 076	$16 679	$19 704	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 992	$6 350	$6 403	$7 073	$8 586	$9 917	$10 690	$13 227	$16 290	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$222	$166	$166	$178	$207	$239	$277	$359	$418	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	216 546	7 728	11 720	27 781	93 099	45 633	13 906	11 680	4 999	78.2	14.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 762	$8 733	$9 308	$9 938	$12 011	$13 936	$16 047	$19 087	$22 137	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 161	$7 792	$8 194	$8 781	$10 612	$12 075	$13 661	$16 255	$19 571	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$265	$197	$204	$211	$246	$278	$334	$425	$480	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	169 354	5 448	8 429	21 083	75 705	37 418	10 208	7 525	3 538	79.4	12.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 811	$10 108	$10 768	$11 023	$13 039	$15 073	$17 389	$19 743	$23 624	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 546	$9 417	$9 951	$10 173	$11 956	$13 510	$15 339	$17 564	$21 368	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$259	$195	$206	$208	$245	$277	$323	$382	$458	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	100 063	3 791	6 796	14 717	41 985	19 522	6 962	4 668	1 622	74.7	13.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 150	$5 065	$5 188	$5 778	$6 669	$8 165	$9 446	$10 764	$12 660	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 517	$3 515	$3 392	$3 896	$4 345	$5 055	$5 175	$6 194	$7 523	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$112	$92	$88	$99	$105	$124	$133	$168	$196	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2 276 036	278 813	350 001	404 685	689 228	329 271	130 602	69 143	24 293	54.6	9.8
WITH INCOME	2 064 590	248 274	316 619	369 687	622 194	301 329	118 778	65 108	22 601	54.7	10.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 312	$3 636	$3 698	$3 967	$4 452	$5 233	$7 107	$9 466	$9 234	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 361	$4 379	$4 662	$5 238	$6 428	$7 914	$10 184	$11 706	$12 215	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	272 932	16 038	26 042	42 455	94 519	54 383	19 586	13 944	5 965	69.0	14.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 975	$8 489	$8 473	$8 946	$10 575	$11 952	$14 939	$15 304	$17 323	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 991	$4 809	$4 662	$4 976	$6 021	$6 432	$7 573	$7 263	$9 540	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$182	$154	$144	$150	$174	$195	$254	$261	$310	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	105 925	5 671	8 999	15 551	39 052	21 747	7 151	5 317	2 437	71.5	14.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 737	$9 940	$10 142	$10 498	$12 510	$13 466	$16 417	$17 401	$19 257	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 826	$6 875	$6 728	$7 223	$8 768	$9 392	$11 451	$11 209	$14 305	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$238	$189	$185	$195	$233	$247	$318	$327	$404	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	70 031	3 597	5 589	10 026	26 808	14 952	4 487	3 133	1 439	72.6	12.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 493	$11 790	$11 759	$12 150	$14 301	$15 308	$18 761	$18 365	$21 550	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 115	$8 809	$8 757	$9 379	$11 030	$11 786	$14 339	$13 410	$17 713	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$233	$187	$181	$195	$232	$245	$303	$290	$389	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	134 650	7 786	13 735	22 216	46 336	26 333	9 218	6 250	2 776	67.5	13.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 830	$6 959	$7 023	$7 312	$8 379	$9 652	$12 230	$12 613	$15 074	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 648	$3 193	$3 243	$3 126	$3 658	$3 837	$4 439	$4 053	$5 614	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$97	$84	$86	$83	$94	$104	$125	$123	$161	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
BLACK											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	741 208	60 090	24 509	131 423	262 084	188 807	38 232	21 725	14 338	70.9	10.0
WITHOUT INCOME	74 467	4 730	2 112	24 778	27 169	13 146	1 282	688	562	57.5	3.4
WITH INCOME	666 741	55 360	22 397	106 645	234 915	175 661	36 950	21 037	13 776	72.3	10.8
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	67 345	5 225	2 035	17 714	24 890	14 474	1 815	775	417	62.9	4.5
$2,000 TO $3,999	72 632	11 362	3 523	15 393	24 116	14 568	2 235	855	580	58.3	5.1
$4,000 TO $5,999	82 676	14 212	4 676	15 680	28 912	15 462	2 186	1 011	537	58.2	4.5
$6,000 TO $7,999	70 014	6 413	2 639	11 201	30 315	15 535	2 166	1 075	670	71.1	5.6
$8,000 TO $9,999	59 869	4 279	1 865	9 701	24 375	15 631	2 572	899	547	73.5	6.7
$10,000 TO $11,999	50 610	3 293	1 533	7 162	19 482	14 540	2 700	1 341	559	76.3	9.1
$12,000 TO $14,999	62 792	3 298	1 866	8 835	23 149	19 313	3 803	1 667	861	77.7	10.1
$15,000 TO $19,999	88 739	3 620	2 013	10 994	29 980	29 592	6 852	3 864	1 824	81.3	14.1
$20,000 TO $24,999	59 162	2 133	1 334	6 188	17 548	20 027	5 742	4 002	2 188	83.7	20.2
$25,000 TO $34,999	38 100	1 078	670	2 780	9 414	12 744	4 991	3 784	2 639	88.1	30.0
$35,000 TO $49,999	9 332	277	133	565	1 706	2 704	1 179	1 259	1 509	89.6	42.3
$50,000 OR MORE	5 470	170	110	432	1 028	1 071	709	505	1 445	87.0	48.6
MEDIAN	$9 324	$5 280	$6 644	$6 719	$8 703	$11 673	$15 533	$18 429	$21 718	...	...
MEAN	$11 613	$7 788	$9 170	$8 862	$10 562	$12 993	$16 765	$19 689	$26 408	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	555 476	22 466	11 983	82 333	209 020	162 203	34 569	19 924	12 978	79.0	12.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 896	$12 119	$12 674	$10 088	$11 212	$13 564	$17 416	$20 346	$27 570	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 236	$11 113	$11 740	$9 535	$10 756	$12 786	$16 642	$19 267	$26 208	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$287	$269	$283	$245	$252	$293	$368	$418	$566	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	478 204	18 382	9 806	68 168	182 390	139 923	30 726	17 415	11 394	79.9	12.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 753	$12 864	$13 548	$11 005	$11 886	$14 524	$18 075	$21 385	$28 902	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 143	$12 135	$12 859	$10 507	$11 451	$13 764	$17 406	$20 397	$27 646	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$299	$283	$297	$258	$261	$308	$378	$438	$590	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	380 652	14 240	7 711	48 264	144 279	114 381	26 222	15 398	10 157	81.6	13.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 541	$14 288	$15 116	$13 267	$13 384	$16 151	$19 637	$22 656	$30 841	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 983	$13 772	$14 611	$12 850	$13 008	$15 430	$19 019	$21 678	$29 557	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$300	$278	$295	$259	$260	$308	$379	$437	$594	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	73 436	3 555	1 922	13 479	25 392	21 459	3 687	2 399	1 543	74.2	10.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 521	$8 555	$8 451	$5 613	$6 522	$7 473	$12 236	$12 924	$18 073	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 620	$6 499	$6 639	$4 842	$5 960	$6 639	$10 623	$11 388	$16 026	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$180	$164	$175	$153	$164	$175	$260	$254	$368	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	190 468	2 389	1 367	46 068	90 006	45 523	3 994	966	155	73.8	2.7
WITH INCOME	152 621	1 725	851	30 432	75 747	39 161	3 721	855	129	78.4	3.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 359	$4 421	$3 500	$3 491	$5 737	$5 676	$7 919	$6 430	$5 887	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 072	$5 077	$4 296	$4 503	$6 171	$6 794	$9 545	$8 587	$6 852	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	143 659	1 243	735	27 395	72 406	37 279	3 650	822	129	79.6	3.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 255	$5 919	$4 510	$4 720	$6 297	$6 958	$9 649	$8 746	$6 852	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 058	$5 697	$4 209	$4 536	$6 136	$6 685	$9 432	$8 551	$6 604	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$165	$153	$147	$145	$158	$180	$245	$214	$200	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	109 208	1 073	521	19 575	58 278	26 450	2 725	506	80	80.6	3.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 049	$6 327	$4 717	$5 505	$6 948	$8 035	$10 658	$11 176	$7 821	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 867	$6 164	$4 664	$5 349	$6 793	$7 774	$10 461	$10 971	$7 420	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$178	$162	$165	$159	$168	$204	$269	$278	$218	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	70 528	647	188	9 957	40 357	17 173	1 798	365	43	84.7	3.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 751	$7 751	$7 310	$7 674	$8 255	$10 041	$13 085	$13 229	$11 130	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 619	$7 629	$7 310	$7 581	$8 137	$9 843	$13 021	$13 166	$11 130	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$175	$154	$149	$155	$164	$202	$269	$279	$222	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	33 738	165	208	7 640	13 788	10 672	906	310	49	76.2	3.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 740	$3 260	$3 917	$2 748	$3 598	$4 338	$6 803	$4 819	$5 271	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 497	$2 651	$3 176	$2 500	$3 419	$4 033	$6 520	$4 637	$5 271	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$109	$81	$106	$97	$105	$115	$172	$112	$168	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	203 692	3 308	1 628	22 839	74 190	71 230	16 948	8 984	4 565	86.4	15.0
WITH INCOME	185 477	2 673	1 307	18 131	67 130	66 947	16 350	8 639	4 300	88.1	15.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$10 646	$5 820	$6 755	$7 339	$9 563	$11 667	$14 371	$15 487	$16 109	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$11 971	$7 166	$8 598	$8 358	$10 678	$12 684	$15 443	$16 347	$18 286	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	173 074	1 790	1 064	15 408	62 150	64 112	15 971	8 387	4 192	89.4	16.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 514	$9 228	$9 905	$9 206	$11 180	$13 007	$15 682	$16 692	$18 554	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 107	$8 854	$9 611	$8 882	$10 908	$12 485	$15 193	$16 207	$18 009	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$277	$216	$245	$228	$251	$281	$338	$355	$399	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	155 430	1 458	894	13 651	56 617	57 575	14 372	7 264	3 599	89.7	16.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 954	$10 248	$10 589	$9 634	$11 551	$13 491	$15 870	$17 575	$19 725	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 583	$9 990	$10 308	$9 311	$11 284	$12 994	$15 561	$17 196	$19 293	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$284	$237	$256	$235	$255	$288	$342	$376	$421	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	124 969	1 110	637	9 198	45 125	47 446	12 059	6 289	3 105	91.2	17.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 401	$11 756	$12 368	$11 534	$12 798	$14 811	$17 237	$18 767	$21 443	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 102	$11 660	$12 286	$11 389	$12 620	$14 368	$16 986	$18 385	$20 989	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$283	$240	$257	$232	$253	$287	$340	$373	$424	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	16 978	317	151	1 690	5 277	6 327	1 542	1 095	579	87.3	18.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 697	$4 837	$6 906	$5 895	$7 394	$8 773	$14 225	$10 956	$11 492	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 948	$3 912	$6 498	$5 583	$7 063	$8 030	$12 053	$9 783	$10 226	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$202	$103	$175	$157	$185	$204	$289	$214	$245	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	126 555	3 930	2 500	17 533	45 457	37 493	8 839	6 261	4 542	81.1	15.5
WITH INCOME	119 097	3 513	2 200	15 580	42 528	36 141	8 651	6 110	4 374	82.1	16.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$15 087	$7 030	$9 725	$10 795	$13 639	$16 367	$20 098	$21 483	$23 470	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$16 081	$9 824	$10 710	$11 650	$14 585	$16 998	$20 481	$22 948	$28 254	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	108 807	2 421	1 675	13 194	38 712	34 243	8 339	5 990	4 233	84.1	17.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 106	$12 622	$12 865	$12 980	$15 463	$17 581	$20 998	$23 244	$29 029	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 451	$12 119	$12 462	$12 446	$14 984	$16 738	$20 325	$22 267	$28 225	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$355	$284	$284	$284	$325	$357	$423	$465	$598	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	100 550	2 155	1 504	11 991	35 895	31 948	7 767	5 505	3 785	84.4	17.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 483	$12 668	$13 225	$13 303	$15 776	$17 919	$21 476	$23 649	$30 521	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 849	$12 232	$12 825	$12 806	$15 305	$17 103	$20 824	$22 690	$29 721	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$361	$283	$291	$289	$329	$361	$431	$476	$627	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	87 628	1 751	1 173	9 710	31 114	28 288	7 148	5 035	3 409	85.6	17.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 615	$14 037	$14 814	$14 551	$16 788	$18 769	$22 362	$24 610	$32 531	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 054	$13 708	$14 452	$14 186	$16 402	$18 036	$21 747	$23 683	$31 713	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$360	$279	$290	$285	$327	$357	$431	$475	$631	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	7 844	225	171	1 161	2 648	2 158	556	477	448	80.2	18.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 524	$8 134	$9 694	$9 929	$11 523	$13 069	$14 762	$18 757	$16 418	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 629	$7 827	$9 276	$9 019	$10 912	$11 793	$13 791	$17 623	$15 582	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$264	$177	$219	$221	$244	$273	$309	$343	$346	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
BLACK											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	93 154	9 528	4 870	18 520	27 268	21 576	4 979	3 460	2 953	64.7	12.2
WITH INCOME	88 272	8 788	4 495	17 222	25 660	20 911	4 884	3 416	2 896	65.4	12.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$15 148	$8 607	$10 613	$11 666	$15 003	$17 581	$20 514	$23 705	$27 032	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$16 156	$10 943	$11 883	$12 577	$15 341	$18 066	$20 793	$25 406	$34 574	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	73 629	5 886	3 322	13 508	21 806	18 567	4 431	3 301	2 808	69.1	14.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 288	$14 110	$14 286	$14 751	$17 024	$19 494	$22 143	$26 024	$35 451	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 003	$13 537	$13 671	$14 086	$15 851	$17 668	$20 352	$23 824	$33 490	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$366	$309	$306	$311	$341	$371	$431	$507	$701	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	67 016	5 241	2 907	12 185	19 948	17 153	4 053	2 964	2 565	69.7	14.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 775	$14 565	$15 158	$14 935	$17 351	$20 000	$22 813	$27 028	$36 671	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 512	$14 036	$14 619	$14 304	$16 178	$18 187	$21 023	$24 947	$34 859	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$372	$313	$322	$310	$344	$377	$438	$518	$730	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	59 052	4 344	2 506	10 373	17 570	15 551	3 620	2 711	2 377	70.8	14.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 865	$15 760	$16 221	$16 078	$18 226	$20 831	$24 054	$28 025	$37 844	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 661	$15 319	$15 813	$15 481	$17 147	$19 100	$22 343	$25 953	$36 036	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$370	$309	$319	$308	$340	$376	$438	$519	$731	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	6 146	592	392	1 227	1 714	1 326	344	309	242	64.0	14.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 776	$10 985	$8 433	$13 372	$14 141	$13 825	$14 453	$17 551	$22 675	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 267	$9 980	$7 387	$12 559	$12 938	$11 755	$12 776	$14 222	$19 118	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$287	$254	$176	$306	$292	$271	$299	$354	$399	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	71 751	16 283	7 031	16 606	17 505	9 119	2 267	1 437	1 503	44.4	7.3
WITH INCOME	68 346	15 371	6 730	15 794	16 608	8 755	2 210	1 406	1 472	44.6	7.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$10 761	$6 303	$8 302	$10 364	$12 521	$15 069	$16 790	$20 659	$26 363	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$12 957	$8 945	$10 517	$12 128	$13 691	$15 914	$18 663	$21 422	$32 365	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	45 038	7 613	3 875	10 619	11 982	6 651	1 795	1 199	1 304	50.9	9.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 696	$13 057	$14 385	$15 346	$16 580	$18 512	$21 063	$23 411	$35 411	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 310	$12 287	$13 332	$14 280	$15 196	$16 326	$19 270	$20 937	$32 483	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$341	$285	$305	$317	$335	$359	$413	$473	$701	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	39 409	6 483	3 264	9 474	10 482	5 932	1 592	1 034	1 148	51.2	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 337	$13 559	$14 894	$16 073	$17 219	$19 170	$21 954	$24 655	$34 670	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 128	$12 954	$14 063	$15 092	$16 041	$17 264	$20 351	$22 336	$31 936	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$350	$294	$305	$330	$342	$368	$432	$486	$671	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	33 962	5 214	2 792	8 178	9 148	5 248	1 453	896	1 033	52.3	10.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 296	$14 724	$15 590	$16 793	$17 883	$20 101	$22 905	$26 473	$36 452	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 265	$14 300	$14 937	$16 015	$16 923	$18 395	$21 546	$24 132	$33 738	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$343	$286	$298	$322	$334	$364	$426	$486	$669	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 853	1 009	491	997	1 307	561	195	155	138	48.5	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 177	$10 259	$10 785	$9 329	$11 942	$12 990	$14 043	$16 415	$43 249	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 790	$8 780	$8 822	$7 567	$9 244	$9 172	$10 818	$12 754	$39 583	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$234	$207	$232	$166	$235	$211	$242	$359	$948	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	31 259	8 361	3 487	6 828	6 967	3 550	967	515	584	40.3	6.6
WITH INCOME	29 892	7 971	3 338	6 521	6 616	3 414	960	500	572	40.4	6.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 955	$5 790	$7 737	$8 580	$10 862	$13 099	$14 738	$19 417	$22 652	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$11 587	$8 262	$9 919	$10 901	$12 661	$14 582	$17 194	$21 402	$27 217	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	17 250	3 529	1 765	3 810	4 192	2 373	689	419	473	47.2	9.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 891	$12 523	$13 899	$14 674	$16 391	$17 627	$20 369	$23 880	$31 518	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 252	$11 636	$12 574	$13 349	$14 636	$15 380	$18 392	$19 334	$27 717	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$325	$266	$299	$305	$331	$345	$416	$451	$628	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	14 585	3 038	1 434	3 276	3 504	2 028	579	331	395	46.9	8.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 713	$12 918	$14 596	$15 761	$17 042	$18 669	$21 639	$27 224	$32 504	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 354	$12 187	$13 680	$14 562	$15 587	$16 885	$20 129	$22 928	$29 066	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$337	$269	$304	$327	$336	$363	$441	$502	$638	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	12 348	2 512	1 194	2 723	3 001	1 791	499	299	329	47.9	9.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 705	$13 790	$15 341	$16 713	$17 744	$19 705	$23 400	$27 947	$35 188	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 612	$13 285	$14 722	$15 819	$16 616	$18 176	$22 211	$23 639	$32 001	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$331	$262	$295	$319	$328	$362	$435	$496	$641	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 226	421	251	451	590	259	104	78	72	49.6	11.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 523	$9 950	$11 073	$8 082	$13 279	$11 383	$13 647	$12 348	$25 988	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 529	$8 719	$7 935	$6 043	$9 878	$7 224	$9 274	$6 153	$20 211	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$208	$225	$205	$131	$254	$162	$238	$168	$504	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	55 588	24 652	7 113	9 857	7 658	3 866	1 205	617	620	25.1	4.4
WITH INCOME	52 928	23 290	6 814	9 486	7 242	3 746	1 134	611	605	25.2	4.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 050	$4 697	$4 987	$5 378	$5 808	$7 471	$7 118	$10 192	$10 740	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 968	$5 800	$6 272	$7 049	$7 660	$9 525	$10 137	$13 954	$21 379	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	11 269	3 513	1 312	2 209	1 964	1 351	383	225	312	37.6	8.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 375	$10 074	$10 112	$11 765	$12 342	$14 601	$13 903	$22 161	$33 772	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 853	$6 884	$7 174	$8 066	$9 310	$10 656	$10 367	$16 871	$25 328	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$247	$203	$217	$231	$234	$276	$310	$456	$587	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	6 591	1 972	716	1 292	1 170	865	217	142	217	39.6	8.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 302	$11 767	$11 680	$13 243	$13 804	$15 930	$18 591	$23 291	$38 317	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 506	$9 124	$9 444	$10 539	$11 600	$13 129	$15 363	$19 758	$29 494	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$291	$251	$272	$268	$264	$308	$365	$449	$670	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	4 513	1 174	415	848	965	675	144	102	190	46.0	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 200	$13 273	$13 863	$14 631	$14 656	$17 474	$23 220	$23 523	$40 464	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 912	$11 173	$12 477	$12 565	$12 939	$15 446	$19 747	$21 001	$31 252	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$283	$227	$260	$251	$261	$319	$386	$412	$663	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 877	1 247	509	764	658	415	144	53	87	35.0	7.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 405	$7 745	$8 107	$9 773	$10 033	$11 441	$7 617	$11 326	$24 875	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 926	$3 927	$4 529	$4 318	$5 747	$5 881	$3 501	$7 427	$16 997	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$133	$103	$125	$126	$141	$161	$138	$190	$379	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
BLACK											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	764 350	58 986	29 176	139 601	270 558	198 729	35 367	22 037	9 896	70.2	8.8
WITHOUT INCOME	113 537	8 566	4 711	27 586	45 253	22 513	3 075	1 295	538	64.0	4.3
WITH INCOME	650 813	50 420	24 465	112 015	225 305	176 216	32 292	20 742	9 358	71.3	9.6
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	89 891	8 549	3 993	21 070	32 397	19 695	2 448	1 138	601	62.6	4.7
$2,000 TO $3,999	116 833	16 603	7 724	26 058	38 164	23 513	2 920	1 326	525	56.9	4.1
$4,000 TO $5,999	117 540	16 190	7 291	26 805	38 581	23 676	3 040	1 299	658	57.2	4.3
$6,000 TO $7,999	72 445	4 127	2 128	13 201	28 475	19 849	2 977	1 241	447	73.1	6.4
$8,000 TO $9,999	64 581	2 015	1 420	8 902	26 085	21 363	3 020	1 364	412	80.9	7.4
$10,000 TO $11,999	54 397	1 138	731	5 960	21 470	19 649	3 371	1 513	565	85.6	10.0
$12,000 TO $14,999	55 725	702	545	4 860	19 582	21 810	4 601	2 758	867	89.0	14.8
$15,000 TO $19,999	48 577	618	419	3 344	14 343	17 808	5 616	4 491	1 938	91.0	24.8
$20,000 TO $24,999	19 422	204	94	961	4 140	5 980	2 744	3 593	1 706	93.5	41.4
$25,000 TO $34,999	8 714	145	99	522	1 542	2 239	1 230	1 689	1 248	91.2	47.8
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 673	81	15	181	245	366	248	250	287	83.4	46.9
$50,000 OR MORE	1 015	48	6	151	281	268	77	80	104	79.8	25.7
MEDIAN	$6 029	$4 005	$4 097	$4 515	$6 239	$8 125	$11 033	$14 641	$16 191	...	...
MEAN	$7 687	$4 493	$4 782	$5 752	$7 283	$8 779	$11 490	$14 576	$16 433	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	464 955	12 377	8 153	61 004	174 145	152 769	29 091	19 018	8 398	82.5	12.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 156	$7 063	$6 951	$7 274	$8 238	$9 445	$12 164	$15 277	$17 554	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 619	$6 125	$6 075	$6 571	$7 749	$8 968	$11 730	$14 759	$16 646	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$212	$157	$153	$177	$191	$215	$274	$349	$394	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	355 821	7 555	5 131	43 162	136 085	118 715	23 470	15 162	6 541	84.3	12.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 334	$8 465	$8 259	$8 484	$9 264	$10 643	$13 220	$16 249	$18 941	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 879	$7 776	$7 635	$7 850	$8 846	$10 231	$12 855	$15 810	$18 141	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$235	$187	$184	$201	$210	$237	$299	$381	$443	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	269 331	5 658	3 914	29 073	102 381	92 535	18 663	11 959	5 148	85.7	13.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 777	$9 509	$9 361	$10 008	$10 655	$12 015	$14 641	$17 410	$20 667	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 459	$9 089	$8 960	$9 591	$10 378	$11 725	$14 355	$16 995	$19 878	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$234	$185	$185	$196	$210	$237	$298	$369	$434	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	106 039	4 481	2 801	17 197	37 059	33 474	5 474	3 748	1 805	76.9	10.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 273	$4 670	$4 623	$4 266	$4 529	$5 235	$7 760	$11 524	$12 815	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 487	$3 383	$3 338	$3 403	$3 800	$4 547	$7 077	$10 721	$11 548	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$122	$90	$84	$102	$106	$123	$165	$228	$240	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	172 452	1 892	993	33 720	75 848	53 575	5 011	1 322	91	78.8	3.7
WITH INCOME	136 997	1 391	732	23 679	60 089	45 268	4 609	1 147	82	81.2	4.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 137	$3 885	$3 903	$3 208	$4 199	$4 651	$6 333	$6 225	$7 429	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 001	$4 351	$4 324	$3 718	$4 965	$5 470	$6 934	$7 550	$16 515	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	111 954	879	365	14 777	49 490	40 804	4 462	1 110	67	85.7	5.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 368	$4 985	$4 842	$3 936	$5 299	$5 720	$7 000	$7 632	$18 952	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 004	$4 484	$3 880	$3 386	$4 953	$5 391	$6 804	$7 298	$18 752	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$146	$148	$131	$128	$143	$149	$180	$192	$437	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	74 830	554	225	9 050	35 039	26 213	3 040	651	58	86.9	5.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 463	$5 463	$5 708	$4 828	$6 302	$6 989	$8 040	$9 123	$21 503	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 131	$4 929	$4 942	$4 289	$5 985	$6 695	$7 865	$8 867	$21 485	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$169	$147	$161	$148	$163	$176	$209	$234	$466	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	43 886	272	122	3 577	20 763	16 774	1 922	407	49	91.0	5.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 371	$7 702	$7 274	$7 326	$8 106	$8 656	$9 830	$11 259	$24 569	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 207	$7 364	$6 950	$7 058	$7 947	$8 505	$9 729	$11 066	$24 569	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$169	$150	$156	$149	$163	$175	$205	$231	$491	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	36 575	319	136	5 556	14 233	14 457	1 418	450	6	83.6	5.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 136	$4 169	$3 446	$2 420	$2 857	$3 424	$4 782	$5 548	$3 390	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 712	$3 794	$2 141	$1 851	$2 444	$3 035	$4 540	$5 095	$1 335	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$89	$151	$74	$80	$82	$91	$118	$131	$39	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	202 763	2 742	1 855	23 446	78 676	69 108	14 817	8 811	3 308	86.2	13.3
WITH INCOME	179 508	2 166	1 473	19 649	68 099	62 981	13 686	8 345	3 109	87.0	14.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 392	$4 862	$5 369	$5 324	$7 626	$9 372	$11 809	$13 263	$15 067	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 043	$6 104	$5 617	$6 275	$8 145	$9 609	$11 915	$13 200	$14 611	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	150 357	1 125	772	11 606	55 941	56 762	13 178	7 965	3 008	91.0	16.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 926	$8 106	$6 652	$7 472	$8 983	$10 135	$12 202	$13 560	$14 928	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 430	$7 253	$5 892	$6 584	$8 482	$9 672	$11 841	$13 240	$14 524	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$225	$191	$152	$181	$204	$226	$272	$310	$342	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	126 068	853	598	9 319	47 091	47 873	11 324	6 633	2 377	91.5	16.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 665	$8 794	$7 193	$8 176	$9 670	$10 854	$12 923	$14 522	$16 340	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 239	$8 259	$6 533	$7 317	$9 253	$10 459	$12 626	$14 239	$15 919	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$240	$211	$163	$193	$217	$239	$290	$338	$377	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	97 000	593	397	5 863	36 059	37 894	9 035	5 286	1 873	92.9	16.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 986	$10 446	$8 279	$9 924	$10 889	$12 047	$14 221	$15 764	$18 139	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 713	$10 058	$7 867	$9 380	$10 635	$11 788	$14 005	$15 532	$17 736	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$238	$210	$159	$192	$215	$239	$288	$329	$371	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	23 727	257	174	2 185	8 609	8 739	1 824	1 308	631	89.0	15.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 073	$6 014	$4 794	$4 538	$5 323	$6 185	$7 793	$8 898	$9 608	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 213	$4 056	$3 687	$3 507	$4 378	$5 366	$7 100	$8 388	$9 270	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$136	$111	$110	$112	$118	$139	$162	$179	$213	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	130 185	3 150	2 275	21 659	50 369	37 339	7 179	5 664	2 550	79.2	11.8
WITH INCOME	113 506	2 531	1 792	17 867	43 073	33 834	6 602	5 365	2 442	80.5	12.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$9 190	$4 935	$5 047	$6 131	$8 653	$10 741	$13 603	$16 873	$17 870	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 113	$5 756	$6 196	$7 104	$9 289	$10 988	$13 523	$16 822	$17 950	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	95 618	1 284	1 151	12 094	36 596	30 679	6 221	5 212	2 381	84.8	14.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 143	$7 618	$7 289	$8 317	$10 103	$11 620	$14 078	$17 137	$18 293	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 592	$6 843	$6 804	$7 625	$9 564	$11 093	$13 658	$16 577	$17 751	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$242	$175	$168	$185	$217	$249	$310	$383	$415	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	78 078	909	848	9 234	30 132	25 682	5 148	4 211	1 914	85.9	14.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 084	$8 544	$8 286	$9 205	$10 994	$12 531	$15 129	$17 746	$19 855	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 588	$7 949	$7 856	$8 622	$10 502	$12 041	$14 740	$17 269	$19 335	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$261	$191	$187	$204	$232	$265	$336	$413	$471	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	64 453	689	682	6 954	25 340	21 522	4 323	3 437	1 506	87.1	14.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 084	$9 661	$9 259	$10 235	$11 835	$13 529	$16 408	$18 737	$21 736	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 723	$9 359	$8 983	$9 868	$11 489	$13 164	$16 133	$18 233	$21 260	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$258	$189	$185	$200	$231	$264	$336	$400	$467	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	17 070	347	283	2 788	6 260	4 879	1 053	993	467	80.0	14.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 961	$5 283	$3 842	$5 489	$5 884	$6 983	$9 156	$14 611	$11 893	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 168	$4 033	$3 271	$4 437	$5 139	$6 253	$8 572	$13 728	$11 261	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$149	$115	$85	$114	$128	$153	$186	$277	$225	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
BLACK											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	99 195	7 853	4 880	22 738	32 143	21 982	4 096	3 432	2 071	64.2	9.7
WITH INCOME	83 110	6 369	3 827	18 642	26 008	19 427	3 617	3 225	1 995	65.3	10.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 512	$4 345	$4 551	$5 472	$7 517	$10 302	$13 545	$19 010	$19 743	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 066	$5 112	$5 441	$6 996	$8 433	$10 576	$13 723	$17 804	$18 978	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	61 990	2 988	2 108	11 941	20 052	16 659	3 308	3 080	1 854	72.5	13.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 768	$6 783	$6 891	$8 788	$9 658	$11 547	$14 626	$18 324	$19 906	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 251	$6 272	$6 318	$8 270	$9 203	$11 056	$14 059	$17 645	$18 904	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$233	$154	$152	$194	$207	$244	$311	$412	$437	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	48 201	2 069	1 378	8 929	15 667	13 456	2 682	2 507	1 513	74.3	13.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 941	$8 065	$8 379	$9 987	$10 736	$12 635	$15 583	$18 891	$20 359	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 492	$7 594	$7 869	$9 511	$10 385	$12 211	$15 006	$18 311	$19 359	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$256	$177	$182	$216	$228	$263	$336	$448	$485	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	40 667	1 628	1 123	7 349	13 417	11 712	2 292	1 926	1 220	75.2	13.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 715	$8 505	$9 152	$10 845	$11 473	$13 426	$16 296	$19 638	$22 064	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 343	$8 280	$8 777	$10 514	$11 180	$13 071	$15 744	$19 064	$20 872	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$251	$170	$181	$214	$225	$262	$327	$429	$474	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	13 406	857	691	2 922	4 255	3 157	621	567	336	66.7	11.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 692	$3 762	$4 135	$5 153	$5 816	$7 008	$10 609	$15 903	$18 150	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 951	$3 220	$3 436	$4 521	$4 999	$6 247	$10 083	$14 852	$17 132	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$142	$83	$84	$114	$121	$153	$210	$285	$293	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	79 873	14 393	7 506	21 235	20 651	10 775	2 413	1 793	1 107	46.0	6.7
WITH INCOME	65 082	11 725	5 921	16 867	16 494	9 285	2 078	1 683	1 029	47.0	7.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 870	$3 939	$4 267	$4 551	$5 345	$8 046	$11 257	$16 313	$18 535	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 167	$4 735	$5 120	$6 373	$7 020	$9 335	$12 116	$15 752	$18 439	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	35 937	4 140	2 598	8 620	10 127	6 590	1 559	1 432	871	57.3	10.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 917	$7 126	$7 185	$8 986	$9 099	$11 199	$14 156	$17 540	$20 236	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 174	$6 447	$6 516	$8 407	$8 404	$10 387	$13 144	$16 616	$18 100	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$215	$153	$157	$197	$194	$239	$317	$408	$448	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	24 736	2 514	1 654	5 758	7 161	4 909	1 106	1 039	595	59.9	11.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 639	$8 743	$8 517	$10 904	$10 600	$12 693	$15 953	$19 125	$22 372	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 038	$8 254	$8 060	$10 373	$10 035	$12 065	$15 364	$18 310	$20 389	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$249	$185	$186	$236	$223	$264	$349	$457	$515	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	20 591	2 069	1 322	4 722	6 089	4 170	955	819	445	60.6	10.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 078	$9 634	$9 614	$10 239	$11 261	$13 538	$16 678	$20 067	$23 190	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 632	$9 213	$9 329	$9 824	$10 896	$13 085	$16 197	$19 360	$21 339	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$238	$186	$191	$201	$222	$261	$338	$435	$483	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	10 593	1 541	844	2 739	2 827	1 614	395	373	260	51.6	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 049	$4 501	$4 722	$5 094	$5 323	$6 786	$10 271	$13 358	$16 012	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 031	$3 597	$3 720	$4 446	$4 378	$5 473	$8 117	$12 104	$13 454	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$122	$88	$87	$106	$106	$141	$201	$271	$301	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	35 694	7 856	3 857	9 219	8 447	4 091	970	801	453	41.4	6.2
WITH INCOME	29 829	6 498	3 164	7 606	6 968	3 604	848	738	403	42.1	6.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 498	$3 841	$4 089	$4 329	$4 656	$7 100	$8 767	$15 393	$16 764	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 548	$4 636	$4 930	$6 333	$6 355	$8 408	$10 685	$14 969	$16 698	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	13 833	2 043	1 221	3 210	3 685	2 220	542	576	336	53.2	10.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 760	$7 326	$7 078	$9 901	$8 854	$10 628	$13 423	$17 465	$18 038	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 714	$6 417	$6 340	$9 134	$7 860	$9 435	$11 584	$16 325	$14 235	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$210	$151	$155	$219	$184	$226	$312	$427	$384	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	8 850	1 152	734	2 029	2 393	1 619	335	399	189	55.8	10.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 865	$8 921	$8 832	$12 909	$10 696	$12 097	$16 274	$18 776	$20 806	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 064	$8 253	$8 279	$12 293	$9 966	$11 153	$15 253	$18 097	$16 697	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$253	$186	$197	$277	$222	$250	$381	$477	$494	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	7 175	925	583	1 607	1 997	1 340	271	312	140	56.6	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 685	$9 837	$10 131	$9 701	$11 206	$12 638	$17 213	$19 667	$22 376	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 123	$9 262	$9 775	$9 222	$10 825	$11 983	$16 434	$19 208	$18 576	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$228	$186	$206	$184	$220	$240	$370	$439	$487	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 694	852	437	1 139	1 219	562	178	170	137	48.3	10.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 923	$5 189	$4 364	$4 701	$5 279	$6 438	$9 388	$14 098	$14 597	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 494	$3 997	$3 313	$3 709	$3 905	$4 701	$6 130	$11 831	$11 050	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$112	$95	$76	$97	$96	$130	$162	$294	$249	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	79 882	28 956	11 667	16 803	12 871	5 950	1 851	1 015	769	28.1	4.6
WITH INCOME	72 610	26 238	10 720	15 311	11 542	5 421	1 700	977	701	28.0	4.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 938	$3 848	$3 702	$3 912	$3 982	$4 340	$4 984	$7 441	$7 282	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 501	$3 987	$4 041	$4 452	$4 572	$5 592	$7 023	$9 553	$9 027	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	9 099	1 961	1 159	1 966	1 939	1 275	363	219	217	44.1	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 171	$7 329	$7 063	$8 062	$7 348	$9 049	$10 478	$14 557	$14 563	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 660	$4 842	$4 733	$5 589	$5 213	$6 421	$7 897	$11 866	$8 146	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$153	$141	$134	$149	$129	$167	$220	$379	$259	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 908	656	428	872	995	582	170	121	84	49.9	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 773	$10 659	$9 657	$10 703	$9 206	$11 108	$12 869	$17 704	$20 089	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 662	$8 052	$7 757	$8 666	$7 471	$9 577	$9 952	$15 262	$13 638	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$221	$219	$218	$219	$181	$225	$256	$396	$458	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 734	407	268	608	713	463	136	84	55	53.1	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 007	$12 472	$11 806	$12 075	$10 501	$11 305	$12 105	$19 455	$22 592	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 390	$10 976	$10 372	$10 380	$9 116	$10 022	$10 111	$16 665	$16 954	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$215	$224	$221	$213	$181	$207	$224	$375	$462	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 668	1 160	673	1 007	875	628	163	57	105	39.2	7.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 931	$5 222	$5 521	$5 649	$5 384	$7 219	$7 352	$9 605	$11 739	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 122	$2 763	$2 937	$2 804	$2 872	$3 785	$5 248	$6 120	$4 517	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$80	$74	$77	$72	$68	$98	$133	$159	$110	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	223 151	31 385	14 069	47 649	75 415	39 908	7 046	4 801	2 878	58.3	6.6
WITHOUT INCOME	22 249	3 815	1 713	7 594	6 547	2 190	190	117	83	41.0	1.8
WITH INCOME	200 902	27 570	12 356	40 055	68 868	37 718	6 856	4 684	2 795	60.2	7.1
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	27 069	5 467	1 914	8 137	7 674	3 067	329	330	151	42.7	3.0
$2,000 TO $3,999	26 819	7 280	2 064	6 176	7 260	3 208	376	313	142	42.1	3.1
$4,000 TO $5,999	22 112	4 004	1 893	4 890	7 253	3 154	554	203	161	51.2	4.2
$6,000 TO $7,999	19 615	2 779	1 333	4 009	7 438	3 217	498	222	119	58.6	4.3
$8,000 TO $9,999	16 409	1 913	1 033	3 391	6 154	3 022	492	248	156	61.4	5.5
$10,000 TO $11,999	14 208	1 315	702	2 495	5 649	3 132	471	277	167	68.2	6.4
$12,000 TO $14,999	17 912	1 438	718	2 918	6 903	4 546	655	548	186	71.7	7.8
$15,000 TO $19,999	23 344	1 444	1 219	3 693	8 769	5 754	1 241	801	423	72.8	10.6
$20,000 TO $24,999	15 625	811	575	2 247	5 732	4 351	894	573	442	76.7	12.2
$25,000 TO $34,999	11 910	694	533	1 483	4 265	2 940	849	720	426	77.2	16.8
$35,000 TO $49,999	3 853	222	221	380	1 146	947	328	321	288	78.6	24.3
$50,000 OR MORE	2 026	203	151	236	625	380	169	128	134	70.9	21.3
MEDIAN	$8 556	$4 426	$6 413	$6 373	$9 545	$12 030	$15 151	$15 969	$18 440	...	...
MEAN	$11 286	$7 335	$10 032	$8 858	$11 807	$13 497	$17 608	$18 377	$20 565	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	171 216	15 589	8 797	34 926	63 299	35 314	6 406	4 325	2 560	65.4	7.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 461	$10 152	$12 248	$9 528	$12 358	$14 030	$18 263	$19 453	$21 856	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 887	$9 529	$11 647	$9 091	$11 856	$13 367	$17 378	$18 416	$20 803	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$301	$262	$318	$257	$293	$316	$389	$413	$468	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	151 427	13 069	7 645	29 706	57 110	31 794	5 866	3 914	2 323	66.7	8.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 175	$10 845	$12 878	$10 369	$12 939	$14 651	$18 790	$20 449	$22 294	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 637	$10 319	$12 321	$9 957	$12 458	$14 040	$17 965	$19 419	$21 303	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$311	$270	$324	$270	$301	$327	$400	$433	$474	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	105 313	8 426	4 693	17 471	40 527	24 175	4 839	3 253	1 929	71.0	9.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 836	$12 443	$15 614	$13 647	$15 315	$16 948	$20 921	$22 336	$24 316	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 376	$12 132	$15 167	$13 337	$14 900	$16 410	$20 200	$21 302	$23 470	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$309	$244	$305	$269	$299	$328	$404	$428	$473	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	18 129	2 063	998	4 827	5 805	3 299	525	395	217	56.5	6.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 950	$6 266	$8 459	$4 692	$6 858	$8 379	$12 634	$10 223	$17 743	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 184	$5 254	$7 728	$4 138	$6 226	$7 351	$11 255	$9 158	$16 853	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$182	$162	$243	$143	$180	$193	$258	$208	$394	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	58 970	2 024	2 398	20 775	24 769	8 350	427	177	50	57.3	1.1
WITH INCOME	48 122	1 276	1 711	15 578	21 473	7 466	399	169	50	61.4	1.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 969	$3 481	$3 375	$3 462	$5 924	$6 123	$5 975	$6 625	$9 500	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 435	$4 601	$4 356	$5 101	$7 191	$7 684	$7 521	$9 017	$11 470	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	45 617	1 029	1 485	14 480	20 782	7 257	377	163	44	62.7	1.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 655	$5 164	$4 684	$5 318	$7 344	$7 813	$7 729	$9 266	$12 460	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 430	$5 010	$4 459	$5 075	$7 141	$7 559	$7 445	$8 807	$12 340	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$194	$157	$159	$176	$201	$214	$200	$202	$266	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	37 844	906	1 247	11 577	17 823	5 847	310	102	32	63.7	1.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 250	$5 405	$5 218	$5 911	$7 839	$8 641	$8 129	$12 408	$15 687	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 038	$5 248	$4 958	$5 686	$7 646	$8 402	$7 865	$12 133	$15 687	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$207	$162	$174	$190	$210	$238	$214	$248	$355	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	19 426	417	451	4 766	10 245	3 240	183	92	32	71.0	1.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 959	$7 853	$7 699	$9 078	$9 961	$11 666	$10 390	$13 111	$15 687	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 818	$7 815	$7 625	$8 972	$9 814	$11 478	$10 101	$12 806	$15 687	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$201	$159	$157	$185	$201	$235	$205	$249	$355	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	7 529	117	237	2 780	2 887	1 368	67	61	12	58.4	1.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 740	$3 479	$1 875	$2 919	$4 349	$4 354	$5 873	$4 013	$3 855	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 443	$3 347	$1 835	$2 587	$4 078	$4 034	$5 505	$3 245	$3 415	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$117	$112	$71	$104	$135	$112	$139	$94	$66	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	63 021	2 617	2 201	10 667	25 198	16 653	2 880	1 931	874	75.4	9.0
WITH INCOME	57 693	2 087	1 898	9 242	23 096	15 840	2 813	1 864	853	77.1	9.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$10 497	$6 243	$6 650	$8 050	$10 507	$12 012	$13 525	$13 876	$14 829	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$11 909	$7 535	$9 129	$9 456	$11 933	$13 140	$14 314	$14 888	$17 421	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	54 405	1 769	1 656	8 410	21 955	15 249	2 748	1 799	819	78.2	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 362	$8 449	$9 793	$10 039	$12 253	$13 484	$14 538	$15 297	$18 122	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 000	$8 134	$9 438	$9 771	$11 940	$13 034	$14 106	$14 677	$17 821	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$290	$222	$259	$256	$287	$304	$318	$339	$407	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	49 666	1 545	1 459	7 495	20 278	14 055	2 495	1 603	736	78.9	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 778	$9 031	$10 278	$10 539	$12 589	$13 866	$14 873	$16 198	$18 314	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 426	$8 737	$9 911	$10 282	$12 269	$13 456	$14 461	$15 530	$17 983	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$296	$227	$267	$262	$292	$309	$326	$358	$405	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	36 213	1 003	854	4 849	14 665	10 912	2 031	1 307	592	81.5	10.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 828	$10 883	$12 651	$12 859	$14 527	$15 612	$16 632	$17 884	$20 855	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 567	$10 736	$12 270	$12 722	$14 293	$15 334	$16 272	$17 194	$20 510	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$293	$217	$252	$258	$286	$307	$329	$351	$407	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 520	210	188	860	1 593	1 143	253	190	83	72.2	11.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 037	$4 402	$6 452	$5 988	$8 150	$9 003	$11 238	$8 223	$16 420	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 570	$4 028	$6 180	$5 624	$7 921	$8 043	$10 600	$7 987	$16 384	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$208	$160	$184	$183	$207	$217	$239	$179	$432	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	39 749	5 457	2 632	6 268	12 860	8 430	1 887	1 344	871	63.9	10.3
WITH INCOME	37 133	4 629	2 392	5 759	12 222	8 131	1 829	1 322	849	65.6	10.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$13 564	$6 365	$8 578	$11 238	$15 052	$16 170	$18 452	$19 791	$20 328	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$15 294	$9 633	$11 940	$12 889	$16 551	$16 995	$19 461	$20 314	$20 747	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	34 394	3 781	2 046	5 412	11 496	7 776	1 755	1 293	835	67.3	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 166	$11 139	$13 070	$13 487	$17 271	$17 540	$19 963	$20 605	$21 034	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 653	$10 869	$12 750	$13 066	$16 748	$16 866	$19 235	$20 044	$20 519	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$359	$283	$326	$316	$373	$368	$418	$433	$447	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	31 858	3 355	1 876	4 891	10 738	7 374	1 642	1 205	777	68.2	11.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 588	$11 549	$12 757	$14 100	$17 835	$17 752	$20 171	$20 736	$20 965	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 097	$11 296	$12 430	$13 707	$17 341	$17 117	$19 442	$20 195	$20 425	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$365	$288	$317	$323	$380	$374	$425	$438	$446	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	25 170	2 237	1 198	3 500	8 937	6 199	1 417	1 034	648	72.4	12.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 377	$12 549	$14 545	$16 412	$19 243	$19 288	$21 483	$22 225	$22 599	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 992	$12 429	$14 411	$16 068	$18 835	$18 830	$20 926	$21 852	$21 990	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$358	$250	$289	$321	$373	$375	$419	$432	$442	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 344	373	170	471	685	386	113	88	58	56.7	11.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 192	$8 123	$16 514	$7 918	$9 309	$14 111	$16 941	$18 813	$21 954	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 391	$7 788	$16 273	$7 265	$8 308	$12 677	$16 233	$17 977	$21 778	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$259	$211	$432	$209	$217	$262	$330	$369	$455	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	27 000	7 176	2 568	4 648	6 479	3 832	987	661	649	46.7	8.5
WITH INCOME	25 417	6 454	2 359	4 357	6 251	3 715	977	655	649	48.2	9.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 968	$6 396	$11 655	$13 270	$16 041	$17 204	$19 297	$25 016	$24 361	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$15 544	$9 465	$14 788	$14 654	$17 617	$18 898	$21 030	$26 130	$26 591	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	22 055	4 905	1 996	3 901	5 670	3 446	906	632	599	51.0	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 175	$11 190	$16 559	$15 752	$18 811	$19 974	$22 004	$26 919	$28 317	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 162	$10 661	$15 996	$14 938	$17 623	$18 534	$20 519	$24 357	$27 017	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$378	$281	$386	$351	$393	$410	$439	$530	$595	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	19 999	4 167	1 794	3 527	5 295	3 191	859	613	553	52.6	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 919	$11 841	$17 366	$16 561	$19 287	$20 349	$22 769	$27 600	$28 801	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 920	$11 325	$16 805	$15 712	$18 120	$18 998	$21 398	$25 090	$27 655	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$386	$285	$395	$361	$400	$410	$453	$546	$591	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	15 738	2 891	1 316	2 724	4 374	2 678	752	510	493	56.0	11.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 693	$12 561	$19 960	$17 600	$20 838	$22 124	$24 500	$29 923	$31 083	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 766	$12 270	$19 525	$17 021	$19 772	$20 717	$23 102	$27 009	$29 823	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$374	$248	$388	$341	$392	$407	$454	$547	$598	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 757	596	187	337	326	214	43	14	40	36.3	5.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 090	$6 954	$9 276	$8 147	$12 477	$17 123	$7 294	$6 612	$24 155	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 038	$6 418	$8 767	$7 786	$11 123	$14 535	$4 493	$905	$21 227	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$241	$186	$259	$207	$252	$398	$108	$14	$634	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	18 864	6 072	2 139	3 305	4 188	1 733	663	476	288	39.0	7.6
WITH INCOME	17 846	5 596	1 999	3 210	3 995	1 676	642	462	266	39.5	7.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 286	$4 292	$7 335	$8 660	$12 394	$14 383	$16 982	$14 448	$20 404	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$12 313	$7 300	$12 181	$11 633	$13 934	$16 147	$28 895	$22 743	$20 352	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	11 429	2 862	1 211	2 189	2 834	1 282	532	326	193	45.2	9.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 329	$10 767	$17 094	$14 481	$16 808	$18 623	$32 591	$29 552	$25 533	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 732	$9 835	$15 913	$13 430	$14 719	$16 072	$30 491	$27 375	$21 225	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$359	$272	$406	$317	$345	$361	$659	$607	$518	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	9 947	2 340	1 057	1 888	2 540	1 147	492	301	182	46.9	9.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 280	$11 697	$17 981	$15 599	$17 219	$19 114	$33 173	$30 910	$26 208	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 828	$10 912	$16 873	$14 666	$15 349	$16 740	$31 366	$29 004	$22 134	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$369	$282	$407	$333	$349	$364	$665	$614	$542	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	7 551	1 534	768	1 468	1 982	976	430	255	138	50.1	10.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 147	$13 722	$17 435	$16 942	$18 701	$20 680	$36 767	$33 512	$26 547	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 945	$13 230	$16 609	$16 286	$17 301	$18 341	$34 947	$31 487	$23 892	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$356	$264	$330	$321	$345	$364	$682	$618	$505	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 156	395	113	250	241	92	40	20	5	34.4	5.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 084	$5 492	$11 912	$8 200	$13 405	$16 744	$25 431	$13 073	$8 405	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 535	$4 094	$10 994	$6 086	$9 149	$12 326	$19 735	$7 962	$8 405	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$207	$126	$344	$160	$235	$263	$561	$324	$86	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	8 238	2 776	988	1 422	1 952	616	183	193	108	37.0	5.9
WITH INCOME	7 769	2 552	922	1 390	1 849	592	170	186	108	37.4	6.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 327	$3 964	$7 989	$7 719	$11 484	$13 271	$11 579	$12 808	$16 945	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 537	$6 621	$11 163	$10 545	$12 553	$15 063	$17 479	$15 226	$19 295	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	4 317	1 092	549	813	1 183	409	106	102	63	43.2	6.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 611	$10 609	$14 999	$13 992	$15 396	$18 161	$21 089	$21 153	$29 286	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 658	$9 393	$13 465	$12 617	$13 101	$14 276	$18 380	$18 908	$24 203	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$314	$262	$346	$299	$309	$331	$399	$456	$654	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 700	881	477	663	1 069	361	106	91	52	45.4	6.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 455	$11 804	$14 852	$15 340	$15 818	$18 481	$21 089	$22 283	$32 444	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 716	$10 800	$13 443	$14 186	$13 898	$14 627	$18 380	$20 598	$28 014	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$324	$272	$335	$322	$318	$338	$399	$460	$683	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 751	594	333	537	814	289	91	60	33	46.8	6.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 812	$13 394	$15 117	$16 453	$16 656	$20 664	$23 544	$26 342	$35 462	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 487	$12 874	$14 143	$15 561	$15 401	$16 971	$20 758	$24 547	$32 959	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$308	$256	$283	$308	$306	$345	$407	$475	$644	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	487	149	60	131	97	39	-	6	5	30.2	2.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 181	$5 953	$17 400	$8 570	$11 036	$18 735	-	$10 215	$8 405	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 031	$4 043	$16 070	$5 911	$5 043	$13 661	-	$3 205	$8 405	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$198	$147	$435	$152	$140	$263	-	$128	$210	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	15 547	8 039	2 131	1 986	1 921	910	202	212	146	21.8	3.6
WITH INCOME	14 691	7 528	1 997	1 909	1 831	890	196	212	128	22.2	3.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 128	$3 300	$4 456	$4 685	$5 763	$6 815	$8 400	$8 478	$10 500	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 989	$4 529	$5 700	$6 555	$8 204	$9 127	$14 083	$10 965	$13 759	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 316	1 243	403	534	562	304	88	112	70	34.3	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 870	$8 196	$10 131	$9 753	$13 868	$13 253	$20 663	$16 213	$15 839	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 817	$6 014	$7 252	$6 475	$10 298	$9 244	$13 504	$14 085	$10 058	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$251	$216	$285	$218	$274	$231	$482	$366	$298	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 113	756	212	328	436	180	68	90	43	38.7	9.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 921	$9 820	$13 473	$11 486	$15 142	$14 697	$23 404	$17 716	$19 117	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 150	$7 913	$10 601	$8 360	$12 097	$11 598	$16 550	$15 882	$12 977	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$284	$255	$307	$251	$289	$240	$519	$450	$385	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 215	344	106	164	324	170	26	55	26	49.5	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 663	$15 159	$18 127	$15 600	$16 643	$15 047	$33 978	$23 461	$16 414	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 274	$13 438	$14 584	$12 513	$14 252	$12 235	$30 754	$22 643	$14 610	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$287	$269	$291	$243	$288	$241	$631	$504	$367	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	823	372	103	129	73	96	9	22	19	26.6	6.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 150	$6 054	$8 700	$6 672	$8 223	$7 739	$16 767	$10 064	$8 392	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 674	$3 373	$4 542	$2 938	$3 134	$4 191	$4 598	$6 731	$5 370	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$110	$113	$159	$77	$81	$115	$138	$130	$112	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER.	239 474	34 935	15 726	53 593	82 841	41 202	6 050	3 611	1 516	56.5	4.7
WITHOUT INCOME	58 244	10 188	4 590	16 905	19 154	6 137	847	335	88	45.6	2.2
WITH INCOME.	181 230	24 747	11 136	36 688	63 687	35 065	5 203	3 276	1 428	60.0	5.5
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	42 988	8 633	3 081	11 216	13 324	5 736	599	277	122	46.7	2.3
$2,000 TO $3,999	38 533	8 178	3 218	8 874	11 779	5 459	559	348	118	47.4	2.7
$4,000 TO $5,999	28 530	3 851	2 109	6 697	9 756	5 131	569	308	109	55.6	3.5
$6,000 TO $7,999	20 218	1 802	1 132	4 055	8 340	4 029	498	293	69	65.4	4.3
$8,000 TO $9,999	15 859	934	609	2 231	7 254	4 007	582	168	74	76.2	5.2
$10,000 TO $11,999	11 746	492	321	1 460	4 722	3 794	612	260	85	80.6	8.1
$12,000 TO $14,999	10 258	380	335	948	4 088	3 266	655	416	170	83.8	12.1
$15,000 TO $19,999	8 149	307	175	790	2 804	2 368	720	680	305	84.4	20.9
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 978	97	93	246	941	691	277	374	259	85.4	30.6
$25,000 TO $34,999	1 361	58	22	92	455	410	126	114	84	87.4	23.8
$35,000 TO $49,999	326	15	31	31	104	91	6	23	25	76.4	16.6
$50,000 OR MORE.	284	-	10	48	120	83	-	15	8	79.6	8.1
MEDIAN	$4 565	$2 753	$3 496	$3 603	$5 333	$6 596	$9 165	$11 877	$14 306	...	...
MEAN	$6 099	$3 666	$4 564	$4 569	$6 589	$7 608	$9 629	$12 076	$14 060	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	134 367	8 850	5 650	25 566	54 094	31 245	4 710	2 985	1 267	70.2	6.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$7 087	$5 293	$5 830	$5 124	$7 137	$8 025	$10 130	$12 762	$14 931	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$6 594	$4 686	$5 206	$4 622	$6 687	$7 539	$9 712	$11 983	$14 301	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$183	$140	$154	$147	$181	$197	$241	$300	$349	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	101 055	5 854	3 970	17 990	41 855	24 162	3 841	2 356	1 027	72.5	7.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$8 100	$6 131	$6 562	$5 965	$8 031	$9 099	$11 289	$14 152	$16 193	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$7 656	$5 667	$6 021	$5 479	$7 615	$8 665	$10 878	$13 548	$15 806	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$203	$157	$172	$165	$199	$218	$265	$332	$375	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 . .	63 705	3 577	2 236	9 359	26 887	16 380	2 821	1 665	780	76.2	8.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$10 301	$7 607	$8 716	$8 233	$10 130	$11 230	$12 826	$15 694	$17 768	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$9 958	$7 322	$8 318	$7 924	$9 793	$10 878	$12 470	$15 099	$17 445	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$204	$151	$170	$164	$201	$220	$260	$313	$369	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	31 742	2 561	1 580	7 169	11 882	6 891	833	611	215	64.4	5.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$4 017	$3 848	$4 208	$3 127	$4 035	$4 346	$4 999	$7 275	$9 713	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$3 394	$2 972	$3 414	$2 586	$3 491	$3 704	$4 644	$5 803	$8 234	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$104	$90	$103	$91	$104	$109	$119	$153	$204	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	60 414	1 817	2 389	18 620	26 256	10 441	681	179	31	62.2	1.5
WITH INCOME.	43 906	977	1 373	11 643	20 229	8 905	589	159	31	68.1	1.8
MEDIAN INCOME.	$3 232	$2 569	$2 116	$2 118	$3 689	$3 929	$5 534	$4 563	$7 722	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$4 054	$3 264	$2 770	$2 942	$4 439	$4 692	$6 437	$6 866	$8 799	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	38 120	597	850	9 165	18 388	8 341	589	159	31	72.2	2.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$4 304	$3 671	$2 936	$3 085	$4 639	$4 875	$6 437	$6 866	$8 799	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$4 027	$3 406	$2 635	$2 782	$4 386	$4 581	$6 172	$6 021	$8 499	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$134	$123	$110	$117	$137	$141	$162	$190	$247	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	26 878	394	588	5 859	13 627	5 872	399	121	18	74.5	2.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$5 019	$4 044	$3 376	$3 694	$5 325	$5 596	$7 823	$7 686	$11 596	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$4 763	$3 733	$3 157	$3 404	$5 081	$5 361	$7 565	$6 657	$11 094	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$153	$117	$127	$134	$154	$162	$197	$224	$303	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 . .	12 234	184	176	1 904	6 789	2 864	252	53	12	81.5	2.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$7 360	$5 919	$5 802	$6 112	$7 410	$7 948	$9 638	$12 816	$9 138	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$7 204	$5 845	$5 775	$6 007	$7 248	$7 787	$9 356	$11 733	$9 138	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$151	$117	$123	$126	$153	$159	$201	$244	$203	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	10 950	180	252	3 185	4 664	2 428	190	38	13	67.0	2.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$2 606	$3 044	$2 002	$2 027	$2 663	$3 177	$3 528	$4 253	$4 927	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$2 272	$2 847	$1 500	$1 687	$2 379	$2 754	$3 248	$3 994	$4 907	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$82	$127	$66	$78	$80	$87	$86	$105	$156	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	66 750	3 083	2 281	12 676	27 526	16 266	2 763	1 629	526	73.0	7.4
WITH INCOME.	51 615	2 066	1 449	8 805	21 108	13 804	2 434	1 453	496	76.1	8.5
MEDIAN INCOME.	$6 116	$3 122	$2 998	$4 197	$6 276	$7 640	$9 529	$10 874	$13 304	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$7 116	$4 090	$4 310	$4 955	$7 148	$8 093	$9 479	$11 472	$13 355	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	44 626	1 233	1 003	6 562	18 719	12 910	2 318	1 408	473	80.3	9.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$7 712	$5 220	$4 929	$5 482	$7 652	$8 366	$9 804	$11 739	$13 364	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$7 264	$4 887	$4 463	$4 940	$7 208	$7 936	$9 504	$11 178	$12 906	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$193	$136	$152	$150	$189	$203	$236	$284	$312	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	35 373	905	683	4 938	15 019	10 434	1 937	1 097	360	81.6	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$8 587	$5 966	$5 709	$6 134	$8 452	$9 253	$10 773	$13 230	$14 677	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$8 178	$5 664	$5 244	$5 583	$8 027	$8 889	$10 483	$12 917	$14 467	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$209	$153	$164	$163	$203	$219	$255	$313	$344	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 . .	23 443	574	329	2 591	10 131	7 333	1 432	769	284	85.1	10.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$10 442	$6 882	$8 008	$8 076	$10 206	$11 013	$12 256	$14 226	$16 262	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$10 182	$6 763	$7 750	$7 834	$9 917	$10 767	$12 054	$13 955	$16 026	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$208	$143	$158	$160	$201	$219	$250	$287	$346	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	8 936	316	298	1 533	3 606	2 425	360	298	100	76.0	8.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$4 369	$3 153	$3 303	$3 515	$4 425	$4 637	$4 836	$6 021	$9 336	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$3 778	$2 738	$2 961	$2 994	$3 916	$3 924	$4 580	$4 522	$7 924	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$113	$80	$115	$95	$116	$116	$120	$131	$180	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	42 110	6 175	2 972	9 127	13 884	7 446	1 260	815	431	56.6	6.0
WITH INCOME.	32 662	4 007	2 156	6 536	11 122	6 579	1 073	774	415	61.1	6.9
MEDIAN INCOME.	$6 258	$3 488	$4 401	$4 911	$7 388	$8 609	$10 939	$13 885	$15 320	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$7 761	$4 443	$5 523	$5 862	$8 610	$9 446	$10 881	$12 944	$14 133	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	26 592	2 340	1 420	4 962	9 812	5 909	1 018	730	401	67.2	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$8 713	$5 488	$6 537	$6 556	$9 230	$10 049	$11 219	$13 529	$14 462	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$8 135	$4 953	$5 984	$5 986	$8 670	$9 413	$10 764	$12 766	$13 864	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$206	$139	$169	$162	$214	$226	$259	$310	$344	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	20 884	1 752	1 059	3 721	7 792	4 757	864	583	356	68.7	8.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$9 762	$5 953	$7 113	$7 407	$10 276	$11 220	$12 260	$14 952	$15 716	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$9 218	$5 567	$6 620	$6 880	$9 746	$10 575	$11 762	$14 351	$15 077	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$226	$148	$182	$179	$234	$245	$275	$336	$369	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 . .	14 906	1 108	635	2 442	5 693	3 664	659	457	248	71.9	9.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$11 522	$7 390	$8 938	$8 996	$11 977	$12 737	$13 722	$16 540	$17 943	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$11 089	$7 115	$8 762	$8 694	$11 500	$12 224	$13 196	$16 012	$17 500	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$225	$143	$176	$179	$233	$245	$269	$330	$367	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	5 470	530	352	1 163	1 967	1 117	154	142	45	62.6	6.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$4 846	$4 362	$4 905	$3 941	$5 069	$5 201	$5 380	$7 566	$4 548	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$4 158	$3 365	$4 190	$3 255	$4 392	$4 661	$5 164	$6 111	$4 267	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$115	$103	$125	$93	$117	$126	$150	$168	$120	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	31 018	8 472	2 830	6 485	7 748	3 858	798	567	260	42.7	5.2
WITH INCOME.	21 508	5 128	1 862	4 423	5 619	3 079	662	496	239	46.9	6.5
MEDIAN INCOME.	$5 201	$2 697	$4 444	$4 482	$7 616	$9 287	$10 681	$16 299	$20 109	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$7 123	$3 940	$5 513	$5 795	$8 574	$9 577	$10 752	$15 362	$19 613	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	15 611	2 547	1 266	3 183	4 685	2 671	580	447	232	55.2	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$8 641	$5 417	$6 772	$6 765	$9 508	$10 384	$11 840	$16 196	$19 828	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$8 077	$5 002	$6 168	$6 166	$8 948	$9 787	$11 260	$15 349	$19 218	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$204	$150	$155	$166	$212	$233	$273	$359	$437	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	11 844	1 749	963	2 290	3 706	2 114	471	352	199	57.8	8.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$9 760	$6 299	$7 515	$7 633	$10 527	$11 589	$13 153	$17 403	$20 232	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$9 204	$5 876	$6 925	$7 055	$9 964	$11 007	$12 511	$16 592	$19 987	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$225	$164	$176	$182	$230	$251	$317	$395	$444	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	8 694	1 111	652	1 550	2 934	1 671	348	263	165	61.9	8.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$11 444	$7 753	$8 891	$9 166	$12 028	$13 186	$14 495	$18 875	$21 484	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$10 971	$7 532	$8 317	$8 704	$11 537	$12 675	$14 030	$17 811	$21 220	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$225	$156	$171	$181	$234	$254	$315	$370	$436	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	3 532	671	297	833	967	533	103	95	33	49.0	6.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$5 316	$3 890	$4 443	$4 717	$5 681	$5 749	$6 521	$11 722	$17 396	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$4 702	$3 450	$3 781	$4 050	$5 123	$5 067	$6 193	$10 743	$14 576	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$126	$105	$89	$114	$132	$139	$121	$237	$392	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	20 546	6 349	2 504	3 835	4 927	2 161	318	302	150	38.2	3.7
WITH INCOME.	14 834	4 565	1 780	2 689	3 381	1 763	241	275	140	39.1	4.4
MEDIAN INCOME.	$3 974	$2 353	$3 422	$4 177	$5 246	$7 608	$12 765	$13 289	$15 000	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$5 877	$3 540	$4 615	$5 540	$7 080	$8 912	$12 716	$12 110	$13 330	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	7 355	1 420	727	1 411	2 082	1 223	161	229	102	51.6	6.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$8 595	$5 823	$7 106	$7 782	$8 929	$10 659	$14 622	$13 763	$16 392	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$7 713	$5 038	$6 594	$6 957	$7 928	$9 676	$13 819	$12 104	$15 955	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$195	$151	$170	$172	$195	$224	$330	$294	$378	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	5 269	836	512	1 057	1 527	914	138	197	88	54.4	8.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$10 009	$7 170	$7 471	$8 862	$10 302	$12 359	$15 394	$14 996	$16 401	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$9 243	$6 575	$7 085	$8 081	$9 432	$11 535	$14 865	$13 372	$15 979	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$222	$181	$186	$188	$221	$256	$337	$351	$376	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 915	499	341	810	1 187	779	105	123	71	57.9	7.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$11 333	$9 128	$9 116	$9 785	$11 333	$13 444	$16 484	$16 165	$16 003	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$10 744	$8 670	$9 021	$9 147	$10 723	$12 790	$15 899	$14 514	$15 562	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$219	$175	$188	$186	$218	$259	$308	$327	$333	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	1 867	499	191	318	506	288	19	32	14	46.0	3.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$5 044	$3 765	$6 823	$4 501	$5 012	$5 696	$10 552	$6 177	$16 333	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$3 896	$2 903	$6 042	$3 577	$3 551	$4 231	$8 458	$4 297	$15 805	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$101	$85	$133	$99	$92	$104	$251	$72	$390	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	9 034	3 097	1 236	1 611	1 963	782	131	150	64	34.2	3.8
WITH INCOME.	6 893	2 305	954	1 223	1 448	683	77	139	64	35.0	4.1
MEDIAN INCOME.	$3 326	$2 133	$2 937	$3 744	$4 393	$4 940	$7 125	$12 074	$12 866	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$5 146	$3 207	$4 409	$4 896	$6 380	$7 827	$10 769	$11 839	$12 883	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	2 780	597	313	554	715	402	53	106	40	47.3	7.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$8 208	$5 739	$7 564	$7 255	$8 938	$9 604	$9 432	$14 230	$18 648	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$7 259	$4 814	$7 057	$6 425	$7 534	$8 890	$8 397	$13 229	$18 239	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$186	$137	$187	$161	$194	$205	$228	$281	$439	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	1 789	299	197	373	452	294	37	97	40	51.4	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$10 052	$7 532	$7 938	$8 629	$10 976	$11 494	$11 654	$14 761	$18 648	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$9 238	$6 766	$7 488	$7 969	$9 694	$10 860	$11 502	$13 669	$18 239	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$219	$175	$185	$182	$236	$233	$242	$336	$439	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 366	208	134	285	344	258	30	77	30	54.1	10.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$11 155	$8 668	$9 926	$9 539	$12 187	$12 361	$12 949	$13 970	$18 002	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$10 623	$8 344	$9 763	$8 982	$11 160	$11 991	$12 761	$13 802	$17 650	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$217	$176	$191	$178	$233	$236	$245	$324	$368	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	862	249	96	165	237	94	12	9	-	40.8	2.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$4 930	$3 738	$8 062	$4 675	$5 364	$4 112	$3 285	$8 504	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$3 820	$2 958	$7 534	$3 480	$3 637	$3 338	$555	$8 487	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$99	$78	$188	$99	$95	$84	$35	$73	-	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER.	18 636	9 039	2 750	2 850	2 500	1 030	230	119	118	21.4	2.5
WITH INCOME.	16 705	8 004	2 516	2 592	2 228	935	204	119	107	21.5	2.6
MEDIAN INCOME.	$3 157	$2 706	$3 324	$3 682	$3 736	$4 482	$5 100	$4 607	$7 104	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$3 961	$3 111	$4 127	$4 203	$4 973	$6 348	$6 762	$7 001	$7 118	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	2 063	713	384	283	408	191	44	12	28	33.1	4.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$6 899	$4 639	$6 447	$5 987	$9 354	$10 078	$12 621	$17 158	$9 008	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$4 432	$2 705	$4 162	$3 884	$6 425	$6 839	$8 226	$10 220	$3 760	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$147	$102	$131	$124	$186	$218	$241	$444	$167	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	807	218	165	125	184	71	32	6	6	37.1	5.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$9 577	$6 669	$9 523	$7 733	$9 923	$17 956	$14 385	$17 035	$12 225	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$7 605	$4 807	$7 013	$6 022	$8 967	$14 127	$10 964	$17 035	$12 225	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$211	$178	$179	$220	$205	$283	$267	$473	$470	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	513	101	103	62	153	69	25	-	-	48.1	4.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$11 340	$8 055	$12 145	$6 368	$11 223	$18 195	$15 410	-	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$9 387	$6 485	$9 406	$4 827	$10 352	$14 464	$12 416	-	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$204	$171	$183	$137	$211	$283	$243	-	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	987	365	190	137	172	100	7	6	10	29.9	2.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$5 306	$4 137	$4 269	$4 596	$9 134	$4 762	$7 465	$17 280	$8 335	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$2 500	$1 882	$2 006	$2 007	$5 115	$1 952	$1 312	$3 405	$1 988	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$74	$53	$67	$50	$145	$80	$49	$341	$42	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	738 635	71 063	21 679	74 177	201 905	172 341	99 371	55 645	42 454	77.4	26.7
WITHOUT INCOME	54 912	7 081	1 588	9 793	15 158	12 854	4 807	2 250	1 381	66.4	15.4
WITH INCOME	683 723	63 982	20 091	64 384	186 747	159 487	94 564	53 395	41 073	78.3	27.6
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	52 902	5 670	1 316	7 783	15 099	15 386	4 157	2 046	1 445	72.1	14.5
$2,000 TO $3,999	62 095	12 377	2 475	7 373	15 282	15 735	5 023	2 320	1 510	64.2	14.3
$4,000 TO $5,999	58 079	12 108	2 691	6 821	14 552	12 552	4 937	2 551	1 867	62.8	16.1
$6,000 TO $7,999	56 192	8 627	2 216	6 251	16 582	12 834	5 004	2 718	1 960	69.6	17.2
$8,000 TO $9,999	56 617	7 130	2 307	6 177	17 661	12 957	6 095	2 511	1 779	72.4	18.3
$10,000 TO $11,999	52 568	4 755	1 885	5 767	16 033	12 380	7 303	2 772	1 673	76.4	22.3
$12,000 TO $14,999	68 954	4 895	2 225	6 791	19 754	17 508	10 790	4 550	2 441	79.8	25.8
$15,000 TO $19,999	97 102	4 316	2 359	7 861	27 691	24 270	16 737	8 667	5 201	85.0	31.5
$20,000 TO $24,999	78 356	2 060	1 249	5 032	22 410	18 184	13 701	9 757	5 963	89.4	37.5
$25,000 TO $34,999	64 288	1 209	874	3 277	15 682	12 418	12 752	9 965	8 111	91.7	48.0
$35,000 TO $49,999	21 896	556	308	680	3 797	3 428	5 224	3 574	4 329	92.9	60.0
$50,000 OR MORE	14 674	279	186	571	2 204	1 835	2 841	1 964	4 794	92.9	65.4
MEDIAN	$12 120	$6 406	$9 099	$9 282	$11 771	$11 661	$15 907	$18 949	$21 916	...	...
MEAN	$14 837	$8 370	$11 326	$11 188	$13 731	$13 387	$18 397	$20 649	$27 247	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	598 506	35 135	12 915	52 708	167 827	149 276	90 028	51 263	39 354	83.2	30.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 087	$11 119	$13 865	$12 299	$14 515	$13 895	$18 954	$21 192	$28 133	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 007	$9 564	$11 697	$11 226	$13 434	$13 051	$17 982	$20 047	$26 778	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$339	$234	$273	$272	$303	$299	$386	$430	$571	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	510 566	28 747	10 486	42 814	145 953	120 113	81 599	46 005	34 849	83.9	31.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 450	$11 669	$14 569	$13 687	$15 503	$15 793	$19 789	$22 319	$29 668	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 448	$10 501	$12 916	$12 731	$14 498	$14 940	$18 885	$21 205	$28 357	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$363	$249	$294	$295	$320	$333	$404	$455	$597	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	430 903	21 612	8 452	33 653	122 693	100 288	71 935	40 832	31 438	85.2	33.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 326	$13 239	$16 110	$15 598	$17 096	$17 688	$21 359	$23 932	$31 656	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 326	$12 249	$14 643	$14 699	$16 089	$16 811	$20 428	$22 815	$30 297	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$367	$248	$294	$297	$323	$336	$407	$458	$603	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	83 883	5 721	2 204	9 383	20 623	28 488	8 096	5 085	4 283	79.4	20.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 973	$8 492	$10 716	$6 006	$7 644	$6 000	$10 468	$11 167	$16 386	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 570	$5 357	$6 381	$4 589	$6 193	$5 238	$9 050	$9 881	$14 677	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$162	$138	$150	$131	$153	$135	$197	$205	$330	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	144 006	3 698	1 433	21 370	51 384	53 577	8 971	3 250	323	81.6	8.7
WITH INCOME	118 066	2 498	962	15 031	42 902	45 638	7 964	2 819	252	84.3	9.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 867	$4 230	$3 620	$3 543	$5 573	$4 504	$6 565	$5 776	$5 842	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 238	$5 371	$4 816	$4 949	$6 613	$6 014	$7 985	$7 250	$7 062	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	110 657	1 774	773	13 809	40 674	43 038	7 715	2 658	216	85.2	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 452	$6 484	$5 295	$5 208	$6 800	$6 168	$8 140	$7 486	$7 682	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 195	$6 305	$5 152	$5 006	$6 554	$5 883	$7 892	$7 138	$7 292	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$174	$179	$153	$155	$178	$167	$212	$196	$189	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	69 760	1 476	631	8 429	29 233	23 284	5 121	1 484	102	84.9	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 031	$7 031	$5 703	$6 760	$8 097	$8 015	$9 833	$9 886	$8 959	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 781	$6 864	$5 553	$6 594	$7 838	$7 739	$9 622	$9 488	$8 731	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$215	$196	$165	$191	$205	$225	$261	$272	$238	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	41 889	803	315	4 675	19 073	13 215	2 940	809	59	86.2	9.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 640	$9 616	$7 940	$9 425	$10 235	$11 104	$13 120	$12 586	$11 908	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 420	$9 457	$7 924	$9 311	$9 983	$10 896	$12 889	$12 192	$11 900	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$216	$199	$162	$193	$206	$227	$262	$254	$233	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	40 375	282	142	5 342	11 217	19 557	2 582	1 144	109	85.7	9.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 758	$3 651	$3 481	$2 784	$3 493	$3 997	$4 754	$4 379	$6 527	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 491	$3 407	$3 373	$2 527	$3 280	$3 703	$4 433	$4 099	$5 968	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$99	$88	$100	$87	$96	$101	$117	$104	$142	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	205 601	7 216	1 926	12 068	46 049	58 585	38 913	24 646	16 198	89.7	38.8
WITH INCOME	192 902	6 040	1 602	10 814	43 169	55 326	37 053	23 429	15 469	90.4	39.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 872	$7 791	$9 030	$9 904	$11 493	$12 591	$15 004	$15 974	$16 526	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$14 216	$8 752	$9 460	$10 662	$12 492	$13 461	$15 937	$16 626	$19 070	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	184 691	5 005	1 394	9 892	40 995	53 212	36 439	22 743	15 011	91.2	40.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 657	$9 860	$10 161	$11 298	$12 906	$13 819	$16 125	$16 977	$19 562	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 237	$9 530	$9 857	$10 906	$12 622	$13 422	$15 634	$16 486	$18 909	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$311	$228	$227	$252	$276	$291	$335	$359	$420	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	167 147	4 491	1 242	9 160	38 102	47 721	33 605	20 249	12 577	91.1	39.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 345	$10 252	$10 679	$11 645	$13 248	$14 552	$16 745	$18 015	$21 639	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 933	$9 975	$10 398	$11 242	$12 972	$14 180	$16 253	$17 523	$20 947	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$324	$233	$242	$259	$283	$304	$348	$381	$455	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	143 673	3 412	970	7 228	32 445	41 840	29 480	17 525	10 773	91.9	40.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 642	$11 766	$12 009	$13 007	$14 346	$15 568	$17 998	$19 574	$23 651	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 255	$11 556	$11 860	$12 660	$14 108	$15 233	$17 495	$19 114	$22 943	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$326	$234	$243	$257	$282	$304	$350	$384	$459	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	17 014	479	152	704	2 812	5 365	2 747	2 453	2 302	92.2	44.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 082	$6 478	$5 934	$6 980	$8 414	$7 404	$8 624	$8 522	$8 950	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 577	$5 745	$5 434	$6 717	$8 037	$6 782	$8 144	$8 038	$8 484	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$171	$164	$113	$148	$177	$160	$168	$174	$200	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	133 031	6 291	1 920	9 249	32 431	27 780	24 919	15 890	14 551	86.9	41.6
WITH INCOME	128 595	5 697	1 806	8 653	31 193	27 070	24 263	15 648	14 265	87.4	42.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$17 876	$8 947	$10 130	$11 988	$15 980	$17 720	$19 465	$22 551	$25 490	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$20 251	$10 426	$11 136	$13 359	$16 925	$19 509	$21 693	$24 758	$30 798	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	123 846	4 796	1 552	7 972	29 886	26 204	23 897	15 495	14 044	88.4	43.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 801	$11 534	$12 195	$14 041	$17 414	$19 920	$21 900	$24 966	$31 144	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 980	$11 137	$11 579	$13 499	$16 685	$19 055	$21 103	$24 040	$29 957	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$417	$251	$267	$300	$349	$393	$436	$494	$621	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	117 185	4 343	1 400	7 352	28 432	24 823	22 863	14 804	13 168	88.8	43.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 136	$11 896	$12 715	$14 328	$17 677	$20 238	$22 144	$25 200	$31 723	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 325	$11 514	$12 058	$13 819	$16 952	$19 385	$21 357	$24 284	$30 554	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$425	$256	$276	$304	$355	$399	$443	$505	$629	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	106 926	3 597	1 115	6 230	25 804	23 058	21 109	13 751	12 262	89.8	44.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 218	$13 010	$14 195	$15 212	$18 553	$21 053	$23 139	$26 102	$33 172	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 427	$12 645	$13 716	$14 840	$17 871	$20 220	$22 349	$25 211	$31 977	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$426	$256	$275	$299	$355	$400	$444	$505	$633	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	6 431	448	152	581	1 403	1 338	993	684	832	81.6	39.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 735	$8 047	$7 402	$10 002	$12 231	$14 309	$16 136	$20 010	$21 879	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 757	$7 493	$7 161	$9 135	$11 488	$13 260	$15 095	$18 915	$20 349	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$278	$191	$181	$213	$225	$281	$272	$306	$447	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	99 356	8 646	2 904	10 307	30 482	17 750	15 070	7 203	6 994	78.0	29.5
WITH INCOME	96 461	7 918	2 788	9 896	29 721	17 467	14 706	7 085	6 880	78.6	29.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$18 580	$9 405	$11 871	$14 432	$18 546	$19 417	$21 918	$24 963	$28 453	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$21 048	$11 359	$13 775	$15 950	$19 327	$20 491	$24 461	$27 360	$37 539	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	91 299	6 845	2 427	8 997	28 354	16 682	14 356	6 909	6 729	80.0	30.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 847	$12 512	$14 858	$16 930	$19 891	$21 056	$24 820	$27 733	$38 260	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 182	$11 686	$13 289	$15 729	$18 181	$18 998	$23 254	$25 655	$36 453	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$421	$262	$288	$336	$377	$392	$475	$525	$752	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	86 066	6 314	2 230	8 339	26 745	15 843	13 700	6 604	6 291	80.4	30.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 181	$12 709	$15 427	$17 337	$20 172	$21 322	$25 104	$27 961	$38 773	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 552	$11 940	$13 851	$16 228	$18 485	$19 322	$23 602	$25 923	$36 913	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$429	$268	$297	$343	$384	$397	$485	$539	$764	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	78 838	5 144	1 974	7 501	24 573	14 743	12 840	6 164	5 899	81.5	31.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 260	$13 999	$16 430	$18 116	$20 982	$22 137	$26 080	$29 041	$40 286	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 627	$13 270	$15 001	$17 066	$19 286	$20 144	$24 568	$26 997	$38 381	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$430	$266	$298	$341	$382	$399	$486	$540	$768	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 999	519	192	632	1 478	790	645	305	438	73.1	27.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 412	$10 200	$8 479	$11 669	$14 870	$16 551	$18 929	$22 795	$30 892	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 179	$8 670	$6 979	$9 322	$12 863	$13 449	$16 100	$19 865	$29 841	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$279	$186	$164	$217	$246	$273	$291	$299	$581	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	79 700	12 654	5 576	11 527	27 238	9 720	7 000	3 128	2 857	62.7	16.3
WITH INCOME	75 886	11 460	5 337	10 941	26 314	9 356	6 690	3 023	2 765	63.4	16.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$15 281	$8 811	$13 575	$13 779	$16 446	$17 190	$20 042	$23 568	$25 489	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$18 337	$10 726	$15 816	$15 641	$18 829	$19 193	$23 025	$29 085	$34 742	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	64 941	8 861	4 370	8 998	22 960	8 368	6 037	2 756	2 591	65.8	17.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 072	$12 264	$17 497	$17 446	$20 278	$20 322	$24 421	$30 728	$36 139	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 570	$10 834	$15 271	$15 273	$17 712	$17 409	$21 764	$26 189	$32 770	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$380	$249	$334	$335	$375	$376	$470	$551	$685	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	58 213	7 879	3 848	8 013	20 849	7 490	5 343	2 492	2 299	66.1	17.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 562	$12 807	$17 833	$18 170	$20 626	$20 870	$24 697	$31 517	$36 981	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 267	$11 447	$15 861	$16 140	$18 302	$18 200	$22 433	$27 043	$33 787	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$391	$258	$341	$347	$386	$388	$476	$570	$701	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	51 534	6 372	3 362	7 016	18 886	6 679	4 814	2 300	2 105	67.5	17.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 743	$14 025	$18 548	$19 154	$21 362	$21 955	$26 273	$32 880	$39 063	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 499	$12 726	$16 781	$17 299	$19 109	$19 282	$24 029	$28 488	$35 683	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$390	$256	$335	$346	$382	$386	$480	$572	$708	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 905	898	467	837	1 791	781	616	235	280	62.7	19.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 618	$7 573	$15 580	$11 392	$16 587	$15 513	$20 871	$23 801	$29 784	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 506	$5 865	$11 343	$8 508	$11 609	$10 558	$15 832	$18 556	$25 381	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$243	$147	$259	$193	$218	$223	$347	$344	$542	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	34 031	6 367	3 087	4 923	10 991	3 718	2 743	1 135	1 067	57.8	14.5
WITH INCOME	31 976	5 694	2 976	4 703	10 445	3 509	2 539	1 100	1 010	58.2	14.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$13 288	$7 977	$13 466	$11 966	$15 058	$16 524	$17 663	$19 961	$23 548	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$17 018	$9 963	$15 829	$14 901	$17 526	$19 319	$23 322	$23 515	$33 980	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	25 466	4 033	2 313	3 504	8 575	3 034	2 162	922	923	61.3	15.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 237	$11 824	$17 959	$17 349	$19 333	$20 776	$25 447	$25 232	$35 524	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 492	$10 069	$15 370	$14 845	$16 546	$17 190	$22 376	$22 427	$31 120	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$369	$240	$340	$339	$363	$383	$501	$483	$655	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	21 918	3 469	1 981	2 983	7 455	2 593	1 834	778	825	61.5	15.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 926	$12 401	$18 198	$18 534	$20 045	$21 575	$25 329	$26 496	$36 282	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 485	$10 804	$15 924	$16 202	$17 607	$18 294	$22 752	$24 124	$32 359	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$383	$249	$341	$356	$381	$399	$493	$523	$679	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	18 879	2 714	1 723	2 542	6 565	2 268	1 625	696	746	63.0	16.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 370	$13 808	$18 772	$19 672	$21 198	$22 754	$27 297	$28 162	$38 736	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 030	$12 318	$16 791	$17 680	$18 899	$19 469	$24 664	$25 809	$34 450	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$383	$248	$332	$354	$381	$393	$499	$525	$679	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 980	497	296	436	908	366	265	119	93	58.8	16.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 547	$7 684	$16 858	$9 780	$14 422	$15 509	$24 365	$18 970	$30 008	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 239	$5 343	$12 375	$6 943	$9 426	$10 352	$19 724	$13 473	$21 398	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$224	$139	$306	$168	$184	$219	$439	$232	$439	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	76 941	32 558	7 920	9 656	14 321	4 929	4 498	1 528	1 531	34.8	9.8
WITH INCOME	71 813	30 369	7 596	9 049	13 448	4 630	3 888	1 391	1 442	34.5	9.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 882	$4 849	$6 664	$6 765	$7 514	$7 169	$6 734	$10 634	$11 000	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 902	$6 488	$8 535	$9 515	$10 669	$10 853	$11 712	$16 815	$19 898	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	23 072	7 854	2 399	3 040	4 958	1 772	1 584	702	763	42.4	13.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 428	$10 208	$12 240	$14 266	$16 212	$16 981	$18 250	$24 551	$30 609	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 062	$6 078	$6 832	$9 257	$10 043	$10 674	$11 861	$16 868	$22 894	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$251	$183	$185	$257	$271	$271	$304	$446	$530	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	12 195	4 244	1 135	1 521	2 592	952	967	372	412	43.4	14.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 510	$10 889	$13 292	$17 659	$18 920	$20 422	$20 153	$29 737	$34 345	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 873	$7 390	$9 005	$13 321	$13 390	$14 710	$14 511	$23 036	$28 240	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$311	$216	$244	$349	$334	$332	$348	$575	$626	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	8 043	2 284	716	1 003	1 912	753	752	283	340	50.2	17.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 984	$13 173	$15 919	$21 726	$20 478	$22 983	$23 277	$36 779	$38 473	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 386	$10 017	$11 784	$17 730	$15 683	$16 792	$17 206	$28 664	$32 269	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$317	$209	$242	$358	$324	$335	$356	$598	$651	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	9 159	3 095	1 099	1 287	1 922	657	513	264	322	40.2	12.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 073	$9 289	$11 095	$10 760	$13 504	$13 249	$15 000	$17 556	$27 309	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 890	$4 463	$4 580	$5 056	$6 451	$5 808	$8 433	$9 399	$17 309	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$146	$119	$108	$126	$156	$138	$202	$212	$387	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	809 421	103 976	29 311	80 933	251 876	177 814	98 372	49 857	17 282	73.5	20.4
WITHOUT INCOME	182 537	32 030	8 045	23 861	60 539	32 815	17 283	5 599	2 365	65.0	13.8
WITH INCOME	626 884	71 946	21 266	57 072	191 337	144 999	81 089	44 258	14 917	76.0	22.4
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	94 904	15 140	3 546	12 237	28 371	23 027	7 732	3 686	1 165	67.4	13.3
$2,000 TO $3,999	98 839	21 991	5 440	11 174	27 406	21 053	7 500	3 212	1 063	60.9	11.9
$4,000 TO $5,999	76 209	12 705	3 711	8 636	24 901	15 975	6 496	2 749	1 036	67.1	13.5
$6,000 TO $7,999	73 522	8 848	2 967	8 211	25 890	15 972	7 628	2 872	1 134	72.8	15.8
$8,000 TO $9,999	70 436	5 948	2 239	6 302	24 501	17 360	9 635	3 468	983	79.4	20.0
$10,000 TO $11,999	58 582	2 959	1 346	3 940	19 710	16 169	9 243	3 853	1 362	85.9	24.7
$12,000 TO $14,999	60 840	2 045	900	3 133	19 213	16 539	11 643	5 757	1 610	90.0	31.2
$15,000 TO $19,999	54 229	1 303	651	1 979	13 507	12 135	12 687	9 420	2 547	92.7	45.5
$20,000 TO $24,999	24 530	402	219	823	4 494	4 407	5 760	6 550	1 875	94.1	57.8
$25,000 TO $34,999	10 055	381	149	331	2 096	1 573	2 090	2 210	1 225	91.4	54.9
$35,000 TO $49,999	2 803	108	54	161	745	505	435	302	493	88.5	43.9
$50,000 OR MORE	1 935	116	44	145	503	284	240	179	424	84.2	43.6
MEDIAN	$7 156	$3 899	$4 765	$5 137	$7 119	$7 565	$10 336	$13 021	$13 172	...	...
MEAN	$8 433	$5 136	$6 123	$6 278	$8 022	$8 238	$10 888	$13 232	$15 469	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	522 827	35 866	12 316	43 235	165 637	133 407	76 468	41 987	13 911	82.5	25.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 312	$6 919	$7 590	$7 046	$8 601	$8 571	$11 233	$13 587	$16 155	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 782	$6 162	$6 496	$6 457	$8 049	$8 132	$10 840	$13 064	$15 507	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$212	$158	$159	$168	$192	$198	$250	$304	$360	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	390 781	26 892	8 677	29 956	124 833	93 787	62 266	33 478	10 892	83.2	27.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 687	$7 496	$8 455	$8 287	$9 793	$10 301	$12 230	$15 072	$18 199	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 214	$6 889	$7 620	$7 772	$9 286	$9 891	$11 882	$14 597	$17 598	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$242	$175	$184	$196	$217	$233	$273	$353	$408	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	305 364	18 940	6 626	21 202	99 171	73 215	50 502	26 778	8 930	84.7	28.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 206	$8 890	$9 584	$9 988	$11 126	$11 922	$13 648	$16 493	$19 769	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 764	$8 319	$8 784	$9 524	$10 666	$11 520	$13 311	$16 054	$19 173	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$243	$174	$183	$198	$218	$235	$274	$347	$402	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	128 944	8 509	3 450	12 977	39 815	39 053	13 821	8 359	2 960	80.7	19.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 145	$4 848	$5 285	$4 175	$4 857	$4 433	$6 692	$7 734	$8 816	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 496	$3 697	$3 711	$3 453	$4 209	$3 950	$6 225	$7 076	$7 996	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$112	$93	$89	$95	$106	$103	$143	$142	$181	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	144 498	4 881	1 356	18 016	51 115	54 325	10 772	3 758	275	83.2	10.2
WITH INCOME	113 142	2 431	715	11 557	39 956	45 633	9 364	3 292	194	87.0	11.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 918	$3 159	$3 669	$2 564	$4 139	$3 792	$5 925	$5 201	$6 875	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 003	$4 029	$4 117	$3 671	$5 029	$4 855	$7 069	$6 362	$6 747	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	104 255	1 724	519	9 675	36 658	43 197	9 138	3 172	172	88.6	12.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 186	$4 800	$4 472	$3 800	$5 223	$4 964	$7 167	$6 524	$6 982	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 965	$4 473	$4 348	$3 578	$5 055	$4 741	$6 781	$6 252	$6 851	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$142	$138	$146	$121	$142	$134	$178	$173	$190	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	59 007	1 301	377	5 095	23 218	21 330	5 856	1 741	89	88.5	13.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 716	$5 360	$5 448	$5 102	$6 559	$6 715	$8 652	$8 247	$8 055	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 529	$5 129	$5 319	$4 844	$6 419	$6 532	$8 330	$8 047	$8 002	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$182	$155	$163	$160	$172	$184	$225	$236	$198	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	35 546	658	190	2 398	14 862	12 825	3 636	915	62	90.9	13.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 894	$7 623	$7 429	$7 839	$8 380	$9 037	$10 876	$11 245	$10 088	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 766	$7 347	$7 460	$7 708	$8 302	$8 885	$10 660	$11 086	$10 035	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$183	$152	$163	$167	$172	$186	$226	$235	$199	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	44 892	418	138	4 546	13 250	21 796	3 253	1 408	83	88.6	10.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 160	$3 110	$1 928	$2 335	$2 906	$3 249	$4 204	$4 396	$5 830	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 922	$2 483	$1 815	$2 156	$2 693	$2 987	$4 032	$4 054	$5 618	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$85	$82	$81	$75	$82	$85	$99	$103	$178	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	230 839	14 491	3 829	15 738	58 673	60 114	45 815	24 219	7 960	85.2	33.8
WITH INCOME	179 343	8 550	2 331	10 985	42 680	48 726	37 955	21 364	6 752	87.8	36.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 819	$5 033	$5 451	$5 613	$7 473	$9 171	$10 762	$12 362	$11 788	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 344	$5 465	$5 830	$6 097	$7 814	$9 122	$11 029	$12 375	$12 961	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	168 038	7 040	1 983	9 293	39 261	46 289	36 839	20 846	6 487	89.1	38.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 737	$5 967	$6 248	$6 575	$8 182	$9 424	$11 238	$12 602	$13 340	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 458	$5 693	$5 913	$6 241	$7 906	$9 151	$11 008	$12 261	$12 999	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$225	$157	$160	$169	$191	$214	$252	$285	$308	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	137 353	5 301	1 516	7 139	31 897	37 978	31 527	17 066	4 929	89.8	39.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 649	$6 727	$7 061	$7 253	$9 007	$10 286	$11 904	$13 804	$15 358	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 391	$6 491	$6 689	$6 950	$8 747	$10 044	$11 683	$13 484	$15 035	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$244	$173	$180	$185	$208	$230	$266	$318	$352	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	106 753	3 401	908	4 492	24 423	30 309	25 615	13 631	3 974	91.8	40.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 167	$8 481	$8 678	$9 140	$10 398	$11 604	$13 262	$15 254	$17 061	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 942	$8 295	$8 423	$8 926	$10 187	$11 389	$13 058	$14 963	$16 726	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$245	$174	$174	$186	$208	$231	$267	$315	$350	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	29 989	1 666	452	2 099	7 249	8 140	5 153	3 719	1 511	85.9	34.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 658	$3 645	$3 421	$4 307	$4 564	$5 488	$7 333	$7 231	$6 993	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 284	$3 252	$3 200	$3 861	$4 216	$5 077	$7 052	$6 792	$6 617	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$130	$94	$86	$107	$110	$128	$161	$147	$158	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	148 966	13 309	3 710	13 323	46 005	29 853	24 103	13 501	5 162	79.6	28.7
WITH INCOME	115 235	9 107	2 485	9 551	34 562	23 443	19 575	12 018	4 494	81.7	31.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$9 331	$6 257	$6 563	$6 463	$8 368	$10 084	$11 640	$15 794	$15 899	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 564	$7 064	$7 367	$7 196	$9 144	$10 498	$12 097	$15 279	$18 552	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	107 956	7 693	2 202	8 384	32 538	22 155	18 970	11 643	4 371	83.1	32.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 004	$7 655	$7 793	$7 690	$9 477	$10 858	$12 338	$15 602	$18 944	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 526	$7 113	$7 315	$7 257	$8 962	$10 340	$11 990	$15 139	$18 358	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$242	$177	$174	$178	$206	$234	$271	$342	$415	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	86 799	6 161	1 758	6 465	25 740	17 687	15 767	9 612	3 609	83.4	33.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 165	$8 311	$8 397	$8 496	$10 601	$12 125	$13 304	$16 984	$20 682	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 706	$7 814	$7 940	$8 099	$10 104	$11 619	$12 984	$16 528	$20 071	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$269	$191	$189	$196	$230	$260	$292	$401	$458	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	71 318	4 492	1 381	4 818	21 290	15 067	13 307	7 963	3 000	85.0	34.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 391	$9 716	$9 409	$9 810	$11 720	$13 252	$14 470	$17 951	$22 138	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 968	$9 302	$9 002	$9 513	$11 264	$12 774	$14 143	$17 538	$21 562	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$269	$192	$191	$196	$231	$261	$290	$390	$449	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	20 757	1 469	444	1 868	6 662	4 383	3 150	2 031	750	81.8	28.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 192	$4 903	$5 401	$4 813	$5 251	$5 818	$7 315	$9 059	$10 687	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 650	$4 205	$4 841	$4 285	$4 682	$5 270	$6 854	$8 570	$10 217	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$128	$107	$114	$108	$110	$121	$155	$147	$218	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	123 806	16 138	4 817	14 382	50 970	19 702	10 284	5 251	2 262	71.5	14.4
WITH INCOME	93 931	11 020	3 050	10 020	38 498	15 822	8 701	4 777	2 043	74.4	16.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 904	$5 876	$6 173	$7 286	$9 115	$10 552	$11 670	$16 096	$16 456	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 226	$6 504	$6 541	$8 299	$10 025	$11 161	$12 511	$15 954	$18 687	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	85 067	8 903	2 582	8 783	35 374	14 665	8 249	4 548	1 963	76.2	17.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 824	$7 153	$7 124	$8 821	$10 525	$11 570	$12 894	$16 549	$19 159	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 107	$6 483	$6 455	$8 130	$9 851	$10 785	$12 156	$15 698	$18 187	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$225	$157	$155	$186	$215	$234	$268	$349	$407	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	67 484	7 133	1 935	6 592	27 925	11 717	6 815	3 795	1 572	76.8	18.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 923	$7 623	$7 994	$9 979	$11 510	$12 933	$13 890	$17 972	$21 105	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 225	$7 014	$7 500	$9 287	$10 847	$12 151	$13 190	$17 093	$20 191	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$251	$173	$178	$211	$237	$260	$295	$414	$464	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	58 616	5 408	1 535	5 491	24 923	10 683	5 971	3 269	1 336	78.8	18.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 776	$8 660	$8 942	$10 858	$12 238	$13 551	$14 796	$18 627	$22 249	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 115	$8 098	$8 529	$10 232	$11 621	$12 790	$14 076	$17 794	$21 404	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$250	$172	$176	$211	$237	$259	$293	$400	$452	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	17 207	1 712	641	2 166	7 260	2 869	1 415	753	391	73.7	14.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 567	$5 208	$4 507	$5 365	$6 760	$6 092	$8 149	$9 378	$11 333	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 801	$4 280	$3 308	$4 680	$6 061	$5 363	$7 316	$8 670	$10 132	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$124	$95	$81	$108	$128	$119	$149	$136	$204	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	88 773	20 917	7 586	11 628	31 553	9 379	4 573	2 046	1 091	54.8	8.7
WITH INCOME	63 907	12 655	5 557	8 282	23 996	7 395	3 219	1 831	972	58.5	9.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 291	$4 306	$6 068	$6 510	$8 576	$9 855	$10 527	$15 778	$13 321	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 788	$5 583	$6 987	$7 532	$9 564	$10 528	$11 544	$16 084	$16 261	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	48 221	7 993	3 892	5 932	19 222	6 089	2 714	1 549	830	63.1	10.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 275	$7 042	$8 504	$9 109	$10 670	$11 694	$12 409	$17 360	$18 271	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 071	$6 141	$7 137	$8 095	$9 447	$10 386	$11 205	$15 457	$16 057	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$207	$153	$161	$185	$208	$233	$258	$356	$376	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	36 181	5 863	2 696	4 271	14 785	4 654	2 068	1 193	651	64.5	10.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 471	$7 583	$9 751	$10 564	$11 769	$13 174	$13 816	$18 595	$20 150	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 373	$6 799	$8 399	$9 686	$10 655	$11 936	$12 721	$16 809	$18 390	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$235	$170	$189	$214	$234	$266	$287	$422	$435	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	30 484	4 262	2 328	3 693	12 839	4 049	1 804	972	537	66.3	10.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 335	$8 692	$10 423	$11 124	$12 394	$14 095	$14 905	$19 619	$21 354	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 337	$7 950	$9 099	$10 317	$11 446	$12 962	$13 921	$17 977	$19 361	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$233	$166	$188	$210	$232	$266	$289	$401	$416	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	11 385	2 033	1 120	1 596	4 194	1 341	588	334	179	58.3	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 280	$4 782	$5 426	$5 424	$6 508	$6 606	$7 515	$13 248	$11 440	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 877	$3 614	$4 102	$4 084	$5 112	$5 222	$6 079	$11 064	$7 571	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$107	$85	$88	$97	$108	$112	$137	$188	$171	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	38 019	11 325	4 021	5 122	11 562	3 007	1 817	741	424	46.2	7.8
WITH INCOME	26 870	6 813	3 156	3 722	8 743	2 282	1 146	634	374	49.0	8.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 925	$3 787	$4 908	$5 755	$7 518	$8 066	$8 962	$13 905	$11 600	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 796	$5 041	$6 504	$7 070	$9 045	$9 593	$10 783	$14 913	$14 714	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	17 018	3 640	1 878	2 265	6 040	1 601	862	449	283	54.3	9.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 937	$6 722	$8 730	$9 318	$10 819	$11 525	$12 373	$17 086	$17 683	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 358	$5 640	$6 797	$7 906	$9 112	$9 903	$10 774	$14 544	$15 318	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$195	$141	$156	$182	$208	$231	$251	$332	$364	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	11 918	2 552	1 207	1 554	4 335	1 099	632	289	250	55.4	9.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 226	$7 523	$10 276	$10 639	$11 796	$13 773	$14 176	$19 428	$19 233	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 822	$6 612	$8 205	$9 523	$10 376	$12 182	$12 716	$16 987	$16 675	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$226	$167	$186	$211	$234	$262	$293	$423	$412	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	9 791	1 817	1 020	1 344	3 645	982	551	239	193	57.3	10.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 051	$8 546	$11 118	$11 177	$12 289	$14 452	$15 510	$19 993	$19 665	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 835	$7 730	$9 007	$10 251	$11 288	$12 926	$14 092	$17 825	$16 647	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$223	$161	$187	$207	$230	$259	$298	$405	$361	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 763	1 045	627	693	1 582	435	205	143	33	50.3	8.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 330	$4 715	$5 585	$6 428	$7 044	$6 035	$7 198	$12 781	$5 934	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 569	$3 243	$4 080	$4 420	$5 066	$4 642	$5 218	$10 353	$5 039	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$103	$76	$89	$110	$110	$115	$111	$183	$93	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	72 539	34 240	8 013	7 846	13 560	4 441	2 825	1 082	532	30.9	6.1
WITH INCOME	61 326	28 183	7 128	6 677	11 645	3 980	2 275	976	462	31.5	6.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 550	$3 167	$3 545	$3 750	$4 096	$4 660	$4 334	$10 466	$6 769	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 980	$3 772	$5 135	$5 191	$5 930	$7 007	$6 724	$11 261	$9 891	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	9 290	2 513	1 138	1 168	2 584	1 012	558	229	88	48.1	9.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 413	$7 571	$8 887	$9 223	$10 120	$11 165	$9 633	$14 361	$16 119	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 500	$4 652	$4 804	$5 362	$6 152	$5 940	$5 976	$6 561	$10 622	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$151	$130	$129	$133	$165	$169	$175	$261	$272	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 957	1 133	395	394	1 268	421	233	71	42	51.4	8.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 530	$7 862	$10 347	$11 810	$11 531	$11 846	$10 851	$14 295	$20 635	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 575	$5 415	$7 246	$9 088	$8 417	$8 090	$7 897	$10 826	$16 932	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$201	$149	$189	$223	$226	$201	$194	$343	$593	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 647	719	284	310	834	282	169	28	21	50.4	8.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 244	$9 723	$11 373	$12 730	$13 477	$13 289	$13 101	$19 266	$23 901	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 542	$7 038	$8 558	$10 402	$11 072	$9 611	$9 853	$17 335	$21 249	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$202	$151	$186	$225	$234	$197	$195	$340	$437	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 714	1 211	655	702	1 200	524	262	114	46	45.5	9.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 244	$6 639	$7 722	$7 498	$8 719	$11 027	$7 753	$14 721	$11 995	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 709	$3 425	$3 424	$3 188	$3 904	$4 456	$4 053	$4 823	$4 862	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$92	$85	$82	$72	$96	$126	$111	$157	$100	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 904 096	516 337	113 043	359 313	502 745	287 392	58 599	40 160	26 507	48.1	6.6
WITHOUT INCOME	135 100	41 823	7 871	38 684	29 125	13 139	1 774	1 579	1 105	34.6	3.3
WITH INCOME	1 768 996	474 514	105 172	320 629	473 620	274 253	56 825	38 581	25 402	49.1	6.8
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	135 795	36 044	7 242	36 480	33 731	17 587	2 226	1 542	943	41.3	3.5
$2,000 TO $3,999	175 594	62 283	11 127	35 690	38 221	21 818	3 174	2 072	1 209	37.9	3.7
$4,000 TO $5,999	202 654	78 890	13 531	37 218	44 402	21 936	3 298	2 093	1 286	36.0	3.3
$6,000 TO $7,999	205 013	76 000	13 377	36 270	50 657	21 811	3 301	2 229	1 368	38.7	3.4
$8,000 TO $9,999	187 566	63 783	12 751	33 685	48 023	22 353	3 476	2 273	1 222	41.2	3.7
$10,000 TO $11,999	158 818	45 827	10 249	28 698	44 403	22 040	4 182	2 207	1 212	46.6	4.8
$12,000 TO $14,999	192 671	45 534	11 842	33 798	56 069	32 210	6 964	4 273	1 981	52.7	6.9
$15,000 TO $19,999	242 941	39 134	13 458	41 578	76 498	50 121	10 880	7 123	4 149	61.2	9.1
$20,000 TO $24,999	146 575	16 419	6 971	22 042	48 003	34 591	8 211	6 494	3 844	69.0	12.7
$25,000 TO $34,999	87 069	7 376	3 422	11 357	25 877	22 280	7 187	5 519	4 051	74.6	19.2
$35,000 TO $49,999	21 368	1 737	665	2 252	5 196	5 187	2 427	1 763	2 141	78.2	29.6
$50,000 OR MORE	12 932	1 487	537	1 561	2 540	2 319	1 499	993	1 996	72.3	34.7
MEDIAN	$9 747	$7 561	$9 106	$8 811	$10 981	$12 752	$15 603	$16 453	$18 976	...	...
MEAN	$11 627	$8 809	$10 618	$10 367	$12 278	$13 901	$17 735	$18 406	$23 690	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 595 905	389 613	86 760	293 727	447 557	262 442	54 577	37 193	24 036	51.7	7.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 285	$9 645	$11 679	$10 808	$12 618	$14 221	$18 096	$18 833	$24 618	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 817	$9 255	$11 177	$10 408	$12 201	$13 670	$17 334	$17 882	$23 569	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$272	$216	$259	$251	$276	$306	$373	$396	$514	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 422 821	354 472	78 847	257 208	401 101	227 925	49 150	32 832	21 286	51.5	7.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 901	$9 865	$11 987	$11 509	$13 243	$15 339	$19 049	$19 960	$26 030	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 476	$9 538	$11 574	$11 135	$12 858	$14 812	$18 334	$19 045	$25 054	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$283	$221	$265	$263	$287	$326	$393	$420	$544	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 132 277	269 540	61 594	191 892	328 587	191 269	42 950	27 847	18 598	53.8	7.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 571	$11 093	$13 396	$13 478	$14 756	$16 953	$20 569	$21 680	$27 916	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 197	$10 849	$13 071	$13 163	$14 420	$16 459	$19 874	$20 764	$26 982	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$286	$220	$264	$266	$290	$329	$396	$422	$547	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	166 775	33 052	7 323	35 279	45 219	33 765	5 310	4 163	2 664	54.6	7.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 129	$7 332	$8 431	$5 789	$7 186	$6 767	$9 171	$10 243	$13 468	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 385	$6 375	$7 222	$5 272	$6 531	$6 124	$8 177	$9 085	$12 005	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$160	$155	$179	$146	$163	$151	$183	$198	$265	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	521 579	85 887	18 729	144 415	181 598	80 280	7 099	3 208	363	52.3	2.0
WITH INCOME	449 359	71 215	15 268	116 897	163 674	72 539	6 588	2 855	323	54.7	2.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 190	$6 087	$6 137	$5 277	$6 805	$6 201	$6 776	$6 240	$7 243	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 966	$6 307	$6 447	$6 132	$7 658	$7 375	$8 159	$7 298	$8 460	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	436 887	69 483	14 866	112 688	159 901	70 470	6 395	2 776	308	54.9	2.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 067	$6 375	$6 496	$6 243	$7 753	$7 498	$8 316	$7 422	$8 556	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 914	$6 285	$6 390	$6 084	$7 606	$7 276	$8 144	$7 171	$8 228	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$179	$156	$170	$170	$190	$192	$208	$196	$192	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	356 247	64 027	13 398	90 267	132 702	49 359	4 477	1 790	227	52.9	1.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 727	$6 536	$6 778	$6 977	$8 443	$8 754	$9 626	$8 927	$9 576	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 586	$6 456	$6 680	$6 825	$8 301	$8 550	$9 465	$8 698	$9 309	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$193	$160	$175	$184	$203	$224	$242	$236	$220	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	234 701	43 047	8 319	53 461	93 462	32 193	2 941	1 105	173	55.3	1.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 519	$7 751	$8 454	$9 068	$10 051	$11 063	$12 009	$11 465	$11 011	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 426	$7 693	$8 384	$8 973	$9 960	$10 924	$11 881	$11 197	$10 735	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$193	$156	$173	$184	$203	$225	$244	$232	$218	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	79 439	5 294	1 450	22 017	26 873	20 853	1 912	959	81	63.8	3.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 144	$4 505	$3 927	$3 273	$4 377	$4 560	$5 212	$4 635	$5 696	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 939	$4 296	$3 748	$3 092	$4 203	$4 295	$5 016	$4 335	$5 198	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$111	$111	$109	$99	$115	$114	$126	$116	$116	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	580 692	133 864	24 551	89 259	159 275	116 984	27 009	19 424	10 326	57.3	9.8
WITH INCOME	550 840	123 780	22 932	82 996	152 819	113 595	26 257	18 671	9 790	58.3	9.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$11 131	$8 116	$9 234	$10 086	$12 366	$13 754	$14 633	$14 443	$14 641	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$12 174	$8 797	$9 995	$10 900	$13 136	$14 326	$15 309	$15 392	$16 231	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	533 562	119 648	22 091	79 332	148 291	110 692	25 877	18 268	9 363	58.6	10.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 392	$8 936	$10 221	$11 170	$13 346	$14 544	$15 445	$15 614	$16 753	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 098	$8 739	$9 997	$10 881	$13 070	$14 151	$15 027	$15 237	$16 378	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$269	$201	$231	$249	$285	$305	$321	$340	$369	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	493 749	111 249	20 501	73 507	138 623	102 037	23 679	16 166	7 987	58.4	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 720	$9 080	$10 449	$11 415	$13 625	$15 042	$16 035	$16 506	$18 396	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 441	$8 893	$10 230	$11 130	$13 363	$14 675	$15 657	$16 139	$18 033	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$275	$203	$236	$254	$290	$314	$334	$359	$401	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	408 409	86 276	15 790	57 793	118 182	89 226	20 895	13 461	6 786	60.9	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 931	$10 073	$11 499	$12 701	$14 686	$16 060	$17 167	$18 044	$19 837	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 712	$9 942	$11 386	$12 498	$14 493	$15 746	$16 823	$17 728	$19 532	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$276	$201	$231	$253	$290	$315	$337	$360	$400	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	38 692	8 127	1 573	5 663	9 356	8 488	2 148	1 998	1 339	60.3	14.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 343	$7 046	$7 326	$8 151	$9 418	$8 660	$8 956	$8 693	$7 190	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 865	$6 700	$7 021	$7 800	$8 948	$7 991	$8 181	$8 266	$6 729	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$179	$155	$169	$184	$204	$178	$175	$179	$159	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	321 696	91 138	20 547	51 541	78 354	49 555	13 106	9 184	8 271	49.3	9.5
WITH INCOME	309 283	85 865	19 608	49 412	76 186	48 459	12 803	8 917	8 033	49.9	9.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$13 861	$9 345	$11 719	$13 309	$15 916	$17 970	$20 563	$21 067	$22 040	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$15 398	$10 456	$12 734	$14 301	$16 720	$18 944	$22 723	$22 609	$27 869	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	295 498	81 064	18 319	46 435	73 548	46 972	12 529	8 769	7 862	50.7	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 857	$10 790	$13 285	$14 906	$17 091	$19 317	$23 022	$22 850	$28 289	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 405	$10 498	$12 955	$14 535	$16 630	$18 682	$22 350	$22 006	$27 373	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$331	$237	$285	$316	$348	$386	$461	$466	$577	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	276 964	74 751	16 997	43 324	69 586	44 870	11 939	8 178	7 319	51.2	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 164	$10 984	$13 460	$15 206	$17 316	$19 601	$23 477	$23 338	$29 053	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 733	$10 710	$13 147	$14 844	$16 895	$18 982	$22 813	$22 579	$28 137	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$338	$241	$288	$321	$354	$393	$471	$480	$594	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	240 347	59 666	14 195	37 363	63 084	41 151	10 973	7 351	6 564	53.7	10.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 328	$12 016	$14 434	$16 240	$18 156	$20 407	$24 559	$24 310	$30 904	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 942	$11 804	$14 171	$15 954	$17 789	$19 822	$23 916	$23 603	$29 956	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$339	$239	$284	$320	$354	$393	$472	$475	$601	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	17 863	6 078	1 280	2 981	3 806	2 046	570	570	532	42.1	9.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 275	$8 319	$11 235	$10 720	$13 401	$13 308	$13 196	$15 904	$18 188	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 502	$7 811	$10 679	$10 292	$12 178	$12 349	$12 421	$13 866	$17 245	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$226	$181	$244	$228	$248	$242	$239	$275	$348	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	227 625	79 200	20 434	39 032	46 990	25 465	6 721	5 368	4 415	39.1	7.3
WITH INCOME	219 137	75 077	19 724	37 530	45 692	24 953	6 625	5 254	4 282	39.6	7.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$13 930	$9 809	$12 481	$14 840	$16 607	$18 904	$21 722	$23 837	$25 277	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$15 601	$11 087	$13 498	$15 455	$17 293	$19 886	$25 356	$27 390	$33 135	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	199 874	66 125	17 408	34 284	42 663	23 727	6 395	5 163	4 109	41.1	7.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 541	$11 911	$14 596	$16 352	$18 005	$20 530	$25 929	$27 664	$34 048	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 719	$11 461	$14 076	$15 636	$17 038	$19 239	$24 371	$25 285	$32 394	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$340	$260	$309	$335	$357	$399	$506	$531	$684	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	186 283	60 696	16 238	32 021	40 138	22 530	6 120	4 810	3 730	41.5	7.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 880	$12 173	$14 891	$16 641	$18 281	$20 840	$26 254	$28 124	$35 306	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 082	$11 733	$14 392	$15 950	$17 360	$19 620	$24 713	$25 709	$33 662	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$347	$266	$313	$341	$363	$404	$513	$545	$707	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	160 458	48 347	13 718	27 979	36 424	20 726	5 511	4 312	3 441	43.9	8.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 111	$13 371	$15 978	$17 596	$19 037	$21 666	$27 599	$29 488	$36 745	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 360	$13 029	$15 547	$16 963	$18 192	$20 486	$26 068	$26 927	$35 101	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$348	$265	$312	$339	$362	$404	$514	$548	$710	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	12 924	5 180	1 062	2 121	2 450	1 126	275	343	367	35.3	7.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 953	$9 003	$10 343	$12 499	$13 732	$14 439	$18 713	$21 318	$21 763	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 879	$8 460	$9 628	$11 533	$11 996	$12 389	$16 762	$19 640	$20 200	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$234	$189	$221	$238	$249	$271	$350	$348	$432	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	143 748	59 973	16 315	23 775	25 019	10 963	3 335	2 134	2 234	30.4	5.4
WITH INCOME	137 808	56 586	15 749	22 944	24 281	10 718	3 275	2 091	2 164	30.9	5.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$11 166	$8 142	$10 692	$12 909	$14 768	$16 576	$18 459	$19 656	$23 735	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$13 236	$9 764	$12 098	$14 282	$15 944	$17 589	$21 969	$21 805	$27 761	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	105 473	41 080	11 460	17 757	19 410	9 050	2 869	1 867	1 980	33.4	6.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 347	$11 452	$14 347	$16 428	$17 935	$19 336	$23 287	$23 562	$29 410	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 079	$10 692	$13 248	$15 150	$16 328	$17 348	$20 653	$20 635	$26 895	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$315	$250	$295	$333	$351	$374	$429	$450	$598	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	94 660	36 393	10 134	16 163	17 735	8 147	2 679	1 657	1 752	33.8	6.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 865	$11 944	$14 759	$16 859	$18 367	$19 948	$23 524	$24 526	$30 329	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 742	$11 248	$13 848	$15 735	$16 921	$18 274	$21 146	$21 977	$28 195	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$325	$258	$300	$342	$360	$383	$445	$487	$642	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	78 950	28 205	8 572	13 958	15 669	7 243	2 419	1 447	1 437	35.7	6.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 159	$13 314	$15 618	$17 789	$19 367	$20 743	$24 445	$25 909	$32 478	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 163	$12 742	$14 917	$16 865	$18 039	$19 205	$22 247	$23 416	$30 593	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$324	$257	$297	$338	$359	$378	$442	$483	$629	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	9 746	4 320	1 133	1 412	1 488	783	190	198	222	29.6	6.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 732	$7 507	$10 839	$12 326	$13 597	$13 769	$19 938	$16 742	$19 673	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 386	$6 373	$8 436	$9 731	$10 417	$9 221	$13 691	$10 622	$15 658	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$198	$164	$205	$214	$228	$229	$242	$194	$286	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	56 819	24 940	6 905	9 164	9 392	3 681	1 248	672	817	27.8	4.8
WITH INCOME	54 375	23 556	6 685	8 878	9 041	3 547	1 215	663	790	28.1	4.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$9 646	$7 324	$9 500	$11 637	$12 673	$15 186	$15 743	$15 847	$20 923	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$11 939	$8 966	$11 290	$13 066	$14 490	$16 318	$20 154	$17 757	$27 018	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	36 867	15 022	4 287	6 233	6 324	2 762	978	549	712	30.7	6.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 522	$11 012	$13 987	$15 647	$17 144	$18 580	$21 363	$20 108	$29 239	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 980	$10 086	$12 420	$14 011	$15 295	$15 688	$18 632	$17 032	$26 441	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$301	$245	$288	$317	$338	$351	$400	$388	$607	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	32 162	13 012	3 622	5 556	5 664	2 331	896	465	616	31.0	6.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 157	$11 635	$14 346	$16 238	$17 653	$19 585	$20 930	$22 388	$31 045	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 856	$10 815	$13 209	$14 878	$16 043	$17 266	$18 717	$19 483	$28 340	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$312	$254	$291	$329	$349	$368	$415	$418	$669	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	25 847	9 702	2 939	4 679	4 878	1 987	767	421	474	33.0	6.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 610	$13 059	$15 350	$17 332	$18 814	$20 993	$22 330	$23 112	$33 887	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 526	$12 460	$14 532	$16 298	$17 415	$18 789	$20 182	$20 378	$31 834	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$311	$251	$288	$327	$349	$368	$407	$417	$653	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 084	1 824	523	554	560	373	82	72	96	29.0	6.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 880	$6 567	$11 464	$10 545	$12 873	$13 136	$26 095	$8 224	$17 649	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 917	$5 133	$7 484	$7 158	$9 155	$7 435	$17 705	$3 958	$14 254	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$175	$142	$195	$168	$199	$196	$281	$118	$279	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	108 756	66 275	12 467	11 291	11 509	4 145	1 329	842	898	17.2	2.8
WITH INCOME	102 569	61 991	11 891	10 850	10 968	3 989	1 277	793	810	17.4	2.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 980	$4 616	$5 389	$6 228	$6 619	$8 295	$7 544	$7 539	$7 164	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 089	$5 794	$6 948	$8 139	$9 418	$11 889	$16 634	$13 591	$17 677	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	24 611	12 213	2 616	3 231	3 744	1 531	512	350	414	26.6	5.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 987	$9 240	$11 101	$12 569	$14 790	$15 878	$26 812	$21 212	$28 222	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 292	$6 164	$7 517	$8 787	$10 533	$11 429	$19 447	$13 643	$21 889	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$237	$188	$220	$243	$271	$293	$533	$363	$570	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	14 918	7 356	1 579	1 926	2 317	982	256	231	271	27.2	5.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 385	$10 019	$12 655	$14 117	$16 565	$18 000	$37 181	$24 798	$27 668	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 501	$7 647	$10 024	$11 294	$13 307	$14 154	$30 275	$17 691	$23 069	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$277	$216	$271	$285	$317	$336	$679	$440	$572	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	9 412	3 999	1 000	1 338	1 766	730	211	171	197	32.7	6.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 896	$12 082	$15 275	$15 026	$17 716	$19 780	$41 122	$28 236	$33 968	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 728	$10 447	$13 242	$13 323	$15 392	$16 719	$34 353	$21 657	$30 591	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$280	$216	$278	$270	$307	$335	$675	$450	$629	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	8 111	4 053	825	1 085	1 246	469	215	95	123	26.5	5.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 430	$7 792	$8 342	$9 327	$11 515	$11 976	$14 142	$11 943	$30 566	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 652	$3 621	$3 585	$4 494	$5 951	$6 299	$9 145	$4 255	$20 220	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$128	$104	$96	$120	$154	$160	$270	$104	$499	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER.	1 887 248	505 542	127 769	362 151	563 630	248 135	40 783	26 880	12 358	47.3	4.2
WITHOUT INCOME	534 741	181 578	42 574	118 373	137 714	42 402	6 338	3 924	1 838	35.9	2.3
WITH INCOME.	1 352 507	323 964	85 195	243 778	425 916	205 733	34 445	22 956	10 520	51.7	5.0
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	244 087	64 360	16 883	56 033	70 633	29 629	3 679	2 025	845	43.8	2.7
$2,000 TO $3,999	280 316	91 322	22 819	54 099	73 006	31 910	3 919	2 246	995	40.0	2.6
$4,000 TO $5,999	246 336	77 570	17 579	46 677	67 206	29 697	4 197	2 280	1 130	42.4	3.1
$6,000 TO $7,999	185 570	47 233	12 213	33 569	60 363	25 787	3 702	1 946	757	49.9	3.5
$8,000 TO $9,999	136 735	22 596	7 119	21 854	52 620	25 976	3 905	1 947	718	62.3	4.8
$10,000 TO $11,999	93 616	9 433	3 707	12 815	39 652	21 300	3 796	2 170	743	72.3	7.2
$12,000 TO $14,999	79 847	5 616	2 608	9 880	32 543	20 391	4 592	3 097	1 120	77.3	11.0
$15,000 TO $19,999	55 576	3 205	1 451	5 936	20 536	14 376	4 048	4 119	1 905	80.9	18.1
$20,000 TO $24,999	17 521	1 152	351	1 552	5 430	3 978	1 661	2 179	1 218	82.6	28.9
$25,000 TO $34,999	8 355	715	271	779	2 500	1 956	654	781	699	78.9	25.5
$35,000 TO $49,999	2 464	378	103	295	769	388	165	97	269	68.5	21.6
$50,000 OR MORE.	2 084	384	91	289	658	345	127	69	121	63.3	15.2
MEDIAN	$5 129	$4 134	$4 284	$4 453	$6 066	$6 876	$8 864	$10 953	$12 155	...	...
MEAN	$6 319	$4 739	$5 129	$5 375	$6 906	$7 688	$9 716	$11 427	$13 699	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	1 076 283	200 864	55 329	188 627	378 388	190 776	31 574	21 360	9 365	58.7	5.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$7 006	$5 554	$5 959	$5 865	$7 299	$7 953	$10 139	$11 842	$14 636	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$6 617	$5 155	$5 483	$5 433	$6 951	$7 584	$9 720	$11 386	$14 018	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$173	$142	$150	$154	$176	$188	$235	$283	$338	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	801 782	160 792	41 990	134 793	281 685	135 330	23 580	16 176	7 436	57.9	5.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$7 953	$5 912	$6 529	$6 779	$8 356	$9 411	$11 597	$13 492	$16 049	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$7 601	$5 579	$6 124	$6 379	$8 029	$9 067	$11 248	$13 051	$15 519	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$194	$153	$165	$174	$197	$217	$267	$328	$371	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	541 717	95 315	25 760	81 447	202 552	101 392	17 900	11 767	5 584	62.6	6.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$9 689	$7 327	$8 149	$8 688	$9 965	$10 939	$12 939	$14 947	$17 498	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$9 424	$7 118	$7 886	$8 409	$9 702	$10 661	$12 615	$14 568	$17 058	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$194	$147	$163	$174	$199	$218	$262	$316	$360	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	268 946	38 460	12 950	52 661	95 249	54 826	7 854	5 081	1 865	61.3	5.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$4 193	$4 082	$4 049	$3 509	$4 178	$4 367	$5 724	$6 683	$9 289	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$3 718	$3 438	$3 373	$3 021	$3 781	$3 948	$5 234	$6 202	$8 388	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$103	$94	$94	$92	$103	$105	$131	$145	$203	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	476 330	66 645	18 118	121 773	178 053	81 937	7 042	2 582	180	56.6	2.1
WITH INCOME.	345 035	35 433	11 150	79 043	140 820	70 068	6 334	2 085	102	63.6	2.5
MEDIAN INCOME.	$4 164	$4 100	$3 721	$3 193	$4 639	$4 713	$5 499	$5 682	$5 333	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$4 868	$4 337	$4 196	$3 826	$5 263	$5 390	$6 828	$6 760	$4 895	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	314 345	31 885	9 154	65 512	132 360	67 169	6 147	2 016	102	66.1	2.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$5 046	$4 468	$4 378	$3 983	$5 416	$5 495	$6 900	$6 847	$4 895	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$4 848	$4 330	$4 150	$3 718	$5 242	$5 291	$6 700	$6 651	$4 645	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$140	$128	$132	$126	$146	$142	$179	$178	$131	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	218 762	26 902	7 498	43 378	94 859	41 038	3 792	1 228	67	64.4	2.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$5 871	$4 702	$4 754	$4 772	$6 241	$6 812	$8 637	$8 537	$5 742	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$5 693	$4 574	$4 565	$4 515	$6 079	$6 650	$8 451	$8 369	$5 720	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$159	$133	$143	$146	$163	$174	$228	$223	$158	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	125 422	13 918	3 438	19 285	58 791	26 821	2 354	781	34	70.8	2.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$7 770	$6 238	$6 893	$6 981	$7 963	$8 455	$11 027	$10 540	$7 152	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$7 674	$6 186	$6 771	$6 848	$7 866	$8 376	$10 868	$10 389	$7 152	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$159	$127	$141	$143	$163	$174	$235	$219	$144	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	94 393	4 815	1 631	21 681	37 078	26 019	2 346	788	35	70.2	3.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$3 147	$3 209	$2 677	$2 416	$3 310	$3 425	$4 102	$4 213	$3 274	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$2 908	$3 023	$2 287	$2 139	$3 111	$3 157	$3 887	$3 974	$2 587	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$89	$95	$77	$78	$94	$88	$101	$107	$76	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	546 076	116 232	25 888	92 888	182 846	92 476	17 960	13 090	4 696	57.0	6.5
WITH INCOME.	390 281	68 527	16 524	63 431	135 297	75 821	15 221	11 507	3 953	62.0	7.9
MEDIAN INCOME.	$6 295	$4 925	$4 741	$5 151	$6 894	$8 255	$9 840	$11 054	$10 997	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$7 111	$5 155	$5 301	$5 756	$7 384	$8 463	$10 118	$10 950	$12 256	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	351 137	60 433	13 656	51 254	124 134	71 992	14 730	11 140	3 798	64.3	8.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$7 468	$5 333	$5 574	$6 155	$7 727	$8 704	$10 306	$11 092	$12 423	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$7 132	$5 076	$5 241	$5 709	$7 390	$8 358	$10 010	$10 845	$12 092	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$183	$140	$149	$159	$185	$202	$239	$267	$298	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	276 921	51 012	10 866	39 209	96 650	55 937	11 530	8 710	3 007	63.5	8.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$8 284	$5 593	$5 966	$6 870	$8 701	$9 858	$11 500	$12 365	$13 861	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$7 971	$5 365	$5 650	$6 460	$8 373	$9 530	$11 292	$12 128	$13 598	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$200	$147	$158	$173	$204	$224	$264	$307	$333	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	190 205	29 762	6 117	23 878	70 183	42 931	8 903	6 259	2 172	68.6	9.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$9 966	$7 001	$7 720	$8 527	$10 258	$11 241	$12 802	$13 779	$15 470	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$9 751	$6 860	$7 567	$8 296	$10 023	$10 994	$12 637	$13 587	$15 255	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$200	$142	$155	$171	$204	$224	$260	$294	$322	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	72 970	9 192	2 706	11 786	27 110	15 841	3 144	2 419	772	67.5	8.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$4 401	$3 883	$3 911	$3 759	$4 298	$4 706	$5 803	$6 531	$7 054	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$3 986	$3 472	$3 516	$3 198	$3 929	$4 296	$5 415	$6 246	$6 455	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$110	$96	$103	$99	$108	$115	$138	$141	$158	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	325 201	87 022	23 801	59 831	98 197	39 155	8 018	5 953	3 224	47.5	5.3
WITH INCOME.	231 332	54 819	15 631	41 138	73 430	32 000	6 452	5 000	2 862	51.8	6.2
MEDIAN INCOME.	$6 565	$5 224	$5 408	$5 866	$7 640	$9 124	$10 607	$13 715	$15 367	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$7 701	$5 616	$5 842	$6 583	$8 329	$9 691	$11 520	$14 039	$15 813	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	205 500	46 082	12 891	34 644	67 830	30 254	6 165	4 871	2 763	54.4	6.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$8 140	$5 898	$6 232	$7 057	$8 665	$9 962	$11 860	$14 310	$15 982	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$7 669	$5 480	$5 787	$6 558	$8 215	$9 431	$11 380	$13 686	$15 313	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$190	$147	$153	$167	$194	$220	$268	$335	$360	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	156 678	37 351	9 816	25 577	50 581	22 421	4 840	3 792	2 300	53.6	7.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$9 143	$6 229	$6 894	$8 052	$9 986	$11 389	$13 296	$16 287	$17 246	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$8 701	$5 859	$6 470	$7 570	$9 557	$10 894	$12 822	$15 627	$16 623	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$211	$156	$167	$189	$220	$247	$301	$388	$394	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	114 981	23 234	6 397	18 061	40 605	18 290	3 794	2 856	1 744	58.5	7.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$10 558	$7 481	$8 205	$9 414	$11 165	$12 524	$13 969	$17 582	$18 367	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$10 220	$7 274	$7 982	$9 055	$10 806	$12 114	$13 533	$17 061	$17 822	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$209	$150	$164	$186	$219	$247	$281	$372	$374	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	48 071	8 512	3 049	8 945	17 026	7 732	1 294	1 063	450	57.3	5.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$4 876	$4 520	$4 082	$4 203	$4 730	$5 743	$6 658	$7 458	$9 745	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$4 319	$3 895	$3 567	$3 657	$4 218	$5 140	$6 155	$6 951	$8 826	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$111	$105	$101	$97	$107	$128	$144	$159	$195	...	...

1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	243 000	84 375	24 310	45 849	58 496	20 889	3 894	2 962	2 225	36.4	3.7
WITH INCOME	163 261	51 638	15 085	29 959	42 172	16 827	3 214	2 441	1 925	40.8	4.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 096	$4 591	$5 125	$5 786	$7 660	$9 086	$10 432	$14 200	$15 127	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 349	$5 312	$5 999	$6 828	$8 617	$9 820	$11 483	$13 739	$16 277	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	133 907	37 999	11 426	24 359	37 611	15 410	2 961	2 328	1 813	44.9	5.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 144	$6 017	$6 706	$7 543	$9 174	$10 213	$11 937	$14 100	$17 062	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 644	$5 536	$6 233	$7 070	$8 697	$9 668	$11 158	$13 367	$16 317	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$187	$149	$159	$173	$198	$222	$253	$324	$387	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	100 654	29 151	8 522	17 721	28 015	11 744	2 300	1 772	1 429	45.0	5.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 152	$6 578	$7 520	$8 518	$10 491	$11 625	$13 008	$15 692	$18 360	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 684	$6 153	$7 065	$8 085	$10 037	$11 094	$12 228	$14 927	$17 635	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$210	$165	$179	$196	$227	$249	$276	$365	$410	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	75 046	18 168	5 891	13 264	23 455	9 835	1 915	1 358	1 160	50.3	5.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 549	$7 975	$8 801	$9 807	$11 440	$12 631	$13 871	$16 949	$19 604	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 174	$7 710	$8 462	$9 471	$11 049	$12 159	$13 050	$16 282	$19 111	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$209	$159	$176	$195	$226	$247	$272	$353	$407	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	32 469	8 540	2 830	6 494	9 457	3 598	653	526	371	45.0	4.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 038	$4 162	$4 183	$4 914	$5 176	$5 695	$8 270	$9 147	$12 478	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 463	$3 512	$3 652	$4 362	$4 656	$5 125	$7 490	$8 594	$11 807	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$110	$93	$93	$108	$108	$125	$170	$193	$293	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	157 001	66 716	19 246	27 609	29 692	8 931	2 326	1 307	1 174	27.7	3.1
WITH INCOME	102 794	41 822	12 334	17 853	20 201	6 745	1 813	1 056	970	29.9	3.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 437	$3 535	$4 078	$4 869	$6 250	$7 627	$7 995	$10 722	$11 935	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 006	$4 371	$5 222	$6 250	$7 648	$9 149	$9 422	$11 309	$13 736	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	59 676	19 569	6 730	11 156	14 211	5 073	1 360	828	749	37.2	4.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 979	$5 998	$7 009	$8 006	$9 212	$10 535	$10 969	$13 022	$16 362	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 221	$5 354	$6 283	$7 241	$8 392	$9 655	$9 847	$11 812	$15 561	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$178	$145	$157	$172	$194	$223	$233	$309	$374	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	43 043	14 016	4 693	8 160	10 349	3 709	997	561	558	37.6	4.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 115	$6 818	$8 007	$9 064	$10 565	$12 035	$12 274	$15 670	$18 310	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 450	$6 234	$7 342	$8 413	$9 853	$11 267	$11 413	$14 829	$17 540	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$204	$168	$178	$196	$222	$251	$260	$357	$401	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	32 369	8 867	3 510	6 480	8 652	3 132	841	442	445	41.7	5.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 346	$8 194	$8 906	$9 943	$11 371	$13 203	$12 973	$16 388	$19 472	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 831	$7 801	$8 491	$9 481	$10 793	$12 447	$12 255	$15 494	$18 648	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$202	$162	$175	$194	$220	$252	$252	$339	$387	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	15 944	5 337	1 946	2 877	3 710	1 309	351	236	178	36.3	4.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 909	$3 857	$4 483	$4 700	$5 552	$6 528	$7 395	$7 383	$11 026	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 980	$3 071	$3 699	$3 917	$4 486	$5 348	$5 495	$5 213	$10 087	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$99	$80	$95	$94	$107	$132	$142	$146	$267	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	64 237	30 006	8 042	10 786	10 518	2 971	952	478	484	24.0	3.0
WITH INCOME	44 932	20 230	5 741	7 679	7 446	2 295	725	391	425	25.1	3.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 835	$3 285	$3 632	$4 178	$4 973	$6 399	$5 707	$7 935	$7 974	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 337	$4 122	$4 707	$5 780	$6 941	$8 501	$7 257	$9 263	$11 611	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	19 954	7 292	2 410	3 844	4 088	1 378	437	241	264	32.1	4.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 970	$6 354	$7 009	$8 269	$9 369	$10 753	$8 974	$11 290	$16 145	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 902	$5 493	$6 063	$7 085	$8 099	$9 404	$7 640	$9 680	$15 428	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$173	$148	$152	$172	$191	$219	$193	$296	$353	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	13 848	5 063	1 642	2 766	2 796	967	298	129	187	31.6	4.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 159	$7 392	$7 940	$9 090	$11 061	$12 801	$10 129	$14 787	$16 049	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 293	$6 598	$7 133	$8 294	$9 980	$11 737	$9 260	$14 550	$15 448	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$203	$177	$177	$194	$226	$261	$224	$339	$334	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	10 264	3 245	1 201	2 154	2 323	827	241	113	160	35.7	5.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 419	$8 868	$8 895	$9 997	$11 818	$13 921	$10 887	$14 754	$16 833	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 781	$8 328	$8 452	$9 414	$11 010	$12 914	$10 189	$14 499	$16 150	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$202	$173	$178	$192	$226	$263	$213	$325	$326	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 749	2 132	720	989	1 210	390	139	92	77	33.2	5.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 032	$3 991	$4 530	$5 091	$5 756	$5 960	$6 496	$7 287	$16 378	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 657	$2 972	$3 467	$3 647	$4 115	$3 867	$4 168	$3 600	$15 381	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$92	$77	$85	$89	$100	$96	$116	$141	$412	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	139 640	84 552	16 406	14 201	16 346	4 747	1 543	986	859	17.5	2.4
WITH INCOME	119 804	71 725	14 471	12 354	13 996	4 272	1 411	867	708	17.7	2.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 510	$3 385	$3 389	$3 687	$3 845	$4 318	$4 484	$5 125	$4 417	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 117	$3 673	$3 898	$4 519	$5 105	$5 904	$6 445	$7 549	$7 415	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	11 718	4 896	1 472	1 702	2 242	878	211	177	140	31.1	4.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 932	$6 765	$6 367	$7 262	$9 800	$10 599	$11 954	$12 734	$14 537	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 389	$4 681	$3 868	$4 908	$6 858	$7 258	$8 023	$7 995	$9 515	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$155	$141	$108	$140	$188	$191	$230	$234	$272	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 724	2 360	595	748	1 231	481	121	113	75	35.3	5.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 164	$7 969	$7 315	$8 683	$9 991	$12 536	$13 193	$15 182	$15 469	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 064	$6 220	$5 675	$6 834	$7 351	$9 813	$11 759	$10 349	$12 038	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$188	$174	$152	$182	$192	$227	$273	$252	$323	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 694	1 366	407	479	866	383	93	71	29	39.0	5.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 314	$8 703	$8 384	$10 144	$11 878	$13 257	$13 025	$13 220	$14 673	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 405	$7 307	$7 046	$8 552	$9 179	$10 865	$11 580	$8 264	$11 256	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$176	$154	$154	$175	$194	$218	$233	$170	$237	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 099	2 064	788	878	868	327	66	49	59	26.8	3.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 544	$5 445	$5 683	$5 794	$9 948	$7 065	$7 216	$7 305	$13 326	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 652	$3 010	$2 578	$3 116	$6 709	$3 331	$2 661	$2 638	$7 171	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$96	$79	$67	$87	$168	$86	$82	$92	$201	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER.	3 498 993	223 371	319 848	548 743	1 355 655	480 830	293 299	161 986	115 261	68.8	16.3
WITHOUT INCOME	104 974	12 546	10 186	32 992	30 541	12 695	3 173	1 474	1 367	46.9	5.7
WITH INCOME.	3 394 019	210 825	309 662	515 751	1 325 114	468 135	290 126	160 512	113 894	69.5	16.6
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	186 290	18 424	16 141	48 111	60 655	30 632	7 001	3 246	2 080	55.6	6.6
$2,000 TO $3,999	249 617	40 513	39 373	49 786	71 536	32 828	9 259	3 643	2 679	48.1	6.2
$4,000 TO $5,999	269 564	36 503	46 567	52 447	86 927	28 778	10 556	4 168	3 618	49.7	6.8
$6,000 TO $7,999	269 340	27 452	40 245	51 096	101 494	29 346	12 278	4 158	3 271	55.9	7.3
$8,000 TO $9,999	269 261	20 983	33 135	47 681	113 748	30 800	14 567	4 821	3 526	62.2	8.5
$10,000 TO $11,999	288 624	16 391	29 961	47 793	128 553	36 730	18 189	6 630	4 377	67.4	10.1
$12,000 TO $14,999	398 185	17 101	33 626	62 332	181 139	54 258	28 376	14 795	6 558	71.6	12.5
$15,000 TO $19,999	585 812	17 998	37 255	79 458	267 692	86 986	49 582	32 293	14 548	77.0	16.5
$20,000 TO $24,999	386 124	8 262	18 464	43 008	170 571	62 631	41 107	26 844	15 237	81.9	21.5
$25,000 TO $34,999	301 582	4 882	10 338	24 850	106 850	49 899	50 532	31 358	22 873	86.7	34.7
$35,000 TO $49,999	108 649	1 256	2 622	5 603	23 063	15 180	27 475	17 227	16 223	91.3	56.1
$50,000 OR MORE.	80 971	1 060	1 935	3 586	12 886	10 067	21 204	11 329	18 904	91.9	63.5
MEDIAN	$13 073	$6 679	$8 716	$10 366	$13 465	$14 385	$19 378	$20 961	$25 309	...	...
MEAN	$15 567	$8 827	$10 650	$11 742	$14 649	$16 053	$23 970	$25 233	$32 385	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	2 879 380	101 404	188 675	418 034	1 214 240	431 609	268 786	150 838	105 794	75.4	18.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$17 049	$12 659	$13 599	$12 955	$15 258	$16 627	$24 742	$25 909	$33 687	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$15 889	$11 184	$12 100	$12 014	$14 416	$15 562	$22 889	$24 081	$31 259	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$349	$263	$277	$280	$311	$346	$478	$509	$650	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	2 619 032	84 979	163 605	360 009	1 132 646	389 462	251 520	139 901	96 910	76.8	18.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$17 798	$13 504	$14 314	$14 087	$15 744	$17 473	$25 230	$26 532	$34 628	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$16 835	$12 461	$13 203	$13 303	$15 014	$16 567	$23 704	$25 023	$32 630	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$367	$282	$292	$300	$322	$366	$505	$548	$692	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 . .	2 248 283	68 030	134 841	289 212	981 988	328 685	228 606	126 669	90 252	78.1	19.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$19 330	$14 700	$15 400	$15 714	$16 896	$19 469	$26 627	$27 802	$35 870	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$18 487	$13 956	$14 599	$15 101	$16 288	$18 632	$25 165	$26 359	$33 983	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$371	$280	$292	$302	$325	$373	$510	$551	$696	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	239 099	13 997	21 120	54 047	76 079	39 838	15 732	10 104	8 182	62.7	14.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$9 267	$8 236	$8 798	$5 721	$8 324	$8 496	$16 905	$17 425	$23 446	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$6 482	$4 701	$5 008	$4 015	$6 164	$6 307	$11 315	$12 313	$16 954	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$140	$117	$123	$110	$133	$138	$169	$165	$268	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	557 020	7 944	12 527	118 852	293 037	100 017	20 797	3 609	237	75.0	4.4
WITH INCOME.	507 321	5 845	10 335	97 297	277 742	92 624	19 944	3 315	219	77.6	4.6
MEDIAN INCOME.	$6 382	$2 915	$5 264	$3 641	$7 715	$4 822	$8 024	$5 980	$8 321	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$7 193	$4 294	$6 173	$5 022	$8 206	$6 333	$8 860	$8 097	$10 217	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	493 303	4 012	9 754	92 952	273 381	90 220	19 632	3 150	202	78.4	4.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$7 320	$5 314	$6 332	$5 139	$8 287	$6 432	$8 952	$8 324	$10 360	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$7 062	$4 943	$6 069	$4 917	$8 035	$6 141	$8 662	$7 851	$10 070	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$187	$145	$164	$149	$196	$184	$229	$224	$282	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	402 026	3 120	8 507	62 739	239 329	69 104	16 750	2 326	151	81.5	4.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$8 268	$6 020	$6 875	$6 505	$8 957	$7 343	$9 745	$9 671	$12 829	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$8 007	$5 701	$6 619	$6 258	$8 701	$7 066	$9 445	$9 255	$12 443	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$208	$162	$174	$181	$210	$217	$255	$271	$346	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 . .	258 067	1 779	5 315	33 911	171 221	34 671	9 878	1 207	85	84.1	4.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$10 488	$8 012	$8 677	$9 065	$10 590	$11 028	$12 711	$13 344	$17 835	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$10 318	$7 763	$8 523	$8 897	$10 432	$10 841	$12 414	$13 149	$17 357	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$211	$163	$175	$184	$212	$222	$257	$268	$347	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	89 628	839	1 142	29 653	33 430	20 854	2 854	805	51	64.7	4.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$3 157	$2 970	$2 767	$2 328	$3 587	$3 460	$4 330	$4 570	$3 049	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$2 914	$2 393	$2 426	$2 155	$3 359	$3 128	$4 096	$3 924	$3 044	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$83	$73	$76	$71	$88	$85	$96	$102	$86	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	810 166	15 173	18 988	69 338	349 113	162 976	110 175	56 119	28 284	87.2	24.0
WITH INCOME.	792 245	13 080	17 786	65 474	343 125	160 300	109 151	55 498	27 831	87.8	24.3
MEDIAN INCOME.	$14 440	$7 031	$10 220	$11 275	$14 069	$14 824	$16 173	$17 112	$19 030	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$15 391	$8 456	$11 423	$11 989	$14 640	$15 272	$17 935	$18 715	$22 530	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	774 351	9 632	16 769	62 568	337 300	157 435	108 274	54 902	27 471	88.5	24.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$15 633	$10 501	$11 873	$12 320	$14 793	$15 455	$18 022	$18 856	$22 742	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$15 184	$9 978	$11 446	$11 888	$14 407	$14 991	$17 487	$18 343	$22 056	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$319	$229	$257	$265	$302	$313	$359	$385	$462	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	740 482	8 571	15 755	58 989	326 126	150 179	103 902	51 676	25 284	88.7	24.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$15 937	$11 234	$12 227	$12 667	$14 998	$15 804	$18 298	$19 383	$23 634	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$15 504	$10 777	$11 806	$12 245	$14 621	$15 360	$17 783	$18 876	$22 998	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$330	$247	$266	$272	$308	$323	$376	$418	$499	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 . .	658 898	6 803	12 652	48 019	291 011	135 469	95 471	46 499	22 974	89.8	25.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$16 820	$12 437	$13 501	$13 840	$15 699	$16 627	$19 073	$20 358	$25 000	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$16 481	$12 143	$13 258	$13 575	$15 439	$16 271	$18 595	$19 878	$24 376	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$331	$247	$266	$272	$307	$325	$378	$419	$503	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	32 357	991	956	3 257	10 601	6 980	4 309	3 156	2 107	83.9	29.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$9 131	$4 642	$6 535	$6 970	$9 013	$8 363	$11 486	$10 439	$12 130	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$8 362	$3 544	$5 992	$6 350	$8 383	$7 476	$10 493	$9 827	$11 094	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$133	$75	$125	$145	$146	$129	$125	$110	$161	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	643 445	22 559	33 258	84 861	265 125	87 789	63 438	48 688	37 727	78.1	23.3
WITH INCOME.	634 026	20 968	32 272	82 748	262 215	86 862	63 026	48 475	37 460	78.6	23.5
MEDIAN INCOME.	$18 100	$10 196	$12 349	$14 391	$17 204	$20 196	$25 383	$24 035	$27 888	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$20 734	$11 744	$13 370	$15 295	$18 320	$21 911	$29 004	$27 969	$35 013	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	615 758	17 009	30 160	79 140	256 676	85 208	62 303	48 150	37 112	79.5	24.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$21 169	$13 621	$13 942	$15 726	$18 570	$22 169	$29 249	$28 080	$35 263	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$20 438	$13 062	$13 470	$15 223	$17 976	$21 368	$28 103	$27 022	$34 084	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$419	$288	$290	$322	$366	$430	$563	$554	$691	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	595 140	15 807	28 683	75 828	250 089	82 477	60 541	46 244	35 471	79.8	23.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$21 370	$14 062	$14 222	$15 972	$18 692	$22 319	$29 436	$28 390	$35 709	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$20 657	$13 563	$13 753	$15 477	$18 115	$21 543	$28 304	$27 366	$34 535	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$429	$299	$296	$328	$371	$438	$584	$586	$719	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 . .	550 022	13 143	24 617	66 759	232 708	78 412	57 684	43 035	33 664	81.0	24.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$22 165	$15 103	$15 086	$16 762	$19 221	$22 875	$30 166	$29 291	$36 698	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$21 523	$14 747	$14 757	$16 413	$18 736	$22 156	$29 052	$28 260	$35 522	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$430	$297	$294	$327	$371	$440	$585	$587	$721	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	19 684	1 129	1 406	3 147	6 277	2 547	1 696	1 890	1 592	71.1	26.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$15 606	$8 121	$8 623	$10 225	$14 091	$18 405	$22 807	$20 103	$26 207	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$14 417	$6 718	$8 139	$9 549	$12 929	$16 961	$21 300	$18 251	$24 961	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$204	$137	$166	$178	$192	$239	$206	$182	$316	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	539 331	36 120	56 241	98 094	198 269	54 587	45 302	27 539	23 179	64.7	17.8
WITH INCOME	531 511	34 532	54 969	96 306	196 284	54 058	45 027	27 383	22 952	65.0	17.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$17 619	$11 053	$13 296	$15 177	$17 597	$20 683	$27 676	$26 385	$30 565	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$20 981	$12 148	$14 532	$16 052	$18 987	$23 133	$34 949	$33 456	$40 089	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	499 281	27 462	49 790	89 066	187 894	51 817	43 942	26 812	22 498	66.7	18.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 901	$14 168	$15 476	$16 834	$19 491	$23 754	$35 495	$33 873	$40 663	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 592	$13 462	$14 687	$16 006	$18 335	$22 168	$33 058	$31 581	$38 287	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$423	$291	$310	$334	$373	$449	$659	$649	$775	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	479 405	25 671	47 261	85 340	181 695	49 769	42 577	25 637	21 455	67.0	18.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 165	$14 499	$15 733	$17 093	$19 660	$23 941	$35 852	$34 352	$41 060	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 904	$13 868	$14 981	$16 300	$18 552	$22 427	$33 457	$32 125	$38 751	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$434	$300	$316	$341	$380	$461	$687	$687	$808	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	442 316	21 918	41 700	76 808	169 845	46 843	40 906	23 860	20 436	68.3	19.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 990	$15 370	$16 441	$17 733	$20 182	$24 620	$36 578	$35 477	$42 102	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 806	$14 884	$15 829	$17 060	$19 165	$23 184	$34 240	$33 237	$39 819	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$435	$297	$314	$338	$379	$461	$689	$689	$812	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	18 543	1 659	2 320	3 414	5 841	1 898	1 294	1 101	1 016	60.1	18.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 708	$9 384	$10 642	$11 001	$14 643	$19 185	$24 729	$23 635	$32 964	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 478	$7 747	$9 441	$9 551	$12 233	$16 417	$21 413	$20 401	$29 303	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$206	$160	$181	$173	$193	$231	$213	$215	$358	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	475 256	43 785	75 455	95 609	158 546	42 274	29 824	15 563	14 200	54.8	12.5
WITH INCOME	466 773	42 078	73 908	93 707	156 392	41 686	29 557	15 461	13 984	55.1	12.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$14 484	$9 174	$11 318	$12 737	$15 340	$18 160	$25 564	$24 781	$29 226	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$17 707	$10 793	$12 712	$14 045	$16 952	$21 586	$32 315	$32 389	$39 230	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	371 654	26 812	54 658	72 878	129 548	35 401	26 010	13 589	12 758	58.5	14.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 176	$13 765	$14 902	$16 087	$18 615	$23 493	$34 524	$34 740	$41 489	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 751	$12 361	$13 421	$14 513	$16 528	$20 186	$29 352	$28 911	$36 255	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$384	$281	$297	$317	$352	$429	$618	$632	$759	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	338 749	23 918	49 618	66 570	119 549	32 022	23 580	12 063	11 429	58.6	13.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 693	$14 321	$15 390	$16 561	$19 061	$23 870	$35 306	$35 962	$43 026	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 604	$13 097	$14 122	$15 211	$17 251	$21 140	$30 856	$30 842	$38 198	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$399	$291	$307	$329	$365	$448	$656	$690	$818	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	297 454	19 571	42 032	57 276	106 670	28 955	21 671	10 704	10 575	60.0	14.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 665	$15 226	$16 196	$17 308	$19 720	$24 571	$36 461	$37 660	$44 069	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 859	$14 330	$15 268	$16 250	$18 196	$22 171	$32 333	$32 826	$39 645	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$397	$286	$304	$324	$362	$443	$656	$691	$817	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	28 183	2 466	4 196	5 487	8 528	2 917	2 040	1 340	1 209	56.9	16.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 737	$9 227	$9 962	$10 970	$13 164	$19 880	$25 839	$24 812	$28 425	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 247	$6 498	$6 628	$7 248	$8 017	$11 652	$15 404	$14 377	$19 810	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$184	$152	$149	$154	$158	$222	$251	$233	$317	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	221 568	23 305	39 917	44 896	69 872	18 776	12 550	6 220	6 032	51.2	11.2
WITH INCOME	217 590	22 470	39 156	43 972	68 920	18 520	12 447	6 173	5 932	51.5	11.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 646	$8 506	$10 225	$11 298	$13 678	$16 855	$23 386	$22 353	$27 408	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$16 056	$10 187	$11 661	$12 944	$15 731	$20 052	$30 187	$30 007	$37 489	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	155 230	12 875	25 896	30 324	51 277	14 577	10 235	4 899	5 147	55.5	13.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 178	$13 424	$14 246	$15 594	$17 976	$22 433	$33 096	$33 621	$40 842	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 102	$11 584	$12 301	$13 506	$15 295	$18 357	$26 087	$25 752	$34 420	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$364	$272	$283	$308	$341	$407	$575	$594	$740	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	135 487	11 146	22 658	26 565	45 351	12 562	8 702	4 089	4 414	55.4	12.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 862	$14 101	$14 818	$16 252	$18 668	$22 972	$34 074	$35 604	$42 841	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 302	$12 519	$13 194	$14 503	$16 430	$19 699	$28 432	$28 478	$37 168	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$384	$286	$296	$325	$359	$432	$625	$656	$810	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	113 573	8 775	18 375	21 646	38 700	10 922	7 728	3 459	3 968	57.0	13.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 012	$14 980	$15 671	$17 178	$19 477	$23 759	$35 392	$38 012	$44 575	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 888	$13 877	$14 569	$15 898	$17 713	$20 934	$30 316	$31 187	$39 117	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$380	$278	$290	$318	$354	$423	$622	$656	$812	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	16 682	1 461	2 636	3 296	4 935	1 731	1 260	700	663	55.7	15.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 201	$9 110	$10 037	$10 920	$12 413	$18 454	$26 266	$23 154	$28 103	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 018	$5 687	$6 093	$6 572	$6 605	$10 354	$13 545	$12 451	$17 217	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$175	$138	$143	$151	$147	$212	$249	$250	$311	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	473 775	97 790	123 379	81 989	91 565	33 187	23 763	10 468	11 634	36.0	9.7
WITH INCOME	462 143	94 322	120 392	80 219	89 356	32 605	23 421	10 380	11 448	36.2	9.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 812	$5 225	$5 892	$6 675	$8 053	$9 523	$12 968	$14 692	$17 114	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 583	$6 417	$7 152	$8 163	$10 369	$13 086	$19 777	$20 430	$24 360	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	125 033	16 477	27 544	21 430	29 441	11 528	8 625	4 235	5 753	47.7	14.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 242	$10 400	$10 869	$11 706	$14 642	$18 342	$28 202	$26 978	$32 016	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 374	$5 759	$5 838	$6 226	$8 401	$10 304	$14 116	$14 128	$19 164	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$246	$177	$177	$188	$239	$288	$411	$425	$512	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	63 230	7 892	13 781	10 543	15 858	5 911	4 170	1 955	3 120	49.0	14.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 914	$12 102	$12 747	$13 662	$17 156	$21 601	$33 679	$30 840	$37 499	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 238	$8 254	$8 322	$9 215	$12 036	$14 746	$21 669	$21 790	$27 518	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$323	$226	$223	$253	$311	$374	$578	$576	$663	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	41 526	4 816	8 525	6 439	10 533	4 335	2 996	1 364	2 518	52.4	16.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 826	$14 077	$14 305	$15 595	$19 557	$24 466	$38 100	$35 802	$39 572	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 668	$10 897	$10 614	$11 961	$15 130	$18 139	$25 974	$27 922	$30 485	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$324	$225	$217	$247	$308	$382	$566	$595	$645	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	50 704	6 913	11 100	9 089	11 402	4 642	3 539	1 812	2 207	46.5	14.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 300	$8 779	$8 810	$9 629	$11 539	$14 361	$22 806	$23 273	$25 621	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 415	$3 445	$3 254	$3 298	$4 107	$5 498	$7 303	$7 736	$9 846	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$120	$96	$91	$92	$111	$142	$185	$210	$252	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER.	3 650 954	179 279	300 468	555 063	1 633 507	557 202	267 473	125 626	32 336	71.7	11.7
WITHOUT INCOME	889 125	35 818	70 607	167 160	442 847	110 264	46 235	13 115	3 079	69.2	7.0
WITH INCOME.	2 761 829	143 461	229 861	387 903	1 190 660	446 938	221 238	112 511	29 257	72.4	13.1
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	540 601	33 666	49 998	92 083	226 875	86 557	35 584	12 990	2 848	67.5	9.5
$2,000 TO $3,999	590 277	58 142	82 398	103 131	229 384	77 112	28 398	9 319	2 393	58.7	6.8
$4,000 TO $5,999	414 769	25 278	42 508	66 726	186 121	59 922	23 411	8 431	2 372	67.6	8.2
$6,000 TO $7,999	349 872	12 828	24 932	49 252	176 058	55 207	22 009	7 828	1 758	75.1	9.0
$8,000 TO $9,999	270 614	6 368	13 254	31 933	137 626	49 660	21 957	8 094	1 722	80.9	11.7
$10,000 TO $11,999	197 325	2 939	7 464	18 882	94 335	40 047	22 114	9 784	1 760	85.2	17.1
$12,000 TO $14,999	184 077	2 181	5 082	14 235	74 653	37 716	27 610	19 302	3 298	88.3	27.3
$15,000 TO $19,999	136 865	1 308	2 603	7 778	44 221	26 263	25 250	23 533	5 909	91.5	40.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	42 185	308	748	2 023	12 284	7 627	7 595	8 266	3 334	92.7	45.5
$25,000 TO $34,999	22 187	265	487	1 133	5 536	4 232	4 576	3 586	2 372	91.5	47.5
$35,000 TO $49,999	7 152	129	183	307	1 810	1 423	1 485	919	896	91.3	46.1
$50,000 OR MORE.	5 905	49	204	420	1 757	1 172	1 249	459	595	88.6	39.0
MEDIAN	$5 161	$3 269	$3 564	$3 975	$5 490	$5 996	$8 107	$11 961	$13 447	...	...
MEAN	$6 579	$4 047	$4 520	$5 084	$6 350	$7 170	$9 300	$11 756	$14 811	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	1 963 297	31 710	74 810	239 250	959 485	361 274	176 107	96 493	24 168	82.4	15.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$7 450	$6 395	$6 561	$5 947	$6 846	$7 450	$9 578	$12 186	$16 055	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$6 802	$5 247	$5 541	$5 326	$6 346	$6 826	$8 628	$11 148	$14 457	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$171	$136	$140	$141	$156	$172	$222	$283	$347	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	1 285 573	20 335	48 521	151 406	635 712	225 161	116 763	69 484	18 191	82.9	15.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$9 090	$7 473	$7 630	$7 345	$8 350	$9 283	$11 492	$14 137	$18 117	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$8 559	$6 626	$6 915	$6 835	$7 913	$8 746	$10 842	$13 322	$16 851	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$223	$176	$179	$183	$201	$229	$297	$380	$432	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	961 764	14 823	36 188	106 039	490 932	165 973	82 997	50 369	14 443	83.7	15.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$10 476	$8 622	$8 650	$8 843	$9 614	$11 062	$13 014	$15 406	$19 706	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$10 030	$7 956	$8 130	$8 462	$9 255	$10 591	$12 407	$14 671	$18 522	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$222	$177	$178	$184	$203	$232	$290	$368	$428	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	662 083	10 281	24 521	85 602	317 992	133 805	57 764	26 313	5 805	81.8	13.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$4 248	$4 283	$4 464	$3 438	$3 836	$4 342	$5 579	$7 046	$9 712	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$3 458	$2 775	$3 010	$2 692	$3 259	$3 626	$4 267	$5 579	$7 204	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$79	$63	$68	$68	$74	$85	$95	$108	$141	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	535 118	5 030	8 130	88 692	291 908	112 950	25 295	2 945	168	81.0	5.3
WITH INCOME.	434 626	3 488	4 733	57 313	241 037	101 117	24 012	2 763	163	84.9	6.2
MEDIAN INCOME.	$3 995	$2 256	$2 820	$2 184	$4 645	$3 831	$5 787	$5 430	$5 433	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$4 691	$2 875	$3 713	$2 965	$4 921	$4 764	$6 452	$6 240	$6 567	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	410 951	1 856	3 695	49 482	231 502	97 963	23 593	2 710	150	86.6	6.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$4 828	$3 765	$4 049	$3 052	$5 031	$4 842	$6 528	$6 318	$7 032	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$4 629	$3 359	$3 792	$2 814	$4 861	$4 612	$6 257	$6 176	$6 920	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$132	$106	$122	$101	$131	$136	$172	$170	$178	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	271 503	1 155	2 506	24 348	162 079	62 135	17 448	1 740	92	89.7	7.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$5 975	$4 692	$4 848	$4 298	$6 047	$6 015	$7 564	$7 697	$8 510	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$5 785	$4 344	$4 612	$4 036	$5 878	$5 826	$7 289	$7 546	$8 491	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$168	$145	$145	$146	$160	$181	$218	$229	$201	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	163 937	612	1 263	9 861	107 073	34 050	9 997	1 022	59	92.8	6.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$7 815	$6 763	$6 686	$6 861	$7 512	$8 473	$9 761	$9 732	$9 842	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$7 701	$6 407	$6 567	$6 709	$7 413	$8 371	$9 495	$9 594	$9 831	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$169	$151	$138	$148	$161	$184	$218	$221	$193	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	138 373	672	1 164	24 960	68 803	35 632	6 122	962	58	80.6	5.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$2 593	$2 285	$2 397	$1 841	$2 654	$2 805	$3 593	$3 847	$4 689	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$2 376	$1 776	$2 089	$1 629	$2 483	$2 511	$3 335	$3 720	$4 429	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$65	$49	$69	$58	$64	$67	$74	$87	$132	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	824 360	10 560	14 140	72 708	397 620	165 446	101 767	51 853	10 266	88.2	19.9
WITH INCOME.	587 185	7 139	8 195	45 566	264 281	124 354	82 185	46 083	9 382	89.6	23.4
MEDIAN INCOME.	$6 582	$3 011	$4 206	$4 529	$5 939	$7 023	$8 715	$11 479	$12 473	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$7 263	$4 120	$5 085	$5 212	$6 410	$7 427	$8 842	$10 682	$12 767	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	540 009	3 945	6 249	37 530	243 606	117 305	78 095	44 295	8 984	91.2	24.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$7 638	$5 467	$5 606	$5 608	$6 709	$7 696	$9 150	$11 007	$13 196	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$7 281	$4 795	$5 095	$5 132	$6 382	$7 379	$8 785	$10 614	$12 484	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$182	$130	$138	$141	$159	$180	$219	$268	$302	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	366 329	2 643	4 389	25 619	162 331	75 203	55 631	33 575	6 938	91.1	26.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$9 393	$6 441	$6 654	$6 735	$8 351	$9 680	$11 012	$12 581	$14 947	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$9 052	$5 940	$6 171	$6 275	$8 029	$9 369	$10 685	$12 222	$14 349	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$233	$170	$166	$174	$202	$231	$284	$351	$377	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	275 722	1 702	2 943	16 565	124 393	59 232	41 343	24 204	5 340	92.3	25.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$10 728	$8 002	$7 962	$8 287	$9 637	$10 993	$12 324	$13 866	$16 585	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$10 461	$7 674	$7 635	$7 969	$9 402	$10 754	$12 027	$13 527	$16 048	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$231	$173	$164	$174	$203	$232	$277	$339	$373	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	171 556	1 267	1 818	11 738	80 238	41 740	22 147	10 579	2 029	91.4	20.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$3 932	$3 508	$3 036	$3 131	$3 418	$4 154	$4 562	$6 093	$7 257	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$3 548	$2 476	$2 450	$2 630	$3 086	$3 831	$4 106	$5 603	$6 155	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$83	$59	$66	$69	$75	$90	$88	$101	$116	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	635 383	12 284	20 581	89 847	319 933	98 953	53 975	31 681	8 129	80.7	14.8
WITH INCOME.	449 138	8 081	12 434	58 498	220 955	73 195	41 177	27 472	7 326	82.4	16.9
MEDIAN INCOME.	$6 301	$3 519	$5 089	$5 539	$6 095	$6 815	$7 268	$12 165	$15 289	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$7 485	$4 759	$5 735	$6 134	$6 822	$7 906	$9 015	$11 684	$15 726	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	406 665	4 595	9 959	50 878	204 656	67 218	36 874	25 494	6 991	83.9	17.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$7 888	$6 254	$6 353	$6 505	$7 104	$8 188	$9 586	$12 275	$16 321	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$7 341	$5 700	$5 868	$6 049	$6 671	$7 540	$8 720	$11 462	$15 322	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$178	$144	$145	$148	$158	$180	$230	$294	$361	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	253 676	3 227	7 150	34 640	126 616	38 584	20 886	17 380	5 193	82.3	17.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$9 962	$7 462	$7 267	$7 763	$9 038	$10 707	$12 703	$15 051	$18 806	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$9 439	$6 960	$6 860	$7 358	$8 590	$10 041	$12 065	$14 295	$17 817	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$238	$178	$173	$187	$212	$248	$337	$408	$438	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	201 125	2 430	5 338	26 418	103 626	31 587	14 941	12 493	4 292	83.0	15.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$11 084	$8 496	$8 420	$8 869	$10 091	$11 936	$14 331	$16 470	$20 244	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$10 629	$8 102	$8 146	$8 570	$9 718	$11 331	$13 683	$15 726	$19 201	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$236	$176	$174	$187	$213	$249	$328	$396	$433	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	151 597	1 320	2 768	16 017	77 436	28 425	15 818	8 036	1 777	86.7	16.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$4 442	$3 434	$4 003	$3 800	$3 962	$4 778	$5 514	$6 315	$9 177	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$3 862	$2 789	$3 315	$3 240	$3 562	$4 163	$4 344	$5 401	$8 143	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$87	$66	$77	$73	$79	$95	$105	$113	$169	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	537 068	19 932	41 062	98 420	259 768	64 225	31 418	16 997	5 246	70.3	10.0
WITH INCOME	371 737	12 542	24 734	61 767	178 000	49 059	25 427	15 486	4 722	73.4	12.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 820	$3 910	$5 387	$5 808	$6 905	$7 793	$9 860	$14 802	$17 030	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 957	$5 048	$5 962	$6 362	$7 560	$8 786	$10 913	$13 747	$18 451	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	320 449	7 433	19 252	51 654	159 194	42 699	21 473	14 357	4 387	75.6	12.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 593	$6 630	$6 820	$7 000	$8 038	$9 314	$11 447	$14 162	$19 410	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 922	$6 078	$6 349	$6 551	$7 500	$8 476	$10 078	$12 767	$17 646	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$183	$145	$150	$154	$170	$194	$249	$312	$408	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	220 056	5 282	13 725	36 481	108 893	27 768	13 841	10 557	3 509	74.8	12.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 295	$7 565	$7 980	$8 282	$9 683	$11 421	$14 141	$16 287	$21 290	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 675	$7 077	$7 558	$7 858	$9 163	$10 638	$12 945	$15 077	$19 860	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$238	$178	$185	$192	$222	$256	$351	$418	$502	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	183 418	4 200	11 152	29 506	93 107	23 696	10 577	8 305	2 875	75.5	11.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 172	$8 490	$8 813	$9 198	$10 537	$12 382	$15 180	$17 239	$22 849	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 625	$8 094	$8 468	$8 884	$10 084	$11 668	$13 954	$16 089	$21 418	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$236	$179	$184	$193	$223	$257	$336	$410	$502	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	98 704	2 096	5 362	14 848	49 589	14 717	7 480	3 753	859	77.4	12.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 801	$4 283	$3 906	$3 856	$4 423	$5 376	$6 307	$8 219	$11 918	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 055	$3 577	$3 323	$3 370	$3 870	$4 447	$4 826	$6 353	$8 841	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$82	$74	$70	$70	$76	$92	$101	$116	$150	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	507 709	30 458	70 507	99 325	215 958	52 585	23 751	11 333	3 792	60.6	7.7
WITH INCOME	362 999	21 603	47 546	67 806	152 120	40 710	19 465	10 391	3 358	62.3	9.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 470	$3 322	$3 924	$4 467	$5 843	$7 413	$9 629	$14 390	$15 561	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 094	$4 499	$5 020	$5 610	$6 994	$8 790	$11 604	$14 774	$17 168	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	221 106	8 180	24 170	38 849	100 915	27 233	11 688	7 504	2 567	67.8	9.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 949	$6 970	$6 995	$7 375	$8 540	$10 197	$13 403	$16 152	$18 982	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 704	$6 014	$6 106	$6 513	$7 487	$8 611	$10 510	$13 160	$16 315	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$181	$145	$145	$154	$173	$200	$267	$335	$386	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	149 949	5 812	16 694	26 373	68 051	18 150	7 509	5 405	1 955	67.4	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 482	$7 985	$8 080	$8 719	$10 147	$11 909	$15 208	$18 073	$21 515	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 461	$7 207	$7 350	$7 998	$9 267	$10 575	$13 112	$15 664	$19 171	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$236	$184	$188	$196	$227	$262	$362	$442	$495	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	122 419	4 538	13 078	21 278	57 529	15 301	5 276	3 843	1 576	68.2	8.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 229	$8 800	$8 881	$9 568	$10 904	$12 781	$15 932	$18 830	$22 669	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 417	$8 258	$8 356	$9 034	$10 188	$11 653	$14 145	$16 911	$20 485	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$233	$183	$187	$196	$227	$261	$333	$418	$480	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	67 909	2 222	7 084	12 033	31 520	8 616	3 907	1 938	589	68.6	9.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 575	$4 457	$4 509	$4 475	$5 101	$6 503	$9 890	$10 843	$10 870	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 979	$3 124	$3 350	$3 379	$3 798	$4 531	$5 830	$6 743	$7 294	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$79	$62	$65	$71	$75	$89	$122	$126	$132	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	237 994	17 357	39 287	47 494	92 724	22 836	11 391	5 152	1 753	56.2	7.7
WITH INCOME	184 596	13 516	29 545	36 075	70 935	18 567	9 625	4 763	1 570	57.1	8.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 591	$3 107	$3 550	$3 830	$4 911	$6 509	$9 084	$13 048	$14 349	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 450	$4 211	$4 638	$5 078	$6 359	$8 342	$11 769	$14 504	$16 067	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	87 501	4 243	11 802	15 918	36 723	10 283	4 580	2 904	1 048	63.5	9.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 944	$6 908	$7 094	$7 365	$8 583	$10 338	$14 245	$15 927	$18 485	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 256	$5 647	$5 857	$6 116	$7 078	$8 232	$10 758	$11 974	$15 092	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$176	$140	$143	$149	$169	$196	$281	$326	$372	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	56 448	2 882	7 799	10 123	23 381	6 704	2 840	1 955	764	63.1	9.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 442	$8 041	$8 190	$8 713	$10 207	$11 924	$15 696	$17 962	$20 788	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 120	$7 027	$7 181	$7 726	$9 019	$10 232	$13 463	$14 704	$18 199	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$234	$184	$187	$196	$227	$257	$375	$443	$491	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	44 056	2 166	5 924	7 803	19 004	5 496	1 874	1 210	579	63.9	8.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 176	$8 917	$8 980	$9 592	$10 945	$12 886	$16 456	$18 714	$21 934	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 198	$8 240	$8 267	$8 909	$10 072	$11 453	$14 706	$16 323	$19 440	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$228	$184	$186	$194	$225	$255	$343	$407	$468	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	29 106	1 259	3 724	5 528	12 574	3 341	1 575	844	261	63.9	9.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 074	$4 507	$4 908	$4 942	$5 623	$7 051	$11 730	$11 313	$12 365	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 864	$2 814	$3 306	$3 326	$3 705	$4 310	$6 455	$6 251	$6 926	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$80	$58	$67	$72	$76	$87	$139	$127	$127	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	611 316	101 015	146 048	106 071	148 320	63 043	31 267	10 817	4 735	42.2	7.7
WITH INCOME	556 144	90 608	132 219	96 953	134 267	58 503	28 972	10 316	4 306	42.5	7.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 725	$3 242	$3 302	$3 516	$3 936	$5 318	$7 994	$10 441	$8 298	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 344	$3 777	$3 951	$4 460	$5 687	$7 382	$10 400	$12 189	$12 192	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	64 117	5 701	11 485	10 857	19 612	8 856	4 384	2 133	1 089	56.3	11.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 010	$6 873	$6 721	$7 581	$8 865	$10 025	$14 204	$15 781	$18 765	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 572	$3 624	$3 519	$3 988	$4 807	$5 105	$5 688	$6 837	$8 991	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$135	$113	$104	$115	$134	$154	$190	$225	$289	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	24 060	2 216	4 057	3 945	7 742	3 321	1 448	827	504	57.5	11.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 736	$8 609	$8 005	$8 573	$10 722	$12 653	$15 222	$18 423	$21 116	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 236	$5 549	$5 277	$5 910	$7 508	$8 396	$10 151	$11 941	$12 905	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$211	$167	$156	$169	$210	$249	$321	$385	$426	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	15 143	1 341	2 414	2 411	5 204	2 107	863	502	301	59.3	11.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 069	$10 293	$9 025	$9 747	$12 057	$14 391	$16 584	$18 211	$23 784	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 131	$7 297	$6 738	$7 640	$9 257	$10 944	$12 635	$13 347	$16 481	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$205	$165	$150	$166	$205	$248	$300	$328	$418	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	33 944	2 704	6 325	6 006	10 406	4 675	2 290	1 045	493	55.7	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 460	$5 415	$5 879	$6 597	$7 293	$7 838	$11 435	$14 000	$17 107	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 825	$2 249	$2 561	$2 715	$2 922	$2 779	$3 291	$3 486	$5 506	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$71	$56	$65	$69	$72	$71	$88	$93	$146	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER.	5 904 297	380 223	739 579	911 023	2 536 151	742 059	320 171	175 980	99 111	65.6	10.1
WITHOUT INCOME	158 028	17 067	20 369	53 836	47 305	14 187	2 707	1 442	1 115	42.2	3.3
WITH INCOME.	5 746 269	363 156	719 210	857 187	2 488 846	727 872	317 464	174 538	97 996	66.2	10.3
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	343 088	35 986	44 854	87 543	119 485	38 429	10 451	4 126	2 214	50.9	4.9
$2,000 TO $3,999	463 335	83 395	100 773	90 135	128 405	43 734	9 946	4 148	2 799	40.8	3.6
$4,000 TO $5,999	476 146	62 782	104 116	86 546	157 224	44 886	11 975	5 068	3 549	46.8	4.3
$6,000 TO $7,999	450 589	43 336	84 227	77 429	177 510	45 308	13 648	5 364	3 767	54.5	5.1
$8,000 TO $9,999	436 972	29 727	68 533	71 908	192 051	48 751	15 646	6 327	4 029	61.1	6.0
$10,000 TO $11,999	464 741	23 393	58 938	69 577	219 358	57 127	21 983	9 431	4 934	67.3	7.8
$12,000 TO $14,999	647 967	25 192	70 326	89 970	314 409	84 164	36 592	18 869	8 445	71.4	9.9
$15,000 TO $19,999	969 413	28 218	83 618	125 195	484 890	135 734	59 087	38 587	14 084	75.5	11.5
$20,000 TO $24,999	682 725	15 907	49 910	81 495	343 014	101 660	46 074	31 578	13 087	78.4	13.3
$25,000 TO $34,999	532 783	10 434	35 220	55 616	249 629	84 589	51 574	29 618	16 103	81.0	18.3
$35,000 TO $49,999	170 541	3 016	11 360	13 630	67 097	27 501	24 384	13 155	10 398	83.6	28.1
$50,000 OR MORE.	107 969	1 770	7 335	8 143	35 774	15 989	16 104	8 267	14 587	84.0	36.1
MEDIAN	$12 949	$5 979	$8 689	$10 432	$14 270	$15 039	$17 876	$19 194	$21 689	...	...
MEAN	$15 026	$8 590	$11 280	$12 277	$15 597	$16 651	$21 534	$22 309	$29 786	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	4 962 938	181 464	481 650	723 258	2 328 955	685 417	303 144	166 548	92 502	72.1	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$16 387	$12 368	$13 971	$13 355	$16 143	$17 154	$22 025	$22 832	$30 927	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$15 144	$10 249	$11 730	$12 245	$15 163	$16 072	$20 530	$21 375	$28 977	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$338	$268	$288	$295	$328	$350	$429	$456	$604	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	4 430 610	135 414	382 605	603 050	2 159 264	625 659	284 748	154 795	85 075	74.7	11.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$17 154	$13 582	$14 860	$14 616	$16 573	$17 844	$22 461	$23 383	$31 724	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$16 177	$12 153	$13 271	$13 744	$15 757	$16 940	$21 215	$22 218	$30 108	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$349	$286	$296	$315	$335	$362	$439	$473	$624	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 779 506	101 653	310 311	468 844	1 883 534	543 229	258 005	135 260	78 670	76.7	12.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$18 492	$15 057	$15 888	$16 562	$17 612	$19 271	$23 608	$24 662	$32 986	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$17 653	$14 047	$14 661	$15 857	$16 912	$18 445	$22 403	$23 530	$31 410	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$351	$282	$292	$318	$335	$365	$442	$474	$628	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	437 982	32 612	67 917	105 119	145 929	53 415	16 111	10 283	6 596	53.0	7.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$9 437	$8 284	$10 113	$6 339	$10 160	$9 160	$14 669	$15 225	$22 031	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$6 670	$4 637	$5 918	$4 591	$7 727	$6 884	$10 276	$10 917	$17 092	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$167	$130	$160	$129	$183	$163	$219	$209	$338	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	976 755	10 796	18 753	228 269	541 359	148 630	24 191	4 515	242	73.6	3.0
WITH INCOME.	901 328	8 527	15 419	189 562	518 171	141 494	23 639	4 294	222	76.3	3.1
MEDIAN INCOME.	$7 332	$2 872	$5 216	$3 766	$8 700	$7 072	$8 680	$6 882	$7 643	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$8 230	$4 639	$6 182	$5 363	$9 335	$8 291	$9 207	$8 270	$11 961	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	883 184	5 701	14 650	183 375	512 442	139 127	23 426	4 241	222	76.9	3.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$8 344	$6 009	$6 374	$5 464	$9 401	$8 385	$9 267	$8 356	$11 961	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$8 078	$5 590	$6 114	$5 233	$9 133	$8 089	$9 000	$8 081	$11 786	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$205	$164	$171	$157	$217	$209	$229	$221	$292	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	737 264	4 481	12 741	123 927	459 154	113 467	20 104	3 228	162	80.9	3.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$9 261	$6 782	$6 824	$6 846	$9 957	$9 305	$10 016	$9 409	$14 835	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$8 992	$6 477	$6 586	$6 592	$9 687	$9 023	$9 756	$9 160	$14 618	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$224	$186	$180	$196	$228	$235	$249	$257	$359	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	499 055	2 437	7 446	63 755	338 228	72 635	12 710	1 744	100	85.2	2.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$11 215	$9 271	$8 831	$9 635	$11 397	$11 817	$12 380	$12 486	$18 651	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$11 027	$9 039	$8 684	$9 473	$11 212	$11 607	$12 122	$12 244	$18 462	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$224	$188	$180	$198	$227	$235	$246	$254	$368	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	144 041	1 162	1 765	58 838	52 482	25 410	3 315	1 009	60	57.1	3.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$3 702	$3 129	$3 301	$2 584	$4 594	$4 311	$4 738	$4 990	$4 202	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$3 453	$2 420	$2 982	$2 401	$4 344	$3 953	$4 433	$4 633	$4 140	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$94	$73	$90	$74	$109	$99	$110	$117	$104	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	1 300 397	19 936	27 189	118 185	633 444	272 808	139 117	63 614	26 104	87.3	17.6
WITH INCOME.	1 277 217	17 884	25 459	113 103	624 538	269 204	138 194	63 096	25 739	87.8	17.8
MEDIAN INCOME.	$15 081	$6 183	$10 378	$12 168	$15 142	$15 525	$16 073	$16 295	$17 406	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$15 814	$8 304	$11 239	$12 879	$15 646	$16 292	$17 779	$17 847	$22 019	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	1 252 933	12 596	23 731	108 936	616 288	265 910	137 272	62 701	25 499	88.4	18.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$16 028	$10 787	$11 757	$13 189	$15 773	$16 424	$17 868	$17 935	$22 175	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$15 569	$10 220	$11 318	$12 747	$15 348	$15 937	$17 336	$17 420	$21 671	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$328	$242	$259	$288	$321	$330	$354	$366	$452	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	1 202 043	10 917	21 755	102 328	595 543	255 448	132 853	59 527	23 672	88.8	18.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$16 275	$11 575	$12 162	$13 475	$15 935	$16 702	$18 095	$18 343	$22 853	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$15 831	$11 113	$11 747	$13 048	$15 520	$16 232	$17 598	$17 833	$22 347	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$333	$260	$266	$293	$325	$336	$361	$379	$471	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 067 416	8 203	17 238	81 148	532 425	232 709	122 248	52 004	21 441	90.0	18.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$17 070	$13 093	$13 388	$14 850	$16 583	$17 349	$18 745	$19 260	$24 149	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$16 714	$12 816	$13 142	$14 587	$16 271	$16 959	$18 272	$18 749	$23 650	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$332	$259	$265	$293	$323	$335	$361	$378	$475	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	49 048	1 573	1 867	6 314	19 901	10 107	4 337	3 137	1 812	80.1	18.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$10 261	$5 717	$7 347	$8 893	$11 166	$9 658	$11 055	$10 309	$13 415	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$9 443	$4 502	$6 634	$8 237	$10 465	$8 742	$9 485	$9 714	$12 937	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$195	$107	$157	$197	$217	$182	$173	$167	$238	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	1 037 237	30 821	58 836	138 964	517 512	138 704	70 028	52 222	30 150	78.0	14.7
WITH INCOME.	1 024 045	28 987	57 132	136 305	512 496	137 498	69 685	51 991	29 951	78.3	14.8
MEDIAN INCOME.	$18 222	$10 247	$13 270	$15 703	$18 218	$20 292	$22 969	$21 831	$25 148	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$19 982	$11 641	$14 425	$16 719	$19 361	$21 741	$25 948	$25 096	$33 279	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	998 245	23 079	53 810	131 131	504 302	135 386	69 113	51 682	29 742	79.2	15.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$20 355	$13 763	$15 018	$17 156	$19 569	$21 962	$26 104	$25 201	$33 476	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$19 661	$13 227	$14 463	$16 593	$18 945	$21 138	$25 020	$24 330	$32 431	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$404	$297	$313	$353	$385	$426	$501	$502	$658	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	963 878	20 965	50 425	125 077	489 827	131 632	67 245	50 135	28 572	79.6	15.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$20 564	$14 362	$15 326	$17 398	$19 708	$22 124	$26 252	$25 382	$33 857	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$19 889	$13 873	$14 795	$16 875	$19 097	$21 328	$25 185	$24 525	$32 823	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$408	$308	$317	$357	$388	$429	$507	$511	$672	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	888 364	16 999	43 103	109 625	458 448	124 660	63 623	45 003	26 903	80.9	15.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$21 246	$15 613	$16 190	$18 253	$20 181	$22 637	$26 908	$26 395	$34 780	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$20 635	$15 307	$15 795	$17 846	$19 641	$21 891	$25 852	$25 514	$33 751	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$407	$307	$314	$355	$386	$429	$508	$512	$675	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	32 451	1 990	3 115	5 707	13 704	3 499	1 808	1 476	1 152	66.7	13.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$14 617	$7 519	$10 459	$12 278	$14 952	$16 422	$20 531	$19 828	$24 293	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$13 426	$6 539	$9 662	$10 942	$13 899	$14 681	$19 023	$18 530	$23 050	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$270	$152	$225	$241	$279	$293	$320	$274	$369	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION
RURAL

		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	882 846	53 886	128 071	151 530	381 690	77 292	41 645	28 287	20 445	62.2	10.2
WITH INCOME	870 301	51 471	125 497	148 928	378 024	76 595	41 398	28 130	20 258	62.6	10.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$17 452	$11 312	$14 122	$16 074	$18 174	$20 633	$25 689	$23 254	$25 894	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$19 730	$12 745	$15 490	$17 156	$19 667	$22 958	$31 003	$28 557	$36 348	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	823 397	41 109	116 271	138 813	365 145	73 837	40 582	27 669	19 971	64.0	10.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 502	$14 852	$16 280	$17 948	$20 107	$23 525	$31 424	$28 862	$36 730	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 267	$14 030	$15 402	$17 043	$18 868	$21 878	$29 074	$27 214	$34 731	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$398	$312	$325	$358	$384	$444	$584	$563	$706	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	785 321	37 447	109 636	131 888	350 625	70 790	39 099	26 670	19 166	64.5	10.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 795	$15 379	$16 566	$18 233	$20 305	$23 791	$31 753	$29 209	$37 057	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 614	$14 620	$15 735	$17 392	$19 117	$22 204	$29 513	$27 615	$35 067	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$402	$319	$328	$363	$387	$449	$592	$578	$715	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	722 360	31 345	97 790	118 326	329 128	66 613	37 120	23 966	18 072	65.7	11.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 459	$16 445	$17 131	$18 884	$20 742	$24 366	$32 505	$30 415	$38 185	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 352	$15 839	$16 397	$18 152	$19 632	$22 849	$30 301	$28 828	$36 195	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$401	$315	$323	$359	$385	$448	$593	$578	$720	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	33 732	3 147	5 732	6 096	12 922	2 787	1 361	939	748	55.6	9.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 725	$9 481	$11 609	$12 752	$15 541	$17 488	$23 074	$19 926	$30 648	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 634	$8 303	$10 165	$10 921	$13 348	$14 646	$18 219	$16 849	$28 459	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$267	$202	$232	$240	$276	$296	$354	$250	$509	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	804 904	73 795	191 246	138 298	289 716	57 371	25 850	15 742	12 886	49.9	6.8
WITH INCOME	791 721	71 037	187 684	136 122	286 213	56 735	25 566	15 609	12 755	50.1	6.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$13 707	$8 362	$11 350	$12 917	$15 348	$17 659	$23 081	$21 788	$23 916	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$16 481	$10 620	$13 416	$14 857	$17 312	$21 223	$28 951	$26 974	$33 969	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	653 055	46 606	152 035	108 483	247 691	49 129	23 121	14 158	11 832	53.0	7.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 422	$13 415	$15 077	$16 814	$18 703	$22 968	$30 468	$28 446	$35 590	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 128	$11 879	$13 206	$14 918	$16 367	$19 739	$26 113	$24 594	$31 879	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$356	$282	$297	$334	$355	$426	$553	$541	$664	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	579 109	39 574	132 701	96 155	222 464	44 058	20 916	12 552	10 689	53.6	7.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 039	$14 194	$15 550	$17 380	$19 213	$23 650	$31 364	$29 285	$36 414	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 043	$12 894	$13 932	$15 780	$17 180	$20 791	$27 548	$26 049	$32 954	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$364	$291	$301	$339	$361	$437	$571	$567	$684	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	503 270	31 208	112 769	82 285	197 912	39 536	19 068	10 649	9 843	55.0	7.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 876	$15 155	$16 142	$18 134	$19 844	$24 524	$32 460	$31 095	$37 636	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 129	$14 200	$14 796	$16 835	$18 065	$21 930	$28 812	$27 973	$34 270	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$359	$283	$293	$333	$356	$433	$569	$567	$686	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	57 530	5 433	14 822	9 514	19 612	4 008	1 748	1 351	1 042	48.3	7.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 607	$8 809	$11 710	$12 372	$14 145	$16 756	$22 291	$22 789	$28 181	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 499	$6 397	$8 577	$8 701	$9 704	$10 963	$14 012	$14 674	$22 319	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$226	$167	$209	$217	$228	$247	$299	$295	$440	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	381 127	39 615	102 775	65 463	126 309	25 009	10 190	6 345	5 421	45.5	5.8
WITH INCOME	374 924	38 214	101 023	64 602	124 735	24 688	10 027	6 278	5 357	45.6	5.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 035	$7 567	$10 398	$11 481	$13 561	$16 091	$20 879	$20 168	$21 338	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$14 998	$10 032	$12 577	$13 703	$16 054	$19 878	$26 810	$24 653	$31 163	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	285 018	23 068	76 784	47 005	99 738	19 874	8 474	5 322	4 753	48.5	6.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 360	$13 022	$14 511	$16 079	$17 930	$22 190	$29 098	$26 771	$33 516	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 493	$11 006	$12 146	$13 561	$14 955	$18 232	$23 534	$21 701	$29 028	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$337	$274	$286	$321	$342	$412	$527	$500	$619	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	239 600	18 729	63 952	39 416	84 874	16 968	7 147	4 445	4 069	49.0	6.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 151	$13 963	$15 056	$16 827	$18 620	$23 275	$30 545	$28 236	$34 952	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 744	$12 261	$13 050	$14 800	$16 131	$19 897	$25 914	$24 065	$30 901	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$347	$286	$290	$330	$350	$431	$552	$539	$647	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	198 605	14 062	52 195	31 931	72 230	14 640	6 241	3 605	3 701	50.6	6.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 129	$14 864	$15 728	$17 717	$19 449	$24 295	$31 822	$30 582	$36 230	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 108	$13 644	$14 118	$16 164	$17 348	$21 386	$27 477	$26 470	$32 355	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$340	$272	$280	$321	$344	$426	$544	$539	$648	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	34 180	3 254	9 583	5 664	11 102	2 250	1 005	722	600	45.9	6.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 043	$8 595	$11 549	$12 070	$13 732	$15 663	$21 799	$19 707	$24 959	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 295	$5 707	$7 888	$7 578	$8 575	$9 140	$12 079	$10 712	$17 997	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$206	$152	$198	$197	$210	$211	$285	$236	$380	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	902 158	190 989	315 484	135 777	172 430	47 254	19 340	11 600	9 284	28.8	4.5
WITH INCOME	881 657	185 250	308 019	133 167	169 404	46 346	18 982	11 418	9 071	28.9	4.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 550	$4 779	$5 947	$6 909	$8 519	$9 418	$11 733	$12 708	$12 183	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 125	$6 389	$7 938	$8 965	$11 199	$13 143	$17 380	$17 777	$20 194	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	352 124	52 373	121 153	52 520	83 087	22 028	9 630	6 097	5 236	35.8	6.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 190	$9 944	$11 254	$12 485	$14 629	$17 471	$23 163	$22 774	$27 196	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 085	$5 034	$5 902	$6 626	$8 152	$9 350	$12 460	$12 282	$17 159	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$248	$194	$215	$236	$265	$308	$394	$397	$475	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	162 995	22 030	55 347	23 675	41 651	10 264	4 531	2 683	2 814	38.0	6.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 944	$11 063	$12 315	$14 145	$16 265	$19 864	$28 119	$29 163	$31 513	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 642	$6 661	$7 553	$9 062	$10 878	$12 970	$18 357	$20 523	$24 136	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$266	$203	$215	$255	$286	$332	$465	$532	$553	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	99 041	11 461	31 965	13 705	27 393	7 076	3 236	1 894	2 311	42.3	7.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 105	$12 808	$13 772	$15 897	$17 637	$22 323	$32 279	$34 078	$34 250	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 306	$8 808	$9 554	$11 485	$13 055	$15 832	$22 698	$26 007	$27 126	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$251	$182	$195	$234	$266	$322	$462	$541	$549	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	121 180	19 307	40 616	18 650	27 308	7 604	3 542	2 371	1 782	35.2	6.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 084	$8 540	$9 715	$10 329	$12 308	$14 307	$18 406	$17 048	$22 716	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 561	$3 492	$4 155	$4 155	$5 058	$5 625	$7 353	$5 953	$10 073	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$133	$106	$122	$122	$142	$159	$207	$166	$271	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	5 991 870	272 308	658 252	947 625	2 831 768	815 293	315 408	125 069	26 147	68.7	7.8
WITHOUT INCOME	1 578 647	56 260	160 681	294 947	816 753	183 032	52 196	12 090	2 688	67.6	4.2
WITH INCOME	4 413 223	216 048	497 571	652 678	2 015 015	632 261	263 212	112 979	23 459	69.0	9.1
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	986 321	62 424	132 693	183 344	423 691	127 363	42 777	11 499	2 530	61.6	5.8
$2,000 TO $3,999	967 531	86 297	168 777	166 664	386 459	116 328	32 123	8 414	2 469	56.4	4.4
$4,000 TO $5,999	653 262	31 372	80 556	102 084	310 554	90 732	27 603	8 169	2 192	67.2	5.8
$6,000 TO $7,999	539 436	15 600	46 835	71 800	286 259	82 721	26 471	8 005	1 745	75.1	6.7
$8,000 TO $9,999	402 826	7 940	26 554	47 697	216 441	67 196	27 107	8 353	1 538	79.6	9.2
$10,000 TO $11,999	294 730	4 914	15 788	30 575	146 924	49 847	32 070	12 855	1 757	82.6	15.8
$12,000 TO $14,999	267 828	3 469	12 149	24 346	120 076	46 290	36 953	21 538	3 007	85.1	23.0
$15,000 TO $19,999	195 119	2 284	7 987	16 626	80 705	32 943	26 574	23 893	4 107	86.2	28.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	60 331	844	2 917	5 283	25 189	10 292	6 501	7 126	2 179	85.0	26.2
$25,000 TO $34,999	29 116	483	1 913	2 692	11 714	5 370	3 325	2 382	1 237	82.5	23.8
$35,000 TO $49,999	9 481	223	821	875	3 952	1 783	983	478	366	79.8	19.3
$50,000 OR MORE	7 242	198	581	692	3 051	1 396	725	267	332	79.7	18.3
MEDIAN	$4 737	$2 891	$3 288	$3 688	$5 263	$5 590	$8 195	$11 875	$11 429	...	...
MEAN	$6 150	$3 913	$4 521	$5 003	$6 258	$6 784	$8 690	$11 471	$12 740	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 198 164	52 774	180 688	428 193	1 675 731	521 870	220 995	99 034	18 879	79.3	10.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 103	$6 552	$6 735	$5 848	$6 788	$7 259	$9 149	$12 051	$14 445	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 414	$5 012	$5 197	$5 140	$6 242	$6 591	$8 394	$11 138	$13 236	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$166	$144	$143	$144	$157	$169	$228	$293	$326	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 059 772	29 366	98 397	260 738	1 112 791	319 163	149 726	75 151	14 440	81.1	11.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 584	$7 552	$7 665	$7 258	$8 164	$8 886	$10 942	$13 595	$16 123	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 060	$6 637	$6 699	$6 687	$7 707	$8 362	$10 434	$13 000	$15 216	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$203	$172	$167	$178	$190	$208	$277	$345	$374	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 457 734	19 767	70 945	169 972	827 402	231 700	86 481	41 508	9 959	82.1	9.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 983	$9 012	$8 842	$9 091	$9 571	$10 522	$12 318	$14 582	$17 475	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 530	$8 245	$8 005	$8 628	$9 177	$10 048	$11 849	$14 056	$16 673	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$199	$171	$165	$179	$191	$209	$254	$312	$357	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 060 474	18 147	64 991	156 252	536 327	192 074	66 489	22 099	4 095	77.4	8.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 054	$4 522	$4 784	$3 306	$3 818	$4 352	$4 884	$6 681	$8 103	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 313	$2 697	$3 056	$2 586	$3 248	$3 689	$4 007	$5 346	$6 618	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$85	$70	$76	$74	$81	$94	$107	$127	$151	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	895 430	7 614	15 271	182 232	503 919	153 714	28 831	3 738	111	77.1	3.6
WITH INCOME	712 281	5 163	8 954	120 615	410 654	135 898	27 400	3 505	92	81.1	4.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 934	$2 194	$2 451	$1 956	$4 569	$4 314	$6 373	$6 500	$3 842	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 637	$3 070	$3 151	$2 779	$4 954	$5 000	$6 740	$6 899	$5 330	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	676 776	2 742	7 180	107 142	396 972	132 162	27 030	3 456	92	82.7	4.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 763	$4 166	$3 348	$2 843	$5 047	$5 079	$6 805	$6 968	$5 330	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 567	$3 732	$3 004	$2 588	$4 869	$4 884	$6 626	$6 813	$5 121	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$130	$120	$107	$95	$133	$135	$182	$186	$137	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	445 443	1 818	4 796	49 581	281 757	84 399	20 505	2 525	62	87.4	5.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 898	$5 015	$3 953	$4 017	$6 002	$6 267	$7 755	$8 130	$6 393	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 705	$4 718	$3 617	$3 712	$5 824	$6 092	$7 596	$7 965	$6 104	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$161	$152	$125	$140	$157	$170	$214	$227	$191	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	262 819	853	1 997	17 832	178 745	50 912	11 106	1 340	34	92.1	4.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 696	$7 440	$5 829	$6 630	$7 549	$8 170	$9 658	$9 983	$8 208	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 577	$7 219	$5 619	$6 440	$7 437	$8 058	$9 541	$9 836	$8 075	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$161	$153	$119	$141	$157	$170	$205	$220	$195	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	229 104	917	2 298	57 102	113 959	47 414	6 462	922	30	73.7	3.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 564	$2 503	$2 044	$1 820	$2 700	$2 973	$3 769	$3 822	$3 134	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 364	$1 794	$1 688	$1 610	$2 523	$2 746	$3 531	$3 695	$3 089	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$69	$56	$62	$57	$70	$74	$89	$89	$64	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	1 281 667	14 765	21 976	131 059	689 962	246 213	124 161	46 467	7 064	86.9	13.9
WITH INCOME	888 586	10 124	12 380	83 469	454 876	178 353	100 920	41 907	6 557	88.1	16.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 019	$2 718	$3 771	$4 381	$5 642	$6 320	$8 594	$11 305	$11 847	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 745	$4 146	$4 779	$5 354	$6 291	$6 912	$8 262	$10 442	$12 129	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	823 323	5 310	9 363	70 318	423 811	169 644	97 479	40 949	6 449	89.7	17.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 063	$5 767	$5 331	$5 752	$6 558	$7 127	$8 483	$10 631	$12 297	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 729	$4 955	$4 812	$5 252	$6 216	$6 835	$8 271	$10 319	$11 860	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$174	$142	$141	$150	$160	$172	$219	$266	$287	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	557 979	3 529	6 657	49 436	286 282	106 247	68 856	32 019	4 953	89.3	19.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 685	$6 839	$6 281	$6 828	$8 088	$8 999	$10 370	$12 108	$14 000	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 338	$6 232	$5 773	$6 320	$7 725	$8 682	$10 158	$11 831	$13 544	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$211	$180	$161	$176	$192	$212	$265	$312	$333	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	386 104	2 018	3 887	29 484	207 043	79 238	42 313	18 706	3 415	90.8	16.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 184	$8 930	$8 084	$8 817	$9 603	$10 518	$11 818	$13 278	$15 398	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 912	$8 399	$7 699	$8 476	$9 330	$10 254	$11 615	$13 037	$14 907	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$207	$180	$160	$177	$193	$212	$248	$288	$318	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	260 729	1 717	2 597	20 437	135 124	62 469	28 113	8 788	1 484	90.5	14.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 621	$3 545	$2 759	$3 163	$3 335	$3 977	$3 932	$5 330	$6 628	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 324	$2 384	$2 261	$2 685	$3 046	$3 732	$3 721	$4 919	$6 254	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$89	$65	$72	$81	$82	$97	$100	$114	$143	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	1 026 765	18 249	39 075	152 725	578 867	140 827	60 465	30 519	6 038	79.5	9.4
WITH INCOME	708 835	11 715	22 726	99 097	393 329	102 480	47 391	26 749	5 348	81.2	11.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 116	$3 323	$4 679	$5 422	$6 037	$6 427	$8 074	$12 672	$14 067	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 230	$4 716	$5 659	$6 304	$6 939	$7 583	$8 686	$11 839	$15 246	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	654 168	6 875	18 552	87 376	369 604	96 370	44 583	25 679	5 129	82.8	11.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 581	$6 154	$6 250	$6 712	$7 198	$7 851	$9 052	$12 182	$15 744	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 132	$5 532	$5 779	$6 242	$6 783	$7 357	$8 568	$11 728	$14 783	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$174	$148	$148	$157	$162	$178	$231	$304	$355	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	430 625	4 951	13 289	61 889	241 843	57 553	27 667	19 410	4 023	81.4	11.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 368	$7 238	$7 270	$7 968	$8 933	$9 990	$11 711	$14 285	$17 858	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 903	$6 720	$6 809	$7 497	$8 486	$9 457	$11 267	$13 856	$17 085	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$216	$173	$171	$184	$201	$225	$301	$368	$416	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	324 657	3 324	9 309	45 300	192 038	45 313	15 812	10 649	2 912	82.2	9.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 522	$8 686	$8 685	$9 328	$10 123	$11 286	$13 236	$15 281	$19 345	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 116	$8 286	$8 337	$8 965	$9 737	$10 797	$12 727	$14 839	$18 767	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$211	$172	$172	$185	$202	$224	$276	$332	$405	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	219 650	1 814	5 085	24 944	125 796	38 120	16 603	6 190	1 098	85.5	10.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 105	$3 424	$3 655	$3 642	$3 883	$4 634	$4 687	$5 685	$7 276	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 709	$2 567	$3 189	$3 187	$3 539	$4 220	$4 171	$5 161	$6 439	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$91	$72	$83	$82	$84	$103	$112	$124	$147	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	872 336	29 789	84 765	154 343	454 769	93 184	34 024	17 381	4 081	69.2	6.4
WITH INCOME	565 440	17 840	47 054	91 765	295 819	66 211	27 388	15 751	3 612	72.3	8.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 364	$3 516	$4 861	$5 599	$6 446	$7 134	$10 470	$14 772	$15 208	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 531	$5 011	$5 871	$6 528	$7 407	$8 282	$10 294	$13 755	$15 304	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	497 961	10 219	38 134	77 936	268 698	59 774	24 785	14 997	3 418	74.6	8.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 116	$6 693	$6 588	$7 152	$7 838	$8 753	$10 780	$14 195	$16 065	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 572	$6 143	$6 080	$6 704	$7 335	$8 043	$10 051	$13 425	$15 037	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$178	$153	$146	$161	$169	$188	$257	$337	$357	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	341 136	7 500	26 030	55 110	181 436	38 746	17 218	12 234	2 862	74.0	9.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 733	$7 723	$7 790	$8 442	$9 486	$10 568	$12 959	$15 615	$17 306	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 216	$7 253	$7 300	$8 014	$8 995	$9 922	$12 305	$14 937	$16 335	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$216	$177	$172	$189	$207	$230	$313	$390	$397	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	271 101	5 448	20 229	43 503	151 717	31 659	9 889	6 664	1 992	74.5	6.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 613	$8 904	$8 762	$9 526	$10 431	$11 719	$13 860	$16 438	$18 445	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 154	$8 591	$8 358	$9 184	$9 992	$11 104	$13 125	$15 771	$17 474	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$210	$176	$171	$189	$207	$229	$280	$351	$377	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	151 066	2 552	11 452	21 931	84 353	20 316	7 259	2 662	541	76.2	6.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 473	$3 689	$3 849	$3 926	$4 282	$5 250	$5 744	$7 951	$9 877	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 911	$3 017	$3 360	$3 452	$3 791	$4 468	$4 900	$6 808	$8 498	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$90	$75	$80	$83	$85	$103	$121	$142	$176	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	836 441	47 279	157 578	151 914	354 747	79 751	28 091	13 301	3 780	57.3	5.4
WITH INCOME	567 414	31 720	102 772	99 704	237 434	57 215	23 229	12 086	3 254	58.7	6.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 915	$2 892	$3 680	$4 163	$5 422	$6 330	$10 623	$13 830	$12 072	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 594	$4 225	$5 013	$5 630	$6 787	$7 931	$11 009	$13 749	$13 372	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	363 324	12 418	57 859	57 775	164 598	41 104	17 261	9 727	2 582	64.8	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 381	$6 598	$6 743	$7 459	$8 228	$9 362	$12 387	$15 338	$15 378	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 178	$5 601	$5 714	$6 447	$7 085	$7 851	$10 517	$13 298	$13 773	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$176	$144	$142	$159	$169	$192	$284	$355	$342	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	232 195	7 680	34 863	36 948	105 294	25 482	12 358	7 558	2 012	65.8	9.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 947	$8 032	$8 035	$8 830	$9 756	$11 088	$14 043	$16 444	$16 869	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 965	$7 241	$7 210	$8 035	$8 805	$9 827	$12 607	$14 949	$15 593	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$212	$176	$171	$191	$205	$230	$332	$396	$382	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	179 534	5 710	27 190	28 891	86 646	20 313	5 977	3 528	1 279	65.6	6.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 663	$9 094	$8 847	$9 636	$10 660	$12 103	$14 933	$17 454	$18 153	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 828	$8 486	$8 179	$9 010	$9 826	$10 970	$13 533	$15 984	$17 025	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$203	$174	$169	$186	$203	$226	$288	$349	$356	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	117 352	4 158	20 439	18 700	53 493	13 924	4 213	1 901	524	63.1	5.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 195	$3 998	$4 440	$4 661	$5 116	$6 003	$7 473	$11 125	$9 938	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 836	$2 848	$3 274	$3 440	$3 838	$4 417	$5 010	$8 045	$7 407	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$89	$70	$77	$82	$87	$103	$124	$194	$177	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	399 167	25 266	86 890	74 369	155 558	35 451	13 507	6 433	1 693	53.3	5.4
WITH INCOME	294 748	18 488	62 697	54 617	113 306	26 766	11 496	5 889	1 489	53.9	6.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 140	$2 734	$3 284	$3 602	$4 615	$5 580	$9 889	$12 534	$9 816	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 974	$3 930	$4 596	$5 067	$6 204	$7 429	$11 034	$13 030	$12 088	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	151 764	5 868	28 865	24 664	63 322	16 194	7 602	4 216	1 033	60.9	8.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 405	$6 647	$6 720	$7 452	$8 317	$9 477	$13 018	$15 276	$14 877	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 706	$5 268	$5 323	$5 970	$6 674	$7 316	$10 438	$12 390	$12 927	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$172	$140	$136	$154	$166	$188	$298	$352	$333	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	89 497	3 228	15 965	14 383	37 525	9 336	5 260	3 030	770	62.5	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 971	$8 218	$8 013	$8 830	$9 802	$11 218	$14 545	$16 205	$16 526	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 648	$7 086	$6 895	$7 731	$8 533	$9 469	$12 604	$14 309	$15 047	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$211	$178	$167	$189	$203	$230	$347	$396	$388	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	66 075	2 309	12 007	10 862	29 850	7 059	2 253	1 294	441	61.9	6.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 702	$9 319	$8 860	$9 737	$10 732	$12 277	$16 326	$16 977	$17 419	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 628	$8 472	$7 997	$8 929	$9 674	$10 741	$14 255	$15 150	$16 514	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$200	$174	$165	$186	$201	$223	$308	$337	$353	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	53 980	2 277	11 244	8 900	22 462	5 905	1 967	986	239	58.5	5.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 657	$4 319	$4 734	$5 051	$5 691	$6 413	$8 646	$12 420	$10 001	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 714	$2 845	$3 194	$3 250	$3 768	$4 144	$5 244	$8 255	$6 789	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$89	$70	$77	$79	$88	$100	$137	$209	$158	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 079 231	154 612	339 587	175 352	249 504	101 604	39 836	13 663	5 073	38.0	5.4
WITH INCOME	970 667	139 486	303 685	158 028	222 903	92 104	36 884	12 981	4 596	38.1	5.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 388	$2 866	$3 035	$3 295	$3 673	$4 501	$6 881	$8 909	$5 172	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 863	$3 649	$4 091	$4 416	$5 297	$6 489	$8 665	$10 382	$8 383	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	182 612	15 210	49 600	27 646	52 048	22 816	9 857	4 226	1 209	49.4	8.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 947	$7 305	$7 775	$7 972	$9 035	$10 665	$12 824	$14 000	$14 513	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 587	$3 787	$4 087	$4 120	$4 789	$5 348	$5 784	$5 928	$8 392	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$163	$139	$145	$141	$160	$198	$270	$266	$285	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	52 394	3 888	12 762	7 774	16 179	6 736	3 122	1 405	528	53.4	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 394	$8 503	$8 928	$9 136	$10 479	$12 457	$14 257	$14 823	$14 715	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 666	$5 416	$5 604	$5 737	$6 958	$7 883	$8 859	$9 518	$10 234	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$182	$151	$151	$155	$183	$217	$282	$300	$278	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	33 519	2 414	8 333	4 962	11 213	4 265	1 384	621	327	53.1	7.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 640	$10 134	$10 273	$10 436	$11 695	$14 128	$16 153	$15 582	$14 913	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 138	$7 074	$6 923	$7 218	$8 430	$9 785	$11 146	$11 061	$11 106	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$171	$148	$145	$150	$178	$206	$238	$246	$242	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	82 573	6 989	23 120	13 138	23 602	9 831	3 839	1 636	418	47.6	7.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 026	$5 928	$6 299	$6 388	$7 046	$8 093	$10 116	$12 083	$11 270	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 027	$2 719	$2 908	$2 866	$3 071	$3 269	$3 414	$3 757	$5 207	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$78	$69	$72	$72	$77	$87	$116	$124	$134	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER.	8 406 754	1 632 965	750 162	1 661 836	2 661 014	957 992	417 618	201 810	123 357	51.9	8.8
WITHOUT INCOME	381 223	81 100	36 346	127 466	92 388	33 876	5 840	2 497	1 710	35.8	2.6
WITH INCOME.	8 025 531	1 551 865	713 816	1 534 370	2 568 626	924 116	411 778	199 313	121 647	52.7	9.1
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	601 725	178 219	58 476	151 242	136 755	57 006	12 265	4 941	2 821	35.5	3.3
$2,000 TO $3,999	948 702	405 448	117 445	179 153	160 848	62 572	14 011	6 053	3 172	26.0	2.4
$4,000 TO $5,999	795 361	242 674	101 991	174 469	190 904	59 075	15 714	6 510	4 024	34.7	3.3
$6,000 TO $7,999	792 809	192 068	91 630	177 049	237 030	64 800	18 550	7 211	4 471	41.9	3.8
$8,000 TO $9,999	757 244	146 083	77 222	165 601	260 833	72 217	22 244	8 302	4 742	48.6	4.7
$10,000 TO $11,999	712 783	107 667	62 970	145 698	264 739	81 184	32 091	12 496	5 938	55.6	7.1
$12,000 TO $14,999	867 904	102 876	67 885	165 314	334 235	112 740	50 049	24 690	10 115	61.3	9.8
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 081 226	91 647	68 636	181 991	445 242	163 261	72 292	39 995	18 162	68.3	12.1
$20,000 TO $24,999	678 836	42 953	35 034	98 898	280 836	115 250	58 761	31 018	16 086	73.9	15.6
$25,000 TO $34,999	497 433	25 325	21 387	63 509	182 147	88 242	64 078	32 633	20 112	77.8	23.5
$35,000 TO $49,999	165 936	8 760	6 209	18 064	45 239	28 114	30 288	15 434	13 828	80.1	35.9
$50,000 OR MORE.	125 572	8 145	4 931	13 382	29 818	19 655	21 435	10 030	18 176	78.9	39.5
MEDIAN	$10 328	$5 542	$7 714	$8 958	$12 236	$13 563	$17 439	$18 338	$21 993	...	...
MEAN	$12 835	$7 684	$9 766	$10 992	$13 931	$15 756	$21 391	$22 130	$30 247	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	6 599 838	896 487	503 419	1 296 890	2 378 779	848 975	380 229	183 452	111 607	59.1	10.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$14 350	$10 211	$11 612	$11 892	$14 432	$16 330	$22 019	$22 803	$31 719	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$13 325	$9 104	$10 526	$11 063	$13 680	$15 114	$20 232	$20 756	$29 195	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$300	$223	$251	$260	$297	$332	$425	$441	$610	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	5 858 657	719 668	425 440	1 118 070	2 204 541	766 556	353 712	168 276	102 394	61.4	10.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$15 040	$10 981	$12 224	$12 629	$14 839	$16 992	$22 394	$23 231	$32 437	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$14 214	$10 199	$11 453	$11 977	$14 192	$15 960	$20 920	$21 613	$30 393	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$310	$234	$259	$271	$303	$344	$434	$457	$631	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	4 940 617	562 709	340 180	893 262	1 914 916	661 901	322 360	150 726	94 563	63.6	11.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$16 395	$12 073	$13 413	$14 121	$15 865	$18 473	$23 427	$24 374	$33 804	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$15 656	$11 489	$12 806	$13 555	$15 290	$17 499	$22 037	$22 862	$31 826	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$312	$231	$257	$272	$303	$346	$435	$457	$635	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	637 033	141 023	60 918	158 436	157 765	74 995	22 637	13 181	8 078	43.4	6.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$8 612	$7 026	$8 125	$6 853	$8 922	$9 501	$16 288	$17 613	$24 005	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$6 504	$4 962	$5 849	$5 374	$7 280	$7 163	$11 342	$11 865	$16 963	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$164	$135	$154	$144	$175	$177	$237	$237	$337	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	1 441 738	57 060	70 953	427 890	658 407	189 965	30 841	6 131	491	61.4	2.6
WITH INCOME.	1 264 190	44 811	58 361	344 538	609 374	171 768	29 178	5 734	426	64.6	2.8
MEDIAN INCOME.	$6 454	$3 977	$5 322	$4 921	$7 630	$5 814	$8 382	$6 428	$6 620	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$7 360	$5 422	$6 123	$5 975	$8 355	$7 228	$8 996	$7 936	$9 698	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	1 222 094	37 779	55 514	330 427	597 211	166 474	28 713	5 571	405	65.3	2.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$7 518	$6 041	$6 308	$6 130	$8 454	$7 362	$9 095	$8 016	$9 912	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$7 336	$5 882	$6 158	$5 974	$8 283	$7 084	$8 872	$7 801	$9 013	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$188	$161	$166	$165	$198	$195	$228	$219	$233	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	1 029 040	31 931	48 071	257 962	531 572	130 400	24 499	4 284	321	67.2	2.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$8 230	$6 495	$6 709	$7 016	$8 959	$8 307	$9 842	$9 138	$11 339	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$8 058	$6 344	$6 572	$6 864	$8 794	$8 053	$9 621	$8 951	$10 345	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$202	$170	$173	$184	$207	$221	$248	$259	$278	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	699 691	19 399	29 695	157 231	397 149	78 092	15 587	2 325	213	70.5	2.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$10 030	$7 975	$8 477	$9 038	$10 334	$11 092	$12 095	$12 248	$14 920	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$9 904	$7 852	$8 376	$8 934	$10 211	$10 913	$11 910	$12 086	$13 589	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$201	$162	$172	$184	$206	$221	$241	$254	$288	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	189 640	5 606	7 156	71 298	64 406	35 664	4 159	1 267	84	55.7	2.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$3 720	$3 540	$3 785	$2 971	$4 354	$3 941	$4 749	$4 340	$4 455	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$3 490	$3 366	$3 552	$2 797	$4 136	$3 575	$4 509	$4 033	$3 924	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$99	$103	$109	$86	$109	$98	$114	$100	$88	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	1 892 235	126 103	94 527	304 066	766 483	332 729	164 507	71 430	32 390	72.3	14.2
WITH INCOME.	1 820 541	114 187	87 716	284 543	745 002	324 068	162 810	70 463	31 752	73.3	14.6
MEDIAN INCOME.	$12 495	$7 182	$8 889	$10 054	$12 870	$14 046	$15 774	$15 854	$17 492	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$13 791	$8 390	$9 968	$11 079	$13 927	$15 212	$17 641	$17 728	$21 899	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	1 766 380	98 690	83 080	273 884	729 933	318 255	161 448	69 756	31 334	74.2	14.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$14 068	$9 241	$10 301	$11 325	$14 087	$15 379	$17 740	$17 840	$22 128	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$13 739	$8 968	$10 068	$11 087	$13 807	$14 959	$17 286	$17 327	$21 417	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$292	$210	$230	$247	$290	$310	$352	$362	$447	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	1 667 963	87 364	75 825	253 309	697 385	303 303	155 504	65 937	29 336	75.0	15.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$14 382	$9 681	$10 626	$11 626	$14 309	$15 654	$17 989	$18 179	$22 817	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$14 062	$9 421	$10 404	$11 390	$14 036	$15 255	$17 540	$17 681	$22 117	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$298	$217	$236	$252	$294	$316	$360	$374	$466	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 471 137	67 579	60 289	209 014	626 291	277 296	144 943	59 232	26 493	77.1	15.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$15 232	$10 763	$11 672	$12 606	$14 921	$16 328	$18 610	$19 096	$24 185	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$14 958	$10 570	$11 528	$12 440	$14 701	$15 977	$18 176	$18 607	$23 487	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$298	$214	$233	$251	$292	$315	$360	$374	$471	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	95 173	10 870	6 990	19 787	31 405	14 583	5 843	3 724	1 971	60.4	12.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$8 770	$5 835	$6 919	$7 679	$9 328	$9 801	$11 299	$12 131	$12 081	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$8 293	$5 477	$6 583	$7 415	$8 894	$8 967	$10 697	$11 346	$11 228	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$181	$139	$160	$173	$192	$194	$182	$192	$204	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	1 483 129	182 911	113 813	262 030	560 670	182 845	90 483	52 606	37 771	62.3	12.2
WITH INCOME.	1 445 026	172 054	109 398	252 877	551 170	180 237	89 683	52 221	37 386	63.0	12.4
MEDIAN INCOME.	$15 088	$8 480	$10 898	$12 307	$16 042	$18 077	$22 250	$21 458	$25 319	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$17 099	$10 117	$12 246	$13 830	$17 396	$20 151	$25 837	$25 173	$34 211	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	1 378 455	148 603	101 335	240 548	535 320	175 607	88 598	51 533	36 911	64.4	12.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$17 665	$11 118	$12 835	$14 273	$17 702	$20 472	$26 067	$25 402	$34 539	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$17 066	$10 822	$12 521	$13 926	$17 154	$19 545	$24 851	$24 316	$33 269	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$355	$243	$274	$297	$351	$396	$497	$495	$671	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	1 306 771	132 729	93 543	225 403	515 327	169 047	85 786	49 526	35 410	65.4	13.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$17 980	$11 558	$13 160	$14 552	$17 868	$20 641	$26 196	$25 655	$34 899	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$17 399	$11 281	$12 856	$14 220	$17 337	$19 762	$25 022	$24 611	$33 655	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$361	$250	$278	$302	$353	$399	$502	$505	$685	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 188 841	109 455	80 020	198 889	479 258	159 577	81 862	46 202	33 578	67.3	13.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$18 759	$12 459	$13 950	$15 262	$18 345	$21 166	$26 803	$26 374	$35 864	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$18 219	$12 247	$13 709	$14 982	$17 869	$20 338	$25 647	$25 330	$34 634	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$360	$247	$274	$298	$351	$399	$503	$504	$688	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	68 284	15 109	7 276	14 440	19 055	6 212	2 737	1 954	1 501	46.1	9.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$12 011	$7 425	$9 016	$10 181	$13 481	$16 200	$22 206	$19 440	$26 044	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$11 134	$7 005	$8 650	$9 643	$12 601	$14 125	$19 797	$17 370	$24 167	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$240	$166	$205	$213	$265	$297	$339	$281	$400	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	1 232 710	294 515	129 633	237 023	340 822	114 255	59 174	32 551	24 737	46.4	9.4
WITH INCOME	1 198 050	279 596	125 025	230 511	335 213	112 405	58 605	32 242	24 453	47.0	9.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$13 658	$8 359	$11 007	$12 984	$16 287	$18 582	$24 030	$22 661	$26 738	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$16 587	$10 136	$12 748	$15 021	$18 169	$21 168	$29 149	$27 869	$37 037	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 072 042	227 391	109 193	208 142	311 509	104 713	56 121	31 114	23 859	49.2	10.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 827	$11 461	$13 816	$15 950	$18 971	$22 037	$29 861	$28 437	$37 652	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 570	$10 987	$13 158	$15 126	$17 529	$19 886	$26 939	$25 725	$34 609	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$350	$245	$285	$319	$361	$409	$545	$529	$706	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	998 595	202 370	100 346	194 540	296 024	99 509	53 714	29 498	22 594	50.2	10.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 263	$11 951	$14 228	$16 282	$19 233	$22 226	$30 122	$28 704	$37 775	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 054	$11 506	$13 601	$15 500	$17 855	$20 186	$27 297	$26 126	$34 958	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$356	$251	$291	$324	$365	$412	$550	$539	$715	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	899 222	171 222	87 234	174 844	274 261	92 437	50 813	27 122	21 289	51.8	11.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 112	$12 768	$14 927	$16 961	$19 761	$22 910	$30 807	$29 660	$38 742	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 955	$12 383	$14 388	$16 237	$18 471	$20 952	$28 045	$27 215	$35 936	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$355	$248	$286	$321	$363	$411	$550	$540	$715	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	65 814	22 645	7 854	12 322	13 639	4 546	2 155	1 492	1 161	34.9	7.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 094	$7 586	$9 238	$11 295	$14 366	$18 641	$24 881	$24 027	$36 396	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 401	$7 001	$8 442	$10 100	$11 888	$14 678	$19 981	$19 241	$29 809	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$235	$170	$195	$229	$257	$316	$387	$351	$534	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 126 451	381 686	140 501	235 223	210 996	79 405	40 422	22 358	15 860	32.8	7.0
WITH INCOME	1 095 170	366 126	136 532	229 936	206 844	78 003	39 868	22 162	15 699	33.1	7.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$10 131	$6 611	$8 753	$11 033	$13 439	$16 086	$21 313	$21 529	$23 794	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$13 561	$8 612	$10 954	$13 473	$16 187	$20 145	$26 820	$26 727	$33 375	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	786 646	234 117	94 993	173 788	159 095	60 639	32 360	18 250	13 404	36.1	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 197	$10 801	$13 108	$15 613	$18 397	$22 671	$29 164	$28 493	$36 502	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 957	$9 727	$11 595	$13 737	$15 619	$18 596	$23 708	$22 652	$31 355	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$318	$230	$269	$307	$347	$412	$525	$509	$674	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	675 779	195 253	80 604	151 677	139 977	52 739	28 113	15 734	11 682	36.7	8.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 898	$11 460	$13 770	$16 180	$18 990	$23 119	$29 924	$29 069	$37 831	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 990	$10 577	$12 504	$14 598	$16 599	$19 648	$25 215	$24 213	$33 638	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$326	$238	$276	$313	$354	$419	$535	$526	$704	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	572 729	157 529	67 093	131 098	121 736	46 179	24 877	13 568	10 649	37.9	8.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 923	$12 302	$14 616	$16 940	$19 767	$24 111	$31 021	$30 440	$39 572	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 245	$11 628	$13 604	$15 597	$17 693	$20 941	$26 673	$25 995	$35 480	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$323	$233	$271	$309	$349	$414	$529	$523	$709	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	87 413	31 673	11 179	17 154	14 617	6 153	3 202	2 002	1 433	31.4	7.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 665	$7 360	$9 234	$11 584	$13 679	$19 208	$23 703	$24 520	$28 952	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 972	$5 690	$6 868	$8 335	$8 745	$11 590	$13 909	$13 647	$18 018	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$199	$149	$177	$204	$212	$272	$327	$312	$398	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	536 315	196 768	71 391	107 890	91 439	34 868	17 439	9 733	6 787	29.9	6.3
WITH INCOME	522 279	189 304	69 622	105 674	89 793	34 294	17 223	9 626	6 743	30.2	6.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 833	$5 945	$7 838	$9 862	$12 112	$14 958	$20 102	$20 220	$21 751	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$12 297	$7 970	$9 969	$12 397	$15 011	$19 050	$26 673	$25 481	$30 195	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	335 218	109 080	43 114	72 195	61 894	23 925	12 564	7 203	5 243	33.1	7.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 288	$10 369	$12 361	$14 934	$17 741	$22 166	$29 877	$27 502	$34 458	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 524	$8 937	$10 435	$12 490	$14 334	$17 045	$22 685	$19 977	$28 237	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$301	$222	$256	$295	$337	$403	$531	$477	$641	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	273 392	86 946	34 803	59 894	51 842	19 563	10 280	5 770	4 294	33.6	7.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 085	$11 057	$13 131	$15 697	$18 467	$22 833	$31 031	$27 891	$36 143	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 822	$9 911	$11 582	$13 681	$15 685	$18 587	$24 915	$22 064	$31 300	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$312	$229	$264	$304	$347	$411	$541	$501	$676	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	220 028	67 184	27 680	49 026	42 713	16 173	8 807	4 714	3 731	34.6	7.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 263	$11 953	$14 087	$16 647	$19 373	$24 149	$32 606	$29 835	$38 458	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 374	$11 121	$12 973	$15 012	$17 129	$20 381	$26 994	$24 446	$33 818	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$307	$223	$259	$298	$339	$403	$538	$499	$680	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	46 713	17 305	6 188	9 187	7 361	3 194	1 598	1 113	767	30.0	7.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 439	$7 568	$8 602	$11 010	$13 350	$18 289	$25 750	$25 457	$28 180	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 050	$5 335	$5 873	$7 117	$7 579	$9 753	$13 822	$12 216	$16 469	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$183	$144	$158	$179	$191	$245	$353	$285	$394	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 230 491	590 690	200 735	195 604	123 636	58 793	32 191	16 734	12 108	19.8	5.0
WITH INCOME	1 202 554	575 091	196 784	191 965	121 023	57 635	31 634	16 491	11 931	19.9	5.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 877	$3 744	$4 872	$6 010	$7 685	$9 271	$12 451	$13 168	$14 677	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 618	$5 210	$6 659	$8 320	$10 664	$13 987	$18 300	$18 835	$22 741	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	374 221	149 907	59 304	70 101	45 711	23 287	12 989	7 228	5 694	25.4	6.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 947	$8 182	$9 867	$11 812	$15 014	$20 030	$24 481	$24 942	$31 653	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 516	$4 474	$5 286	$6 430	$8 520	$10 695	$12 828	$12 274	$19 247	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$220	$160	$187	$210	$264	$329	$406	$387	$545	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	180 509	70 021	27 051	35 179	24 256	11 558	6 096	3 297	3 051	26.7	6.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 868	$9 413	$11 224	$13 174	$17 045	$23 685	$28 868	$29 362	$38 398	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 041	$6 050	$7 122	$8 539	$11 594	$14 862	$18 837	$18 849	$27 987	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$248	$177	$200	$230	$298	$369	$474	$481	$671	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	108 997	37 525	15 849	22 186	16 221	8 320	4 278	2 277	2 341	30.7	8.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 713	$11 298	$13 144	$15 125	$19 339	$27 027	$31 528	$34 342	$43 666	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 993	$8 154	$9 317	$10 829	$14 420	$18 100	$22 349	$23 965	$33 595	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$245	$168	$191	$221	$290	$368	$454	$489	$684	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	130 709	55 120	20 463	23 435	14 643	7 837	4 541	2 742	1 928	24.2	7.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 027	$7 084	$8 705	$10 119	$12 385	$16 010	$20 400	$21 354	$24 320	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 213	$3 205	$3 853	$4 208	$4 972	$6 782	$7 422	$6 950	$9 265	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$122	$98	$111	$118	$137	$182	$200	$191	$243	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION
RURAL

TOTAL

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	8 825 009	1 372 677	786 452	1 953 803	3 130 686	976 915	395 346	168 328	40 802	53.4	6.8
WITHOUT INCOME	2 279 988	325 781	216 871	601 385	854 330	202 927	59 551	15 104	4 039	49.8	3.5
WITH INCOME	6 545 021	1 046 896	569 581	1 352 418	2 276 356	773 988	335 795	153 224	36 763	54.6	8.0
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 490 313	344 611	165 160	350 186	429 009	145 281	40 627	12 015	3 424	42.3	3.8
$2,000 TO $3,999	1 533 292	420 413	191 849	340 493	402 040	129 255	35 306	10 360	3 576	37.9	3.2
$4,000 TO $5,999	952 532	126 240	86 965	219 554	368 256	106 403	32 153	10 071	2 890	54.6	4.7
$6,000 TO $7,999	887 461	79 692	60 871	187 448	401 105	112 864	32 978	9 986	2 517	63.0	5.1
$8,000 TO $9,999	617 440	37 611	31 757	114 495	285 202	94 297	39 698	11 933	2 447	70.2	8.8
$10,000 TO $11,999	403 083	16 460	14 732	60 130	161 827	67 349	56 212	23 239	3 134	77.3	20.5
$12,000 TO $14,999	338 332	10 316	9 104	39 979	118 979	58 881	55 244	39 442	6 387	82.4	29.9
$15,000 TO $19,999	199 195	5 704	4 764	23 619	69 400	36 271	27 314	25 361	6 762	82.9	29.8
$20,000 TO $24,999	62 263	2 207	1 796	7 664	21 032	11 916	8 083	6 817	2 748	81.3	28.3
$25,000 TO $34,999	33 810	1 666	1 327	4 398	10 549	6 570	4 860	2 769	1 671	78.1	27.5
$35,000 TO $49,999	13 338	844	613	2 016	4 285	2 540	1 688	700	652	74.0	22.8
$50,000 OR MORE	13 962	1 132	643	2 436	4 672	2 361	1 632	531	555	69.8	19.5
MEDIAN	$4 524	$2 616	$3 028	$3 900	$5 685	$6 105	$9 402	$11 915	$12 137	...	...
MEAN	$5 831	$3 540	$4 148	$5 040	$6 301	$7 089	$9 531	$11 527	$13 051	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	4 531 189	325 908	258 124	919 280	1 954 338	642 294	271 712	130 539	28 994	66.8	9.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 932	$5 495	$5 680	$5 959	$6 725	$7 473	$10 038	$12 113	$14 608	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 399	$4 678	$4 962	$5 424	$6 360	$6 897	$9 149	$11 224	$13 510	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$164	$129	$135	$144	$158	$175	$239	$285	$329	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 384 801	208 710	180 822	668 133	1 514 085	470 565	211 892	107 068	23 526	68.8	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 830	$6 355	$6 379	$6 737	$7 545	$8 543	$10 931	$12 962	$15 891	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 431	$5 804	$5 905	$6 329	$7 235	$8 114	$10 352	$12 368	$15 083	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$187	$150	$153	$163	$178	$201	$276	$329	$375	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 412 518	143 235	123 027	459 026	1 120 158	343 734	137 488	68 918	16 932	69.9	9.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 199	$7 536	$7 678	$8 202	$8 894	$10 156	$12 256	$14 065	$17 501	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 863	$7 127	$7 306	$7 866	$8 627	$9 768	$11 738	$13 527	$16 738	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$185	$148	$151	$163	$179	$202	$258	$306	$363	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 064 742	99 530	66 033	232 978	423 635	163 130	53 454	20 994	4 988	62.6	7.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 004	$3 662	$3 777	$3 653	$3 745	$4 202	$5 998	$7 693	$8 864	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 296	$2 603	$2 766	$2 961	$3 300	$3 469	$4 698	$6 121	$6 933	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$83	$69	$73	$80	$82	$90	$102	$114	$143	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	1 395 856	39 656	52 725	345 288	681 003	229 354	41 708	5 893	229	68.6	3.4
WITH INCOME	1 019 264	22 798	29 795	210 214	524 979	187 924	37 968	5 410	176	74.2	4.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 746	$2 157	$2 362	$2 311	$4 475	$3 790	$6 526	$7 051	$7 571	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 405	$2 934	$3 164	$3 216	$4 739	$4 623	$6 746	$7 212	$7 506	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	938 443	14 220	23 746	180 661	499 520	177 649	37 194	5 287	166	76.7	4.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 620	$3 509	$3 510	$3 446	$4 882	$4 768	$6 836	$7 300	$7 811	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 460	$3 299	$3 329	$3 271	$4 747	$4 568	$6 628	$7 141	$7 421	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$131	$115	$120	$114	$131	$134	$183	$198	$184	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	683 849	10 352	17 889	117 437	383 907	120 051	30 035	4 055	123	78.7	5.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 394	$4 017	$3 997	$4 215	$5 553	$5 732	$7 539	$8 170	$8 546	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 247	$3 844	$3 830	$4 050	$5 423	$5 565	$7 341	$7 996	$8 355	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$151	$128	$132	$135	$147	$162	$213	$239	$215	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	388 272	4 601	7 220	51 060	238 587	67 925	16 612	2 175	92	83.8	4.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 244	$6 183	$6 326	$6 478	$7 112	$7 784	$9 557	$10 300	$9 726	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 148	$6 058	$6 229	$6 378	$7 026	$7 685	$9 369	$10 100	$9 687	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$150	$128	$131	$135	$147	$162	$205	$227	$213	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	250 991	3 734	5 718	62 131	114 002	57 071	7 071	1 221	43	71.5	3.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 516	$2 158	$2 000	$2 003	$2 639	$2 693	$3 886	$4 417	$5 708	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 324	$1 854	$1 776	$1 811	$2 490	$2 429	$3 654	$4 307	$4 749	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$72	$71	$72	$67	$72	$72	$83	$95	$106	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	1 909 507	87 767	81 663	327 706	902 743	289 084	144 473	64 539	11 532	74.0	11.5
WITH INCOME	1 366 168	53 407	49 133	212 578	636 432	224 028	121 000	58 925	10 665	76.9	14.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 336	$2 862	$3 840	$4 761	$6 256	$7 236	$9 906	$11 515	$12 164	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 773	$4 063	$4 619	$5 226	$6 514	$7 445	$9 244	$10 744	$12 501	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 260 344	34 658	39 665	186 190	600 799	214 285	116 822	57 534	10 391	79.3	14.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 114	$5 029	$5 147	$5 607	$6 733	$7 630	$9 455	$10 905	$12 699	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 847	$4 644	$4 846	$5 299	$6 495	$7 356	$9 193	$10 606	$12 308	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$172	$134	$137	$143	$160	$178	$230	$263	$300	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 008 550	26 172	30 938	147 574	481 796	167 866	96 476	49 048	8 680	79.7	15.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 923	$5 673	$5 778	$6 186	$7 488	$8 594	$10 436	$11 704	$13 797	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 666	$5 344	$5 494	$5 888	$7 248	$8 333	$10 201	$11 444	$13 438	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$192	$149	$152	$156	$177	$199	$265	$308	$345	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	720 682	15 790	18 839	95 890	357 512	128 621	66 160	31 756	6 114	81.9	14.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 259	$7 224	$7 390	$7 679	$8 803	$9 872	$11 584	$12 760	$15 513	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 048	$7 008	$7 182	$7 450	$8 608	$9 652	$11 359	$12 515	$15 176	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$189	$146	$150	$155	$178	$199	$249	$286	$334	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	246 577	8 122	8 488	37 597	116 947	45 589	19 878	8 263	1 693	78.0	12.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 819	$2 975	$2 872	$3 303	$3 616	$4 089	$4 795	$6 330	$7 128	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 531	$2 519	$2 533	$2 969	$3 388	$3 807	$4 424	$5 840	$6 565	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$88	$78	$76	$82	$85	$96	$91	$97	$126	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	1 484 351	116 289	98 631	324 329	664 115	165 816	69 562	36 500	9 109	63.7	7.8
WITH INCOME	1 049 687	71 693	61 502	217 055	475 907	127 010	55 598	32 722	8 200	66.6	9.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 412	$3 446	$4 745	$5 586	$6 685	$7 638	$10 618	$12 781	$14 041	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 229	$4 485	$5 385	$6 143	$7 262	$8 314	$9 997	$12 469	$15 415	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	949 031	47 838	50 087	192 883	447 295	118 980	52 449	31 680	7 819	69.4	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 663	$5 464	$5 988	$6 551	$7 511	$8 589	$10 288	$12 726	$15 787	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 303	$5 097	$5 672	$6 215	$7 201	$8 117	$9 776	$12 185	$15 120	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$175	$134	$144	$151	$168	$191	$249	$301	$353	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	740 425	36 144	39 267	151 841	349 039	90 668	40 371	26 461	6 634	69.3	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 604	$6 096	$6 655	$7 188	$8 490	$9 749	$11 712	$13 778	$16 941	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 262	$5 783	$6 362	$6 874	$8 182	$9 308	$11 255	$13 310	$16 369	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$198	$148	$159	$166	$192	$217	$297	$349	$398	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	568 693	24 808	27 956	114 116	280 273	72 954	26 369	17 349	4 868	70.7	8.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 689	$7 301	$7 953	$8 291	$9 543	$10 888	$13 184	$14 689	$18 273	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 400	$7 076	$7 737	$8 053	$9 279	$10 496	$12 722	$14 216	$17 807	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$195	$146	$159	$166	$192	$216	$283	$322	$384	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	204 189	11 214	10 418	40 107	96 655	27 804	11 777	5 045	1 169	69.8	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 257	$3 468	$3 523	$4 157	$3 981	$4 736	$5 391	$7 156	$9 364	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 853	$2 937	$3 139	$3 758	$3 681	$4 188	$4 784	$6 403	$8 150	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$90	$80	$82	$92	$84	$100	$106	$118	$153	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTROOUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	1 272 289	206 982	124 762	335 602	422 517	107 863	44 507	23 417	6 639	47.5	5.9
WITH INCOME	849 021	127 597	76 160	215 913	285 374	80 477	36 503	21 158	5 839	50.6	7.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 065	$3 429	$4 746	$5 701	$6 731	$7 881	$11 481	$13 628	$14 958	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 125	$4 544	$5 353	$6 383	$7 554	$9 116	$11 210	$13 751	$16 088	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	704 825	81 640	58 674	181 021	254 757	71 411	32 295	19 633	5 394	54.4	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 908	$5 727	$6 123	$7 023	$8 010	$9 628	$11 729	$14 293	$16 300	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 417	$5 304	$5 760	$6 642	$7 565	$8 865	$10 797	$13 398	$15 219	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$174	$133	$139	$155	$173	$204	$266	$324	$356	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	547 415	59 093	44 851	141 413	199 732	55 169	25 726	16 808	4 623	55.2	8.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 863	$6 572	$6 882	$7 820	$8 968	$10 780	$12 749	$15 133	$17 423	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 417	$6 192	$6 558	$7 468	$8 552	$10 111	$11 983	$14 365	$16 416	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$197	$151	$157	$174	$196	$231	$307	$364	$391	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	435 269	43 892	34 655	113 991	165 064	45 461	17 373	11 397	3 436	55.8	7.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 797	$7 522	$7 752	$8 716	$9 917	$11 955	$13 944	$16 199	$18 892	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 404	$7 260	$7 503	$8 420	$9 548	$11 298	$13 136	$15 414	$17 849	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$194	$150	$155	$173	$196	$231	$290	$345	$380	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	150 339	21 408	13 026	37 838	52 946	15 465	6 227	2 710	719	51.9	6.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 497	$3 412	$3 616	$4 119	$4 459	$5 590	$7 297	$9 391	$9 339	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 911	$2 903	$3 162	$3 685	$3 957	$4 625	$5 971	$7 817	$8 011	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$88	$74	$75	$84	$87	$105	$121	$143	$157	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 227 607	324 857	160 073	316 041	276 940	85 474	40 064	18 074	6 084	34.8	5.2
WITH INCOME	854 275	222 970	107 823	217 491	188 262	63 253	33 212	16 079	5 185	35.8	6.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 007	$2 668	$3 306	$4 248	$5 280	$6 762	$10 387	$12 426	$11 811	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 792	$3 779	$4 404	$5 510	$6 613	$8 524	$11 311	$12 690	$13 108	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	476 706	93 474	55 053	130 693	119 674	41 248	21 305	11 579	3 680	41.4	7.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 771	$5 636	$6 087	$7 173	$8 208	$10 041	$13 307	$14 393	$15 870	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 738	$4 970	$5 328	$6 308	$7 183	$8 491	$10 746	$12 049	$14 002	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$166	$126	$134	$152	$172	$202	$291	$317	$344	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	334 552	60 098	37 712	92 715	86 334	30 254	15 611	8 967	2 861	43.1	8.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 859	$6 721	$6 951	$8 156	$9 252	$11 066	$14 086	$15 361	$17 554	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 030	$6 186	$6 378	$7 449	$8 428	$9 887	$12 127	$13 597	$15 888	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$193	$153	$154	$176	$197	$230	$332	$362	$392	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	258 199	44 617	28 517	73 511	69 975	24 673	9 304	5 508	2 094	43.2	6.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 682	$7 623	$7 736	$8 961	$10 116	$12 077	$15 442	$16 445	$19 275	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 009	$7 244	$7 312	$8 407	$9 429	$11 059	$13 442	$14 917	$17 428	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$187	$151	$151	$174	$195	$228	$299	$335	$380	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	126 424	30 078	15 182	34 082	29 782	9 716	4 711	2 161	712	37.2	6.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 902	$3 550	$4 158	$4 547	$5 157	$6 576	$10 087	$10 410	$10 245	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 624	$2 779	$3 144	$3 485	$3 834	$4 385	$6 559	$6 824	$7 850	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$84	$67	$75	$80	$87	$99	$143	$142	$165	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	589 513	170 630	82 979	147 723	118 966	37 330	20 154	8 697	3 034	31.9	5.4
WITH INCOME	446 530	128 244	61 432	111 609	88 615	28 851	17 392	7 812	2 575	32.5	6.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 379	$2 506	$2 898	$3 554	$4 349	$5 907	$9 357	$11 278	$10 830	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 166	$3 442	$4 006	$4 896	$6 037	$7 982	$10 401	$12 187	$12 130	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	194 857	42 716	24 894	53 078	43 434	15 089	9 328	4 749	1 569	38.1	8.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 618	$5 518	$6 032	$6 978	$8 342	$10 263	$12 692	$14 372	$15 542	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 214	$4 591	$4 989	$5 728	$6 859	$8 220	$9 663	$11 162	$13 657	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$160	$121	$130	$145	$171	$203	$283	$317	$345	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	127 131	25 526	15 625	35 041	29 281	10 576	6 469	3 412	1 201	40.1	8.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 743	$6 651	$6 978	$7 935	$9 419	$11 168	$13 513	$15 501	$16 971	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 663	$5 918	$6 221	$6 947	$8 263	$9 686	$11 481	$13 263	$15 503	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$190	$151	$155	$170	$198	$231	$330	$375	$382	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	92 894	17 921	11 213	26 445	22 652	8 361	3 517	1 958	827	40.2	6.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 568	$7 556	$7 753	$8 724	$10 312	$12 179	$14 623	$16 907	$19 109	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 759	$7 058	$7 216	$7 986	$9 435	$10 967	$12 909	$15 142	$17 681	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$183	$148	$149	$167	$195	$228	$289	$345	$378	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	58 614	15 267	8 045	15 666	12 295	3 823	2 192	1 029	297	33.5	6.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 158	$3 725	$4 421	$4 832	$5 766	$7 205	$9 821	$10 438	$11 773	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 410	$2 653	$3 038	$3 284	$3 815	$4 327	$5 254	$5 839	$8 431	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$82	$65	$75	$78	$90	$98	$123	$129	$187	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 535 399	597 126	268 598	304 837	183 368	99 324	55 032	19 905	7 209	23.8	5.4
WITH INCOME	1 406 606	548 431	245 168	279 167	165 402	91 296	51 514	18 930	6 698	23.7	5.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$2 796	$2 489	$2 649	$2 890	$3 433	$4 424	$7 409	$8 743	$5 247	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 147	$3 060	$3 377	$4 010	$5 162	$6 807	$9 420	$10 094	$8 487	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	201 840	54 078	30 899	47 832	32 293	18 721	11 647	4 826	1 544	34.2	8.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 709	$5 751	$5 966	$7 088	$8 535	$10 360	$14 311	$13 432	$13 308	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 010	$3 241	$3 046	$3 833	$4 616	$4 963	$6 450	$5 944	$6 956	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$144	$118	$112	$131	$148	$182	$326	$283	$263	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	70 010	16 851	10 165	17 153	13 277	6 557	3 673	1 729	605	36.9	8.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 116	$7 342	$6 998	$8 158	$9 894	$11 586	$16 959	$13 835	$16 334	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 029	$5 039	$4 411	$5 466	$6 705	$7 689	$10 057	$8 650	$11 951	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$172	$148	$128	$153	$178	$218	$336	$285	$340	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	41 403	9 527	5 840	10 458	8 747	4 100	1 670	733	328	37.6	6.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 454	$8 980	$8 249	$9 496	$11 297	$13 815	$15 742	$15 942	$19 372	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 714	$6 822	$5 765	$7 041	$8 417	$10 219	$10 746	$11 449	$15 920	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$163	$145	$122	$149	$176	$218	$235	$249	$326	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	86 222	24 974	13 201	21 223	13 303	7 485	3 790	1 594	652	31.1	7.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 087	$4 547	$5 051	$5 888	$6 640	$8 451	$10 913	$12 396	$10 649	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 586	$2 122	$2 225	$2 673	$2 900	$3 100	$3 417	$4 241	$3 657	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$70	$58	$60	$72	$76	$83	$107	$138	$121	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2 435 942	191 135	171 027	370 600	883 138	461 316	179 546	110 082	69 098	69.9	14.7
WITHOUT INCOME	93 302	12 249	6 421	28 189	29 713	11 854	2 713	1 369	794	49.8	5.2
WITH INCOME	2 342 640	178 886	164 606	342 411	853 425	449 462	176 833	108 713	68 304	70.7	15.1
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	139 798	16 441	9 317	37 020	45 332	21 805	5 481	2 936	1 466	55.1	7.1
$2,000 TO $3,999	193 177	34 776	22 685	39 868	57 060	27 142	6 581	3 134	1 931	49.6	6.0
$4,000 TO $5,999	215 704	33 190	26 664	41 253	69 656	30 884	8 215	3 638	2 204	53.1	6.5
$6,000 TO $7,999	196 570	23 686	19 654	32 912	74 617	31 212	8 515	3 994	1 980	61.2	7.4
$8,000 TO $9,999	183 136	18 705	16 390	29 589	69 830	32 136	9 350	4 857	2 279	64.7	9.0
$10,000 TO $11,999	175 104	13 340	12 508	25 787	69 770	33 949	11 513	5 585	2 652	70.5	11.3
$12,000 TO $14,999	230 502	12 820	13 651	31 059	90 896	48 898	18 647	10 358	4 173	75.0	14.4
$15,000 TO $19,999	348 449	11 786	18 181	42 127	140 810	76 344	29 799	20 459	8 943	79.3	17.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	274 469	6 090	11 325	29 704	110 041	63 605	25 480	18 422	9 802	82.8	19.6
$25,000 TO $34,999	230 829	4 725	8 594	21 482	82 616	52 353	28 354	19 279	13 426	84.9	26.5
$35,000 TO $49,999	88 718	1 753	3 102	6 750	25 949	18 322	14 326	9 641	8 875	86.9	37.0
$50,000 OR MORE	66 184	1 574	2 535	4 860	16 848	12 812	10 572	6 410	10 573	86.4	41.6
MEDIAN	$12 755	$6 401	$8 441	$9 301	$13 175	$14 903	$18 025	$19 801	$24 198	...	...
MEAN	$15 835	$8 881	$11 752	$12 171	$15 388	$17 075	$22 181	$23 127	$31 666	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 978 424	107 736	99 551	276 712	758 377	409 137	162 079	101 584	63 248	75.5	16.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 312	$11 239	$15 214	$13 373	$16 258	$17 777	$22 915	$23 808	$33 036	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 897	$10 008	$13 047	$12 265	$15 113	$16 396	$20 877	$21 696	$30 396	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$365	$256	$327	$310	$342	$367	$449	$472	$650	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 762 264	90 968	82 322	232 398	689 113	369 061	148 513	92 866	57 023	77.0	16.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 974	$11 635	$15 988	$14 391	$16 747	$18 373	$23 274	$24 269	$33 735	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 801	$10 737	$14 349	$13 471	$15 776	$17 198	$21 648	$22 503	$31 488	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$377	$263	$338	$326	$351	$379	$460	$486	$669	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 423 237	62 998	61 787	166 139	563 874	307 706	130 521	79 460	50 752	79.6	18.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 910	$13 438	$17 794	$17 028	$18 332	$20 018	$24 628	$25 754	$35 542	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 868	$12 750	$16 487	$16 254	$17 487	$18 977	$23 126	$24 098	$33 462	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$378	$258	$331	$328	$350	$379	$460	$486	$674	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	192 003	13 780	13 213	40 174	62 203	37 025	12 088	7 889	5 631	65.0	13.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 368	$8 387	$11 139	$7 465	$10 702	$11 976	$18 221	$17 632	$26 929	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 542	$5 921	$7 135	$5 807	$8 382	$9 043	$12 734	$12 602	$21 566	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$216	$163	$197	$172	$207	$217	$284	$266	$441	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	401 090	14 045	8 134	105 444	194 906	67 767	8 631	2 049	114	68.2	2.7
WITH INCOME	359 013	11 225	6 471	86 662	181 106	63 221	8 280	1 934	114	70.9	2.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 322	$4 798	$4 791	$3 957	$7 190	$6 775	$8 252	$7 750	$8 118	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 765	$5 514	$5 845	$5 668	$8 638	$8 363	$10 322	$8 629	$11 792	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	350 489	10 230	6 149	83 773	178 381	61 773	8 163	1 906	114	71.4	2.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 879	$5 835	$5 997	$5 775	$8 714	$8 476	$10 438	$8 667	$11 792	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 648	$5 673	$5 818	$5 572	$8 509	$8 151	$9 949	$8 336	$11 684	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$205	$160	$179	$173	$214	$217	$260	$221	$324	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	289 410	9 125	5 301	61 872	154 993	49 699	6 849	1 471	100	73.6	2.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 714	$6 166	$6 476	$6 805	$9 344	$9 410	$11 447	$9 937	$12 119	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 484	$6 024	$6 305	$6 603	$9 140	$9 086	$10 923	$9 566	$12 000	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$224	$168	$192	$200	$227	$243	$285	$254	$343	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	179 387	4 793	2 557	30 460	105 971	30 455	4 200	911	40	78.9	2.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 047	$8 095	$9 026	$9 879	$11 137	$11 995	$14 623	$12 282	$20 250	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 871	$8 001	$8 944	$9 746	$10 995	$11 717	$13 935	$11 819	$20 116	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$223	$165	$188	$202	$225	$241	$285	$247	$397	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	60 237	1 084	832	21 629	23 023	11 925	1 295	435	14	60.9	2.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 905	$3 136	$3 000	$2 838	$4 522	$4 626	$5 089	$4 371	$9 457	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 679	$2 825	$2 792	$2 665	$4 312	$4 292	$4 779	$4 178	$9 434	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$106	$88	$89	$89	$116	$112	$125	$109	$215	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	584 792	22 788	9 443	51 380	211 299	166 653	69 563	37 397	16 269	85.7	21.1
WITH INCOME	564 953	20 313	8 507	47 182	204 230	163 044	68 653	36 968	16 056	86.5	21.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$14 029	$7 457	$8 936	$11 255	$14 059	$14 581	$15 492	$16 104	$18 852	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$15 625	$8 599	$10 696	$12 647	$15 230	$15 897	$17 504	$18 131	$24 335	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	551 521	18 651	7 830	45 024	199 748	159 942	67 967	36 517	15 842	87.0	21.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 876	$9 079	$11 302	$13 016	$15 443	$16 086	$17 611	$18 283	$24 614	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 366	$8 682	$11 001	$12 576	$15 035	$15 551	$16 968	$17 552	$23 728	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$339	$213	$267	$300	$331	$339	$361	$379	$508	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	514 533	17 028	7 068	41 085	188 124	149 127	63 815	33 883	14 403	87.3	21.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 255	$9 313	$11 710	$13 443	$15 746	$16 521	$17 969	$18 839	$24 924	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 766	$8 933	$11 409	$13 007	$15 352	$16 014	$17 358	$18 130	$24 078	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$347	$218	$274	$306	$337	$349	$370	$392	$520	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	428 158	11 781	5 114	30 340	156 847	126 828	55 846	28 795	12 607	89.0	22.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 637	$10 788	$13 508	$15 314	$16 970	$17 739	$19 048	$20 113	$26 673	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 217	$10 421	$13 324	$14 992	$16 665	$17 317	$18 470	$19 406	$25 811	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$346	$214	$271	$304	$335	$348	$369	$391	$521	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	35 910	1 597	735	3 778	11 260	10 518	4 018	2 589	1 415	83.0	22.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 677	$6 639	$7 476	$8 517	$10 586	$10 198	$12 171	$11 265	$21 642	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 891	$6 101	$7 204	$8 030	$9 946	$9 300	$11 128	$10 247	$20 339	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$220	$150	$187	$211	$223	$203	$227	$209	$394	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	442 206	22 801	14 964	49 630	158 909	95 913	42 730	33 828	23 431	80.2	22.6
WITH INCOME	432 271	20 910	14 206	47 898	155 934	94 430	42 223	33 458	23 212	80.8	22.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$18 604	$8 695	$13 174	$15 379	$18 203	$19 673	$22 255	$22 195	$26 385	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$21 150	$10 811	$15 486	$17 157	$19 881	$21 319	$25 932	$25 758	$34 670	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	418 667	18 631	13 104	45 573	151 924	92 018	41 529	33 026	22 862	81.5	23.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 603	$11 604	$16 338	$17 740	$20 207	$21 652	$26 163	$25 938	$35 007	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 680	$11 149	$15 774	$17 144	$19 416	$20 633	$24 908	$24 583	$33 581	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$436	$262	$352	$376	$407	$429	$509	$517	$693	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	397 647	16 964	12 133	42 849	145 392	87 861	39 624	31 404	21 420	81.9	23.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 852	$11 848	$16 545	$18 038	$20 376	$21 871	$26 377	$26 271	$35 502	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 958	$11 452	$15 988	$17 476	$19 611	$20 881	$25 149	$24 964	$34 108	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$441	$265	$355	$382	$410	$433	$515	$529	$707	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	352 995	12 746	9 921	35 851	130 492	79 850	36 724	27 786	19 625	83.4	23.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 934	$13 213	$17 933	$19 215	$21 162	$22 655	$27 248	$27 476	$36 979	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 102	$12 889	$17 465	$18 767	$20 470	$21 763	$26 015	$26 183	$35 645	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$439	$260	$350	$376	$405	$430	$513	$526	$714	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	20 017	1 561	956	2 596	6 140	3 925	1 850	1 577	1 412	74.5	24.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 973	$8 065	$13 617	$13 403	$16 481	$17 154	$21 897	$19 624	$27 881	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 574	$7 420	$12 978	$12 281	$15 179	$15 668	$20 033	$17 419	$25 952	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$328	$189	$304	$276	$320	$332	$394	$313	$484	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	347 756	30 583	27 367	53 560	123 429	54 853	25 549	18 227	14 188	67.9	16.7
WITH INCOME	340 365	28 855	26 620	52 203	121 447	53 998	25 149	18 075	14 018	68.4	16.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$18 291	$9 259	$14 624	$16 200	$18 502	$20 289	$25 282	$24 337	$28 238	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$21 254	$11 803	$16 818	$18 131	$20 383	$22 553	$30 353	$29 210	$36 720	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	314 491	23 835	23 811	47 380	113 810	50 466	24 037	17 478	13 674	69.8	17.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 350	$13 236	$18 102	$19 202	$21 156	$23 445	$31 190	$29 797	$37 376	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 562	$12 588	$16 904	$18 013	$19 488	$21 150	$28 349	$27 183	$34 283	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$439	$298	$373	$391	$410	$444	$586	$572	$715	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	295 189	21 450	22 150	44 290	108 043	47 411	22 653	16 485	12 707	70.2	17.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 597	$13 639	$18 412	$19 414	$21 338	$23 642	$31 363	$29 949	$37 761	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 921	$13 027	$17 331	$18 296	$19 753	$21 533	$28 807	$27 451	$34 775	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$443	$303	$377	$393	$413	$448	$592	$578	$726	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	259 521	16 185	18 698	37 969	96 952	42 832	20 877	14 492	11 516	71.9	18.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 752	$15 113	$19 604	$20 396	$22 131	$24 510	$32 318	$31 438	$39 314	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 186	$14 666	$18 610	$19 475	$20 659	$22 584	$29 905	$28 926	$36 398	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$440	$296	$371	$388	$408	$445	$590	$580	$730	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	17 305	2 171	1 408	2 760	5 166	2 767	1 228	895	910	63.4	17.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 580	$9 095	$13 616	$16 676	$17 995	$20 826	$29 306	$22 548	$32 787	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 356	$8 314	$11 781	$14 771	$15 035	$15 737	$21 841	$18 394	$28 390	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$338	$209	$274	$345	$325	$345	$431	$345	$552	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	331 728	34 088	40 110	53 332	117 619	45 792	19 671	11 703	9 413	61.6	12.3
WITH INCOME	324 452	32 815	39 223	52 228	115 235	44 803	19 335	11 527	9 286	61.7	12.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$14 295	$7 913	$11 511	$12 493	$15 144	$16 547	$21 909	$22 182	$26 399	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$17 914	$10 592	$14 287	$15 265	$17 703	$20 041	$27 837	$26 564	$34 973	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	242 234	21 373	28 171	38 023	88 039	33 667	15 372	9 479	8 110	63.9	13.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 853	$13 198	$17 143	$17 970	$20 260	$22 733	$30 805	$28 925	$37 756	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 621	$11 856	$15 031	$15 639	$17 252	$18 514	$24 466	$23 153	$31 976	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$408	$293	$353	$366	$393	$428	$553	$535	$715	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	211 110	18 351	24 737	33 312	77 576	28 878	13 174	8 077	7 005	63.8	13.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 288	$13 733	$17 684	$18 177	$20 660	$23 237	$31 407	$29 527	$38 980	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 539	$12 558	$15 820	$16 200	$18 108	$19 578	$26 263	$24 535	$33 990	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$414	$296	$357	$365	$399	$433	$570	$553	$751	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	171 750	13 569	19 666	26 444	64 430	23 876	11 272	6 530	5 963	65.3	13.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 683	$15 151	$18 625	$19 375	$21 825	$24 561	$32 651	$31 385	$41 246	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 342	$14 236	$17 127	$17 769	$19 688	$21 448	$28 195	$26 946	$36 823	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$405	$285	$341	$353	$392	$425	$561	$546	$749	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	24 879	2 400	2 701	3 749	8 199	3 894	1 811	1 184	941	64.4	15.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 628	$9 769	$13 723	$16 119	$16 350	$19 752	$26 657	$25 050	$30 525	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 740	$7 902	$10 233	$11 749	$10 892	$12 463	$13 947	$15 373	$21 395	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$291	$213	$270	$298	$263	$316	$342	$350	$439	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	157 359	16 672	22 134	25 708	54 407	21 077	8 674	4 866	3 821	59.0	11.0
WITH INCOME	154 078	16 065	21 699	25 242	53 393	20 676	8 483	4 774	3 746	59.1	11.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 489	$7 252	$10 281	$11 023	$13 298	$14 759	$20 770	$20 637	$24 783	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$16 338	$9 974	$13 175	$13 970	$16 286	$18 155	$27 184	$24 603	$33 526	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	101 982	9 182	14 337	15 954	36 178	13 738	6 054	3 505	3 034	61.3	12.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 898	$13 248	$16 199	$17 237	$19 455	$21 465	$31 340	$27 799	$37 723	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 054	$11 532	$13 655	$14 303	$15 881	$16 558	$23 391	$20 495	$30 306	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$392	$299	$338	$352	$382	$404	$558	$503	$704	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	84 864	7 684	12 150	13 267	30 445	11 177	4 822	2 794	2 525	61.0	11.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 477	$13 982	$16 854	$17 638	$19 975	$22 226	$32 151	$28 817	$39 373	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 289	$12 528	$14 653	$15 183	$17 030	$18 041	$25 893	$22 339	$33 303	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$400	$305	$343	$354	$389	$415	$572	$522	$749	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	65 478	5 429	9 127	10 005	23 923	8 757	4 018	2 140	2 079	62.5	12.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 057	$15 446	$18 066	$19 106	$21 462	$23 699	$32 803	$30 483	$41 519	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 486	$14 436	$16 377	$17 231	$19 128	$20 316	$27 743	$24 830	$36 342	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$389	$290	$327	$343	$381	$405	$552	$505	$737	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	13 317	1 117	1 708	2 139	4 357	2 039	981	571	405	62.7	14.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 510	$9 188	$12 607	$14 712	$15 544	$18 260	$28 043	$21 403	$29 412	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 976	$6 661	$8 814	$9 980	$9 453	$10 232	$13 233	$12 187	$17 337	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$263	$192	$247	$266	$243	$270	$364	$299	$380	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	328 370	66 830	71 009	57 254	76 976	30 338	13 402	6 878	5 683	40.6	7.9
WITH INCOME	321 586	64 768	69 579	56 238	75 473	29 966	13 193	6 751	5 618	40.7	7.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 866	$4 832	$6 034	$6 790	$8 002	$9 387	$12 763	$13 921	$15 682	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 239	$6 762	$8 300	$9 139	$11 152	$14 190	$18 094	$19 439	$22 529	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	101 022	15 016	20 486	16 939	26 475	11 271	5 011	3 178	2 646	48.1	10.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 922	$11 193	$12 745	$13 529	$16 200	$20 916	$24 378	$26 043	$30 433	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 929	$6 466	$7 043	$7 752	$9 583	$11 383	$11 436	$12 781	$18 665	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$296	$230	$246	$266	$301	$356	$369	$425	$569	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	54 375	8 050	10 933	8 990	14 985	6 085	2 398	1 546	1 388	48.6	9.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 192	$12 167	$14 003	$14 771	$17 314	$22 331	$25 824	$28 196	$36 122	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 346	$8 135	$8 966	$9 878	$11 797	$14 244	$15 613	$17 305	$26 653	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$325	$253	$267	$288	$325	$389	$415	$508	$690	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	31 426	3 924	5 831	5 075	9 182	3 865	1 602	946	1 001	52.8	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 613	$15 810	$16 554	$17 325	$19 778	$25 714	$28 635	$33 934	$42 290	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 218	$12 050	$11 937	$13 117	$15 103	$17 815	$19 279	$23 875	$33 736	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$312	$246	$243	$266	$309	$367	$392	$518	$716	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	33 655	4 967	6 581	5 662	8 415	3 996	1 886	1 209	939	48.9	12.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 795	$9 219	$10 626	$11 494	$13 566	$19 796	$21 204	$22 537	$24 445	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 757	$4 065	$4 562	$5 055	$5 936	$8 067	$7 365	$7 394	$10 557	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$169	$124	$136	$155	$167	$235	$214	$209	$299	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER.	2 329 699	140 483	134 930	367 636	974 818	459 940	149 281	83 498	19 113	72.4	10.8
WITHOUT INCOME	644 211	40 823	35 305	118 627	292 595	113 312	30 846	10 722	1 981	69.8	6.8
WITH INCOME.	1 685 488	99 660	99 625	249 009	682 223	346 628	118 435	72 776	17 132	73.4	12.4
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	380 395	28 696	26 601	73 845	151 773	69 724	19 559	8 490	1 707	66.1	7.8
$2,000 TO $3,999	361 994	36 025	33 986	66 084	139 609	61 604	16 222	7 037	1 427	62.4	6.8
$4,000 TO $5,999	252 703	17 436	17 547	41 639	104 683	49 593	14 291	6 178	1 336	69.7	8.6
$6,000 TO $7,999	189 166	7 245	8 978	25 784	86 301	41 560	12 100	6 049	1 149	77.8	10.2
$8,000 TO $9,999	140 985	4 362	4 657	15 130	64 807	34 726	10 710	5 549	1 044	82.9	12.3
$10,000 TO $11,999	106 734	2 117	2 759	9 646	46 262	27 790	11 302	5 767	1 091	86.4	17.0
$12,000 TO $14,999	101 852	1 666	2 255	7 097	40 262	25 475	13 116	10 346	1 635	89.2	24.6
$15,000 TO $19,999	86 903	1 077	1 438	5 478	29 369	20 637	12 103	13 422	3 379	90.8	33.3
$20,000 TO $24,999	33 638	464	605	2 002	9 870	7 696	4 657	6 078	2 266	90.9	38.6
$25,000 TO $34,999	18 932	330	406	1 285	5 388	4 595	2 783	2 711	1 434	89.3	36.6
$35,000 TO $49,999	6 773	169	220	518	2 105	1 721	924	716	400	86.6	30.1
$50,000 OR MORE.	5 413	73	173	501	1 794	1 507	668	433	264	86.2	25.2
MEDIAN	$4 716	$3 063	$3 317	$3 510	$4 897	$5 673	$7 476	$11 070	$13 335	...	...
MEAN	$6 555	$4 022	$4 489	$4 791	$6 330	$7 284	$9 030	$11 621	$14 520	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	1 237 213	38 438	36 124	160 047	543 640	285 931	96 942	61 713	14 378	81.0	14.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$7 393	$5 284	$6 257	$5 422	$6 877	$7 733	$9 439	$12 308	$15 703	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$6 713	$4 520	$5 129	$4 775	$6 316	$7 038	$8 643	$11 238	$14 238	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$183	$146	$154	$147	$169	$186	$230	$293	$357	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	807 214	26 008	21 819	96 407	359 977	183 938	64 238	44 203	10 624	82.1	14.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$8 894	$5 706	$7 048	$6 585	$8 233	$9 326	$11 472	$14 404	$17 855	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$8 315	$5 155	$6 245	$6 011	$7 741	$8 720	$10 823	$13 543	$16 687	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$220	$164	$181	$178	$202	$222	$275	$345	$411	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	523 639	11 994	12 266	52 108	241 334	127 692	42 331	28 355	7 559	85.4	14.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$10 970	$8 040	$9 289	$9 082	$10 186	$11 338	$13 273	$15 746	$19 387	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$10 454	$7 573	$8 549	$8 594	$9 763	$10 786	$12 670	$14 899	$18 274	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$218	$159	$179	$179	$203	$224	$267	$322	$396	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	411 777	11 127	12 578	60 751	177 423	98 255	31 337	16 766	3 540	79.5	12.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$4 338	$4 099	$4 439	$3 396	$4 014	$4 642	$5 289	$6 761	$8 781	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$3 606	$3 051	$3 192	$2 756	$3 420	$3 918	$4 369	$5 359	$7 078	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$101	$92	$90	$86	$94	$107	$122	$143	$176	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	348 164	8 875	7 007	77 818	170 526	70 653	11 078	2 108	99	73.1	3.8
WITH INCOME.	263 793	4 833	4 177	50 669	131 864	59 896	10 331	1 924	99	77.4	4.7
MEDIAN INCOME.	$3 489	$2 675	$2 323	$1 983	$3 781	$4 121	$5 604	$5 616	$8 278	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$4 335	$3 266	$2 914	$2 763	$4 526	$4 958	$6 442	$7 454	$8 367	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	247 203	3 743	3 192	44 745	125 738	57 663	10 148	1 884	90	79.1	4.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$4 448	$3 551	$3 046	$2 772	$4 618	$5 045	$6 488	$7 531	$9 033	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$4 248	$3 315	$2 747	$2 555	$4 441	$4 840	$6 197	$7 200	$8 760	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$133	$123	$117	$102	$133	$140	$175	$199	$226	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	157 855	2 712	2 213	23 294	83 963	37 085	7 318	1 207	63	82.1	5.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$5 454	$3 817	$3 499	$3 578	$5 552	$6 080	$7 658	$9 153	$11 231	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$5 265	$3 621	$3 242	$3 324	$5 383	$5 914	$7 387	$8 838	$10 953	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$161	$135	$131	$134	$157	$172	$210	$246	$294	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	79 920	784	659	7 188	45 764	20 701	4 109	676	39	89.2	6.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$7 693	$6 505	$6 021	$6 206	$7 572	$8 068	$9 571	$11 641	$11 367	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$7 582	$6 416	$5 757	$6 058	$7 466	$7 977	$9 388	$11 451	$11 043	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$161	$133	$125	$133	$158	$170	$207	$245	$223	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	88 141	1 002	951	21 132	41 239	20 318	2 795	677	27	73.8	4.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$2 646	$2 851	$2 051	$1 870	$2 723	$3 136	$3 457	$4 639	$3 903	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$2 430	$2 497	$1 646	$1 697	$2 530	$2 861	$3 141	$4 281	$3 640	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$78	$88	$77	$66	$79	$82	$87	$116	$87	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	561 094	16 288	8 494	54 575	236 145	152 145	57 360	30 853	5 234	85.9	16.7
WITH INCOME.	392 049	9 841	5 065	34 734	155 591	109 218	46 053	26 825	4 722	87.3	19.8
MEDIAN INCOME.	$5 671	$3 385	$3 487	$3 904	$5 184	$5 978	$7 856	$10 558	$12 295	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$6 897	$4 238	$4 427	$4 910	$6 146	$7 070	$8 581	$10 611	$12 870	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	361 628	7 404	3 924	29 393	143 463	102 628	44 164	26 044	4 608	88.7	20.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$7 179	$4 786	$4 754	$5 122	$6 387	$7 281	$8 787	$10 749	$13 003	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$6 786	$4 417	$4 252	$4 623	$6 031	$6 884	$8 429	$10 287	$12 354	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$186	$149	$140	$147	$167	$184	$222	$267	$308	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	242 187	5 596	2 737	19 170	95 723	66 692	30 059	18 869	3 341	88.6	21.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$8 726	$5 103	$5 376	$6 107	$7 774	$8 905	$10 758	$12 742	$15 275	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$8 332	$4 772	$4 914	$5 581	$7 397	$8 509	$10 445	$12 317	$14 621	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$221	$164	$155	$172	$197	$217	$264	$316	$363	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	154 471	2 172	1 220	9 422	61 115	45 703	20 213	12 252	2 374	91.7	22.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$10 780	$7 608	$7 542	$8 523	$9 774	$10 826	$12 488	$14 204	$17 134	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$10 471	$7 345	$7 222	$8 216	$9 489	$10 520	$12 216	$13 764	$16 427	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$219	$156	$149	$171	$198	$219	$257	$298	$358	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	117 188	1 769	1 147	9 969	46 906	35 267	13 824	7 050	1 256	89.0	18.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$3 996	$3 367	$3 148	$3 236	$3 530	$4 240	$4 606	$5 495	$7 070	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$3 616	$2 884	$2 671	$2 783	$3 220	$3 868	$4 166	$4 929	$6 431	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$105	$91	$94	$92	$94	$111	$118	$129	$161	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	419 360	18 252	11 934	57 632	186 235	87 368	31 286	21 626	5 027	79.1	13.8
WITH INCOME.	293 195	11 211	7 504	36 846	128 028	63 825	23 070	18 273	4 438	81.0	15.6
MEDIAN INCOME.	$6 255	$3 606	$4 259	$4 795	$6 168	$6 938	$8 186	$12 739	$15 182	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$7 893	$4 664	$5 341	$5 959	$7 400	$8 314	$9 739	$12 659	$15 398	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	269 317	8 247	5 907	32 295	120 017	59 686	21 468	17 425	4 272	82.8	16.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$8 233	$5 220	$5 847	$6 288	$7 634	$8 610	$9 875	$13 025	$15 832	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$7 666	$4 647	$5 360	$5 804	$7 174	$7 962	$9 197	$12 094	$14 717	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$198	$147	$158	$159	$181	$200	$242	$310	$358	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	179 565	6 139	4 048	21 513	80 326	38 295	13 510	12 544	3 190	82.3	16.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$10 006	$5 634	$6 711	$7 516	$9 284	$10 577	$12 695	$15 420	$18 042	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$9 433	$5 111	$6 287	$7 027	$8 792	$9 943	$11 973	$14 606	$16 907	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$238	$160	$181	$187	$218	$241	$298	$368	$413	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	126 312	2 933	2 300	13 570	58 876	28 899	9 134	8 276	2 324	85.1	15.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$11 804	$7 863	$8 947	$9 394	$10 962	$12 364	$14 482	$16 821	$19 631	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$11 281	$7 433	$8 671	$9 011	$10 534	$11 762	$13 719	$15 970	$18 639	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$235	$154	$179	$186	$219	$244	$286	$345	$402	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	88 002	2 035	1 814	10 566	39 011	20 959	7 791	4 790	1 036	83.6	15.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$4 640	$4 094	$3 966	$3 782	$4 253	$5 003	$5 117	$6 823	$9 198	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$4 110	$3 356	$3 354	$3 312	$3 875	$4 373	$4 531	$5 639	$8 302	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$109	$106	$101	$93	$99	$115	$130	$149	$192	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 334. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	337 102	23 504	17 706	56 878	151 243	56 083	17 238	11 184	3 266	70.9	9.4
WITH INCOME	216 755	13 770	9 846	32 919	95 763	39 494	12 382	9 663	2 918	73.9	11.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 340	$3 348	$4 231	$4 971	$6 558	$7 686	$9 686	$14 781	$17 560	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 163	$4 561	$5 623	$6 389	$7 844	$9 208	$10 919	$14 127	$18 678	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	187 091	9 056	7 432	27 074	85 559	35 227	10 958	8 993	2 792	76.7	12.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 777	$5 331	$6 498	$7 003	$8 287	$9 618	$11 164	$14 680	$19 240	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 087	$4 873	$6 028	$6 426	$7 716	$8 774	$10 157	$13 450	$17 444	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$202	$150	$161	$167	$187	$212	$256	$338	$414	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	128 722	6 263	5 064	18 133	59 010	23 779	7 329	6 800	2 344	77.1	12.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 402	$6 037	$7 631	$8 156	$9 819	$11 468	$13 685	$16 802	$20 423	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 746	$5 631	$7 180	$7 558	$9 304	$10 649	$12 595	$15 633	$19 179	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$238	$169	$191	$195	$222	$249	$307	$382	$463	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	94 839	3 214	3 256	12 324	45 858	18 919	5 117	4 411	1 740	80.2	11.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 945	$8 219	$9 508	$9 891	$11 218	$12 989	$15 177	$17 723	$21 581	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 341	$7 945	$9 099	$9 360	$10 763	$12 230	$14 064	$16 499	$20 342	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$234	$165	$191	$194	$221	$251	$294	$352	$444	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	56 207	2 550	2 266	8 611	25 768	10 949	3 488	2 138	437	76.1	10.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 985	$3 876	$4 019	$4 442	$4 702	$5 522	$6 072	$7 582	$9 054	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 309	$3 303	$3 512	$3 948	$4 074	$4 739	$5 260	$6 317	$7 057	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$108	$97	$90	$101	$100	$118	$137	$169	$149	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	327 099	24 657	29 877	57 220	136 562	51 032	15 553	9 235	2 963	65.8	8.5
WITH INCOME	215 938	16 120	18 668	36 167	87 256	35 624	11 408	8 053	2 642	67.1	10.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 778	$2 799	$3 394	$3 838	$5 042	$6 258	$8 709	$11 805	$15 323	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 152	$4 043	$4 948	$5 403	$7 069	$8 742	$10 586	$12 434	$15 974	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	126 769	6 355	9 122	18 829	54 405	23 259	7 277	5 558	1 964	72.9	11.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 227	$6 041	$6 983	$7 350	$8 872	$10 306	$12 448	$14 525	$18 086	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 849	$5 165	$5 990	$6 315	$7 659	$8 517	$10 360	$12 177	$15 691	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$204	$155	$164	$166	$195	$217	$268	$333	$412	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	82 285	4 121	5 628	11 700	35 170	15 293	4 851	4 060	1 462	73.9	12.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 825	$6 969	$8 308	$8 659	$10 395	$12 060	$14 238	$16 168	$19 948	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 711	$6 186	$7 398	$7 806	$9 443	$10 520	$12 848	$14 466	$18 162	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$243	$182	$198	$200	$231	$255	$319	$380	$450	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	58 434	2 308	3 632	8 108	26 220	11 660	3 168	2 360	978	76.0	11.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 252	$8 882	$10 170	$10 107	$11 735	$13 498	$15 884	$17 179	$21 056	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 328	$8 232	$9 327	$9 461	$11 016	$12 161	$14 596	$15 549	$19 173	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$235	$173	$196	$197	$227	$252	$303	$340	$410	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	40 694	2 030	3 138	6 607	17 656	7 295	2 187	1 325	456	71.1	9.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 760	$4 090	$4 473	$4 816	$5 507	$6 402	$8 332	$9 777	$11 230	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 180	$3 094	$3 454	$3 654	$4 091	$4 525	$5 504	$6 020	$7 815	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$107	$88	$88	$93	$102	$116	$141	$165	$224	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	154 384	12 514	16 412	28 159	61 562	22 347	7 391	4 518	1 481	63.0	8.7
WITH INCOME	110 503	8 862	11 434	19 792	42 937	16 390	5 767	3 984	1 337	63.7	10.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 042	$2 644	$2 989	$3 411	$4 243	$5 274	$7 291	$9 831	$12 755	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 288	$3 716	$4 310	$4 932	$6 255	$7 654	$9 659	$11 488	$14 613	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	50 126	2 702	4 322	7 875	20 411	8 640	3 072	2 255	849	70.3	12.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 138	$6 033	$6 565	$7 581	$8 933	$10 099	$12 114	$14 308	$17 237	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 254	$4 889	$5 282	$6 046	$7 124	$7 992	$9 209	$11 194	$14 114	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$197	$149	$152	$164	$188	$211	$263	$328	$401	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	30 259	1 557	2 434	4 764	12 330	5 205	1 894	1 497	578	71.1	13.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 737	$7 354	$7 778	$8 736	$10 534	$11 700	$13 980	$16 170	$19 784	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 307	$6 328	$6 675	$7 508	$9 205	$10 085	$12 027	$13 780	$17 894	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$240	$187	$184	$199	$231	$251	$313	$371	$459	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	20 506	884	1 475	3 149	8 865	3 818	1 138	821	356	73.1	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 192	$8 882	$9 764	$10 125	$11 974	$13 169	$15 671	$17 094	$21 251	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 110	$8 193	$8 902	$9 213	$11 044	$11 916	$13 852	$15 107	$19 329	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$232	$178	$186	$192	$228	$247	$291	$325	$409	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	17 760	1 006	1 632	2 848	7 263	3 117	997	665	232	69.1	10.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 197	$3 995	$4 541	$5 448	$5 773	$7 304	$9 117	$10 401	$10 434	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 938	$2 785	$3 208	$3 690	$3 666	$4 720	$4 939	$5 907	$5 172	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$104	$78	$85	$95	$95	$125	$141	$185	$163	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	336 880	48 907	59 912	63 513	94 107	42 659	16 766	8 492	2 524	48.8	8.2
WITH INCOME	303 758	43 885	54 365	57 674	83 721	38 571	15 191	8 038	2 313	48.7	8.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 562	$2 990	$3 197	$3 344	$3 633	$4 275	$6 095	$7 774	$7 236	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 178	$3 716	$4 135	$4 459	$5 373	$6 479	$8 365	$9 796	$9 557	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	45 205	3 633	6 547	7 711	14 458	7 468	2 927	1 809	652	60.4	11.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 348	$6 785	$7 811	$8 047	$9 261	$10 805	$12 380	$14 219	$12 546	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 052	$3 670	$4 385	$4 374	$5 007	$5 936	$6 354	$7 012	$7 056	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$168	$134	$149	$147	$156	$194	$238	$250	$265	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	16 600	1 177	2 129	2 597	5 785	2 794	1 171	723	224	64.4	12.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 782	$7 108	$8 816	$9 049	$10 820	$12 125	$14 202	$16 448	$14 987	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 938	$4 606	$5 727	$5 965	$6 790	$7 998	$9 250	$10 108	$10 271	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$199	$147	$167	$172	$193	$215	$285	$296	$301	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	9 663	583	1 199	1 496	3 501	1 810	590	380	104	66.1	11.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 904	$8 284	$10 257	$11 366	$13 384	$14 110	$16 672	$17 530	$15 985	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 124	$6 030	$7 354	$8 369	$9 151	$10 075	$12 457	$11 711	$11 915	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$191	$136	$156	$175	$189	$209	$264	$251	$246	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	21 545	1 741	3 262	3 866	6 843	3 467	1 252	786	328	58.8	11.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 506	$5 904	$6 111	$6 330	$7 306	$8 882	$10 490	$12 239	$10 646	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 396	$2 766	$3 261	$2 762	$3 354	$4 008	$3 877	$4 709	$4 970	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$94	$77	$89	$77	$89	$111	$121	$142	$168	...	...

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	12 731 633	851 230	1 535 362	1 780 985	1 929 631	1 872 280	2 523 609	1 456 945	781 591	$20 651	$23 877
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	10 289 741	338 590	974 809	1 332 390	1 600 705	1 648 141	2 296 980	1 356 001	742 125	$22 485	$26 125
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	5 011 800	70 802	204 489	460 679	726 902	879 487	1 403 117	873 027	393 297	$25 951	$28 937
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 558 947	39 342	98 675	229 520	387 427	474 075	733 268	418 958	177 682	$25 551	$28 341
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	825 353	18 311	49 974	114 143	172 293	173 301	194 206	73 937	29 188	$21 510	$23 646
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 277 941	267 788	770 320	871 711	873 803	768 654	893 863	482 974	348 828	$19 116	$23 456
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 508 392	103 757	209 765	362 986	467 825	445 879	500 058	244 585	173 537	$21 040	$25 005
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 308 699	63 519	132 280	228 541	281 176	243 730	227 766	81 825	49 862	$19 037	$21 335
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	454 795	37 749	65 895	77 275	75 945	63 815	76 244	39 277	18 595	$17 914	$20 806
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	145 892	18 310	23 839	27 484	25 381	18 897	18 606	8 529	4 846	$15 586	$18 254
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	44 382	8 877	10 994	10 292	6 866	3 310	2 615	867	561	$10 891	$12 687
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 987 097	474 891	494 658	371 320	252 981	160 324	150 385	61 667	20 871	$10 290	$12 938
IN LABOR FORCE	1 065 888	136 098	250 842	248 079	172 613	107 955	99 555	38 865	11 881	$12 665	$14 956
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	658 000	118 528	199 573	165 662	89 065	42 227	29 562	10 191	3 192	$10 275	$11 814
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	153 668	48 137	54 379	31 394	11 945	4 484	2 282	657	390	$7 502	$8 605
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	921 209	338 793	243 816	123 241	80 368	52 369	50 830	22 802	8 990	$6 987	$10 603
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	463 825	276 595	125 028	32 518	13 806	6 924	5 671	2 321	962	$4 372	$5 839
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	228 458	160 835	54 303	8 331	2 666	1 069	778	320	156	$3 867	$4 423
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	589 697	133 040	108 111	118 777	105 329	69 569	44 641	8 057	2 173	$12 105	$13 068
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	401 541	28 221	66 382	99 941	95 149	63 974	40 012	6 279	1 583	$15 298	$15 855
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	245 578	8 631	27 068	54 426	65 255	50 051	33 985	5 196	966	$17 399	$17 890
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	74 973	3 944	11 909	21 867	20 254	10 463	5 439	878	219	$14 946	$15 447
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	71 265	3 827	11 415	21 094	19 202	9 841	4 894	792	200	$14 832	$15 320
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	155 963	19 590	39 314	45 515	29 894	13 923	6 027	1 083	617	$11 828	$12 651
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	120 279	14 662	30 426	35 852	23 591	10 415	4 203	745	385	$11 822	$12 529
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	118 011	14 368	29 821	35 270	23 259	10 137	4 078	730	348	$11 819	$12 508
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	35 187	6 681	7 959	7 446	5 156	3 380	2 981	1 210	374	$11 791	$13 928
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 337	3 222	3 461	2 262	878	243	157	90	24	$7 825	$8 592
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9 386	2 863	3 197	2 093	780	214	133	85	21	$7 880	$8 609
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	152 969	98 138	33 770	11 390	5 024	2 215	1 648	568	216	$4 111	$5 553
IN LABOR FORCE	59 946	23 031	19 637	9 020	4 281	1 916	1 420	481	160	$6 545	$8 301
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	45 384	21 564	16 431	5 267	1 331	374	271	109	37	$5 291	$6 216
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	40 498	19 811	14 382	4 490	1 153	304	244	93	21	$5 129	$6 069
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	93 023	75 107	14 133	2 370	743	299	228	87	56	$3 478	$3 782
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	89 380	73 626	13 137	1 823	446	195	88	31	34	$3 440	$3 583
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	85 226	70 375	12 409	1 724	384	188	88	24	34	$3 432	$3 570
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	2 757 939	249 627	301 541	406 665	512 601	494 081	541 577	190 539	61 308	$19 093	$20 112
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 236 360	66 371	151 369	315 849	466 710	471 346	522 587	183 402	58 726	$21 101	$22 572
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 254 187	20 633	56 191	137 450	237 585	277 362	356 446	133 760	34 760	$23 022	$24 458
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	719 406	13 824	37 771	93 394	157 206	167 048	179 728	55 495	14 940	$21 559	$22 830
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	504 377	9 975	28 109	70 083	114 149	115 436	119 135	36 847	10 643	$21 164	$22 495
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	982 173	45 738	95 178	178 399	229 125	193 984	166 141	49 642	23 966	$18 675	$20 163
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	899 953	39 636	84 559	163 375	212 766	180 458	153 121	44 620	21 418	$18 748	$20 198
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	776 892	33 262	72 369	141 605	185 333	156 188	131 337	38 592	18 206	$18 743	$20 168
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	77 617	8 810	12 132	16 100	14 150	10 144	10 360	4 341	1 580	$15 580	$17 609
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	36 907	6 121	8 019	9 350	6 720	3 498	2 246	641	312	$11 928	$13 393
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	22 378	4 141	5 385	5 833	3 696	1 815	1 041	279	188	$11 150	$12 386
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	443 962	174 446	138 040	74 716	31 741	12 591	8 630	2 796	1 002	$6 456	$8 156
IN LABOR FORCE	263 916	54 902	89 593	67 274	29 186	11 639	7 901	2 521	900	$9 322	$10 513
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	239 199	53 795	87 073	62 508	23 965	7 146	3 357	936	419	$8 812	$9 513
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	89 162	23 763	32 670	21 176	7 602	2 439	1 030	332	150	$8 167	$8 918
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	180 046	119 544	48 447	7 442	2 555	952	729	275	102	$4 066	$4 703
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	177 012	118 281	47 647	6 964	2 336	865	603	228	88	$4 050	$4 630
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	111 134	74 569	30 205	3 947	1 387	476	362	144	44	$4 026	$4 565
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	2 592 761	149 790	224 930	293 045	377 218	423 290	619 294	335 264	169 930	$22 771	$25 565
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 077 304	48 334	93 336	184 778	303 746	379 411	582 291	321 089	164 319	$25 383	$28 612
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 182 780	16 204	35 186	80 947	151 324	213 214	377 222	219 735	88 948	$27 055	$29 801
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	992 016	13 440	29 200	68 602	131 236	185 803	320 027	174 916	68 792	$26 701	$29 351
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	214 752	3 753	8 487	19 199	33 561	42 349	61 320	30 840	15 243	$25 003	$28 165
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	894 524	32 130	58 150	103 831	152 422	166 197	205 069	101 354	75 371	$22 633	$27 041
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	831 418	27 907	51 790	94 965	141 947	156 235	192 829	95 133	70 612	$22 804	$27 213
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	352 234	12 506	23 835	42 617	62 683	67 834	80 502	36 356	25 901	$22 145	$25 992
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	81 447	6 379	9 326	12 783	15 673	13 228	14 236	6 662	3 160	$18 838	$21 173
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	49 290	4 591	6 336	8 250	9 977	8 061	7 284	3 112	1 679	$17 590	$19 718
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9 245	1 275	1 724	1 787	1 957	953	942	368	239	$14 379	$16 194
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	434 010	95 077	122 268	95 484	57 799	30 651	22 767	7 513	2 451	$9 985	$11 803
IN LABOR FORCE	304 839	35 033	77 515	81 965	52 450	28 167	20 879	6 719	2 111	$12 151	$13 882
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	253 127	32 007	70 257	70 191	41 990	20 474	12 954	3 942	1 312	$11 505	$12 928
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	21 414	4 257	6 563	5 159	2 831	1 500	731	198	175	$9 913	$11 405
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	129 171	60 044	44 753	13 519	5 349	2 484	1 888	794	340	$5 376	$6 895
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	118 471	55 585	41 477	12 075	4 679	2 116	1 628	628	283	$5 322	$6 738
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	28 083	14 006	10 484	2 246	702	240	243	109	53	$5 012	$5 973
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	2 453 310	94 052	154 423	227 126	296 890	346 385	601 238	464 083	269 113	$26 557	$30 312
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 019 171	38 597	77 211	147 335	225 900	291 290	541 928	437 815	259 095	$28 913	$33 031
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 171 906	11 438	27 905	63 342	111 399	161 574	344 099	299 052	153 097	$30 810	$34 155
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	622 290	6 222	14 552	33 464	60 435	87 769	186 801	155 855	77 192	$30 517	$33 861
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	30 671	638	1 718	3 153	4 764	4 994	7 827	4 870	2 707	$25 072	$29 637
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	847 265	27 159	49 306	83 993	114 501	129 716	197 829	138 763	105 998	$25 772	$31 476
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	490 738	14 141	27 445	47 282	64 966	74 274	116 306	81 714	64 610	$26 186	$32 165
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	53 330	2 589	4 922	7 565	8 746	8 396	10 678	5 619	4 815	$21 495	$26 839
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	90 760	5 526	8 539	12 295	14 475	14 368	19 435	10 659	5 463	$21 442	$24 252
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	34 536	2 732	3 595	5 347	5 590	5 294	6 538	3 393	2 047	$20 003	$23 015
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 562	439	480	457	349	285	399	88	65	$13 487	$16 290
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	343 379	49 929	68 673	67 496	56 515	40 727	39 875	15 609	4 555	$13 886	$15 925
IN LABOR FORCE	241 452	15 394	38 921	51 651	47 300	35 442	35 200	13 761	3 783	$16 476	$18 310
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	104 624	9 681	22 399	24 141	19 090	12 520	11 158	4 444	1 191	$14 114	$16 123
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 070	239	631	473	282	161	228	26	30	$11 528	$14 117
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	101 927	34 535	29 752	15 845	9 215	5 285	4 675	1 848	772	$7 330	$10 275
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	60 792	23 325	17 516	8 772	4 678	2 725	2 444	966	366	$6 638	$9 397
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 927	1 511	890	234	124	70	54	29	15	$4 855	$6 853

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRDDUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NDRTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS.	2 320 486	87 303	198 359	288 862	344 013	344 232	509 201	345 528	202 988	$23 383	$27 456
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	1 959 054	54 271	137 759	222 355	282 129	296 337	453 841	319 234	193 128	$24 757	$29 007
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	890 712	9 359	30 960	71 963	110 132	137 743	244 877	187 506	98 172	$28 085	$31 633
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	138 815	1 672	4 363	10 224	16 296	21 142	38 865	30 468	15 785	$28 754	$32 139
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	3 741	99	202	523	589	589	894	517	328	$23 607	$27 842
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	1 068 342	44 912	106 799	150 392	171 997	158 594	208 964	131 728	94 956	$21 691	$26 818
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	148 968	5 754	12 243	17 848	21 903	22 608	31 637	21 354	15 621	$23 543	$28 680
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	6 971	641	1 075	1 161	986	1 014	1 076	477	541	$17 820	$23 998
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	80 799	4 693	9 101	11 303	12 580	12 004	16 778	9 806	4 534	$21 078	$23 911
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	12 374	1 246	1 835	1 827	1 941	1 587	2 055	1 182	701	$18 082	$22 073
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	641	125	179	113	53	27	67	40	37	$10 778	$16 464
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	280 633	28 339	51 499	55 204	49 304	35 891	38 582	16 488	5 326	$15 505	$17 651
IN LABOR FORCE	160 846	6 211	20 233	31 391	32 765	25 533	28 520	12 456	3 737	$18 379	$20 444
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	15 223	1 418	3 300	3 450	2 600	1 710	1 769	745	231	$14 123	$16 451
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	446	62	107	76	59	80	40	8	14	$13 167	$15 769
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	119 787	22 128	31 266	23 813	16 539	10 358	10 062	4 032	1 589	$11 284	$13 902
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	15 944	5 103	4 631	2 453	1 491	866	809	430	161	$7 859	$10 927
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	684	232	198	122	44	75	9	3	1	$7 500	$9 356
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	1 058 274	43 617	111 199	155 603	171 449	156 279	210 533	131 293	78 301	$21 380	$25 499
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	895 323	29 920	83 327	124 947	143 227	134 467	185 775	119 566	74 094	$22 247	$26 688
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	353 492	4 189	15 427	35 481	51 329	57 543	91 662	63 781	34 080	$26 165	$29 890
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	32 143	511	1 332	2 896	4 568	5 159	8 523	6 084	3 070	$26 603	$29 946
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	948	17	69	115	179	154	184	147	83	$22 117	$27 400
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	541 831	25 731	67 900	89 466	91 898	76 924	94 113	55 785	40 014	$19 764	$24 598
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	38 982	1 849	4 483	5 674	6 367	5 625	7 254	4 540	3 190	$20 842	$25 672
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	1 922	167	431	286	269	259	266	102	142	$16 088	$24 684
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	36 319	2 140	4 598	5 369	5 763	5 161	7 418	4 175	1 695	$20 259	$22 890
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	3 920	467	778	572	662	412	538	320	171	$15 946	$19 646
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	216	37	55	44	23	11	21	16	9	$12 222	$16 767
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	126 632	11 557	23 274	25 287	22 459	16 651	17 340	7 552	2 512	$15 658	$17 845
IN LABOR FORCE	61 880	1 967	7 277	12 022	12 729	10 222	11 059	5 034	1 570	$18 711	$20 862
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	1 931	166	482	460	321	232	179	51	40	$13 164	$15 567
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	140	26	19	26	8	35	12	-	14	$12 404	$18 577
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	64 752	9 590	15 997	13 265	9 730	6 429	6 281	2 518	942	$12 448	$14 961
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	3 235	1 134	966	473	290	129	142	37	64	$7 218	$10 306
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	275	95	67	44	28	38	-	3	-	$7 813	$9 929
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER.	2 017 440	137 418	547 998	446 510	293 580	194 723	207 658	113 474	76 079	$13 460	$18 073
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	1 596 311	102 796	448 752	362 132	227 071	145 783	156 321	88 182	65 274	$13 193	$18 179
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	266 637	4 537	27 179	52 551	51 207	39 543	46 488	27 778	17 354	$19 772	$24 404
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	11 447	240	880	1 969	2 000	1 850	2 408	1 346	754	$21 689	$25 495
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	547	19	43	91	28	92	136	71	67	$25 032	$31 659
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	1 329 674	98 259	421 573	309 581	175 864	106 240	109 833	60 404	47 920	$12 046	$16 931
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	17 036	1 657	3 302	3 664	2 652	1 889	1 962	1 019	891	$14 845	$20 817
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	1 261	153	258	323	169	161	95	51	51	$13 252	$17 607
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	88 985	5 660	18 838	17 348	13 911	10 691	12 454	6 599	3 484	$15 868	$19 643
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	2 448	398	593	448	275	214	326	111	83	$12 080	$16 376
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	170	34	29	9	31	16	33	7	11	$17 632	$18 155
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	332 144	28 962	80 408	67 030	52 598	38 249	38 883	18 693	7 321	$14 194	$17 145
IN LABOR FORCE	34 889	1 527	4 943	6 778	6 631	5 258	5 635	2 927	1 190	$18 013	$20 880
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	443	63	113	105	89	3	53	15	2	$11 387	$14 213
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	78	5	26	20	18	-	9	-	-	$11 538	$12 652
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	297 255	27 435	75 465	60 252	45 967	32 991	33 248	15 766	6 131	$13 735	$16 706
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	2 226	675	620	431	176	157	99	38	30	$8 180	$11 229
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	404	142	117	58	25	20	22	11	9	$6 852	$11 562

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
FAMILIES	11 167 719	548 257	1 226 715	1 521 731	1 725 512	1 711 475	2 329 723	1 359 598	744 708	$21 492	$24 939
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	9 420 525	272 714	856 462	1 190 992	1 463 777	1 524 443	2 133 585	1 269 726	708 826	$22 829	$26 570
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	4 506 306	53 765	167 331	394 994	646 055	794 331	1 277 528	802 823	369 479	$26 258	$29 390
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 240 676	29 074	76 790	189 670	335 939	418 940	650 953	375 834	163 476	$25 860	$28 818
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	690 913	13 105	38 387	93 638	148 262	149 356	163 437	60 255	24 473	$21 568	$23 781
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 914 219	218 949	689 131	795 998	817 722	730 112	856 057	466 903	339 347	$19 580	$23 985
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 294 427	77 630	168 467	316 428	432 626	421 643	476 211	234 502	166 920	$21 524	$25 730
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 190 772	47 511	107 556	201 712	262 239	231 415	215 954	77 439	46 946	$19 527	$21 870
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	369 272	23 019	48 559	60 259	61 789	54 601	67 679	36 017	17 349	$19 232	$22 163
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	108 523	10 202	15 579	19 586	19 376	15 560	16 022	7 706	4 492	$17 092	$20 115
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	28 158	4 658	6 692	6 730	4 649	2 351	1 915	679	484	$11 617	$13 823
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 377 922	252 524	321 694	270 480	199 946	132 431	128 459	53 855	18 533	$11 952	$14 528
IN LABOR FORCE	756 960	79 090	164 685	171 939	130 707	85 544	82 133	32 823	10 039	$13 811	$16 030
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	439 656	69 481	130 724	110 685	63 437	31 495	23 200	8 148	2 486	$10 757	$12 456
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	85 772	25 558	31 612	17 268	6 758	2 604	1 355	366	251	$7 587	$8 752
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	620 962	173 434	157 009	98 541	69 239	46 887	46 326	21 032	8 494	$9 229	$12 697
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	240 883	135 887	63 014	20 364	9 505	4 984	4 373	1 911	845	$4 567	$6 615
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	110 158	77 707	25 044	4 374	1 556	646	454	249	128	$3 888	$4 604
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	465 094	70 988	79 753	102 514	96 158	64 723	41 611	7 383	1 964	$13 936	$14 529
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	363 015	21 438	56 674	90 246	88 825	60 442	38 021	5 916	1 453	$15 678	$16 234
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	225 728	6 804	23 296	49 168	60 943	47 293	32 392	4 931	901	$17 669	$18 157
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	63 954	2 811	9 703	18 975	17 745	9 219	4 571	751	179	$15 120	$15 608
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	61 058	2 750	9 325	18 379	16 947	8 723	4 109	665	160	$15 019	$15 472
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	137 287	14 634	33 378	41 078	27 882	13 149	5 629	985	552	$12 213	$13 073
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	106 143	10 908	25 844	32 561	22 051	9 797	3 979	655	348	$12 198	$12 938
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	104 359	10 754	25 424	32 073	21 739	9 560	3 854	640	315	$12 186	$12 906
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	24 702	3 879	5 258	5 301	3 814	2 685	2 366	1 068	331	$12 890	$15 132
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 512	1 749	2 186	1 551	645	177	106	74	24	$8 451	$9 296
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 924	1 545	2 044	1 427	588	148	82	69	21	$8 459	$9 266
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	77 377	45 671	17 821	6 967	3 519	1 596	1 224	399	180	$4 400	$6 335
IN LABOR FORCE	34 672	11 109	11 660	5 796	3 108	1 457	1 078	328	136	$7 352	$9 316
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	23 433	10 148	9 422	2 838	672	185	99	39	30	$5 700	$6 387
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	21 061	9 417	8 333	2 460	566	153	79	32	21	$5 559	$6 222
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	42 705	34 562	6 161	1 171	411	139	146	71	44	$3 515	$3 915
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	40 679	33 817	5 597	831	238	100	43	31	22	$3 463	$3 634
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	39 278	32 759	5 318	795	217	100	43	24	22	$3 453	$3 617
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	2 327 762	146 309	210 839	331 593	457 633	452 755	497 127	174 736	56 770	$20 170	$21 280
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 015 479	49 712	121 773	274 458	426 814	436 268	482 522	169 211	54 721	$21 362	$22 941
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 118 146	15 608	45 044	116 655	212 023	251 246	324 036	121 766	31 768	$23 260	$24 750
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	618 103	10 253	29 535	77 828	138 012	147 277	155 301	47 074	12 823	$21 638	$22 966
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	431 818	7 266	22 033	58 347	100 450	101 357	102 311	31 005	9 049	$21 230	$22 613
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	897 333	34 104	76 729	157 803	214 791	185 022	158 486	47 445	22 953	$19 151	$20 688
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	826 456	30 045	68 646	145 300	200 281	172 644	146 317	42 708	20 515	$19 187	$20 680
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	715 606	25 276	59 168	126 653	174 925	149 624	125 595	36 953	17 412	$19 155	$20 621
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	54 651	4 578	7 570	11 002	10 158	7 892	8 566	3 614	1 271	$16 965	$19 055
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 434	3 244	5 046	6 325	4 659	2 645	1 785	499	231	$12 713	$14 417
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14 305	2 169	3 310	3 847	2 516	1 320	790	211	142	$11 798	$13 355
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	257 632	92 019	81 496	46 133	20 661	8 595	6 039	1 911	778	$6 963	$8 750
IN LABOR FORCE	167 640	32 703	57 776	41 909	19 256	8 016	5 577	1 716	687	$9 436	$10 805
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	149 875	32 170	56 305	38 768	15 217	4 505	2 064	562	284	$8 820	$9 585
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	52 364	13 876	19 600	11 953	4 527	1 473	660	184	91	$8 096	$8 940
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	89 992	59 316	23 720	4 224	1 405	579	462	195	91	$4 113	$4 921
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	88 502	58 858	23 303	3 929	1 254	514	388	172	84	$4 089	$4 830
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	55 676	37 459	14 555	2 202	778	309	209	120	44	$4 037	$4 744
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	2 185 911	91 272	151 140	225 450	321 069	376 982	559 247	303 119	157 632	$23 938	$26 907
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 843 958	35 841	71 327	152 352	267 448	343 430	529 265	291 448	152 847	$25 748	$29 190
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 029 972	11 931	26 619	64 699	128 700	187 332	334 561	194 921	81 209	$27 352	$30 288
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	865 995	10 039	22 264	55 555	112 637	164 172	284 340	154 535	62 453	$26 931	$29 756
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	172 071	2 616	5 721	14 322	26 925	35 145	50 310	24 389	12 643	$25 193	$28 577
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	813 986	23 910	44 708	87 653	138 748	156 098	194 704	96 527	71 638	$23 300	$27 801
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	760 438	21 085	40 235	80 653	129 952	147 259	183 419	90 684	67 151	$23 411	$27 908
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	318 208	9 344	18 290	36 065	57 075	63 585	75 731	34 020	24 098	$22 571	$26 607
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	63 488	3 559	6 183	9 223	12 378	11 068	12 369	5 855	2 853	$20 157	$22 672
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	38 108	2 564	4 214	6 063	7 910	6 756	6 324	2 731	1 546	$18 887	$21 235
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 906	623	950	1 142	1 266	708	726	283	208	$15 840	$17 920
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	278 465	51 872	73 630	63 875	41 243	22 484	17 613	5 816	1 932	$10 959	$12 755
IN LABOR FORCE	209 629	21 850	50 864	55 556	37 644	20 702	16 244	5 152	1 617	$12 629	$14 415
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	176 584	20 350	47 079	48 642	30 704	15 388	10 356	3 060	1 005	$11 899	$13 396
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 266	2 137	3 367	2 642	1 477	907	480	131	125	$10 209	$12 059
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	68 836	30 022	22 766	8 319	3 599	1 782	1 369	666	315	$5 725	$7 702
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	63 930	28 482	21 288	7 493	3 182	1 513	1 169	541	262	$5 607	$7 450
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13 731	6 826	4 804	1 205	454	155	158	92	37	$5 029	$6 355
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	2 167 843	59 089	111 197	183 361	256 474	311 108	553 558	435 496	257 560	$27 590	$31 633
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 847 584	29 410	61 826	125 135	200 735	265 965	503 588	412 369	248 556	$29 478	$33 767
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 061 669	8 478	21 912	52 675	96 578	144 560	314 428	277 940	145 098	$31 243	$34 787
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	560 185	4 594	11 243	27 289	51 941	78 080	170 073	144 309	72 656	$30 947	$34 503
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	22 953	391	1 134	2 157	3 506	3 675	6 000	3 818	2 272	$25 851	$31 112
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	785 915	20 932	39 914	72 460	104 157	121 405	189 160	134 429	103 458	$26 468	$32 388
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	453 103	10 430	21 705	40 039	58 718	69 398	111 032	78 967	62 814	$26 912	$33 156
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	46 328	1 683	3 803	5 888	7 604	7 636	9 800	5 355	4 559	$22 443	$28 271
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	75 783	3 522	6 451	9 439	11 743	12 253	17 303	9 881	5 191	$22 516	$25 634
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	27 907	1 695	2 609	3 913	4 357	4 447	5 752	3 196	1 938	$21 404	$24 744
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 536	244	276	249	213	151	257	81	65	$14 970	$18 032
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	244 476	26 157	42 920	48 787	43 996	32 890	32 667	13 246	3 813	$15 468	$17 372
IN LABOR FORCE	182 040	8 886	25 900	37 874	36 977	28 630	28 893	11 759	3 121	$17 376	$19 229
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	77 988	5 901	15 476	17 802	14 748	10 048	9 228	3 822	963	$14 944	$16 948
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	887	104	266	193	146	42	103	19	14	$11 598	$14 260
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	62 436	17 271	17 020	10 913	7 019	4 260	3 774	1 487	692	$8 988	$11 957
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	36 389	11 828	9 739	5 994	3 580	2 152	1 986	784	326	$7 961	$10 958
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 065	525	268	103	74	48	22	10	15	$5 111	$8 288

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	2 129 468	64 018	166 658	256 836	315 398	320 794	479 713	329 682	196 369	$24 005	$28 202
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 834 355	44 839	122 304	202 830	262 515	278 959	430 075	305 559	187 274	$25 109	$29 477
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	824 496	7 319	26 428	63 951	100 373	127 087	228 445	177 030	93 863	$28 417	$32 063
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	123 231	1 269	3 455	8 447	14 007	18 669	34 716	27 995	14 673	$29 253	$32 752
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 653	67	141	351	430	406	632	337	289	$23 949	$29 042
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 009 859	37 520	95 876	138 879	162 142	151 872	201 630	128 529	93 411	$22 080	$27 366
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	134 752	4 042	9 684	14 960	19 473	20 962	29 775	20 599	15 257	$24 536	$29 839
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 359	355	700	799	764	895	906	425	515	$20 318	$26 955
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	69 939	3 148	6 861	9 472	10 793	10 670	15 372	9 290	4 333	$22 123	$25 074
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 878	753	1 216	1 401	1 584	1 346	1 803	1 105	670	$19 947	$24 126
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	377	60	104	56	35	15	42	28	37	$12 614	$19 872
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	225 174	16 031	37 493	44 534	42 090	31 165	34 266	14 833	4 762	$16 640	$18 783
IN LABOR FORCE	133 247	3 710	14 709	25 180	27 930	22 053	25 154	11 162	3 349	$19 093	$21 218
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 559	886	2 396	2 568	2 059	1 366	1 423	659	202	$14 855	$17 280
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	160	19	38	20	30	29	24	-	-	$15 417	$15 961
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	91 927	12 321	22 784	19 354	14 160	9 112	9 112	3 671	1 413	$12 726	$15 254
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 181	2 583	2 769	1 844	1 145	645	702	362	131	$9 526	$12 602
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	207	72	40	39	20	32	-	3	1	$8 988	$11 017
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	979 150	33 454	96 592	141 803	159 344	146 623	199 478	125 913	75 943	$21 822	$26 099
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	843 337	25 327	75 654	116 291	134 829	127 244	176 923	114 965	72 104	$22 498	$27 070
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	328 582	3 261	13 532	32 048	47 435	53 366	85 845	60 391	32 704	$26 419	$30 274
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	27 847	363	1 035	2 368	3 846	4 505	7 415	5 479	2 836	$27 032	$30 687
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	658	12	47	77	122	93	124	104	79	$23 036	$29 161
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	514 755	22 066	62 122	84 243	87 394	73 878	91 078	54 574	39 400	$20 093	$25 025
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	34 656	1 350	3 517	4 806	5 602	5 113	6 740	4 421	3 107	$21 714	$26 836
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 396	92	283	191	186	221	209	96	118	$17 409	$28 244
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	31 619	1 507	3 528	4 538	4 969	4 665	6 832	3 983	1 597	$21 257	$23 900
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 994	312	497	392	517	358	465	299	154	$17 395	$21 612
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	148	34	39	20	10	11	16	9	9	$10 313	$17 501
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	104 194	6 620	17 410	20 974	19 546	14 714	15 723	6 965	2 242	$16 686	$18 906
IN LABOR FORCE	52 102	1 063	5 300	9 784	11 093	8 928	9 934	4 615	1 385	$19 427	$21 636
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 303	54	272	346	254	175	131	45	26	$14 665	$16 953
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	31	-	10	9	-	6	6	-	-	$11 528	$17 538
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	52 092	5 557	12 110	11 190	8 453	5 786	5 789	2 350	857	$13 711	$16 175
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 828	468	550	352	184	78	115	37	44	$9 004	$12 186
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	81	34	-	15	10	19	-	3	-	$11 477	$12 581
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	1 891 641	116 581	507 128	421 977	278 780	185 113	198 467	109 182	74 413	$13 680	$18 381
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 516 134	91 474	422 558	345 971	217 440	139 379	150 114	85 223	63 975	$13 332	$18 397
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	246 295	3 625	24 032	47 846	47 438	36 813	43 666	26 235	16 640	$20 026	$24 779
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 208	108	590	1 576	1 597	1 523	1 952	1 170	692	$22 553	$26 710
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	360	15	33	82	4	50	75	41	60	$24 545	$34 798
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 269 839	87 849	398 526	298 125	170 002	102 566	106 448	58 988	47 335	$12 178	$17 159
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13 535	1 120	2 353	2 915	2 151	1 583	1 689	889	835	$15 783	$22 525
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	912	99	171	234	132	115	68	46	47	$13 889	$19 067
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	80 709	4 333	16 236	15 822	12 903	10 033	11 703	6 309	3 370	$16 408	$20 239
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 684	197	308	333	221	189	252	101	83	$15 077	$19 077
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	110	17	8	9	31	9	18	7	11	$18 684	$20 566
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	294 798	20 774	68 334	60 184	48 437	35 701	36 650	17 650	7 068	$14 836	$17 793
IN LABOR FORCE	29 732	832	3 776	5 624	5 792	4 686	5 187	2 706	1 129	$18 910	$21 873
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	217	26	46	67	37	3	30	6	2	$11 573	$14 950
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	34	5	8	-	12	-	9	-	-	$15 833	$14 336
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	265 066	19 942	64 558	54 560	42 645	31 015	31 463	14 944	5 939	$14 375	$17 336
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 202	319	318	273	106	60	85	21	20	$9 328	$12 247
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	201	66	59	30	13	2	22	-	9	$6 797	$13 225

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
FAMILIES	1 136 825	213 158	222 426	190 128	150 305	121 263	147 260	71 271	21 014	$13 288	$16 146
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	591 191	40 455	74 740	91 110	93 310	89 518	121 545	62 338	18 175	$19 771	$21 406
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	361 347	11 119	22 568	42 798	55 644	63 302	97 464	53 570	14 882	$23 780	$25 156
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	222 778	6 613	12 829	25 287	34 852	40 315	62 815	32 045	8 022	$23 901	$25 083
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	87 758	3 197	6 621	12 908	15 477	16 689	22 087	8 681	2 098	$21 595	$22 678
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	229 844	29 336	52 172	48 312	37 666	26 216	24 081	8 768	3 293	$13 219	$15 511
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	117 233	13 271	21 117	26 380	21 774	15 091	13 484	4 499	1 617	$14 535	$16 310
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	58 739	7 624	11 815	14 134	10 784	6 768	5 517	1 504	593	$13 269	$14 888
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	64 566	10 372	12 755	12 663	11 201	7 458	6 757	2 444	916	$13 398	$15 214
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	28 831	5 689	6 171	6 085	4 980	2 812	2 163	659	272	$11 787	$13 309
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12 154	2 954	3 123	2 741	1 786	791	567	137	55	$10 000	$11 024
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	481 068	162 331	134 931	86 355	45 794	24 287	18 958	6 489	1 923	$7 559	$9 808
IN LABOR FORCE	264 632	47 266	72 249	66 784	36 902	19 829	15 126	4 988	1 488	$10 807	$12 434
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	187 946	40 599	58 009	48 812	22 947	9 660	5 580	1 711	628	$9 620	$10 700
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	57 874	18 576	19 336	12 509	4 604	1 666	793	259	131	$7 600	$8 581
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	216 436	115 065	62 682	19 571	8 892	4 458	3 832	1 501	435	$4 766	$6 596
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	153 372	95 630	42 497	9 190	3 149	1 503	1 004	300	99	$4 211	$5 114
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	79 976	55 573	19 888	2 986	817	355	280	61	16	$3 870	$4 340
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	83 441	42 543	18 902	10 229	5 824	3 179	2 223	393	148	$4 918	$7 495
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	21 045	3 253	4 753	5 331	3 772	2 174	1 477	195	90	$12 176	$13 179
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	11 860	978	2 111	3 014	2 609	1 718	1 215	161	54	$14 712	$15 520
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 261	692	1 361	1 866	1 690	845	698	74	35	$14 206	$15 071
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 693	646	1 261	1 745	1 530	761	641	74	35	$14 112	$15 056
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	9 185	2 275	2 642	2 317	1 163	456	262	34	36	$9 394	$10 156
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 126	1 798	2 037	1 784	910	383	159	34	21	$9 331	$10 035
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 885	1 742	1 937	1 735	898	363	159	34	17	$9 391	$10 042
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	6 784	1 810	1 719	1 332	895	514	416	71	27	$9 604	$11 172
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 720	988	888	543	180	60	51	10	-	$7 209	$7 754
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 461	873	797	524	146	60	51	10	-	$7 352	$7 940
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	55 612	37 480	12 430	3 566	1 157	491	330	127	31	$3 926	$4 896
IN LABOR FORCE	20 982	9 851	6 798	2 687	895	356	260	111	24	$5 407	$6 826
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	18 632	9 475	6 105	2 068	577	189	150	61	7	$4 930	$6 128
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	16 356	8 544	5 247	1 699	511	151	143	61	-	$4 819	$6 016
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	34 630	27 629	5 632		879	262	135	70	16	7	$3 452	$3 727
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	33 439	27 092	5 322		723	167	90	38	-	7	$3 423	$3 578
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	31 257	25 382	4 940		665	142	83	38	-	7	$3 419	$3 573
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	295 208	71 390	62 800	52 503	37 168	28 398	30 755	9 932	2 262	$11 087	$13 513
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	134 628	8 982	15 712	23 913	24 556	23 415	27 368	8 786	1 896	$18 711	$19 692
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	90 577	3 116	6 254	12 971	16 520	18 544	23 609	7 946	1 617	$21 617	$22 332
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	70 953	2 391	4 949	10 233	12 949	14 575	18 687	5 959	1 210	$21 605	$22 267
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	48 308	1 728	3 468	7 462	8 890	10 007	12 233	3 750	770	$21 231	$21 853
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	44 051	5 866	9 458	10 942	8 036	4 871	3 759	840	279	$12 780	$14 262
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	38 836	4 845	8 179	9 755	7 144	4 367	3 529	766	251	$13 089	$14 558
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	30 996	3 865	6 393	7 754	5 816	3 519	2 856	581	212	$13 228	$14 605
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	16 258	2 833	3 236	3 738	3 004	1 584	1 227	460	176	$12 403	$13 956
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 597	2 005	2 223	2 395	1 696	724	381	108	65	$10 995	$11 826
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 053	1 369	1 508	1 542	938	418	197	51	30	$10 399	$10 979
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	144 322	59 575	43 852	24 852	9 608	3 399	2 160	686	190	$6 220	$7 699
IN LABOR FORCE	82 725	18 683	27 006	22 408	8 782	3 085	1 954	624	183	$9 249	$10 043
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	77 754	18 213	26 216	21 303	7 966	2 400	1 184	337	135	$9 001	$9 574
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	31 496	8 169	11 051	8 178	2 728	854	333	124	59	$8 457	$9 042
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	61 597	40 892	16 846	2 444		826	314	206	62	7	$4 036	$4 552
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	60 449	40 285	16 566	2 325		772	299	160	42	-	$4 028	$4 489
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	37 131	24 371	10 706	1 340		431	141	124	18	-	$4 071	$4 498
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	285 947	40 057	51 092	49 080	40 716	34 279	43 407	21 931	5 385	$15 310	$17 668
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	148 981	6 961	11 813	19 214	23 566	25 233	37 544	19 920	4 730	$22 466	$23 648
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	106 679	2 749	4 986	10 123	15 274	18 938	32 296	18 187	4 126	$25 324	$26 304
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	87 320	2 118	3 947	8 203	12 547	15 684	26 774	14 790	3 257	$25 357	$26 310
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	26 336	634	1 572	2 980	4 048	4 741	7 493	3 847	1 021	$24 127	$25 380
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	42 302	4 212	6 827	9 091	8 292	6 295	5 248	1 733	604	$15 540	$16 951
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	36 305	3 322	5 602	7 900	7 215	5 479	4 692	1 570	525	$15 828	$17 242
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15 511	1 358	2 665	3 428	3 036	2 260	1 839	703	222	$15 470	$16 972
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	13 715	1 980	2 299	2 521	2 635	1 864	1 509	651	256	$15 091	$16 464
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 605	1 403	1 584	1 566	1 756	1 108	778	309	101	$14 050	$15 011
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 511	495	562	467	565	174	166	57	25	$11 671	$12 994
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	123 251	31 116	36 980	27 345	14 515	7 182	4 354	1 360	399	$9 053	$10 574
IN LABOR FORCE	81 910	10 747	22 227	23 425	13 240	6 676	3 940	1 270	385	$11 450	$12 836
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	66 009	9 492	19 346	19 188	10 152	4 595	2 230	744	262	$10 909	$12 047
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8 678	1 727	2 649	2 293	1 210	503	195	59	42	$9 930	$10 797
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	41 341	20 369	14 753	3 920	1 275	506	414	90	14	$5 076	$6 094
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	37 033	18 243	13 445	3 398	1 082	435	369	47	14	$5 075	$6 007
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9 699	4 915	3 645	784	185	71	77	13	9	$4 945	$5 677
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	213 181	24 728	30 565	32 032	30 662	27 505	38 040	22 397	7 252	$18 040	$20 273
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	121 832	5 764	9 131	14 072	17 778	18 921	29 887	19 829	6 450	$23 625	$25 378
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	82 316	1 986	3 585	6 787	10 475	12 973	23 829	17 165	5 516	$27 032	$28 463
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	43 622	1 008	1 767	3 488	5 632	7 030	12 885	9 028	2 784	$27 001	$28 476
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 364	164	276	563	858	1 000	1 456	813	234	$23 906	$25 729
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	39 516	3 778	5 546	7 285	7 303	5 948	6 058	2 664	934	$17 045	$18 950
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	22 381	1 896	3 066	4 282	4 253	3 304	3 525	1 493	562	$17 177	$19 361
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 939	455	510	901	823	495	512	129	114	$15 644	$17 229
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	12 020	1 499	1 517	2 280	2 305	1 765	1 814	645	195	$16 467	$17 606
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 381	776	757	1 156	1 030	726	701	160	75	$15 006	$16 072
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	860	143	171	165	119	120	135	7	-	$13 144	$14 500
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	79 329	17 465	19 917	15 680	10 579	6 819	6 339	1 923	607	$10 673	$12 836
IN LABOR FORCE	50 345	5 299	10 482	11 863	8 932	6 037	5 572	1 623	537	$13 902	$15 671
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	22 279	2 978	5 535	5 506	3 711	2 178	1 696	480	195	$12 179	$13 936
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 040	99	302	269	120	114	113	7	16	$11 957	$14 567
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	28 984	12 166	9 435	3 817	1 647	782	767	300	70	$5 984	$7 912
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	17 417	7 941	5 576	2 120	812	434	349	147	38	$5 539	$7 330
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 340	720	424	102	29	14	32	19	-	$4 630	$6 212

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS.	154 249	17 836	24 797	25 563	23 245	19 817	25 057	13 196	4 738	$16 786	$19 210
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	99 086	6 900	11 531	15 117	15 571	14 493	20 098	11 283	4 093	$20 132	$22 145
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	53 614	1 560	3 296	6 196	7 563	8 909	14 161	8 851	3 078	$24 583	$26 310
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	11 968	303	629	1 218	1 714	1 943	3 397	2 059	705	$25 465	$27 142
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	895	21	40	149	134	145	208	167	31	$23 242	$25 651
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	45 472	5 340	8 235	8 921	8 008	5 584	5 937	2 432	1 015	$15 136	$17 234
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	10 024	1 102	1 558	2 069	1 877	1 315	1 351	538	214	$15 657	$17 719
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	1 121	159	253	232	183	91	127	52	24	$12 062	$15 553
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	8 957	1 250	1 822	1 468	1 473	1 157	1 194	419	174	$14 766	$16 575
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	1 948	371	506	328	269	176	198	69	31	$11 177	$14 097
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	228	62	70	43	18	12	11	12	-	$7 167	$10 449
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	46 206	9 686	11 444	8 978	6 201	4 167	3 765	1 494	471	$11 039	$13 427
IN LABOR FORCE	24 087	2 071	4 721	5 346	4 277	3 169	3 006	1 195	302	$14 912	$16 912
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	3 068	404	756	715	489	298	297	80	29	$12 226	$14 298
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	266	37	69	56	29	44	9	8	14	$12 177	$15 511
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	22 119	7 615	6 723	3 632	1 924	998	759	299	169	$7 142	$9 631
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	4 182	1 804	1 323	491	255	158	74	47	30	$5 869	$8 147
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	389	145	122	67	18	28	9	-	-	$6 719	$8 227
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	64 914	7 750	11 799	11 361	10 001	8 365	9 433	4 412	1 793	$15 718	$18 154
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	42 121	3 319	6 006	7 002	6 839	6 204	7 551	3 726	1 474	$18 357	$20 544
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	20 600	763	1 406	2 831	3 152	3 596	5 015	2 824	1 013	$22 894	$24 801
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	3 428	121	230	449	512	490	939	534	153	$24 130	$25 129
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	263	-	22	32	51	61	55	38	4	$21 440	$23 945
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	21 521	2 556	4 600	4 171	3 687	2 608	2 536	902	461	$14 257	$16 469
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	3 041	282	648	626	569	382	382	91	61	$14 707	$17 106
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	358	37	103	50	71	29	38	6	24	$11 950	$17 186
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	3 874	500	866	694	658	424	507	148	77	$13 998	$16 166
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	733	122	220	136	119	36	62	21	17	$10 595	$13 698
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	56	3	11	17	13	-	5	7	-	$13 929	$16 228
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	18 919	3 931	4 927	3 665	2 504	1 737	1 375	538	242	$10 752	$13 240
IN LABOR FORCE	8 705	774	1 731	1 946	1 486	1 219	1 001	389	159	$14 726	$16 901
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	528	86	180	94	57	57	34	6	14	$9 946	$13 016
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	103	20	9	17	8	29	6	-	14	$16 719	$19 892
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	10 214	3 157	3 196	1 719	1 018	518	374	149	83	$7 704	$10 120
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	1 052	489	325	93	72	31	22	-	20	$5 489	$8 068
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	176	58	67	29	12	10	-	-	-	$6 923	$8 034
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER.	104 799	16 604	34 270	20 721	12 690	8 085	7 778	3 422	1 229	$10 328	$13 397
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	65 619	8 595	21 800	13 463	8 067	5 282	5 171	2 325	916	$10 789	$13 985
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	16 301	730	2 336	3 707	3 203	2 220	2 354	1 260	491	$16 877	$19 852
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	1 654	101	176	279	320	238	374	135	31	$19 266	$20 695
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	162	4	4	9	17	35	56	30	7	$26 250	$26 612
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	49 318	7 865	19 464	9 756	4 864	3 062	2 817	1 065	425	$9 242	$12 045
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	2 561	308	675	590	375	243	228	98	44	$12 303	$14 957
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	287	45	57	84	28	40	24	5	4	$12 358	$14 311
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	6 832	1 000	2 162	1 324	889	574	597	198	88	$10 829	$13 717
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	580	146	213	97	49	18	54	3	-	$7 700	$10 393
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	41	12	15	-	-	7	7	-	-	$7 361	$12 365
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	32 348	7 009	10 308	5 934	3 734	2 229	2 010	899	225	$9 290	$12 138
IN LABOR FORCE	4 583	615	1 015	1 055	776	506	394	165	57	$12 976	$14 987
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	204	37	51	32	52	-	23	9	-	$11 944	$14 050
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	38	-	18	14	6	-	-	-	-	$10 357	$11 524
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	27 765	6 394	9 293	4 879	2 958	1 723	1 616	734	168	$8 705	$11 668
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	852	265	265	133	61	87	14	17	10	$7 593	$10 673
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	160	40	51	28	12	18	-	11	-	$8 900	$11 553

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
FAMILIES	21 446	3 211	4 457	3 730	3 362	2 372	2 627	1 211	476	$14 072	$16 780
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	13 669	851	2 073	2 526	2 606	1 954	2 259	984	416	$17 389	$20 110
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	7 144	205	784	1 163	1 385	1 190	1 461	697	259	$20 152	$22 313
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 409	110	484	680	887	821	970	335	122	$20 273	$21 824
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 597	53	253	324	322	281	238	91	35	$17 616	$19 719
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6 525	646	1 289	1 363	1 221	764	798	287	157	$14 865	$17 698
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 106	346	762	937	820	508	464	167	102	$15 042	$17 246
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 255	184	506	628	462	234	171	38	32	$13 478	$14 709
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 478	245	329	224	195	177	170	112	26	$13 479	$16 515
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	785	148	186	137	135	85	52	28	14	$11 806	$14 035
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	299	67	105	60	35	8	12	6	6	$7 554	$10 680
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	6 299	2 115	2 055	980	561	241	198	115	34	$7 171	$9 616
IN LABOR FORCE	3 222	598	1 086	731	387	146	160	89	25	$9 661	$11 982
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 390	538	919	502	240	89	63	37	2	$8 551	$10 137
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	729	251	293	130	39	16	-	-	-	$6 679	$7 350
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 077	1 517	969	249	174	95	38	26	9	$5 084	$7 139
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 191	1 298	673	100	69	30	12	9	-	$4 392	$5 474
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 182	799	347	24	12	-	-	-	-	$3 914	$4 134
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	1 811	698	501	299	175	78	45	8	7	$6 958	$8 910
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	825	75	260	228	146	78	31	-	7	$11 435	$13 003
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	406	17	128	129	65	45	22	-	-	$11 986	$13 328
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	192	9	74	54	28	21	6	-	-	$10 929	$12 927
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	184	9	74	54	26	21	-	-	-	$10 643	$12 399
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	419	58	132	99	81	33	9	-	7	$10 786	$12 687
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	317	38	105	84	55	26	9	-	-	$10 745	$11 384
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	317	38	105	84	55	26	9	-	-	$10 745	$11 384
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	138	16	56	33	18	-	7	8	-	$9 773	$12 295
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	51	4	30	11	-	-	-	6	-	$8 672	$12 067
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	51	4	30	11	-	-	-	6	-	$8 672	$12 067
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	848	607	185	38	11	-	7	-	-	$3 736	$4 378
IN LABOR FORCE	300	158	108	16	11	-	7	-	-	$4 794	$5 902
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	269	148	99	16	6	-	-	-	-	$4 629	$5 169
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	257	136	99	16	6	-	-	-	-	$4 763	$5 247
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	548	449	77	22	-	-	-	-	-	$3 349	$3 544
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	533	438	77	18	-	-	-	-	-	$3 312	$3 499
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	516	421	77	18	-	-	-	-	-	$3 323	$3 511
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	6 190	920	1 438	1 191	1 085	723	556	229	48	$13 033	$14 634
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	4 052	176	622	944	948	612	505	203	42	$16 310	$17 819
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 310	47	262	484	548	413	371	164	21	$18 191	$20 016
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 592	33	198	352	377	274	272	72	14	$17 865	$19 586
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 005	28	132	221	244	154	156	61	9	$17 731	$19 715
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 742	129	360	460	400	199	134	39	21	$14 076	$14 906
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 588	108	350	428	351	174	119	37	21	$13 856	$14 838
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 296	80	319	355	279	127	86	29	21	$13 590	$14 719
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	343	66	79	47	45	40	38	22	6	$12 560	$15 537
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	233	45	73	35	45	-	18	11	6	$9 803	$12 904
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	152	32	56	20	26	-	12	-	6	$7 245	$11 564
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 795	678	737	200	92	71	13	4	-	$6 193	$7 273
IN LABOR FORCE	966	190	442	192	65	60	13	4	-	$8 283	$9 316
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	882	190	432	165	48	43	-	4	-	$7 915	$8 659
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	367	80	158	92	26	11	-	-	-	$7 418	$8 495
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	829	488	295	8	27	11	-	-	-	$4 455	$4 893
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	809	488	275	8	27	11	-	-	-	$4 381	$4 866
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	560	331	211	6	12	-	-	-	-	$4 349	$4 473
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	5 235	539	1 026	864	889	684	826	324	83	$16 057	$17 775
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	3 360	162	367	486	683	589	724	268	81	$19 870	$21 159
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 935	43	140	210	380	395	512	201	54	$22 782	$23 482
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 629	32	111	148	328	362	452	150	46	$22 876	$23 728
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	316	7	29	42	44	82	56	30	26	$22 870	$24 455
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 425	119	227	276	303	194	212	67	27	$16 423	$18 005
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 278	114	192	263	277	176	169	60	27	$16 215	$17 923
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	543	48	78	153	120	66	61	9	8	$14 740	$16 319
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	302	44	60	59	41	43	37	18	-	$13 571	$15 847
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	243	38	48	52	30	43	23	9	-	$13 036	$15 015
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	68	13	9	29	9	8	-	-	-	$11 200	$11 122
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 573	333	599	319	165	52	65	38	2	$8 870	$10 915
IN LABOR FORCE	989	112	342	263	141	35	63	31	2	$10 666	$12 899
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	870	112	311	227	123	35	42	18	2	$10 236	$12 253
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	100	30	36	22	7	5	-	-	-	$8 889	$8 776
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	584	221	257	56	24	17	2	7	-	$6 398	$7 555
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	556	212	250	56	20	9	2	7	-	$6 299	$7 306
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	106	47	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	$5 349	$5 374
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	3 891	426	556	621	605	476	680	340	187	$17 426	$21 708
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 675	138	281	370	427	385	632	281	161	$21 362	$25 349
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 467	42	131	191	234	198	390	204	77	$23 183	$25 032
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	778	20	95	107	131	113	203	71	38	$21 500	$22 808
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	78	9	18	7	8	10	26	-	-	$16 563	$17 443
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 208	96	150	179	193	187	242	77	84	$19 568	$25 734
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	655	49	89	105	95	111	114	40	52	$19 453	$23 770
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	80	10	4	36	6	15	6	-	3	$13 810	$16 019
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	262	40	32	43	49	53	10	27	8	$16 176	$18 546
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	152	22	24	30	42	24	-	2	8	$15 000	$15 909
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	25	15	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 002
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	954	248	243	208	129	38	38	32	18	$9 698	$12 367
IN LABOR FORCE	602	90	132	161	110	28	33	30	18	$12 670	$15 275
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	336	74	72	87	63	11	14	15	-	$11 122	$12 473
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$2 925
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	352	158	111	47	19	10	5	2	-	$5 726	$7 395
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	222	124	56	17	12	6	5	2	-	$4 476	$6 536
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	2 381	348	359	375	373	256	375	201	94	$16 273	$19 061
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 620	173	188	233	272	191	296	180	87	$18 739	$21 695
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	721	39	55	81	103	105	138	115	85	$23 692	$27 359
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	184	16	6	19	8	44	37	37	17	$24 833	$27 874
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	$23 750	$22 575
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	899	134	133	152	169	86	158	65	2	$15 838	$17 152
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	233	28	19	48	40	21	48	27	2	$17 687	$19 868
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	19	8	-	-	2	-	9	-	-	$19 375	$17 927
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	189	38	48	13	34	25	26	5	-	$13 977	$13 937
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	92	32	8	5	18	18	11	-	-	$15 833	$13 404
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$4 610
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	572	137	123	129	67	40	53	16	7	$11 204	$13 294
IN LABOR FORCE	287	41	43	78	37	23	44	16	5	$13 949	$16 579
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	28	14	-	7	-	-	7	-	-	$7 500	$11 199
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	285	96	80	51	30	17	9	-	2	$8 052	$9 987
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	64	33	15	1	10	-	5	-	-	$4 904	$9 020
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	995	144	200	163	177	63	139	69	40	$14 717	$17 730
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	678	83	127	105	134	38	97	56	38	$15 896	$19 336
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	258	-	33	35	46	19	45	42	38	$23 571	$28 251
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	30	-	-	6	-	5	-	5	14	$47 542	$39 307
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	420	83	94	70	88	19	52	14	-	$12 628	$13 860
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	69	9	9	17	16	-	12	6	-	$14 844	$16 345
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$955
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	79	5	31	2	5	12	19	5	-	$15 750	$16 632
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	32	5	8	-	3	5	11	-	-	$20 000	$17 054
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	238	56	42	56	38	13	23	8	2	$11 810	$13 518
IN LABOR FORCE	82	4	5	30	21	-	14	8	-	$16 000	$18 476
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	156	52	37	26	17	13	9	-	2	$7 167	$10 911
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	34	17	2	-	10	-	5	-	-	$6 250	$12 062
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	1 938	280	577	380	235	155	145	109	57	$11 591	$15 603
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 137	127	355	265	130	99	71	52	38	$11 864	$15 746
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	305	17	68	68	55	34	28	13	22	$14 977	$19 247
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	34	-	-	-	15	7	-	5	7	$20 714	$30 315
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	$21 250	$21 515
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	832	110	287	197	75	65	43	39	16	$10 466	$14 463
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	35	9	7	9	2	-	5	3	-	$10 536	$15 281
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	244	41	54	29	8	16	52	32	12	$14 583	$20 917
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14	7	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	$5 000	$6 808
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	557	112	168	86	97	40	22	25	7	$9 890	$12 984
IN LABOR FORCE	78	7	19	21	23	-	-	8	-	$11 548	$14 441
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$6 895
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	479	105	149	65	74	40	22	17	7	$8 657	$12 747
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7	3	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	$22 813	$14 434
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
FAMILIES	135 804	10 271	15 677	18 012	17 278	16 437	25 950	18 630	13 549	$21 819	$26 429
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	119 067	7 236	12 392	15 116	14 932	14 825	24 044	17 460	13 062	$23 094	$27 793
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	69 261	2 160	5 836	8 491	8 990	8 921	15 467	11 875	7 521	$25 125	$29 204
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	46 541	1 246	3 382	5 363	5 927	6 138	10 930	8 168	5 387	$25 950	$30 132
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	22 401	579	1 611	2 292	2 871	3 257	5 399	4 046	2 346	$25 944	$29 560
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	49 806	5 076	6 556	6 625	5 942	5 904	8 577	5 585	5 541	$20 507	$25 829
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	35 999	2 934	3 936	4 348	4 276	4 602	6 907	4 463	4 533	$22 357	$27 819
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	23 483	2 038	2 714	3 090	2 973	3 259	4 717	2 538	2 154	$21 202	$24 964
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	5 349	937	791	904	769	524	769	434	221	$15 237	$18 794
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 202	266	198	172	190	84	162	76	54	$13 768	$17 479
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	358	64	69	37	71	33	40	34	10	$15 662	$17 628
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	11 388	2 098	2 494	1 992	1 577	1 088	1 137	736	266	$12 333	$15 756
IN LABOR FORCE	8 224	932	1 632	1 623	1 305	909	958	627	238	$14 718	$17 733
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 149	650	1 109	894	678	343	272	170	33	$11 302	$13 723
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	990	224	230	189	179	80	66	22	-	$11 192	$12 433
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 164	1 166	862	369	272	179	179	109	28	$7 185	$10 617
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 536	873	389	94	92	29	39	18	2	$4 427	$6 570
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	662	461	162	16	12	-	7	4	-	$3 611	$4 362
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	3 121	835	641	599	383	330	228	79	26	$10 562	$12 498
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 744	321	364	374	267	225	133	43	17	$12 069	$13 936
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	985	102	173	225	176	175	99	29	6	$14 766	$16 034
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	362	42	63	97	94	36	16	14	-	$13 359	$14 220
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	331	42	63	93	83	30	6	14	-	$12 480	$13 755
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	759	219	191	149	91	50	34	14	11	$9 237	$11 213
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	405	85	108	78	64	43	16	6	5	$10 466	$12 176
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	389	80	97	78	64	43	16	6	5	$10 858	$12 427
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	794	269	143	157	67	58	62	29	9	$9 507	$11 744
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	38	18	11	-	9	-	-	-	-	$5 500	$7 223
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	28	8	11	-	9	-	-	-	-	$7 917	$8 328
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	583	245	134	68	49	47	33	7	-	$6 571	$9 226
IN LABOR FORCE	340	93	90	50	45	27	28	7	-	$9 278	$11 649
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	115	49	36	19	11	-	-	-	-	$6 635	$7 391
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	97	49	25	12	11	-	-	-	-	$4 970	$6 986
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	243	152	44	18	4	20	5	-	-	$3 809	$5 836
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	109	96	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 793	$2 829
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	101	88	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 005	$3 053
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	40 256	3 450	4 815	5 877	6 062	5 731	8 058	4 366	1 897	$19 934	$22 122
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	35 373	2 478	3 991	5 015	5 277	5 259	7 506	4 063	1 784	$20 737	$22 895
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	19 642	715	1 693	2 430	3 003	2 952	4 750	2 963	1 136	$23 131	$25 396
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 463	331	891	1 306	1 759	1 858	2 857	1 729	732	$23 760	$26 209
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10 204	281	796	1 132	1 484	1 658	2 611	1 573	669	$24 180	$26 458
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	15 731	1 763	2 298	2 585	2 274	2 307	2 756	1 100	648	$17 299	$19 771
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 295	1 278	1 765	1 950	1 736	1 814	2 239	947	566	$17 890	$20 424
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 489	1 173	1 632	1 820	1 652	1 728	2 068	907	509	$18 028	$20 481
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	2 212	311	263	342	383	285	358	177	93	$17 065	$20 452
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	322	70	64	51	67	27	27	6	10	$11 985	$14 188
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	203	38	47	31	44	20	7	6	10	$12 171	$14 870
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 671	661	561	520	402	187	194	126	20	$10 907	$13 268
IN LABOR FORCE	2 037	250	399	496	372	187	187	126	20	$13 419	$15 877
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 113	218	335	308	157	56	25	14	-	$10 043	$10 608
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	533	111	134	123	101	44	6	14	-	$10 943	$11 752
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	634	411	162	24	30	-	7	-	-	$3 876	$4 884
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	543	373	130	3	30	-	7	-	-	$3 731	$4 751
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	393	290	92	1	5	-	5	-	-	$3 354	$3 957
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	46 993	2 366	3 756	4 930	5 354	5 549	10 537	8 108	6 393	$26 155	$31 011
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	42 892	1 656	2 977	4 250	4 705	5 164	10 048	7 797	6 295	$27 145	$32 361
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	25 427	594	1 561	2 518	2 840	3 110	6 293	5 165	3 346	$27 747	$32 558
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 852	501	1 370	2 088	2 430	2 720	5 436	4 449	2 858	$27 756	$32 348
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10 640	234	583	813	1 186	1 438	2 568	2 297	1 521	$28 558	$33 228
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	17 465	1 062	1 416	1 732	1 865	2 054	3 755	2 632	2 949	$26 248	$32 075
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16 174	938	1 287	1 547	1 714	1 930	3 528	2 468	2 762	$26 477	$32 491
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10 370	660	802	986	1 156	1 292	2 423	1 526	1 525	$25 918	$30 620
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	841	119	142	124	131	68	131	101	25	$16 168	$19 925
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	372	68	47	56	50	23	69	41	18	$16 172	$21 169
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	90	-	11	6	10	13	22	28	-	$28 500	$28 428
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	3 260	591	637	556	518	317	358	210	73	$13 218	$16 107
IN LABOR FORCE	2 779	348	481	534	487	304	356	200	69	$15 239	$17 690
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 873	286	418	404	353	163	164	73	12	$12 129	$14 418
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	324	52	65	48	67	36	48	8	-	$14 700	$15 107
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	481	243	156	22	31	13	2	10	4	$4 954	$6 961
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	452	239	135	22	31	13	2	10	-	$4 763	$6 623
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	143	71	50	9	7	-	2	4	-	$5 028	$6 294
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	24 515	1 394	2 448	3 149	2 898	2 905	4 388	3 911	3 422	$23 941	$29 699
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	21 314	953	1 784	2 615	2 497	2 584	3 972	3 624	3 285	$25 504	$31 384
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	14 121	443	1 125	1 871	1 736	1 728	2 822	2 460	1 936	$25 512	$30 761
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 625	332	835	1 479	1 326	1 304	2 162	1 736	1 451	$25 151	$30 341
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 182	22	169	254	113	115	191	162	156	$21 447	$27 874
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	7 193	510	659	744	761	856	1 150	1 164	1 349	$25 485	$32 607
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 681	415	522	592	556	698	920	920	1 058	$25 519	$32 332
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 101	93	176	152	94	179	195	99	113	$20 785	$24 325
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	723	111	117	98	98	63	124	53	59	$16 479	$20 291
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	341	79	52	51	32	27	53	21	26	$14 102	$18 681
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	25	13	-	-	8	-	4	-	-	$2,500-	$10 234
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 478	330	547	436	303	258	292	234	78	$14 106	$17 949
IN LABOR FORCE	1 950	162	432	329	249	243	249	210	76	$16 161	$19 617
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	899	76	284	133	141	97	70	77	21	$12 260	$16 951
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	17	6	6	-	-	-	5	-	-	$8 542	$13 335
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	528	168	115	107	54	15	43	24	2	$8 989	$11 791
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	333	135	62	59	31	11	30	3	2	$7 757	$10 052
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	21	8	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	$5 893	$5 527

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	12 215	832	1 507	1 816	1 681	1 232	1 978	1 654	1 515	$21 083	$27 407
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	10 476	602	1 204	1 507	1 430	1 022	1 773	1 518	1 420	$22 384	$28 807
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	6 626	182	732	896	929	676	1 208	1 051	952	$24 299	$29 524
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 933	21	160	333	274	193	402	228	322	$24 655	$31 706
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	39	-	-	-	5	16	18	-	-	$22 266	$25 579
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 850	420	472	611	501	346	565	467	468	$19 055	$27 574
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 122	124	199	151	143	79	177	111	138	$17 846	$28 304
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	113	23	7	54	4	11	12	-	2	$12 070	$13 065
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	375	43	41	95	63	28	50	34	21	$16 062	$20 781
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	91	26	12	5	27	-	13	8	-	$17 731	$16 209
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	$30 468	$34 515
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 364	187	262	214	188	182	155	102	74	$15 436	$18 479
IN LABOR FORCE	910	79	148	180	142	125	111	56	69	$16 481	$19 972
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	143	21	36	24	16	27	13	6	-	$12 014	$13 828
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13	6	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	$25 179	$14 207
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	454	108	114	34	46	57	44	46	5	$10 625	$15 486
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	95	26	49	10	-	5	-	5	-	$7 240	$9 005
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	4 651	377	637	719	606	480	744	625	463	$19 870	$25 889
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	4 019	281	521	588	533	427	658	577	434	$20 979	$27 082
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 334	60	301	262	347	267	435	365	297	$23 704	$27 964
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	431	-	40	54	93	76	84	24	60	$22 159	$27 457
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 685	221	220	326	186	160	223	212	137	$17 145	$25 861
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	275	32	67	46	30	31	47	-	22	$14 013	$19 827
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	24	-	-	19	-	-	5	-	-	$12 000	$14 332
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	133	16	21	34	9	14	13	11	15	$14 196	$22 542
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4 821	$5 910
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	499	80	95	97	64	39	73	37	14	$13 939	$17 168
IN LABOR FORCE	293	18	53	87	42	19	42	18	14	$14 375	$19 205
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13	6	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	$5 179	$3 330
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$1 375
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	206	62	42	10	22	20	31	19	-	$9 792	$14 269
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25	6	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 477	$5 152
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	8 704	1 394	2 510	1 641	900	690	761	512	296	$11 304	$16 018
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	7 268	1 226	2 072	1 355	756	571	612	415	261	$11 198	$15 997
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 460	124	552	551	306	280	295	207	145	$15 042	$20 418
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	306	19	63	60	44	27	57	12	24	$16 528	$20 446
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	$30 468	$32 765
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 808	1 102	1 520	804	450	291	317	208	116	$9 016	$13 735
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	322	94	55	30	63	38	27	11	4	$11 667	$13 826
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	21	9	-	-	3	6	3	-	-	$16 250	$14 440
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	404	84	85	88	27	22	44	40	14	$12 012	$16 688
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	38	5	12	9	5	7	-	-	-	$11 000	$11 756
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$595
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 032	84	353	198	117	97	105	57	21	$11 688	$15 909
IN LABOR FORCE	208	-	82	34	10	23	27	28	4	$13 125	$18 961
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	$11 250	$10 250
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	$11 250	$10 250
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	824	84	271	164	107	74	78	29	17	$11 439	$15 139
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$1 945
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$1 945

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
FAMILIES	625 834	137 098	131 699	106 535	85 306	63 324	64 262	27 061	10 549	$11 879	$14 739
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	389 126	35 195	62 991	76 133	68 946	54 700	56 921	24 484	9 756	$16 360	$18 664
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	192 474	7 648	17 081	30 632	38 364	35 190	40 011	17 644	5 904	$20 319	$22 199
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	120 168	4 974	10 503	19 484	24 562	22 221	25 273	9 938	3 213	$20 111	$21 757
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	55 026	2 922	6 258	10 715	12 380	10 246	8 893	2 866	746	$18 014	$19 171
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	196 652	27 547	45 910	45 501	30 582	19 510	16 910	6 840	3 852	$12 356	$15 204
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	135 985	17 315	30 590	33 044	22 352	14 184	11 492	4 378	2 630	$12 628	$15 268
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	79 258	11 062	19 460	20 238	12 791	7 433	5 638	1 691	945	$11 857	$13 842
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	30 356	5 505	6 527	6 733	4 677	2 804	2 794	967	349	$12 135	$14 127
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13 280	3 279	3 376	2 976	1 724	864	752	239	70	$9 976	$11 490
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 277	1 865	1 801	1 373	730	267	184	35	22	$8 432	$9 607
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	206 352	96 398	62 181	23 669	11 683	5 820	4 547	1 610	444	$5 411	$7 428
IN LABOR FORCE	70 619	15 163	22 713	15 131	8 301	4 312	3 460	1 224	315	$9 420	$11 308
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	48 857	13 186	17 860	10 067	4 277	1 838	1 145	393	91	$8 040	$9 294
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15 602	5 989	5 568	2 650	763	392	175	45	20	$6 507	$7 524
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	135 733	81 235	39 468	8 538	3 382	1 508	1 087	386	129	$4 355	$5 409
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	112 109	72 523	31 791	4 857	1 747	589	394	156	52	$4 107	$4 718
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	62 023	43 796	15 793	1 645	503	137	89	28	32	$3 853	$4 169
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	64 065	29 066	15 053	9 493	5 571	2 833	1 589	379	81	$5 851	$8 177
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	28 947	5 298	8 192	7 039	4 429	2 440	1 219	282	48	$10 578	$11 727
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	13 564	1 241	2 660	3 632	3 024	1 879	945	163	20	$13 887	$14 646
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 348	669	1 359	1 807	1 402	710	338	58	5	$12 857	$13 555
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 982	659	1 314	1 692	1 269	670	321	52	5	$12 666	$13 415
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	15 383	4 057	5 532	3 407	1 405	561	274	119	28	$8 302	$9 154
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 493	2 942	4 205	2 582	1 111	392	150	83	28	$8 411	$9 149
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 154	2 832	4 105	2 500	1 103	363	144	83	24	$8 407	$9 134
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	4 759	1 192	1 242	1 113	643	263	253	32	21	$9 754	$10 959
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 643	664	585	303	65	14	12	-	-	$6 197	$6 785
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 432	626	494	245	53	6	8	-	-	$5 849	$6 414
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	30 359	22 576	5 619	1 341	499	130	117	65	12	$3 684	$4 356
IN LABOR FORCE	6 168	2 729	1 970	837	373	119	75	65	-	$5 808	$7 356
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 868	2 600	1 592	501	125	8	33	9	-	$4 722	$5 729
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 346	2 484	1 258	457	111	8	28	-	-	$4 453	$5 466
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	24 191	19 847	3 649	504	126	11	42	-	12	$3 448	$3 591
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	23 658	19 561	3 527	439	69	11	42	-	9	$3 435	$3 532
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	22 803	18 874	3 398	425	44	11	42	-	9	$3 426	$3 512
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	190 373	49 002	42 180	33 438	25 489	18 236	16 055	4 686	1 287	$10 534	$12 706
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	113 194	10 079	19 018	25 395	22 036	16 452	14 784	4 266	1 164	$15 433	$16 770
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	58 234	2 684	5 995	11 007	12 581	11 030	10 930	3 242	765	$18 724	$19 730
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	41 372	2 012	4 369	8 110	9 308	7 924	7 181	2 019	449	$18 287	$19 167
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	30 719	1 599	3 463	6 221	6 956	5 869	4 915	1 348	348	$17 885	$18 779
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	54 960	7 395	13 023	14 388	9 455	5 422	3 854	1 024	399	$12 060	$13 634
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	48 918	6 359	11 510	12 873	8 487	4 984	3 453	892	360	$12 131	$13 742
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	41 184	5 279	9 804	10 921	7 108	4 095	2 919	760	298	$12 103	$13 743
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	8 510	1 612	1 835	2 063	1 270	791	668	212	59	$11 716	$13 311
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 388	1 200	1 136	1 067	581	247	121	28	8	$9 408	$10 097
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 094	899	832	781	372	141	56	5	8	$8 892	$9 416
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	68 669	37 311	21 327	5 980	2 183	993	603	208	64	$4 687	$5 932
IN LABOR FORCE	21 424	5 800	7 688	4 655	1 696	849	521	171	44	$8 116	$9 322
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	19 136	5 645	7 343	4 067	1 303	480	213	64	21	$7 562	$8 351
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8 428	2 816	3 154	1 681	437	212	80	36	12	$7 190	$7 976
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	47 245	31 511	13 639	1 325	487	144	82	37	20	$4 029	$4 395
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	46 703	31 217	13 538	1 221	473	131	70	33	20	$4 023	$4 366
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	30 380	20 469	8 768	700	307	65	41	25	5	$3 999	$4 282
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	163 152	28 602	34 594	28 227	24 082	18 386	19 026	7 446	2 789	$13 085	$15 633
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	103 586	7 275	14 229	19 611	19 557	16 039	17 332	6 917	2 626	$17 622	$19 649
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	53 592	1 833	4 044	7 627	10 664	10 361	12 515	5 191	1 357	$21 132	$22 730
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	44 003	1 528	3 195	5 959	8 852	8 678	10 537	4 206	1 048	$21 278	$22 784
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14 877	560	1 204	2 217	3 380	3 138	2 954	1 135	289	$20 105	$21 638
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	49 994	5 442	10 185	11 984	8 893	5 678	4 817	1 726	1 269	$13 744	$16 348
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	45 203	4 711	9 132	10 969	7 992	5 184	4 419	1 605	1 191	$13 853	$16 552
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	21 309	2 188	4 413	5 320	3 681	2 490	2 064	670	483	$13 554	$16 089
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	6 977	1 131	1 382	1 578	1 231	705	640	219	91	$12 690	$14 705
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 187	859	969	979	630	337	304	78	31	$11 027	$12 600
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 345	259	397	256	259	88	63	17	6	$10 253	$11 812
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	52 589	20 196	18 983	7 038	3 294	1 642	1 054	310	72	$6 261	$7 844
IN LABOR FORCE	21 784	4 026	7 627	4 967	2 545	1 385	928	248	58	$9 489	$11 094
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	17 514	3 527	6 666	3 876	1 840	921	505	141	38	$8 878	$10 225
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 553	644	1 045	467	189	153	38	9	8	$7 478	$9 140
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	30 805	16 170	11 356	2 071	749	257	126	62	14	$4 810	$5 546
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	28 514	14 983	10 621	1 895	646	194	111	57	7	$4 807	$5 484
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 851	3 917	3 323	455	115	28	6	-	7	$5 009	$5 322
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	113 263	15 335	18 226	18 678	16 920	14 080	17 027	9 016	3 981	$16 214	$19 093
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	77 055	4 672	8 410	12 420	12 882	11 809	14 901	8 218	3 743	$20 054	$22 834
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	41 441	1 119	2 364	4 749	7 161	7 169	10 426	6 020	2 433	$23 566	$26 212
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	22 968	548	1 175	2 837	4 065	3 830	6 071	3 086	1 356	$23 544	$26 119
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 062	82	215	488	712	530	638	301	96	$20 297	$22 460
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	35 614	3 553	6 046	7 671	5 721	4 640	4 475	2 198	1 310	$15 409	$18 904
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	22 845	2 264	4 027	5 115	3 701	2 871	2 623	1 352	892	$15 019	$18 747
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 675	571	909	1 270	782	393	470	140	140	$13 090	$15 989
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	5 126	745	924	1 092	795	602	643	246	79	$14 087	$16 091
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 140	345	456	490	338	197	201	82	31	$12 566	$14 714
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	292	67	63	77	25	32	20	-	8	$10 645	$12 930
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	31 082	9 918	8 892	5 166	3 243	1 669	1 483	552	159	$7 670	$10 315
IN LABOR FORCE	14 513	1 900	3 794	3 233	2 446	1 245	1 284	476	135	$12 115	$14 315
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 420	1 263	1 959	1 348	905	398	352	163	32	$9 966	$11 979
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	243	38	105	38	21	12	29	-	-	$8 622	$10 971
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	16 569	8 018	5 098	1 933	797	424	199	76	24	$5 190	$6 812
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 739	5 498	3 330	1 072	458	185	138	47	11	$4 905	$6 374
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	790	437	261	42	31	8	-	-	11	$4 621	$6 259

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	61 353	8 347	10 935	10 573	9 462	7 539	8 201	4 389	1 907	$15 394	$18 317
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	43 018	3 603	5 930	7 369	7 206	6 317	6 931	3 943	1 719	$18 031	$20 987
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	20 033	580	1 279	2 443	3 812	3 929	4 254	2 613	1 123	$22 228	$25 114
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 977	192	340	649	844	1 008	1 078	518	348	$22 107	$24 673
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	340	17	56	84	56	32	65	22	8	$15 903	$18 640
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	22 985	3 023	4 651	4 926	3 394	2 388	2 677	1 330	596	$13 799	$17 391
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 355	729	1 389	1 301	933	705	793	367	138	$14 012	$16 848
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	801	148	199	213	101	92	33	15	-	$11 194	$12 197
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	3 029	480	594	532	495	288	410	160	70	$14 177	$16 609
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	696	157	152	122	101	58	62	44	-	$11 990	$14 154
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	79	14	9	14	12	-	17	13	-	$15 521	$19 071
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	15 306	4 264	4 411	2 672	1 761	934	860	286	118	$8 659	$11 152
IN LABOR FORCE	5 965	592	1 431	1 313	1 122	633	578	224	72	$13 551	$15 507
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	897	140	289	275	104	31	42	16	-	$10 339	$11 427
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	32	7	6	7	5	7	-	-	-	$11 071	$12 939
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	9 341	3 672	2 980	1 359	639	301	282	62	46	$6 352	$8 371
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 260	1 146	718	179	92	68	33	19	5	$4 947	$6 720
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	150	57	36	23	6	25	-	3	-	$7 368	$9 731
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	23 826	3 585	4 759	4 089	3 751	2 879	2 888	1 313	562	$14 313	$16 822
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	16 649	1 760	2 764	2 900	2 782	2 394	2 391	1 188	470	$16 537	$18 884
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	6 904	236	458	948	1 386	1 437	1 375	782	282	$21 345	$23 585
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 296	63	108	105	266	329	255	110	60	$21 318	$22 445
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	73	5	21	11	17	5	5	5	4	$14 792	$16 698
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	9 745	1 524	2 306	1 952	1 396	957	1 016	406	188	$12 494	$15 553
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 931	264	501	372	281	239	172	66	36	$12 507	$15 079
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	272	39	101	37	38	43	14	-	-	$9 783	$11 785
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 302	249	240	211	218	129	158	57	40	$14 106	$16 468
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	226	46	58	54	43	13	5	7	-	$11 250	$12 174
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	21	-	9	7	-	-	5	-	-	$13 036	$13 602
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	5 875	1 576	1 755	978	751	356	339	68	52	$8 685	$11 060
IN LABOR FORCE	1 859	180	425	378	393	203	202	55	23	$14 244	$15 597
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	185	20	63	59	23	-	20	-	-	$11 187	$12 393
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	$11 250	$12 490
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 016	1 396	1 330	600	358	153	137	13	29	$6 841	$8 960
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	498	269	137	33	31	20	5	3	-	$4 724	$6 340
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	50	32	-	-	6	9	-	3	-	$4 397	$10 096
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	33 628	6 746	10 711	6 126	3 782	2 250	2 364	1 145	504	$9 650	$13 213
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	23 326	4 268	7 212	4 299	2 836	1 643	1 754	858	456	$10 186	$14 018
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	5 610	191	739	1 174	1 122	822	941	415	206	$17 908	$20 950
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	500	25	65	122	91	71	68	51	7	$16 557	$20 273
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	46	5	6	13	7	7	-	8	-	$12 308	$16 734
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	17 716	4 077	6 473	3 125	1 714	821	813	443	250	$8 473	$11 823
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 171	310	327	204	128	48	54	79	21	$9 060	$13 068
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	135	44	30	14	16	-	8	23	-	$9 145	$13 899
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 955	345	550	355	243	155	180	98	29	$10 964	$14 331
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	226	54	78	15	9	11	52	7	-	$8 304	$13 426
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	35	-	6	-	9	-	20	-	-	$28 750	$23 281
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	8 347	2 133	2 949	1 472	703	452	430	189	19	$8 042	$10 702
IN LABOR FORCE	765	116	203	126	119	81	74	40	6	$12 596	$15 142
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	22	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$5 416
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	7 582	2 017	2 746	1 346	584	371	356	149	13	$7 716	$10 254
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	235	118	57	51	9	-	-	-	-	$4 987	$6 502
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	49	42	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$3 974

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	15 424 495	963 325	1 791 011	2 107 129	2 342 132	2 362 744	3 244 536	1 768 313	845 305	$20 988	$23 732
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	13 012 617	488 002	1 237 262	1 644 705	2 001 906	2 134 264	3 022 880	1 675 037	808 561	$22 455	$25 452
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	6 447 638	111 957	288 925	594 914	922 503	1 136 361	1 869 526	1 103 356	420 096	$25 740	$28 050
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 548 442	63 393	135 516	298 798	511 575	663 288	1 073 595	592 055	210 222	$25 763	$27 908
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 350 455	32 766	74 614	169 298	271 027	296 704	347 430	122 701	35 915	$21 974	$23 487
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6 564 979	376 045	948 337	1 049 791	1 079 403	997 903	1 153 354	571 681	388 465	$19 171	$22 900
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 171 818	138 958	243 265	425 587	590 609	599 596	674 761	301 124	197 918	$21 352	$24 787
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 715 204	86 009	158 796	285 388	377 868	341 949	312 000	98 141	55 053	$19 313	$21 124
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	475 014	40 497	66 769	76 588	79 048	70 411	82 007	41 588	18 106	$18 320	$20 839
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	179 316	19 580	24 982	31 577	33 459	28 235	26 134	10 347	5 002	$16 860	$18 769
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	56 560	9 876	11 612	12 315	10 453	6 269	4 225	1 236	574	$12 393	$13 913
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 936 864	434 826	486 980	385 836	261 178	158 069	139 649	51 688	18 638	$10 539	$12 891
IN LABOR FORCE	1 181 911	159 305	283 699	283 775	196 266	115 419	98 238	34 096	11 113	$12 329	$14 375
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	820 125	143 119	236 720	210 434	121 025	56 886	37 195	10 847	3 899	$10 611	$11 997
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	240 864	70 461	83 927	51 916	21 444	7 782	3 629	1 183	522	$7 858	$8 910
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	754 953	275 521	203 281	102 061	64 912	42 650	41 411	17 592	7 525	$7 044	$10 566
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	381 342	219 308	103 498	29 428	13 027	6 809	5 704	2 504	1 064	$4 482	$6 219
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	199 580	137 130	47 865	8 896	2 874	1 476	844	354	141	$3 917	$4 598
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	1 059 941	165 934	183 137	224 022	214 916	148 846	99 890	18 539	4 657	$14 000	$14 595
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	810 834	48 639	121 625	193 306	197 423	139 002	91 831	15 336	3 672	$15 976	$16 536
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	504 039	17 625	56 550	107 995	129 948	103 090	73 899	12 539	2 393	$17 570	$18 138
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	183 187	8 069	24 381	46 401	48 684	32 303	19 373	3 168	808	$16 180	$16 790
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	175 555	7 822	23 623	44 998	46 916	30 744	17 860	2 835	757	$16 090	$16 667
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	306 795	31 014	65 075	85 311	67 475	35 912	17 932	2 797	1 279	$13 202	$13 905
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	233 086	22 087	48 151	65 759	53 461	27 499	13 338	1 927	864	$13 376	$13 985
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	229 091	21 732	47 373	64 776	52 553	26 937	13 035	1 862	823	$13 361	$13 960
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	51 575	8 091	10 035	10 324	8 473	5 904	5 635	2 531	582	$13 586	$15 596
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14 973	3 934	4 540	3 367	1 917	768	319	99	29	$8 921	$9 795
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13 818	3 647	4 244	3 148	1 746	653	271	96	13	$8 846	$9 664
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	197 532	109 204	51 477	20 392	9 020	3 940	2 424	672	403	$4 603	$6 365
IN LABOR FORCE	107 110	38 561	36 303	17 607	8 106	3 506	2 131	544	352	$6 893	$8 413
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	85 180	36 270	31 662	11 861	3 338	1 136	574	187	152	$5 892	$6 819
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	76 985	33 643	28 557	10 204	2 867	925	479	164	146	$5 749	$6 677
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	90 422	70 643	15 174	2 785	914	434	293	128	51	$3 512	$3 938
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	86 803	68 954	14 278	2 299	641	351	172	90	18	$3 476	$3 758
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	82 956	66 056	13 533	2 225	596	308	143	77	18	$3 465	$3 733
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	3 718 517	257 264	348 384	515 297	704 465	725 676	822 026	270 959	74 446	$20 209	$20 952
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	3 122 461	89 505	180 815	394 551	637 434	691 553	796 357	261 359	70 887	$21 683	$22 899
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 808 308	31 229	74 073	179 619	328 567	407 749	550 389	195 066	41 616	$23 482	$24 554
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 195 196	23 298	51 868	128 084	237 223	280 755	342 711	107 571	23 686	$22 625	$23 725
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	853 701	17 852	39 066	98 844	179 513	203 477	231 271	67 713	15 965	$22 064	$23 157
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 314 153	58 276	106 742	214 932	308 867	283 804	245 968	66 293	29 271	$19 478	$20 622
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 213 518	51 663	95 918	196 517	287 512	265 937	228 784	60 614	26 573	$19 562	$20 675
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 036 597	44 242	82 456	171 035	249 257	225 889	190 808	50 355	22 555	$19 416	$20 556
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	95 959	8 793	12 106	17 597	18 526	14 855	15 101	6 580	2 401	$17 410	$19 213
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	51 192	6 493	8 259	11 678	11 053	7 241	4 772	1 157	539	$14 611	$15 328
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	30 063	4 363	5 568	7 052	6 216	3 656	2 417	537	254	$13 431	$14 380
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	500 097	158 966	155 463	103 149	48 505	19 268	10 568	3 020	1 158	$7 684	$9 129
IN LABOR FORCE	354 232	66 569	114 236	95 882	45 957	18 109	9 685	2 751	1 043	$9 845	$10 834
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	330 844	65 536	111 863	91 755	40 761	13 482	5 442	1 351	654	$9 483	$10 169
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	135 599	32 006	47 496	34 695	14 047	4 616	1 973	514	252	$8 744	$9 490
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	145 865	92 397	41 227	7 267	2 548	1 159	883	269	115	$4 198	$4 989
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	143 604	91 478	40 655	6 919	2 369	1 069	752	253	109	$4 182	$4 924
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	92 376	59 694	26 120	3 973	1 364	604	397	172	52	$4 143	$4 797
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	3 099 789	142 676	210 629	299 299	418 367	522 012	837 059	469 297	200 450	$24 563	$26 792
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 593 019	64 348	97 680	189 045	332 345	467 825	792 787	454 368	194 621	$26 486	$29 175
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 539 335	23 147	41 147	87 109	166 392	262 488	523 648	325 862	109 542	$28 225	$30 292
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 313 000	19 777	34 188	74 780	144 994	232 117	453 622	266 781	86 741	$27 902	$29 932
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	278 877	5 850	9 847	21 592	39 170	55 221	86 869	44 578	15 750	$25 701	$27 966
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 053 684	41 201	56 533	101 936	165 953	205 337	269 139	128 506	85 079	$23 768	$27 543
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	971 318	36 168	50 014	92 159	153 059	190 990	250 869	118 406	79 653	$23 895	$27 737
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	381 616	15 736	22 402	40 667	65 371	78 238	93 630	38 960	26 612	$22 604	$26 176
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	90 422	6 367	8 451	12 895	17 406	16 556	17 833	7 554	3 360	$20 024	$21 871
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	60 636	4 745	5 877	9 345	12 318	11 777	10 989	3 763	1 822	$19 158	$20 619
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9 371	1 258	1 241	1 594	1 954	1 544	1 177	396	207	$16 391	$17 559
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	416 348	71 961	104 498	97 359	68 616	37 631	26 439	7 375	2 469	$11 479	$13 019
IN LABOR FORCE	326 050	33 074	73 656	86 544	64 025	35 220	24 721	6 705	2 105	$13 095	$14 503
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	277 524	30 560	66 912	76 482	53 482	27 350	17 165	4 178	1 395	$12 459	$13 739
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	25 089	4 489	7 121	6 234	4 022	1 900	908	329	86	$10 653	$11 776
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	90 298	38 887	30 842	10 815	4 591	2 411	1 718	670	364	$5 796	$7 658
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	83 170	36 285	28 789	9 743	4 022	2 000	1 449	586	296	$5 717	$7 482
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	20 463	9 892	7 098	2 154	635	370	202	64	48	$5 172	$6 416
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	2 778 305	102 127	159 937	231 242	318 676	393 818	727 385	550 195	294 925	$27 222	$30 507
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 382 937	56 590	92 367	159 255	253 128	342 604	669 134	524 528	285 331	$29 000	$32 536
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 348 801	17 991	35 312	69 663	118 431	177 633	412 094	355 465	162 212	$30 924	$33 623
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	690 154	9 311	17 744	34 914	60 297	92 820	212 225	180 747	82 096	$30 835	$33 601
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	37 063	1 049	1 699	3 276	4 680	6 318	10 306	6 799	2 936	$26 237	$29 038
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 034 136	38 599	57 055	89 592	134 697	164 971	257 040	169 063	123 119	$26 001	$31 117
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	557 979	19 395	29 088	46 072	68 833	86 648	141 346	94 374	72 223	$26 692	$32 111
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	58 206	3 329	4 912	7 267	9 336	9 523	12 974	6 287	4 578	$21 996	$26 259
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	88 338	5 584	8 313	10 282	12 993	14 413	20 376	11 296	5 081	$22 243	$24 773
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	36 733	2 715	3 609	4 611	5 869	6 302	7 706	4 052	1 869	$21 106	$23 484
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 485	391	427	366	409	348	292	166	86	$15 620	$18 129
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	307 030	39 953	59 257	61 705	52 555	36 801	37 875	14 371	4 513	$14 378	$16 414
IN LABOR FORCE	226 173	13 995	36 257	48 791	44 983	32 434	33 534	12 441	3 738	$16 475	$18 392
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	108 552	9 232	22 697	25 806	20 163	12 814	12 070	4 311	1 459	$14 286	$16 431
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 659	265	644	684	433	290	213	94	36	$12 491	$15 083
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	80 857	25 958	23 000	12 914	7 572	4 367	4 341	1 930	775	$7 830	$10 882
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	50 217	17 276	14 908	7 550	4 328	2 379	2 208	1 136	432	$7 261	$10 229
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 682	1 014	910	343	198	125	38	33	21	$6 462	$8 646

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	2 510 174	107 276	230 296	314 600	364 192	374 524	557 177	358 281	203 828	$23 050	$26 837
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 204 437	77 658	177 972	257 452	314 292	333 760	511 663	336 423	195 217	$24 053	$27 928
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	948 188	15 034	41 648	83 469	120 000	143 277	263 211	190 550	90 999	$27 358	$30 363
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	153 306	2 598	6 042	12 277	18 031	23 067	42 829	32 179	16 283	$28 126	$31 200
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 578	157	330	498	653	857	947	680	456	$23 699	$28 278
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 256 249	62 624	136 324	173 983	194 292	190 483	248 452	145 873	104 218	$21 441	$26 090
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	174 804	7 798	15 189	20 596	24 637	26 408	37 987	24 407	17 782	$23 514	$28 646
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8 073	764	1 153	1 312	1 204	1 199	1 415	598	428	$18 353	$22 145
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	70 312	4 515	8 917	10 285	9 950	10 386	13 553	8 523	4 183	$20 673	$23 797
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13 147	1 205	1 930	2 094	2 020	1 918	2 126	1 161	693	$18 226	$21 579
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	588	140	77	104	112	58	57	33	7	$13 393	$14 863
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	235 425	25 103	43 407	46 863	39 950	30 378	31 961	13 335	4 428	$15 275	$17 524
IN LABOR FORCE	136 840	5 685	17 850	28 054	27 299	21 749	23 638	9 612	2 953	$17 967	$20 065
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	17 380	1 463	3 406	4 405	3 191	2 065	1 861	754	235	$14 271	$16 506
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	397	45	63	81	57	48	43	60	-	$15 642	$18 377
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	98 585	19 418	25 557	18 809	12 651	8 629	8 323	3 723	1 475	$11 062	$13 996
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	15 216	4 554	4 198	2 585	1 453	901	963	366	196	$8 578	$11 620
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	714	345	93	131	48	55	40	2	-	$5 517	$9 022
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	1 139 488	54 574	131 056	171 773	180 506	168 288	225 921	132 048	75 322	$20 871	$24 658
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 004 138	42 064	106 867	146 192	158 098	150 157	206 208	122 878	71 674	$21 498	$25 459
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	374 238	6 552	20 830	41 638	55 609	59 766	97 805	62 264	29 774	$25 230	$28 328
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	37 368	736	1 936	3 804	5 196	6 064	9 870	6 542	3 220	$25 809	$28 904
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 134	37	97	149	206	188	181	159	117	$21 806	$27 199
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	629 900	35 512	86 037	104 554	102 489	90 391	108 403	60 614	41 900	$19 296	$23 755
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	47 078	2 517	5 573	6 844	7 092	7 086	8 872	5 436	3 658	$20 982	$25 731
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 107	268	399	398	308	265	307	100	62	$14 845	$18 987
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	31 331	2 052	4 643	4 904	4 563	4 396	5 701	3 397	1 675	$19 415	$22 529
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 093	366	839	709	623	471	595	318	172	$15 995	$19 208
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	156	30	31	26	30	5	15	12	7	$12 955	$16 789
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	104 019	10 458	19 546	20 677	17 845	13 735	14 012	5 773	1 973	$15 349	$17 567
IN LABOR FORCE	51 060	1 985	6 343	10 229	10 270	8 495	8 985	3 641	1 112	$18 294	$20 332
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 322	221	435	583	417	301	231	101	33	$14 288	$16 418
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	104	2	21	13	25	16	11	16	-	$18 125	$19 539
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	52 959	8 473	13 203	10 448	7 575	5 240	5 027	2 132	861	$12 166	$14 901
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 993	868	845	544	289	148	195	64	40	$8 561	$11 503
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	258	150	34	17	7	27	23	-	-	$4 327	$8 484
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	2 257 769	188 048	658 628	522 669	321 516	197 868	200 999	101 042	66 999	$12 421	$16 613
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 898 929	151 262	566 803	451 096	267 284	159 520	161 108	83 023	58 833	$12 285	$16 608
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	298 967	6 931	40 195	67 059	59 165	42 124	46 285	23 874	13 334	$17 807	$21 884
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13 599	340	1 293	2 342	2 346	2 226	2 835	1 609	608	$20 971	$24 029
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	681	36	49	90	95	87	177	96	51	$23 787	$27 261
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 599 962	144 331	526 608	384 037	208 119	117 396	114 823	59 149	45 499	$11 464	$15 622
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 113	1 847	4 905	4 484	3 107	2 114	2 437	1 396	823	$14 177	$19 125
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 621	206	500	331	147	163	138	79	57	$11 361	$17 719
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	78 408	7 147	18 947	15 205	11 700	8 297	9 509	5 104	2 499	$14 236	$18 000
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 635	488	767	482	282	229	222	115	50	$10 592	$14 286
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	235	77	55	51	16	10	11	8	7	$9 071	$11 616
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	280 432	29 639	72 878	56 368	42 532	30 051	30 382	12 915	5 667	$13 235	$16 257
IN LABOR FORCE	31 506	1 421	5 397	6 897	5 896	4 401	4 529	2 043	922	$16 525	$19 584
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	645	58	180	125	90	39	83	66	4	$13 511	$16 741
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	135	13	46	18	18	3	13	22	2	$11 932	$16 508
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	248 926	28 218	67 481	49 471	36 636	25 650	25 853	10 872	4 745	$12 746	$15 836
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 332	761	670	332	214	109	160	73	13	$7 617	$10 987
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	389	129	111	70	33	14	24	6	2	$6 780	$10 128

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
FAMILIES	13 921 135	704 626	1 530 493	1 886 682	2 142 324	2 191 208	3 021 010	1 644 013	800 779	$21 462	$24 332
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	12 132 324	427 445	1 134 566	1 526 535	1 871 012	2 004 535	2 835 413	1 564 447	768 371	$22 560	$25 616
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	5 938 527	96 487	257 786	541 389	852 364	1 055 711	1 730 659	1 013 217	390 914	$25 781	$28 144
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 216 452	53 580	117 647	265 874	466 675	609 115	979 437	532 386	191 738	$25 781	$27 979
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 199 124	27 042	63 903	150 618	246 550	269 707	307 906	102 793	30 605	$21 899	$23 367
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6 193 797	330 958	876 780	985 146	1 018 648	948 824	1 104 754	551 230	377 457	$19 412	$23 193
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 963 386	117 428	213 254	390 423	551 940	567 433	643 543	288 990	190 375	$21 591	$25 143
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 596 374	72 020	139 344	263 435	355 069	324 499	296 811	93 141	52 055	$19 544	$21 366
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	391 033	27 609	51 765	62 124	65 456	59 672	70 914	36 756	16 737	$19 081	$21 721
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	142 637	12 458	18 169	24 812	27 253	23 572	22 492	9 275	4 606	$17 719	$19 852
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	39 837	5 803	7 994	8 934	7 810	4 669	3 198	995	434	$13 221	$14 579
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 397 778	249 572	344 162	298 023	205 856	127 001	114 683	42 810	15 671	$11 597	$13 917
IN LABOR FORCE	882 050	100 820	207 043	217 414	151 579	90 659	78 445	27 166	8 924	$12 837	$14 890
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	594 476	91 051	172 417	159 270	89 927	42 411	28 291	8 084	3 025	$10 909	$12 316
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	160 098	43 444	58 387	36 696	13 725	4 752	2 073	661	360	$8 031	$8 945
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	515 728	148 752	137 119	80 609	54 277	36 342	36 238	15 644	6 747	$8 785	$12 252
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	208 174	113 778	56 632	18 156	8 465	4 493	3 950	1 860	840	$4 657	$6 797
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	104 719	71 282	25 517	4 810	1 555		768	504	213	70	$3 927	$4 658
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	916 459	105 911	151 388	204 033	200 667	139 775	93 523	16 948	4 214	$14 922	$15 415
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	757 828	41 896	110 486	181 380	187 104	131 961	87 162	14 416	3 423	$16 113	$16 682
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	473 253	15 182	51 612	101 167	123 098	98 102	70 067	11 757	2 268	$17 679	$18 247
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	164 568	6 515	21 288	42 060	44 443	29 455	17 339	2 747	721	$16 259	$16 875
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	158 013	6 351	20 683	40 847	42 931	28 089	15 964	2 467	681	$16 168	$16 753
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	284 575	26 714	58 874	80 213	64 006	33 859	17 095	2 659	1 155	$13 395	$14 080
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	215 235	18 783	42 983	61 698	50 634	25 886	12 646	1 844	761	$13 588	$14 175
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	211 765	18 510	42 311	60 859	49 819	25 388	12 367	1 779	732	$13 573	$14 152
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	39 492	5 136	7 373	7 927	6 979	4 866	4 628	2 054	529	$14 534	$16 431
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 313	2 417	3 191	2 456	1 449	533	183	66	18	$9 287	$10 042
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9 613	2 273	2 996	2 327	1 332	456	164	63	2	$9 228	$9 900
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	119 139	58 879	33 529	14 726	6 584	2 948	1 733	478	262	$5 086	$7 017
IN LABOR FORCE	72 462	22 910	25 321	13 164	6 107	2 756	1 581	401	222	$7 412	$8 932
WITN OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	54 002	21 291	21 523	8 117	1 952	715	253	81	70	$6 173	$6 901
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	49 357	19 959	19 673	7 096	1 691	590	215	63	70	$6 050	$6 766
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	46 677	35 969	8 208	1 562	477	192	152	77	40	$3 533	$4 044
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	44 482	35 043	7 587	1 254	308	137	92	52	9	$3 481	$3 809
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	43 040	34 040	7 242	1 202	296	126	79	46	9	$3 463	$3 778
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	3 282 636	168 571	271 242	448 629	642 566	674 194	762 039	246 166	69 229	$20 733	$21 624
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 883 455	74 305	158 487	360 030	594 337	649 142	742 307	238 538	66 309	$21 763	$23 017
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 652 780	26 109	64 428	161 404	302 546	378 395	506 679	175 228	37 991	$23 515	$24 599
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 073 384	19 450	44 489	113 762	216 735	257 320	308 340	92 326	20 962	$22 592	$23 693
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	767 334	14 976	33 283	88 260	164 674	186 597	207 540	57 903	14 101	$22 029	$23 114
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 230 675	48 196	94 059	198 626	291 791	270 747	235 628	63 310	28 318	$19 700	$20 892
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 139 290	43 272	84 753	182 187	272 031	254 054	219 411	57 872	25 710	$19 767	$20 922
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	974 281	37 110	72 990	158 841	236 229	216 258	183 027	48 025	21 801	$19 615	$20 794
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	73 908	5 133	8 376	13 593	14 683	11 953	12 546	5 577	2 047	$18 252	$20 171
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	38 738	3 799	5 846	9 068	8 801	5 793	3 991	968	472	$15 330	$16 151
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	21 876	2 530	3 818	5 234	4 835	2 817	1 945	470	227	$14 339	$15 243
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	325 273	89 133	104 379	75 006	33 546	13 099	7 186	2 051	873	$8 407	$9 608
IN LABOR FORCE	248 561	41 850	82 198	70 738	32 065	12 379	6 647	1 904	780	$10 013	$10 971
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	230 523	41 335	80 479	67 516	27 854	8 657	3 324	896	462	$9 608	$10 220
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	93 402	20 560	33 687	25 115	9 383	2 904	1 198	354	201	$8 867	$9 533
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	76 712	47 283	22 181	4 268	1 481	720	539	147	93	$4 270	$5 189
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	75 556	46 877	21 878	4 085	1 383	664	440	136	93	$4 250	$5 111
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	49 980	31 708	14 260	2 336	869	389	278	88	52	$4 175	$4 945
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	2 760 459	102 460	163 422	253 463	371 937	478 659	773 924	430 394	186 200	$25 106	$27 447
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 390 329	54 783	85 351	169 821	305 506	436 295	738 767	418 455	181 351	$26 572	$29 319
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 403 180	19 804	35 891	77 395	151 677	242 290	481 362	294 614	100 147	$28 226	$30 334
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 197 805	17 074	30 063	66 691	132 576	214 747	417 503	240 221	78 930	$27 872	$29 929
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	240 730	4 808	8 310	18 590	34 558	49 327	75 467	36 624	13 046	$25 490	$27 721
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	987 149	34 979	49 460	92 426	153 829	194 005	257 405	123 841	81 204	$24 082	$27 877
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	912 269	31 110	43 902	83 795	142 202	180 853	240 146	114 244	76 017	$24 185	$28 038
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	352 259	13 191	19 024	36 453	59 976	73 379	88 546	36 931	24 759	$22 912	$26 423
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	74 680	4 282	6 479	10 379	14 335	14 200	15 379	6 554	3 072	$20 581	$22 624
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	50 739	3 243	4 569	7 531	10 428	10 256	9 633	3 397	1 682	$19 798	$21 368
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 459	701	874	1 072	1 361	1 158	853	301	139	$16 989	$18 143
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	295 450	43 395	71 592	73 263	52 096	28 164	19 778	5 385	1 777	$12 066	$13 520
IN LABOR FORCE	245 084	22 683	54 954	66 721	49 138	26 642	18 621	4 795	1 530	$13 258	$14 595
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	211 274	21 384	50 560	59 737	41 497	20 796	13 204	3 011	1 085	$12 631	$13 857
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15 900	2 779	4 678	4 084	2 456	1 106	558	179	60	$10 541	$11 654
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	50 366	20 712	16 638	6 542	2 958	1 522	1 157	590	247	$6 077	$8 285
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	46 950	19 759	15 671	5 928	2 604	1 282	522	206	$5 942	$8 049
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10 511	5 102	3 663	1 132	275	190	98	49	2	$5 152	$6 297
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	2 516 421	75 301	127 812	198 253	284 195	360 626	675 812	514 816	279 606	$27 808	$31 257
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 218 093	49 048	81 511	143 839	232 433	318 906	627 755	493 345	271 256	$29 217	$32 846
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 246 440	15 924	31 229	62 407	108 271	163 889	382 882	330 395	151 443	$31 022	$33 790
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	632 694	8 119	15 534	30 842	54 875	85 185	195 723	166 706	75 710	$30 920	$33 756
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	29 446	786	1 348	2 538	3 866	5 063	8 161	5 290	2 394	$26 145	$29 202
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	971 653	33 124	50 282	81 432	124 162	155 017	244 873	162 950	119 813	$26 370	$31 634
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	521 043	16 592	25 344	41 301	62 450	80 680	133 920	90 770	69 986	$27 108	$32 665
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	51 002	2 569	3 976	6 148	8 047	8 434	11 627	5 877	4 324	$22 563	$27 071
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	74 394	4 013	6 199	8 355	10 701	12 418	17 786	10 139	4 783	$23 025	$25 759
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	30 623	1 904	2 644	3 732	4 781	5 299	6 763	3 730	1 770	$21 896	$24 614
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 513	212	245	209	236	201	215	129	66	$16 639	$19 662
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	223 934	22 240	40 102	46 059	41 061	29 302	30 271	11 332	3 567	$15 410	$17 354
IN LABOR FORCE	174 863	8 905	26 611	37 379	35 800	26 161	27 115	9 910	2 982	$16 933	$18 829
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	84 489	6 134	17 100	20 224	15 942	10 533	9 898	3 451	1 207	$14 685	$16 864
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 227	129	297	361	178	128	67	38	29	$12 454	$15 186
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	49 071	13 335	13 491	8 680	5 261	3 141	3 156	1 422	585	$9 082	$12 094
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	30 048	9 335	8 336	4 938	3 016	1 681	1 604	810	328	$8 240	$11 246
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	913	345	280	90	94	58	19	22	5	$6 549	$9 524

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	2 325 677	87 390	203 119	287 017	337 757	349 975	524 588	339 538	196 293	$23 428	$27 319
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 077 760	69 413	163 525	240 129	295 337	315 136	485 325	320 340	188 555	$24 239	$28 201
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	885 830	13 460	37 854	76 946	111 675	133 543	246 708	179 214	86 430	$27 481	$30 543
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	137 259	2 203	5 259	10 683	16 163	20 604	38 328	29 116	14 903	$28 330	$31 455
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 167	105	238	332	448	574	676	456	338	$23 900	$28 861
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 191 930	55 953	125 671	163 183	183 662	181 593	238 617	141 126	102 125	$21 676	$26 461
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	138 753	6 419	12 632	17 881	22 119	24 159	35 358	23 062	17 123	$24 139	$29 498
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 993	540	751	899	884	910	1 141	479	389	$19 574	$23 790
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	59 113	3 294	7 133	8 312	8 268	8 832	11 724	7 658	3 892	$21 386	$24 719
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 433	826	1 431	1 641	1 583	1 553	1 754	1 011	634	$19 032	$22 747
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	272	69	38	51	42	27	21	24	-	$12 885	$14 516
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	188 804	14 683	32 461	38 576	34 152	26 007	27 539	11 540	3 846	$16 190	$18 422
IN LABOR FORCE	114 284	3 609	13 798	23 454	23 384	18 778	20 363	8 357	2 541	$18 381	$20 525
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13 835	893	2 644	3 604	2 644	1 676	1 556	619	199	$14 663	$16 939
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	153	12	28	33	10	21	22	27	-	$17 969	$19 618
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	74 520	11 074	18 663	15 122	10 768	7 229	7 176	3 183	1 305	$12 307	$15 196
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 132	2 507	2 865	1 813	1 063	656	736	301	191	$9 465	$12 851
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	179	59	48	38	15	5	12	2	-	$7 460	$9 841
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	1 060 876	45 186	118 021	159 114	168 916	158 202	213 646	125 281	72 510	$21 140	$25 042
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	949 653	37 735	99 298	137 667	149 706	142 513	196 427	117 086	69 221	$21 626	$25 676
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	350 102	5 826	19 071	38 678	52 049	55 916	91 984	58 433	28 145	$25 315	$28 454
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	32 614	598	1 700	3 168	4 632	5 278	8 556	5 773	2 909	$25 940	$29 175
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	783	15	92	94	147	113	129	105	88	$21 450	$27 292
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	599 551	31 909	80 227	98 989	97 657	86 597	104 443	58 653	41 076	$19 511	$24 053
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	41 907	2 008	4 603	5 857	6 365	6 517	8 072	5 044	3 441	$21 493	$26 556
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 473	184	254	284	232	204	210	63	42	$15 302	$19 641
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	26 343	1 503	3 720	4 056	3 739	3 767	4 932	3 087	1 539	$20 201	$23 372
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 073	253	593	548	449	376	446	250	158	$16 419	$20 006
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	84	25	10	16	16	5	-	12	-	$11 591	$14 300
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	84 880	5 948	15 003	17 391	15 471	11 922	12 287	5 108	1 750	$16 244	$18 465
IN LABOR FORCE	42 843	1 183	4 822	8 657	8 842	7 373	7 763	3 234	969	$18 749	$20 850
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 696	132	302	425	301	227	195	81	33	$14 849	$17 303
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	45	2	8	13	-	5	6	11	-	$12 404	$19 855
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	42 037	4 765	10 181	8 734	6 629	4 549	4 524	1 874	781	$13 390	$16 035
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 875	441	549	359	212	100	134	45	35	$9 432	$12 587
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	81	35	23	6	7	5	5	-	-	$5 724	$8 701
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	2 119 483	164 993	613 510	495 287	305 202	187 979	191 124	96 151	65 237	$12 563	$16 826
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 804 859	138 000	535 206	431 336	256 295	153 095	154 097	79 353	57 477	$12 370	$16 756
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	277 044	6 008	36 772	62 070	55 097	39 492	42 961	22 009	12 635	$17 881	$22 029
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 742	219	1 014	1 836	1 883	1 804	2 204	1 270	512	$21 002	$24 316
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	434	16	41	51	73	57	98	53	45	$22 195	$28 843
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 527 815	131 992	498 434	369 266	201 198	113 603	111 136	57 344	44 842	$11 578	$15 800
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16 796	1 252	3 640	3 561	2 504	1 801	2 062	1 198	778	$14 915	$20 296
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 074	100	292	235	114	130	103	50	50	$12 680	$20 144
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	69 446	5 751	16 205	13 558	10 490	7 403	8 851	4 774	2 414	$14 676	$18 532
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 791	269	488	384	211	138	168	103	30	$11 603	$15 206
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	104	18	23	41	4	10	-	8	-	$10 917	$12 242
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	245 178	21 242	62 099	50 393	38 417	27 481	28 176	12 024	5 346	$13 835	$16 858
IN LABOR FORCE	26 796	863	4 161	5 958	5 085	3 943	4 118	1 799	869	$17 089	$20 319
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	353	14	111	72	38	34	56	26	2	$13 576	$17 286
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	59	5	24	7	7	3	13	-	-	$12 679	$13 708
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	218 382	20 379	57 938	44 435	33 332	23 538	24 058	10 225	4 477	$13 377	$16 433
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 006	257	295	138	91	73	100	39	13	$9 183	$13 311
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	96	28	24	12	6	-	18	6	2	$7 083	$14 646

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
FAMILIES	1 234 909	224 932	221 315	181 161	160 522	137 284	179 639	100 175	29 881	$14 694	$17 477
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	671 641	44 802	78 837	88 646	98 078	99 415	147 410	88 200	26 253	$21 180	$22 886
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	398 870	11 703	23 175	40 605	53 014	62 808	112 480	74 061	21 024	$25 619	$26 892
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	253 548	7 294	12 700	24 099	32 849	41 337	74 713	48 086	12 470	$25 976	$27 053
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	108 768	4 098	7 118	13 013	16 869	19 592	30 112	15 121	2 845	$23 220	$24 196
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	272 771	33 099	55 662	48 041	45 064	36 607	34 930	14 139	5 229	$14 953	$17 029
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	133 941	13 384	19 164	22 872	26 116	22 276	20 184	7 217	2 728	$17 068	$18 560
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	67 731	7 788	11 129	12 787	13 653	10 820	8 396	2 443	715	$15 716	$16 672
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	69 377	10 568	12 361	11 810	11 322	9 021	9 259	3 987	1 049	$14 975	$16 678
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	30 999	5 953	5 534	5 725	5 429	4 115	3 083	872	288	$13 137	$14 484
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13 891	3 387	2 874	2 884	2 306	1 357	786	206	91	$10 951	$12 171
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	493 891	169 562	130 117	80 705	51 122	28 848	22 970	7 988	2 579	$7 622	$10 232
IN LABOR FORCE	275 259	53 551	69 761	61 214	41 428	22 963	18 311	6 206	1 825	$11 001	$12 844
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	207 582	47 697	58 557	47 282	28 991	13 441	8 340	2 532	742	$9 794	$11 197
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	74 168	24 725	23 310	14 106	7 173	2 800	1 468	466	120	$7 482	$8 852
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	218 632	116 011	60 356	19 491	9 694	5 885	4 659	1 782	754	$4 775	$6 945
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	157 525	96 301	42 410	10 190	4 135	2 159	1 537	578	215	$4 288	$5 517
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	85 779	59 752	20 011	3 657	1 167	674	319	137	62	$3 896	$4 531
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	114 684	52 632	24 854	14 506	9 940	6 485	4 698	1 223	346	$5 824	$8 782
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	34 553	4 277	6 740	7 652	6 751	4 907	3 315	712	199	$14 032	$14 944
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	21 386	1 739	3 261	4 635	4 608	3 627	2 790	613	113	$16 111	$16 774
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13 455	1 153	2 171	3 042	2 928	2 182	1 557	347	75	$15 583	$16 331
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12 586	1 077	2 044	2 907	2 729	2 042	1 424	299	64	$15 455	$16 148
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	13 167	2 538	3 479	3 017	2 143	1 280	525	99	86	$10 841	$11 972
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 603	1 994	2 896	2 432	1 732	985	431	58	75	$10 749	$11 925
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10 202	1 935	2 822	2 311	1 652	939	413	58	72	$10 656	$11 870
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	8 715	2 201	1 925	1 765	1 017	691	754	322	40	$10 552	$12 678
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 871	1 258	1 097	742	428	197	105	33	11	$8 210	$9 379
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 468	1 148	997	655	374	165	85	33	11	$7 997	$9 243
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	71 416	46 154	16 189	5 089	2 172	887	629	189	107	$4 071	$5 325
IN LABOR FORCE	31 676	14 442	10 018	4 030	1 798	650	504	138	96	$5 638	$7 235
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	28 885	13 916	9 384	3 480	1 270	366	299	106	64	$5 256	$6 642
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	25 484	12 686	8 183	2 861	1 065	288	242	101	58	$5 031	$6 472
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	39 740	31 712	6 171	1 059	374	237	125	51	11	$3 475	$3 802
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	38 605	31 119	5 944	909	299	214	73	38	9	$3 455	$3 689
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	36 300	29 307	5 548	887	272	182	64	31	9	$3 449	$3 671
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	343 036	76 132	63 390	51 735	46 091	37 840	45 358	19 156	3 334	$12 787	$15 288
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	164 843	9 167	13 672	22 361	28 946	29 932	40 379	17 565	2 821	$21 246	$22 109
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	115 605	3 738	6 379	12 694	18 469	21 785	34 218	15 866	2 456	$23 693	$24 442
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	93 263	2 970	5 095	10 410	14 983	17 781	27 536	12 571	1 917	$23 582	$24 305
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	63 459	2 160	3 826	7 389	10 411	12 275	18 433	7 796	1 169	$23 018	$23 769
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	49 238	5 429	7 293	9 667	10 477	8 147	6 161	1 699	365	$15 970	$16 631
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	44 502	4 739	6 526	8 545	9 620	7 565	5 587	1 588	332	$16 159	$16 785
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	35 447	3 748	5 225	7 036	7 712	5 826	4 355	1 268	277	$15 994	$16 739
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	17 424	2 929	2 998	3 215	3 097	2 233	1 931	767	254	$14 137	$15 729
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 557	2 224	2 000	2 275	1 983	1 231	638	155	51	$11 875	$12 779
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 769	1 490	1 411	1 591	1 184	676	355	51	11	$11 227	$11 926
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	160 769	64 036	46 720	26 159	14 048	5 675	3 048	824	259	$6 488	$8 246
IN LABOR FORCE	97 611	22 680	29 447	23 404	13 092	5 291	2 747	713	237	$9 451	$10 509
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	93 272	22 199	28 933	22 675	12 332	4 516	2 023	422	172	$9 241	$10 119
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	38 762	10 404	12 580	8 911	4 390	1 563	737	132	45	$8 493	$9 439
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	63 158	41 356	17 273	2 755	956	384	301	111	22	$4 112	$4 748
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	62 189	40 907	17 030	2 617	882	357	274	106	16	$4 102	$4 697
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	38 288	25 320	10 674	1 495	429	187	103	80	-	$4 104	$4 619
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	268 063	33 884	39 531	37 453	36 620	34 358	48 876	29 794	7 547	$18 085	$20 047
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	144 673	6 368	8 207	13 312	18 828	23 358	40 652	27 167	6 781	$25 475	$26 484
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	103 398	2 386	3 731	7 173	10 542	15 409	33 437	24 799	5 921	$28 505	$29 296
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	86 268	1 891	2 868	5 823	8 714	13 103	28 202	20 935	4 732	$28 586	$29 361
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	25 597	638	938	2 007	2 889	4 188	8 216	5 542	1 179	$27 231	$28 128
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	41 275	3 982	4 476	6 139	8 286	7 949	7 215	2 368	860	$18 604	$19 438
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	35 378	3 109	3 716	5 260	7 250	6 980	6 393	1 943	727	$18 856	$19 637
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15 144	1 363	1 866	2 327	3 156	3 053	2 430	748	201	$18 131	$18 876
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	13 074	1 688	1 565	2 079	2 586	2 106	2 029	809	212	$17 305	$18 198
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 342	1 271	1 024	1 497	1 645	1 384	1 144	283	94	$16 077	$16 573
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 397	471	279	433	522	344	229	78	41	$15 130	$15 607
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	110 316	25 828	29 759	22 062	15 206	8 894	6 195	1 818	554	$9 922	$11 825
IN LABOR FORCE	74 007	9 434	16 834	18 127	13 705	8 035	5 691	1 744	437	$12 596	$14 220
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	60 420	8 272	14 676	15 259	11 004	6 160	3 724	1 086	239	$12 047	$13 439
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8 290	1 478	2 184	1 959	1 417	772	328	144	8	$11 040	$12 109
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	36 309	16 394	12 925	3 935	1 501	859	504	74	117	$5 521	$6 943
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	32 782	14 824	11 897	3 505	1 297	691	420	58	90	$5 503	$6 820
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8 844	4 195	3 067	925	320	177	99	15	46	$5 261	$6 665
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	220 429	23 511	27 701	28 240	29 485	27 932	43 016	29 364	11 180	$20 216	$22 535
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	132 682	5 949	8 693	12 338	16 983	19 270	33 695	25 633	10 121	$25 807	$27 758
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	84 082	1 670	3 269	5 911	8 353	11 149	24 361	21 128	8 241	$29 704	$31 180
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	44 706	905	1 652	3 072	4 232	5 865	13 058	11 319	4 603	$29 940	$31 337
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 713	165	223	529	643	838	1 732	1 237	346	$27 373	$28 620
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	48 600	4 279	5 424	6 427	8 630	8 121	9 334	4 505	1 880	$19 731	$21 838
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26 771	1 971	2 812	3 520	4 946	4 592	5 360	2 436	1 134	$20 135	$22 800
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 790	473	669	688	870	757	943	261	129	$17 961	$19 664
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	12 017	1 413	1 726	1 615	1 967	1 731	2 339	1 007	219	$18 089	$19 274
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 166	698	738	755	926	891	835	262	61	$16 835	$17 461
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	873	163	142	148	153	141	77	35	14	$14 236	$15 259
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	75 730	16 149	17 282	14 287	10 535	6 931	6 982	2 724	840	$11 448	$13 902
IN LABOR FORCE	46 779	4 628	8 572	10 516	8 450	5 778	5 930	2 246	659	$14 837	$16 922
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 507	2 784	4 798	5 060	3 832	2 040	1 992	768	233	$12 906	$15 079
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 347	116	316	316	253	150	140	49	7	$12 931	$15 142
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	28 951	11 521	8 710	3 771	2 085	1 153	1 052	478	181	$6 369	$9 023
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	18 154	7 141	5 965	2 307	1 178	647	525	296	95	$6 320	$8 724
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 583	572	592	221	94	67	19	11	7	$6 581	$8 162

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS.	163 359	17 876	24 630	24 456	23 552	21 752	28 785	16 386	5 922	$18 122	$20 362
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	110 358	7 154	12 862	15 184	16 696	16 227	23 094	13 983	5 158	$20 954	$23 023
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	54 732	1 338	3 416	5 715	7 346	8 493	14 714	10 041	3 669	$25 597	$27 389
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	13 396	289	664	1 316	1 587	2 052	3 811	2 617	1 060	$26 619	$28 523
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	1 202	38	79	142	184	229	237	212	81	$23 372	$26 305
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	55 626	5 816	9 446	9 469	9 350	7 734	8 380	3 942	1 489	$16 663	$18 726
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	12 866	1 057	2 075	2 295	2 059	1 848	2 068	1 041	423	$17 274	$19 610
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	1 615	164	348	333	230	212	220	79	29	$14 439	$17 187
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	10 059	1 085	1 621	1 720	1 525	1 442	1 637	782	247	$17 104	$18 966
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	2 296	316	419	360	384	331	308	127	51	$15 981	$17 245
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	260	63	13	47	61	31	29	9	7	$15 833	$15 769
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	42 942	9 637	10 147	7 552	5 331	4 083	4 054	1 621	517	$11 058	$13 852
IN LABOR FORCE	20 803	1 856	3 763	4 278	3 585	2 777	3 046	1 142	356	$15 696	$17 728
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	3 220	489	700	755	501	354	279	110	32	$12 537	$14 839
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	212	33	28	48	37	27	21	18	-	$14 792	$16 726
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	22 139	7 781	6 384	3 274	1 746	1 306	1 008	479	161	$7 207	$10 210
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	4 603	1 876	1 231	668	378	214	185	46	5	$6 578	$8 977
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	493	263	45	77	33	47	28	-	-	$4 653	$8 851
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	70 581	8 446	11 916	11 311	10 411	9 056	11 099	6 116	2 226	$16 662	$19 249
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	48 359	3 769	6 847	7 547	7 480	6 783	8 817	5 196	1 920	$18 970	$21 435
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	21 463	609	1 597	2 685	3 101	3 386	5 289	3 470	1 326	$24 039	$26 214
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	4 076	86	198	572	491	685	1 126	679	239	$25 038	$26 759
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	281	11	5	52	46	52	43	54	18	$23 125	$26 092
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	26 896	3 160	5 250	4 862	4 379	3 397	3 528	1 726	594	$15 197	$17 620
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	4 288	397	812	836	617	497	671	313	145	$15 658	$18 771
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	538	67	145	76	64	51	91	24	20	$14 120	$17 668
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	4 503	495	867	754	750	584	658	285	110	$15 911	$17 883
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	859	94	213	127	153	91	109	58	14	$14 659	$16 785
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	52	5	1	10	14	-	15	-	7	$18 571	$23 862
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	17 719	4 182	4 202	3 010	2 181	1 689	1 624	635	196	$10 758	$13 630
IN LABOR FORCE	7 652	714	1 390	1 500	1 311	1 052	1 163	397	125	$15 806	$17 752
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	578	85	116	151	101	74	36	15	-	$13 210	$14 017
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	47	-	13	-	18	11	5	-	-	$18 438	$17 866
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	10 067	3 468	2 812	1 510	870	637	461	238	71	$7 498	$10 497
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	1 023	382	281	173	76	43	51	12	5	$7 233	$9 497
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	168	106	11	11	-	22	18	-	-	$3 830	$8 665
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER.	125 338	20 897	41 209	24 771	14 834	8 917	8 906	4 252	1 552	$10 100	$13 269
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	84 532	11 887	28 663	17 799	9 874	5 721	6 275	3 140	1 173	$10 421	$13 666
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	19 667	832	3 119	4 477	3 696	2 345	2 960	1 614	624	$16 754	$19 935
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	2 460	86	250	436	405	354	549	297	83	$20 833	$23 071
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	211	20	8	39	13	20	70	35	6	$25 550	$24 087
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	64 865	11 055	25 544	13 322	6 178	3 376	3 315	1 526	549	$9 071	$11 765
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	3 821	514	1 139	820	509	306	345	151	37	$11 570	$14 426
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	533	105	199	92	33	33	35	29	7	$9 279	$13 090
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	8 088	1 252	2 526	1 416	1 130	818	569	300	77	$10 872	$13 872
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	767	186	256	96	63	81	53	12	20	$8 875	$12 687
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	124	52	32	10	12	-	11	-	7	$7 708	$11 747
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	32 718	7 758	10 020	5 556	3 830	2 378	2 062	812	302	$9 048	$12 096
IN LABOR FORCE	4 383	511	1 127	859	798	432	393	223	40	$13 071	$15 436
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	278	37	66	53	52	5	23	40	2	$13 672	$16 338
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	73	8	19	11	11	-	-	22	2	$12 159	$19 217
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	28 335	7 247	8 893	4 697	3 032	1 946	1 669	589	262	$8 468	$11 579
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	1 192	434	343	184	101	36	60	34	-	$6 800	$9 528
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	271	95	85	52	19	14	6	-	-	$6 534	$8 531

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
FAMILIES	58 634	9 800	12 468	10 215	8 755	6 257	7 185	2 949	1 005	$13 238	$15 914
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	39 585	3 393	6 502	6 925	7 065	5 583	6 473	2 751	893	$16 916	$18 981
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	20 404	785	2 290	3 219	3 851	3 263	4 387	1 947	662	$20 079	$22 049
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14 236	488	1 581	2 259	2 750	2 325	3 096	1 374	363	$20 080	$21 844
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 484	284	987	1 257	1 398	1 015	1 112	348	83	$17 257	$18 814
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	19 181	2 608	4 212	3 706	3 214	2 320	2 086	804	231	$13 552	$15 719
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13 097	1 587	2 722	2 584	2 454	1 700	1 442	504	104	$14 248	$15 757
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8 087	1 046	1 901	1 777	1 514	970	691	163	25	$12 813	$14 185
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	3 219	592	816	713	417	201	340	96	44	$11 166	$14 059
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 873	387	518	407	236	106	176	24	19	$10 295	$12 671
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	994	272	306	203	90	37	65	5	16	$8 650	$11 461
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	15 830	5 815	5 150	2 577	1 273	473	372	102	68	$6 648	$8 622
IN LABOR FORCE	8 063	1 920	2 631	1 824	909	377	286	54	62	$9 000	$10 684
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 519	1 691	2 262	1 449	644	247	187	18	21	$8 424	$9 633
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 481	905	915	436	131	62	23	9	-	$6 889	$7 694
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	7 767	3 895	2 519	753	364	96	86	48	6	$4 989	$6 481
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 790	3 260	1 852	425	166	37	34	16	-	$4 589	$5 538
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 453	2 163	1 032	190	56	9	3	-	-	$4 278	$4 777
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	7 140	2 163	2 038	1 414	875	377	231	30	12	$8 257	$9 769
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	4 074	536	1 148	1 056	769	332	201	20	12	$11 529	$12 512
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 089	138	472	582	472	235	177	13	-	$13 587	$14 353
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 178	97	303	354	230	99	83	12	-	$12 616	$13 519
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 110	95	286	333	214	87	83	12	-	$12 486	$13 494
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 985	398	676	474	297	97	24	7	12	$9 347	$10 573
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 659	306	608	374	264	72	23	7	5	$9 246	$10 430
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 648	306	599	374	264	70	23	7	5	$9 261	$10 433
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	519	145	146	154	28	24	17	5	-	$9 115	$9 542
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	291	90	104	82	15	-	-	-	-	$7 979	$7 667
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	279	82	103	79	15	-	-	-	-	$8 072	$7 826
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 547	1 482	744	204	78	21	13	5	-	$4 438	$5 427
IN LABOR FORCE	1 116	497	390	126	64	21	13	5	-	$5 726	$6 910
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	922	457	338	72	29	19	7	-	-	$5 056	$6 156
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	885	438	320	72	29	19	7	-	-	$5 067	$6 180
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 431	985	354	78	14	-	-	-	-	$3 954	$4 271
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 398	966	347	71	14	-	-	-	-	$3 942	$4 221
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 360	938	343	71	8	-	-	-	-	$3 941	$4 182
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	17 883	3 269	3 859	3 232	2 945	2 032	1 940	497	109	$12 447	$14 303
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	12 018	968	1 919	2 286	2 563	1 893	1 828	472	89	$16 529	$17 364
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	6 574	339	834	1 057	1 461	1 151	1 294	365	73	$18 499	$19 411
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 268	213	690	855	1 228	946	1 014	264	58	$18 519	$19 380
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 767	151	553	675	875	628	693	169	23	$17 690	$18 759
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 444	629	1 085	1 229	1 102	742	534	107	16	$13 992	$14 892
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 051	573	1 026	1 132	1 034	674	497	105	10	$13 977	$14 888
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 288	478	867	962	846	606	429	92	8	$14 030	$14 971
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	889	150	202	209	152	64	74	18	20	$11 994	$14 553
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	649	133	177	151	95	39	45	3	6	$10 386	$11 944
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	503	117	135	104	68	37	33	3	6	$9 976	$12 092
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	4 976	2 151	1 738	737	230	75	38	7	-	$5 752	$6 865
IN LABOR FORCE	2 720	832	970	635	185	62	29	7	-	$7 803	$8 353
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 624	813	937	619	157	62	29	7	-	$7 690	$8 279
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 272	384	485	298	65	28	10	2	-	$7 751	$8 169
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 256	1 319	768	102	45	13	9	-	-	$4 486	$5 071
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 228	1 303	760	98	45	13	9	-	-	$4 488	$5 081
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 621	993	532	58	32	3	3	-	-	$4 368	$4 815
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	13 778	1 699	2 494	2 277	2 209	1 776	2 071	974	278	$15 869	$18 116
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	9 542	630	1 113	1 453	1 686	1 597	1 901	939	223	$19 640	$21 148
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	5 605	171	461	744	974	955	1 397	738	165	$22 699	$23 832
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 866	124	376	645	863	837	1 225	665	131	$22 881	$23 991
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 309	33	112	199	272	233	281	142	37	$20 789	$22 444
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 937	459	652	709	712	642	504	201	58	$15 924	$17 327
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 558	370	613	635	670	585	452	186	47	$16 056	$17 422
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 579	180	325	327	304	218	167	48	10	$14 236	$15 596
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	694	128	158	107	104	55	93	30	19	$12 179	$16 682
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	500	106	116	90	55	38	73	9	13	$11 321	$15 543
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	167	63	43	12	5	-	32	2	10	$7 656	$16 690
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	3 542	941	1 223	717	419	124	77	5	36	$8 267	$10 231
IN LABOR FORCE	2 199	322	693	574	379	119	72	4	36	$10 684	$12 706
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 960	304	631	495	342	99	64	4	21	$10 433	$11 748
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	268	74	95	61	27	11	-	-	-	$8 349	$8 815
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 343	619	530	143	40	5	5	1	-	$5 411	$6 178
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 278	592	500	138	37	5	5	1	-	$5 377	$6 174
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	384	199	138	35	9	3	-	-	-	$4 886	$5 763
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	9 634	989	1 499	1 474	1 350	1 140	1 846	996	340	$17 874	$20 723
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	6 852	392	669	906	998	984	1 632	936	335	$22 138	$24 350
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	3 745	69	219	424	475	586	1 064	635	273	$25 861	$27 803
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 319	37	147	299	309	352	656	373	146	$25 218	$26 830
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	267	2	28	39	32	63	55	25	23	$23 227	$24 753
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 107	323	450	482	523	398	568	301	62	$17 642	$20 188
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 931	177	298	296	353	257	348	168	34	$17 456	$19 575
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	431	63	102	79	74	44	55	12	2	$12 215	$14 763
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	495	42	127	88	97	35	80	26	-	$13 304	$15 755
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	290	24	87	44	66	21	45	3	-	$12 125	$14 268
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	33	10	19	2	2	-	-	-	-	$6 625	$6 807
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 287	555	703	480	255	121	134	34	5	$8 985	$10 932
IN LABOR FORCE	1 357	144	441	339	183	108	118	19	5	$11 237	$13 097
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	895	81	340	236	98	56	77	7	-	$10 498	$12 273
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	46	9	15	5	-	4	6	7	-	$9 583	$15 181
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	930	411	262	141	72	13	16	15	-	$5 823	$7 772
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	670	307	186	81	52	13	16	15	-	$5 565	$7 901
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	73	25	17	24	7	-	-	-	-	$7 708	$8 886

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS.	5 803	749	953	974	966	706	873	366	216	$16 025	$18 612
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	4 245	353	583	645	772	602	760	333	197	$18 280	$20 943
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	1 856	50	167	254	393	280	396	183	133	$20 920	$24 514
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	549	17	48	94	106	89	117	52	26	$20 432	$23 470
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	29	3	8	11	5	2	-	-	-	$10 972	$10 858
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	2 389	303	416	391	379	322	364	150	64	$15 987	$18 170
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	732	109	136	131	110	105	110	23	8	$14 590	$16 246
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	134	19	4	32	26	32	17	4	-	$18 158	$16 970
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . .	272	57	51	80	22	9	34	14	5	$11 296	$14 679
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	102	20	13	38	2	7	13	9	-	$11 250	$15 080
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	12	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	$10 000	$9 538
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	1 286	339	319	249	172	95	79	19	14	$9 662	$11 748
IN LABOR FORCE	520	107	81	110	92	59	54	9	8	$13 492	$14 648
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	115	33	16	27	18	11	10	-	-	$11 118	$11 982
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	$16 250	$16 599
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	766	232	238	139	80	36	25	10	6	$7 133	$9 780
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	136	46	35	33	12	6	4	-	-	$6 964	$9 033
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	11	8	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	$4 219	$9 294
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	2 346	330	450	448	453	284	270	64	47	$14 410	$16 001
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	1 634	141	274	339	351	218	210	61	40	$15 713	$17 761
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	680	19	81	104	196	122	113	27	18	$18 125	$20 651
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	117	11	13	28	14	11	36	4	-	$18 125	$18 964
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	7	-	-	3	2	2	-	-	-	$15 625	$16 567
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	954	122	193	235	155	96	97	34	22	$13 385	$15 701
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	211	22	60	61	12	10	31	11	4	$12 098	$15 375
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	29	2	-	23	-	-	4	-	-	$11 736	$13 304
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . .	114	22	24	15	16	2	32	3	-	$13 571	$15 974
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	38	7	8	7	-	-	13	3	-	$11 429	$18 033
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8 750	$9 065
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	598	167	152	94	86	64	28	-	7	$8 913	$11 195
IN LABOR FORCE	220	57	46	24	39	35	18	-	1	$11 591	$13 026
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	23	-	9	7	7	-	-	-	-	$12 083	$11 498
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	$16 250	$16 774
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	378	110	106	70	47	29	10	-	6	$7 500	$10 129
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	13	4	-	5	1	3	-	-	-	$11 250	$11 756
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$3 430
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER.	4 396	931	1 625	844	410	226	224	86	50	$8 800	$11 450
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	2 854	514	1 070	579	277	175	151	51	37	$9 255	$11 978
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	535	18	137	158	76	56	59	13	18	$13 483	$16 992
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	56	-	17	12	14	2	1	8	2	$14 583	$19 847
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	$23 750	$22 560
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	2 319	496	933	421	201	119	92	38	19	$8 535	$10 821
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	166	52	41	16	23	7	12	15	-	$8 750	$13 174
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	7	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	$7 188	$8 806
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . .	350	70	132	75	14	14	42	3	-	$8 836	$11 419
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	41	14	21	2	3	1	-	-	-	$6 354	$7 384
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	1 192	347	423	190	119	37	31	32	13	$7 376	$10 194
IN LABOR FORCE	151	18	56	40	6	8	-	10	13	$10 163	$15 765
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$3 760
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 041	329	367	150	113	29	31	22	-	$7 064	$9 386
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	80	46	24	4	6	-	-	-	-	$4 400	$5 406
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	$10 000	$9 298

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
FAMILIES	89 734	8 069	8 278	9 094	10 427	10 928	18 116	13 652	11 170	$24 053	$29 552
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	77 856	5 614	6 014	7 265	8 833	9 744	16 718	12 922	10 746	$25 720	$31 498
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	43 996	1 205	2 137	3 594	4 782	5 815	10 861	9 484	6 118	$28 765	$33 893
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	30 660	761	1 115	2 201	3 068	3 901	8 076	6 848	4 690	$29 907	$35 670
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	16 380	401	712	1 347	2 002	2 331	4 184	3 287	2 116	$28 099	$33 194
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	33 860	4 409	3 877	3 671	4 051	3 929	5 857	3 438	4 628	$21 098	$28 385
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25 731	2 958	2 451	2 396	3 035	3 044	4 944	2 870	4 033	$23 245	$31 026
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	18 246	2 378	1 908	1 888	2 453	2 279	3 469	1 795	2 076	$21 017	$27 126
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	3 927	749	574	510	506	483	625	278	202	$16 623	$19 521
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	935	233	135	126	100	91	114	64	72	$14 011	$21 462
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	296	82	27	19	43	42	52	5	26	$17 788	$21 882
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	7 951	1 706	1 690	1 319	1 088	701	773	452	222	$11 963	$15 457
IN LABOR FORCE	5 607	653	1 103	1 066	925	602	643	399	216	$14 909	$18 283
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 221	528	823	723	502	275	187	113	70	$11 716	$13 960
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	879	233	227	164	143	44	22	22	24	$9 498	$11 927
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 344	1 053	587	253	163	99	130	53	6	$5 746	$8 698
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 332	714	363	137	37	12	43	26	-	$4 589	$6 455
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	554	384	101	48	11	-	6	4	-	$3 142	$4 235
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	3 382	931	810	532	522	323	173	72	19	$9 701	$11 815
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 052	399	494	411	373	236	95	41	3	$11 705	$12 471
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 050	83	198	243	236	157	92	41	-	$15 015	$15 803
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	402	25	38	110	101	74	40	14	-	$16 129	$16 769
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	370	20	38	102	87	74	40	9	-	$16 276	$16 774
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 002	316	296	168	137	79	3	-	3	$8 318	$8 979
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	674	182	210	112	126	41	3	-	-	$8 900	$9 343
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	663	182	210	101	126	41	3	-	-	$8 790	$9 297
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	793	296	164	87	114	43	58	31	-	$7 938	$11 035
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	18	6	-	-	7	5	-	-	-	$18 571	$13 142
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	18	6	-	-	7	5	-	-	-	$18 571	$13 142
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	537	236	152	34	35	44	20	-	16	$5 804	$10 459
IN LABOR FORCE	324	113	99	25	19	39	13	-	16	$7 549	$13 661
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	118	58	27	6	8	10	9	-	-	$5 227	$8 580
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	98	50	23	6	8	2	9	-	-	$4 773	$8 150
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	213	123	53	9	16	5	7	-	-	$3 885	$5 587
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	81	43	26	5	-	-	7	-	-	$4 671	$6 257
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	74	43	26	5	-	-	-	-	-	$4 211	$4 199
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	30 247	3 428	3 379	3 825	4 532	4 392	5 935	3 286	1 470	$19 953	$22 265
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	26 756	2 639	2 689	3 283	4 076	4 006	5 578	3 094	1 391	$20 796	$23 198
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	14 817	452	1 073	1 725	2 202	2 446	3 750	2 263	906	$23 958	$26 601
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 726	217	498	915	1 276	1 504	2 329	1 392	595	$24 837	$27 975
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 582	168	476	810	1 162	1 317	1 936	1 166	547	$24 435	$27 953
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	11 939	2 187	1 616	1 558	1 874	1 560	1 828	831	485	$16 399	$18 974
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 331	1 498	1 225	1 130	1 448	1 249	1 588	748	445	$17 548	$20 406
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8 769	1 442	1 124	1 038	1 399	1 154	1 491	720	401	$17 526	$20 194
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 397	204	170	176	187	265	241	93	61	$18 987	$19 602
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	217	81	20	21	22	37	26	7	3	$11 705	$13 662
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	150	37	20	11	22	31	26	-	3	$16 029	$15 439
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 094	585	520	366	269	121	116	99	18	$9 415	$12 127
IN LABOR FORCE	1 563	258	396	336	251	114	102	88	18	$11 781	$14 290
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 094	249	357	258	144	47	15	12	12	$9 171	$10 674
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	514	153	140	114	61	28	-	12	6	$8 714	$10 320
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	531	327	124	30	18	7	14	11	-	$3 651	$5 761
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	480	300	112	25	18	-	14	11	-	$3 611	$5 718
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	317	224	63	14	6	-	6	4	-	$2 953	$4 195
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	31 679	1 882	1 720	2 385	3 001	3 498	7 409	6 080	5 704	$28 895	$36 146
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	28 720	1 362	1 161	1 853	2 557	3 275	7 030	5 910	5 572	$30 301	$38 028
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	16 351	372	412	895	1 377	1 841	4 317	4 262	2 875	$32 100	$38 488
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14 686	335	362	799	1 226	1 639	3 975	3 744	2 606	$32 036	$38 557
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 553	187	175	391	669	773	2 022	1 932	1 404	$32 573	$38 959
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	12 369	990	749	958	1 180	1 434	2 713	1 648	2 697	$27 219	$37 421
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 821	916	695	878	1 114	1 373	2 625	1 603	2 617	$27 480	$37 811
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 936	633	504	638	843	964	1 806	984	1 564	$26 510	$35 942
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	673	121	74	84	92	39	147	68	48	$18 818	$23 531
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	329	71	33	55	49	24	43	23	31	$16 964	$23 646
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	89	18	-	8	9	6	26	5	17	$27 188	$31 542
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 286	399	485	448	352	184	232	102	84	$12 526	$16 207
IN LABOR FORCE	1 836	155	341	405	341	184	224	102	84	$15 211	$18 895
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 325	139	297	345	256	103	109	41	35	$13 237	$15 376
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	231	30	48	44	72	6	13	-	18	$14 044	$16 039
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	450	244	144	43	11	-	8	-	-	$4 530	$5 241
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	405	225	121	40	11	-	8	-	-	$4 420	$5 246
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	143	103	12	23	5	-	-	-	-	$2 981	$4 261
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	13 982	817	941	907	1 254	1 453	3 004	2 739	2 867	$30 559	$37 170
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	11 748	497	560	584	953	1 175	2 659	2 572	2 748	$32 854	$40 376
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	7 742	187	267	347	568	756	1 835	2 049	1 733	$34 466	$40 286
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 766	125	183	281	386	549	1 455	1 481	1 306	$34 260	$41 066
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	813	26	23	38	68	161	175	180	142	$29 125	$35 057
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 006	310	293	237	385	419	824	523	1 015	$29 914	$40 550
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 158	260	210	192	279	313	640	437	827	$30 213	$42 060
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	790	102	70	84	71	104	169	79	111	$23 043	$31 750
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	535	60	88	63	65	71	95	42	51	$19 410	$25 961
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	279	60	62	34	20	15	38	20	30	$11 902	$26 100
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	17	6	-	-	5	-	-	-	6	$18 750	$61 669
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 699	260	293	260	236	207	250	125	68	$15 754	$18 529
IN LABOR FORCE	1 261	87	196	198	204	177	209	122	68	$18 503	$21 549
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	601	78	132	109	81	100	42	40	19	$14 036	$16 384
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	16	-	6	-	2	8	-	-	-	$20 000	$16 106
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	438	173	97	62	32	30	41	3	-	$6 742	$9 835
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	275	111	81	46	8	12	14	3	-	$6 069	$8 128
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$1 695

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	6 312	400	441	639	626	909	1 207	1 113	977	$26 195	$32 230
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	5 196	274	285	478	467	765	1 042	972	913	$28 098	$34 610
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	3 080	88	80	197	267	496	698	690	564	$30 506	$37 708
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	941	51	29	79	62	108	232	202	178	$29 886	$38 521
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	62	-	-	6	16	6	11	-	23	$31 113	$45 326
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 116	186	205	281	200	269	344	282	349	$23 463	$30 101
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	648	85	84	63	61	68	78	73	136	$21 722	$30 636
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	87	18	-	27	14	16	-	12	-	$14 375	$15 892
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	337	26	49	54	32	54	56	32	34	$20 457	$22 547
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	85	8	20	16	2	10	7	14	8	$14 766	$21 227
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$4 602
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	779	100	107	107	127	90	109	109	30	$17 524	$20 540
IN LABOR FORCE	556	26	57	81	110	77	95	80	30	$20 217	$23 258
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	80	4	7	5	13	15	12	20	4	$23 571	$25 486
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	17	-	7	-	-	-	-	10	-	$35 119	$23 592
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	223	74	50	26	17	13	14	29	-	$8 512	$13 763
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	73	27	15	19	-	-	-	12	-	$8 281	$12 070
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	$11 250	$10 715
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	2 605	216	196	303	254	403	458	390	385	$24 024	$29 811
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 152	151	136	230	198	340	377	365	355	$25 565	$31 906
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 188	46	28	66	132	194	234	265	223	$29 913	$36 799
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	265	30	3	17	24	38	52	52	49	$28 750	$35 727
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	28	-	-	-	11	6	-	-	11	$21 250	$50 117
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	964	105	108	164	66	146	143	100	132	$21 204	$25 877
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	179	24	30	30	18	19	16	13	29	$16 058	$21 769
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	32	8	-	7	-	10	-	7	-	$20 250	$18 222
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	191	18	12	38	9	34	38	16	26	$21 779	$24 824
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	33	-	7	8	-	4	7	7	-	$20 938	$23 428
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8 750	$8 685
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	262	47	48	35	47	29	43	9	4	$15 086	$16 236
IN LABOR FORCE	156	4	21	28	44	16	34	5	4	$17 404	$19 670
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12	4	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	$18 125	$13 175
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	106	43	27	7	3	13	9	4	-	$6 786	$11 181
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	20	14	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 333	$4 121
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	4 132	611	987	806	492	353	388	362	133	$12 558	$16 994
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	3 384	443	825	656	407	287	314	333	119	$13 047	$17 630
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	956	23	107	187	132	119	169	179	40	$21 422	$24 138
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	139	8	5	17	17	27	45	15	5	$24 135	$25 070
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 428	420	718	469	275	168	145	154	79	$10 655	$15 068
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	99	17	27	21	7	-	10	9	8	$11 058	$19 882
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	-
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	192	42	29	46	16	11	28	12	8	$11 838	$16 673
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	556	126	133	104	69	55	46	17	6	$10 709	$13 234
IN LABOR FORCE	67	14	14	21	-	11	-	7	-	$11 964	$14 266
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$5 655
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$5 655
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	489	112	119	83	69	44	46	10	6	$10 562	$13 092
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	18	8	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	$5 313	$5 900
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$3 110

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION SPANISH ORIGIN (1)	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
FAMILIES	275 398	32 599	38 765	42 198	43 945	40 206	46 866	22 225	8 594	$17 639	$19 764
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	213 206	13 535	23 846	32 227	36 700	35 607	42 852	20 434	8 005	$20 037	$22 079
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	107 853	3 498	7 417	12 820	17 803	19 545	28 046	14 116	4 608	$23 069	$24 970
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	75 948	2 461	4 987	8 695	12 878	14 195	20 100	9 601	3 031	$23 028	$24 893
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	40 799	1 724	3 359	6 055	8 258	8 397	9 206	2 956	844	$20 539	$21 692
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	105 353	10 037	16 429	19 407	18 897	16 062	14 806	6 318	3 397	$16 672	$19 120
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	77 367	6 670	10 544	14 369	15 031	12 601	11 249	4 439	2 464	$17 221	$19 517
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	51 177	4 993	8 133	10 787	10 782	8 186	5 931	1 657	708	$15 713	$16 860
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	15 252	1 726	2 532	2 825	2 861	2 062	1 979	953	314	$15 949	$17 779
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 109	952	1 249	1 154	1 107	820	580	207	40	$13 561	$14 871
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 049	577	778	680	488	299	181	34	12	$11 021	$12 271
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	46 940	17 338	12 387	7 146	4 384	2 537	2 035	838	275	$7 115	$9 895
IN LABOR FORCE	25 035	4 849	6 940	5 450	3 441	2 007	1 437	670	241	$10 567	$12 743
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	18 856	4 382	5 908	4 068	2 377	1 159	599	262	101	$9 258	$10 833
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 857	2 328	2 252	1 145	647	288	131	38	28	$7 274	$8 801
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	21 905	12 489	5 447	1 696	943	530	598	168	34	$4 512	$6 641
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	17 414	11 126	4 309	994	489	182	233	67	14	$4 144	$5 359
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10 461	7 454	2 394	344	182	44	25	9	9	$3 832	$4 359
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	34 624	8 174	7 154	6 949	5 626	3 676	2 384	544	117	$11 361	$12 516
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	23 478	2 764	4 733	5 595	4 808	3 158	2 006	333	81	$13 737	$14 455
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	12 178	837	1 906	2 724	2 976	1 982	1 456	250	47	$15 959	$16 524
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 827	501	1 073	1 552	1 924	1 007	633	106	31	$15 610	$16 028
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 588	501	1 028	1 518	1 850	944	610	106	31	$15 545	$15 995
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	11 300	1 927	2 827	2 871	1 832	1 176	550	83	34	$11 432	$12 224
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 930	1 384	2 350	2 255	1 434	969	435	69	34	$11 574	$12 432
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8 785	1 364	2 315	2 242	1 400	946	429	64	25	$11 554	$12 344
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	3 329	529	711	686	508	408	291	183	13	$13 164	$14 799
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	806	234	271	178	32	53	38	-	-	$8 097	$9 173
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	748	201	265	174	32	47	29	-	-	$8 284	$9 155
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	7 817	4 881	1 710	668	310	110	87	28	23	$4 145	$5 721
IN LABOR FORCE	3 131	1 198	946	516	258	98	70	22	23	$6 661	$8 593
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 467	1 105	765	339	145	73	10	7	23	$5 724	$7 485
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 260	999	706	314	133	68	10	7	23	$5 763	$7 531
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 686	3 683	764	152	52	12	17	6	-	$3 487	$3 802
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 512	3 584	749	134	39	6	-	-	-	$3 468	$3 564
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 383	3 469	735	134	39	6	-	-	-	$3 472	$3 581
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	93 340	11 855	12 919	15 340	17 138	15 455	15 298	4 355	980	$16 833	$17 504
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	73 649	4 570	7 843	12 513	15 234	14 284	14 327	4 038	840	$18 883	$19 496
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	38 947	1 222	2 673	5 255	7 587	8 374	10 199	3 087	550	$21 576	$22 181
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	30 496	905	2 097	4 163	6 009	6 754	7 925	2 279	364	$21 500	$21 948
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	23 792	757	1 651	3 404	4 747	5 443	5 900	1 600	290	$21 166	$21 569
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	34 702	3 348	5 170	7 258	7 647	5 910	4 128	951	290	$15 975	$16 482
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	31 631	2 946	4 535	6 624	7 028	5 492	3 875	871	260	$16 154	$16 637
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	28 179	2 656	4 173	5 997	6 304	4 741	3 323	753	232	$15 949	$16 462
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	4 456	563	641	827	899	578	609	233	106	$16 057	$17 524
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 030	411	408	438	380	228	120	38	7	$11 937	$12 901
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 531	322	344	345	259	153	88	13	7	$11 162	$12 214
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	15 235	6 722	4 435	2 000	1 005	593	362	84	34	$5 836	$7 867
IN LABOR FORCE	8 336	1 972	2 716	1 772	896	548	321	84	27	$9 033	$10 562
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 507	1 925	2 583	1 607	754	429	163	33	13	$8 539	$9 620
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 518	1 038	1 274	576	348	182	81	14	5	$7 799	$9 113
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6 899	4 750	1 719	228	109	45	41	-	7	$3 973	$4 610
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 769	4 680	1 713	201	102	45	21	-	7	$3 968	$4 521
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 616	3 207	1 182	121	60	26	13	-	7	$3 976	$4 524
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	61 471	5 491	7 438	8 245	10 021	9 275	12 212	6 370	2 419	$19 761	$21 992
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	47 957	2 333	3 824	5 736	7 918	8 308	11 474	6 075	2 289	$22 199	$24 745
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	26 855	833	1 431	2 159	3 788	4 596	8 020	4 585	1 443	$25 667	$27 451
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	23 284	722	1 226	1 868	3 359	4 039	7 011	3 863	1 196	$25 522	$27 353
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8 391	355	586	897	1 419	1 561	2 202	984	387	$22 576	$25 445
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	21 102	1 500	2 393	3 577	4 130	3 712	3 454	1 490	846	$18 636	$21 302
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	19 605	1 289	2 127	3 339	3 894	3 493	3 270	1 388	805	$18 835	$21 554
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10 810	705	1 325	1 957	2 331	1 883	1 648	627	334	$17 762	$20 287
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	2 890	263	483	480	719	402	347	150	46	$16 430	$17 343
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 697	143	359	277	425	254	178	55	6	$15 684	$15 746
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	583	39	111	119	156	84	50	19	5	$15 678	$15 986
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	10 624	2 895	3 131	2 029	1 384	565	391	145	84	$8 689	$10 825
IN LABOR FORCE	6 860	959	1 966	1 682	1 217	519	304	133	80	$11 275	$13 196
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 972	884	1 791	1 502	1 028	411	216	86	54	$10 870	$12 369
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	954	260	262	216	149	21	40	6	-	$9 179	$10 012
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 764	1 936	1 165	347	167	46	87	12	4	$4 893	$6 505
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 575	1 853	1 141	317	143	43	71	7	-	$4 865	$6 268
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 208	621	443	63	55	12	12	2	-	$4 899	$6 072
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	46 813	3 275	4 008	5 344	5 994	6 964	10 472	7 391	3 365	$23 252	$26 216
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	37 053	1 547	2 007	3 525	4 581	5 917	9 469	6 809	3 198	$25 870	$28 929
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	19 212	321	652	1 360	1 965	2 993	5 618	4 445	1 858	$28 729	$31 483
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 325	241	411	864	1 260	1 923	3 600	2 845	1 181	$28 823	$31 497
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 764	100	82	210	214	393	408	241	116	$22 997	$26 099
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	17 841	1 226	1 355	2 165	2 616	2 924	3 851	2 364	1 340	$22 239	$26 179
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 531	776	899	1 475	1 936	2 026	2 789	1 587	1 043	$22 501	$27 041
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 926	228	232	509	653	547	471	185	101	$18 795	$21 168
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	2 234	129	275	362	366	379	420	213	90	$19 837	$22 777
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 078	87	148	170	185	220	154	95	19	$18 882	$20 101
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	143	15	40	34	32	13	7	2	-	$11 213	$13 001
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	7 526	1 599	1 726	1 457	1 047	668	583	369	77	$11 367	$13 881
IN LABOR FORCE	4 748	577	941	1 064	778	576	430	312	70	$13 857	$16 325
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 585	388	701	571	401	215	172	126	11	$11 429	$13 686
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	120	31	10	39	17	17	-	6	-	$12 826	$12 793
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 778	1 022	785	393	269	92	153	57	7	$6 831	$9 705
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 924	728	578	251	161	54	96	49	7	$6 485	$9 514
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	183	115	27	12	20	-	-	7	2	$3 694	$7 061

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS.	25 165	1 887	2 733	3 576	3 382	3 657	5 410	3 087	1 433	$21 299	$23 663
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	20 203	1 034	1 767	2 655	2 810	3 114	4 694	2 786	1 343	$22 845	$25 431
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	8 404	186	403	817	1 037	1 339	2 412	1 595	615	$26 528	$28 527
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	2 695	65	134	195	270	427	873	481	250	$27 411	$29 763
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	226	11	12	26	19	48	73	17	20	$24 712	$26 023
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	11 799	848	1 364	1 838	1 773	1 775	2 282	1 191	728	$20 187	$23 225
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	4 201	233	506	578	632	591	839	500	322	$21 250	$24 787
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	419	22	72	69	94	58	60	28	16	$17 372	$20 616
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	1 381	111	188	226	202	180	269	154	51	$19 170	$21 607
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	426	53	61	72	80	49	84	19	8	$16 646	$18 663
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	36	-	18	-	9	2	7	-	-	$13 750	$16 611
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	3 581	742	778	695	370	363	447	147	39	$11 738	$14 485
IN LABOR FORCE	1 696	119	303	360	248	248	272	110	36	$16 410	$18 485
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	317	76	68	49	49	31	34	10	-	$11 133	$13 263
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	$35 472	$36 285
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 885	623	475	335	122	115	175	37	3	$8 027	$10 886
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	566	245	121	82	28	34	45	11	-	$6 080	$9 578
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	47	37	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$3 572
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	8 929	808	1 157	1 392	1 321	1 254	1 643	858	496	$19 191	$21 924
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	7 192	531	818	1 056	1 135	1 069	1 367	773	443	$20 244	$23 069
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	2 697	87	163	287	425	438	703	422	172	$24 401	$26 305
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	680	19	45	52	76	92	249	98	49	$27 188	$26 930
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	76	11	7	6	7	15	18	5	7	$22 500	$22 744
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	4 495	444	655	769	710	631	664	351	271	$17 659	$21 127
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	1 087	91	135	146	185	129	203	96	102	$19 603	$24 086
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	88	17	13	16	27	-	9	6	-	$14 286	$14 752
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	511	27	59	81	85	60	122	47	30	$20 313	$23 722
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	145	12	18	19	29	7	50	6	4	$17 026	$21 271
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8 750	$8 845
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	1 226	250	280	255	101	125	154	38	23	$11 431	$14 456
IN LABOR FORCE	476	27	106	86	59	74	80	24	20	$16 979	$19 161
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	42	-	16	15	-	-	6	5	-	$11 250	$15 853
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	$35 472	$36 285
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	750	223	174	169	42	51	74	14	3	$9 389	$11 470
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	106	45	9	17	-	11	17	7	-	$9 167	$13 431
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$1 815
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER.	13 985	1 917	4 513	2 744	1 784	1 179	1 090	478	280	$10 904	$14 398
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	10 866	1 287	3 672	2 203	1 349	826	882	393	254	$10 932	$14 708
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	2 257	99	352	505	450	261	341	154	95	$16 725	$20 441
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	321	27	46	53	56	45	58	27	9	$18 778	$20 362
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	38	-	-	-	9	8	13	8	-	$26 250	$26 831
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	8 609	1 188	3 320	1 698	899	565	541	239	159	$9 670	$13 206
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	469	42	127	98	107	30	41	24	-	$13 065	$15 191
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	58	18	16	13	-	11	-	-	-	$8 214	$10 576
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	962	131	234	244	167	115	43	20	8	$12 071	$13 483
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	72	24	2	19	5	16	6	-	-	$11 563	$12 814
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	$11 250	$10 990
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	2 157	499	607	297	268	238	165	65	18	$9 774	$13 241
IN LABOR FORCE	264	24	68	56	44	18	40	9	5	$13 571	$17 713
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	8	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	$15 000	$15 740
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 893	475	539	241	224	220	125	56	13	$9 373	$12 617
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	68	36	7	9	16	-	-	-	-	$4 667	$7 393
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	24	5	7	4	8	-	-	-	-	$8 750	$9 602

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	20 009 695	1 835 312	3 063 352	3 260 771	3 095 245	2 706 463	3 351 561	1 750 141	946 850	$17 857	$21 294
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	16 541 431	996 789	2 136 589	2 579 319	2 670 793	2 455 794	3 132 724	1 663 718	905 705	$19 779	$23 145
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	8 184 834	200 319	584 679	1 080 807	1 394 128	1 414 901	1 986 843	1 070 705	452 452	$22 774	$25 600
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 546 311	109 064	291 020	572 373	789 198	831 565	1 158 477	573 050	221 564	$22 929	$25 393
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 803 009	57 896	157 679	298 214	375 166	347 109	386 698	135 020	45 227	$20 162	$21 839
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	8 356 597	796 470	1 551 910	1 498 512	1 276 665	1 040 893	1 145 881	593 013	453 253	$16 192	$20 741
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 805 016	255 610	515 126	672 020	664 027	578 878	617 274	288 559	213 522	$18 338	$22 190
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 003 644	147 633	320 666	407 180	382 351	305 530	275 658	99 069	65 557	$16 512	$19 136
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	636 122	83 234	128 698	122 395	98 632	73 597	75 650	35 042	18 874	$14 262	$17 487
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	246 434	34 045	50 799	50 147	40 082	28 530	25 586	10 781	6 464	$13 624	$16 578
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	80 176	14 976	22 162	18 335	11 504	6 422	4 465	1 459	853	$10 661	$12 695
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 832 142	755 289	798 065	559 057	325 820	177 072	143 187	51 381	22 271	$9 092	$11 336
IN LABOR FORCE	1 720 576	300 925	502 523	402 859	239 224	128 563	100 189	33 060	13 233	$10 610	$12 610
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 193 744	255 365	399 851	282 752	137 415	61 545	39 230	11 811	5 775	$9 270	$10 750
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	360 650	119 940	134 605	67 317	23 359	8 372	4 630	1 396	1 031	$7 057	$8 116
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 111 566	454 364	295 542	156 198	86 596	48 509	42 998	18 321	9 038	$6 454	$9 365
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	461 285	290 536	96 580	37 513	17 006	8 509	6 670	2 873	1 598	$3 739	$5 837
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	193 632	148 357	30 724	8 552	2 935	1 405	992	410	257	$2 593	$3 924
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	1 411 242	224 506	322 436	338 333	264 509	150 561	87 788	16 450	6 659	$12 126	$13 180
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 123 489	91 851	245 113	301 199	245 467	140 483	80 049	13 854	5 473	$13 615	$14 563
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	673 881	33 323	106 457	180 197	173 562	104 487	62 077	10 315	3 463	$15 442	$16 149
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	259 652	16 002	48 325	74 951	63 113	34 138	18 566	3 276	1 281	$14 337	$15 137
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	244 577	15 428	46 292	71 118	59 518	31 425	16 828	2 866	1 102	$14 216	$14 978
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	449 608	58 528	138 656	121 002	71 905	35 996	17 972	3 539	2 010	$10 945	$12 187
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	311 243	38 473	95 901	84 937	50 951	25 131	12 250	2 378	1 222	$11 028	$12 243
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	304 203	37 574	93 877	83 183	49 766	24 476	11 851	2 294	1 182	$11 018	$12 223
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	69 356	13 458	17 285	14 740	10 195	6 068	5 174	1 779	657	$11 169	$13 142
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	19 089	5 401	6 832	3 870	1 754	684	301	183	64	$7 845	$9 002
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	17 287	4 812	6 290	3 521	1 577	599	268	161	59	$7 855	$9 012
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	218 397	119 197	60 038	22 394	8 847	4 010	2 565	817	529	$4 439	$6 077
IN LABOR FORCE	142 808	57 095	50 853	19 944	8 001	3 624	2 152	700	439	$6 211	$7 506
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	115 685	52 937	44 350	12 951	3 232	1 157	601	246	211	$5 464	$6 145
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	102 948	48 635	38 706	10 921	2 827	991	478	211	179	$5 304	$6 004
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	75 589	62 102	9 185	2 450	846	386	413	117	90	$2,500-	$3 378
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	69 191	58 887	7 591	1 683	506	199	228	55	42	$2,500-	$3 000
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	64 968	55 555	6 953	1 543	436	193	219	39	30	$2,500-	$2 955
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	4 795 616	405 450	626 398	829 067	899 606	814 174	848 825	276 966	95 130	$17 890	$19 247
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	3 975 809	155 993	378 909	660 651	822 288	777 165	821 951	267 702	91 150	$19 813	$21 196
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 393 967	54 329	155 756	334 955	492 526	511 812	594 736	197 714	52 139	$21 419	$22 734
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 640 670	41 610	116 122	246 061	352 474	350 836	386 470	116 302	30 795	$20 825	$22 006
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 119 629	30 303	83 881	175 141	244 491	237 520	253 984	74 139	20 170	$20 492	$21 654
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 581 842	101 664	223 153	325 696	329 762	265 353	227 215	69 988	39 011	$16 966	$18 867
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 420 394	88 012	196 475	291 571	298 790	241 913	206 393	62 370	34 870	$17 077	$18 946
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 165 737	72 205	162 629	239 127	246 510	198 434	167 606	50 511	28 715	$17 047	$18 915
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	132 073	15 031	26 136	29 220	23 345	16 194	14 526	5 610	2 011	$14 154	$16 189
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	70 838	9 992	17 429	17 682	12 224	7 104	4 549	1 278	580	$11 923	$13 481
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	41 763	6 647	11 155	10 539	6 677	3 549	2 311	602	283	$11 217	$12 664
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	687 734	234 426	221 353	139 196	53 973	20 815	12 348	3 654	1 969	$7 398	$8 571
IN LABOR FORCE	532 994	119 793	194 059	131 549	51 318	19 679	11 602	3 284	1 710	$8 794	$9 846
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	497 037	117 323	188 210	123 348	43 785	14 192	6 887	1 888	1 404	$8 497	$9 308
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	204 262	58 791	77 778	44 578	14 830	4 624	2 393	715	553	$7 684	$8 563
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	154 740	114 633	27 294	7 647	2 655	1 136	746	370	259	$2 914	$4 181
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	151 132	113 107	26 395	7 065	2 371	951	675	334	234	$2 869	$4 074
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	91 584	70 902	14 799	3 631	1 146	494	312	159	141	$2 697	$3 810
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	4 085 667	262 891	403 839	542 134	613 110	632 970	906 856	486 275	237 592	$21 593	$24 456
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	3 344 934	112 115	216 728	378 928	506 076	572 395	859 760	469 568	229 364	$23 917	$26 993
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 020 894	37 618	90 309	184 915	292 326	357 239	595 397	335 313	127 777	$25 666	$28 059
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 678 186	30 710	73 483	154 878	247 000	304 083	500 051	268 727	99 254	$25 475	$27 800
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	372 367	9 314	21 141	41 776	60 485	67 802	102 221	49 830	19 798	$23 896	$26 374
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 324 040	74 497	126 419	194 013	213 750	215 156	264 363	134 255	101 587	$21 066	$25 367
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 181 399	63 225	109 186	170 766	191 129	194 473	238 685	121 155	92 780	$21 248	$25 624
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	435 620	26 965	46 276	67 858	72 215	70 411	82 843	39 319	29 733	$20 266	$24 118
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	125 341	12 004	18 405	23 571	22 127	18 121	18 194	8 639	4 280	$16 754	$19 500
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	83 083	8 120	12 431	16 404	15 255	12 121	11 267	4 762	2 723	$16 342	$18 911
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14 723	2 103	2 945	3 209	2 527	1 774	1 311	509	345	$13 243	$16 032
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	615 392	138 772	168 706	139 635	84 907	42 454	28 902	8 068	3 948	$10 007	$11 673
IN LABOR FORCE	482 822	66 670	135 715	125 378	78 555	39 441	26 872	7 093	3 098	$11 389	$12 963
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	404 066	60 048	120 275	106 055	62 720	29 588	18 371	4 684	2 325	$10 900	$12 352
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	45 792	10 859	15 512	10 334	4 904	2 228	1 326	388	241	$8 824	$10 275
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	132 570	72 102	32 991	14 257	6 352	3 013	2 030	975	850	$4 564	$6 976
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	118 433	66 232	28 983	12 180	5 353	2 466	1 700	811	708	$4 426	$6 765
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	27 964	17 611	6 551	2 276	746	401	182	142	55	$3 853	$5 275
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	3 506 606	213 946	339 294	425 096	472 014	480 052	754 794	521 954	299 456	$23 014	$26 896
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 918 107	110 167	210 146	310 840	382 993	420 010	696 886	498 369	288 696	$25 303	$29 225
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 624 482	30 379	75 887	143 928	200 379	235 914	439 787	335 898	162 310	$27 581	$30 659
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	775 477	14 929	35 967	68 650	96 109	114 533	211 659	157 762	75 868	$27 438	$30 525
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	55 488	2 187	4 805	7 953	8 814	8 851	11 893	7 383	3 602	$22 078	$25 510
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 293 625	79 788	134 259	166 912	182 614	184 096	257 099	162 471	126 386	$22 018	$27 423
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	639 216	38 221	66 389	81 200	88 055	89 684	125 846	82 133	67 688	$22 253	$28 074
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	77 615	7 488	12 834	12 898	11 415	10 284	11 505	6 061	5 130	$17 234	$22 192
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	115 420	11 696	18 036	18 815	17 678	15 301	18 592	9 558	5 744	$17 454	$21 227
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	48 337	5 483	8 010	7 862	7 648	6 330	7 092	3 471	2 441	$16 734	$20 707
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 242	869	1 104	669	517	336	476	141	130	$11 156	$16 862
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	473 079	92 083	111 112	95 441	71 343	44 741	39 316	14 027	5 016	$11 623	$13 915
IN LABOR FORCE	327 879	34 235	71 464	73 845	59 836	38 597	34 043	11 776	4 083	$13 895	$15 965
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	151 413	20 724	39 865	34 880	24 118	14 291	11 659	4 278	1 598	$11 968	$14 262
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 021	1 248	2 041	1 251	605	418	364	55	39	$9 319	$11 410
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	145 200	57 848	39 648	21 596	11 507	6 144	5 273	2 251	933	$6 619	$9 287
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	84 959	37 343	22 858	11 289	5 938	3 238	2 741	1 163	389	$5 968	$8 523
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 505	2 830	1 481	523	301	175	132	42	21	$4 844	$7 159

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS.	3 129 462	248 147	447 229	499 160	467 846	400 486	524 913	327 033	214 648	$18 889	$23 465
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	2 671 947	164 799	338 556	409 716	403 051	357 178	483 173	309 219	206 255	$20 253	$24 937
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	1 082 531	27 212	84 380	144 368	165 672	159 805	245 562	165 995	89 537	$23 659	$27 524
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	170 272	4 586	13 352	23 009	26 645	25 138	38 555	25 444	13 543	$23 422	$27 260
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	9 129	504	1 204	1 864	1 579	1 196	1 548	713	521	$17 994	$21 952
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	1 589 416	137 587	254 176	265 348	237 379	197 373	237 611	143 224	116 718	$17 716	$23 174
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	209 153	19 402	34 462	34 704	29 959	24 669	31 287	18 936	15 734	$17 454	$23 189
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	15 818	2 329	3 641	3 267	1 992	1 630	1 554	746	659	$12 652	$17 559
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . .	88 496	11 362	17 879	15 721	12 709	10 095	11 186	5 826	3 718	$14 752	$18 681
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	18 799	3 148	4 253	3 278	2 638	1 909	2 041	966	566	$12 837	$16 753
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	1 432	316	433	297	157	99	71	36	23	$9 605	$12 182
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	369 019	71 986	90 794	73 723	52 086	33 213	30 554	11 988	4 675	$11 349	$13 961
IN LABOR FORCE	184 462	17 575	37 647	41 666	33 462	22 411	20 759	8 103	2 839	$14 408	$16 689
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	23 964	3 967	6 696	5 223	3 355	2 235	1 614	650	224	$11 156	$13 583
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	1 391	348	495	183	172	98	55	21	19	$8 664	$12 977
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	184 557	54 411	53 147	32 057	18 624	10 802	9 795	3 885	1 836	$8 365	$11 235
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	29 397	11 454	8 291	4 264	2 304	1 366	1 066	467	185	$6 721	$9 427
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	2 065	810	530	351	175	92	83	20	4	$7 148	$9 147
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	1 443 991	129 554	242 762	255 107	221 382	173 401	213 269	123 576	84 940	$16 978	$21 694
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	1 239 742	91 378	191 952	214 980	192 843	155 368	195 860	116 081	81 280	$18 002	$22 873
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	432 751	12 577	41 929	67 728	72 313	63 022	89 543	54 833	30 806	$21 605	$25 786
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	44 686	1 502	4 462	7 402	7 779	6 420	9 062	5 229	2 830	$20 875	$24 751
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	2 768	215	423	639	445	327	424	188	107	$16 013	$19 670
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	806 991	78 801	150 023	147 252	120 530	92 346	106 317	61 248	50 474	$16 032	$21 312
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	64 131	7 325	12 976	11 969	9 114	6 760	8 102	4 140	3 745	$14 901	$20 296
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	5 014	891	1 268	1 064	569	435	433	175	179	$11 410	$15 454
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . .	39 543	5 765	8 682	7 388	5 561	4 166	4 316	2 215	1 450	$13 420	$17 532
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	6 315	1 393	1 698	1 137	715	510	477	225	160	$10 244	$14 326
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	524	157	142	91	47	49	14	13	11	$8 995	$11 553
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	164 706	32 411	42 128	32 739	22 978	13 867	13 093	5 280	2 210	$11 100	$13 813
IN LABOR FORCE	68 393	6 489	14 180	15 555	12 246	7 967	7 633	3 150	1 173	$14 321	$16 738
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	3 840	755	1 242	855	378	231	257	89	33	$9 700	$12 465
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	453	122	150	58	45	38	23	9	8	$8 777	$11 771
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	96 313	25 922	27 948	17 184	10 732	5 900	5 460	2 130	1 037	$8 838	$11 736
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	6 537	2 601	1 827	922	540	310	203	87	47	$6 513	$9 358
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	784	276	223	124	55	53	45	8	-	$7 339	$9 794
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER.	3 081 102	480 372	924 156	626 981	378 160	228 220	228 385	121 463	93 365	$10 968	$15 423
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	2 507 145	361 864	747 137	517 985	310 918	188 563	190 905	105 006	84 767	$11 248	$15 965
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	389 079	17 458	71 890	92 444	69 663	45 644	49 284	25 470	17 226	$15 828	$20 362
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	22 054	1 227	3 771	4 824	3 857	2 837	3 176	1 539	823	$16 473	$20 104
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	1 819	160	356	362	279	315	224	89	34	$15 555	$17 728
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	2 118 066	344 406	675 247	425 541	241 255	142 919	141 621	79 536	67 541	$10 407	$15 158
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	43 611	8 277	12 713	8 842	5 143	3 008	2 813	1 587	1 228	$10 393	$14 800
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	4 651	1 072	1 409	847	453	295	299	138	138	$9 374	$14 483
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . .	105 436	19 683	30 957	20 328	12 578	7 818	7 978	3 630	2 464	$10 474	$14 480
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	6 288	1 901	1 844	1 051	563	382	336	121	90	$8 213	$11 382
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	729	229	235	100	49	65	28	10	13	$7 608	$11 115
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	468 521	98 825	146 062	88 668	54 664	31 839	29 502	12 827	6 134	$9 573	$12 733
IN LABOR FORCE	49 611	5 557	12 785	10 477	8 052	4 811	4 761	2 104	1 064	$12 934	$16 230
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	1 579	366	455	295	205	82	98	65	13	$9 656	$12 528
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	236	59	73	50	21	13	14	6	-	$8 409	$10 846
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	418 910	93 268	133 277	78 191	46 612	27 028	24 741	10 723	5 070	$9 230	$12 319
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	8 173	3 513	2 462	1 032	534	289	260	43	40	$5 977	$8 187
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	1 546	649	410	228	131	50	64	8	6	$6 255	$8 511

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
FAMILIES	16 318 126	1 104 017	2 238 746	2 594 124	2 587 679	2 343 846	2 970 598	1 591 176	887 940	$19 257	$22 747
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	14 232 850	744 173	1 717 117	2 145 898	2 287 229	2 158 602	2 803 065	1 522 385	854 381	$20 464	$23 980
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	6 825 742	134 162	425 284	837 853	1 134 472	1 196 911	1 725 421	956 266	415 373	$23 587	$26 487
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 631 485	69 096	195 993	411 998	608 676	676 342	974 247	496 692	198 441	$23 852	$26 405
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 366 053	35 134	104 443	211 705	284 251	273 501	309 595	109 044	38 380	$20 789	$22 574
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	7 407 108	610 011	1 291 833	1 308 045	1 152 757	961 691	1 077 644	566 119	439 008	$16 978	$21 671
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 317 150	188 110	395 884	561 827	588 343	529 495	576 026	272 847	204 618	$19 313	$23 245
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 738 979	109 992	248 769	343 772	342 446	280 818	257 787	93 329	62 066	$17 250	$19 955
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	434 348	43 071	77 042	80 283	70 864	56 396	60 266	29 710	16 716	$16 094	$19 406
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	166 148	17 150	28 832	32 896	28 751	22 397	21 037	9 286	5 799	$15 658	$18 581
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	44 336	6 217	10 912	10 597	7 209	4 442	3 243	1 026	690	$11 970	$14 210
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 650 928	316 773	444 587	367 943	229 586	128 848	107 267	39 081	16 843	$10 764	$12 994
IN LABOR FORCE	1 026 542	127 900	270 783	262 463	166 653	91 868	73 320	24 169	9 386	$11 924	$13 970
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	685 224	111 181	216 220	183 164	93 459	42 464	27 037	8 051	3 648	$10 348	$11 788
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	177 681	49 098	67 069	39 842	13 192	4 623	2 582	714	561	$7 949	$8 790
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	624 386	188 873	173 804	105 480	62 933	36 980	33 947	14 912	7 457	$8 327	$11 390
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	201 937	112 623	45 633	20 854	9 838	5 325	4 488	2 023	1 153	$4 365	$7 045
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	73 225	53 449	12 794	4 017	1 315	758	486	246	160	$2 755	$4 311
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	1 102 568	120 212	239 491	280 662	230 386	133 622	78 308	14 270	5 617	$13 264	$14 225
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	960 283	69 738	198 587	257 629	217 605	126 684	72 894	12 373	4 773	$14 042	$14 927
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	573 817	23 857	84 687	151 058	152 433	93 326	56 299	9 131	3 026	$15 816	$16 527
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	197 367	9 822	33 835	56 375	50 605	27 693	15 470	2 567	1 000	$14 877	$15 625
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	186 339	9 502	32 636	53 642	47 837	25 634	13 999	2 217	872	$14 748	$15 451
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	386 466	45 881	113 900	106 571	65 172	33 358	16 595	3 242	1 747	$11 311	$12 552
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	263 744	29 357	77 078	73 876	45 869	23 106	11 269	2 171	1 018	$11 432	$12 641
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	258 158	28 740	75 627	72 430	44 844	22 516	10 913	2 105	983	$11 416	$12 614
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	43 972	6 767	10 159	9 647	7 146	4 582	3 815	1 363	493	$12 323	$14 367
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 554	2 235	3 336	2 184	1 014	474	181	87	43	$8 729	$9 876
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8 678	1 949	3 102	1 987	927	428	170	77	38	$8 768	$9 931
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	98 313	43 707	30 745	13 386	5 635	2 356	1 599	534	351	$5 786	$7 296
IN LABOR FORCE	71 061	22 528	26 812	12 193	5 249	2 172	1 387	441	279	$7 207	$8 593
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	53 052	20 304	22 632	7 424	1 695	475	309	112	101	$6 216	$6 748
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	47 967	19 052	20 236	6 409	1 473	375	242	94	86	$6 055	$6 563
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	27 252	21 179	3 933	1 193	386	184	212	93	72	$2,500-	$3 916
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	23 645	19 531	2 950	741	207	64	85	34	33	$2,500-	$3 225
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	22 400	18 652	2 695	683	180	58	85	26	21	$2,500-	$3 121
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	3 769 067	212 757	412 536	632 725	741 391	698 930	738 964	244 725	87 039	$19 200	$20 564
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	3 330 270	110 831	283 261	527 532	691 702	674 081	720 501	238 030	84 332	$20 340	$21 807
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 937 215	34 936	107 807	249 278	392 812	427 543	506 292	171 689	46 858	$21 978	$23 407
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 268 003	25 713	76 566	174 787	270 663	282 052	315 432	96 053	26 737	$21 398	$22 684
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	856 271	18 504	54 990	123 685	186 430	189 180	205 510	60 537	17 435	$21 073	$22 344
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 393 055	75 895	175 454	278 254	298 890	246 538	214 209	66 341	37 474	$17 614	$19 581
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 253 305	66 051	154 249	249 466	271 228	224 847	194 878	59 103	33 483	$17 727	$19 643
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 028 006	54 080	127 475	204 414	224 010	184 291	158 409	47 750	27 577	$17 691	$19 618
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	84 169	7 169	14 310	18 413	15 907	11 519	10 781	4 489	1 581	$15 639	$17 657
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	45 242	4 843	9 654	11 693	8 607	5 334	3 624	1 034	453	$13 193	$14 739
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	24 417	2 950	5 760	6 489	4 333	2 509	1 734	425	217	$12 255	$13 911
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	354 628	94 757	114 965	86 780	33 782	13 330	7 682	2 206	1 126	$8 670	$9 587
IN LABOR FORCE	291 065	51 098	102 525	82 403	32 326	12 671	7 223	1 896	923	$9 640	$10 613
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	269 603	50 296	99 578	77 542	27 526	8 949	4 020	994	698	$9 308	$9 981
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	106 022	25 065	39 467	27 724	8 857	2 864	1 363	370	312	$8 618	$9 260
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	63 563	43 659	12 440	4 377	1 456	659	459	310	203	$3 207	$4 888
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	61 989	43 172	12 007	4 089	1 282	559	421	281	178	$3 137	$4 729
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	36 977	26 726	6 909	2 016	583	327	197	120	99	$2 881	$4 333
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	3 317 793	151 540	263 442	406 259	496 637	540 975	799 684	438 834	220 422	$22 973	$26 078
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 861 073	82 695	160 586	298 058	420 034	496 169	763 981	425 753	213 797	$24 705	$27 912
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 681 290	25 711	63 359	136 340	230 010	297 940	514 668	297 011	116 251	$26 415	$28 965
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 390 183	20 920	51 613	113 892	193 720	252 965	430 926	236 590	89 557	$26 195	$28 660
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	280 945	5 662	13 316	28 460	43 634	52 048	80 787	40 339	16 699	$24 737	$27 373
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 179 783	56 984	97 227	161 718	190 024	198 229	249 313	128 742	97 546	$21 830	$26 411
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 055 533	48 724	84 119	142 509	170 187	179 378	225 402	116 225	88 989	$21 982	$26 632
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	378 753	20 058	34 034	55 082	63 078	64 103	77 074	37 306	28 018	$21 119	$25 257
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	90 579	6 399	11 315	15 804	16 397	14 364	15 057	7 370	3 873	$18 432	$21 281
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	61 705	4 633	7 953	11 335	11 508	9 942	9 620	4 184	2 530	$17 768	$20 523
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8 281	810	1 351	1 674	1 552	1 215	996	383	300	$15 864	$18 294
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	366 141	62 446	91 541	92 397	60 206	30 442	20 646	5 711	2 752	$11 409	$12 932
IN LABOR FORCE	302 509	31 785	75 645	84 198	56 253	28 335	19 148	4 982	2 163	$12 356	$13 906
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	255 295	29 441	68 349	72 281	45 512	21 579	13 180	3 317	1 636	$11 839	$13 236
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	21 458	4 490	6 656	5 308	2 626	1 232	784	219	143	$9 701	$11 094
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	63 632	30 661	15 896	8 199	3 953	2 107	1 498	729	589	$5 315	$8 300
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	57 132	28 592	14 019	7 028	3 358	1 739	1 278	603	515	$4 995	$8 062
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 266	6 838	2 523	1 040	400	251	105	69	40	$3 934	$5 783
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	2 895 951	126 048	228 813	320 743	382 454	410 148	670 166	476 627	280 952	$24 738	$28 716
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 528 459	81 293	158 402	247 487	319 893	366 105	625 343	457 837	272 099	$26 249	$30 361
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 381 868	20 801	54 268	109 286	160 331	198 880	385 403	303 247	149 652	$28 584	$31 701
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	635 507	9 511	24 191	49 114	72 585	93 088	179 545	138 893	68 580	$28 615	$31 788
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	36 338	1 184	2 725	4 832	5 315	5 832	8 163	5 372	2 915	$23 423	$27 195
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 146 591	60 492	104 134	138 201	159 562	167 225	239 940	154 590	122 447	$23 099	$28 747
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	551 626	27 468	48 873	64 284	73 943	79 351	115 283	77 189	65 235	$23 699	$29 747
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	60 875	5 134	8 799	9 296	8 825	8 538	9 980	5 496	4 807	$19 035	$24 008
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	84 413	6 513	11 027	12 328	13 131	12 200	15 468	8 497	5 249	$19 688	$23 395
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	34 795	3 045	4 642	5 171	5 703	5 038	5 881	3 111	2 204	$18 949	$22 866
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 158	342	472	296	316	193	314	118	107	$14 462	$19 204
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	283 079	38 242	59 384	60 928	49 430	31 843	29 355	10 293	3 604	$13 516	$15 602
IN LABOR FORCE	209 418	14 580	39 051	48 318	42 355	27 848	25 617	8 701	2 948	$15 296	$17 304
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	93 685	9 486	22 184	22 744	16 598	9 983	8 495	3 149	1 046	$13 165	$15 451
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 844	373	613	344	188	133	160	21	12	$9 564	$12 063
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	73 661	23 662	20 333	12 610	7 075	3 995	3 738	1 592	656	$8 046	$10 765
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	41 732	15 595	11 351	6 333	3 447	2 079	1 878	782	267	$7 085	$9 819
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 729	917	460	155	81	53	40	23	-	$4 660	$6 839

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	2 641 974	161 564	336 702	406 954	399 680	354 348	475 048	303 404	204 274	$20 207	$24 928
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 349 188	125 312	274 059	347 112	352 573	321 349	442 493	289 011	197 279	$21 075	$25 936
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	929 157	18 620	62 674	114 963	138 708	139 079	219 193	152 249	83 671	$24 639	$28 576
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	127 371	2 654	8 109	15 228	18 731	18 643	30 646	21 438	11 922	$25 087	$29 104
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 293	249	638	921	893	635	991	531	435	$19 679	$24 597
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 420 031	106 692	211 385	232 149	213 865	182 270	223 300	136 762	113 608	$18 638	$24 209
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	165 345	12 320	23 997	25 997	23 603	20 592	27 108	16 906	14 822	$19 261	$25 227
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10 620	1 412	2 139	2 090	1 449	1 162	1 219	582	567	$14 049	$19 422
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	61 293	6 144	10 930	10 188	9 080	7 768	8 887	4 914	3 382	$16 719	$20 820
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 876	1 634	2 438	1 929	1 646	1 356	1 565	808	500	$14 819	$19 021
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	527	114	144	91	52	57	23	23	23	$10 222	$14 526
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	231 493	30 108	51 713	49 654	38 027	25 231	23 668	9 479	3 613	$13 304	$15 783
IN LABOR FORCE	120 917	6 135	20 021	28 177	24 582	17 205	16 178	6 448	2 171	$16 157	$18 385
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13 005	1 551	3 293	3 080	2 039	1 443	996	449	154	$12 472	$14 917
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	329	94	75	50	48	19	25	10	8	$9 766	$13 357
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	110 576	23 973	31 692	21 477	13 445	8 026	7 490	3 031	1 442	$9 936	$12 937
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14 781	4 885	4 389	2 300	1 306	759	692	304	146	$7 660	$10 650
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	500	169	131	78	36	47	31	8	-	$7 685	$10 243
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	1 220 731	85 579	187 277	212 036	191 722	154 284	193 716	115 011	81 106	$18 129	$23 026
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 090 857	69 397	157 633	185 242	170 713	140 617	180 153	108 954	78 148	$18 812	$23 807
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	369 831	8 440	31 224	54 540	61 283	55 141	80 144	50 255	28 804	$22 489	$26 804
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	30 965	754	2 455	4 524	5 218	4 387	6 855	4 303	2 469	$22 828	$26 869
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 417	92	183	285	242	146	248	128	93	$17 539	$22 520
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	721 026	60 957	126 409	130 702	109 430	85 476	100 009	58 699	49 344	$16 769	$22 270
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	47 697	4 315	8 663	8 633	6 959	5 374	6 783	3 509	3 461	$16 486	$22 376
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 160	497	720	643	394	302	331	125	148	$12 315	$17 070
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	26 596	2 999	5 266	4 798	3 895	3 150	3 380	1 822	1 286	$15 272	$19 556
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 640	684	986	616	427	331	310	148	138	$11 014	$15 742
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	164	68	24	18	14	29	-	-	11	$7 917	$12 325
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	103 278	13 183	24 378	21 996	17 114	10 517	10 183	4 235	1 672	$13 055	$15 669
IN LABOR FORCE	44 263	2 058	7 297	10 299	9 208	6 044	5 946	2 511	900	$16 266	$18 645
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 635	266	487	391	176	79	147	64	25	$10 736	$14 385
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	96	32	13	17	17	-	12	5	-	$10 441	$12 592
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	59 015	11 125	17 081	11 697	7 906	4 473	4 237	1 724	772	$10 501	$13 436
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 113	1 077	932	465	292	172	99	46	30	$7 364	$10 110
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	205	53	57	25	19	31	12	8	-	$8 828	$12 029
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	2 590 773	331 896	757 762	546 781	337 131	205 823	208 428	113 316	89 636	$11 691	$16 389
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 203 577	274 304	642 222	468 080	285 422	174 214	177 853	99 381	82 101	$11 778	$16 699
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	322 395	10 237	52 489	76 928	60 178	40 143	43 566	22 939	15 915	$16 621	$21 420
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13 054	476	1 679	2 602	2 372	1 901	2 228	1 151	645	$18 684	$22 364
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	867	33	138	165	142	172	145	48	24	$18 536	$19 930
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 881 182	264 067	589 733	391 152	225 244	134 071	134 287	76 442	66 186	$10 981	$15 890
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	27 597	4 190	7 568	5 695	3 513	2 221	2 086	1 253	1 071	$11 607	$16 761
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 567	568	695	460	240	208	192	90	114	$10 258	$16 979
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	69 922	10 079	19 301	13 903	9 203	5 963	6 258	3 077	2 138	$11 902	$16 198
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 976	760	809	584	273	253	166	62	69	$9 403	$12 818
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	275	52	83	60	29	40	6	-	5	$10 184	$12 986
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	317 274	47 513	96 239	64 798	42 506	25 646	24 317	10 858	5 397	$11 022	$14 277
IN LABOR FORCE	31 572	1 774	6 729	7 174	5 888	3 637	3 767	1 701	902	$15 088	$18 604
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	584	103	184	93	89	35	37	30	13	$10 272	$14 192
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	61	24	22	7	-	-	8	-	-	$6 250	$8 745
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	285 702	45 739	89 510	57 624	36 618	22 009	20 550	9 157	4 495	$10 582	$13 799
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 658	848	917	363	238	125	134	19	14	$7 235	$9 610
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	353	147	76	45	35	22	28	-	-	$6 446	$9 636

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
FAMILIES	3 201 003	665 283	730 677	574 713	432 014	304 191	319 496	130 592	44 037	$11 595	$14 445
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 910 981	214 455	351 649	358 322	317 310	244 243	272 766	114 855	37 381	$15 456	$17 741
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 162 405	56 908	138 595	209 177	222 613	185 610	223 682	96 577	29 243	$18 920	$20 941
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	776 014	33 775	80 964	136 961	153 934	131 734	156 994	63 920	17 732	$19 400	$21 166
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	364 625	18 963	44 120	72 633	76 262	61 680	64 887	21 206	4 874	$17 897	$19 351
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	748 576	157 547	213 054	149 145	94 697	58 633	49 084	18 278	8 138	$10 104	$12 771
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	347 612	50 329	88 457	79 913	53 936	34 029	27 063	9 562	4 323	$11 861	$14 270
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	175 111	25 892	49 949	42 805	26 274	15 657	10 089	2 946	1 499	$11 138	$13 051
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	179 183	36 153	46 337	37 512	24 744	15 055	13 271	4 405	1 706	$10 822	$13 170
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	72 292	15 351	19 851	15 584	10 264	5 416	3 976	1 287	563	$10 253	$12 345
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	32 495	7 990	10 172	7 052	3 938	1 761	1 070	366	146	$9 049	$10 780
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 110 839	414 675	332 691	178 879	89 960	44 893	33 459	11 332	4 950	$6 865	$8 980
IN LABOR FORCE	652 360	163 479	218 059	131 676	67 971	34 380	25 046	8 227	3 522	$8 633	$10 570
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	478 570	136 109	172 708	93 496	41 359	18 036	11 367	3 515	1 980	$7 783	$9 344
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	172 642	67 066	63 681	25 708	9 633	3 585	1 912	625	432	$6 288	$7 433
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	458 479	251 196	114 632	47 203	21 989	10 513	8 413	3 105	1 428	$4 552	$6 717
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	243 483	168 146	47 658	15 166	6 533	2 862	1 962	741	415	$3 329	$4 842
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	113 194	89 712	16 620	4 136	1 515	551	428	150	82	$2 502	$3 649
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	255 065	93 713	68 021	44 812	26 173	12 781	7 033	1 660	872	$7 312	$9 013
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	120 306	15 998	34 262	32 415	20 710	10 120	5 138	1 098	565	$11 339	$12 482
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	78 826	7 552	17 337	23 067	16 637	8 557	4 405	915	356	$12 996	$13 909
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	51 364	5 185	11 955	15 302	10 427	5 194	2 471	575	255	$12 542	$13 569
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	47 903	4 948	11 237	14 358	9 712	4 648	2 277	519	204	$12 469	$13 447
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	41 480	8 446	16 925	9 348	4 073	1 563	733	183	209	$8 601	$9 771
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	31 519	6 256	12 967	7 187	3 140	1 153	521	119	176	$8 633	$9 828
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	30 409	6 031	12 492	6 961	3 032	1 125	496	101	171	$8 635	$9 825
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	20 865	5 639	6 003	4 064	2 528	1 131	1 057	302	141	$8 973	$10 789
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 642	2 923	3 195	1 434	675	191	110	96	18	$6 978	$8 043
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 820	2 659	2 920	1 302	585	161	91	84	18	$6 929	$7 985
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	113 894	72 076	27 756	8 333	2 935	1 530	838	260	166	$3 527	$5 023
IN LABOR FORCE	67 869	32 949	22 862	7 175	2 502	1 349	646	236	150	$5 175	$6 352
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	59 864	31 252	20 822	5 194	1 457	645	255	129	110	$4 754	$5 619
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	52 422	28 284	17 649	4 211	1 285	579	209	112	93	$4 571	$5 500
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	46 025	39 127	4 894	1 158	433	181	192	24	16	$2,500-	$3 064
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	43 618	37 805	4 350	893	292	114	134	21	9	$2,500-	$2 876
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	40 726	35 410	3 995	811	249	114	125	13	9	$2,500-	$2 859
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	868 935	173 668	184 374	164 585	130 412	94 367	89 870	25 670	5 989	$12 075	$14 054
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	512 601	34 283	73 697	105 394	104 902	83 412	82 498	23 527	4 888	$16 903	$18 157
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	385 124	16 327	40 273	72 723	84 418	71 127	74 665	21 510	4 081	$18 679	$19 804
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	319 026	13 647	33 656	61 330	70 008	58 977	61 018	17 098	3 292	$18 546	$19 661
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	222 072	9 964	24 141	43 632	49 045	40 987	41 009	11 189	2 105	$18 291	$19 329
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	127 477	17 956	33 424	32 671	20 484	12 285	7 833	2 017	807	$11 586	$13 179
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	113 282	15 392	29 692	28 945	18 410	11 295	6 972	1 846	730	$11 685	$13 304
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	90 893	12 338	24 054	23 279	14 663	9 152	5 293	1 520	594	$11 640	$13 252
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	41 774	6 942	10 396	9 670	6 473	4 035	3 053	881	324	$11 547	$13 355
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	23 237	4 686	7 023	5 547	3 261	1 606	795	204	115	$9 937	$11 200
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15 737	3 364	4 857	3 741	2 135	936	499	145	60	$9 646	$10 856
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	314 560	132 443	100 281	49 521	19 037	6 920	4 319	1 262	777	$6 096	$7 462
IN LABOR FORCE	228 563	65 170	86 351	46 565	17 959	6 505	4 085	1 204	724	$7 642	$8 894
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	215 576	63 652	83 781	43 435	15 525	5 009	2 697	819	658	$7 416	$8 513
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	92 487	31 825	36 038	15 802	5 652	1 697	977	293	203	$6 739	$7 796
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	85 997	67 273	13 930	2 956	1 078	415	234	58	53	$2 740	$3 655
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	84 184	66 336	13 510	2 696	988	344	204	53	53	$2 713	$3 592
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	51 256	41 672	7 317	1 456	510	146	77	39	39	$2 600	$3 428
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	648 699	99 181	123 328	116 162	97 960	75 466	87 969	37 494	11 139	$14 326	$16 739
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	385 358	22 996	44 844	65 310	69 596	60 957	77 626	34 354	9 675	$19 246	$21 078
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	284 983	9 903	22 977	41 475	52 609	49 734	68 432	31 503	8 350	$21 443	$23 168
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	240 163	8 032	18 430	34 704	44 678	42 632	58 325	26 420	6 942	$21 542	$23 252
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	73 874	2 914	6 240	11 043	13 602	12 728	17 792	7 603	1 952	$21 139	$22 722
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	100 375	13 093	21 867	23 835	16 987	11 223	9 194	2 851	1 325	$12 863	$15 143
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	85 327	10 348	18 418	20 514	14 704	9 804	7 862	2 469	1 208	$13 120	$15 425
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	35 297	4 489	8 471	8 717	5 916	3 578	2 894	813	419	$12 287	$14 536
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	30 716	5 020	6 343	6 863	5 218	3 269	2 693	987	323	$12 637	$14 631
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	18 996	3 106	3 995	4 513	3 458	1 874	1 431	472	147	$12 296	$14 121
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 743	1 127	1 400	1 417	914	479	278	91	37	$10 979	$13 142
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	232 625	71 165	72 141	43 989	23 146	11 240	7 650	2 153	1 141	$7 967	$9 831
IN LABOR FORCE	168 066	32 228	56 062	38 452	20 903	10 441	7 156	1 938	886	$9 610	$11 404
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	138 567	28 201	48 361	31 575	16 138	7 565	4 797	1 281	649	$9 221	$10 878
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	22 556	5 833	8 163	4 667	2 164	960	502	169	98	$8 141	$9 670
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	64 559	38 937	16 079	5 537	2 243	799	494	215	255	$4 123	$5 736
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	57 254	35 299	14 025	4 687	1 841	654	384	177	187	$4 036	$5 529
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15 197	9 821	3 681	1 112	314	126	69	59	15	$3 826	$4 909
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	533 505	79 559	99 035	91 675	78 247	60 262	72 348	38 004	14 375	$14 795	$17 831
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	328 937	24 436	44 506	53 949	54 017	45 481	60 201	33 625	12 722	$18 801	$21 524
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	211 616	8 276	19 335	30 472	35 526	32 395	47 177	28 104	10 331	$21 704	$24 411
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	119 022	4 450	10 255	16 704	20 358	18 396	27 304	15 839	5 716	$21 911	$24 409
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	16 466	811	1 787	2 563	3 147	2 685	3 254	1 690	529	$19 876	$22 129
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	117 321	16 160	25 171	23 477	18 491	13 086	13 024	5 521	2 391	$13 504	$16 317
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	67 263	8 649	14 022	13 333	10 981	7 829	7 746	3 306	1 397	$14 006	$16 722
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12 532	1 821	3 082	2 627	2 036	1 349	1 066	347	204	$12 350	$15 272
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	27 695	4 696	6 256	5 814	4 070	2 757	2 776	923	403	$12 136	$15 237
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 900	2 182	2 972	2 378	1 720	1 124	1 017	303	204	$11 399	$15 120
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 879	475	566	352	190	118	132	23	23	$8 981	$14 680
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	176 873	50 427	48 273	31 912	20 160	12 024	9 371	3 456	1 250	$8 826	$11 369
IN LABOR FORCE	110 425	18 439	30 184	23 698	16 161	10 086	7 957	2 887	1 013	$11 285	$13 600
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	53 371	10 458	16 295	11 148	6 899	4 043	2 985	1 050	493	$9 978	$12 339
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 990	841	1 381	852	402	265	188	34	27	$9 111	$11 073
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	66 448	31 988	18 089	8 214	3 999	1 938	1 414	569	237	$5 281	$7 663
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	39 643	20 076	10 682	4 416	2 208	1 042	787	328	104	$4 935	$7 187
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 414	1 739	925	326	207	104	85	19	9	$4 902	$7 074

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	440 644	80 353	101 285	83 347	61 503	40 970	44 064	20 621	8 501	$12 062	$15 257
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	286 062	35 720	57 887	55 755	44 973	31 404	35 573	17 443	7 307	$14 358	$17 406
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	139 441	8 019	20 227	26 861	24 601	18 724	23 702	12 287	5 020	$17 936	$20 903
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	38 033	1 769	4 675	6 835	7 086	5 679	6 986	3 635	1 368	$19 031	$21 693
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 431	222	505	840	631	503	485	171	74	$16 102	$18 234
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	146 621	27 701	37 660	28 894	20 372	12 680	11 871	5 156	2 287	$11 161	$14 080
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	35 998	6 035	8 799	7 148	5 272	3 201	3 330	1 541	672	$11 874	$15 018
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 163	766	1 199	899	466	371	255	120	87	$10 564	$13 707
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	25 102	4 887	6 475	5 111	3 312	2 168	2 096	805	248	$11 001	$13 598
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 423	1 406	1 706	1 276	860	511	453	153	58	$10 352	$12 869
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	862	188	277	200	94	42	48	13	-	$9 370	$10 926
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	129 480	39 746	36 923	22 481	13 218	7 398	6 395	2 373	946	$8 158	$10 830
IN LABOR FORCE	60 035	10 987	16 751	12 635	8 368	4 857	4 251	1 576	610	$10 799	$13 397
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 234	2 291	3 199	1 942	1 232	727	572	201	70	$9 382	$12 023
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 012	248	399	133	109	71	30	11	11	$8 383	$12 842
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	69 445	28 759	20 172	9 846	4 850	2 541	2 144	797	336	$6 227	$8 610
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13 525	6 085	3 641	1 819	921	544	341	138	36	$5 784	$8 127
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 454	599	374	248	139	33	45	12	4	$6 860	$8 726
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	204 708	41 184	51 198	39 466	26 946	17 406	17 534	7 690	3 284	$11 130	$14 233
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	134 444	20 161	31 208	26 923	19 938	13 261	13 960	6 336	2 657	$12 661	$15 895
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	57 843	3 891	10 073	12 138	10 098	7 238	8 513	4 133	1 759	$16 404	$19 636
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 495	681	1 857	2 560	2 342	1 841	2 011	879	324	$17 399	$20 031
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 203	100	214	315	184	155	161	60	14	$14 588	$16 948
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	76 601	16 270	21 135	14 785	9 840	6 023	5 447	2 203	898	$10 253	$13 069
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13 992	2 642	3 693	2 874	1 829	1 122	1 109	507	216	$10 944	$13 891
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 562	346	475	331	143	113	78	50	26	$9 507	$12 452
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	12 013	2 601	3 186	2 404	1 520	942	872	360	128	$10 401	$13 130
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 497	662	665	491	241	173	167	76	22	$9 439	$12 561
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	342	89	111	73	22	20	14	13	-	$9 007	$11 087
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	58 251	18 422	16 804	10 139	5 488	3 203	2 702	994	499	$7 892	$10 627
IN LABOR FORCE	23 016	4 304	6 596	4 979	2 832	1 862	1 579	602	262	$10 577	$13 169
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 086	471	705	441	182	152	102	25	8	$9 016	$11 048
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	338	90	127	41	19	38	11	4	8	$8 519	$11 439
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	35 235	14 118	10 208	5 160	2 656	1 341	1 123	392	237	$6 411	$8 966
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 195	1 417	838	439	234	123	86	41	17	$5 807	$8 675
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNOER 6 YEARS	536	210	153	93	36	18	26	-	-	$6 747	$8 713
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	454 155	138 809	154 634	74 132	37 719	20 345	18 212	7 143	3 161	$7 397	$10 198
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	277 717	81 022	96 453	45 499	23 112	12 869	11 730	4 808	2 224	$7 535	$10 485
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	62 415	6 831	18 446	14 579	8 822	5 073	5 301	2 258	1 105	$11 851	$14 988
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 406	692	1 993	2 086	1 377	856	890	353	159	$13 574	$16 766
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	879	104	210	197	125	129	70	34	10	$13 014	$15 574
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	215 302	74 191	78 007	30 920	14 290	7 796	6 429	2 550	1 119	$6 743	$9 179
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14 223	3 649	4 559	2 786	1 429	747	632	281	140	$8 650	$11 394
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 817	447	651	322	161	82	85	45	24	$7 993	$11 313
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	33 031	8 969	10 864	5 990	3 143	1 695	1 596	507	267	$8 265	$11 023
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 094	1 048	960	436	290	110	170	59	21	$7 505	$10 305
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	454	177	152	40	20	25	22	10	8	$6 923	$9 982
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	143 407	48 818	47 317	22 643	11 464	5 781	4 886	1 828	670	$6 995	$9 452
IN LABOR FORCE	17 402	3 706	5 849	3 151	2 078	1 142	951	386	139	$9 228	$11 984
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	958	255	250	202	108	47	61	35	-	$9 440	$11 658
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	175	35	51	43	21	13	6	6	-	$10 156	$11 578
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	126 005	45 112	41 468	19 492	9 386	4 639	3 935	1 442	531	$6 748	$9 103
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 259	2 545	1 450	655	283	164	112	24	26	$5 241	$7 549
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 147	471	328	183	96	28	27	8	6	$6 307	$8 218

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
FAMILIES	99 417	13 662	20 821	19 008	15 529	11 828	11 640	4 913	2 016	$13 879	$16 583
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	77 818	7 239	14 191	14 909	13 464	10 745	10 796	4 656	1 818	$15 850	$18 301
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	39 850	1 698	4 933	7 138	7 586	6 527	7 500	3 371	1 097	$18 965	$21 193
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26 167	1 052	3 129	4 721	5 328	4 407	4 964	1 991	575	$18 813	$20 901
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 618	595	1 911	2 428	2 599	1 797	1 660	468	160	$16 459	$18 492
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	37 968	5 541	9 258	7 771	5 878	4 218	3 296	1 285	721	$12 330	$15 264
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 981	2 538	4 877	4 980	3 796	2 751	1 951	684	404	$13 348	$15 889
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12 654	1 566	3 074	3 168	2 232	1 423	840	242	109	$12 296	$13 953
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	4 112	688	1 138	876	524	337	320	122	107	$11 264	$14 634
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 724	337	496	355	197	176	110	35	18	$10 396	$12 865
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	613	150	198	114	56	57	23	13	2	$9 143	$11 443
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	17 487	5 735	5 492	3 223	1 541	746	524	135	91	$7 478	$9 396
IN LABOR FORCE	10 019	2 270	3 264	2 267	1 123	555	378	98	64	$9 145	$10 798
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 351	1 955	2 603	1 654	652	228	185	25	49	$8 144	$9 513
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 291	863	836	431	96	22	37	-	6	$6 401	$7 319
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	7 468	3 465	2 228	956	418	191	146	37	27	$5 515	$7 516
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 667	2 113	946	395	131	38	38	-	6	$4 376	$5 766
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 534	1 034	343	109	20	4	24	-	-	$3 686	$4 624
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	9 885	2 029	2 765	2 459	1 486	701	395	41	9	$10 256	$11 164
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	7 798	1 054	2 214	2 155	1 344	654	329	41	7	$11 247	$12 170
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	4 237	440	1 051	1 216	847	427	222	34	-	$12 270	$13 210
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 118	213	586	638	405	177	94	5	-	$11 693	$12 571
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 994	208	571	588	385	165	72	5	-	$11 527	$12 350
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 561	614	1 163	939	497	227	107	7	7	$10 015	$10 934
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 588	442	797	711	374	191	68	-	5	$10 311	$11 115
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 544	435	795	711	361	180	57	-	5	$10 238	$11 009
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	595	118	164	137	98	36	42	-	-	$10 668	$12 064
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	195	62	62	34	29	5	3	-	-	$8 160	$9 384
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	178	48	62	34	29	5	-	-	-	$8 542	$9 596
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 492	857	387	167	44	11	24	-	2	$4 252	$5 546
IN LABOR FORCE	911	422	280	139	35	11	24	-	-	$5 441	$6 629
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	738	398	216	69	26	5	24	-	-	$4 655	$5 995
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	696	379	209	59	20	5	24	-	-	$4 598	$5 914
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	581	435	107	28	9	-	-	-	2	$2 608	$3 848
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	528	421	85	22	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$3 207
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	511	411	78	22	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$3 125
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	27 393	3 157	5 477	5 810	5 074	3 769	3 053	827	226	$14 277	$15 773
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	22 298	1 426	3 799	4 892	4 699	3 575	2 909	801	197	$15 959	$17 334
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	12 859	449	1 665	2 411	2 855	2 507	2 223	608	141	$18 063	$19 586
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 053	352	1 325	1 873	2 403	1 868	1 683	476	73	$17 802	$19 399
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 721	282	979	1 270	1 673	1 200	982	267	68	$17 133	$19 098
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	9 439	977	2 134	2 481	1 844	1 068	686	193	56	$12 923	$14 266
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 591	881	1 944	2 260	1 653	1 007	622	168	56	$12 980	$14 305
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 941	723	1 573	1 844	1 355	784	507	121	34	$12 923	$14 154
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	853	117	262	172	121	88	59	11	23	$11 563	$14 417
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	530	93	178	102	67	63	22	5	-	$9 824	$11 734
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	310	78	104	64	17	29	13	5	-	$8 911	$10 737
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	4 242	1 614	1 416	746	254	106	85	15	6	$6 672	$7 839
IN LABOR FORCE	3 124	841	1 188	678	222	106	68	15	6	$7 987	$8 974
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 902	835	1 137	642	181	65	32	4	6	$7 649	$8 332
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 221	383	469	288	50	12	13	-	6	$7 321	$7 961
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 118	773	228	68	32	-	17	-	-	$3 839	$4 670
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 089	766	211	63	32	-	17	-	-	$3 780	$4 584
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	704	516	113	38	20	-	17	-	-	$3 673	$4 631
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	23 398	2 300	3 738	4 164	3 783	3 464	3 660	1 630	659	$16 804	$19 405
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	18 474	1 151	2 201	3 027	3 260	3 190	3 456	1 557	632	$19 341	$21 673
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	11 205	357	904	1 656	2 039	1 985	2 605	1 245	414	$21 518	$23 651
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 449	304	750	1 442	1 754	1 723	2 218	964	294	$21 289	$23 180
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 465	79	280	459	491	406	550	124	76	$19 206	$21 106
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	7 269	794	1 297	1 371	1 221	1 205	851	312	218	$15 626	$18 623
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 320	659	1 118	1 212	1 075	1 059	739	265	193	$15 686	$18 822
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 424	302	474	478	403	410	219	81	57	$14 403	$16 254
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	792	86	147	196	91	95	102	60	15	$13 669	$17 008
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	517	71	113	131	43	59	71	21	8	$12 047	$15 619
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	107	22	32	10	-	23	10	8	2	$9 946	$16 179
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	4 132	1 063	1 390	941	432	179	102	13	12	$8 371	$9 727
IN LABOR FORCE	3 128	641	1 030	777	391	169	95	13	12	$9 430	$10 707
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 601	562	942	633	270	103	73	6	12	$8 783	$10 127
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	328	87	143	72	26	-	-	-	-	$7 070	$7 658
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 004	422	360	164	41	10	7	-	-	$5 851	$6 677
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	924	384	332	154	41	6	7	-	-	$5 863	$6 686
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	210	58	116	36	-	-	-	-	-	$6 263	$6 508
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	16 177	1 813	2 581	2 572	2 469	1 976	2 643	1 494	629	$17 096	$19 988
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	12 460	984	1 577	1 809	1 936	1 689	2 465	1 425	575	$19 785	$22 220
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	6 642	251	595	875	959	934	1 663	998	367	$23 441	$25 298
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 383	137	322	530	547	410	762	500	175	$21 587	$24 368
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	322	11	44	91	48	9	37	70	12	$15 815	$24 134
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 818	733	982	934	977	755	802	427	208	$16 222	$18 705
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 954	293	608	538	482	360	367	208	98	$15 370	$18 162
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	538	62	154	104	95	49	27	34	13	$12 723	$15 433
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	633	85	166	152	108	49	40	16	17	$11 997	$14 727
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	255	55	65	49	39	25	14	6	2	$10 987	$13 687
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	$18 250	$13 717
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	3 084	744	838	611	425	238	138	53	37	$9 755	$12 050
IN LABOR FORCE	1 796	214	463	418	318	187	112	53	31	$12 293	$14 668
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	891	111	244	256	141	51	42	15	31	$11 539	$14 209
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	33	8	8	12	-	5	-	-	-	$12 604	$10 299
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 288	530	375	193	107	51	26	-	6	$6 439	$8 399
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	804	359	218	144	49	16	12	-	6	$5 896	$7 910
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	73	23	30	13	-	-	7	-	-	$7 250	$9 131

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	12 601	1 919	2 718	2 327	1 744	1 373	1 423	729	368	$13 474	$16 991
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	9 767	1 129	1 867	1 801	1 484	1 221	1 254	681	330	$15 249	$18 510
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	3 847	142	451	746	692	566	678	421	151	$19 133	$22 185
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 046	40	126	210	202	185	204	46	33	$18 302	$20 949
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	89	9	29	20	-	6	19	2	4	$13 015	$19 108
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 920	987	1 416	1 055	792	655	576	260	179	$12 302	$16 121
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 221	209	295	170	189	134	129	43	52	$12 520	$17 807
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	160	37	63	26	13	-	15	6	-	$8 571	$12 001
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	623	95	165	125	71	46	57	33	31	$12 146	$18 256
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	183	41	54	39	19	19	-	3	8	$9 485	$12 415
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11	-	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	$14 792	$13 737
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 211	695	686	401	189	106	112	15	7	$8 043	$9 929
IN LABOR FORCE	906	146	263	201	138	61	75	15	7	$10 982	$13 058
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	212	49	57	54	34	4	14	-	-	$10 000	$10 665
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13	6	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	$5 179	$6 020
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 305	549	423	200	51	45	37	-	-	$6 221	$7 756
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	260	136	85	12	9	16	2	-	-	$4 810	$6 463
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	36	26	6	-	-	4	-	-	-	$3 000	$5 643
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	5 221	924	1 295	1 022	749	483	453	176	119	$11 754	$15 136
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	3 960	589	862	804	628	428	392	154	103	$13 200	$16 158
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 479	78	164	348	267	234	221	105	62	$17 758	$20 688
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	300	21	26	74	67	57	51	4	-	$16 812	$18 032
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	33	9	15	5	-	-	4	-	-	$8 750	$10 764
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 481	511	698	456	361	194	171	49	41	$10 315	$13 458
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	345	79	97	43	50	33	25	-	18	$9 865	$17 759
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	27	5	1	11	10	-	-	-	-	$14 028	$12 954
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	267	49	73	56	38	16	12	7	16	$10 737	$19 298
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	75	14	35	21	5	-	-	-	-	$7 026	$8 595
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	$16 250	$15 215
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	994	286	360	162	83	39	49	15	-	$8 090	$9 946
IN LABOR FORCE	331	26	123	67	60	18	22	15	-	$11 375	$13 708
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	35	-	22	8	5	-	-	-	-	$9 196	$9 804
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	663	260	237	95	23	21	27	-	-	$6 735	$8 068
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	88	45	22	8	7	4	2	-	-	$4 907	$7 444
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	23	13	6	-	-	4	-	-	-	$4 625	$7 623
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	9 963	2 444	3 542	1 676	973	545	466	192	125	$8 295	$11 509
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	7 021	1 495	2 533	1 225	741	416	383	151	77	$8 755	$12 058
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 060	59	267	234	194	108	109	65	24	$14 375	$17 295
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	118	6	20	28	17	44	3	-	-	$16 563	$16 000
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	27	6	8	-	2	11	-	-	-	$7 344	$13 499
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 961	1 436	2 266	991	547	308	274	86	53	$7 966	$11 127
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	307	54	115	89	23	-	26	-	-	$9 176	$10 582
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	47	7	15	5	5	-	15	-	-	$10 750	$14 560
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	616	187	234	94	35	23	20	2	21	$7 860	$10 602
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	44	15	24	-	-	5	-	-	-	$6 029	$6 655
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 326	762	775	357	197	106	63	39	27	$7 119	$10 092
IN LABOR FORCE	154	6	40	54	19	21	4	2	8	$11 845	$15 881
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8 750	$9 180
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 172	756	735	303	178	85	59	37	19	$6 809	$9 681
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	62	47	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 788	$3 862
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
FAMILIES	104 310	11 346	12 469	14 318	13 747	13 252	18 741	11 989	8 448	$20 091	$24 240
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	88 198	6 993	8 713	11 676	11 971	12 026	17 376	11 364	8 079	$21 757	$26 208
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	50 024	2 088	3 148	5 672	7 210	7 954	11 683	7 586	4 683	$24 269	$28 734
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	35 592	1 317	1 996	3 680	5 177	5 757	8 565	5 608	3 492	$24 872	$29 687
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	18 384	792	1 310	2 086	2 915	3 087	4 320	2 551	1 323	$23 232	$27 493
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	38 174	4 905	5 565	6 004	4 761	4 072	5 693	3 778	3 396	$17 502	$22 897
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	27 651	3 310	3 415	4 349	3 434	2 979	4 499	2 856	2 809	$18 893	$24 445
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	18 479	2 475	2 557	3 061	2 411	1 959	3 091	1 564	1 361	$17 153	$21 716
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	4 513	854	836	632	627	438	712	261	153	$14 368	$17 292
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 267	265	251	180	201	155	143	40	32	$12 428	$15 463
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	461	126	127	39	52	39	40	32	6	$9 402	$13 943
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	11 599	3 499	2 920	2 010	1 149	788	653	364	216	$8 850	$11 978
IN LABOR FORCE	7 801	1 578	2 240	1 499	934	587	526	275	162	$10 248	$13 529
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 162	1 288	1 841	975	504	215	177	100	62	$8 409	$10 693
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 583	602	528	293	86	30	18	11	15	$6 761	$8 113
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 798	1 921	680	511	215	201	127	89	54	$4 905	$8 792
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 125	1 340	272	250	108	77	46	23	9	$2 818	$6 190
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	990	781	100	63	14	27	5	-	-	$2,500-	$3 482
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	5 180	1 409	1 196	1 032	631	460	327	97	28	$9 932	$11 569
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	3 362	630	817	818	478	370	179	59	11	$11 221	$12 400
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 715	194	296	444	296	298	137	42	8	$14 067	$15 015
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	623	61	100	166	117	90	68	21	-	$14 375	$15 473
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	582	49	100	166	109	90	47	21	-	$14 032	$15 353
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 647	436	521	374	182	72	42	17	3	$8 586	$9 677
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 103	297	316	257	128	57	35	10	3	$9 111	$10 121
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 058	287	306	243	128	46	35	10	3	$9 048	$10 063
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	922	343	166	116	102	62	101	25	7	$8 621	$11 576
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	84	56	8	5	6	9	-	-	-	$3 250	$6 096
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	68	49	8	5	6	-	-	-	-	$3 125	$4 486
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	896	436	213	98	51	28	47	13	10	$5 250	$8 442
IN LABOR FORCE	602	200	168	98	51	20	42	13	10	$7 607	$11 059
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	278	129	96	46	-	-	2	5	-	$5 543	$6 395
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	252	116	85	46	-	-	-	5	-	$5 543	$6 365
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	294	236	45	-	-	8	5	-	-	$2,500-	$3 085
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	138	109	16	-	-	8	5	-	-	$2,500-	$4 274
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	138	109	16	-	-	8	5	-	-	$2,500-	$4 274
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	34 488	4 347	4 780	5 409	5 199	4 669	6 124	2 849	1 111	$17 448	$19 595
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	29 741	2 797	3 593	4 735	4 813	4 334	5 747	2 693	1 029	$18 823	$20 835
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	16 791	795	1 417	2 270	2 793	3 001	4 007	1 864	644	$21 770	$23 523
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 380	407	844	1 339	1 745	1 922	2 535	1 150	438	$22 071	$24 045
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8 992	352	741	1 150	1 539	1 648	2 199	1 007	356	$22 054	$24 066
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	12 950	2 002	2 176	2 465	2 020	1 333	1 740	829	385	$14 567	$17 349
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 756	1 392	1 623	1 831	1 480	970	1 434	700	326	$15 103	$18 158
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9 059	1 312	1 503	1 655	1 402	917	1 307	659	304	$15 198	$18 141
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 547	249	295	197	216	161	288	99	42	$15 739	$17 729
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	279	68	92	21	54	12	18	14	-	$9 235	$12 261
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	199	44	83	11	32	12	6	11	-	$8 974	$11 937
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	3 200	1 301	892	477	170	174	89	57	40	$6 457	$8 972
IN LABOR FORCE	2 309	684	776	386	133	153	80	57	40	$7 700	$10 709
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 826	611	704	326	74	25	42	19	25	$6 878	$8 524
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	959	369	349	150	48	14	8	6	15	$6 518	$8 081
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	891	617	116	91	37	21	9	-	-	$2,500-	$4 470
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	782	560	116	62	17	21	6	-	-	$2,500-	$3 985
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	536	409	65	39	11	12	-	-	-	$2,500-	$3 466
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	35 601	2 788	2 926	4 232	4 477	4 756	7 347	4 955	4 120	$23 224	$28 788
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	31 366	1 693	1 881	3 437	4 012	4 477	7 030	4 791	4 045	$25 209	$30 921
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	18 814	637	827	1 654	2 657	2 992	4 601	3 315	2 131	$26 113	$31 794
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16 625	563	720	1 457	2 368	2 658	4 056	2 876	1 927	$26 116	$32 107
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 813	317	439	623	1 119	1 229	1 866	1 351	869	$25 768	$32 154
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	12 552	1 056	1 054	1 783	1 355	1 485	2 429	1 476	1 914	$22 971	$29 612
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 795	1 030	945	1 669	1 268	1 410	2 233	1 389	1 851	$23 038	$29 858
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 407	731	623	1 014	782	913	1 564	800	980	$22 725	$27 686
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	871	127	100	160	122	86	154	80	42	$17 205	$20 667
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	465	84	40	87	73	73	63	21	24	$16 991	$18 972
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	117	28	6	15	8	12	21	21	6	$20 313	$22 338
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	3 364	968	945	635	343	193	163	84	33	$8 690	$11 009
IN LABOR FORCE	2 601	478	869	518	306	174	145	84	27	$9 718	$12 504
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 149	419	776	420	269	105	100	42	18	$9 181	$11 469
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	340	111	90	89	32	8	10	-	-	$8 538	$9 005
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	763	490	76	117	37	19	18	-	6	$2 682	$5 912
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	713	480	62	99	35	13	18	-	6	$2,500-	$5 589
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	287	244	13	20	3	7	-	-	-	$2,500-	$3 021
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	16 782	1 159	1 372	1 909	2 068	2 181	3 215	2 753	2 125	$24 256	$29 298
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	14 025	731	823	1 333	1 556	1 927	2 976	2 620	2 059	$26 947	$31 918
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	9 020	296	360	782	973	1 279	2 175	1 798	1 357	$28 596	$33 682
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 927	254	261	581	784	934	1 687	1 422	1 004	$28 809	$33 871
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	871	60	25	123	121	104	176	172	90	$25 174	$30 047
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 005	435	463	551	583	648	801	822	702	$23 398	$28 738
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 878	353	381	425	432	452	655	629	551	$23 624	$28 772
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	817	102	108	127	86	67	165	88	74	$19 303	$23 574
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	594	59	134	94	115	68	87	16	21	$15 417	$17 872
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	376	39	100	59	54	53	59	4	8	$13 684	$16 314
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	72	-	30	8	6	15	13	-	-	$14 375	$15 749
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 163	369	415	482	397	186	152	117	45	$12 647	$15 453
IN LABOR FORCE	1 596	174	339	345	346	142	128	77	45	$13 980	$16 708
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	846	118	249	160	156	77	33	34	19	$11 750	$14 784
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	24	6	4	8	6	-	-	-	-	$13 125	$10 360
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	567	195	76	137	51	44	24	40	-	$10 355	$11 924
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	376	131	58	85	49	24	17	12	-	$9 939	$10 742
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	18	14	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$3 467

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	6 880	576	719	938	819	810	1 310	899	809	$21 996	$26 942
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	5 606	379	525	727	662	655	1 115	824	719	$23 763	$28 487
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 813	86	131	350	380	319	657	457	433	$26 858	$32 172
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	938	16	62	126	137	145	206	131	115	$24 410	$28 665
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	112	5	5	24	22	16	32	-	8	$20 000	$23 001
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 793	293	394	377	282	336	458	367	286	$20 686	$24 775
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	885	139	106	154	90	86	124	117	69	$17 266	$23 367
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	106	27	17	22	4	16	13	7	-	$11 023	$14 661
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	293	37	79	30	33	21	51	20	22	$15 156	$19 707
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	45	18	6	3	14	-	3	1	-	$6 875	$9 792
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	981	160	115	181	124	134	144	55	68	$16 078	$20 273
IN LABOR FORCE	562	42	42	127	87	91	109	33	31	$18 851	$21 475
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	63	11	16	23	5	8	-	-	-	$10 703	$11 107
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	$21 250	$22 370
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	419	118	73	54	37	43	35	22	37	$11 076	$18 661
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	76	40	-	4	7	11	-	11	3	$4 286	$16 235
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	2 714	247	385	397	341	281	541	277	245	$19 766	$24 074
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 168	185	289	298	256	215	461	259	205	$21 138	$25 048
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 029	45	50	155	160	100	253	139	127	$25 179	$29 063
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	174	5	11	47	17	31	33	5	25	$22 188	$27 869
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	37	5	5	6	-	16	5	-	-	$22 891	$17 844
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 139	140	239	143	96	115	208	120	78	$17 979	$21 420
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	247	21	58	41	22	12	46	37	10	$15 972	$21 613
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	18	7	6	2	-	-	3	-	-	$8 333	$9 970
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	142	19	40	12	15	17	18	8	13	$15 000	$18 665
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16	7	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	$10 833	$8 837
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	404	43	56	87	70	49	62	10	27	$15 755	$20 747
IN LABOR FORCE	174	12	9	51	37	12	37	10	6	$16 630	$20 599
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	$13 750	$14 795
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	230	31	47	36	33	37	25	-	21	$15 083	$20 859
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	22	-	-	4	7	11	-	-	-	$20 000	$19 244
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	5 379	1 067	1 476	798	553	376	418	436	255	$10 866	$16 878
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	4 098	763	1 074	626	450	263	329	377	216	$11 554	$17 795
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	871	80	117	172	111	65	106	110	110	$18 517	$27 753
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	99	16	9	11	26	8	13	8	8	$17 596	$21 094
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14	9	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	$4 444	$9 296
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 227	683	957	454	339	198	223	267	106	$9 844	$15 108
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	234	99	44	13	36	4	18	11	9	$7 250	$13 601
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	32	16	-	-	9	-	7	-	-	$10 000	$13 085
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	286	39	62	35	39	40	31	21	19	$17 500	$19 403
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	18	-	5	5	-	8	-	-	-	$14 500	$14 569
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	995	265	340	137	64	73	58	38	20	$8 053	$12 375
IN LABOR FORCE	131	-	46	25	11	7	22	11	9	$14 276	$22 149
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	864	265	294	112	53	66	36	27	11	$7 307	$10 893
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	40	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	$5 000	$4 752
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	$7 708	$6 379

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION SPANISH ORIGIN (1)	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
FAMILIES	1 016 340	144 736	200 465	193 532	158 818	118 214	123 198	51 887	25 490	$14 119	$16 988
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	819 611	84 041	145 730	158 914	138 584	106 644	113 573	48 222	23 903	$15 695	$18 490
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	381 549	17 799	41 057	67 894	74 684	62 639	72 992	31 801	12 683	$19 238	$21 676
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	257 294	11 829	26 996	45 713	50 955	43 103	50 273	20 801	7 624	$19 286	$21 485
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	126 824	7 020	16 690	26 313	26 919	20 448	20 534	6 691	2 209	$17 309	$19 072
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	438 062	66 242	104 673	91 020	63 900	44 005	40 581	16 421	11 220	$12 287	$15 716
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	290 730	35 770	66 583	63 665	46 099	32 160	28 334	10 748	7 371	$13 043	$16 219
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	173 454	23 439	45 494	40 490	27 046	17 178	12 947	4 233	2 627	$11 833	$14 229
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	41 894	7 436	9 682	8 733	5 849	4 088	3 789	1 573	744	$11 926	$14 722
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	15 083	2 816	4 006	3 246	1 995	1 241	1 164	387	228	$10 933	$13 689
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 243	1 358	1 840	1 495	784	363	293	85	25	$9 784	$11 219
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	154 835	53 259	45 053	25 885	14 385	7 482	5 836	2 092	843	$7 443	$9 650
IN LABOR FORCE	88 854	20 034	28 451	18 302	10 513	5 280	4 296	1 376	602	$9 258	$11 316
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	61 173	16 681	21 875	12 065	5 512	2 506	1 760	539	235	$8 030	$9 582
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	20 758	7 698	7 731	3 353	1 145	408	269	96	58	$6 508	$7 586
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	65 981	33 225	16 602	7 583	3 872	2 202	1 540	716	241	$4 957	$7 406
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	35 301	22 840	7 268	2 614	1 289	587	411	218	74	$3 265	$5 281
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15 309	11 495	2 572	723	248	111	109	36	15	$2,500-	$3 846
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	100 275	20 402	26 899	23 276	16 002	7 579	4 714	1 050	353	$10 519	$11 588
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	81 963	12 018	22 573	20 599	14 654	6 851	4 179	821	268	$11 329	$12 382
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	40 506	3 384	7 901	11 061	9 605	4 753	3 091	517	194	$13 974	$14 697
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	20 852	1 920	4 654	5 874	4 455	2 224	1 339	288	98	$12 984	$14 080
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	19 979	1 873	4 473	5 637	4 278	2 103	1 243	279	93	$12 893	$14 009
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	41 457	8 634	14 672	9 538	5 049	2 098	1 088	304	74	$9 118	$10 120
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	31 273	6 332	11 307	7 165	3 775	1 645	758	251	40	$9 111	$10 120
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	30 717	6 214	11 122	7 069	3 692	1 604	725	251	40	$9 112	$10 112
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	6 806	1 748	1 549	1 579	821	497	376	174	62	$10 280	$11 888
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 448	458	466	405	73	14	26	3	3	$7 427	$8 314
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 296	407	408	379	63	14	19	3	3	$7 544	$8 371
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	11 506	6 636	2 777	1 098	527	231	159	55	23	$3 860	$5 756
IN LABOR FORCE	6 992	3 024	2 173	932	478	174	146	47	18	$5 946	$7 404
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 106	2 557	1 724	542	159	68	48	8	-	$4 990	$5 769
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 669	2 387	1 549	487	138	60	40	8	-	$4 849	$5 665
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 514	3 612	604	166	49	57	13	8	5	$2,500-	$3 203
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 952	3 301	501	102	23	13	4	8	-	$2,500-	$2 663
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 748	3 149	457	102	23	13	4	-	-	$2,500-	$2 603
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	283 375	35 787	54 136	58 066	50 379	36 987	34 429	10 146	3 445	$14 374	$15 991
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	236 302	18 892	40 401	50 243	46 267	34 961	32 817	9 521	3 200	$15 855	$17 341
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	123 601	5 280	12 908	23 086	27 049	22 623	23 663	7 096	1 896	$18 706	$19 993
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	96 903	4 346	10 601	18 989	21 600	17 296	17 622	5 125	1 324	$18 235	$19 500
WITH OWN CNILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	74 500	3 455	8 552	15 003	16 500	13 190	13 056	3 793	951	$17 946	$19 200
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	112 701	13 612	27 493	27 157	19 218	12 338	9 154	2 425	1 304	$12 338	$14 434
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	103 288	12 175	25 168	25 111	17 783	11 372	8 305	2 160	1 214	$12 366	$14 423
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	89 067	10 680	22 339	21 614	15 057	9 672	6 963	1 805	937	$12 215	$14 195
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	9 961	1 466	2 230	2 120	1 588	1 045	1 001	364	147	$12 722	$14 975
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 361	816	1 237	1 004	650	259	264	95	36	$10 576	$12 503
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 936	554	862	661	478	163	153	49	16	$10 385	$12 001
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	37 112	15 429	11 505	5 703	2 524	981	611	261	98	$6 249	$7 663
IN LABOR FORCE	26 143	6 999	9 820	5 215	2 318	909	556	231	95	$8 012	$9 358
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	23 390	6 787	9 240	4 660	1 658	566	293	109	77	$7 544	$8 505
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 594	3 940	4 432	2 074	767	169	86	76	50	$6 889	$7 988
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	10 969	8 430	1 685	488	206	72	55	30	3	$2,500-	$3 623
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 679	8 275	1 632	455	191	54	55	14	3	$2,500-	$3 504
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 234	5 640	1 144	283	85	27	43	9	3	$2,500-	$3 420
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	220 470	24 425	36 260	39 455	35 422	29 501	33 275	14 994	7 138	$16 320	$19 135
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	177 914	12 078	24 178	31 495	31 037	26 851	31 061	14 288	6 926	$18 307	$21 162
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	92 556	3 364	7 531	13 357	17 077	16 239	21 132	10 151	3 705	$21 400	$23 815
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	81 233	3 016	6 645	11 773	15 020	14 361	18 604	8 589	3 225	$21 327	$23 740
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	25 668	1 194	2 778	4 193	4 977	4 239	5 202	2 139	946	$19 688	$22 434
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	85 358	8 714	16 647	18 138	13 960	10 612	9 929	4 137	3 221	$14 735	$18 286
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	79 388	8 157	15 416	16 647	13 065	9 908	9 374	3 815	3 006	$14 816	$18 292
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	40 164	4 598	8 675	8 723	6 501	4 641	4 089	1 614	1 323	$13 705	$16 983
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	7 261	948	1 538	1 599	992	891	857	343	93	$13 395	$15 811
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 272	647	1 062	959	555	504	384	127	34	$11 822	$14 114
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 360	232	378	340	182	135	62	25	6	$10 884	$12 189
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	35 295	11 399	10 544	6 361	3 393	1 759	1 357	363	119	$7 780	$9 601
IN LABOR FORCE	25 271	5 201	8 196	5 454	3 074	1 634	1 293	305	114	$9 507	$11 304
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	20 874	4 822	7 158	4 362	2 273	1 199	837	146	77	$8 836	$10 408
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 914	1 223	1 531	702	193	142	115	8	-	$6 934	$8 238
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	10 024	6 198	2 348	907	319	125	64	58	5	$3 709	$5 306
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 255	5 781	2 208	802	262	98	55	44	5	$3 640	$5 158
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 288	2 206	707	239	80	26	16	14	-	$3 235	$4 635
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	185 214	19 683	28 033	31 472	28 373	23 945	29 793	15 616	8 299	$17 138	$20 796
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	147 277	10 233	18 192	24 364	23 577	21 284	27 235	14 595	7 797	$19 366	$22 885
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	71 811	2 747	5 569	10 282	11 744	11 626	16 266	9 459	4 118	$22 328	$25 322
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	45 464	1 846	3 616	6 696	7 700	7 419	10 186	5 633	2 368	$21 898	$24 824
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 705	377	745	1 227	998	822	929	427	180	$17 159	$20 199
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	75 466	7 486	12 623	14 082	11 833	9 658	10 969	5 136	3 679	$16 350	$20 566
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	52 055	5 338	8 994	9 595	8 232	6 732	7 313	3 462	2 389	$16 162	$20 188
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10 532	1 419	2 515	2 337	1 400	1 095	996	469	301	$12 358	$16 345
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	6 867	948	1 402	1 402	1 041	678	818	344	234	$13 781	$17 626
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 132	470	694	609	472	283	383	120	101	$13 097	$17 179
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	403	110	107	75	31	21	59	-	-	$9 446	$11 524
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	31 070	8 502	8 439	5 706	3 755	1 983	1 740	677	268	$9 101	$11 595
IN LABOR FORCE	19 536	3 155	5 415	4 365	2 926	1 526	1 427	515	207	$11 336	$13 597
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 126	2 089	3 245	2 160	1 256	570	479	250	77	$9 548	$12 054
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	446	103	174	85	23	27	22	4	8	$8 500	$10 872
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	11 534	5 347	3 024	1 341	829	457	313	162	61	$5 584	$8 205
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 073	4 088	2 030	824	541	261	186	105	38	$4 922	$7 529
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	760	383	221	57	33	32	9	13	12	$4 944	$8 252

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	124 323	15 987	23 409	23 356	18 586	14 288	15 959	7 968	4 770	$14 868	$18 527
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	99 077	9 822	16 766	18 685	15 519	12 285	14 303	7 305	4 392	$16 268	$19 996
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	38 666	1 735	4 079	6 663	6 839	5 787	7 321	3 973	2 269	$20 012	$23 914
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 227	569	1 244	1 975	1 939	1 562	2 310	1 093	535	$19 696	$22 831
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	816	84	121	211	161	70	95	40	34	$14 794	$18 344
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	60 411	8 087	12 687	12 022	8 680	6 498	6 982	3 332	2 123	$13 855	$17 488
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	20 012	2 635	4 210	4 167	2 812	2 234	2 364	949	641	$13 698	$17 413
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 276	354	622	605	292	149	148	80	26	$11 546	$13 799
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	4 876	802	1 152	835	789	507	420	216	155	$12 490	$15 972
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 375	283	386	162	225	131	101	42	45	$10 526	$15 188
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	152	32	57	18	25	12	-	8	-	$9 167	$11 305
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	20 370	5 363	5 491	3 836	2 278	1 496	1 236	447	223	$9 356	$11 997
IN LABOR FORCE	9 082	1 352	2 365	2 013	1 356	864	764	241	127	$11 841	$14 402
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 571	390	460	341	158	98	94	26	4	$9 089	$11 104
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	123	45	33	5	24	10	6	-	-	$7 829	$10 216
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	11 288	4 011	3 126	1 823	922	632	472	206	96	$7 322	$10 062
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 777	1 167	730	374	218	133	88	47	20	$6 176	$9 011
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	185	80	26	36	16	8	19	-	-	$7 891	$9 802
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	50 956	7 178	10 830	9 614	7 577	5 315	5 857	2 727	1 858	$13 824	$17 612
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	41 105	4 785	8 186	7 818	6 320	4 584	5 238	2 458	1 716	$14 840	$18 765
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	14 841	738	1 878	2 729	2 729	1 980	2 520	1 381	886	$18 730	$23 521
WITH OWN CNILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 935	196	376	606	540	312	546	239	120	$17 573	$21 117
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	264	48	38	66	53	16	21	7	15	$12 619	$17 104
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	26 264	4 047	6 308	5 089	3 591	2 604	2 718	1 077	830	$12 527	$16 078
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 222	938	1 485	1 228	885	695	613	188	190	$12 684	$15 712
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	706	134	207	174	89	37	46	7	12	$10 462	$12 928
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 960	298	498	371	299	208	129	87	70	$12 289	$16 291
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	450	116	161	34	68	17	14	14	26	$8 602	$15 182
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	76	17	29	-	25	5	-	-	-	$9 310	$11 083
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	7 891	2 095	2 146	1 425	958	523	490	182	72	$9 234	$11 931
IN LABOR FORCE	2 947	437	757	593	492	269	241	100	58	$12 361	$14 804
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	289	81	90	54	31	10	19	4	-	$8 301	$10 467
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	56	8	23	-	9	10	6	-	-	$9 375	$13 938
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 944	1 658	1 389	832	466	254	249	82	14	$7 434	$10 219
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	552	265	149	55	17	24	33	7	2	$5 255	$8 480
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	62	18	14	6	5	-	19	-	-	$9 821	$14 901
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	102 683	28 452	31 728	17 907	10 056	5 914	5 028	2 113	1 485	$8 369	$11 674
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	77 078	20 998	23 620	13 528	7 530	4 412	3 978	1 692	1 320	$8 505	$12 011
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	14 409	1 289	3 069	3 445	2 370	1 611	1 519	605	501	$14 130	$17 808
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 615	132	236	406	241	241	212	73	74	$15 654	$19 425
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	156	37	21	42	5	24	9	13	5	$12 500	$16 097
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	62 669	19 709	20 551	10 083	5 160	2 801	2 459	1 087	819	$7 385	$10 678
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 714	1 133	1 488	980	432	269	220	111	81	$9 083	$12 262
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	698	174	221	142	104	17	26	14	-	$8 861	$10 749
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	6 123	1 524	1 811	1 198	618	470	317	132	53	$9 117	$11 915
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	495	142	161	107	20	50	6	-	9	$7 725	$9 933
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	96	23	28	22	5	18	-	-	-	$7 232	$10 543
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	19 482	5 930	6 297	3 181	1 908	1 032	733	289	112	$7 613	$10 265
IN LABOR FORCE	1 830	303	482	323	361	173	110	37	41	$11 512	$14 721
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	106	36	48	-	8	5	9	-	-	$7 500	$9 269
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$5 305
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	17 652	5 627	5 815	2 858	1 547	859	623	252	71	$7 307	$9 803
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	565	228	167	57	54	28	23	-	8	$6 310	$8 774
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	94	37	17	6	11	5	18	-	-	$6 471	$11 245

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	11 024 310	694 609	1 356 739	1 560 363	1 570 695	1 544 345	2 182 108	1 357 566	757 885	$20 974	$24 553
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	9 146 510	349 153	924 195	1 189 509	1 306 115	1 363 050	2 009 903	1 282 602	721 983	$22 758	$26 533
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	4 488 983	85 406	232 286	441 131	593 991	691 956	1 200 600	846 807	396 806	$26 416	$29 374
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 427 577	47 793	116 368	229 732	326 837	393 586	680 369	442 915	189 977	$26 225	$28 880
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	969 492	26 566	71 426	135 602	175 373	179 834	235 487	105 236	39 968	$21 943	$24 128
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 657 527	263 747	691 909	748 378	712 124	671 094	809 303	435 795	325 177	$19 350	$23 794
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 213 461	114 018	231 361	324 099	367 851	374 113	431 500	212 568	157 951	$20 802	$24 778
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 277 822	76 430	168 328	227 734	246 074	220 436	208 199	77 913	52 708	$18 285	$20 941
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	428 624	41 048	62 843	70 024	67 971	60 832	70 110	36 147	19 649	$17 792	$21 013
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	188 255	22 198	30 490	31 357	31 369	27 675	26 770	11 208	7 188	$16 443	$19 305
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	67 231	12 134	16 104	13 992	10 579	7 202	4 738	1 612	870	$11 553	$13 735
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 449 176	304 408	369 701	300 830	196 609	120 463	102 095	38 817	16 253	$10 735	$13 106
IN LABOR FORCE	962 818	128 014	228 353	233 629	158 276	96 259	79 528	28 007	10 752	$12 364	$14 520
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	686 025	113 303	191 664	177 875	102 577	51 243	34 802	9 997	4 564	$10 908	$12 417
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	191 602	52 446	66 835	42 155	17 632	6 732	3 972	1 156	674	$8 175	$9 373
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	486 358	176 394	141 348	67 201	38 333	24 204	22 567	10 810	5 501	$6 981	$10 307
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	268 132	141 272	79 933	23 458	10 292	5 382	4 569	1 960	1 266	$4 775	$6 726
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	137 234	87 232	38 124	6 910	2 468	1 016	810	442	232	$4 064	$5 004
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	761 749	119 634	167 523	168 336	134 426	88 745	63 974	14 093	5 018	$12 489	$13 961
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	560 523	39 649	115 383	139 065	117 348	78 635	55 689	11 166	3 588	$14 451	$15 573
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	321 979	14 046	49 467	76 959	74 230	54 732	42 277	8 076	2 192	$16 245	$17 237
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	117 843	6 281	20 789	30 779	27 194	17 557	12 225	2 282	736	$15 172	$16 135
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	111 798	6 120	20 041	29 584	25 812	16 337	11 196	2 072	636	$15 026	$15 968
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	238 544	25 603	65 916	62 106	43 118	23 903	13 412	3 090	1 396	$11 883	$13 327
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	174 938	17 471	48 630	46 135	32 768	17 560	9 430	2 006	938	$11 953	$13 324
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	171 533	17 163	47 887	45 323	32 051	17 140	9 148	1 950	871	$11 929	$13 285
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	63 101	11 104	13 445	13 474	9 553	6 464	5 852	2 194	1 015	$12 280	$14 671
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	17 232	4 611	5 628	3 783	1 773	883	378	133	43	$8 423	$9 702
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	16 000	4 403	5 275	3 465	1 629	785	308	108	27	$8 267	$9 469
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	138 125	68 881	38 695	15 797	7 525	3 646	2 433	733	415	$5 019	$7 096
IN LABOR FORCE	79 413	25 584	26 983	13 873	6 677	3 194	2 176	576	350	$7 360	$9 135
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	56 058	22 438	21 752	8 240	2 336	660	422	105	105	$6 118	$6 982
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	51 375	20 970	19 916	7 277	2 088	585	354	90	95	$6 027	$6 877
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	58 712	43 297	11 712	1 924	848	452	257	157	65	$3 598	$4 338
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	54 094	41 080	10 527	1 434	528	273	141	90	21	$3 545	$4 029
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	52 241	39 782	10 097	1 367	508	244	137	90	16	$3 536	$4 002
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	2 793 087	204 840	333 126	441 766	484 616	470 208	555 130	221 956	81 445	$19 274	$20 875
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 277 953	81 104	188 858	332 147	423 306	436 804	527 650	211 077	77 007	$21 161	$22 940
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 308 568	26 981	73 970	157 049	223 454	256 106	365 288	158 956	46 764	$23 258	$24 849
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	830 044	19 010	49 755	106 811	150 341	167 089	223 433	88 316	25 289	$22 497	$24 030
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	590 652	14 421	38 970	82 300	113 465	119 758	149 793	55 186	16 759	$21 773	$23 322
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	969 385	54 123	114 888	175 098	199 852	180 698	162 362	52 121	30 243	$18 450	$20 364
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	867 760	46 165	100 769	156 817	181 168	164 962	145 815	45 728	26 336	$18 529	$20 364
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	748 549	40 470	89 764	137 470	159 062	140 557	122 207	37 400	21 619	$18 272	$20 090
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	112 277	11 639	17 281	20 857	20 341	16 103	16 036	7 245	2 775	$16 390	$18 580
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	58 900	8 101	11 720	12 390	11 177	7 876	5 203	1 630	803	$13 565	$15 212
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	35 792	5 681	8 051	7 914	6 414	3 958	2 614	761	399	$12 150	$13 967
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	402 857	112 097	126 987	88 762	40 969	17 301	11 444	3 634	1 663	$8 368	$9 838
IN LABOR FORCE	300 484	53 731	93 861	82 171	38 832	16 455	10 720	3 288	1 426	$10 130	$11 317
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	273 877	52 274	90 403	77 053	33 487	12 084	6 144	1 572	860	$9 694	$10 507
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	112 941	26 618	38 960	28 305	11 694	4 053	2 364	615	332	$8 840	$9 764
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	102 373	58 366	33 126	6 591	2 137	846	724	346	237	$4 465	$5 497
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	99 821	57 391	32 481	6 104	1 963	774	606	281	221	$4 436	$5 396
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	65 966	38 851	21 387	3 483	1 165	447	345	166	122	$4 336	$5 190
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	2 368 786	118 358	184 358	253 465	301 252	354 033	578 616	376 903	201 801	$24 587	$27 725
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 903 732	51 743	85 600	153 070	223 691	302 142	534 556	359 978	192 952	$27 105	$30 686
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 132 331	18 373	34 741	70 489	116 228	166 428	348 902	261 509	115 661	$29 313	$32 057
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	921 384	14 589	27 762	58 183	97 733	140 880	289 473	205 778	86 986	$28 863	$31 556
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	229 392	4 947	9 926	19 675	31 088	37 955	65 456	41 450	18 895	$26 382	$29 337
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	771 401	33 370	50 859	82 581	107 463	135 714	185 654	98 469	77 291	$23 979	$28 675
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	690 826	29 023	44 468	73 248	96 326	122 223	167 289	88 256	69 993	$24 077	$28 804
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	300 250	14 798	23 459	36 776	46 586	54 324	66 255	32 574	25 478	$22 293	$26 590
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	94 140	6 925	10 041	12 520	15 645	16 540	18 642	8 728	5 099	$20 497	$23 227
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	66 534	5 294	7 446	9 167	11 757	12 133	12 545	5 058	3 134	$19 819	$22 225
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 838	1 430	2 104	2 042	2 027	1 986	1 458	496	295	$15 723	$17 512
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	370 914	59 690	88 717	87 875	61 916	35 351	25 418	8 197	3 750	$11 906	$13 668
IN LABOR FORCE	300 391	31 479	64 749	78 710	57 997	33 255	23 792	7 286	3 123	$13 283	$14 909
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	256 434	29 201	58 932	69 241	48 633	26 174	17 215	4 740	2 298	$12 667	$14 170
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	24 849	4 464	7 398	6 041	3 411	1 922	1 033	354	226	$10 378	$12 248
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	70 523	28 211	23 968	9 165	3 919	2 096	1 626	911	627	$6 211	$8 380
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	64 539	26 363	21 988	8 185	3 431	1 842	1 433	742	555	$6 092	$8 192
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	16 069	7 459	5 761	1 616	542	242	216	151	82	$5 371	$6 816
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	1 927 431	75 271	122 946	165 809	207 275	252 044	470 118	395 343	238 625	$27 706	$31 528
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 616 068	40 057	70 371	110 063	156 863	210 745	424 011	375 195	228 763	$30 026	$33 958
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	907 153	11 949	25 914	47 943	73 228	103 919	249 964	255 825	138 411	$32 396	$35 597
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	445 874	5 913	12 869	24 025	37 578	52 695	126 804	122 220	63 770	$31 843	$35 011
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	31 999	846	1 887	3 188	4 174	5 020	7 939	5 774	3 171	$25 930	$29 552
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	708 915	28 108	44 457	62 120	83 635	106 826	174 047	119 370	90 352	$26 373	$31 861
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	352 888	13 929	22 446	30 986	40 488	51 747	84 627	60 590	48 075	$26 651	$32 522
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	47 628	3 088	5 329	6 551	6 836	7 143	9 354	5 209	4 118	$21 269	$26 186
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	74 675	4 645	7 282	8 678	10 188	11 434	16 535	9 786	6 127	$22 767	$26 351
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	33 451	2 518	3 663	4 119	4 967	5 205	6 978	3 420	2 581	$21 308	$25 163
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 598	381	484	466	375	356	244	179	113	$14 574	$17 754
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	236 688	30 569	45 293	47 068	40 224	29 865	29 572	10 362	3 735	$14 490	$16 565
IN LABOR FORCE	176 534	12 145	27 877	37 235	34 440	26 538	26 264	8 996	3 039	$16 472	$18 384
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	86 679	8 168	17 850	20 161	16 024	10 661	9 627	3 033	1 155	$14 249	$16 231
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 994	311	469	441	379	143	167	69	15	$12 233	$14 277
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	60 154	18 424	17 416	9 833	5 784	3 327	3 308	1 366	696	$8 143	$11 228
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	36 965	12 642	11 173	5 591	3 116	1 728	1 733	618	364	$7 296	$10 300
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 303	912	714	317	188	62	86	12	12	$6 489	$8 365

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS.	1 706 433	74 523	155 551	205 654	227 662	238 881	366 349	267 302	170 511	$23 898	$28 295
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	1 505 691	54 172	119 710	168 239	195 678	212 462	338 583	252 623	164 224	$25 064	$29 534
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	618 689	9 521	25 561	49 821	68 899	82 376	160 150	142 027	80 334	$29 350	$32 830
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	99 757	1 710	4 107	7 875	11 393	13 388	25 853	22 883	12 548	$29 137	$32 692
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	4 474	174	458	571	616	567	961	668	459	$23 573	$29 601
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	887 002	44 651	94 149	118 418	126 779	130 086	178 433	110 596	83 890	$22 095	$27 236
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	109 442	5 740	10 849	13 176	14 529	15 921	22 381	15 025	11 821	$23 077	$28 567
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	7 826	663	1 287	1 258	1 244	1 086	1 052	679	557	$17 509	$22 758
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . .	46 294	3 297	5 983	6 388	6 857	6 385	8 620	5 631	3 133	$20 427	$24 241
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	9 818	1 256	1 361	1 420	1 461	1 425	1 494	872	529	$18 110	$21 692
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	776	200	119	71	119	88	100	48	31	$14 792	$19 331
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	154 448	17 054	29 858	31 027	25 127	20 034	19 146	9 048	3 154	$14 880	$17 428
IN LABOR FORCE	89 164	4 194	11 929	17 981	17 260	14 587	14 274	6 726	2 213	$17 954	$20 149
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	12 456	1 160	2 584	3 051	2 038	1 623	1 338	528	134	$14 024	$16 108
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	393	77	84	68	58	29	43	28	6	$11 740	$15 697
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	65 284	12 860	17 929	13 046	7 867	5 447	4 872	2 322	941	$10 641	$13 711
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	10 915	3 227	3 281	1 848	1 069	661	549	207	73	$8 251	$10 663
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	456	156	109	106	33	21	21	10	-	$8 318	$9 525
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	767 912	37 207	85 518	109 166	112 533	106 596	151 423	101 445	64 024	$21 715	$26 186
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	686 137	28 890	69 943	93 573	99 575	96 357	140 769	95 539	61 491	$22 469	$27 081
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	240 472	3 986	12 503	24 147	30 915	33 733	60 293	47 848	27 047	$27 190	$30 889
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	24 800	449	1 386	2 581	3 312	3 246	6 349	4 815	2 662	$26 901	$30 456
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	1 164	48	140	197	155	166	218	128	112	$21 117	$24 950
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	445 665	24 904	57 440	69 426	68 660	62 624	80 476	47 691	34 444	$20 175	$25 026
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	31 156	1 980	3 883	4 434	4 523	4 512	5 573	3 613	2 638	$20 727	$25 987
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	2 258	224	471	356	390	242	265	172	138	$15 863	$20 601
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . .	19 157	1 548	2 789	2 778	2 922	2 521	3 124	2 272	1 203	$19 217	$23 242
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	3 117	391	488	570	427	476	337	289	139	$16 472	$19 946
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	266	52	40	19	60	32	37	17	9	$16 667	$18 311
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	62 618	6 769	12 786	12 815	10 036	7 718	7 530	3 634	1 330	$14 560	$17 281
IN LABOR FORCE	30 119	1 375	4 157	5 988	5 850	4 722	4 793	2 344	890	$17 915	$20 401
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	1 692	222	376	481	246	122	184	46	15	$12 375	$14 494
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	137	32	39	18	10	-	22	10	6	$9 653	$17 112
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	32 499	5 394	8 629	6 827	4 186	2 996	2 737	1 290	440	$11 500	$14 391
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	2 164	703	711	322	163	106	85	60	14	$7 594	$10 062
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	175	67	44	34	15	10	5	-	-	$7 050	$8 137
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 466 824	101 983	393 235	325 333	215 464	140 434	147 921	81 969	60 485	$13 519	$18 417
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	1 282 543	82 428	344 273	286 925	189 229	122 262	129 414	72 563	55 449	$13 608	$18 657
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	200 263	4 536	22 633	38 870	37 952	28 395	34 019	20 414	13 444	$19 465	$24 422
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	12 675	290	1 086	2 059	2 598	1 977	2 581	1 436	648	$20 659	$24 828
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	1 177	58	144	284	218	197	142	86	48	$17 002	$20 391
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	1 082 280	77 892	321 640	248 055	151 277	93 867	95 395	52 149	42 005	$12 586	$17 590
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	17 607	1 690	4 199	3 737	2 572	1 700	1 958	963	788	$13 896	$19 443
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	2 036	248	602	356	295	186	183	101	65	$11 858	$16 099
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . .	38 137	3 438	8 811	8 107	5 387	3 906	4 425	2 563	1 500	$14 115	$18 835
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	2 320	418	672	478	234	153	172	95	98	$10 623	$16 235
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	227	39	71	34	15	29	14	20	5	$10 515	$15 744
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	146 144	16 117	40 151	30 301	20 848	14 266	14 082	6 843	3 536	$12 507	$16 198
IN LABOR FORCE	16 832	881	2 954	3 659	3 070	2 230	2 302	1 135	601	$16 339	$19 793
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	521	62	143	129	59	41	56	19	12	$11 927	$15 287
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	50	6	8	23	2	-	11	-	-	$11 964	$15 652
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	129 312	15 236	37 197	26 642	17 778	12 036	11 780	5 708	2 935	$12 054	$15 730
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	1 798	569	483	296	185	104	107	22	32	$8 400	$11 733
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	199	72	56	21	32	-	5	13	-	$7 218	$10 772

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
FAMILIES	9 237 882	484 488	1 052 682	1 269 620	1 316 235	1 325 818	1 903 784	1 196 938	688 317	$21 713	$25 487
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	7 855 792	263 094	752 216	990 510	1 109 727	1 181 177	1 764 585	1 135 993	658 490	$23 298	$27 192
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	3 763 989	63 133	176 922	350 354	484 355	579 427	1 025 260	732 440	352 098	$26 905	$30 009
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 941 783	32 719	80 176	167 838	251 103	315 836	560 268	369 670	164 173	$26 859	$29 720
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	732 506	17 249	48 178	97 590	132 191	140 301	184 169	80 514	32 314	$22 343	$24 657
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 091 803	199 961	575 294	640 156	625 372	601 750	739 325	403 553	306 392	$20 038	$24 600
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 846 472	75 346	162 426	250 586	307 163	325 871	384 839	193 406	146 835	$21 700	$26 126
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 046 815	49 043	117 407	176 472	207 059	192 463	185 505	70 404	48 462	$19 329	$22 082
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	320 087	24 935	42 031	49 934	51 338	47 800	57 220	30 002	16 827	$19 140	$22 402
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	141 338	13 604	19 947	22 249	24 353	22 355	22 669	9 689	6 472	$17 865	$20 931
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	44 527	6 920	9 958	9 296	7 476	5 314	3 541	1 262	760	$12 351	$14 837
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 062 003	196 459	258 435	229 176	155 170	96 841	81 979	30 943	13 000	$11 476	$13 809
IN LABOR FORCE	731 554	89 469	165 911	179 535	125 594	77 290	63 361	22 073	8 321	$12 826	$14 898
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	517 887	80 170	139 942	136 693	81 233	40 964	27 389	7 879	3 617	$11 224	$12 740
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	134 999	36 388	46 800	30 204	12 689	4 778	2 851	810	479	$8 266	$9 469
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	330 449	106 990	92 524	49 641	29 576	19 551	18 618	8 870	4 679	$7 811	$11 396
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	163 339	85 758	46 348	14 856	6 757	3 756	3 284	1 555	1 025	$4 790	$7 072
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	81 948	53 180	21 382	4 205	1 462	696	513	347	163	$3 998	$5 005
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	589 037	76 454	121 676	133 528	111 069	75 371	54 841	11 981	4 117	$13 440	$14 715
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	455 783	27 504	87 726	112 809	98 594	67 605	48 722	9 775	3 048	$14 993	$16 051
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	265 547	10 105	38 613	62 749	61 814	46 637	36 759	6 972	1 898	$16 573	$17 580
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	86 343	3 863	14 333	22 566	20 437	13 248	9 593	1 741	562	$15 520	$16 521
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	81 795	3 737	13 805	21 683	19 401	12 400	8 730	1 570	469	$15 380	$16 342
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	190 236	17 399	49 113	50 060	36 780	20 968	11 963	2 803	1 150	$12 433	$13 915
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	137 155	11 224	35 464	36 595	27 726	15 300	8 303	1 800	743	$12 574	$13 948
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	134 628	11 032	34 968	35 995	27 167	14 974	8 052	1 751	689	$12 540	$13 908
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	43 300	6 442	8 748	9 419	6 894	4 983	4 345	1 701	768	$13 175	$15 594
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 685	2 608	3 445	2 528	1 113	654	204	106	27	$8 904	$10 214
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9 856	2 462	3 192	2 318	1 021	594	166	88	15	$8 778	$10 015
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	89 954	42 508	25 202	11 300	5 581	2 783	1 774	505	301	$5 410	$7 526
IN LABOR FORCE	55 632	17 091	18 676	10 054	5 092	2 451	1 638	378	252	$7 672	$9 430
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	37 888	14 988	14 808	5 635	1 640	433	244	58	82	$6 178	$7 023
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	34 929	14 064	13 672	5 049	1 455	367	207	43	72	$6 090	$6 901
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	34 322	25 417	6 526	1 246	489	332	136	127	49	$3 592	$4 439
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	31 393	24 151	5 765	866	263	185	79	79	5	$3 508	$4 013
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	30 546	23 632	5 534	815	251	156	79	79	-	$3 497	$3 966
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	2 244 541	136 965	235 184	340 617	397 158	397 595	474 453	190 356	72 213	$20 138	$21 736
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 881 282	55 423	136 003	260 380	351 687	372 867	453 858	182 227	68 837	$21 649	$23 586
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 069 940	19 090	54 064	121 438	180 014	212 776	307 012	134 719	40 827	$23 692	$25 336
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	651 900	12 960	34 454	78 919	116 871	134 953	180 999	71 404	21 340	$22 952	$24 522
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	455 026	9 545	26 679	60 278	87 352	95 445	118 826	43 061	13 840	$22 118	$23 766
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	811 342	36 333	81 939	138 942	171 673	160 091	146 846	47 508	28 010	$19 301	$21 280
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	726 853	31 026	71 449	124 058	155 817	146 420	131 986	41 700	24 397	$19 373	$21 275
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	624 270	26 901	63 219	108 538	136 917	124 428	110 329	34 031	19 907	$19 114	$20 999
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	79 129	6 918	11 218	14 273	14 812	11 865	12 323	5 524	2 196	$17 162	$19 515
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	42 747	4 943	7 957	8 770	8 624	6 146	4 285	1 312	710	$14 786	$16 166
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	24 562	3 285	5 245	5 343	4 696	2 967	2 051	622	353	$13 155	$14 951
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	284 130	74 624	87 963	65 964	30 659	12 863	8 272	2 605	1 180	$8 758	$10 103
IN LABOR FORCE	220 866	38 228	68 462	61 663	29 225	12 226	7 737	2 309	1 016	$10 247	$11 393
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	202 745	37 562	66 407	58 083	25 337	8 997	4 542	1 191	626	$9 814	$10 613
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	81 432	19 079	27 762	20 714	8 579	2 854	1 743	469	232	$8 906	$9 825
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	63 264	36 396	19 501	4 301	1 434	637	535	296	164	$4 436	$5 597
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	61 783	35 900	19 096	4 013	1 337	590	459	240	148	$4 402	$5 479
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	40 710	24 566	12 250	2 242	821	345	257	145	84	$4 252	$5 213
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	1 951 543	80 447	129 198	192 344	240 963	297 546	499 161	329 166	182 718	$25 577	$28 944
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 600 122	36 065	60 414	115 464	179 323	255 368	462 916	315 369	175 203	$27 822	$31 699
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	940 560	13 380	24 988	52 296	90 834	136 531	295 579	224 279	102 673	$29 921	$32 835
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	756 782	10 417	19 603	42 499	75 853	114 669	243 171	174 350	76 220	$29 440	$32 319
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	170 691	3 290	6 432	13 328	22 311	28 600	50 359	31 240	15 131	$26 848	$30 073
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	659 562	22 685	35 426	63 168	88 489	118 837	167 337	91 090	72 530	$25 051	$30 081
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	589 553	19 520	30 721	55 699	79 116	106 752	150 630	81 496	65 619	$25 144	$30 223
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	246 464	9 000	15 227	26 789	37 105	46 574	58 554	29 605	23 610	$23 567	$28 257
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	73 670	4 392	6 611	9 038	12 211	13 579	15 891	7 404	4 544	$21 442	$24 622
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	53 258	3 538	4 991	6 719	9 399	10 225	11 003	4 492	2 891	$20 814	$23 607
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8 069	875	1 163	1 311	1 392	1 525	1 139	390	274	$17 175	$19 138
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	277 751	39 990	62 173	67 842	49 429	28 599	20 354	6 393	2 971	$12 486	$14 215
IN LABOR FORCE	233 472	22 778	48 020	61 746	46 759	27 034	19 033	5 671	2 431	$13 628	$15 189
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	200 916	21 350	44 060	54 712	39 615	21 479	13 974	3 840	1 886	$13 053	$14 491
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	17 241	3 066	5 044	4 154	2 397	1 417	754	234	175	$10 514	$12 557
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	44 279	17 212	14 153	6 096	2 670	1 565	1 321	722	540	$6 426	$9 076
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	40 710	16 302	12 924	5 455	2 380	1 391	1 174	601	483	$6 267	$8 860
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9 404	4 396	3 201	991	319	168	153	109	67	$5 351	$7 104
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	1 623 715	51 259	87 875	127 767	169 083	212 757	408 953	349 669	216 352	$28 751	$32 772
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 392 361	30 021	52 888	86 849	129 764	179 845	371 931	333 033	208 030	$30 597	$34 883
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	773 146	9 440	19 360	37 388	59 317	86 365	214 950	223 262	123 064	$32 918	$36 290
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	361 071	4 281	8 459	17 097	28 020	41 237	104 267	102 628	55 082	$32 578	$36 016
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	21 752	541	998	1 921	2 733	3 369	5 582	4 088	2 520	$26 926	$31 049
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	619 215	20 581	33 528	49 461	70 447	93 480	156 981	109 771	84 966	$27 194	$33 126
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	293 718	8 996	15 024	22 316	31 580	43 213	73 525	54 443	44 621	$28 033	$34 444
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	35 132	1 577	3 037	4 159	4 863	5 611	7 704	4 459	3 722	$23 339	$29 012
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	58 405	2 910	4 735	6 162	7 890	9 242	13 715	8 411	5 340	$24 048	$27 909
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26 125	1 571	2 325	2 896	3 909	4 296	5 831	2 994	2 303	$22 543	$27 015
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 506	195	243	263	269	191	124	126	95	$15 872	$19 419
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	172 949	18 328	30 252	34 756	31 429	23 670	23 307	8 225	2 982	$15 463	$17 419
IN LABOR FORCE	136 033	7 980	19 871	28 701	27 524	21 436	20 973	7 168	2 380	$16 938	$18 806
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	66 410	5 493	12 776	15 684	12 920	8 716	7 521	2 370	930	$14 745	$16 638
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 138	147	269	223	225	121	109	44	-	$12 406	$14 575
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	36 916	10 348	10 381	6 055	3 905	2 234	2 334	1 057	602	$8 795	$12 309
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 896	7 322	6 334	3 166	2 002	1 111	1 163	474	324	$7 552	$11 167
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 020	468	342	109	51	16	14	8	12	$5 525	$7 443

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	1 503 451	56 743	127 268	176 862	200 481	213 871	331 003	240 790	156 433	$24 413	$28 934
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 350 009	44 426	102 437	148 309	174 808	192 287	307 893	228 634	151 215	$25 346	$29 949
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	542 744	7 604	21 294	42 837	59 784	72 575	141 685	125 308	71 657	$29 531	$33 116
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	78 315	1 054	2 761	5 742	8 455	10 524	20 663	18 613	10 503	$29 889	$33 662
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 836	127	212	315	342	401	597	496	346	$25 246	$32 853
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	807 265	36 822	81 143	105 472	115 024	119 712	166 208	103 326	79 558	$22 506	$27 819
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	87 431	3 687	7 224	9 429	11 171	13 024	18 910	13 182	10 804	$24 651	$30 576
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 251	404	693	820	827	765	745	503	494	$19 208	$25 333
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	36 079	2 097	4 165	4 654	5 329	5 002	7 325	4 770	2 737	$21 585	$25 674
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 171	774	829	1 026	1 159	962	1 249	704	468	$19 185	$23 690
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	411	85	70	39	94	29	54	22	18	$15 625	$21 707
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	117 363	10 220	20 666	23 899	20 344	16 582	15 785	7 386	2 481	$15 912	$18 264
IN LABOR FORCE	71 734	2 790	8 580	14 424	14 339	12 278	12 014	5 593	1 716	$18 478	$20 533
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 618	751	1 799	2 499	1 668	1 313	1 085	420	83	$14 505	$16 526
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	235	32	45	50	31	19	38	20	-	$12 841	$16 521
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	45 629	7 430	12 086	9 475	6 005	4 304	3 771	1 793	765	$11 573	$14 697
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 634	1 840	1 989	1 178	688	424	328	149	38	$8 545	$10 968
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	157	72	27	27	15	11	5	-	-	$6 354	$8 434
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	684 838	29 199	72 053	96 282	101 290	96 975	138 306	91 788	58 945	$22 091	$26 674
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	621 884	24 069	61 088	84 329	90 716	88 556	129 344	86 974	56 808	$22 707	$27 386
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	212 555	3 207	10 442	21 034	27 210	30 207	53 824	42 463	24 168	$27 314	$31 097
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	19 439	267	883	1 831	2 520	2 596	5 190	3 928	2 224	$27 682	$31 456
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	657	31	37	112	82	105	125	81	84	$22 861	$27 505
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	409 329	20 862	50 646	63 295	63 506	58 349	75 520	44 511	32 640	$20 501	$25 459
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 669	1 255	2 550	3 272	3 569	3 783	4 739	3 056	2 445	$21 955	$27 934
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 595	146	250	260	287	203	194	127	128	$17 157	$22 889
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	14 966	997	1 965	1 960	2 292	2 045	2 765	1 882	1 060	$20 586	$24 706
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 225	238	277	387	350	345	279	223	126	$18 135	$21 777
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	124	19	18	6	55	6	18	-	2	$16 696	$17 092
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	47 988	4 133	9 000	9 993	8 282	6 374	6 197	2 932	1 077	$15 479	$18 059
IN LABOR FORCE	24 301	868	3 002	4 844	4 894	3 990	4 020	1 960	723	$18 430	$20 844
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 170	115	225	346	200	91	156	28	9	$13 581	$15 415
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	67	13	21	6	-	-	17	10	-	$9 861	$17 741
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	23 687	3 265	5 998	5 149	3 388	2 384	2 177	972	354	$12 334	$15 202
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 219	369	390	203	108	64	40	41	4	$8 012	$10 390
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	74	31	10	13	15	-	5	-	-	$7 143	$9 758
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	1 325 595	82 620	351 481	298 502	197 481	128 678	135 373	74 976	56 484	$13 708	$18 705
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 176 235	69 655	312 748	266 699	175 551	113 205	119 265	66 955	52 157	$13 738	$18 875
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	172 052	3 514	18 603	33 646	32 592	24 543	29 275	17 900	11 979	$19 624	$24 791
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 372	144	566	1 015	1 467	1 205	1 575	934	466	$21 854	$26 792
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	406	9	52	65	52	86	75	59	8	$21 025	$22 395
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 004 183	66 141	294 145	233 053	142 959	88 662	89 990	49 055	40 178	$12 802	$17 861
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 762	893	2 544	2 489	1 753	1 162	1 485	785	651	$14 907	$21 717
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 070	129	263	171	180	111	121	55	40	$13 971	$17 012
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	29 504	2 176	6 554	6 388	4 202	3 129	3 621	2 192	1 242	$14 672	$19 689
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 352	170	400	310	149	72	97	81	73	$11 480	$18 727
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	123	18	45	22	4	8	7	14	5	$9 861	$17 078
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	119 856	10 789	32 179	25 415	17 728	12 344	12 487	5 829	3 085	$13 153	$16 797
IN LABOR FORCE	13 817	602	2 302	2 947	2 655	1 865	1 966	954	526	$16 788	$20 306
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	310	26	92	80	53	26	23	-	10	$11 468	$14 593
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	24	-	8	14	2	-	-	-	-	$10 714	$10 939
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	106 039	10 187	29 877	22 468	15 073	10 479	10 521	4 875	2 559	$12 618	$16 339
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	923	243	240	178	87	55	81	12	27	$9 541	$13 719
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	111	46	28	21	5	-	5	6	-	$6 484	$9 656

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

BLACK	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
FAMILIES	532 961	78 170	102 688	87 319	72 198	59 151	76 266	42 439	14 730	$14 888	$17 989
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	312 794	19 607	41 836	45 350	46 201	44 435	64 238	38 002	13 125	$20 346	$22 587
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	193 407	5 917	14 052	22 819	27 792	29 795	50 209	32 388	10 435	$24 332	$26 169
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	123 999	3 534	8 279	13 953	17 932	19 643	33 797	20 878	5 983	$24 629	$26 087
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	54 728	2 078	5 067	7 612	9 670	9 243	12 978	6 516	1 564	$21 418	$23 008
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	119 387	13 690	27 784	22 531	18 409	14 640	14 029	5 614	2 690	$13 863	$16 784
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	59 638	5 789	11 493	11 443	10 246	8 235	7 938	2 965	1 529	$15 482	$17 969
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	33 097	3 722	7 908	7 023	5 803	3 827	3 277	1 055	482	$13 156	$15 500
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	33 868	5 570	6 529	6 379	5 399	4 056	3 777	1 526	632	$13 590	$15 934
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	17 678	3 603	3 560	3 510	2 845	1 979	1 441	505	235	$11 953	$14 091
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8 119	2 150	1 825	1 662	1 176	728	413	133	32	$10 201	$11 498
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	186 299	52 993	54 323	35 590	20 598	10 660	8 251	2 911	973	$8 526	$10 644
IN LABOR FORCE	111 699	18 849	28 910	27 428	17 007	9 082	7 193	2 447	783	$11 242	$13 024
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	85 644	16 632	24 564	21 908	11 800	5 492	3 827	1 027	394	$10 299	$11 559
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	28 000	7 931	9 454	5 958	2 707	1 075	620	164	91	$8 162	$9 366
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	74 600	34 144	25 413	8 162	3 591	1 578	1 058	464	190	$5 486	$7 079
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	52 758	27 864	18 135	4 194	1 417	537	434	114	63	$4 779	$5 822
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	27 526	16 830	8 701	1 248	437	131	115	45	19	$4 238	$4 875
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	51 816	17 557	14 657	8 527	5 420	2 910	2 083	401	261	$7 468	$9 749
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	22 271	2 328	6 389	5 387	3 985	2 223	1 526	284	149	$11 879	$13 558
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	14 127	979	2 974	3 639	3 104	1 764	1 342	256	69	$14 181	$15 222
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 743	524	1 694	2 061	1 651	952	720	118	23	$13 862	$14 871
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 210	506	1 606	1 941	1 514	848	659	113	23	$13 637	$14 749
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	8 144	1 349	3 415	1 748	881	459	184	28	80	$8 951	$10 671
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 175	1 043	2 520	1 364	678	327	149	28	66	$8 993	$10 684
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 953	1 037	2 448	1 319	615	318	135	28	53	$8 889	$10 471
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	4 737	1 190	1 197	998	631	312	306	47	56	$9 928	$11 583
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 221	731	669	414	246	94	60	7	-	$7 702	$8 788
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 095	699	634	386	232	85	52	7	-	$7 683	$8 716
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	24 808	14 039	7 071	2 142	804	375	251	70	56	$4 513	$5 979
IN LABOR FORCE	11 812	4 520	4 244	1 754	634	330	217	63	50	$6 383	$7 939
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 258	4 282	3 868	1 424	383	144	116	18	23	$5 929	$6 964
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9 117	3 898	3 445	1 153	347	135	98	18	23	$5 823	$6 900
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	12 996	9 519	2 827	388	170	45	34	7	6	$3 701	$4 198
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 585	9 333	2 695	342	123	45	34	7	6	$3 682	$4 138
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 862	8 759	2 565	331	115	45	34	7	6	$3 683	$4 150
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	156 499	25 231	31 995	28 385	22 558	17 752	20 320	8 255	2 003	$13 379	$15 946
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	85 019	4 536	10 072	14 031	15 047	14 224	17 950	7 469	1 690	$19 601	$20 983
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	60 815	2 003	4 660	8 456	10 665	11 243	15 573	6 816	1 399	$21 814	$23 123
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	46 674	1 539	3 682	6 394	8 354	8 505	12 036	5 204	960	$21 730	$22 941
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	32 042	1 148	2 737	4 416	6 066	6 001	7 809	3 291	574	$21 187	$22 252
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	24 204	2 533	5 412	5 575	4 382	2 981	2 377	653	291	$13 363	$15 606
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	20 803	2 045	4 748	4 771	3 848	2 607	2 008	553	223	$13 475	$15 537
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	17 369	1 736	3 991	3 947	3 161	2 173	1 703	468	190	$13 492	$15 576
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	9 987	1 709	1 830	1 991	1 669	1 220	1 028	402	138	$13 092	$15 310
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 402	1 385	1 323	1 466	1 023	679	386	111	29	$11 259	$12 553
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 047	1 020	837	920	616	377	205	49	23	$10 651	$11 733
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	61 493	18 986	20 093	12 363	5 842	2 308	1 342	384	175	$7 543	$9 086
IN LABOR FORCE	40 651	7 672	12 351	11 159	5 473	2 219	1 270	355	152	$10 105	$11 056
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	38 325	7 401	11 953	10 738	5 032	1 927	959	191	124	$9 924	$10 661
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15 260	3 430	5 067	3 869	1 786	661	349	46	52	$9 179	$10 071
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	20 842	11 314	7 742	1 204	369	89	72	29	23	$4 669	$5 242
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	20 480	11 164	7 677	1 115	332	76	64	29	23	$4 654	$5 185
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12 553	6 768	4 931	591	175	33	28	14	13	$4 690	$5 036
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	126 426	13 131	17 933	19 394	17 907	15 890	23 359	14 362	4 450	$18 452	$21 028
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	73 249	2 898	4 592	7 497	10 146	11 325	19 730	13 078	3 983	$25 073	$26 832
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	53 688	1 185	2 138	4 193	6 365	8 204	16 399	11 860	3 344	$27 704	$29 261
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	43 601	906	1 606	3 333	5 051	6 806	13 694	9 633	2 572	$27 810	$28 980
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12 556	343	574	942	1 696	2 013	3 745	2 564	679	$26 770	$28 135
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	19 561	1 713	2 454	3 304	3 781	3 121	3 331	1 218	639	$17 779	$20 166
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16 090	1 339	1 873	2 667	3 152	2 686	2 822	1 017	534	$18 181	$20 591
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 731	635	924	1 228	1 499	924	993	362	166	$16 577	$18 571
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	7 368	1 082	1 030	1 364	1 290	1 079	907	406	210	$15 748	$18 006
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 286	852	833	1 026	963	691	568	215	138	$14 614	$16 965
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 379	281	248	281	250	159	108	43	9	$12 447	$13 881
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	45 809	9 151	12 311	10 533	6 471	3 486	2 722	878	257	$10 596	$12 233
IN LABOR FORCE	33 107	4 111	7 248	8 888	5 982	3 261	2 583	798	236	$12 603	$14 187
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	27 410	3 658	6 394	7 575	4 796	2 548	1 781	480	178	$12 068	$13 454
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 152	516	833	829	497	263	131	67	16	$11 003	$12 356
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	12 702	5 040	5 063	1 645	489	225	139	80	21	$6 063	$7 140
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 279	4 425	4 640	1 436	407	181	125	53	12	$6 064	$7 030
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 487	1 108	987	229	73	31	35	24	-	$5 497	$6 558
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	91 052	8 625	11 856	11 945	11 946	11 400	18 072	11 956	5 252	$20 471	$23 015
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	57 686	2 470	4 238	5 691	7 021	8 054	14 609	10 741	4 862	$25 845	$27 871
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	37 169	699	1 650	2 799	3 655	4 633	10 767	8 941	4 025	$29 708	$31 496
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	19 987	334	861	1 425	2 013	2 566	5 988	4 784	2 016	$29 567	$31 256
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 486	61	94	247	290	335	693	518	248	$28 024	$30 615
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	20 517	1 771	2 588	2 892	3 366	3 421	3 842	1 800	837	$19 450	$21 305
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 883	802	1 295	1 576	1 685	1 777	2 173	1 041	534	$20 212	$22 511
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 240	231	353	386	404	328	332	144	62	$16 563	$18 721
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	5 647	674	891	846	931	833	945	383	144	$16 946	$18 760
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 556	369	439	393	459	359	359	116	62	$15 680	$16 902
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	438	87	86	60	62	82	33	28	-	$12 018	$14 579
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	27 719	5 481	6 727	5 408	3 994	2 513	2 518	832	246	$11 416	$13 776
IN LABOR FORCE	17 294	1 703	3 246	3 721	3 289	2 135	2 222	760	218	$14 969	$16 897
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 424	1 072	1 956	1 932	1 454	790	884	274	62	$13 052	$14 880
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	368	55	89	86	70	6	37	25	-	$12 174	$14 608
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	10 425	3 778	3 481	1 687	705	378	296	72	28	$6 729	$8 599
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 447	2 278	2 411	1 019	380	153	178	13	15	$6 610	$8 124
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	470	146	155	86	53	12	18	-	-	$7 294	$8 836

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	63 295	6 987	10 711	10 104	9 073	8 180	9 669	6 279	2 292	$16 997	$20 010
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	44 351	3 435	5 746	6 374	6 493	6 420	8 229	5 579	2 075	$20 089	$22 583
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	21 015	733	1 348	2 396	2 761	3 086	5 141	4 084	1 466	$25 307	$27 367
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 210	217	338	568	690	712	1 229	1 059	397	$25 567	$27 761
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	371	20	46	50	81	32	72	30	40	$18 631	$25 759
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	23 336	2 702	4 398	3 978	3 732	3 334	3 088	1 495	609	$15 767	$18 274
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 507	407	720	803	707	738	688	282	162	$16 997	$19 901
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	635	73	157	91	104	73	84	42	11	$14 727	$16 250
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	3 460	501	735	593	526	456	412	188	49	$14 175	$16 500
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	899	169	184	161	122	147	60	56	-	$12 906	$14 651
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	137	56	15	15	5	25	15	6	-	$9 219	$13 213
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	15 484	3 051	4 230	3 137	2 054	1 304	1 028	512	168	$10 683	$13 423
IN LABOR FORCE	7 353	701	1 472	1 541	1 371	950	800	404	114	$14 872	$17 297
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 115	189	368	208	129	76	87	51	7	$10 009	$12 841
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	88	26	20	12	7	10	5	8	-	$9 750	$13 379
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	8 131	2 350	2 758	1 596	683	354	228	108	54	$8 075	$9 920
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 600	549	582	219	130	68	33	12	7	$7 315	$8 756
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	113	40	45	11	7	10	-	-	-	$6 719	$7 508
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	27 279	3 166	5 400	4 746	3 904	3 319	3 660	2 319	765	$15 387	$18 446
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	19 692	1 832	3 295	3 183	2 950	2 566	3 138	2 037	691	$17 379	$20 309
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	8 098	313	751	1 244	1 278	1 095	1 731	1 270	416	$21 789	$24 518
WITH OWN CNILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 508	53	198	256	192	175	303	259	72	$21 206	$24 258
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	144	8	32	24	37	6	32	-	5	$15 645	$18 793
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	11 594	1 519	2 544	1 939	1 672	1 471	1 407	767	275	$14 441	$17 369
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 593	178	312	283	206	227	222	135	30	$15 470	$18 048
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	199	36	68	26	17	6	37	9	-	$9 511	$13 513
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 366	249	306	314	191	160	76	70	-	$11 975	$13 827
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	350	63	80	91	33	56	9	18	-	$11 455	$13 228
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	73	33	15	-	5	20	-	-	-	$6 250	$10 037
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	6 221	1 085	1 799	1 249	763	593	446	212	74	$10 767	$13 566
IN LABOR FORCE	2 636	282	528	479	469	383	313	142	40	$15 280	$16 997
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	241	41	86	70	12	5	16	11	-	$9 771	$11 618
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	22	-	4	6	7	-	5	-	-	$17 857	$16 872
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 585	803	1 271	770	294	210	133	70	34	$8 874	$11 042
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	393	125	152	63	13	10	11	12	7	$7 352	$9 664
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	56	15	25	6	-	10	-	-	-	$6 806	$8 041
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	43 873	6 639	15 536	8 964	5 294	3 019	2 763	1 186	472	$9 928	$12 908
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	30 218	3 940	10 799	6 370	3 509	2 189	2 194	851	366	$10 249	$13 382
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	6 593	318	1 282	1 336	1 242	865	987	431	132	$16 492	$18 696
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	784	14	98	172	173	102	130	80	15	$18 307	$20 335
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	63	-	10	16	23	14	-	-	-	$15 917	$14 742
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	23 625	3 622	9 517	5 034	2 267	1 324	1 207	420	234	$9 351	$11 898
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 180	153	337	262	176	100	98	44	10	$11 563	$13 933
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	169	10	35	52	20	11	30	11	-	$12 101	$16 887
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	2 669	414	846	587	352	156	179	100	35	$10 640	$13 560
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	314	97	112	50	32	9	8	-	6	$6 923	$10 094
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	23	7	5	-	11	-	-	-	-	$9 750	$11 767
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	10 986	2 285	3 891	2 007	1 433	674	390	235	71	$9 178	$11 446
IN LABOR FORCE	1 482	142	349	365	258	187	101	67	13	$13 299	$15 145
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	112	30	25	31	6	7	-	13	-	$10 833	$13 165
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15	6	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	$12 917	$10 548
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	9 504	2 143	3 542	1 642	1 175	487	289	168	58	$8 767	$10 869
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	367	115	130	63	45	14	-	-	-	$7 705	$8 862
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	41	9	18	-	14	-	-	-	-	$8 523	$10 763

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
FAMILIES	161 904	27 955	31 793	27 241	21 726	17 976	21 112	9 893	4 208	$13 745	$16 926
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	114 222	13 040	18 283	19 146	17 075	15 232	18 599	9 048	3 799	$16 829	$19 507
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	54 590	2 711	5 764	8 327	8 662	8 497	11 915	6 383	2 331	$20 958	$23 050
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	37 729	1 981	4 061	5 901	6 292	5 917	8 251	3 940	1 386	$20 474	$22 311
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	18 213	1 376	2 586	3 476	3 535	2 733	3 026	1 150	331	$17 110	$18 967
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	59 632	10 329	12 519	10 819	8 413	6 735	6 684	2 665	1 468	$12 965	$16 264
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	39 474	6 280	7 733	7 251	5 943	4 889	4 687	1 686	1 005	$13 811	$16 727
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	23 659	4 052	5 214	4 588	3 710	2 755	2 227	762	351	$12 478	$15 015
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	9 897	2 078	2 085	1 688	1 325	1 083	1 065	383	190	$11 929	$14 741
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 385	1 220	1 160	970	713	559	506	153	104	$11 291	$13 836
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 564	720	654	470	308	200	188	15	9	$9 231	$10 947
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	37 785	12 837	11 425	6 407	3 326	1 661	1 448	462	219	$7 419	$9 697
IN LABOR FORCE	20 065	3 894	6 546	4 474	2 479	1 174	1 051	275	172	$9 695	$11 688
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	15 443	3 378	5 388	3 525	1 632	775	506	136	103	$9 004	$10 580
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 679	1 765	2 139	1 052	430	152	108	19	14	$7 320	$8 503
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	17 720	8 943	4 879	1 933	847	487	397	187	47	$4 954	$7 442
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 185	6 340	3 086	905	391	231	158	48	26	$4 422	$6 479
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 533	3 661	1 351	325	113	35	19	18	11	$3 812	$5 635
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	16 226	4 818	4 139	3 189	1 963	1 092	739	187	99	$8 855	$10 677
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	10 346	1 760	2 659	2 607	1 544	977	589	146	64	$11 341	$12 700
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	4 887	557	951	1 225	933	674	430	96	21	$13 773	$14 704
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 758	383	580	644	529	373	161	67	21	$13 314	$14 221
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 599	380	554	602	508	338	146	50	21	$13 080	$13 950
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 459	1 203	1 708	1 382	611	303	159	50	43	$9 467	$10 906
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 473	1 006	1 406	1 098	517	234	134	39	39	$9 379	$10 947
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 409	988	1 379	1 090	517	227	130	39	39	$9 402	$10 963
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 410	407	302	237	235	62	113	39	15	$9 908	$11 734
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	666	224	187	89	113	1	41	2	9	$6 933	$9 458
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	633	224	180	79	97	1	41	2	9	$6 726	$9 295
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	4 470	2 651	1 178	345	184	53	37	2	20	$4 233	$5 661
IN LABOR FORCE	2 361	960	850	309	162	33	25	2	20	$6 085	$7 478
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 776	788	671	226	63	20	8	-	-	$5 572	$6 300
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 655	734	632	198	63	20	8	-	-	$5 566	$6 296
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 109	1 691	328	36	22	20	12	-	-	$3 143	$3 628
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 948	1 606	270	33	13	20	6	-	-	$3 073	$3 453
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 877	1 549	265	28	13	20	2	-	-	$3 048	$3 399
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	48 094	7 497	9 669	8 856	7 788	5 824	5 849	1 968	643	$13 716	$15 709
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	34 461	3 253	5 218	6 416	6 573	5 207	5 391	1 838	565	$16 612	$18 019
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	18 690	898	2 075	3 332	3 809	3 082	3 794	1 358	342	$18 887	$20 351
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14 837	791	1 821	2 746	3 020	2 371	2 913	961	214	$18 231	$19 647
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10 680	650	1 473	2 154	2 261	1 605	1 869	561	107	$17 091	$18 477
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	15 771	2 355	3 143	3 084	2 764	2 125	1 597	480	223	$13 638	$15 255
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14 524	2 138	2 865	2 859	2 549	1 957	1 495	457	204	$13 727	$15 350
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12 317	1 767	2 599	2 363	2 217	1 631	1 213	358	169	$13 546	$15 180
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	2 650	557	551	561	366	317	224	52	22	$11 722	$13 259
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 809	469	408	405	232	185	93	11	6	$10 318	$11 249
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 258	375	284	259	150	107	81	2	-	$9 453	$10 760
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	10 983	3 687	3 900	1 879	849	300	234	78	56	$7 087	$9 053
IN LABOR FORCE	7 314	1 510	2 762	1 650	772	287	214	78	41	$8 932	$10 336
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 696	1 431	2 615	1 562	634	254	124	41	35	$8 680	$9 780
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 181	803	1 289	631	249	100	88	13	8	$8 083	$9 130
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 669	2 177	1 138	229	77	13	20	-	15	$4 269	$6 495
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 575	2 140	1 102	214	77	7	20	-	15	$4 236	$6 487
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 441	1 485	731	144	50	7	15	-	9	$4 193	$7 033
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	39 011	5 264	6 193	6 040	5 230	5 090	6 917	3 067	1 210	$16 917	$19 383
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	27 715	2 394	2 921	3 929	3 925	4 377	6 239	2 834	1 096	$20 683	$22 527
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	15 555	673	1 157	1 918	2 061	2 644	4 281	2 128	693	$23 590	$24 841
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13 038	578	944	1 659	1 808	2 235	3 580	1 670	564	$23 299	$24 571
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 959	293	393	565	648	665	830	431	134	$20 534	$22 219
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	12 160	1 721	1 764	2 011	1 864	1 733	1 958	706	403	$16 499	$19 566
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 798	1 502	1 592	1 728	1 631	1 565	1 780	641	359	$16 666	$19 837
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 055	913	774	847	721	708	726	272	94	$14 956	$18 080
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	2 099	327	418	308	313	290	279	110	54	$14 920	$16 749
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 636	261	301	250	246	233	210	88	47	$15 115	$16 773
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	451	75	146	86	59	54	23	8	-	$10 181	$12 005
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	9 197	2 543	2 854	1 803	992	423	399	123	60	$8 518	$10 511
IN LABOR FORCE	5 860	887	1 792	1 447	856	388	337	95	58	$10 686	$12 803
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 182	839	1 602	1 316	707	343	260	71	44	$10 447	$12 365
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	729	195	199	200	91	24	8	6	6	$9 240	$10 269
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 337	1 656	1 062	356	136	35	62	28	2	$5 046	$6 486
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 042	1 515	978	337	108	29	45	28	2	$5 023	$6 394
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	975	529	299	112	25	-	-	8	2	$4 566	$5 643
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	26 969	3 644	4 129	3 819	3 085	3 405	4 520	2 888	1 479	$17 976	$21 071
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	19 650	1 781	2 369	2 506	2 347	2 702	3 869	2 703	1 373	$21 416	$24 073
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	9 657	279	772	1 060	1 033	1 391	2 320	1 914	888	$25 990	$28 426
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 618	177	513	636	644	774	1 386	984	504	$25 343	$27 519
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	851	49	134	128	104	122	171	87	56	$20 445	$24 674
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	9 993	1 502	1 597	1 446	1 314	1 311	1 549	789	485	$16 670	$19 866
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 192	948	1 067	930	831	782	911	429	294	$15 918	$19 423
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 384	286	312	206	199	124	123	89	45	$12 043	$16 036
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 495	222	267	255	150	195	244	97	65	$15 131	$18 614
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	760	132	166	134	75	78	106	33	36	$12 356	$17 490
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	152	24	33	30	2	28	35	-	-	$12 375	$15 405
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	5 824	1 641	1 493	1 058	588	508	407	88	41	$9 249	$11 571
IN LABOR FORCE	3 013	389	737	717	449	339	292	58	32	$12 555	$14 380
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 593	297	439	364	195	152	101	21	24	$10 666	$12 707
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	96	23	14	23	24	8	4	-	-	$13 333	$12 761
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 811	1 252	756	341	139	169	115	30	9	$5 948	$8 560
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 864	805	519	222	111	118	70	10	9	$6 221	$8 687
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	173	75	46	33	9	8	2	-	-	$6 150	$7 350

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS.	17 909	2 967	3 549	2 684	2 356	1 862	2 388	1 485	618	$14 528	$18 526
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	13 029	1 670	2 266	1 921	1 757	1 464	2 051	1 317	583	$16 709	$20 894
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	4 522	192	476	539	584	571	999	823	338	$24 161	$27 296
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	1 268	46	156	164	246	141	204	235	76	$20 764	$25 404
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	108	4	32	20	12	-	10	19	11	$14 737	$23 084
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	8 507	1 478	1 790	1 382	1 173	893	1 052	494	245	$13 487	$17 491
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	2 665	481	553	454	358	287	338	110	84	$13 265	$16 440
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	350	58	96	61	53	50	24	4	4	$12 917	$13 861
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	1 089	251	231	142	146	145	81	77	16	$12 367	$14 916
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	378	108	77	44	37	58	29	19	6	$10 385	$13 918
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	46	16	5	4	-	10	8	3	-	$11 250	$15 841
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	3 791	1 046	1 052	621	453	253	256	91	19	$9 003	$11 427
IN LABOR FORCE	1 223	116	325	249	212	114	160	33	14	$13 095	$15 239
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	189	23	56	57	33	4	13	3	-	$11 336	$12 268
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	18	10	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	$4 688	$6 548
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 568	930	727	372	241	139	96	58	5	$7 311	$9 612
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	591	198	179	81	68	42	13	10	-	$7 367	$9 322
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	59	22	8	8	11	-	-	10	-	$7 344	$12 510
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	7 770	1 476	1 765	1 211	1 053	625	849	549	242	$12 425	$16 349
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	5 574	837	1 189	902	796	449	720	469	212	$14 140	$18 037
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	1 605	81	201	237	225	166	317	252	126	$21 741	$25 355
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	384	18	65	76	69	26	34	71	25	$16 587	$24 194
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	51	-	9	13	-	-	7	19	3	$29 688	$26 493
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	3 969	756	988	665	571	283	403	217	86	$11 554	$15 078
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	829	199	252	108	94	50	73	34	19	$8 914	$13 083
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	98	24	41	23	7	3	-	-	-	$6 838	$8 571
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	518	113	126	55	85	66	25	35	13	$11 724	$14 937
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	127	47	42	9	-	16	8	2	3	$6 375	$11 180
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	$30 468	$32 260
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	1 678	526	450	254	172	110	104	45	17	$8 270	$11 174
IN LABOR FORCE	496	60	142	81	93	33	63	12	12	$12 697	$14 889
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	50	12	7	16	15	-	-	-	-	$11 667	$10 648
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	18	10	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	$4 688	$6 548
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 182	466	308	173	79	77	41	33	5	$6 806	$9 616
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	149	73	45	7	9	15	-	-	-	$5 170	$7 234
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$895
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER.	13 695	3 765	4 114	2 653	1 304	703	699	298	159	$8 669	$11 350
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	9 021	2 182	2 850	1 767	929	505	460	210	118	$9 049	$11 770
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	1 279	112	333	253	242	135	91	64	49	$13 238	$16 979
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	210	6	47	52	45	23	7	23	7	$15 000	$18 442
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	16	-	-	7	2	3	-	2	2	$16 250	$24 566
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	7 742	2 070	2 517	1 514	687	370	369	146	69	$8 438	$10 910
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	822	205	250	182	57	64	29	10	25	$9 083	$12 287
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	144	40	54	21	3	15	11	-	-	$7 222	$10 290
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	1 154	314	316	185	115	74	124	8	18	$9 117	$12 985
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	136	26	21	48	10	4	27	-	-	$11 419	$13 702
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	24	6	6	12	-	-	-	-	-	$8 750	$6 854
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	3 520	1 269	948	701	260	124	115	80	23	$7 312	$9 739
IN LABOR FORCE	294	32	80	102	28	13	23	9	7	$11 268	$14 564
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	7	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	$9 250	$11 558
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 226	1 237	868	599	232	111	92	71	16	$6 907	$9 299
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	165	76	38	18	14	15	4	-	-	$5 739	$8 449
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	8	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	$18 000	$15 234

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
FAMILIES	488 181	32 582	49 399	56 278	60 385	65 609	104 128	78 950	40 850	$23 369	$26 339
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	405 651	19 452	34 175	42 393	49 297	55 921	93 811	72 838	37 764	$25 145	$28 038
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	253 559	5 073	11 505	20 674	29 523	36 019	67 341	56 816	26 608	$28 282	$30 907
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	157 106	3 099	6 436	12 524	18 517	22 866	43 573	35 218	14 873	$28 156	$30 580
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	69 839	1 657	3 423	6 968	9 535	11 526	19 375	12 787	4 568	$25 765	$27 944
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	152 092	14 379	22 670	21 719	19 774	19 902	26 470	16 022	11 156	$19 313	$23 255
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	89 555	8 845	11 659	12 556	12 205	12 783	16 515	8 767	6 225	$19 783	$23 149
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	53 944	6 248	8 315	8 602	7 860	7 894	8 922	3 728	2 375	$17 294	$20 084
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	25 307	2 973	3 257	3 543	3 494	3 598	4 148	2 801	1 493	$19 052	$21 910
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 745	959	1 131	1 022	900	1 072	941	472	248	$16 199	$18 921
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 272	397	476	387	377	294	187	110	44	$12 786	$15 290
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	57 223	10 157	11 967	10 342	7 594	6 090	6 169	3 311	1 593	$12 888	$16 252
IN LABOR FORCE	38 976	4 058	7 197	8 322	6 160	4 901	4 830	2 393	1 115	$14 939	$17 817
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 764	3 083	5 372	5 441	3 406	2 053	1 529	632	248	$11 949	$13 979
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 009	1 464	1 740	1 544	628	320	154	104	55	$9 450	$10 827
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	18 247	6 099	4 770	2 020	1 434	1 189	1 339	918	478	$7 819	$12 910
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 069	4 203	2 910	831	444	302	212	88	79	$5 444	$7 613
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 543	2 395	1 687	244	99	32	58	15	13	$4 716	$5 562
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	19 519	4 271	4 289	3 484	2 988	2 015	1 605	629	238	$11 601	$13 670
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	11 347	1 205	2 516	2 446	2 085	1 449	1 156	359	131	$13 970	$15 497
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	6 692	360	964	1 373	1 498	1 134	976	290	97	$16 957	$18 341
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 804	165	381	610	728	434	324	106	56	$16 569	$17 973
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 644	165	356	586	676	402	302	101	56	$16 396	$17 948
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 655	845	1 552	1 073	587	315	180	69	34	$9 788	$11 408
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 433	538	1 267	771	443	211	128	41	34	$9 672	$11 447
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 343	530	1 235	759	429	193	122	41	34	$9 645	$11 410
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	3 587	1 033	594	515	509	390	281	180	85	$11 421	$14 386
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	412	148	109	74	39	27	8	-	7	$7 042	$9 659
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	372	140	109	66	39	15	-	-	3	$6 620	$8 328
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	4 585	2 033	1 179	523	394	176	168	90	22	$5 805	$8 591
IN LABOR FORCE	2 424	663	594	438	341	160	135	71	22	$9 562	$11 891
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	991	395	358	137	52	27	4	18	-	$6 196	$7 414
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	929	384	326	129	41	27	4	18	-	$6 076	$7 374
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 161	1 370	585	85	53	16	33	19	-	$3 754	$4 889
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 383	851	452	46	34	-	-	-	-	$4 157	$4 510
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 366	834	452	46	34	-	-	-	-	$4 190	$4 547
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	126 099	10 456	13 786	17 456	18 126	19 589	27 813	14 291	4 582	$20 757	$22 241
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	104 534	6 253	9 295	13 337	15 393	17 455	25 641	13 049	4 111	$22 125	$23 658
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	68 651	1 774	3 577	6 937	9 894	12 204	20 229	10 970	3 066	$24 974	$26 283
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	44 083	1 051	2 099	4 724	6 549	7 670	13 176	6 909	1 905	$24 965	$26 252
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	36 991	910	1 827	4 118	5 515	6 402	10 875	5 740	1 604	$24 778	$26 112
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	35 883	4 479	5 718	6 400	5 499	5 251	5 412	2 079	1 045	$16 209	$18 636
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	29 596	3 466	4 689	5 254	4 538	4 466	4 572	1 742	869	$16 516	$18 731
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	27 355	3 258	4 448	4 853	4 181	4 171	4 088	1 547	809	$16 340	$18 618
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	7 409	794	927	1 103	1 179	1 120	1 210	790	286	$18 643	$20 853
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 712	250	332	270	336	271	147	71	35	$15 052	$15 799
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 136	169	223	221	242	145	82	45	9	$13 156	$14 630
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	14 156	3 409	3 564	3 016	1 554	1 014	962	452	185	$10 143	$12 505
IN LABOR FORCE	10 781	1 667	2 423	2 749	1 446	967	921	436	172	$11 946	$14 540
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 475	1 439	2 057	2 239	965	406	219	108	42	$10 436	$11 283
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 710	834	1 087	1 082	362	179	83	57	26	$9 703	$10 631
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 375	1 742	1 141	267	108	47	41	16	13	$4 792	$6 005
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 000	1 530	1 083	219	74	47	27	7	13	$4 872	$5 881
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 294	1 182	879	153	30	22	21	7	-	$4 823	$5 243
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	120 732	6 865	9 039	11 605	14 234	17 487	28 916	21 993	10 593	$25 329	$27 894
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	103 159	4 431	5 465	8 401	11 506	15 240	27 082	20 968	10 066	$27 048	$29 761
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	68 972	1 299	2 362	4 402	7 052	9 921	19 556	17 205	7 175	$29 549	$31 966
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	60 188	1 092	2 028	3 820	6 155	8 794	17 260	14 827	6 212	$29 444	$31 901
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	25 446	450	874	1 747	2 693	3 947	7 185	6 003	2 547	$28 783	$31 686
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	34 187	3 132	3 103	3 999	4 454	5 319	7 526	3 763	2 891	$22 064	$25 311
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	31 752	2 896	2 888	3 690	4 112	4 993	6 929	3 534	2 710	$22 081	$25 434
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	18 942	1 947	1 869	2 352	2 613	2 983	4 069	1 833	1 276	$21 079	$23 521
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	4 186	386	527	480	529	761	775	496	232	$20 912	$22 784
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 140	251	329	297	328	412	329	151	43	$17 265	$19 161
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	536	54	123	65	89	104	63	30	8	$16 204	$17 326
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	13 387	2 048	3 047	2 724	2 199	1 486	1 059	529	295	$12 707	$15 110
IN LABOR FORCE	10 827	942	2 203	2 462	2 037	1 395	1 045	484	259	$14 570	$16 767
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 371	847	1 924	2 101	1 622	950	618	220	89	$13 168	$14 772
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 260	221	309	306	208	111	61	29	15	$11 359	$13 020
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 560	1 106	844	262	162	91	14	45	36	$6 002	$8 100
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 333	1 021	795	215	151	77	14	30	30	$5 870	$7 768
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	714	319	298	45	18	10	3	8	13	$5 519	$7 244
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	96 231	3 990	6 143	7 916	9 444	11 720	22 142	22 176	12 700	$28 838	$31 660
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	79 652	2 332	3 680	5 237	7 099	9 371	19 380	20 675	11 878	$30 984	$33 863
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	55 091	707	1 684	2 996	4 418	6 194	13 765	16 497	8 830	$33 187	$35 613
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	37 048	541	1 265	2 180	3 365	4 334	9 503	10 625	5 235	$31 999	$34 407
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 630	86	249	331	432	654	797	799	282	$25 795	$28 677
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	24 561	1 625	1 996	2 241	2 681	3 177	5 615	4 178	3 048	$25 864	$29 938
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16 928	1 311	1 559	1 660	2 023	2 180	3 640	2 607	1 948	$24 350	$28 750
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 260	437	483	434	490	440	546	228	202	$17 523	$21 475
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	4 231	278	361	540	482	563	899	635	473	$23 784	$27 790
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 628	187	209	236	147	229	332	169	119	$20 931	$23 934
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	135	19	13	35	7	7	18	18	18	$15 179	$24 688
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	12 348	1 380	2 102	2 139	1 863	1 786	1 863	866	349	$16 323	$18 775
IN LABOR FORCE	9 455	577	1 337	1 717	1 537	1 580	1 645	770	292	$18 470	$20 681
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 334	360	932	840	679	569	602	279	73	$15 221	$17 752
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	80	16	9	27	17	3	-	-	8	$13 571	$19 761
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 893	803	765	422	326	206	218	96	57	$9 295	$12 548
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 739	564	478	280	162	102	104	33	16	$8 454	$10 739
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	133	44	54	-	17	-	18	-	-	$8 359	$9 861

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	72 236	2 873	4 897	6 513	7 842	8 853	16 306	15 266	9 686	$27 938	$31 355
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	61 305	1 927	3 373	4 882	6 475	7 427	14 300	13 913	9 008	$29 384	$32 874
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	37 172	514	1 242	2 088	3 432	4 100	9 518	10 045	6 233	$32 376	$35 571
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 327	149	376	516	957	1 097	2 526	2 383	1 323	$30 989	$34 003
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	531	4	43	33	90	41	155	119	46	$28 625	$29 858
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	24 133	1 413	2 131	2 794	3 043	3 327	4 782	3 868	2 775	$23 912	$28 719
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 651	439	601	711	742	730	1 070	775	583	$22 131	$26 445
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	577	31	109	109	85	75	89	44	35	$16 674	$21 823
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	3 057	218	292	391	401	419	607	481	248	$22 473	$25 503
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	574	85	84	87	29	93	98	73	25	$20 098	$20 661
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	73	15	-	-	-	18	17	17	6	$27 188	$28 088
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	7 874	728	1 232	1 240	966	1 007	1 399	872	430	$18 728	$21 800
IN LABOR FORCE	4 866	136	610	828	725	693	957	577	340	$20 875	$24 091
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	567	40	101	112	88	95	80	7	44	$16 495	$20 219
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	24	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	6	$5 833	$24 380
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 008	592	622	412	241	314	442	295	90	$13 760	$18 092
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	495	183	84	59	23	63	53	15	15	$8 646	$13 907
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	20	-	4	-	-	-	16	-	-	$29 167	$25 498
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	29 526	1 360	2 444	2 950	3 486	3 725	6 305	5 644	3 612	$26 169	$30 090
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	25 158	940	1 758	2 270	2 905	3 282	5 592	5 036	3 375	$27 370	$31 445
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	13 889	212	637	911	1 460	1 692	3 511	3 321	2 145	$30 643	$34 489
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 096	41	144	122	280	291	542	402	274	$27 886	$31 841
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	110	4	24	-	14	18	7	28	15	$23 214	$28 806
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	11 269	728	1 121	1 359	1 445	1 590	2 081	1 715	1 230	$22 881	$27 694
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 497	155	196	208	218	173	256	197	94	$19 199	$23 523
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	142	5	37	26	25	20	19	-	10	$15 500	$18 717
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 264	108	130	162	197	122	213	235	97	$21 215	$25 467
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	186	12	27	33	17	16	39	39	3	$21 111	$22 850
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	30	-	-	-	-	-	13	17	-	$35 092	$35 247
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	3 104	312	556	518	384	321	500	373	140	$16 958	$20 986
IN LABOR FORCE	1 588	62	246	307	233	187	255	195	103	$18 594	$23 344
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	79	18	19	33	3	-	-	-	6	$10 446	$14 512
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	24	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	6	$5 833	$24 380
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 516	250	310	211	151	134	245	178	37	$14 770	$18 516
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	135	72	23	8	15	11	3	-	3	$4 719	$9 252
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	53 364	4 127	11 245	9 304	7 751	5 945	7 346	4 595	3 051	$16 190	$20 751
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	45 654	3 304	9 846	8 090	6 739	4 979	6 252	3 874	2 570	$16 087	$20 635
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	16 981	419	1 676	2 878	3 229	2 466	3 297	1 809	1 207	$20 547	$24 779
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 656	101	287	674	763	537	784	368	142	$20 023	$23 189
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	597	42	74	153	129	80	61	25	33	$16 010	$20 015
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	28 673	2 885	8 170	5 212	3 510	2 513	2 955	2 065	1 363	$13 001	$18 181
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 195	195	655	470	347	203	176	68	81	$12 970	$16 273
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	467	45	171	95	62	32	8	35	19	$10 754	$16 708
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	2 837	264	556	514	394	345	376	219	169	$15 911	$20 256
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	279	38	68	58	21	40	27	8	19	$11 948	$17 075
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	20	-	8	-	-	5	7	-	-	$21 000	$17 606
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	4 873	559	843	700	618	621	718	502	312	$17 539	$22 130
IN LABOR FORCE	623	73	30	128	74	106	127	55	30	$20 275	$23 375
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26	2	-	12	-	6	6	-	-	$14 583	$19 048
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	$30 468	$33 130
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 250	486	813	572	544	515	591	447	282	$17 228	$21 947
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	119	54	18	12	-	13	14	3	5	$7 596	$12 470
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 500	$2 383

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
FAMILIES	1 356 156	142 540	244 870	252 725	220 386	179 658	197 992	86 737	31 248	$15 791	$18 126
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 046 953	67 729	158 463	192 682	183 720	157 543	178 197	79 863	28 756	$17 670	$19 945
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	510 875	17 180	45 573	78 732	91 688	87 452	116 203	56 404	17 643	$21 170	$23 087
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	367 689	12 452	32 071	57 998	67 578	64 918	83 670	37 939	11 063	$20 978	$22 702
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	192 701	8 035	22 137	38 144	40 359	34 058	35 654	11 184	3 130	$18 376	$19 791
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	536 078	50 549	112 890	113 950	92 032	70 091	61 994	23 459	11 113	$14 515	$16 949
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	379 541	32 908	72 973	84 556	70 146	52 294	44 078	15 514	7 072	$14 953	$17 011
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	244 662	24 159	55 015	60 393	46 080	30 567	20 392	5 191	2 865	$13 262	$15 053
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	80 875	10 297	17 042	17 026	13 271	9 438	8 918	3 592	1 291	$13 709	$15 997
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	34 450	5 539	8 821	6 980	5 271	3 861	2 755	890	333	$11 718	$13 901
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	18 130	3 678	5 809	3 975	2 347	1 339	783	146	53	$9 634	$11 004
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	228 328	64 514	69 365	43 017	23 395	12 677	10 877	3 282	1 201	$8 389	$10 541
IN LABOR FORCE	135 569	24 207	41 071	31 853	17 353	9 470	8 362	2 331	922	$10 325	$12 261
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	100 091	20 830	33 974	23 649	11 210	4 994	3 961	975	498	$9 285	$10 814
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	34 828	10 029	13 486	6 916	2 571	971	610	161	84	$7 494	$8 695
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	92 759	40 307	28 294	11 164	6 042	3 207	2 515	951	279	$5 841	$8 026
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	61 934	33 336	18 597	5 214	2 325	1 091	912	317	142	$4 678	$6 243
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	33 867	21 337	9 776	1 707	527	242	177	57	44	$4 061	$4 833
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	155 912	30 200	40 443	35 580	24 424	13 696	8 996	1 941	632	$10 886	$12 211
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	110 279	12 019	28 227	28 583	20 676	11 769	7 211	1 351	443	$12 274	$13 530
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	55 417	3 606	10 164	14 380	12 550	8 122	5 276	1 042	277	$14 842	$15 699
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	32 054	2 228	6 337	8 726	7 105	4 377	2 563	579	139	$14 239	$15 167
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	30 876	2 188	6 161	8 502	6 804	4 102	2 431	556	132	$14 130	$15 084
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	54 862	8 413	18 063	14 203	8 126	3 647	1 935	309	166	$10 266	$11 339
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	43 133	6 269	14 277	11 330	6 505	2 879	1 489	260	124	$10 355	$11 438
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	42 286	6 130	14 081	11 113	6 333	2 792	1 460	253	124	$10 331	$11 424
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	18 459	3 451	4 691	4 199	2 608	1 454	1 413	490	153	$11 117	$13 032
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 693	1 607	2 153	1 110	467	228	91	37	-	$7 813	$8 743
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 328	1 554	2 029	1 022	432	203	73	15	-	$7 686	$8 452
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	27 174	14 730	7 525	2 798	1 140	473	372	100	36	$4 644	$6 297
IN LABOR FORCE	14 167	4 962	4 986	2 443	958	383	317	92	26	$6 917	$8 337
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 121	4 207	3 946	1 414	331	83	97	29	14	$5 942	$6 825
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9 336	3 942	3 633	1 267	309	70	83	23	9	$5 866	$6 674
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	13 007	9 768	2 539	355	182	90	55	8	10	$3 465	$4 076
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 271	9 385	2 337	309	121	59	42	8	10	$3 436	$3 931
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 953	9 164	2 252	309	114	54	42	8	10	$3 429	$3 916
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	442 943	47 433	80 760	91 731	79 620	62 672	58 734	16 983	5 010	$15 089	$16 566
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	350 610	21 598	52 118	73 742	70 591	57 627	54 593	15 784	4 557	$16 829	$18 207
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	185 055	6 446	17 409	32 686	37 683	35 364	40 126	12 469	2 872	$19 768	$20 816
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	147 559	5 259	14 131	27 093	30 662	28 410	30 814	9 097	2 093	$19 427	$20 469
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	113 362	4 157	11 591	21 958	24 238	21 512	22 355	6 021	1 530	$18 867	$19 984
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	165 555	15 152	34 709	41 056	32 908	22 263	14 467	3 315	1 685	$13 807	$15 291
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	153 256	13 581	31 633	38 305	30 835	20 805	13 535	3 031	1 531	$13 920	$15 369
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	135 175	12 295	28 730	34 212	26 903	17 937	11 419	2 394	1 285	$13 649	$15 134
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	25 195	3 215	5 155	5 681	4 271	3 052	2 596	941	284	$13 546	$15 417
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 097	2 073	3 294	2 816	1 843	1 224	581	196	70	$10 950	$12 384
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8 997	1 598	2 664	2 192	1 334	715	387	72	35	$10 424	$11 551
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	67 138	22 620	23 487	12 308	4 758	1 993	1 545	258	169	$6 975	$8 425
IN LABOR FORCE	44 708	9 253	16 205	11 099	4 439	1 881	1 457	233	141	$9 010	$10 176
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	39 941	8 883	15 244	10 010	3 562	1 263	779	113	87	$8 580	$9 424
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	19 307	4 868	7 612	4 249	1 574	566	324	71	43	$7 971	$9 013
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	22 430	13 367	7 282	1 209	319	112	88	25	28	$4 287	$4 936
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	22 018	13 168	7 168	1 145	313	109	62	25	28	$4 276	$4 896
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15 735	9 462	5 264	704	163	85	29	6	22	$4 237	$4 715
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	306 093	25 375	43 967	51 925	51 195	44 963	54 982	25 079	8 607	$17 965	$20 082
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	236 822	11 597	24 183	37 699	41 649	39 405	50 692	23 573	8 024	$20 373	$22 309
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	131 076	3 690	8 010	15 988	21 681	22 379	35 565	18 428	5 335	$23 515	$25 192
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	116 040	3 219	6 962	14 183	19 370	20 308	31 610	15 958	4 430	$23 422	$25 002
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	39 117	1 353	3 325	6 226	7 762	6 804	8 850	3 673	1 124	$20 576	$22 298
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	105 746	7 907	16 173	21 711	19 968	17 026	15 127	5 145	2 689	$16 641	$18 734
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	98 597	7 260	14 929	20 309	18 706	15 987	14 124	4 751	2 531	$16 681	$18 720
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	51 649	4 351	9 221	11 734	10 042	7 872	5 638	1 737	1 054	$15 229	$17 027
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	14 799	1 436	2 808	2 812	2 683	2 181	1 914	744	221	$15 571	$17 151
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 282	943	1 872	1 790	1 749	1 451	1 083	333	61	$15 089	$16 049
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 790	359	787	564	437	321	272	39	11	$11 734	$13 572
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	54 472	12 342	16 976	11 414	6 863	3 377	2 376	762	362	$9 337	$11 195
IN LABOR FORCE	39 342	5 881	11 526	9 670	6 060	3 036	2 164	681	324	$10 993	$12 752
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	33 588	5 373	10 473	8 387	4 951	2 258	1 500	404	242	$10 473	$12 041
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 501	1 081	2 045	1 235	598	305	156	56	25	$9 015	$10 570
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	15 130	6 461	5 450	1 744	803	341	212	81	38	$5 797	$7 147
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14 321	6 217	5 152	1 616	708	321	197	72	38	$5 715	$7 042
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 982	2 312	1 910	439	166	71	58	26	-	$5 349	$6 272
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	225 094	15 808	27 097	33 012	32 809	32 676	45 551	27 366	10 775	$20 550	$22 915
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	174 166	7 091	15 379	22 636	25 605	27 776	40 162	25 468	10 049	$22 828	$25 272
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	87 321	1 874	5 009	8 511	11 289	13 663	23 496	17 066	6 413	$26 262	$28 361
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	56 405	1 277	3 358	5 881	7 827	9 357	15 073	10 054	3 578	$25 291	$27 421
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 771	255	777	1 127	1 348	1 419	1 716	838	291	$21 519	$23 037
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	86 845	5 217	10 370	14 125	14 316	14 113	16 666	8 402	3 636	$19 777	$22 165
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	59 284	3 692	7 315	9 896	10 021	9 452	11 054	5 618	2 236	$19 314	$21 737
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12 554	1 078	2 266	2 768	2 297	1 651	1 527	623	344	$15 320	$17 933
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	11 137	1 016	1 857	2 036	1 703	1 500	1 815	805	405	$16 840	$19 928
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 056	518	903	974	835	628	775	253	170	$15 801	$18 995
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	713	112	223	170	89	71	34	14	-	$10 498	$12 132
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	39 791	7 701	9 861	8 340	5 501	3 400	3 574	1 093	321	$11 228	$13 439
IN LABOR FORCE	25 572	3 085	5 748	5 954	4 074	2 695	2 902	847	267	$13 167	$15 308
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14 201	2 057	3 769	3 335	2 074	1 151	1 346	343	126	$11 751	$13 996
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	583	128	173	136	63	23	42	11	7	$9 762	$12 064
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	14 219	4 616	4 113	2 386	1 427	705	672	246	54	$7 642	$10 077
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 852	3 439	2 967	1 567	832	428	397	174	48	$7 101	$9 590
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	992	337	296	181	76	32	48	10	12	$7 246	$9 646

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	136 714	11 212	21 440	22 766	21 403	18 738	23 618	12 520	5 017	$17 910	$20 540
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	108 334	6 618	14 649	17 002	17 146	15 822	20 934	11 482	4 681	$19 617	$22 079
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	41 035	1 073	2 969	4 899	6 344	6 549	10 172	6 621	2 408	$24 006	$26 277
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13 868	389	1 057	1 827	2 220	2 194	3 318	2 081	782	$23 185	$25 652
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 337	63	244	270	178	187	271	84	40	$17 837	$19 984
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	67 299	5 545	11 680	12 103	10 802	9 273	10 762	4 861	2 273	$16 865	$19 519
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 396	1 604	3 760	3 869	3 553	2 832	3 477	1 709	592	$16 911	$19 388
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 564	241	549	516	448	273	316	169	52	$14 753	$17 038
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	6 261	529	1 121	1 128	1 288	827	784	434	150	$16 479	$18 408
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 810	274	401	228	338	287	185	65	32	$15 036	$15 840
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	225	41	74	18	55	13	17	-	7	$9 777	$13 416
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	22 119	4 065	5 670	4 636	2 969	2 089	1 900	604	186	$11 223	$13 607
IN LABOR FORCE	10 095	886	2 143	2 330	1 635	1 315	1 268	393	125	$14 269	$16 608
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 065	290	499	464	283	225	207	80	17	$12 455	$14 804
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	80	10	23	15	25	7	-	-	-	$11 944	$12 022
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	12 024	3 179	3 527	2 306	1 334	774	632	211	61	$8 935	$11 088
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 022	970	840	538	287	162	176	31	18	$7 958	$10 137
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	157	53	30	74	-	-	-	-	-	$9 408	$7 926
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	52 705	4 831	9 636	9 644	8 219	6 990	7 872	3 924	1 589	$16 280	$19 106
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	42 137	3 083	7 108	7 506	6 743	5 856	6 924	3 463	1 454	$17 356	$20 177
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	13 843	381	1 285	1 936	2 300	2 224	3 108	1 929	680	$22 165	$24 701
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 448	119	286	582	590	527	701	434	209	$21 285	$24 427
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	406	25	63	99	42	59	68	36	14	$17 222	$20 463
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	28 294	2 702	5 823	5 570	4 443	3 632	3 816	1 534	774	$15 053	$17 964
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 251	473	1 271	1 211	1 076	775	899	385	161	$15 735	$18 453
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	649	54	202	89	104	44	88	47	21	$13 750	$17 084
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	2 420	244	485	440	489	302	208	183	69	$15 452	$17 623
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	555	83	124	77	105	104	16	31	15	$14 594	$16 071
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	77	6	25	13	16	6	4	-	7	$12 708	$17 419
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	8 148	1 504	2 043	1 698	987	832	740	278	66	$11 353	$14 007
IN LABOR FORCE	3 022	257	606	665	448	414	443	146	43	$14 859	$17 753
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	299	67	64	54	30	36	41	7	-	$11 713	$13 516
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	18	7	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	$6 000	$8 134
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 126	1 247	1 437	1 033	539	418	297	132	23	$9 526	$11 799
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	508	183	182	56	24	9	47	7	-	$6 571	$9 125
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	56	25	9	22	-	-	-	-	-	$8 333	$7 157
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	89 400	12 512	31 163	17 711	10 935	6 913	6 111	2 848	1 207	$10 257	$13 724
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	66 742	8 806	23 907	13 020	8 053	5 144	4 605	2 205	1 002	$10 226	$13 915
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	10 971	491	2 012	2 268	2 141	1 375	1 568	778	338	$16 585	$19 676
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 763	80	226	288	394	272	292	170	41	$18 569	$21 086
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	238	19	39	61	29	34	31	12	13	$15 000	$19 677
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	55 771	8 315	21 895	10 752	5 912	3 769	3 037	1 427	664	$9 466	$12 782
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 875	502	1 059	847	526	339	399	145	58	$12 274	$15 068
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	434	64	168	50	57	42	32	15	6	$9 375	$13 480
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	5 024	650	1 410	1 170	718	424	396	178	78	$11 684	$14 684
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	512	124	198	62	39	43	40	6	-	$7 444	$11 013
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	77	14	32	9	-	16	-	6	-	$8 661	$13 072
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	17 634	3 056	5 846	3 521	2 164	1 345	1 110	465	127	$9 924	$12 725
IN LABOR FORCE	1 685	140	463	357	187	160	254	85	39	$13 272	$16 837
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	175	20	43	39	9	14	32	6	12	$11 856	$18 055
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	21	-	-	14	2	-	5	-	-	$11 875	$17 205
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	15 949	2 916	5 383	3 164	1 977	1 185	856	380	88	$9 683	$12 290
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	450	157	133	39	64	12	38	7	-	$7 267	$10 359
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	48	9	24	-	8	-	-	7	-	$6 974	$12 747

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	2 738 345	132 445	326 520	425 516	472 497	440 430	540 836	267 949	132 152	$20 124	$22 949
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 425 829	83 081	251 666	359 477	426 114	409 941	512 250	255 984	127 316	$21 010	$23 988
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 164 534	17 773	55 353	127 279	197 477	223 989	317 467	162 088	63 108	$24 059	$26 551
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	654 751	10 311	28 431	69 345	115 112	132 076	181 944	85 590	31 942	$23 877	$26 212
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	214 812	4 548	13 632	33 812	49 623	46 447	46 929	14 634	5 187	$20 551	$22 270
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 261 295	65 308	196 313	232 198	228 637	185 952	194 783	93 896	64 208	$17 827	$21 623
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	648 906	24 015	58 121	109 130	134 739	116 016	118 135	52 683	36 067	$19 939	$23 385
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	338 636	14 261	35 762	68 214	79 086	60 846	51 971	17 754	10 742	$18 072	$20 320
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	79 769	6 537	13 068	15 328	13 939	11 122	11 647	5 408	2 720	$16 634	$19 433
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	32 002	3 427	5 539	6 562	6 080	4 481	3 537	1 490	886	$15 336	$17 469
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9 051	1 560	2 405	2 287	1 294	737	471	172	125	$10 980	$12 912
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	232 747	42 827	61 786	50 711	32 444	19 367	16 939	6 557	2 116	$11 031	$13 325
IN LABOR FORCE	134 695	16 137	35 809	33 234	21 325	12 582	10 586	3 925	1 097	$12 058	$14 178
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	89 775	14 616	29 380	23 266	11 679	5 566	3 758	1 156	354	$10 159	$11 628
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	18 342	5 451	7 245	3 648	1 225	431	219	64	59	$7 417	$8 458
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	98 052	26 690	25 977	17 477	11 119	6 785	6 353	2 632	1 019	$9 196	$12 154
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	38 040	19 648	10 047	4 223	1 941	914	816	314	137	$4 868	$7 133
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15 833	10 910	3 529	863	324	91	60	38	18	$3 880	$4 735
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	124 847	14 280	22 720	32 363	28 052	16 511	8 785	1 664	472	$13 882	$14 454
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	107 270	6 401	18 201	29 950	26 925	15 787	8 259	1 359	388	$14 843	$15 419
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	62 076	1 964	7 090	15 364	17 827	11 843	6 756	987	245	$16 752	$17 272
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	22 259	1 002	3 384	6 822	6 232	3 085	1 444	207	83	$14 944	$15 434
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	21 317	987	3 270	6 607	5 999	2 895	1 292	190	77	$14 848	$15 308
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	45 194	4 437	11 111	14 586	9 098	3 944	1 503	372	143	$12 134	$12 875
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	35 635	3 356	8 783	11 739	7 244	3 018	1 152	246	97	$12 147	$12 806
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	34 994	3 308	8 643	11 546	7 131	2 924	1 119	236	87	$12 133	$12 771
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	5 204	926	1 142	1 213	691	525	422	218	67	$12 011	$14 375
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 050	573	669	526	154	68	38	19	3	$8 542	$9 134
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 917	514	657	499	144	53	31	19	-	$8 532	$9 030
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	12 373	6 953	3 377	1 200	436	199	104	87	17	$4 534	$6 119
IN LABOR FORCE	6 578	2 273	2 524	1 042	382	183	93	71	10	$6 740	$8 093
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 122	2 149	2 141	653	96	37	16	20	10	$5 806	$6 435
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 653	2 003	1 904	592	89	28	14	13	10	$5 706	$6 326
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 795	4 680	853	158	54	16	11	16	7	$3 367	$3 878
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 508	4 551	774	119	39	-	4	14	7	$3 321	$3 667
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 256	4 345	748	106	39	-	4	7	7	$3 319	$3 635
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	639 636	31 352	59 627	106 757	140 236	128 515	124 628	36 875	11 646	$19 337	$20 411
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	579 998	14 922	40 762	94 498	134 318	125 611	122 427	36 103	11 357	$20 190	$21 451
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	317 923	4 960	14 734	40 096	68 162	75 097	83 405	25 450	6 019	$21 883	$23 114
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	202 754	3 582	10 865	29 181	47 953	49 019	47 218	12 040	2 896	$20 890	$21 892
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	136 217	2 502	7 795	21 322	33 372	31 999	29 779	7 610	1 838	$20 429	$21 468
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	262 075	9 962	26 028	54 402	66 156	50 514	39 022	10 653	5 338	$17 903	$19 434
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	244 169	9 074	23 809	50 665	62 039	47 458	36 447	9 770	4 907	$17 935	$19 441
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	205 185	7 474	20 000	43 251	52 760	39 621	29 925	8 119	4 035	$17 846	$19 348
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	13 066	1 306	2 275	2 998	2 455	1 731	1 547	546	208	$14 912	$16 901
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 859	1 010	1 782	2 151	1 499	816	424	124	53	$12 237	$13 531
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 478	667	1 164	1 230	746	376	204	45	46	$11 386	$12 830
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	46 572	15 124	16 590	9 261	3 463	1 173	654	226	81	$7 283	$8 437
IN LABOR FORCE	33 658	6 752	13 339	8 485	3 173	1 044	593	201	71	$8 803	$9 741
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	31 628	6 676	13 076	8 026	2 687	718	321	75	49	$8 527	$9 158
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 163	2 958	4 531	2 543	788	234	70	25	14	$7 857	$8 498
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	12 914	8 372	3 251	776	290	129	61	25	10	$4 105	$5 039
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 699	8 305	3 171	747	271	117	53	25	10	$4 079	$4 969
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8 075	5 415	1 991	430	150	61	20	8	-	$4 000	$4 675
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	613 828	21 624	41 868	70 238	101 186	111 687	155 732	75 613	35 880	$23 023	$25 677
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	545 377	11 631	25 272	54 011	90 332	105 029	150 400	73 689	35 013	$24 285	$27 113
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	311 644	4 240	10 025	23 874	45 697	60 940	99 164	49 388	18 316	$25 888	$28 148
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	265 141	3 641	8 667	20 907	40 243	53 530	84 256	39 594	14 303	$25 518	$27 680
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	50 572	888	2 099	5 007	9 100	10 449	14 238	5 998	2 793	$23 821	$26 589
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	233 733	7 391	15 247	30 137	44 635	44 089	51 236	24 301	16 697	$21 856	$25 733
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	218 138	6 586	13 842	27 678	41 797	41 508	48 165	22 787	15 775	$21 937	$25 869
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	84 964	2 812	5 740	11 338	16 817	16 048	18 617	8 120	5 472	$21 455	$24 929
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	16 876	1 181	2 127	2 966	3 478	2 923	2 559	1 064	578	$18 020	$20 105
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 952	925	1 673	2 140	2 580	2 145	1 521	592	376	$17 219	$19 037
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 997	240	426	463	315	269	155	73	56	$13 207	$16 054
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	51 575	8 812	14 469	13 261	7 376	3 735	2 773	860	289	$10 819	$12 321
IN LABOR FORCE	40 729	4 566	10 881	11 621	6 731	3 405	2 533	754	238	$11 848	$13 441
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	35 608	4 337	10 223	10 329	5 648	2 647	1 735	518	171	$11 350	$12 702
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 321	466	755	462	316	154	107	26	35	$9 606	$12 082
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	10 846	4 246	3 588	1 640	645	330	240	106	51	$6 300	$8 116
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 176	4 066	3 386	1 479	599	287	227	91	41	$6 200	$7 968
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 223	1 056	729	263	97	22	34	18	4	$5 299	$6 767
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	519 854	15 451	32 029	54 083	72 666	82 050	130 684	87 167	45 724	$25 234	$28 749
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	462 338	9 694	21 730	41 973	62 545	74 600	123 306	83 992	44 498	$26 427	$30 129
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	258 668	3 021	7 871	17 709	30 591	40 898	78 147	56 275	24 156	$28 440	$31 202
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	135 503	1 651	3 964	9 301	16 420	21 437	41 556	28 782	12 392	$28 303	$31 098
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 952	147	377	741	1 037	993	1 453	778	426	$23 442	$28 457
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	203 670	6 673	13 859	24 264	31 954	33 702	45 159	27 717	20 342	$23 556	$28 766
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	114 905	3 311	7 422	13 207	17 621	18 849	25 786	16 151	12 558	$24 112	$29 785
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 620	533	1 022	1 785	2 089	1 960	2 044	1 171	1 016	$20 902	$26 260
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	16 374	1 084	1 850	2 665	2 841	2 410	3 088	1 632	804	$19 530	$22 524
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 238	589	886	1 269	1 361	1 060	1 143	588	342	$17 898	$21 053
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	507	106	113	82	85	25	51	33	12	$11 487	$14 923
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	41 142	4 673	8 449	9 445	7 280	5 040	4 290	1 543	422	$13 857	$15 719
IN LABOR FORCE	29 848	1 711	5 312	7 155	6 072	4 334	3 631	1 314	319	$15 540	$17 212
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	15 073	1 272	3 397	3 704	2 796	1 905	1 418	483	98	$13 710	$15 385
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	167	22	34	49	32	9	21	-	-	$12 557	$13 811
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	11 294	2 962	3 137	2 290	1 208	706	659	229	103	$9 179	$11 773
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 117	2 088	1 946	1 370	769	383	375	131	55	$8 615	$10 901
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	189	73	33	43	29	-	2	5	4	$8 487	$10 536

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	447 508	18 242	48 063	68 420	75 325	68 217	88 966	51 482	28 793	$20 912	$24 698
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	398 659	14 258	39 009	58 565	66 584	61 854	82 115	48 603	27 671	$21 530	$25 478
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	165 523	2 390	8 583	18 186	25 509	28 487	43 127	26 765	12 476	$24 927	$28 088
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26 511	395	1 289	2 613	3 810	4 563	6 999	4 696	2 146	$25 695	$28 930
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	671	14	73	122	111	102	149	49	51	$21 047	$26 182
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	233 136	11 868	30 426	40 379	41 075	33 367	38 988	21 838	15 195	$19 062	$23 626
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	32 212	1 298	3 443	4 827	5 397	4 842	6 232	3 593	2 580	$21 050	$25 744
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 574	111	277	210	232	274	239	102	129	$19 154	$23 321
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	12 941	861	1 706	2 229	2 203	1 947	2 343	1 072	580	$18 720	$21 522
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 435	257	392	396	426	361	382	144	77	$16 597	$18 965
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	119	25	37	11	4	12	28	2	-	$8 750	$14 559
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	35 908	3 123	7 348	7 626	6 538	4 416	4 508	1 807	542	$14 908	$17 177
IN LABOR FORCE	19 395	646	2 868	4 080	4 152	3 021	3 055	1 257	316	$17 368	$19 540
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 281	182	521	544	448	256	246	60	24	$14 127	$15 741
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	23	2	13	2	-	6	-	-	-	$8 750	$11 953
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	16 513	2 477	4 480	3 546	2 386	1 395	1 453	550	226	$11 691	$14 402
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 233	543	714	419	261	104	125	45	22	$9 106	$11 465
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	67	17	17	17	9	6	-	-	1	$9 861	$11 703
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	206 503	9 794	27 930	37 618	36 500	29 849	35 561	18 526	10 725	$18 742	$22 527
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	183 860	7 967	23 590	32 909	32 582	26 932	32 390	17 212	10 278	$19 163	$23 079
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	64 215	996	4 141	9 040	11 243	11 186	15 109	8 244	4 256	$22 848	$26 297
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 202	123	387	829	1 072	1 136	1 403	845	407	$23 166	$26 583
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	111	2	18	19	16	33	12	2	9	$20 104	$20 730
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	119 645	6 971	19 449	23 869	21 339	15 746	17 281	8 968	6 022	$17 056	$21 352
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 991	403	1 243	1 622	1 659	1 319	1 504	737	504	$18 434	$22 365
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	421	43	94	73	44	78	55	16	18	$15 054	$18 798
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	5 985	461	881	1 123	878	871	1 039	509	223	$17 793	$20 684
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	760	111	174	119	103	106	90	33	24	$13 500	$17 040
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	60	12	15	6	4	11	12	-	-	$13 125	$15 354
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	16 658	1 366	3 459	3 586	3 040	2 046	2 132	805	224	$14 880	$17 095
IN LABOR FORCE	7 263	194	1 065	1 528	1 622	1 149	1 159	445	101	$17 364	$19 476
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	287	21	65	70	59	36	28	8	-	$13 798	$15 421
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	$23 750	$24 705
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	9 395	1 172	2 394	2 058	1 418	897	973	360	123	$12 451	$15 255
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	410	59	152	90	56	15	36	-	2	$9 810	$11 971
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	29	9	-	10	7	3	-	-	-	$12 292	$11 895
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	392 672	31 496	122 213	93 655	55 032	33 450	32 041	15 148	9 637	$11 993	$15 851
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	332 187	26 175	106 692	80 480	45 410	27 060	25 743	12 238	8 389	$11 794	$15 721
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	48 700	1 198	7 050	12 050	9 691	6 724	6 868	3 223	1 896	$16 940	$20 661
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 583	40	262	521	454	442	471	271	122	$20 156	$23 239
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	83	10	18	13	4	9	18	9	2	$17 813	$20 033
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	283 487	24 977	99 642	68 430	35 719	20 336	18 875	9 015	6 493	$11 064	$14 873
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 847	390	822	1 014	641	341	353	136	150	$13 261	$19 970
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	299	23	80	84	57	19	27	6	3	$13 295	$14 746
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	15 308	1 179	3 968	3 257	2 271	1 586	1 688	876	483	$13 688	$17 501
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	468	73	137	80	60	31	29	23	35	$11 304	$16 860
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	33	8	8	2	-	2	2	-	11	$13 125	$22 692
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	45 177	4 142	11 553	9 918	7 351	4 804	4 610	2 034	765	$13 352	$16 243
IN LABOR FORCE	4 487	189	885	851	815	595	681	328	143	$16 933	$19 715
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	63	-	22	10	4	3	22	-	2	$12 375	$19 106
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15	-	8	-	-	-	7	-	-	$7 344	$14 452
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	40 690	3 953	10 668	9 067	6 536	4 209	3 929	1 706	622	$12 996	$15 860
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	307	95	56	89	2	23	32	8	2	$10 208	$12 270
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	23	4	11	4	-	2	-	-	2	$8 750	$12 913

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
FAMILIES	2 699 713	128 841	320 712	419 903	466 853	435 243	534 111	264 117	129 933	$20 139	$22 960
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 396 059	81 581	248 326	355 506	421 519	405 383	506 080	252 432	125 232	$21 005	$23 976
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 148 153	17 421	54 198	125 491	195 042	221 184	313 436	159 651	61 730	$24 055	$26 536
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	644 229	10 102	27 790	68 291	113 478	130 225	179 251	84 038	31 054	$23 866	$26 182
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	210 553	4 425	13 351	33 275	48 913	45 668	45 918	14 142	4 861	$20 513	$22 189
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 247 906	64 160	194 128	230 015	226 477	184 199	192 644	92 781	63 502	$17 831	$21 621
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	640 570	23 458	57 157	107 894	133 318	114 862	116 562	51 834	35 485	$19 939	$23 374
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	334 310	13 930	35 222	67 502	78 341	60 237	51 159	17 448	10 471	$18 067	$20 289
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	77 621	6 236	12 588	14 942	13 584	10 889	11 454	5 271	2 657	$16 708	$19 504
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	30 926	3 229	5 308	6 330	5 879	4 393	3 451	1 476	860	$15 438	$17 574
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8 598	1 462	2 289	2 153	1 227	721	449	172	125	$11 016	$13 025
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	226 033	41 024	59 798	49 455	31 750	18 971	16 577	6 414	2 044	$11 096	$13 380
IN LABOR FORCE	130 880	15 583	34 730	32 344	20 755	12 293	10 304	3 818	1 053	$12 076	$14 188
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	87 098	14 123	28 510	22 656	11 323	5 408	3 630	1 122	326	$10 168	$11 614
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	17 612	5 224	6 987	3 501	1 161	408	217	64	50	$7 408	$8 423
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	95 153	25 441	25 068	17 111	10 995	6 678	6 273	2 596	991	$9 332	$12 268
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	36 443	18 748	9 565	4 113	1 908	890	777	312	130	$4 884	$7 175
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15 034	10 385	3 306	842	308	84	53	38	18	$3 867	$4 729
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	122 914	13 712	22 296	31 930	27 785	16 358	8 720	1 646	467	$13 943	$14 512
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	106 126	6 250	17 988	29 614	26 690	15 648	8 210	1 343	383	$14 863	$15 438
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	61 424	1 924	6 986	15 160	17 663	11 757	6 709	985	240	$16 770	$17 291
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 878	979	3 314	6 711	6 127	3 047	1 417	205	78	$14 953	$15 433
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	20 955	964	3 215	6 499	5 894	2 858	1 265	188	72	$14 850	$15 299
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	44 702	4 326	11 002	14 454	9 027	3 891	1 501	358	143	$12 143	$12 892
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	35 248	3 278	8 700	11 623	7 186	2 982	1 150	232	97	$12 152	$12 817
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	34 607	3 230	8 560	11 430	7 073	2 888	1 117	222	87	$12 137	$12 781
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	5 017	893	1 076	1 180	661	518	406	216	67	$12 094	$14 478
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 967	558	640	506	135	68	38	19	3	$8 455	$9 116
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 842	502	628	479	130	53	31	19	-	$8 450	$9 015
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	11 771	6 569	3 232	1 136	434	192	104	87	17	$4 558	$6 175
IN LABOR FORCE	6 304	2 158	2 424	986	380	182	93	71	10	$6 762	$8 159
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 899	2 056	2 055	610	96	36	16	20	10	$5 797	$6 430
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 451	1 923	1 821	554	89	27	14	13	10	$5 686	$6 315
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 467	4 411	808	150	54	10	11	16	7	$3 363	$3 887
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 219	4 306	735	114	39	-	4	14	7	$3 317	$3 684
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 989	4 122	709	101	39	-	4	7	7	$3 310	$3 644
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	630 502	30 345	58 230	105 385	138 727	127 070	123 011	36 306	11 428	$19 357	$20 432
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	573 017	14 649	40 096	93 456	132 991	124 256	120 857	35 567	11 145	$20 185	$21 445
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	313 632	4 863	14 453	39 539	67 425	74 156	82 316	25 013	5 867	$21 877	$23 104
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	199 697	3 517	10 663	28 757	47 382	48 307	46 463	11 808	2 800	$20 879	$21 875
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	134 062	2 442	7 659	21 031	32 996	31 504	29 248	7 432	1 750	$20 405	$21 432
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	259 385	9 786	25 643	53 917	65 566	50 100	38 541	10 554	5 278	$17 911	$19 438
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	241 783	8 913	23 486	50 221	61 530	47 077	36 012	9 689	4 855	$17 941	$19 444
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	203 219	7 344	19 713	42 907	52 344	39 311	29 547	8 070	3 983	$17 851	$19 347
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	12 605	1 191	2 174	2 904	2 407	1 692	1 520	515	202	$15 061	$17 019
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 540	926	1 699	2 074	1 457	810	400	121	53	$12 292	$13 640
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 277	608	1 118	1 176	723	376	185	45	46	$11 444	$12 947
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	44 880	14 505	15 960	9 025	3 329	1 122	634	224	81	$7 307	$8 460
IN LABOR FORCE	32 614	6 511	12 923	8 259	3 063	1 010	578	199	71	$8 812	$9 754
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	30 608	6 435	12 669	7 800	2 581	690	309	75	49	$8 527	$9 159
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10 801	2 831	4 407	2 483	748	223	70	25	14	$7 866	$8 502
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	12 266	7 994	3 037	766	266	112	56	25	10	$4 089	$5 020
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 066	7 942	2 957	737	247	100	48	25	10	$4 059	$4 941
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 655	5 165	1 852	424	137	54	15	8	-	$3 981	$4 640
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	603 303	21 017	40 839	69 023	99 737	110 153	153 484	74 175	34 875	$23 023	$25 653
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	536 787	11 354	24 740	53 224	89 171	103 647	148 297	72 286	34 068	$24 267	$27 069
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	306 563	4 137	9 792	23 523	45 065	60 044	97 805	48 456	17 741	$25 873	$28 100
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	260 819	3 560	8 487	20 605	39 723	52 774	83 030	38 810	13 830	$25 494	$27 624
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	49 116	851	2 027	4 916	8 937	10 239	13 839	5 729	2 578	$23 708	$26 400
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	230 224	7 217	14 948	29 701	44 106	43 603	50 492	23 830	16 327	$21 843	$25 697
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	214 832	6 423	13 554	27 284	41 296	41 068	47 437	22 348	15 422	$21 924	$25 832
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	83 282	2 719	5 597	11 140	16 590	15 825	18 246	7 885	5 280	$21 425	$24 849
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	16 392	1 115	2 033	2 872	3 409	2 868	2 505	1 039	551	$18 100	$20 131
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 559	865	1 591	2 054	2 530	2 090	1 480	591	358	$17 310	$19 106
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 842	216	390	407	295	253	152	73	56	$13 598	$16 406
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	50 124	8 548	14 066	12 927	7 157	3 638	2 682	850	256	$10 819	$12 292
IN LABOR FORCE	39 652	4 465	10 629	11 322	6 515	3 314	2 453	744	210	$11 823	$13 387
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	34 667	4 236	9 975	10 064	5 471	2 583	1 686	509	143	$11 335	$12 645
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 169	446	704	421	294	147	105	26	26	$9 554	$11 924
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	10 472	4 083	3 437	1 605	642	324	229	106	46	$6 328	$8 148
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 821	3 914	3 243	1 444	596	281	216	91	36	$6 219	$7 988
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 137	1 013	691	263	94	22	32	18	4	$5 308	$6 799
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	512 587	15 023	31 343	53 225	71 644	81 105	129 158	86 003	45 086	$25 257	$28 774
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	456 593	9 484	21 323	41 468	61 772	73 805	121 931	82 927	43 883	$26 430	$30 133
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	255 178	2 951	7 672	17 481	30 116	40 464	77 241	55 516	23 737	$28 434	$31 198
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	133 319	1 614	3 813	9 159	16 072	21 183	40 995	28 336	12 147	$28 304	$31 102
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 685	144	359	701	973	961	1 404	735	408	$23 502	$28 614
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	201 415	6 533	13 651	23 987	31 656	33 341	44 690	27 411	20 146	$23 568	$28 784
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	113 429	3 215	7 290	13 048	17 430	18 619	25 488	15 925	12 414	$24 124	$29 801
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 401	507	1 008	1 742	2 067	1 920	2 005	1 163	989	$20 918	$26 277
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	15 997	1 053	1 820	2 585	2 730	2 359	3 058	1 600	792	$19 636	$22 593
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 043	572	867	1 230	1 290	1 047	1 125	578	334	$18 040	$21 133
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	490	106	108	80	75	25	51	33	12	$11 384	$15 000
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	39 997	4 486	8 200	9 172	7 142	4 941	4 169	1 476	411	$13 906	$15 732
IN LABOR FORCE	29 032	1 640	5 135	6 982	5 940	4 244	3 529	1 252	310	$15 563	$17 206
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14 654	1 217	3 276	3 641	2 736	1 863	1 363	460	98	$13 734	$15 391
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	153	22	34	41	30	5	21	-	-	$11 898	$13 437
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	10 965	2 846	3 065	2 190	1 202	697	640	224	101	$9 208	$11 829
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 919	2 006	1 899	1 324	767	382	359	129	53	$8 676	$10 948
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	179	73	33	33	29	-	2	5	4	$7 829	$10 478

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	442 088	17 869	47 272	67 592	74 445	67 416	88 001	51 000	28 493	$20 932	$24 719
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	394 419	14 041	38 546	57 928	65 902	61 178	81 241	48 185	27 398	$21 534	$25 483
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	163 388	2 370	8 420	17 918	25 228	28 097	42 566	26 513	12 276	$24 936	$28 096
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25 998	392	1 256	2 540	3 742	4 479	6 884	4 628	2 077	$25 715	$28 907
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	652	14	73	115	109	97	144	49	51	$21 014	$26 378
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	231 031	11 671	30 126	40 010	40 674	33 081	38 675	21 672	15 122	$19 082	$23 635
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	31 549	1 252	3 350	4 727	5 268	4 776	6 122	3 507	2 547	$21 089	$25 807
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 521	107	266	204	222	274	217	102	129	$19 191	$23 470
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	12 633	832	1 633	2 196	2 138	1 898	2 322	1 052	562	$18 768	$21 585
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 361	239	379	386	408	349	379	144	77	$16 653	$19 160
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	114	22	37	9	4	12	28	2	-	$9 000	$14 845
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	35 036	2 996	7 093	7 468	6 405	4 340	4 438	1 763	533	$14 974	$17 248
IN LABOR FORCE	18 894	620	2 759	3 982	4 048	2 963	2 989	1 224	309	$17 392	$19 597
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 211	179	513	531	439	233	234	58	24	$14 004	$15 668
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	23	2	13	2	-	6	-	-	-	$8 750	$11 953
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	16 142	2 376	4 334	3 486	2 357	1 377	1 449	539	224	$11 803	$14 499
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 155	511	682	409	257	104	125	45	22	$9 222	$11 645
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	58	8	17	17	9	6	-	-	1	$11 250	$13 021
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	204 293	9 636	27 584	37 237	36 088	29 550	35 188	18 383	10 627	$18 755	$22 520
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	182 157	7 876	23 383	32 640	32 244	26 681	32 053	17 076	10 204	$19 164	$23 057
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	63 378	987	4 061	8 936	11 117	11 034	14 871	8 166	4 206	$22 842	$26 307
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 045	122	379	810	1 052	1 111	1 356	834	381	$23 093	$26 420
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	101	2	18	19	16	28	7	2	9	$17 750	$20 160
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	118 779	6 889	19 322	23 704	21 127	15 647	17 182	8 910	5 998	$17 065	$21 323
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 837	391	1 222	1 585	1 611	1 313	1 497	719	499	$18 525	$22 429
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	412	42	92	67	44	78	55	16	18	$15 543	$18 982
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	5 849	456	839	1 098	860	849	1 032	509	206	$17 878	$20 705
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	739	106	168	117	100	101	90	33	24	$13 586	$17 206
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	58	12	15	4	4	11	12	-	-	$12 500	$15 428
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	16 287	1 304	3 362	3 499	2 984	2 020	2 103	798	217	$14 968	$17 172
IN LABOR FORCE	7 074	188	1 028	1 482	1 579	1 131	1 134	438	94	$17 367	$19 511
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	285	21	63	70	59	36	28	8	-	$13 894	$15 470
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	$23 750	$24 705
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	9 213	1 116	2 334	2 017	1 405	889	969	360	123	$12 591	$15 375
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	378	50	129	90	56	15	36	-	2	$10 543	$12 424
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	20	-	-	10	7	3	-	-	-	$16 250	$15 804
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	388 319	30 875	120 732	92 748	54 515	33 141	31 737	14 987	9 584	$12 009	$15 878
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	329 117	25 803	105 633	79 816	44 993	26 849	25 544	12 124	8 355	$11 804	$15 741
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	47 968	1 176	6 875	11 870	9 545	6 666	6 799	3 168	1 869	$16 975	$20 696
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 518	40	257	519	432	435	462	251	122	$20 122	$23 148
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	83	10	18	13	4	9	18	9	2	$17 813	$20 033
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	281 149	24 627	98 758	67 946	35 448	20 183	18 745	8 956	6 486	$11 075	$14 896
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 729	377	777	991	608	340	353	133	150	$13 362	$20 235
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	280	23	78	79	45	19	27	6	3	$13 000	$14 696
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	14 977	1 152	3 852	3 205	2 239	1 554	1 643	849	483	$13 713	$17 539
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	456	69	132	80	59	29	29	23	35	$11 467	$17 064
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	33	8	8	2	-	2	2	-	11	$13 125	$22 692
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	44 225	3 920	11 247	9 727	7 283	4 738	4 550	2 014	746	$13 452	$16 331
IN LABOR FORCE	4 384	189	860	813	809	580	662	328	143	$17 022	$19 795
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	59	-	22	10	-	3	22	-	2	$11 875	$19 219
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15	-	8	-	-	-	7	-	-	$7 344	$14 452
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	39 841	3 731	10 387	8 914	6 474	4 158	3 888	1 686	603	$13 102	$15 949
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	263	69	49	85	2	23	25	8	2	$11 298	$12 667
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	16	4	4	4	-	2	-	-	2	$8 750	$14 495

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
FAMILIES	21 950	2 026	3 329	3 290	3 258	3 152	3 942	2 157	796	$18 468	$20 638
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	16 373	730	1 780	2 237	2 567	2 757	3 581	2 017	704	$21 590	$23 344
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	9 506	165	599	1 005	1 386	1 705	2 527	1 513	606	$24 685	$26 515
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 008	83	315	604	930	1 107	1 629	968	372	$24 832	$26 618
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 360	41	147	334	387	493	593	233	132	$22 753	$24 284
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6 867	565	1 181	1 232	1 181	1 052	1 054	504	98	$16 822	$18 953
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 682	196	432	546	733	617	740	364	54	$19 563	$21 573
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 597	76	191	297	328	266	326	98	15	$18 472	$19 995
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 125	119	238	241	214	126	95	63	29	$14 366	$16 873
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	627	105	128	149	128	54	45	11	7	$12 340	$14 087
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	259	41	62	91	44	14	7	-	-	$11 410	$11 428
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	4 452	1 177	1 311	812	477	269	266	77	63	$8 903	$11 638
IN LABOR FORCE	2 539	360	704	576	396	207	204	57	35	$11 468	$13 936
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 775	326	533	417	256	106	103	8	26	$10 273	$12 382
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	447	149	148	94	35	10	2	-	9	$7 451	$9 611
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 913	817	607	236	81	62	62	20	28	$5 865	$8 588
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	983	573	292	56	11	19	25	-	7	$4 469	$6 134
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	493	325	146	10	5	7	-	-	-	$4 087	$4 525
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	1 010	330	213	213	136	80	29	9	-	$9 128	$10 244
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	532	61	107	155	108	66	26	9	-	$13 149	$13 680
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	350	15	65	111	89	42	26	2	-	$14 259	$15 031
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	240	8	51	75	63	20	21	2	-	$14 103	$14 896
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	221	8	36	72	63	19	21	2	-	$14 618	$15 435
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	182	46	42	44	19	24	-	7	-	$10 357	$11 083
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	169	46	39	44	19	14	-	7	-	$9 896	$10 429
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	169	46	39	44	19	14	-	7	-	$9 896	$10 429
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	94	14	31	13	26	7	3	-	-	$10 455	$11 653
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	52	7	15	11	19	-	-	-	-	$10 909	$11 168
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	46	6	15	11	14	-	-	-	-	$10 455	$10 789
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	384	255	75	45	2	7	-	-	-	$4 016	$5 138
IN LABOR FORCE	165	76	44	42	2	1	-	-	-	$6 250	$6 964
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	135	63	42	29	-	1	-	-	-	$6 023	$6 645
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	114	50	39	24	-	1	-	-	-	$6 591	$6 701
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	219	179	31	3	-	6	-	-	-	$3 376	$3 762
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	188	157	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 393	$3 264
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	166	135	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 539	$3 396
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	4 483	500	644	713	699	861	785	202	79	$17 345	$18 158
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	3 215	60	206	491	600	820	769	190	79	$21 395	$22 005
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 168	34	101	288	335	581	602	153	74	$22 656	$23 495
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 716	25	81	237	295	464	465	87	62	$22 124	$23 057
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 197	20	69	166	178	356	307	47	54	$22 213	$23 093
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 047	26	105	203	265	239	167	37	5	$18 440	$18 921
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	964	23	93	190	239	221	167	26	5	$18 642	$19 063
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	743	19	67	147	184	161	149	11	5	$18 693	$19 290
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	236	46	49	66	34	19	12	10	-	$12 806	$13 191
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	195	46	45	55	28	6	12	3	-	$10 956	$11 456
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	117	24	27	45	14	-	7	-	-	$11 103	$10 515
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 032	394	389	156	65	22	4	2	-	$6 230	$7 310
IN LABOR FORCE	665	165	272	151	61	10	4	2	-	$7 990	$8 681
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	654	165	263	151	61	10	4	-	-	$8 027	$8 610
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	210	80	75	37	13	5	-	-	-	$6 563	$7 813
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	367	229	117	5	4	12	-	-	-	$4 210	$4 826
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	359	221	117	5	4	12	-	-	-	$4 280	$4 894
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	243	151	78	5	2	7	-	-	-	$4 171	$4 686
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	5 417	274	548	664	829	835	1 191	780	296	$22 298	$24 413
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	4 175	78	263	387	604	722	1 108	764	249	$25 237	$27 077
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 834	38	120	202	359	490	800	602	223	$27 131	$28 961
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 420	26	102	187	301	390	715	521	178	$27 297	$28 796
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	762	13	36	71	87	99	223	155	78	$28 263	$29 041
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 341	40	143	185	245	232	308	162	26	$21 409	$23 095
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 243	35	143	161	237	192	306	148	21	$21 250	$22 926
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	517	4	67	71	89	66	130	80	10	$22 218	$24 654
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	258	31	44	53	34	39	25	16	16	$15 179	$20 697
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	221	31	40	53	29	39	21	1	7	$13 533	$17 054
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	77	11	15	31	6	14	-	-	-	$11 838	$12 869
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	984	165	241	224	191	74	58	-	31	$11 822	$14 084
IN LABOR FORCE	757	65	150	209	188	68	51	-	26	$13 927	$15 974
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	652	65	146	181	149	43	42	-	26	$12 937	$15 643
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	119	19	34	33	22	-	2	-	9	$11 477	$15 061
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	227	100	91	15	3	6	7	-	5	$5 519	$7 780
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	211	92	83	15	3	6	7	-	5	$5 592	$8 055
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	63	30	30	-	3	-	-	-	-	$5 625	$6 009
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	4 297	259	347	484	623	629	985	742	228	$23 320	$25 384
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	3 324	118	153	268	471	531	865	694	224	$26 363	$28 359
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 158	47	70	114	285	297	605	547	193	$29 652	$30 420
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 272	23	51	74	219	176	328	302	99	$28 495	$28 853
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	168	-	6	25	57	14	37	29	-	$19 667	$22 795
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 166	71	83	154	186	234	260	147	31	$21 886	$24 545
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	775	50	59	82	123	142	191	121	7	$22 554	$25 286
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	113	7	7	24	16	25	34	-	-	$20 347	$18 979
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	223	18	16	47	78	23	21	20	-	$16 362	$17 523
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	120	16	10	20	51	7	9	7	-	$15 897	$15 353
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	17	-	5	2	10	-	-	-	-	$15 375	$12 714
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	750	123	178	169	74	75	99	28	4	$11 697	$14 538
IN LABOR FORCE	539	43	124	113	73	74	85	25	2	$14 390	$16 584
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	272	30	78	43	33	37	45	6	-	$12 188	$15 081
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	$23 750	$24 825
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	211	80	54	56	1	1	14	3	2	$6 932	$9 312
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	129	55	37	23	-	1	11	-	2	$6 187	$9 109
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	$11 250	$11 165

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	3 689	253	519	566	585	534	732	346	154	$19 341	$21 558
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 905	164	278	444	478	463	654	292	132	$21 229	$22 999
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 474	9	119	178	208	250	439	171	100	$24 565	$26 237
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	314	1	25	29	41	50	91	44	33	$25 786	$29 145
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12	-	-	-	2	5	5	-	-	$24 500	$24 743
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 431	155	159	266	270	213	215	121	32	$17 369	$19 663
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	451	38	57	60	90	47	76	62	21	$19 080	$22 891
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	36	-	9	6	8	-	13	-	-	$17 917	$18 110
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	163	4	39	31	20	22	21	13	13	$17 596	$21 216
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	27	1	13	10	-	-	3	-	-	$9 821	$11 009
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	$13 750	$13 185
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	621	85	202	91	87	49	57	41	9	$11 031	$14 909
IN LABOR FORCE	347	11	91	48	68	39	53	30	7	$17 176	$18 317
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	58	3	4	13	9	15	12	2	-	$18 750	$18 592
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	274	74	111	43	19	10	4	11	2	$8 095	$10 593
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	55	25	17	9	4	-	-	-	-	$5 625	$6 525
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$3 210
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	1 580	116	242	262	274	216	307	108	55	$18 074	$20 385
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 227	69	145	186	227	188	274	103	35	$19 645	$21 664
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	661	9	68	80	98	110	198	63	35	$23 403	$25 128
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	112	1	2	11	14	17	41	6	20	$29 219	$33 399
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	$27 500	$26 490
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	566	60	77	106	129	78	76	40	-	$16 389	$17 618
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	101	7	17	18	36	-	5	18	-	$16 328	$18 049
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	$10 833	$11 196
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	80	-	14	23	13	10	7	-	13	$17 500	$22 989
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	$6 667	$7 238
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	$13 750	$13 185
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	273	47	83	53	34	18	26	5	7	$10 428	$13 876
IN LABOR FORCE	136	6	37	20	21	18	22	5	7	$17 895	$18 607
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8 750	$8 455
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	137	41	46	33	13	-	4	-	-	$8 555	$9 179
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	22	9	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	$5 833	$5 785
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$3 210
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	3 054	410	1 058	650	386	213	220	78	39	$10 387	$13 229
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 222	249	773	492	306	155	159	68	20	$10 747	$13 528
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	522	22	124	112	110	45	55	38	16	$15 123	$18 128
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	46	-	5	2	11	7	9	12	-	$21 786	$26 958
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 700	227	649	380	196	110	104	30	4	$9 797	$12 115
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	80	4	41	9	25	1	-	-	-	$9 219	$10 944
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	19	-	2	5	12	-	-	-	-	$16 042	$15 473
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	151	6	59	31	22	16	13	4	-	$12 560	$13 694
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12	4	5	-	1	2	-	-	-	$6 000	$9 097
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	681	155	226	127	58	42	48	6	19	$8 875	$12 153
IN LABOR FORCE	66	-	23	13	4	15	11	-	-	$13 750	$16 296
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	$16 250	$17 440
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	615	155	203	114	54	27	37	6	19	$8 339	$11 708
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	41	23	7	4	-	-	7	-	-	$4 728	$10 385
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8 750	$9 295

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
FAMILIES	6 712	416	561	526	609	681	1 520	1 115	1 284	$28 502	$35 135
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	6 016	296	367	415	543	638	1 448	1 049	1 260	$29 980	$37 265
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	3 052	70	117	185	266	309	816	605	684	$31 726	$38 986
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 014	42	43	94	184	218	573	379	481	$31 989	$40 876
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	988	24	21	51	110	123	289	188	182	$30 032	$37 364
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 964	226	250	230	277	329	632	444	576	$27 485	$35 492
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 262	143	114	136	202	272	518	378	499	$30 079	$36 852
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 392	118	69	102	137	206	335	180	245	$26 778	$33 327
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	175	28	49	10	12	8	22	22	24	$15 179	$23 768
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	69	7	9	2	10	2	19	1	19	$26 125	$34 379
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12	-	-	2	5	2	3	-	-	$19 500	$19 880
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	521	92	145	101	54	35	50	44	-	$10 963	$14 359
IN LABOR FORCE	317	31	62	58	45	31	48	42	-	$15 852	$18 458
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	195	26	51	46	27	14	10	21	-	$12 723	$15 039
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	54	17	11	12	12	2	-	-	-	$9 750	$9 803
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	204	61	83	43	9	4	2	2	-	$7 500	$7 990
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	98	42	40	14	-	-	2	-	-	$5 729	$5 946
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	26	8	15	1	-	-	2	-	-	$6 389	$7 317
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	167	37	40	49	33	2	6	-	-	$10 602	$10 324
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	116	19	15	41	33	2	6	-	-	$12 222	$12 212
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	52	6	2	21	15	2	6	-	-	$14 167	$14 476
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25	-	-	6	13	-	6	-	-	$16 806	$18 236
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	25	-	-	6	13	-	6	-	-	$16 806	$18 236
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	64	13	13	20	18	-	-	-	-	$11 000	$10 372
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	35	5	7	14	9	-	-	-	-	$11 528	$10 981
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	35	5	7	14	9	-	-	-	-	$11 528	$10 981
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	24	13	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$4 145
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$2 630
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	27	5	14	8	-	-	-	-	-	$8 036	$7 709
IN LABOR FORCE	20	4	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	$9 286	$8 679
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11	2	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	$13 281	$10 766
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11	2	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	$13 281	$10 766
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	7	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 042	$4 938
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$4 085
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$4 085
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	1 829	165	194	178	243	204	507	216	122	$23 048	$25 300
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 628	106	139	151	216	198	501	195	122	$25 069	$26 930
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	908	29	49	84	104	100	314	159	69	$27 472	$29 171
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	498	14	15	40	75	75	169	76	34	$26 500	$29 278
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	427	14	12	23	53	59	160	72	34	$27 695	$30 996
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	720	77	90	67	112	98	187	36	53	$20 729	$24 104
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	546	67	54	43	73	85	143	36	45	$21 957	$25 563
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	505	53	54	37	67	79	134	36	45	$22 596	$26 513
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	50	8	12	6	-	-	3	21	-	$14 583	$20 537
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	151	51	43	21	27	6	3	-	-	$8 221	$9 308
IN LABOR FORCE	95	21	20	18	27	6	3	-	-	$13 083	$12 255
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	82	21	20	18	23	-	-	-	-	$10 000	$10 436
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	41	15	10	4	12	-	-	-	-	$8 875	$9 048
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	56	30	23	3	-	-	-	-	-	$4 583	$4 309
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	49	23	23	3	-	-	-	-	-	$5 250	$4 925
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	23	7	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$5 644
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	2 660	117	95	137	180	286	633	532	680	$32 824	$40 630
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 509	95	59	119	168	276	601	522	669	$33 785	$41 830
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 193	24	23	42	81	129	284	267	343	$35 403	$44 332
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	980	19	9	21	64	117	251	211	288	$35 336	$45 001
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	477	10	9	7	38	61	113	102	137	$35 037	$44 712
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 316	71	36	77	87	147	317	255	326	$32 564	$39 561
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 271	65	32	71	87	147	311	244	314	$32 471	$39 869
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	794	54	5	51	61	112	196	139	176	$31 387	$37 613
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	55	5	15	2	10	2	10	-	11	$17 750	$27 952
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	47	5	7	2	10	2	10	-	11	$19 750	$31 380
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12	-	-	2	5	2	3	-	-	$19 500	$19 880
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	96	17	21	16	2	8	22	10	-	$12 273	$16 523
IN LABOR FORCE	74	3	15	16	2	8	20	10	-	$20 313	$19 788
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	51	3	15	16	2	6	-	9	-	$11 705	$15 565
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	$21 250	$20 005
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	22	14	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	$3 125	$5 543
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	22	14	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	$3 125	$5 543
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	$28 750	$28 170
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	1 206	32	61	49	69	108	246	270	371	$36 916	$43 341
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 065	23	39	25	63	95	220	237	363	$39 123	$45 727
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	612	11	26	19	45	48	141	117	205	$37 351	$45 484
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	437	9	19	19	32	18	135	77	128	$33 914	$45 051
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	59	-	-	15	6	3	10	14	11	$29 464	$32 152
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	453	12	13	6	18	47	79	120	158	$40 366	$46 055
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	345	6	13	6	18	37	54	81	130	$40 266	$47 122
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	58	6	3	-	-	15	5	5	24	$37 500	$47 476
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	26	-	2	-	-	6	9	1	8	$28 889	$39 604
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	20	-	2	-	-	-	9	1	8	$29 722	$44 600
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	115	9	20	24	6	7	17	32	-	$18 125	$22 088
IN LABOR FORCE	93	3	17	11	6	7	17	32	-	$25 893	$25 376
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	43	-	15	4	2	-	10	12	-	$30 176	$23 321
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	22	6	3	13	-	-	-	-	-	$10 455	$8 191
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	18	4	3	11	-	-	-	-	-	$10 455	$8 236
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS.	486	6	48	40	56	69	84	72	111	$27 813	$46 052
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	420	-	31	31	39	57	84	72	106	$30 775	$50 604
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	244	-	11	8	16	30	57	55	67	$35 000	$41 274
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	74	-	-	8	-	8	12	15	31	$41 186	$47 305
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	176	-	20	23	23	27	27	17	39	$24 219	$63 539
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	63	-	6	2	15	3	10	17	10	$28 875	$32 927
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . .	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	$51 113	$48 209
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	59	4	17	9	17	12	-	-	-	$14 375	$13 390
IN LABOR FORCE	25	-	-	5	10	10	-	-	-	$17 083	$17 258
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	8	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	$21 250	$20 225
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	34	4	17	4	7	2	-	-	-	$9 333	$10 546
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8 750	$8 385
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	164	4	16	32	24	23	24	3	38	$23 068	$65 976
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	138	-	8	25	23	21	24	3	34	$24 000	$74 676
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	58	-	-	2	10	15	18	3	10	$27 500	$35 751
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	18	-	-	2	-	8	2	-	6	$24 688	$44 957
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	80	-	8	23	13	6	6	-	24	$17 045	$102 896
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	14	-	-	2	5	-	2	-	5	$22 500	$38 286
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	$52 076	$69 383
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	22	4	8	7	1	2	-	-	-	$9 688	$10 786
IN LABOR FORCE	6	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	$11 500	$13 505
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	16	4	8	2	-	2	-	-	-	$8 750	$9 767
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8 750	$8 385
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER.	364	59	123	73	28	12	44	25	-	$10 000	$14 014
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	278	53	84	48	24	10	36	23	-	$10 172	$14 466
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	43	-	6	11	5	-	14	7	-	$19 375	$22 101
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	235	53	78	37	19	10	22	16	-	$9 177	$13 069
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$5 635
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . .	13	-	9	2	2	-	-	-	-	$8 438	$9 890
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	73	6	30	23	2	2	8	2	-	$10 083	$13 029
IN LABOR FORCE	10	-	2	-	-	-	8	-	-	$30 132	$25 764
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	63	6	28	23	2	2	-	2	-	$9 671	$11 007
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
FAMILIES	14 657	1 168	2 112	2 280	2 276	2 205	2 671	1 164	781	$18 813	$22 123
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	12 536	600	1 517	1 918	2 140	2 029	2 555	1 053	724	$20 208	$23 648
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	6 080	129	384	786	1 049	1 142	1 605	649	336	$22 921	$25 484
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 674	73	242	485	670	679	929	419	177	$22 555	$25 169
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 390	56	119	246	322	198	287	123	39	$19 184	$22 106
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6 456	471	1 133	1 132	1 091	887	950	404	388	$17 117	$21 919
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 385	219	632	681	838	668	700	344	303	$18 844	$23 472
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 447	146	422	465	502	376	305	142	89	$16 577	$19 421
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	614	76	144	139	59	58	63	40	35	$13 219	$18 379
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	346	71	91	67	25	30	32	16	14	$10 724	$15 298
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	115	42	51	11	9	2	-	-	-	$6 292	$7 034
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 507	492	451	223	77	118	53	71	22	$7 430	$10 961
IN LABOR FORCE	813	173	222	169	47	93	33	54	22	$10 285	$13 816
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	573	152	181	132	22	30	17	25	14	$8 184	$11 430
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	160	52	64	27	2	3	5	7	-	$6 556	$9 197
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	694	319	229	54	30	25	20	17	-	$5 515	$7 616
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	425	230	131	40	15	7	2	-	-	$4 632	$5 504
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	201	129	47	20	5	-	-	-	-	$4 098	$4 970
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	924	169	223	204	148	68	98	7	7	$11 509	$13 165
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	708	88	151	177	140	57	85	5	5	$12 721	$14 287
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	356	14	35	97	90	43	67	5	5	$16 143	$18 179
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	134	8	18	41	43	8	8	3	5	$15 000	$17 089
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	132	8	16	41	43	8	8	3	5	$15 058	$17 210
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	352	74	116	80	50	14	18	-	-	$9 167	$10 351
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	229	31	91	60	29	7	11	-	-	$9 330	$10 636
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	229	31	91	60	29	7	11	-	-	$9 330	$10 636
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	84	13	20	20	8	8	13	-	2	$13 472	$15 229
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24	13	3	-	-	8	-	-	-	$4 688	$8 815
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	16	13	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 438	$3 220
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	132	68	52	7	-	3	-	2	-	$4 902	$5 831
IN LABOR FORCE	91	39	40	7	-	3	-	2	-	$5 464	$6 391
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	65	32	28	2	-	3	-	-	-	$5 054	$5 821
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	65	32	28	2	-	3	-	-	-	$5 054	$5 821
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	41	29	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4 115	$4 587
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	39	27	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4 148	$4 670
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	37	25	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4 187	$4 699
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	4 242	326	618	734	819	677	752	228	88	$17 644	$19 059
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	3 727	139	440	651	799	658	742	219	79	$18 934	$20 445
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 009	44	137	317	418	377	518	145	53	$21 117	$22 615
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 186	24	110	239	267	191	245	85	25	$19 045	$21 172
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	807	24	72	170	214	96	153	60	18	$18 179	$20 841
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 718	95	303	334	381	281	224	74	26	$16 587	$17 908
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 598	88	289	308	359	259	200	69	26	$16 425	$17 904
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 357	79	244	257	314	218	162	64	19	$16 289	$17 788
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	115	22	56	20	5	2	8	2	-	$8 780	$10 500
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	95	22	47	13	5	2	6	-	-	$8 586	$9 653
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	53	19	23	4	5	2	-	-	-	$7 083	$8 125
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	400	165	122	63	15	17	2	7	9	$6 042	$8 604
IN LABOR FORCE	222	59	64	54	10	17	2	7	9	$8 929	$11 747
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	209	59	64	54	4	10	2	7	9	$8 348	$11 154
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	81	20	27	25	2	-	-	7	-	$8 839	$10 894
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	178	106	58	9	5	-	-	-	-	$4 315	$4 683
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	178	106	58	9	5	-	-	-	-	$4 315	$4 683
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	123	76	35	7	5	-	-	-	-	$4 194	$4 900
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	3 991	258	364	515	591	699	874	438	252	$21 600	$25 008
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	3 405	97	223	388	550	647	841	425	234	$22 983	$27 045
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 718	35	86	138	238	368	509	247	97	$24 908	$27 930
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 478	23	79	123	207	326	446	212	62	$24 663	$27 037
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	370	21	31	26	41	82	109	44	16	$22 500	$26 094
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 687	62	137	250	312	279	332	178	137	$21 080	$26 144
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 584	50	126	236	297	246	327	167	135	$21 265	$26 580
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	759	25	68	133	139	138	126	73	57	$20 339	$24 652
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	145	16	27	29	19	17	6	13	18	$15 104	$23 429
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	95	16	27	12	12	9	5	7	7	$12 250	$17 714
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	28	8	16	-	4	-	-	-	-	$6 500	$6 912
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	441	145	114	98	22	35	27	-	-	$7 708	$9 795
IN LABOR FORCE	270	51	68	74	22	28	27	-	-	$10 909	$12 466
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	209	45	66	64	9	12	13	-	-	$9 375	$10 667
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14	-	9	-	-	-	5	-	-	$6 944	$15 056
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	171	94	46	24	-	7	-	-	-	$4 566	$5 576
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	152	77	44	24	-	7	-	-	-	$4 922	$5 732
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	36	28	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	$3 214	$4 520
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	2 540	138	205	292	367	387	538	297	316	$23 695	$28 537
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 201	89	138	204	328	367	521	262	292	$24 713	$30 181
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 112	16	43	97	180	196	301	138	141	$25 451	$29 953
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	687	14	25	44	125	115	203	91	70	$25 563	$29 513
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	63	3	-	-	24	12	8	16	-	$21 607	$25 824
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 089	73	95	107	148	171	220	124	151	$23 821	$30 413
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	743	45	77	52	102	122	129	94	122	$24 172	$32 596
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	74	10	10	15	9	6	6	5	13	$15 556	$24 444
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	132	13	18	46	16	4	13	9	13	$13 472	$20 059
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	95	13	11	34	8	4	9	9	7	$12 614	$19 640
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	16	-	9	7	-	-	-	-	-	$7 222	$8 446
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	207	36	49	42	23	16	4	26	11	$11 542	$16 463
IN LABOR FORCE	153	19	35	33	13	14	2	26	11	$12 813	$19 011
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	84	16	23	12	9	5	2	12	5	$11 250	$16 371
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	54	17	14	9	10	2	2	-	-	$8 333	$9 246
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25	4	2	7	10	-	2	-	-	$12 321	$12 751
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	$11 250	$11 960

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	1 712	129	245	261	242	285	309	136	105	$19 547	$24 400
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 449	63	174	247	220	241	284	119	101	$20 382	$26 135
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	664	6	25	114	92	134	163	95	35	$23 500	$26 057
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	167	4	8	28	23	39	27	23	15	$22 330	$26 312
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	18	-	-	9	-	-	9	-	-	$21 250	$19 718
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	785	57	149	133	128	107	121	24	66	$16 996	$26 201
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	212	5	41	20	45	34	33	14	20	$19 405	$25 140
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	28	1	9	-	11	7	-	-	-	$15 909	$15 295
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	81	10	3	8	7	21	23	7	2	$23 988	$22 958
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	34	7	-	8	-	7	12	-	-	$23 214	$17 545
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$-975
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	182	56	68	6	15	23	2	10	2	$7 574	$11 224
IN LABOR FORCE	43	5	2	1	2	23	2	6	2	$21 691	$22 975
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	$35 472	$39 170
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	139	51	66	5	13	-	-	4	-	$6 360	$7 589
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	31	16	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$4 294
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	679	66	90	91	98	125	127	29	53	$19 767	$23 753
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	589	36	66	86	96	106	125	25	49	$20 392	$25 205
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	241	2	15	28	48	56	54	21	17	$22 083	$24 421
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	56	2	8	-	9	20	7	3	7	$21 731	$24 123
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	348	34	51	58	48	50	71	4	32	$18 365	$25 748
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	50	3	11	2	8	16	8	-	2	$20 250	$19 814
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$3 915
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	13	5	-	-	-	6	-	-	2	$23 125	$22 924
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$1 415
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	77	25	24	5	2	13	2	4	2	$8 359	$12 784
IN LABOR FORCE	17	-	-	-	-	13	2	-	2	$23 125	$26 876
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	60	25	24	5	2	-	-	4	-	$6 563	$8 791
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 042	$4 831
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	1 248	148	457	274	109	89	100	58	13	$10 290	$13 769
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 046	124	391	251	103	59	82	23	13	$10 133	$13 150
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	221	14	58	23	31	24	47	19	5	$17 153	$20 121
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	22	-	2	10	5	-	-	5	-	$14 750	$20 026
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	825	110	333	228	72	35	35	4	8	$9 546	$11 282
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	19	-	8	5	6	-	-	-	-	$10 750	$11 887
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	57	2	20	16	4	6	-	9	-	$11 161	$15 669
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$6 482
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	145	22	46	7	2	24	18	26	-	$14 107	$17 494
IN LABOR FORCE	34	-	13	-	-	8	-	13	-	$21 250	$22 948
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	111	22	33	7	2	16	18	13	-	$12 679	$15 823
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	4 739 942	314 265	634 378	740 768	787 644	738 126	906 805	428 940	189 016	$19 294	$21 603
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	4 302 715	238 374	522 798	651 507	726 413	698 481	869 780	413 321	182 041	$20 079	$22 343
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 006 478	54 459	123 259	236 106	336 383	370 620	528 225	263 983	93 443	$23 315	$25 351
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 180 588	31 608	61 149	127 186	199 196	230 764	327 016	152 766	50 903	$23 635	$25 455
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	438 956	14 618	30 579	65 758	95 719	93 595	98 022	31 142	9 523	$20 609	$21 830
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 296 237	183 915	399 539	415 401	390 030	327 861	341 555	149 338	88 598	$16 768	$19 713
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 140 595	65 095	112 606	190 861	228 018	204 812	208 989	82 298	47 916	$19 387	$21 752
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	602 934	36 780	68 678	122 207	137 682	107 407	89 792	26 061	14 327	$17 471	$19 108
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	125 397	12 401	21 619	23 000	21 155	16 602	17 647	8 776	4 197	$16 250	$19 009
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	48 099	5 162	7 528	9 464	9 298	6 904	6 239	2 317	1 187	$15 921	$17 803
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13 239	2 028	2 912	3 196	2 391	1 358	909	272	173	$12 272	$13 900
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	311 830	63 490	89 961	66 261	40 076	23 043	19 378	6 843	2 778	$10 162	$12 443
IN LABOR FORCE	181 763	25 406	51 324	45 507	27 334	15 088	11 976	3 754	1 374	$11 357	$13 273
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	130 338	22 806	42 870	33 711	16 609	7 590	4 801	1 377	574	$9 942	$11 345
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	34 835	10 138	13 396	7 328	2 581	862	295	148	87	$7 564	$8 482
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	130 067	38 084	38 637	20 754	12 742	7 955	7 402	3 089	1 404	$8 132	$11 282
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	51 486	25 993	15 088	5 332	2 105	1 210	1 031	488	239	$4 959	$7 074
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	22 960	14 748	6 113	1 354	355	189	157	31	13	$4 041	$4 836
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	290 929	29 453	51 667	73 124	66 356	40 777	23 540	4 323	1 689	$14 374	$15 008
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	258 237	16 303	42 652	68 513	63 807	39 372	22 294	3 819	1 477	$15 115	$15 747
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	147 902	5 690	18 039	35 325	40 161	28 164	16 898	2 746	879	$16 725	$17 336
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	59 960	2 745	8 732	16 555	16 192	9 411	5 115	853	357	$15 534	$16 186
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	57 842	2 669	8 530	16 107	15 672	8 998	4 750	780	336	$15 457	$16 085
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	110 335	10 613	24 613	33 188	23 646	11 208	5 396	1 073	598	$12 759	$13 617
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	84 441	7 652	18 226	25 845	18 788	8 611	4 062	820	437	$12 931	$13 735
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	83 209	7 551	17 939	25 514	18 525	8 473	3 974	802	431	$12 924	$13 725
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	9 436	1 112	1 994	1 961	1 627	1 062	1 059	445	176	$14 037	$16 343
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 037	657	972	787	414	140	46	17	4	$9 445	$10 029
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 833	612	923	750	363	121	46	14	4	$9 368	$9 952
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	23 256	12 038	7 021	2 650	922	343	187	59	36	$4 854	$6 258
IN LABOR FORCE	14 035	5 026	5 279	2 314	843	318	172	50	33	$6 688	$7 820
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 759	4 802	4 762	1 588	423	118	39	15	12	$5 984	$6 630
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10 898	4 610	4 309	1 454	363	110	32	8	12	$5 836	$6 488
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	9 221	7 012	1 742	336	79	25	15	9	3	$3 496	$3 879
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 944	6 897	1 657	297	58	20	13	2	-	$3 462	$3 736
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8 594	6 658	1 579	270	54	18	13	2	-	$3 439	$3 702
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	1 083 459	59 762	102 683	175 278	230 316	215 945	217 886	62 115	19 474	$19 417	$20 296
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	995 797	38 046	75 110	156 865	220 913	211 018	214 318	60 730	18 797	$20 144	$21 125
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	535 283	13 502	28 332	65 373	109 990	122 201	142 787	42 894	10 204	$21 892	$22 889
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	391 847	10 721	21 718	50 364	84 354	90 302	99 574	27 847	6 967	$21 442	$22 367
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	276 945	8 321	16 463	38 782	62 592	63 634	65 204	17 337	4 612	$20 861	$21 731
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	460 514	24 544	46 778	91 492	110 923	88 817	71 531	17 836	8 593	$17 898	$19 074
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	431 267	22 720	43 153	85 165	104 481	83 949	67 392	16 509	7 898	$17 953	$19 085
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	363 988	19 457	37 014	73 965	89 630	69 529	54 460	13 344	6 589	$17 707	$18 879
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	20 895	1 806	3 083	4 421	4 259	3 019	2 636	1 142	529	$16 190	$18 137
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 797	1 380	2 306	3 154	2 805	1 638	1 089	250	175	$14 235	$15 213
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 354	912	1 522	1 874	1 507	810	533	110	86	$13 095	$14 160
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	66 767	19 910	24 490	13 992	5 144	1 908	932	243	148	$7 510	$8 611
IN LABOR FORCE	49 459	9 907	19 114	12 797	4 816	1 697	779	214	135	$8 892	$9 747
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	47 379	9 783	18 788	12 346	4 339	1 365	506	145	107	$8 717	$9 412
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	19 520	4 730	7 686	4 762	1 620	448	159	71	44	$8 224	$8 895
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	17 308	10 003	5 376	1 195	328	211	153	29	13	$4 442	$5 365
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	17 019	9 904	5 285	1 134	308	205	141	29	13	$4 417	$5 310
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10 996	6 530	3 403	646	179	113	105	9	11	$4 333	$5 141
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	1 005 737	47 635	70 074	110 938	155 858	181 600	261 421	127 874	50 337	$23 111	$25 083
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	912 987	33 589	48 196	89 592	140 741	172 515	254 032	125 146	49 176	$24 122	$26 172
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	523 995	12 612	19 917	40 278	71 297	97 447	166 712	88 057	27 675	$26 007	$27 685
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	457 265	11 097	17 326	35 586	63 759	87 307	146 126	73 390	22 674	$25 753	$27 366
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	91 101	3 107	4 658	9 284	15 458	18 664	24 906	11 228	3 796	$23 406	$25 178
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	388 992	20 977	28 279	49 314	69 444	75 068	87 320	37 089	21 501	$21 514	$24 133
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	359 886	19 030	25 655	45 351	64 630	70 021	81 329	34 016	19 854	$21 545	$24 180
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	131 658	7 707	10 805	18 792	25 548	25 753	27 040	10 010	6 003	$20 482	$22 618
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	25 149	2 106	2 751	4 310	5 066	4 155	4 101	1 813	847	$18 287	$20 370
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	17 589	1 613	1 939	3 134	3 688	3 044	2 736	929	506	$17 720	$19 440
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 331	353	341	442	438	334	246	112	65	$15 296	$17 192
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	67 601	11 940	19 127	17 036	10 051	4 930	3 288	915	314	$10 705	$12 128
IN LABOR FORCE	54 177	6 442	14 677	15 137	9 329	4 584	3 010	750	248	$11 761	$13 144
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	47 846	6 036	13 577	13 699	7 917	3 711	2 207	505	194	$11 392	$12 590
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 999	749	1 297	1 015	538	258	92	24	26	$9 830	$11 084
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	13 424	5 498	4 450	1 899	722	346	278	165	66	$6 084	$8 028
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 561	5 268	4 221	1 685	623	298	253	147	66	$5 946	$7 863
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 957	1 434	1 011	338	85	49	21	17	2	$5 167	$6 334
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	851 862	39 153	61 307	91 212	116 648	133 578	211 863	134 728	63 373	$24 364	$27 018
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	778 965	30 662	47 166	76 584	104 812	124 745	202 638	130 640	61 718	$25 225	$27 922
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	422 145	10 375	18 116	33 393	50 408	65 513	123 718	85 995	34 627	$27 367	$29 594
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	218 879	5 374	9 532	17 614	26 262	35 170	64 036	43 305	17 586	$27 103	$29 416
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 655	453	776	1 341	1 753	2 080	2 926	1 643	683	$23 476	$26 221
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	356 820	20 287	29 050	43 191	54 404	59 232	78 920	44 645	27 091	$22 380	$25 945
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	194 819	10 668	15 644	23 131	29 027	32 168	43 890	24 622	15 669	$22 688	$26 447
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	20 897	1 659	2 353	3 296	3 524	3 305	3 883	1 741	1 136	$19 426	$22 293
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	23 330	1 921	2 949	3 495	3 712	3 461	4 390	2 329	1 073	$19 436	$22 086
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 035	885	1 287	1 597	1 732	1 511	1 808	873	342	$18 570	$20 783
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	563	108	101	93	71	76	68	28	18	$13 719	$16 929
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	49 567	6 570	11 192	11 133	8 124	5 372	4 835	1 759	582	$13 012	$15 125
IN LABOR FORCE	35 697	2 553	7 110	8 692	6 757	4 584	4 115	1 444	442	$14 695	$16 688
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	19 578	1 837	4 893	5 054	3 258	1 976	1 755	587	218	$12 861	$15 062
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	333	37	96	84	45	38	8	20	5	$12 463	$15 207
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	13 870	4 017	4 082	2 441	1 367	788	720	315	140	$8 302	$11 101
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 074	2 861	2 719	1 487	816	453	431	215	92	$7 625	$10 638
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	299	90	106	67	24	6	5	1	-	$7 010	$8 738

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS.	758 658	47 715	97 399	121 480	123 611	111 154	141 361	76 115	39 823	$19 541	$22 621
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	696 461	41 044	84 543	108 664	113 580	103 750	133 614	72 958	38 308	$20 017	$23 102
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	281 329	8 573	20 560	36 539	46 139	45 584	67 242	39 328	17 364	$23 050	$25 852
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	48 299	1 517	3 275	6 125	7 810	7 926	11 457	7 005	3 184	$23 331	$26 378
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 246	60	137	229	199	202	218	122	79	$19 944	$23 931
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	415 132	32 471	63 983	72 125	67 441	58 166	66 372	33 630	20 944	$17 721	$21 239
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	61 929	4 145	7 703	9 533	9 939	9 257	11 567	5 951	3 834	$19 811	$23 119
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 644	355	396	525	402	291	392	144	139	$15 642	$20 561
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT.	19 103	1 865	3 318	3 372	2 776	2 489	2 881	1 569	833	$16 630	$20 021
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 759	459	734	627	551	502	518	214	154	$15 426	$18 465
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS.	110	25	17	27	8	11	16	6	-	$13 158	$14 599
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	43 094	4 806	9 538	9 444	7 255	4 915	4 866	1 588	682	$13 730	$16 003
IN LABOR FORCE	22 541	1 156	3 804	5 159	4 553	3 242	3 233	982	412	$16 170	$18 262
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 638	342	802	1 018	656	395	287	97	41	$12 996	$15 052
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	57	9	2	13	14	5	4	10	-	$15 938	$18 731
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	20 553	3 650	5 734	4 285	2 702	1 673	1 633	606	270	$10 892	$13 526
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 508	933	1 087	675	269	217	166	93	68	$8 704	$11 827
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	73	19	12	23	12	3	2	2	-	$10 859	$10 999
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	355 530	25 095	55 745	65 664	59 640	48 960	56 892	28 367	15 167	$17 467	$20 747
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	326 752	22 098	49 615	59 687	54 968	45 621	53 366	26 921	14 476	$17 769	$21 066
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	113 974	3 609	10 205	17 730	20 517	18 684	24 689	12 644	5 896	$21 203	$24 059
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 481	383	1 066	1 836	2 268	2 107	2 707	1 477	637	$21 497	$24 355
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	336	11	41	56	69	61	68	19	11	$19 297	$21 122
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	212 778	18 489	39 410	41 957	34 451	26 937	28 677	14 277	8 580	$15 867	$19 463
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	17 718	1 317	2 693	3 214	2 917	2 499	2 748	1 473	857	$17 669	$21 380
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	696	127	104	151	112	78	60	44	20	$13 583	$20 833
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT.	8 986	903	1 730	1 688	1 280	1 100	1 254	687	344	$15 637	$19 168
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 193	155	326	198	140	131	138	66	39	$12 386	$16 766
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS.	27	1	11	10	3	2	-	-	-	$10 750	$11 279
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	19 792	2 094	4 400	4 289	3 392	2 239	2 272	759	347	$13 896	$16 201
IN LABOR FORCE	8 342	430	1 368	1 820	1 725	1 230	1 190	396	183	$16 621	$18 703
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	538	69	128	115	93	59	48	17	9	$12 760	$15 061
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	23	2	-	5	7	5	4	-	-	$16 607	$17 230
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	11 450	1 664	3 032	2 469	1 667	1 009	1 082	363	164	$11 823	$14 378
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	722	180	220	178	59	30	27	17	11	$8 963	$11 216
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	23	9	4	6	4	-	-	-	-	$9 063	$8 204
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER.	749 297	90 547	251 248	168 736	94 855	55 072	50 734	23 785	14 320	$10 849	$14 197
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	660 268	78 730	225 131	151 289	82 560	47 081	42 884	20 028	12 565	$10 754	$14 080
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	95 824	3 707	18 295	25 198	18 388	11 711	10 868	4 963	2 694	$15 174	$18 559
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 338	154	566	942	819	648	708	366	135	$17 990	$20 922
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	167	8	15	15	45	17	18	32	17	$20 125	$27 291
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	564 444	75 023	206 836	126 091	64 172	35 370	32 016	15 065	9 871	$10 012	$13 320
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 253	880	2 225	1 836	1 153	806	749	380	224	$12 409	$16 164
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	538	51	171	115	53	56	43	20	29	$11 754	$16 835
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT.	27 484	3 591	7 524	5 441	3 715	2 416	2 580	1 478	739	$12 101	$16 028
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	882	168	290	165	108	69	42	34	6	$9 668	$12 768
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS.	48	18	8	10	4	6	-	2	-	$9 000	$10 168
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	61 545	8 226	18 593	12 006	8 580	5 575	5 270	2 279	1 016	$11 512	$14 630
IN LABOR FORCE	5 854	322	1 340	1 408	1 036	663	667	314	104	$14 452	$17 305
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	138	6	48	6	16	25	7	28	2	$18 750	$20 104
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	28	3	6	-	1	3	-	15	-	$35 051	$24 015
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	55 691	7 904	17 253	10 598	7 544	4 912	4 603	1 965	912	$11 163	$14 349
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	380	130	119	54	31	17	27	2	-	$7 206	$9 628
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	41	17	2	10	1	-	11	-	-	$11 875	$13 094

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
FAMILIES	4 678 422	305 218	621 941	730 167	778 966	731 753	898 741	424 774	186 862	$19 353	$21 650
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	4 256 332	233 972	515 083	643 628	719 111	692 839	862 336	409 381	179 982	$20 106	$22 361
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 983 336	53 552	120 997	232 556	332 568	367 187	523 141	261 054	92 281	$23 334	$25 364
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 164 243	31 020	59 745	124 839	196 430	228 254	323 183	150 680	50 092	$23 654	$25 466
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	431 563	14 312	29 719	64 442	94 257	92 417	96 635	30 516	9 265	$20 629	$21 830
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 272 996	180 420	394 086	411 072	386 543	325 652	339 195	148 327	87 701	$16 805	$19 741
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 126 352	63 360	109 832	188 379	225 544	203 214	207 276	81 555	47 192	$19 436	$21 782
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	594 637	35 671	66 838	120 659	136 167	106 591	88 984	25 759	13 968	$17 514	$19 127
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	122 273	11 825	20 774	22 341	20 791	16 286	17 412	8 692	4 152	$16 384	$19 149
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	46 446	4 816	7 057	9 129	9 119	6 726	6 148	2 299	1 152	$16 097	$17 978
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12 428	1 802	2 661	3 034	2 318	1 312	878	265	158	$12 540	$14 072
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	299 817	59 421	86 084	64 198	39 064	22 628	18 993	6 701	2 728	$10 300	$12 568
IN LABOR FORCE	175 971	24 266	49 372	44 113	26 672	14 802	11 727	3 666	1 353	$11 422	$13 341
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	125 827	21 805	41 221	32 656	16 144	7 414	4 690	1 324	573	$9 987	$11 397
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	33 165	9 641	12 718	7 026	2 475	813	283	123	86	$7 582	$8 485
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	123 846	35 155	36 712	20 085	12 392	7 826	7 266	3 035	1 375	$8 346	$11 471
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	47 701	23 892	13 902	5 031	2 008	1 176	986	474	232	$4 993	$7 169
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	20 980	13 519	5 530	1 234	335	178	140	31	13	$4 020	$4 824
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	285 813	28 083	50 046	72 108	65 782	40 477	23 348	4 299	1 670	$14 471	$15 095
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	254 839	15 857	41 560	67 633	63 282	39 117	22 129	3 800	1 461	$15 166	$15 795
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	146 194	5 544	17 642	34 798	39 841	28 006	16 758	2 734	871	$16 767	$17 374
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	58 919	2 643	8 493	16 245	15 973	9 320	5 047	845	353	$15 579	$16 231
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	56 824	2 569	8 293	15 811	15 454	8 911	4 682	772	332	$15 500	$16 127
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	108 645	10 313	23 918	32 835	23 441	11 111	5 371	1 066	590	$12 823	$13 671
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	83 035	7 416	17 632	25 564	18 605	8 535	4 038	813	432	$12 998	$13 794
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	81 839	7 317	17 373	25 237	18 342	8 399	3 950	795	426	$12 988	$13 783
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	9 076	1 024	1 865	1 901	1 596	1 034	1 037	445	174	$14 299	$16 575
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 847	598	887	759	398	140	46	17	2	$9 658	$10 168
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 652	557	839	726	347	121	46	14	2	$9 585	$10 084
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	21 898	11 202	6 621	2 574	904	326	182	54	35	$4 903	$6 331
IN LABOR FORCE	13 456	4 784	5 034	2 260	828	306	167	45	32	$6 725	$7 866
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 225	4 576	4 524	1 539	413	108	39	15	11	$5 994	$6 651
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10 393	4 394	4 090	1 405	353	100	32	8	11	$5 837	$6 500
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	8 442	6 418	1 587	314	76	20	15	9	3	$3 486	$3 885
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 190	6 314	1 511	275	55	20	13	2	-	$3 452	$3 742
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 880	6 111	1 437	248	51	18	13	2	-	$3 430	$3 708
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	1 067 905	57 627	99 630	172 402	227 682	214 122	215 848	61 318	19 276	$19 476	$20 351
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	983 957	37 134	73 339	154 690	218 547	209 314	212 370	59 957	18 606	$20 172	$21 151
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	528 679	13 257	27 595	64 338	108 657	121 057	141 381	42 309	10 085	$21 912	$22 908
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	386 488	10 545	21 141	49 513	83 270	89 366	98 394	27 380	6 879	$21 458	$22 380
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	273 010	8 186	15 982	38 081	61 787	62 965	64 424	17 036	4 549	$20 881	$21 746
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	455 278	23 877	45 744	90 352	109 890	88 257	70 989	17 648	8 521	$17 940	$19 110
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	426 413	22 100	42 179	84 138	103 522	83 423	66 888	16 329	7 834	$17 995	$19 120
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	359 829	18 915	36 152	73 124	88 773	69 104	54 029	13 201	6 531	$17 748	$18 913
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	20 190	1 664	2 913	4 270	4 148	2 959	2 592	1 122	522	$16 334	$18 320
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 310	1 261	2 174	3 038	2 750	1 602	1 069	247	169	$14 435	$15 377
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 979	813	1 422	1 791	1 457	788	515	107	86	$13 332	$14 357
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	63 758	18 829	23 378	13 442	4 987	1 849	886	239	148	$7 569	$8 656
IN LABOR FORCE	47 660	9 499	18 410	12 332	4 665	1 653	756	210	135	$8 911	$9 776
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	45 652	9 393	18 106	11 887	4 201	1 321	494	143	107	$8 730	$9 434
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	18 675	4 510	7 336	4 565	1 566	426	159	69	44	$8 254	$8 925
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	16 098	9 330	4 968	1 110	322	196	130	29	13	$4 428	$5 341
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	15 826	9 239	4 882	1 053	302	190	118	29	13	$4 401	$5 281
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10 133	6 041	3 106	597	173	108	88	9	11	$4 314	$5 115
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	991 290	46 057	68 089	109 056	153 646	179 835	258 827	126 415	49 365	$23 160	$25 111
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	901 662	32 846	47 233	88 268	138 877	170 917	251 567	123 726	48 228	$24 140	$26 168
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	517 230	12 356	19 553	39 553	70 207	96 455	164 919	86 969	27 218	$26 021	$27 692
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	451 375	10 894	17 031	34 954	62 780	86 428	144 542	72 454	22 292	$25 764	$27 368
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	89 087	3 049	4 555	9 057	15 072	18 340	24 447	10 948	3 619	$23 405	$25 113
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	384 432	20 490	27 680	48 715	68 670	74 462	86 648	36 757	21 010	$21 536	$24 118
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	355 672	18 630	25 106	44 811	63 886	69 455	80 701	33 706	19 377	$21 564	$24 157
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	129 591	7 496	10 522	18 512	25 195	25 492	26 784	9 873	5 717	$20 503	$22 543
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	24 516	1 985	2 601	4 161	4 999	4 099	4 054	1 791	826	$18 442	$20 501
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	17 111	1 512	1 823	3 028	3 631	3 002	2 710	920	485	$17 888	$19 561
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 127	291	290	391	433	329	233	108	52	$15 938	$17 382
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	65 112	11 226	18 255	16 627	9 770	4 819	3 206	898	311	$10 817	$12 208
IN LABOR FORCE	52 666	6 208	14 167	14 801	9 079	4 487	2 945	734	245	$11 807	$13 164
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	46 493	5 817	13 113	13 403	7 690	3 627	2 158	491	194	$11 433	$12 629
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 767	699	1 209	972	510	241	86	24	26	$9 904	$11 148
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	12 446	5 018	4 088	1 826	691	332	261	164	66	$6 173	$8 161
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 638	4 811	3 870	1 615	602	291	237	146	66	$6 027	$7 998
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 642	1 262	903	314	77	46	21	17	2	$5 249	$6 417
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	840 910	38 037	59 727	89 458	115 297	132 225	209 890	133 483	62 793	$24 425	$27 082
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	770 686	30 128	46 336	75 400	103 752	123 597	200 859	129 467	61 147	$25 252	$27 950
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	417 451	10 260	17 791	32 830	49 906	64 808	122 512	85 094	34 250	$27 374	$29 602
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	215 794	5 309	9 312	17 231	25 940	34 692	63 239	42 733	17 338	$27 110	$29 425
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 303	444	747	1 280	1 717	1 988	2 846	1 608	673	$23 551	$26 303
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	353 235	19 868	28 545	42 570	53 846	58 789	78 347	44 373	26 897	$22 419	$25 998
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	192 351	10 400	15 289	22 730	28 655	31 853	43 480	24 431	15 513	$22 745	$26 510
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	20 391	1 568	2 259	3 208	3 435	3 258	3 811	1 726	1 126	$19 583	$22 451
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	22 754	1 855	2 802	3 391	3 634	3 363	4 328	2 310	1 071	$19 572	$22 264
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 684	847	1 186	1 540	1 690	1 441	1 768	870	342	$18 723	$21 019
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	513	98	86	89	69	57	68	28	18	$13 914	$17 314
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	47 470	6 054	10 589	10 667	7 911	5 265	4 703	1 706	575	$13 192	$15 291
IN LABOR FORCE	34 484	2 373	6 778	8 370	6 619	4 494	3 997	1 411	442	$14 825	$16 809
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	18 787	1 698	4 644	4 827	3 184	1 945	1 705	566	218	$12 997	$15 201
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	279	31	75	75	41	38	2	12	5	$12 839	$15 175
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	12 986	3 681	3 811	2 297	1 292	771	706	295	133	$8 464	$11 259
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 461	2 613	2 520	1 394	765	451	431	202	85	$7 851	$10 827
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	225	74	72	46	21	6	5	1	-	$7 406	$8 881

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS.	751 238	46 703	96 102	120 004	122 466	110 354	140 428	75 641	39 540	$19 589	$22 664
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	690 708	40 453	83 652	107 572	112 620	103 048	132 779	72 522	38 062	$20 046	$23 128
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	278 910	8 484	20 337	36 125	45 706	45 230	66 786	39 046	17 196	$23 067	$25 860
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	47 467	1 486	3 210	5 988	7 674	7 808	11 282	6 913	3 106	$23 345	$26 369
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	1 180	56	127	200	186	198	218	120	75	$20 434	$24 307
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	411 798	31 969	63 315	71 447	66 914	57 818	65 993	33 476	20 866	$17 761	$21 277
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	60 898	3 996	7 485	9 344	9 776	9 150	11 429	5 906	3 812	$19 918	$23 231
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	2 480	325	382	467	374	282	367	144	139	$15 971	$21 005
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . .	18 847	1 826	3 264	3 316	2 745	2 451	2 866	1 554	825	$16 674	$20 077
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	3 669	447	718	603	547	481	514	211	148	$15 482	$18 495
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	109	25	16	27	8	11	16	6	-	$13 224	$14 686
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	41 683	4 424	9 186	9 116	7 101	4 855	4 783	1 565	653	$13 898	$16 147
IN LABOR FORCE	22 025	1 096	3 697	4 991	4 469	3 210	3 195	969	398	$16 276	$18 341
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	3 558	321	786	994	640	393	287	96	41	$13 051	$15 148
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	41	7	2	9	4	5	4	10	-	$18 125	$20 494
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	19 658	3 328	5 489	4 125	2 632	1 645	1 588	596	255	$11 052	$13 688
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	3 328	848	1 046	647	259	207	160	93	68	$8 850	$12 034
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	63	14	12	21	12	-	2	2	-	$10 982	$11 110
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	352 283	24 620	55 084	64 965	59 147	48 652	56 543	28 214	15 058	$17 507	$20 785
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	324 302	21 817	49 152	59 152	54 569	45 364	53 069	26 788	14 391	$17 798	$21 090
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	113 047	3 564	10 098	17 557	20 336	18 552	24 521	12 568	5 851	$21 222	$24 073
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	12 289	369	1 043	1 796	2 231	2 090	2 664	1 471	625	$21 551	$24 392
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	323	10	41	53	62	59	68	19	11	$19 648	$21 341
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	211 255	18 253	39 054	41 595	34 233	26 812	28 548	14 220	8 540	$15 899	$19 494
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	17 405	1 282	2 597	3 148	2 877	2 482	2 705	1 461	853	$17 807	$21 503
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	657	117	103	129	112	78	54	44	20	$14 033	$21 378
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . .	8 850	884	1 704	1 663	1 257	1 083	1 243	674	342	$15 647	$19 203
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	1 156	149	322	185	140	122	136	63	39	$12 477	$16 791
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	26	1	10	10	3	2	-	-	-	$11 000	$11 516
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	19 131	1 919	4 228	4 150	3 321	2 205	2 231	752	325	$14 060	$16 336
IN LABOR FORCE	8 135	412	1 310	1 763	1 697	1 213	1 170	394	176	$16 738	$18 793
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	518	69	120	110	86	59	48	17	9	$12 727	$15 179
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	16	2	-	5	-	5	4	-	-	$20 500	$17 430
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	10 996	1 507	2 918	2 387	1 624	992	1 061	358	149	$11 970	$14 519
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	692	168	216	170	58	25	27	17	11	$8 956	$11 276
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	20	6	4	6	4	-	-	-	-	$10 000	$8 878
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER.	741 266	88 711	248 347	167 139	94 093	54 740	50 400	23 618	14 218	$10 877	$14 229
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	654 480	77 554	222 963	150 065	82 033	46 846	42 632	19 909	12 478	$10 774	$14 104
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	94 872	3 651	18 079	24 912	18 251	11 631	10 785	4 902	2 661	$15 196	$18 575
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	4 200	143	558	908	793	640	679	355	124	$17 976	$20 865
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	159	8	15	13	41	15	18	32	17	$20 625	$27 865
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	559 608	73 903	204 884	125 153	63 782	35 215	31 847	15 007	9 817	$10 035	$13 346
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	7 983	818	2 141	1 792	1 100	798	740	370	224	$12 518	$16 324
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	507	50	150	111	48	56	43	20	29	$12 090	$17 345
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . .	26 890	3 471	7 329	5 302	3 669	2 380	2 535	1 470	734	$12 172	$16 119
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	825	151	269	161	103	60	41	34	6	$9 838	$12 912
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	48	18	8	10	4	6	-	2	-	$9 000	$10 168
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	59 896	7 686	18 055	11 772	8 391	5 514	5 233	2 239	1 006	$11 645	$14 757
IN LABOR FORCE	5 680	306	1 286	1 359	1 012	652	667	297	101	$14 561	$17 411
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	112	-	48	6	16	20	7	13	2	$17 500	$18 814
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	10	-	6	-	1	3	-	-	-	$7 083	$12 747
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	54 216	7 380	16 769	10 413	7 379	4 862	4 566	1 942	905	$11 305	$14 479
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	258	67	73	47	25	17	27	2	-	$9 276	$11 604
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	37	17	-	8	1	-	11	-	-	$11 875	$13 505

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
FAMILIES	22 778	3 371	4 635	3 643	2 835	2 268	3 365	2 061	600	$14 589	$18 066
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	17 062	1 647	2 981	2 588	2 301	1 940	3 101	1 947	557	$17 761	$20 540
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	8 759	276	729	1 137	1 156	1 186	2 284	1 597	394	$24 524	$25 692
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 687	156	336	648	736	798	1 691	1 089	233	$25 915	$26 439
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 313	83	208	312	356	399	556	344	55	$22 234	$23 378
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	8 303	1 371	2 252	1 451	1 145	754	817	350	163	$11 677	$15 105
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 514	418	674	532	647	451	490	234	68	$15 958	$18 110
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 579	199	364	223	357	186	151	78	21	$15 044	$16 811
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 083	164	251	247	142	155	72	30	22	$11 828	$14 525
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	484	62	113	118	62	87	20	7	15	$11 925	$14 779
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	201	23	60	61	31	18	1	2	5	$10 972	$12 868
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	4 633	1 560	1 403	808	392	173	192	84	21	$7 217	$9 781
IN LABOR FORCE	2 213	417	680	551	286	118	113	47	1	$10 067	$11 424
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 681	365	587	386	200	76	40	26	1	$8 975	$10 158
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	595	181	235	109	42	11	-	16	1	$7 174	$8 396
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 420	1 143	723	257	106	55	79	37	20	$5 345	$8 280
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 286	726	399	102	21	8	19	4	7	$4 578	$6 056
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	637	413	170	44	-	2	8	-	-	$4 081	$4 900
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	1 374	397	475	241	113	86	45	9	8	$7 628	$9 603
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	830	103	306	205	95	76	31	9	5	$10 133	$11 747
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	463	51	104	141	67	57	29	9	5	$12 452	$14 134
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	306	43	67	79	52	41	17	6	1	$12 150	$13 410
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	304	43	67	77	52	41	17	6	1	$12 188	$13 425
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	367	52	202	64	28	19	2	-	-	$7 453	$8 737
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	289	47	153	47	23	17	2	-	-	$7 390	$8 813
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	266	45	132	47	23	17	2	-	-	$7 245	$8 879
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	91	8	42	4	16	10	9	-	2	$9 583	$13 560
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	56	4	33	1	16	-	-	-	2	$8 750	$11 791
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	53	2	33	-	16	-	-	-	2	$8 819	$12 256
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	453	286	127	32	2	-	5	-	1	$4 135	$4 879
IN LABOR FORCE	214	90	89	27	2	-	5	-	1	$5 733	$6 373
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	204	85	89	27	2	-	-	-	1	$5 733	$5 875
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	185	79	76	27	2	-	-	-	1	$5 718	$5 969
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	239	196	38	5	-	-	-	-	-	$3 604	$3 541
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	232	196	31	5	-	-	-	-	-	$3 540	$3 456
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	201	165	31	5	-	-	-	-	-	$3 479	$3 361
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	4 355	567	787	598	713	527	718	393	52	$16 385	$18 411
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	3 104	176	360	361	580	490	700	391	46	$20 738	$22 306
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 084	62	187	231	304	332	612	324	32	$23 918	$24 089
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 685	37	118	183	245	276	530	264	32	$24 690	$24 851
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 188	25	105	154	175	184	354	171	20	$23 683	$24 079
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 020	114	173	130	276	158	88	67	14	$16 582	$18 663
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	954	107	166	116	258	145	85	63	14	$16 654	$18 872
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	789	97	148	82	220	107	68	53	14	$16 350	$19 057
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	208	31	45	60	46	15	5	-	6	$11 556	$13 172
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	138	21	32	55	20	4	-	-	6	$11 000	$12 503
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	84	12	17	40	15	-	-	-	-	$11 121	$10 828
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 043	360	382	177	87	22	13	2	-	$6 819	$7 862
IN LABOR FORCE	677	132	273	158	87	20	5	2	-	$8 529	$9 313
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	657	120	271	158	83	20	5	-	-	$8 592	$9 269
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	299	76	127	61	33	2	-	-	-	$7 356	$8 106
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	366	228	109	19	-	2	8	-	-	$4 135	$5 180
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	358	222	107	19	-	2	8	-	-	$4 173	$5 248
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	267	171	72	14	-	2	8	-	-	$3 910	$5 278
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	4 507	448	525	510	604	546	1 055	641	178	$21 261	$22 800
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	3 418	170	212	305	480	467	991	622	171	$25 590	$26 422
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 418	55	88	189	296	321	779	545	145	$27 936	$28 825
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 067	51	59	153	263	270	691	465	115	$27 984	$28 666
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	655	12	30	42	102	135	159	141	34	$25 239	$27 186
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 000	115	124	116	184	146	212	77	26	$18 995	$20 613
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	880	89	95	101	179	121	203	73	19	$19 381	$20 999
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	327	30	47	37	87	51	47	23	5	$18 005	$18 815
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	188	30	23	51	21	24	23	9	7	$13 529	$16 979
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	120	20	12	27	21	19	7	7	7	$15 227	$17 765
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	35	9	-	19	-	1	1	2	3	$11 328	$16 279
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	901	248	290	154	103	55	41	10	-	$8 380	$10 274
IN LABOR FORCE	541	71	162	123	94	49	32	10	-	$10 938	$12 680
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	484	66	146	106	92	44	20	10	-	$10 882	$12 487
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	72	19	26	13	5	9	-	-	-	$9 022	$9 518
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	360	177	128	31	9	6	9	-	-	$5 082	$6 657
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	336	168	124	31	2	2	9	-	-	$5 000	$6 419
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	129	69	51	9	-	-	-	-	-	$4 809	$5 384
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	4 309	386	539	679	479	555	869	635	167	$20 645	$22 659
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	3 308	151	320	451	381	446	794	607	158	$23 954	$25 608
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 057	26	122	218	203	268	587	513	120	$28 938	$29 497
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 226	11	66	162	118	152	351	318	48	$28 879	$28 358
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	133	2	4	19	17	39	26	26	-	$21 976	$23 780
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 251	125	198	233	178	178	207	94	38	$17 145	$19 215
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	821	83	114	160	113	127	134	64	26	$17 561	$19 614
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	117	13	15	26	20	11	28	2	2	$15 662	$18 571
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	197	19	31	47	18	58	15	7	2	$16 250	$16 524
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	109	6	23	24	3	42	11	-	-	$16 250	$16 211
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	28	-	9	2	-	17	-	-	-	$20 938	$16 163
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	804	216	188	181	80	51	60	21	7	$9 937	$12 025
IN LABOR FORCE	468	102	93	127	56	34	46	10	-	$12 167	$12 920
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	283	89	75	78	18	7	15	1	-	$8 520	$9 660
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15	2	6	4	2	-	-	1	-	$7 292	$11 721
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	336	114	95	54	24	17	14	11	7	$7 109	$10 779
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	220	74	83	35	15	2	-	4	7	$6 475	$9 325
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	34	4	16	14	-	-	-	-	-	$7 031	$9 102

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS.	3 679	510	621	733	535	358	505	287	130	$14 816	$18 215
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	2 946	307	449	558	490	321	440	257	124	$16 629	$19 683
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	1 201	54	101	195	224	153	230	167	77	$20 920	$24 060
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	345	12	20	49	56	59	79	36	34	$23 368	$26 673
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	29	1	2	18	8	-	-	-	-	$11 597	$12 581
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	1 745	253	348	363	266	168	210	90	47	$13 770	$16 670
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	439	62	97	83	54	40	62	32	9	$13 722	$16 456
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	58	14	5	31	2	-	6	-	-	$11 786	$10 891
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . .	100	16	23	15	9	20	5	12	-	$11 964	$16 283
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	40	6	9	9	-	14	2	-	-	$11 389	$14 401
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$5 110
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	633	187	149	160	36	17	60	18	6	$9 250	$11 691
IN LABOR FORCE	243	19	49	101	29	10	25	10	-	$12 090	$14 369
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	30	2	6	17	5	-	-	-	-	$12 727	$11 760
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	6	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	$13 125	$10 242
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	390	168	100	59	7	7	35	8	6	$6 324	$10 023
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	84	40	25	11	4	2	2	-	-	$5 263	$7 226
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	6	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$5 440
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	1 671	258	307	369	256	139	181	105	56	$13 525	$16 696
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	1 332	159	245	290	231	121	146	90	50	$14 504	$17 563
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	472	31	51	95	88	50	88	48	21	$18 520	$21 349
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	76	3	7	11	24	6	21	2	2	$17 813	$20 333
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	6	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	$16 000	$14 630
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	860	128	194	195	143	71	58	42	29	$12 610	$15 485
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	150	14	45	21	31	11	14	10	4	$14 038	$15 526
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	13	6	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$5 984
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . .	60	4	11	12	9	11	3	10	-	$18 125	$18 385
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	22	2	2	9	-	9	-	-	-	$11 944	$15 159
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$5 110
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	279	95	51	67	16	7	32	5	6	$9 226	$12 194
IN LABOR FORCE	101	5	22	38	15	3	16	2	-	$13 092	$14 964
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	11	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	$7 292	$9 567
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	178	90	29	29	1	4	16	3	6	$4 960	$10 622
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	12	8	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$5 637
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$3 845
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER.	4 554	1 063	1 688	882	391	196	173	96	65	$8 177	$11 138
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	3 456	740	1 334	708	275	140	145	61	53	$8 419	$11 128
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	536	28	127	163	62	55	47	39	15	$13 355	$16 833
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	58	2	6	22	2	-	23	-	3	$14 688	$20 022
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	$13 750	$12 968
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	2 920	712	1 207	545	213	85	98	22	38	$7 559	$10 081
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	131	30	49	25	20	1	4	2	-	$8 466	$9 769
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	22	-	17	-	5	-	-	-	-	$7 292	$8 611
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . .	299	60	87	70	32	28	15	2	5	$10 116	$12 311
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	21	5	4	2	2	8	-	-	-	$11 875	$13 924
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	799	263	267	104	84	28	13	33	7	$6 750	$10 741
IN LABOR FORCE	70	3	14	15	18	5	-	15	-	$15 417	$17 347
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	23	3	-	-	-	5	-	15	-	$35 192	$28 519
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	18	3	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	$35 357	$30 276
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	729	260	253	89	66	23	13	18	7	$6 412	$10 107
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	56	26	29	1	-	-	-	-	-	$5 263	$5 214
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
FAMILIES	25 073	4 269	5 905	4 866	3 855	2 455	2 438	976	309	$12 145	$14 682
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	17 473	1 840	3 306	3 551	3 204	2 197	2 187	913	275	$15 054	$16 968
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	8 640	372	1 092	1 689	1 861	1 365	1 461	622	178	$17 978	$19 931
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 429	258	808	1 244	1 430	1 044	1 045	486	114	$17 982	$19 880
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 951	148	487	676	719	401	373	108	39	$15 965	$17 436
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	8 833	1 468	2 214	1 862	1 343	832	726	291	97	$11 685	$14 070
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 109	875	1 459	1 275	1 054	608	555	213	70	$12 415	$14 747
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 636	567	953	838	622	321	251	64	20	$11 496	$13 189
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 587	340	517	301	184	79	125	27	14	$9 467	$12 192
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	941	244	311	158	109	40	55	11	13	$8 882	$11 512
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	500	186	157	63	39	17	23	5	10	$7 105	$10 652
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	6 013	2 089	2 082	1 014	467	179	126	36	20	$6 775	$8 697
IN LABOR FORCE	2 816	574	1 035	674	284	128	85	22	14	$8 962	$10 793
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 231	505	839	544	201	76	53	13	-	$8 516	$9 519
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	876	276	353	154	47	31	6	9	-	$7 166	$8 228
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 197	1 515	1 047	340	183	51	41	14	6	$5 282	$6 852
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 089	1 153	675	156	54	24	18	9	-	$4 640	$5 742
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 149	696	358	70	13	9	3	-	-	$4 354	$4 992
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	2 423	780	748	462	271	107	37	13	5	$7 945	$9 167
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 452	239	451	376	252	86	35	8	5	$10 459	$11 475
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	660	62	157	206	161	47	26	1	-	$12 738	$13 029
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	422	42	117	129	103	21	10	-	-	$12 031	$12 254
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	419	40	117	129	103	20	10	-	-	$12 051	$12 271
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	792	177	294	170	91	39	9	7	5	$8 850	$10 179
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	692	142	271	134	89	36	8	7	5	$8 868	$10 415
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	687	142	268	134	89	34	8	7	5	$8 877	$10 401
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	203	70	70	47	5	9	2	-	-	$7 652	$7 789
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	119	49	46	24	-	-	-	-	-	$6 641	$6 329
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	113	47	45	21	-	-	-	-	-	$6 484	$6 241
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	768	471	227	39	14	12	-	5	-	$4 197	$5 167
IN LABOR FORCE	308	137	121	22	11	12	-	5	-	$5 708	$7 042
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	279	126	117	20	6	10	-	-	-	$5 582	$6 370
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	269	122	111	20	6	10	-	-	-	$5 601	$6 408
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	460	334	106	17	3	-	-	-	-	$3 653	$3 912
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	450	326	104	17	3	-	-	-	-	$3 678	$3 929
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	441	321	100	17	3	-	-	-	-	$3 649	$3 907
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	6 858	1 132	1 635	1 452	1 177	687	573	176	26	$12 043	$13 687
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	4 914	461	922	1 112	1 071	629	527	167	25	$14 814	$15 846
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 585	116	379	515	679	423	352	112	9	$16 859	$17 760
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 208	95	334	461	576	356	279	98	9	$16 748	$17 619
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 623	75	286	377	405	225	189	57	9	$15 817	$16 861
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 329	345	543	597	392	206	175	55	16	$11 986	$13 722
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 161	319	505	557	371	188	158	53	10	$11 949	$13 656
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 808	260	427	473	317	166	117	40	8	$11 917	$13 528
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	360	88	102	49	53	30	30	7	1	$9 390	$12 090
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	275	88	82	38	32	19	13	3	-	$7 380	$9 797
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	238	78	67	28	32	17	13	3	-	$7 500	$10 194
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 584	583	611	291	53	28	16	2	-	$6 350	$7 352
IN LABOR FORCE	884	225	351	237	47	15	7	2	-	$7 970	$8 397
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	849	219	331	233	42	15	7	2	-	$7 894	$8 391
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	446	123	189	107	12	13	-	2	-	$7 315	$7 983
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	700	358	260	54	6	13	9	-	-	$4 926	$6 031
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	692	356	258	50	6	13	9	-	-	$4 907	$6 018
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	510	275	194	29	6	3	3	-	-	$4 764	$5 422
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	6 049	802	1 197	1 060	1 112	725	743	309	101	$14 799	$16 794
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	4 444	358	623	766	942	665	703	302	85	$17 361	$18 961
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 569	104	233	425	568	437	522	225	55	$19 579	$21 204
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 258	83	196	385	509	392	448	201	44	$19 507	$21 172
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	720	28	57	126	189	109	143	44	24	$18 718	$21 100
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 875	254	390	341	374	228	181	77	30	$14 042	$15 886
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 748	213	376	317	355	214	166	77	30	$14 273	$16 103
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	801	113	187	167	150	90	72	17	5	$12 519	$14 260
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	343	79	108	73	41	11	16	2	13	$9 375	$13 580
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	292	76	87	56	33	11	14	2	13	$9 241	$14 110
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	129	51	39	12	5	-	10	2	10	$6 776	$15 878
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 262	365	466	221	129	49	24	5	3	$7 561	$10 037
IN LABOR FORCE	750	109	270	185	116	44	19	4	3	$9 926	$12 858
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	667	102	242	166	102	36	15	4	-	$9 779	$10 744
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	116	29	38	22	19	8	-	-	-	$8 875	$9 931
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	512	256	196	36	13	5	5	1	-	$5 000	$5 904
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	488	242	189	36	10	5	5	1	-	$5 040	$5 910
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	161	88	51	15	4	3	-	-	-	$4 693	$5 818
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	4 476	515	845	825	587	533	717	351	103	$15 383	$18 116
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	3 142	232	377	556	443	477	630	324	103	$19 477	$21 137
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 714	47	148	283	224	309	402	227	74	$22 437	$23 813
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 185	21	119	186	159	236	257	156	51	$22 133	$23 905
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	158	2	19	33	17	43	31	7	6	$21 333	$21 478
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 428	185	229	273	219	168	228	97	29	$15 459	$17 924
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	981	109	184	162	154	115	173	63	21	$15 829	$18 057
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	255	47	63	36	48	22	37	-	2	$11 683	$13 912
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	314	32	112	49	53	18	38	12	-	$10 774	$13 874
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	194	19	74	25	39	8	26	3	-	$10 476	$13 190
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	20	10	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$7 326
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 020	251	356	220	91	38	49	15	-	$8 120	$10 117
IN LABOR FORCE	558	51	206	149	58	38	49	7	-	$10 671	$12 495
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	387	36	142	118	40	13	31	7	-	$10 587	$12 188
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	35	2	15	5	-	-	6	7	-	$10 250	$17 297
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	462	200	150	71	33	-	-	8	-	$5 775	$7 244
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	326	160	96	39	23	-	-	8	-	$5 097	$6 794
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	29	11	11	7	-	-	-	-	-	$5 795	$7 036

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	2 709	404	568	575	445	301	271	88	57	$13 458	$15 744
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 953	221	352	406	340	267	241	83	43	$14 973	$17 464
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	828	30	102	170	177	130	136	48	35	$18 065	$21 712
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	315	17	40	71	69	37	50	23	8	$17 235	$20 957
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	29	3	8	11	5	2	-	-	-	$10 972	$10 858
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 125	191	250	236	163	137	105	35	8	$12 673	$14 338
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	424	65	92	94	68	48	48	5	4	$13 227	$14 595
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	78	5	4	25	18	9	17	-	-	$16 786	$16 920
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	103	15	28	26	18	3	10	3	-	$11 012	$13 389
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	30	2	7	13	2	1	2	3	-	$11 364	$15 021
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	653	168	188	143	87	31	20	2	14	$8 899	$10 972
IN LABOR FORCE	234	41	53	61	46	13	10	2	8	$11 855	$13 741
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	46	19	7	7	11	2	-	-	-	$8 500	$9 588
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	$16 250	$16 599
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	419	127	135	82	41	18	10	-	6	$6 983	$9 425
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	71	34	11	10	6	6	4	-	-	$5 417	$8 737
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	$20 833	$17 586
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	1 200	181	295	250	169	137	124	23	21	$12 701	$15 099
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	835	99	169	186	124	116	107	20	14	$14 097	$16 760
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	365	14	48	61	82	70	63	15	12	$18 393	$21 656
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	85	11	13	23	9	7	18	4	-	$14 489	$16 902
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7	-	-	3	2	2	-	-	-	$15 625	$16 567
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	470	85	121	125	42	46	44	5	2	$11 189	$12 958
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	125	16	36	42	4	6	19	2	-	$11 750	$13 507
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	22	2	-	16	-	-	4	-	-	$12 045	$14 250
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	52	11	13	3	12	2	8	3	-	$11 667	$15 302
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11	2	2	2	-	-	2	3	-	$11 875	$20 434
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	313	71	113	61	33	19	9	-	7	$8 142	$10 634
IN LABOR FORCE	90	13	34	17	13	8	4	-	1	$9 737	$11 908
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	$15 893	$15 025
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	$16 250	$16 774
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	223	58	79	44	20	11	5	-	6	$7 193	$10 120
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13	4	-	5	1	3	-	-	-	$11 250	$11 756
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$3 430
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	2 558	636	912	492	263	102	97	39	17	$8 344	$10 450
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 568	329	581	335	156	73	51	29	14	$8 846	$10 954
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	284	13	73	90	52	19	23	9	5	$12 763	$15 579
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	41	-	2	12	14	2	1	8	2	$18 438	$24 346
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	$23 750	$22 560
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 284	316	508	245	104	54	28	20	9	$8 104	$9 931
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	103	27	31	11	17	7	2	8	-	$8 917	$12 843
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	$7 188	$8 806
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	264	56	97	57	14	8	29	3	-	$8 971	$11 446
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	31	10	15	2	3	1	-	-	-	$7 292	$8 246
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	726	251	234	100	93	21	17	7	3	$6 842	$9 000
IN LABOR FORCE	82	11	34	20	6	6	-	2	3	$8 750	$11 826
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$3 760
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	644	240	200	80	87	15	17	5	-	$6 627	$8 640
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	62	35	17	4	6	-	-	-	-	$4 286	$5 531
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	$10 000	$9 298

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION
RURAL

ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
FAMILIES	5 420	640	541	606	599	511	901	614	1 008	$23 115	$32 105
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	4 653	447	351	466	512	453	840	585	999	$25 956	$35 300
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 114	138	107	159	244	229	467	340	430	$28 689	$36 364
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 543	91	56	79	180	172	391	233	341	$29 886	$38 545
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	776	19	37	61	108	117	176	108	150	$27 596	$37 472
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 539	309	244	307	268	224	373	245	569	$23 125	$34 413
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 921	227	127	118	192	206	328	200	523	$27 155	$39 220
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 239	191	117	70	145	97	205	120	294	$24 965	$35 819
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	169	24	22	34	2	30	29	19	9	$20 481	$20 385
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	64	14	4	14	2	14	9	-	7	$15 000	$19 197
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	16	2	2	3	-	2	7	-	-	$21 250	$19 012
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	598	169	168	106	85	28	32	10	-	$8 869	$10 563
IN LABOR FORCE	372	80	108	68	62	20	24	10	-	$9 898	$11 986
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	292	66	97	57	38	11	16	7	-	$8 988	$10 952
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	84	19	26	24	7	2	6	-	-	$7 396	$10 135
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	226	89	60	38	23	8	8	-	-	$7 400	$8 222
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	138	66	31	26	9	-	6	-	-	$5 750	$6 890
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	38	24	7	-	1	-	6	-	-	$2 500	$6 824
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	235	27	59	43	39	29	35	-	3	$13 487	$15 175
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	195	15	47	43	39	24	24	-	3	$14 013	$15 465
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	90	-	23	27	9	10	21	-	-	$13 958	$16 502
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	37	-	2	11	1	9	14	-	-	$21 875	$20 751
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	36	-	2	11	-	9	14	-	-	$22 083	$20 827
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	105	15	24	16	30	14	3	-	3	$14 107	$14 575
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	60	8	22	-	24	3	3	-	-	$12 500	$12 556
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	60	8	22	-	24	3	3	-	-	$12 500	$12 556
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	20	2	7	-	-	-	11	-	-	$25 625	$18 880
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	20	10	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	$3 750	$8 649
IN LABOR FORCE	9	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	$5 625	$5 141
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$3 197
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$3 197
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	11	6	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	$2,500-	$11 519
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$652
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$652
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	1 440	209	165	208	213	131	294	115	105	$18 280	$22 845
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 256	153	130	156	206	121	283	102	105	$19 603	$24 445
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	657	34	45	67	113	90	169	74	65	$23 719	$28 730
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	470	19	31	41	91	71	136	47	34	$23 636	$28 168
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	378	11	23	39	83	67	85	36	34	$22 292	$29 024
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	599	119	85	89	93	31	114	28	40	$15 464	$19 745
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	537	111	80	62	75	31	112	28	38	$16 685	$20 442
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	503	108	78	50	73	24	108	28	34	$16 685	$20 406
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	48	4	5	13	-	8	5	13	-	$22 500	$20 822
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	19	1	2	3	-	8	5	-	-	$23 125	$20 568
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9	-	2	-	-	2	5	-	-	$27 750	$22 054
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	136	52	30	39	7	2	6	-	-	$8 158	$8 784
IN LABOR FORCE	94	30	22	33	7	2	-	-	-	$9 038	$8 944
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	92	30	22	31	7	2	-	-	-	$8 846	$8 838
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	48	13	7	21	5	2	-	-	-	$10 714	$9 990
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	42	22	8	6	-	-	6	-	-	$4 750	$8 426
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	41	22	7	6	-	-	6	-	-	$4 625	$8 413
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	25	12	7	-	-	-	6	-	-	$5 625	$9 473
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	2 060	190	105	94	177	213	354	312	615	$31 696	$42 750
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 845	124	31	79	150	204	337	306	614	$34 908	$46 443
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	783	65	12	39	72	63	160	155	217	$33 548	$42 316
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	693	47	12	25	66	61	151	136	195	$33 826	$43 204
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	343	4	10	11	25	36	77	72	108	$35 775	$47 677
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 062	59	19	40	78	141	177	151	397	$35 831	$49 486
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 012	59	19	27	78	141	163	135	390	$36 119	$50 345
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	621	50	14	16	48	68	92	79	254	$37 165	$51 828
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	33	9	-	3	-	9	5	6	1	$23 750	$24 185
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10	4	-	3	-	-	2	-	1	$10 833	$19 805
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7	2	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	$11 250	$15 101
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	182	57	74	12	27	-	12	-	-	$7 297	$8 683
IN LABOR FORCE	124	25	52	9	26	-	12	-	-	$8 370	$10 646
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	111	22	50	8	19	-	12	-	-	$8 036	$10 505
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	28	2	17	3	-	-	6	-	-	$6 765	$11 193
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	58	32	22	3	1	-	-	-	-	$4 318	$4 485
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	55	32	22	1	1	-	-	-	-	$3 977	$4 021
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 654
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	887	113	50	75	91	84	150	122	202	$27 813	$35 335
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	700	79	21	35	58	60	132	113	202	$32 407	$40 871
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	374	30	13	4	32	36	85	76	98	$33 350	$41 275
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	283	23	8	2	15	29	79	38	89	$33 017	$44 790
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15	4	2	-	-	5	-	-	4	$21 875	$46 069
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	326	49	8	31	26	24	47	37	104	$31 058	$40 407
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	262	39	4	22	15	22	37	37	86	$33 430	$42 091
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	50	22	3	2	-	2	2	13	6	$11 250	$23 004
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	35	9	2	8	-	8	8	-	-	$12 031	$15 518
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	27	9	2	8	-	6	2	-	-	$10 781	$11 207
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	152	25	27	32	33	16	10	9	-	$13 000	$14 402
IN LABOR FORCE	118	19	23	21	20	16	10	9	-	$13 750	$15 500
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	82	10	23	18	12	9	4	6	-	$11 538	$14 052
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	$18 750	$19 600
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	34	6	4	11	13	-	-	-	-	$11 944	$10 592
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21	2	-	11	8	-	-	-	-	$12 361	$11 666
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	346	31	25	54	28	50	53	36	69	$23 828	$33 993
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	284	23	19	38	14	43	51	35	61	$25 781	$37 431
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	158	5	7	11	11	30	29	22	43	$29 286	$41 629
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	54	2	3	-	4	2	11	9	23	$44 866	$49 092
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	$75 000	$78 203
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	126	18	12	27	3	13	22	13	18	$22 727	$32 165
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	42	5	-	7	-	9	12	-	9	$25 000	$37 958
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	$7 500	$6 728
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	21	-	1	5	2	5	-	-	8	$21 250	$29 834
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	6	$51 257	$42 144
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	41	8	5	11	12	2	2	1	-	$12 083	$12 313
IN LABOR FORCE	16	-	-	2	9	2	2	1	-	$16 667	$20 213
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	$40 906	$47 485
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	25	8	5	9	3	-	-	-	-	$9 583	$7 257
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11	2	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	$10 536	$9 652
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	127	21	11	15	15	14	22	16	13	$20 375	$24 439
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	103	15	10	7	12	10	22	16	11	$23 438	$26 859
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	53	-	3	5	9	10	13	6	7	$24 688	$28 212
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12	-	3	-	2	2	-	-	5	$23 750	$33 050
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	50	15	7	2	3	-	9	10	4	$16 250	$25 425
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9	5	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	$2,500-	$13 846
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$465
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	8	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	2	$16 250	$25 911
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	16	6	1	4	3	2	-	-	-	$11 250	$8 125
IN LABOR FORCE	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	$17 500	$17 305
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	12	6	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	$5 000	$5 065
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	452	70	137	132	51	4	15	29	14	$10 511	$14 112
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	373	53	103	115	45	1	13	29	14	$10 887	$15 023
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	52	4	7	11	7	-	3	13	7	$17 500	$26 265
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	$30 000	$33 713
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	321	49	96	104	38	1	10	16	7	$10 491	$13 202
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8	5	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	$2,500-	$4 910
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	-
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	12	-	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	$7 143	$8 356
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	67	17	27	12	6	3	2	-	-	$8 125	$10 073
IN LABOR FORCE	11	2	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	$7 188	$9 010
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	56	15	21	9	6	3	2	-	-	$8 333	$10 282
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	$7 500	$7 415
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
FAMILIES	23 820	2 103	3 767	4 003	3 832	3 287	4 045	1 890	893	$17 507	$20 306
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	20 634	1 319	2 814	3 401	3 444	3 083	3 896	1 812	865	$18 975	$21 661
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	10 013	290	827	1 425	1 532	1 784	2 463	1 169	523	$22 640	$24 968
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 060	201	575	916	1 078	1 257	1 850	849	334	$23 025	$24 992
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 281	129	343	620	622	636	662	199	70	$19 317	$20 612
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	10 621	1 029	1 987	1 976	1 912	1 299	1 433	643	342	$15 763	$18 543
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 073	513	1 009	1 388	1 426	999	1 086	401	251	$17 039	$19 703
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 432	343	741	994	946	629	549	141	89	$15 707	$17 297
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	894	99	209	195	149	110	78	40	14	$13 409	$15 445
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	499	56	140	111	85	58	35	6	8	$12 027	$13 915
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	230	24	70	84	27	17	8	-	-	$10 938	$11 296
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 292	685	744	407	239	94	71	38	14	$7 836	$10 000
IN LABOR FORCE	1 285	226	438	322	159	59	53	19	9	$9 737	$11 381
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 048	201	413	245	125	32	20	11	1	$8 852	$10 092
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	370	106	164	51	27	7	15	-	-	$7 244	$8 590
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 007	459	306	85	80	35	18	19	5	$5 608	$8 238
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	667	382	195	35	32	11	4	8	-	$4 471	$6 066
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	358	230	112	6	10	-	-	-	-	$4 083	$4 368
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	2 439	409	639	589	401	208	177	9	7	$11 291	$12 432
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 999	198	504	555	381	189	159	6	7	$12 439	$13 561
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 031	72	212	284	194	128	130	6	5	$14 159	$15 420
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	617	55	142	168	143	54	48	2	5	$13 573	$14 307
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	600	55	140	166	138	50	44	2	5	$13 460	$14 188
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	968	126	292	271	187	61	29	-	2	$10 932	$11 580
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	809	91	245	221	160	61	29	-	2	$11 206	$12 034
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	798	91	239	216	160	61	29	-	2	$11 259	$12 058
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	124	18	41	20	16	17	9	3	-	$10 441	$12 749
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	56	8	32	12	4	-	-	-	-	$8 333	$8 100
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	50	8	26	12	4	-	-	-	-	$8 750	$8 441
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	316	193	94	14	4	2	9	-	-	$4 239	$5 166
IN LABOR FORCE	145	53	65	14	2	2	9	-	-	$6 573	$7 693
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	124	53	60	9	2	-	-	-	-	$5 804	$6 004
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	114	47	56	9	2	-	-	-	-	$6 042	$6 108
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	171	140	29	-	2	-	-	-	-	$3 134	$3 023
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	160	130	28	-	2	-	-	-	-	$3 162	$3 035
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	151	121	28	-	2	-	-	-	-	$3 250	$3 157
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	7 389	541	1 068	1 469	1 405	1 198	1 246	344	118	$17 066	$18 423
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	6 411	288	757	1 281	1 260	1 152	1 217	338	118	$18 407	$19 730
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	3 324	86	292	567	597	671	798	233	80	$20 932	$21 880
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 647	59	248	425	457	567	664	165	62	$21 279	$21 627
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 911	44	178	338	347	449	423	96	36	$20 541	$20 737
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 087	202	465	714	663	481	419	105	38	$16 184	$17 415
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 896	195	424	671	619	467	394	99	27	$16 274	$17 309
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 530	164	384	595	563	388	339	72	25	$16 109	$17 142
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	260	36	41	77	67	22	13	4	-	$12 931	$13 243
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	181	26	34	58	43	12	8	-	-	$12 007	$12 092
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	123	16	28	51	17	5	6	-	-	$11 215	$11 155
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	718	217	270	111	78	24	16	2	-	$7 165	$8 624
IN LABOR FORCE	488	78	186	105	77	24	16	2	-	$9 432	$10 625
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	455	76	184	100	68	22	5	-	-	$9 077	$9 979
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	208	53	96	30	17	7	5	-	-	$7 237	$8 662
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	230	139	84	6	1	-	-	-	-	$4 259	$4 378
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	230	139	84	6	1	-	-	-	-	$4 259	$4 378
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	142	75	61	6	-	-	-	-	-	$4 783	$4 755
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	5 208	304	474	644	833	835	1 233	667	218	$21 806	$23 916
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	4 520	184	263	521	720	793	1 179	649	211	$23 370	$25 555
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 629	55	110	222	354	481	811	475	121	$25 992	$27 864
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 295	51	108	198	306	418	703	417	94	$25 840	$27 594
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	641	20	21	99	123	110	164	82	22	$22 436	$25 034
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 891	129	153	299	366	312	368	174	90	$19 978	$22 344
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 760	107	141	284	353	289	342	158	86	$19 922	$22 460
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	828	58	79	129	170	140	144	60	48	$19 225	$22 111
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	210	5	59	30	41	24	34	12	5	$16 528	$18 075
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	158	1	55	24	35	21	21	-	1	$14 808	$15 109
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	51	-	14	21	6	8	2	-	-	$12 625	$13 635
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	478	115	152	93	72	18	20	6	2	$9 000	$10 989
IN LABOR FORCE	344	60	103	90	58	10	15	6	2	$10 608	$11 855
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	299	52	100	73	49	6	15	4	-	$9 848	$11 242
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	44	2	12	12	8	-	10	-	-	$12 222	$15 242
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	134	55	49	3	14	8	5	-	-	$6 500	$8 765
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	128	55	47	3	14	5	4	-	-	$6 125	$8 235
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	52	31	16	-	5	-	-	-	-	$4 519	$5 786
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	4 007	244	375	496	545	577	872	526	372	$22 959	$27 199
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	3 555	161	268	365	498	538	858	503	364	$24 516	$28 881
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 820	43	106	135	193	301	510	301	231	$26 728	$31 712
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 190	25	64	90	119	173	365	206	148	$27 348	$32 195
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	113	10	4	10	9	25	31	17	7	$24 375	$27 669
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 735	118	162	230	305	237	348	202	133	$20 938	$25 912
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 129	80	103	149	184	153	248	101	111	$21 332	$26 494
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	245	28	30	47	42	40	35	9	14	$16 989	$20 105
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	90	7	10	21	13	21	5	6	7	$18 333	$21 848
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	53	5	8	5	3	18	3	4	7	$21 528	$25 188
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	$21 250	$18 098
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	362	76	97	110	34	18	9	17	1	$10 278	$12 007
IN LABOR FORCE	226	32	69	83	11	14	7	9	1	$10 577	$12 350
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	159	20	60	61	6	4	-	7	1	$9 960	$11 574
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 500	$2 435
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	136	44	28	27	23	4	2	8	-	$8 750	$11 437
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	108	38	22	24	14	2	-	8	-	$7 222	$11 089
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13	3	7	-	3	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$8 526

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	2 557	230	367	412	419	323	390	278	138	$18 103	$21 600
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 261	171	304	340	388	295	370	264	129	$19 015	$22 494
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	884	16	52	122	137	155	189	143	70	$23 810	$27 352
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	278	2	11	35	43	39	65	58	25	$27 500	$29 437
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14	-	-	7	3	2	-	2	-	$15 000	$20 318
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 377	155	252	218	251	140	181	121	59	$16 260	$19 375
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	419	31	81	50	92	29	69	42	25	$17 940	$22 179
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	28	-	9	6	11	-	2	-	-	$13 750	$14 931
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	104	11	16	27	10	14	14	12	-	$14 500	$18 020
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	38	7	9	12	-	6	2	2	-	$10 938	$13 406
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	192	48	47	45	21	14	6	2	9	$10 076	$13 012
IN LABOR FORCE	59	-	15	19	2	9	6	2	6	$12 417	$19 888
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	$7 813	$8 153
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	133	48	32	26	19	5	-	-	3	$8 224	$9 961
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	41	20	14	2	1	4	-	-	-	$5 139	$7 365
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	1 029	91	190	196	165	116	131	98	42	$16 042	$19 553
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	902	76	167	170	142	102	119	93	33	$16 301	$19 685
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	269	4	34	41	54	53	42	36	5	$20 187	$22 363
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	49	-	4	8	17	4	11	2	3	$18 393	$22 536
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	633	72	133	129	88	49	77	57	28	$14 219	$18 546
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	109	9	32	8	22	2	22	9	5	$16 146	$19 173
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	$30 205	$24 378
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	48	4	5	13	5	6	10	5	-	$16 000	$19 719
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	$11 250	$14 237
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	79	11	18	13	18	8	2	-	9	$12 386	$17 945
IN LABOR FORCE	19	-	5	-	2	4	2	-	6	$21 563	$30 751
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8 750	$8 615
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	60	11	13	13	16	4	-	-	3	$11 364	$13 889
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9	-	3	2	-	4	-	-	-	$11 875	$16 139
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	2 220	375	844	393	229	146	127	66	40	$9 255	$12 822
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 888	317	718	339	197	116	113	52	36	$9 264	$12 880
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	325	18	55	95	57	48	25	11	16	$14 714	$19 167
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	33	9	2	-	10	6	5	1	-	$16 964	$16 563
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	$16 250	$15 010
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 563	299	663	244	140	68	88	41	20	$8 433	$11 573
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	60	9	15	13	18	-	4	1	-	$11 875	$12 679
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	$4 375	$6 550
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	106	22	42	20	2	12	3	3	2	$8 382	$10 824
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13	9	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	$2,500-	$5 368
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	226	36	84	34	30	18	11	11	2	$9 562	$13 271
IN LABOR FORCE	23	3	-	11	9	-	-	-	-	$11 932	$12 254
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	203	33	84	23	21	18	11	11	2	$9 031	$13 386
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION
RURAL

TOTAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
FAMILIES	6 847 047	728 401	1 208 535	1 228 862	1 128 687	926 027	1 000 400	423 571	202 564	$16 066	$18 776
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	5 970 904	501 614	949 435	1 059 068	1 031 854	871 497	956 480	406 820	194 136	$17 168	$19 844
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 798 928	84 495	251 881	445 006	544 873	506 368	608 166	261 404	96 735	$20 657	$22 925
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 647 146	46 991	129 168	249 283	329 575	317 378	375 528	147 837	51 386	$20 988	$22 990
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	635 178	22 866	63 390	119 402	145 083	122 183	116 542	33 989	11 723	$18 801	$20 326
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 171 976	417 119	697 554	614 062	486 981	365 129	348 314	145 416	97 401	$13 655	$17 125
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 499 091	127 878	244 676	302 379	277 730	220 917	200 983	75 466	49 062	$16 226	$18 893
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	768 723	68 266	139 209	173 334	151 259	110 209	85 972	24 773	15 701	$15 106	$17 009
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	199 214	32 520	49 014	39 972	29 191	19 454	17 752	7 336	3 975	$12 026	$15 117
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	76 367	12 113	18 205	16 097	11 936	7 712	6 723	2 191	1 390	$12 120	$14 714
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	22 247	4 272	6 582	4 834	3 035	1 829	1 205	310	180	$10 230	$11 989
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	676 929	194 267	210 086	129 822	67 642	35 076	26 168	9 415	4 453	$8 288	$10 435
IN LABOR FORCE	344 913	64 328	113 586	80 123	42 332	21 281	15 406	4 898	2 459	$9 740	$11 719
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	235 492	53 638	87 973	53 413	22 758	9 374	5 637	1 644	1 055	$8 619	$9 942
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	66 201	22 935	26 273	11 344	3 452	1 142	711	178	166	$6 732	$7 709
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	332 016	129 439	96 500	49 699	25 310	13 795	10 762	4 517	1 994	$6 585	$9 101
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	117 111	68 641	27 348	11 218	4 620	2 406	1 754	757	367	$4 143	$6 212
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	40 852	30 115	7 161	2 202	618	356	265	92	43	$2 835	$4 182
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	448 724	58 683	103 509	118 161	89 928	47 338	24 538	4 483	2 084	$12 388	$13 363
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	397 115	34 985	88 695	111 734	86 701	45 881	23 237	3 994	1 888	$13 183	$14 113
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	218 472	10 852	35 435	62 911	58 436	30 940	16 010	2 768	1 120	$15 003	$15 669
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	93 153	5 562	17 753	28 639	23 013	11 211	5 442	1 044	489	$14 028	$14 830
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	88 233	5 366	17 057	27 319	21 773	10 422	4 911	953	432	$13 928	$14 712
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	178 643	24 133	53 260	48 823	28 265	14 941	7 227	1 226	768	$11 000	$12 211
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	126 668	16 422	37 175	35 228	20 639	10 719	5 108	874	503	$11 130	$12 327
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	123 834	16 088	36 403	34 544	20 099	10 442	4 948	825	485	$11 112	$12 296
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	14 248	2 700	4 107	2 955	2 084	1 024	899	354	125	$10 456	$12 633
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 663	1 327	1 749	896	389	182	67	36	17	$7 858	$8 849
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 240	1 170	1 635	798	361	173	50	36	17	$7 944	$8 944
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	37 361	20 998	10 707	3 472	1 143	433	402	135	71	$4 277	$5 666
IN LABOR FORCE	23 785	9 878	9 005	3 035	1 036	364	304	113	50	$5 943	$6 951
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	20 146	9 352	7 904	2 075	545	114	111	20	25	$5 373	$5 911
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	18 083	8 582	7 073	1 743	488	84	77	11	25	$5 261	$5 782
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	13 576	11 120	1 702	437	107	69	98	22	21	$2,500-	$3 416
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 592	10 669	1 426	301	79	41	63	6	7	$2,500-	$2 995
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 798	10 070	1 259	288	73	35	63	6	4	$2,500-	$2 957
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	1 562 301	119 719	213 106	296 933	327 337	275 063	242 887	64 203	23 053	$17 190	$18 337
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 399 469	67 525	159 145	266 179	314 044	268 730	238 811	62 783	22 252	$18 210	$19 404
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	791 876	21 146	61 668	129 071	183 605	173 361	166 547	44 280	12 198	$20 011	$21 080
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	594 892	17 335	48 673	101 197	141 068	128 711	119 328	29 777	8 803	$19 609	$20 682
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	394 495	12 384	33 884	70 064	94 295	83 674	75 973	18 579	5 642	$19 271	$20 357
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	607 593	46 379	97 477	137 108	130 439	95 369	72 264	18 503	10 054	$15 793	$17 220
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	554 555	41 384	87 777	125 182	119 958	87 902	66 526	16 649	9 177	$15 869	$17 275
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	442 647	33 264	70 675	101 014	96 045	69 830	51 789	12 695	7 335	$15 781	$17 178
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	33 588	4 438	7 805	7 769	5 950	3 630	2 703	873	420	$12 630	$14 629
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	20 209	3 089	5 470	4 890	3 408	1 865	1 106	246	135	$11 357	$12 645
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 602	1 922	3 376	2 820	1 810	965	545	103	61	$10 758	$11 960
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	129 244	47 756	46 156	22 985	7 343	2 703	1 373	547	381	$6 748	$7 745
IN LABOR FORCE	96 068	23 911	39 760	21 162	6 836	2 430	1 218	413	338	$8 025	$8 935
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	90 855	23 481	38 670	19 835	5 748	1 767	731	322	301	$7 814	$8 562
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	36 366	11 325	15 033	7 033	1 825	626	291	111	122	$7 134	$8 025
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	33 176	23 845	6 396	1 823	507	273	155	134	43	$3 043	$4 300
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	32 415	23 531	6 180	1 733	453	222	134	119	43	$2 998	$4 203
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	18 932	14 220	3 398	822	233	137	64	43	15	$2 816	$3 953
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	1 434 521	95 388	158 648	215 197	244 728	240 492	296 634	127 206	56 228	$20 061	$22 195
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 260 950	56 477	109 947	176 817	222 788	228 561	287 615	124 149	54 596	$21 268	$23 607
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	738 274	17 142	43 592	86 088	129 533	142 653	201 184	87 814	30 268	$23 145	$25 227
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	623 995	14 387	36 483	73 598	111 215	122 665	170 312	71 078	24 257	$22 989	$25 024
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	129 060	3 986	9 471	17 734	24 826	24 466	31 543	12 369	4 665	$21 661	$23 805
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	522 676	39 335	66 355	90 729	93 255	85 908	86 431	36 335	24 328	$18 377	$21 318
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	466 193	33 717	58 188	80 918	83 622	77 716	77 848	32 219	21 965	$18 512	$21 421
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	161 488	13 236	22 950	30 166	29 398	25 352	24 677	9 292	6 417	$17 274	$20 050
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	39 228	4 435	7 154	8 348	6 680	5 092	4 757	1 781	981	$14 772	$17 184
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26 482	2 973	4 989	5 823	4 456	3 448	3 138	1 010	645	$14 452	$16 858
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 284	648	981	842	655	560	409	121	68	$12 424	$14 763
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	134 343	34 476	41 547	30 032	15 260	6 839	4 262	1 276	651	$8 918	$10 411
IN LABOR FORCE	98 497	15 287	32 344	25 950	13 560	6 050	3 845	989	472	$10 274	$11 720
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	83 055	13 809	28 854	21 816	10 644	4 499	2 466	655	312	$9 808	$11 083
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9 933	2 578	3 597	2 161	987	298	249	55	8	$8 163	$9 291
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	35 846	19 189	9 203	4 082	1 700	789	417	287	179	$4 644	$6 812
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	32 073	17 698	8 170	3 496	1 412	590	337	220	150	$4 497	$6 562
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 358	4 650	1 676	700	171	76	37	34	14	$3 907	$5 278
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	1 201 182	88 125	146 241	178 453	185 351	173 321	236 636	130 134	62 921	$20 063	$23 120
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 048 290	56 240	107 494	147 605	164 438	160 435	225 290	126 084	60 704	$21 376	$24 505
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	558 376	13 696	37 034	68 186	86 503	91 491	142 759	85 109	33 598	$23 988	$26 679
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	266 770	6 753	17 849	32 927	41 776	44 840	67 881	39 637	15 107	$23 748	$26 400
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	19 315	883	2 221	3 391	3 465	3 054	3 611	1 851	839	$19 535	$22 345
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	489 914	42 544	70 460	79 419	77 935	68 944	82 531	40 975	27 106	$18 260	$22 028
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	244 379	20 798	35 885	39 657	38 174	34 537	40 644	20 493	14 191	$18 257	$22 143
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	31 786	3 831	6 604	5 718	4 806	3 923	3 965	1 702	1 237	$14 748	$18 328
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	37 292	5 166	7 575	7 070	5 746	4 126	4 535	1 962	1 112	$14 118	$17 648
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	15 535	2 307	3 379	2 983	2 465	1 571	1 788	610	432	$13 333	$16 692
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 381	309	398	228	128	90	169	30	29	$9 806	$13 395
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	115 600	26 719	31 172	23 778	15 167	8 760	6 811	2 088	1 105	$9 985	$12 324
IN LABOR FORCE	71 220	8 959	18 388	16 969	11 889	6 976	5 491	1 673	875	$12 216	$14 438
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	34 811	5 663	10 460	8 300	4 948	2 520	2 010	554	356	$10 676	$12 677
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 428	330	465	329	110	97	88	1	8	$9 116	$10 878
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	44 380	17 760	12 784	6 809	3 278	1 784	1 320	415	230	$6 493	$8 930
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26 474	11 268	7 614	3 785	1 709	991	787	228	92	$6 104	$8 365
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 607	728	480	216	62	59	53	9	-	$5 644	$7 439

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	1 085 525	117 815	206 755	205 501	169 731	128 703	144 398	71 906	40 716	$15 343	$19 025
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	948 191	87 123	169 261	178 267	152 392	118 329	135 458	68 284	39 077	$16 192	$19 921
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	359 217	13 247	41 489	63 616	64 491	54 637	69 282	36 186	16 269	$19 734	$23 022
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	59 826	2 349	6 644	10 777	11 080	8 942	11 608	5 922	2 504	$19 549	$23 007
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 409	201	612	723	608	481	426	226	132	$16 438	$19 624
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	588 974	73 876	127 772	114 651	87 901	63 692	66 176	32 098	22 808	$13 907	$18 029
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	86 423	10 993	19 032	17 078	13 008	8 868	9 803	4 774	2 867	$13 642	$17 590
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 725	1 249	1 854	1 504	719	544	483	203	169	$10 700	$14 891
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	30 971	5 386	8 043	5 870	4 099	2 956	2 604	1 308	705	$11 601	$14 973
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 823	1 481	1 875	1 111	965	500	506	254	131	$10 231	$13 707
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	479	116	130	105	62	21	25	20	-	$9 786	$11 705
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	106 363	25 306	29 451	21 364	13 240	7 418	6 336	2 314	934	$9 715	$12 224
IN LABOR FORCE	43 039	5 162	10 502	10 348	7 216	4 266	3 686	1 327	532	$12 622	$15 168
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 209	1 241	1 957	1 331	807	453	291	81	48	$9 779	$12 375
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	313	98	85	60	36	31	-	-	3	$8 620	$17 022
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	63 324	20 144	18 949	11 016	6 024	3 152	2 650	987	402	$7 667	$10 222
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 699	4 234	3 080	1 577	794	458	346	160	50	$6 633	$9 158
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	641	231	211	95	39	31	30	-	4	$6 912	$9 089
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	513 151	63 193	113 892	104 085	78 524	53 670	57 243	26 407	16 137	$13 687	$17 416
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	448 457	48 532	95 409	91 366	70 481	49 082	53 276	24 861	15 450	$14 327	$18 134
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	145 541	6 137	20 602	29 621	27 310	20 573	24 299	11 499	5 500	$17 837	$21 327
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16 299	754	2 116	3 421	3 286	2 138	2 751	1 280	553	$17 549	$20 961
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	953	75	191	223	159	120	116	52	17	$14 668	$17 201
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	302 916	42 395	74 807	61 745	43 171	28 509	28 977	13 362	9 950	$12 440	$16 599
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	28 778	4 252	7 409	5 958	4 100	2 532	2 755	1 062	710	$11 968	$15 702
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 214	458	642	457	279	145	140	34	59	$10 060	$13 014
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	14 782	2 781	4 094	2 814	1 867	1 296	1 176	472	282	$10 837	$14 140
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 587	645	853	390	333	118	173	61	14	$8 833	$11 330
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	167	52	46	17	21	16	2	13	-	$8 606	$11 725
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	49 912	11 880	14 389	9 905	6 176	3 292	2 791	1 074	405	$9 495	$11 937
IN LABOR FORCE	16 270	1 921	4 026	3 910	2 723	1 593	1 352	542	203	$12 543	$15 057
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	930	220	361	207	63	39	23	7	10	$8 585	$10 969
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	121	61	21	21	12	6	-	-	-	$4 969	$7 778
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	33 642	9 959	10 363	5 995	3 453	1 699	1 439	532	202	$7 945	$10 428
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 613	1 130	695	340	217	102	89	36	4	$5 992	$8 484
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	234	86	75	27	17	12	17	-	-	$6 409	$9 250
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	1 114 794	248 671	380 276	214 617	111 612	61 110	55 307	25 639	17 562	$8 907	$12 247
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	916 889	199 264	314 893	178 466	91 491	49 561	46 069	21 526	15 619	$8 983	$12 413
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	132 713	8 412	32 663	35 134	22 305	13 286	12 384	5 247	3 282	$13 452	$17 015
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 510	605	1 766	2 145	1 423	1 009	957	379	226	$14 403	$17 543
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	666	46	145	171	116	86	78	11	13	$14 316	$16 722
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	784 176	190 852	282 230	143 332	69 186	36 275	33 685	16 279	12 337	$8 284	$11 634
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	20 873	4 564	6 619	4 316	2 329	1 175	1 054	457	359	$9 362	$12 575
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 243	598	723	388	192	118	110	56	58	$8 206	$12 541
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	43 887	10 395	14 330	7 960	4 632	2 626	2 254	1 058	632	$8 820	$12 401
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 655	936	743	394	253	146	118	35	30	$7 429	$10 397
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	261	107	62	41	19	20	7	-	5	$6 895	$10 316
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	154 018	39 012	51 053	28 191	15 489	8 923	6 984	3 055	1 311	$8 430	$11 217
IN LABOR FORCE	12 304	1 631	3 587	2 659	1 795	1 195	862	383	192	$11 581	$14 851
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	416	92	128	56	66	21	28	12	13	$9 634	$13 679
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	78	22	20	18	6	6	6	-	-	$8 500	$10 244
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	141 714	37 381	47 466	25 532	13 694	7 728	6 122	2 672	1 119	$8 152	$10 901
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 858	1 241	878	326	173	104	87	24	25	$5 936	$8 288
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	516	216	137	81	40	18	18	-	6	$6 458	$8 663

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
FAMILIES	5 967 898	536 186	987 174	1 060 268	1 008 248	849 804	932 826	400 504	192 888	$16 866	$19 587
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	5 364 025	408 556	812 659	934 922	933 019	805 770	896 746	386 350	186 003	$17 687	$20 375
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 473 534	64 380	201 342	373 835	476 830	458 039	561 979	245 828	91 301	$21 202	$23 520
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 419 919	34 749	98 155	199 460	279 087	281 334	342 157	137 228	47 749	$21 618	$23 669
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	530 752	16 410	47 462	94 451	120 686	106 421	103 927	30 852	10 543	$19 417	$20 916
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 890 491	344 176	611 317	561 087	456 189	347 731	334 767	140 522	94 702	$14 270	$17 684
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 362 118	103 859	204 823	271 508	258 993	210 170	192 928	72 538	47 299	$16 784	$19 479
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	702 369	56 815	118 087	157 589	142 468	105 329	83 102	23 913	15 066	$15 594	$17 477
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	150 059	20 632	34 061	29 841	23 420	16 693	15 456	6 452	3 504	$13 230	$16 271
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	58 415	7 705	12 397	12 499	9 823	6 767	6 024	1 931	1 269	$13 439	$15 945
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15 469	2 362	4 178	3 547	2 432	1 543	1 048	225	134	$11 440	$13 068
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	453 814	106 998	140 454	95 505	51 809	27 341	20 624	7 702	3 381	$9 236	$11 364
IN LABOR FORCE	237 392	35 603	75 439	59 500	32 571	16 522	12 105	3 902	1 750	$10 548	$12 511
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	159 841	30 584	59 264	39 786	17 173	6 954	4 194	1 221	665	$9 196	$10 442
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	40 748	12 833	16 427	7 906	2 223	713	412	141	93	$7 176	$7 920
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	216 422	71 395	65 015	36 005	19 238	10 819	8 519	3 800	1 631	$7 411	$10 106
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	67 218	37 177	16 508	7 071	2 962	1 528	1 172	568	232	$4 443	$6 656
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	21 705	15 894	3 876	1 168	311	233	146	58	19	$2 816	$4 179
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	397 622	43 905	88 711	107 425	83 370	44 854	23 340	4 120	1 897	$12 879	$13 823
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	364 039	30 080	78 704	102 761	81 053	43 640	22 331	3 722	1 748	$13 426	$14 331
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	198 361	8 934	30 673	56 694	54 002	29 224	15 290	2 544	1 000	$15 238	$15 901
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	78 976	4 274	14 162	24 125	20 112	10 031	4 995	890	387	$14 349	$15 118
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	74 892	4 119	13 686	23 058	19 023	9 343	4 508	809	346	$14 237	$14 992
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	165 678	21 146	48 031	46 067	27 051	14 416	7 041	1 178	748	$11 218	$12 451
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	116 303	14 057	33 043	32 994	19 643	10 281	4 967	835	483	$11 375	$12 601
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	113 794	13 781	32 403	32 353	19 153	10 022	4 826	786	470	$11 355	$12 570
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	10 104	1 611	2 738	2 203	1 541	916	716	284	95	$11 385	$13 478
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 055	742	1 133	672	281	153	44	13	17	$8 557	$9 483
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 815	657	1 065	611	264	149	39	13	17	$8 633	$9 624
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	23 479	12 214	7 269	2 461	776	298	293	114	54	$4 755	$6 096
IN LABOR FORCE	15 748	5 926	6 289	2 185	726	270	219	98	35	$6 355	$7 330
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13 034	5 627	5 474	1 462	321	58	68	14	10	$5 692	$6 039
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 758	5 180	4 949	1 245	280	38	45	11	10	$5 587	$5 910
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	7 731	6 288	980	276	50	28	74	16	19	$2,500-	$3 582
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 109	6 017	803	186	36	21	39	-	7	$2,500-	$3 023
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 703	5 708	730	173	34	15	39	-	4	$2,500-	$2 959
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	1 362 231	84 638	168 029	254 968	292 664	252 894	226 702	60 554	21 782	$17 861	$19 025
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 252 942	54 895	131 923	231 719	282 442	247 837	223 403	59 479	21 244	$18 626	$19 819
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	689 386	15 691	47 668	105 483	158 524	155 996	153 198	41 408	11 418	$20 499	$21 606
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	505 658	12 556	36 654	80 557	118 985	113 605	107 816	27 350	8 135	$20 161	$21 242
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	332 006	8 834	25 217	55 072	78 740	73 476	68 403	17 061	5 203	$19 881	$20 959
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	563 556	39 204	84 255	126 236	123 918	91 841	70 205	18 071	9 826	$16 175	$17 633
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	514 251	34 899	75 694	115 146	114 047	84 662	64 578	16 243	8 982	$16 254	$17 690
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	410 019	28 111	60 893	92 735	91 282	67 153	50 312	12 370	7 163	$16 169	$17 589
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	24 962	2 682	5 270	5 826	4 737	3 134	2 279	691	343	$13 783	$15 598
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	15 472	1 903	3 791	3 913	2 887	1 653	1 013	215	97	$12 294	$13 534
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8 559	1 130	2 280	2 166	1 511	867	491	78	36	$11 749	$12 828
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	84 327	27 061	30 836	17 423	5 485	1 923	1 020	384	195	$7 475	$8 234
IN LABOR FORCE	65 033	13 732	26 909	16 118	5 170	1 750	912	270	172	$8 563	$9 322
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	61 457	13 508	26 253	15 177	4 376	1 247	544	204	148	$8 351	$8 920
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	23 125	6 295	9 489	5 235	1 294	444	210	83	75	$7 793	$8 417
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	19 294	13 329	3 927	1 305	315	173	108	114	23	$3 227	$4 567
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	18 852	13 163	3 787	1 253	281	149	97	99	23	$3 181	$4 466
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10 601	7 714	2 041	542	122	100	48	31	3	$2 881	$4 058
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	1 264 895	68 850	123 008	181 201	217 793	221 380	278 235	120 975	53 453	$20 845	$23 070
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 141 445	46 447	90 047	152 249	200 164	211 427	270 714	118 291	52 106	$21 747	$24 157
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	657 785	13 440	34 499	70 392	112 273	128 988	186 749	82 909	28 535	$23 747	$25 821
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	553 408	11 162	28 757	59 739	95 931	110 569	157 582	66 912	22 756	$23 595	$25 613
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	107 337	2 798	6 714	13 596	20 106	20 950	27 745	11 298	4 130	$22 401	$24 546
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	483 660	33 007	55 548	81 857	87 891	82 439	83 965	35 382	23 571	$19 009	$21 895
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	431 373	28 324	48 527	72 872	78 826	74 557	75 649	31 394	21 224	$19 138	$21 987
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	146 038	10 804	18 271	26 585	27 337	24 151	23 887	8 950	6 053	$18 035	$20 706
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	31 728	3 020	5 197	6 536	5 609	4 510	4 304	1 645	907	$15 887	$18 234
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 776	2 096	3 617	4 688	3 828	3 110	2 890	930	617	$15 566	$17 895
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 923	319	549	587	517	435	362	97	57	$15 051	$16 453
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	91 722	19 383	27 764	22 416	12 020	5 443	3 217	1 039	440	$9 779	$11 216
IN LABOR FORCE	70 320	8 779	22 079	19 776	10 805	4 853	2 899	788	341	$10 971	$12 362
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	59 213	8 057	19 853	16 685	8 436	3 577	1 855	513	237	$10 443	$11 664
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 203	1 202	1 772	1 293	576	182	130	46	2	$8 920	$9 873
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	21 402	10 604	5 685	2 640	1 215	590	318	251	99	$5 075	$7 451
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	19 122	9 845	5 071	2 242	1 006	439	255	186	78	$4 845	$7 117
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 405	2 054	802	323	118	52	19	25	12	$4 091	$5 820
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	1 048 015	62 795	113 143	148 738	162 475	157 563	219 839	123 288	60 174	$21 066	$24 191
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	943 333	45 815	88 182	126 934	146 397	147 435	210 392	119 829	58 349	$21 996	$25 209
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	497 486	10 664	29 253	56 463	74 866	82 406	131 576	80 265	31 993	$24 691	$27 382
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	229 682	4 981	13 132	25 797	34 520	39 212	61 263	36 651	14 126	$24 631	$27 287
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14 083	553	1 431	2 234	2 343	2 325	2 939	1 508	750	$20 954	$23 775
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	445 847	35 151	58 929	70 471	71 531	65 029	78 816	39 564	26 356	$19 025	$22 784
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	216 144	16 253	28 594	33 849	34 087	31 981	38 209	19 498	13 673	$19 259	$23 106
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	26 278	2 925	4 852	4 580	4 034	3 508	3 622	1 586	1 171	$15 906	$19 470
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	29 461	3 518	5 289	5 389	4 800	3 594	4 044	1 815	1 012	$15 546	$19 027
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 076	1 562	2 227	2 317	2 049	1 389	1 579	560	393	$14 843	$18 129
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	855	166	199	134	104	70	133	30	19	$12 584	$15 466
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	75 221	13 462	19 672	16 415	11 278	6 534	5 403	1 644	813	$11 211	$13 451
IN LABOR FORCE	48 669	4 326	11 682	11 876	9 033	5 335	4 414	1 347	656	$13 344	$15 575
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	22 355	2 816	6 492	5 597	3 500	1 779	1 513	434	224	$11 429	$13 495
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	561	122	193	108	65	39	27	1	6	$9 299	$11 259
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	26 552	9 136	7 990	4 539	2 245	1 199	989	297	157	$7 305	$9 556
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	15 109	5 713	4 574	2 285	1 099	645	569	159	65	$6 784	$9 049
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	650	296	201	74	25	27	25	2	-	$5 718	$7 444

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS.	946 307	88 170	169 754	177 985	151 724	117 917	134 130	67 736	38 891	$16 130	$19 868
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	852 216	71 567	144 903	158 292	138 575	109 642	126 960	64 732	37 545	$16 708	$20 514
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	317 892	10 103	33 440	54 214	57 190	49 558	64 045	33 987	15 355	$20 368	$23 695
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	46 852	1 515	4 553	7 993	8 503	7 194	9 798	5 110	2 186	$20 590	$24 104
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	2 111	102	356	432	399	276	280	165	101	$17 028	$20 706
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	534 324	61 464	111 463	104 078	81 385	60 084	62 915	30 745	22 190	$14 462	$18 621
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	69 819	7 700	14 378	13 643	10 740	7 760	8 714	4 232	2 652	$14 652	$18 654
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	4 889	853	1 254	1 090	571	403	382	173	163	$11 223	$16 125
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	22 868	3 577	5 579	4 163	3 148	2 460	2 227	1 092	622	$12 488	$15 964
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	4 613	949	1 246	667	648	368	425	192	118	$10 762	$14 769
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . . .	239	69	66	29	29	16	23	7	-	$8 664	$11 566
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	71 223	13 026	19 272	15 530	10 001	5 815	4 943	1 912	724	$10 958	$13 402
IN LABOR FORCE	29 470	2 137	6 391	7 621	5 482	3 382	2 963	1 099	395	$13 983	$16 465
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	3 592	539	1 144	844	505	283	194	50	33	$10 543	$12 937
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	88	23	22	25	8	10	-	-	-	$9 875	$9 796
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	41 753	10 889	12 881	7 909	4 519	2 433	1 980	813	329	$8 691	$11 240
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	5 948	2 069	1 850	991	485	226	172	110	45	$7 281	$9 935
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	215	54	69	49	7	28	8	-	-	$7 721	$10 101
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	446 455	47 637	94 756	91 100	70 490	49 148	53 083	24 874	15 367	$14 376	$18 164
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	402 064	39 720	82 252	81 874	64 340	45 505	49 967	23 582	14 824	$14 810	$18 678
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	127 797	4 564	16 577	25 408	24 305	18 659	22 407	10 773	5 104	$18 443	$21 957
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	11 852	396	1 336	2 391	2 387	1 636	2 154	1 071	481	$18 633	$22 219
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	504	29	73	121	87	69	78	33	14	$16 480	$19 289
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	274 267	35 156	65 675	56 466	40 035	26 846	27 560	12 809	9 720	$12 945	$17 151
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	22 271	2 837	5 404	4 606	3 336	2 144	2 417	877	650	$12 828	$16 743
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	1 555	289	421	338	207	107	108	26	59	$10 764	$14 096
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	10 748	1 835	2 884	1 976	1 398	1 070	972	386	227	$11 535	$14 793
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	1 692	408	607	215	218	87	124	22	11	$8 761	$11 224
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . . .	86	38	24	-	8	16	-	-	-	$6 042	$8 724
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	33 643	6 082	9 620	7 250	4 752	2 573	2 144	906	316	$10 683	$13 093
IN LABOR FORCE	10 991	777	2 322	2 814	2 137	1 254	1 094	442	151	$14 146	$16 587
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	386	80	166	89	20	9	12	-	10	$8 738	$12 490
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	25	13	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	$4 792	$7 627
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	22 652	5 305	7 298	4 436	2 615	1 319	1 050	464	165	$8 952	$11 398
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	1 379	533	404	237	101	38	38	24	4	$6 522	$8 811
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	80	20	31	8	7	12	2	-	-	$6 724	$10 172
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER.	948 828	187 828	324 529	189 951	100 222	55 196	50 580	23 831	16 691	$9 331	$12 797
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	810 050	159 752	278 900	162 967	84 388	45 789	42 946	20 297	15 011	$9 316	$12 846
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	112 624	5 548	25 809	30 589	19 975	11 867	11 121	4 715	3 000	$13 996	$17 667
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	5 343	261	897	1 249	1 036	723	703	315	159	$16 170	$19 121
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	323	4	58	59	75	51	52	11	13	$17 470	$20 474
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	697 426	154 204	253 091	132 378	64 413	33 922	31 825	15 582	12 011	$8 635	$12 068
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	14 228	2 626	4 587	3 004	1 650	929	811	336	285	$9 883	$13 215
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	1 351	341	414	246	91	92	73	48	46	$9 044	$13 894
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	30 936	6 224	9 988	5 724	3 585	2 079	1 886	925	525	$9 537	$13 317
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	1 423	453	383	242	130	94	73	21	27	$8 018	$11 490
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . . .	78	21	19	20	7	6	-	-	5	$9 583	$15 242
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	107 842	21 852	35 641	21 260	12 249	7 328	5 748	2 609	1 155	$9 395	$12 281
IN LABOR FORCE	8 152	703	2 089	1 924	1 355	932	698	300	151	$13 268	$16 642
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	190	37	48	21	35	10	20	6	13	$11 563	$17 207
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	13	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 977	$3 934
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	99 690	21 149	33 552	19 336	10 894	6 396	5 050	2 309	1 004	$9 106	$11 925
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	1 078	370	423	114	55	48	40	14	14	$6 929	$9 119
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	131	68	33	7	5	11	7	-	-	$4 875	$7 855

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION
RURAL

BLACK

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
FAMILIES	788 567	178 228	199 978	150 815	106 742	66 760	59 094	19 511	7 439	$10 475	$12 980
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	531 900	84 112	120 359	109 126	86 502	56 933	51 785	17 064	6 019	$12 596	$14 874
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	291 799	18 289	45 856	64 336	61 432	43 134	41 007	13 456	4 289	$16 303	$18 124
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	202 807	11 033	27 699	44 840	45 506	32 251	29 498	9 175	2 805	$16 799	$18 461
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	92 719	5 786	14 004	22 325	21 861	14 135	11 169	2 623	816	$15 869	$17 054
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	240 101	65 823	74 503	44 790	25 070	13 799	10 778	3 608	1 730	$8 445	$10 925
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	109 737	20 189	32 619	24 850	14 646	8 257	6 093	2 090	993	$10 342	$12 593
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	50 173	9 092	16 557	11 831	6 368	3 605	1 934	513	273	$9 821	$11 501
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	45 170	11 021	13 709	9 349	5 281	2 558	2 064	790	398	$9 164	$11 480
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16 441	4 077	5 316	3 298	1 914	848	648	237	103	$8 842	$10 647
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 280	1 742	2 261	1 182	565	257	147	82	44	$7 876	$9 528
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	211 497	83 095	65 910	32 340	14 959	7 269	5 245	1 657	1 022	$6 464	$8 536
IN LABOR FORCE	101 814	27 748	36 106	19 471	9 186	4 530	3 126	974	673	$7 973	$9 977
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	71 447	21 822	27 079	12 827	5 254	2 315	1 366	421	363	$7 236	$8 890
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	24 147	9 572	9 293	3 303	1 156	417	296	37	73	$6 094	$7 416
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	109 683	55 347	29 804	12 869	5 773	2 739	2 119	683	349	$4 957	$7 198
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	47 234	29 961	10 205	3 782	1 600	814	554	189	129	$3 759	$5 595
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	18 182	13 578	3 055	952	301	119	119	34	24	$2 829	$4 174
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	42 821	13 156	12 255	8 782	5 237	1 974	933	319	165	$8 239	$9 547
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	26 031	3 875	7 774	7 175	4 432	1 743	677	235	120	$10 841	$11 735
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	16 790	1 597	3 974	5 260	3 657	1 411	578	208	105	$12 525	$13 383
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 311	1 148	3 057	3 987	2 508	1 016	360	148	87	$12 248	$13 223
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 590	1 107	2 881	3 776	2 369	915	333	138	71	$12 223	$13 133
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	9 241	2 278	3 800	1 915	775	332	99	27	15	$7 819	$8 740
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 521	1 848	3 080	1 566	620	286	82	24	15	$7 860	$8 815
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 264	1 793	2 973	1 530	583	276	75	24	10	$7 831	$8 754
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	3 712	972	1 260	664	466	96	161	63	30	$8 467	$10 546
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 474	533	587	190	94	24	23	23	-	$6 496	$7 555
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 305	467	549	153	83	19	11	23	-	$6 486	$7 459
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	13 078	8 309	3 221	943	339	135	95	21	15	$3 506	$4 910
IN LABOR FORCE	7 557	3 713	2 572	786	291	94	71	15	15	$5 098	$6 187
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 708	3 498	2 306	578	211	56	38	6	15	$4 767	$5 687
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 948	3 188	2 002	473	195	46	29	-	15	$4 611	$5 558
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 521	4 596	649	157	48	41	24	6	-	$2,500-	$3 161
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 188	4 416	568	111	43	20	24	6	-	$2,500-	$2 962
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 824	4 135	489	111	39	20	24	6	-	$2,500-	$2 972
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	174 986	31 919	39 656	36 360	30 108	19 205	13 798	2 950	990	$11 983	$13 421
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	124 564	10 617	22 872	29 339	27 228	18 035	13 111	2 617	745	$14 902	$15 784
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	91 270	4 905	12 450	21 191	22 587	15 408	11 726	2 394	609	$16 421	$17 347
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	80 057	4 341	10 754	18 632	19 972	13 516	10 217	2 085	540	$16 410	$17 345
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	55 782	3 176	7 685	13 504	13 982	9 151	6 689	1 271	324	$16 127	$16 960
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	33 294	5 712	10 422	8 148	4 641	2 627	1 385	223	136	$10 251	$11 500
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	30 425	5 136	9 526	7 498	4 204	2 423	1 314	221	103	$10 296	$11 540
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	24 366	3 998	7 617	6 112	3 365	2 018	971	184	101	$10 374	$11 639
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	7 797	1 572	2 301	1 786	1 112	443	354	170	59	$10 057	$11 704
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 290	1 081	1 531	886	466	175	85	28	38	$8 349	$9 693
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 752	699	996	604	277	83	46	22	25	$8 243	$9 559
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	42 625	19 730	14 483	5 235	1 768	727	333	163	186	$5 469	$6 829
IN LABOR FORCE	29 399	9 683	12 136	4 766	1 582	637	286	143	166	$6 831	$8 138
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	27 855	9 483	11 725	4 393	1 315	499	169	118	153	$6 673	$7 833
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12 579	4 803	5 230	1 713	502	175	81	28	47	$6 179	$7 369
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	13 226	10 047	2 347	469	186	90	47	20	20	$2 795	$3 920
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 915	9 899	2 275	431	166	67	37	20	20	$2 751	$3 830
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 919	6 214	1 279	248	105	33	16	12	12	$2 736	$3 797
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	148 620	24 341	31 756	29 995	23 714	16 493	15 584	4 997	1 740	$12 836	$15 074
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	101 568	8 632	16 975	21 318	19 685	14 634	14 197	4 648	1 479	$15 905	$17 788
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	70 905	3 327	8 125	14 077	15 497	12 130	12 499	4 072	1 178	$18 120	$19 796
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	62 046	2 874	6 864	12 385	13 697	10 757	11 004	3 432	1 033	$18 182	$19 838
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	19 055	1 087	2 415	3 654	4 219	3 151	3 350	857	322	$17 734	$19 379
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	30 663	5 305	8 850	7 241	4 188	2 504	1 698	576	301	$10 653	$13 145
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	27 096	4 442	7 825	6 510	3 744	2 289	1 528	473	285	$10 789	$13 370
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 618	1 923	3 713	2 805	1 550	815	510	197	105	$10 256	$12 634
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	6 850	1 313	1 808	1 654	969	545	391	114	56	$10 826	$12 470
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 329	818	1 285	1 030	568	316	218	70	24	$10 256	$11 952
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 296	305	419	242	136	116	45	24	9	$8 995	$11 087
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	40 202	14 396	12 973	7 023	3 060	1 314	996	235	205	$6 921	$8 661
IN LABOR FORCE	26 493	6 114	9 659	5 750	2 594	1 142	904	199	131	$8 556	$10 165
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	22 444	5 414	8 459	4 814	2 073	880	587	142	75	$8 238	$9 680
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 496	1 287	1 727	843	389	116	119	9	6	$7 410	$8 744
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	13 709	8 282	3 314	1 273	466	172	92	36	74	$4 068	$5 756
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 284	7 570	2 905	1 102	387	145	75	34	66	$3 992	$5 643
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 748	2 498	804	340	53	24	18	9	2	$3 692	$4 737
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	137 901	23 203	29 976	26 991	20 619	13 959	15 036	5 920	2 197	$12 749	$15 550
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	92 590	9 140	17 062	18 459	16 120	11 376	13 227	5 356	1 850	$15 462	$17 987
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	55 301	2 705	7 095	10 731	10 738	8 270	10 161	4 283	1 318	$18 197	$20 685
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	33 535	1 533	4 268	6 459	6 616	5 140	6 042	2 652	825	$18 339	$20 690
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 778	290	702	1 032	1 055	689	640	298	72	$16 555	$18 445
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	37 289	6 435	9 967	7 728	5 382	3 106	3 066	1 073	532	$11 290	$13 987
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	23 819	3 989	6 196	4 980	3 440	2 071	1 982	803	358	$11 587	$14 417
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 512	790	1 457	903	644	343	260	76	39	$10 047	$12 400
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	7 156	1 533	2 051	1 559	856	484	459	130	84	$9 986	$12 373
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 145	688	1 029	623	371	164	196	41	33	$9 324	$11 561
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	518	141	195	92	24	20	36	-	$7 341	$10 056
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	38 155	12 530	10 863	6 973	3 643	2 099	1 350	434	263	$7 664	$10 230
IN LABOR FORCE	21 397	4 426	6 345	4 852	2 684	1 544	1 037	319	190	$9 937	$11 939
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 733	2 713	3 740	2 542	1 344	699	472	118	105	$9 066	$11 088
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	846	208	259	221	42	53	61	-	2	$8 952	$10 601
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	16 758	8 104	4 518	2 121	959	555	313	115	73	$5 247	$8 049
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 635	5 195	2 851	1 371	593	323	206	69	27	$5 173	$7 507
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	894	408	249	133	37	32	28	7	-	$5 551	$7 525

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS.	128 126	27 672	34 268	25 418	16 424	9 740	9 342	3 703	1 559	$10 366	$13 137
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	87 346	14 292	22 390	18 316	12 476	7 751	7 701	3 126	1 294	$11 665	$14 503
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	38 447	2 981	7 655	8 735	6 742	4 629	4 854	2 024	827	$14 910	$17 714
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	11 865	799	1 929	2 520	2 352	1 578	1 629	794	264	$16 383	$18 869
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	1 190	90	236	247	195	205	131	59	27	$15 733	$17 908
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	48 899	11 311	14 735	9 581	5 734	3 122	2 847	1 102	467	$9 421	$11 979
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	14 753	2 972	4 142	3 106	2 019	942	958	456	158	$10 345	$12 845
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	1 592	354	509	351	132	127	89	24	6	$9 141	$11 609
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	7 467	1 709	2 238	1 566	890	460	355	187	62	$9 454	$11 885
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	2 038	501	559	417	292	122	81	61	5	$9 585	$11 483
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	226	44	59	70	33	5	2	13	-	$10 595	$12 003
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	33 313	11 671	9 640	5 536	3 058	1 529	1 286	390	203	$7 253	$9 834
IN LABOR FORCE	12 930	2 894	3 933	2 615	1 609	862	670	217	130	$9 505	$12 334
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	2 484	659	772	465	280	170	92	31	15	$8 490	$11 707
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	213	75	57	35	22	21	-	-	3	$7 250	$20 181
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	20 383	8 777	5 707	2 921	1 449	667	616	173	73	$6 032	$8 248
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	4 482	2 052	1 159	555	293	203	165	50	5	$5 708	$8 159
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	414	177	130	46	32	3	22	-	4	$6 364	$8 615
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	62 027	14 632	17 809	12 100	7 332	4 154	3 880	1 423	697	$9 571	$12 332
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	42 824	8 188	12 208	8 781	5 562	3 256	3 086	1 181	562	$10 504	$13 370
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	16 658	1 468	3 887	3 928	2 778	1 757	1 780	677	383	$13 705	$16 791
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	4 137	334	740	922	838	459	567	205	72	$15 386	$17 768
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	416	37	112	91	65	51	38	19	3	$12 949	$15 236
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	26 166	6 720	8 321	4 853	2 784	1 499	1 306	504	179	$8 735	$11 192
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	5 889	1 309	1 797	1 236	679	335	311	173	49	$9 512	$11 954
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	615	162	216	101	62	38	28	8	-	$7 377	$10 250
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	3 742	893	1 106	781	436	205	190	85	46	$9 295	$12 053
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	836	235	212	164	104	31	49	38	3	$9 229	$11 629
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	81	14	22	17	13	-	2	13	-	$10 804	$14 912
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	15 461	5 551	4 495	2 538	1 334	693	604	157	89	$7 130	$9 523
IN LABOR FORCE	5 033	1 121	1 617	1 058	529	329	238	89	52	$9 325	$11 759
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	511	140	167	118	38	30	11	7	-	$8 391	$9 924
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	90	48	15	11	10	6	-	-	-	$4 779	$7 705
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	10 428	4 430	2 878	1 480	805	364	366	68	37	$6 113	$8 444
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	1 146	554	277	95	102	64	42	12	-	$5 270	$8 067
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	154	66	44	19	10	-	15	-	-	$6 058	$8 771
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER.	156 113	57 937	52 067	23 269	10 640	5 389	4 401	1 622	788	$6 591	$9 033
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	99 801	37 556	33 286	14 519	6 561	3 394	2 872	1 082	531	$6 517	$9 027
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	19 086	2 774	6 557	4 342	2 211	1 286	1 189	475	252	$10 208	$13 198
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	2 993	338	827	857	361	244	246	64	56	$11 790	$14 720
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	324	36	85	112	41	24	26	-	-	$11 971	$13 036
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	80 715	34 782	26 729	10 177	4 350	2 108	1 683	607	279	$5 824	$8 041
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	6 123	1 802	1 850	1 190	619	246	229	113	74	$7 938	$11 334
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	821	234	288	130	94	26	29	8	12	$6 961	$10 548
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	12 188	3 922	4 051	2 120	988	530	344	126	107	$7 357	$10 292
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	1 165	456	325	152	123	47	45	14	3	$6 964	$9 290
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	183	86	43	21	12	14	7	-	-	$5 764	$8 216
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	44 124	16 459	14 730	6 630	3 091	1 465	1 185	414	150	$6 562	$8 699
IN LABOR FORCE	4 038	918	1 461	702	426	251	158	81	41	$8 678	$11 290
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	223	55	77	35	31	11	8	6	-	$8 954	$10 743
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	65	11	18	18	6	6	6	-	-	$10 729	$11 506
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	40 086	15 541	13 269	5 928	2 665	1 214	1 027	333	109	$6 375	$8 438
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	1 730	829	447	212	118	56	47	10	11	$5 327	$7 924
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	383	146	104	74	35	7	11	-	6	$6 996	$8 984

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
FAMILIES	46 858	7 213	11 119	9 384	7 408	5 212	4 269	1 602	651	$12 395	$15 004
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	37 528	4 244	8 014	7 598	6 627	4 867	4 038	1 565	575	$14 194	$16 377
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	18 136	894	2 680	3 741	3 738	3 014	2 759	982	328	$17 256	$19 350
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 619	562	1 803	2 636	2 790	2 106	1 917	586	219	$17 244	$19 410
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 685	290	1 041	1 322	1 370	833	612	155	62	$15 610	$17 736
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	19 392	3 350	5 334	3 857	2 889	1 853	1 279	583	247	$11 078	$13 596
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 271	1 502	2 779	2 603	1 940	1 201	797	297	152	$12 147	$14 399
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 137	860	1 549	1 557	1 153	560	291	112	55	$11 775	$13 318
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 966	393	647	471	196	117	87	11	44	$9 563	$12 674
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	775	153	254	192	94	57	15	-	10	$9 540	$11 049
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	208	60	60	51	21	14	2	-	-	$9 000	$9 904
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	7 364	2 576	2 458	1 315	585	228	144	26	32	$7 129	$8 626
IN LABOR FORCE	3 555	865	1 294	783	372	134	73	10	24	$8 493	$9 820
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 607	722	1 011	550	206	54	47	-	17	$7 706	$8 969
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	804	311	346	90	46	11	-	-	-	$6 161	$6 738
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 809	1 711	1 164	532	213	94	71	16	8	$5 758	$7 512
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 645	919	417	246	34	22	7	-	-	$4 493	$5 779
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	587	386	142	53	6	-	-	-	-	$3 632	$4 489
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	3 753	744	1 036	961	697	225	83	-	7	$10 435	$11 015
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	3 117	407	888	872	646	222	77	-	5	$11 310	$11 901
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 748	158	445	512	437	142	54	-	-	$12 266	$12 724
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	946	65	282	262	230	62	45	-	-	$11 969	$12 644
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	893	65	273	236	224	62	33	-	-	$11 910	$12 456
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 369	249	443	360	209	80	23	-	5	$9 929	$10 851
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 055	188	302	276	185	76	23	-	5	$10 590	$11 498
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 027	188	300	276	172	74	12	-	5	$10 401	$11 270
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	142	42	26	36	29	3	6	-	-	$11 071	$11 224
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	75	29	19	13	14	-	-	-	-	$8 618	$9 343
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	69	23	19	13	14	-	-	-	-	$9 013	$10 006
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	494	295	122	53	22	-	-	-	2	$4 195	$5 363
IN LABOR FORCE	279	141	76	49	13	-	-	-	-	$4 961	$6 113
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	242	141	64	24	13	-	-	-	-	$4 474	$5 537
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	232	141	64	14	13	-	-	-	-	$4 342	$5 329
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	215	154	46	4	9	-	-	-	2	$2 847	$4 389
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	195	154	37	4	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$3 159
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	188	154	30	4	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 934
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	11 772	1 394	2 472	2 710	2 274	1 571	1 010	249	92	$13 608	$15 316
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	10 014	763	1 844	2 430	2 159	1 506	989	249	74	$14 933	$16 530
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	5 541	246	837	1 187	1 269	1 090	717	152	43	$16 896	$18 682
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 664	191	706	999	1 161	892	554	127	34	$16 873	$18 659
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 232	152	552	721	833	549	313	78	34	$16 100	$18 493
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 473	517	1 007	1 243	890	416	272	97	31	$12 443	$13 864
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 176	474	946	1 161	838	383	256	87	31	$12 456	$13 892
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 346	413	742	946	699	280	188	60	18	$12 403	$13 543
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	355	55	124	71	39	32	16	-	18	$9 940	$14 080
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	211	39	76	46	23	25	2	-	-	$9 010	$10 419
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	103	29	36	22	7	7	2	-	-	$8 393	$9 441
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 403	576	504	209	76	33	5	-	-	$6 149	$6 967
IN LABOR FORCE	1 010	277	440	185	70	33	5	-	-	$7 523	$8 229
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	954	271	427	178	55	18	5	-	-	$7 279	$7 886
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	415	126	200	56	27	6	-	-	-	$6 684	$7 314
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	393	299	64	24	6	-	-	-	-	$3 257	$3 724
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	389	299	60	24	6	-	-	-	-	$3 223	$3 705
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	251	195	36	14	6	-	-	-	-	$3 003	$3 756
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	10 768	1 126	2 017	2 172	1 742	1 517	1 468	504	222	$15 179	$17 520
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	8 896	694	1 369	1 627	1 608	1 473	1 413	497	215	$17 191	$19 178
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	5 205	188	534	965	1 018	911	1 078	368	143	$19 493	$21 587
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 546	177	463	863	913	786	933	301	110	$19 234	$21 263
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 299	47	164	282	281	210	247	44	24	$17 642	$19 470
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 691	506	835	662	590	562	335	129	72	$13 031	$15 781
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 264	439	771	600	511	484	277	110	72	$12 494	$15 739
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 274	198	326	237	214	167	66	39	27	$11 495	$14 513
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	317	25	83	113	40	16	26	7	7	$11 619	$14 128
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	200	10	55	83	29	10	13	-	-	$11 591	$12 202
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	28	6	5	10	-	7	-	-	-	$11 875	$11 341
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 555	407	565	432	94	28	29	-	-	$8 144	$8 725
IN LABOR FORCE	1 117	260	418	302	82	28	27	-	-	$8 452	$9 108
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	918	216	368	235	64	15	20	-	-	$8 035	$8 756
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	144	44	74	20	6	-	-	-	-	$7 188	$6 847
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	438	147	147	130	12	-	2	-	-	$7 308	$7 748
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	405	134	137	120	12	-	2	-	-	$7 196	$7 804
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	102	22	50	30	-	-	-	-	-	$7 014	$8 135
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	7 993	1 107	1 634	1 469	1 229	927	966	455	206	$14 190	$16 869
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	6 319	635	1 125	1 136	1 029	832	922	453	187	$16 312	$18 551
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	3 120	158	406	529	524	478	630	285	110	$19 495	$21 494
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 715	98	235	350	330	218	279	145	60	$17 630	$20 493
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	180	11	30	71	32	1	4	31	-	$12 963	$17 190
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 199	477	719	607	505	354	292	168	77	$13 123	$15 681
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 752	198	461	378	267	185	164	72	27	$12 575	$15 160
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	337	29	116	74	50	39	17	7	5	$11 679	$13 741
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	347	65	112	93	36	25	12	2	2	$9 792	$11 594
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	151	44	50	33	14	8	-	-	2	$7 687	$10 962
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 310
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 327	407	397	240	164	70	32	-	17	$8 278	$10 238
IN LABOR FORCE	646	100	205	140	110	53	21	-	17	$10 600	$13 107
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	400	66	128	93	58	21	17	-	17	$10 273	$13 775
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13	-	8	-	-	5	-	-	-	$7 031	$12 309
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	681	307	192	100	54	17	11	-	-	$5 761	$7 516
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	447	211	128	86	7	10	5	-	-	$5 368	$6 677
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	46	15	26	5	-	-	-	-	-	$6 818	$6 753

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	6 672	1 192	1 691	1 237	998	653	529	279	93	$11 564	$14 587
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	5 052	729	1 139	937	848	581	478	271	69	$13 265	$15 754
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 915	95	263	432	405	321	243	134	22	$16 709	$18 756
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	671	25	103	152	144	113	106	13	15	$16 445	$19 197
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	62	9	20	12	-	-	15	2	4	$12 917	$20 204
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 137	634	876	505	443	260	235	137	47	$10 446	$13 922
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	780	155	211	106	121	73	69	28	17	$11 034	$15 241
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	113	25	50	19	13	-	-	6	-	$8 679	$11 037
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	359	48	129	86	35	30	14	-	17	$10 133	$16 805
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	105	21	36	17	14	9	-	-	8	$7 188	$12 663
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	$13 750	$12 505
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 261	415	423	214	115	42	37	8	7	$7 312	$9 280
IN LABOR FORCE	453	87	144	95	85	10	17	8	7	$9 835	$12 003
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	93	28	24	20	16	-	5	-	-	$9 018	$10 457
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	808	328	279	119	30	32	20	-	-	$6 210	$7 753
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	173	85	55	12	9	12	-	-	-	$5 101	$7 025
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	2 906	578	795	562	475	227	182	64	23	$10 580	$13 387
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 160	393	505	432	408	195	157	56	14	$11 777	$13 796
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	768	71	63	215	175	125	93	26	-	$15 911	$16 727
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	217	21	17	63	50	34	28	4	-	$15 568	$16 878
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15	9	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4 583	$5 149
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 392	322	442	217	233	70	64	30	14	$9 280	$12 179
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	262	64	65	41	47	20	19	-	6	$10 278	$15 576
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	27	5	1	11	10	-	-	-	-	$14 028	$12 954
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	162	23	55	39	14	16	6	-	9	$10 234	$21 766
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	42	2	29	11	-	-	-	-	-	$6 638	$7 534
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	584	162	235	91	53	16	19	8	-	$7 775	$9 552
IN LABOR FORCE	183	15	77	30	43	3	7	8	-	$9 964	$12 928
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	27	-	22	-	5	-	-	-	-	$8 482	$9 323
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	401	147	158	61	10	13	12	-	-	$6 783	$8 011
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	58	29	14	8	7	-	-	-	-	$5 000	$7 042
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	5 900	1 650	2 269	835	468	319	213	115	31	$7 444	$10 268
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	4 130	1 016	1 649	596	337	253	159	95	25	$7 713	$10 786
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	607	49	195	116	85	72	37	43	10	$13 011	$16 209
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	77	6	14	10	12	35	-	-	-	$18 542	$16 352
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	19	6	2	-	-	11	-	-	-	$22 841	$15 774
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 523	967	1 454	480	252	181	122	52	15	$7 145	$9 851
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	244	48	88	82	18	-	8	-	-	$9 146	$9 538
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	40	7	15	5	5	-	8	-	-	$7 321	$11 857
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	446	158	173	72	17	11	13	2	-	$6 847	$8 499
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	33	10	18	-	-	5	-	-	-	$6 477	$7 225
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 324	476	447	167	114	55	41	18	6	$6 867	$9 250
IN LABOR FORCE	50	-	11	12	12	10	3	2	-	$15 714	$16 316
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 274	476	436	155	102	45	38	16	6	$6 677	$8 972
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	36	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 955	$2 478
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION
RURAL

ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
FAMILIES	8 195	941	1 232	1 014	987	863	1 187	919	1 052	$19 570	$27 154
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	6 833	552	758	859	878	780	1 079	900	1 027	$22 174	$30 223
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	3 406	131	154	322	491	507	654	575	572	$26 354	$35 655
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 426	75	111	196	321	332	484	463	444	$28 500	$38 408
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 244	39	53	120	193	158	205	246	230	$27 547	$38 279
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 427	421	604	537	387	273	425	325	455	$16 676	$24 824
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 261	205	253	356	228	191	351	252	425	$21 814	$30 152
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 474	137	183	263	163	118	255	146	209	$19 664	$26 674
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	304	88	79	24	41	10	43	8	11	$8 897	$15 847
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	84	35	25	2	11	1	6	-	4	$7 188	$11 930
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	52	33	8	-	9	-	-	-	2	$4 167	$9 263
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 058	301	395	131	68	73	65	11	14	$7 973	$10 582
IN LABOR FORCE	645	149	258	83	50	44	48	5	8	$8 610	$11 305
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	491	140	233	56	28	24	2	-	8	$7 690	$8 932
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	151	75	63	5	7	1	-	-	-	$5 043	$5 554
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	413	152	137	48	18	29	17	6	6	$6 642	$9 451
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	184	85	41	20	13	12	7	-	6	$6 458	$9 538
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	60	42	12	6	-	-	-	-	-	$3 235	$4 229
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	417	105	77	104	58	19	39	15	-	$11 183	$12 483
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	293	43	55	89	51	19	26	10	-	$12 699	$13 906
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	123	17	8	33	37	12	16	-	-	$15 583	$15 406
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	34	-	6	21	2	-	5	-	-	$12 727	$14 442
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	29	-	6	21	2	-	-	-	-	$12 125	$12 275
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	170	26	47	56	14	7	10	10	-	$11 034	$12 820
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	113	15	31	31	9	7	10	10	-	$12 772	$14 899
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	113	15	31	31	9	7	10	10	-	$12 772	$14 899
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	59	29	5	11	7	-	2	5	-	$5 250	$9 150
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	65	33	17	4	-	-	11	-	-	$4 904	$9 097
IN LABOR FORCE	44	21	8	4	-	-	11	-	-	$5 313	$11 669
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	31	21	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	$3 472	$4 579
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	29	21	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 194	$3 044
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	21	12	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4 063	$3 708
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 188
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 188
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	2 338	275	328	346	423	272	393	202	99	$17 640	$20 754
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 950	125	196	300	396	258	374	202	99	$19 459	$23 212
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 088	28	55	105	241	201	230	153	75	$23 208	$27 381
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	716	15	49	81	141	120	145	109	56	$23 500	$27 444
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	576	15	28	59	131	95	108	89	51	$23 413	$28 269
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	862	97	141	195	155	57	144	49	24	$14 950	$17 950
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	726	90	111	181	106	48	129	37	24	$14 505	$18 114
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	673	83	105	173	99	48	108	33	24	$14 362	$18 000
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	130	51	22	11	21	6	19	-	-	$7 059	$11 634
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	46	31	8	-	7	-	-	-	-	$4 048	$5 787
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	44	29	8	-	7	-	-	-	-	$4 167	$5 990
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	258	99	110	35	6	8	-	-	-	$7 206	$6 774
IN LABOR FORCE	198	62	98	24	6	8	-	-	-	$7 790	$7 463
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	184	62	97	24	-	1	-	-	-	$7 537	$6 576
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	87	39	42	5	-	1	-	-	-	$5 703	$5 781
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	60	37	12	11	-	-	-	-	-	$3 250	$4 502
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	60	37	12	11	-	-	-	-	-	$3 250	$4 502
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	28	10	12	6	-	-	-	-	-	$7 000	$6 280
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	2 625	131	245	218	236	279	452	420	644	$28 998	$39 661
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 324	65	132	182	196	264	438	420	627	$31 927	$42 911
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 307	28	46	80	112	162	263	285	331	$33 267	$46 355
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 187	28	42	66	94	132	250	270	305	$34 117	$47 296
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	577	15	19	29	45	51	97	151	170	$40 519	$50 413
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 017	37	86	102	84	102	175	135	296	$30 081	$38 484
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	985	35	78	102	84	92	163	135	296	$30 358	$39 051
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	610	28	45	47	55	63	120	80	172	$29 457	$37 320
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	31	-	-	2	6	-	12	-	11	$29 063	$54 739
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16	-	-	2	4	-	6	-	4	$28 333	$35 954
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	$47 500	$54 530
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	270	66	113	34	34	15	2	-	6	$8 226	$9 952
IN LABOR FORCE	217	41	105	32	28	9	2	-	-	$8 264	$8 946
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	207	41	105	24	28	9	-	-	-	$8 032	$8 648
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	35	15	13	-	7	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$7 071
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	53	25	8	2	6	6	-	-	6	$7 969	$14 074
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	53	25	8	2	6	6	-	-	6	$7 969	$14 074
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 727	$2 583
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	1 261	130	131	128	98	181	175	178	240	$23 698	$31 808
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 056	87	60	104	86	156	158	173	232	$26 651	$35 218
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	595	40	16	56	52	94	103	109	125	$27 351	$35 991
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	405	32	5	15	46	74	75	82	76	$28 125	$37 037
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	53	9	-	9	8	12	-	6	9	$22 604	$33 012
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	461	47	44	48	34	62	55	64	107	$24 567	$34 220
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	366	41	29	33	22	37	49	55	100	$30 865	$36 984
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	70	9	2	6	-	-	17	23	13	$35 528	$38 354
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	22	-	18	-	1	1	3	-	-	$8 542	$11 115
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13	-	12	-	-	1	-	-	-	$8 854	$9 695
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	183	43	53	24	12	24	14	5	8	$9 679	$14 617
IN LABOR FORCE	112	17	33	14	10	18	7	5	8	$13 462	$17 783
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	61	10	21	8	-	14	-	-	8	$9 917	$19 746
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	71	26	20	10	2	6	7	-	-	$8 125	$9 623
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	41	7	14	7	-	6	7	-	-	$9 911	$13 422
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	673	109	94	81	112	54	99	78	46	$16 581	$21 042
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	554	78	77	71	96	47	61	78	46	$16 903	$22 237
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	210	9	14	31	44	21	33	25	33	$21 346	$28 750
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	77	-	9	11	33	6	9	2	7	$16 850	$23 004
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9	-	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	$15 893	$15 746
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	344	69	63	40	52	26	28	53	13	$15 000	$18 260
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	60	18	2	6	7	7	-	15	5	$18 929	$21 217
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	$10 833	$8 655
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	11	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	$5 781	$5 725
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	108	28	9	10	16	7	38	-	-	$16 094	$16 472
IN LABOR FORCE	59	8	2	8	6	7	28	-	-	$24 464	$20 657
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4 167	$4 851
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	49	20	7	2	10	-	10	-	-	$6 607	$11 432
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11	4	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	$15 536	$10 962
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	264	45	51	32	50	20	30	22	14	$15 294	$18 421
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	198	38	38	22	34	13	17	22	14	$15 139	$19 425
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	63	9	2	7	11	7	-	14	13	$20 893	$30 347
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	$11 250	$10 798
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	$11 250	$11 320
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	135	29	36	15	23	6	17	8	1	$10 417	$14 328
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	17	-	2	-	7	-	-	8	-	$19 821	$25 776
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$6 255
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	60	7	7	10	16	7	13	-	-	$15 938	$16 324
IN LABOR FORCE	36	2	-	8	6	7	13	-	-	$23 214	$20 444
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	24	5	7	2	10	-	-	-	-	$8 750	$10 144
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	$16 250	$16 335
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	881	191	357	137	60	58	29	26	23	$7 994	$11 825
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	656	154	238	113	53	36	22	17	23	$8 118	$12 107
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	83	9	15	17	5	17	9	3	8	$17 750	$20 698
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	$18 250	$17 926
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	573	145	223	96	48	19	13	14	15	$7 343	$10 862
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11	6	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$5 963
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	51	5	26	-	7	3	7	3	-	$9 191	$14 914
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$6 920
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	174	32	93	24	-	19	-	6	-	$7 254	$9 858
IN LABOR FORCE	15	-	12	1	-	2	-	-	-	$8 393	$9 944
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	159	32	81	23	-	17	-	6	-	$7 121	$9 850
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$5 975
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION
RURAL

SPANISH ORIGIN (1)	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
FAMILIES	135 963	23 773	33 429	27 068	19 065	13 036	12 343	4 728	2 521	$11 720	$14 707
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	115 476	16 568	27 577	23 633	17 317	12 103	11 541	4 390	2 347	$12 509	$15 560
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	45 614	2 972	7 150	9 744	8 703	6 467	6 755	2 622	1 201	$16 521	$19 207
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	33 166	2 083	5 154	7 020	6 551	4 716	4 876	1 968	798	$16 613	$19 264
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	16 209	1 153	2 964	3 662	3 342	2 124	2 078	595	291	$15 433	$17 314
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	69 862	13 596	20 427	13 889	8 614	5 636	4 786	1 768	1 146	$10 266	$13 178
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	46 719	7 646	13 499	9 930	6 269	4 037	3 335	1 181	822	$10 900	$13 688
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	27 303	4 647	8 761	6 005	3 547	2 147	1 504	386	306	$10 160	$12 457
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	5 513	1 305	1 509	1 034	639	347	383	199	97	$9 786	$12 986
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 210	496	658	455	231	115	156	57	42	$9 625	$12 598
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	885	233	276	182	86	41	43	24	-	$8 812	$10 548
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	14 974	5 900	4 343	2 401	1 109	586	419	139	77	$6 604	$8 765
IN LABOR FORCE	6 775	1 833	2 258	1 388	634	297	254	81	30	$8 291	$10 265
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 873	1 503	1 709	974	386	145	112	40	4	$7 583	$8 688
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 614	632	601	251	91	15	24	-	-	$6 283	$6 879
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	8 199	4 067	2 085	1 013	475	289	165	58	47	$5 065	$7 526
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 970	2 441	854	365	143	89	52	2	24	$3 644	$5 792
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 457	1 043	260	122	8	19	5	-	-	$2,500-	$3 986
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	12 135	2 483	4 020	2 657	1 583	766	433	114	79	$9 473	$10 986
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	10 711	1 803	3 630	2 491	1 506	708	403	102	68	$9 898	$11 433
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	4 489	435	1 121	1 256	897	383	263	77	57	$12 537	$14 118
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 605	258	773	692	478	189	141	34	40	$11 697	$13 620
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 526	258	728	676	465	189	136	34	40	$11 731	$13 669
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6 222	1 368	2 509	1 235	609	325	140	25	11	$8 447	$9 496
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 741	1 049	1 921	948	472	266	73	12	-	$8 358	$9 298
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 668	1 037	1 890	941	467	256	65	12	-	$8 353	$9 253
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	619	175	185	114	64	46	23	12	-	$8 737	$10 381
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	226	92	60	49	11	11	-	3	-	$6 810	$8 056
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	189	73	48	43	11	11	-	3	-	$7 546	$8 437
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	805	505	205	52	13	12	7	-	11	$3 368	$5 503
IN LABOR FORCE	470	242	155	35	13	12	7	-	6	$4 818	$6 467
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	372	216	131	20	2	-	3	-	-	$4 118	$4 414
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	333	193	120	17	-	-	3	-	-	$3 931	$4 289
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	335	263	50	17	-	-	-	-	5	$2,500-	$4 151
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	308	255	42	11	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 650
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	295	250	34	11	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 544
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	36 723	5 177	8 280	8 120	6 166	4 157	3 563	907	353	$12 530	$14 548
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	32 666	3 577	7 188	7 402	5 892	4 010	3 415	870	312	$13 461	$15 261
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	15 444	903	2 194	3 366	3 402	2 432	2 332	633	182	$16 705	$18 043
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 842	762	1 864	2 851	2 841	1 994	1 874	509	147	$16 574	$17 904
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9 712	640	1 451	2 098	2 109	1 488	1 440	381	105	$16 476	$17 837
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	17 222	2 674	4 994	4 036	2 490	1 578	1 083	237	130	$10 919	$12 767
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	15 966	2 479	4 621	3 749	2 334	1 407	1 017	229	130	$10 935	$12 815
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13 629	2 159	4 034	3 148	1 953	1 193	865	170	107	$10 789	$12 691
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 091	208	248	248	140	68	110	30	39	$11 819	$14 715
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	599	106	182	162	63	27	36	15	8	$10 442	$12 554
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	390	84	137	82	26	21	30	10	-	$8 934	$11 038
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 966	1 392	844	470	134	79	38	7	2	$5 464	$6 629
IN LABOR FORCE	1 865	598	677	379	120	53	29	7	2	$7 178	$8 038
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 719	588	653	338	88	24	19	7	2	$6 834	$7 448
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	811	287	300	158	49	11	6	-	-	$6 774	$7 028
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 101	794	167	91	14	26	9	-	-	$2,500-	$4 242
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 077	792	160	80	14	22	9	-	-	$2,500-	$4 079
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	731	556	103	56	2	11	3	-	-	$2,500-	$3 745
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	29 363	3 846	6 558	5 724	4 248	3 252	3 485	1 456	794	$13 525	$16 854
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	25 080	2 404	5 302	4 960	3 916	3 040	3 305	1 369	784	$14 855	$18 077
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	11 549	616	1 495	2 080	2 186	1 744	2 107	906	415	$18 343	$21 265
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 389	572	1 393	1 883	1 988	1 567	1 820	819	347	$18 082	$20 967
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 990	180	565	574	605	388	424	150	104	$16 164	$18 950
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	13 531	1 788	3 807	2 880	1 730	1 296	1 198	463	369	$11 610	$15 355
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 771	1 693	3 601	2 680	1 634	1 219	1 145	430	369	$11 630	$15 454
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 433	896	2 086	1 388	787	532	437	136	171	$10 662	$14 352
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	938	211	195	162	99	102	99	60	10	$11 406	$14 823
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	570	140	148	86	63	47	57	29	-	$9 890	$13 037
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	188	51	54	31	30	4	7	11	-	$8 472	$11 228
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	3 345	1 231	1 061	602	233	110	81	27	-	$6 967	$8 257
IN LABOR FORCE	2 112	482	749	498	177	103	76	27	-	$8 761	$10 119
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 790	434	645	419	148	88	43	13	-	$8 562	$9 631
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	393	128	158	61	33	4	9	-	-	$7 039	$8 126
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 233	749	312	104	56	7	5	-	-	$3 755	$5 068
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 102	684	291	80	42	-	5	-	-	$3 686	$4 863
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	301	205	68	27	1	-	-	-	-	$2 766	$4 101
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	24 212	3 378	4 949	4 689	3 654	2 656	2 886	1 361	639	$13 970	$17 219
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	20 344	2 163	3 936	3 970	3 233	2 457	2 681	1 305	599	$15 145	$18 423
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	8 388	406	1 190	1 608	1 441	1 249	1 407	799	288	$18 352	$22 036
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 604	312	831	1 117	1 015	794	833	525	177	$17 582	$21 861
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	810	57	195	225	149	59	74	22	29	$12 452	$16 429
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	11 956	1 757	2 746	2 362	1 792	1 208	1 274	506	311	$12 966	$15 888
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 388	1 255	2 045	1 578	1 271	810	845	337	247	$12 500	$15 708
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 901	376	564	393	277	142	86	42	21	$10 101	$12 207
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	958	195	234	220	146	44	68	19	32	$11 106	$14 023
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	519	91	140	126	69	11	51	9	22	$11 004	$14 410
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	69	17	22	18	6	-	6	-	-	$9 408	$10 818
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 910	1 020	779	499	275	155	137	37	8	$7 460	$9 851
IN LABOR FORCE	1 431	307	406	333	182	89	82	28	4	$10 032	$11 648
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	858	215	221	191	136	26	47	20	2	$9 857	$11 261
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	50	12	14	15	3	-	6	-	-	$9 688	$11 469
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 479	713	373	166	93	66	55	9	4	$5 292	$8 113
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 001	518	254	115	48	40	23	-	3	$4 797	$7 098
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	83	11	41	23	-	8	-	-	-	$7 118	$8 733

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	17 623	3 366	4 235	3 519	2 200	1 577	1 503	713	510	$11 584	$15 255
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	14 485	2 392	3 363	3 013	1 862	1 415	1 370	616	454	$12 281	$15 911
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	4 129	373	658	1 035	566	517	556	194	230	$14 993	$20 043
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 479	174	221	394	205	146	192	81	66	$14 276	$19 481
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	156	18	23	76	14	-	4	8	13	$13 050	$17 488
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	10 356	2 019	2 705	1 978	1 296	898	814	422	224	$11 006	$14 263
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 811	785	991	818	459	305	220	157	76	$10 683	$13 705
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	504	100	156	109	45	24	43	20	7	$9 885	$13 426
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	786	160	273	133	77	52	24	51	16	$9 200	$13 391
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	230	47	96	24	25	19	6	1	12	$8 627	$13 018
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	36	3	15	-	13	5	-	-	-	$13 750	$13 115
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 352	814	599	373	261	110	109	46	40	$7 876	$11 843
IN LABOR FORCE	746	182	216	110	120	33	48	19	18	$9 437	$15 717
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	126	50	56	6	12	2	-	-	-	$6 625	$6 769
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	27	12	9	-	6	-	-	-	-	$7 917	$7 679
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 606	632	383	263	141	77	61	27	22	$6 988	$10 043
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	393	139	89	76	32	27	15	2	13	$8 514	$11 553
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	40	21	12	5	-	-	2	-	-	$4 792	$6 768
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	7 835	1 717	2 078	1 446	1 030	653	568	174	169	$10 433	$13 595
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	6 359	1 225	1 652	1 239	879	576	494	140	154	$11 250	$14 146
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 557	182	308	375	248	158	154	48	84	$13 908	$17 700
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	434	64	69	151	93	23	12	12	10	$12 121	$14 065
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	49	9	8	18	14	-	-	-	-	$13 359	$12 139
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 802	1 043	1 344	864	631	418	340	92	70	$10 082	$12 993
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 337	287	387	280	172	122	58	12	19	$9 942	$12 212
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	159	38	46	40	25	6	4	-	-	$9 659	$10 569
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	406	77	150	72	42	37	13	11	4	$9 130	$12 012
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	87	14	38	5	20	5	-	1	4	$8 988	$12 862
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	25	-	7	-	13	5	-	-	-	$18 558	$15 591
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 070	415	276	135	109	40	61	23	11	$6 807	$10 921
IN LABOR FORCE	240	49	75	44	30	7	23	3	9	$9 756	$16 005
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	18	3	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8 500	$8 489
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8 750	$9 495
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	830	366	201	91	79	33	38	20	2	$5 928	$9 451
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	118	53	21	11	12	2	15	2	2	$5 714	$11 629
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14	12	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	$3 958	$8 542
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	15 907	5 523	5 387	2 359	1 214	628	473	177	146	$6 839	$9 519
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	12 190	4 229	4 158	1 797	908	473	367	128	130	$6 849	$9 611
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 615	239	492	399	211	142	90	13	29	$10 885	$12 928
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	247	5	72	83	24	26	16	-	21	$12 719	$17 690
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15	-	2	13	-	-	-	-	-	$13 558	$12 359
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	10 575	3 990	3 666	1 398	697	331	277	115	101	$6 433	$9 104
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 042	385	320	157	99	30	35	16	-	$7 061	$9 090
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	168	79	31	26	18	-	8	6	-	$5 694	$9 802
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 121	356	374	157	113	35	59	27	-	$7 005	$10 035
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	66	20	32	8	-	-	6	-	-	$7 031	$9 033
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13	5	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	$10 469	$8 120
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 596	938	855	405	193	120	47	22	16	$6 711	$8 865
IN LABOR FORCE	151	22	55	33	22	7	12	-	-	$9 856	$11 570
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8	-	3	-	-	5	-	-	-	$23 000	$17 380
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 445	916	800	372	171	113	35	22	16	$6 542	$8 698
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	89	53	18	3	7	-	-	-	8	$4 336	$8 795
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	$15 750	$12 851

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	1 859 132	135 796	265 885	292 279	285 357	266 829	331 053	179 361	102 572	$19 068	$22 430
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 661 240	92 095	216 278	255 591	261 028	249 935	315 239	172 545	98 529	$20 101	$23 439
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	714 023	19 199	48 919	86 875	108 673	117 900	176 861	105 721	49 875	$23 893	$26 879
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	408 660	10 729	25 381	47 789	63 791	71 196	105 569	58 218	25 987	$23 917	$26 671
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	152 505	5 220	13 595	24 853	30 046	28 404	31 993	12 552	5 842	$20 398	$22 626
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	947 217	72 896	167 359	168 716	152 355	132 035	138 378	66 824	48 654	$16 944	$20 846
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	459 685	28 319	53 686	78 093	82 674	78 053	78 544	35 007	25 309	$19 150	$22 417
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	259 649	17 061	35 754	51 848	51 781	43 653	37 100	13 365	9 087	$17 171	$19 697
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	59 663	6 812	10 344	10 214	9 395	8 089	8 444	3 868	2 497	$16 163	$19 430
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	29 787	3 746	5 264	5 119	4 898	4 365	3 869	1 403	1 123	$15 712	$18 315
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10 214	1 718	2 598	2 023	1 559	1 170	780	231	135	$11 624	$13 915
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	138 229	36 889	39 263	26 474	14 934	8 805	7 370	2 948	1 546	$9 013	$11 598
IN LABOR FORCE	82 418	15 221	23 516	18 695	10 962	6 322	5 090	1 730	882	$10 572	$12 724
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	62 562	13 682	20 031	14 451	7 236	3 481	2 535	734	412	$9 372	$11 050
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	17 968	6 464	6 109	3 212	1 323	398	278	116	68	$6 760	$8 316
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	55 811	21 668	15 747	7 779	3 972	2 483	2 280	1 218	664	$6 633	$9 936
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	29 612	15 925	8 165	2 803	1 151	608	503	294	163	$4 656	$6 776
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13 944	9 149	3 424	784	298	109	88	72	20	$3 864	$4 897
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	103 577	13 900	21 901	24 658	19 664	12 371	8 504	1 843	736	$12 986	$14 334
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	86 652	6 474	17 555	22 537	18 479	11 623	7 804	1 551	629	$14 182	$15 413
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	40 407	1 853	6 376	9 958	9 392	6 607	4 972	960	289	$15 997	$17 093
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16 377	895	3 030	4 294	3 819	2 387	1 564	266	122	$14 961	$15 873
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15 590	889	2 915	4 159	3 644	2 211	1 438	234	100	$14 775	$15 668
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	46 245	4 621	11 179	12 579	9 087	5 016	2 832	591	340	$12 428	$13 945
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	34 395	3 303	8 171	9 350	6 994	3 926	2 028	391	232	$12 580	$14 022
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	33 683	3 239	8 009	9 146	6 823	3 872	1 990	381	223	$12 578	$14 023
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	5 896	995	1 420	1 216	787	585	534	256	103	$11 920	$14 518
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 025	449	691	449	258	106	46	12	14	$9 046	$10 250
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 926	422	656	418	255	106	46	9	14	$9 123	$10 356
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	11 029	6 431	2 926	905	398	163	166	36	4	$4 307	$5 760
IN LABOR FORCE	6 110	2 702	1 995	771	319	138	155	26	4	$5 720	$7 330
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 952	2 432	1 708	546	160	40	49	13	4	$5 100	$6 209
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 575	2 308	1 613	433	137	33	34	13	4	$4 960	$6 006
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 919	3 729	931	134	79	25	11	10	-	$3 280	$3 809
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 646	3 616	848	101	49	17	5	10	-	$3 209	$3 613
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 462	3 503	795	83	49	17	5	10	-	$3 197	$3 578
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	440 245	31 894	53 550	76 884	83 955	75 579	77 001	28 544	12 838	$18 325	$20 202
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	390 463	17 272	38 800	67 901	78 891	72 773	74 732	27 736	12 358	$19 486	$21 402
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	191 806	5 316	13 801	27 637	37 133	37 683	45 623	18 337	6 276	$21 476	$23 264
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	132 617	3 945	10 027	20 276	26 753	26 431	30 089	11 074	4 022	$20 911	$22 685
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	92 026	2 925	7 712	15 292	19 457	18 277	19 185	6 501	2 677	$20 151	$21 937
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	198 657	11 956	24 999	40 264	41 758	35 090	29 109	9 399	6 082	$17 400	$19 604
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	180 938	10 632	22 593	36 919	38 044	32 554	26 381	8 394	5 421	$17 422	$19 596
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	153 525	9 233	20 046	32 069	32 686	26 933	21 690	6 636	4 232	$17 116	$19 188
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	13 695	1 742	2 512	2 633	2 475	1 828	1 594	584	327	$14 910	$17 077
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 030	1 377	1 953	1 887	1 513	1 187	755	230	128	$12 663	$14 488
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 712	979	1 415	1 209	862	615	446	119	67	$11 567	$13 429
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	36 087	12 880	12 238	6 350	2 589	978	675	224	153	$6 781	$8 404
IN LABOR FORCE	25 381	6 421	9 143	5 656	2 384	894	593	168	122	$8 288	$9 696
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 008	6 328	8 918	5 384	2 098	704	399	109	68	$8 019	$9 150
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10 680	3 471	3 660	2 144	876	248	158	70	53	$7 249	$8 823
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	10 706	6 459	3 095	694	205	84	82	56	31	$4 234	$5 340
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 560	6 409	3 036	671	203	84	78	48	31	$4 215	$5 296
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 038	4 465	1 877	398	128	64	53	33	20	$4 058	$5 143
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	413 665	22 356	34 249	48 001	57 769	68 897	98 246	54 167	29 980	$23 045	$26 134
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	363 721	13 407	22 407	37 737	50 818	63 689	93 969	52 669	29 025	$24 470	$27 734
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	199 366	4 532	9 005	16 578	24 987	33 641	58 672	35 547	16 404	$26 561	$29 388
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	167 537	3 719	7 419	14 379	21 765	28 918	49 696	28 752	12 889	$26 258	$29 004
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	38 329	1 154	2 353	4 384	6 004	6 953	9 905	5 012	2 564	$23 704	$26 602
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	164 355	8 875	13 402	21 159	25 831	30 048	35 297	17 122	12 621	$21 858	$25 728
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	147 314	7 888	11 908	18 960	23 442	27 040	31 686	15 068	11 322	$21 848	$25 709
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	60 219	3 593	5 805	8 712	10 325	11 134	11 541	5 289	3 820	$20 647	$23 662
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	14 094	1 349	1 757	2 019	2 445	2 562	2 402	927	633	$18 950	$21 016
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 957	1 054	1 345	1 590	2 018	2 020	1 817	634	479	$18 652	$20 704
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 896	203	404	301	311	372	208	64	33	$15 595	$17 056
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	35 850	7 600	10 085	8 245	4 506	2 646	1 875	571	322	$10 125	$11 917
IN LABOR FORCE	27 241	3 880	7 448	7 078	4 034	2 462	1 647	433	259	$11 431	$13 098
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 174	3 656	6 945	6 318	3 427	1 975	1 315	309	229	$11 017	$12 650
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 410	624	776	553	240	100	86	20	11	$8 619	$9 993
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	8 609	3 720	2 637	1 167	472	184	228	138	63	$5 950	$8 178
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 923	3 510	2 367	1 062	424	184	206	114	56	$5 806	$8 026
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 054	1 004	636	259	93	15	28	19	-	$5 134	$6 372
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	327 044	17 286	26 962	35 154	42 025	48 279	74 750	52 225	30 363	$24 300	$27 901
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	294 072	12 266	20 278	29 143	37 308	44 635	70 843	50 395	29 204	$25 408	$29 073
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	149 972	3 478	6 959	12 089	16 463	21 433	40 533	32 560	16 457	$28 419	$31 422
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	72 516	1 600	3 423	6 284	8 341	10 598	19 878	15 049	7 343	$27 887	$30 857
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 534	217	469	812	792	852	1 312	704	376	$22 850	$25 536
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	144 100	8 788	13 319	17 054	20 845	23 202	30 310	17 835	12 747	$22 298	$26 628
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	69 379	4 088	6 491	8 158	9 976	10 877	14 542	8 780	6 467	$22 378	$27 004
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9 945	778	1 342	1 523	1 576	1 454	1 627	930	715	$19 172	$22 985
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	10 930	881	1 398	1 650	1 475	1 542	2 048	1 100	836	$20 183	$23 732
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 452	478	786	868	776	756	977	393	418	$18 893	$22 756
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	493	72	83	77	102	60	70	22	7	$15 906	$16 512
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	22 042	4 139	5 286	4 361	3 242	2 102	1 859	730	323	$11 661	$14 325
IN LABOR FORCE	14 847	1 552	3 214	3 301	2 708	1 712	1 534	594	232	$14 016	$16 156
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 063	1 110	2 119	1 901	1 333	579	663	247	111	$11 918	$14 294
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	239	40	46	67	61	17	-	8	-	$12 463	$12 365
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	7 195	2 587	2 072	1 060	534	390	325	136	91	$7 224	$10 547
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 561	1 805	1 346	638	292	198	157	74	51	$6 566	$9 636
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	295	130	104	36	10	13	2	-	-	$5 951	$6 885

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS.	302 619	21 069	39 755	46 999	46 773	41 578	53 261	32 404	20 780	$19 628	$23 788
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	279 215	17 600	34 775	42 717	43 350	39 013	50 624	31 002	20 134	$20 134	$24 352
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	97 932	2 676	6 969	12 040	14 226	14 381	22 866	16 029	8 745	$24 510	$28 146
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	17 029	472	1 166	2 055	2 479	2 489	3 974	2 879	1 515	$24 667	$28 240
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	797	27	114	136	100	88	136	87	109	$21 014	$27 481
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	181 283	14 924	27 806	30 677	29 124	24 632	27 758	14 973	11 389	$17 808	$22 303
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	23 196	1 887	3 195	3 737	3 566	3 323	3 591	2 170	1 727	$18 798	$23 509
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 729	151	373	302	277	221	213	111	81	$15 605	$19 933
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT.	7 565	786	1 287	1 126	1 203	985	1 183	649	346	$17 136	$20 880
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 845	292	333	227	280	276	249	120	68	$16 216	$19 454
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS.	132	33	29	3	29	16	10	3	9	$15 125	$28 450
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	15 839	2 683	3 693	3 156	2 220	1 580	1 454	753	300	$12 258	$15 231
IN LABOR FORCE	7 250	524	1 413	1 508	1 247	960	964	444	190	$15 687	$18 232
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 317	154	319	288	218	181	101	56	-	$13 130	$14 610
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	62	21	12	15	9	-	-	5	-	$9 000	$10 771
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	8 589	2 159	2 280	1 648	973	620	490	309	110	$9 655	$12 698
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 604	463	485	291	157	106	50	42	10	$7 938	$10 414
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	66	27	8	8	13	-	-	10	-	$6 875	$11 885
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	142 905	11 297	22 564	25 410	23 303	18 119	21 649	12 487	8 076	$17 427	$21 801
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	132 617	9 699	20 277	23 519	21 803	17 078	20 561	11 877	7 803	$17 782	$22 204
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	38 977	1 154	3 531	5 919	6 351	5 534	8 137	5 447	2 904	$22 183	$26 015
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 657	122	403	673	813	674	1 032	614	326	$22 117	$25 626
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	236	-	32	36	39	22	48	18	41	$21 719	$26 888
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	93 640	8 545	16 746	17 600	15 452	11 544	12 424	6 430	4 899	$16 169	$20 617
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 924	684	1 142	1 304	1 102	916	779	513	484	$16 436	$21 364
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	546	47	152	121	114	35	34	25	18	$12 229	$16 367
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT.	3 283	388	635	440	511	413	472	280	144	$16 412	$19 922
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	598	93	112	99	76	104	60	46	8	$14 554	$16 414
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS.	33	8	-	-	23	-	-	-	2	$16 328	$17 226
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	7 005	1 210	1 652	1 451	989	628	616	330	129	$12 101	$15 050
IN LABOR FORCE	2 527	144	547	547	458	281	334	134	82	$15 235	$18 328
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	203	18	50	65	40	21	9	-	-	$12 872	$12 984
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	25	10	12	-	3	-	-	-	-	$5 893	$6 674
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 478	1 066	1 105	904	531	347	282	196	47	$10 345	$13 200
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	395	135	98	62	43	31	2	20	4	$8 151	$10 765
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	22	20	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 717
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER.	271 982	29 291	89 468	60 583	35 171	20 125	19 291	10 178	7 875	$11 260	$15 399
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	247 117	25 076	82 463	55 556	32 182	18 202	17 267	9 192	7 179	$11 277	$15 417
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	34 540	1 344	5 809	8 573	6 472	4 155	4 195	2 288	1 704	$16 069	$20 607
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 584	98	316	501	634	373	368	198	96	$17 575	$20 618
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	229	8	32	70	49	23	17	14	16	$15 321	$20 786
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	212 577	23 732	76 654	46 983	25 710	14 047	13 072	6 904	5 475	$10 546	$14 574
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 463	521	1 328	969	652	333	316	204	140	$11 748	$15 807
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	548	67	179	96	94	39	39	18	16	$11 077	$14 914
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT.	7 483	1 059	1 970	1 570	1 010	587	683	352	252	$11 973	$16 873
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	478	96	156	98	53	20	25	14	16	$9 430	$14 967
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS.	55	9	11	15	-	1	-	14	5	$11 563	$22 564
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	17 382	3 156	5 035	3 457	1 979	1 336	1 341	634	444	$10 652	$14 510
IN LABOR FORCE	1 589	142	303	381	270	156	197	65	75	$14 485	$18 219
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	48	2	22	14	-	2	8	-	-	$10 000	$12 400
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$7 385
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	15 793	3 014	4 732	3 076	1 709	1 180	1 144	569	369	$10 223	$14 137
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	318	122	83	40	26	19	7	6	15	$7 102	$11 628
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	29	20	4	-	5	-	-	-	-	$4 312	$7 525

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
FAMILIES	1 683 157	108 924	229 535	259 514	259 921	247 545	310 349	169 905	97 464	$19 666	$23 008
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 521 838	76 598	190 415	228 881	238 991	232 843	296 446	163 826	93 838	$20 501	$23 893
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	651 433	16 165	41 586	76 183	97 652	108 262	164 806	99 644	47 135	$24 308	$27 316
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	363 290	8 516	20 040	39 773	55 329	64 086	96 904	54 363	24 279	$24 499	$27 299
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	129 932	3 743	10 291	20 195	25 481	25 020	28 549	11 381	5 272	$20 930	$23 233
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	870 405	60 433	148 829	152 698	141 339	124 581	131 640	64 182	46 703	$17 377	$21 331
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	408 628	21 111	42 038	66 990	74 624	72 674	73 832	33 264	24 095	$19 967	$23 258
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	228 568	12 368	27 761	44 743	46 928	40 706	34 876	12 611	8 575	$17 890	$20 444
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	48 979	4 662	7 881	8 245	8 009	6 964	7 509	3 483	2 226	$17 082	$20 433
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25 022	2 652	4 014	4 285	4 381	3 868	3 533	1 260	1 029	$16 635	$19 265
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 959	1 111	1 863	1 656	1 339	976	690	198	126	$12 464	$14 887
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	112 340	27 664	31 239	22 388	12 921	7 738	6 394	2 596	1 400	$9 520	$12 138
IN LABOR FORCE	70 424	12 732	19 303	16 231	9 656	5 703	4 474	1 530	795	$10 858	$12 977
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	53 507	11 636	16 571	12 556	6 353	3 128	2 220	674	369	$9 546	$11 229
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14 689	5 488	4 796	2 613	1 086	320	241	95	50	$6 661	$8 270
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	41 916	14 932	11 936	6 157	3 265	2 035	1 920	1 066	605	$7 083	$10 727
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 783	11 689	5 971	2 099	855	394	395	244	136	$4 678	$6 896
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10 398	6 887	2 497	576	210	81	73	54	20	$3 875	$4 928
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	88 850	10 488	17 426	21 565	17 761	11 334	7 891	1 711	674	$13 674	$14 900
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	75 627	4 733	14 212	19 821	16 836	10 707	7 294	1 446	578	$14 730	$15 903
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	35 769	1 372	5 275	8 797	8 478	6 045	4 646	894	262	$16 349	$17 471
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13 411	531	2 296	3 551	3 223	2 078	1 402	226	104	$15 464	$16 397
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12 767	528	2 223	3 439	3 070	1 929	1 290	206	82	$15 287	$16 191
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	39 858	3 361	8 937	11 024	8 358	4 662	2 648	552	316	$13 111	$14 496
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	29 159	2 251	6 324	8 117	6 389	3 610	1 897	359	212	$13 392	$14 652
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	28 589	2 213	6 208	7 976	6 218	3 563	1 859	349	203	$13 373	$14 642
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	4 438	592	986	979	609	499	450	231	92	$12 964	$15 752
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 442	254	473	386	193	90	31	10	5	$9 938	$10 855
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 366	236	447	357	193	90	31	7	5	$10 000	$10 962
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	8 785	5 163	2 228	765	316	128	147	34	4	$4 288	$5 840
IN LABOR FORCE	5 049	2 295	1 557	652	258	115	144	24	4	$5 601	$7 376
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 122	2 109	1 345	448	134	20	49	13	4	$4 895	$6 123
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 792	1 992	1 263	356	117	13	34	13	4	$4 780	$5 918
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 736	2 868	671	113	58	13	3	10	-	$3 278	$3 764
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 563	2 801	616	97	31	5	3	10	-	$3 220	$3 589
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 437	2 735	574	79	31	5	3	10	-	$3 208	$3 548
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	392 769	25 403	43 735	66 776	75 874	69 956	71 948	26 976	12 101	$18 916	$20 769
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	351 284	13 553	31 661	59 124	71 520	67 526	69 967	26 282	11 651	$19 984	$21 913
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	172 231	4 324	11 333	23 661	33 028	34 412	42 320	17 282	5 871	$21 852	$23 688
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	116 135	3 098	7 837	16 825	23 200	23 761	27 395	10 284	3 735	$21 360	$23 197
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	79 195	2 182	5 898	12 555	16 655	16 199	17 218	6 011	2 477	$20 627	$22 499
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	179 053	9 229	20 328	35 463	38 492	33 114	27 647	9 000	5 780	$17 985	$20 206
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	162 744	8 126	18 236	32 477	35 007	30 718	25 018	8 024	5 138	$18 026	$20 212
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	137 668	7 025	16 094	28 216	30 004	25 409	20 580	6 337	4 003	$17 667	$19 808
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	11 297	1 226	1 983	2 182	2 115	1 554	1 405	528	304	$15 526	$17 870
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 664	1 010	1 561	1 636	1 353	1 068	703	208	125	$13 521	$15 170
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 664	667	1 102	1 007	752	548	419	102	67	$12 238	$14 228
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	30 188	10 624	10 091	5 470	2 239	876	576	166	146	$6 848	$8 545
IN LABOR FORCE	21 661	5 542	7 591	4 929	2 057	812	505	110	115	$8 328	$9 744
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	20 569	5 505	7 428	4 696	1 828	626	342	83	61	$8 032	$9 190
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8 851	2 943	2 910	1 789	754	216	144	49	46	$7 241	$8 904
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	8 527	5 082	2 500	541	182	64	71	56	31	$4 294	$5 499
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 418	5 050	2 457	521	180	64	67	48	31	$4 273	$5 441
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 480	3 473	1 455	291	116	50	42	33	20	$4 084	$5 279
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	375 015	17 778	27 574	41 184	52 077	63 999	92 164	51 551	28 688	$23 705	$26 860
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	332 794	10 899	18 153	32 321	45 830	59 301	88 282	50 182	27 826	$24 990	$28 351
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	182 951	3 836	7 508	14 132	22 346	31 038	54 772	33 707	15 612	$26 950	$29 873
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	152 820	3 087	6 073	12 167	19 349	26 555	46 196	27 174	12 219	$26 661	$29 517
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	33 085	847	1 797	3 507	5 066	6 192	8 857	4 506	2 313	$24 249	$27 217
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	149 843	7 063	10 645	18 189	23 484	28 263	33 510	16 475	12 214	$22 386	$26 492
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	133 986	6 226	9 431	16 299	21 253	25 371	30 010	14 445	10 951	$22 376	$26 473
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	53 074	2 610	4 312	7 184	9 222	10 320	10 792	4 981	3 653	$21 348	$24 547
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	12 264	1 037	1 321	1 685	2 259	2 298	2 225	861	578	$19 625	$21 833
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 672	843	1 029	1 353	1 872	1 832	1 696	597	450	$19 270	$21 463
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 508	152	230	243	274	315	197	64	33	$17 255	$18 592
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	29 957	5 842	8 100	7 178	3 988	2 400	1 657	508	284	$10 628	$12 361
IN LABOR FORCE	23 683	3 275	6 246	6 235	3 611	2 234	1 454	399	229	$11 677	$13 309
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	20 995	3 100	5 866	5 535	3 046	1 803	1 156	290	199	$11 222	$12 838
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 848	517	581	415	170	82	63	20	-	$8 479	$9 642
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6 274	2 567	1 854	943	377	166	203	109	55	$6 336	$8 781
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 780	2 438	1 669	850	336	166	188	85	48	$6 155	$8 559
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 315	598	409	195	59	15	28	11	-	$5 516	$6 844
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	295 987	13 357	22 128	30 027	37 770	44 245	70 075	49 560	28 825	$25 056	$28 705
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	269 695	10 130	17 131	25 215	33 715	41 101	66 695	47 891	27 817	$25 963	$29 691
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	138 351	3 076	6 020	10 549	14 816	19 503	37 910	30 860	15 617	$28 889	$31 857
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	64 617	1 342	2 701	5 192	7 119	9 321	18 138	14 013	6 791	$28 551	$31 505
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 257	166	277	587	634	611	1 081	589	312	$23 737	$26 346
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	131 344	7 054	11 111	14 666	18 899	21 598	28 785	17 031	12 200	$22 972	$27 409
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	60 518	2 952	4 884	6 495	8 514	9 815	13 471	8 270	6 117	$23 566	$28 275
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 726	408	864	1 087	1 227	1 234	1 450	837	619	$20 998	$24 818
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	9 004	581	1 046	1 242	1 259	1 369	1 804	979	724	$21 270	$24 797
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 474	307	594	653	672	664	875	337	372	$20 082	$23 953
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	311	43	61	43	91	20	35	11	7	$15 531	$15 812
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	17 288	2 646	3 951	3 570	2 796	1 775	1 576	690	284	$12 720	$15 358
IN LABOR FORCE	12 511	1 132	2 510	2 823	2 375	1 540	1 356	569	206	$14 629	$16 820
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 675	810	1 645	1 620	1 168	509	583	235	105	$12 443	$14 960
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	153	25	28	38	45	9	-	8	-	$12 868	$12 448
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 777	1 514	1 441	747	421	235	220	121	78	$7 892	$11 528
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 886	1 098	857	415	206	95	106	71	38	$6 797	$10 263
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	138	57	57	11	2	11	-	-	-	$6 250	$7 061

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	279 182	17 580	35 502	43 046	43 525	39 107	50 194	30 542	19 686	$19 992	$24 167
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	260 762	15 522	31 700	39 568	40 708	36 948	47 875	29 334	19 107	$20 351	$24 588
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	90 867	2 431	6 314	11 129	13 186	13 412	21 378	14 824	8 193	$24 591	$28 256
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14 567	394	923	1 718	2 040	2 093	3 514	2 519	1 366	$25 279	$28 851
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	547	20	68	88	47	79	96	61	88	$22 964	$29 473
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	169 895	13 091	25 386	28 439	27 522	23 536	26 497	14 510	10 914	$18 151	$22 627
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	19 099	1 282	2 292	2 921	2 963	2 916	3 176	1 991	1 558	$20 138	$24 875
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 211	84	217	215	193	160	167	94	81	$17 053	$22 577
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	6 192	541	988	915	987	800	1 091	564	306	$18 097	$21 790
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 455	179	241	191	256	205	228	94	61	$17 190	$20 832
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	79	10	18	3	29	2	8	-	9	$16 062	$39 458
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	12 228	1 517	2 814	2 563	1 830	1 359	1 228	644	273	$13 307	$16 383
IN LABOR FORCE	6 179	373	1 159	1 296	1 103	860	839	376	173	$16 145	$18 589
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 110	112	267	243	177	170	88	53	-	$13 691	$15 129
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	43	11	12	15	-	-	-	5	-	$9 250	$11 342
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6 049	1 144	1 655	1 267	727	499	389	268	100	$10 742	$14 129
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	954	239	332	186	85	55	24	24	9	$7 526	$10 528
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	$4 250	$6 619
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	132 932	9 554	20 509	23 622	21 887	17 233	20 563	11 854	7 710	$17 749	$22 138
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	124 866	8 636	18 747	22 101	20 644	16 353	19 591	11 339	7 455	$17 991	$22 411
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	36 311	1 027	3 176	5 524	5 906	5 191	7 626	5 122	2 739	$22 342	$26 169
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 988	97	290	552	684	577	950	540	298	$22 972	$26 401
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	141	-	2	21	22	20	40	2	34	$25 809	$30 261
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	88 555	7 609	15 571	16 577	14 738	11 162	11 965	6 217	4 716	$16 412	$20 870
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 747	449	802	1 069	929	866	724	468	440	$17 923	$22 833
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	389	29	78	96	74	35	34	25	18	$14 034	$19 004
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	2 667	279	493	336	415	338	430	243	133	$17 246	$21 089
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	463	52	73	79	70	84	56	44	5	$16 375	$17 778
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	33	8	-	-	23	-	-	-	2	$16 328	$17 226
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	5 399	639	1 269	1 185	828	542	542	272	122	$13 154	$16 341
IN LABOR FORCE	2 141	85	456	464	400	253	305	98	80	$15 703	$18 813
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	167	1	48	63	25	21	9	-	-	$12 964	$13 787
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	$7 143	$7 417
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 258	554	813	721	428	289	237	174	42	$11 582	$14 717
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	225	70	51	45	17	16	2	20	4	$9 115	$12 512
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	$4 250	$6 619
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	251 354	24 318	83 170	56 916	32 914	18 904	18 077	9 565	7 490	$11 412	$15 627
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	231 676	21 761	77 558	52 832	30 382	17 260	16 333	8 691	6 859	$11 381	$15 568
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	31 264	1 126	5 136	7 915	5 798	3 852	3 780	2 077	1 580	$16 130	$20 789
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 740	64	210	320	398	278	259	147	64	$18 267	$21 181
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	81	-	28	19	9	10	7	8	-	$12 969	$17 548
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	200 412	20 635	72 422	44 917	24 584	13 408	12 553	6 614	5 279	$10 690	$14 753
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 122	274	871	681	498	244	260	175	119	$12 494	$17 236
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	300	28	66	65	64	20	28	13	16	$13 750	$17 944
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	5 784	685	1 557	1 242	780	444	534	320	222	$12 164	$17 812
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	315	59	116	66	35	9	-	14	16	$9 205	$16 053
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	31	3	5	3	-	1	-	14	5	$35 720	$34 727
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	13 894	1 872	4 055	2 842	1 752	1 200	1 210	554	409	$11 652	$15 701
IN LABOR FORCE	1 341	115	240	296	252	142	176	52	68	$15 396	$18 712
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	36	-	20	14	-	-	2	-	-	$9 545	$10 377
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$7 385
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	12 553	1 757	3 815	2 546	1 500	1 058	1 034	502	341	$11 272	$15 379
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	182	63	40	30	17	9	7	6	10	$8 889	$13 670
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	21	19	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 882	$4 588

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
FAMILIES	9 557	1 109	2 023	1 716	1 458	1 012	1 152	717	370	$14 765	$18 693
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	7 651	635	1 460	1 348	1 283	885	1 016	685	339	$16 471	$20 266
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	3 829	78	377	557	816	497	744	526	234	$20 905	$25 016
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 483	39	169	387	541	313	546	328	160	$21 724	$25 763
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 046	30	92	185	282	164	163	103	27	$18 443	$21 308
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 822	557	1 083	791	467	388	272	159	105	$11 540	$15 507
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 793	131	407	447	262	240	162	96	48	$13 961	$17 415
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 017	90	300	209	160	89	80	63	26	$12 924	$15 898
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	579	91	127	132	46	55	83	21	24	$12 808	$17 473
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	288	47	66	59	22	42	26	11	15	$12 095	$17 536
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	130	17	43	27	12	12	8	11	-	$10 543	$14 066
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 327	383	436	236	129	72	53	11	7	$7 766	$10 155
IN LABOR FORCE	747	81	250	189	112	51	46	11	7	$10 878	$13 074
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	561	58	214	139	87	35	21	-	7	$10 226	$12 188
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	151	14	72	24	30	-	4	-	7	$7 440	$13 713
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	580	302	186	47	17	21	7	-	-	$4 866	$6 395
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	328	179	128	10	5	6	-	-	-	$4 705	$5 439
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	169	119	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 850	$3 733
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	617	78	270	98	99	22	41	-	9	$8 781	$11 664
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	444	15	178	84	99	22	37	-	9	$11 908	$13 996
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	240	-	69	55	70	16	21	-	9	$14 615	$16 657
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	132	-	33	29	39	16	15	-	-	$15 313	$15 609
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	129	-	30	29	39	16	15	-	-	$15 430	$15 745
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	204	15	109	29	29	6	16	-	-	$8 830	$10 865
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	164	15	94	29	13	6	7	-	-	$8 354	$10 025
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	152	15	94	17	13	6	7	-	-	$7 988	$9 728
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	43	8	22	9	-	-	4	-	-	$6 985	$8 106
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	22	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 618	$6 230
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	22	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 618	$6 230
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	130	55	70	5	-	-	-	-	-	$5 357	$4 877
IN LABOR FORCE	54	15	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	$5 769	$5 265
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	49	10	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	$5 929	$5 648
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	49	10	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	$5 929	$5 648
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	76	40	31	5	-	-	-	-	-	$4 808	$4 601
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	66	35	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4 808	$4 441
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	56	25	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	$5 242	$4 379
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	2 126	191	366	399	415	279	282	135	59	$16 494	$19 069
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 682	71	236	309	352	271	256	135	52	$18 302	$21 007
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 038	11	82	149	242	198	210	104	42	$21 006	$23 572
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	829	11	63	125	189	157	180	73	31	$20 920	$23 150
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	584	9	41	102	153	133	82	46	18	$19 430	$21 786
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	644	60	154	160	110	73	46	31	10	$13 333	$16 872
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	565	50	137	145	110	58	34	31	-	$13 036	$14 995
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	447	50	125	86	87	44	24	31	-	$12 768	$14 787
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	92	11	18	32	5	8	18	-	-	$11 932	$15 901
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	52	11	9	28	-	4	-	-	-	$10 833	$10 354
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	30	11	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	$10 667	$9 163
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	352	109	112	58	58	-	8	-	7	$8 026	$10 639
IN LABOR FORCE	250	21	98	58	58	-	8	-	7	$10 484	$13 364
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	234	21	98	52	48	-	8	-	7	$9 889	$13 095
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	77	4	26	16	24	-	-	-	7	$13 558	$18 324
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	102	88	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 555	$3 960
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	102	88	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 555	$3 960
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	69	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 083	$2 931
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	1 964	97	202	388	352	250	341	230	104	$19 295	$23 776
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 610	49	106	313	314	196	312	225	95	$20 605	$25 730
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 049	14	41	183	224	113	225	187	62	$22 996	$27 378
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	851	14	38	144	179	103	191	133	49	$22 524	$27 251
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	264	8	12	38	90	11	45	51	9	$19 048	$23 681
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	561	35	65	130	90	83	87	38	33	$17 756	$22 648
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	513	26	50	130	82	76	87	38	24	$17 928	$22 086
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	261	22	44	73	45	8	38	20	11	$14 482	$18 485
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	118	10	23	30	14	19	13	-	9	$14 412	$19 908
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	92	-	23	25	14	15	6	-	9	$14 583	$21 611
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	44	-	14	8	10	12	-	-	-	$13 750	$13 905
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	236	38	73	45	24	35	16	5	-	$10 389	$12 380
IN LABOR FORCE	172	13	34	45	24	35	16	5	-	$12 167	$15 187
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	162	13	34	45	24	35	11	-	-	$11 889	$14 080
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	17	-	7	-	6	-	4	-	-	$18 125	$16 846
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	64	25	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	$5 449	$4 835
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	58	25	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	$5 303	$4 723
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	44	25	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4 464	$4 169
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	1 920	176	284	322	250	232	319	191	146	$17 750	$22 470
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 444	80	163	236	201	179	274	180	131	$21 082	$24 887
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	755	6	26	65	127	88	214	131	98	$27 213	$30 935
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	481	6	12	47	103	24	142	80	67	$27 425	$30 465
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	48	6	-	16	-	4	16	6	-	$23 750	$21 995
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	689	74	137	171	74	91	60	49	33	$13 750	$18 260
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	356	18	72	115	32	58	26	11	24	$13 773	$19 029
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	117	3	29	28	10	14	11	7	15	$14 792	$21 157
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	154	31	16	27	8	16	30	11	15	$16 250	$23 094
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	101	27	10	3	8	16	20	11	6	$20 446	$21 332
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	34	6	7	-	2	-	8	11	-	$28 125	$23 670
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	322	65	105	59	41	37	15	-	-	$9 669	$11 333
IN LABOR FORCE	177	15	57	44	30	16	15	-	-	$11 528	$13 089
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	94	9	43	25	15	-	2	-	-	$9 632	$10 808
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	$11 250	$12 080
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	145	50	48	15	11	21	-	-	-	$7 723	$9 190
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	90	26	43	10	5	6	-	-	-	$7 857	$8 242
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS.	1 452	215	314	286	196	188	97	119	37	$13 314	$16 813
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	1 219	137	262	213	184	176	97	113	37	$14 936	$18 185
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	511	26	76	81	90	65	62	88	23	$19 125	$23 283
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	142	8	22	42	8	5	18	26	13	$14 868	$26 066
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	21	7	9	-	-	-	5	-	-	$5 972	$10 763
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	708	111	186	132	94	111	35	25	14	$11 804	$14 506
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	138	7	32	28	25	38	8	-	-	$15 357	$15 032
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	31	-	8	5	5	13	-	-	-	$16 250	$14 896
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . .	66	9	21	12	12	12	-	-	-	$12 500	$12 391
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	19	9	-	3	-	7	-	-	-	$10 417	$11 355
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	167	69	31	61	-	-	-	6	-	$7 574	$8 548
IN LABOR FORCE	81	17	22	36	-	-	-	6	-	$10 208	$11 080
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	22	5	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	$11 500	$9 080
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	86	52	9	25	-	-	-	-	-	$4 477	$6 163
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$4 010
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	694	115	189	146	95	61	26	46	16	$11 344	$14 827
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	579	65	162	115	95	54	26	46	16	$12 264	$16 148
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	186	8	44	36	48	11	8	23	8	$15 417	$19 687
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	46	-	9	19	-	-	-	10	8	$14 038	$29 075
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$7 420
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	393	57	118	79	47	43	18	23	8	$10 943	$14 473
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	48	-	20	14	14	-	-	-	-	$12 000	$11 078
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	13	-	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	$7 031	$6 953
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . .	38	9	10	12	-	7	-	-	-	$10 000	$11 228
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	19	9	-	3	-	7	-	-	-	$10 417	$11 355
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	77	41	17	19	-	-	-	-	-	$4 826	$6 669
IN LABOR FORCE	40	17	12	11	-	-	-	-	-	$6 500	$7 270
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$395
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	37	24	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	$4 427	$6 019
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 478	352	587	223	146	41	72	42	15	$8 141	$11 269
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	1 252	283	515	193	133	41	40	32	15	$8 245	$11 162
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	236	21	83	24	63	17	12	16	-	$12 500	$14 185
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	48	-	1	-	23	8	-	16	-	$20 000	$24 424
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	1 016	262	432	169	70	24	28	16	15	$7 942	$10 460
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	57	15	22	-	-	4	-	16	-	$8 365	$16 306
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	9	-	-	-	-	4	-	5	-	$40 149	$35 354
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . .	106	22	27	22	7	-	18	10	-	$12 955	$14 924
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8 750	$8 265
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	120	47	45	8	6	-	14	-	-	$6 048	$9 150
IN LABOR FORCE	13	-	-	6	-	-	7	-	-	$30 055	$24 198
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	107	47	45	2	6	-	7	-	-	$5 524	$7 321
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$7 315
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
FAMILIES	72 892	16 430	15 515	12 417	9 215	7 286	7 358	3 088	1 583	$11 617	$14 933
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	52 065	8 839	9 743	9 206	7 464	6 240	6 361	2 799	1 413	$13 958	$17 012
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	21 834	1 523	2 972	3 874	3 541	3 415	3 882	1 870	757	$18 538	$20 824
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16 905	1 163	2 320	3 055	2 871	2 640	3 059	1 253	544	$18 203	$20 352
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8 641	785	1 456	1 753	1 607	1 277	1 219	379	165	$15 883	$17 798
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	30 231	7 316	6 771	5 332	3 923	2 825	2 479	929	656	$10 844	$14 259
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	20 249	4 371	4 306	3 616	2 920	2 074	1 813	636	513	$11 776	$15 126
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 714	2 700	2 736	2 011	1 744	1 165	831	320	207	$10 914	$14 088
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	4 932	1 397	1 041	726	586	416	509	145	112	$10 159	$13 581
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 469	777	522	362	277	197	202	74	58	$9 311	$12 849
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 162	444	285	165	125	69	60	5	9	$7 101	$9 521
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	15 895	6 194	4 731	2 485	1 165	630	488	144	58	$6 700	$8 540
IN LABOR FORCE	6 928	1 542	2 465	1 483	731	327	292	53	35	$8 917	$10 465
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 277	1 294	1 987	1 119	486	189	160	24	18	$8 391	$9 610
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 170	687	871	403	137	44	22	-	6	$7 099	$7 909
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	8 967	4 652	2 266	1 002	434	303	196	91	23	$4 785	$7 052
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 839	2 716	1 198	462	184	163	74	33	9	$4 284	$6 289
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 052	1 400	414	139	53	13	15	18	-	$3 188	$4 561
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	5 577	1 753	1 460	1 015	654	335	249	70	41	$8 418	$10 498
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	3 742	795	962	885	504	298	202	66	30	$10 557	$12 323
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 498	186	303	348	305	179	125	46	6	$13 743	$14 929
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 109	163	229	261	208	135	73	34	6	$13 014	$14 449
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 020	160	211	241	198	116	66	22	6	$12 682	$14 093
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 244	609	659	537	199	119	77	20	24	$8 799	$10 584
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 903	537	563	427	179	106	57	14	20	$8 527	$10 474
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 856	519	542	419	179	106	57	14	20	$8 561	$10 578
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	517	212	122	45	94	3	28	2	11	$6 490	$9 577
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	282	122	75	17	46	1	10	2	9	$5 848	$8 969
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	280	122	75	15	46	1	10	2	9	$5 804	$8 961
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 318	746	376	85	56	34	19	2	-	$4 179	$5 678
IN LABOR FORCE	737	282	293	81	45	23	11	2	-	$6 311	$7 529
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	544	223	231	60	10	20	-	-	-	$5 863	$6 678
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	510	216	218	46	10	20	-	-	-	$5 750	$6 525
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	581	464	83	4	11	11	8	-	-	$2,500-	$3 331
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	536	448	63	4	8	11	2	-	-	$2,500-	$2 932
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	511	423	63	4	8	11	2	-	-	$2,500-	$2 968
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	19 005	3 672	4 051	3 590	2 973	2 130	1 780	527	282	$12 153	$14 311
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	14 379	2 001	2 599	2 814	2 599	1 978	1 628	494	266	$14 545	$16 137
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	7 192	508	1 049	1 499	1 419	1 159	1 104	299	155	$16 650	$18 438
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 387	460	1 002	1 332	1 273	981	992	234	113	$16 351	$17 946
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 949	383	856	1 066	1 005	740	676	162	61	$15 713	$17 052
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	7 187	1 493	1 550	1 315	1 180	819	524	195	111	$11 731	$13 835
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 759	1 412	1 467	1 208	1 106	775	500	189	102	$11 723	$13 860
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 796	1 188	1 357	987	996	657	388	132	91	$11 519	$13 647
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 154	341	198	230	153	98	96	22	16	$10 792	$12 543
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	735	278	159	149	89	31	24	5	-	$7 172	$9 174
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	549	237	118	116	57	9	12	-	-	$6 267	$8 074
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	3 472	1 330	1 254	546	221	54	56	11	-	$6 547	$7 334
IN LABOR FORCE	2 256	558	930	449	209	54	45	11	-	$8 156	$8 852
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 087	519	874	429	173	52	40	-	-	$8 109	$8 597
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 221	362	525	237	75	8	14	-	-	$7 417	$7 582
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 216	772	324	97	12	-	11	-	-	$3 769	$4 516
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 179	754	308	94	12	-	11	-	-	$3 738	$4 520
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	858	571	203	61	12	-	11	-	-	$3 640	$4 422
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	16 969	3 061	3 036	2 759	2 222	2 081	2 470	927	413	$14 249	$17 353
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	12 471	1 583	1 665	2 020	1 850	1 866	2 254	863	370	$17 792	$20 029
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	6 554	408	702	997	934	1 177	1 497	635	204	$20 897	$22 105
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 821	366	638	891	861	1 028	1 329	531	177	$20 666	$21 862
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 072	213	280	337	334	327	376	149	56	$18 107	$19 897
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 917	1 175	963	1 023	916	689	757	228	166	$13 948	$17 730
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 303	1 051	882	845	843	630	693	213	146	$14 189	$17 993
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 683	652	464	394	389	300	305	128	51	$12 593	$17 581
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	909	230	204	118	94	97	107	32	27	$10 528	$14 413
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	668	164	132	87	67	90	80	28	20	$11 284	$15 043
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	190	43	68	16	20	34	9	-	-	$9 130	$10 983
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	3 589	1 248	1 167	621	278	118	109	32	16	$7 131	$8 799
IN LABOR FORCE	2 012	369	722	476	228	105	84	12	16	$9 418	$11 124
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 812	346	647	441	194	79	79	10	16	$9 337	$11 016
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	362	84	118	105	33	8	8	-	6	$8 654	$10 212
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 577	879	445	145	50	13	25	20	-	$4 246	$5 833
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 444	809	400	141	43	13	18	20	-	$4 242	$5 855
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	502	316	112	51	15	-	-	8	-	$3 467	$5 023
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	13 104	2 630	2 333	2 123	1 443	1 467	1 618	957	533	$13 565	$17 775
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	9 423	1 409	1 465	1 504	1 144	1 217	1 338	874	472	$16 486	$20 107
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	4 005	205	446	630	463	598	807	574	282	$21 952	$25 151
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 715	140	328	410	321	369	579	362	206	$22 097	$24 948
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	529	29	102	82	56	91	98	39	32	$19 550	$22 773
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 418	1 204	1 019	874	681	619	531	300	190	$12 544	$16 378
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 692	779	724	617	503	373	362	180	154	$12 654	$16 557
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 027	259	240	167	147	68	55	46	45	$10 374	$14 885
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	813	175	161	119	73	57	137	49	42	$11 762	$18 139
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	454	102	99	60	54	35	53	25	26	$11 275	$17 861
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	83	20	13	6	2	15	27	-	-	$20 104	$16 605
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 868	1 046	707	500	226	193	143	34	19	$7 721	$10 013
IN LABOR FORCE	1 208	229	327	299	155	85	84	19	10	$10 736	$12 386
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	722	188	206	173	82	32	28	11	2	$9 149	$10 572
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	64	15	10	15	16	8	-	-	-	$13 000	$12 535
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 660	817	380	201	71	108	59	15	9	$5 148	$8 286
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 162	528	288	152	65	87	30	3	9	$5 833	$8 584
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	114	67	26	15	2	2	2	-	-	$4 194	$5 843

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS.	9 350	2 265	2 058	1 470	1 163	845	871	462	216	$11 197	$14 879
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	6 456	1 278	1 323	1 107	837	602	709	397	203	$12 770	$16 747
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	1 853	109	238	301	289	242	315	277	82	$19 787	$23 054
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	713	28	92	122	172	104	79	81	35	$17 643	$21 720
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	55	-	7	20	12	-	3	5	8	$15 104	$24 799
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	4 603	1 169	1 085	806	548	360	394	120	121	$10 272	$14 208
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	1 882	407	442	361	238	149	182	30	73	$11 179	$14 800
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	239	49	79	41	30	19	21	-	-	$9 375	$11 684
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	673	177	151	70	87	99	43	40	6	$10 685	$13 698
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	214	85	38	17	11	36	10	14	3	$7 500	$12 509
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	36	16	5	-	-	10	2	3	-	$6 000	$13 661
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	2 221	810	584	293	239	144	119	25	7	$7 530	$9 806
IN LABOR FORCE	540	85	143	107	79	51	65	8	2	$11 981	$13 609
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	110	18	29	16	27	4	13	3	-	$11 429	$13 648
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	13	10	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	$3 906	$5 988
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 681	725	441	186	160	93	54	17	5	$6 402	$8 585
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	420	142	105	61	47	42	13	10	-	$8 577	$10 191
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	59	22	8	8	11	-	-	10	-	$7 344	$12 510
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	4 091	1 141	1 019	648	463	284	283	190	63	$9 275	$12 749
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	2 781	650	696	496	332	177	221	157	52	$10 392	$13 822
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	620	70	110	130	86	54	71	80	19	$15 000	$18 911
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	243	18	54	55	47	20	11	35	3	$14 688	$17 801
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	21	-	3	13	-	-	-	5	-	$13 942	$17 846
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	2 161	580	586	366	246	123	150	77	33	$8 915	$12 363
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	629	175	191	98	61	23	44	18	19	$8 187	$12 067
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	66	18	28	13	7	-	-	-	-	$6 786	$7 941
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	331	66	93	32	52	44	15	23	6	$11 354	$14 351
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	83	32	22	9	-	13	2	2	3	$7 375	$11 873
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	979	425	230	120	79	63	47	10	5	$6 203	$9 156
IN LABOR FORCE	220	42	60	50	32	14	19	3	-	$10 952	$12 134
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	31	12	2	2	15	-	-	-	-	$14 375	$10 687
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	13	10	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	$3 906	$5 988
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	759	383	170	70	47	49	28	7	5	$4 948	$8 293
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	116	60	25	7	9	15	-	-	-	$4 722	$7 731
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$895
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER.	8 887	3 049	2 577	1 460	760	428	370	145	98	$7 457	$10 288
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	5 594	1 773	1 729	876	530	279	230	105	72	$7 827	$10 766
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	732	107	234	99	131	60	34	39	28	$10 868	$15 553
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	160	6	31	39	36	23	7	11	7	$15 500	$18 305
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	16	-	-	7	2	3	-	2	2	$16 250	$24 566
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	4 862	1 666	1 495	777	399	219	196	66	44	$7 232	$10 046
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	710	185	228	158	51	41	19	10	18	$8 645	$11 669
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	113	33	54	3	3	15	5	-	-	$6 632	$9 260
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	866	262	205	144	85	62	98	-	10	$9 206	$12 111
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	116	26	19	32	10	4	25	-	-	$11 548	$13 945
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	24	6	6	12	-	-	-	-	-	$8 750	$6 854
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	2 427	1 014	643	440	145	87	42	40	16	$6 238	$8 535
IN LABOR FORCE	175	19	50	71	15	9	3	1	7	$10 723	$13 100
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	$21 250	$21 490
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 252	995	593	369	130	78	39	39	9	$5 853	$8 180
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	98	35	34	10	9	10	-	-	-	$6 591	$8 380
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	8	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	$18 000	$15 234

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
FAMILIES	30 357	1 830	4 082	4 576	4 452	3 906	5 777	3 510	2 224	$20 269	$24 031
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	26 103	1 121	3 033	3 854	3 817	3 554	5 455	3 209	2 060	$21 498	$25 281
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	14 330	378	846	1 533	2 058	2 183	3 804	2 278	1 250	$25 402	$28 240
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 423	157	448	821	1 344	1 399	2 275	1 306	673	$25 184	$28 141
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 675	100	234	464	672	645	901	405	254	$22 941	$26 184
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	11 773	743	2 187	2 321	1 759	1 371	1 651	931	810	$16 608	$21 678
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 971	283	983	1 115	965	769	919	537	400	$17 758	$22 266
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 465	209	698	739	554	411	475	207	172	$15 623	$19 674
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 578	178	238	271	317	207	120	149	98	$16 555	$20 232
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	403	49	105	73	38	79	22	33	4	$13 937	$16 442
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	165	16	78	22	21	21	2	5	-	$9 102	$12 443
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 676	531	811	451	318	145	202	152	66	$9 973	$14 075
IN LABOR FORCE	1 468	183	378	283	225	84	158	118	39	$12 689	$16 606
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	950	155	291	216	146	51	47	26	18	$10 553	$12 792
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	244	50	68	57	31	8	4	21	5	$10 455	$12 993
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 208	348	433	168	93	61	44	34	27	$7 754	$10 999
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	611	269	249	55	17	12	-	-	9	$5 612	$6 847
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	401	183	197	15	-	6	-	-	-	$5 384	$5 612
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	1 119	218	337	221	190	84	53	16	-	$10 077	$11 554
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	802	89	237	178	160	78	44	16	-	$11 603	$13 049
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	353	37	70	82	67	53	38	6	-	$13 641	$14 796
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	193	13	40	47	59	20	8	6	-	$14 375	$14 421
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	181	13	31	47	56	20	8	6	-	$14 911	$14 678
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	449	52	167	96	93	25	6	10	-	$10 237	$11 675
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	360	45	147	70	63	19	6	10	-	$9 615	$11 259
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	348	45	147	58	63	19	6	10	-	$9 423	$11 267
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	108	28	20	21	24	6	9	-	-	$12 143	$11 775
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	31	9	11	9	-	2	-	-	-	$6 477	$8 225
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	31	9	11	9	-	2	-	-	-	$6 477	$8 225
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	209	101	80	22	6	-	-	-	-	$5 159	$5 706
IN LABOR FORCE	45	5	24	10	6	-	-	-	-	$7 188	$7 878
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	37	5	16	10	6	-	-	-	-	$8 438	$8 500
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	37	5	16	10	6	-	-	-	-	$8 438	$8 500
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	164	96	56	12	-	-	-	-	-	$4 435	$5 109
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	133	85	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4 203	$4 659
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	133	85	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4 203	$4 659
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	5 953	470	833	1 002	969	896	1 184	419	180	$18 112	$19 984
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	5 084	272	541	887	884	835	1 128	361	176	$19 706	$21 244
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	3 001	108	175	394	520	574	867	258	105	$22 627	$23 639
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 255	61	113	304	454	434	649	162	78	$22 182	$23 666
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 858	54	96	249	392	357	525	107	78	$21 927	$23 670
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 083	164	366	493	364	261	261	103	71	$15 210	$17 794
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 806	134	336	408	322	226	229	80	71	$15 322	$17 851
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 644	127	324	392	270	194	199	74	64	$14 765	$17 647
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	236	26	59	23	53	39	21	11	4	$16 087	$16 247
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	85	8	42	-	16	14	-	5	-	$9 013	$13 199
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	67	2	40	-	16	4	-	5	-	$8 882	$13 332
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	633	172	233	92	32	22	35	47	-	$7 809	$11 259
IN LABOR FORCE	415	86	133	72	32	10	35	47	-	$9 606	$13 851
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	349	79	133	62	32	8	9	26	-	$8 716	$11 303
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	149	39	45	30	6	8	-	21	-	$8 603	$12 596
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	218	86	100	20	-	12	-	-	-	$5 799	$6 326
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	218	86	100	20	-	12	-	-	-	$5 799	$6 326
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	201	80	100	15	-	6	-	-	-	$5 712	$5 844
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	5 844	218	633	732	790	800	1 357	825	489	$23 257	$26 613
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	5 020	90	392	575	677	737	1 302	791	456	$25 253	$28 557
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	3 086	55	119	192	391	469	946	599	315	$28 251	$31 422
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 785	44	94	179	347	443	851	536	291	$28 194	$31 441
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 202	25	72	79	158	197	317	222	132	$27 397	$31 393
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 934	35	273	383	286	268	356	192	141	$19 842	$23 986
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 827	30	254	361	260	268	330	190	134	$20 134	$24 223
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 103	12	171	216	145	158	208	116	77	$20 223	$24 438
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	221	7	52	30	18	44	25	26	19	$20 583	$22 575
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	138	7	46	16	11	33	16	9	-	$15 000	$16 823
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	45	-	27	-	5	11	2	-	-	$9 135	$13 749
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	603	121	189	127	95	19	30	8	14	$9 756	$11 905
IN LABOR FORCE	448	57	124	113	83	19	30	8	14	$11 581	$13 778
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	400	51	98	113	81	19	24	-	14	$11 875	$13 662
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	58	6	7	17	19	-	4	-	5	$14 853	$16 878
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	155	64	65	14	12	-	-	-	-	$6 350	$6 493
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	134	57	59	6	12	-	-	-	-	$6 000	$6 258
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	53	18	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	$7 634	$6 515
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	5 446	226	413	562	650	819	1 191	980	605	$25 408	$28 964
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	4 701	123	248	449	518	758	1 127	930	548	$27 033	$30 503
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 916	59	91	220	262	485	797	663	339	$28 713	$31 966
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 786	17	63	137	193	314	466	399	197	$28 881	$32 031
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	213	-	14	38	9	54	30	45	23	$24 548	$30 454
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 785	64	157	229	256	273	330	267	209	$22 320	$28 114
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 115	40	79	129	172	170	229	172	124	$23 234	$28 421
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	237	19	21	39	33	39	48	7	31	$20 602	$27 253
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	321	35	33	55	72	22	18	45	41	$17 669	$25 183
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	78	16	-	36	5	8	6	7	-	$13 984	$15 918
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	$13 750	$14 020
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	424	68	132	58	60	39	46	5	16	$10 882	$14 765
IN LABOR FORCE	280	30	69	46	54	23	41	5	12	$14 479	$16 869
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	144	18	39	25	27	17	14	-	4	$13 529	$15 074
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	144	38	63	12	6	16	5	-	4	$7 237	$10 672
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	62	15	34	9	-	-	-	-	4	$7 632	$10 375
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8 750	$7 910

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS.	6 179	250	477	773	848	804	1 388	945	694	$24 483	$28 932
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	5 423	175	381	650	701	707	1 315	841	653	$25 661	$29 927
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	3 061	52	166	203	370	426	832	617	395	$28 633	$31 776
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	859	7	77	31	131	146	206	179	82	$27 344	$29 250
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	96	-	17	7	26	7	11	21	7	$19 808	$26 376
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	2 362	123	215	447	331	281	483	224	258	$20 913	$27 532
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	595	28	62	96	94	68	94	82	71	$21 122	$28 319
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	52	-	-	15	22	1	14	-	-	$16 250	$17 891
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . .	323	38	19	45	71	55	26	45	24	$19 243	$23 100
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	62	5	6	12	6	17	-	12	4	$21 250	$24 954
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	9	5	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	$4 750	$11 541
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	433	37	77	78	76	42	47	59	17	$17 524	$20 815
IN LABOR FORCE	245	-	28	37	47	27	47	46	13	$21 312	$26 246
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	18	-	5	6	-	7	-	-	-	$11 667	$13 764
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	188	37	49	41	29	15	-	13	4	$11 667	$13 738
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	45	12	8	20	5	-	-	-	-	$12 813	$9 069
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	2 802	159	263	431	458	351	549	345	246	$20 922	$26 603
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	2 454	109	209	368	376	330	525	291	246	$21 817	$27 879
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	1 350	35	100	128	215	206	345	187	134	$24 674	$28 689
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	226	-	41	-	54	54	40	22	15	$21 286	$24 231
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	44	-	12	-	14	-	-	11	7	$19 286	$28 371
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	1 104	74	109	240	161	124	180	104	112	$19 158	$26 888
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	135	11	21	24	44	5	-	18	12	$15 991	$23 171
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	22	-	-	7	15	-	-	-	-	$15 667	$15 239
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . .	135	27	8	25	31	16	14	14	-	$16 103	$16 319
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	20	-	6	8	6	-	-	-	-	$13 750	$13 250
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	213	23	46	38	51	5	10	40	-	$14 957	$18 419
IN LABOR FORCE	83	-	3	21	22	-	10	27	-	$18 750	$26 132
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	130	23	43	17	29	5	-	13	-	$9 875	$13 495
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	24	5	6	8	5	-	-	-	-	$12 813	$9 574
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER.	5 816	448	1 389	1 286	1 005	503	604	325	256	$14 159	$18 151
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	5 073	372	1 234	1 115	877	439	539	270	227	$14 179	$18 211
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	1 913	67	225	442	448	176	324	135	96	$16 959	$21 471
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	545	15	61	123	160	42	95	24	25	$16 531	$20 150
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	125	8	4	44	31	10	10	4	14	$15 855	$22 696
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	3 160	305	1 009	673	429	263	215	135	131	$11 792	$16 237
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	268	6	105	51	54	18	31	3	-	$12 586	$14 413
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	81	6	35	19	21	-	-	-	-	$9 948	$11 017
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . .	369	44	55	97	79	41	21	22	10	$14 468	$17 037
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	9	4	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	$22 750	$15 419
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	374	32	100	74	49	23	44	33	19	$12 935	$18 433
IN LABOR FORCE	35	5	-	5	3	5	5	12	-	$24 750	$27 127
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$4 890
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	339	27	100	69	46	18	39	21	19	$12 310	$17 535
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	19	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	$2,500-	$15 530
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION
RURAL

SPANISH ORIGIN (1)

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
FAMILIES	134 152	14 861	29 073	28 298	22 243	16 141	14 822	6 148	2 566	$13 966	$16 404
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	114 176	9 489	23 030	24 619	20 212	14 749	13 885	5 804	2 388	$14 989	$17 315
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	47 733	1 867	5 639	9 390	9 465	7 737	8 610	3 785	1 240	$18 571	$20 688
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	36 283	1 381	4 221	7 321	7 385	6 049	6 373	2 709	844	$18 408	$20 396
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	17 730	873	2 652	4 090	3 828	2 755	2 535	770	227	$16 558	$18 142
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	66 443	7 622	17 391	15 229	10 747	7 012	5 275	2 019	1 148	$12 259	$14 892
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	46 579	4 387	11 357	11 313	8 098	5 440	3 838	1 381	765	$12 921	$15 271
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	28 887	2 881	7 844	7 499	4 999	3 018	1 835	533	278	$12 005	$13 826
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	6 963	963	1 782	1 561	1 038	838	452	201	128	$12 164	$14 788
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 178	477	872	660	446	397	174	82	70	$11 575	$14 469
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 423	252	486	306	145	157	46	18	13	$9 735	$11 580
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	13 013	4 409	4 261	2 118	993	554	485	143	50	$7 074	$9 269
IN LABOR FORCE	6 504	1 516	2 331	1 241	591	400	309	89	27	$8 601	$10 697
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 183	1 273	1 995	992	434	230	184	54	21	$8 123	$9 914
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 679	622	629	242	77	50	48	9	2	$6 343	$7 992
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6 509	2 893	1 930	877	402	154	176	54	23	$5 717	$7 843
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 916	2 096	1 151	359	158	58	52	28	14	$4 702	$6 414
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 852	1 161	515	106	41	18	6	5	-	$4 072	$4 926
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	13 194	2 395	4 129	3 078	1 896	1 092	470	106	28	$10 095	$11 333
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	10 663	1 297	3 399	2 757	1 725	1 004	397	56	28	$10 901	$12 057
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	4 290	349	1 049	1 172	892	553	212	42	21	$12 840	$13 844
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 596	230	698	672	571	276	100	28	21	$12 218	$13 434
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 497	230	663	658	552	262	83	28	21	$12 152	$13 346
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6 373	948	2 350	1 585	833	451	185	14	7	$9 768	$10 853
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 049	714	1 833	1 277	672	399	146	8	-	$9 939	$10 988
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 935	704	1 804	1 237	650	392	140	8	-	$9 889	$10 954
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 215	255	399	241	133	81	56	50	-	$9 446	$11 659
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	360	94	157	63	27	14	5	-	-	$8 132	$8 600
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	329	85	138	63	24	14	5	-	-	$8 427	$8 854
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 316	843	331	80	38	7	17	-	-	$3 954	$5 171
IN LABOR FORCE	596	295	182	69	28	6	16	-	-	$5 064	$6 756
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	503	264	168	45	14	4	8	-	-	$4 761	$5 977
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	463	245	164	35	8	4	7	-	-	$4 730	$5 867
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	720	548	149	11	10	1	1	-	-	$3 449	$3 859
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	690	528	139	11	10	1	1	-	-	$3 444	$3 872
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	658	509	126	11	10	1	1	-	-	$3 432	$3 841
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	337	3 961	8 383	9 504	7 564	5 305	4 002	1 215	403	$13 990	$15 581
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	35 215	2 376	6 666	8 682	7 114	4 982	3 858	1 157	380	$14 924	$16 471
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	16 271	681	1 879	3 603	3 700	2 861	2 529	810	208	$17 590	$19 071
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13 748	569	1 711	3 163	3 161	2 338	2 020	640	146	$17 183	$18 659
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10 319	469	1 364	2 418	2 340	1 753	1 489	377	109	$16 936	$18 312
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	18 944	1 695	4 787	5 079	3 414	2 121	1 329	347	172	$12 414	$14 238
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	17 772	1 549	4 505	4 813	3 187	1 983	1 238	335	162	$12 446	$14 266
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15 464	1 405	3 979	4 237	2 815	1 629	1 034	255	110	$12 268	$13 925
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 769	272	415	385	293	231	99	53	21	$12 329	$13 771
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 007	157	287	203	129	132	53	30	16	$11 110	$13 276
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	784	140	244	153	82	100	34	18	13	$10 198	$12 465
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	3 353	1 313	1 302	437	157	92	45	5	2	$6 037	$7 191
IN LABOR FORCE	2 045	541	885	354	143	75	40	5	2	$7 205	$8 595
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 965	528	859	349	125	57	40	5	2	$7 181	$8 454
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	933	332	333	156	40	36	34	-	2	$6 468	$8 230
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 308	772	417	83	14	17	5	-	-	$4 352	$4 996
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 297	762	416	83	14	17	5	-	-	$4 376	$5 026
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	848	503	269	54	-	17	5	-	-	$4 295	$4 990
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	29 936	2 243	5 252	6 096	5 090	4 054	4 490	1 885	826	$16 258	$18 654
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	25 656	1 376	3 923	5 268	4 609	3 621	4 272	1 804	783	$17 256	$19 707
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	12 909	378	1 134	2 260	2 430	2 008	2 891	1 337	471	$20 575	$22 592
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 694	357	1 001	2 063	2 246	1 887	2 571	1 188	381	$20 446	$22 296
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 769	134	412	795	756	560	756	290	66	$18 433	$20 236
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	12 747	998	2 789	3 008	2 179	1 613	1 381	467	312	$14 120	$16 786
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 963	959	2 545	2 842	2 077	1 549	1 260	422	309	$14 207	$16 823
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 254	566	1 516	1 594	1 106	710	489	165	108	$12 942	$15 033
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 349	138	293	278	231	268	102	23	16	$14 397	$15 595
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	947	105	203	202	172	179	65	15	6	$14 019	$14 916
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	208	16	82	75	10	18	7	-	-	$10 455	$11 464
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 931	729	1 036	550	250	165	116	58	27	$8 291	$10 837
IN LABOR FORCE	1 949	326	675	424	203	160	104	38	19	$9 781	$12 251
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 723	286	628	393	185	115	67	30	19	$9 517	$11 823
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	251	45	120	40	20	10	7	9	-	$8 137	$10 432
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	982	403	361	126	47	5	12	20	8	$5 978	$8 032
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	915	383	314	126	47	5	12	20	8	$5 883	$8 116
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	289	131	97	31	25	-	-	5	-	$5 482	$6 685
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	23 801	2 053	3 829	4 408	4 069	3 350	3 543	1 771	778	$16 832	$19 489
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	20 272	1 253	2 866	3 631	3 704	3 080	3 317	1 710	711	$18 034	$20 633
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	9 058	297	808	1 411	1 589	1 516	1 998	1 061	378	$21 240	$23 695
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 304	165	600	1 051	1 145	1 164	1 307	622	250	$20 741	$23 041
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	904	40	142	162	154	144	169	68	25	$18 487	$20 775
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	11 214	956	2 058	2 220	2 115	1 564	1 319	649	333	$15 796	$18 159
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 934	673	1 528	1 509	1 572	1 073	914	471	194	$15 754	$17 766
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 793	171	390	351	371	239	121	92	58	$14 731	$16 458
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 151	130	230	331	125	139	97	36	63	$13 062	$18 319
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	587	69	121	171	66	51	35	30	44	$12 864	$20 160
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	75	3	14	15	18	25	-	-	-	$18 264	$15 499
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 378	670	733	446	240	131	129	25	4	$8 632	$10 302
IN LABOR FORCE	1 364	275	441	284	153	101	81	25	4	$9 689	$11 795
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	829	174	301	173	78	40	44	19	-	$9 297	$11 004
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	26	-	12	11	3	-	-	-	-	$12 727	$11 683
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 014	395	292	162	87	30	48	-	-	$6 609	$8 295
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	700	315	208	91	45	20	21	-	-	$5 639	$7 311
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	55	16	23	10	6	-	-	-	-	$8 203	$7 740

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 335. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	15 396	1 707	3 089	3 165	2 503	1 786	1 810	921	415	$14 569	$17 549
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	13 096	1 204	2 474	2 702	2 193	1 619	1 653	861	390	$15 351	$18 309
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	4 099	88	460	709	703	638	856	495	150	$20 668	$22 913
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 708	40	149	333	234	341	334	231	46	$21 167	$22 867
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	184	-	48	45	19	26	33	7	6	$14 844	$19 022
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	8 997	1 116	2 014	1 993	1 490	981	797	366	240	$13 303	$16 211
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 205	388	692	724	503	405	263	142	88	$13 642	$16 318
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	376	27	123	67	51	48	45	13	2	$13 424	$15 445
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	713	61	189	149	141	65	71	23	14	$13 620	$17 412
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	210	38	71	11	44	19	16	7	4	$9 600	$14 255
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	25	8	6	-	11	-	-	-	-	$6 875	$9 385
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 587	442	426	314	169	102	86	37	11	$9 126	$11 339
IN LABOR FORCE	480	64	132	101	64	58	38	21	2	$11 447	$14 327
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	153	19	37	32	32	14	19	-	-	$11 971	$13 677
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	$16 250	$17 040
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 107	378	294	213	105	44	48	16	9	$7 822	$10 044
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	290	93	72	41	42	15	13	8	6	$8 000	$11 191
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	5 983	835	1 425	1 253	1 014	563	522	220	151	$12 787	$15 724
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	5 067	627	1 176	1 036	926	502	473	183	144	$13 438	$16 345
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 399	28	261	232	313	187	247	78	53	$17 962	$20 344
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	416	-	49	88	89	74	72	29	15	$19 135	$21 156
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	40	-	13	2	3	5	17	-	-	$21 000	$20 196
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 668	599	915	804	613	315	226	105	91	$11 831	$14 819
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	823	124	167	210	149	87	28	32	26	$12 849	$15 975
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	73	-	45	3	22	-	3	-	-	$9 115	$11 359
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	261	34	70	60	37	19	20	16	5	$12 208	$14 906
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	58	19	13	-	11	6	2	7	-	$6 923	$13 055
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	17	6	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	$15 694	$11 301
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	655	174	179	157	51	42	29	21	2	$9 213	$11 248
IN LABOR FORCE	153	8	49	25	19	20	11	19	2	$12 708	$17 472
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	38	-	6	18	5	-	9	-	-	$12 917	$15 240
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	502	166	130	132	32	22	18	2	-	$7 877	$9 351
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	54	7	30	2	12	3	-	-	-	$7 917	$9 640
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	11 488	2 502	4 391	2 047	1 121	554	507	250	116	$8 564	$11 326
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	9 274	1 983	3 702	1 579	867	443	388	216	96	$8 463	$11 296
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 106	74	309	235	151	161	124	40	12	$13 679	$15 932
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	233	20	62	39	28	43	41	-	-	$14 250	$15 445
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	57	-	23	12	7	10	5	-	-	$12 292	$14 448
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	8 168	1 909	3 393	1 344	716	282	264	176	84	$8 037	$10 669
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	656	104	254	148	87	31	17	3	12	$9 440	$11 904
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	65	8	32	13	6	-	6	-	-	$7 917	$10 152
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	766	107	256	177	115	54	27	16	14	$10 420	$12 929
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	67	14	33	10	8	2	-	-	-	$6 681	$8 437
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$5 565
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 448	412	433	291	139	57	92	18	6	$8 133	$10 667
IN LABOR FORCE	70	15	16	9	-	-	30	-	-	$13 214	$16 067
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10	2	2	-	-	-	6	-	-	$25 417	$17 868
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 378	397	417	282	139	57	62	18	6	$7 984	$10 393
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24	15	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	$4 464	$5 652
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$3 550

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 336. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
TOTAL										
TOTAL	10 289 741	2 134 201	1 433 819	66 782	672 688	4 024 522	384 700	77 628	742 783	752 618
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	5 011 279	1 339 164	716 919	20 986	424 890	1 959 331	105 183	31 982	249 735	163 089
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	3 033 290	788 133	406 621	13 404	268 195	1 193 761	68 840	20 371	158 488	115 477
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 753 617	726 886	378 378	12 034	244 553	1 080 821	60 717	17 256	135 906	97 066
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 195 629	571 178	301 732	9 093	197 692	870 154	46 155	13 935	110 087	75 603
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 660 839	406 675	242 326	6 376	145 584	682 988	33 183	9 931	82 445	51 331
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	557 988	155 708	76 646	2 941	46 861	210 667	14 562	3 321	25 819	21 463
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	279 673	61 247	28 243	1 370	23 642	112 940	8 123	3 115	22 582	18 411
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	185 524	37 540	19 630	804	17 031	76 526	4 912	2 155	15 558	11 368
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	144 856	27 262	16 134	616	13 270	62 017	3 707	1 718	12 353	7 779
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	94 149	23 707	8 613	566	6 611	36 414	3 211	960	7 024	7 043
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	1 709 745	474 784	275 723	6 090	137 119	676 516	28 461	8 448	69 746	32 858
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 596 756	453 448	262 421	5 695	128 115	626 036	25 318	7 264	60 858	27 601
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 428 942	406 828	241 562	5 120	114 551	557 778	22 076	6 133	51 851	23 043
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	112 989	21 336	13 302	395	9 004	50 480	3 143	1 184	8 888	5 257
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	148 924	41 640	19 119	801	11 827	49 786	4 086	1 839	12 147	7 679
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	117 415	32 984	15 160	610	9 413	39 421	3 047	1 447	9 634	5 699
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	93 927	24 467	12 868	454	7 479	32 962	2 385	1 173	7 964	4 175
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	31 509	8 656	3 959	191	2 414	10 365	1 039	392	2 513	1 980
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	119 320	34 607	15 456	691	7 749	39 268	3 796	1 324	9 354	7 075
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	52 674	15 949	7 084	307	3 510	16 741	1 668	564	3 751	3 100
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	20 379	5 520	2 221	124	1 280	6 953	762	239	1 892	1 388
OTHER COMBINATIONS	46 267	13 138	6 151	260	2 959	15 574	1 366	521	3 711	2 587
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	3 526 452	657 270	587 796	25 478	167 472	1 495 942	147 599	17 354	227 557	199 984
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 145 596	617 519	547 985	21 694	150 492	1 331 730	122 901	13 876	184 071	155 328
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 773 024	554 707	498 323	18 815	132 760	1 170 002	105 214	11 710	153 928	127 565
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	380 856	39 751	39 811	3 784	16 980	164 212	24 698	3 478	43 486	44 656
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	425 713	43 543	33 474	2 960	30 009	169 577	21 360	7 801	67 192	49 797
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	315 293	31 828	24 996	2 049	22 783	128 383	14 948	5 901	50 218	34 187
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	248 618	23 438	20 573	1 519	17 946	104 609	10 982	4 512	39 791	25 248
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	110 420	11 715	8 478	911	7 226	41 194	6 412	1 900	16 974	15 610
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	1 326 297	94 224	95 630	17 358	50 317	399 672	110 558	20 491	198 299	339 748
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$22 448	$32 803	$26 786	$17 487	$23 174	$20 302	$13 374	$15 588	$13 987	$9 779
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$27 998	$34 350	$29 438	$26 351	$27 054	$24 994	$22 077	$24 791	$22 576	$21 017
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$29 117	$35 583	$30 573	$27 148	$28 491	$26 248	$23 185	$26 663	$24 055	$22 105
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$30 192	$36 749	$31 470	$28 368	$29 327	$27 180	$24 198	$28 003	$25 220	$23 150
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$31 552	$38 272	$32 827	$29 879	$30 519	$28 603	$25 560	$29 251	$26 427	$24 090
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$32 245	$39 233	$33 660	$31 029	$31 087	$29 375	$26 245	$30 119	$27 044	$24 470
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$24 839	$31 160	$26 131	$23 694	$24 301	$21 303	$19 880	$22 765	$20 076	$19 837
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$18 529	$21 751	$18 543	$16 436	$19 835	$17 333	$15 613	$19 242	$17 042	$16 599
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 452	$23 100	$20 532	$18 702	$21 615	$19 542	$17 932	$21 668	$19 116	$18 762
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$20 909	$23 580	$21 107	$19 385	$22 236	$20 104	$18 431	$21 917	$19 414	$18 745
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 741	$19 615	$14 011	$13 216	$15 250	$12 690	$12 065	$13 797	$12 448	$13 109
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$27 242	$33 791	$28 815	$26 560	$25 093	$23 681	$21 342	$23 108	$21 477	$20 216
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$28 083	$34 519	$29 453	$27 309	$25 732	$24 429	$22 317	$24 537	$22 617	$21 527
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$28 520	$34 998	$29 800	$27 660	$26 055	$24 812	$22 757	$25 094	$22 975	$21 831
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 355	$18 320	$16 210	$15 770	$15 994	$14 405	$13 491	$14 341	$13 677	$13 332
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$21 324	$25 334	$21 755	$19 316	$22 372	$19 870	$16 887	$19 185	$17 181	$15 959
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 795	$26 665	$23 097	$20 990	$23 820	$21 451	$18 253	$20 608	$18 619	$17 442
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$23 039	$27 099	$23 177	$21 007	$23 796	$21 923	$18 346	$20 332	$19 076	$17 495
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 843	$20 264	$16 619	$13 968	$16 722	$13 857	$12 881	$13 931	$11 671	$11 691
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$18 727	$24 798	$20 233	$17 197	$19 196	$15 971	$13 096	$14 509	$12 702	$12 457
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 089	$30 101	$24 319	$20 201	$24 362	$19 788	$15 917	$16 703	$15 526	$15 038
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 752	$14 889	$10 763	$7 861	$9 851	$9 065	$8 058	$11 000	$8 581	$8 217
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$17 274	$22 522	$18 946	$18 101	$17 109	$14 950	$12 462	$13 743	$11 949	$11 639
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$23 744	$35 366	$28 485	$21 987	$21 651	$20 183	$16 535	$16 877	$16 435	$14 455
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 380	$36 771	$29 622	$24 251	$22 941	$21 422	$18 215	$18 951	$18 214	$16 316
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$26 024	$37 332	$30 160	$25 163	$23 489	$21 910	$18 734	$19 459	$18 692	$16 658
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 230	$13 540	$12 836	$9 010	$10 221	$10 133	$8 178	$8 603	$8 904	$7 981
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$10 631	$13 612	$11 315	$9 209	$13 185	$10 450	$8 744	$12 255	$9 643	$8 609
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$12 319	$16 069	$13 350	$10 744	$15 023	$12 001	$10 165	$14 017	$11 089	$10 016
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$12 846	$16 726	$14 052	$11 666	$15 213	$12 550	$10 784	$14 216	$11 597	$10 495
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 809	$6 938	$5 317	$5 758	$7 390	$5 617	$5 431	$6 784	$5 365	$5 527
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 823	$1 799	$1 870	$1 575	$1 431	$1 927	$1 769	$1 401	$1 833	$1 803
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	18.1	19.1	13.5	13.6	26.4	17.6	14.8	29.9	20.6	17.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	27.2	27.8	23.2	25.0	32.9	26.6	27.0	35.7	29.4	29.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	33.1	34.5	29.7	29.1	38.1	32.1	30.7	39.2	33.3	31.5
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	32.3	33.7	29.0	28.3	37.2	31.4	29.7	37.7	32.2	30.4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	35.0	36.6	31.9	31.4	39.5	34.0	32.8	39.9	34.7	32.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	35.1	36.7	32.2	31.6	39.3	34.3	33.2	39.7	34.9	33.5
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	18.7	20.6	14.8	16.4	25.0	16.9	17.3	25.6	18.2	19.9
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	46.2	51.0	44.2	40.8	51.6	43.8	41.1	51.3	43.6	39.6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	51.0	57.1	49.4	46.6	55.7	48.5	46.4	55.6	48.0	44.3
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	51.7	58.1	50.2	47.4	55.9	49.4	46.9	55.8	49.1	44.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	32.9	39.8	26.8	29.2	36.5	28.6	29.2	36.1	28.4	28.8
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	14.7	14.5	12.0	14.1	20.0	14.8	15.6	22.6	16.7	18.5
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	14.4	14.2	11.8	13.8	19.5	14.4	14.9	21.6	16.1	17.7
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	14.1	13.9	11.6	13.4	19.2	14.2	14.8	21.3	15.9	17.3
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	24.6	27.2	20.7	21.9	31.6	22.8	24.0	32.5	23.8	25.7
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	47.6	50.5	43.4	43.5	52.8	45.3	43.7	54.1	49.1	43.4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	50.9	54.1	46.9	47.2	55.3	48.5	47.6	56.6	52.3	46.0
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	51.6	54.6	47.9	49.9	55.6	49.4	49.5	56.5	53.0	47.4
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	30.0	32.6	25.2	25.8	38.8	26.2	27.4	40.6	29.8	31.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	27.3	28.6	21.6	23.9	32.2	25.9	27.8	35.2	30.5	31.4
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	30.4	32.9	24.6	27.0	33.5	28.3	30.2	37.6	31.4	33.3
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	27.2	29.5	22.5	25.3	31.4	23.7	26.6	25.5	31.3	29.4
OTHER COMBINATIONS	22.7	21.4	17.0	19.5	30.1	23.1	24.6	35.5	29.1	29.1
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	75.6	86.0	76.6	70.1	82.1	73.2	69.9	79.5	73.4	69.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	78.2	88.0	78.8	74.6	83.8	75.9	74.3	80.8	76.0	72.5
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	79.0	88.3	79.9	75.2	83.8	77.0	75.7	82.5	77.2	73.7
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	59.9	73.2	60.5	51.4	71.1	55.4	51.0	71.0	57.6	56.8

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 336. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
WHITE										
TOTAL	9 420 525	1 986 312	1 348 329	58 025	605 555	3 708 068	338 435	65 024	657 812	652 965
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	4 550 449	1 237 681	667 191	17 167	378 200	1 787 516	88 628	25 249	216 146	132 671
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	2 686 029	711 709	369 337	10 458	233 220	1 062 003	56 240	15 620	134 634	92 808
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 446 441	657 268	344 705	9 438	213 395	964 795	49 879	13 292	115 511	78 158
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 947 750	515 004	275 138	7 177	171 999	775 742	37 883	10 682	93 465	60 660
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 480 821	365 712	222 404	5 173	127 301	612 847	27 503	7 736	70 824	41 321
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	498 691	142 264	69 567	2 261	41 396	189 053	11 996	2 610	22 046	17 498
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	239 588	54 441	24 632	1 020	19 825	97 208	6 361	2 328	19 123	14 650
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	158 517	33 054	17 258	597	14 265	65 970	3 734	1 582	12 983	9 074
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	124 618	23 853	14 341	456	11 221	53 940	2 815	1 276	10 385	6 331
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	81 071	21 387	7 374	423	5 560	31 238	2 627	746	6 140	5 576
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	1 629 307	456 903	266 927	5 474	128 689	647 255	25 735	7 134	63 318	27 872
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 524 753	436 732	254 284	5 119	120 605	600 043	22 959	6 161	55 410	23 440
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 368 231	392 212	234 551	4 649	108 362	536 009	20 126	5 173	47 458	19 691
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	104 554	20 171	12 643	355	8 084	47 212	2 776	973	7 908	4 432
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	128 674	37 202	16 894	599	9 714	43 142	3 410	1 446	10 183	6 084
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	101 712	29 432	13 476	500	7 804	34 369	2 507	1 112	8 019	4 493
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	81 739	21 922	11 485	375	6 211	28 943	1 977	888	6 632	3 306
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	26 962	7 770	3 418	99	1 910	8 773	903	334	2 164	1 591
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	106 439	31 867	14 033	636	6 577	35 116	3 243	1 049	8 011	5 907
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	46 701	14 549	6 438	267	2 876	14 911	1 434	429	3 239	2 558
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	18 372	5 147	1 967	124	1 169	6 209	681	210	1 640	1 225
OTHER COMBINATIONS	41 366	12 171	5 628	245	2 532	13 996	1 128	410	3 132	2 124
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	3 273 483	620 233	560 123	22 371	154 755	1 397 779	129 864	14 974	203 077	170 307
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 929 225	583 803	522 933	19 109	139 601	1 247 867	107 938	12 043	164 191	131 740
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 593 469	525 982	476 898	16 722	123 725	1 100 694	92 877	10 251	137 799	108 521
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	344 258	36 430	37 190	3 262	15 154	149 912	21 926	2 931	38 886	38 567
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	372 521	38 389	29 815	2 441	25 511	151 893	18 514	6 145	58 196	41 617
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	274 439	27 855	22 168	1 683	19 252	114 545	12 789	4 591	43 413	28 143
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	217 232	20 556	18 364	1 266	15 171	93 425	9 433	3 582	34 642	20 793
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	98 082	10 534	7 647	758	6 259	37 348	5 725	1 554	14 783	13 474
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	1 224 072	90 009	91 200	16 046	47 089	370 880	101 429	18 656	180 393	308 370
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$22 753	$33 015	$27 079	$17 603	$23 328	$20 521	$13 389	$15 252	$14 004	$9 620
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$28 274	$34 491	$29 728	$27 299	$27 206	$25 175	$22 399	$24 989	$22 710	$21 501
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$29 479	$35 798	$30 975	$28 394	$28 745	$26 503	$23 599	$27 062	$24 250	$22 662
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$30 528	$36 955	$31 835	$29 592	$29 543	$27 407	$24 615	$28 401	$25 456	$23 672
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$31 880	$38 468	$33 169	$31 143	$30 694	$28 837	$26 007	$29 585	$26 654	$24 596
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$32 571	$39 478	$33 994	$32 353	$31 242	$29 624	$26 675	$30 551	$27 258	$25 019
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$25 246	$31 475	$26 560	$24 672	$24 761	$21 539	$20 222	$23 557	$20 374	$20 467
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$18 775	$21 828	$18 944	$17 308	$20 148	$17 529	$15 630	$19 417	$16 968	$17 276
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 675	$23 037	$20 877	$19 389	$21 828	$19 782	$18 134	$22 101	$19 088	$19 517
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 133	$23 573	$21 455	$20 408	$22 441	$20 344	$18 753	$22 423	$19 453	$19 218
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 059	$19 960	$14 421	$14 370	$15 837	$12 769	$12 072	$13 726	$12 484	$13 628
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$27 444	$33 875	$28 978	$27 097	$25 215	$23 843	$21 685	$23 312	$21 679	$20 808
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$28 262	$34 589	$29 610	$27 899	$25 816	$24 575	$22 646	$24 749	$22 822	$22 134
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$28 696	$35 082	$29 948	$28 267	$26 140	$24 959	$23 053	$25 323	$23 196	$22 387
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 512	$18 414	$16 286	$15 536	$16 245	$14 539	$13 733	$14 209	$13 674	$13 797
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$21 428	$25 347	$21 986	$20 781	$22 191	$19 966	$17 168	$18 558	$16 872	$15 823
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 857	$26 658	$23 232	$21 588	$23 457	$21 506	$18 575	$19 938	$18 372	$17 386
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$23 132	$27 095	$23 342	$21 461	$23 486	$22 032	$18 805	$19 651	$18 842	$17 418
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 036	$20 380	$17 077	$16 703	$17 017	$13 930	$13 263	$13 961	$11 316	$11 411
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$18 826	$24 804	$20 487	$17 155	$19 023	$15 979	$12 762	$14 397	$12 382	$12 366
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 101	$29 904	$24 556	$20 450	$24 147	$19 741	$15 601	$16 244	$15 179	$14 825
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 827	$14 851	$11 016	$7 861	$10 078	$9 151	$7 766	$11 579	$8 133	$8 304
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$17 551	$22 917	$19 142	$18 269	$17 333	$14 999	$12 170	$13 908	$11 715	$11 748
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$24 280	$35 805	$28 866	$22 666	$22 191	$20 584	$16 961	$17 422	$16 789	$14 782
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 906	$37 185	$29 989	$24 988	$23 469	$21 810	$18 719	$19 598	$18 627	$16 759
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$26 537	$37 753	$30 502	$25 982	$24 002	$22 283	$19 241	$20 142	$19 117	$17 136
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 445	$13 693	$13 071	$9 063	$10 420	$10 377	$8 305	$8 480	$9 029	$8 030
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$10 637	$13 501	$11 312	$9 304	$13 127	$10 489	$8 725	$12 053	$9 666	$8 606
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$12 371	$16 010	$13 381	$11 001	$15 044	$12 067	$10 256	$13 895	$11 123	$10 107
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$12 937	$16 752	$14 124	$11 997	$15 263	$12 640	$10 890	$14 029	$11 672	$10 661
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 785	$6 868	$5 317	$5 535	$7 230	$5 648	$5 306	$6 611	$5 385	$5 472
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 835	$1 818	$1 883	$1 434	$1 444	$1 959	$1 795	$1 387	$1 839	$1 794
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	17.4	18.4	13.0	12.6	25.3	16.9	14.1	28.2	19.8	17.2
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	26.5	27.1	22.6	23.9	32.0	25.9	26.3	34.6	28.7	28.8
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	32.6	34.1	29.3	28.3	37.5	31.6	30.2	38.6	32.8	31.1
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	31.8	33.2	28.7	27.6	36.7	30.9	29.3	37.1	31.7	30.0
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34.5	36.1	31.6	30.5	39.0	33.5	32.5	39.3	34.2	32.5
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	34.7	36.2	31.9	30.5	38.8	33.8	32.9	39.1	34.4	33.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	18.3	20.4	14.4	15.8	24.7	16.3	16.6	25.8	17.8	19.5
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	45.7	50.6	43.5	39.2	50.8	43.3	41.0	51.2	42.9	39.0
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	50.5	56.7	48.7	45.0	55.0	48.0	46.8	55.6	47.6	43.8
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	51.2	57.7	49.5	44.8	55.4	48.8	47.4	56.3	49.0	43.7
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	32.5	39.8	26.0	28.0	35.9	27.8	28.6	36.2	27.7	27.8
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	14.4	14.1	11.8	13.6	19.3	14.5	15.2	21.0	16.3	17.9
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	14.0	13.8	11.6	13.3	18.8	14.2	14.6	20.1	15.6	17.1
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	13.8	13.6	11.5	13.0	18.5	14.0	14.5	19.8	15.6	16.7
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	23.9	26.5	20.4	20.5	31.0	22.2	23.5	30.6	23.5	24.7
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	47.7	50.5	43.1	43.9	53.3	45.4	43.7	55.8	50.3	43.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	51.1	54.1	46.6	46.3	55.8	48.7	48.1	58.3	53.5	46.0
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	51.7	54.7	47.6	49.6	56.2	49.5	49.6	58.0	54.3	47.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	29.6	32.1	24.0	28.3	38.9	25.6	26.5	43.8	30.7	33.6
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	26.4	27.6	20.9	23.7	30.1	25.0	28.0	32.8	30.1	31.0
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	29.4	32.0	23.9	26.7	31.4	27.3	29.5	35.5	31.0	32.5
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	26.4	28.6	21.2	25.3	31.3	23.0	28.3	23.9	29.4	29.3
OTHER COMBINATIONS	21.8	20.6	16.6	19.8	27.8	22.2	25.4	33.3	29.2	29.5
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	75.2	86.0	76.4	70.1	81.7	72.6	69.9	79.5	73.0	69.4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	77.9	88.1	78.8	74.3	83.3	75.4	74.0	80.8	75.8	72.6
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	78.8	88.5	79.9	75.2	83.3	76.6	75.7	82.5	77.0	73.9
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	59.1	73.0	59.2	51.6	71.0	54.2	52.1	71.4	55.9	57.1

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 336. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
BLACK										
TOTAL	591 191	77 609	58 601	4 146	55 049	249 431	24 666	9 220	63 061	49 408
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	324 471	58 330	36 263	1 764	38 884	138 418	8 435	5 010	24 748	12 619
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	242 878	43 787	27 124	1 317	29 186	105 938	6 112	3 513	17 140	8 761
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	216 655	39 993	24 811	1 164	26 248	93 893	5 313	2 977	14 758	7 498
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	179 995	32 733	20 312	932	22 012	78 320	4 384	2 523	12 459	6 320
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	132 301	23 396	15 459	617	15 776	58 770	3 235	1 753	8 755	4 540
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	36 660	7 260	4 499	232	4 236	15 573	929	454	2 299	1 178
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	26 223	3 794	2 313	153	2 938	12 045	799	536	2 382	1 263
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	18 879	2 586	1 622	102	2 178	8 518	601	403	1 947	922
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	14 665	1 968	1 286	83	1 636	6 697	515	331	1 508	641
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	7 344	1 208	691	51	760	3 527	198	133	435	341
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	56 924	10 018	6 287	304	6 995	23 313	1 655	956	4 926	2 470
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	50 997	9 286	5 824	282	6 225	20 889	1 423	818	4 180	2 070
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	43 005	8 065	5 030	229	5 155	17 622	1 210	715	3 312	1 667
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	5 927	732	463	22	770	2 424	232	138	746	400
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	14 933	2 722	1 736	109	1 683	5 640	351	324	1 583	785
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	11 862	2 173	1 349	72	1 325	4 398	288	271	1 354	632
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 293	1 580	1 096	45	1 070	3 477	208	223	1 107	487
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 071	549	387	37	358	1 242	63	53	229	153
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	9 736	1 803	1 116	34	1 020	3 527	317	217	1 099	603
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	4 639	1 013	525	24	557	1 600	121	115	432	252
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 408	186	188	-	83	632	32	17	199	71
OTHER COMBINATIONS	3 689	604	403	10	380	1 295	164	85	468	280
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	152 388	13 221	16 346	1 261	9 546	72 886	8 652	1 425	16 272	12 779
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	129 986	11 766	14 729	1 008	8 187	62 592	7 327	1 075	13 232	10 070
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	108 092	10 027	12 623	836	6 923	51 865	6 069	848	10 728	8 173
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	22 402	1 455	1 617	253	1 359	10 294	1 325	350	3 040	2 709
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	41 385	3 573	2 790	302	3 810	15 195	1 855	1 373	7 535	4 952
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	32 651	2 917	2 255	235	3 005	12 100	1 449	1 070	5 821	3 799
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	25 628	2 161	1 811	171	2 369	9 907	1 055	752	4 408	2 994
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	8 734	656	535	67	805	3 095	406	303	1 714	1 153
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	72 947	2 485	3 202	819	2 809	22 932	5 724	1 412	14 506	19 058
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$19 074	$28 014	$21 851	$15 625	$22 586	$18 450	$13 357	$18 277	$14 365	$10 280
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$25 630	$31 380	$26 063	$23 180	$26 710	$23 965	$21 468	$25 693	$23 008	$20 973
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$26 856	$32 330	$27 451	$24 453	$27 758	$25 169	$22 936	$27 224	$24 542	$22 527
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$27 928	$33 347	$28 487	$25 646	$28 699	$26 216	$23 917	$28 761	$25 476	$23 611
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$29 150	$34 962	$29 790	$27 089	$30 064	$27 360	$24 655	$29 898	$26 375	$24 590
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$29 544	$35 368	$30 313	$26 748	$30 568	$27 770	$25 097	$30 644	$26 921	$24 494
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$21 929	$26 064	$22 606	$19 846	$21 607	$20 464	$20 433	$22 440	$20 603	$18 362
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$17 998	$21 612	$16 336	$15 378	$19 348	$17 008	$16 415	$18 688	$18 756	$16 094
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 666	$23 056	$17 904	$19 091	$21 737	$18 639	$17 810	$20 240	$20 245	$17 662
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 755	$22 723	$18 172	$18 618	$22 216	$18 829	$17 638	$20 292	$19 902	$18 444
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 711	$18 522	$12 657	$7 954	$12 503	$13 068	$12 181	$13 987	$12 092	$11 853
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$22 839	$29 646	$23 307	$20 620	$23 942	$20 665	$18 643	$23 642	$20 677	$18 511
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 807	$30 542	$23 854	$20 309	$25 049	$21 528	$19 974	$24 582	$21 662	$19 869
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$24 011	$30 632	$24 243	$20 372	$25 044	$21 640	$20 512	$25 142	$21 570	$20 554
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 504	$18 276	$16 424	$24 603	$14 994	$13 229	$10 479	$18 065	$15 159	$11 481
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$20 994	$24 964	$20 337	$16 318	$23 573	$19 704	$15 290	$21 906	$19 846	$17 561
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 486	$26 224	$21 925	$19 654	$25 823	$21 428	$15 900	$23 313	$20 741	$17 913
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$22 633	$26 897	$22 187	$20 960	$25 707	$21 426	$15 360	$22 949	$21 155	$18 137
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 231	$19 978	$14 802	$9 826	$15 246	$13 601	$12 503	$14 712	$14 557	$16 107
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$18 461	$27 637	$16 762	$18 752	$20 890	$16 421	$14 756	$15 595	$14 099	$12 910
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 567	$33 564	$21 816	$22 457	$25 872	$20 616	$17 855	$19 083	$17 668	$15 676
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 889	$20 448	$7 913	-	$8 489	$7 912	$14 619	$6 315	$9 149	$7 501
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$15 313	$19 911	$14 306	$9 860	$16 295	$15 391	$12 497	$12 732	$12 910	$11 791
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$15 702	$21 802	$18 202	$15 021	$15 556	$14 978	$14 334	$14 387	$14 515	$13 083
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$16 955	$23 103	$19 174	$16 671	$16 597	$16 149	$15 473	$15 672	$15 867	$14 502
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$17 302	$23 608	$19 583	$16 494	$16 712	$16 489	$15 843	$15 118	$16 116	$14 646
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 431	$11 283	$9 351	$8 447	$9 281	$7 858	$8 032	$10 442	$8 633	$7 810
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$10 735	$14 669	$11 778	$8 840	$13 780	$10 247	$8 874	$12 433	$9 738	$8 325
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$11 983	$16 003	$13 356	$9 935	$15 066	$11 503	$9 626	$13 894	$11 031	$9 116
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$12 239	$15 987	$13 727	$10 190	$15 046	$11 856	$10 195	$14 261	$11 287	$9 412
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$6 072	$8 734	$5 123	$4 999	$8 978	$5 338	$6 191	$7 272	$5 349	$5 721
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 689	$1 238	$1 554	$2 787	$1 322	$1 629	$1 381	$1 570	$1 853	$1 827
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	29.8	34.3	26.3	24.3	37.4	28.0	21.4	39.3	27.8	23.5
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	36.1	38.3	32.9	33.4	40.5	35.0	32.0	40.5	34.2	33.5
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	37.9	39.8	34.9	35.2	41.7	37.1	34.4	41.5	36.7	35.6
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	37.0	38.9	34.0	33.9	40.6	36.1	33.3	40.1	35.4	34.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	39.0	41.2	36.2	36.7	42.4	38.1	35.6	42.0	37.6	36.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	39.2	41.2	36.4	39.6	42.4	38.5	36.0	41.6	37.9	36.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	23.6	25.4	21.0	18.5	28.1	22.8	20.8	26.2	20.0	25.2
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	50.0	53.0	51.2	52.3	55.5	48.4	44.3	53.5	47.8	43.1
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	53.7	57.3	56.7	54.4	58.4	52.6	46.3	57.5	49.2	46.0
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	54.3	58.6	57.6	59.3	57.1	53.8	46.1	56.4	48.7	46.7
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	36.4	41.5	32.7	42.6	41.6	33.9	35.6	35.6	36.8	31.2
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	24.3	28.5	19.7	20.5	32.0	21.3	19.2	32.7	21.1	21.2
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	23.6	27.8	19.3	19.5	31.6	20.4	18.2	31.1	20.6	20.1
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	23.3	27.0	19.1	19.0	31.4	20.4	18.4	31.1	19.8	19.8
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	34.4	43.3	27.3	31.1	38.1	34.3	30.3	45.6	25.1	31.3
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	46.6	49.3	46.9	46.9	50.1	44.3	48.1	49.5	44.1	44.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	49.2	51.8	49.4	52.1	51.8	47.0	50.0	53.1	46.6	48.8
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	49.8	51.6	49.9	52.2	52.1	48.4	55.4	54.0	46.8	48.4
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	31.9	36.1	34.4	26.6	39.0	29.6	37.0	20.7	22.4	24.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	36.3	39.7	31.4	30.5	42.5	33.6	28.8	45.6	33.9	33.4
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	38.0	40.9	33.5	33.6	41.6	35.5	34.5	44.8	35.5	39.2
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	34.6	39.8	41.5	-	28.4	29.0	5.8	59.7	41.3	35.6
OTHER COMBINATIONS	33.2	36.5	24.7	13.5	46.2	31.8	28.1	45.8	29.6	26.2
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	78.9	83.3	77.0	76.9	84.1	79.3	74.5	81.6	76.0	72.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	80.6	85.1	77.0	79.7	86.2	80.5	79.2	83.4	77.5	75.5
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	81.0	84.2	79.0	77.7	86.6	81.1	79.6	85.9	78.7	74.7
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	66.7	69.1	76.9	57.7	70.9	69.5	48.0	69.3	65.7	56.8

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 336. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

		HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT										
TOTAL	13 669	1 849	1 476	177	977	5 617	636	201	1 588	1 148
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	6 872	1 285	752	54	656	2 950	163	110	577	325
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	4 589	856	485	29	381	1 966	136	92	402	242
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 799	746	407	29	329	1 629	111	53	316	179
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 813	606	308	23	232	1 216	59	37	213	119
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 036	423	213	-	158	940	33	18	156	95
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	986	140	99	6	97	413	52	16	103	60
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	790	110	78	-	52	337	25	39	86	63
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	464	74	29	-	39	207	12	13	38	52
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	325	50	22	-	28	141	5	13	30	36
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	326	36	49	-	13	130	13	26	48	11
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	1 845	295	245	13	215	849	19	12	160	37
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 563	259	218	13	210	700	9	12	121	21
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 311	242	188	13	164	554	9	12	108	21
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	282	36	27	-	5	149	10	-	39	16
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	297	80	14	12	41	88	8	-	15	39
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	217	52	14	-	32	74	-	-	13	32
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	140	25	14	-	19	50	-	-	13	19
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	80	28	-	12	9	14	8	-	2	7
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	141	54	8	-	19	47	-	6	-	7
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	54	14	6	-	13	21	-	-	-	-
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	51	25	2	-	6	5	-	6	-	7
OTHER COMBINATIONS	36	15	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	4 606	459	554	87	220	1 935	324	34	620	373
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 748	439	477	61	189	1 606	263	13	441	259
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 142	396	422	35	150	1 308	221	13	365	232
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	858	20	77	26	31	329	61	21	179	114
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	859	32	74	9	58	347	32	38	174	95
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	624	13	61	7	52	249	18	38	122	64
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	464	13	43	-	29	173	18	38	92	58
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	235	19	13	2	6	98	14	-	52	31
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	1 332	73	96	27	43	385	117	19	217	355
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$17 803	$27 631	$19 940	$11 621	$19 205	$17 184	$13 230	$18 136	$13 791	$10 040
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$22 071	$28 757	$23 160	$15 011	$22 067	$20 779	$19 781	$19 860	$18 024	$15 110
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$23 266	$30 246	$23 699	$15 021	$23 374	$22 402	$20 500	$21 462	$18 148	$16 283
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 167	$32 370	$25 753	$15 021	$25 182	$24 268	$22 267	$21 678	$19 336	$16 732
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$27 347	$33 622	$27 585	$15 963	$25 288	$26 732	$29 721	$24 748	$20 456	$19 246
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$28 528	$35 360	$27 581	-	$27 840	$28 073	$26 824	$25 121	$21 318	$18 950
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$18 945	$26 950	$20 054	$11 410	$24 929	$17 011	$13 810	$14 579	$17 019	$11 746
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 126	$15 845	$12 979	-	$11 935	$13 384	$12 654	$21 169	$13 785	$15 007
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$16 962	$18 514	$19 878	-	$14 344	$16 278	$16 149	$23 015	$18 477	$15 381
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$17 621	$17 571	$19 359	-	$15 071	$17 308	$20 600	$23 015	$18 579	$16 679
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 088	$10 358	$8 895	-	$4 705	$8 776	$9 428	$20 246	$10 071	$13 242
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$20 455	$29 978	$21 541	$18 683	$19 190	$18 137	$16 422	$14 002	$17 802	$14 144
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 962	$31 341	$22 172	$18 683	$19 238	$19 869	$16 852	$14 002	$20 184	$20 092
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$22 220	$31 552	$21 577	$18 683	$19 272	$19 727	$16 852	$14 002	$21 898	$20 092
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 105	$20 170	$16 443	-	$17 160	$10 000	$16 035	-	$10 412	$6 337
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$17 370	$15 348	$39 513	$11 008	$26 012	$15 882	$15 540	-	$17 045	$10 297
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 591	$17 164	$39 513	-	$26 294	$16 284	-	-	$18 454	$9 447
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$20 566	$12 820	$39 513	-	$31 552	$18 655	-	-	$18 454	$12 284
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 057	$11 977	-	$11 008	$25 010	$13 760	$15 540	-	$7 885	$14 186
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$14 232	$18 338	$11 479	-	$19 905	$9 761	-	$7 005	-	$6 510
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$15 812	$11 344	$13 309	-	$24 933	$13 860	-	-	-	-
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 989	$18 159	$5 990	-	$9 010	$760	-	$7 005	-	$6 510
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$15 038	$25 165	-	-	-	$7 805	-	-	-	-
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$17 543	$30 347	$20 098	$13 256	$15 736	$15 990	$14 750	$9 105	$15 784	$14 237
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 540	$31 284	$21 791	$16 688	$17 336	$17 566	$16 304	$5 234	$17 961	$16 703
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$20 278	$32 099	$22 313	$20 376	$18 274	$18 176	$18 011	$5 234	$17 569	$16 791
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 822	$9 772	$9 611	$5 204	$5 982	$8 300	$8 049	$11 501	$10 419	$8 635
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$10 919	$5 934	$12 035	$9 783	$14 222	$11 784	$4 451	$25 516	$7 689	$8 911
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$12 723	$8 505	$13 250	$12 005	$15 424	$13 557	$6 019	$25 516	$8 781	$9 519
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$13 455	$8 505	$14 649	-	$18 178	$13 904	$6 019	$25 516	$9 726	$10 297
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$6 128	$4 176	$6 330	$2 005	$3 805	$7 280	$2 434	-	$5 129	$7 656
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 122	$248	$-107	$186	-	$512	$2 293	$9 556	$1 737	$1 290
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	22.5	23.8	19.7	12.8	31.0	22.6	11.5	39.2	18.6	20.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	31.0	32.5	28.8	21.6	34.4	30.2	25.7	39.7	28.8	34.5
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	34.8	36.1	33.6	22.8	36.3	34.6	28.8	41.8	33.0	34.0
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	33.8	35.3	33.1	22.8	35.1	33.5	26.4	44.7	31.9	31.8
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	37.3	37.8	36.7	25.5	43.4	36.6	24.9	50.9	36.5	36.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	37.0	36.2	38.3	-	42.4	36.7	23.2	46.5	36.9	33.8
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	19.5	21.8	17.9	7.9	14.7	19.4	29.9	20.2	20.5	18.0
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	43.5	47.3	38.8	-	53.5	44.2	47.8	37.7	38.7	40.9
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	48.5	52.2	43.3	-	55.6	48.7	32.5	52.2	48.5	42.2
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	49.3	53.0	49.5	-	55.4	49.7	27.9	52.2	49.5	39.8
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	31.5	29.5	32.8	-	35.0	30.7	71.9	29.5	24.4	33.7
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	18.1	18.8	18.1	27.1	24.9	16.3	7.4	20.7	16.6	15.6
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	17.1	17.5	16.8	27.1	24.5	15.4	2.5	20.7	14.3	9.1
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	16.7	18.0	11.4	27.1	26.2	15.7	2.5	20.7	14.5	9.1
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	28.5	33.5	31.4	-	40.8	24.6	12.0	-	30.9	42.6
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	45.1	52.1	27.9	7.6	51.7	43.2	3.4	-	42.4	63.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	50.4	53.5	27.9	-	58.0	46.8	-	-	44.4	80.6
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	47.2	62.8	27.9	-	52.9	42.9	-	-	44.4	77.4
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	26.1	48.4	-	7.6	28.0	20.2	3.4	-	12.6	12.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	37.0	34.1	42.3	-	42.9	38.4	-	17.2	-	46.2
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	39.7	27.2	41.1	-	42.6	42.9	-	-	-	-
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	42.3	44.1	50.0	-	44.5	4.6	-	17.2	-	46.2
OTHER COMBINATIONS	26.9	25.0	-	-	-	31.1	-	-	-	-
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	80.3	100.0	89.6	100.0	101.1	79.1	99.0	58.1	78.9	73.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	85.8	100.0	94.9	100.0	101.1	85.0	98.7	58.1	87.3	91.9
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	88.0	100.0	100.0	-	101.7	92.2	98.7	58.1	87.4	91.8
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	50.1	100.0	38.0	100.0	100.0	51.2	100.0	-	45.1	27.1

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 336. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION		HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER										
TOTAL	119 067	59 606	15 983	2 346	3 568	16 118	5 194	717	2 541	12 994
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	67 159	35 897	7 666	1 083	2 309	9 264	2 675	416	1 278	6 571
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	51 536	27 677	5 796	875	1 767	7 223	2 003	304	962	4 929
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	45 457	25 296	5 091	795	1 538	6 173	1 712	244	739	3 869
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	35 618	20 127	3 605	551	1 248	4 848	1 291	180	633	3 135
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	25 336	15 141	2 511	333	890	3 338	792	99	430	1 802
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	9 839	5 169	1 486	244	290	1 325	421	64	106	734
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	6 079	2 381	705	80	229	1 050	291	60	223	1 060
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 513	1 484	427	35	156	519	186	45	117	544
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 341	1 123	272	29	126	326	101	21	58	285
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 566	897	278	45	73	531	105	15	106	516
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	11 804	6 285	1 463	167	348	1 616	481	87	246	1 111
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	10 876	6 017	1 340	149	306	1 434	449	48	206	927
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 305	5 307	1 158	124	249	1 182	348	48	170	719
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	928	268	123	18	42	182	32	39	40	184
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	2 485	1 265	244	20	158	308	115	25	29	321
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 918	1 028	183	9	137	201	93	25	12	230
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 403	729	139	5	103	175	65	23	12	152
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	567	237	61	11	21	107	22	-	17	91
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	1 334	670	163	21	36	117	76	-	41	210
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	588	286	79	16	22	42	31	-	6	106
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	227	107	41	-	-	43	11	-	-	25
OTHER COMBINATIONS	519	277	43	5	14	32	34	-	35	79
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	40 079	21 211	7 184	933	888	4 944	1 364	148	669	2 738
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	35 830	19 630	6 592	868	779	4 165	1 009	96	561	2 130
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	30 324	16 800	5 707	721	622	3 492	852	89	454	1 587
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	4 249	1 581	592	65	109	779	355	52	108	608
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	4 449	1 260	436	141	204	625	353	92	218	1 120
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 186	861	320	107	170	473	230	81	160	784
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 072	581	187	71	132	316	147	48	127	463
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 263	399	116	34	34	152	123	11	58	336
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	7 380	1 238	697	189	167	1 285	802	61	376	2 565
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$26 011	$33 754	$25 839	$21 107	$19 874	$16 922	$14 526	$17 033	$13 625	$12 056
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$29 059	$36 103	$25 845	$23 883	$23 200	$20 459	$19 484	$21 958	$17 534	$15 946
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$29 737	$36 806	$25 736	$23 804	$24 383	$21 103	$20 064	$23 761	$19 155	$16 737
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$31 410	$38 227	$27 122	$24 824	$25 660	$22 302	$20 724	$22 739	$20 734	$17 967
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$33 132	$40 034	$28 996	$25 598	$27 375	$24 083	$21 284	$25 138	$21 644	$18 841
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$34 542	$40 617	$30 418	$27 027	$28 920	$25 234	$22 835	$22 107	$23 048	$19 219
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$25 176	$31 188	$22 577	$23 076	$18 282	$15 789	$19 005	$15 994	$15 298	$14 236
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$17 225	$21 712	$15 723	$13 669	$15 800	$14 049	$16 181	$27 917	$13 924	$12 246
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 650	$25 707	$19 213	$15 723	$17 832	$16 186	$20 198	$34 326	$15 682	$13 461
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$22 264	$26 713	$20 247	$15 709	$18 626	$17 220	$20 742	$43 742	$19 487	$14 230
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 536	$15 102	$10 361	$12 071	$11 458	$11 961	$9 065	$8 690	$11 984	$10 964
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$28 526	$36 227	$27 027	$26 322	$19 017	$18 788	$17 123	$17 175	$13 046	$13 668
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$29 961	$37 156	$28 600	$28 343	$20 784	$19 734	$17 491	$23 212	$13 419	$14 405
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$30 220	$36 973	$28 445	$29 199	$21 914	$19 024	$18 792	$23 212	$14 035	$14 511
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 710	$15 363	$9 888	$9 591	$6 138	$11 339	$11 963	$9 745	$11 123	$9 955
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$23 388	$28 499	$22 823	$15 297	$20 638	$17 139	$18 615	$16 674	$11 265	$14 861
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 840	$30 255	$25 224	$17 012	$22 237	$20 216	$20 933	$16 674	$11 793	$17 716
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$25 388	$30 108	$21 760	$20 850	$23 085	$21 012	$18 540	$15 984	$11 793	$18 246
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 095	$20 880	$15 619	$13 894	$10 210	$11 357	$8 815	-	$10 892	$7 646
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$18 135	$20 289	$23 669	$15 929	$16 846	$12 564	$20 453	-	$10 850	$11 093
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 328	$30 522	$23 773	$12 666	$20 923	$10 143	$20 147	-	$9 010	$12 660
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 971	$11 200	$10 129	-	-	$15 026	$3 751	-	-	$7 579
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$15 384	$13 235	$36 389	$26 370	$10 440	$12 432	$26 135	-	$11 166	$10 103
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$26 899	$32 775	$28 986	$23 602	$15 734	$14 716	$13 132	$10 997	$14 113	$13 492
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$28 876	$34 347	$30 654	$24 437	$16 892	$15 913	$15 189	$13 559	$15 509	$15 185
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$28 905	$33 873	$31 386	$24 185	$18 420	$16 233	$14 832	$13 461	$15 351	$13 831
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 233	$13 264	$10 411	$12 458	$7 459	$8 313	$7 284	$6 267	$6 861	$7 559
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$11 772	$14 772	$11 324	$9 004	$15 257	$11 575	$10 416	$15 042	$11 567	$8 594
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$13 587	$18 907	$13 196	$8 603	$16 399	$12 790	$9 875	$16 553	$13 803	$9 195
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$13 901	$19 132	$14 110	$9 250	$16 674	$13 775	$10 098	$15 283	$13 593	$8 408
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$7 193	$5 848	$6 159	$10 264	$9 545	$7 792	$11 427	$3 914	$5 397	$7 194
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$2 032	$1 699	$2 425	$1 914	$1 539	$2 502	$2 171	$1 093	$664	$2 071
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	22.9	23.7	14.5	16.0	36.3	25.5	22.3	32.5	29.8	25.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	34.4	35.4	28.2	27.7	43.9	34.1	29.1	33.1	38.1	32.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	37.4	38.8	31.6	29.8	45.7	36.4	31.1	34.8	40.6	32.9
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	36.4	37.8	30.5	29.4	44.2	35.4	30.5	34.2	40.5	31.1
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	39.8	41.4	34.3	34.0	46.5	37.6	30.8	37.3	41.7	32.5
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	40.1	41.7	34.0	34.2	47.4	37.8	30.1	38.2	40.8	32.9
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	20.5	19.6	18.7	17.8	29.2	22.9	29.2	20.3	30.3	23.5
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	51.0	57.6	46.1	38.0	62.4	45.8	35.9	36.9	41.1	42.4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	57.3	64.1	51.8	53.6	70.0	53.4	35.6	36.3	47.2	46.1
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	58.9	64.4	55.3	54.1	69.3	53.9	36.2	20.8	45.1	48.5
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	36.7	39.1	29.8	22.2	37.2	35.8	36.9	43.8	32.3	37.6
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	17.8	17.3	13.7	17.7	24.8	19.9	20.8	20.0	24.9	25.7
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	17.4	17.0	13.4	16.9	24.6	18.9	20.9	21.8	24.6	24.7
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	17.2	16.9	13.5	18.2	23.9	18.4	20.4	21.8	22.5	24.7
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	31.8	36.1	23.3	37.9	28.7	33.9	17.4	14.5	26.5	33.1
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	49.8	52.6	42.3	36.9	58.1	47.5	32.5	51.2	44.0	43.4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	52.2	55.0	45.6	47.3	57.5	52.5	31.8	51.2	37.5	44.2
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	54.2	55.8	55.2	42.4	60.5	53.3	39.2	54.7	37.5	43.8
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	36.0	37.0	26.7	26.4	65.6	31.0	40.1	-	48.9	39.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	33.8	38.8	21.9	17.2	52.1	34.2	18.3	-	26.2	33.2
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	38.4	40.8	28.1	17.6	56.0	45.3	29.0	-	44.5	36.3
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	34.0	40.1	21.8	-	-	29.8	72.7	-	-	28.4
OTHER COMBINATIONS	25.7	33.7	14.5	16.6	39.7	29.4	8.2	-	23.7	29.0
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	73.8	92.8	78.6	56.2	70.5	66.6	43.3	68.3	69.4	57.0
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	77.1	93.9	80.2	62.0	73.9	69.6	54.5	67.3	66.6	59.1
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	78.9	94.9	72.7	62.5	77.1	68.5	52.6	70.2	70.0	68.7
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	58.0	84.9	68.9	41.1	41.7	51.4	25.3	100.0	89.6	50.8

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 336. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)										
TOTAL	389 126	36 582	34 612	6 760	21 165	123 033	37 158	6 323	40 871	82 622
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	180 510	24 006	18 308	2 909	13 724	59 946	13 416	3 214	16 781	28 206
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	137 988	16 787	13 156	2 324	10 154	45 956	11 002	2 382	13 100	23 127
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	121 100	15 103	11 908	2 053	8 794	40 579	9 640	2 053	11 293	19 677
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	89 838	11 842	8 860	1 488	6 757	29 781	6 835	1 548	8 311	14 416
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	63 544	8 784	6 969	903	4 799	21 485	4 480	1 039	5 643	9 442
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	31 262	3 261	3 048	565	2 037	10 798	2 805	505	2 982	5 261
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	16 888	1 684	1 248	271	1 360	5 377	1 362	329	1 807	3 450
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	9 980	1 057	798	167	907	3 003	786	222	1 095	1 945
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	7 028	786	557	106	664	2 109	569	162	784	1 291
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	6 908	627	450	104	453	2 374	576	107	712	1 505
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	31 523	5 291	4 068	404	2 742	10 900	1 630	591	2 585	3 312
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	28 334	4 922	3 771	396	2 441	9 740	1 390	519	2 266	2 889
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	24 029	4 269	3 358	332	2 072	8 287	1 122	400	1 884	2 305
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 189	369	297	8	301	1 160	240	72	319	423
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	6 804	1 188	652	148	575	1 939	476	150	663	1 013
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	4 846	936	456	99	359	1 297	356	119	484	740
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 736	744	378	61	253	1 007	260	83	377	573
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 958	252	196	49	216	642	120	31	179	273
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	4 195	740	432	33	253	1 151	308	91	433	754
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 857	349	154	13	101	457	161	26	203	393
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	674	102	69	-	53	172	75	12	77	114
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1 664	289	209	20	99	522	72	53	153	247
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	146 024	10 318	13 947	2 763	5 868	48 976	16 931	1 925	15 509	29 787
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	126 120	9 377	12 707	2 335	5 160	42 539	14 762	1 659	12 999	24 582
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	105 235	8 037	10 921	1 928	4 141	35 622	12 327	1 333	10 629	20 297
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	19 904	941	1 240	428	708	6 437	2 169	266	2 510	5 205
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	16 371	1 024	941	305	925	4 395	1 549	451	2 533	4 248
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	11 303	675	609	189	737	3 074	1 151	359	1 734	2 775
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 355	424	493	145	594	2 406	830	256	1 259	1 948
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	5 068	349	332	116	188	1 321	398	92	799	1 473
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	46 221	1 234	1 416	783	648	9 716	5 262	733	6 048	20 381
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$16 776	$27 556	$22 462	$16 734	$19 870	$16 416	$14 026	$15 921	$13 405	$12 337
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$22 378	$29 774	$25 195	$21 252	$23 284	$20 925	$20 141	$20 852	$19 465	$19 992
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$22 866	$30 670	$25 749	$21 694	$23 955	$21 570	$20 606	$21 579	$20 198	$20 496
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 929	$32 130	$26 816	$22 867	$25 173	$22 614	$21 483	$22 677	$21 031	$21 143
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 642	$33 911	$28 519	$23 521	$27 141	$24 452	$22 965	$24 267	$22 781	$22 123
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$26 453	$34 910	$29 325	$24 365	$28 189	$25 069	$23 613	$25 166	$23 245	$22 335
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$19 004	$25 660	$21 865	$21 143	$18 645	$17 545	$17 872	$17 802	$16 156	$18 458
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 248	$17 577	$15 571	$12 810	$16 080	$13 687	$14 401	$14 730	$14 992	$16 808
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$17 640	$20 587	$18 287	$13 780	$17 903	$16 481	$15 920	$15 990	$16 673	$19 197
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$17 817	$20 868	$19 038	$12 443	$18 835	$17 790	$16 198	$16 660	$16 394	$17 115
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 793	$12 502	$10 754	$11 253	$12 430	$10 153	$12 330	$12 117	$12 408	$13 720
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$21 878	$29 614	$25 146	$21 650	$22 147	$19 572	$19 341	$19 344	$17 192	$18 254
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 996	$30 709	$26 196	$21 862	$23 353	$20 641	$20 412	$20 115	$18 100	$19 070
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$23 468	$31 202	$26 715	$21 328	$24 013	$20 992	$20 503	$19 342	$18 396	$19 438
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 942	$15 005	$11 812	$11 150	$12 362	$10 597	$13 139	$13 787	$10 746	$12 678
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$18 257	$22 006	$18 551	$15 026	$20 503	$16 964	$16 332	$18 907	$15 551	$17 921
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 887	$23 770	$20 823	$17 462	$23 318	$18 501	$17 445	$20 424	$16 170	$19 007
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$20 157	$24 238	$21 261	$14 299	$21 200	$18 946	$18 023	$20 972	$17 301	$19 153
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 221	$15 452	$13 263	$10 103	$15 824	$13 858	$13 029	$13 085	$13 877	$14 978
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$16 785	$23 054	$18 829	$13 224	$14 985	$14 670	$13 628	$14 824	$16 856	$14 933
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 406	$31 485	$25 507	$16 090	$19 707	$19 047	$17 592	$14 698	$18 744	$17 585
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 402	$11 969	$11 833	-	$10 587	$7 833	$7 838	$10 260	$16 208	$9 705
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$14 213	$16 786	$16 218	$11 362	$12 523	$13 091	$10 794	$15 919	$14 676	$13 126
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$15 454	$26 870	$21 804	$16 585	$15 334	$14 618	$13 461	$14 243	$12 226	$12 713
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$16 687	$28 647	$22 977	$17 857	$16 331	$15 718	$14 410	$15 449	$13 375	$13 717
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$17 170	$29 591	$23 459	$18 153	$16 947	$16 168	$14 698	$16 209	$13 711	$13 952
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$7 642	$9 170	$9 778	$9 649	$8 073	$7 348	$7 007	$6 726	$6 274	$7 968
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$9 351	$12 477	$9 666	$9 395	$11 155	$9 096	$8 469	$11 716	$8 605	$8 913
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$11 137	$15 209	$12 508	$11 549	$12 489	$10 856	$10 229	$12 837	$10 313	$10 444
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$11 390	$17 209	$12 286	$11 665	$12 707	$10 960	$10 776	$13 263	$10 405	$10 658
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 368	$7 192	$4 454	$5 886	$5 926	$5 000	$3 378	$7 343	$4 899	$6 029
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 700	$2 649	$2 103	$3 328	$1 098	$968	$1 890	$1 291	$1 622	$1 908
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	21.9	25.4	17.9	17.6	31.1	21.5	17.6	29.9	23.1	20.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	32.4	34.1	28.4	28.6	38.0	32.0	30.3	38.5	33.5	31.5
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	34.6	37.4	31.6	29.9	40.1	34.5	31.4	40.1	35.2	32.4
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	33.5	36.4	30.7	28.9	38.9	33.6	30.4	38.8	34.0	30.6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	36.9	39.5	34.2	32.9	42.1	37.2	34.0	42.2	37.2	33.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	37.2	39.1	34.4	34.5	41.9	37.8	33.8	42.8	37.4	34.0
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	20.3	21.7	17.2	17.0	23.6	19.7	19.1	24.9	21.4	21.4
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	46.8	54.0	46.7	43.5	52.6	45.2	41.4	52.7	45.8	45.2
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	53.6	60.6	51.9	53.0	58.9	50.9	46.6	61.4	53.2	53.3
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	52.5	60.6	52.8	59.5	58.3	51.0	46.6	62.1	56.5	44.4
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	32.2	35.6	31.0	24.8	34.7	33.4	32.2	28.8	30.4	30.5
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	20.4	20.2	16.2	19.3	27.3	19.2	19.7	30.2	21.3	22.7
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	19.7	19.8	15.9	19.0	26.3	18.5	18.6	31.0	20.7	22.1
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	19.6	19.7	15.9	18.5	26.6	18.3	18.5	30.7	20.6	22.0
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	30.7	32.5	24.0	42.0	41.6	30.9	29.6	21.6	28.4	28.5
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	44.7	52.9	43.9	36.4	49.8	42.7	40.3	46.6	44.9	35.9
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	48.8	54.8	46.8	39.6	56.2	48.9	43.2	47.2	49.1	39.8
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	48.6	55.0	44.6	46.5	54.2	48.5	41.9	43.2	49.9	41.8
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	30.3	42.0	33.3	25.3	34.2	26.0	28.5	43.1	31.6	22.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	31.5	34.8	24.6	31.0	39.7	29.6	30.5	27.3	29.5	33.4
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	35.9	40.3	26.3	31.6	52.2	33.2	34.1	37.0	31.4	36.2
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	29.4	22.0	31.0	-	14.8	37.4	28.4	36.6	36.8	25.2
OTHER COMBINATIONS	24.6	25.4	21.1	30.4	31.0	23.6	18.8	21.6	22.4	30.2
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	76.8	85.2	81.9	76.5	89.7	79.8	73.4	80.7	77.1	66.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	78.9	86.1	83.9	81.8	90.6	82.2	73.2	82.4	76.2	70.6
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	79.9	85.2	84.4	84.7	92.2	83.1	73.1	86.5	80.7	69.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	67.1	81.7	71.2	59.4	82.3	67.6	74.9	69.0	81.5	52.9

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 336. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
TOTAL										
TOTAL	13 012 617	2 478 309	1 709 939	67 716	916 254	5 374 127	456 565	128 260	1 043 888	837 559
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	6 770 333	1 642 753	953 737	21 503	602 419	2 854 950	131 798	48 459	361 589	153 125
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	4 210 034	983 937	572 207	13 233	391 977	1 808 736	83 367	30 585	230 280	95 712
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 810 117	895 799	529 498	11 775	358 274	1 638 377	72 535	26 173	196 509	81 177
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 885 826	652 780	408 598	8 684	266 852	1 258 337	52 347	19 292	155 603	63 333
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 139 034	460 481	316 752	6 449	192 266	947 792	37 978	14 016	116 347	46 953
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	924 291	243 019	120 900	3 091	91 422	380 040	20 188	6 881	40 906	17 844
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	399 917	88 138	42 709	1 458	33 703	170 359	10 832	4 412	33 771	14 535
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	242 614	47 275	28 170	816	22 030	104 800	5 837	2 825	22 079	8 782
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	185 381	33 525	22 178	588	16 803	81 648	4 382	2 200	17 304	6 753
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	157 303	40 863	14 539	642	11 673	65 559	4 995	1 587	11 692	5 753
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	2 206 657	569 993	340 665	6 525	184 111	920 504	37 613	12 367	97 091	37 788
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 052 306	540 178	323 839	5 915	172 646	851 929	32 929	10 748	83 445	30 677
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 802 254	481 779	293 323	5 262	151 239	737 516	27 774	9 238	70 387	25 736
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	154 351	29 815	16 826	610	11 465	68 575	4 684	1 619	13 646	7 111
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	199 778	52 678	24 512	830	16 120	70 195	5 145	3 162	18 549	8 587
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	149 631	39 229	19 575	558	11 417	52 587	3 655	2 221	14 092	6 297
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	119 099	29 312	16 110	451	9 030	42 969	2 888	1 738	11 560	5 041
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	50 147	13 449	4 937	272	4 703	17 608	1 490	941	4 457	2 290
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	153 864	36 145	16 353	915	10 211	55 515	5 673	2 345	15 669	11 038
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	60 449	14 970	6 996	326	3 920	21 226	2 065	900	5 717	4 329
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	31 059	6 618	2 673	236	2 069	11 232	1 317	642	3 677	2 595
OTHER COMBINATIONS	62 356	14 557	6 684	353	4 222	23 057	2 291	803	6 275	4 114
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	4 305 790	705 112	636 131	26 827	218 850	1 914 980	185 831	31 594	334 468	251 997
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 777 648	659 264	589 530	21 965	194 099	1 690 728	150 278	23 432	262 468	185 884
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 268 115	593 715	532 122	18 749	168 972	1 443 247	124 762	19 529	215 560	151 459
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	528 142	45 848	46 601	4 862	24 751	224 252	35 553	8 162	72 000	66 113
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	454 177	39 939	32 012	2 635	32 559	171 243	22 470	12 315	86 066	54 938
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	319 523	26 661	23 198	1 774	21 865	123 991	15 541	7 704	61 654	37 135
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	255 532	20 111	18 682	1 392	17 642	101 074	12 071	5 948	49 607	29 005
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	134 654	13 278	8 814	861	10 694	47 252	6 929	4 611	24 412	17 803
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	1 482 317	90 505	88 059	16 751	62 426	432 954	116 466	35 892	261 765	377 499
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$22 229	$30 765	$26 401	$17 078	$23 324	$21 149	$14 455	$14 555	$14 633	$9 485
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$26 944	$31 320	$28 306	$25 630	$26 838	$25 034	$22 849	$24 402	$23 134	$21 091
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$28 157	$32 600	$29 272	$27 331	$28 279	$26 206	$24 409	$26 567	$25 051	$23 527
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$29 152	$33 627	$30 136	$28 645	$29 077	$27 123	$25 676	$27 862	$26 397	$24 883
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$30 556	$34 924	$31 601	$30 470	$30 239	$28 757	$27 452	$28 929	$27 688	$26 008
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$31 228	$35 657	$32 517	$31 298	$30 822	$29 545	$27 999	$29 012	$28 035	$25 915
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$24 766	$30 143	$25 187	$23 519	$25 686	$21 711	$21 071	$24 870	$21 487	$20 890
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$18 676	$22 165	$18 560	$16 713	$19 803	$17 385	$15 928	$18 888	$17 218	$15 952
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 613	$22 746	$20 475	$20 038	$21 580	$19 992	$18 956	$21 002	$19 520	$18 323
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 073	$23 119	$21 172	$20 655	$21 836	$20 579	$19 436	$21 295	$19 952	$18 561
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 689	$21 493	$14 848	$12 487	$16 449	$13 218	$12 389	$15 124	$12 871	$12 332
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$26 121	$30 834	$27 810	$25 053	$24 792	$23 804	$21 937	$22 791	$21 637	$19 680
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$26 956	$31 564	$28 401	$25 930	$25 385	$24 578	$23 108	$24 210	$22 996	$21 506
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$27 426	$31 960	$28 813	$26 332	$25 749	$25 047	$23 573	$24 430	$23 217	$21 715
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 020	$17 619	$16 447	$16 548	$15 857	$14 185	$13 704	$13 367	$13 327	$11 802
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$19 158	$20 801	$19 465	$16 262	$21 345	$18 865	$15 727	$18 698	$16 473	$14 793
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 582	$21 849	$20 636	$18 841	$22 660	$20 638	$17 268	$19 902	$18 002	$16 372
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$20 808	$21 894	$21 086	$19 805	$22 517	$21 096	$17 434	$20 101	$18 248	$16 230
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 910	$17 747	$14 823	$10 972	$18 153	$13 569	$11 947	$15 858	$11 640	$10 450
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$15 694	$19 442	$18 069	$13 653	$17 082	$15 080	$11 738	$12 356	$12 114	$9 698
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 234	$22 918	$21 899	$16 992	$21 429	$18 847	$13 672	$15 159	$14 687	$11 780
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 839	$13 668	$9 701	$13 130	$9 830	$9 340	$8 151	$7 827	$7 581	$6 637
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$15 178	$18 492	$17 407	$10 918	$16 601	$14 408	$12 058	$12 835	$12 427	$9 439
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$23 216	$34 232	$27 777	$20 971	$21 481	$20 752	$17 395	$15 816	$17 054	$14 745
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 031	$35 626	$28 999	$23 669	$22 886	$22 109	$19 460	$18 670	$19 302	$17 244
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$25 685	$36 044	$29 549	$24 231	$23 333	$22 632	$19 936	$19 004	$19 689	$17 525
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 232	$14 190	$12 326	$8 785	$10 463	$10 518	$8 669	$7 625	$8 858	$7 722
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$9 792	$12 464	$10 048	$7 921	$12 075	$9 877	$8 127	$10 380	$9 067	$7 857
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$11 571	$14 907	$11 953	$9 841	$13 854	$11 694	$9 700	$12 255	$10 644	$9 443
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$11 997	$15 424	$12 579	$10 187	$13 965	$12 202	$10 090	$12 310	$11 043	$9 781
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 571	$7 558	$5 033	$3 965	$8 436	$5 111	$4 598	$7 248	$5 083	$4 549
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 639	$1 773	$1 781	$1 304	$1 737	$1 745	$1 520	$1 583	$1 626	$1 502
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	18.2	19.3	14.7	13.3	25.2	17.5	13.9	27.4	19.6	15.6
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	26.7	27.7	23.5	24.7	31.2	25.9	25.5	33.8	28.4	28.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	32.3	34.4	29.5	29.5	36.1	31.0	29.5	37.3	32.1	30.8
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	31.5	33.5	28.9	28.8	35.3	30.3	28.7	36.0	31.0	29.8
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34.5	36.5	32.2	31.9	37.7	33.5	32.2	37.9	33.8	32.5
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	34.6	36.6	32.6	32.2	37.6	33.8	32.5	37.5	33.9	32.8
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	19.9	24.1	14.7	17.4	27.0	16.3	17.0	30.0	17.3	17.9
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	44.0	48.3	42.5	39.7	48.7	41.4	38.2	49.1	42.5	39.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	49.6	54.6	48.4	45.4	53.0	47.6	45.6	51.5	47.6	44.9
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	50.4	55.3	49.5	45.2	54.0	48.6	46.5	52.1	48.3	46.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	32.8	40.7	26.9	28.1	38.2	26.6	25.1	43.0	28.0	27.2
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	14.0	13.8	11.9	12.8	17.8	13.9	13.8	19.2	15.4	16.2
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	13.6	13.5	11.7	12.2	17.5	13.5	13.4	18.1	14.8	15.3
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	13.4	13.2	11.6	12.1	17.3	13.4	13.2	17.9	14.7	15.2
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	21.9	24.4	18.7	22.8	26.0	20.6	19.3	31.8	21.8	23.3
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	47.9	53.4	46.3	40.8	49.8	44.1	42.7	54.9	47.0	45.1
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	51.5	57.0	50.2	45.1	52.6	48.1	47.6	56.4	50.5	48.8
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	52.3	58.3	51.5	45.7	52.6	48.8	47.3	56.4	51.3	49.7
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	33.1	40.5	25.1	25.7	41.4	25.9	25.4	50.5	29.9	29.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	25.9	27.7	20.2	23.5	30.1	24.0	27.9	33.8	28.4	30.2
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	28.4	29.8	22.2	26.2	32.7	27.3	33.1	34.2	30.7	31.9
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	27.2	34.3	24.7	14.3	31.8	22.4	21.3	33.2	23.6	26.9
OTHER COMBINATIONS	22.3	22.8	16.5	27.2	26.5	20.4	25.1	33.7	27.6	29.3
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	78.0	85.8	79.5	76.5	82.7	77.1	75.5	81.9	75.4	71.4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	80.4	87.9	82.6	77.3	84.2	79.7	78.1	83.0	78.5	74.2
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	81.0	88.4	84.0	77.3	84.6	80.3	78.3	83.4	79.4	74.4
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	65.8	77.5	59.6	72.2	77.8	61.6	63.1	78.9	59.1	59.4

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 336. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 CDL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
WHITE										
TOTAL	12 132 324	2 324 839	1 623 699	60 452	838 576	5 058 409	419 369	113 075	947 757	746 148
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	6 291 516	1 530 320	900 292	18 945	546 039	2 678 356	119 143	41 252	325 457	131 712
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	3 852 114	899 581	532 035	11 330	348 923	1 675 642	74 021	25 535	204 780	80 267
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 498 947	819 748	494 407	10 132	321 163	1 523 812	64 705	21 960	175 105	67 915
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 645 851	593 999	381 879	7 441	237 736	1 169 908	46 672	15 995	138 849	53 372
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 977 343	421 076	297 848	5 591	172 942	888 133	34 244	11 879	105 320	40 310
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	853 096	225 749	112 528	2 691	83 427	353 904	18 033	5 965	36 256	14 543
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	353 167	79 833	37 628	1 198	27 760	151 830	9 316	3 575	29 675	12 352
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	213 613	42 292	24 967	655	18 115	93 260	5 029	2 206	19 447	7 642
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	164 452	30 076	19 871	495	13 997	73 208	3 797	1 714	15 363	5 931
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	139 554	37 541	12 661	543	9 645	58 570	4 287	1 369	10 228	4 710
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	2 119 228	550 147	330 628	6 150	174 374	888 213	35 128	10 974	89 851	33 763
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 976 071	522 138	314 741	5 589	164 249	824 157	30 862	9 544	77 308	27 483
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 741 873	466 867	285 868	4 987	144 780	715 842	26 213	8 262	65 719	23 335
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	143 157	28 009	15 887	561	10 125	64 056	4 266	1 430	12 543	6 280
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	179 373	47 762	22 242	669	13 789	63 282	4 716	2 729	16 551	7 633
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	134 493	35 615	17 925	486	9 716	47 463	3 341	1 859	12 504	5 584
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	108 042	26 816	14 877	389	7 848	39 108	2 661	1 480	10 399	4 464
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	44 880	12 147	4 317	183	4 073	15 819	1 375	870	4 047	2 049
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	140 801	32 830	15 387	796	8 953	51 219	5 278	2 014	14 275	10 049
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	55 523	13 711	6 637	282	3 491	19 618	1 933	753	5 133	3 965
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	28 283	5 735	2 498	214	1 813	10 316	1 253	572	3 489	2 393
OTHER COMBINATIONS	56 995	13 384	6 252	300	3 649	21 285	2 092	689	5 653	3 691
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	4 063 043	672 583	610 886	23 790	206 216	1 819 238	171 531	28 479	307 387	222 933
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 574 943	630 359	567 539	19 509	183 547	1 610 875	138 550	20 904	240 739	162 921
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 109 257	569 843	514 138	16 886	160 888	1 381 348	115 818	17 515	199 033	133 788
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	488 100	42 224	43 347	4 281	22 669	208 363	32 981	7 575	66 648	60 012
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	401 004	35 593	28 724	2 277	27 473	153 986	20 004	10 009	74 992	47 946
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	281 743	23 715	20 899	1 557	18 148	111 510	13 831	6 108	53 620	32 355
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	227 277	18 042	17 009	1 249	14 721	91 561	10 761	4 771	43 743	25 420
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	119 261	11 878	7 825	720	9 325	42 476	6 173	3 901	21 372	15 591
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	1 376 761	86 343	83 797	15 440	58 848	406 829	108 691	33 335	239 921	343 557
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$22 330	$30 768	$26 571	$17 050	$23 275	$21 232	$14 394	$14 047	$14 542	$9 231
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$26 938	$31 204	$28 408	$25 863	$26 763	$25 051	$22 791	$24 054	$22 981	$20 981
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$28 148	$32 485	$29 396	$27 593	$28 235	$26 220	$24 444	$26 366	$24 898	$23 525
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$29 111	$33 493	$30 212	$28 899	$28 967	$27 110	$25 704	$27 650	$26 242	$24 927
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$30 490	$34 744	$31 667	$30 779	$30 075	$28 732	$27 460	$28 686	$27 515	$26 007
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$31 179	$35 508	$32 565	$31 630	$30 699	$29 540	$28 001	$28 775	$27 873	$25 891
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$24 833	$30 202	$25 276	$23 699	$25 810	$21 746	$21 160	$24 874	$21 370	$20 962
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$18 614	$22 131	$18 668	$16 553	$19 762	$17 290	$15 691	$18 478	$16 966	$15 817
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 516	$22 647	$20 537	$19 527	$21 521	$19 921	$18 596	$20 575	$19 260	$18 070
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$20 997	$23 017	$21 207	$19 583	$21 886	$20 530	$19 106	$21 037	$19 735	$18 304
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 702	$21 550	$14 984	$12 965	$16 457	$13 099	$12 284	$15 098	$12 604	$12 161
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$26 188	$30 789	$27 915	$25 238	$24 781	$23 890	$21 981	$22 586	$21 661	$19 798
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$27 002	$31 498	$28 502	$26 080	$25 337	$24 647	$23 137	$24 026	$23 049	$21 657
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$27 471	$31 918	$28 901	$26 506	$25 689	$25 111	$23 573	$24 367	$23 296	$21 861
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 951	$17 564	$16 298	$16 848	$15 774	$14 144	$13 622	$12 974	$13 106	$11 666
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$18 860	$20 327	$19 271	$16 352	$21 158	$18 626	$15 590	$18 075	$16 146	$14 680
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 219	$21 243	$20 377	$19 270	$22 313	$20 353	$17 082	$19 349	$17 709	$16 282
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$20 505	$21 432	$20 863	$20 263	$22 199	$20 815	$17 419	$19 513	$18 005	$16 065
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 787	$17 643	$14 678	$8 604	$18 405	$13 447	$11 966	$15 351	$11 315	$10 311
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$15 384	$18 901	$18 056	$14 063	$16 643	$14 904	$11 431	$10 838	$11 724	$9 423
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 797	$22 258	$21 854	$17 571	$20 819	$18 496	$13 307	$12 755	$14 074	$11 439
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 457	$12 293	$9 731	$13 868	$9 599	$9 327	$7 958	$7 388	$7 567	$6 472
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$15 001	$18 293	$17 349	$10 905	$16 148	$14 296	$11 777	$11 608	$12 156	$9 170
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$23 468	$34 467	$28 039	$21 133	$21 707	$20 946	$17 482	$15 673	$17 093	$14 614
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 271	$35 813	$29 223	$23 849	$23 087	$22 286	$19 591	$18 635	$19 400	$17 219
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$25 910	$36 222	$29 758	$24 322	$23 528	$22 797	$20 056	$18 967	$19 779	$17 514
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 266	$14 370	$12 540	$8 754	$10 537	$10 589	$8 622	$7 499	$8 762	$7 541
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$9 697	$12 396	$10 109	$7 950	$11 863	$9 813	$8 061	$9 882	$8 950	$7 733
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$11 489	$14 848	$12 036	$9 624	$13 655	$11 644	$9 666	$11 701	$10 549	$9 311
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$11 951	$15 356	$12 693	$9 817	$13 872	$12 174	$10 087	$11 936	$10 967	$9 708
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 465	$7 501	$4 965	$4 330	$8 375	$5 005	$4 466	$7 034	$4 938	$4 458
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 597	$1 793	$1 779	$1 287	$1 733	$1 691	$1 481	$1 526	$1 574	$1 442
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	17.6	18.7	14.3	13.0	24.3	17.1	13.5	26.3	19.1	15.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	26.2	27.1	23.2	24.1	30.5	25.5	25.1	33.2	28.1	27.8
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	31.9	34.0	29.3	29.1	35.7	30.7	29.1	37.1	31.9	30.8
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	31.2	33.1	28.7	28.4	34.9	30.1	28.3	35.8	30.8	29.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34.2	36.2	32.0	31.7	37.3	33.3	31.7	37.6	33.6	32.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	34.4	36.3	32.4	32.0	37.2	33.6	32.0	37.3	33.7	32.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	19.6	23.9	14.4	16.5	27.0	15.9	16.8	30.1	16.8	17.6
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	43.8	48.2	42.1	39.8	48.4	41.1	38.5	49.1	42.5	40.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	49.5	54.5	48.0	46.3	52.6	47.3	46.0	52.0	47.8	45.8
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	50.3	55.3	49.2	46.0	53.4	48.4	46.9	52.5	48.6	47.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	32.6	40.7	26.2	28.0	38.2	26.1	25.1	42.7	27.0	27.7
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	13.7	13.5	11.8	12.8	17.3	13.7	13.7	18.2	15.2	16.1
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	13.4	13.2	11.6	12.2	17.0	13.4	13.3	17.2	14.6	15.2
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	13.3	13.0	11.5	12.0	16.9	13.3	13.1	17.2	14.6	15.2
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	21.5	23.8	18.7	21.9	25.1	20.2	18.9	31.0	21.9	23.3
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	48.3	54.1	46.9	42.6	50.4	44.3	42.5	55.2	47.5	45.1
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	52.1	57.8	50.8	44.1	53.4	48.5	47.3	57.3	51.1	49.1
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	52.8	58.9	52.0	45.0	53.1	49.3	46.9	57.0	52.2	50.0
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	33.0	40.8	24.3	33.6	41.6	25.3	25.9	49.4	29.9	28.2
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	25.1	26.3	19.8	22.2	29.0	23.5	27.8	32.1	28.3	30.8
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	27.8	28.7	21.7	26.0	31.7	26.9	33.7	34.6	30.7	32.3
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	25.8	32.1	24.1	11.8	30.4	21.9	21.0	28.3	23.0	28.2
OTHER COMBINATIONS	21.7	21.7	16.3	25.7	25.3	20.0	24.4	31.1	27.7	29.9
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	78.2	85.9	79.2	77.1	82.6	77.1	76.4	82.7	75.8	72.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	80.7	88.2	82.4	78.6	84.5	79.8	78.8	83.9	78.9	75.3
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	81.3	88.9	83.6	79.6	84.6	80.5	79.0	84.0	79.6	75.4
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	65.5	77.0	58.4	69.9	76.5	61.0	64.9	79.7	59.3	60.3

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 336. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
BLACK										
TOTAL	671 641	96 564	63 943	3 914	68 983	263 378	25 202	12 616	79 083	57 958
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	366 127	75 620	40 867	1 399	50 040	146 509	7 624	5 838	27 984	10 246
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	273 985	57 489	31 019	975	38 364	111 155	5 332	4 057	19 320	6 274
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	238 492	51 824	27 217	842	33 119	96 086	4 472	3 335	16 224	5 373
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	187 096	39 837	21 080	632	26 249	75 755	3 438	2 620	13 174	4 311
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	125 065	25 956	14 925	457	17 318	51 018	2 291	1 701	8 652	2 747
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	51 396	11 987	6 137	210	6 870	20 331	1 034	715	3 050	1 062
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	35 493	5 665	3 802	133	5 245	15 069	860	722	3 096	901
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	23 142	3 494	2 530	71	3 556	9 697	519	554	2 111	610
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	16 864	2 455	1 820	54	2 518	7 169	394	423	1 569	462
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	12 351	2 171	1 272	62	1 689	5 372	341	168	985	291
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	65 163	12 528	7 291	237	8 462	25 488	1 675	1 095	5 795	2 592
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	56 525	11 272	6 578	191	7 323	21 948	1 379	948	4 915	1 971
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	44 441	9 136	5 330	176	5 620	17 095	1 031	767	3 777	1 509
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	8 638	1 256	713	46	1 139	3 540	296	147	880	621
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	16 282	3 227	1 820	98	2 064	6 052	327	383	1 678	633
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	12 405	2 383	1 387	33	1 506	4 615	271	332	1 376	502
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 074	1 618	1 019	33	1 036	3 536	192	242	1 002	396
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 877	844	433	65	558	1 437	56	51	302	131
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	10 697	2 376	737	89	1 150	3 814	290	303	1 191	747
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	4 194	944	297	27	395	1 475	112	140	524	280
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 141	648	100	22	249	762	24	70	128	138
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4 362	784	340	40	506	1 577	154	93	539	329
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	169 267	15 102	17 004	1 362	10 986	77 463	9 262	2 401	20 882	14 805
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	141 023	13 163	14 807	1 124	9 118	64 942	7 700	1 960	16 750	11 459
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	109 660	10 733	12 076	851	6 958	50 068	5 956	1 565	12 626	8 827
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	28 244	1 939	2 197	238	1 868	12 521	1 562	441	4 132	3 346
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	46 608	3 164	2 706	247	4 759	15 925	2 059	2 097	10 108	5 543
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	33 513	2 195	1 910	138	3 469	11 603	1 471	1 444	7 470	3 813
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	25 035	1 502	1 379	88	2 702	8 830	1 114	1 070	5 430	2 920
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	13 095	969	796	109	1 290	4 322	588	653	2 638	1 730
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	89 639	2 678	3 366	906	3 198	23 481	6 257	2 280	20 109	27 364
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$20 327	$28 879	$22 967	$14 977	$24 174	$20 140	$14 625	$18 552	$15 286	$9 546
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$27 171	$31 776	$27 010	$23 166	$28 004	$25 471	$23 934	$27 401	$25 356	$21 866
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$28 481	$32 705	$28 119	$25 873	$29 050	$26 729	$25 304	$28 627	$27 506	$25 156
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$29 728	$33 730	$29 428	$27 283	$30 383	$27 944	$26 436	$30 106	$28 855	$26 052
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$31 176	$35 046	$31 031	$28 180	$31 793	$29 562	$28 288	$31 102	$29 977	$27 174
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$31 633	$35 302	$32 133	$28 970	$32 059	$30 046	$29 143	$31 178	$30 396	$27 729
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$24 459	$29 357	$23 920	$24 583	$24 997	$21 916	$20 279	$26 456	$24 007	$21 494
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$20 103	$23 325	$18 754	$16 947	$20 630	$18 982	$19 417	$21 797	$20 438	$19 812
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 811	$23 521	$20 718	$24 195	$22 182	$21 137	$22 605	$23 399	$22 191	$21 392
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$22 110	$23 819	$21 723	$25 928	$21 915	$21 513	$23 263	$23 345	$22 208	$21 972
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 901	$23 011	$14 846	$8 648	$17 361	$15 092	$14 564	$16 512	$16 680	$16 499
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$24 094	$29 741	$24 211	$20 411	$25 567	$22 044	$21 917	$25 901	$21 619	$18 318
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 257	$31 057	$24 553	$22 067	$26 876	$23 065	$23 369	$27 150	$22 611	$20 154
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$25 581	$31 000	$25 106	$22 332	$27 750	$23 414	$24 411	$26 318	$22 321	$19 884
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 480	$17 929	$21 051	$13 533	$17 153	$15 719	$15 151	$17 848	$16 084	$12 491
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$22 350	$26 327	$22 236	$15 196	$22 781	$21 793	$19 113	$22 900	$19 740	$15 691
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 964	$27 820	$23 717	$14 533	$25 004	$23 841	$20 157	$23 168	$20 543	$16 935
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$23 814	$26 285	$23 749	$14 533	$25 141	$24 310	$18 252	$23 781	$20 664	$17 455
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$17 185	$22 112	$17 491	$15 532	$16 782	$15 215	$14 060	$21 156	$16 077	$10 926
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$19 708	$27 426	$19 810	$9 619	$20 419	$17 536	$15 831	$22 092	$16 585	$11 776
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$24 351	$31 150	$24 192	$10 587	$25 773	$23 269	$19 820	$27 979	$20 334	$14 136
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 689	$26 173	$10 005	$5 951	$11 782	$9 398	$9 234	$11 418	$8 753	$8 127
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$17 708	$23 978	$18 866	$10 983	$20 490	$16 107	$13 959	$21 265	$14 801	$11 298
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$17 826	$22 506	$19 493	$16 855	$17 994	$17 330	$16 748	$17 517	$16 955	$15 649
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 380	$24 064	$21 009	$18 706	$19 646	$18 735	$18 169	$19 332	$18 532	$17 469
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 778	$24 652	$21 452	$19 952	$19 623	$19 107	$18 442	$19 596	$18 901	$17 665
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 065	$11 927	$9 271	$8 113	$9 931	$10 043	$9 746	$9 453	$10 564	$9 415
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$10 507	$13 333	$9 858	$6 302	$13 183	$10 470	$8 696	$12 673	$9 892	$8 181
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$12 064	$15 234	$11 394	$9 978	$14 706	$12 119	$9 793	$14 679	$11 129	$9 794
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$12 213	$15 816	$11 712	$10 295	$14 282	$12 432	$9 861	$14 105	$11 421	$9 754
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$6 522	$9 027	$6 170	$1 648	$9 088	$6 041	$5 949	$8 237	$6 389	$4 627
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$2 203	$1 382	$1 968	$1 875	$1 840	$2 708	$2 091	$2 390	$2 249	$1 909
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	27.7	33.0	25.0	19.9	35.0	25.5	19.1	34.4	24.6	17.6
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	34.1	36.8	31.3	31.6	37.7	32.7	31.6	37.1	31.4	29.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	36.2	38.2	33.9	34.3	39.4	35.0	35.5	38.4	33.9	31.9
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	35.3	37.4	32.8	33.4	38.3	34.1	35.0	36.8	32.7	31.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	37.5	39.5	35.6	35.7	40.4	36.4	38.4	38.3	34.8	33.5
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	37.7	39.8	36.1	36.5	40.7	36.4	40.0	38.5	35.3	33.5
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	24.7	29.0	20.5	25.4	27.7	22.5	18.9	30.4	21.2	19.9
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	45.5	48.5	45.6	44.2	49.8	44.0	39.1	48.2	42.9	36.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	50.0	53.4	50.2	44.9	54.2	49.2	44.7	49.1	45.4	39.0
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	50.9	53.8	50.9	49.1	56.5	50.0	44.9	49.4	46.2	39.5
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	34.7	40.4	32.9	42.2	37.9	30.8	26.0	44.4	35.9	28.9
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	21.4	27.1	16.5	16.0	27.7	18.1	14.9	26.5	17.6	17.0
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	20.8	26.4	16.3	13.1	27.2	17.3	13.8	25.4	17.4	15.6
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	20.3	25.4	15.8	13.2	26.8	17.1	12.8	24.5	17.5	14.9
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	27.1	37.0	18.0	35.7	32.8	25.7	22.6	37.9	19.1	24.2
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	44.2	46.3	41.4	31.6	45.9	42.4	46.1	52.7	44.1	48.1
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	46.4	48.3	44.4	65.0	47.6	44.5	50.4	53.0	46.9	47.4
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	47.4	51.6	46.4	65.0	48.8	44.7	52.9	54.5	45.1	48.7
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	34.6	39.1	28.4	15.8	39.0	32.0	16.1	51.2	27.8	52.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	33.4	40.2	25.1	37.8	36.0	29.2	30.8	38.2	29.6	28.6
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	35.2	42.0	29.4	29.4	38.0	32.2	23.4	33.5	31.0	32.9
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	39.1	44.3	35.0	71.6	40.2	28.0	47.7	59.4	33.1	19.1
OTHER COMBINATIONS	28.9	33.6	18.8	33.2	32.8	25.5	36.7	38.9	27.3	27.0
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	76.7	82.3	81.7	84.2	83.7	77.1	68.7	78.1	73.1	67.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	78.6	83.4	85.4	83.0	82.9	79.1	73.2	78.8	76.4	69.6
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	79.7	81.7	89.2	74.1	85.6	79.5	73.7	80.3	78.1	70.9
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	67.4	77.9	65.5	94.0	87.1	66.3	49.8	75.3	56.7	56.7

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 336. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

		HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT										
TOTAL	39 585	4 532	4 623	370	2 871	17 286	2 067	596	4 326	2 914
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	21 646	3 251	2 738	140	2 144	9 993	684	320	1 784	592
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	15 576	2 364	2 021	111	1 605	7 011	501	201	1 338	424
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	12 402	1 945	1 684	84	1 287	5 517	408	159	982	336
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	8 380	1 351	1 223	54	883	3 579	221	118	698	253
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 041	967	958	30	659	2 479	176	81	500	191
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	4 022	594	461	30	404	1 938	187	41	284	83
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 174	419	337	27	318	1 494	93	42	356	88
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 648	231	151	17	151	799	28	35	169	67
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 275	193	118	5	130	587	19	33	134	56
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 526	188	186	10	167	695	65	7	187	21
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	4 980	703	621	16	449	2 505	158	81	332	115
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 969	599	516	13	348	1 927	116	79	270	101
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 136	520	443	-	260	1 481	91	71	206	64
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 011	104	105	3	101	578	42	2	62	14
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	722	122	64	6	69	315	20	28	69	21
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	444	72	22	-	54	200	10	13	50	23
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	288	48	15	-	46	113	8	5	43	10
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	278	50	42	6	15	115	10	15	19	6
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	368	62	32	7	21	162	5	10	45	24
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	72	12	-	-	-	45	-	7	-	8
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	159	31	20	-	-	63	5	-	32	8
OTHER COMBINATIONS	137	19	12	7	21	54	-	3	13	8
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	12 267	1 008	1 460	152	538	5 730	825	126	1 455	973
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	9 465	839	1 242	114	477	4 413	562	115	1 054	649
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	7 689	744	1 038	84	365	3 531	409	101	858	559
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 802	169	218	38	61	1 317	263	11	401	324
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	1 859	143	241	19	99	585	155	54	372	191
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 224	83	151	15	66	408	99	44	224	134
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 029	50	123	12	62	343	91	42	190	116
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	635	60	90	4	33	177	56	10	148	57
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	3 813	130	184	59	90	978	403	96	715	1 158
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$16 996	$23 210	$19 757	$15 873	$20 488	$16 690	$12 813	$16 059	$13 982	$9 099
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$21 241	$25 534	$22 672	$23 724	$22 872	$19 431	$19 759	$21 555	$20 290	$19 508
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$22 492	$27 136	$23 692	$25 048	$24 140	$20 475	$20 988	$24 022	$21 555	$21 335
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$24 696	$29 214	$25 568	$29 867	$26 610	$22 433	$23 434	$26 653	$24 542	$23 750
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$26 992	$30 464	$27 709	$34 191	$29 624	$25 032	$26 531	$28 591	$26 257	$23 683
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$28 368	$31 761	$28 550	$37 858	$32 150	$26 270	$26 670	$29 400	$28 013	$25 043
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$19 911	$26 371	$19 889	$22 084	$20 024	$17 633	$19 774	$21 077	$20 325	$23 955
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 883	$17 490	$14 319	$10 057	$14 143	$13 246	$10 259	$14 062	$13 317	$12 114
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$17 372	$21 223	$18 733	$10 731	$19 188	$16 007	$21 837	$15 277	$17 843	$12 930
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$17 906	$21 285	$18 997	$11 738	$18 947	$16 698	$24 469	$14 361	$18 254	$13 777
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 114	$12 903	$10 735	$8 911	$9 582	$10 071	$5 272	$7 987	$9 227	$9 513
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$19 121	$22 043	$21 186	$22 521	$20 322	$17 764	$17 172	$18 590	$19 123	$17 541
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 005	$23 863	$22 245	$26 192	$23 114	$19 876	$17 289	$18 853	$20 813	$17 785
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 568	$24 607	$23 131	-	$21 621	$20 592	$18 842	$20 385	$19 866	$19 086
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 724	$11 558	$15 982	$6 615	$10 703	$10 723	$16 850	$8 210	$11 764	$15 787
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$13 183	$15 002	$10 488	$20 245	$12 280	$13 418	$9 784	$15 462	$12 291	$11 885
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$15 962	$20 405	$17 975	-	$13 477	$14 894	$14 838	$24 550	$14 690	$13 648
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$18 336	$25 262	$25 397	-	$13 174	$17 117	$15 198	$28 615	$14 773	$24 704
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 745	$7 222	$6 567	$20 245	$7 973	$10 851	$4 730	$7 586	$5 977	$5 128
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$12 754	$24 768	$11 421	$8 455	$15 240	$11 672	$18 265	$13 032	$3 562	$5 852
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$28 909	$90 461	-	-	-	$18 336	-	$17 396	-	$6 126
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$6 038	$5 227	$10 041	-	-	$6 077	$18 265	-	$2 762	$4 336
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$12 059	$15 160	$13 722	$8 455	$15 240	$12 645	-	$2 850	$5 532	$7 095
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$15 654	$20 687	$18 556	$15 945	$15 890	$15 349	$13 848	$17 004	$13 832	$11 788
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$17 864	$23 228	$20 413	$17 576	$17 063	$17 484	$15 835	$17 684	$16 113	$13 915
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$18 431	$23 725	$21 224	$17 184	$18 429	$17 989	$17 048	$15 517	$16 258	$14 052
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 187	$8 071	$7 974	$11 054	$6 716	$8 195	$9 602	$9 889	$7 838	$7 527
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$7 863	$8 048	$7 294	$6 090	$10 762	$8 422	$6 040	$7 699	$7 830	$6 996
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$9 759	$10 740	$9 542	$5 079	$13 680	$10 314	$7 773	$8 664	$9 887	$7 906
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$9 939	$9 846	$9 847	$5 110	$13 746	$10 917	$8 205	$8 720	$9 892	$7 530
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$4 209	$4 323	$3 523	$9 880	$4 925	$4 059	$2 976	$3 453	$4 717	$4 856
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 668	$1 330	$2 247	$207	$1 883	$1 491	$1 508	$1 201	$1 747	$1 867
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	22.5	27.3	20.8	16.6	29.8	20.9	15.4	31.0	20.8	18.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	30.2	33.1	28.1	26.0	34.2	29.1	24.4	37.1	28.6	32.5
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	33.7	36.4	31.7	28.8	37.5	32.7	27.8	40.4	31.6	35.0
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	32.0	34.7	30.3	26.6	35.7	31.0	26.7	36.8	29.8	33.1
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	36.1	38.3	33.4	26.2	39.8	35.9	33.9	37.4	33.8	36.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	36.0	36.5	34.1	23.4	39.3	36.3	36.0	36.4	32.4	38.4
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	20.2	25.2	18.8	27.5	22.7	18.3	15.2	34.3	17.0	21.5
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	45.4	49.2	44.5	49.3	50.7	43.5	39.1	66.4	41.1	49.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	52.7	53.8	54.5	60.3	55.8	51.8	41.2	68.3	49.1	54.0
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	53.6	53.1	58.0	50.2	55.9	52.3	43.2	71.2	51.2	55.3
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	31.9	39.9	30.3	27.0	41.4	28.3	35.5	47.9	27.2	30.7
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	16.2	18.0	14.7	7.9	18.6	16.0	10.1	25.4	11.6	21.8
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	15.6	17.9	12.8	7.7	17.5	15.5	10.3	25.2	11.1	23.3
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	15.7	17.8	12.2	-	14.1	16.2	10.2	25.8	11.9	26.7
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	19.7	19.2	27.2	11.9	26.7	18.6	9.6	48.8	15.6	9.4
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	49.4	59.0	42.6	16.0	58.6	46.1	50.0	46.3	54.2	33.2
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	56.0	66.5	36.9	-	63.2	55.6	50.1	39.2	57.2	34.1
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	56.7	66.3	34.6	-	66.7	56.6	47.7	31.5	61.3	27.9
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	30.4	28.6	50.7	16.0	31.2	23.5	49.6	66.3	34.7	24.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	21.1	18.2	17.1	23.7	17.4	24.8	2.8	22.3	29.0	24.4
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	18.4	13.4	-	-	-	22.7	-	21.6	-	49.8
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	31.7	58.8	23.3	-	-	35.2	2.8	-	21.7	16.1
OTHER COMBINATIONS	18.4	13.3	9.5	23.7	17.4	21.5	-	31.8	38.0	7.5
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	80.0	94.6	87.7	97.7	70.9	76.2	81.6	93.8	75.3	81.4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	82.8	93.8	90.3	96.5	67.9	80.9	84.7	93.7	78.3	86.4
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	82.3	96.6	90.1	95.6	65.9	80.7	84.4	93.5	79.9	84.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	67.5	97.5	76.0	100.0	88.1	49.1	67.4	94.4	65.6	62.4

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 336. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

		HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER										
TOTAL	77 856	45 654	10 873	1 688	2 313	8 731	2 670	426	1 228	4 273
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	44 777	28 883	5 724	610	1 522	4 990	1 129	151	554	1 214
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	33 305	21 399	4 191	448	1 146	3 837	873	94	346	971
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	29 947	19 509	3 685	407	1 048	3 445	655	84	310	804
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	23 528	15 520	2 664	308	848	2 662	534	65	245	682
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	16 571	11 094	1 862	201	553	1 838	333	35	185	470
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	6 419	3 989	1 021	99	200	783	121	19	65	122
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 358	1 890	506	41	98	392	218	10	36	167
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 808	1 080	273	35	73	186	101	5	22	33
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 129	677	179	14	49	108	51	5	22	24
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 550	810	233	6	25	206	117	5	14	134
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	8 506	5 507	1 135	82	268	931	187	34	165	197
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	7 878	5 156	1 078	82	237	842	153	29	143	158
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 649	4 384	934	68	189	695	126	29	96	128
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	628	351	57	-	31	89	34	5	22	39
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	1 882	1 257	263	57	75	141	32	5	25	27
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 349	938	170	39	69	88	8	-	10	27
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	982	689	135	29	49	56	2	-	-	22
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	533	319	93	18	6	53	24	5	15	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	1 084	720	135	23	33	81	37	18	18	19
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	397	248	47	17	20	22	20	-	18	5
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	228	182	31	-	-	8	5	-	-	2
OTHER COMBINATIONS	459	290	57	6	13	51	12	18	-	12
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	25 902	14 801	4 444	827	433	2 712	848	158	335	1 344
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	22 490	13 499	3 901	632	326	2 324	641	96	241	830
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	18 454	11 273	3 222	481	299	1 910	470	68	151	580
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 412	1 302	543	195	107	388	207	62	94	514
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	1 855	874	178	42	171	220	64	51	82	173
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 277	574	137	28	147	144	34	32	61	120
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	945	447	94	28	122	94	22	25	55	58
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	578	300	41	14	24	76	30	19	21	53
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	5 322	1 096	527	209	187	809	629	66	257	1 542
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$29 798	$36 278	$27 264	$22 154	$22 410	$19 660	$13 626	$15 524	$13 765	$10 869
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$33 222	$37 747	$27 418	$26 562	$27 401	$24 008	$19 708	$23 979	$21 254	$20 618
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$33 949	$38 405	$27 933	$28 940	$28 714	$24 989	$21 022	$22 959	$22 732	$22 297
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$35 659	$40 009	$29 799	$29 762	$29 386	$25 897	$23 577	$24 819	$23 952	$25 445
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$37 773	$42 371	$30 749	$32 515	$30 771	$27 692	$25 035	$27 162	$26 304	$26 105
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$38 425	$42 835	$32 217	$34 006	$31 196	$28 093	$23 919	$27 957	$25 574	$25 851
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$27 911	$30 819	$27 321	$21 200	$23 515	$19 794	$17 140	$16 803	$15 086	$21 755
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$18 702	$21 851	$14 338	$20 777	$21 528	$17 013	$13 347	$7 332	$12 231	$7 145
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 206	$25 097	$16 441	$22 290	$21 846	$18 771	$19 240	$11 733	$15 248	$10 633
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$23 472	$26 377	$17 711	$36 225	$24 070	$21 576	$16 747	$11 733	$15 248	$8 616
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 614	$17 522	$11 875	$11 952	$20 600	$15 426	$8 261	$2 930	$7 490	$6 286
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$34 506	$40 364	$28 712	$23 263	$22 967	$22 152	$16 942	$22 507	$20 714	$13 182
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$35 827	$41 546	$29 752	$23 263	$24 156	$23 047	$18 487	$23 523	$22 129	$14 194
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$35 502	$40 760	$29 668	$23 688	$25 248	$23 545	$19 724	$23 523	$19 524	$14 561
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$17 939	$22 992	$9 060	-	$13 883	$13 688	$9 994	$16 610	$11 519	$9 080
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$23 227	$25 636	$19 850	$16 621	$23 945	$14 074	$9 605	$74 965	$13 368	$19 408
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$27 269	$29 762	$23 494	$17 144	$25 478	$18 524	$13 168	-	$18 959	$19 408
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$27 382	$29 095	$25 809	$19 664	$25 311	$20 638	$22 010	-	-	$15 862
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 997	$13 505	$13 189	$15 488	$6 310	$6 685	$8 418	$74 965	$9 641	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$18 139	$19 297	$15 307	$16 645	$25 678	$16 180	$11 411	$17 923	$8 738	$13 636
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 763	$26 978	$13 843	$17 575	$35 942	$25 860	$14 533	-	$8 738	$11 710
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 426	$14 941	$7 823	-	-	$3 960	$7 260	-	-	$15 650
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$15 615	$15 462	$20 586	$14 010	$9 887	$13 921	$7 938	$17 923	-	$14 102
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$30 928	$37 372	$30 916	$24 562	$16 016	$17 496	$14 664	$14 728	$11 638	$12 811
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$34 089	$39 721	$33 544	$29 134	$19 376	$19 185	$17 075	$20 299	$14 296	$16 809
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$34 405	$39 542	$33 338	$30 553	$18 549	$19 967	$19 154	$24 555	$16 085	$17 683
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 097	$13 017	$12 034	$9 746	$5 777	$7 375	$7 198	$6 102	$4 822	$6 357
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$12 386	$13 178	$9 229	$16 325	$17 149	$11 530	$8 352	$10 635	$9 490	$10 436
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$15 317	$17 348	$10 629	$22 658	$18 556	$14 396	$11 345	$14 913	$12 071	$9 263
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$16 446	$18 090	$11 282	$22 658	$18 551	$16 569	$15 853	$13 652	$12 692	$9 506
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 909	$5 198	$4 552	$3 659	$8 528	$6 099	$4 959	$3 431	$1 993	$13 092
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 553	$1 231	$893	$928	$1 403	$2 303	$1 846	$1 867	$1 760	$1 549
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	21.7	22.7	14.3	11.9	37.3	22.7	20.1	33.3	26.8	17.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	32.5	33.4	26.1	26.1	40.9	31.2	30.7	45.8	33.6	28.8
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	36.0	37.4	29.3	27.2	42.4	33.8	31.2	45.5	36.1	29.8
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	35.2	36.5	28.1	26.8	41.5	33.1	30.3	44.6	34.6	28.9
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	38.1	39.4	32.1	28.6	44.5	35.7	31.1	47.6	35.8	30.7
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	38.8	40.2	32.1	27.0	44.1	35.8	31.3	43.9	38.7	29.5
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	20.4	21.0	16.4	18.2	24.9	20.7	25.7	28.0	26.9	16.5
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	51.0	54.1	47.4	31.8	56.0	43.3	35.7	69.1	61.4	45.2
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	57.4	60.0	57.7	32.7	63.0	49.8	37.9	69.0	71.5	52.7
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	58.2	60.7	60.0	22.4	61.3	47.2	43.5	69.0	71.5	41.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	39.5	42.8	30.7	22.2	34.4	36.1	31.1	69.1	29.1	42.1
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	16.1	16.1	11.7	11.4	24.6	17.9	25.1	20.6	24.7	21.3
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	15.8	15.7	11.6	11.4	25.0	17.8	23.8	16.0	24.0	20.7
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	15.7	16.1	10.1	10.9	26.5	16.1	24.7	16.0	23.7	21.1
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	25.7	26.2	22.7	-	19.8	19.3	35.4	57.8	32.7	24.8
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	52.3	53.6	42.3	38.2	65.6	52.5	39.0	83.4	60.6	32.0
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	55.0	56.5	43.9	45.2	66.3	57.6	60.8	-	47.5	32.0
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	51.8	53.5	41.9	39.6	54.6	58.9	50.0	-	-	39.5
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	37.7	34.8	37.0	21.5	36.5	28.9	27.6	83.4	77.8	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	31.2	30.9	26.2	32.1	48.7	20.8	45.4	64.4	41.4	11.6
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	30.6	28.7	27.1	25.1	48.1	22.4	54.7	-	41.4	31.6
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	29.1	28.3	40.1	-	-	53.2	8.3	-	-	12.9
OTHER COMBINATIONS	32.9	35.7	22.9	57.1	51.7	18.0	30.9	64.4	-	4.4
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	79.4	91.7	82.7	30.8	75.8	57.8	87.3	99.8	66.5	49.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	81.9	91.9	80.5	25.2	78.3	62.3	88.2	99.7	64.6	72.9
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	79.6	91.2	79.2	25.2	75.1	51.7	88.5	99.6	62.7	75.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	65.3	90.7	100.0	100.0	41.3	37.6	85.1	100.0	100.0	12.5

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 336. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

		HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)										
TOTAL	213 206	20 987	18 934	3 017	9 386	64 675	16 075	3 309	25 053	51 770
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	109 059	14 026	11 055	1 156	6 846	36 692	6 903	1 906	12 411	18 064
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	80 935	9 413	7 850	953	4 978	26 401	5 481	1 416	9 477	14 966
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	71 053	8 373	7 003	843	4 484	23 250	4 799	1 253	8 097	12 951
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	50 250	6 249	4 951	636	3 317	16 246	3 185	892	5 785	8 989
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	34 349	4 292	3 523	356	2 280	11 289	2 057	598	3 869	6 085
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	20 803	2 124	2 052	207	1 167	7 004	1 614	361	2 312	3 962
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	9 882	1 040	847	110	494	3 151	682	163	1 380	2 015
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	5 293	607	495	75	295	1 772	331	67	785	866
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 672	415	363	57	208	1 238	246	63	509	573
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	4 589	433	352	35	199	1 379	351	96	595	1 149
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	22 694	3 617	2 725	146	1 508	8 653	1 078	401	2 300	2 266
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	20 290	3 371	2 540	146	1 304	7 783	924	349	1 925	1 948
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	16 534	2 990	2 165	112	1 033	6 180	741	283	1 537	1 493
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 404	246	185	-	204	870	154	52	375	318
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	3 207	597	302	22	193	948	190	60	414	481
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 155	449	177	22	131	629	120	28	280	319
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 578	291	152	22	83	441	113	12	213	251
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 052	148	125	-	62	319	70	32	134	162
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	2 223	399	178	35	167	690	154	29	220	351
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	780	157	72	35	61	233	13	13	80	116
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	475	59	40	-	9	189	51	-	38	89
OTHER COMBINATIONS	968	183	66	-	97	268	90	16	102	146
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	81 109	5 971	6 994	1 570	2 080	23 941	7 355	922	9 199	23 077
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	69 687	5 477	6 370	1 387	1 869	20 611	6 296	787	7 562	19 328
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	54 926	4 582	5 284	1 102	1 481	16 387	4 950	595	5 723	14 822
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	11 422	494	624	183	211	3 330	1 059	135	1 637	3 749
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	6 856	387	382	75	207	1 481	464	245	1 356	2 259
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	4 588	248	244	52	162	970	309	201	857	1 545
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 378	218	177	29	162	738	223	106	620	1 105
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 268	139	138	23	45	511	155	44	499	714
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	16 182	603	503	216	253	2 561	1 353	236	2 087	8 370
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$20 386	$30 946	$24 074	$21 415	$22 717	$19 905	$18 824	$18 888	$18 234	$16 497
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$24 422	$31 075	$25 669	$24 972	$24 996	$23 050	$23 455	$23 023	$23 077	$22 467
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$25 235	$32 615	$26 428	$24 881	$25 859	$24 150	$24 550	$23 649	$23 985	$22 889
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$26 450	$34 169	$27 759	$25 576	$26 945	$25 284	$25 678	$24 860	$25 125	$23 999
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$28 479	$36 402	$29 635	$26 787	$28 803	$27 428	$26 970	$26 818	$27 245	$25 728
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$29 067	$37 388	$30 500	$26 974	$29 732	$28 307	$27 895	$26 552	$27 535	$25 266
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$21 549	$27 600	$23 232	$21 855	$21 665	$20 310	$23 127	$20 022	$19 822	$20 078
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 498	$20 104	$15 427	$19 550	$15 995	$15 783	$16 615	$14 342	$17 293	$15 753
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 547	$21 784	$17 491	$23 519	$18 446	$19 004	$18 247	$16 959	$21 463	$19 256
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$20 238	$22 278	$17 288	$24 021	$20 946	$19 321	$18 921	$17 082	$23 999	$19 548
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 982	$17 749	$12 525	$11 044	$12 363	$11 644	$15 076	$12 516	$11 792	$13 114
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$23 124	$30 510	$24 910	$26 232	$22 681	$20 882	$20 512	$21 237	$20 898	$21 673
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$24 279	$31 595	$25 804	$26 232	$24 191	$21 891	$22 121	$22 410	$21 945	$22 748
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$24 746	$31 338	$26 128	$26 210	$24 642	$22 589	$22 324	$21 724	$22 311	$22 717
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 373	$15 643	$12 648	-	$13 031	$11 857	$10 857	$13 367	$15 521	$15 089
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$18 627	$20 961	$18 182	$21 565	$24 284	$17 643	$14 231	$23 127	$18 043	$17 220
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 988	$23 623	$23 053	$21 565	$25 773	$19 600	$16 057	$26 088	$19 421	$19 648
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$20 627	$22 178	$23 482	$21 565	$25 931	$20 199	$15 599	$30 148	$19 787	$18 536
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 791	$12 887	$11 286	-	$21 138	$13 786	$11 100	$20 536	$15 165	$12 439
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$16 421	$14 987	$16 506	$24 336	$20 993	$15 575	$16 481	$16 895	$16 202	$16 780
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 828	$16 062	$26 986	$24 336	$27 719	$21 035	$8 796	$17 470	$18 581	$21 635
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 215	$14 973	$6 753	-	$629	$10 402	$21 426	-	$8 439	$8 860
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$15 425	$14 070	$10 985	-	$18 652	$14 476	$14 789	$16 428	$17 228	$17 751
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$19 320	$34 961	$23 943	$22 262	$18 833	$17 675	$17 966	$16 475	$16 506	$17 092
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 903	$36 812	$25 346	$23 582	$19 999	$19 211	$19 610	$17 501	$18 024	$18 315
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 495	$37 472	$25 801	$24 781	$20 029	$19 736	$20 096	$17 080	$18 748	$18 573
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 667	$14 437	$9 619	$12 261	$8 504	$8 166	$8 188	$10 495	$9 489	$10 784
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$10 595	$10 375	$9 584	$8 148	$12 722	$9 855	$10 348	$12 678	$11 154	$10 665
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$12 869	$12 471	$10 399	$11 131	$15 174	$11 895	$12 730	$12 146	$15 210	$12 573
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$13 475	$12 832	$10 475	$17 358	$15 174	$12 636	$11 498	$12 222	$16 403	$13 168
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 996	$6 635	$8 145	$1 404	$3 895	$5 981	$5 601	$15 110	$4 188	$6 536
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$2 674	$1 385	$1 833	$834	$1 186	$1 500	$2 761	$1 375	$1 658	$3 545
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	19.2	20.9	17.4	13.3	28.1	19.8	16.6	27.4	21.3	15.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	29.3	30.3	26.9	27.8	33.5	28.6	29.0	33.4	30.1	28.6
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	32.4	34.5	31.0	29.9	36.3	32.3	31.0	36.6	32.6	30.0
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	31.6	33.6	30.2	29.4	34.9	31.3	30.8	35.5	31.7	29.8
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	35.2	36.8	34.7	31.8	37.6	35.3	32.4	40.1	35.4	33.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	35.5	36.9	34.6	33.1	37.5	35.6	32.3	39.3	36.1	34.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	20.1	21.2	16.4	20.6	24.6	18.8	27.2	20.2	19.1	19.6
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	41.3	46.8	42.0	35.1	57.0	44.2	33.3	52.0	40.8	32.1
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	48.9	52.2	51.0	41.2	65.5	51.3	44.6	66.7	45.0	40.1
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	49.9	53.9	53.2	41.0	65.5	52.5	46.6	66.7	42.8	41.5
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	28.2	37.4	24.3	7.4	38.1	29.3	20.4	38.1	30.7	23.2
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	16.0	16.1	13.7	14.4	22.0	14.6	17.3	22.2	16.9	17.8
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	15.5	15.6	13.2	14.4	21.4	14.2	16.8	21.4	16.1	17.5
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	15.4	15.6	13.0	15.2	20.7	13.8	18.0	20.6	16.5	18.0
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	24.0	29.3	26.1	-	29.0	21.8	23.8	31.5	22.7	21.2
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	40.9	46.9	39.8	35.1	40.1	39.9	38.5	30.1	40.3	38.8
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	45.6	50.0	44.4	35.1	43.5	45.6	46.2	32.9	45.3	42.4
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	47.9	55.1	45.7	35.1	47.1	47.8	48.6	27.3	45.1	45.4
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	26.3	29.6	26.4	-	31.3	23.7	19.5	26.9	26.9	27.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	26.6	38.2	26.1	24.2	37.0	22.7	15.7	15.4	26.0	22.3
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	29.6	39.9	23.7	24.2	35.2	26.3	62.0	19.4	30.4	27.2
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	24.6	53.6	25.0	-	62.1	20.8	11.2	-	47.1	10.5
OTHER COMBINATIONS	24.0	31.3	32.9	-	38.7	19.0	15.4	11.9	18.4	21.2
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	71.1	89.3	73.3	92.7	88.9	80.8	64.5	77.8	70.8	60.1
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	73.3	94.6	83.9	92.3	88.9	81.6	66.2	83.7	71.2	62.5
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	74.8	95.7	93.6	99.9	88.9	79.8	74.1	85.7	72.6	62.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	61.8	71.5	49.4	100.0	89.3	77.7	57.0	55.8	68.1	50.0

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 336. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
TOTAL										
TOTAL	16 541 431	3 209 266	2 134 254	119 110	1 050 466	5 836 494	708 914	170 012	1 593 529	1 719 386
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979.	8 393 006	2 065 770	1 179 375	40 599	685 434	3 147 397	231 485	70 444	617 910	354 592
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME.	6 022 216	1 448 245	836 684	27 324	524 130	2 310 902	159 980	50 835	434 890	229 226
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	5 494 940	1 341 294	781 945	24 455	482 203	2 115 373	140 334	43 873	375 606	189 857
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	4 137 920	998 289	601 469	16 939	367 738	1 595 916	94 634	33 582	289 167	140 186
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 063 891	698 289	475 107	12 404	263 312	1 215 225	67 834	23 121	210 349	98 250
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	1 357 020	343 005	180 476	7 516	114 465	519 457	45 700	10 291	86 439	49 671
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	527 276	106 951	54 739	2 869	41 927	195 529	19 646	6 962	59 284	39 369
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	313 731	59 237	35 296	1 525	27 096	116 975	10 072	4 655	37 274	21 601
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	233 794	41 425	27 139	1 030	19 667	89 460	7 415	3 547	28 212	15 899
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	213 545	47 714	19 443	1 344	14 831	78 554	9 574	2 307	22 010	17 768
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	1 860 991	500 526	286 206	10 023	125 781	675 445	53 341	11 285	121 497	76 887
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	1 721 208	476 329	272 039	9 031	117 140	622 804	46 683	9 734	104 842	62 606
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 522 646	436 260	249 474	8 025	102 340	541 439	39 206	8 265	87 035	50 602
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	139 783	24 197	14 167	992	8 641	52 641	6 658	1 551	16 655	14 281
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	317 941	75 879	36 296	1 915	24 476	100 679	10 343	5 277	38 005	25 071
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	231 593	55 744	28 026	1 374	18 066	72 851	6 632	3 713	28 068	17 119
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS.	179 833	40 883	22 848	1 076	13 693	58 296	5 118	2 729	22 175	13 015
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	86 348	20 135	8 270	541	6 410	27 828	3 711	1 564	9 937	7 952
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	191 858	41 120	20 189	1 337	11 047	60 371	7 821	3 047	23 518	23 408
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	73 544	17 116	8 526	474	4 415	23 126	2 617	999	8 274	7 997
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	41 322	7 578	3 677	313	2 079	12 079	2 082	770	5 988	6 756
OTHER COMBINATIONS	76 992	16 426	7 986	550	4 553	25 166	3 122	1 278	9 256	8 655
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK.	5 188 056	879 886	733 791	47 175	220 687	1 927 918	299 789	35 799	491 329	551 682
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	4 489 186	817 548	671 184	40 069	193 896	1 694 874	247 986	27 803	390 555	405 271
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS.	3 901 919	750 141	610 346	34 734	169 966	1 462 289	207 935	23 025	317 919	325 564
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	698 870	62 338	62 607	7 106	26 791	233 044	51 803	7 996	100 774	146 411
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED.	729 285	72 688	54 876	5 231	48 961	223 986	34 205	18 614	144 569	126 155
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	503 045	48 368	38 269	3 326	33 426	159 478	22 408	12 046	103 055	82 669
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	399 528	36 369	31 761	2 634	25 939	130 204	17 305	9 190	82 422	63 704
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	226 240	24 320	16 607	1 905	15 535	64 508	11 797	6 568	41 514	43 486
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979.	2 231 084	190 922	166 212	26 105	95 384	537 193	143 435	45 155	339 721	686 957
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$19 676	$29 612	$23 992	$15 681	$21 227	$18 479	$13 004	$13 922	$13 272	$8 419
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979.	$24 850	$31 145	$26 865	$23 023	$25 017	$22 300	$18 794	$22 734	$19 845	$17 092
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME.	$25 709	$31 842	$27 532	$24 378	$25 995	$23 150	$19 790	$24 327	$21 091	$18 814
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	$26 612	$32 771	$28 254	$25 535	$26 673	$23 901	$20 776	$25 392	$22 122	$20 010
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	$28 032	$33 993	$29 677	$27 822	$27 870	$25 507	$22 634	$26 211	$23 424	$21 311
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$28 839	$34 955	$30 596	$28 167	$28 590	$26 423	$23 246	$26 841	$24 181	$21 807
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	$22 282	$29 214	$23 510	$20 382	$22 830	$18 967	$16 929	$22 719	$17 768	$16 340
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	$16 300	$20 188	$17 228	$14 515	$18 193	$15 027	$12 744	$17 612	$14 559	$13 043
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	$18 110	$21 321	$19 037	$17 143	$19 635	$17 161	$15 419	$19 165	$16 463	$14 948
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$18 632	$21 865	$19 846	$18 690	$20 142	$17 760	$15 977	$19 214	$16 988	$15 206
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	$13 640	$18 782	$13 943	$11 532	$15 559	$11 848	$9 930	$14 479	$11 335	$10 726
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$24 261	$31 575	$26 532	$21 961	$22 675	$20 845	$17 802	$20 561	$18 347	$15 478
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	$25 185	$32 371	$27 180	$22 771	$23 319	$21 556	$18 839	$21 377	$19 463	$16 689
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$25 892	$32 837	$27 697	$23 180	$23 840	$22 197	$19 494	$21 881	$19 988	$17 019
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	$12 888	$15 897	$14 087	$14 584	$13 941	$12 436	$10 526	$15 435	$11 322	$10 167
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$17 928	$21 005	$18 838	$16 739	$20 008	$17 347	$14 390	$17 686	$15 391	$13 047
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 490	$22 239	$20 147	$18 648	$21 542	$19 101	$16 370	$18 959	$16 983	$14 458
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS.	$19 920	$22 633	$20 708	$19 887	$21 714	$19 656	$16 561	$19 669	$17 511	$14 786
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 738	$17 589	$14 400	$11 890	$15 687	$12 756	$10 851	$14 666	$10 894	$10 008
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$15 059	$20 061	$18 376	$12 299	$16 405	$14 294	$11 023	$12 963	$11 733	$9 867
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 288	$24 728	$23 180	$14 742	$20 551	$18 206	$14 729	$15 098	$15 456	$12 181
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 783	$11 645	$10 617	$7 195	$10 408	$8 303	$6 661	$8 432	$7 651	$6 707
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$14 386	$19 081	$16 821	$13 099	$15 124	$13 574	$10 826	$14 024	$11 046	$10 195
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK.	$20 669	$33 515	$25 555	$18 199	$20 208	$18 121	$14 781	$14 499	$14 638	$11 956
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	$22 448	$35 021	$26 837	$19 872	$21 591	$19 291	$16 158	$16 632	$16 259	$13 895
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS.	$23 253	$35 540	$27 426	$20 494	$22 306	$19 853	$16 623	$17 086	$16 706	$14 244
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	$9 243	$13 771	$11 812	$8 768	$10 194	$9 608	$8 191	$7 080	$8 354	$6 587
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED.	$8 974	$11 957	$9 433	$7 935	$11 431	$9 018	$7 467	$10 185	$8 361	$6 998
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$10 681	$14 391	$11 426	$9 746	$13 394	$10 772	$9 068	$11 832	$9 775	$8 328
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$11 129	$15 057	$11 951	$10 304	$13 718	$11 302	$9 414	$12 166	$10 211	$8 609
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 178	$7 115	$4 841	$4 774	$7 209	$4 682	$4 425	$7 164	$4 851	$4 469
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979.	$1 400	$1 759	$1 507	$1 264	$1 370	$1 326	$1 266	$1 258	$1 432	$1 364
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	20.4	20.7	16.9	14.2	28.7	20.5	14.9	32.4	22.5	17.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979.	29.2	29.2	25.9	24.8	34.4	29.0	27.0	37.7	31.1	29.8
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME.	32.7	33.9	29.7	27.5	37.0	32.0	29.7	39.2	33.4	32.0
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	32.0	33.1	29.2	26.8	36.3	31.4	28.9	37.9	32.3	31.1
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	35.3	36.2	32.6	30.6	38.9	34.8	33.2	39.9	35.5	34.5
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	35.4	36.3	32.9	31.5	38.9	35.1	33.6	39.2	35.8	34.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	19.6	22.6	14.9	15.1	26.0	17.1	16.7	30.5	18.5	18.4
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	44.6	49.2	42.1	37.4	49.0	42.7	39.0	50.8	43.3	38.9
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	51.0	55.5	48.5	45.4	54.2	49.7	46.1	54.3	49.5	46.5
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	52.1	57.0	49.5	45.7	54.9	50.8	46.8	54.8	50.6	48.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	32.2	40.2	26.4	23.9	37.1	27.7	27.4	41.4	28.0	25.9
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	15.0	13.6	12.8	14.1	19.2	16.0	15.8	23.1	18.2	18.3
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	14.6	13.3	12.6	13.8	18.8	15.6	15.2	21.8	17.4	17.3
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	14.4	13.1	12.4	13.8	18.5	15.5	14.9	21.2	17.2	17.4
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	24.7	25.7	21.7	17.7	29.4	23.2	24.2	34.3	26.8	25.7
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	46.1	50.6	43.6	41.9	49.7	42.7	40.5	54.5	46.2	43.4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	50.1	54.3	47.6	45.2	52.6	47.2	46.0	57.4	50.0	47.3
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS.	50.8	55.2	48.6	44.0	53.2	47.9	47.4	57.3	51.0	47.5
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	31.2	37.7	24.8	28.6	38.7	25.1	25.7	45.4	29.3	31.5
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	27.8	28.0	23.4	26.9	32.1	27.5	26.5	36.5	30.0	28.4
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	30.6	30.7	26.7	30.0	34.0	31.0	29.0	37.9	31.9	30.8
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	28.2	33.3	21.9	39.8	33.7	25.8	24.3	38.3	26.8	27.1
OTHER COMBINATIONS	24.0	22.8	18.9	19.9	29.2	23.5	24.6	34.6	29.0	26.4
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979.	78.5	85.6	79.4	71.1	83.5	79.3	74.7	81.4	75.7	70.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	81.0	87.8	82.2	76.4	84.8	81.6	77.4	82.7	78.6	73.6
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	81.5	87.9	83.0	77.7	84.8	82.0	78.7	82.9	79.7	74.4
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	66.8	76.8	64.6	52.3	78.0	65.9	64.2	77.4	61.0	58.8

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 336. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
WHITE										
TOTAL	14 232 850	2 905 153	1 955 164	101 047	879 126	5 083 977	592 000	128 551	1 292 623	1 295 209
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	7 112 671	1 829 455	1 060 261	33 401	553 678	2 672 053	183 951	49 724	481 549	248 599
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	5 081 480	1 260 224	745 288	22 681	419 650	1 953 785	128 956	36 161	345 617	169 118
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	4 658 211	1 171 894	699 009	20 350	388 376	1 796 597	113 033	31 162	298 007	139 783
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 498 784	867 916	537 085	14 021	296 070	1 353 042	75 266	23 828	228 402	103 154
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 622 617	611 645	428 513	10 300	215 355	1 044 094	54 589	17 127	168 067	72 927
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 159 427	303 978	161 924	6 329	92 306	443 555	37 767	7 334	69 605	36 629
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	423 269	88 330	46 279	2 331	31 274	157 188	15 923	4 999	47 610	29 335
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	251 476	49 291	30 004	1 202	20 263	93 447	8 029	3 407	29 656	16 177
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	188 810	34 557	23 355	829	15 006	71 994	5 877	2 650	22 616	11 926
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	171 793	39 039	16 275	1 129	11 011	63 741	7 894	1 592	17 954	13 158
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	1 633 722	469 528	266 521	8 296	108 132	592 901	41 503	8 015	91 350	47 476
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 522 352	448 309	254 297	7 537	101 249	549 860	36 507	6 971	79 014	38 608
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 360 289	412 523	234 697	6 767	89 434	481 975	30 904	6 008	66 444	31 537
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	111 370	21 219	12 224	759	6 883	43 041	4 996	1 044	12 336	8 868
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	251 138	64 699	30 869	1 400	17 656	78 355	7 958	3 556	28 601	18 044
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	183 575	47 700	23 956	992	13 143	56 881	5 024	2 546	21 020	12 313
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	144 455	35 348	19 772	753	10 210	46 199	3 895	1 991	16 843	9 444
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	67 563	16 999	6 913	408	4 513	21 474	2 934	1 010	7 581	5 731
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	146 331	35 004	17 583	1 024	8 240	47 012	5 534	1 992	15 981	13 961
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	56 633	14 546	7 571	399	3 302	18 019	1 853	683	5 493	4 767
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	31 323	6 294	3 206	221	1 561	9 402	1 560	519	4 279	4 281
OTHER COMBINATIONS	58 375	14 164	6 806	404	3 377	19 591	2 121	790	6 209	4 913
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	4 597 787	831 920	688 377	40 438	196 688	1 729 016	255 171	28 192	409 029	418 956
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 999 859	774 950	631 081	34 310	173 146	1 523 761	210 608	21 776	324 740	305 487
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 505 280	714 085	576 033	29 941	153 015	1 323 115	177 705	18 157	265 932	247 297
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	597 928	56 970	57 296	6 128	23 542	205 255	44 563	6 416	84 289	113 469
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	584 030	62 548	48 230	4 182	39 803	188 113	27 297	13 139	111 990	88 728
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	403 061	41 522	33 544	2 603	27 228	134 179	17 778	8 533	79 809	57 865
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	323 253	31 635	28 061	2 047	21 516	110 322	13 699	6 685	64 594	44 694
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	180 969	21 026	14 686	1 579	12 575	53 934	9 519	4 606	32 181	30 863
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	1 938 362	181 230	158 296	23 026	88 957	494 795	125 581	37 496	290 055	538 926
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$20 260	$29 936	$24 388	$15 891	$21 426	$18 824	$13 059	$13 566	$13 308	$8 297
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$25 503	$31 511	$27 382	$23 653	$25 551	$22 841	$19 118	$23 012	$20 213	$17 493
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$26 285	$32 228	$28 054	$24 942	$26 574	$23 678	$19 988	$24 623	$21 352	$19 029
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$27 176	$33 143	$28 749	$26 118	$27 221	$24 410	$21 016	$25 699	$22 436	$20 279
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$28 616	$34 385	$30 184	$28 540	$28 397	$26 049	$22 934	$26 444	$23 791	$21 554
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$29 415	$35 350	$31 073	$28 891	$29 122	$26 952	$23 567	$27 236	$24 583	$22 119
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$22 831	$29 600	$23 989	$20 752	$23 448	$19 409	$17 196	$23 278	$17 988	$16 689
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 483	$20 082	$17 564	$14 676	$18 544	$15 316	$12 690	$17 918	$14 568	$13 069
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 405	$21 387	$19 469	$17 137	$20 102	$17 574	$15 415	$19 395	$16 499	$14 885
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$18 983	$22 034	$20 291	$18 615	$20 660	$18 222	$16 064	$19 369	$17 081	$15 057
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 670	$18 434	$14 053	$12 056	$15 676	$12 005	$9 918	$14 758	$11 378	$10 837
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$25 116	$31 931	$27 050	$22 714	$23 145	$21 442	$18 427	$20 891	$18 943	$16 097
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 984	$32 691	$27 657	$23 511	$23 759	$22 112	$19 474	$21 729	$20 141	$17 458
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$26 661	$33 143	$28 132	$23 834	$24 296	$22 744	$20 141	$22 362	$20 732	$17 825
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 246	$15 879	$14 422	$14 808	$14 113	$12 885	$10 777	$15 298	$11 270	$10 173
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$18 070	$20 852	$18 936	$16 204	$20 245	$17 577	$14 385	$17 538	$15 220	$13 021
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 658	$22 086	$20 124	$18 448	$21 846	$19 346	$16 500	$19 177	$16 902	$14 646
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$20 174	$22 498	$20 718	$20 010	$22 161	$19 979	$16 871	$19 918	$17 608	$15 149
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 756	$17 388	$14 821	$10 747	$15 583	$12 894	$10 763	$13 407	$10 558	$9 531
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$15 393	$19 743	$18 730	$12 897	$16 389	$14 465	$10 841	$12 081	$11 788	$9 408
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 764	$24 512	$23 498	$14 726	$20 604	$18 338	$14 524	$14 246	$15 925	$11 822
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 661	$10 566	$10 799	$7 808	$10 191	$8 476	$6 707	$7 542	$7 623	$6 039
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$14 766	$18 924	$17 162	$13 874	$15 134	$13 778	$10 664	$13 192	$10 998	$10 002
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$21 550	$34 141	$26 083	$18 661	$20 915	$18 693	$15 136	$15 085	$15 019	$12 182
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 347	$35 614	$27 359	$20 394	$22 329	$19 879	$16 573	$17 528	$16 730	$14 267
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$24 134	$36 091	$27 932	$21 058	$23 015	$20 434	$17 033	$18 054	$17 165	$14 667
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 525	$14 106	$12 026	$8 963	$10 514	$9 885	$8 347	$6 794	$8 427	$6 569
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$9 092	$11 907	$9 526	$7 864	$11 434	$9 119	$7 392	$9 876	$8 441	$7 052
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$10 897	$14 451	$11 602	$9 727	$13 510	$10 919	$8 987	$11 751	$9 936	$8 496
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$11 388	$15 144	$12 119	$10 451	$13 863	$11 482	$9 349	$12 092	$10 413	$8 817
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 073	$6 883	$4 784	$4 792	$6 938	$4 642	$4 411	$6 403	$4 734	$4 344
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 332	$1 759	$1 493	$1 223	$1 356	$1 285	$1 195	$1 191	$1 309	$1 240
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	19.5	19.6	16.3	13.7	27.2	19.6	14.2	30.7	22.1	16.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	28.4	28.3	25.4	24.2	33.3	28.4	26.6	36.6	31.1	30.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	32.2	33.2	29.3	27.0	36.2	31.5	29.4	38.4	33.4	32.3
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	31.5	32.4	28.8	26.3	35.6	30.9	28.5	37.0	32.3	31.4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34.8	35.6	32.2	30.1	38.3	34.5	33.1	39.0	35.5	35.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	35.0	35.7	32.6	31.2	38.3	34.8	33.5	38.6	35.8	34.9
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	18.9	21.9	14.5	14.9	25.0	16.4	16.3	29.7	18.0	18.2
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	44.4	49.0	41.8	37.0	48.5	42.1	38.9	50.9	44.0	39.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	51.0	55.5	48.0	46.5	53.9	49.3	46.7	54.6	50.7	47.4
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	52.1	56.8	49.1	46.8	54.6	50.5	47.5	55.2	52.0	49.7
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	31.3	39.3	25.8	22.6	35.8	26.8	26.7	40.2	28.0	25.4
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	14.4	13.1	12.5	13.8	18.1	15.5	15.2	20.4	17.1	18.1
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	14.0	12.8	12.3	13.7	17.7	15.2	14.6	19.3	16.3	17.1
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	13.8	12.6	12.2	13.6	17.4	15.0	14.4	19.1	16.2	17.2
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	23.7	24.3	20.9	15.6	28.3	22.3	24.2	30.8	26.0	25.8
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	46.7	50.8	44.0	41.7	50.2	43.0	40.7	56.6	47.9	44.0
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	50.8	54.7	48.3	44.5	53.4	47.7	46.5	59.9	51.9	47.7
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	51.4	55.6	49.3	42.2	53.6	48.3	47.8	59.2	52.8	47.5
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	30.6	37.3	23.9	29.9	36.9	24.2	25.7	44.8	29.8	31.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	26.6	25.8	22.8	25.3	29.5	26.6	26.5	33.9	30.1	31.2
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	29.7	29.1	25.8	29.7	31.7	30.3	30.5	36.1	31.8	33.7
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	27.0	29.5	21.7	40.7	30.0	25.5	24.3	33.1	27.1	30.0
OTHER COMBINATIONS	22.5	20.5	18.4	15.9	26.3	22.3	22.8	32.0	29.5	28.9
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	80.0	85.6	79.8	73.7	83.6	79.9	76.6	84.1	78.2	74.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	82.6	87.9	82.6	79.7	85.0	82.4	79.4	85.8	81.0	77.8
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	83.0	87.7	83.6	79.7	84.9	82.8	80.6	85.7	81.7	78.3
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	67.9	76.0	64.5	53.7	77.9	65.6	66.0	78.0	63.9	62.5

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 336. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

		HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
BLACK										
TOTAL	1 910 981	232 136	135 262	11 476	154 283	652 021	87 882	36 641	267 468	333 812
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	1 075 217	188 389	93 037	4 439	119 315	416 908	35 731	18 145	119 885	79 368
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	786 192	151 868	71 691	2 742	94 464	312 242	22 315	12 780	76 873	41 217
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	700 275	136 814	65 069	2 432	84 864	278 950	19 704	11 090	66 923	34 429
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	543 856	106 248	51 451	1 822	65 207	215 809	14 553	8 466	53 766	26 534
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	374 865	69 454	37 076	1 347	43 481	152 286	10 081	5 154	37 629	18 357
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	156 419	30 566	13 618	610	19 657	63 141	5 151	2 624	13 157	7 895
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	85 917	15 054	6 622	310	9 600	33 292	2 611	1 690	9 950	6 788
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	53 333	8 000	4 333	195	6 216	20 988	1 545	1 098	6 744	4 214
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	38 861	5 609	3 137	114	4 262	15 664	1 214	787	5 009	3 065
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	32 584	7 054	2 289	115	3 384	12 304	1 066	592	3 206	2 574
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	190 537	22 733	14 948	1 124	15 876	72 062	9 530	2 868	27 406	23 990
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	166 197	20 421	13 384	955	14 255	63 584	8 149	2 443	23 530	19 476
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	135 766	17 165	11 019	784	11 611	51 989	6 657	1 997	18 846	15 698
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	24 340	2 312	1 564	169	1 621	8 478	1 381	425	3 876	4 514
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	58 208	8 982	4 227	328	6 395	20 438	1 956	1 548	8 508	5 826
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	42 545	6 607	3 239	258	4 609	14 891	1 388	1 063	6 417	4 073
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	31 573	4 514	2 479	223	3 252	11 366	1 060	667	4 919	3 093
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	15 663	2 375	988	70	1 786	5 547	568	485	2 091	1 753
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	40 280	4 806	2 171	245	2 580	12 166	1 930	949	7 098	8 335
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	15 195	2 035	854	42	1 025	4 669	677	304	2 672	2 917
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	8 713	1 066	357	77	469	2 428	444	201	1 603	2 068
OTHER COMBINATIONS	16 372	1 705	960	126	1 086	5 069	809	444	2 823	3 350
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	443 941	27 820	30 569	3 715	20 440	163 954	30 817	6 188	69 990	90 448
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	364 916	24 290	26 808	3 116	17 587	141 032	25 510	4 858	55 665	66 050
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	296 248	20 387	22 897	2 592	14 336	114 972	20 827	3 954	44 059	52 224
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	79 025	3 530	3 761	599	2 853	22 922	5 307	1 330	14 325	24 398
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	132 593	8 481	5 610	900	8 713	33 275	6 116	5 126	30 749	33 623
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	91 821	5 730	4 133	646	5 883	23 610	4 190	3 265	21 995	22 369
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	70 256	3 901	3 219	523	4 204	18 593	3 291	2 310	16 926	17 289
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	40 772	2 751	1 477	254	2 830	9 665	1 926	1 861	8 754	11 254
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	259 230	7 446	6 046	2 422	5 815	37 884	15 218	7 182	46 844	130 373
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$15 725	$25 348	$19 293	$13 095	$20 291	$16 121	$12 190	$14 940	$12 971	$8 018
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$21 089	$27 829	$22 089	$19 632	$22 906	$19 274	$17 360	$22 300	$18 666	$15 871
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$22 554	$28 772	$23 213	$21 517	$23 792	$20 308	$18 982	$23 824	$20 373	$18 347
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 369	$29 584	$23 961	$22 412	$24 522	$21 062	$19 677	$24 845	$21 182	$19 352
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$24 611	$30 643	$25 290	$24 479	$25 751	$22 428	$21 167	$25 786	$22 142	$20 633
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$25 105	$31 254	$26 014	$25 037	$26 236	$23 114	$21 553	$25 809	$22 570	$20 795
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$19 047	$25 904	$18 939	$16 240	$20 446	$16 394	$15 468	$21 809	$17 257	$15 045
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 912	$21 389	$15 863	$14 491	$17 334	$13 993	$13 739	$17 126	$14 931	$13 249
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$16 991	$21 183	$16 740	$17 396	$18 343	$15 606	$15 909	$18 600	$16 488	$14 962
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$17 200	$21 016	$17 224	$18 816	$18 478	$15 935	$15 930	$18 895	$16 816	$15 511
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 145	$21 624	$14 203	$9 566	$15 481	$11 241	$10 595	$14 393	$11 656	$10 444
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$17 631	$24 677	$18 635	$17 620	$19 970	$16 439	$15 427	$20 180	$16 512	$14 210
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 530	$25 624	$19 509	$18 173	$20 730	$17 231	$16 391	$20 723	$17 345	$15 123
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$18 876	$26 112	$19 905	$18 940	$20 786	$17 558	$16 987	$20 646	$17 543	$15 370
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 488	$16 316	$11 158	$14 496	$13 291	$10 498	$9 740	$17 058	$11 454	$10 268
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$17 561	$22 398	$18 680	$18 525	$19 567	$16 769	$14 160	$18 216	$16 014	$13 038
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 904	$23 283	$20 448	$18 251	$20 923	$18 365	$15 410	$18 642	$17 401	$13 924
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$18 823	$23 552	$20 518	$18 244	$20 513	$18 476	$15 179	$19 090	$17 292	$13 732
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 913	$19 933	$12 885	$19 531	$16 069	$12 485	$11 105	$17 284	$11 757	$10 981
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$13 967	$23 108	$15 387	$9 243	$16 816	$13 721	$11 395	$14 838	$11 673	$10 393
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$17 644	$27 107	$19 950	$14 629	$20 714	$17 740	$15 490	$16 711	$14 502	$12 651
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 070	$18 439	$8 100	$4 886	$11 607	$7 578	$5 953	$10 683	$7 648	$7 353
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$13 161	$21 253	$14 037	$10 111	$15 386	$12 961	$10 955	$15 436	$11 281	$10 302
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$13 019	$18 888	$16 106	$13 894	$14 140	$12 958	$12 279	$12 308	$12 595	$10 619
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$14 245	$20 188	$17 070	$15 419	$15 186	$13 848	$13 349	$13 455	$13 805	$12 231
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$14 577	$20 801	$17 415	$15 258	$15 755	$14 060	$13 600	$13 539	$14 223	$12 448
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$7 356	$9 936	$9 233	$5 960	$7 693	$7 487	$7 137	$8 116	$7 894	$6 255
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$8 485	$12 249	$8 972	$8 422	$11 400	$8 497	$7 596	$10 879	$8 100	$6 835
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$9 733	$13 694	$10 203	$9 885	$12 822	$9 971	$9 096	$11 901	$9 214	$7 876
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$9 916	$13 898	$10 752	$9 701	$12 926	$10 261	$9 299	$12 258	$9 446	$8 030
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 673	$9 240	$5 525	$4 700	$8 443	$4 898	$4 334	$9 087	$5 302	$4 765
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 814	$1 622	$1 969	$1 624	$1 585	$1 808	$1 717	$1 512	$2 154	$1 739
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	29.2	36.1	27.2	20.5	37.3	27.9	19.8	37.8	25.3	18.8
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	35.0	38.7	32.7	29.5	39.6	33.7	28.9	40.4	31.7	28.6
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	36.9	39.8	34.6	32.3	40.8	35.6	31.8	41.4	33.7	31.8
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	36.1	38.9	33.9	31.7	40.0	34.8	31.0	40.4	33.0	30.8
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	38.4	40.9	36.6	34.5	42.1	37.4	33.9	42.2	35.2	33.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	38.4	40.9	36.9	34.4	41.9	37.7	34.1	41.0	35.5	33.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	25.8	30.9	20.6	18.9	31.4	22.6	20.0	33.3	21.4	20.5
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	46.2	50.4	44.1	39.2	50.6	45.7	39.6	51.0	40.3	39.6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	50.9	55.6	50.5	39.8	54.9	51.4	43.5	53.3	44.1	44.2
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	51.6	57.5	51.4	43.9	55.8	52.0	43.4	53.3	44.1	44.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	37.0	44.7	29.7	37.1	41.3	32.3	31.1	45.4	29.1	29.0
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	22.6	26.8	19.4	17.4	27.9	21.4	18.7	30.6	22.1	19.3
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	22.0	26.1	18.7	16.0	27.4	20.7	18.2	29.1	21.3	18.2
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	21.9	26.0	18.7	16.2	27.6	20.6	18.1	28.1	21.4	18.2
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	30.2	36.9	28.8	27.1	34.6	29.3	23.7	41.1	29.2	26.2
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	44.1	48.6	40.6	39.3	48.4	41.7	41.4	50.1	41.5	43.1
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	46.7	51.2	42.4	43.1	50.1	45.0	45.3	51.0	44.2	46.4
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	47.8	52.0	43.8	44.4	51.8	46.4	46.5	51.2	44.9	47.5
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	34.4	39.9	31.6	26.1	42.8	28.7	28.2	47.9	29.6	33.2
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	32.4	40.2	30.0	36.9	40.9	30.8	26.5	41.2	29.8	24.5
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34.4	40.0	35.7	34.2	41.4	34.0	24.3	41.3	32.2	26.4
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	32.8	45.8	26.7	44.3	45.3	27.8	20.8	43.2	26.8	23.7
OTHER COMBINATIONS	29.8	37.4	23.6	36.0	38.8	27.7	30.7	40.5	28.1	22.8
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	71.5	85.9	76.0	62.2	82.9	75.3	69.1	75.1	66.2	60.1
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	73.7	87.7	78.3	64.7	84.5	76.9	71.3	74.7	69.5	62.7
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	74.2	88.9	77.2	71.4	84.7	76.7	72.8	75.1	71.2	63.8
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	63.1	80.3	64.1	48.6	77.9	67.0	59.1	75.9	51.8	51.5

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 336. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

		HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT										
TOTAL	77 818	10 059	9 655	658	4 944	29 530	4 014	1 164	8 719	9 075
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	41 513	7 287	5 567	264	3 587	16 997	1 522	566	3 841	1 882
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	31 288	5 531	4 236	156	2 894	12 794	1 121	394	2 840	1 322
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	26 979	4 912	3 854	135	2 529	11 069	904	339	2 235	1 002
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	18 546	3 623	2 865	96	1 784	7 194	516	262	1 510	696
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	13 314	2 664	2 162	75	1 246	5 194	350	119	1 000	504
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	8 433	1 289	989	39	745	3 875	388	77	725	306
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	4 309	619	382	21	365	1 725	217	55	605	320
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 303	349	198	12	233	926	107	46	300	132
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 680	223	144	6	156	700	79	46	243	83
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 006	270	184	9	132	799	110	9	305	188
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	7 210	1 225	1 009	83	448	3 208	248	56	600	333
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	6 335	1 114	958	74	418	2 815	220	52	444	240
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 291	997	849	63	340	2 257	204	32	386	163
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	875	111	51	9	30	393	28	4	156	93
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	1 950	339	211	10	173	654	103	77	264	119
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 302	251	140	5	137	378	48	58	196	89
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	932	162	120	5	118	281	27	27	137	55
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	648	88	71	5	36	276	55	19	68	30
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	1 065	192	111	15	72	341	50	39	137	108
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	325	33	29	15	33	113	20	10	33	39
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	262	61	51	-	19	60	5	15	30	21
OTHER COMBINATIONS	478	98	31	-	20	168	25	14	74	48
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	23 977	2 057	3 270	237	1 023	9 809	1 629	287	2 697	2 968
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	19 181	1 806	2 783	183	873	8 048	1 291	242	1 944	2 011
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	15 702	1 578	2 408	147	715	6 468	1 049	178	1 553	1 606
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	4 796	251	487	54	150	1 761	338	45	753	957
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	3 761	338	316	30	153	1 097	182	153	839	653
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 524	224	205	27	113	719	123	105	596	412
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 887	158	169	24	82	544	88	87	457	278
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 237	114	111	3	40	378	59	48	243	241
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	8 567	377	502	127	181	1 627	681	158	1 342	3 572
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$16 164	$24 580	$19 175	$12 016	$20 180	$16 135	$11 616	$14 045	$12 518	$7 627
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$20 679	$26 900	$22 223	$16 430	$21 753	$19 164	$16 576	$18 631	$17 103	$15 483
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$21 526	$28 050	$22 709	$18 213	$22 674	$19 829	$17 467	$20 889	$17 662	$16 686
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 832	$29 488	$23 495	$19 354	$23 699	$20 945	$19 071	$21 533	$19 194	$18 729
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$24 967	$31 272	$24 785	$20 144	$25 724	$23 320	$22 270	$22 350	$21 127	$19 963
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$26 180	$32 005	$25 902	$21 888	$27 173	$24 695	$23 924	$24 284	$22 244	$19 905
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$18 137	$24 474	$19 759	$17 412	$18 851	$16 535	$14 816	$18 752	$15 168	$15 920
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 350	$16 640	$14 774	$10 874	$15 570	$12 665	$10 785	$16 918	$12 002	$10 290
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$15 501	$17 373	$16 219	$14 760	$16 800	$15 248	$13 186	$17 937	$14 413	$12 533
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$16 031	$17 920	$16 820	$21 510	$18 016	$15 860	$13 894	$17 937	$14 248	$13 107
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 881	$15 693	$13 220	$5 692	$13 397	$9 672	$8 450	$11 710	$9 630	$8 716
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$19 538	$25 231	$20 971	$15 096	$18 800	$18 486	$16 519	$13 634	$17 798	$12 872
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 734	$26 174	$21 358	$16 329	$19 149	$19 940	$17 359	$14 243	$18 738	$14 629
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 705	$26 985	$22 140	$17 228	$19 798	$21 055	$17 491	$15 720	$19 212	$14 186
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 877	$15 760	$13 694	$4 958	$13 940	$8 070	$9 921	$5 710	$15 123	$8 336
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$14 866	$18 322	$17 696	$6 060	$18 509	$13 169	$11 585	$11 989	$12 494	$14 740
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$16 782	$20 242	$21 950	$3 710	$18 792	$15 415	$13 050	$13 023	$12 699	$15 788
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$17 381	$20 238	$23 645	$3 710	$19 637	$16 093	$11 066	$11 639	$13 016	$15 067
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 017	$12 844	$9 308	$8 410	$17 431	$10 093	$10 307	$8 834	$11 902	$11 631
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$14 144	$19 570	$23 664	$12 188	$10 901	$12 106	$7 158	$16 112	$11 368	$9 623
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$15 268	$16 492	$25 946	$12 188	$16 722	$14 380	$7 315	$23 706	$14 470	$11 406
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 486	$14 602	$11 498	-	$5 505	$6 049	$3 260	$6 456	$9 689	$6 516
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$15 933	$23 700	$41 542	-	$6 423	$12 741	$7 812	$21 035	$10 666	$9 533
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$14 886	$22 879	$17 947	$14 052	$19 415	$14 300	$12 004	$12 826	$12 655	$10 227
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$16 608	$24 740	$19 204	$15 364	$20 921	$15 782	$13 458	$13 902	$14 470	$11 668
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$17 167	$24 760	$19 794	$14 828	$21 084	$16 348	$14 317	$12 933	$14 793	$12 166
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 002	$9 486	$10 759	$9 605	$10 650	$7 527	$6 451	$7 041	$7 968	$7 200
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$8 022	$10 859	$7 585	$4 929	$10 826	$7 851	$6 359	$12 531	$7 624	$6 456
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$9 695	$13 094	$9 682	$5 231	$12 459	$9 642	$8 072	$15 756	$8 932	$7 521
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$10 409	$14 231	$9 385	$5 259	$12 936	$10 692	$9 961	$16 058	$9 335	$8 145
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$4 609	$6 469	$3 713	$2 215	$6 210	$4 445	$2 787	$5 474	$4 416	$4 634
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 437	$1 323	$670	$714	$1 230	$1 132	$1 007	$1 296	$2 179	$1 541
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	23.1	28.0	20.7	16.2	30.7	21.4	16.6	33.3	23.1	16.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	31.0	33.6	29.0	26.3	37.4	29.0	27.2	36.4	30.5	29.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	33.7	36.8	31.8	31.3	39.3	32.0	29.3	35.5	32.4	31.1
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	32.7	35.8	31.1	31.9	37.9	30.9	27.3	33.8	30.8	30.4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	36.7	37.9	35.1	37.2	41.3	36.2	31.6	37.3	34.3	34.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	36.7	37.6	35.6	35.9	41.5	36.4	31.5	37.9	34.0	34.4
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	20.5	28.0	16.2	16.9	26.8	17.1	18.6	19.8	20.6	19.1
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	45.2	51.6	43.4	24.3	53.9	43.2	44.6	48.7	42.0	35.2
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	53.5	59.0	57.9	25.4	59.7	49.8	55.2	49.2	53.9	43.4
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	55.5	63.6	63.0	16.3	60.3	51.1	56.6	49.2	56.2	48.5
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	31.7	41.0	24.3	20.4	40.9	31.0	28.5	44.3	24.5	27.0
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	15.0	13.8	15.6	14.2	19.8	14.3	16.2	23.1	17.1	14.0
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	14.4	13.5	15.4	13.8	19.2	14.0	14.5	22.9	13.2	13.9
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	14.2	12.6	15.6	12.2	18.6	14.0	13.7	12.0	13.7	18.7
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	23.0	19.7	21.2	25.1	31.7	18.9	39.7	29.2	30.7	14.5
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	46.5	53.5	43.6	80.1	48.9	42.3	30.6	62.3	47.2	44.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	52.5	54.7	47.7	94.5	50.7	51.1	48.8	65.8	57.6	48.9
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	53.9	61.0	47.6	94.5	49.1	52.8	51.4	66.4	58.8	52.3
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	28.2	48.4	24.5	73.8	41.4	23.8	10.4	46.7	15.4	26.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	27.8	32.0	15.4	13.4	27.3	34.5	24.8	25.8	24.6	27.2
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	31.4	43.6	26.5	13.4	30.2	30.7	36.5	39.9	30.3	31.1
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	26.1	33.5	14.9	-	9.1	34.5	10.9	62.2	11.2	23.6
OTHER COMBINATIONS	26.0	28.7	9.1	-	29.9	37.3	17.3	2.4	26.1	24.4
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	78.6	82.7	90.8	97.1	79.2	81.2	74.4	83.1	77.5	62.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	80.9	84.3	92.6	100.0	78.5	85.0	72.2	80.5	78.1	69.1
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	79.8	83.2	93.9	100.0	83.6	83.1	69.2	77.2	76.8	66.3
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	68.6	76.3	82.1	36.3	82.9	65.7	87.5	100.0	74.6	44.2

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 336. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

		HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER										
TOTAL	88 198	42 960	14 487	1 794	3 785	14 089	3 658	390	1 460	5 575
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	50 472	26 797	8 309	749	2 566	8 076	1 592	187	610	1 586
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	38 230	20 107	6 310	506	2 060	6 180	1 234	130	388	1 315
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34 225	18 384	5 660	433	1 828	5 386	1 055	115	318	1 046
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	25 462	13 588	4 168	324	1 381	4 054	765	111	219	852
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	18 135	9 757	2 948	256	942	2 867	488	85	201	591
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	8 763	4 796	1 492	109	447	1 332	290	4	99	194
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	4 005	1 723	650	73	232	794	179	15	70	269
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 944	934	324	31	117	387	53	5	23	70
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 251	597	217	20	56	252	21	5	23	60
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 061	789	326	42	115	407	126	10	47	199
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	9 043	4 895	1 488	174	393	1 449	234	49	176	185
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	8 250	4 532	1 382	153	368	1 299	194	35	152	135
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 889	3 894	1 108	146	308	1 035	151	22	111	114
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	793	363	106	21	25	150	40	14	24	50
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	1 991	1 110	392	55	67	209	64	8	30	56
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 328	723	260	27	54	150	51	2	23	38
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	928	530	130	27	36	118	51	2	9	25
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	663	387	132	28	13	59	13	6	7	18
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	1 208	685	119	14	46	238	60	-	16	30
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	540	309	62	8	11	114	11	-	11	14
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	225	119	10	-	-	71	20	-	-	5
OTHER COMBINATIONS	443	257	47	6	35	53	29	-	5	11
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	28 966	14 021	5 106	866	879	4 413	1 414	107	387	1 773
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	25 248	12 779	4 601	752	772	3 653	1 178	81	322	1 110
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	21 097	10 846	3 864	615	661	2 955	977	70	272	837
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 718	1 242	505	114	107	760	236	26	65	663
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	2 327	908	304	24	130	419	78	19	125	320
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 557	580	195	19	97	270	63	10	86	237
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 172	447	130	16	74	203	49	10	53	190
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	770	328	109	5	33	149	15	9	39	83
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	6 433	1 234	768	155	210	1 181	574	77	338	1 896
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$24 421	$31 205	$23 168	$18 853	$18 500	$16 612	$15 043	$16 205	$12 783	$10 730
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$28 255	$33 620	$25 123	$23 125	$21 941	$20 112	$21 159	$27 626	$17 742	$19 368
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$29 006	$34 666	$25 042	$25 126	$22 793	$20 710	$23 034	$29 021	$18 601	$20 351
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$30 581	$36 204	$26 216	$27 518	$23 761	$21 825	$24 867	$30 872	$20 511	$22 444
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$32 562	$38 587	$27 660	$28 586	$25 717	$23 511	$27 195	$31 144	$24 561	$23 187
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$33 707	$40 028	$28 449	$25 229	$26 538	$24 369	$28 341	$31 514	$25 011	$23 676
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$24 826	$29 453	$22 182	$24 343	$17 719	$16 695	$18 725	$23 335	$11 551	$19 184
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 540	$18 258	$14 819	$10 938	$15 166	$13 147	$12 232	$14 825	$9 922	$12 209
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 293	$21 722	$17 373	$15 864	$18 941	$15 091	$16 047	$32 998	$17 293	$23 232
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$20 277	$22 482	$18 173	$19 679	$25 022	$15 037	$20 504	$32 998	$17 293	$23 723
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 000	$14 157	$12 280	$7 303	$11 326	$11 297	$10 628	$5 739	$6 315	$8 331
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$28 293	$33 938	$27 555	$21 818	$19 179	$18 558	$16 394	$22 584	$16 611	$14 233
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$29 573	$35 394	$27 933	$22 855	$19 345	$19 313	$17 538	$28 363	$17 614	$16 248
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$29 474	$34 201	$29 052	$23 350	$20 161	$20 151	$17 725	$37 709	$15 869	$16 952
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 976	$15 762	$22 629	$14 265	$16 746	$12 027	$10 845	$8 139	$10 254	$8 793
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$20 072	$22 595	$17 071	$12 596	$17 676	$18 667	$13 371	$35 834	$11 656	$16 454
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 435	$25 870	$20 082	$17 198	$18 510	$18 659	$12 994	$12 565	$11 216	$17 366
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$23 471	$26 207	$22 562	$17 198	$20 435	$20 260	$12 994	$12 565	$18 647	$20 490
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 340	$16 477	$11 140	$8 159	$14 210	$18 685	$14 850	$43 590	$13 102	$14 529
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$17 710	$18 494	$25 497	$8 439	$13 623	$15 308	$9 477	-	$20 766	$13 387
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 802	$23 601	$25 595	$5 010	$20 553	$19 009	$2 195	-	$25 170	$11 375
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 265	$8 880	$69 307	-	-	$8 229	$9 007	-	-	$4 065
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$15 995	$16 805	$16 047	$13 010	$11 446	$16 831	$12 564	-	$11 075	$20 185
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$23 791	$30 194	$24 151	$18 640	$13 346	$14 672	$13 725	$10 029	$16 202	$13 025
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 897	$32 067	$25 828	$19 645	$13 859	$15 772	$15 042	$12 555	$17 002	$16 154
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$26 299	$32 207	$25 942	$20 632	$14 404	$16 626	$15 497	$13 200	$16 953	$15 857
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 487	$10 918	$8 870	$12 011	$9 640	$9 383	$7 152	$2 161	$12 237	$7 788
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$11 527	$14 582	$8 274	$9 050	$13 223	$9 911	$9 280	$3 642	$9 274	$9 458
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$14 717	$19 639	$10 407	$10 312	$16 929	$11 724	$10 994	$6 015	$10 261	$12 048
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$15 766	$21 559	$11 591	$10 992	$17 131	$10 520	$11 468	$6 015	$11 705	$13 220
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 077	$5 639	$4 459	$4 255	$2 330	$6 625	$2 085	$1 005	$7 096	$2 062
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 844	$2 474	$1 384	$919	$1 280	$2 305	$2 111	$151	$1 219	$1 572
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	22.0	22.5	17.6	14.7	33.7	23.9	18.7	43.1	21.6	19.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	31.7	32.1	27.4	27.7	39.3	32.6	28.6	51.0	30.5	31.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	34.7	35.5	30.4	31.7	41.6	34.6	29.2	46.2	33.8	33.1
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34.0	34.9	29.7	30.4	40.9	33.4	29.0	44.5	32.4	33.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	37.6	38.7	33.7	34.7	43.6	36.2	31.8	44.7	36.6	34.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	37.6	38.8	34.3	30.4	42.4	35.9	31.8	44.4	36.9	33.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	20.3	20.6	15.7	15.4	28.9	21.3	18.1	38.6	12.5	32.1
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	46.2	49.0	42.0	50.8	50.2	48.1	31.5	73.2	46.9	28.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	55.3	56.2	54.5	57.8	57.4	58.7	43.8	96.6	61.8	31.3
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	56.3	59.2	54.6	57.9	51.0	59.5	36.1	96.6	61.8	30.4
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	32.5	35.9	24.5	39.7	38.0	34.6	23.7	6.2	27.1	26.3
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	16.0	15.0	13.5	11.0	22.9	22.2	18.2	66.6	19.6	15.9
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	15.5	14.5	13.5	10.1	22.0	21.4	17.8	64.1	19.7	13.8
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	15.4	14.2	14.1	10.0	23.1	21.9	17.7	70.0	17.5	12.1
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	27.4	30.5	13.7	22.3	36.9	33.2	21.5	88.1	18.3	26.3
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	48.0	50.0	44.5	44.8	54.8	38.4	45.6	53.6	58.1	50.8
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	53.1	55.9	47.8	54.7	57.8	40.9	53.9	95.5	62.4	56.2
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	53.1	57.0	44.4	54.7	60.1	39.0	53.9	95.5	53.0	49.0
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	33.0	32.8	32.6	24.5	38.1	32.0	17.2	49.5	45.7	37.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	31.1	32.3	22.4	32.2	36.2	34.1	44.5	-	28.1	9.6
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	32.5	33.3	28.4	50.0	41.7	32.8	61.8	-	27.6	19.2
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	27.5	39.2	9.5	-	-	21.5	50.0	-	-	7.5
OTHER COMBINATIONS	30.2	28.9	21.7	23.1	33.1	45.5	40.7	-	30.6	2.8
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	79.6	89.3	72.2	74.2	80.1	66.1	85.3	130.7	61.1	66.9
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	80.1	89.2	71.9	71.4	79.1	67.7	85.6	135.3	68.9	65.1
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	82.7	90.5	70.5	68.1	82.1	77.6	90.7	135.3	62.7	67.4
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	77.1	89.6	73.4	100.0	100.0	60.7	77.5	100.0	36.4	97.4

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 336. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

		HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)										
TOTAL	819 611	89 233	83 303	17 134	33 104	199 814	70 148	12 036	78 246	236 593
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	394 420	61 291	48 227	6 864	23 411	113 528	26 483	6 634	38 034	69 948
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	293 881	46 986	36 553	4 952	18 834	86 797	19 077	5 051	28 146	47 485
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	261 098	42 735	33 741	4 361	17 090	78 501	16 717	4 375	24 357	39 221
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	187 034	32 990	24 964	3 043	12 608	55 758	10 917	3 410	16 882	26 462
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	132 052	23 410	19 178	2 044	8 616	39 813	7 393	2 347	11 493	17 758
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	74 064	9 745	8 777	1 318	4 482	22 743	5 800	965	7 475	12 759
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	32 783	4 251	2 812	591	1 744	8 296	2 360	676	3 789	8 264
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	16 390	2 257	1 655	290	1 025	4 418	1 151	405	2 009	3 180
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	11 319	1 444	1 182	187	743	3 008	823	277	1 333	2 322
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	16 393	1 994	1 157	301	719	3 878	1 209	271	1 780	5 084
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	73 629	10 488	9 118	1 317	3 477	20 731	5 640	979	6 723	15 156
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	65 610	9 765	8 526	1 198	3 183	18 782	4 990	810	5 753	12 603
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	53 892	8 514	7 615	1 019	2 562	15 381	4 019	658	4 516	9 608
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	8 019	723	592	119	294	1 949	650	169	970	2 553
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	16 388	2 557	1 768	393	738	3 765	996	367	1 959	3 845
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	10 835	1 841	1 305	302	515	2 457	551	248	1 281	2 335
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	7 955	1 360	1 055	236	359	1 682	421	199	905	1 738
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	5 553	716	463	91	223	1 308	445	119	678	1 510
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	10 522	1 260	788	202	362	2 235	770	237	1 206	3 462
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 730	608	353	61	107	876	239	62	395	1 029
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 762	149	137	48	67	480	221	68	376	1 216
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4 030	503	298	93	188	879	310	107	435	1 217
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	316 832	22 721	29 687	8 033	7 495	71 745	35 343	3 470	29 595	108 743
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	268 377	21 102	27 003	7 030	6 610	63 260	30 280	2 889	24 605	85 598
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	217 043	18 253	23 530	5 905	5 461	51 985	24 226	2 286	19 213	66 184
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	48 455	1 619	2 684	1 003	885	8 485	5 063	581	4 990	23 145
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	27 393	2 106	1 835	499	973	4 941	2 179	724	3 962	10 174
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	17 483	1 418	1 158	261	658	3 339	1 253	426	2 539	6 431
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	13 151	1 069	971	211	446	2 644	905	317	1 896	4 692
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	9 910	688	677	238	315	1 602	926	298	1 423	3 743
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	80 966	3 115	3 554	1 738	1 225	9 600	6 143	1 208	6 655	47 728
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$16 824	$27 815	$22 615	$17 384	$20 141	$17 117	$14 366	$16 341	$14 364	$11 455
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$21 249	$28 918	$24 341	$21 550	$22 677	$20 065	$18 138	$20 798	$18 062	$16 764
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$22 219	$29 761	$24 970	$22 383	$23 530	$20 893	$18 836	$22 039	$18 905	$17 868
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 272	$30 905	$25 815	$23 582	$24 244	$21 714	$19 711	$22 994	$19 911	$19 064
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 046	$32 176	$27 398	$25 194	$25 666	$23 458	$21 419	$24 010	$21 728	$20 719
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$25 898	$33 004	$28 287	$26 022	$26 250	$24 280	$21 658	$24 683	$22 723	$21 372
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$18 792	$26 603	$21 313	$19 862	$20 244	$17 439	$16 496	$19 404	$15 807	$15 632
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 830	$18 257	$14 831	$13 532	$16 531	$13 122	$12 641	$15 853	$12 436	$12 188
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$16 192	$20 112	$16 619	$16 621	$18 419	$14 942	$15 350	$16 134	$15 017	$15 224
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$16 544	$19 991	$17 354	$18 889	$19 313	$15 285	$16 305	$16 719	$15 381	$15 274
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 468	$16 158	$12 273	$10 556	$13 839	$11 048	$10 061	$15 433	$9 523	$10 288
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$19 516	$28 633	$23 602	$19 630	$20 040	$17 823	$16 907	$16 341	$16 157	$15 600
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 549	$29 679	$24 461	$20 548	$20 679	$18 518	$17 768	$17 611	$17 155	$16 661
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 437	$30 707	$24 807	$20 854	$21 498	$19 407	$18 281	$17 925	$17 666	$17 180
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 062	$14 501	$11 226	$10 391	$13 118	$11 117	$10 297	$10 251	$10 239	$10 364
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$16 468	$20 089	$18 101	$19 588	$17 258	$16 351	$15 580	$19 816	$15 897	$13 155
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 766	$21 930	$20 425	$21 296	$18 757	$19 089	$20 365	$21 995	$17 956	$14 401
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 076	$22 489	$20 717	$22 768	$18 142	$18 768	$21 088	$22 971	$18 612	$14 706
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 985	$15 355	$11 552	$13 921	$13 796	$11 207	$9 654	$15 276	$12 008	$11 228
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$13 736	$17 798	$17 741	$17 468	$14 720	$14 987	$13 177	$14 294	$12 544	$10 720
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 372	$22 166	$24 080	$16 650	$20 349	$20 087	$18 670	$16 212	$17 795	$12 890
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 727	$11 747	$8 329	$15 387	$9 454	$8 919	$6 837	$12 405	$8 056	$8 367
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$12 879	$14 310	$14 559	$19 078	$13 393	$13 218	$13 462	$14 383	$11 654	$11 237
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$15 785	$29 852	$23 115	$17 860	$16 298	$15 065	$14 024	$14 402	$13 254	$12 437
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$17 100	$30 851	$24 312	$19 107	$17 223	$15 988	$15 055	$15 065	$14 334	$13 671
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$17 671	$30 926	$24 782	$19 232	$17 711	$16 595	$15 639	$15 545	$14 741	$13 859
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 500	$16 825	$11 071	$9 117	$9 387	$8 185	$7 860	$11 103	$7 928	$7 872
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$8 341	$10 882	$9 104	$7 364	$11 843	$9 221	$8 651	$8 432	$7 985	$7 028
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$9 915	$13 062	$11 353	$8 628	$14 499	$10 903	$9 749	$10 355	$9 647	$8 141
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$10 354	$13 642	$11 948	$9 907	$14 646	$11 451	$10 346	$10 137	$10 288	$8 313
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 563	$6 387	$5 259	$5 979	$6 296	$5 715	$7 165	$5 683	$5 021	$5 115
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$2 203	$2 686	$1 979	$1 612	$1 776	$1 642	$2 092	$2 174	$1 956	$2 383
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	19.4	23.4	18.2	13.4	29.6	21.1	14.2	28.1	20.8	13.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	29.9	31.6	28.1	25.5	35.3	30.0	27.0	36.3	30.5	27.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	32.4	34.4	31.0	26.3	37.5	32.4	29.6	37.6	32.7	29.2
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	31.8	33.7	30.3	25.7	36.9	31.7	28.7	36.9	31.9	28.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	35.5	36.4	34.0	29.8	40.0	35.8	33.5	40.1	36.1	32.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	35.8	36.8	34.5	29.3	40.5	36.0	33.6	38.9	36.4	33.3
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	19.1	22.6	16.7	13.7	25.7	18.3	17.1	22.9	18.8	17.2
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	41.1	47.1	46.0	33.1	45.7	42.2	38.8	44.7	40.6	33.4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	49.0	52.8	52.5	41.3	50.9	50.2	47.5	51.7	47.1	43.2
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	50.3	55.3	51.9	38.3	51.5	52.9	47.9	53.5	49.5	43.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	30.0	39.0	33.4	20.8	35.8	29.7	26.1	33.7	29.1	24.3
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	16.5	15.3	14.3	17.7	21.0	17.0	16.3	21.7	18.1	16.6
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	15.9	14.8	13.9	17.7	20.2	16.5	15.5	20.6	17.2	16.0
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	15.6	14.5	13.8	18.4	19.6	16.4	15.2	20.0	16.9	16.0
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	25.2	28.8	25.4	18.7	36.0	24.5	27.3	30.9	26.8	21.4
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	41.4	49.6	39.1	39.6	43.7	39.5	33.5	49.3	38.3	39.4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	46.0	52.7	42.2	42.5	47.4	43.7	37.3	54.1	44.8	46.9
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	47.2	53.2	44.1	43.3	48.8	44.9	37.6	56.8	46.9	47.9
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	27.2	38.4	23.9	25.2	32.2	26.2	23.6	35.1	20.0	24.6
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	27.1	29.6	28.2	27.4	22.7	27.9	24.6	35.8	25.7	25.5
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	31.5	32.7	31.3	34.3	27.7	32.0	30.1	34.4	31.1	30.6
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	26.0	28.3	25.2	54.4	19.7	22.0	31.0	38.1	25.1	24.3
OTHER COMBINATIONS	21.8	24.1	23.1	12.3	19.2	23.9	16.5	35.5	18.5	21.3
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	69.8	84.0	69.4	60.8	78.8	74.5	65.0	76.6	72.2	60.9
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	73.4	85.2	73.4	77.6	76.9	76.0	65.7	78.6	76.4	66.4
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	74.2	85.9	73.1	76.6	74.5	76.4	65.9	82.9	76.9	68.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	58.6	79.1	54.8	34.3	88.0	68.4	63.6	71.3	57.9	46.0

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 336. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION		HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
TOTAL										
TOTAL	9 146 510	2 480 095	1 503 248	78 184	710 789	2 988 326	272 518	92 855	484 335	536 160
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	4 734 789	1 570 676	817 679	28 367	424 661	1 488 086	81 881	33 735	152 727	136 977
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	3 023 273	958 999	519 199	18 699	284 708	968 102	54 675	22 251	98 090	98 550
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 702 393	868 689	474 892	16 436	254 851	861 939	47 071	18 608	81 114	78 793
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 008 458	663 433	357 976	11 223	196 065	628 608	30 230	14 191	58 286	48 446
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 451 810	468 505	272 272	7 940	139 594	461 341	20 529	9 946	40 715	30 968
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	693 935	205 256	116 916	5 213	58 786	233 331	16 841	4 417	22 828	30 347
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	320 880	90 310	44 307	2 263	29 857	106 163	7 604	3 643	16 976	19 757
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	175 811	49 784	26 782	1 179	18 711	57 920	3 065	2 285	8 904	7 181
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	127 457	34 634	20 375	818	13 785	43 213	2 033	1 545	6 521	4 533
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	145 069	40 526	17 525	1 084	11 146	48 243	4 539	1 358	8 072	12 576
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	1 404 908	505 196	252 089	7 643	114 075	433 772	20 761	7 711	38 560	25 101
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 287 660	471 926	235 090	6 904	104 105	392 847	17 775	6 533	32 344	20 136
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 101 104	411 690	207 681	5 993	87 375	328 476	14 371	5 257	25 446	14 815
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	117 248	33 270	16 999	739	9 970	40 925	2 986	1 178	6 216	4 965
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	173 033	60 931	27 260	1 030	15 475	48 060	3 095	2 173	8 469	6 540
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	125 610	45 638	20 256	700	11 405	34 206	2 002	1 556	6 026	3 821
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	94 793	32 979	15 875	465	8 511	26 968	1 418	1 188	4 839	2 550
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	47 423	15 293	7 004	330	4 070	13 854	1 093	617	2 443	2 719
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	133 575	45 550	19 131	995	10 403	38 152	3 350	1 600	7 608	6 786
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	51 811	18 483	7 857	391	4 186	14 191	1 110	542	2 739	2 312
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	28 671	8 728	3 412	236	2 286	8 397	981	408	1 933	2 290
OTHER COMBINATIONS	53 093	18 339	7 862	368	3 931	15 564	1 259	650	2 936	2 184
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	2 913 700	709 285	529 878	31 387	173 247	1 020 802	108 781	20 922	140 118	179 280
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 520 791	645 992	475 558	26 549	149 417	875 024	87 939	15 897	106 850	137 565
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 126 267	566 596	417 566	22 178	125 374	725 199	70 867	12 669	82 833	102 985
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	392 909	63 293	54 320	4 838	23 830	145 778	20 842	5 025	33 268	41 715
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	351 290	58 843	39 050	3 100	35 746	119 432	12 696	10 217	42 184	30 022
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	235 230	39 245	26 879	1 913	24 550	82 261	7 799	6 882	27 734	17 967
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	183 270	28 997	21 573	1 415	19 169	66 477	5 846	5 349	21 536	12 908
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	116 060	19 598	12 171	1 187	11 196	37 171	4 897	3 335	14 450	12 055
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	1 146 731	141 291	116 641	15 330	77 135	360 006	69 160	27 981	149 306	189 881
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$22 590	$30 083	$25 220	$17 942	$22 368	$19 901	$13 915	$14 692	$13 174	$10 810
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$27 989	$32 435	$28 728	$25 169	$27 255	$24 946	$21 560	$25 440	$22 545	$19 065
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$29 310	$34 085	$29 982	$26 528	$28 766	$26 323	$22 833	$27 215	$24 226	$19 859
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$30 554	$35 250	$31 038	$27 728	$29 836	$27 479	$24 229	$28 930	$25 946	$21 328
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$32 550	$36 806	$32 879	$29 885	$31 437	$29 705	$26 719	$30 721	$28 114	$23 398
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$33 592	$37 745	$34 033	$31 236	$32 469	$30 859	$27 467	$31 776	$29 084	$23 826
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$24 777	$30 222	$25 399	$23 083	$24 494	$21 484	$19 758	$23 178	$20 410	$18 024
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$18 826	$22 876	$18 669	$17 815	$19 635	$16 934	$14 192	$18 454	$16 007	$14 001
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 271	$23 909	$21 029	$20 698	$22 152	$19 837	$17 409	$21 282	$19 714	$16 823
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 883	$24 431	$21 808	$21 258	$22 712	$20 642	$17 467	$21 104	$20 437	$16 504
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 864	$21 607	$15 062	$14 679	$15 411	$13 450	$12 019	$13 697	$11 917	$12 390
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$26 968	$31 477	$27 756	$24 026	$25 050	$23 186	$20 399	$24 328	$21 160	$18 432
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$28 044	$32 453	$28 598	$25 243	$25 964	$24 183	$21 791	$26 135	$22 784	$19 896
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$28 719	$32 943	$29 172	$25 389	$26 635	$24 854	$22 175	$27 176	$23 412	$20 346
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 145	$17 638	$16 103	$12 655	$15 505	$13 615	$12 110	$14 304	$12 709	$12 498
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$21 191	$23 408	$20 538	$19 060	$22 298	$20 110	$16 788	$20 008	$17 608	$16 046
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 104	$25 052	$22 188	$21 324	$23 754	$22 315	$19 101	$22 054	$19 712	$18 023
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$23 504	$25 335	$22 810	$22 136	$23 630	$22 923	$19 619	$23 336	$20 308	$18 405
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 125	$18 501	$15 766	$14 259	$18 220	$14 665	$12 552	$14 848	$12 418	$13 268
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$17 654	$20 389	$19 184	$14 725	$17 468	$16 106	$12 378	$13 484	$13 385	$12 771
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 977	$24 636	$23 055	$19 061	$22 163	$20 443	$15 531	$17 336	$17 541	$16 069
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 352	$12 060	$10 307	$10 932	$10 610	$9 784	$8 092	$7 909	$7 531	$9 459
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$17 378	$20 073	$19 167	$12 550	$16 456	$15 564	$12 940	$13 772	$13 361	$12 752
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$23 634	$32 004	$26 124	$20 390	$21 909	$20 298	$16 764	$17 204	$16 904	$14 560
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 599	$33 740	$27 671	$22 391	$23 708	$21 927	$18 621	$19 747	$19 340	$16 226
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$26 370	$34 242	$28 223	$23 300	$24 308	$22 563	$19 113	$20 414	$19 867	$16 471
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 026	$14 288	$12 577	$9 408	$10 628	$10 519	$8 930	$9 157	$9 082	$9 065
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$10 374	$12 510	$10 387	$8 692	$12 000	$9 957	$8 415	$10 887	$9 091	$8 523
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$12 706	$15 302	$12 761	$11 145	$14 514	$12 102	$10 677	$12 901	$11 265	$10 444
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$13 193	$15 801	$13 388	$11 771	$14 906	$12 659	$11 017	$13 419	$11 779	$10 626
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 647	$6 919	$5 142	$4 740	$6 486	$5 210	$4 811	$6 730	$4 917	$5 660
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 391	$1 609	$1 482	$1 427	$1 298	$1 219	$1 391	$1 244	$1 241	$1 676
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	19.4	20.5	16.7	14.3	25.5	18.6	14.0	28.2	20.3	15.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	27.8	28.6	25.4	25.1	31.8	27.1	25.5	33.6	28.6	27.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	32.6	34.5	30.1	28.2	36.1	31.2	28.3	36.7	31.5	28.7
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	31.8	33.6	29.4	27.3	35.2	30.5	27.6	35.0	30.3	27.9
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	35.2	36.6	33.0	31.3	38.1	34.2	32.2	37.8	34.0	32.7
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	35.5	36.8	33.4	31.8	38.3	34.6	32.8	37.7	34.4	33.0
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	18.7	21.5	15.4	16.2	22.6	16.5	16.5	22.9	17.4	18.0
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	44.1	48.0	42.5	38.2	48.2	41.5	36.1	50.1	41.4	33.8
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	51.4	54.7	49.6	45.7	54.3	49.5	45.8	54.9	48.1	43.9
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	52.9	56.1	50.9	48.0	55.3	51.0	47.8	58.4	49.6	46.7
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	32.3	38.9	27.4	26.7	33.6	27.3	26.7	37.5	29.1	26.0
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	14.9	14.6	13.4	15.6	17.5	15.1	15.4	18.8	16.4	18.0
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	14.4	14.2	13.1	15.2	17.1	14.7	14.9	18.0	15.7	17.1
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	14.2	14.0	12.8	14.7	16.7	14.6	14.7	17.7	15.6	17.0
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	23.4	24.8	22.2	24.1	25.8	22.1	21.3	26.5	23.2	23.5
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	46.8	50.3	44.3	36.6	49.4	43.3	39.7	55.0	46.9	37.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	51.3	54.0	48.9	40.3	53.5	48.5	45.1	58.6	52.0	45.0
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	52.0	54.5	50.3	42.4	54.8	48.9	46.0	58.0	53.1	46.7
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	29.7	35.3	25.5	24.9	34.4	23.9	24.7	41.6	27.1	23.7
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	25.9	26.1	22.6	25.0	28.8	25.3	24.9	32.9	29.3	30.4
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	29.6	29.8	27.0	23.3	32.0	29.3	29.1	40.0	31.8	32.8
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	27.5	30.6	22.8	22.6	26.7	23.6	24.0	26.9	34.7	33.3
OTHER COMBINATIONS	20.8	20.4	17.3	29.0	25.1	21.0	20.8	27.6	24.2	25.0
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	80.5	86.3	82.3	72.8	83.8	80.0	71.4	81.6	77.8	65.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	83.1	88.6	84.4	75.9	85.1	82.9	74.6	83.6	80.7	69.0
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	84.0	89.5	85.3	77.7	85.9	83.8	76.8	83.7	81.0	70.5
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	68.4	76.5	70.7	61.1	77.7	64.9	59.9	73.7	65.4	55.0

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 336. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
WHITE										
TOTAL	7 855 792	2 210 458	1 344 110	59 854	618 857	2 610 926	206 085	74 935	395 903	334 664
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	4 011 051	1 371 402	719 063	20 389	360 285	1 273 487	55 942	24 584	115 744	70 155
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	2 495 726	810 748	448 027	12 957	236 208	814 434	35 938	15 730	72 543	49 141
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 241 379	733 191	410 977	11 456	212 057	728 619	31 072	13 281	60 546	40 180
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 664 059	553 599	309 098	7 840	162 077	531 558	19 917	10 219	44 370	25 381
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 212 211	390 613	236 531	5 845	116 008	393 108	14 004	7 387	31 777	16 938
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	577 320	179 592	101 879	3 616	49 980	197 061	11 155	3 062	16 176	14 799
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	254 347	77 557	37 050	1 501	24 151	85 815	4 866	2 449	11 997	8 961
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	141 198	41 948	22 488	808	15 156	47 030	2 056	1 542	6 595	3 575
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	103 449	29 004	17 216	593	11 354	35 488	1 404	1 128	4 924	2 338
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	113 149	35 609	14 562	693	8 995	38 785	2 810	907	5 402	5 386
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	1 259 386	466 932	230 769	5 984	102 521	386 959	15 476	6 076	30 693	13 976
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 159 611	436 625	215 676	5 391	93 768	352 080	13 369	5 215	26 002	11 485
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	998 067	381 740	191 182	4 742	79 245	296 353	10 871	4 281	20 715	8 938
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	99 775	30 307	15 093	593	8 753	34 879	2 107	861	4 691	2 491
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	142 914	53 053	23 375	717	12 656	39 806	2 164	1 517	6 410	3 216
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	104 011	39 495	17 387	482	9 230	28 493	1 409	1 038	4 589	1 888
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	79 214	28 499	13 705	339	6 994	22 719	1 046	828	3 748	1 336
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	38 903	13 558	5 988	235	3 426	11 313	755	479	1 821	1 328
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	113 025	40 669	16 892	731	8 900	32 288	2 364	1 261	6 098	3 822
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	44 067	16 315	7 001	300	3 553	12 050	786	473	2 257	1 332
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	23 706	7 748	2 906	162	2 003	7 064	687	293	1 567	1 276
OTHER COMBINATIONS	45 252	16 606	6 985	269	3 344	13 174	891	495	2 274	1 214
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	2 531 148	653 666	481 136	24 289	155 650	901 040	81 942	16 937	112 499	103 989
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 201 947	595 886	432 636	20 500	134 219	774 491	66 204	12 787	85 553	79 671
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 876 834	524 691	382 135	17 529	113 208	646 697	54 346	10 356	67 101	60 771
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	329 201	57 780	48 500	3 789	21 431	126 549	15 738	4 150	26 946	24 318
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	290 459	51 241	34 229	2 371	30 079	102 661	9 556	7 787	34 253	18 282
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	194 046	33 773	23 581	1 427	20 324	70 783	5 822	5 114	22 398	10 824
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	152 762	24 930	19 109	1 033	15 998	57 749	4 484	4 091	17 486	7 882
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	96 413	17 468	10 648	944	9 755	31 878	3 734	2 673	11 855	7 458
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	1 023 134	134 149	109 682	12 805	72 843	333 738	58 645	25 627	133 407	142 238
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$22 980	$30 263	$25 476	$17 939	$22 360	$20 041	$13 423	$14 133	$12 807	$9 740
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$28 482	$32 651	$29 065	$25 949	$27 523	$25 287	$21 888	$26 310	$23 073	$19 626
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$29 897	$34 413	$30 377	$27 494	$29 133	$26 720	$23 412	$28 304	$24 942	$20 543
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$31 093	$35 603	$31 410	$28 623	$30 177	$27 842	$24 784	$30 038	$26 638	$21 996
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$33 031	$37 195	$33 239	$30 856	$31 738	$30 039	$27 273	$31 757	$28 574	$24 086
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$34 040	$38 144	$34 376	$32 190	$32 779	$31 170	$28 268	$32 522	$29 534	$24 466
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$25 508	$30 697	$25 858	$23 781	$25 115	$21 917	$20 339	$24 300	$21 329	$18 413
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$19 353	$23 158	$18 922	$18 879	$19 967	$17 188	$14 654	$18 901	$16 380	$14 026
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 574	$24 045	$21 239	$21 720	$22 489	$20 059	$17 506	$21 563	$19 763	$16 397
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$22 227	$24 703	$22 068	$22 360	$23 061	$20 860	$17 203	$21 714	$20 516	$16 238
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 581	$22 112	$15 345	$15 565	$15 717	$13 705	$12 567	$14 374	$12 250	$12 452
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$27 449	$31 716	$28 106	$24 914	$25 362	$23 541	$20 743	$25 350	$21 803	$19 314
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$28 478	$32 678	$28 935	$26 191	$26 260	$24 501	$22 129	$27 067	$23 435	$20 767
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$29 115	$33 151	$29 488	$26 169	$26 923	$25 157	$22 504	$28 126	$24 057	$21 199
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 483	$17 860	$16 261	$13 299	$15 743	$13 852	$11 952	$14 953	$12 756	$12 614
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$21 339	$23 383	$20 455	$18 236	$22 199	$20 322	$15 815	$20 037	$17 485	$15 954
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 190	$25 016	$22 011	$19 759	$23 729	$22 521	$17 481	$22 266	$19 571	$17 773
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$23 545	$25 260	$22 654	$21 144	$23 586	$23 110	$17 603	$23 504	$20 028	$18 426
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 390	$18 626	$15 937	$15 112	$18 079	$14 785	$12 704	$15 208	$12 229	$13 367
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$17 792	$20 338	$19 304	$14 607	$17 263	$16 176	$11 774	$13 612	$13 114	$12 066
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 009	$24 477	$23 008	$19 811	$21 889	$20 519	$15 205	$17 535	$16 926	$15 018
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 317	$11 925	$10 073	$10 397	$10 755	$9 723	$6 974	$6 282	$7 514	$9 865
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$17 602	$20 197	$19 431	$11 339	$16 246	$15 665	$12 448	$14 201	$13 191	$11 142
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$24 510	$32 540	$26 662	$21 048	$22 348	$20 789	$17 098	$17 852	$17 380	$15 001
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$26 488	$34 294	$28 209	$23 192	$24 199	$22 432	$19 079	$20 672	$20 026	$16 932
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$27 211	$34 779	$28 742	$24 024	$24 782	$23 042	$19 550	$21 406	$20 551	$17 257
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 275	$14 443	$12 860	$9 447	$10 756	$10 735	$8 763	$9 163	$8 977	$8 675
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$10 237	$12 410	$10 419	$8 030	$11 660	$9 865	$7 930	$10 371	$8 722	$7 826
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$12 611	$15 266	$12 823	$10 320	$14 228	$12 009	$10 195	$12 542	$10 895	$9 947
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$13 121	$15 749	$13 503	$10 974	$14 690	$12 573	$10 711	$13 003	$11 408	$10 220
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 459	$6 888	$5 094	$4 567	$6 308	$5 106	$4 398	$6 216	$4 618	$4 747
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 245	$1 576	$1 445	$1 122	$1 264	$1 132	$1 107	$1 136	$1 091	$1 265
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	18.7	19.5	16.1	13.9	24.5	18.1	13.3	27.0	19.8	14.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	27.2	27.7	24.9	25.1	31.0	26.6	25.0	32.9	28.1	27.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	32.3	33.9	29.8	28.4	35.6	30.9	28.1	36.3	31.5	29.2
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	31.4	33.0	29.1	27.5	34.7	30.2	27.3	34.7	30.2	28.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34.9	36.1	32.7	31.7	37.7	34.0	32.2	37.3	33.9	32.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	35.2	36.4	33.2	32.0	37.9	34.4	32.7	37.3	34.4	33.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	18.4	21.2	15.1	15.7	22.3	16.0	15.6	23.1	16.5	18.1
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	44.4	47.8	42.2	39.1	48.1	41.5	36.5	50.5	42.3	35.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	51.7	54.6	49.4	47.6	54.3	49.7	46.6	55.0	49.3	45.1
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	53.0	55.9	50.8	48.7	55.4	51.2	48.7	58.5	50.8	47.5
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	32.6	39.0	26.7	25.2	33.2	26.9	26.2	38.9	28.5	26.8
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	14.5	14.2	13.2	15.9	17.0	14.8	15.0	18.2	16.0	17.5
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	14.1	13.8	12.9	15.5	16.6	14.4	14.5	17.6	15.3	16.6
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	13.9	13.6	12.7	14.9	16.3	14.4	14.6	17.3	15.2	16.8
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	22.9	24.1	21.4	22.8	25.1	21.6	21.1	24.3	22.8	23.9
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	47.3	50.7	44.6	38.3	50.0	43.5	41.5	56.9	46.4	38.1
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	51.9	54.6	49.5	44.0	54.3	48.7	48.7	60.8	51.4	45.6
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	52.5	55.2	51.0	45.7	55.4	49.1	49.6	59.8	52.0	47.0
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	29.9	35.4	24.9	23.1	34.9	23.5	23.1	44.2	26.2	23.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	25.3	25.5	22.1	24.3	27.7	24.9	25.2	32.6	28.7	31.8
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	29.2	29.4	26.7	21.4	31.6	29.2	29.1	39.8	30.5	34.1
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	27.2	30.5	23.2	21.6	25.4	22.6	24.4	24.5	35.5	35.2
OTHER COMBINATIONS	19.9	19.6	16.5	31.5	22.9	20.4	21.3	26.3	23.7	25.3
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	82.7	86.9	83.3	78.9	85.5	81.6	76.9	84.1	80.0	71.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	85.3	89.2	85.5	83.8	86.9	84.6	80.5	85.3	82.9	74.9
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	85.9	90.0	86.0	86.0	87.6	85.3	81.6	85.7	83.1	75.9
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	70.6	77.0	70.8	62.2	78.7	65.7	64.0	79.6	67.0	61.9

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 336. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
BLACK										
TOTAL	312 794	75 234	45 626	2 796	35 689	101 964	8 872	5 104	20 635	16 874
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	183 363	58 456	29 363	1 125	24 531	56 919	2 704	2 153	5 749	2 363
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	135 875	44 373	22 127	685	18 706	41 701	1 735	1 477	3 793	1 278
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	120 280	40 478	19 798	589	16 308	36 144	1 517	1 309	3 131	1 006
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	94 180	32 672	15 342	436	12 902	27 286	1 101	1 118	2 527	796
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	65 372	22 295	11 264	290	8 856	18 783	843	808	1 739	494
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	26 100	7 806	4 456	153	3 406	8 858	416	191	604	210
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	15 595	3 895	2 329	96	2 398	5 557	218	168	662	272
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	10 129	2 683	1 482	76	1 558	3 456	133	153	433	155
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	7 434	2 025	1 127	50	1 040	2 523	103	95	354	117
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	5 466	1 212	847	20	840	2 101	85	15	229	117
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	33 688	10 186	5 222	343	3 980	10 862	746	436	1 272	641
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	29 759	9 252	4 762	306	3 553	9 314	655	356	1 028	533
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	24 329	7 735	4 106	255	2 746	7 501	552	253	773	408
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 929	934	460	37	427	1 548	91	80	244	108
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	8 673	2 610	1 304	71	1 172	2 665	85	177	353	236
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	6 402	2 002	927	61	907	1 890	54	147	246	168
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 746	1 446	707	35	651	1 427	38	91	207	144
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 271	608	377	10	265	775	31	30	107	68
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	5 127	1 287	710	26	673	1 691	138	63	331	208
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 030	560	273	18	277	635	65	8	88	106
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 009	240	147	6	138	338	27	27	51	35
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2 088	487	290	2	258	718	46	28	192	67
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	71 809	11 666	12 142	943	6 073	28 227	3 052	934	4 914	3 858
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	60 900	10 199	10 619	819	5 245	23 847	2 590	739	3 899	2 943
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	49 670	8 490	8 871	687	4 242	19 413	2 078	573	3 011	2 305
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	10 909	1 467	1 523	124	828	4 380	462	195	1 015	915
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	20 927	2 951	1 934	190	2 896	6 725	629	870	3 040	1 692
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	14 444	2 122	1 410	126	2 107	4 510	379	604	2 075	1 111
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	10 877	1 566	1 060	101	1 574	3 486	286	391	1 609	804
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	6 483	829	524	64	789	2 215	250	266	965	581
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	36 695	2 161	2 187	538	2 189	10 093	2 487	1 147	6 932	8 961
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$20 021	$28 037	$21 902	$15 706	$21 671	$17 351	$12 858	$16 704	$12 030	$7 091
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$25 964	$30 829	$25 586	$22 819	$25 566	$22 208	$21 038	$27 389	$22 538	$19 117
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$27 521	$32 285	$27 065	$25 338	$26 816	$23 608	$21 923	$30 124	$24 882	$21 550
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$28 661	$33 208	$28 043	$26 856	$27 897	$24 754	$23 211	$30 882	$26 489	$23 719
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$30 521	$34 700	$29 758	$29 212	$29 842	$26 891	$24 537	$31 605	$27 826	$25 158
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$31 341	$35 510	$30 796	$26 936	$30 698	$27 851	$25 087	$31 660	$27 626	$25 708
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$21 948	$26 964	$22 141	$20 144	$20 529	$18 172	$19 702	$26 654	$20 895	$18 263
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$18 728	$22 698	$18 744	$16 023	$19 466	$16 153	$12 956	$24 217	$17 282	$13 530
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 023	$23 879	$20 860	$15 940	$21 349	$19 014	$16 452	$25 101	$20 861	$17 480
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 247	$23 557	$21 138	$13 751	$21 798	$19 632	$17 449	$20 385	$21 055	$20 066
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 475	$20 082	$15 042	$16 340	$15 974	$11 447	$7 485	$15 191	$10 515	$8 297
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$22 151	$27 326	$21 893	$19 542	$21 774	$18 514	$19 553	$23 184	$18 675	$16 599
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 294	$28 449	$22 736	$20 805	$22 571	$19 563	$20 447	$25 425	$20 360	$17 981
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$23 864	$29 242	$23 312	$21 017	$22 670	$20 110	$20 382	$26 003	$19 990	$17 030
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 493	$16 207	$13 164	$9 095	$15 140	$12 200	$13 123	$13 214	$11 580	$9 778
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$21 309	$23 958	$20 233	$18 321	$22 117	$19 710	$29 707	$21 587	$17 202	$15 806
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 180	$25 589	$22 502	$20 160	$22 407	$21 959	$39 475	$22 761	$19 581	$17 644
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$23 407	$25 549	$22 369	$14 803	$22 453	$22 761	$45 028	$24 774	$20 517	$17 389
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 033	$18 589	$14 655	$7 100	$21 125	$14 225	$12 693	$15 834	$11 733	$11 264
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$17 646	$22 266	$16 494	$11 991	$19 223	$15 343	$12 600	$8 669	$16 204	$15 686
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 244	$25 561	$19 301	$8 149	$28 400	$18 377	$19 842	$2 408	$28 814	$19 285
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 327	$18 130	$11 512	$24 035	$8 894	$9 303	$5 105	$7 847	$6 022	$6 080
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$16 230	$20 516	$16 377	$10 430	$14 894	$15 502	$6 765	$11 251	$13 129	$15 010
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$17 144	$22 681	$18 482	$16 218	$17 080	$15 195	$16 180	$15 888	$15 923	$13 401
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 457	$23 729	$19 705	$17 219	$18 385	$16 433	$17 309	$17 176	$17 482	$15 167
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$18 851	$24 187	$20 376	$17 947	$18 680	$16 705	$17 630	$16 832	$17 588	$15 231
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 816	$15 389	$9 957	$9 606	$8 815	$8 450	$9 850	$11 005	$9 933	$7 720
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$10 402	$12 976	$10 143	$11 231	$13 931	$9 110	$7 158	$11 234	$9 655	$7 329
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$12 310	$15 221	$11 511	$16 109	$15 926	$10 936	$8 695	$12 923	$11 558	$8 358
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$12 624	$15 948	$11 714	$16 604	$15 072	$11 449	$9 039	$13 472	$12 523	$8 224
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$6 150	$7 230	$6 462	$1 627	$8 602	$5 392	$4 827	$7 398	$5 562	$5 362
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 438	$2 002	$1 821	$1 512	$1 001	$1 488	$1 330	$1 459	$1 599	$1 158
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	29.6	32.9	26.1	18.8	35.6	27.0	18.1	35.7	25.8	19.5
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	35.2	36.6	32.5	26.6	38.8	33.8	29.6	37.5	32.2	30.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	37.4	38.8	34.7	30.1	40.5	36.0	33.1	41.4	33.9	32.3
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	36.4	37.9	33.6	28.2	39.4	34.9	31.7	39.4	33.0	30.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	38.9	40.2	36.5	31.0	41.7	37.8	35.6	41.2	35.7	32.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	39.0	40.2	36.5	34.2	41.7	38.0	36.6	41.3	35.8	32.0
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	23.4	25.7	19.9	16.5	27.2	21.7	18.9	27.2	17.7	17.2
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	49.4	52.2	48.5	49.2	50.5	47.2	49.7	60.9	40.8	45.2
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	54.6	57.3	55.0	50.9	56.6	52.3	54.6	63.1	42.6	47.9
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	55.0	57.9	54.6	59.1	56.8	53.3	51.8	58.0	44.8	45.8
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	35.4	39.0	33.0	42.9	35.3	33.3	32.7	23.8	33.9	37.7
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	21.9	23.7	18.9	15.5	26.7	20.1	17.5	16.5	20.6	19.8
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	21.1	23.0	17.8	14.6	26.2	19.1	16.7	14.9	19.4	18.4
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	20.5	22.3	17.7	13.9	26.0	18.5	16.9	14.4	18.2	19.2
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	32.9	36.1	38.6	31.6	33.4	29.5	26.2	30.3	29.6	32.8
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	45.9	46.6	43.8	36.3	46.9	45.1	48.2	49.2	46.0	49.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	49.0	48.8	45.6	36.6	52.1	49.1	43.3	50.0	51.8	57.1
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	50.3	50.9	46.0	51.0	53.0	49.7	45.1	51.0	53.4	56.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	33.1	36.5	36.9	30.8	28.1	30.1	75.2	43.5	23.7	21.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	33.1	31.0	31.5	32.8	37.8	34.2	29.4	31.0	36.9	25.1
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34.0	35.6	31.2	57.0	32.0	34.6	29.5	89.9	45.1	20.9
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	30.0	25.7	19.1	7.9	52.1	34.1	30.7	33.3	33.6	21.6
OTHER COMBINATIONS	32.8	26.8	36.1	34.9	44.8	33.7	28.3	25.8	28.9	34.4
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	79.5	86.9	78.6	66.1	79.5	78.4	76.1	83.6	75.7	73.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	81.6	88.1	79.4	64.4	79.5	81.6	78.8	88.3	77.4	80.9
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	83.6	90.2	83.6	65.1	81.7	82.7	78.6	86.8	80.5	85.3
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	70.2	80.5	75.0	100.0	79.7	65.0	68.8	65.1	68.1	50.6

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 336. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

		HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT										
TOTAL	114 222	15 571	14 484	1 161	8 554	41 700	6 089	1 560	8 836	16 267
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	57 283	11 164	8 621	438	5 840	22 210	1 916	801	3 275	3 018
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	40 753	8 026	6 166	274	4 404	15 697	1 449	564	2 209	1 964
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	32 653	6 709	5 264	229	3 566	12 469	1 186	410	1 544	1 276
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	22 758	4 977	3 756	155	2 548	8 432	754	316	1 027	793
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	16 323	3 662	2 814	105	1 746	6 095	510	185	760	446
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	9 895	1 732	1 508	74	1 018	4 037	432	94	517	483
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	8 100	1 317	902	45	838	3 228	263	154	665	688
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 951	700	466	32	458	1 481	92	93	353	276
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 989	502	365	26	355	1 127	69	62	256	227
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	4 149	617	436	13	380	1 747	171	61	312	412
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	12 797	2 443	2 095	129	1 026	5 121	363	177	779	664
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	10 198	2 134	1 797	105	884	3 986	264	126	522	380
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 300	1 840	1 561	102	701	3 098	187	102	426	283
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 599	309	298	24	142	1 135	99	51	257	284
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	2 072	435	231	20	289	702	68	47	136	144
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 313	303	164	7	209	435	31	33	57	74
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	922	217	133	7	128	297	26	19	38	57
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	759	132	67	13	80	267	37	14	79	70
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	1 661	260	129	15	121	690	36	13	151	246
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	551	113	43	-	39	243	-	4	37	72
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	466	64	34	5	17	181	13	1	50	101
OTHER COMBINATIONS	644	83	52	10	65	266	23	8	64	73
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	36 950	3 401	4 783	536	1 807	14 791	2 689	277	2 946	5 720
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	27 843	2 856	3 938	387	1 493	11 367	1 877	171	1 989	3 765
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	22 202	2 430	3 222	301	1 186	8 965	1 483	122	1 596	2 897
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	9 107	545	845	149	314	3 424	812	106	957	1 955
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	5 789	528	423	43	474	1 707	357	240	840	1 177
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 613	340	298	32	349	1 058	169	170	540	657
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 851	233	247	25	263	865	132	122	441	523
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 176	188	125	11	125	649	188	70	300	520
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	14 200	478	657	144	433	2 992	1 127	242	1 775	6 352
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$17 456	$24 306	$20 939	$15 817	$20 607	$17 498	$12 124	$17 043	$14 760	$9 646
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$22 678	$26 910	$24 283	$22 072	$23 509	$20 885	$17 675	$23 828	$21 124	$18 664
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$23 795	$28 136	$25 255	$23 073	$24 655	$21 973	$18 527	$24 630	$22 654	$19 137
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 723	$30 055	$26 954	$23 007	$26 704	$23 692	$20 010	$27 408	$24 741	$21 422
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$27 633	$31 962	$28 987	$26 329	$28 553	$25 432	$21 325	$28 597	$25 935	$22 568
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$28 193	$32 185	$29 330	$27 928	$28 983	$26 238	$22 452	$31 223	$25 848	$21 216
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$21 331	$24 575	$21 891	$16 049	$22 076	$20 058	$17 716	$23 410	$22 369	$19 540
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 021	$18 358	$15 341	$23 405	$15 935	$15 330	$11 837	$17 233	$17 808	$14 899
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 791	$20 250	$17 745	$27 173	$18 845	$17 940	$13 177	$21 678	$22 795	$16 144
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 099	$21 062	$17 830	$25 182	$19 745	$18 595	$14 173	$20 643	$21 866	$15 546
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 382	$16 211	$12 772	$14 132	$12 427	$13 118	$11 116	$10 457	$12 166	$14 065
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$20 922	$24 904	$22 443	$20 905	$21 610	$19 168	$15 809	$24 095	$18 838	$18 339
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 076	$26 231	$23 968	$23 614	$23 008	$21 400	$17 566	$31 455	$21 553	$21 874
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$23 794	$27 190	$24 178	$23 191	$24 179	$22 115	$17 481	$27 700	$22 328	$22 197
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 471	$15 741	$13 248	$9 053	$12 910	$11 329	$11 125	$5 911	$13 323	$13 611
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$18 113	$22 169	$20 606	$24 890	$16 113	$15 909	$12 196	$17 377	$20 213	$16 735
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 678	$24 254	$22 643	$53 939	$16 132	$17 192	$15 911	$19 728	$21 898	$15 607
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$20 406	$24 096	$23 260	$53 939	$15 079	$18 271	$16 646	$22 434	$25 289	$16 458
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 406	$17 381	$15 620	$9 248	$16 063	$13 819	$9 084	$11 834	$18 997	$17 926
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$14 491	$15 872	$14 295	$10 077	$15 579	$13 950	$12 520	$8 747	$11 365	$16 893
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 312	$17 645	$27 365	-	$20 248	$17 941	-	$15 010	$11 579	$17 800
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 958	$6 884	$4 538	$13 970	$11 500	$8 636	$23 526	$7 820	$8 957	$9 796
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$15 225	$20 389	$9 866	$8 131	$13 845	$13 920	$6 299	$5 731	$13 123	$25 818
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$16 601	$21 088	$18 661	$14 755	$18 272	$16 645	$13 296	$13 752	$17 048	$13 203
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 750	$23 446	$20 729	$18 126	$19 879	$18 878	$14 966	$15 671	$19 501	$13 973
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 152	$24 392	$20 855	$18 120	$19 417	$19 404	$14 846	$16 212	$20 108	$13 887
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 032	$8 736	$9 021	$5 997	$10 629	$9 233	$9 433	$10 656	$11 949	$11 720
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$9 136	$11 556	$10 021	$6 354	$10 824	$8 612	$7 059	$12 150	$9 387	$7 751
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$11 637	$15 213	$12 379	$8 370	$12 388	$11 338	$9 543	$13 962	$11 977	$9 349
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$12 084	$17 337	$10 854	$8 508	$13 571	$11 818	$9 047	$17 127	$12 803	$9 170
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$4 984	$4 942	$4 400	$487	$6 458	$4 169	$4 827	$7 749	$4 725	$5 730
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$2 005	$473	$661	$3 570	$1 928	$1 645	$1 495	$3 203	$1 763	$2 511
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	21.7	27.5	20.7	15.6	29.2	19.9	15.8	31.8	20.3	12.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	30.0	32.7	28.1	27.5	34.3	28.8	29.2	34.0	27.4	25.8
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	33.3	36.4	31.7	32.4	37.1	32.1	31.4	38.0	29.3	27.8
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	32.3	35.3	30.9	31.5	35.9	31.1	31.0	34.2	26.8	26.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	36.9	38.7	35.9	35.0	40.1	35.9	37.1	37.3	32.6	33.2
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	37.2	39.2	35.3	39.3	39.7	36.6	38.9	31.8	33.8	33.0
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	18.4	22.5	14.3	19.6	22.1	18.1	18.2	21.3	13.4	14.3
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	40.1	45.5	40.8	36.7	45.4	38.0	34.3	54.5	37.4	30.6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	49.0	51.4	51.0	37.6	51.7	48.8	49.4	59.0	42.6	43.1
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	50.8	53.5	51.8	42.0	52.7	51.1	43.3	65.8	45.1	42.3
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	28.1	37.2	25.6	32.6	33.9	25.5	24.6	40.2	26.5	21.0
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	16.2	17.2	15.0	17.2	16.4	15.4	17.3	19.0	17.0	18.2
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	14.9	16.3	14.1	14.1	15.5	14.3	16.5	18.2	14.1	14.6
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	14.3	15.0	13.5	14.8	14.6	13.8	15.8	21.1	13.9	14.1
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	25.3	28.7	24.6	51.5	26.6	23.3	20.6	29.2	26.8	25.9
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	46.1	48.5	42.7	22.0	57.9	44.3	48.8	42.1	42.9	38.1
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	53.4	54.0	48.8	16.2	61.9	52.3	69.3	47.0	55.2	54.2
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	54.1	54.1	48.7	16.2	67.8	54.5	69.9	38.0	55.3	54.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	30.0	31.0	20.9	40.3	47.4	28.0	18.7	22.7	32.7	23.2
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	26.9	23.7	23.7	23.5	26.7	29.2	17.5	37.2	34.3	24.0
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	30.7	27.1	24.4	-	30.1	34.5	-	53.3	33.2	28.0
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	24.6	12.8	18.4	14.1	4.5	24.6	8.3	52.5	48.8	29.6
OTHER COMBINATIONS	23.9	22.5	23.5	31.5	28.5	25.0	37.1	13.5	27.1	18.4
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	74.5	89.7	75.8	74.2	83.6	76.7	62.1	67.7	78.3	57.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	77.3	91.0	75.4	73.7	86.4	77.1	61.1	69.9	84.5	60.3
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	78.0	89.8	83.9	66.8	86.6	77.1	62.1	69.0	83.1	62.7
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	63.9	82.6	78.7	100.0	68.1	74.9	63.8	57.8	50.1	51.9

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 336. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER										
TOTAL	405 651	143 624	56 780	7 078	28 602	97 502	18 416	4 326	15 186	34 137
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	245 720	103 525	34 321	3 108	20 347	57 761	7 204	2 084	6 502	10 868
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	182 273	78 148	25 026	2 302	15 691	42 325	5 158	1 524	4 351	7 748
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	165 291	72 525	22 788	1 988	14 291	38 159	4 389	1 241	3 615	6 295
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	136 723	60 327	18 522	1 500	12 275	31 629	3 464	958	3 044	5 004
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	99 046	43 719	13 807	977	8 962	23 700	2 081	632	2 091	3 077
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	28 568	12 198	4 266	488	2 016	6 530	925	283	571	1 291
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	16 982	5 623	2 238	314	1 400	4 166	769	283	736	1 453
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	9 818	3 382	1 314	128	912	2 393	289	226	459	715
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 656	2 341	936	64	565	1 726	174	73	347	430
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	7 164	2 241	924	186	488	1 773	480	57	277	738
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	46 248	19 488	7 132	543	3 380	11 286	1 371	210	1 179	1 659
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	42 670	18 336	6 608	505	3 117	10 436	1 127	178	988	1 375
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	35 900	15 803	5 761	384	2 556	8 630	928	140	780	918
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 578	1 152	524	38	263	850	244	32	191	284
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	10 390	3 482	1 272	155	866	2 625	377	235	637	741
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	8 324	2 790	1 017	118	679	2 092	287	199	568	574
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 046	2 065	758	61	496	1 589	184	137	438	318
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 066	692	255	37	187	533	90	36	69	167
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	6 809	2 407	891	108	410	1 525	298	115	335	720
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 195	1 179	383	40	229	705	139	31	164	325
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 459	460	176	44	66	333	77	55	59	189
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2 155	768	332	24	115	487	82	29	112	206
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	102 305	33 067	17 775	2 451	5 454	26 424	5 622	710	3 455	7 347
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	88 896	30 416	15 828	2 092	4 808	22 817	4 511	559	2 629	5 236
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	72 628	25 633	13 221	1 591	3 929	18 290	3 529	385	2 057	3 993
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	13 409	2 651	1 947	359	646	3 607	1 111	151	826	2 111
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	20 415	3 251	1 609	289	1 662	5 322	1 326	956	2 172	3 828
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	15 390	2 373	1 100	214	1 348	4 189	955	764	1 709	2 738
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	11 418	1 772	775	168	1 051	3 195	636	575	1 281	1 965
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	5 025	878	509	75	314	1 133	371	192	463	1 090
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	37 211	3 781	3 075	1 230	1 139	7 995	4 264	576	3 057	12 094
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$24 937	$30 662	$25 977	$19 547	$25 335	$23 151	$17 190	$17 737	$17 456	$13 424
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$29 817	$32 888	$29 417	$25 485	$28 667	$27 890	$24 191	$24 312	$25 928	$22 568
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$31 062	$33 915	$30 315	$26 979	$29 691	$29 430	$25 166	$26 047	$28 032	$24 221
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$32 297	$34 866	$31 543	$28 786	$30 667	$30 574	$27 108	$27 880	$30 105	$26 418
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$33 731	$36 122	$33 059	$30 215	$31 992	$32 167	$28 913	$29 650	$31 904	$27 820
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$34 836	$37 119	$34 318	$32 056	$32 759	$33 459	$28 885	$31 263	$32 375	$28 687
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$25 433	$28 654	$24 960	$24 391	$22 605	$22 860	$20 348	$21 888	$20 517	$20 987
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$19 047	$21 649	$17 813	$15 542	$19 727	$18 951	$14 082	$18 010	$17 846	$14 698
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 992	$24 011	$20 605	$18 772	$22 432	$22 359	$20 174	$18 909	$19 796	$16 900
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$22 618	$23 945	$21 302	$18 434	$22 861	$23 528	$22 049	$16 918	$20 961	$17 443
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 012	$18 084	$13 841	$13 320	$14 672	$14 352	$10 415	$14 445	$14 616	$12 565
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$27 865	$31 362	$28 131	$22 016	$25 948	$24 900	$22 791	$20 237	$23 339	$20 008
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$28 884	$32 340	$29 027	$22 654	$26 894	$25 631	$24 878	$20 592	$24 368	$21 209
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$29 584	$32 797	$29 710	$23 203	$27 638	$26 230	$25 596	$21 156	$24 916	$22 395
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 708	$15 799	$16 824	$13 536	$14 735	$15 920	$13 150	$18 260	$18 019	$14 197
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$23 390	$25 452	$24 085	$21 484	$25 497	$21 652	$22 190	$21 539	$21 922	$19 062
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 249	$27 645	$26 123	$25 409	$27 216	$23 092	$24 599	$23 356	$23 021	$20 738
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$26 110	$28 664	$27 532	$27 583	$26 985	$23 475	$25 871	$25 474	$23 456	$21 719
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 901	$16 608	$15 959	$8 968	$19 252	$16 000	$14 507	$11 492	$12 880	$13 301
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$19 544	$22 652	$22 111	$16 811	$18 564	$18 029	$16 287	$14 433	$15 328	$14 285
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$24 240	$29 039	$27 939	$16 860	$20 311	$22 415	$16 022	$21 774	$17 149	$17 433
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 054	$11 770	$17 707	$13 326	$9 126	$12 604	$10 183	$10 229	$7 873	$9 836
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$17 654	$19 364	$17 722	$23 118	$20 502	$15 388	$22 470	$14 559	$16 588	$13 401
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$23 262	$28 543	$24 757	$20 949	$20 316	$20 493	$19 007	$16 058	$15 722	$16 287
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 130	$29 941	$26 357	$22 575	$21 495	$22 020	$21 268	$18 411	$17 860	$19 073
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$25 663	$30 021	$26 537	$23 956	$22 336	$22 782	$22 147	$19 971	$18 235	$19 434
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 877	$12 500	$11 748	$11 473	$11 541	$10 831	$9 827	$7 349	$8 918	$9 378
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$13 328	$13 880	$10 968	$12 422	$15 855	$13 800	$12 348	$13 879	$13 593	$12 217
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$14 982	$15 956	$13 528	$13 487	$17 849	$15 292	$13 830	$14 711	$14 708	$13 602
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$15 446	$16 293	$14 210	$12 690	$18 711	$15 947	$13 642	$15 284	$14 950	$13 800
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 261	$8 269	$5 438	$9 383	$7 293	$8 283	$8 531	$10 566	$9 478	$8 736
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$3 687	$2 673	$2 490	$3 422	$3 674	$3 917	$4 472	$2 422	$4 142	$3 851
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	24.8	27.0	20.2	16.1	31.5	23.2	17.4	38.6	27.3	20.2
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	31.8	33.8	28.3	25.5	35.7	29.6	26.2	38.8	31.3	27.7
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	34.5	36.9	31.4	27.1	38.0	32.0	28.5	38.2	30.6	29.0
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	33.9	36.3	30.8	26.0	37.5	31.6	27.8	36.6	29.3	28.0
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	36.0	38.5	33.1	28.8	38.9	33.6	29.7	39.0	30.5	29.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	36.1	38.6	33.3	28.6	39.2	33.4	31.5	38.5	30.3	29.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	20.7	22.8	17.6	15.6	25.1	17.8	17.8	25.3	19.6	18.0
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	43.5	48.7	41.4	39.6	45.9	38.9	35.7	49.4	41.1	36.8
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	48.8	54.4	46.1	45.9	48.6	44.0	43.8	53.4	45.2	42.6
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	50.2	57.3	47.2	54.8	50.9	44.0	44.9	67.0	42.6	42.9
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	33.0	37.4	31.4	33.5	37.9	28.2	26.4	28.6	31.9	29.2
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	17.9	18.9	15.5	15.2	21.6	16.6	14.8	25.4	19.3	18.0
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	17.5	18.5	14.9	14.9	21.3	16.2	14.4	23.8	19.6	16.3
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	17.2	18.2	14.7	15.8	21.1	15.9	13.7	23.3	18.6	16.7
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	27.4	31.7	28.0	21.9	27.6	25.0	18.3	35.3	17.2	30.0
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	44.2	45.8	39.7	34.9	43.8	43.1	35.9	57.8	61.0	34.0
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	46.5	47.8	42.0	32.8	45.5	46.3	38.0	59.2	61.6	36.4
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	47.2	47.4	43.2	32.7	47.6	46.0	36.6	59.6	68.8	35.5
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	29.6	32.3	24.9	54.5	35.2	25.0	24.8	41.9	52.2	20.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	28.6	31.2	24.7	21.4	35.7	25.1	22.8	30.0	32.5	27.9
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	29.9	30.7	28.4	29.9	39.8	25.5	29.3	41.5	34.2	27.9
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	29.1	36.9	19.2	26.6	24.4	30.3	21.1	28.6	34.7	25.0
OTHER COMBINATIONS	25.8	30.3	20.9	5.5	30.5	21.4	15.7	13.5	29.2	29.8
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	63.9	77.9	68.5	48.0	70.4	61.6	51.5	73.1	65.9	50.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	66.6	80.8	69.9	47.5	71.9	64.6	53.6	76.3	68.3	53.1
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	67.7	82.1	73.2	51.5	71.3	66.4	57.8	75.3	64.3	54.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	49.0	63.0	60.9	49.8	55.2	41.3	42.6	55.0	52.2	40.5

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 336. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)										
TOTAL	1 046 953	102 962	110 535	17 931	48 550	318 308	73 749	15 153	95 691	264 074
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	531 891	73 971	66 619	7 447	33 877	174 852	28 938	8 117	44 616	93 454
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	374 422	50 129	45 103	5 567	23 859	119 761	21 306	5 828	31 601	71 268
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	323 692	45 317	40 957	4 908	21 462	104 994	18 409	4 865	25 990	56 790
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	217 654	34 459	29 771	3 099	16 033	71 044	10 930	3 389	16 636	32 293
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	146 616	23 877	21 590	1 998	10 736	48 881	7 062	2 176	10 388	19 908
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	106 038	10 858	11 186	1 809	5 429	33 950	7 479	1 476	9 354	24 497
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	50 730	4 812	4 146	659	2 397	14 767	2 897	963	5 611	14 478
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	23 286	2 663	2 428	326	1 465	7 570	1 118	539	2 400	4 777
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	15 637	1 896	1 792	222	1 110	5 281	707	322	1 428	2 879
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	27 444	2 149	1 718	333	932	7 197	1 779	424	3 211	9 701
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	124 156	18 764	18 088	1 489	8 019	45 633	5 832	1 614	9 845	14 872
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	109 928	17 406	16 764	1 350	7 214	40 732	4 973	1 337	8 211	11 941
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	87 070	14 734	14 184	1 108	5 681	32 083	3 926	1 001	5 999	8 354
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	14 228	1 358	1 324	139	805	4 901	859	277	1 634	2 931
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	18 850	3 119	2 110	202	1 174	5 259	865	410	1 802	3 909
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	12 180	2 353	1 568	121	848	3 306	480	298	1 181	2 025
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 525	1 692	1 103	71	597	2 381	315	214	900	1 252
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	6 670	766	542	81	326	1 953	385	112	621	1 884
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	14 463	1 959	1 318	189	825	4 199	935	265	1 368	3 405
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	4 667	789	443	55	287	1 376	235	70	426	986
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 731	336	292	41	131	953	276	56	354	1 292
OTHER COMBINATIONS	6 065	834	583	93	407	1 870	424	139	588	1 127
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	391 413	24 424	38 733	8 260	11 233	120 025	34 990	4 401	35 377	113 970
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	330 408	22 091	35 102	7 183	9 790	103 330	29 296	3 577	28 663	91 376
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	254 226	18 601	29 518	5 684	7 736	80 266	22 558	2 693	20 817	66 353
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	61 005	2 333	3 631	1 077	1 443	16 695	5 694	824	6 714	22 594
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	34 537	2 283	2 350	626	1 892	8 373	2 291	1 138	4 948	10 636
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	20 861	1 602	1 483	335	1 346	5 159	1 435	814	2 991	5 696
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	14 867	1 184	1 118	238	975	3 766	1 055	598	2 100	3 833
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	13 676	681	867	291	546	3 214	856	324	1 957	4 940
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	89 112	2 284	2 833	1 598	1 548	15 058	7 530	1 497	10 750	46 014
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$18 161	$26 068	$23 024	$18 182	$22 003	$18 714	$16 006	$16 850	$15 726	$13 229
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$22 444	$27 957	$25 576	$22 472	$24 745	$21 948	$20 342	$21 392	$19 956	$17 871
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$23 335	$29 677	$26 597	$23 110	$25 988	$22 933	$21 169	$22 521	$20 916	$18 401
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$24 596	$30 651	$27 505	$24 118	$27 075	$24 039	$22 368	$23 940	$22 405	$19 582
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$27 044	$32 464	$29 586	$25 922	$28 899	$26 407	$24 934	$26 157	$24 989	$21 374
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$28 025	$33 031	$30 653	$26 845	$30 153	$27 395	$25 675	$27 969	$26 013	$21 575
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$19 571	$24 900	$21 967	$21 026	$21 690	$19 084	$18 619	$18 852	$17 811	$17 220
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 286	$20 501	$17 629	$15 605	$16 253	$15 065	$13 548	$15 352	$14 020	$13 765
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 156	$22 356	$20 074	$17 777	$18 654	$17 673	$15 483	$17 786	$17 475	$16 490
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$18 495	$22 026	$20 916	$18 201	$19 164	$18 300	$15 908	$18 535	$18 362	$15 482
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 850	$18 202	$14 174	$13 478	$12 478	$12 322	$12 332	$12 257	$11 438	$12 424
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$21 234	$25 865	$24 367	$21 718	$22 062	$20 263	$18 980	$19 034	$18 277	$17 147
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 300	$26 698	$25 039	$22 707	$23 013	$21 199	$20 115	$20 151	$19 473	$18 416
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$22 955	$27 214	$25 464	$23 124	$23 803	$21 779	$20 636	$21 684	$19 920	$18 528
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 000	$15 184	$15 865	$12 113	$13 540	$12 479	$12 407	$13 645	$12 269	$11 976
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$18 227	$19 466	$20 110	$17 305	$22 594	$18 714	$16 033	$18 617	$17 236	$15 204
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 364	$20 693	$21 639	$20 427	$24 124	$21 030	$17 919	$20 833	$19 526	$17 327
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 168	$21 505	$22 688	$23 756	$25 021	$21 200	$19 736	$21 029	$21 006	$17 831
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 325	$15 698	$15 684	$12 642	$18 613	$14 794	$13 680	$12 721	$12 881	$12 922
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$15 270	$17 509	$15 993	$15 129	$17 933	$16 212	$13 973	$15 195	$13 447	$12 999
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 197	$20 233	$20 486	$17 833	$20 316	$20 615	$16 965	$12 718	$18 104	$17 027
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 218	$12 721	$7 657	$11 352	$13 192	$10 363	$11 137	$14 138	$8 367	$9 843
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$15 356	$16 862	$16 753	$15 196	$17 778	$15 953	$14 160	$16 868	$13 132	$13 093
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$16 637	$23 860	$21 017	$17 931	$18 195	$16 774	$15 795	$14 265	$15 219	$13 998
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$17 974	$25 048	$22 046	$19 394	$19 669	$17 997	$17 106	$15 546	$16 617	$15 180
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$18 523	$25 893	$22 556	$20 044	$20 295	$18 511	$17 414	$15 974	$17 069	$15 277
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 391	$12 612	$11 071	$8 177	$8 199	$9 199	$9 048	$8 704	$9 251	$9 217
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$9 697	$12 766	$9 341	$8 398	$12 137	$9 223	$9 199	$12 279	$9 978	$8 834
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$12 112	$15 492	$11 716	$11 850	$14 364	$11 856	$11 838	$13 461	$12 561	$10 619
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$12 644	$15 883	$12 224	$13 201	$15 171	$12 403	$11 976	$15 024	$13 559	$10 636
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$6 014	$6 352	$5 278	$4 425	$6 648	$4 997	$4 776	$9 310	$6 029	$6 775
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$2 576	$1 773	$1 795	$3 315	$1 679	$1 916	$2 398	$3 303	$2 484	$2 912
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	19.6	25.7	19.0	14.3	27.9	19.3	14.6	27.4	19.8	14.8
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	29.1	32.0	27.2	25.5	33.4	28.3	26.7	34.4	29.6	27.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	32.2	35.9	31.3	27.6	36.6	32.0	28.7	36.3	32.2	28.5
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	31.4	35.0	30.6	27.0	35.7	31.1	28.0	35.2	31.1	27.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	35.7	37.7	34.3	31.0	38.8	35.5	33.1	39.6	35.5	33.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	35.9	38.0	34.4	31.7	38.9	35.8	33.0	39.6	35.9	33.9
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	19.4	23.8	17.5	18.7	23.7	18.3	18.0	21.2	20.0	18.5
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	40.4	48.3	42.1	34.1	50.2	42.1	36.4	44.8	40.8	32.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	49.6	54.6	49.1	41.9	56.1	50.8	45.6	51.2	49.7	43.4
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	51.7	56.1	50.9	42.9	55.0	52.1	47.4	55.9	51.4	47.0
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	29.3	38.7	28.2	24.0	36.2	29.2	29.1	33.1	30.7	25.4
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	17.2	17.8	14.8	15.9	20.3	16.6	17.5	22.8	17.8	19.2
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	16.7	17.4	14.4	15.5	19.6	16.0	17.1	21.9	17.2	18.9
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	16.4	17.1	14.2	15.7	19.1	15.9	16.2	21.0	17.4	18.9
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	24.0	27.5	21.6	24.4	31.0	24.6	21.6	29.0	22.7	21.1
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	41.5	52.1	42.3	34.8	45.9	37.3	34.2	52.1	40.8	36.2
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	47.8	55.9	46.8	37.8	51.4	43.9	40.1	57.9	46.0	45.3
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	48.9	56.3	47.6	32.1	53.3	45.8	39.2	58.4	45.1	47.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	25.1	36.7	24.2	27.7	27.1	21.4	24.5	26.7	26.1	23.2
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	27.1	30.1	23.2	27.3	29.2	24.3	25.8	30.4	29.1	29.3
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	32.5	36.9	27.4	32.4	33.3	30.4	31.5	41.0	33.6	33.4
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	28.2	30.9	21.4	21.2	22.4	24.4	27.1	27.7	33.2	31.6
OTHER COMBINATIONS	21.5	22.3	19.6	25.7	27.6	18.5	21.4	27.3	22.9	22.8
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	70.2	83.3	79.9	71.2	78.7	75.0	67.5	71.5	68.6	59.0
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	73.7	82.7	83.0	75.5	80.8	77.1	68.9	72.8	71.7	64.4
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	75.5	85.1	83.6	74.5	81.4	78.8	71.4	73.4	72.2	66.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	59.3	86.7	68.2	57.7	67.7	67.0	61.7	66.4	58.8	49.2

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 336. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION
RURAL

	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
TOTAL										
TOTAL	2 425 829	464 343	290 894	10 067	182 005	1 022 422	80 682	20 613	208 251	146 552
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979.	1 207 104	290 179	148 163	3 020	116 220	520 059	22 449	7 997	74 181	24 836
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME.	728 063	167 253	82 995	1 751	73 269	320 459	14 162	4 980	47 663	15 531
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	658 256	153 236	76 859	1 601	66 395	289 518	12 660	4 167	40 712	13 108
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	508 652	115 926	59 478	1 200	51 362	225 136	9 475	3 235	32 506	10 334
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	381 264	79 263	47 131	838	37 251	175 047	6 925	2 346	24 877	7 586
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	149 604	37 310	17 381	401	15 033	64 382	3 185	932	8 206	2 774
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	69 807	14 017	6 136	150	6 874	30 941	1 502	813	6 951	2 423
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	43 890	7 623	4 046	91	4 765	19 872	879	553	4 601	1 460
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	33 984	5 435	3 284	76	3 591	15 708	693	441	3 642	1 114
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	25 917	6 394	2 090	59	2 109	11 069	623	260	2 350	963
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	424 950	109 133	59 325	1 021	38 570	180 307	6 753	2 284	21 002	6 555
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	394 250	103 735	55 891	944	36 018	166 242	5 961	1 918	18 064	5 477
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	351 384	92 435	50 968	883	32 379	147 503	5 232	1 651	15 582	4 751
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	30 700	5 398	3 434	77	2 552	14 065	792	366	2 938	1 078
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	29 100	7 192	2 938	105	2 564	10 760	735	364	3 132	1 310
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	22 030	5 415	2 175	88	1 907	8 292	552	280	2 362	959
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS.	17 207	3 821	1 849	55	1 386	6 887	402	218	1 898	691
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	7 070	1 777	763	17	657	2 468	183	84	770	351
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	24 991	6 601	2 905	143	1 817	8 533	799	369	2 384	1 440
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	10 265	2 886	1 227	65	784	3 398	352	133	887	533
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	4 911	1 195	517	40	310	1 680	172	100	578	319
OTHER COMBINATIONS	9 815	2 520	1 161	38	723	3 455	275	136	919	588
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK.	849 500	142 735	118 130	3 773	45 240	389 667	33 213	4 604	68 107	44 031
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	748 615	132 642	109 514	3 184	40 171	344 545	27 213	3 530	54 418	33 398
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS.	659 650	118 767	99 846	2 786	35 427	301 903	23 324	3 017	46 382	28 198
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	100 885	10 093	8 616	589	5 069	45 122	6 000	1 074	13 689	10 633
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED.	83 628	7 889	5 301	414	6 227	31 941	3 925	1 865	16 595	9 471
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	57 985	5 203	3 671	251	4 442	22 463	2 553	1 327	11 765	6 310
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	45 230	3 713	2 877	168	3 339	18 096	1 878	1 002	9 415	4 742
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	25 643	2 686	1 630	163	1 785	9 478	1 372	538	4 830	3 161
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979.	285 597	23 540	19 300	2 860	14 318	80 755	21 095	6 147	49 368	68 214
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$20 727	$29 580	$24 626	$15 583	$21 391	$19 316	$13 395	$13 888	$14 040	$8 803
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979.	$25 468	$30 946	$26 989	$23 999	$25 099	$23 086	$21 279	$23 237	$21 670	$20 006
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME.	$26 665	$32 395	$28 338	$24 722	$26 647	$24 226	$22 540	$25 632	$23 134	$21 549
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	$27 609	$33 357	$29 185	$25 700	$27 417	$25 078	$23 477	$26 692	$24 331	$22 756
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	$28 931	$34 683	$30 561	$26 916	$28 534	$26 551	$24 847	$27 708	$25 542	$23 871
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$29 488	$35 450	$31 378	$27 452	$28 945	$27 310	$25 297	$28 266	$26 005	$24 231
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	$23 114	$29 234	$24 474	$22 060	$23 601	$19 927	$19 400	$23 166	$19 535	$18 603
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	$17 759	$21 889	$17 729	$14 285	$19 209	$16 257	$14 644	$20 198	$16 124	$15 024
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	$19 555	$22 566	$19 692	$16 451	$21 001	$18 499	$17 014	$22 778	$18 275	$17 626
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 941	$22 955	$20 151	$17 433	$21 295	$19 079	$17 460	$22 417	$18 690	$17 224
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	$14 718	$21 081	$13 928	$10 945	$15 160	$12 232	$11 301	$14 709	$11 911	$11 078
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$24 417	$29 809	$25 870	$24 223	$22 962	$21 815	$20 376	$20 949	$20 454	$19 724
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	$25 209	$30 468	$26 530	$25 224	$23 558	$22 516	$21 407	$22 484	$21 726	$21 273
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$25 660	$31 103	$26 889	$25 539	$23 800	$22 904	$21 979	$22 951	$22 145	$21 379
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	$14 242	$17 131	$15 117	$11 951	$14 549	$13 523	$12 619	$12 902	$12 631	$11 857
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$18 955	$23 005	$20 359	$23 628	$19 333	$17 489	$15 983	$16 670	$15 813	$14 322
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 161	$23 718	$21 422	$22 696	$20 391	$18 963	$17 385	$17 736	$17 339	$16 138
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS.	$20 310	$24 106	$21 443	$19 927	$20 326	$19 424	$16 955	$16 293	$17 475	$16 133
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 199	$20 835	$17 329	$28 449	$16 263	$12 535	$11 753	$13 116	$11 131	$9 359
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$16 048	$21 673	$18 015	$13 820	$16 171	$14 179	$11 438	$11 560	$10 819	$9 807
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 057	$25 612	$22 513	$13 510	$21 702	$18 010	$15 114	$13 266	$13 250	$12 039
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 386	$14 162	$9 557	$7 213	$8 701	$7 903	$5 521	$9 032	$7 387	$5 780
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$15 189	$20 724	$17 027	$21 305	$13 375	$13 462	$10 434	$11 750	$10 632	$9 969
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK.	$21 636	$32 494	$26 138	$20 618	$19 678	$18 838	$16 313	$15 851	$16 191	$14 271
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	$23 238	$33 970	$27 285	$22 609	$21 008	$20 008	$18 170	$18 331	$18 077	$16 450
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS.	$23 807	$34 636	$27 776	$23 311	$21 545	$20 423	$18 708	$19 040	$18 414	$16 863
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	$9 754	$13 088	$11 555	$9 857	$9 138	$9 899	$7 890	$7 701	$8 696	$7 427
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED.	$9 084	$11 173	$9 429	$7 911	$11 526	$8 894	$8 157	$10 969	$8 486	$7 296
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$10 890	$13 752	$11 740	$10 072	$13 493	$10 642	$9 836	$12 691	$10 065	$8 710
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$11 391	$14 159	$12 566	$11 824	$13 686	$11 237	$10 684	$12 785	$10 568	$9 087
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$4 999	$6 176	$4 223	$4 582	$6 632	$4 753	$5 033	$6 723	$4 639	$4 475
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979.	$1 391	$1 244	$1 408	$1 165	$993	$1 469	$1 384	$1 139	$1 475	$1 403
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	17.5	18.3	13.2	12.4	25.6	17.0	13.5	29.0	19.2	14.5
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979.	26.6	27.0	22.6	23.6	32.0	26.1	25.6	35.1	28.2	27.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME.	32.7	34.4	28.9	28.6	37.7	31.5	29.7	39.3	32.3	30.6
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	31.8	33.6	28.3	28.0	36.8	30.7	28.9	37.7	31.2	29.4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	34.9	36.7	31.7	31.3	39.2	33.8	32.3	39.6	33.9	32.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	34.9	36.5	32.1	31.6	38.8	34.1	32.6	39.3	34.3	32.4
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	19.0	22.1	14.1	16.0	26.9	16.2	16.1	29.6	17.0	16.9
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	44.5	48.3	40.4	39.5	50.5	42.3	40.1	50.7	42.1	40.1
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	49.7	54.5	46.0	46.4	54.3	47.7	47.3	53.8	47.5	45.8
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	50.4	54.8	46.7	45.4	55.2	48.6	49.1	55.2	48.6	47.4
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	32.8	40.5	24.8	23.4	38.3	27.9	24.6	40.7	26.0	26.3
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	14.3	13.6	12.1	13.4	18.2	14.5	14.5	21.0	15.5	15.1
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	13.9	13.3	11.9	13.2	17.8	14.2	14.0	20.2	14.8	14.2
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	13.7	13.1	11.7	12.6	17.5	14.0	14.0	20.1	14.8	14.1
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	22.8	24.4	20.3	18.4	28.1	21.7	21.4	28.5	22.7	23.1
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	47.1	48.5	42.3	40.1	55.5	45.1	42.7	58.6	47.5	46.8
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	51.1	52.7	48.2	41.8	58.8	49.0	45.5	60.6	51.5	50.1
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS.	51.5	52.5	49.1	46.6	57.3	50.0	48.7	62.7	53.1	49.4
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	30.4	33.9	21.3	33.2	43.5	25.2	30.3	49.9	28.2	31.2
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	25.1	25.0	20.3	22.7	29.8	24.5	26.6	33.4	29.2	29.0
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	27.9	29.1	23.5	31.1	29.8	26.6	26.9	38.7	33.1	28.4
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	25.5	28.7	23.4	19.2	23.6	24.1	24.6	18.2	21.3	29.8
OTHER COMBINATIONS	21.1	17.9	15.0	14.9	31.5	21.9	26.8	36.0	28.0	29.4
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979.	78.3	86.9	80.4	69.3	84.9	77.3	71.8	79.2	75.6	72.4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	81.2	88.8	83.6	74.8	85.7	80.5	76.9	79.8	78.6	75.5
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	81.8	88.5	85.2	71.1	85.9	81.3	77.4	80.3	79.5	76.4
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	64.3	78.6	60.4	50.9	80.6	60.0	53.1	76.4	59.5	60.3

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 336. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION
RURAL

	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
WHITE										
TOTAL	2 396 059	456 324	287 453	9 833	179 998	1 013 567	79 500	20 240	205 265	143 879
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	1 191 087	284 988	146 243	2 914	114 804	515 186	22 114	7 784	72 953	24 101
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	716 647	163 685	81 708	1 668	72 217	316 784	13 912	4 843	46 754	15 076
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	648 309	149 953	75 720	1 521	65 505	286 344	12 428	4 066	40 003	12 769
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	500 892	113 308	58 592	1 158	50 683	222 647	9 293	3 137	31 996	10 078
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	375 663	77 418	46 499	818	36 808	173 202	6 771	2 285	24 466	7 396
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	147 417	36 645	17 128	363	14 822	63 697	3 135	929	8 007	2 691
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	68 338	13 732	5 988	147	6 712	30 440	1 484	777	6 751	2 307
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	43 031	7 452	3 956	91	4 682	19 572	874	540	4 493	1 371
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	33 312	5 281	3 200	76	3 524	15 499	688	428	3 567	1 049
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	25 307	6 280	2 032	56	2 030	10 868	610	237	2 258	936
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	421 257	107 807	58 758	1 005	38 267	179 337	6 691	2 232	20 782	6 378
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	390 982	102 480	55 384	928	35 760	165 410	5 919	1 879	17 892	5 330
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	348 545	91 309	50 532	867	32 160	146 796	5 201	1 616	15 436	4 628
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	30 275	5 327	3 374	77	2 507	13 927	772	353	2 890	1 048
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	28 594	7 027	2 907	98	2 529	10 611	716	347	3 080	1 279
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	21 609	5 271	2 157	83	1 872	8 165	538	263	2 321	939
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	16 917	3 730	1 831	50	1 366	6 786	394	213	1 868	679
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	6 985	1 756	750	15	657	2 446	178	84	759	340
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	24 589	6 469	2 870	143	1 791	8 454	795	362	2 337	1 368
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	10 089	2 826	1 215	65	760	3 354	352	133	880	504
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	4 832	1 172	505	40	308	1 670	170	100	572	295
OTHER COMBINATIONS	9 668	2 471	1 150	38	723	3 430	273	129	885	569
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	840 071	140 275	116 868	3 676	44 796	386 710	32 703	4 535	67 254	43 254
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	740 551	130 340	108 353	3 111	39 797	342 042	26 800	3 477	53 756	32 875
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	652 730	116 800	98 805	2 739	35 115	299 746	22 961	2 964	45 841	27 759
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	99 520	9 935	8 515	565	4 999	44 668	5 903	1 058	13 498	10 379
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	82 151	7 750	5 215	412	6 163	31 560	3 796	1 829	16 219	9 207
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	56 981	5 100	3 598	251	4 392	22 200	2 464	1 296	11 543	6 137
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	44 489	3 664	2 833	168	3 313	17 885	1 821	971	9 238	4 596
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	25 170	2 650	1 617	161	1 771	9 360	1 332	533	4 676	3 070
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	282 750	23 311	19 127	2 831	14 235	80 111	20 887	6 092	48 839	67 317
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$20 703	$29 480	$24 629	$15 518	$21 383	$19 322	$13 385	$13 778	$14 047	$8 771
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$25 443	$30 858	$26 988	$24 104	$25 094	$23 091	$21 248	$23 211	$21 697	$20 056
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$26 635	$32 277	$28 340	$25 019	$26 647	$24 231	$22 511	$25 662	$23 176	$21 633
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$27 569	$33 232	$29 179	$26 043	$27 402	$25 076	$23 442	$26 713	$24 351	$22 839
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$28 882	$34 538	$30 554	$27 018	$28 521	$26 545	$24 793	$27 754	$25 554	$23 951
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$29 445	$35 312	$31 371	$27 632	$28 925	$27 308	$25 201	$28 340	$26 022	$24 326
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$23 107	$29 196	$24 477	$22 931	$23 575	$19 942	$19 438	$23 200	$19 546	$18 676
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$17 774	$21 839	$17 721	$14 432	$19 276	$16 284	$14 709	$20 162	$16 209	$14 953
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 535	$22 396	$19 665	$16 451	$20 983	$18 523	$16 998	$22 805	$18 321	$17 640
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 915	$22 717	$20 115	$17 433	$21 286	$19 088	$17 443	$22 441	$18 785	$17 419
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 778	$21 179	$13 936	$11 152	$15 337	$12 253	$11 431	$14 138	$12 006	$11 018
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$24 407	$29 762	$25 874	$24 055	$22 977	$21 831	$20 355	$20 930	$20 476	$19 741
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 194	$30 417	$26 530	$25 059	$23 574	$22 528	$21 393	$22 454	$21 745	$21 253
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$25 649	$31 051	$26 921	$25 368	$23 815	$22 915	$21 940	$22 919	$22 178	$21 376
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 253	$17 176	$15 111	$11 951	$14 465	$13 546	$12 403	$12 822	$12 614	$12 046
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$18 927	$23 064	$20 349	$24 035	$19 222	$17 462	$15 917	$15 614	$15 801	$14 255
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 127	$23 770	$21 391	$23 251	$20 261	$18 938	$17 458	$16 412	$17 333	$16 049
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$20 264	$24 092	$21 407	$20 571	$20 152	$19 362	$16 974	$16 191	$17 492	$16 193
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 213	$20 945	$17 351	$28 376	$16 263	$12 533	$11 260	$13 116	$11 116	$9 301
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$16 020	$21 675	$18 025	$13 820	$16 015	$14 159	$11 465	$11 766	$10 755	$9 582
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 970	$25 393	$22 482	$13 510	$21 605	$18 066	$15 114	$13 266	$13 249	$11 444
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 331	$14 269	$9 565	$7 213	$8 417	$7 763	$5 546	$9 032	$7 293	$5 658
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$15 242	$20 937	$17 031	$21 305	$13 375	$13 452	$10 446	$12 339	$10 513	$9 967
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$21 621	$32 385	$26 155	$20 619	$19 707	$18 852	$16 335	$15 844	$16 216	$14 281
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 215	$33 863	$27 301	$22 574	$21 028	$20 020	$18 198	$18 321	$18 104	$16 451
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$23 793	$34 565	$27 793	$23 351	$21 569	$20 435	$18 735	$19 040	$18 438	$16 875
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 757	$12 999	$11 567	$9 851	$9 190	$9 915	$7 876	$7 707	$8 701	$7 408
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$9 082	$11 150	$9 435	$7 939	$11 522	$8 895	$8 189	$10 679	$8 505	$7 262
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$10 891	$13 735	$11 789	$10 072	$13 492	$10 640	$9 887	$12 327	$10 069	$8 722
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$11 389	$14 156	$12 604	$11 824	$13 697	$11 226	$10 712	$12 303	$10 577	$9 091
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$4 986	$6 174	$4 197	$4 614	$6 634	$4 757	$5 050	$6 673	$4 646	$4 342
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 387	$1 247	$1 417	$1 161	$998	$1 460	$1 384	$1 115	$1 470	$1 397
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	17.5	18.2	13.2	12.3	25.5	17.0	13.5	28.9	19.1	14.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	26.5	26.9	22.5	23.5	31.9	26.0	25.5	35.1	28.1	27.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	32.6	34.4	28.9	28.6	37.7	31.5	29.6	39.4	32.2	30.6
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	31.8	33.5	28.3	28.1	36.8	30.7	28.9	37.7	31.1	29.4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34.8	36.6	31.7	31.2	39.2	33.8	32.3	39.7	33.8	32.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	34.9	36.5	32.1	31.6	38.7	34.1	32.6	39.4	34.2	32.4
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	19.0	22.2	14.1	16.3	26.9	16.2	16.1	29.6	17.0	16.8
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	44.5	48.3	40.4	39.5	50.5	42.3	39.9	51.2	42.0	40.2
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	49.7	54.7	46.1	46.4	54.4	47.6	47.1	53.7	47.4	46.2
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	50.4	55.1	46.8	45.4	55.2	48.6	48.8	55.2	48.3	47.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	32.8	40.3	24.7	23.1	38.1	27.9	24.6	41.9	25.8	26.3
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	14.3	13.6	12.1	13.1	18.1	14.5	14.5	21.0	15.5	15.1
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	13.9	13.3	11.9	12.9	17.7	14.2	14.0	20.1	14.8	14.2
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	13.7	13.0	11.7	12.3	17.5	14.0	14.0	20.0	14.7	14.1
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	22.7	24.3	20.2	18.4	27.8	21.6	21.4	29.3	22.7	23.0
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	47.1	48.3	42.3	40.0	55.3	45.2	42.7	60.5	47.5	47.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	51.1	52.6	48.3	41.0	58.6	49.1	45.2	63.3	51.5	50.7
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	51.5	52.3	49.2	45.4	57.2	50.1	48.4	62.9	53.0	49.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	30.4	33.8	21.2	35.8	43.5	25.2	30.9	49.9	28.3	32.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	25.0	24.7	20.3	22.7	29.4	24.5	26.6	33.3	29.1	29.0
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	27.7	28.8	23.6	31.1	29.0	26.6	26.9	38.7	32.9	28.0
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	25.4	28.6	23.2	19.2	24.1	23.6	24.6	18.2	21.7	30.5
OTHER COMBINATIONS	21.1	17.8	15.0	14.9	31.5	22.0	26.5	36.0	27.8	29.6
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	78.4	87.0	80.3	69.3	84.8	77.2	72.1	80.4	75.6	72.6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	81.2	88.8	83.4	74.8	85.6	80.5	77.3	81.3	78.6	75.1
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	81.8	88.5	85.0	71.1	85.8	81.3	77.9	82.4	79.6	76.0
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	64.5	79.0	60.6	50.7	80.6	59.8	53.2	76.0	59.3	62.2

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 336. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION
RURAL

		HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
BLACK										
TOTAL	16 373	3 175	1 844	82	1 283	5 528	712	249	1 852	1 648
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	9 139	2 375	1 112	36	911	3 190	202	147	762	404
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	6 707	1 721	775	31	714	2 464	153	91	524	234
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	5 854	1 552	690	31	613	2 180	142	80	404	162
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	4 686	1 250	535	14	504	1 753	110	79	324	117
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 335	858	391	7	327	1 290	94	48	248	72
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 168	302	155	17	109	427	32	1	80	45
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	853	169	85	-	101	284	11	11	120	72
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	512	83	72	-	63	159	-	9	70	56
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	404	77	66	-	49	121	-	9	42	40
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	341	86	13	-	38	125	11	2	50	16
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	1 830	522	287	-	151	550	32	34	156	98
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 613	487	257	-	116	497	24	26	132	74
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 386	440	227	-	88	413	24	22	110	62
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	217	35	30	-	35	53	8	8	24	24
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	317	64	25	5	20	106	13	15	45	24
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	265	58	17	5	20	86	8	15	36	20
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	192	49	17	5	10	67	2	5	25	12
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	52	6	8	-	-	20	5	-	9	4
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	285	68	25	-	26	70	4	7	37	48
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	146	40	11	-	24	35	-	-	7	29
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	30	7	3	-	2	10	2	-	-	6
OTHER COMBINATIONS	109	21	11	-	-	25	2	7	30	13
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	4 496	617	611	30	282	1 710	279	45	461	461
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 847	576	547	15	245	1 509	251	32	366	306
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 377	512	505	10	206	1 330	214	32	310	258
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	649	41	64	15	37	201	28	13	95	155
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	865	74	32	-	39	203	111	14	223	169
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	652	70	32	-	25	153	87	9	159	117
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	490	25	21	-	18	124	55	9	142	96
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	213	4	-	-	14	50	24	5	64	52
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	1 873	109	89	16	51	425	120	43	406	614
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$20 757	$30 222	$23 467	$14 192	$23 791	$19 950	$15 137	$19 680	$13 717	$10 665
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$26 369	$32 049	$26 818	$17 559	$27 375	$23 643	$26 502	$25 993	$21 480	$21 076
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$27 762	$33 450	$28 842	$18 216	$28 733	$24 984	$25 935	$27 053	$22 830	$22 426
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$29 290	$34 758	$30 051	$18 216	$30 370	$26 216	$27 499	$27 762	$25 517	$24 816
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$30 923	$36 871	$31 823	$26 655	$31 334	$27 671	$28 806	$27 912	$26 723	$26 356
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$31 291	$37 594	$31 972	$23 301	$32 263	$27 716	$31 212	$28 011	$27 262	$29 053
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$22 742	$26 010	$23 933	$11 266	$25 910	$20 240	$23 007	$15 925	$20 636	$20 814
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$17 272	$21 438	$19 032	-	$18 797	$15 525	$5 742	$21 893	$13 781	$17 049
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 477	$25 845	$21 223	-	$22 935	$17 892	-	$24 840	$18 204	$18 279
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$20 878	$26 912	$22 096	-	$23 371	$19 084	-	$24 840	$16 763	$13 053
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 461	$17 184	$6 898	-	$11 937	$12 514	$5 742	$8 630	$7 590	$12 742
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$23 029	$28 573	$22 240	-	$22 134	$19 232	$33 374	$22 126	$20 142	$20 037
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$24 131	$29 694	$22 795	-	$22 366	$20 092	$34 993	$22 947	$20 962	$24 606
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$24 300	$30 211	$21 790	-	$22 641	$20 396	$34 993	$23 466	$19 208	$25 078
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 836	$12 966	$17 482	-	$21 366	$11 163	$28 515	$19 460	$15 627	$5 950
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$21 306	$24 286	$24 598	$13 485	$19 100	$19 693	$22 541	$40 039	$16 089	$17 930
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 624	$26 352	$26 228	$13 485	$19 100	$21 069	$18 316	$40 039	$16 829	$20 335
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$23 052	$27 823	$26 228	$13 485	$18 870	$24 805	$35 435	$20 628	$14 871	$12 742
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 594	$4 320	$21 135	-	-	$13 780	$29 300	-	$13 130	$5 905
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$20 666	$30 578	$18 859	-	$26 908	$17 095	$6 093	$900	$14 573	$18 189
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$27 206	$46 532	$23 757	-	$24 774	$14 626	-	-	$13 452	$22 375
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$17 479	$4 070	$9 010	-	$52 515	$31 169	$3 450	-	-	$7 540
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$12 784	$9 025	$16 646	-	-	$14 921	$8 735	$900	$14 835	$13 766
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$19 345	$30 155	$21 416	$17 487	$18 295	$18 475	$15 507	$17 085	$14 301	$13 711
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 077	$31 326	$22 723	$19 841	$20 221	$19 809	$15 620	$22 149	$16 240	$15 989
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 322	$31 377	$22 987	$18 759	$19 463	$20 122	$16 035	$22 149	$16 701	$15 715
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 081	$13 698	$10 245	$15 133	$5 545	$8 465	$14 503	$4 618	$6 829	$9 211
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$9 213	$15 390	$9 231	-	$10 924	$9 927	$7 953	$7 436	$7 607	$8 344
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$10 473	$15 826	$9 231	-	$13 476	$11 527	$8 526	$4 898	$9 334	$9 012
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$10 625	$14 832	$10 036	-	$10 063	$13 003	$9 982	$4 898	$9 088	$9 871
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 355	$7 755	-	-	$6 366	$5 031	$5 876	$12 005	$3 317	$6 841
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$2 096	$870	$800	$439	-	$2 950	$1 788	$4 798	$1 838	$2 168
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	25.3	28.4	20.5	15.9	32.9	23.6	19.5	30.3	26.9	19.2
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	33.0	34.3	28.8	29.2	38.7	32.1	29.5	36.3	33.3	26.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	35.3	37.6	31.3	24.9	39.0	33.8	31.1	41.6	35.7	31.8
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34.4	36.5	30.3	24.9	38.0	33.2	31.2	40.7	33.9	29.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	37.2	39.2	32.7	36.2	39.9	36.1	34.3	40.9	37.9	33.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	36.9	38.8	33.2	22.7	38.9	36.2	33.7	40.6	38.0	29.7
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	19.3	20.7	19.2	2.8	27.7	17.1	18.0	18.9	12.6	17.5
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	46.3	53.4	44.4	-	48.9	42.2	28.3	50.1	46.9	38.4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	48.2	50.6	44.4	-	51.6	48.2	-	52.1	49.9	40.7
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	50.4	50.1	43.2	-	49.3	48.4	-	52.1	66.8	60.5
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	41.8	57.3	45.2	-	40.2	31.3	28.3	24.6	36.8	26.8
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	20.5	19.6	19.8	-	31.2	21.2	20.4	12.2	19.0	13.2
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	19.3	18.6	18.9	-	28.8	20.2	17.8	14.1	17.4	12.4
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	19.3	19.5	20.6	-	27.7	19.6	17.8	12.8	15.0	11.0
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	35.4	50.1	30.7	-	39.5	39.3	29.8	4.9	30.8	23.6
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	46.5	59.6	36.8	65.6	72.0	38.4	37.6	44.4	52.3	26.1
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	49.2	59.0	41.3	65.6	72.0	40.6	53.7	44.4	57.8	27.5
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	50.4	57.1	41.3	65.6	73.2	41.1	60.2	56.3	65.2	37.9
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	25.4	96.4	24.9	-	-	24.0	21.5	-	23.8	0.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	31.4	30.1	20.6	-	44.9	29.0	55.6	41.7	37.3	28.7
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34.5	31.7	18.7	-	51.1	31.1	-	-	62.7	32.2
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	34.6	35.7	44.5	-	10.0	43.4	30.3	-	-	24.4
OTHER COMBINATIONS	21.6	13.2	19.7	-	-	14.1	65.5	41.7	31.9	17.1
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	80.4	88.3	95.0	-	87.7	83.6	59.7	95.4	81.7	74.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	82.7	88.0	95.0	-	90.3	81.7	64.1	89.0	83.2	85.1
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	81.3	92.1	93.0	-	81.9	80.9	60.3	89.0	83.5	83.9
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	66.9	100.0	-	-	77.9	97.0	36.2	100.0	71.1	44.1

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 336. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION RURAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER										
TOTAL	6 016	3 878	810	93	195	617	126	20	107	170
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	3 201	2 167	407	48	137	288	43	14	53	44
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	2 194	1 448	265	33	77	242	34	6	53	36
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 015	1 349	248	30	54	222	30	6	40	36
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 563	1 054	191	15	52	177	21	6	16	31
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 132	751	135	-	34	144	21	6	10	31
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	452	295	57	15	2	45	9	-	24	5
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	179	99	17	3	23	20	4	-	13	-
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	108	73	14	-	7	6	2	-	6	-
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	99	64	14	-	7	6	2	-	6	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	71	26	3	3	16	14	2	-	7	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	886	608	134	15	60	46	9	6	-	8
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	849	594	124	15	52	46	9	1	-	8
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	736	530	94	15	50	38	-	1	-	8
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	37	14	10	-	8	-	-	5	-	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	67	64	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	67	64	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	35	34	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	54	47	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	13	6	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	2 364	1 579	351	34	40	222	51	6	25	56
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 165	1 477	344	34	34	176	26	6	18	50
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 840	1 241	309	25	28	152	23	6	18	38
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	199	102	7	-	6	46	25	-	7	6
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	126	47	22	-	2	39	2	-	2	12
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	63	26	22	-	2	13	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	37	17	10	-	2	8	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	63	21	-	-	-	26	2	-	2	12
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	325	85	30	11	16	68	30	-	27	58
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$35 118	$42 127	$31 418	$25 098	$18 079	$19 192	$9 379	$16 690	$13 584	$10 470
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$37 449	$42 518	$33 274	$25 481	$21 289	$26 644	$15 815	$11 411	$19 600	$11 394
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$38 799	$45 358	$31 316	$20 701	$23 285	$27 391	$18 014	$7 755	$19 600	$9 601
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$40 181	$46 530	$31 944	$22 063	$27 984	$28 364	$18 867	$7 755	$21 126	$9 601
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$42 398	$48 761	$33 017	$26 665	$28 679	$31 387	$23 638	$7 755	$16 009	$10 383
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$41 725	$47 836	$34 362	-	$34 407	$31 138	$23 638	$7 755	$15 030	$10 383
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$32 513	$38 560	$28 346	$17 460	$9 910	$16 471	$7 736	-	$24 537	$4 750
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$23 246	$29 384	$22 163	$7 080	$12 252	$16 597	$11 610	-	$14 905	-
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$29 813	$35 755	$20 187	-	$17 910	$20 010	$21 010	-	$6 610	-
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$30 291	$37 329	$20 187	-	$17 910	$20 010	$21 010	-	$6 610	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 255	$11 497	$31 385	$7 080	$9 776	$15 134	$2 210	-	$22 015	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$36 888	$40 331	$38 553	$35 997	$18 728	$22 714	$7 510	$10 668	-	$19 464
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$37 930	$40 943	$40 081	$35 997	$20 782	$22 714	$7 510	$23 960	-	$19 464
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$37 401	$41 698	$28 901	$35 997	$21 364	$24 269	-	$23 960	-	$19 464
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 975	$14 351	$19 610	-	$5 378	-	-	$8 010	-	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$21 693	$21 847	$5 990	-	-	-	-	$24 610	-	-
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 693	$21 847	$5 990	-	-	-	-	$24 610	-	-
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$23 199	$23 705	$5 990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$11 315	$11 480	$10 210	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$14 535	$14 535	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 835	$7 230	$10 210	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$10 698	$10 698	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$37 979	$44 773	$33 364	$31 724	$14 003	$16 443	$8 930	$29 005	$16 468	$18 641
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$40 187	$46 349	$33 826	$31 724	$15 942	$18 842	$14 970	$29 005	$21 551	$20 462
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$38 931	$44 595	$33 747	$25 937	$17 992	$19 938	$15 523	$29 005	$21 551	$20 019
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 956	$21 958	$10 631	-	$3 019	$7 266	$2 648	-	$3 400	$3 462
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$9 171	$9 308	$7 944	-	$13 805	$7 365	$1 645	-	$1 485	$18 520
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$10 805	$13 213	$7 944	-	$13 805	$10 369	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$13 454	$16 729	$9 605	-	$13 805	$11 221	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$7 538	$4 473	-	-	-	$5 863	$1 645	-	$1 485	$18 520
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 410	$1 152	$697	$2 948	$1 313	$3 392	$1 434	-	-	$213
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	16.0	16.2	9.6	14.4	38.0	18.9	21.6	0.2	26.6	9.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	27.3	28.2	16.8	27.5	44.6	26.4	37.0	0.5	37.0	21.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	32.2	32.8	24.1	27.7	59.3	28.7	38.9	-54.8	37.0	22.9
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	31.5	32.3	23.8	27.5	55.5	28.4	35.4	-54.8	38.6	22.9
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34.7	35.7	25.9	35.0	56.1	30.1	37.3	-54.8	53.4	22.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	36.2	37.4	26.2	-	62.0	31.4	37.3	-54.8	69.2	22.9
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	17.1	16.7	15.3	16.1	9.1	15.0	21.7	-	32.1	23.3
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	44.2	43.9	30.7	33.3	79.2	36.1	82.0	-	30.0	-
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	47.6	45.4	37.3	-	92.2	50.0	90.5	-	75.7	-
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	48.4	46.1	37.3	-	92.2	50.0	90.5	-	75.7	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	32.6	31.4	10.8	33.3	68.9	28.3	2.0	-	18.2	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	13.0	14.0	4.9	27.2	21.3	11.5	20.0	21.9	-	17.9
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	12.8	13.8	4.6	27.2	20.5	11.5	20.0	16.7	-	17.9
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	13.8	14.2	5.8	27.2	20.7	12.1	-	16.7	-	17.9
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	26.2	36.9	12.3	-	41.2	-	-	25.0	-	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	51.9	52.6	96.9	-	-	-	-	24.8	-	-
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	51.9	52.6	96.9	-	-	-	-	24.8	-	-
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	62.0	61.8	96.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	49.5	52.9	23.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	77.8	77.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	33.6	50.1	23.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	33.8	33.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	73.0	84.7	100.0	-	100.0	72.9	100.0	-	100.0	24.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	94.0	90.3	100.0	-	100.0	94.3	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	91.7	88.3	100.0	-	100.0	91.4	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	42.9	64.2	-	-	-	54.1	100.0	-	100.0	24.7

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 336. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION
RURAL

	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)										
TOTAL	12 536	2 517	1 895	119	779	4 038	560	97	1 228	1 303
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	6 374	1 518	962	34	568	2 152	206	61	498	375
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	4 270	998	578	24	388	1 452	156	58	391	225
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 886	901	547	24	339	1 294	151	46	370	214
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 960	687	433	24	231	985	126	39	286	149
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 142	474	361	8	173	663	98	31	214	120
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	926	214	114	-	108	309	25	7	84	65
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	384	97	31	-	49	158	5	12	21	11
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	201	55	12	-	30	72	3	12	12	5
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	167	44	12	-	27	60	3	12	9	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	183	42	19	-	19	86	2	-	9	6
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	1 811	427	362	10	155	633	27	3	88	106
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 651	392	338	10	141	567	27	3	69	104
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 428	345	297	10	123	493	20	3	52	85
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	160	35	24	-	14	66	-	-	19	2
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	165	48	5	-	20	44	23	-	7	18
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	121	33	3	-	12	38	19	-	-	16
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	102	26	1	-	12	38	9	-	-	16
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	44	15	2	-	8	6	4	-	7	2
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	128	45	17	-	5	23	-	-	12	26
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	37	8	-	-	5	8	-	-	6	10
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	31	13	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	11
OTHER COMBINATIONS	60	24	12	-	-	15	-	-	4	5
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	4 613	889	827	71	188	1 559	219	22	454	384
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	4 052	834	765	62	183	1 355	176	20	362	295
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 573	748	689	45	155	1 173	166	20	321	256
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	561	55	62	9	5	204	43	2	92	89
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	439	52	17	2	4	150	28	12	76	98
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	277	13	7	-	4	106	22	12	56	57
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	209	11	-	-	2	98	20	12	39	27
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	162	39	10	2	-	44	6	-	20	41
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	1 110	58	89	12	19	177	107	2	200	446
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$21 409	$31 279	$26 833	$22 183	$21 820	$19 249	$14 004	$17 914	$15 093	$10 231
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$24 862	$30 457	$28 967	$24 787	$23 645	$21 378	$22 070	$20 160	$22 099	$19 496
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$26 024	$32 731	$30 467	$22 510	$24 462	$22 431	$22 538	$20 840	$23 327	$19 563
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$26 907	$33 757	$31 212	$22 510	$25 255	$23 487	$22 849	$23 044	$23 782	$19 959
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$28 449	$35 150	$33 038	$22 510	$28 178	$24 914	$24 787	$22 472	$24 885	$20 458
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$29 520	$36 750	$35 331	$13 010	$28 467	$25 374	$27 032	$21 587	$25 425	$20 396
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$21 980	$29 284	$24 277	-	$19 002	$18 936	$13 081	$26 229	$20 026	$18 813
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$17 087	$23 198	$17 321	-	$18 978	$13 784	$13 130	$12 390	$15 314	$11 865
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 423	$27 259	$20 147	-	$21 923	$16 716	$19 010	$12 390	$19 331	$13 010
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$20 350	$26 593	$20 147	-	$22 391	$16 795	$19 010	$12 390	$18 744	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 423	$17 880	$15 536	-	$14 328	$11 330	$4 310	-	$9 958	$10 910
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$22 653	$26 229	$26 872	$30 254	$21 435	$18 998	$16 414	$7 010	$18 392	$22 304
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 709	$27 805	$28 056	$30 254	$21 483	$19 829	$16 414	$7 010	$19 879	$22 599
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$24 137	$28 463	$28 553	$30 254	$21 694	$19 833	$15 928	$7 010	$20 227	$23 855
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 763	$8 588	$10 197	-	$20 956	$11 857	-	-	$12 992	$7 010
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$20 932	$20 359	$11 098	-	$14 594	$24 930	$25 542	-	$18 155	$17 648
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 893	$14 047	$16 710	-	$15 695	$24 931	$30 315	-	-	$18 922
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 498	$15 152	$24 510	-	$15 695	$24 931	$37 320	-	-	$18 922
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$21 037	$34 247	$2 680	-	$12 941	$24 925	$2 870	-	$18 155	$7 460
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$22 412	$30 921	$27 813	-	$65 010	$13 613	-	-	$11 577	$8 744
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$26 488	$34 515	-	-	$65 010	$19 010	-	-	$17 780	$12 013
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$17 507	$25 809	$22 515	-	-	-	-	-	$5 410	$7 618
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$22 432	$32 493	$30 020	-	-	$10 734	-	-	$5 355	$4 685
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$22 598	$35 703	$27 635	$24 495	$18 740	$19 232	$13 727	$15 369	$14 460	$11 711
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$24 448	$37 489	$28 680	$24 275	$19 047	$20 751	$16 202	$16 706	$16 232	$12 492
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$24 916	$37 338	$29 558	$27 345	$19 929	$20 957	$16 545	$16 706	$17 264	$12 529
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 238	$8 623	$14 729	$26 005	$7 510	$9 139	$3 598	$2 005	$7 486	$9 121
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$9 523	$13 150	$7 548	$6 930	$11 058	$10 457	$8 093	$14 148	$7 212	$8 138
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$10 643	$30 355	$7 605	-	$11 058	$11 217	$10 135	$14 148	$7 077	$8 385
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$11 609	$33 110	-	-	$13 005	$11 732	$10 038	$14 148	$7 688	$7 993
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$7 610	$7 415	$7 508	$6 930	-	$8 626	$605	-	$7 591	$7 795
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 341	$1 233	-	$3 671	-	$959	$590	-	$2 077	$1 626
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	18.1	18.2	13.8	11.0	26.9	17.5	20.0	36.1	22.4	18.6
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	28.9	30.2	24.9	34.2	33.8	27.2	31.0	38.3	33.3	26.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	32.5	35.4	26.9	34.8	36.1	31.0	33.4	38.5	35.2	29.5
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	31.9	34.4	26.4	34.8	34.8	30.8	32.4	35.2	35.3	28.8
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	35.3	38.0	29.4	34.8	38.8	34.5	33.3	40.6	38.8	34.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	34.6	36.9	29.1	46.2	35.5	34.7	33.3	43.4	38.1	35.3
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	17.5	20.6	10.9	-	22.0	15.3	23.7	9.6	20.3	14.9
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	43.0	48.3	42.3	-	48.0	33.7	85.3	61.5	35.0	53.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	50.4	48.9	45.5	-	56.3	47.6	84.2	61.5	44.9	61.5
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	49.4	45.1	45.5	-	53.1	50.1	84.2	61.5	45.4	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	30.7	47.1	39.7	-	27.9	16.6	92.9	-	9.4	45.9
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	18.2	14.7	21.4	33.0	22.6	16.4	9.4	28.6	22.9	20.7
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	17.6	14.4	21.6	33.0	21.1	15.2	9.4	28.6	22.2	20.5
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	18.4	14.9	23.0	33.0	21.5	16.2	8.5	28.6	15.3	23.3
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	29.4	24.6	13.2	-	37.9	33.6	-	-	26.7	42.9
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	43.7	56.9	62.3	-	46.6	37.8	33.0	-	16.2	48.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	48.6	76.7	66.9	-	53.2	42.7	32.1	-	-	49.8
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	47.3	76.2	71.4	-	53.2	42.7	19.3	-	-	49.8
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	30.3	39.1	19.6	-	34.8	6.8	80.3	-	16.2	19.5
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	22.2	15.2	17.5	-	69.2	9.3	-	-	43.2	12.1
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	45.3	48.8	-	-	69.2	10.5	-	-	46.5	15.9
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	12.3	9.4	20.0	-	-	-	-	-	42.6	10.0
OTHER COMBINATIONS	9.3	5.9	16.7	-	-	8.1	-	-	27.1	-
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	69.9	51.5	80.5	-23.6	96.8	72.0	69.7	91.9	88.5	62.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	78.0	37.1	100.0	-	96.8	84.9	69.2	91.9	84.1	84.6
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	77.9	31.9	-	-	100.0	84.4	75.2	91.9	86.6	98.3
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	50.5	71.1	66.7	-23.6	-	31.7	100.0	-	100.0	29.5

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 336. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION
RURAL

	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
TOTAL										
TOTAL	4 302 715	558 830	441 702	17 301	342 664	1 961 861	155 058	58 204	434 800	332 295
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	2 152 583	371 767	244 806	5 064	218 947	1 036 341	44 225	20 893	151 613	58 927
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	1 334 221	222 611	147 036	3 045	138 399	654 793	27 438	12 781	94 421	33 697
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 199 048	200 906	135 379	2 620	126 753	591 161	23 757	10 838	79 756	27 878
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	874 930	135 381	99 826	1 844	87 544	441 631	16 822	7 472	62 556	21 854
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	655 615	94 913	76 827	1 425	63 912	334 510	12 675	5 688	48 164	17 501
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	324 118	65 525	35 553	776	39 209	149 530	6 935	3 366	17 200	6 024
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	135 173	21 705	11 657	425	11 646	63 632	3 681	1 943	14 665	5 819
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	76 271	9 621	6 979	197	6 904	37 037	1 865	1 029	9 199	3 440
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	58 541	6 750	5 510	130	5 408	28 693	1 395	777	7 233	2 645
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	58 902	12 084	4 678	228	4 742	26 595	1 816	914	5 466	2 379
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	708 357	132 924	88 287	1 567	71 027	337 755	12 923	5 479	42 227	16 168
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	650 216	124 801	82 960	1 414	66 341	310 754	11 246	4 661	35 530	12 509
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	570 147	111 419	74 446	1 244	58 607	269 481	9 637	4 110	30 511	10 692
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	58 141	8 123	5 327	153	4 686	27 001	1 677	818	6 697	3 659
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	58 790	9 114	5 242	234	5 681	23 724	1 820	1 389	7 763	3 823
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	41 324	6 018	3 897	157	3 511	17 172	1 280	847	5 619	2 823
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	33 411	4 542	3 233	140	2 839	13 969	1 052	673	4 740	2 223
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	17 466	3 096	1 345	77	2 170	6 552	540	542	2 144	1 000
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	51 215	7 118	4 241	218	3 840	20 069	2 044	1 244	7 202	5 239
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	19 236	2 869	1 679	72	1 424	7 486	771	485	2 537	1 913
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	11 394	1 485	782	70	814	4 164	539	370	1 876	1 294
OTHER COMBINATIONS	20 585	2 764	1 780	76	1 602	8 419	734	389	2 789	2 032
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	1 513 904	158 655	168 909	6 881	91 836	742 495	66 363	16 927	152 426	109 412
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 294 180	146 489	154 440	5 328	80 438	650 193	51 840	12 058	117 160	76 234
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 121 361	131 454	138 775	4 599	70 931	558 710	43 570	10 412	98 634	64 276
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	219 724	12 166	14 469	1 553	11 398	92 302	14 523	4 869	35 266	33 178
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	138 144	7 427	6 873	802	9 791	50 013	7 116	4 506	31 279	20 337
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	91 466	4 520	4 528	517	5 812	34 409	4 656	2 459	21 623	12 942
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	73 723	3 443	3 664	451	4 698	28 009	3 669	1 921	17 730	10 138
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	46 678	2 907	2 345	285	3 979	15 604	2 460	2 047	9 656	7 395
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	498 084	20 981	21 114	4 554	22 090	133 012	37 354	15 878	99 482	143 619
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$19 479	$26 595	$23 526	$14 400	$21 461	$19 963	$13 507	$12 984	$13 996	$8 594
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$24 203	$27 848	$25 679	$23 079	$24 784	$23 357	$20 961	$22 056	$21 291	$18 593
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$25 457	$29 248	$26 628	$25 016	$26 231	$24 453	$22 452	$24 456	$23 110	$21 081
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$26 332	$29 976	$27 406	$26 777	$26 885	$25 301	$23 654	$25 625	$24 330	$22 423
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$27 654	$31 230	$29 019	$28 882	$27 825	$26 851	$25 003	$26 592	$25 479	$23 329
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$28 132	$31 712	$29 832	$29 587	$28 085	$27 478	$25 253	$26 576	$25 624	$23 288
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$22 762	$27 384	$22 875	$21 774	$24 788	$20 723	$20 381	$23 477	$20 152	$19 137
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$17 698	$22 509	$17 597	$14 160	$19 104	$16 570	$14 698	$17 938	$16 473	$14 648
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 636	$22 713	$19 766	$16 883	$20 938	$19 153	$17 611	$20 157	$18 778	$16 758
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 964	$22 593	$20 330	$16 708	$20 957	$19 681	$18 043	$20 290	$19 120	$16 914
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 189	$22 346	$14 362	$11 807	$16 434	$12 972	$11 706	$15 440	$12 595	$11 597
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$23 115	$26 501	$24 975	$22 253	$22 868	$22 152	$20 406	$20 329	$19 975	$17 699
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 924	$27 127	$25 594	$23 047	$23 417	$22 884	$21 624	$21 705	$21 359	$19 683
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$24 270	$27 409	$26 004	$23 651	$23 615	$23 243	$22 082	$21 690	$21 542	$19 782
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 065	$16 870	$15 339	$14 922	$15 091	$13 731	$12 239	$12 489	$12 631	$10 916
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$17 760	$20 921	$18 577	$15 633	$19 766	$17 729	$13 888	$16 762	$15 378	$13 483
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 183	$21 613	$19 905	$18 481	$20 874	$19 537	$14 747	$18 763	$17 040	$15 187
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 478	$21 808	$20 280	$18 534	$20 867	$19 933	$14 736	$18 922	$17 504	$15 599
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 394	$19 576	$14 731	$9 825	$17 973	$12 993	$11 854	$13 636	$11 020	$8 674
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$13 995	$18 081	$16 215	$9 942	$15 496	$14 521	$10 752	$10 909	$11 536	$9 084
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$16 938	$20 501	$19 593	$14 505	$18 826	$17 862	$12 115	$12 962	$14 091	$11 065
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 981	$13 451	$8 920	$7 438	$9 513	$8 915	$7 700	$7 908	$7 573	$6 733
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$14 021	$18 057	$16 235	$7 926	$15 575	$14 322	$11 563	$11 205	$11 878	$8 715
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$19 615	$27 642	$23 731	$17 312	$19 354	$19 225	$16 000	$13 477	$15 928	$12 908
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 308	$28 855	$24 856	$20 054	$20 610	$20 470	$18 084	$16 046	$18 108	$15 524
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 701	$29 160	$25 315	$20 525	$20 842	$20 823	$18 318	$16 131	$18 293	$15 732
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 646	$13 040	$11 723	$7 904	$10 490	$10 457	$8 558	$7 113	$8 688	$6 895
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$8 557	$10 800	$8 610	$7 496	$10 583	$8 819	$7 412	$8 776	$8 342	$6 829
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$10 262	$12 985	$10 720	$9 132	$12 108	$10 633	$9 106	$10 193	$9 887	$8 436
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$10 598	$13 686	$11 107	$9 342	$12 175	$11 054	$9 408	$10 578	$10 104	$8 732
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 217	$7 401	$4 536	$4 527	$8 356	$4 817	$4 205	$7 073	$4 882	$4 017
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 676	$2 061	$1 773	$1 566	$2 105	$1 823	$1 416	$1 717	$1 696	$1 456
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	17.6	19.8	14.4	13.6	23.8	16.6	13.0	25.2	18.2	14.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	26.3	27.5	23.0	24.8	30.5	25.3	24.6	33.6	27.7	27.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	31.5	34.2	28.7	29.1	35.7	30.2	28.4	37.5	31.4	29.9
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	30.7	33.2	28.1	28.2	35.0	29.6	27.5	36.2	30.2	28.6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	33.9	36.2	31.9	31.2	37.5	33.1	31.5	37.4	33.2	31.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	34.0	36.1	32.3	31.1	37.3	33.3	31.6	36.8	33.1	31.0
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	20.2	26.1	14.5	18.8	28.8	15.9	15.6	33.3	16.6	16.7
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	41.8	45.8	39.4	38.6	46.6	39.8	38.1	48.0	40.9	39.4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	47.7	50.9	46.2	46.2	51.0	46.7	46.4	51.5	46.7	45.1
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	48.6	51.3	47.6	49.6	52.4	47.6	48.0	52.6	47.5	46.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	31.9	41.7	25.4	29.4	38.5	25.5	25.3	42.9	26.3	27.7
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	14.3	14.2	12.1	13.4	17.5	13.9	14.0	18.5	15.6	16.5
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	13.9	13.9	11.9	12.8	17.2	13.6	13.4	17.4	14.9	15.2
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	13.8	13.7	11.8	12.3	17.1	13.6	13.3	17.4	15.0	15.2
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	21.0	22.4	18.3	21.8	24.6	19.7	21.2	30.0	21.8	24.1
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	44.9	49.6	42.4	43.2	48.6	41.9	41.4	55.4	45.0	45.6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	48.9	54.0	47.5	46.7	52.2	46.5	47.6	55.0	48.9	48.3
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	49.2	54.1	49.2	48.2	52.1	47.1	47.7	53.8	49.3	47.0
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	32.1	40.0	22.3	29.6	42.0	23.8	23.2	56.3	29.1	31.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	24.5	25.5	19.6	26.5	29.4	22.7	24.5	29.2	26.8	28.9
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	27.0	27.8	21.5	25.9	32.0	25.9	28.1	29.3	28.5	30.0
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	25.0	31.7	23.7	10.9	32.6	21.5	19.2	25.6	22.4	26.7
OTHER COMBINATIONS	21.6	20.2	16.3	41.0	25.5	19.6	23.0	31.6	27.0	28.7
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	76.2	83.9	77.9	75.2	80.4	75.8	75.0	79.5	74.5	72.0
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	79.3	86.4	82.1	76.2	83.0	79.2	78.1	81.2	78.1	74.7
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	79.9	85.9	84.8	77.2	83.1	79.9	78.9	80.9	78.7	75.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	64.3	77.2	58.7	71.5	75.0	59.1	62.3	76.7	58.2	62.1

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 336. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION
RURAL

		HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
WHITE										
TOTAL	4 256 332	552 062	437 131	16 931	339 356	1 945 720	152 707	57 403	429 092	325 930
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	2 128 866	367 277	242 172	4 936	216 605	1 027 311	43 368	20 485	149 273	57 439
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	1 316 980	219 397	145 088	2 950	136 625	648 186	26 816	12 519	92 683	32 716
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 184 708	193 039	133 736	2 547	125 258	585 730	23 261	10 621	78 411	27 105
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	865 163	133 377	98 655	1 802	86 525	437 957	16 540	7 332	61 642	21 333
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	648 962	93 634	75 981	1 391	63 151	332 039	12 473	5 579	47 560	17 154
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	319 545	64 662	35 081	745	38 733	147 773	6 721	3 289	16 769	5 772
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	132 272	21 358	11 352	403	11 367	62 456	3 555	1 898	14 272	5 611
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	74 736	9 413	6 831	187	6 763	36 384	1 826	993	9 014	3 325
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	57 369	6 595	5 391	126	5 283	28 190	1 363	758	7 101	2 562
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	57 536	11 945	4 521	216	4 604	26 072	1 729	905	5 258	2 286
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	703 394	131 990	87 731	1 536	70 600	335 780	12 740	5 386	41 788	15 843
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	646 036	123 943	82 476	1 389	65 982	309 120	11 107	4 586	35 171	12 262
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	566 711	110 681	74 019	1 221	58 293	268 164	9 540	4 044	30 218	10 531
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	57 358	8 047	5 255	147	4 618	26 660	1 633	800	6 617	3 581
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	57 891	8 910	5 166	232	5 582	23 423	1 790	1 373	7 670	3 745
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	40 792	5 889	3 865	157	3 439	17 006	1 265	837	5 554	2 780
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	33 027	4 483	3 201	140	2 785	13 843	1 041	665	4 679	2 190
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	17 099	3 021	1 301	75	2 143	6 417	525	536	2 116	965
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	50 601	6 980	4 187	218	3 798	19 922	2 022	1 207	7 132	5 135
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	19 062	2 833	1 663	72	1 411	7 451	760	459	2 530	1 883
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	11 205	1 423	766	70	814	4 124	530	370	1 851	1 257
OTHER COMBINATIONS	20 334	2 724	1 758	76	1 573	8 347	732	378	2 751	1 995
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	1 499 456	156 752	167 337	6 735	91 244	737 107	65 430	16 783	150 704	107 364
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 283 021	144 766	153 093	5 219	79 951	645 988	51 203	11 957	115 921	74 923
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 112 295	129 994	137 629	4 501	70 558	555 316	43 080	10 321	97 696	63 200
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	216 435	11 986	14 244	1 516	11 293	91 119	14 227	4 826	34 783	32 441
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	135 837	7 248	6 737	778	9 607	49 355	6 986	4 403	30 789	19 934
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	89 956	4 400	4 448	497	5 693	33 951	4 568	2 379	21 295	12 725
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	72 546	3 380	3 602	434	4 598	27 636	3 586	1 855	17 480	9 975
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	45 881	2 848	2 289	281	3 914	15 404	2 418	2 024	9 494	7 209
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	492 173	20 785	20 885	4 482	21 900	131 947	36 923	15 732	98 326	141 193
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$19 492	$26 516	$23 553	$14 310	$21 460	$19 986	$13 510	$12 963	$14 015	$8 582
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$24 211	$27 787	$25 694	$22 911	$24 784	$23 383	$20 990	$22 053	$21 325	$18 580
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$25 467	$29 170	$26 654	$24 794	$26 241	$24 483	$22 479	$24 471	$23 162	$21 057
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$26 328	$29 887	$27 414	$26 473	$26 881	$25 323	$23 643	$25 644	$24 366	$22 377
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$27 639	$31 123	$29 024	$28 468	$27 800	$26 863	$25 015	$26 537	$25 498	$23 268
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$28 114	$31 613	$29 829	$29 015	$28 049	$27 486	$25 238	$26 497	$25 632	$23 246
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$22 779	$27 338	$22 885	$21 646	$24 828	$20 758	$20 267	$23 651	$20 202	$19 084
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$17 756	$22 524	$17 711	$14 184	$19 191	$16 608	$14 859	$17 910	$16 548	$14 679
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 666	$22 730	$19 836	$16 971	$20 970	$19 184	$17 635	$20 125	$18 787	$16 778
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$20 007	$22 647	$20 403	$16 868	$20 991	$19 726	$18 038	$20 340	$19 134	$16 953
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 274	$22 361	$14 499	$11 772	$16 578	$13 012	$11 927	$15 479	$12 711	$11 625
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$23 126	$26 462	$24 979	$22 221	$22 873	$22 176	$20 476	$20 327	$20 007	$17 736
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 928	$27 083	$25 589	$22 962	$23 416	$22 901	$21 695	$21 700	$21 399	$19 743
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$24 271	$27 362	$25 998	$23 550	$23 617	$23 258	$22 126	$21 694	$21 577	$19 834
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 094	$16 912	$15 399	$15 212	$15 124	$13 771	$12 185	$12 456	$12 610	$10 862
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$17 758	$20 884	$18 577	$15 720	$19 736	$17 749	$13 935	$16 854	$15 368	$13 479
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 156	$21 504	$19 862	$18 481	$20 926	$19 535	$14 696	$18 862	$17 009	$15 139
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 454	$21 747	$20 232	$18 534	$20 898	$19 925	$14 690	$19 029	$17 470	$15 502
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 422	$19 674	$14 758	$9 939	$17 826	$13 015	$12 101	$13 717	$11 060	$8 698
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$14 000	$18 139	$16 199	$9 942	$15 314	$14 541	$10 738	$10 592	$11 584	$9 120
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$16 905	$20 445	$19 652	$14 505	$18 691	$17 845	$12 173	$12 069	$14 088	$11 062
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 002	$13 570	$8 979	$7 438	$9 513	$8 934	$7 545	$7 908	$7 602	$6 823
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$14 030	$18 129	$16 080	$7 926	$15 287	$14 362	$11 560	$11 425	$11 960	$8 734
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$19 629	$27 506	$23 771	$17 291	$19 366	$19 251	$16 027	$13 512	$15 969	$12 930
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 309	$28 703	$24 887	$20 017	$20 615	$20 488	$18 106	$16 090	$18 145	$15 540
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 704	$29 036	$25 347	$20 478	$20 836	$20 840	$18 335	$16 177	$18 326	$15 749
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 673	$13 044	$11 787	$7 904	$10 519	$10 487	$8 546	$7 124	$8 715	$6 901
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$8 544	$10 823	$8 626	$7 358	$10 524	$8 798	$7 397	$8 746	$8 341	$6 824
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$10 245	$13 043	$10 725	$9 002	$12 059	$10 603	$9 085	$10 177	$9 887	$8 419
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$10 593	$13 716	$11 096	$9 171	$12 128	$11 046	$9 403	$10 581	$10 117	$8 715
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 210	$7 394	$4 546	$4 450	$8 291	$4 820	$4 207	$7 065	$4 874	$4 008
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 680	$2 076	$1 783	$1 567	$2 112	$1 827	$1 420	$1 721	$1 698	$1 456
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	17.5	19.8	14.4	13.6	23.8	16.6	13.0	25.1	18.1	14.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	26.2	27.5	22.9	25.0	30.4	25.3	24.6	33.6	27.6	27.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	31.5	34.1	28.6	29.4	35.7	30.2	28.4	37.5	31.3	29.9
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	30.7	33.2	28.1	28.6	35.0	29.5	27.5	36.3	30.2	28.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	33.9	36.2	31.9	31.7	37.5	33.1	31.4	37.4	33.1	31.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	33.9	36.1	32.3	31.7	37.2	33.3	31.5	36.8	33.1	31.0
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	20.2	26.1	14.5	18.6	28.8	15.9	15.5	33.5	16.6	16.7
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	41.7	45.6	39.3	38.8	46.6	39.7	38.2	47.5	40.9	39.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	47.6	50.8	46.0	46.5	51.0	46.7	46.5	50.7	46.7	45.2
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	48.5	51.2	47.5	49.6	52.4	47.6	48.2	52.2	47.5	46.0
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	31.9	41.5	25.4	29.3	38.4	25.4	25.4	42.9	26.3	27.5
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	14.3	14.2	12.1	13.5	17.5	13.9	14.0	18.4	15.6	16.4
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	13.9	13.9	11.9	12.9	17.2	13.6	13.4	17.3	14.9	15.2
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	13.8	13.7	11.8	12.5	17.1	13.6	13.3	17.3	14.9	15.2
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	21.0	22.4	18.3	21.7	24.6	19.7	21.4	29.8	21.9	24.0
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	44.9	49.6	42.5	43.3	48.5	41.9	41.4	55.4	45.0	45.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	48.9	54.1	47.7	46.7	51.9	46.5	47.7	55.0	48.9	48.4
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	49.2	54.1	49.5	48.2	51.8	47.1	47.6	53.9	49.3	47.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	32.1	40.0	21.8	30.0	42.2	23.6	23.2	56.3	29.0	31.8
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	24.5	25.4	19.6	26.5	29.3	22.7	24.6	30.3	26.8	28.9
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	27.0	27.9	21.5	25.9	31.7	25.9	28.2	31.6	28.4	29.9
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	24.8	31.0	23.3	10.9	32.6	21.4	19.8	25.6	22.4	26.8
OTHER COMBINATIONS	21.6	20.1	16.7	41.0	25.6	19.5	23.0	31.7	26.9	28.9
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	76.3	83.8	77.9	74.0	80.2	75.9	75.1	79.3	74.5	72.1
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	79.4	86.4	82.1	74.9	82.8	79.4	78.3	80.9	78.1	74.7
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	79.9	85.8	84.8	76.0	82.9	79.9	79.1	80.7	78.7	75.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	64.3	76.9	58.6	70.6	74.7	59.2	62.2	76.4	58.4	62.5

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 336. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION
RURAL

		HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
BLACK										
TOTAL	17 062	2 299	1 572	48	1 602	5 434	758	330	2 386	2 633
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	8 382	1 733	951	16	1 078	3 017	234	150	788	415
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	5 969	1 285	745	11	771	2 207	140	103	510	197
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	5 281	1 186	653	9	696	1 977	111	84	398	167
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	4 013	911	530	7	523	1 473	79	60	317	113
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 759	566	386	7	381	1 014	53	46	210	96
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 268	275	123	2	173	504	32	24	81	54
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	688	99	92	2	75	230	29	19	112	30
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	450	78	75	-	49	124	16	17	68	23
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	318	61	60	-	46	85	9	2	47	8
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	238	21	17	2	26	106	13	2	44	7
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	1 673	294	154	5	219	593	63	15	199	131
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 465	273	134	2	203	537	50	10	155	101
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 174	233	124	2	178	411	29	8	129	60
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	208	21	20	3	16	56	13	5	44	30
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	407	86	22	-	54	132	17	8	51	37
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	259	63	12	-	40	66	8	8	40	22
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	186	12	12	-	33	58	6	6	40	19
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	148	23	10	-	14	66	9	-	11	15
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	333	68	30	-	34	85	14	24	28	50
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	114	18	14	-	13	19	11	19	3	17
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	96	35	6	-	-	29	3	-	7	16
OTHER COMBINATIONS	123	15	10	-	21	37	-	5	18	17
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	4 397	384	465	7	267	1 581	292	36	687	678
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 371	324	416	4	227	1 288	222	21	497	372
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 768	285	380	3	190	1 079	163	16	367	285
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 026	60	49	3	40	293	70	15	190	306
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	1 150	84	47	2	131	338	30	54	254	210
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	788	55	37	2	81	247	26	47	201	92
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	588	25	33	2	66	195	26	35	141	65
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	362	29	10	-	50	91	4	7	53	118
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	3 133	98	109	23	126	498	202	90	657	1 330
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$17 548	$27 939	$21 898	$12 465	$24 302	$19 184	$11 800	$15 231	$11 433	$5 969
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$25 361	$31 081	$26 667	$28 133	$29 027	$23 634	$18 023	$25 858	$19 741	$16 033
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$27 375	$33 724	$28 117	$31 169	$29 731	$25 010	$21 958	$27 581	$21 340	$19 589
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$28 583	$34 789	$29 907	$34 715	$30 759	$25 527	$25 380	$28 641	$23 093	$21 305
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$30 187	$36 079	$31 512	$40 545	$32 270	$27 454	$20 988	$32 107	$24 817	$22 303
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$31 155	$36 953	$33 113	$40 545	$33 178	$28 507	$21 703	$35 629	$25 491	$23 820
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$23 508	$30 517	$22 992	$14 310	$26 190	$19 897	$36 223	$19 977	$16 346	$19 217
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$18 099	$20 967	$15 409	$15 210	$20 188	$20 560	$8 860	$22 895	$15 109	$10 037
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 359	$21 169	$15 161	-	$22 411	$25 971	$9 535	$22 764	$18 430	$11 393
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 674	$21 575	$15 655	-	$23 054	$23 510	$10 410	$19 010	$15 744	$8 819
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 825	$20 215	$16 507	$15 210	$16 000	$14 229	$8 028	$24 010	$9 977	$5 581
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$21 680	$25 840	$24 183	$21 456	$26 157	$21 012	$13 203	$22 518	$17 457	$15 341
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 876	$27 021	$25 382	$40 125	$27 225	$21 919	$14 382	$24 657	$17 680	$16 357
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$23 886	$28 377	$26 074	$40 125	$26 887	$23 254	$14 190	$21 513	$18 303	$13 820
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 254	$10 492	$16 146	$9 010	$12 607	$12 321	$8 669	$18 239	$16 669	$11 918
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$20 220	$24 316	$9 886	-	$26 297	$20 505	$13 009	$6 726	$19 540	$14 127
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 257	$24 216	$12 663	-	$20 620	$25 690	$23 874	$6 726	$22 087	$19 929
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$22 890	$32 110	$12 663	-	$20 962	$26 789	$23 668	$4 915	$22 087	$22 096
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 655	$24 591	$6 554	-	$42 516	$15 320	$3 350	-	$10 275	$5 616
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$14 037	$12 351	$15 729	-	$35 890	$11 071	$6 446	$26 930	$7 231	$5 245
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 893	$11 018	$12 547	-	$33 538	$22 734	$8 114	$32 909	$17 010	$8 610
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 871	$14 598	$6 010	-	-	$6 857	$330	-	$7 288	$3 361
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$13 568	$8 710	$26 015	-	$37 347	$8 384	-	$4 210	$5 580	$3 652
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$16 428	$25 072	$18 370	$14 344	$20 477	$18 077	$14 816	$10 617	$12 504	$9 762
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 275	$28 045	$19 783	$10 099	$22 853	$20 114	$16 821	$15 460	$15 146	$13 279
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 451	$27 733	$20 283	$3 118	$23 446	$20 037	$16 876	$15 618	$15 206	$12 501
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$7 074	$9 018	$6 378	$20 005	$6 991	$9 124	$8 455	$3 837	$5 593	$5 487
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$9 803	$8 366	$8 237	$6 625	$15 173	$11 119	$10 022	$13 228	$9 658	$4 556
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$11 820	$11 627	$9 144	$6 625	$16 227	$13 872	$11 197	$12 517	$10 692	$6 016
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$11 404	$12 474	$8 646	$6 625	$16 314	$12 911	$11 197	$12 654	$9 733	$6 063
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 414	$2 180	$4 882	-	$13 465	$3 645	$2 380	$18 005	$5 739	$3 418
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 058	$388	$1 227	$1 502	$1 479	$1 212	$496	$566	$1 033	$1 118
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	25.6	29.9	23.3	18.1	32.6	22.8	15.6	39.2	25.6	15.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	31.9	34.5	30.4	21.1	34.9	29.8	28.5	34.2	32.6	25.5
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	34.9	37.0	33.2	25.0	38.7	32.6	31.4	39.9	36.2	27.0
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34.1	36.1	32.0	22.6	37.8	32.3	29.2	33.7	35.7	26.0
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	36.8	38.2	34.4	24.4	39.4	35.4	36.4	39.1	38.8	31.5
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	37.2	39.5	36.1	24.4	39.9	35.0	35.0	37.4	39.5	31.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	23.3	28.0	17.9	4.9	31.8	19.9	18.9	11.9	17.4	12.8
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	44.7	55.1	49.2	48.7	51.1	35.8	55.3	73.9	39.0	38.0
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	49.1	57.3	55.6	-	55.0	39.5	76.1	78.4	42.1	37.5
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	52.3	57.6	56.8	-	55.2	43.6	86.5	78.9	51.3	41.7
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	32.3	46.5	23.3	48.7	40.5	28.0	24.8	37.5	30.1	41.6
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	15.6	15.4	15.3	8.6	16.5	15.0	18.3	23.9	16.3	15.1
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	14.9	15.1	14.9	0.3	15.0	14.7	16.6	9.5	17.4	11.9
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	14.8	14.8	15.1	0.3	15.2	14.4	19.3	10.4	16.1	12.3
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	24.2	24.7	19.6	33.4	57.5	19.6	29.0	63.0	12.4	29.9
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	44.3	47.7	54.5	-	48.0	37.0	31.0	88.0	45.9	52.2
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	48.0	49.5	60.5	-	65.5	38.4	35.7	88.0	46.0	46.8
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	46.6	46.7	60.5	-	64.1	37.4	43.8	80.5	46.0	46.7
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	35.7	43.0	40.4	-	23.8	34.7	1.6	-	45.2	80.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	32.6	46.6	16.2	-	33.4	40.9	16.3	10.5	49.4	30.5
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	31.8	37.2	32.6	-	46.9	43.5	15.9	9.6	58.8	38.8
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	44.0	54.9	33.4	-	-	30.6	50.0	-	22.2	17.3
OTHER COMBINATIONS	27.8	28.5	2.7	-	25.9	43.8	-	35.7	58.4	22.2
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	74.9	87.5	75.5	100.0	90.5	65.3	65.5	89.4	72.5	68.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	76.3	88.7	84.4	100.0	90.8	66.2	64.3	87.1	76.0	81.0
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	80.0	76.9	94.3	100.0	88.8	72.1	64.3	83.1	84.6	89.8
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	67.8	75.1	13.9	-	89.7	55.6	100.0	100.0	47.9	50.8

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 336. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION RURAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT										
TOTAL	17 473	1 404	1 803	140	1 308	7 751	1 001	318	2 187	1 561
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	9 086	1 048	1 003	43	992	4 324	329	188	878	281
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	6 904	852	768	40	815	3 184	250	122	690	183
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	5 309	697	635	31	628	2 421	204	96	472	125
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 345	407	401	7	388	1 515	124	67	344	92
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 361	312	296	3	294	990	112	52	238	64
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 964	290	234	24	240	906	80	29	128	33
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 595	155	133	9	187	763	46	26	218	58
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	840	76	50	7	83	454	14	19	96	41
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	671	57	38	4	70	361	14	17	73	37
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	755	79	83	2	104	309	32	7	122	17
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	1 778	161	201	3	137	969	70	50	131	56
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 369	140	158	-	99	733	45	48	104	42
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 143	126	141	-	83	600	33	48	83	29
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	409	21	43	3	38	236	25	2	27	14
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	294	26	32	-	32	136	9	6	30	23
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	184	14	15	-	29	86	5	-	18	17
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	137	12	15	-	21	58	3	-	18	10
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	110	12	17	-	3	50	4	6	12	6
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	110	9	2	-	8	35	-	10	27	19
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	23	2	-	-	-	11	-	7	-	3
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	32	2	2	-	-	6	-	-	14	8
OTHER COMBINATIONS	55	5	-	-	8	18	-	3	13	8
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	5 562	282	638	49	228	2 650	393	52	737	533
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 990	228	501	31	176	1 950	228	41	505	330
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 181	200	411	27	110	1 538	176	36	394	289
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 572	54	137	18	52	700	165	11	232	203
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	886	33	76	14	47	285	84	38	185	124
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	561	22	36	10	32	194	48	28	109	82
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	475	12	24	7	28	169	46	26	93	70
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	325	11	40	4	15	91	36	10	76	42
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	1 939	41	86	34	41	492	195	40	387	623
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$14 882	$21 496	$16 803	$11 693	$18 351	$15 245	$13 050	$15 029	$12 016	$7 451
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$19 289	$23 568	$20 100	$21 469	$20 907	$17 966	$21 055	$20 894	$17 920	$15 877
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$20 163	$24 405	$20 536	$22 583	$21 840	$18 631	$22 981	$22 372	$18 799	$17 322
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 256	$26 229	$22 114	$25 954	$24 162	$20 513	$25 783	$23 989	$21 363	$20 364
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$24 170	$27 059	$24 650	$27 157	$27 403	$22 763	$26 967	$26 909	$22 049	$20 771
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$25 213	$28 081	$26 247	$39 020	$29 074	$23 387	$27 649	$26 122	$22 285	$22 187
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$18 996	$25 065	$17 769	$25 603	$18 922	$16 752	$23 947	$17 242	$19 522	$19 228
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 196	$16 203	$13 002	$10 971	$14 041	$12 658	$10 556	$16 402	$13 246	$10 765
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$16 112	$17 516	$19 364	$10 530	$18 590	$14 760	$24 804	$19 503	$18 324	$10 743
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$16 364	$16 734	$20 340	$11 670	$18 377	$15 137	$24 804	$18 221	$19 580	$9 977
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 951	$14 940	$9 170	$12 515	$10 410	$9 571	$4 322	$7 987	$9 251	$10 817
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$17 415	$21 407	$19 205	$6 615	$16 978	$16 531	$15 997	$20 607	$17 535	$15 094
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 367	$23 697	$21 896	-	$19 042	$18 575	$14 720	$21 123	$18 613	$14 863
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 663	$24 138	$22 213	-	$17 606	$18 826	$16 459	$21 123	$18 917	$14 380
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 880	$6 146	$9 316	$6 615	$11 601	$10 184	$18 296	$8 210	$13 385	$15 787
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$13 138	$13 726	$15 937	-	$15 432	$12 916	$6 897	$6 350	$10 891	$13 847
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$16 408	$16 454	$25 397	-	$16 219	$15 443	$10 166	-	$15 044	$16 924
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$17 523	$15 611	$25 397	-	$16 601	$16 239	$8 010	-	$15 044	$24 704
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$7 669	$10 543	$7 589	-	$7 825	$8 570	$2 810	$6 350	$4 663	$5 128
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$11 144	$11 432	$9 090	-	$15 126	$16 785	-	$13 032	$5 121	$6 721
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 607	$14 765	-	-	-	$23 946	-	$17 396	-	$12 087
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$6 606	$27 510	$9 090	-	-	$6 190	-	-	$4 740	$4 336
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$10 246	$3 668	-	-	$15 126	$15 941	-	$2 850	$5 532	$7 095
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$13 415	$18 084	$14 852	$12 063	$12 097	$14 048	$13 087	$9 418	$11 337	$10 273
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$15 547	$19 871	$16 602	$15 596	$13 439	$16 313	$15 523	$9 292	$13 017	$12 224
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$15 838	$20 215	$16 543	$14 826	$16 357	$16 403	$16 854	$9 804	$13 074	$12 595
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 004	$10 539	$8 452	$5 979	$7 555	$7 741	$9 722	$9 889	$7 681	$7 102
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$8 156	$10 490	$8 169	$7 895	$9 685	$8 712	$7 284	$6 477	$7 564	$7 690
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$9 650	$12 743	$12 327	$7 101	$10 349	$9 999	$9 488	$7 557	$8 605	$9 059
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$9 800	$15 083	$16 661	$8 021	$10 019	$10 135	$9 509	$7 563	$8 553	$8 505
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 578	$5 986	$4 426	$9 880	$8 270	$5 970	$4 344	$3 453	$6 071	$5 018
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 510	$835	$458	$360	$1 194	$1 559	$1 950	$2 882	$2 042	$1 189
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	23.4	28.6	21.4	25.2	33.1	21.4	17.9	36.1	22.2	18.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	31.4	33.5	29.6	33.0	36.3	30.1	26.9	37.8	30.9	31.7
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	34.2	34.4	32.2	33.5	38.3	33.7	30.2	40.7	33.5	35.5
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	32.2	33.0	30.8	31.1	36.1	31.1	30.4	36.5	32.6	30.6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	37.0	38.2	34.9	45.3	40.3	36.1	37.8	35.9	38.1	33.8
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	37.1	37.3	35.1	51.3	41.0	36.0	38.8	36.5	38.4	31.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	21.7	25.2	20.9	26.7	26.3	19.6	17.5	38.6	16.0	21.2
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	45.7	44.2	43.6	53.2	51.2	47.1	28.3	63.7	36.8	55.2
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	53.5	54.7	50.0	60.3	53.0	55.9	29.0	66.1	44.8	65.0
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	53.8	55.6	51.9	50.3	53.4	55.8	29.0	70.2	44.7	70.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	31.8	32.4	35.5	32.0	48.6	27.3	26.4	47.9	24.2	31.9
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	17.0	26.6	17.8	11.9	15.2	15.4	8.0	31.8	11.6	18.5
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	16.9	26.5	17.4	-	13.8	14.7	6.8	31.5	12.1	21.8
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	17.2	26.7	17.1	-	12.2	15.1	6.3	31.5	11.4	23.2
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	17.8	31.0	21.4	11.9	21.1	19.4	9.6	48.8	9.2	9.4
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	48.7	43.5	39.5	-	67.4	47.5	64.1	44.8	60.4	32.8
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	51.4	48.0	34.6	-	67.8	51.6	67.6	-	64.0	33.7
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	52.5	37.7	34.6	-	75.6	56.8	75.0	-	64.0	27.9
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	39.3	35.2	53.9	-	58.3	35.0	48.2	44.8	42.6	24.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	23.6	48.0	26.8	-	13.7	20.0	-	22.3	32.3	21.5
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	21.8	20.4	-	-	-	18.3	-	21.6	-	48.6
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	31.7	50.9	26.8	-	-	30.1	-	-	26.1	16.1
OTHER COMBINATIONS	22.0	83.9	-	-	13.7	20.2	-	31.8	38.0	7.5
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	76.1	83.6	81.8	97.6	92.3	74.6	72.1	89.5	67.4	75.1
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	82.0	81.2	83.5	96.2	95.2	84.5	74.4	88.7	72.7	81.7
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	82.7	93.9	84.2	95.2	94.4	86.3	73.4	87.8	73.5	78.8
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	58.6	94.0	77.4	100.0	84.3	39.2	65.3	94.4	56.7	51.8

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 336. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION RURAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER										
TOTAL	4 653	2 454	652	138	146	669	134	37	104	319
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	2 249	1 278	314	52	88	368	54	9	24	62
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	1 484	830	192	32	62	253	39	6	19	51
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 295	759	166	26	60	198	18	6	17	45
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	912	508	118	24	43	154	13	6	8	38
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	576	295	83	24	31	94	10	6	8	25
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	383	251	48	2	17	44	5	-	9	7
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	189	71	26	6	2	55	21	-	2	6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	73	41	3	-	2	27	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	52	26	3	-	2	21	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	116	30	23	6	-	28	21	-	2	6
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	618	355	98	18	26	94	13	-	5	9
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	571	335	96	18	20	81	12	-	4	5
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	491	297	81	16	20	60	12	-	-	5
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	47	20	2	-	6	13	1	-	1	4
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	86	54	14	2	-	14	2	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	46	33	5	-	-	6	2	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	30	17	5	-	-	6	2	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	40	21	9	2	-	8	-	-	-	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	61	39	10	-	-	7	-	3	-	2
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	11	6	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	21	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
OTHER COMBINATIONS	29	14	10	-	-	2	-	3	-	-
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	1 968	1 089	300	73	41	263	50	18	39	95
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 733	1 032	274	61	31	223	27	18	22	45
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 447	843	242	59	28	177	25	18	15	40
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	235	57	26	12	10	40	23	-	17	50
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	74	38	7	6	4	4	6	3	-	6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	66	36	5	6	4	3	4	3	-	5
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	44	21	3	6	4	3	4	3	-	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	8	2	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	1
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	362	49	31	7	13	34	24	7	41	156
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$33 262	$45 695	$29 062	$27 827	$18 262	$17 975	$8 967	$7 099	$11 563	$7 788
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$36 009	$44 902	$30 062	$39 833	$21 828	$19 997	$14 364	$22 139	$21 731	$21 177
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$36 900	$46 815	$27 163	$47 221	$21 561	$21 760	$13 685	$31 447	$24 745	$22 390
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$39 302	$47 942	$29 777	$55 360	$21 980	$24 088	$20 925	$31 447	$26 667	$22 628
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$41 756	$52 632	$27 759	$58 390	$23 462	$27 029	$17 133	$31 447	$26 026	$23 068
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$42 286	$53 572	$31 450	$58 390	$25 019	$26 689	$17 270	$31 447	$26 026	$27 502
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$33 458	$38 451	$34 738	$19 010	$18 229	$13 796	$30 785	-	$27 237	$20 239
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$20 442	$34 763	$10 472	$11 952	$9 010	$13 379	$7 480	-	$8 410	$20 608
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$28 458	$33 655	$29 250	-	$9 010	$21 919	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$24 492	$26 130	$29 250	-	$9 010	$23 258	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 398	$36 278	$8 023	$11 952	-	$5 144	$7 480	-	$8 410	$20 608
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$36 702	$45 750	$33 300	$30 509	$22 466	$17 602	$15 222	-	$10 278	$15 533
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$38 564	$47 548	$33 564	$30 509	$22 547	$18 778	$16 109	-	$10 138	$22 812
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$39 304	$46 875	$36 357	$32 683	$22 547	$19 169	$16 109	-	-	$22 812
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 078	$15 630	$20 610	-	$22 193	$10 273	$4 570	-	$10 840	$6 435
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$24 124	$23 555	$43 619	$5 530	-	$9 782	$22 010	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$28 993	$28 912	$53 896	-	-	$11 010	$22 010	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 962	$16 429	$53 896	-	-	$11 010	$22 010	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$18 525	$15 137	$37 909	$5 530	-	$8 861	-	-	-	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$24 073	$26 011	$35 005	-	-	$8 870	-	$3 525	-	$15 650
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$56 285	$94 672	-	-	-	$10 220	-	-	-	-
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 997	$4 981	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$15 650
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$24 943	$25 125	$35 005	-	-	$5 495	-	$3 525	-	-
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$36 923	$49 952	$31 503	$23 768	$16 561	$17 436	$8 190	$1 637	$12 654	$9 300
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$40 611	$51 661	$34 094	$26 996	$20 002	$18 236	$10 150	$1 637	$18 728	$14 963
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$39 469	$50 235	$33 398	$27 779	$19 466	$18 979	$10 012	$1 637	$14 932	$15 836
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 727	$19 002	$4 198	$7 362	$5 893	$12 980	$5 888	-	$4 794	$4 204
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$7 975	$9 101	$5 499	$5 632	$13 065	$12 780	$2 625	$7 975	-	$4 833
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$8 513	$9 376	$6 896	$5 632	$13 065	$13 838	$2 850	$7 975	-	$5 383
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$9 345	$10 486	$9 357	$5 632	$13 065	$13 838	$2 850	$7 975	-	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$3 544	$4 150	$2 005	-	-	$9 605	$2 175	-	-	$2 085
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 458	$153	$628	-	$1 084	$871	$32	$1 430	$4 574	$1 659
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	14.3	14.3	9.2	7.8	22.7	20.6	15.2	39.3	13.1	18.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	26.6	27.5	18.2	12.9	28.8	32.9	21.5	39.8	29.4	32.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	32.2	33.1	25.0	14.3	34.3	36.9	22.9	42.0	31.4	35.0
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	30.3	30.7	24.5	13.9	34.3	36.3	21.5	42.0	32.2	32.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	33.6	33.9	31.4	13.7	35.7	38.7	29.5	42.0	37.4	34.6
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	32.4	33.4	30.0	13.7	35.2	38.7	29.3	42.0	37.4	28.5
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	20.5	22.0	10.8	21.1	29.8	19.5	10.0	-	27.8	19.3
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	56.9	67.9	34.2	22.2	33.4	40.6	26.1	-	10.8	55.2
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	52.1	55.7	78.4	-	33.4	40.4	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	50.3	50.9	78.4	-	33.4	45.0	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	62.6	83.4	13.1	22.2	-	41.4	26.1	-	10.8	55.2
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	13.1	13.5	8.8	9.1	16.1	18.7	11.5	-	10.6	12.9
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	13.2	13.6	8.7	9.1	20.0	18.9	11.5	-	12.7	11.7
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	13.2	14.3	6.6	7.2	20.0	17.2	11.5	-	-	11.7
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	9.8	8.6	17.5	-	3.1	16.0	11.1	-	2.8	18.2
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	36.7	43.6	21.7	2.4	-	37.7	50.0	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	45.4	53.9	12.5	-	-	54.5	50.0	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	49.5	83.8	12.5	-	-	54.5	50.0	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	20.9	12.7	28.9	2.4	-	22.1	-	-	-	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	13.4	15.9	-	-	-	49.7	-	1.3	-	12.9
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	10.3	7.0	-	-	-	46.1	-	-	-	-
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	18.5	20.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12.9
OTHER COMBINATIONS	15.2	29.1	-	-	-	66.3	-	1.3	-	-
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	85.4	78.6	68.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	100.0
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	84.8	78.2	65.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	100.0
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	97.1	100.0	57.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	98.3	94.1	100.0	-	-	100.0	100.0	-	-	100.0

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 336. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION RURAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)										
TOTAL	20 634	2 050	1 920	125	841	7 306	1 238	263	2 686	4 205
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	10 784	1 318	1 092	52	582	4 131	544	142	1 480	1 443
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	7 452	776	680	42	387	2 854	396	84	1 148	1 085
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	6 458	649	598	35	367	2 518	336	78	1 004	873
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	4 280	461	397	27	242	1 740	149	43	644	577
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 936	292	311	18	171	1 212	84	29	438	381
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 178	188	201	8	125	778	187	35	360	296
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	994	127	82	7	20	336	60	6	144	212
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	445	104	44	3	12	144	17	1	46	74
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	267	38	40	-	11	82	13	1	31	51
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	549	23	38	4	8	192	43	5	98	138
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	2 726	425	367	10	174	1 061	115	47	277	250
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 389	380	352	10	140	956	91	36	246	178
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 005	343	307	8	116	788	71	29	209	134
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	337	45	15	-	34	105	24	11	31	72
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	337	88	27	-	19	102	14	4	28	55
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	197	44	7	-	9	79	6	4	21	27
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	133	25	4	-	4	60	4	4	17	15
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	140	44	20	-	10	23	8	-	7	28
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	269	29	18	-	2	114	19	7	27	53
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	76	3	2	-	-	33	7	2	8	21
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	62	-	12	-	2	19	6	-	9	14
OTHER COMBINATIONS	131	26	4	-	-	62	6	5	10	18
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	7 390	650	759	45	212	2 731	549	84	760	1 600
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	6 114	616	700	41	197	2 248	471	58	578	1 205
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 131	561	599	28	164	1 883	395	41	456	1 004
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 276	34	59	4	15	483	78	26	182	395
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	650	61	35	4	18	129	48	15	148	192
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	404	23	30	4	12	79	41	7	93	115
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	291	21	21	4	12	58	25	7	67	76
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	246	38	5	-	6	50	7	8	55	77
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	1 810	21	34	24	29	315	97	22	298	970
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$19 646	$32 059	$25 007	$16 299	$21 371	$19 290	$17 258	$14 911	$16 895	$14 277
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$23 338	$29 219	$27 027	$23 183	$23 001	$22 331	$19 500	$19 238	$21 778	$21 650
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$24 526	$30 986	$28 417	$24 429	$25 115	$23 807	$20 475	$19 723	$22 553	$23 087
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 882	$32 085	$30 279	$25 919	$25 849	$24 940	$21 802	$20 349	$23 996	$25 222
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$28 500	$33 863	$32 839	$26 975	$28 151	$27 251	$25 408	$27 033	$27 516	$27 216
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$29 331	$34 597	$34 346	$28 005	$28 671	$28 297	$27 272	$28 525	$28 408	$26 426
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$20 738	$27 727	$25 222	$22 356	$21 391	$19 772	$18 929	$12 137	$17 699	$21 334
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 713	$25 367	$14 841	$16 979	$11 658	$15 316	$13 044	$11 592	$12 493	$14 296
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 715	$27 524	$15 847	$26 220	$10 918	$19 562	$16 345	$17 215	$17 049	$20 977
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 806	$26 998	$15 968	-	$10 830	$20 628	$15 387	$17 215	$17 380	$20 724
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 659	$15 615	$13 677	$10 048	$12 766	$12 132	$11 738	$10 467	$10 355	$10 714
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$22 132	$30 210	$26 615	$17 949	$19 356	$19 537	$17 771	$20 548	$19 873	$19 734
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 274	$31 721	$26 997	$17 949	$20 923	$20 424	$19 567	$22 836	$20 357	$21 348
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$24 004	$32 680	$26 932	$16 433	$20 681	$20 898	$21 849	$22 866	$20 344	$23 773
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 035	$17 449	$17 651	-	$12 904	$11 465	$10 960	$13 059	$16 031	$15 745
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$14 270	$11 190	$9 754	-	$15 593	$16 968	$12 976	$27 403	$19 084	$12 877
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$16 790	$14 528	$12 340	-	$12 782	$18 895	$16 977	$27 403	$21 504	$11 524
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$18 519	$16 436	$12 635	-	$16 478	$20 097	$22 160	$27 403	$23 084	$9 275
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 724	$7 852	$8 849	-	$18 122	$10 351	$9 975	-	$11 824	$14 182
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$14 030	$22 138	$8 808	-	$1 360	$16 189	$14 434	$-36	$11 150	$10 379
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 384	$39 870	$20 010	-	-	$27 346	$3 881	$-13 000	$20 020	$15 516
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 811	-	$5 457	-	$1 360	$3 194	$25 015	-	$6 208	$1 816
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$14 232	$20 092	$13 260	-	-	$14 233	$16 163	$5 150	$8 501	$11 046
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$19 388	$40 896	$23 599	$13 969	$20 410	$17 375	$18 268	$12 646	$15 182	$14 841
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 636	$42 759	$24 679	$14 111	$21 544	$19 283	$19 936	$15 213	$17 265	$16 799
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$22 052	$43 022	$24 140	$15 328	$21 263	$19 480	$20 355	$15 678	$18 479	$16 779
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 618	$7 136	$10 795	$12 515	$5 522	$8 498	$8 192	$6 920	$8 565	$8 866
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$9 776	$7 690	$12 027	$35 778	$12 820	$7 135	$12 236	$8 490	$9 442	$10 720
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$12 757	$10 516	$12 175	$35 778	$15 592	$10 209	$12 706	$9 134	$12 681	$14 310
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$13 258	$11 509	$15 352	$35 778	$15 592	$9 971	$8 741	$9 134	$13 741	$15 557
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$4 882	$5 980	$11 145	-	$7 277	$2 278	$9 480	$7 926	$3 964	$5 357
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$2 245	$7 540	$4 890	$2 506	$978	$973	$1 455	-	$717	$3 082
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	17.8	17.7	15.3	23.7	22.2	18.1	12.3	20.8	23.1	15.7
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	26.8	28.9	23.6	28.2	27.3	26.9	21.6	26.7	28.9	26.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	30.1	34.9	28.0	31.8	30.2	30.8	23.8	30.4	30.5	26.8
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	29.3	33.2	27.3	32.8	29.8	30.0	23.8	29.3	29.7	26.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	33.9	37.2	33.6	37.1	34.2	34.2	31.0	32.1	34.1	30.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	33.9	37.0	34.0	41.0	34.5	34.1	28.3	35.0	33.8	30.9
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	16.9	21.3	11.2	15.0	18.7	17.1	16.1	21.4	17.5	16.3
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	38.4	45.7	37.9	24.0	47.7	40.0	23.9	55.7	40.9	30.0
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	47.4	46.3	53.7	19.1	64.5	51.3	39.5	36.0	56.7	36.6
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	48.1	44.7	53.2	-	63.9	52.4	39.2	36.0	60.9	35.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	25.5	40.9	16.6	33.7	26.1	26.4	15.3	62.1	28.6	23.1
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	15.5	14.3	13.9	7.9	16.3	13.5	14.3	20.3	21.2	22.7
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	15.0	13.7	14.1	7.9	17.0	13.4	13.0	19.5	20.9	21.1
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	15.1	13.7	14.2	4.7	16.8	13.1	13.3	23.4	21.4	23.1
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	20.7	23.6	7.0	-	11.9	15.4	23.4	24.8	25.0	27.8
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	48.5	68.1	56.0	-	55.7	50.2	23.5	12.8	34.1	34.0
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	52.4	69.3	60.0	-	54.8	54.1	28.3	12.8	34.9	53.7
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	51.6	70.1	64.1	-	49.7	54.8	31.2	12.8	32.9	62.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	39.9	65.9	54.1	-	56.2	25.9	17.4	-	29.8	18.6
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	21.2	32.6	37.7	-	73.9	13.0	10.4	-6 130.0	27.4	29.4
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	19.3	50.0	20.0	-	-	10.3	19.6	-	22.7	29.4
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	24.5	-	56.0	-	73.9	27.6	4.0	-	30.8	37.5
OTHER COMBINATIONS	22.1	28.6	28.3	-	-	14.8	17.7	59.5	34.1	28.5
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	68.9	99.3	77.6	100.0	89.4	77.8	47.5	67.3	76.5	52.6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	71.5	100.0	85.0	100.0	97.0	74.8	51.7	100.0	82.4	54.7
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	77.1	100.0	83.1	100.0	97.0	83.4	73.8	100.0	91.1	50.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	57.5	98.5	29.0	-	57.0	99.4	14.8	34.3	45.0	44.4

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 336. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION
RURAL

		HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
TOTAL										
TOTAL	5 970 904	677 683	564 634	34 836	354 129	2 310 170	297 404	68 861	787 745	875 442
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	2 863 191	445 889	313 813	11 240	231 609	1 247 026	98 325	28 045	312 684	174 560
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	2 095 268	325 556	227 314	7 792	178 167	929 791	69 610	20 016	223 332	113 690
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 892 473	301 425	211 707	6 804	163 637	847 437	60 604	16 974	191 191	92 694
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 393 573	216 403	158 692	4 603	121 405	626 195	40 492	12 289	145 497	67 997
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 014 894	145 299	124 010	3 296	85 102	468 962	29 113	8 446	103 949	46 717
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	498 900	85 022	53 015	2 201	42 232	221 242	20 112	4 685	45 694	24 697
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	202 795	24 131	15 607	988	14 530	82 354	9 006	3 042	32 141	20 996
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	116 295	11 849	9 656	509	8 907	47 421	4 433	1 913	19 918	11 689
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	86 270	8 263	7 539	344	6 423	35 736	3 216	1 378	14 852	8 519
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	86 500	12 282	5 951	479	5 623	34 933	4 573	1 129	12 223	9 307
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	592 269	98 765	72 800	2 567	41 847	257 082	21 022	4 512	58 445	35 229
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	538 039	93 562	68 745	2 191	38 913	235 269	18 092	3 874	49 566	27 827
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	469 179	85 498	62 764	1 967	33 907	203 226	15 221	3 285	40 867	22 444
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	54 230	5 203	4 055	376	2 934	21 813	2 930	638	8 879	7 402
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	109 885	13 596	8 877	497	8 128	38 719	4 463	2 310	19 780	13 515
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	76 794	9 368	6 453	369	5 702	27 173	2 829	1 492	14 210	9 198
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	58 977	6 421	5 195	282	4 276	21 571	2 172	1 094	11 041	6 925
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	33 091	4 228	2 424	128	2 426	11 546	1 634	818	5 570	4 317
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	65 769	7 972	4 822	384	3 467	21 434	3 230	1 207	11 127	12 126
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	23 608	3 188	2 019	110	1 282	7 951	951	426	3 758	3 923
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	16 169	1 666	859	126	707	4 532	983	323	3 032	3 941
OTHER COMBINATIONS	25 992	3 118	1 944	148	1 478	8 951	1 296	458	4 337	4 262
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	1 961 591	175 476	200 117	13 951	79 078	810 760	128 837	15 563	255 175	282 634
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 641 094	160 932	181 652	11 405	68 777	704 698	104 118	11 643	199 312	198 557
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 395 907	146 922	163 504	9 685	60 128	600 499	86 557	9 466	160 511	158 635
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	320 497	14 544	18 465	2 546	10 301	106 062	24 719	3 920	55 863	84 077
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	277 848	14 557	13 498	1 796	15 541	80 137	14 267	7 486	67 233	63 333
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	184 512	9 115	8 943	1 101	9 978	55 133	8 976	4 616	46 305	40 345
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	145 209	6 698	7 332	852	7 687	44 778	7 081	3 421	36 416	30 944
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	93 336	5 442	4 555	695	5 563	25 004	5 291	2 870	20 928	22 988
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	868 274	41 761	37 206	7 849	27 901	172 247	55 975	17 767	152 653	354 915
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$17 003	$26 486	$22 034	$13 809	$20 612	$17 954	$12 754	$13 229	$13 018	$7 904
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$22 348	$28 641	$24 899	$20 738	$24 113	$21 212	$18 068	$21 678	$18 917	$16 220
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$23 252	$29 354	$25 672	$22 293	$25 060	$21 916	$19 045	$23 277	$20 069	$17 916
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$24 098	$30 069	$26 328	$23 650	$25 687	$22 623	$20 045	$24 449	$21 059	$19 157
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 445	$31 256	$27 744	$25 457	$26 792	$24 124	$21 788	$25 108	$22 262	$20 390
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$26 128	$31 976	$28 511	$26 703	$27 292	$24 936	$22 332	$25 296	$22 988	$20 934
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$20 337	$27 049	$22 091	$19 872	$22 510	$18 375	$16 538	$22 720	$17 228	$15 763
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 352	$20 425	$16 765	$12 943	$17 997	$14 642	$12 310	$16 739	$14 180	$12 435
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$17 167	$21 355	$18 816	$15 292	$18 937	$16 770	$15 142	$17 901	$15 884	$14 739
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$17 641	$21 887	$19 299	$16 153	$19 077	$17 383	$15 894	$17 945	$16 361	$14 963
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 911	$19 527	$13 436	$10 448	$16 508	$11 753	$9 565	$14 769	$11 402	$9 541
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$21 207	$27 955	$23 848	$18 203	$21 696	$19 979	$16 893	$19 923	$17 310	$14 641
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 124	$28 688	$24 481	$19 597	$22 266	$20 672	$18 025	$20 577	$18 444	$15 945
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$22 751	$29 135	$24 933	$19 740	$22 692	$21 256	$18 579	$21 367	$18 887	$16 285
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 116	$14 787	$13 115	$10 077	$14 137	$12 510	$9 901	$15 955	$10 983	$9 741
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$16 575	$21 202	$18 498	$17 519	$19 354	$16 511	$14 081	$17 163	$14 836	$12 405
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 227	$22 495	$20 229	$20 854	$21 057	$18 159	$16 328	$18 509	$16 559	$13 937
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$18 593	$22 651	$20 899	$23 461	$21 075	$18 592	$16 572	$19 161	$17 196	$14 149
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 741	$18 336	$13 887	$7 904	$15 349	$12 635	$10 190	$14 708	$10 443	$9 140
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$13 465	$20 706	$16 144	$10 294	$15 810	$13 978	$10 167	$10 356	$11 487	$9 164
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$17 073	$24 768	$20 007	$12 711	$19 446	$17 270	$14 329	$11 714	$15 001	$11 487
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 320	$12 738	$9 305	$4 912	$10 301	$8 632	$6 398	$7 005	$7 934	$6 515
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$13 388	$20 810	$15 155	$13 081	$15 292	$13 759	$9 973	$11 455	$10 927	$9 474
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$17 354	$28 232	$22 279	$16 093	$19 067	$17 403	$14 337	$13 153	$14 008	$11 182
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 025	$29 605	$23 359	$17 735	$20 355	$18 526	$15 742	$15 213	$15 601	$13 252
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 666	$30 032	$23 899	$18 198	$20 956	$19 021	$16 201	$15 544	$16 006	$13 582
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 797	$13 038	$11 656	$8 738	$10 473	$9 943	$8 418	$7 033	$8 327	$6 291
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$8 180	$10 574	$8 356	$7 858	$10 694	$8 396	$7 084	$9 825	$8 079	$6 872
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$9 832	$12 780	$10 210	$8 986	$12 633	$10 188	$8 678	$11 084	$9 640	$8 258
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$10 215	$13 011	$10 482	$9 349	$12 812	$10 702	$8 937	$11 276	$10 100	$8 531
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$4 915	$6 879	$4 715	$6 070	$7 217	$4 445	$4 379	$7 800	$4 624	$4 438
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 411	$1 689	$1 507	$1 188	$1 453	$1 399	$1 219	$1 392	$1 457	$1 387
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	20.5	22.2	17.2	14.3	28.1	19.7	15.0	32.9	22.3	17.2
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	29.5	30.1	26.0	24.9	34.1	28.7	27.5	38.5	31.5	30.8
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	32.5	34.1	29.5	27.0	36.6	31.6	30.0	40.3	33.6	32.9
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	31.8	33.4	28.9	26.2	35.9	31.0	29.2	39.0	32.5	31.8
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	35.3	36.4	32.7	30.2	38.6	34.8	33.8	40.3	35.8	35.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	35.4	36.2	33.0	30.0	38.6	35.1	34.2	39.2	36.2	35.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	19.8	24.7	14.7	15.3	26.8	17.0	16.9	35.3	18.6	18.8
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	42.5	46.5	40.2	38.1	47.3	40.4	38.9	51.2	43.4	40.9
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	49.1	51.8	46.6	48.4	53.6	47.6	46.5	55.9	50.7	46.9
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	50.1	52.2	47.7	47.3	54.5	48.7	47.0	55.6	51.9	49.3
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	30.8	40.9	25.7	22.3	35.9	26.5	27.2	41.6	26.9	29.2
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	15.9	14.6	13.2	14.8	19.4	16.1	15.9	21.7	18.2	18.5
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	15.4	14.3	12.9	14.2	18.9	15.7	15.2	20.8	17.3	17.4
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	15.2	14.0	12.8	14.5	18.6	15.6	15.0	20.6	17.1	17.4
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	24.2	25.6	22.2	21.7	29.0	22.3	23.8	28.7	26.3	25.5
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	44.1	46.6	39.8	36.5	49.8	41.5	41.2	54.4	46.1	44.0
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	48.3	49.8	44.0	37.0	52.6	46.8	46.5	58.0	50.2	47.6
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	48.7	50.1	45.1	32.8	52.8	47.2	47.8	56.7	51.2	48.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	30.1	37.7	23.5	32.6	40.7	23.6	26.5	46.1	29.6	32.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	27.2	26.3	23.7	23.6	32.2	25.8	25.9	39.8	30.4	27.9
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	30.0	27.0	28.0	30.1	35.4	30.0	28.8	42.7	32.7	29.9
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	27.0	32.2	19.2	25.0	32.7	25.8	23.5	41.7	24.2	27.6
OTHER COMBINATIONS	24.0	23.4	19.1	18.4	28.4	21.1	24.0	36.2	30.8	26.0
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	77.0	85.2	80.1	65.5	83.4	78.7	74.3	82.9	75.7	70.1
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	79.9	87.7	84.2	73.3	85.2	80.8	77.7	84.7	78.9	73.7
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	80.6	87.2	86.3	72.1	85.5	81.3	79.6	84.6	80.1	74.5
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	65.8	77.4	62.9	47.2	77.8	68.1	63.2	78.7	60.9	58.0

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 336. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION
RURAL

	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
WHITE										
TOTAL	5 364 025	641 759	537 287	31 255	323 279	2 122 793	264 500	57 185	681 579	704 388
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	2 559 645	417 785	295 557	10 062	207 875	1 126 067	84 614	22 675	261 988	133 022
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	1 879 000	302 908	213 010	7 088	159 521	837 445	60 844	16 365	190 328	91 491
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 703 640	281 509	198 975	6 180	146 967	765 213	53 047	13 923	162 994	74 832
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 253 391	201 828	148 907	4 206	109 193	564 722	35 247	10 112	123 995	55 181
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	921 138	136 208	117 145	3 033	77 378	427 313	25 539	7 212	89 205	38 105
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	450 249	79 681	50 068	1 974	37 774	200 491	17 800	3 811	38 999	19 651
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	175 360	21 399	14 035	908	12 554	72 232	7 797	2 442	27 334	16 659
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	100 906	10 732	8 739	455	7 825	41 408	3 797	1 592	16 895	9 463
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	75 283	7 528	6 876	310	5 733	31 393	2 763	1 176	12 599	6 905
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	74 454	10 667	5 296	453	4 729	30 824	4 000	850	10 439	7 196
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	535 630	95 329	70 094	2 248	38 732	237 472	17 555	3 628	47 420	23 152
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	489 937	90 395	66 359	1 928	36 170	218 213	15 160	3 135	40 192	18 385
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	430 886	82 863	60 779	1 750	31 703	189 506	12 846	2 725	33 480	15 234
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	45 693	4 934	3 735	320	2 562	19 259	2 395	493	7 228	4 767
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	92 995	12 416	8 065	444	6 728	33 030	3 785	1 765	16 128	10 634
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	65 240	8 573	5 929	333	4 807	23 192	2 375	1 154	11 566	7 311
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	50 623	5 935	4 774	248	3 682	18 666	1 857	870	9 132	5 459
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	27 755	3 843	2 136	111	1 921	9 838	1 410	611	4 562	3 323
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	52 020	7 132	4 388	282	2 894	18 120	2 430	917	8 112	7 745
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	19 127	2 892	1 857	84	1 113	6 699	759	342	2 748	2 633
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	12 351	1 434	732	86	578	3 855	740	236	2 145	2 545
OTHER COMBINATIONS	20 542	2 806	1 799	112	1 203	7 566	931	339	3 219	2 567
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	1 798 236	170 208	193 342	12 674	74 774	762 432	116 532	13 258	225 875	229 141
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 514 395	156 330	175 737	10 371	65 157	664 338	94 379	9 982	176 903	161 198
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 295 738	142 982	158 553	8 834	57 205	568 129	78 953	8 193	143 192	129 697
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	283 841	13 878	17 605	2 303	9 617	98 094	22 153	3 276	48 972	67 943
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	237 176	13 334	12 439	1 558	13 873	71 636	12 365	5 892	56 939	49 140
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	158 660	8 397	8 277	941	8 985	49 497	7 801	3 657	39 550	31 555
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	125 878	6 250	6 783	728	6 985	40 382	6 156	2 774	31 548	24 272
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	78 516	4 937	4 162	617	4 888	22 139	4 564	2 235	17 389	17 585
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	768 968	40 432	35 949	6 961	26 757	162 658	50 989	15 360	136 777	293 085
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$17 435	$26 600	$22 236	$14 096	$20 807	$18 216	$12 912	$13 172	$13 122	$7 886
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$22 817	$28 768	$25 181	$21 266	$24 469	$21 590	$18 412	$21 912	$19 288	$16 699
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$23 662	$29 495	$25 994	$22 653	$25 446	$22 298	$19 287	$23 396	$20 352	$18 221
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$24 497	$30 193	$26 628	$24 103	$26 052	$22 997	$20 314	$24 514	$21 375	$19 492
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 864	$31 384	$28 074	$25 848	$27 146	$24 534	$22 099	$24 953	$22 606	$20 684
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$26 540	$32 105	$28 803	$27 121	$27 592	$25 339	$22 629	$25 559	$23 319	$21 322
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$20 692	$27 177	$22 326	$20 387	$22 889	$18 667	$16 779	$23 351	$17 461	$16 144
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 551	$20 301	$17 003	$12 786	$18 361	$14 899	$12 302	$17 022	$14 257	$12 513
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$17 440	$21 402	$19 097	$15 153	$19 270	$17 140	$15 075	$18 080	$16 010	$14 726
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$17 945	$22 041	$19 603	$16 022	$19 299	$17 798	$15 919	$17 960	$16 546	$14 822
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 991	$19 193	$13 549	$10 409	$16 858	$11 890	$9 669	$15 042	$11 419	$9 603
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$21 765	$28 066	$24 035	$18 893	$21 930	$20 314	$17 438	$20 604	$17 853	$15 309
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 639	$28 791	$24 639	$20 341	$22 460	$20 980	$18 573	$21 129	$19 080	$16 840
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$23 232	$29 234	$25 071	$20 330	$22 895	$21 549	$19 123	$21 837	$19 549	$17 022
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 399	$14 799	$13 311	$10 169	$14 448	$12 769	$10 251	$17 262	$11 030	$9 405
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$16 821	$21 184	$18 648	$17 219	$19 594	$16 861	$14 116	$16 908	$14 795	$12 465
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 538	$22 528	$20 365	$20 608	$21 385	$18 527	$16 472	$19 232	$16 588	$14 094
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$18 937	$22 784	$21 011	$23 411	$21 344	$18 904	$16 910	$20 088	$17 315	$14 452
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 784	$18 183	$13 880	$7 053	$15 110	$12 934	$10 147	$12 520	$10 251	$8 883
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$13 831	$20 497	$16 077	$11 678	$15 905	$14 212	$10 246	$10 220	$11 636	$8 681
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$17 444	$24 509	$20 055	$13 779	$19 201	$17 676	$13 811	$11 551	$14 989	$11 002
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 363	$12 196	$8 946	$5 946	$9 650	$8 984	$7 210	$5 835	$8 012	$5 751
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$13 753	$20 605	$14 872	$14 503	$15 860	$13 808	$9 753	$11 931	$11 187	$9 206
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$17 859	$28 450	$22 478	$16 269	$19 403	$17 734	$14 667	$13 492	$14 341	$11 436
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 513	$29 801	$23 555	$17 877	$20 692	$18 851	$16 081	$15 816	$15 963	$13 618
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$20 140	$30 220	$24 082	$18 521	$21 290	$19 345	$16 513	$16 187	$16 338	$13 954
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 034	$13 225	$11 731	$9 026	$10 666	$10 171	$8 641	$6 414	$8 481	$6 260
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$8 281	$10 599	$8 457	$7 960	$10 783	$8 481	$7 057	$9 716	$8 151	$6 906
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$9 986	$12 841	$10 335	$9 402	$12 785	$10 288	$8 608	$11 360	$9 754	$8 352
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$10 375	$13 106	$10 625	$9 748	$12 967	$10 793	$8 822	$11 507	$10 207	$8 659
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$4 836	$6 785	$4 721	$5 759	$7 103	$4 440	$4 405	$7 026	$4 504	$4 312
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 350	$1 691	$1 487	$1 148	$1 484	$1 396	$1 192	$1 318	$1 365	$1 276
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	20.0	21.7	16.8	14.1	27.4	19.2	14.6	31.9	22.0	17.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	29.2	29.6	25.7	24.7	33.6	28.3	27.3	37.7	31.6	31.5
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	32.3	33.8	29.2	27.0	36.2	31.2	29.8	39.7	33.7	33.3
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	31.6	33.1	28.8	26.1	35.6	30.7	29.0	38.3	32.5	32.1
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	35.1	36.1	32.6	30.2	38.3	34.5	33.7	39.4	36.0	35.8
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	35.3	36.0	32.9	30.0	38.4	34.9	34.1	38.8	36.3	35.3
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	19.4	24.4	14.4	15.1	26.3	16.5	16.7	35.1	18.3	18.8
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	42.4	46.4	39.9	38.2	46.9	40.0	38.6	51.7	44.1	41.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	49.1	51.7	46.2	48.9	53.1	47.3	46.8	56.5	51.7	47.4
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	50.2	51.9	47.5	48.4	54.1	48.5	47.5	56.4	53.0	50.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	30.2	40.4	25.2	22.5	35.2	25.7	26.5	40.9	26.8	29.2
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	15.5	14.4	13.0	14.2	18.8	15.7	15.7	19.7	17.6	18.3
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	15.1	14.1	12.8	13.8	18.4	15.4	15.0	18.8	16.8	17.1
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	14.9	13.8	12.6	14.1	18.2	15.3	14.8	18.8	16.7	17.2
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	23.6	25.4	22.0	18.9	27.8	21.5	24.3	26.3	25.6	26.5
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	44.3	46.5	40.0	37.6	49.5	41.4	41.4	55.9	47.8	44.2
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	48.6	49.7	44.4	38.2	52.4	46.9	46.8	58.3	52.1	48.0
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	49.1	50.0	45.5	33.6	52.8	47.3	48.2	57.2	53.1	48.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	29.4	37.7	22.2	32.9	39.2	22.9	26.4	49.2	30.2	30.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	26.5	24.6	23.1	19.8	29.5	24.9	26.4	39.4	30.6	30.8
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	29.4	25.5	26.7	31.1	32.7	29.1	32.5	43.6	33.4	32.9
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	26.6	30.1	20.3	19.1	28.5	25.5	23.1	44.7	23.4	30.5
OTHER COMBINATIONS	23.0	21.9	18.9	12.1	26.2	19.9	21.4	33.5	30.8	28.5
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	78.7	85.2	79.9	66.0	83.4	79.0	76.5	84.8	77.6	74.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	81.3	87.8	84.0	72.7	85.4	81.1	80.0	86.2	80.5	77.6
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	82.0	87.2	86.4	71.0	85.7	81.7	82.5	86.6	81.3	78.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	67.5	76.9	61.9	49.3	76.6	67.8	64.6	81.4	63.6	63.0

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 336. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION
RURAL

	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
BLACK										
TOTAL	531 900	28 126	21 119	2 756	27 391	165 913	27 992	10 585	97 208	150 810
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979.	268 347	22 833	14 879	903	21 268	108 955	11 849	4 794	46 599	36 267
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME.	190 037	18 595	11 746	515	16 603	83 200	7 383	3 273	29 968	18 754
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	166 388	16 267	10 488	454	14 884	74 280	6 367	2 735	25 685	15 228
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	125 215	11 877	8 177	295	10 918	56 365	4 605	1 922	19 928	11 128
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	83 580	7 265	5 674	208	6 889	38 090	3 123	1 075	13 776	7 480
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	41 173	4 390	2 311	159	3 966	17 915	1 762	813	5 757	4 100
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	23 649	2 328	1 258	61	1 719	8 920	1 016	538	4 283	3 526
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	13 690	909	800	42	934	5 424	554	295	2 770	1 962
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 805	616	574	25	599	3 920	397	176	2 048	1 450
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	9 959	1 419	458	19	785	3 496	462	243	1 513	1 564
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	50 321	2 541	2 090	254	2 840	17 478	3 106	780	10 372	10 860
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	42 679	2 333	1 815	207	2 483	15 195	2 608	669	8 884	8 485
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	33 846	1 943	1 470	168	1 968	12 184	2 076	501	7 002	6 534
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	7 642	208	275	47	357	2 283	498	111	1 488	2 375
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	15 364	1 010	677	42	1 300	5 213	632	465	3 391	2 634
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	10 566	668	459	32	810	3 733	431	278	2 450	1 705
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS.	7 711	414	367	32	535	2 745	301	197	1 780	1 340
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	4 798	342	218	10	490	1 480	201	187	941	929
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	12 625	687	366	92	525	3 064	728	276	2 868	4 019
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	4 180	265	154	16	142	1 155	192	82	987	1 187
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 479	184	80	40	122	633	230	84	843	1 263
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4 966	238	132	36	261	1 276	306	110	1 038	1 569
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK.	134 803	3 185	4 449	895	3 542	40 674	10 036	2 029	26 106	43 887
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	103 692	2 694	3 865	715	2 955	34 125	7 906	1 425	19 978	30 029
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS.	81 502	2 319	3 222	579	2 407	27 277	6 110	1 111	15 336	23 141
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	31 111	491	584	180	587	6 549	2 130	604	6 128	13 858
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED.	37 619	1 051	818	205	1 588	7 842	1 714	1 476	9 641	13 284
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	23 944	598	524	139	935	5 215	1 072	865	6 339	8 257
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	17 899	352	442	106	659	4 075	840	573	4 581	6 271
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	13 675	453	294	66	653	2 627	642	611	3 302	5 027
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979.	91 131	1 057	973	753	993	8 442	4 393	2 286	14 862	57 372
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$12 874	$22 848	$17 407	$10 741	$18 445	$14 908	$11 331	$13 429	$12 346	$7 756
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979.	$18 166	$25 484	$19 818	$15 930	$20 936	$17 585	$16 011	$20 992	$17 085	$14 776
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME.	$19 507	$26 156	$20 600	$18 534	$21 713	$18 360	$17 701	$22 917	$18 602	$16 953
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	$20 250	$26 785	$21 260	$19 106	$22 426	$19 015	$18 481	$24 323	$19 373	$17 986
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	$21 310	$27 613	$22 229	$21 990	$23 508	$20 135	$19 899	$25 991	$20 302	$19 260
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 629	$27 833	$22 908	$22 503	$24 059	$20 569	$20 419	$23 371	$20 940	$19 293
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	$17 026	$24 544	$17 829	$13 755	$19 448	$15 492	$14 773	$20 379	$16 158	$14 530
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	$14 282	$21 761	$15 101	$14 280	$15 536	$12 906	$12 817	$15 769	$13 978	$12 490
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	$15 349	$20 993	$15 876	$15 716	$16 178	$14 175	$16 046	$16 714	$15 252	$15 097
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$15 532	$20 247	$16 120	$15 285	$16 672	$14 322	$16 173	$17 475	$15 414	$15 859
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	$12 817	$22 253	$13 749	$11 107	$14 773	$10 937	$8 945	$14 622	$11 644	$9 220
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$15 510	$22 799	$17 141	$13 099	$18 447	$15 616	$13 835	$17 660	$14 974	$13 446
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	$16 380	$23 461	$18 149	$13 705	$19 411	$16 346	$14 957	$18 487	$15 702	$14 274
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$16 750	$23 541	$18 556	$14 569	$19 418	$16 736	$15 366	$19 429	$15 900	$14 751
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	$10 654	$15 374	$10 489	$10 429	$11 746	$10 759	$7 958	$12 673	$10 624	$10 490
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$15 310	$20 742	$17 063	$22 347	$18 580	$14 687	$13 895	$18 972	$15 182	$12 141
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$16 493	$20 677	$18 265	$24 270	$19 954	$16 125	$15 637	$16 690	$16 712	$13 264
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS.	$16 533	$20 335	$19 042	$24 270	$20 056	$16 652	$14 669	$16 097	$16 820	$12 937
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 705	$20 869	$14 533	$16 195	$16 309	$11 060	$10 159	$22 365	$11 200	$10 081
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$12 041	$24 194	$15 109	$6 234	$15 675	$12 708	$9 991	$10 989	$11 118	$9 936
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$15 548	$28 388	$19 516	$9 646	$21 797	$15 141	$16 379	$12 239	$14 876	$12 548
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 011	$17 777	$10 662	$2 690	$13 627	$6 752	$3 557	$10 024	$7 809	$7 490
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$11 912	$24 485	$12 662	$8 655	$13 302	$13 460	$10 819	$10 795	$10 233	$9 930
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK.	$11 263	$15 342	$14 560	$13 961	$12 323	$11 914	$10 903	$11 160	$11 379	$9 907
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	$12 613	$16 631	$15 280	$16 379	$13 437	$12 838	$12 100	$11 463	$12 688	$11 622
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS.	$12 918	$17 195	$15 750	$14 331	$13 864	$12 935	$12 502	$11 344	$13 219	$11 927
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	$6 765	$8 267	$9 794	$4 356	$6 719	$7 103	$6 463	$10 446	$7 109	$6 191
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED.	$7 558	$10 252	$7 095	$7 759	$9 833	$7 706	$6 612	$9 976	$7 687	$6 770
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$8 788	$11 679	$8 552	$6 857	$11 116	$9 362	$8 016	$9 545	$8 919	$7 920
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$9 025	$10 530	$8 657	$7 452	$11 190	$9 908	$8 197	$9 631	$9 331	$8 025
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 404	$8 368	$4 499	$9 658	$7 996	$4 419	$4 266	$10 586	$5 324	$4 880
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979.	$1 868	$1 063	$2 216	$1 505	$707	$1 467	$1 527	$1 812	$2 205	$1 902
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	26.9	36.4	27.4	17.4	37.0	28.2	19.6	38.2	24.6	17.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979.	33.7	38.6	32.5	27.2	39.0	33.8	29.1	42.6	31.0	28.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME.	35.7	39.6	34.1	27.7	39.6	35.4	32.3	43.8	33.1	31.6
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	34.9	38.7	33.3	26.5	38.9	34.7	31.3	42.9	32.4	30.2
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	37.5	40.7	36.2	29.5	40.6	37.7	34.8	44.8	35.0	33.2
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	37.6	40.5	36.2	29.1	40.6	38.0	35.3	41.5	35.4	34.3
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	24.9	32.6	20.5	17.6	33.0	22.7	18.8	37.0	20.9	19.4
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	43.7	46.9	43.6	40.1	49.2	44.3	41.2	50.8	39.2	40.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	48.7	52.3	49.9	46.0	56.5	49.9	44.1	54.0	44.2	45.3
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	48.9	53.7	49.0	39.9	57.3	50.8	42.9	53.5	44.5	45.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	35.4	43.7	30.8	21.5	39.8	32.9	34.8	46.3	27.1	30.6
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	22.2	26.8	19.6	22.8	27.9	22.6	17.8	32.5	21.4	19.6
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	21.5	26.5	19.2	19.8	26.9	21.8	17.4	31.4	20.5	18.6
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	21.3	26.0	18.8	20.1	26.4	22.0	17.5	31.8	19.3	18.6
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	28.9	32.5	24.6	40.3	39.1	31.5	21.7	41.9	29.4	24.5
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	42.5	47.2	37.1	26.0	50.0	41.6	40.8	49.0	38.5	43.6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	45.3	51.9	37.0	26.2	52.1	45.1	44.5	55.3	41.2	46.1
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS.	45.5	53.9	37.2	26.2	50.4	45.7	44.7	53.1	41.1	48.0
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	34.7	38.3	37.4	24.8	46.0	28.7	28.7	41.9	28.0	37.6
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	30.8	40.4	35.4	47.4	47.5	30.8	24.4	42.1	30.3	23.2
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	32.9	40.4	43.9	35.9	55.2	35.2	16.5	40.1	31.4	24.0
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	28.8	44.4	16.1	53.1	47.4	27.1	23.1	38.9	26.3	23.1
OTHER COMBINATIONS	29.4	38.1	30.1	51.2	40.7	27.2	32.2	46.0	31.2	22.4
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979.	66.0	84.5	81.6	59.3	84.3	75.6	61.2	75.8	63.2	54.4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	69.0	86.2	84.0	76.3	84.0	76.6	63.6	78.2	67.9	58.6
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	69.7	87.3	82.5	79.3	82.8	76.3	63.5	75.4	70.1	60.0
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	57.2	81.5	73.2	33.9	85.1	71.5	53.5	72.8	48.1	43.2

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 336. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION
RURAL

		HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT										
TOTAL	37 528	3 143	3 586	316	2 366	14 008	2 090	645	5 328	6 046
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	18 560	2 164	1 991	95	1 643	7 963	723	304	2 391	1 286
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	14 100	1 683	1 481	56	1 355	6 099	571	200	1 752	903
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	11 897	1 519	1 312	49	1 166	5 199	459	169	1 373	651
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	8 076	1 090	932	33	806	3 414	260	143	905	493
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 598	730	674	26	541	2 426	186	71	588	356
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 821	429	380	16	360	1 785	199	26	468	158
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 203	164	169	7	189	900	112	31	379	252
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 109	73	66	6	115	454	61	24	198	112
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	802	41	64	6	59	340	45	24	158	65
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 094	91	103	1	74	446	51	7	181	140
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	3 003	364	362	24	155	1 361	111	30	374	222
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 516	315	339	15	149	1 178	97	26	250	147
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 104	279	292	15	134	985	95	15	202	87
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	487	49	23	9	6	183	14	4	124	75
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	934	64	88	5	87	337	23	66	184	80
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	649	52	53	-	72	198	15	58	141	60
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	408	21	42	-	53	119	6	27	100	40
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	285	12	39	9	19	139	8	8	43	20
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	523	53	60	10	46	166	18	8	81	81
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	156	2	8	10	27	73	-	-	11	25
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	153	32	39	-	7	29	-	1	24	21
OTHER COMBINATIONS	214	19	13	-	12	64	18	7	46	35
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	11 838	724	1 256	90	559	4 695	873	152	1 641	1 848
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	9 148	630	1 069	67	480	3 692	686	124	1 154	1 246
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	7 375	555	900	44	374	2 916	573	86	935	992
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 690	94	187	23	79	1 003	187	28	487	602
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	2 067	119	162	24	57	521	116	103	504	461
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 356	78	98	21	44	329	68	83	341	294
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 031	60	81	18	29	258	56	68	250	211
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	711	41	64	3	13	192	48	20	163	167
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	5 063	136	177	107	107	829	378	86	792	2 451
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$14 332	$22 178	$17 575	$9 102	$19 247	$15 391	$11 589	$13 342	$11 923	$7 403
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$18 920	$24 995	$20 450	$15 726	$20 784	$18 440	$16 253	$17 519	$16 162	$14 106
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$19 565	$26 305	$20 272	$18 926	$21 413	$18 725	$16 218	$20 840	$16 972	$15 651
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 816	$27 220	$21 272	$18 852	$22 274	$19 882	$17 324	$21 440	$18 154	$17 872
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 921	$29 327	$23 300	$19 085	$24 214	$21 983	$19 704	$22 851	$20 275	$19 258
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$23 910	$29 573	$24 180	$19 913	$25 295	$23 399	$20 224	$23 797	$21 801	$18 879
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 368	$21 865	$16 298	$18 373	$17 931	$15 864	$14 215	$13 677	$14 051	$13 547
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 807	$17 838	$12 514	$19 441	$16 098	$12 038	$11 687	$17 573	$12 689	$9 912
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$14 995	$19 694	$16 604	$21 510	$18 047	$14 224	$12 952	$20 517	$14 252	$11 874
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$15 614	$22 173	$16 807	$21 510	$20 618	$14 815	$13 387	$20 517	$14 308	$12 308
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 589	$16 350	$9 893	$7 025	$13 069	$9 813	$10 175	$7 481	$10 979	$8 342
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$18 538	$21 739	$20 409	$12 735	$22 254	$19 337	$18 589	$11 091	$14 981	$10 347
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 192	$23 332	$21 055	$17 402	$22 315	$21 182	$19 848	$11 919	$15 327	$11 643
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 013	$23 350	$21 159	$17 402	$21 952	$22 600	$19 977	$10 303	$14 867	$11 499
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 992	$11 499	$10 899	$4 958	$20 750	$7 461	$9 869	$5 710	$14 284	$7 807
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$13 591	$19 591	$18 023	$8 410	$13 174	$12 353	$13 117	$12 352	$12 378	$13 854
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$14 254	$19 521	$22 275	-	$12 872	$13 852	$13 389	$13 023	$11 662	$13 089
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$14 908	$22 416	$24 888	-	$12 630	$14 908	$7 390	$11 639	$12 134	$13 774
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 079	$19 893	$11 585	$8 410	$14 624	$10 217	$12 609	$7 491	$14 724	$16 150
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$13 226	$12 253	$28 648	$8 645	$11 696	$13 001	$6 962	$1 233	$12 711	$7 428
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$13 570	$11 450	$18 133	$8 645	$17 169	$12 652	-	-	$27 857	$6 757
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 340	$12 119	$13 822	-	$6 010	$5 704	-	$2 160	$6 486	$6 516
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$15 754	$12 562	$79 596	-	$2 698	$16 706	$6 962	$1 100	$12 337	$8 454
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$13 686	$19 887	$16 520	$13 241	$18 896	$13 583	$12 742	$10 859	$11 756	$10 428
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$15 336	$21 247	$17 252	$16 147	$19 809	$15 302	$14 547	$11 885	$13 385	$11 621
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$15 759	$22 183	$17 744	$13 207	$18 205	$15 906	$15 220	$11 476	$13 405	$12 024
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 073	$10 772	$12 337	$4 777	$13 344	$7 254	$6 119	$6 318	$7 894	$7 959
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$7 575	$9 843	$8 067	$4 160	$13 379	$7 297	$6 643	$13 828	$6 666	$6 421
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$9 176	$13 524	$10 277	$4 438	$14 562	$8 610	$9 568	$15 674	$7 815	$7 476
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$9 654	$15 340	$9 516	$4 344	$13 763	$9 429	$10 664	$16 067	$8 017	$7 859
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$4 520	$2 840	$4 683	$2 215	$9 377	$5 047	$2 501	$6 168	$4 261	$4 564
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 785	$348	$1 425	$847	$620	$1 426	$1 523	$2 381	$2 815	$1 791
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	22.8	29.6	20.7	17.5	30.9	21.2	14.5	38.7	23.0	16.5
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	31.4	36.0	28.9	27.2	39.5	29.1	25.5	40.8	30.6	30.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	34.1	39.4	31.9	33.0	41.2	32.0	29.0	36.6	31.7	32.5
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	33.1	38.5	31.3	35.6	40.0	30.9	27.0	36.4	30.0	31.6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	37.0	39.6	34.9	43.6	43.4	36.0	32.5	38.8	34.3	34.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	37.0	38.6	35.2	38.2	43.4	36.4	34.8	40.8	33.7	34.4
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	21.5	34.9	18.5	18.5	29.7	17.4	17.1	15.2	18.0	19.6
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	43.0	52.0	39.7	15.5	51.6	42.4	40.7	37.6	40.2	36.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	51.3	59.1	55.4	16.3	57.1	50.4	51.9	37.4	51.0	42.8
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	52.9	67.7	55.7	16.3	59.9	50.5	52.4	37.4	53.8	49.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	31.2	45.2	22.9	-	39.9	30.6	23.5	39.6	25.0	29.7
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	14.9	14.4	18.2	6.3	16.8	12.9	8.8	37.5	21.9	12.5
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	14.1	13.4	17.8	3.1	16.2	12.8	8.5	38.1	17.0	12.9
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	13.9	10.6	18.5	3.1	16.1	12.9	7.9	28.0	20.1	17.7
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	23.5	27.4	27.8	25.1	30.8	14.6	13.2	29.2	32.7	11.2
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	48.8	52.6	42.1	73.8	70.2	48.4	37.7	64.0	41.7	38.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	56.9	56.0	49.8	-	74.3	58.6	56.3	65.8	52.5	43.7
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	58.7	45.4	50.8	-	77.6	65.6	83.7	66.4	54.3	42.9
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	26.8	38.2	19.7	73.8	53.2	28.6	0.8	40.8	13.7	26.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	25.3	29.5	9.9	7.2	28.1	37.5	14.1	16.2	20.5	31.8
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	31.3	50.0	31.1	7.2	29.7	39.7	-	-	22.8	37.0
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	20.8	25.2	11.3	-	16.7	41.4	-	62.7	19.1	23.6
OTHER COMBINATIONS	23.4	34.6	6.2	-	19.8	38.4	14.1	3.2	19.6	32.5
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	75.8	90.4	89.0	95.8	74.0	72.8	64.8	80.6	81.2	62.1
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	78.9	92.8	93.1	100.0	70.1	80.3	61.3	78.8	81.8	67.4
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	78.4	91.8	97.5	100.0	84.4	78.3	58.9	74.8	82.1	69.0
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	63.7	68.6	75.4	36.3	94.6	50.9	84.0	100.0	79.1	46.8

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 336. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION
RURAL

		HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER										
TOTAL	6 833	3 145	1 060	156	206	1 072	348	27	253	566
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	3 471	1 960	484	51	134	504	122	25	77	114
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	2 615	1 490	412	42	93	386	68	11	46	67
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 340	1 355	364	39	91	349	64	8	27	43
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 733	1 025	256	31	72	263	27	8	14	37
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 192	697	189	15	53	167	27	8	7	29
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	607	330	108	8	19	86	37	-	13	6
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	275	135	48	3	2	37	4	3	19	24
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	114	74	19	3	-	18	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	60	34	14	3	-	9	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	161	61	29	-	2	19	4	3	19	24
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	645	348	46	9	41	93	47	14	21	26
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	625	348	43	9	36	93	44	5	21	26
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	494	267	34	9	27	71	44	5	21	16
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	20	-	3	-	5	-	3	9	-	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	135	72	26	-	-	10	7	-	8	12
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	90	58	6	-	-	1	7	-	6	12
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	60	34	6	-	-	1	7	-	-	12
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	45	14	20	-	-	9	-	-	2	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	76	50	-	-	-	15	-	-	2	9
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	18	5	-	-	-	8	-	-	2	3
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	23	16	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	35	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	2 514	1 077	477	98	56	396	122	-	94	194
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 178	1 004	439	81	50	314	99	-	81	110
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 815	828	377	81	39	267	91	-	69	63
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	336	73	38	17	6	82	23	-	13	84
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	128	20	29	-	4	30	7	-	-	38
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	72	16	12	-	4	8	7	-	-	25
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	64	16	4	-	4	8	7	-	-	25
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	56	4	17	-	-	22	-	-	-	13
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	720	88	70	7	12	142	97	2	82	220
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$27 931	$40 669	$27 517	$14 223	$18 954	$14 821	$10 229	$21 708	$10 284	$8 868
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$34 301	$43 342	$30 927	$17 120	$24 064	$19 124	$17 633	$23 445	$13 041	$14 594
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$34 818	$44 415	$25 544	$18 391	$26 719	$19 569	$19 572	$44 500	$13 816	$16 108
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$37 017	$46 645	$26 953	$17 790	$27 254	$20 499	$19 979	$60 060	$19 191	$23 234
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$39 628	$49 899	$27 550	$18 388	$30 058	$21 167	$19 135	$60 060	$28 475	$21 081
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$41 380	$52 403	$28 506	$13 943	$35 311	$21 189	$19 135	$60 060	$26 440	$21 066
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$29 560	$36 538	$25 538	$15 470	$16 628	$18 456	$20 594	-	$9 192	$36 510
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 109	$22 038	$14 860	$26 210	$2 380	$10 796	$13 060	$3 005	$6 178	$3 341
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 965	$22 491	$18 931	$26 210	-	$9 632	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$18 198	$21 832	$14 034	$26 210	-	$8 277	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 379	$21 489	$12 193	-	$2 380	$11 898	$13 060	$3 005	$6 178	$3 341
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$36 120	$43 552	$88 107	$11 190	$18 043	$18 143	$15 853	$6 901	$17 516	$13 512
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$37 024	$43 552	$93 352	$11 190	$18 939	$18 143	$15 897	$16 255	$17 516	$13 512
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$39 282	$45 915	$112 836	$11 190	$20 669	$17 835	$15 897	$16 255	$17 516	$14 763
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$7 886	-	$12 930	-	$11 590	-	$15 210	$1 705	-	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$25 156	$37 270	$15 065	-	-	$10 336	$10 750	-	$-2 100	$13 260
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$32 611	$44 403	$24 460	-	-	$9 610	$10 750	-	$-5 190	$13 260
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$25 480	$33 473	$24 460	-	-	$9 610	$10 750	-	-	$13 260
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 246	$7 717	$12 247	-	-	$10 417	-	-	$7 170	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$17 333	$18 630	-	-	-	$19 610	-	-	$8 770	$8 232
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$29 815	$43 150	-	-	-	$35 010	-	-	$8 770	$7 765
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$3 830	$4 626	-	-	-	$2 010	-	-	-	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$19 787	$22 129	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8 465
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$27 336	$38 704	$29 132	$13 732	$11 322	$15 040	$9 740	-	$15 798	$13 062
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$30 258	$40 627	$31 319	$15 009	$11 000	$15 898	$11 707	-	$16 850	$18 938
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$29 888	$40 059	$31 639	$15 009	$12 511	$15 997	$12 611	-	$17 773	$12 710
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 395	$12 266	$3 872	$7 644	$14 005	$11 755	$1 271	-	$9 245	$5 367
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$11 732	$16 861	$5 412	-	$8 755	$7 895	$24 735	-	-	$14 804
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$16 347	$20 617	$3 864	-	$8 755	$7 060	$24 735	-	-	$21 442
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$18 114	$20 617	$7 183	-	$8 755	$7 060	$24 735	-	-	$21 442
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 799	$1 835	$6 504	-	-	$8 198	-	-	-	$2 037
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$2 173	$10 593	$2 084	-	$911	$398	$485	-	$1 376	$1 178
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	18.4	19.4	10.6	12.1	24.6	22.0	19.4	46.2	15.0	22.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	28.3	28.8	20.0	30.8	28.7	33.5	24.0	46.2	38.9	40.8
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	31.9	32.4	25.4	34.2	29.1	35.3	23.2	44.1	42.0	45.7
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	31.3	31.8	24.6	30.3	29.1	34.5	21.6	45.0	41.8	48.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	35.5	35.8	30.2	29.5	29.0	38.1	28.1	45.0	48.6	59.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	35.6	35.9	30.3	39.2	26.7	38.0	28.1	45.0	69.3	65.3
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	15.3	15.0	10.2	34.4	30.3	22.0	17.2	-	18.9	6.9
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	44.6	45.8	37.0	68.3	39.3	49.6	63.2	-	42.8	13.8
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	54.4	55.2	46.8	68.3	-	55.8	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	65.6	67.3	56.7	68.3	-	69.9	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	34.2	33.8	27.1	-	39.3	44.8	63.2	-	42.8	13.8
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	11.0	10.0	3.3	4.7	27.2	22.7	19.8	56.6	22.2	7.3
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	10.8	10.0	3.1	4.7	26.1	22.7	20.1	59.5	22.2	7.3
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	10.4	9.5	3.1	4.7	28.7	24.9	20.1	59.5	22.2	-8.2
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	29.0	-	23.2	-	39.9	-	15.8	41.3	-	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	51.5	47.6	45.4	-	-	51.7	79.1	-	-227.7	90.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	55.6	48.5	98.1	-	-	66.6	79.1	-	-92.6	90.5
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	49.4	35.3	98.1	-	-	66.6	79.1	-	-	90.5
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	26.0	27.3	13.8	-	-	50.1	-	-	65.8	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	27.1	22.7	-	-	-	42.7	-	-	25.1	21.4
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	44.5	47.7	-	-	-	42.9	-	-	25.1	50.3
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	43.2	43.8	-	-	-	40.0	-	-	-	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	11.6	11.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.1
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	88.4	99.4	66.3	-	100.0	89.3	100.0	-	-	83.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	91.5	99.4	92.4	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	-	82.5
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	91.4	99.4	87.7	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	-	82.5
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	77.0	100.0	55.3	-	-	86.0	-	-	-	100.0

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 336. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION
RURAL

		HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)										
TOTAL	115 476	6 955	6 696	1 386	3 293	25 620	9 055	1 539	14 885	46 047
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	48 533	4 825	3 722	494	2 205	14 134	3 311	830	6 748	12 264
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	34 386	3 699	2 829	349	1 836	10 576	2 133	565	4 747	7 652
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	29 695	3 348	2 572	274	1 675	9 499	1 901	461	3 968	5 997
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	19 599	2 431	1 949	139	1 214	6 250	1 075	308	2 585	3 648
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	13 344	1 648	1 503	74	721	4 516	757	222	1 631	2 272
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	10 096	917	623	135	461	3 249	826	153	1 383	2 349
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	4 691	351	257	75	161	1 077	232	104	779	1 655
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 866	159	136	38	75	484	86	45	354	489
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 283	115	91	35	71	305	56	19	252	339
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 825	192	121	37	86	593	146	59	425	1 166
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	10 189	868	719	110	273	2 770	942	161	1 321	3 025
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	8 737	788	665	91	249	2 463	816	121	1 030	2 514
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	7 198	703	629	71	224	2 009	690	103	847	1 922
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 452	80	54	19	24	307	126	40	291	511
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	2 077	164	95	35	63	477	116	58	401	668
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 266	114	66	17	34	279	55	27	252	422
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	971	102	43	15	6	228	39	25	183	330
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	811	50	29	18	29	198	61	31	149	246
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	1 881	94	79	-	33	311	120	46	279	919
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	598	56	50	-	12	104	9	18	107	242
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	614	-	10	-	3	78	54	12	76	381
OTHER COMBINATIONS	669	38	19	-	18	129	57	16	96	296
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	49 162	1 781	2 481	753	828	9 570	4 838	484	5 873	22 554
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	39 322	1 618	2 228	651	700	8 261	3 903	382	4 710	16 869
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	31 426	1 385	1 898	513	578	6 862	3 169	264	3 682	13 075
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	9 840	163	253	102	128	1 309	935	102	1 163	5 685
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	4 154	133	148	51	104	634	250	82	841	1 911
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 260	74	77	19	57	390	140	24	469	1 010
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 715	56	48	19	41	325	107	17	322	780
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 894	59	71	32	47	244	110	58	372	901
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	13 627	216	345	88	156	1 282	656	143	1 423	9 318
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$13 967	$27 355	$22 130	$15 108	$19 076	$16 144	$13 168	$14 868	$12 468	$9 757
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$18 650	$28 869	$25 194	$16 718	$22 529	$18 950	$15 786	$17 530	$15 807	$14 090
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$19 834	$30 341	$25 616	$17 739	$22 832	$19 771	$16 796	$19 228	$16 702	$14 914
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 101	$31 709	$26 798	$19 335	$23 540	$20 663	$17 627	$20 594	$17 757	$16 181
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 281	$33 900	$28 571	$21 310	$24 603	$22 814	$19 970	$20 998	$19 304	$17 802
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$24 073	$35 764	$28 831	$21 724	$25 807	$22 915	$20 438	$21 204	$19 918	$18 744
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 868	$25 901	$21 254	$17 301	$20 740	$16 525	$14 578	$19 782	$14 864	$13 664
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 812	$17 291	$13 780	$11 910	$15 464	$11 905	$9 986	$13 170	$11 329	$10 323
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$14 373	$17 707	$15 883	$11 684	$18 220	$13 914	$12 906	$15 926	$14 342	$13 080
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$14 770	$17 545	$16 271	$12 076	$18 771	$14 457	$11 645	$16 378	$15 038	$13 374
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 121	$16 947	$11 418	$12 143	$13 060	$10 265	$8 267	$11 067	$8 819	$9 166
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$16 825	$24 160	$25 968	$12 984	$21 525	$17 078	$14 441	$15 121	$14 408	$13 921
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$17 939	$25 012	$27 218	$14 583	$21 658	$17 910	$14 914	$17 182	$15 794	$14 947
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$18 665	$26 523	$25 800	$15 115	$22 000	$18 778	$15 130	$18 318	$16 330	$15 397
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 124	$15 767	$10 578	$5 325	$20 143	$10 406	$11 381	$8 884	$9 503	$8 871
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$14 839	$26 202	$15 115	$18 267	$20 800	$15 823	$14 835	$12 782	$13 367	$11 628
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 125	$29 066	$17 634	$24 240	$28 286	$21 089	$21 394	$17 071	$14 943	$13 763
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$17 761	$24 558	$18 699	$25 964	$18 675	$21 417	$22 519	$17 396	$15 537	$13 321
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 709	$19 671	$9 383	$12 626	$12 022	$8 403	$8 922	$9 045	$10 701	$7 965
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$11 094	$19 065	$15 183	-	$17 292	$12 494	$9 303	$11 097	$10 717	$9 578
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$15 557	$22 907	$17 687	-	$20 110	$19 769	$20 830	$8 434	$17 915	$10 671
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$7 813	-	$7 626	-	$50 850	$5 099	$6 709	$11 198	$5 084	$8 629
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$10 115	$13 404	$12 571	-	$9 821	$11 100	$9 941	$14 017	$7 154	$9 907
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$13 295	$27 844	$21 166	$16 190	$14 279	$14 495	$13 182	$15 662	$12 038	$10 939
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$14 648	$29 499	$22 352	$17 503	$14 607	$15 475	$14 547	$16 698	$13 172	$12 082
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$15 016	$30 325	$22 615	$18 061	$15 563	$15 869	$14 890	$17 583	$13 604	$12 076
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$7 885	$11 420	$10 717	$7 809	$12 483	$8 307	$7 485	$11 782	$7 442	$7 546
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$7 012	$9 354	$7 272	$4 200	$11 227	$8 092	$10 689	$5 565	$6 984	$5 910
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$9 110	$12 748	$7 042	$5 045	$14 395	$10 485	$14 632	$8 490	$9 465	$7 332
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$9 672	$13 981	$5 547	$5 045	$13 431	$10 846	$17 580	$9 552	$10 348	$7 681
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$4 509	$5 098	$7 521	$3 698	$7 384	$4 267	$5 671	$4 354	$3 854	$4 317
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 831	$603	$2 385	$3 133	$976	$1 504	$794	$2 061	$1 651	$1 984
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	17.6	23.6	17.6	10.1	31.4	19.7	12.8	22.7	19.9	11.6
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	29.0	31.5	27.0	23.2	37.6	28.9	25.8	32.9	30.2	25.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	31.9	34.0	30.5	24.1	39.3	31.8	29.1	34.4	32.0	29.4
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	31.3	33.2	29.9	22.5	38.2	31.3	28.6	33.5	30.9	28.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	35.9	35.3	33.2	28.6	41.6	36.4	35.7	40.3	36.0	34.6
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	35.9	36.0	35.8	29.5	43.5	35.2	33.9	40.2	36.9	34.0
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	19.0	25.9	16.0	14.9	27.3	17.6	15.9	18.9	18.6	16.7
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	39.4	47.8	43.7	33.4	56.8	39.4	36.4	40.8	40.2	33.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	50.4	52.9	51.4	49.1	63.8	49.8	57.2	60.2	50.0	45.0
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	52.4	51.9	52.3	48.6	63.5	53.0	62.6	74.3	50.6	47.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	29.1	43.5	31.6	18.0	48.3	27.9	17.2	19.6	26.9	26.3
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	15.8	14.1	13.2	16.8	27.8	15.7	17.1	19.5	19.1	14.3
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	15.2	14.2	12.9	15.9	24.2	15.6	15.5	17.7	17.2	13.9
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	15.1	13.9	13.9	15.5	24.5	15.4	14.9	17.4	17.1	13.4
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	23.2	13.6	23.2	28.4	68.1	17.3	30.9	30.1	30.4	17.9
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	38.1	45.2	30.2	28.8	31.2	33.5	25.5	59.5	42.2	39.8
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	41.9	49.9	34.9	32.3	27.2	34.0	24.1	75.8	48.9	46.1
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	43.9	52.8	37.7	31.6	33.9	33.4	23.0	78.0	49.5	50.3
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	27.0	29.6	9.7	22.5	42.3	31.7	28.5	32.7	26.3	21.2
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	27.4	41.8	24.4	-	30.9	27.2	24.4	27.0	33.0	23.3
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	30.8	42.4	28.6	-	47.8	27.1	40.1	14.8	33.7	25.4
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	27.6	-	13.2	-	23.1	23.2	31.3	34.2	37.2	26.9
OTHER COMBINATIONS	22.7	40.2	12.4	-	14.7	28.4	14.9	30.9	28.9	17.5
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	68.2	89.0	65.8	89.9	84.1	76.1	62.0	77.3	71.6	59.9
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	73.0	85.5	82.2	77.4	78.0	77.3	66.6	94.6	78.1	65.8
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	75.0	84.1	98.8	77.4	77.2	79.2	63.8	100.0	84.3	67.9
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	56.8	100.0	49.1	100.0	98.4	71.3	46.6	63.3	51.4	48.7

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 336. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION
RURAL

	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
TOTAL										
TOTAL	1 661 240	353 850	234 374	10 427	143 091	622 228	50 317	22 083	121 207	103 663
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	786 964	214 232	118 865	3 499	79 579	289 955	13 590	7 685	36 564	22 995
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	478 874	126 130	71 459	2 109	51 154	177 153	8 574	4 820	22 157	15 318
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	414 808	110 967	63 691	1 792	44 794	153 493	7 156	3 854	17 838	11 223
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	279 666	77 651	44 005	1 009	31 518	101 586	4 012	2 834	11 768	5 283
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	200 577	54 081	33 253	721	22 137	74 075	2 680	1 982	8 345	3 303
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	135 142	33 316	19 686	783	13 276	51 907	3 144	1 020	6 070	5 940
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	64 066	15 163	7 768	317	6 360	23 660	1 418	966	4 319	4 095
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	29 584	6 799	3 900	139	3 513	11 287	401	540	1 999	1 006
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	21 762	4 743	2 991	95	2 593	8 561	234	366	1 463	716
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	34 482	8 364	3 868	178	2 847	12 373	1 017	426	2 320	3 089
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	259 034	75 446	40 869	1 120	23 703	96 408	3 872	2 052	10 527	5 037
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	230 777	68 813	37 174	979	21 098	85 511	3 227	1 628	8 596	3 751
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	194 623	59 168	32 010	879	17 554	71 316	2 543	1 327	6 880	2 946
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	28 257	6 633	3 695	141	2 605	10 897	645	424	1 931	1 286
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	25 038	6 391	3 487	124	2 654	8 510	489	408	1 893	1 082
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	16 230	4 245	2 243	76	1 721	5 632	293	302	1 175	543
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	12 358	3 139	1 710	57	1 260	4 397	249	221	982	343
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	8 808	2 146	1 244	48	933	2 878	196	106	718	539
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	24 018	6 265	3 050	146	2 068	7 884	655	405	1 987	1 558
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	8 508	2 262	1 061	78	738	2 877	204	171	682	435
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	6 070	1 446	601	16	570	1 977	202	107	543	608
OTHER COMBINATIONS	9 440	2 557	1 388	52	760	3 030	249	127	762	515
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	580 532	109 780	89 702	4 196	40 659	236 191	20 715	5 705	38 413	35 171
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	480 724	96 698	77 783	3 265	33 983	196 987	15 323	4 100	27 713	24 872
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	400 333	83 724	67 137	2 674	28 407	161 575	12 376	3 302	21 976	19 162
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	99 808	13 082	11 919	931	6 676	39 204	5 392	1 605	10 700	10 299
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	63 995	8 230	5 767	514	6 525	22 492	2 202	2 023	10 119	6 123
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	37 831	4 928	3 357	292	3 774	13 805	1 170	1 160	5 954	3 391
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	29 286	3 758	2 693	248	2 930	10 889	874	910	4 490	2 494
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	26 164	3 302	2 410	222	2 751	8 687	1 032	863	4 165	2 732
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	229 749	21 608	20 040	2 218	16 328	73 590	13 810	6 670	36 111	39 374
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$19 745	$26 449	$22 404	$16 796	$20 489	$18 752	$12 325	$13 283	$12 505	$9 527
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$25 314	$29 242	$26 199	$23 854	$25 492	$23 461	$19 879	$23 706	$21 164	$17 467
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$26 736	$30 949	$27 583	$24 866	$27 154	$24 816	$21 039	$25 819	$22 902	$18 189
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$28 041	$32 072	$28 750	$26 299	$28 224	$26 047	$22 543	$27 725	$24 672	$19 954
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$30 348	$34 019	$30 852	$29 584	$29 960	$28 442	$25 367	$29 908	$26 881	$23 062
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$31 261	$34 980	$31 806	$31 651	$31 021	$29 340	$25 618	$30 272	$27 824	$23 325
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$23 267	$27 534	$24 051	$22 067	$24 103	$21 360	$18 939	$21 660	$20 388	$17 189
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$18 285	$22 730	$18 012	$16 766	$19 619	$16 827	$13 452	$18 215	$15 593	$13 354
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 025	$23 909	$20 801	$20 073	$22 864	$19 573	$17 467	$20 777	$20 051	$15 904
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 606	$24 382	$21 745	$19 676	$23 312	$20 257	$18 387	$19 902	$20 888	$16 233
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 935	$21 771	$15 200	$14 184	$15 615	$14 322	$11 869	$14 968	$11 751	$12 524
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$23 926	$27 619	$24 711	$23 054	$23 263	$21 932	$19 305	$21 822	$19 890	$16 551
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 044	$28 624	$25 624	$24 416	$24 211	$22 974	$20 768	$23 468	$21 566	$18 007
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$25 519	$29 083	$26 115	$22 646	$24 628	$23 380	$21 084	$23 549	$22 014	$18 328
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 791	$17 199	$15 518	$13 601	$15 586	$13 755	$11 987	$15 498	$12 428	$12 303
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$20 212	$22 318	$21 340	$20 309	$20 420	$19 802	$14 475	$18 355	$16 797	$16 102
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 275	$23 800	$23 292	$25 342	$21 513	$22 415	$16 494	$20 341	$18 999	$17 969
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$22 943	$23 647	$24 614	$27 116	$22 202	$23 309	$17 097	$21 905	$19 635	$19 891
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 410	$19 387	$17 822	$12 339	$18 404	$14 689	$11 456	$12 699	$13 193	$14 221
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$17 259	$21 490	$19 265	$18 376	$16 419	$15 682	$12 118	$13 501	$12 694	$14 275
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 160	$26 260	$21 809	$24 775	$18 919	$19 377	$17 379	$18 898	$16 582	$17 842
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 048	$13 809	$11 345	$7 989	$10 754	$10 538	$8 070	$7 644	$7 595	$10 873
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$17 738	$21 614	$20 750	$11 973	$18 239	$15 529	$11 093	$11 169	$12 848	$15 279
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$20 702	$27 034	$22 957	$20 465	$20 168	$19 393	$15 385	$14 932	$16 037	$13 782
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 703	$28 764	$24 552	$23 668	$21 968	$21 032	$17 685	$17 599	$18 762	$15 795
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$23 165	$28 998	$24 898	$25 143	$22 369	$21 398	$18 346	$17 843	$19 134	$16 066
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 064	$14 249	$12 549	$9 229	$11 003	$11 160	$8 848	$8 119	$8 979	$8 921
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$8 714	$10 406	$8 535	$7 573	$9 778	$8 797	$6 463	$9 147	$7 929	$7 234
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$11 022	$13 079	$11 493	$10 143	$12 571	$10 663	$8 587	$11 571	$10 437	$9 060
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$11 365	$13 363	$11 824	$10 214	$13 093	$11 263	$9 035	$11 954	$10 177	$9 128
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 377	$6 417	$4 416	$4 193	$5 945	$5 830	$4 055	$5 888	$4 344	$4 967
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 326	$1 900	$1 416	$858	$1 188	$1 179	$1 235	$1 117	$1 264	$1 446
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	17.3	19.4	14.8	13.9	22.7	15.8	11.9	25.8	18.1	13.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	26.0	27.5	23.5	25.1	29.9	24.6	22.8	32.6	26.6	24.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	30.9	33.8	28.4	28.7	34.8	28.8	25.8	36.0	29.3	25.6
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	30.0	32.7	27.8	28.1	33.7	28.1	25.3	33.4	27.9	24.4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34.3	36.3	32.4	34.4	37.2	32.9	31.4	36.1	32.5	31.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	34.6	36.3	33.0	36.4	37.2	33.4	33.2	36.0	32.4	31.4
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	18.2	22.3	14.6	17.2	23.2	15.4	14.8	23.1	16.0	16.4
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	40.1	45.4	36.7	34.5	45.7	36.6	30.2	52.0	38.6	30.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	48.7	52.0	45.6	36.9	52.2	46.9	43.0	55.6	45.0	46.4
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	49.9	53.3	45.9	39.2	54.0	48.4	38.8	62.2	46.6	45.5
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	30.4	39.5	24.4	31.8	34.2	23.8	22.7	45.7	29.2	23.9
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	14.6	14.6	13.1	17.3	16.3	14.4	13.9	18.5	17.0	16.6
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	14.1	14.1	12.7	16.9	15.9	14.0	13.3	17.6	16.3	14.7
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	13.9	13.9	12.5	15.8	15.6	14.0	13.6	18.3	15.8	14.4
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	20.9	22.2	19.1	21.4	21.3	19.8	19.7	23.4	22.3	25.0
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	43.4	48.2	36.3	32.9	46.7	41.1	40.4	61.8	45.7	36.9
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	49.7	54.2	43.2	35.1	52.9	46.9	50.7	64.2	53.1	47.3
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	50.5	55.0	44.2	35.3	54.0	47.8	51.1	64.3	54.6	49.7
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	27.5	33.6	20.1	25.6	33.3	23.5	18.0	51.0	28.4	23.7
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	23.6	23.7	18.4	23.5	24.6	23.7	21.3	30.4	27.0	29.1
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	27.6	26.2	23.2	22.3	28.6	29.4	20.3	38.9	29.2	34.8
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	26.2	28.5	24.9	13.5	26.9	20.4	21.8	16.4	34.8	35.5
OTHER COMBINATIONS	18.1	19.3	12.9	29.2	19.6	18.4	22.2	19.3	21.1	18.0
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	79.5	87.4	80.2	78.2	83.7	77.1	75.8	80.6	79.8	68.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	83.8	90.2	83.8	77.5	86.2	83.4	79.5	83.8	83.4	72.0
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	84.2	89.8	82.6	81.2	86.2	84.3	81.4	84.4	84.3	70.9
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	66.7	79.1	67.2	80.5	76.7	58.9	67.0	72.1	67.4	60.0

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 336. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION
RURAL

	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
WHITE										
TOTAL	1 521 838	339 660	223 023	9 042	134 896	579 618	41 752	19 601	106 969	67 277
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979.	720 526	204 301	112 138	2 944	74 071	267 566	10 418	6 296	30 529	12 263
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME.	432 107	118 969	66 744	1 770	46 956	161 716	6 294	3 799	18 051	7 808
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	377 080	104 690	59 605	1 512	41 297	140 880	5 315	3 098	14 676	6 007
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	255 874	73 049	41 314	913	29 004	93 348	2 979	2 290	9 871	3 106
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	183 751	50 711	31 146	655	20 332	68 138	2 018	1 637	7 041	2 073
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	121 206	31 641	18 291	599	12 293	47 532	2 336	808	4 805	2 901
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	55 027	14 279	7 139	258	5 659	20 836	979	701	3 375	1 801
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	26 011	6 357	3 582	112	3 126	10 056	306	388	1 591	493
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	19 247	4 447	2 746	81	2 306	7 671	174	282	1 174	366
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	29 016	7 922	3 557	146	2 533	10 780	673	313	1 784	1 308
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	244 361	73 336	39 259	935	22 758	90 925	3 197	1 794	9 101	3 056
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	218 855	66 919	35 824	825	20 254	80 973	2 703	1 436	7 494	2 427
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	184 981	57 538	30 853	733	16 907	67 678	2 129	1 163	5 988	1 992
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	25 506	6 417	3 435	110	2 504	9 952	494	358	1 607	629
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	22 501	6 066	3 244	102	2 432	7 766	409	338	1 621	523
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	14 648	4 026	2 100	63	1 543	5 171	249	238	1 021	237
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS.	11 269	2 962	1 597	46	1 157	4 080	219	194	851	163
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	7 853	2 040	1 144	39	889	2 595	160	100	600	286
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	21 557	5 930	2 891	137	1 925	7 159	518	365	1 756	876
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	7 699	2 180	1 010	78	671	2 591	168	156	593	252
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	5 332	1 359	550	11	556	1 770	157	102	495	332
OTHER COMBINATIONS	8 526	2 391	1 331	48	698	2 798	193	107	668	292
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK.	531 931	106 254	85 834	3 605	38 890	220 374	16 974	5 143	33 613	21 244
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	443 522	93 613	74 618	2 828	32 591	184 199	12 573	3 744	24 349	15 007
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS.	371 569	81 114	64 538	2 394	27 226	151 577	10 243	3 060	19 551	11 866
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	88 409	12 641	11 216	777	6 299	36 175	4 401	1 399	9 264	6 237
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED.	57 287	7 769	5 408	446	6 073	20 978	1 877	1 788	9 036	3 912
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	33 724	4 604	3 095	242	3 485	12 805	987	1 002	5 300	2 204
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	26 064	3 486	2 484	198	2 718	10 078	725	808	3 973	1 594
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	23 563	3 165	2 313	204	2 588	8 173	890	786	3 736	1 708
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979.	212 094	21 336	19 643	2 047	15 862	70 700	12 483	6 374	33 791	29 858
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$20 062	$26 452	$22 503	$17 097	$20 529	$18 857	$12 264	$12 901	$12 355	$8 727
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979.	$25 667	$29 253	$26 345	$24 717	$25 673	$23 692	$20 634	$24 334	$21 638	$17 969
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME.	$27 182	$30 991	$27 768	$25 769	$27 425	$25 090	$21 979	$26 644	$23 696	$18 828
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	$28 416	$32 096	$28 916	$27 390	$28 449	$26 291	$23 543	$28 298	$25 517	$20 641
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	$30 631	$34 007	$30 983	$30 330	$30 148	$28 681	$26 748	$30 378	$27 585	$23 312
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$31 521	$34 995	$31 972	$32 652	$31 185	$29 561	$26 673	$30 315	$28 478	$23 098
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	$23 741	$27 687	$24 249	$22 910	$24 438	$21 597	$19 455	$22 405	$21 269	$17 781
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	$18 726	$22 888	$18 183	$16 267	$19 957	$16 973	$13 489	$19 335	$15 773	$12 782
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	$21 336	$24 085	$21 058	$18 795	$23 300	$19 771	$17 798	$21 478	$19 974	$14 435
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 951	$24 706	$21 998	$18 312	$23 587	$20 490	$18 664	$20 619	$20 994	$14 903
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	$16 386	$21 928	$15 289	$14 328	$15 832	$14 363	$11 530	$16 679	$12 027	$12 160
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$24 202	$27 665	$24 848	$24 187	$23 363	$22 148	$20 040	$22 607	$20 218	$17 313
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	$25 285	$28 676	$25 756	$25 503	$24 348	$23 159	$21 422	$24 073	$21 957	$18 773
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$25 754	$29 140	$26 268	$23 503	$24 753	$23 557	$21 686	$24 757	$22 383	$19 046
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	$14 912	$17 121	$15 379	$14 319	$15 394	$13 926	$12 482	$16 725	$12 104	$11 682
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$20 447	$22 137	$21 351	$19 501	$20 950	$19 924	$14 877	$18 984	$16 595	$18 114
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 537	$23 789	$22 906	$22 926	$22 230	$22 546	$16 982	$21 610	$19 224	$20 707
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS.	$23 278	$23 669	$24 454	$24 305	$22 850	$23 651	$17 724	$22 788	$20 049	$22 952
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 551	$18 876	$18 497	$13 968	$18 729	$14 699	$11 600	$12 733	$12 123	$15 964
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$17 338	$21 303	$19 396	$18 629	$16 203	$15 817	$12 497	$13 726	$12 498	$12 506
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 259	$26 079	$22 015	$24 775	$18 358	$19 418	$18 973	$20 299	$16 354	$15 757
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 843	$13 257	$10 837	$5 271	$10 972	$10 599	$6 225	$6 176	$7 181	$11 317
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$17 860	$21 523	$20 945	$11 703	$18 298	$15 783	$11 961	$11 341	$13 016	$11 053
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK.	$21 200	$27 172	$23 194	$21 464	$20 289	$19 629	$15 964	$15 063	$16 391	$14 469
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	$23 178	$28 913	$24 767	$24 662	$22 076	$21 252	$18 428	$17 901	$19 211	$16 994
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS.	$23 600	$29 151	$25 106	$26 015	$22 504	$21 589	$19 090	$18 076	$19 509	$17 230
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	$11 275	$14 274	$12 724	$9 825	$11 044	$11 366	$8 922	$7 468	$8 981	$8 395
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED.	$8 710	$10 423	$8 437	$7 103	$9 886	$8 829	$6 261	$8 876	$7 751	$6 712
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$11 073	$13 110	$11 509	$9 370	$12 754	$10 694	$8 375	$11 230	$10 350	$8 815
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$11 424	$13 343	$11 847	$9 288	$13 246	$11 337	$9 037	$11 256	$10 010	$8 963
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 326	$6 515	$4 328	$4 413	$6 023	$5 907	$3 917	$5 876	$4 063	$3 999
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979.	$1 231	$1 877	$1 425	$622	$1 169	$1 123	$1 149	$994	$1 185	$1 109
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	17.1	19.1	14.6	13.9	22.3	15.6	11.1	25.2	17.7	12.8
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979.	25.7	27.3	23.3	25.5	29.6	24.3	21.7	32.1	26.1	24.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME.	30.8	33.7	28.4	29.3	34.6	28.7	24.7	35.7	29.1	25.9
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	29.9	32.5	27.7	28.6	33.5	27.9	24.1	33.2	27.7	24.6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	34.2	36.1	32.3	34.7	37.0	32.8	29.9	35.8	32.3	30.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	34.5	36.1	32.9	36.5	37.0	33.2	31.9	35.8	32.2	30.9
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	18.2	22.2	14.5	16.5	23.3	15.2	13.8	23.2	15.5	16.5
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	40.7	45.4	36.8	35.5	46.2	36.8	31.0	52.0	38.8	33.2
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	49.1	52.0	45.9	38.6	52.9	47.0	44.5	55.9	45.8	50.1
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	50.3	53.2	46.4	40.7	55.1	48.5	41.0	61.6	47.3	50.3
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	31.0	39.6	24.1	32.3	34.2	23.7	21.6	45.7	28.4	25.6
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	14.4	14.5	12.9	17.4	16.2	14.3	13.6	18.2	16.5	15.4
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS.	14.0	14.1	12.6	17.4	15.8	13.9	13.1	17.4	15.9	14.1
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	13.9	13.8	12.5	16.1	15.5	14.0	13.6	18.1	15.4	13.9
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS.	20.4	21.8	18.5	17.1	21.3	19.5	18.2	22.9	22.2	23.0
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	43.4	48.1	36.6	34.9	46.3	41.0	39.8	62.8	45.4	34.8
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	49.7	53.7	44.0	39.5	52.6	46.8	49.1	65.3	52.8	49.6
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS.	50.3	54.7	44.6	40.1	53.5	47.4	48.2	66.0	53.8	52.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	27.4	34.2	19.7	22.7	33.4	23.2	18.6	52.6	25.5	18.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	23.2	23.7	18.3	23.8	24.2	23.4	21.3	31.4	25.5	31.6
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	27.4	26.2	23.1	22.3	28.6	29.5	20.0	38.6	27.5	36.1
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	25.6	28.6	24.9	12.7	26.8	19.1	23.0	17.4	34.0	37.6
OTHER COMBINATIONS	17.8	19.1	13.0	30.4	18.7	18.2	22.4	19.8	19.8	19.0
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979.	80.5	87.5	81.1	83.0	83.5	77.4	78.1	82.4	80.7	72.0
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	84.8	90.3	84.9	84.1	86.0	84.0	82.4	85.5	83.8	75.0
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	85.2	90.0	83.4	90.9	85.9	84.9	83.1	87.4	84.7	74.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	67.5	79.3	67.9	80.2	76.1	58.7	67.8	74.9	69.5	63.5

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 336. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION
RURAL

	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
BLACK										
TOTAL	7 651	1 511	1 019	74	735	2 303	280	167	771	791
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	3 650	1 101	592	40	423	1 078	80	72	183	81
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	2 546	804	434	28	341	666	66	49	117	41
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 215	697	384	21	296	584	59	44	99	31
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 566	538	239	5	202	417	47	29	66	23
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 154	397	193	-	154	314	36	22	36	2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	649	159	145	16	94	167	12	15	33	8
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	331	107	50	7	45	82	7	5	18	10
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	203	72	24	7	31	42	-	5	12	10
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	154	60	15	-	23	35	-	5	12	4
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	128	35	26	-	14	40	7	-	6	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	789	198	111	12	63	310	11	15	48	21
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	668	171	92	12	56	270	11	15	30	11
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	559	166	87	12	41	194	5	15	28	11
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	121	27	19	-	7	40	-	-	18	10
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	170	50	42	-	-	60	-	-	6	12
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	127	32	31	-	-	57	-	-	-	7
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	98	24	24	-	-	50	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	43	18	11	-	-	3	-	-	6	5
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	145	49	5	-	19	42	3	8	12	7
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	48	7	-	-	13	5	3	8	12	-
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	41	22	5	-	-	7	-	-	-	7
OTHER COMBINATIONS	56	20	-	-	6	30	-	-	-	-
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	2 124	296	361	11	162	730	95	44	220	205
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 650	262	289	6	122	624	70	19	137	121
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 416	239	244	4	119	540	58	19	94	99
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	474	34	72	5	40	106	25	25	83	84
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	559	66	27	3	38	127	26	11	124	137
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	317	36	24	3	28	72	4	-	66	84
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	258	27	22	3	21	54	4	-	55	72
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	242	30	3	-	10	55	22	11	58	53
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	1 318	48	39	20	112	368	79	40	244	368
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$17 297	$31 452	$19 693	$12 617	$16 415	$14 379	$13 218	$16 559	$11 366	$4 308
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$25 268	$34 328	$24 248	$18 691	$21 946	$19 232	$29 015	$22 598	$22 784	$14 803
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$27 123	$35 049	$24 251	$21 232	$22 506	$22 183	$33 059	$27 605	$26 008	$17 807
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$28 193	$36 702	$25 697	$24 286	$22 964	$22 567	$35 350	$27 966	$26 995	$16 892
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$31 233	$39 713	$28 124	$30 810	$25 717	$25 093	$34 402	$36 377	$29 321	$17 561
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$32 945	$40 599	$29 928	-	$27 762	$26 883	$34 563	$43 765	$28 878	$80 425
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$20 858	$26 512	$21 697	$22 248	$17 047	$16 260	$39 065	$11 704	$22 343	$14 970
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$19 963	$24 285	$13 149	$12 070	$19 497	$19 450	$13 745	$24 425	$20 576	$20 644
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 817	$26 928	$10 799	$12 070	$25 034	$26 747	-	$24 425	$27 034	$20 644
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$24 494	$22 755	$11 942	-	$27 651	$29 494	-	$24 425	$27 034	$28 195
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 851	$18 848	$15 318	-	$7 237	$11 788	$13 745	-	$7 660	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$19 313	$30 867	$16 219	$12 760	$19 778	$14 135	$10 228	$17 010	$19 051	$12 521
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 387	$32 977	$18 471	$12 760	$18 523	$14 911	$10 228	$17 010	$18 476	$12 893
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 330	$33 346	$18 727	$12 760	$17 654	$14 844	$11 090	$17 010	$19 630	$12 893
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 386	$17 499	$5 318	-	$29 815	$8 904	-	-	$20 010	$12 113
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$25 248	$25 746	$40 390	-	-	$17 558	-	-	$10 220	$16 141
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$28 459	$29 776	$46 931	-	-	$18 218	-	-	-	$24 020
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$24 667	$31 698	$35 963	-	-	$15 869	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 766	$18 583	$21 958	-	-	$5 010	-	-	$10 220	$5 110
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$25 127	$45 230	$66 665	-	$19 078	$12 434	$8 930	$2 408	$12 560	$1 755
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$14 034	$16 000	-	-	$21 321	$17 540	$8 930	$2 408	$12 560	-
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$44 897	$64 839	$66 665	-	-	$9 815	-	-	-	$1 755
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$20 160	$33 891	-	-	$14 220	$12 194	-	-	-	-
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$16 420	$30 011	$15 085	$15 069	$14 337	$15 466	$12 815	$22 829	$13 739	$7 438
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$17 538	$28 587	$16 594	$8 672	$16 414	$15 976	$14 884	$14 900	$17 245	$7 772
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$17 319	$23 567	$17 923	$8 005	$15 908	$15 951	$15 315	$14 900	$21 721	$7 738
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 531	$40 989	$9 028	$22 745	$8 001	$12 461	$7 023	$28 855	$7 952	$6 956
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$7 843	$10 253	$9 507	$6 765	$12 083	$8 074	$5 118	$714	$10 589	$3 592
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$10 017	$15 605	$10 537	$6 765	$15 158	$8 781	$6 120	-	$12 344	$5 293
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$10 569	$20 439	$11 369	$6 765	$13 983	$8 707	$6 120	-	$13 032	$5 550
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$4 995	$3 831	$1 265	-	$3 472	$7 148	$4 935	$714	$8 591	$895
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$647	$3 511	$257	-	-	$186	$371	$3 152	$1 058	$522
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	24.8	27.3	20.5	23.0	29.7	22.6	25.0	29.6	20.3	25.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	31.8	32.7	27.0	26.0	34.2	32.4	34.4	49.9	23.2	35.8
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	35.1	37.3	28.4	23.6	37.4	35.3	34.5	57.6	24.9	29.8
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34.7	36.7	28.1	20.4	37.8	35.4	34.0	57.2	23.8	27.1
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	38.5	40.2	34.1	39.0	40.3	38.6	28.6	61.5	27.9	33.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	38.2	40.1	34.0	-	38.3	37.4	29.8	65.1	21.6	45.4
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	20.9	18.9	15.2	12.3	29.7	23.3	52.6	31.8	12.9	6.4
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	38.4	42.8	33.9	43.0	34.7	34.4	45.1	60.9	33.3	36.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	42.1	48.8	50.4	43.0	33.5	35.0	-	60.9	37.3	36.5
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	40.6	50.9	36.0	-	25.8	36.1	-	60.9	37.3	34.9
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	28.4	25.1	23.1	-	43.3	33.0	45.1	-	5.3	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	17.5	14.0	25.4	35.3	17.7	19.9	26.7	5.9	9.8	24.6
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	17.1	13.7	24.3	35.3	18.6	19.6	26.7	5.9	8.6	12.7
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	16.2	13.7	23.2	35.3	19.8	17.9	5.5	5.9	8.5	12.7
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	20.1	18.0	43.1	-	13.4	22.7	-	-	11.7	38.5
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	38.6	45.5	23.2	-	-	47.3	-	-	73.4	69.4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	40.6	53.1	24.0	-	-	47.4	-	-	-	71.0
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	47.0	53.9	34.0	-	-	54.6	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	28.2	24.0	18.4	-	-	40.0	-	-	73.4	58.8
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	21.6	18.6	10.0	-	24.1	25.9	64.1	89.9	47.4	100.0
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34.1	19.7	-	-	24.6	38.5	64.1	89.9	47.4	-
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	25.8	26.6	10.0	-	-	71.4	-	-	-	100.0
OTHER COMBINATIONS	7.3	1.7	-	-	22.6	14.3	-	-	-	-
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	78.5	94.2	96.3	100.0	88.2	73.9	92.5	100.0	61.4	88.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	88.6	93.4	96.2	100.0	87.3	88.1	100.0	-	84.0	87.5
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	86.7	93.3	96.2	100.0	81.6	84.0	100.0	-	81.8	86.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	52.0	98.4	100.0	-	100.0	51.0	90.8	100.0	24.6	100.0

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 336. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION
RURAL

	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT										
TOTAL	52 065	4 242	4 337	533	3 317	17 932	3 478	870	4 831	12 525
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	22 614	3 009	2 593	188	2 275	9 247	1 010	423	1 802	2 067
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	16 316	2 266	1 932	91	1 789	6 676	770	301	1 223	1 268
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	12 391	1 867	1 567	69	1 365	5 109	608	202	865	739
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	8 280	1 274	1 024	40	976	3 395	378	157	569	467
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 970	964	748	38	668	2 448	289	90	464	261
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	4 111	593	543	29	389	1 714	230	45	296	272
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 925	399	365	22	424	1 567	162	99	358	529
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 834	210	191	13	238	685	62	68	184	183
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 372	152	143	7	189	500	48	37	143	153
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 091	189	174	9	186	882	100	31	174	346
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	4 672	561	587	72	274	1 989	183	86	421	499
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 303	468	449	52	229	1 430	120	42	252	261
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 681	394	400	49	178	1 162	81	22	192	203
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 369	93	138	20	45	559	63	44	169	238
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	813	97	47	16	138	283	40	27	73	92
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	507	52	28	7	112	187	15	21	32	53
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	349	33	22	7	76	127	13	7	28	36
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	306	45	19	9	26	96	25	6	41	39
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	813	85	27	9	74	299	17	9	85	208
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	256	16	13	-	36	123	-	-	17	51
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	257	26	8	5	4	80	13	1	25	95
OTHER COMBINATIONS	300	43	6	4	34	96	4	8	43	62
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	17 745	996	1 432	254	625	6 649	1 581	169	1 610	4 429
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	12 444	800	1 083	148	456	4 942	1 068	94	1 001	2 852
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 767	664	907	93	370	3 838	872	53	755	2 215
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	5 301	196	349	106	169	1 707	513	75	609	1 577
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	2 924	143	169	24	211	711	179	129	449	909
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 786	79	138	18	143	446	90	88	273	511
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 445	76	124	18	107	371	63	55	235	396
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 138	64	31	6	68	265	89	41	176	398
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	8 782	94	143	67	206	1 325	708	149	970	5 120
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$14 969	$21 867	$19 192	$13 776	$19 418	$16 688	$10 871	$15 008	$14 092	$9 056
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$21 043	$24 961	$22 805	$19 128	$22 824	$19 944	$16 330	$21 314	$20 954	$18 586
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$22 098	$25 512	$24 168	$20 492	$23 920	$21 026	$17 059	$23 303	$21 897	$18 997
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 732	$27 234	$25 950	$18 577	$25 439	$22 487	$18 478	$25 845	$22 813	$20 930
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 313	$28 371	$28 471	$21 341	$27 207	$24 166	$18 765	$27 260	$24 182	$20 783
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$25 606	$28 401	$27 814	$21 395	$28 757	$24 748	$19 902	$28 941	$23 087	$19 195
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$20 547	$24 790	$21 197	$14 764	$21 005	$19 162	$18 007	$20 905	$20 180	$21 183
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 940	$17 456	$16 516	$26 500	$19 031	$16 261	$11 731	$18 118	$19 685	$16 297
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 875	$16 162	$19 053	$33 278	$21 132	$17 453	$13 129	$21 798	$24 918	$17 948
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 042	$16 003	$20 063	$31 117	$22 837	$17 512	$13 842	$20 166	$24 523	$17 104
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 243	$18 893	$13 730	$16 710	$16 343	$15 336	$10 864	$10 046	$14 151	$15 424
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$18 946	$23 773	$19 400	$16 327	$22 604	$17 472	$13 910	$17 319	$19 597	$18 804
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 078	$25 094	$21 129	$19 441	$23 302	$19 219	$15 727	$30 207	$21 954	$22 498
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 219	$25 566	$20 176	$18 304	$24 725	$19 968	$14 434	$10 984	$22 804	$21 947
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 801	$17 124	$13 777	$8 232	$19 050	$13 003	$10 448	$5 017	$16 083	$14 754
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$16 929	$21 935	$13 857	$26 568	$12 019	$17 866	$11 319	$16 975	$22 999	$13 636
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 408	$23 099	$21 449	$53 939	$12 498	$20 904	$11 283	$18 359	$16 774	$14 216
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 473	$17 847	$20 127	$53 939	$13 103	$23 994	$11 633	$22 964	$17 688	$14 907
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 478	$20 589	$2 668	$5 280	$9 958	$11 948	$11 340	$12 133	$27 858	$12 847
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$16 052	$21 574	$14 926	$14 522	$17 290	$14 214	$21 174	$5 963	$12 344	$17 744
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 314	$30 496	$25 630	-	$19 766	$16 552	-	-	$10 557	$18 437
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 288	$4 566	$3 540	$13 970	$2 390	$10 345	$23 526	$7 820	$13 305	$9 933
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$19 061	$28 537	$6 913	$15 213	$16 421	$14 442	$13 533	$5 731	$12 492	$29 143
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$14 531	$16 232	$15 583	$13 345	$16 025	$16 025	$11 986	$12 227	$14 509	$12 427
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$16 574	$18 322	$17 848	$19 648	$17 517	$18 423	$13 355	$12 798	$17 059	$13 245
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$16 680	$18 052	$17 418	$19 064	$15 565	$18 998	$13 564	$12 926	$16 611	$13 377
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 735	$7 700	$8 554	$4 544	$11 998	$9 082	$9 136	$11 511	$10 319	$10 948
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$8 596	$9 905	$9 889	$6 645	$9 003	$8 435	$7 319	$11 363	$10 151	$7 322
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$10 534	$14 054	$10 541	$8 703	$10 671	$10 550	$10 274	$12 976	$12 792	$8 419
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$10 974	$14 553	$10 253	$8 703	$11 629	$10 872	$10 182	$18 325	$13 183	$8 327
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 553	$4 783	$6 986	$472	$5 494	$4 876	$4 331	$7 901	$6 054	$5 914
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$2 336	$724	$822	$2 947	$2 766	$1 718	$1 491	$3 417	$2 476	$2 601
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	20.5	27.3	21.1	14.6	31.0	19.3	15.6	33.9	20.6	12.2
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	29.7	32.3	27.2	27.3	34.9	28.7	30.4	38.8	28.4	25.7
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	32.2	35.4	29.6	34.6	36.7	30.9	32.8	42.6	30.2	27.7
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	31.2	33.8	28.7	36.8	35.7	30.3	32.7	37.0	27.8	27.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	36.4	39.1	34.0	39.5	39.8	35.2	41.7	38.2	32.7	34.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	36.6	39.2	33.6	40.0	38.8	35.8	43.5	33.7	34.5	34.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	18.4	20.7	15.1	31.3	22.4	18.0	17.2	31.6	16.5	16.0
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	36.4	46.7	36.1	29.9	40.8	33.7	33.4	59.1	36.9	28.0
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	45.3	56.2	40.5	27.3	46.4	45.6	46.6	60.1	40.0	39.3
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	47.1	64.9	38.9	30.3	46.2	48.7	40.4	72.8	43.2	36.8
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	26.7	37.6	29.4	37.3	31.5	23.2	23.5	54.6	31.1	21.1
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	17.3	17.3	17.4	19.2	17.1	16.4	18.6	17.4	18.6	18.5
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	15.3	16.3	15.7	12.4	17.1	14.7	16.0	16.1	14.3	14.5
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	14.0	14.3	13.6	14.0	15.1	13.8	12.7	33.1	13.6	13.7
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	24.6	24.7	25.8	60.6	17.3	22.9	25.7	25.0	27.3	25.2
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	47.6	55.2	28.3	21.1	59.7	46.8	46.4	51.4	41.5	47.6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	56.7	82.2	27.9	16.2	66.3	50.9	95.8	56.8	62.5	57.9
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	55.5	77.9	28.8	16.2	66.3	52.4	96.1	46.7	65.3	60.0
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	28.4	20.3	32.6	59.9	23.8	32.9	16.9	23.0	31.7	32.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	27.4	16.5	18.4	16.1	29.6	34.8	8.8	19.2	38.5	23.6
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	31.5	10.6	18.0	-	29.4	40.3	-	-	36.8	28.4
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	31.7	28.6	22.2	14.1	53.8	36.2	8.3	52.5	49.2	30.7
OTHER COMBINATIONS	22.0	17.6	18.4	18.4	29.3	25.9	12.0	13.5	32.4	17.5
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	69.1	79.6	75.1	55.8	91.3	75.2	59.8	62.3	70.2	56.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	73.4	87.1	75.2	55.0	91.9	76.0	61.0	66.2	79.1	60.5
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	73.0	87.1	76.2	55.0	91.9	72.5	64.6	61.7	77.8	61.9
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	56.1	52.2	74.4	100.0	88.4	72.2	57.2	48.8	40.8	48.6

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 336. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL		HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER										
TOTAL	26 103	5 241	2 463	256	2 076	8 373	1 211	387	2 406	3 690
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	14 161	3 643	1 380	90	1 443	4 684	474	229	1 054	1 164
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	9 919	2 663	964	59	1 057	3 195	306	172	644	859
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	8 757	2 431	891	48	941	2 825	243	138	563	677
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	6 977	1 986	675	20	768	2 192	170	125	477	564
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 312	1 458	545	18	597	1 686	129	86	382	411
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 780	445	216	28	173	633	73	13	86	113
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 162	232	73	11	116	370	63	34	81	182
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	543	115	42	-	44	181	18	16	48	79
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	341	70	38	-	25	136	-	2	31	39
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	619	117	31	11	72	189	45	18	33	103
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	2 934	775	265	27	327	1 069	97	19	252	103
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 650	725	235	26	301	972	74	14	224	79
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 278	626	213	22	244	866	69	14	168	56
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	284	50	30	1	26	97	23	5	28	24
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	659	93	63	4	33	199	21	29	109	108
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	497	63	43	4	33	126	19	29	98	82
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	377	61	31	4	22	74	17	11	82	75
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	162	30	20	-	-	73	2	-	11	26
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	649	112	88	-	26	221	50	9	49	94
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	353	51	34	-	18	133	28	7	35	47
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	135	14	22	-	4	53	10	-	6	26
OTHER COMBINATIONS	161	47	32	-	4	35	12	2	8	21
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	7 452	1 366	893	112	413	2 677	384	92	597	918
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	6 312	1 255	810	105	333	2 356	317	70	445	621
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 286	1 091	684	56	305	1 911	285	45	379	530
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 140	111	83	7	80	321	67	22	152	297
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	1 752	143	78	22	106	420	74	41	303	565
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 281	106	66	22	74	323	63	34	207	386
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 015	91	39	22	60	266	56	34	141	306
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	471	37	12	-	32	97	11	7	96	179
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	2 738	89	112	32	114	592	279	25	452	1 043
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$21 716	$31 009	$23 985	$17 061	$22 637	$21 659	$14 357	$20 429	$15 288	$13 680
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$27 108	$33 508	$27 990	$19 445	$25 540	$25 891	$20 010	$24 500	$21 421	$22 018
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$28 791	$34 711	$28 543	$24 189	$26 632	$27 861	$22 254	$28 043	$23 405	$23 668
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$30 354	$35 829	$29 676	$28 345	$28 449	$29 072	$24 212	$31 465	$24 835	$26 295
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$31 930	$37 830	$30 407	$15 263	$29 654	$30 844	$25 518	$31 560	$26 460	$27 533
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$32 821	$38 628	$31 746	$15 473	$30 111	$32 114	$25 788	$31 298	$27 941	$28 308
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$24 176	$26 898	$27 391	$37 689	$23 102	$22 936	$21 172	$30 555	$15 821	$20 114
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$17 014	$23 000	$14 716	$6 055	$11 892	$18 613	$14 700	$14 154	$13 467	$13 897
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 149	$24 415	$15 059	-	$13 206	$22 083	$16 733	$18 940	$14 967	$13 376
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$18 821	$22 790	$14 959	-	$11 318	$21 394	-	$12 530	$14 943	$14 704
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 142	$21 610	$14 252	$6 055	$11 089	$15 290	$13 887	$9 899	$11 284	$14 297
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$24 325	$30 262	$30 717	$10 106	$22 520	$21 838	$20 563	$10 184	$19 490	$16 447
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$24 849	$30 825	$27 947	$10 263	$22 436	$22 845	$25 010	$11 033	$20 586	$13 831
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$25 172	$30 968	$28 213	$9 604	$22 561	$23 110	$26 242	$11 033	$20 858	$13 332
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$19 435	$22 108	$52 417	$6 010	$23 497	$11 754	$6 256	$7 810	$10 725	$25 059
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$21 891	$36 514	$22 250	$12 510	$18 183	$24 888	$13 811	$16 800	$15 981	$13 953
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 352	$29 586	$29 872	$12 510	$18 183	$26 545	$14 277	$16 800	$15 697	$14 292
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 482	$30 239	$34 115	$12 510	$20 045	$16 144	$13 196	$20 461	$14 747	$14 642
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$23 546	$51 062	$5 862	-	-	$22 028	$9 380	-	$18 512	$12 882
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$19 256	$24 874	$17 833	-	$28 454	$17 906	$7 803	$11 810	$17 381	$22 310
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 129	$33 158	$16 227	-	$36 429	$20 530	$9 548	$6 510	$19 563	$25 210
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 358	$3 381	$14 646	-	$3 010	$15 137	$6 010	-	$15 550	$17 927
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$17 904	$22 287	$21 729	-	$18 010	$12 126	$5 227	$30 360	$9 210	$21 246
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$20 624	$27 937	$21 317	$17 043	$21 924	$19 389	$15 852	$16 200	$16 535	$17 620
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 473	$28 780	$22 737	$17 176	$25 060	$20 834	$17 285	$19 296	$18 453	$20 997
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$23 193	$29 211	$22 852	$19 478	$25 478	$21 760	$17 995	$22 738	$18 092	$21 967
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 385	$18 405	$7 459	$15 058	$8 867	$8 782	$9 070	$6 349	$10 917	$10 560
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$10 197	$10 514	$15 250	$19 348	$7 753	$9 547	$9 137	$16 228	$10 412	$9 592
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$11 694	$12 811	$13 298	$19 348	$10 410	$11 273	$10 219	$19 414	$9 381	$12 076
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$11 563	$12 545	$14 317	$19 348	$10 294	$10 837	$8 776	$19 414	$9 917	$11 635
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$6 126	$3 931	$25 985	-	$1 610	$3 797	$2 943	$755	$12 634	$4 234
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$4 174	$8 766	$1 981	$8 847	$2 321	$7 036	$4 079	$5 601	$2 609	$3 121
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	23.0	25.4	18.7	15.0	28.9	20.0	18.1	33.4	27.4	23.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	30.5	32.7	27.0	26.8	34.7	27.4	26.5	37.8	33.1	31.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	32.9	36.4	28.3	26.7	37.2	29.9	29.8	36.8	33.1	30.9
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	32.5	36.0	27.9	26.1	36.9	29.6	30.3	36.8	31.6	30.1
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	35.3	38.0	31.7	38.8	40.1	32.6	37.0	39.6	32.5	31.8
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	35.5	39.0	31.5	38.8	41.2	32.4	35.9	42.9	31.2	32.9
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	18.4	23.8	14.7	22.4	18.7	15.6	11.4	9.0	22.4	18.1
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	38.0	42.6	36.8	38.4	42.5	33.5	26.7	37.6	52.8	36.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	46.7	46.2	45.9	-	43.8	43.1	41.3	45.6	59.3	57.6
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	47.9	47.1	44.8	-	52.6	44.5	-	80.8	61.8	55.7
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	28.3	38.7	23.8	38.4	41.6	20.2	19.7	23.9	40.2	21.3
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	19.1	18.3	20.3	18.9	24.2	16.6	10.1	17.8	23.4	33.9
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	17.5	16.6	17.2	18.8	24.1	16.2	9.6	10.9	23.5	13.6
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	17.2	16.4	17.3	21.6	24.4	16.1	9.3	10.9	21.3	13.8
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	37.6	53.8	33.0	25.0	25.5	24.4	16.8	44.9	21.9	69.6
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	44.2	37.7	44.5	72.0	48.0	39.4	66.7	58.7	59.7	44.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	50.2	48.9	43.2	72.0	48.0	46.4	69.2	58.7	61.8	47.5
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	54.6	48.8	44.6	72.0	49.5	61.3	71.7	46.3	69.3	49.8
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	27.4	24.1	58.5	-	-	25.0	30.7	-	43.7	33.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	23.8	24.4	23.9	-	31.6	20.7	22.7	23.4	33.4	22.1
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	25.3	27.7	31.4	-	28.9	19.3	20.9	38.5	30.5	28.2
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	28.6	40.5	41.6	-	33.4	29.0	20.0	-	35.7	17.5
OTHER COMBINATIONS	16.6	18.4	9.8	-	55.6	14.0	32.6	12.1	56.5	10.7
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	70.1	87.4	49.8	44.3	77.6	70.5	72.4	75.8	81.9	62.6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	70.9	87.4	55.2	44.3	76.1	71.6	71.0	75.6	85.7	63.1
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	72.8	85.0	52.6	44.3	92.8	77.2	84.2	75.6	88.3	60.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	66.2	88.1	34.7	-	100.0	59.3	100.0	100.0	75.7	59.1

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 336. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION
RURAL

	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)										
TOTAL	114 176	8 650	9 231	1 255	5 306	32 731	6 863	1 988	13 012	35 140
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	54 107	5 899	5 390	560	3 496	16 797	2 718	1 048	5 923	12 276
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	36 579	3 836	3 469	351	2 537	10 821	1 920	704	4 020	8 921
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	30 072	3 399	3 056	286	2 244	9 277	1 629	548	3 137	6 496
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	16 183	2 272	1 997	109	1 473	5 355	756	357	1 718	2 146
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	10 774	1 521	1 552	79	976	3 790	408	239	1 047	1 162
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	13 889	1 127	1 059	177	771	3 922	873	191	1 419	4 350
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	6 507	437	413	65	293	1 544	291	156	883	2 425
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 939	160	183	22	165	624	40	85	286	374
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 335	86	162	22	135	445	22	59	158	246
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	4 568	277	230	43	128	920	251	71	597	2 051
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	14 111	1 648	1 677	181	801	5 066	657	252	1 534	2 295
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	12 251	1 509	1 497	157	714	4 595	546	213	1 297	1 723
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 789	1 293	1 216	142	533	3 680	428	183	1 055	1 259
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 860	139	180	24	87	471	111	39	237	572
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	1 715	230	126	18	102	510	35	37	190	467
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	931	171	77	2	70	294	13	20	100	184
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	592	145	58	-	39	181	3	9	84	73
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	784	59	49	16	32	216	22	17	90	283
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	1 702	185	118	10	56	400	106	55	179	593
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	396	37	24	10	6	119	7	21	37	135
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	500	41	33	-	26	93	29	13	27	238
OTHER COMBINATIONS	806	107	61	-	24	188	70	21	115	220
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	45 033	2 349	3 381	539	1 453	13 570	3 325	503	4 937	14 976
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	36 271	2 060	2 950	459	1 195	11 492	2 564	377	3 896	11 278
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	28 025	1 728	2 482	352	1 004	9 183	1 909	298	2 852	8 217
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	8 762	289	431	80	258	2 078	761	126	1 041	3 698
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	3 644	203	231	27	202	751	140	153	632	1 305
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 851	176	136	9	94	415	80	109	343	489
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 307	134	91	7	56	334	63	74	222	326
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 793	27	95	18	108	336	60	44	289	816
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	11 392	199	229	129	155	1 613	680	284	1 520	6 583
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$15 537	$23 360	$21 353	$16 041	$19 616	$16 616	$13 609	$15 125	$13 472	$11 610
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$19 611	$25 631	$23 723	$19 759	$22 199	$19 575	$17 028	$19 328	$17 237	$15 961
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$20 306	$27 497	$24 679	$19 965	$23 510	$20 228	$17 450	$19 991	$17 798	$16 480
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 712	$28 598	$25 410	$21 375	$24 731	$21 445	$18 188	$22 104	$19 273	$17 749
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 235	$31 088	$28 258	$27 737	$27 664	$24 000	$21 369	$24 803	$21 766	$21 721
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$26 226	$31 530	$28 412	$29 898	$29 137	$24 818	$22 144	$27 232	$22 786	$22 589
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$17 607	$23 578	$20 038	$17 457	$19 127	$17 957	$15 433	$17 060	$16 255	$15 789
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 808	$18 933	$19 275	$13 759	$14 158	$12 910	$13 317	$12 567	$12 557	$13 079
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$16 997	$20 790	$25 240	$16 682	$16 203	$15 236	$14 692	$14 134	$15 415	$16 757
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$17 741	$21 328	$27 326	$16 682	$17 226	$16 000	$13 295	$12 944	$15 257	$16 847
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 455	$17 860	$14 529	$12 264	$11 521	$11 332	$13 098	$10 691	$11 188	$12 409
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$18 928	$23 385	$23 102	$21 076	$19 291	$18 883	$17 125	$19 451	$16 308	$14 687
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 822	$23 725	$24 257	$21 149	$19 408	$19 562	$18 612	$19 167	$17 158	$15 762
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$20 341	$24 374	$24 188	$20 725	$20 149	$20 119	$19 677	$19 099	$17 188	$16 221
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 037	$19 696	$13 496	$20 596	$18 330	$12 258	$9 810	$21 006	$11 655	$11 449
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$15 535	$16 850	$14 185	$7 190	$18 218	$17 064	$13 138	$8 864	$15 981	$13 845
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 304	$18 256	$15 582	$27 020	$19 993	$19 927	$16 917	$10 585	$18 792	$16 828
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$18 170	$17 260	$16 098	-	$18 466	$18 729	$18 755	$3 820	$18 448	$21 505
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 247	$12 773	$11 989	$4 712	$14 334	$13 167	$10 905	$6 839	$12 857	$11 905
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$14 458	$17 856	$14 596	$11 330	$11 663	$13 870	$10 073	$17 320	$13 946	$14 757
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 414	$21 347	$14 835	$11 330	$21 730	$21 767	$13 533	$14 257	$20 280	$18 990
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 660	$12 524	$18 577	-	$2 638	$7 063	$10 122	$20 222	$11 631	$10 956
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$14 379	$18 691	$12 348	-	$18 923	$12 237	$9 706	$18 587	$12 452	$16 272
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$14 691	$20 701	$19 915	$16 236	$17 026	$15 308	$13 578	$13 863	$13 261	$12 474
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$16 207	$22 185	$20 961	$17 912	$18 840	$16 608	$15 270	$14 940	$14 807	$13 855
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$16 778	$22 816	$21 512	$18 395	$19 769	$17 070	$15 719	$14 825	$15 770	$13 982
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 415	$10 120	$12 758	$6 622	$8 621	$8 118	$7 879	$10 639	$7 475	$8 265
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$7 616	$10 460	$6 966	$5 521	$8 479	$6 746	$7 326	$12 224	$6 329	$7 814
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$9 675	$11 497	$10 162	$11 675	$11 811	$9 139	$8 703	$13 880	$8 613	$8 860
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$10 443	$11 157	$9 584	$13 071	$12 872	$9 383	$9 813	$16 537	$9 325	$10 501
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 490	$3 698	$2 390	$2 443	$5 579	$3 790	$5 490	$8 122	$3 617	$7 187
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$2 067	$572	$1 337	$1 283	$166	$1 403	$1 386	$3 414	$2 453	$2 283
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	17.0	23.9	16.5	12.8	25.6	16.2	12.5	24.9	18.0	12.7
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	26.3	30.6	24.4	21.7	32.5	25.5	23.6	29.6	28.0	23.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	29.5	34.6	29.0	23.6	35.8	29.5	26.2	33.2	30.5	23.9
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	28.8	33.9	28.6	21.7	34.8	28.5	25.9	30.4	29.6	22.9
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	35.0	36.2	33.9	25.6	38.2	34.8	33.4	33.6	37.1	31.8
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	35.5	37.0	34.9	26.9	39.2	35.1	34.2	30.8	36.7	32.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	18.6	27.7	14.5	17.9	25.3	17.1	17.1	21.6	17.5	16.9
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	34.4	43.1	32.6	36.1	48.5	38.7	28.5	50.7	35.3	27.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	47.0	53.2	40.4	50.4	53.9	49.3	47.4	53.2	41.8	44.5
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	46.8	59.4	39.5	50.4	52.2	48.3	55.0	59.4	41.2	43.3
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	27.1	36.3	21.9	26.1	38.7	29.0	25.1	46.8	31.0	23.3
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	16.0	17.1	13.2	17.1	18.1	15.3	16.3	19.7	17.8	16.6
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	15.4	15.9	13.0	16.4	17.8	14.8	15.4	20.5	18.0	15.9
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	15.3	15.9	12.7	15.0	17.7	14.7	15.1	18.8	18.3	15.9
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	21.6	32.4	16.2	21.6	21.4	23.9	24.1	15.9	16.3	19.6
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	41.2	55.0	46.5	31.7	52.4	38.1	16.5	55.4	46.1	31.4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	48.1	60.5	49.9	14.8	58.9	43.7	22.2	67.9	50.2	38.0
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	52.0	64.2	50.0	-	70.2	47.3	42.7	52.5	52.4	35.4
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	29.1	32.3	39.5	43.8	32.7	26.6	11.2	32.7	39.5	25.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	26.9	32.3	25.9	50.0	21.8	21.9	22.3	18.7	34.3	27.8
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	35.4	45.7	28.8	50.0	2.4	28.7	17.6	48.0	50.2	35.9
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	30.8	26.7	20.7	-	46.7	18.4	32.2	9.8	50.1	36.3
OTHER COMBINATIONS	19.5	28.4	28.8	-	23.6	15.1	18.6	2.2	22.5	15.9
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	71.5	92.6	86.2	93.8	84.5	74.7	74.3	78.4	73.4	58.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	78.7	92.2	85.3	94.7	82.2	82.4	74.0	85.0	76.2	66.2
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	79.1	90.7	91.5	100.0	73.0	84.2	73.2	87.3	82.5	63.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	58.2	100.0	91.9	91.8	88.8	51.8	74.8	50.3	65.6	52.4

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	17 479 448	2 254 198	2 678 053	2 594 754	2 481 949	2 201 218	2 816 833	1 589 447	862 996	$17 310	$20 781
1 PERSON	4 136 758	1 392 413	1 077 698	719 798	445 552	234 132	166 085	59 579	41 501	$7 850	$10 611
2 OR MORE PERSONS	13 342 690	861 785	1 600 355	1 874 956	2 036 397	1 967 086	2 650 748	1 529 868	821 495	$20 689	$23 934
ALL RELATED	12 386 340	792 458	1 465 831	1 719 622	1 883 511	1 837 997	2 486 264	1 435 781	764 876	$20 820	$24 013
ALL UNRELATED	611 057	49 097	94 802	103 802	100 097	83 400	101 490	51 750	26 619	$17 787	$20 948
SOME UNRELATED	345 293	20 230	39 722	51 532	52 789	45 689	62 994	42 337	30 000	$20 852	$26 414
2 PERSONS	5 261 258	412 238	920 738	922 860	825 728	700 382	835 907	409 616	233 789	$17 140	$20 746
RELATED	4 772 117	372 242	843 822	838 022	743 053	631 409	755 590	372 294	215 685	$17 102	$20 787
UNRELATED	489 141	39 996	76 916	84 838	82 675	68 973	80 317	37 322	18 104	$17 485	$20 344
3 PERSONS	2 997 879	220 636	293 751	405 404	470 923	454 726	626 303	355 515	170 621	$21 090	$24 004
ALL RELATED	2 803 650	205 693	265 660	373 460	440 104	430 071	593 275	335 560	159 827	$21 245	$24 086
ALL UNRELATED	77 947	6 304	11 648	11 952	11 443	9 305	13 985	9 006	4 304	$18 869	$22 446
SOME UNRELATED	116 282	8 639	16 443	19 992	19 376	15 350	19 043	10 949	6 490	$18 309	$23 087
4 PERSONS	2 689 305	129 151	196 531	299 095	415 825	449 712	628 911	375 174	194 906	$23 200	$26 413
ALL RELATED	2 569 477	121 564	181 625	280 631	397 799	434 216	607 382	360 673	185 587	$23 319	$26 476
ALL UNRELATED	29 241	2 139	4 649	4 804	3 966	3 369	4 555	3 440	2 319	$18 790	$23 491
SOME UNRELATED	90 587	5 448	10 257	13 660	14 060	12 127	16 974	11 061	7 000	$20 718	$25 573
5 PERSONS	1 434 040	58 883	107 961	147 129	201 504	227 930	343 348	224 229	123 056	$24 363	$27 732
ALL RELATED	1 360 872	55 352	100 119	136 868	190 978	218 431	329 503	214 367	115 254	$24 463	$27 683
ALL UNRELATED	8 716	415	1 146	1 423	1 271	1 092	1 533	1 064	772	$20 501	$25 175
SOME UNRELATED	64 452	3 116	6 696	8 838	9 255	8 407	12 312	8 798	7 030	$22 371	$29 107
6 OR MORE PERSONS	960 208	40 877	81 374	100 468	122 417	134 336	216 279	165 334	99 123	$25 024	$28 576
ALL RELATED	880 224	37 607	74 605	90 641	111 577	123 870	200 514	152 887	88 523	$25 076	$28 404
ALL UNRELATED	6 012	243	443	785	742	661	1 100	918	1 120	$25 994	$32 168
SOME UNRELATED	73 972	3 027	6 326	9 042	10 098	9 805	14 665	11 529	9 480	$24 306	$30 327
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	12 134 198	719 260	1 366 678	1 683 218	1 889 371	1 832 544	2 454 107	1 416 545	772 475	$21 001	$24 315
FEMALE	5 345 250	1 534 938	1 311 375	911 536	592 578	368 674	362 726	172 902	90 521	$9 250	$12 758
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 050 817	233 269	240 507	227 126	165 367	99 039	66 285	14 565	4 659	$10 993	$12 334
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 697 078	337 949	452 614	638 520	707 055	608 881	641 966	231 656	78 437	$17 839	$19 286
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 017 066	203 053	281 167	367 058	452 982	479 996	676 986	365 801	190 023	$21 920	$24 770
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 906 210	186 615	238 318	313 244	363 043	390 762	643 330	485 289	285 609	$24 464	$28 129
55 TO 64 YEARS	3 046 715	299 452	383 202	424 612	423 468	390 399	547 619	362 525	215 438	$19 909	$23 782
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 455 825	170 241	221 597	226 647	209 745	177 233	228 043	138 714	83 605	$17 457	$21 546
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 761 562	993 860	1 082 245	624 194	370 034	232 141	240 647	129 611	88 830	$8 964	$13 305
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	15 304 847	1 724 826	2 239 296	2 233 782	2 211 185	2 003 171	2 592 077	1 479 813	820 697	$18 199	$21 644
1 PERSON	3 611 015	1 162 201	957 067	632 877	396 612	212 284	153 913	56 086	39 975	$8 093	$10 934
2 OR MORE PERSONS	11 693 832	562 625	1 282 229	1 600 905	1 814 573	1 790 887	2 438 164	1 423 727	780 722	$21 492	$24 952
ALL RELATED	10 925 470	515 051	1 182 185	1 479 699	1 692 268	1 685 276	2 299 746	1 341 873	729 372	$21 602	$25 013
ALL UNRELATED	526 113	37 628	77 132	87 996	86 661	73 181	91 007	47 583	24 925	$18 420	$21 652
SOME UNRELATED	242 249	9 946	22 912	33 210	35 644	32 430	47 411	34 271	26 425	$22 822	$29 341
2 PERSONS	4 768 332	301 190	809 050	832 830	761 556	654 133	790 668	391 391	227 514	$17 774	$21 457
RELATED	4 346 520	271 039	746 898	760 619	689 433	593 404	717 982	356 816	210 329	$17 734	$21 494
UNRELATED	421 812	30 151	62 152	72 211	72 123	60 729	72 686	34 575	17 185	$18 148	$21 082
3 PERSONS	2 597 631	132 943	220 907	339 565	416 569	414 726	576 955	332 557	163 409	$22 086	$25 285
ALL RELATED	2 446 358	123 016	201 028	315 808	393 326	395 188	549 573	315 056	153 363	$22 203	$25 341
ALL UNRELATED	66 639	5 162	9 637	9 872	9 507	8 040	12 249	8 187	3 985	$19 523	$23 113
SOME UNRELATED	84 634	4 765	10 242	13 885	13 736	11 498	15 133	9 314	6 061	$19 884	$25 383
4 PERSONS	2 353 740	76 995	139 622	246 865	371 068	409 757	576 755	348 159	184 519	$24 087	$27 545
ALL RELATED	2 263 769	72 674	129 596	233 994	358 016	397 948	559 636	335 827	176 078	$24 157	$27 561
ALL UNRELATED	25 520	1 766	4 106	4 046	3 417	2 917	3 987	3 154	2 127	$19 132	$23 979
SOME UNRELATED	64 451	2 555	5 920	8 825	9 635	8 892	13 132	9 178	6 314	$22 815	$28 422
5 PERSONS	1 225 890	33 185	68 988	114 792	172 670	203 385	310 912	206 406	115 552	$25 505	$29 182
ALL RELATED	1 173 558	31 436	64 494	108 208	165 540	196 646	300 562	198 132	108 540	$25 535	$29 053
ALL UNRELATED	7 281	336	868	1 210	1 060	911	1 253	931	712	$21 035	$25 967
SOME UNRELATED	45 051	1 413	3 626	5 374	6 070	5 828	9 097	7 343	6 300	$25 203	$33 049
6 OR MORE PERSONS	748 239	18 312	43 662	66 853	92 710	108 886	182 874	145 214	89 728	$27 034	$30 974
ALL RELATED	695 265	16 886	40 169	61 070	85 953	102 090	171 993	136 042	81 062	$27 056	$30 751
ALL UNRELATED	4 861	213	369	657	554	584	832	736	916	$25 546	$32 316
SOME UNRELATED	48 113	1 213	3 124	5 126	6 203	6 212	10 049	8 436	7 750	$26 793	$34 063
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	10 971 356	562 458	1 183 368	1 488 093	1 712 875	1 688 014	2 275 558	1 324 904	736 086	$21 436	$24 899
FEMALE	4 333 491	1 162 368	1 055 928	745 689	498 310	315 157	316 519	154 909	84 611	$9 725	$13 403
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	870 716	154 559	195 294	199 423	150 557	91 550	61 561	13 529	4 243	$11 895	$13 185
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 131 482	210 741	334 404	531 449	628 286	554 344	587 263	212 343	72 652	$18 837	$20 279
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 519 311	123 751	191 246	282 152	382 647	424 702	608 473	330 140	176 200	$23 092	$26 179
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 527 567	121 092	176 429	252 196	311 407	349 022	590 293	454 212	272 916	$25 781	$29 622
55 TO 64 YEARS	2 751 393	229 180	328 230	377 160	386 516	362 553	514 632	345 159	207 963	$20 688	$24 666
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 326 041	134 749	195 361	206 589	194 488	165 785	215 458	132 783	80 828	$18 137	$22 265
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 504 378	885 503	1 013 693	591 402	351 772	221 000	229 855	124 430	86 723	$9 173	$13 579

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	1 631 847	397 929	327 674	273 099	204 260	151 758	171 926	80 483	24 718	$11 447	$14 427
1 PERSON	429 231	188 304	98 041	71 931	40 405	18 031	9 411	2 283	825	$6 253	$8 299
2 OR MORE PERSONS	1 202 616	209 625	229 633	201 168	163 855	133 727	162 515	78 200	23 893	$13 916	$16 615
ALL RELATED	1 055 716	193 606	202 877	174 838	139 732	114 660	141 348	68 579	20 076	$13 596	$16 397
ALL UNRELATED	65 791	8 397	13 947	12 188	10 556	8 160	8 312	3 102	1 129	$14 284	$16 518
SOME UNRELATED	81 109	7 622	12 809	14 142	13 567	10 907	12 855	6 519	2 688	$17 107	$19 523
2 PERSONS	381 934	81 726	87 875	70 604	50 749	37 302	36 300	13 568	3 810	$11 356	$13 829
RELATED	329 374	74 362	76 146	60 803	42 383	30 695	30 254	11 508	3 223	$11 034	$13 538
UNRELATED	52 560	7 364	11 729	9 801	8 366	6 607	6 046	2 060	587	$13 605	$15 648
3 PERSONS	291 730	59 822	52 304	48 666	39 984	30 438	38 516	17 504	4 496	$13 272	$15 897
ALL RELATED	257 867	56 149	45 959	42 275	34 012	26 209	33 741	15 582	3 940	$12 910	$15 706
ALL UNRELATED	8 487	702	1 572	1 561	1 478	995	1 374	585	220	$16 207	$18 595
SOME UNRELATED	25 376	2 971	4 773	4 830	4 494	3 234	3 401	1 337	336	$15 116	$16 933
4 PERSONS	232 406	35 093	37 995	35 982	31 279	28 984	38 176	19 535	5 362	$16 055	$18 294
ALL RELATED	209 156	32 723	34 293	31 788	27 477	25 835	34 568	17 756	4 716	$15 960	$18 225
ALL UNRELATED	2 681	245	369	547	380	362	441	207	130	$17 452	$20 345
SOME UNRELATED	20 569	2 125	3 333	3 647	3 422	2 787	3 167	1 572	516	$16 743	$18 724
5 PERSONS	144 146	17 371	25 639	22 011	20 047	17 984	24 326	12 589	4 179	$16 742	$19 081
ALL RELATED	127 933	16 153	23 103	19 228	17 272	15 834	21 411	11 334	3 598	$16 579	$18 955
ALL UNRELATED	1 118	73	213	167	182	134	220	88	41	$17 738	$19 904
SOME UNRELATED	15 095	1 145	2 323	2 616	2 593	2 016	2 695	1 167	540	$17 743	$20 086
6 OR MORE PERSONS	152 400	15 613	25 820	23 905	21 796	19 019	25 197	15 004	6 046	$17 326	$20 077
ALL RELATED	131 386	14 219	23 376	20 744	18 588	16 087	21 374	12 399	4 599	$16 841	$19 520
ALL UNRELATED	945	13	64	112	150	62	231	162	151	$27 263	$31 360
SOME UNRELATED	20 069	1 381	2 380	3 049	3 058	2 870	3 592	2 443	1 296	$20 295	$23 192
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	823 635	112 378	125 814	133 668	125 749	106 769	133 212	65 801	20 244	$16 471	$18 544
FEMALE	808 212	285 551	201 860	139 431	78 511	44 989	38 714	14 682	4 474	$7 667	$10 232
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	124 064	54 531	30 995	18 825	10 174	5 170	3 426	674	269	$6 097	$8 224
25 TO 34 YEARS	397 189	89 201	83 664	77 095	55 131	38 540	38 384	12 116	3 058	$11 427	$13 537
35 TO 44 YEARS	357 976	56 305	63 617	63 025	52 130	41 675	50 329	24 571	6 324	$14 640	$16 977
45 TO 54 YEARS	290 989	49 727	45 829	46 843	40 413	33 261	42 447	24 419	8 050	$15 357	$17 962
55 TO 64 YEARS	244 558	57 163	45 303	39 464	30 739	23 755	28 215	14 495	5 424	$12 256	$15 466
60 TO 64 YEARS	108 937	28 967	22 156	17 102	12 877	9 944	10 827	4 902	2 162	$10 875	$14 189
65 YEARS AND OVER	217 071	91 002	58 266	27 847	15 673	9 357	9 125	4 208	1 593	$6 243	$9 488
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	29 928	6 200	6 467	5 052	4 397	2 795	3 016	1 407	594	$12 130	$15 203
1 PERSON	6 848	3 013	1 844	1 001	608	214	116	27	25	$6 009	$8 020
2 OR MORE PERSONS	23 080	3 187	4 623	4 051	3 789	2 581	2 900	1 380	569	$14 599	$17 334
ALL RELATED	19 674	2 773	3 976	3 463	3 179	2 183	2 541	1 123	436	$14 444	$16 933
ALL UNRELATED	1 634	203	319	354	257	178	195	86	42	$14 240	$17 054
SOME UNRELATED	1 772	211	328	234	353	220	164	171	91	$16 544	$22 042
2 PERSONS	7 267	1 350	1 728	1 362	1 024	689	687	331	96	$12 173	$14 704
RELATED	5 988	1 200	1 436	1 067	832	530	567	277	79	$11 702	$14 548
UNRELATED	1 279	150	292	295	192	159	120	54	17	$13 661	$15 434
3 PERSONS	5 572	884	1 163	1 009	924	551	603	303	135	$13 473	$17 259
ALL RELATED	4 790	776	1 013	853	788	473	539	252	96	$13 375	$16 464
ALL UNRELATED	188	43	14	36	44	4	22	6	19	$17 557	$21 044
SOME UNRELATED	594	65	136	120	92	74	42	45	20	$14 000	$22 467
4 PERSONS	4 500	466	796	773	751	634	673	308	99	$16 286	$18 274
ALL RELATED	4 000	396	689	709	652	626	611	235	82	$16 373	$18 032
ALL UNRELATED	98	10	-	14	18	7	23	26	-	$25 000	$24 471
SOME UNRELATED	402	60	107	50	81	1	39	47	17	$13 182	$19 170
5 PERSONS	2 885	249	465	497	567	336	451	207	113	$16 849	$19 555
ALL RELATED	2 546	202	411	470	491	283	408	184	97	$16 753	$19 539
ALL UNRELATED	45	-	13	9	-	8	15	-	-	$20 208	$18 849
SOME UNRELATED	294	47	41	18	76	45	28	23	16	$17 440	$19 802
6 OR MORE PERSONS	2 856	238	471	410	523	371	486	231	126	$18 089	$20 451
ALL RELATED	2 350	199	427	364	416	271	416	175	82	$17 543	$19 276
ALL UNRELATED	24	-	-	-	3	-	15	-	6	$28 333	$38 535
SOME UNRELATED	482	39	44	46	104	100	55	56	38	$20 345	$25 278
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	18 322	2 232	3 170	3 328	3 264	2 182	2 533	1 130	483	$15 580	$18 196
FEMALE	11 606	3 968	3 297	1 724	1 133	613	483	277	111	$7 496	$10 479
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 012	977	921	535	331	138	81	22	7	$7 808	$9 467
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 056	1 169	1 916	1 634	1 410	857	678	322	70	$12 759	$14 619
35 TO 44 YEARS	6 370	745	1 222	1 153	1 101	803	886	329	131	$15 276	$17 320
45 TO 54 YEARS	5 107	805	816	774	804	522	803	373	210	$15 856	$19 751
55 TO 64 YEARS	3 617	988	650	452	495	287	395	231	119	$12 329	$15 687
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 599	501	341	205	212	79	146	69	46	$9 429	$13 612
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 766	1 516	942	504	256	188	173	130	57	$6 425	$10 827

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	176 404	21 114	23 438	24 761	22 796	19 933	29 132	20 508	14 722	$19 068	$23 695
1 PERSON	33 610	10 032	6 832	5 879	4 726	2 519	2 057	996	569	$9 951	$12 498
2 OR MORE PERSONS	142 794	11 082	16 606	18 882	18 070	17 414	27 075	19 512	14 153	$21 738	$26 330
ALL RELATED	132 180	9 810	15 151	17 495	16 755	16 143	25 368	18 228	13 230	$21 912	$26 423
ALL UNRELATED	6 990	1 112	1 147	1 021	854	864	982	625	385	$16 084	$19 896
SOME UNRELATED	3 624	160	308	366	461	407	725	659	538	$26 233	$35 356
2 PERSONS	36 331	4 740	6 377	6 007	4 690	3 880	5 194	3 415	2 028	$16 084	$20 428
RELATED	31 181	3 849	5 520	5 287	4 071	3 220	4 443	2 984	1 807	$16 120	$20 648
UNRELATED	5 150	891	857	720	619	660	751	431	221	$15 844	$19 099
3 PERSONS	31 706	2 466	3 627	4 286	4 644	4 245	6 265	3 925	2 248	$20 917	$24 458
ALL RELATED	29 509	2 219	3 306	3 956	4 350	3 979	5 917	3 653	2 129	$21 104	$24 393
ALL UNRELATED	1 238	170	198	204	182	141	146	131	66	$15 773	$20 159
SOME UNRELATED	959	77	123	126	112	125	202	141	53	$21 092	$32 007
4 PERSONS	37 304	1 895	3 377	4 269	4 397	4 785	8 371	5 729	4 481	$24 921	$29 123
ALL RELATED	35 813	1 815	3 215	4 081	4 135	4 655	8 078	5 524	4 310	$25 006	$29 155
ALL UNRELATED	446	39	74	82	46	40	72	35	58	$18 043	$22 971
SOME UNRELATED	1 045	41	88	106	216	90	221	170	113	$24 111	$30 651
5 PERSONS	20 818	961	1 876	2 339	2 476	2 574	4 145	3 629	2 818	$25 355	$30 597
ALL RELATED	20 067	929	1 831	2 302	2 413	2 457	4 004	3 456	2 675	$25 203	$30 233
ALL UNRELATED	97	6	16	9	3	15	6	23	19	$24 821	$35 953
SOME UNRELATED	654	26	29	28	60	102	135	150	124	$30 079	$40 974
6 OR MORE PERSONS	16 635	1 020	1 349	1 981	1 863	1 930	3 100	2 814	2 578	$25 453	$31 184
ALL RELATED	15 610	998	1 279	1 869	1 786	1 832	2 926	2 611	2 309	$25 111	$30 629
ALL UNRELATED	59	6	2	6	4	8	7	5	21	$28 750	$34 296
SOME UNRELATED	966	16	68	106	73	90	167	198	248	$32 882	$39 967
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	141 196	12 623	16 682	18 994	17 953	16 656	25 921	18 619	13 748	$21 144	$25 777
FEMALE	35 208	8 491	6 756	5 767	4 843	3 277	3 211	1 889	974	$11 803	$15 342
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	7 441	2 366	1 759	1 379	835	563	369	89	81	$8 767	$10 607
25 TO 34 YEARS	54 782	5 766	7 044	8 811	8 809	7 452	9 513	5 187	2 200	$18 092	$20 564
35 TO 44 YEARS	53 868	3 069	4 747	6 177	6 580	6 286	11 449	8 746	6 814	$25 051	$29 813
45 TO 54 YEARS	28 247	1 975	3 040	3 864	3 463	3 345	4 736	4 159	3 665	$22 314	$28 331
55 TO 64 YEARS	15 335	1 872	2 267	2 289	1 934	1 435	2 178	1 735	1 625	$17 785	$24 343
60 TO 64 YEARS	6 206	984	1 055	945	707	557	826	650	482	$15 698	$21 864
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 731	6 066	4 581	2 241	1 175	852	887	592	337	$7 089	$11 642
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	791 321	198 174	167 425	135 350	102 472	72 461	72 415	30 674	12 350	$10 980	$13 892
1 PERSON	139 005	62 803	33 666	23 118	10 654	4 666	2 695	768	635	$5 920	$8 023
2 OR MORE PERSONS	652 316	135 371	133 759	112 232	91 818	67 795	69 720	29 906	11 715	$12 325	$15 142
ALL RELATED	591 479	128 354	122 872	99 727	81 501	60 688	62 090	26 180	10 067	$12 034	$14 870
ALL UNRELATED	26 482	3 277	4 928	5 484	4 654	3 193	3 001	1 389	556	$14 543	$16 921
SOME UNRELATED	34 355	3 740	5 959	7 021	5 663	3 914	4 629	2 337	1 092	$15 384	$18 456
2 PERSONS	171 380	44 293	36 960	31 175	23 053	15 199	13 630	5 050	2 020	$10 646	$13 183
RELATED	150 157	41 609	32 737	26 653	19 328	12 705	11 357	4 088	1 680	$10 125	$12 750
UNRELATED	21 223	2 684	4 223	4 522	3 725	2 494	2 273	962	340	$13 974	$16 246
3 PERSONS	162 211	43 146	31 031	26 945	22 151	15 980	14 947	5 955	2 056	$11 158	$13 766
ALL RELATED	149 039	41 354	28 536	24 064	19 812	14 423	13 614	5 356	1 880	$10 859	$13 582
ALL UNRELATED	3 363	420	431	682	572	493	450	233	82	$15 945	$18 132
SOME UNRELATED	9 809	1 372	2 064	2 199	1 767	1 064	883	366	94	$13 300	$15 065
4 PERSONS	145 982	26 111	28 800	24 503	21 697	16 815	18 022	7 425	2 609	$13 573	$15 972
ALL RELATED	136 338	24 943	27 098	22 539	20 013	15 829	16 750	6 793	2 373	$13 443	$15 845
ALL UNRELATED	1 193	119	206	186	233	121	152	105	71	$16 236	$20 726
SOME UNRELATED	8 451	1 049	1 496	1 778	1 451	865	1 120	527	165	$14 717	$17 347
5 PERSONS	90 936	12 440	19 924	15 672	13 034	10 368	11 831	5 400	2 267	$14 129	$17 039
ALL RELATED	83 520	11 753	18 625	14 118	11 930	9 477	10 767	4 865	1 985	$13 954	$16 849
ALL UNRELATED	478	37	54	73	71	53	98	76	16	$20 526	$23 497
SOME UNRELATED	6 938	650	1 245	1 481	1 033	838	966	459	266	$15 454	$18 874
6 OR MORE PERSONS	81 807	9 381	17 044	13 937	11 883	9 433	11 290	6 076	2 763	$15 217	$18 388
ALL RELATED	72 425	8 695	15 876	12 353	10 418	8 254	9 602	5 078	2 149	$14 680	$17 799
ALL UNRELATED	225	17	14	21	53	32	28	13	47	$21 172	$28 397
SOME UNRELATED	9 157	669	1 154	1 563	1 412	1 147	1 660	985	567	$19 126	$22 797
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	475 131	60 863	82 012	93 605	79 232	59 917	61 897	26 655	10 950	$15 062	$17 412
FEMALE	316 190	137 311	85 413	41 745	23 240	12 544	10 518	4 019	1 400	$5 972	$8 602
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	83 896	34 843	21 073	13 795	7 423	3 801	2 237	534	190	$6 490	$8 529
25 TO 34 YEARS	230 496	56 174	50 555	43 181	32 116	21 847	18 909	6 001	1 713	$10 862	$12 910
35 TO 44 YEARS	190 246	35 435	40 224	33 468	27 720	20 437	21 174	8 420	3 368	$12 640	$15 344
45 TO 54 YEARS	140 411	24 861	24 259	23 500	19 815	15 369	18 500	9 714	4 393	$14 439	$17 566
55 TO 64 YEARS	85 786	21 054	15 909	13 888	10 976	8 412	8 804	4 666	2 077	$11 910	$15 350
60 TO 64 YEARS	35 565	10 519	6 968	5 393	4 305	3 248	3 062	1 439	631	$10 242	$13 537
65 YEARS AND OVER	60 486	25 807	15 405	7 518	4 422	2 595	2 791	1 339	609	$6 198	$9 904

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	20 877 402	2 542 525	3 133 715	3 058 376	2 988 494	2 755 886	3 576 136	1 907 085	915 185	$17 753	$20 715
1 PERSON	4 739 170	1 561 057	1 257 789	841 224	526 126	280 517	180 663	54 829	36 965	$7 968	$10 462
2 OR MORE PERSONS	16 138 232	981 468	1 875 926	2 217 152	2 462 368	2 475 369	3 395 473	1 852 256	878 220	$20 988	$23 726
ALL RELATED	15 071 801	904 798	1 720 664	2 043 611	2 292 026	2 325 063	3 203 242	1 747 821	834 576	$21 136	$23 883
ALL UNRELATED	713 737	56 959	115 298	122 997	117 200	99 861	121 519	59 145	20 758	$17 545	$19 950
SOME UNRELATED	352 694	19 711	39 964	50 544	53 142	50 445	70 712	45 290	22 886	$21 212	$24 677
2 PERSONS	6 479 001	495 078	1 125 456	1 122 541	1 006 642	876 992	1 091 902	515 176	245 214	$17 341	$20 506
RELATED	5 913 442	447 370	1 032 910	1 025 106	911 763	795 845	995 691	472 501	232 256	$17 345	$20 616
UNRELATED	565 559	47 708	92 546	97 435	94 879	81 147	96 211	42 675	12 958	$17 298	$19 357
3 PERSONS	3 543 185	221 023	336 163	470 294	558 167	560 482	776 529	434 373	186 154	$21 533	$24 131
ALL RELATED	3 321 163	206 364	304 167	433 887	523 830	530 154	736 854	409 924	175 983	$21 675	$24 257
ALL UNRELATED	96 796	6 617	15 079	15 433	14 181	12 525	16 996	11 333	4 632	$18 923	$22 120
SOME UNRELATED	125 226	8 042	16 917	20 974	20 156	17 803	22 679	13 116	5 539	$19 138	$22 332
4 PERSONS	3 280 196	140 800	214 362	344 594	509 393	581 259	829 877	453 531	206 380	$23 583	$26 204
ALL RELATED	3 151 214	133 266	197 420	323 862	489 776	563 685	805 625	438 334	199 246	$23 712	$26 322
ALL UNRELATED	35 802	1 987	6 375	7 597	5 330	4 158	5 316	3 269	1 770	$16 797	$20 980
SOME UNRELATED	93 180	5 547	10 567	13 135	14 287	13 416	18 936	11 928	5 364	$21 062	$24 232
5 PERSONS	1 703 898	72 906	110 117	166 238	243 104	288 663	431 107	260 945	130 818	$24 460	$27 371
ALL RELATED	1 632 621	69 300	103 373	156 336	232 098	278 569	416 159	251 095	125 691	$24 550	$27 450
ALL UNRELATED	9 612	411	945	1 750	1 787	1 273	1 761	1 055	630	$19 756	$23 664
SOME UNRELATED	61 665	3 195	5 799	8 152	9 219	8 821	13 187	8 795	4 497	$22 417	$25 868
6 OR MORE PERSONS	1 131 952	51 661	89 828	113 485	145 062	167 973	266 058	188 231	109 654	$24 936	$28 224
ALL RELATED	1 053 361	48 498	82 794	104 420	134 559	156 810	248 913	175 967	101 400	$24 987	$28 216
ALL UNRELATED	5 968	236	353	782	1 023	758	1 235	813	768	$23 868	$28 882
SOME UNRELATED	72 623	2 927	6 681	8 283	9 480	10 405	15 910	11 451	7 486	$24 273	$28 280
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	15 321 801	929 793	1 690 197	2 077 214	2 384 008	2 398 597	3 240 638	1 757 310	844 044	$21 099	$23 860
FEMALE	5 555 601	1 612 732	1 443 518	981 162	604 486	357 289	335 498	149 775	71 141	$8 925	$12 042
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 848 885	317 854	405 725	411 709	324 491	206 726	141 805	31 871	8 704	$12 188	$13 500
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 782 365	343 804	510 923	784 830	932 781	863 259	939 811	316 643	90 314	$18 997	$20 068
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 499 758	188 646	258 499	367 847	494 661	581 801	895 393	497 466	215 445	$23 688	$25 990
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 225 599	190 622	245 279	313 440	385 767	442 602	770 309	569 854	307 726	$25 394	$28 484
55 TO 64 YEARS	3 260 534	322 986	429 426	454 069	448 152	423 781	594 146	373 944	214 030	$19 718	$23 357
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 551 462	182 595	251 383	245 478	220 245	190 572	242 710	138 933	79 546	$17 071	$20 957
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 260 261	1 178 613	1 283 863	726 481	402 642	237 717	234 672	117 307	78 966	$8 526	$12 336
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	18 811 065	2 072 749	2 764 855	2 753 853	2 722 095	2 542 426	3 319 243	1 770 249	865 595	$18 260	$21 206
1 PERSON	4 253 622	1 348 054	1 158 654	768 943	472 428	252 416	165 637	52 143	35 347	$8 130	$10 639
2 OR MORE PERSONS	14 557 443	724 695	1 606 201	1 984 910	2 249 667	2 290 010	3 153 606	1 718 106	830 248	$21 434	$24 294
ALL RELATED	13 658 721	668 053	1 480 804	1 839 447	2 104 499	2 161 196	2 986 778	1 626 639	791 305	$21 569	$24 441
ALL UNRELATED	636 308	45 737	99 206	109 927	105 777	90 649	111 053	54 502	19 457	$17 930	$20 348
SOME UNRELATED	262 414	10 905	26 191	35 536	39 391	38 165	55 775	36 965	19 486	$22 392	$26 194
2 PERSONS	6 016 074	399 885	1 024 927	1 045 587	944 240	829 983	1 039 930	492 543	238 979	$17 729	$20 931
RELATED	5 511 085	361 446	945 670	958 694	858 226	755 851	951 355	453 125	226 718	$17 730	$21 037
UNRELATED	504 989	38 439	79 257	86 893	86 014	74 132	88 575	39 418	12 261	$17 723	$19 775
3 PERSONS	3 177 254	152 113	277 863	414 651	508 965	518 099	722 454	405 334	177 775	$22 101	$24 890
ALL RELATED	2 993 545	141 843	252 609	385 260	480 529	492 923	688 208	383 737	168 436	$22 222	$25 000
ALL UNRELATED	86 349	5 260	13 233	13 726	12 751	11 123	15 346	10 566	4 344	$19 265	$22 570
SOME UNRELATED	97 360	5 010	12 021	15 665	15 685	14 053	18 900	11 031	4 995	$20 099	$23 547
4 PERSONS	2 964 586	96 613	170 022	303 287	467 231	540 933	771 917	419 616	194 967	$24 030	$26 814
ALL RELATED	2 862 653	92 040	157 447	286 991	451 772	527 056	752 116	406 589	188 642	$24 126	$26 900
ALL UNRELATED	31 780	1 562	5 695	7 028	4 651	3 673	4 637	2 892	1 642	$16 699	$21 121
SOME UNRELATED	70 153	3 011	6 880	9 268	10 808	10 204	15 164	10 135	4 683	$22 372	$25 907
5 PERSONS	1 504 069	47 395	81 437	140 703	216 393	262 982	394 172	238 990	121 997	$25 062	$28 183
ALL RELATED	1 449 891	45 507	76 985	133 485	208 155	254 996	382 473	230 761	117 529	$25 119	$28 223
ALL UNRELATED	8 201	299	768	1 611	1 508	1 110	1 439	909	557	$19 699	$23 814
SOME UNRELATED	45 977	1 589	3 684	5 607	6 730	6 876	10 260	7 320	3 911	$23 870	$27 671
6 OR MORE PERSONS	895 460	28 689	51 952	80 682	112 838	138 013	225 133	161 623	96 530	$26 324	$29 895
ALL RELATED	841 547	27 217	48 093	75 017	105 817	130 370	212 626	152 427	89 980	$26 350	$29 865
ALL UNRELATED	4 989	177	253	669	853	611	1 056	717	653	$24 409	$29 236
SOME UNRELATED	48 924	1 295	3 606	4 996	6 168	7 032	11 451	8 479	5 897	$26 014	$30 484
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	14 128 822	781 101	1 528 013	1 907 009	2 205 858	2 237 398	3 029 488	1 639 174	800 781	$21 308	$24 148
FEMALE	4 682 243	1 291 648	1 236 842	846 844	516 237	305 028	289 755	131 075	64 814	$9 160	$12 330
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 634 173	236 744	355 843	376 913	301 725	193 023	132 567	29 380	7 978	$12 727	$13 999
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 219 148	235 329	413 438	689 659	845 444	796 357	867 474	287 647	83 800	$19 549	$20 647
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 092 563	134 288	201 859	310 793	435 885	529 903	824 650	455 319	199 866	$24 328	$26 708
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 886 828	138 932	199 060	268 585	341 184	402 577	712 839	532 302	291 349	$26 135	$29 380
55 TO 64 YEARS	2 987 439	262 890	382 698	414 859	414 380	394 431	558 434	353 887	205 860	$20 220	$23 941
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 430 006	151 880	228 699	227 689	205 858	178 591	229 225	131 605	76 459	$17 459	$21 415
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 990 914	1 064 566	1 211 957	693 044	383 477	226 135	223 279	111 714	76 742	$8 688	$12 525

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	1 724 196	413 939	314 944	252 643	217 967	172 980	207 569	110 476	33 678	$12 362	$15 586
1 PERSON	427 253	191 315	86 251	62 234	47 002	24 465	12 744	2 132	1 110	$6 179	$8 748
2 OR MORE PERSONS	1 296 943	222 624	228 693	190 409	170 965	148 515	194 825	108 344	32 568	$15 189	$17 838
ALL RELATED	1 158 124	205 972	203 759	167 194	150 125	130 791	173 787	97 487	29 009	$15 068	$17 767
ALL UNRELATED	62 034	9 076	13 284	10 458	9 144	7 237	8 308	3 659	868	$14 076	$16 394
SOME UNRELATED	76 785	7 576	11 650	12 757	11 696	10 487	12 730	7 198	2 691	$17 757	$20 082
2 PERSONS	395 324	84 132	87 691	65 536	52 377	39 115	43 270	18 683	4 520	$11 742	$14 608
RELATED	346 147	76 394	76 589	57 059	45 218	33 551	37 226	16 087	4 023	$11 543	$14 470
UNRELATED	49 177	7 738	11 102	8 477	7 159	5 564	6 044	2 596	497	$13 268	$15 577
3 PERSONS	303 485	59 789	48 701	46 081	39 963	34 337	44 452	24 209	5 953	$14 658	$17 163
ALL RELATED	271 354	56 257	43 071	40 169	35 026	29 894	39 867	21 741	5 329	$14 463	$17 044
ALL UNRELATED	7 906	928	1 423	1 335	1 124	1 050	1 287	597	162	$16 025	$18 295
SOME UNRELATED	24 225	2 604	4 207	4 577	3 813	3 393	3 298	1 871	462	$15 965	$18 126
4 PERSONS	251 150	37 999	36 628	32 783	32 588	31 262	45 508	27 098	7 284	$17 678	$19 651
ALL RELATED	228 238	35 555	32 949	28 946	29 074	28 106	41 702	25 256	6 650	$17 754	$19 700
ALL UNRELATED	3 006	289	509	440	506	373	530	281	78	$17 531	$19 911
SOME UNRELATED	19 906	2 155	3 170	3 397	3 008	2 783	3 276	1 561	556	$17 009	$19 057
5 PERSONS	158 703	21 816	23 955	20 030	20 536	20 264	29 165	17 355	5 582	$18 344	$20 303
ALL RELATED	144 393	20 320	22 061	17 772	18 257	18 539	26 431	15 951	5 062	$18 333	$20 285
ALL UNRELATED	1 104	71	156	123	216	114	283	94	47	$19 748	$22 284
SOME UNRELATED	13 206	1 425	1 738	2 135	2 063	1 611	2 451	1 310	473	$18 257	$20 342
6 OR MORE PERSONS	188 281	18 888	31 718	25 979	25 501	23 537	32 430	20 999	9 229	$18 436	$21 213
ALL RELATED	167 992	17 446	29 089	23 248	22 550	20 701	28 561	18 452	7 945	$18 141	$20 937
ALL UNRELATED	841	50	94	83	139	136	164	91	84	$22 309	$25 933
SOME UNRELATED	19 448	1 392	2 535	2 648	2 812	2 700	3 705	2 456	1 200	$20 577	$23 393
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	934 421	120 805	128 852	131 708	138 441	125 696	166 567	93 934	28 418	$18 045	$19 970
FEMALE	789 775	293 134	186 092	120 935	79 526	47 284	41 002	16 542	5 260	$7 417	$10 399
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	170 798	69 091	39 427	26 170	16 811	10 079	6 820	1 880	520	$6 893	$9 285
25 TO 34 YEARS	446 528	92 302	79 459	75 294	67 342	50 291	55 215	22 376	4 249	$13 192	$15 234
35 TO 44 YEARS	326 880	46 516	47 802	47 113	47 392	41 834	55 238	32 482	8 503	$17 240	$19 229
45 TO 54 YEARS	290 565	46 447	40 610	38 939	38 714	34 148	48 405	31 311	11 991	$17 406	$20 067
55 TO 64 YEARS	245 437	55 518	42 573	35 200	30 318	26 193	31 613	17 547	6 475	$13 318	$16 540
60 TO 64 YEARS	110 283	28 458	20 721	16 076	12 940	10 799	12 165	6 666	2 458	$11 676	$15 250
65 YEARS AND OVER	243 988	104 065	65 073	29 927	17 390	10 435	10 278	4 880	1 940	$6 138	$9 464
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	76 045	16 022	16 261	12 907	10 772	7 382	8 231	3 312	1 158	$11 983	$14 816
1 PERSON	13 895	6 487	3 317	1 943	1 144	524	339	81	60	$5 596	$8 183
2 OR MORE PERSONS	62 150	9 535	12 944	10 964	9 628	6 858	7 892	3 231	1 098	$13 800	$16 299
ALL RELATED	54 118	8 580	11 149	9 418	8 266	5 973	6 903	2 858	971	$13 766	$16 293
ALL UNRELATED	3 516	470	858	624	582	368	414	137	63	$13 210	$15 899
SOME UNRELATED	4 516	485	937	922	780	517	575	236	64	$14 502	$16 685
2 PERSONS	16 423	3 390	3 896	2 865	2 291	1 492	1 753	506	230	$11 428	$14 381
RELATED	13 556	2 990	3 185	2 355	1 814	1 205	1 394	423	190	$11 124	$14 191
UNRELATED	2 867	400	711	510	477	287	359	83	40	$12 971	$15 282
3 PERSONS	13 824	2 634	2 838	2 318	2 048	1 391	1 655	682	258	$12 833	$15 605
ALL RELATED	12 099	2 412	2 466	2 001	1 690	1 230	1 476	601	223	$12 603	$15 485
ALL UNRELATED	449	60	111	63	61	58	33	43	20	$12 477	$19 089
SOME UNRELATED	1 276	162	261	254	297	103	146	38	15	$14 299	$15 518
4 PERSONS	12 718	1 594	2 427	2 324	2 087	1 581	1 627	835	243	$15 031	$17 159
ALL RELATED	11 537	1 452	2 151	2 083	1 908	1 449	1 488	766	240	$15 199	$17 310
ALL UNRELATED	158	4	33	49	29	15	14	11	3	$14 435	$17 759
SOME UNRELATED	1 023	138	243	192	150	117	125	58	-	$13 233	$15 357
5 PERSONS	8 478	957	1 580	1 483	1 442	1 046	1 353	435	182	$15 656	$17 665
ALL RELATED	7 700	881	1 448	1 301	1 302	949	1 225	419	175	$15 732	$17 781
ALL UNRELATED	31	-	3	2	10	8	8	-	-	$20 156	$19 708
SOME UNRELATED	747	76	129	180	130	89	120	16	7	$14 583	$16 388
6 OR MORE PERSONS	10 707	960	2 203	1 974	1 760	1 348	1 504	773	185	$15 578	$18 035
ALL RELATED	9 226	845	1 899	1 678	1 552	1 140	1 320	649	143	$15 551	$17 928
ALL UNRELATED	11	6	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	$4 375	$9 066
SOME UNRELATED	1 470	109	304	296	203	208	184	124	42	$15 929	$18 773
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	50 295	6 549	8 961	8 888	8 332	6 300	7 277	2 987	1 001	$15 410	$17 502
FEMALE	25 750	9 473	7 300	4 019	2 440	1 082	954	325	157	$6 939	$9 570
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	10 571	2 966	2 985	2 084	1 366	638	411	79	42	$8 771	$10 425
25 TO 34 YEARS	21 574	3 585	4 649	4 031	3 725	2 502	2 333	617	132	$12 875	$14 539
35 TO 44 YEARS	15 775	2 090	2 760	2 756	2 475	1 982	2 328	1 076	308	$15 532	$17 925
45 TO 54 YEARS	11 702	1 832	1 918	1 745	1 599	1 209	1 966	1 064	369	$15 940	$19 025
55 TO 64 YEARS	8 193	1 938	1 548	1 251	1 110	792	934	386	234	$12 462	$15 472
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 558	936	774	580	514	324	304	72	54	$10 595	$13 143
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 230	3 611	2 401	1 040	497	259	259	90	73	$5 889	$8 587

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	119 736	16 515	14 080	14 018	14 243	13 726	20 550	14 716	11 888	$20 339	$25 661
1 PERSON	24 230	7 743	4 931	4 259	3 153	2 051	1 382	381	330	$9 306	$11 869
2 OR MORE PERSONS	95 506	8 772	9 149	9 759	11 090	11 675	19 168	14 335	11 558	$23 770	$29 160
ALL RELATED	87 379	7 638	7 861	8 766	10 079	10 684	17 913	13 515	10 923	$24 332	$29 755
ALL UNRELATED	5 772	916	998	787	686	732	856	549	248	$16 123	$19 418
SOME UNRELATED	2 355	218	290	206	325	259	399	271	387	$22 908	$30 944
2 PERSONS	24 781	3 142	3 914	3 675	3 402	3 112	3 803	2 466	1 267	$17 258	$21 062
RELATED	20 612	2 531	3 152	3 068	2 903	2 583	3 134	2 075	1 166	$17 589	$21 505
UNRELATED	4 169	611	762	607	499	529	669	391	101	$15 787	$18 870
3 PERSONS	20 986	1 954	2 085	2 291	2 650	3 008	4 266	2 943	1 789	$22 399	$26 092
ALL RELATED	19 385	1 670	1 864	2 065	2 499	2 805	4 016	2 803	1 663	$22 688	$26 417
ALL UNRELATED	936	218	124	131	75	135	113	65	75	$14 716	$19 228
SOME UNRELATED	665	66	97	95	76	68	137	75	51	$19 913	$26 272
4 PERSONS	24 157	1 426	1 537	1 871	2 642	2 953	6 155	4 180	3 393	$27 286	$32 690
ALL RELATED	23 141	1 273	1 371	1 808	2 468	2 866	6 000	4 072	3 283	$27 595	$33 067
ALL UNRELATED	441	74	98	32	55	31	68	49	34	$16 289	$20 053
SOME UNRELATED	575	79	68	31	119	56	87	59	76	$19 391	$27 236
5 PERSONS	13 437	829	759	950	1 314	1 564	2 870	2 594	2 557	$28 981	$36 851
ALL RELATED	12 865	808	688	895	1 229	1 490	2 789	2 503	2 463	$29 193	$36 977
ALL UNRELATED	175	10	14	9	45	28	6	39	24	$21 080	$28 410
SOME UNRELATED	397	11	57	46	40	46	75	52	70	$24 712	$36 494
6 OR MORE PERSONS	12 145	1 421	854	972	1 082	1 038	2 074	2 152	2 552	$28 057	$35 452
ALL RELATED	11 376	1 356	786	930	980	940	1 974	2 062	2 348	$28 181	$35 488
ALL UNRELATED	51	3	-	8	12	9	-	5	14	$20 893	$31 373
SOME UNRELATED	718	62	68	34	90	89	100	85	190	$26 538	$35 173
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	95 288	9 908	9 069	10 134	11 140	11 685	18 572	13 551	11 229	$23 028	$28 486
FEMALE	24 448	6 607	5 011	3 884	3 103	2 041	1 978	1 165	659	$10 677	$14 649
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	8 638	2 964	2 197	1 475	878	601	352	130	41	$8 090	$9 919
25 TO 34 YEARS	41 591	5 320	5 148	6 017	6 598	5 836	7 222	3 759	1 691	$18 141	$20 608
35 TO 44 YEARS	35 458	2 372	2 093	2 965	3 668	4 016	8 017	6 399	5 928	$27 572	$34 610
45 TO 54 YEARS	16 075	1 170	1 245	1 328	1 566	1 746	3 154	2 854	3 012	$28 277	$34 729
55 TO 64 YEARS	8 207	886	923	905	865	1 074	1 357	1 165	1 032	$22 415	$28 601
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 605	491	486	430	374	478	532	393	421	$20 202	$26 561
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 767	3 803	2 474	1 328	668	453	448	409	184	$6 744	$11 216
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	340 239	50 204	52 796	53 617	52 042	45 930	51 571	24 440	9 639	$16 215	$18 514
1 PERSON	51 796	17 815	12 645	9 350	6 210	3 274	1 710	380	412	$8 113	$10 186
2 OR MORE PERSONS	288 443	32 389	40 151	44 267	45 832	42 656	49 861	24 060	9 227	$17 880	$20 009
ALL RELATED	261 962	29 924	36 178	39 668	42 001	38 745	45 273	21 833	8 340	$17 914	$20 009
ALL UNRELATED	13 045	1 392	2 170	2 451	2 001	1 908	1 991	826	306	$16 137	$18 328
SOME UNRELATED	13 436	1 073	1 803	2 148	1 830	2 003	2 597	1 401	581	$19 524	$21 650
2 PERSONS	67 274	10 138	12 582	11 988	10 282	8 658	9 201	3 295	1 130	$14 518	$16 626
RELATED	57 602	9 118	10 935	9 997	8 780	7 219	7 796	2 781	976	$14 335	$16 489
UNRELATED	9 672	1 020	1 647	1 991	1 502	1 439	1 405	514	154	$15 507	$17 445
3 PERSONS	63 371	8 792	9 740	10 099	10 397	9 143	9 703	4 071	1 426	$16 387	$18 182
ALL RELATED	57 859	8 198	8 769	9 095	9 545	8 398	8 855	3 708	1 291	$16 435	$18 184
ALL UNRELATED	2 082	230	363	300	296	305	373	137	78	$17 284	$19 340
SOME UNRELATED	3 430	364	608	704	556	440	475	226	57	$15 279	$17 450
4 PERSONS	62 934	6 391	7 428	9 338	10 287	10 228	11 931	5 569	1 762	$18 983	$20 692
ALL RELATED	58 795	5 936	6 843	8 679	9 685	9 693	11 172	5 157	1 630	$19 050	$20 729
ALL UNRELATED	842	96	128	115	125	107	130	116	25	$18 735	$20 830
SOME UNRELATED	3 297	359	457	544	477	428	629	296	107	$17 445	$19 987
5 PERSONS	43 418	3 746	4 774	5 977	7 040	6 696	8 525	4 817	1 843	$20 115	$22 472
ALL RELATED	40 340	3 515	4 422	5 542	6 592	6 170	7 844	4 506	1 749	$20 071	$22 511
ALL UNRELATED	278	38	16	18	46	55	51	43	11	$22 386	$24 062
SOME UNRELATED	2 800	193	336	417	402	471	630	268	83	$20 565	$21 751
6 OR MORE PERSONS	51 446	3 322	5 627	6 865	7 826	7 931	10 501	6 308	3 066	$21 219	$23 772
ALL RELATED	47 366	3 157	5 209	6 355	7 399	7 265	9 606	5 681	2 694	$20 986	$23 495
ALL UNRELATED	171	8	16	27	32	2	32	16	38	$27 656	$34 272
SOME UNRELATED	3 909	157	402	483	395	664	863	611	334	$23 962	$26 667
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	260 617	22 877	32 816	40 953	44 156	41 027	47 365	22 506	8 917	$18 747	$20 846
FEMALE	79 622	27 327	19 980	12 664	7 886	4 903	4 206	1 934	722	$7 841	$10 882
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	48 856	11 726	10 669	9 955	7 347	4 782	3 289	825	263	$10 936	$12 377
25 TO 34 YEARS	111 737	14 232	16 472	19 340	20 429	17 766	17 047	5 189	1 262	$16 329	$17 228
35 TO 44 YEARS	68 989	6 605	8 663	9 526	11 316	10 210	13 169	6 864	2 636	$19 242	$21 512
45 TO 54 YEARS	54 355	5 050	5 512	6 769	6 910	7 691	11 176	7 660	3 587	$21 701	$24 747
55 TO 64 YEARS	31 895	4 402	4 295	4 617	3 974	4 097	5 655	3 294	1 561	$18 320	$21 020
60 TO 64 YEARS	11 988	2 119	1 927	1 743	1 542	1 466	1 751	920	520	$15 639	$18 759
65 YEARS AND OVER	24 407	8 189	7 185	3 410	2 066	1 384	1 235	608	330	$7 382	$11 054

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	26 506 599	4 074 723	4 596 850	4 323 578	3 759 984	3 101 002	3 700 389	1 907 936	1 042 137	$15 318	$18 883
1 PERSON	5 659 846	2 199 510	1 429 177	919 370	516 498	270 041	196 851	74 316	54 083	$6 994	$9 786
2 OR MORE PERSONS.	20 846 753	1 875 213	3 167 673	3 404 208	3 243 486	2 830 961	3 503 538	1 833 620	988 054	$17 928	$21 352
ALL RELATED.	19 553 170	1 750 911	2 957 218	3 174 867	3 035 859	2 666 099	3 308 611	1 728 742	930 863	$18 006	$21 401
ALL UNRELATED.	837 058	90 949	146 311	150 847	135 023	106 924	119 419	59 053	28 532	$16 048	$19 127
SOME UNRELATED	456 525	33 353	64 144	78 494	72 604	57 938	75 508	45 825	28 659	$18 524	$23 327
2 PERSONS.	8 373 548	952 097	1 680 599	1 525 251	1 253 868	976 416	1 103 584	551 374	330 359	$15 106	$18 995
RELATED.	7 697 704	875 465	1 559 423	1 400 109	1 143 100	889 703	1 010 315	508 830	310 759	$15 056	$19 042
UNRELATED.	675 844	76 632	121 176	125 142	110 768	86 713	93 269	42 544	19 600	$15 626	$18 459
3 PERSONS.	4 818 624	388 725	643 343	780 454	786 053	692 695	867 174	441 486	218 694	$18 735	$21 782
ALL RELATED.	4 545 687	365 512	599 599	732 285	742 330	658 452	823 482	417 824	206 203	$18 820	$21 813
ALL UNRELATED.	111 899	10 228	17 869	17 571	16 836	14 628	18 397	11 100	5 270	$17 925	$21 415
SOME UNRELATED	161 038	12 985	25 875	30 598	26 887	19 615	25 295	12 562	7 221	$16 927	$21 141
4 PERSONS.	4 137 197	254 220	412 754	575 433	666 679	666 127	875 021	456 676	230 287	$21 085	$23 984
ALL RELATED.	3 981 769	242 835	390 549	548 800	641 717	646 168	850 004	440 895	220 801	$21 171	$24 018
ALL UNRELATED.	34 715	3 006	5 482	6 078	5 249	4 017	5 255	3 508	2 120	$17 553	$21 984
SOME UNRELATED	120 713	8 379	16 723	20 555	19 713	15 942	19 762	12 273	7 366	$18 677	$23 445
5 PERSONS.	2 035 880	141 497	221 119	287 855	314 390	305 435	407 647	232 230	125 707	$20 790	$24 067
ALL RELATED.	1 947 147	135 104	209 915	273 668	301 077	294 229	392 137	222 136	118 881	$20 830	$24 037
ALL UNRELATED.	9 005	694	1 184	1 346	1 335	977	1 545	1 072	852	$19 796	$24 818
SOME UNRELATED	79 728	5 699	10 020	12 841	11 978	10 229	13 965	9 022	5 974	$19 707	$24 714
6 OR MORE PERSONS.	1 481 504	138 674	209 858	235 215	222 496	190 288	250 112	151 854	83 007	$18 448	$22 200
ALL RELATED.	1 380 863	131 995	197 732	220 005	207 635	177 547	232 673	139 057	74 219	$18 299	$21 938
ALL UNRELATED.	5 595	389	600	710	835	589	953	829	690	$21 943	$27 154
SOME UNRELATED	95 046	6 290	11 526	14 500	14 026	12 152	16 486	11 968	8 098	$20 458	$25 720
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	19 284 075	1 658 064	2 734 869	3 093 256	3 048 513	2 699 400	3 343 318	1 752 493	954 162	$18 446	$21 803
FEMALE	7 222 524	2 416 659	1 861 981	1 230 322	711 471	401 602	357 071	155 443	87 975	$8 037	$11 086
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 241 758	422 473	571 880	522 594	360 707	200 683	123 808	28 076	11 537	$11 052	$12 371
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 045 756	522 193	856 620	1 158 397	1 138 238	957 546	971 507	325 623	115 632	$16 989	$18 627
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 605 919	329 113	490 651	638 189	700 863	696 045	972 096	520 201	258 761	$20 937	$23 823
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 103 934	359 686	478 045	531 712	545 669	527 027	799 045	546 258	316 492	$21 197	$25 082
55 TO 64 YEARS	4 093 227	610 068	702 363	645 850	548 985	446 366	564 657	345 906	229 032	$15 744	$20 391
60 TO 64 YEARS.	1 964 618	344 525	385 177	328 215	258 979	194 172	230 545	131 760	91 245	$13 730	$18 450
65 YEARS AND OVER.	5 416 005	1 831 190	1 497 291	826 836	465 522	273 335	269 276	141 872	110 683	$7 566	$11 824
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	21 623 541	2 785 457	3 514 776	3 493 494	3 154 036	2 686 283	3 278 746	1 734 367	976 382	$16 505	$20 130
1 PERSON	4 625 503	1 643 536	1 195 753	790 987	450 639	241 575	181 501	70 174	51 338	$7 553	$10 428
2 OR MORE PERSONS.	16 998 038	1 141 921	2 319 023	2 702 507	2 703 397	2 444 708	3 097 245	1 664 193	925 044	$19 285	$22 770
ALL RELATED.	16 030 464	1 066 810	2 180 556	2 539 733	2 546 613	2 313 675	2 936 132	1 573 301	873 644	$19 343	$22 799
ALL UNRELATED.	679 912	61 907	108 348	119 568	111 785	92 265	105 413	54 087	26 539	$17 118	$20 288
SOME UNRELATED	287 662	13 204	30 119	43 206	44 999	38 768	55 700	36 805	24 861	$21 479	$27 035
2 PERSONS.	7 280 135	664 874	1 378 237	1 330 985	1 128 616	898 889	1 032 511	525 701	320 322	$16 089	$20 053
RELATED.	6 728 454	612 763	1 288 403	1 230 655	1 035 858	823 334	949 253	486 294	301 894	$16 035	$20 090
UNRELATED.	551 681	52 111	89 834	100 330	92 758	75 555	83 258	39 407	18 428	$16 699	$19 609
3 PERSONS.	3 951 203	224 469	450 599	616 699	661 631	606 895	777 685	406 667	206 558	$20 166	$23 318
ALL RELATED.	3 750 561	211 267	423 159	584 179	629 465	580 074	741 686	385 669	195 062	$20 212	$23 313
ALL UNRELATED.	91 764	7 292	13 627	13 482	13 639	12 517	16 127	10 202	4 878	$19 160	$22 586
SOME UNRELATED	108 878	5 910	13 813	19 038	18 527	14 304	19 872	10 796	6 618	$19 203	$24 077
4 PERSONS.	3 386 227	138 045	273 158	441 945	551 940	575 578	774 977	414 515	216 069	$22 280	$25 571
ALL RELATED.	3 281 522	132 885	261 187	426 105	535 528	561 531	755 645	401 138	207 503	$22 312	$25 548
ALL UNRELATED.	26 774	1 970	3 981	4 487	3 951	3 085	4 329	3 047	1 924	$18 759	$23 420
SOME UNRELATED	77 931	3 190	7 990	11 353	12 461	10 962	15 003	10 330	6 642	$21 658	$27 278
5 PERSONS.	1 541 527	67 107	129 342	197 060	239 027	245 775	343 528	204 382	115 306	$22 590	$26 338
ALL RELATED.	1 486 300	64 767	124 415	189 690	231 139	238 502	332 064	196 345	109 378	$22 564	$26 239
ALL UNRELATED.	6 242	335	650	877	902	733	1 115	859	771	$22 539	$27 662
SOME UNRELATED	48 985	2 005	4 277	6 493	6 986	6 540	10 349	7 178	5 157	$23 518	$29 181
6 OR MORE PERSONS.	838 946	47 426	87 687	115 818	122 183	117 571	168 544	112 928	66 789	$21 827	$25 905
ALL RELATED.	783 627	45 128	83 392	109 104	114 623	110 234	157 484	103 855	59 807	$21 658	$25 559
ALL UNRELATED.	3 451	199	256	392	535	375	584	572	538	$24 492	$30 021
SOME UNRELATED	51 868	2 099	4 039	6 322	7 025	6 962	10 476	8 501	6 444	$24 622	$30 853
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	16 346 575	1 186 742	2 154 779	2 551 330	2 597 791	2 367 281	2 987 256	1 602 706	898 690	$19 356	$22 791
FEMALE	5 276 966	1 598 715	1 359 997	942 164	556 245	319 002	291 490	131 661	77 692	$8 734	$11 887
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 806 327	282 506	448 764	438 464	313 465	177 808	110 577	24 840	9 903	$11 721	$13 052
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 787 135	296 701	588 892	900 326	939 772	821 365	845 864	288 454	105 761	$18 119	$19 774
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 719 894	192 819	322 441	479 455	566 937	593 563	855 640	469 242	239 797	$22 287	$25 464
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 352 482	218 631	330 916	406 132	443 197	450 082	708 514	498 244	296 766	$22 927	$26 959
55 TO 64 YEARS	3 416 024	416 023	548 281	535 490	471 235	395 382	510 966	320 825	217 822	$17 055	$21 840
60 TO 64 YEARS.	1 641 770	238 620	308 340	277 084	225 414	173 008	209 555	122 673	87 076	$14 938	$19 756
65 YEARS AND OVER.	4 541 679	1 378 777	1 275 482	733 627	419 430	248 083	247 185	132 762	106 333	$8 266	$12 624

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	4 273 977	1 180 359	961 937	719 780	517 953	349 150	353 216	142 030	49 552	$9 970	$12 928
1 PERSON	939 668	515 202	209 953	114 172	57 801	24 360	12 766	3 114	2 300	$4 588	$6 744
2 OR MORE PERSONS	3 334 309	665 157	751 984	605 608	460 152	324 790	340 450	138 916	47 252	$11 863	$14 671
ALL RELATED	3 050 614	622 000	687 094	546 805	415 995	295 545	312 533	127 798	42 844	$11 778	$14 621
ALL UNRELATED	133 306	24 738	33 691	26 625	19 719	12 227	11 078	3 734	1 494	$11 386	$13 738
SOME UNRELATED	150 389	18 419	31 199	32 178	24 438	17 018	16 839	7 384	2 914	$13 927	$16 508
2 PERSONS	965 773	262 696	272 570	170 042	107 911	65 276	59 134	20 591	7 553	$8 909	$11 585
RELATED	858 751	241 386	244 556	148 784	92 439	55 870	50 911	18 148	6 657	$8 686	$11 399
UNRELATED	107 022	21 310	28 014	21 258	15 472	9 406	8 223	2 443	896	$10 872	$13 076
3 PERSONS	754 512	149 261	169 427	141 420	106 515	72 549	76 364	29 299	9 677	$11 858	$14 516
ALL RELATED	691 307	140 551	154 685	127 465	96 487	66 096	69 924	27 183	8 916	$11 767	$14 472
ALL UNRELATED	16 023	2 229	3 581	3 376	2 529	1 689	1 676	648	295	$13 168	$15 741
SOME UNRELATED	47 182	6 481	11 161	10 579	7 499	4 764	4 764	1 468	466	$12 641	$14 734
4 PERSONS	637 274	104 548	121 063	112 974	95 739	75 638	82 845	34 327	10 140	$14 047	$16 359
ALL RELATED	592 609	98 971	111 781	103 207	88 186	70 416	78 193	32 413	9 442	$14 076	$16 377
ALL UNRELATED	6 279	789	1 290	1 321	1 097	725	639	279	139	$13 869	$16 278
SOME UNRELATED	38 386	4 788	7 992	8 446	6 456	4 497	4 013	1 635	559	$13 723	$16 095
5 PERSONS	420 133	67 066	80 562	77 402	63 119	49 575	52 774	22 423	7 212	$13 946	$16 395
ALL RELATED	390 605	63 406	74 793	71 211	58 343	46 089	49 404	20 786	6 573	$13 914	$16 353
ALL UNRELATED	2 244	260	486	409	376	222	270	173	48	$14 632	$17 671
SOME UNRELATED	27 284	3 400	5 283	5 782	4 400	3 264	3 100	1 464	591	$14 257	$16 882
6 OR MORE PERSONS	556 617	81 586	108 362	103 770	86 868	61 752	69 333	32 276	12 670	$14 214	$17 002
ALL RELATED	517 342	77 686	101 279	96 138	80 540	57 074	64 101	29 268	11 256	$14 091	$16 849
ALL UNRELATED	1 738	150	320	261	245	185	270	191	116	$17 315	$21 781
SOME UNRELATED	37 537	3 750	6 763	7 371	6 083	4 493	4 962	2 817	1 298	$15 644	$18 887
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	2 463 302	412 472	494 646	453 170	374 918	273 367	293 493	120 744	40 492	$13 421	$15 945
FEMALE	1 810 675	767 887	467 291	266 610	143 035	75 783	59 723	21 286	9 060	$6 298	$8 825
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	359 078	122 011	102 170	67 224	36 981	17 450	9 614	2 316	1 312	$7 697	$9 205
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 067 556	201 071	231 359	218 465	165 066	112 253	102 589	29 310	7 443	$12 053	$13 939
35 TO 44 YEARS	753 407	121 927	148 318	136 636	113 234	84 620	95 789	40 410	12 473	$13 780	$16 251
45 TO 54 YEARS	662 989	129 468	132 531	111 283	89 983	66 629	77 557	40 146	15 392	$12 938	$16 245
55 TO 64 YEARS	618 148	181 798	141 825	100 142	70 445	45 376	47 517	21 828	9 217	$9 442	$12 783
60 TO 64 YEARS	298 347	99 822	71 131	46 973	30 614	19 300	18 813	8 090	3 604	$8 301	$11 616
65 YEARS AND OVER	812 799	424 084	205 734	86 030	42 244	22 822	20 150	8 020	3 715	$4 843	$7 571
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	128 192	25 373	27 554	23 283	18 077	13 275	13 021	5 342	2 267	$12 122	$15 072
1 PERSON	24 503	11 583	6 053	3 433	1 760	847	630	136	61	$5 493	$7 845
2 OR MORE PERSONS	103 689	13 790	21 501	19 850	16 317	12 428	12 391	5 206	2 206	$14 075	$16 780
ALL RELATED	96 049	12 813	20 031	18 338	15 145	11 612	11 351	4 793	1 966	$14 035	$16 712
ALL UNRELATED	4 272	629	884	866	590	424	550	191	138	$13 696	$16 989
SOME UNRELATED	3 368	348	586	646	582	392	490	222	102	$16 032	$18 452
2 PERSONS	33 046	5 958	8 298	6 403	4 181	3 218	3 003	1 313	672	$11 599	$14 783
RELATED	29 695	5 456	7 597	5 645	3 705	2 910	2 617	1 180	585	$11 412	$14 653
UNRELATED	3 351	502	701	758	476	308	386	133	87	$13 175	$15 935
3 PERSONS	23 712	2 974	5 126	4 417	3 678	2 786	2 952	1 329	450	$14 192	$17 034
ALL RELATED	22 085	2 768	4 801	4 138	3 465	2 589	2 713	1 203	408	$14 127	$16 913
ALL UNRELATED	654	95	137	82	75	81	109	52	23	$17 754	$20 634
SOME UNRELATED	973	111	188	197	138	116	130	74	19	$14 717	$17 351
4 PERSONS	22 809	2 383	3 853	4 340	4 150	3 279	3 172	1 117	515	$15 911	$18 043
ALL RELATED	21 698	2 287	3 610	4 142	3 955	3 149	3 032	1 062	461	$15 931	$18 029
ALL UNRELATED	205	24	39	21	30	31	32	6	22	$17 788	$21 162
SOME UNRELATED	906	72	204	177	165	99	108	49	32	$15 000	$17 684
5 PERSONS	13 118	1 419	2 165	2 446	2 356	1 796	1 853	786	297	$16 009	$18 195
ALL RELATED	12 427	1 312	2 092	2 314	2 253	1 731	1 724	745	256	$15 980	$18 083
ALL UNRELATED	38	8	-	-	7	-	17	-	6	$25 833	$24 831
SOME UNRELATED	653	99	73	132	96	65	112	41	35	$16 406	$19 934
6 OR MORE PERSONS	11 004	1 056	2 059	2 244	1 952	1 349	1 411	661	272	$15 337	$17 922
ALL RELATED	10 144	990	1 931	2 099	1 767	1 233	1 265	603	256	$15 130	$17 802
ALL UNRELATED	24	-	7	5	2	4	6	-	-	$15 000	$16 794
SOME UNRELATED	836	66	121	140	183	112	140	58	16	$18 160	$19 409
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	92 678	11 679	17 860	17 579	15 158	11 744	11 708	4 936	2 014	$14 755	$17 249
FEMALE	35 514	13 694	9 694	5 704	2 919	1 531	1 313	406	253	$6 864	$9 391
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	14 116	3 076	4 202	3 257	1 875	939	636	81	50	$9 753	$11 043
25 TO 34 YEARS	33 291	3 915	6 898	7 321	6 069	4 255	3 555	984	294	$13 813	$15 504
35 TO 44 YEARS	26 488	2 931	4 357	4 766	4 296	3 705	3 967	1 719	747	$16 281	$18 882
45 TO 54 YEARS	19 633	3 078	3 439	3 087	2 764	2 186	2 850	1 583	646	$15 357	$18 350
55 TO 64 YEARS	16 678	4 014	3 680	2 822	1 964	1 540	1 499	760	399	$11 057	$14 770
60 TO 64 YEARS	7 242	2 029	1 775	1 249	848	519	492	201	129	$9 465	$12 970
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 986	8 359	4 978	2 030	1 109	650	514	215	131	$5 513	$8 523

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	137 250	21 455	19 216	19 808	17 639	15 549	21 235	13 326	9 022	$17 176	$21 546
1 PERSON	26 224	9 006	6 171	4 339	2 988	1 670	1 214	573	263	$8 089	$10 905
2 OR MORE PERSONS	111 026	12 449	13 045	15 469	14 651	13 879	20 021	12 753	8 759	$19 964	$24 060
ALL RELATED	100 622	10 694	11 777	13 753	13 364	12 870	18 287	11 666	8 211	$20 249	$24 365
ALL UNRELATED	6 716	1 431	903	1 277	749	693	985	503	175	$13 839	$17 274
SOME UNRELATED	3 688	324	365	439	538	316	749	584	373	$22 171	$28 078
2 PERSONS	28 846	4 572	4 890	4 861	3 728	3 236	4 241	2 196	1 122	$15 120	$18 515
RELATED	23 887	3 481	4 180	3 945	3 121	2 730	3 512	1 912	1 006	$15 485	$18 957
UNRELATED	4 959	1 091	710	916	607	506	729	284	116	$13 552	$16 382
3 PERSONS	24 488	2 801	3 198	3 772	3 749	3 332	4 071	2 235	1 330	$18 150	$21 426
ALL RELATED	22 385	2 432	2 969	3 392	3 441	3 128	3 721	2 058	1 244	$18 401	$21 640
ALL UNRELATED	1 080	231	128	225	112	129	145	86	24	$13 889	$17 499
SOME UNRELATED	1 023	138	101	155	196	75	205	91	62	$17 313	$20 890
4 PERSONS	26 636	2 034	2 189	3 235	3 421	3 367	5 924	3 907	2 559	$23 413	$27 486
ALL RELATED	25 199	1 892	2 029	2 998	3 258	3 254	5 593	3 715	2 460	$23 558	$27 629
ALL UNRELATED	531	91	45	109	21	58	88	97	22	$19 821	$22 941
SOME UNRELATED	906	51	115	128	142	55	243	95	77	$20 773	$26 169
5 PERSONS	15 930	1 159	1 323	1 882	1 999	2 203	3 160	2 242	1 962	$23 345	$29 660
ALL RELATED	15 192	1 134	1 268	1 803	1 919	2 122	3 005	2 054	1 887	$23 124	$29 423
ALL UNRELATED	79	11	17	20	-	-	10	9	12	$13 819	$23 669
SOME UNRELATED	659	14	38	59	80	81	145	179	63	$27 557	$35 849
6 OR MORE PERSONS	15 126	1 883	1 445	1 719	1 754	1 741	2 625	2 173	1 786	$21 924	$26 967
ALL RELATED	13 959	1 755	1 331	1 615	1 625	1 636	2 456	1 927	1 614	$21 782	$26 594
ALL UNRELATED	67	7	3	7	9	-	13	27	1	$27 708	$27 265
SOME UNRELATED	1 100	121	111	97	120	105	156	219	171	$24 688	$31 680
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	107 499	11 935	12 458	15 012	14 512	13 620	19 298	12 249	8 415	$19 940	$24 027
FEMALE	29 751	9 520	6 758	4 796	3 127	1 929	1 937	1 077	607	$8 837	$12 582
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	10 309	3 526	2 220	1 932	1 078	689	587	213	64	$8 596	$10 542
25 TO 34 YEARS	46 801	6 587	7 043	8 223	7 164	5 841	7 273	3 419	1 251	$16 003	$18 327
35 TO 44 YEARS	39 937	3 468	3 664	4 890	5 090	5 250	7 995	5 264	4 316	$22 325	$27 760
45 TO 54 YEARS	19 456	1 660	2 040	2 314	2 392	2 387	3 455	2 961	2 247	$22 489	$27 765
55 TO 64 YEARS	9 244	1 428	1 297	1 235	1 086	913	1 434	1 003	848	$17 681	$22 995
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 778	714	617	546	421	325	606	304	245	$15 127	$19 942
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 503	4 786	2 952	1 214	829	469	491	466	296	$6 298	$11 249
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	1 223 436	228 461	245 807	223 165	178 314	129 598	133 196	56 677	28 218	$12 825	$15 892
1 PERSON	170 620	81 480	40 997	23 729	12 141	6 202	3 609	1 408	1 054	$5 413	$7 952
2 OR MORE PERSONS	1 052 816	146 981	204 810	199 436	166 173	123 396	129 587	55 269	27 164	$14 310	$17 179
ALL RELATED	983 306	138 170	192 649	186 967	154 564	115 610	120 404	50 457	24 485	$14 222	$17 039
ALL UNRELATED	36 476	5 799	7 004	6 843	5 905	3 984	4 138	1 868	935	$13 939	$16 991
SOME UNRELATED	33 034	3 012	5 157	5 626	5 704	3 802	5 045	2 944	1 744	$17 304	$21 540
2 PERSONS	261 375	54 303	63 568	49 812	36 350	23 715	21 351	7 865	4 411	$11 159	$14 007
RELATED	234 717	49 927	58 061	44 489	32 089	20 729	18 677	6 860	3 885	$10 942	$13 832
UNRELATED	26 658	4 376	5 507	5 323	4 261	2 986	2 674	1 005	526	$13 167	$15 549
3 PERSONS	229 921	31 795	46 410	45 952	37 741	26 790	26 610	10 014	4 609	$13 865	$16 406
ALL RELATED	215 213	29 841	43 565	43 249	35 178	25 214	24 791	9 172	4 203	$13 810	$16 264
ALL UNRELATED	5 967	871	1 092	943	997	669	773	439	183	$15 312	$20 508
SOME UNRELATED	8 741	1 083	1 753	1 760	1 566	907	1 046	403	223	$14 307	$17 108
4 PERSONS	223 315	23 675	37 566	41 735	37 786	30 032	32 553	13 741	6 227	$16 049	$18 617
ALL RELATED	213 335	22 657	36 066	40 089	35 962	28 853	30 990	12 861	5 857	$15 994	$18 522
ALL UNRELATED	2 333	315	297	384	401	228	388	249	71	$17 255	$20 115
SOME UNRELATED	7 647	703	1 203	1 262	1 423	951	1 175	631	299	$17 209	$20 823
5 PERSONS	153 284	16 072	24 614	27 526	25 736	20 151	23 273	10 467	5 445	$16 506	$19 401
ALL RELATED	146 176	15 395	23 719	26 438	24 464	19 365	22 112	9 707	4 976	$16 408	$19 241
ALL UNRELATED	863	160	65	110	154	49	177	74	74	$18 031	$21 399
SOME UNRELATED	6 245	517	830	978	1 118	737	984	686	395	$18 637	$22 864
6 OR MORE PERSONS	184 921	21 136	32 652	34 411	28 560	22 708	25 800	13 182	6 472	$15 692	$19 042
ALL RELATED	173 865	20 350	31 238	32 702	26 871	21 449	23 834	11 857	5 564	$15 454	$18 657
ALL UNRELATED	655	77	43	83	92	52	126	101	81	$22 321	$26 717
SOME UNRELATED	10 401	709	1 371	1 626	1 597	1 207	1 840	1 224	827	$19 680	$24 996
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	948 254	118 995	175 905	181 353	154 663	116 714	122 291	52 093	26 240	$14 935	$17 745
FEMALE	275 182	109 466	69 902	41 812	23 651	12 884	10 905	4 584	1 978	$6 804	$9 505
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	135 261	30 987	36 570	29 867	19 831	9 490	6 270	1 672	574	$10 010	$11 292
25 TO 34 YEARS	328 426	41 945	63 452	68 601	58 102	41 963	38 558	11 737	4 068	$14 177	$15 890
35 TO 44 YEARS	242 019	27 805	41 044	43 400	38 863	31 518	35 200	16 195	7 994	$16 036	$18 982
45 TO 54 YEARS	207 190	26 263	34 087	34 921	30 583	25 159	30 980	16 303	8 894	$16 226	$19 900
55 TO 64 YEARS	152 262	30 101	30 674	26 361	19 924	15 022	16 719	8 418	5 043	$12 779	$16 563
60 TO 64 YEARS	65 451	15 386	14 579	10 850	8 041	5 624	6 094	2 946	1 931	$11 183	$15 187
65 YEARS AND OVER	158 278	71 360	39 980	20 015	11 011	6 446	5 469	2 352	1 645	$5 822	$9 208

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	15 603 978	1 791 995	2 363 791	2 365 365	2 148 622	1 946 303	2 565 903	1 550 252	871 747	$17 831	$21 646
1 PERSON	3 666 241	1 077 314	918 465	668 736	430 822	265 796	190 322	67 084	47 702	$9 021	$11 807
2 OR MORE PERSONS	11 937 737	714 681	1 445 326	1 696 629	1 717 800	1 680 507	2 375 581	1 483 168	824 045	$21 073	$24 667
ALL RELATED	10 589 803	633 939	1 273 181	1 482 647	1 510 276	1 497 589	2 128 615	1 327 442	736 114	$21 205	$24 737
ALL UNRELATED	913 427	60 455	127 601	154 672	145 827	125 124	160 311	94 122	45 315	$18 841	$22 250
SOME UNRELATED	434 507	20 287	44 544	59 310	61 697	57 794	86 655	61 604	42 616	$22 584	$28 059
2 PERSONS	5 019 692	357 641	807 947	842 790	744 564	657 028	851 376	487 504	270 842	$18 254	$22 150
RELATED	4 296 754	306 417	702 092	715 709	627 118	556 483	728 224	420 738	239 973	$18 270	$22 274
UNRELATED	722 938	51 224	105 855	127 081	117 446	100 545	123 152	66 766	30 869	$18 171	$21 412
3 PERSONS	2 598 245	168 280	281 540	355 972	375 747	364 237	530 860	343 643	177 966	$21 479	$24 903
ALL RELATED	2 314 479	152 465	247 139	312 807	332 523	326 651	477 001	307 598	158 295	$21 572	$24 904
ALL UNRELATED	130 543	6 692	15 478	18 721	19 862	16 972	25 591	18 364	8 863	$21 241	$24 734
SOME UNRELATED	153 223	9 123	18 923	24 444	23 362	20 614	28 268	17 681	10 808	$20 170	$25 024
4 PERSONS	2 302 060	98 671	187 238	260 562	319 272	361 412	541 580	342 936	190 389	$23 854	$27 239
ALL RELATED	2 143 224	91 489	169 898	238 522	297 109	340 471	509 921	320 161	175 653	$23 947	$27 232
ALL UNRELATED	42 006	1 901	4 789	6 546	6 001	5 272	7 913	6 051	3 533	$21 545	$26 076
SOME UNRELATED	116 830	5 281	12 551	15 494	16 162	15 669	23 746	16 724	11 203	$22 683	$27 771
5 PERSONS	1 161 085	48 665	92 229	131 260	158 783	176 366	268 362	179 727	105 693	$24 186	$27 960
ALL RELATED	1 074 601	45 208	84 533	120 493	146 902	165 049	250 387	166 351	95 678	$24 188	$27 790
ALL UNRELATED	11 097	409	1 001	1 554	1 581	1 506	2 272	1 755	1 019	$23 064	$27 482
SOME UNRELATED	75 387	3 048	6 695	9 213	10 300	9 811	15 703	11 621	8 996	$24 306	$30 452
6 OR MORE PERSONS	856 655	41 424	76 372	106 045	119 434	121 464	183 403	129 358	79 155	$23 380	$27 335
ALL RELATED	760 745	38 360	69 519	95 116	106 624	108 935	163 082	112 594	66 515	$23 098	$26 795
ALL UNRELATED	6 843	229	478	770	937	829	1 383	1 186	1 031	$26 048	$31 433
SOME UNRELATED	89 067	2 835	6 375	10 159	11 873	11 700	18 938	15 578	11 609	$25 780	$31 632
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	11 424 965	733 981	1 343 176	1 585 369	1 653 246	1 634 408	2 272 868	1 407 499	794 418	$21 095	$24 684
FEMALE	4 179 013	1 058 014	1 020 615	779 996	495 376	311 895	293 035	142 753	77 329	$10 060	$13 341
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 479 616	261 103	360 649	327 810	230 735	144 679	111 114	32 270	11 256	$11 549	$13 357
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 950 352	315 441	516 839	693 564	701 578	619 146	700 063	291 090	112 631	$18 067	$20 077
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 841 310	167 711	238 785	326 103	377 322	423 494	653 917	422 123	231 855	$23 527	$26 869
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 354 658	148 750	194 988	239 894	267 324	301 485	519 814	422 729	259 674	$25 417	$29 207
55 TO 64 YEARS	2 284 798	229 410	288 963	311 451	294 657	284 767	405 005	286 281	184 264	$20 288	$24 576
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 065 994	126 088	161 028	161 955	144 158	126 370	167 797	109 265	69 333	$17 762	$22 296
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 693 244	669 580	763 567	466 543	277 006	172 732	175 990	95 759	72 067	$9 392	$13 893
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	13 251 854	1 411 866	1 944 357	1 978 714	1 824 352	1 681 334	2 246 632	1 371 060	793 539	$18 438	$22 281
1 PERSON	3 215 393	909 076	812 836	592 024	381 644	238 308	173 522	62 809	45 174	$9 226	$12 088
2 OR MORE PERSONS	10 036 461	502 790	1 131 521	1 386 690	1 442 708	1 443 026	2 073 110	1 308 251	748 365	$21 763	$25 547
ALL RELATED	8 911 622	444 463	995 363	1 212 521	1 270 090	1 288 645	1 859 983	1 171 661	668 896	$21 899	$25 623
ALL UNRELATED	798 579	46 532	107 547	133 697	127 801	110 379	144 240	85 969	42 414	$19 327	$22 820
SOME UNRELATED	326 260	11 795	28 611	40 472	44 817	44 002	68 887	50 621	37 055	$24 217	$30 138
2 PERSONS	4 500 601	277 693	698 890	751 168	672 384	598 912	786 937	455 742	258 875	$18 813	$22 767
RELATED	3 865 647	237 783	609 175	640 571	568 602	509 608	675 517	394 614	229 777	$18 844	$22 901
UNRELATED	634 954	39 910	89 715	110 597	103 782	89 304	111 420	61 128	29 098	$18 639	$21 953
3 PERSONS	2 169 179	113 854	208 615	283 454	313 323	311 908	466 593	307 509	163 923	$22 447	$26 054
ALL RELATED	1 934 315	103 179	182 674	249 676	278 167	280 136	419 693	275 137	145 653	$22 528	$26 043
ALL UNRELATED	113 211	4 967	12 803	15 817	16 910	14 739	22 823	16 874	8 278	$21 943	$25 461
SOME UNRELATED	121 653	5 708	13 138	17 961	18 246	17 033	24 077	15 498	9 992	$21 592	$26 769
4 PERSONS	1 902 477	64 572	130 084	199 300	260 180	308 169	468 005	299 932	172 235	$24 805	$28 424
ALL RELATED	1 775 927	60 078	117 906	182 975	243 042	291 465	441 724	280 054	158 683	$24 860	$28 377
ALL UNRELATED	36 058	1 314	3 971	5 482	5 063	4 462	6 975	5 440	3 351	$22 340	$27 052
SOME UNRELATED	90 492	3 180	8 207	10 843	12 075	12 242	19 306	14 438	10 201	$24 433	$29 894
5 PERSONS	903 435	28 253	56 855	92 225	120 816	140 744	220 625	151 498	92 419	$25 470	$29 583
ALL RELATED	838 840	26 438	52 161	85 287	112 182	132 404	206 335	140 368	83 665	$25 428	$29 354
ALL UNRELATED	8 961	205	691	1 192	1 250	1 241	1 925	1 572	885	$24 567	$28 801
SOME UNRELATED	55 634	1 610	4 003	5 746	7 384	7 099	12 365	9 558	7 869	$26 344	$33 157
6 OR MORE PERSONS	560 769	18 418	37 077	60 543	76 005	83 293	130 950	93 570	60 913	$25 314	$29 636
ALL RELATED	496 893	16 985	33 447	54 012	68 097	75 032	116 714	81 488	51 118	$25 060	$29 028
ALL UNRELATED	5 395	136	367	609	796	633	1 097	955	802	$26 238	$31 249
SOME UNRELATED	58 481	1 297	3 263	5 922	7 112	7 628	13 139	11 127	8 993	$27 874	$34 651
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	9 761 380	560 997	1 096 384	1 321 192	1 403 104	1 414 553	1 994 523	1 246 653	723 974	$21 596	$25 364
FEMALE	3 490 474	850 869	847 973	657 522	421 248	266 781	252 109	124 407	69 565	$10 304	$13 660
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 209 096	192 314	288 706	271 986	195 983	124 858	97 031	28 476	9 742	$11 961	$13 820
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 236 641	224 522	389 449	556 880	584 165	526 905	602 069	252 082	100 569	$18 750	$20 745
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 351 095	118 189	172 854	252 540	304 656	357 578	565 146	369 708	210 424	$24 534	$28 001
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 985 945	107 123	147 189	190 508	221 165	256 433	453 337	374 331	235 859	$26 365	$30 361
55 TO 64 YEARS	2 014 474	183 393	245 910	272 990	261 491	256 042	366 860	258 473	169 315	$20 779	$25 161
60 TO 64 YEARS	950 390	102 583	140 292	144 884	130 505	115 356	153 620	99 206	63 944	$18 241	$22 766
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 454 603	586 325	700 249	433 810	256 892	159 518	162 189	87 990	67 630	$9 548	$14 096

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	783 141	159 749	156 143	129 344	101 894	77 650	92 043	49 002	17 316	$12 553	$16 012
1 PERSON	209 757	81 922	49 168	35 024	22 411	11 581	6 908	1 749	994	$7 083	$9 406
2 OR MORE PERSONS	573 384	77 827	106 975	94 320	79 483	66 069	85 135	47 253	16 322	$15 440	$18 429
ALL RELATED	496 693	69 920	93 994	80 531	67 458	55 993	73 550	41 078	14 169	$15 267	$18 298
ALL UNRELATED	40 423	4 735	7 316	7 383	6 466	5 403	5 526	2 805	789	$15 553	$18 122
SOME UNRELATED	36 268	3 172	5 665	6 406	5 559	4 673	6 059	3 370	1 364	$17 474	$20 563
2 PERSONS	194 199	34 217	43 680	35 538	26 257	19 903	21 205	10 063	3 336	$12 375	$15 589
RELATED	161 565	30 152	37 552	29 384	21 082	15 699	16 916	7 972	2 808	$11 939	$15 203
UNRELATED	32 634	4 065	6 128	6 154	5 175	4 204	4 289	2 091	528	$14 973	$17 495
3 PERSONS	141 343	21 498	25 599	23 643	20 002	15 968	19 906	10 982	3 745	$14 983	$17 905
ALL RELATED	123 616	19 734	22 517	20 323	17 041	13 674	17 279	9 624	3 424	$14 781	$17 813
ALL UNRELATED	5 116	396	837	828	821	848	782	485	119	$18 112	$20 172
SOME UNRELATED	12 611	1 368	2 245	2 492	2 140	1 446	1 845	873	202	$15 468	$17 888
4 PERSONS	112 241	11 249	18 354	16 617	15 545	14 007	20 683	12 066	3 720	$18 065	$20 499
ALL RELATED	100 772	10 303	16 555	14 599	13 900	12 468	18 563	10 997	3 387	$18 118	$20 521
ALL UNRELATED	1 630	157	239	257	311	205	266	166	29	$16 957	$19 486
SOME UNRELATED	9 839	789	1 560	1 761	1 334	1 334	1 854	903	304	$17 770	$20 450
5 PERSONS	65 557	5 989	10 247	9 569	8 964	8 603	12 491	7 019	2 675	$18 842	$21 188
ALL RELATED	58 759	5 364	9 244	8 365	8 013	7 679	11 337	6 398	2 359	$18 934	$21 202
ALL UNRELATED	618	60	74	111	124	86	112	14	37	$17 286	$21 407
SOME UNRELATED	6 180	565	929	1 093	827	838	1 042	607	279	$18 291	$21 034
6 OR MORE PERSONS	60 044	4 874	9 095	8 953	8 715	7 588	10 850	7 123	2 846	$18 973	$21 965
ALL RELATED	51 981	4 367	8 126	7 860	7 422	6 473	9 455	6 087	2 191	$18 693	$21 479
ALL UNRELATED	425	57	38	33	35	60	77	49	76	$24 417	$31 532
SOME UNRELATED	7 638	450	931	1 060	1 258	1 055	1 318	987	579	$20 670	$24 746
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	463 071	57 450	74 151	72 450	67 831	58 379	75 804	42 128	14 878	$16 887	$19 514
FEMALE	320 070	102 299	81 992	56 894	34 063	19 271	16 239	6 874	2 438	$8 341	$10 947
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	88 040	27 378	25 389	16 357	9 259	4 832	3 549	837	439	$8 066	$9 969
25 TO 34 YEARS	222 287	35 206	45 174	43 268	34 278	24 804	26 343	10 543	2 671	$13 234	$15 612
35 TO 44 YEARS	161 024	19 150	23 025	25 508	23 964	20 292	27 474	16 316	5 295	$17 471	$20 145
45 TO 54 YEARS	124 032	18 802	18 091	17 750	16 020	14 038	20 491	13 068	5 772	$17 172	$20 336
55 TO 64 YEARS	98 922	22 886	18 635	14 884	12 119	10 122	10 910	6 793	2 573	$12 446	$16 133
60 TO 64 YEARS	44 580	11 763	9 433	6 775	5 070	4 036	4 136	2 510	857	$10 742	$14 457
65 YEARS AND OVER	88 836	36 327	25 829	11 577	6 254	3 562	3 276	1 445	566	$6 417	$9 341
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	208 733	44 191	40 880	34 710	27 175	20 922	24 393	11 464	4 998	$12 465	$15 882
1 PERSON	36 936	16 619	8 211	5 500	3 058	1 625	1 319	365	239	$5 993	$8 847
2 OR MORE PERSONS	171 797	27 572	32 669	29 210	24 117	19 297	23 074	11 099	4 759	$14 327	$17 394
ALL RELATED	150 967	25 219	28 860	25 241	20 592	17 105	20 349	9 597	4 004	$14 147	$17 234
ALL UNRELATED	9 893	1 318	1 792	1 747	1 790	977	1 276	682	311	$15 210	$17 932
SOME UNRELATED	10 937	1 035	2 017	2 222	1 735	1 215	1 449	820	444	$15 551	$19 123
2 PERSONS	45 680	9 165	10 043	7 815	5 787	4 465	5 010	2 429	966	$12 044	$15 468
RELATED	37 916	7 977	8 515	6 403	4 430	3 696	4 113	1 993	789	$11 634	$15 281
UNRELATED	7 764	1 188	1 528	1 412	1 357	769	897	436	177	$14 171	$16 380
3 PERSONS	36 150	6 499	6 975	6 096	4 974	3 848	4 423	2 367	968	$13 633	$16 877
ALL RELATED	31 491	5 990	6 080	5 134	4 214	3 340	3 876	2 079	778	$13 382	$16 674
ALL UNRELATED	1 328	96	191	209	304	144	185	116	83	$17 901	$22 131
SOME UNRELATED	3 331	413	704	753	456	364	362	172	107	$13 584	$16 705
4 PERSONS	34 047	4 268	6 046	5 869	5 144	4 172	5 199	2 338	1 011	$15 743	$18 407
ALL RELATED	31 006	3 957	5 458	5 335	4 666	3 854	4 766	2 065	905	$15 728	$18 310
ALL UNRELATED	517	28	56	54	73	45	147	87	27	$25 102	$26 036
SOME UNRELATED	2 524	283	532	480	405	273	286	186	79	$14 646	$18 027
5 PERSONS	23 902	3 044	3 892	4 087	3 511	3 246	3 721	1 697	704	$16 186	$18 780
ALL RELATED	21 717	2 881	3 554	3 668	3 161	2 951	3 393	1 501	608	$16 090	$18 537
ALL UNRELATED	154	6	8	47	22	13	30	19	9	$17 105	$24 674
SOME UNRELATED	2 031	157	330	372	328	282	298	177	87	$16 918	$20 928
6 OR MORE PERSONS	32 018	4 596	5 713	5 343	4 701	3 566	4 721	2 268	1 110	$15 362	$18 616
ALL RELATED	28 837	4 414	5 253	4 701	4 121	3 264	4 201	1 959	924	$15 058	$18 274
ALL UNRELATED	130	-	9	25	34	6	17	24	15	$19 643	$27 483
SOME UNRELATED	3 051	182	451	617	546	296	503	285	171	$17 523	$21 469
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	144 039	22 020	23 944	23 801	21 027	17 669	21 094	10 178	4 306	$15 495	$18 192
FEMALE	64 694	22 171	16 936	10 909	6 148	3 253	3 299	1 286	692	$7 858	$10 739
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	25 369	7 144	6 493	5 073	3 149	1 666	1 240	426	178	$9 216	$11 091
25 TO 34 YEARS	59 647	9 362	11 511	11 355	9 874	6 979	7 104	2 537	925	$13 780	$15 821
35 TO 44 YEARS	45 006	6 580	7 092	7 085	6 167	5 680	7 560	3 448	1 394	$16 434	$19 091
45 TO 54 YEARS	32 381	5 433	5 082	4 625	3 684	3 739	5 091	3 104	1 623	$16 343	$19 813
55 TO 64 YEARS	24 045	5 977	4 801	3 442	2 864	2 056	2 604	1 595	706	$11 719	$16 104
60 TO 64 YEARS	10 743	3 063	2 404	1 498	1 327	687	904	591	269	$9 771	$13 978
65 YEARS AND OVER	22 285	9 695	5 901	3 130	1 437	802	794	354	172	$6 074	$9 064

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	629 555	67 472	76 073	80 366	79 338	80 213	116 668	85 179	44 246	$20 660	$23 749
1 PERSON	111 257	32 383	23 714	20 825	14 905	10 457	6 464	1 559	950	$9 892	$11 812
2 OR MORE PERSONS	518 298	35 089	52 359	59 541	64 433	69 756	110 204	83 620	43 296	$23 314	$26 311
ALL RELATED	467 903	30 100	46 139	53 002	57 606	63 400	101 027	76 963	39 666	$23 637	$26 537
ALL UNRELATED	30 117	3 831	4 492	4 556	4 358	3 819	5 093	2 872	1 096	$17 521	$20 070
SOME UNRELATED	20 278	1 158	1 728	1 983	2 469	2 537	4 084	3 785	2 534	$25 584	$30 358
2 PERSONS	145 489	13 893	22 399	21 829	20 234	19 937	25 689	15 229	6 279	$18 571	$21 228
RELATED	122 319	10 894	18 764	18 305	16 932	16 897	21 792	13 142	5 593	$18 852	$21 560
UNRELATED	23 170	2 999	3 635	3 524	3 302	3 040	3 897	2 087	686	$17 202	$19 474
3 PERSONS	114 519	7 697	11 394	13 544	15 297	16 190	24 922	17 755	7 720	$22 716	$25 558
ALL RELATED	104 429	6 780	10 149	12 199	13 714	14 928	23 003	16 505	7 151	$22 998	$25 742
ALL UNRELATED	4 786	527	656	650	730	589	876	513	245	$18 688	$21 736
SOME UNRELATED	5 304	390	589	695	853	673	1 043	737	324	$20 781	$25 382
4 PERSONS	113 190	5 477	8 186	11 171	13 292	15 460	27 420	21 018	11 166	$25 941	$28 549
ALL RELATED	107 327	5 031	7 538	10 379	12 544	14 725	26 182	20 221	10 707	$26 126	$28 720
ALL UNRELATED	1 444	246	139	309	215	98	215	166	56	$15 680	$19 791
SOME UNRELATED	4 419	200	509	483	533	637	1 023	631	403	$23 342	$27 267
5 PERSONS	70 074	3 308	4 878	6 308	7 898	9 681	16 396	13 612	7 993	$26 581	$29 946
ALL RELATED	65 643	3 019	4 578	5 845	7 340	9 133	15 543	12 821	7 364	$26 642	$29 785
ALL UNRELATED	475	50	45	70	79	49	66	58	58	$19 699	$25 971
SOME UNRELATED	3 956	239	255	393	479	499	787	733	571	$26 244	$33 093
6 OR MORE PERSONS	75 026	4 714	5 502	6 689	7 712	8 488	15 777	16 006	10 138	$27 521	$30 546
ALL RELATED	68 185	4 376	5 110	6 274	7 076	7 717	14 507	14 274	8 851	$27 197	$30 122
ALL UNRELATED	242	9	17	3	32	43	39	48	51	$27 125	$34 340
SOME UNRELATED	6 599	329	375	412	604	728	1 231	1 684	1 236	$31 687	$34 788
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	494 553	37 537	48 827	55 962	62 227	67 298	103 983	77 969	40 750	$23 038	$26 046
FEMALE	135 002	29 935	27 246	24 404	17 111	12 915	12 685	7 210	3 496	$11 839	$15 333
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	43 556	11 609	10 122	8 223	5 702	3 567	2 948	1 012	373	$10 025	$12 042
25 TO 34 YEARS	174 355	16 882	21 234	26 959	26 956	26 243	33 322	17 019	5 740	$19 048	$20 849
35 TO 44 YEARS	138 234	8 832	11 278	14 301	17 109	20 232	31 575	23 429	11 478	$24 297	$27 044
45 TO 54 YEARS	110 524	6 221	8 500	10 558	11 573	13 696	23 644	23 064	13 268	$26 849	$29 910
55 TO 64 YEARS	85 502	6 070	7 881	9 007	9 451	9 980	17 297	15 719	10 097	$25 187	$28 739
60 TO 64 YEARS	35 931	3 228	4 097	4 113	4 044	4 202	6 715	5 746	3 786	$22 860	$27 011
65 YEARS AND OVER	77 384	17 858	17 058	11 318	8 547	6 495	7 882	4 936	3 290	$11 574	$16 672
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	1 660 663	230 121	307 668	304 951	258 007	204 386	221 597	97 850	36 083	$14 770	$17 225
1 PERSON	229 742	88 170	58 980	38 468	22 789	11 760	6 588	1 964	1 023	$7 016	$9 274
2 OR MORE PERSONS	1 430 921	141 951	248 688	266 483	235 218	192 626	215 009	95 886	35 060	$16 142	$18 502
ALL RELATED	1 273 797	128 560	223 658	235 749	209 000	172 187	190 804	83 805	30 034	$16 078	$18 364
ALL UNRELATED	74 765	7 473	13 226	15 222	12 172	9 414	10 377	4 963	1 918	$15 540	$18 269
SOME UNRELATED	82 359	5 918	11 804	15 512	14 046	11 025	13 828	7 118	3 108	$17 679	$20 847
2 PERSONS	334 372	48 290	77 682	64 780	48 839	36 842	37 899	14 777	5 263	$12 923	$15 684
RELATED	279 889	42 537	67 385	53 284	40 001	30 041	30 758	11 671	4 212	$12 477	$15 368
UNRELATED	54 483	5 753	10 297	11 496	8 838	6 801	7 141	3 106	1 051	$14 859	$17 309
3 PERSONS	309 442	37 076	57 823	61 124	51 027	39 110	40 873	16 778	5 631	$14 877	$17 134
ALL RELATED	275 385	33 615	51 729	53 885	45 266	35 236	36 378	14 541	4 735	$14 835	$16 978
ALL UNRELATED	12 440	1 175	1 947	2 410	2 162	1 382	1 960	1 005	399	$16 419	$19 516
SOME UNRELATED	21 617	2 286	4 147	4 829	3 599	2 492	2 535	1 232	497	$14 469	$17 750
4 PERSONS	313 033	25 342	47 857	56 790	54 745	46 274	52 608	21 868	7 549	$17 281	$19 258
ALL RELATED	288 908	23 440	43 929	52 289	50 568	42 890	48 886	20 125	6 781	$17 308	$19 236
ALL UNRELATED	4 821	351	645	857	740	853	763	411	201	$18 783	$21 130
SOME UNRELATED	19 304	1 551	3 283	3 644	3 437	2 531	2 959	1 332	567	$16 592	$19 130
5 PERSONS	215 410	14 884	31 008	38 081	37 299	32 280	37 960	17 549	6 349	$18 068	$20 316
ALL RELATED	198 214	13 815	28 726	34 956	34 340	29 904	34 806	15 955	5 712	$18 042	$20 184
ALL UNRELATED	1 747	109	266	251	276	210	316	246	73	$19 602	$22 437
SOME UNRELATED	15 449	960	2 016	2 874	2 683	2 166	2 838	1 348	564	$18 200	$21 777
6 OR MORE PERSONS	258 664	16 359	34 318	45 708	43 308	38 120	45 669	24 914	10 268	$18 706	$21 352
ALL RELATED	231 401	15 153	31 889	41 335	38 825	34 116	39 976	21 513	8 594	$18 384	$20 987
ALL UNRELATED	1 274	85	71	208	156	168	197	195	194	$23 406	$30 593
SOME UNRELATED	25 989	1 121	2 358	4 165	4 327	3 836	5 496	3 206	1 480	$21 251	$24 145
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	1 270 712	111 277	204 417	234 990	217 467	180 764	199 370	89 573	32 854	$16 795	$19 083
FEMALE	389 951	118 844	103 251	69 961	40 540	23 622	22 227	8 277	3 229	$8 547	$11 172
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	215 199	42 311	55 217	49 087	32 330	18 767	12 980	3 368	1 139	$10 881	$12 374
25 TO 34 YEARS	526 942	56 389	94 927	110 172	95 793	72 521	69 066	21 467	6 607	$15 094	$16 658
35 TO 44 YEARS	342 552	30 473	49 988	58 026	57 116	49 570	59 929	27 548	9 902	$17 700	$19 929
45 TO 54 YEARS	258 655	24 046	34 687	38 901	36 715	35 589	48 196	28 884	11 637	$19 276	$21 795
55 TO 64 YEARS	171 670	26 169	29 512	27 989	23 946	20 390	24 940	13 399	5 325	$15 422	$18 336
60 TO 64 YEARS	69 707	13 376	13 431	11 715	9 275	7 577	8 418	4 236	1 679	$13 280	$16 496
65 YEARS AND OVER	145 645	50 733	43 337	20 776	12 107	7 549	6 486	3 184	1 473	$7 324	$10 658

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	3 395 408	326 352	497 944	537 025	544 674	482 918	579 034	284 776	142 685	$17 995	$20 854
1 PERSON	565 862	194 747	163 401	95 987	54 047	27 257	18 665	6 535	5 223	$7 334	$9 999
2 OR MORE PERSONS	2 829 546	131 605	334 543	441 038	490 627	455 661	560 369	278 241	137 462	$20 167	$23 024
ALL RELATED	2 670 969	123 058	312 901	412 777	462 792	432 964	533 105	263 746	129 626	$20 247	$23 067
ALL UNRELATED	91 201	5 596	14 359	17 650	16 321	12 923	14 596	6 392	3 364	$17 309	$20 395
SOME UNRELATED	67 376	2 951	7 283	10 611	11 514	9 774	12 668	8 103	4 472	$20 638	$24 895
2 PERSONS	1 048 734	68 552	197 000	199 173	175 025	143 093	159 617	69 379	36 895	$16 599	$19 774
RELATED	976 552	63 835	185 071	184 851	161 717	132 899	148 783	64 818	34 578	$16 584	$19 784
UNRELATED	72 182	4 717	11 929	14 322	13 308	10 194	10 834	4 561	2 317	$16 782	$19 645
3 PERSONS	618 167	28 319	58 825	96 677	112 319	103 603	128 846	62 089	27 489	$20 563	$23 195
ALL RELATED	585 447	26 414	54 587	90 756	106 572	98 946	123 191	59 098	25 883	$20 655	$23 247
ALL UNRELATED	11 848	611	1 571	2 116	1 973	1 687	2 322	974	594	$19 117	$22 220
SOME UNRELATED	20 872	1 294	2 667	3 805	3 774	2 970	3 333	2 017	1 012	$18 507	$22 317
4 PERSONS	626 799	19 271	42 206	81 487	115 463	116 810	145 482	72 186	33 894	$22 105	$25 055
ALL RELATED	603 733	18 232	39 550	77 798	111 654	113 369	141 025	69 635	32 470	$22 152	$25 087
ALL UNRELATED	4 926	171	668	877	696	733	971	559	251	$20 332	$23 665
SOME UNRELATED	18 140	868	1 988	2 812	3 113	2 708	3 486	1 992	1 173	$20 503	$24 360
5 PERSONS	331 106	9 339	21 402	39 586	56 090	59 056	79 011	43 912	22 710	$23 121	$26 503
ALL RELATED	316 803	8 902	19 930	37 382	53 722	56 988	76 111	42 049	21 719	$23 181	$26 521
ALL UNRELATED	1 426	72	141	229	247	192	292	179	74	$20 674	$25 469
SOME UNRELATED	12 877	365	1 331	1 975	2 121	1 876	2 608	1 684	917	$21 729	$26 176
6 OR MORE PERSONS	204 740	6 124	15 110	24 115	31 730	33 099	47 413	30 675	16 474	$23 709	$27 313
ALL RELATED	188 434	5 675	13 763	21 990	29 127	30 762	43 995	28 146	14 976	$23 735	$27 243
ALL UNRELATED	819	25	50	106	97	117	177	119	128	$25 659	$31 602
SOME UNRELATED	15 487	424	1 297	2 019	2 506	2 220	3 241	2 410	1 370	$23 224	$27 932
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	2 714 981	142 103	319 385	418 435	471 416	437 308	533 059	262 629	130 646	$20 062	$22 849
FEMALE	680 427	184 249	178 559	118 590	73 258	45 610	45 975	22 147	12 039	$9 286	$12 892
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	183 982	24 481	40 409	47 500	36 444	20 467	11 558	2 343	780	$12 637	$13 596
25 TO 34 YEARS	755 178	39 325	79 300	136 657	163 964	143 181	137 413	41 674	13 664	$18 671	$19 893
35 TO 44 YEARS	666 002	26 057	48 444	79 549	111 036	119 016	163 654	79 842	38 404	$22 594	$25 318
45 TO 54 YEARS	579 630	26 048	44 266	65 353	81 513	87 861	136 315	90 222	48 052	$24 075	$27 514
55 TO 64 YEARS	554 103	49 595	78 819	87 750	86 062	74 049	93 741	53 705	30 382	$18 437	$22 124
60 TO 64 YEARS	266 071	28 579	46 652	47 797	41 640	32 754	37 694	19 517	11 438	$16 113	$19 833
65 YEARS AND OVER	656 513	160 846	206 706	120 216	65 655	38 344	36 353	16 990	11 403	$8 923	$12 510
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	3 345 428	319 218	489 685	529 750	537 544	476 801	571 532	280 616	140 282	$18 016	$20 866
1 PERSON	556 641	191 163	161 165	94 642	53 089	26 730	18 327	6 398	5 127	$7 337	$9 998
2 OR MORE PERSONS	2 788 787	128 055	328 520	435 108	484 455	450 071	553 205	274 218	135 155	$20 181	$23 035
ALL RELATED	2 634 711	119 936	307 628	407 629	457 442	428 003	526 572	260 014	127 487	$20 258	$23 072
ALL UNRELATED	89 074	5 369	13 960	17 219	15 947	12 633	14 329	6 299	3 318	$17 364	$20 475
SOME UNRELATED	65 002	2 750	6 932	10 260	11 066	9 435	12 304	7 905	4 350	$20 739	$25 030
2 PERSONS	1 036 887	67 067	194 393	197 086	173 277	141 631	158 215	68 687	36 531	$16 623	$19 797
RELATED	966 273	62 518	182 795	183 094	160 248	131 648	147 566	64 176	34 228	$16 605	$19 802
UNRELATED	70 614	4 549	11 598	13 992	13 029	9 983	10 649	4 511	2 303	$16 837	$19 726
3 PERSONS	609 229	27 406	57 694	95 264	110 815	102 410	127 325	61 221	27 094	$20 591	$23 221
ALL RELATED	577 473	25 628	53 572	89 522	105 255	97 880	121 778	58 316	25 522	$20 679	$23 268
ALL UNRELATED	11 508	557	1 538	2 048	1 915	1 646	2 284	944	576	$19 203	$22 318
SOME UNRELATED	20 248	1 221	2 584	3 694	3 645	2 884	3 263	1 961	996	$18 562	$22 418
4 PERSONS	617 561	18 688	41 211	80 466	114 092	115 513	143 406	71 019	33 166	$22 103	$25 042
ALL RELATED	595 396	17 719	38 719	76 873	110 472	112 175	139 074	68 545	31 819	$22 146	$25 071
ALL UNRELATED	4 779	166	651	860	672	707	940	546	237	$20 274	$23 660
SOME UNRELATED	17 386	803	1 841	2 733	2 948	2 631	3 392	1 928	1 110	$20 659	$24 444
5 PERSONS	325 672	9 101	20 820	38 861	55 279	58 201	77 895	43 234	22 281	$23 140	$26 517
ALL RELATED	311 744	8 691	19 402	36 740	52 999	56 183	75 042	41 390	21 297	$23 192	$26 526
ALL UNRELATED	1 381	72	125	221	236	184	290	179	74	$21 099	$25 862
SOME UNRELATED	12 547	338	1 293	1 900	2 044	1 834	2 563	1 665	910	$21 927	$26 367
6 OR MORE PERSONS	199 438	5 793	14 402	23 431	30 992	32 316	46 364	30 057	16 083	$23 777	$27 400
ALL RELATED	183 825	5 380	13 140	21 400	28 468	30 117	43 112	27 587	14 621	$23 801	$27 319
ALL UNRELATED	792	25	48	98	95	113	166	119	128	$25 773	$31 936
SOME UNRELATED	14 821	388	1 214	1 933	2 429	2 086	3 086	2 351	1 334	$23 292	$28 154
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	2 678 152	138 985	314 470	413 190	465 782	432 050	526 399	258 840	128 436	$20 068	$22 848
FEMALE	667 276	180 233	175 215	116 560	71 762	44 751	45 133	21 776	11 846	$9 297	$12 909
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	180 928	23 666	39 672	46 832	36 041	20 212	11 445	2 309	751	$12 690	$13 636
25 TO 34 YEARS	743 800	38 110	77 439	134 863	161 991	141 422	135 536	41 024	13 415	$18 693	$19 915
35 TO 44 YEARS	653 913	25 273	47 159	78 094	109 244	117 284	161 230	78 308	37 321	$22 604	$25 303
45 TO 54 YEARS	571 012	25 328	43 315	64 259	80 317	86 791	134 627	88 989	47 386	$24 109	$27 550
55 TO 64 YEARS	546 714	48 421	77 661	86 643	84 941	73 105	92 701	53 177	30 065	$18 471	$22 157
60 TO 64 YEARS	262 827	27 976	46 092	47 306	41 113	32 373	37 287	19 352	11 328	$16 130	$19 843
65 YEARS AND OVER	649 061	158 420	204 439	119 059	65 010	37 987	35 993	16 809	11 344	$8 938	$12 532

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RTHEAST REGION RAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ACK											
USEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	29 103	4 217	4 823	4 361	4 180	3 812	4 498	2 345	867	$16 273	$18 634
PERSON	5 923	2 231	1 317	985	659	382	225	82	42	$7 612	$10 103
OR MORE PERSONS	23 180	1 986	3 506	3 376	3 521	3 430	4 273	2 263	825	$18 817	$20 813
ALL RELATED	20 522	1 739	3 058	2 958	3 041	3 036	3 826	2 117	747	$19 063	$21 048
ALL UNRELATED	1 230	119	248	185	211	183	208	61	15	$16 358	$17 756
SOME UNRELATED	1 428	128	200	233	269	211	239	85	63	$18 242	$20 076
2 PERSONS	7 135	881	1 626	1 221	1 057	934	871	355	190	$14 261	$16 983
RELATED	6 195	771	1 407	1 080	892	813	721	330	181	$14 122	$17 070
UNRELATED	940	110	219	141	165	121	150	25	9	$15 000	$16 405
3 PERSONS	5 097	482	586	865	794	756	908	518	188	$18 810	$20 961
ALL RELATED	4 541	431	528	755	678	670	841	461	177	$18 977	$21 139
ALL UNRELATED	182	9	15	31	29	39	25	28	6	$20 700	$22 186
SOME UNRELATED	374	42	43	79	87	47	42	29	5	$17 538	$18 201
4 PERSONS	5 010	342	524	563	760	766	1 180	621	254	$21 850	$23 931
ALL RELATED	4 461	297	438	481	659	680	1 094	599	213	$22 308	$24 272
ALL UNRELATED	70	-	6	5	4	23	24	8	-	$24 167	$24 470
SOME UNRELATED	479	45	80	77	97	63	62	14	41	$16 838	$20 680
5 PERSONS	2 811	115	333	354	422	496	645	384	62	$21 603	$22 780
ALL RELATED	2 608	92	293	318	382	478	609	374	62	$22 043	$23 307
ALL UNRELATED	19	-	8	-	11	-	-	-	-	$15 536	$12 718
SOME UNRELATED	184	23	32	36	29	18	36	10	-	$15 625	$16 356
6 OR MORE PERSONS	3 127	166	437	373	488	478	669	385	131	$21 011	$22 549
ALL RELATED	2 717	148	392	324	430	395	561	353	114	$20 726	$22 502
ALL UNRELATED	19	-	-	8	2	-	9	-	-	$19 375	$22 431
SOME UNRELATED	391	18	45	41	56	83	99	32	17	$22 987	$22 881
X OF HOUSEHOLDER											
LE	20 787	1 653	2 754	3 055	3 189	3 270	3 948	2 172	746	$19 578	$21 375
MALE	8 316	2 564	2 069	1 306	991	542	550	173	121	$8 741	$11 781
E OF HOUSEHOLDER											
TO 24 YEARS	1 632	436	393	334	232	159	56	22	-	$9 849	$11 073
TO 34 YEARS	5 817	600	919	948	942	1 094	962	252	100	$17 000	$18 018
TO 44 YEARS	6 401	408	719	820	1 033	947	1 330	825	319	$21 148	$23 259
TO 54 YEARS	5 216	433	521	640	749	733	1 101	800	239	$21 628	$23 713
TO 64 YEARS	5 069	798	737	814	756	650	786	362	166	$16 230	$18 585
0 TO 64 YEARS	2 231	381	371	357	335	269	339	116	63	$15 105	$17 521
YEARS AND OVER	4 968	1 542	1 534	805	468	229	263	84	43	$7 764	$10 596
IAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
USEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	8 294	858	932	733	796	796	1 624	1 194	1 361	$25 183	$31 343
PERSON	1 363	443	371	176	118	97	74	50	34	$8 016	$12 466
OR MORE PERSONS	6 931	415	561	557	678	699	1 550	1 144	1 327	$28 380	$35 055
ALL RELATED	6 534	390	529	516	600	660	1 487	1 081	1 271	$28 652	$35 452
ALL UNRELATED	219	18	28	36	53	22	23	8	31	$17 083	$22 290
SOME UNRELATED	178	7	4	5	25	17	40	55	25	$31 117	$36 167
2 PERSONS	1 805	167	323	276	209	143	311	206	170	$18 451	$26 344
RELATED	1 665	155	301	250	174	124	298	198	165	$18 847	$26 994
UNRELATED	140	12	22	26	35	19	13	8	5	$16 190	$18 615
3 PERSONS	1 432	104	119	92	165	154	381	251	166	$26 864	$31 525
ALL RELATED	1 343	95	111	84	154	137	368	243	151	$27 057	$31 864
ALL UNRELATED	42	6	4	8	-	2	10	-	12	$30 357	$27 584
SOME UNRELATED	47	3	4	-	11	15	3	8	3	$21 058	$25 387
4 PERSONS	1 913	53	57	93	198	203	511	366	432	$31 690	$39 397
ALL RELATED	1 808	53	57	91	172	200	496	334	405	$31 540	$39 375
ALL UNRELATED	35	-	-	2	18	1	-	-	14	$18 958	$31 597
SOME UNRELATED	70	-	-	-	8	2	15	32	13	$41 566	$43 856
5 PERSONS	1 075	32	18	65	63	119	238	208	332	$35 164	$43 291
ALL RELATED	1 053	32	18	65	57	119	231	199	332	$35 296	$43 475
ALL UNRELATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME UNRELATED	22	-	-	-	6	-	7	9	-	$33 168	$34 527
6 OR MORE PERSONS	706	59	44	31	43	80	109	113	227	$33 528	$40 178
ALL RELATED	665	55	42	26	43	80	94	107	218	$34 134	$40 511
ALL UNRELATED	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$5 510
SOME UNRELATED	39	4	-	5	-	-	15	6	9	$28 750	$36 282
X OF HOUSEHOLDER											
LE	6 680	455	495	523	632	676	1 503	1 079	1 317	$28 564	$35 286
MALE	1 614	403	437	210	164	120	121	115	44	$9 614	$15 022
E OF HOUSEHOLDER											
TO 24 YEARS	316	62	87	85	37	11	10	-	24	$10 402	$13 330
TO 34 YEARS	2 201	217	254	227	337	258	548	230	130	$21 056	$23 890
TO 44 YEARS	2 861	132	108	150	213	308	658	578	714	$32 714	$40 125
TO 54 YEARS	1 345	44	93	90	93	114	260	273	378	$34 023	$40 662
TO 64 YEARS	660	71	90	55	67	76	100	88	113	$22 868	$37 585
0 TO 64 YEARS	299	63	43	45	33	34	24	17	40	$14 861	$42 133
YEARS AND OVER	911	332	300	126	49	29	48	25	2	$7 058	$9 734

) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	18 053	2 151	2 899	2 790	2 812	2 409	2 886	1 258	848	$16 870	$20 381
1 PERSON	2 631	999	701	383	321	93	68	39	27	$6 954	$9 599
2 OR MORE PERSONS	15 422	1 152	2 198	2 407	2 491	2 316	2 818	1 219	821	$18 826	$22 220
ALL RELATED	13 982	1 043	1 943	2 153	2 224	2 126	2 603	1 139	751	$19 107	$22 430
ALL UNRELATED	765	73	152	139	140	126	91	26	18	$15 578	$18 192
SOME UNRELATED	675	36	103	115	127	64	124	54	52	$17 456	$22 427
2 PERSONS	4 608	506	879	849	623	668	740	244	99	$15 616	$18 073
RELATED	4 063	452	765	746	525	580	678	229	88	$15 720	$18 054
UNRELATED	545	54	114	103	98	88	62	15	11	$15 082	$18 212
3 PERSONS	3 467	266	518	544	597	481	623	256	182	$17 594	$21 676
ALL RELATED	3 132	241	472	489	522	438	569	232	169	$17 876	$21 902
ALL UNRELATED	144	10	17	27	30	25	18	10	7	$16 667	$19 746
SOME UNRELATED	191	15	29	28	45	18	36	14	6	$16 679	$19 425
4 PERSONS	3 613	209	410	457	722	525	685	368	237	$20 071	$24 789
ALL RELATED	3 386	195	354	446	680	500	657	341	213	$20 158	$24 883
ALL UNRELATED	52	7	21	2	2	9	11	-	-	$9 722	$14 711
SOME UNRELATED	175	7	35	9	40	16	17	27	24	$17 401	$25 966
5 PERSONS	2 101	100	219	333	365	311	422	184	167	$20 530	$25 181
ALL RELATED	1 937	93	193	265	339	300	399	181	167	$21 335	$25 973
ALL UNRELATED	20	2	-	7	10	-	-	1	-	$15 500	$15 058
SOME UNRELATED	144	5	26	61	16	11	23	2	-	$13 529	$15 943
6 OR MORE PERSONS	1 633	71	172	224	184	331	348	167	136	$22 378	$25 582
ALL RELATED	1 464	62	159	207	158	308	300	156	114	$22 253	$25 345
ALL UNRELATED	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	$21 250	$20 570
SOME UNRELATED	165	9	13	17	26	19	48	11	22	$24 659	$27 807
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	14 561	1 095	1 969	2 317	2 536	2 144	2 619	1 104	777	$18 552	$22 205
FEMALE	3 492	1 056	930	473	276	265	267	154	71	$8 421	$12 775
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 459	311	374	285	251	105	119	7	7	$10 608	$12 018
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 961	392	739	913	997	744	812	261	103	$17 006	$18 718
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 485	309	470	568	701	749	946	462	280	$21 062	$24 398
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 877	227	261	311	445	412	589	311	321	$22 594	$27 057
55 TO 64 YEARS	2 125	283	344	352	271	293	317	150	115	$16 347	$21 847
60 TO 64 YEARS	884	142	138	125	125	126	128	39	61	$16 402	$21 001
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 146	629	711	361	147	106	103	67	22	$8 054	$11 109

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	5 811 760	703 374	913 836	907 619	886 877	796 243	954 683	449 313	199 815	$17 039	$19 545
1 PERSON	976 072	389 341	270 042	151 436	81 462	41 820	27 070	8 847	6 054	$6 553	$9 055
2 OR MORE PERSONS	4 835 688	314 033	643 794	756 183	805 415	754 423	927 613	440 466	193 761	$19 346	$21 663
ALL RELATED	4 664 097	303 621	619 722	726 991	776 626	729 294	896 913	424 214	186 716	$19 366	$21 666
ALL UNRELATED	95 746	6 597	15 664	17 764	16 424	13 815	15 696	7 081	2 705	$17 331	$19 732
SOME UNRELATED	75 845	3 815	8 408	11 428	12 365	11 314	15 004	9 171	4 340	$20 776	$23 881
2 PERSONS	1 845 304	169 643	387 694	346 997	287 792	234 069	257 594	110 488	51 027	$15 296	$18 233
RELATED	1 769 089	164 057	374 585	332 404	274 490	223 037	245 681	105 487	49 348	$15 228	$18 204
UNRELATED	76 215	5 586	13 109	14 593	13 302	11 032	11 913	5 001	1 679	$16 772	$18 924
3 PERSONS	1 013 225	56 669	109 134	158 181	178 278	165 448	205 871	99 234	40 410	$20 119	$22 360
ALL RELATED	976 303	54 559	103 895	151 820	172 087	160 255	199 250	95 645	38 792	$20 163	$22 380
ALL UNRELATED	13 313	644	1 748	2 131	2 084	1 903	2 652	1 507	644	$20 118	$23 002
SOME UNRELATED	23 609	1 466	3 491	4 230	4 107	3 290	3 969	2 082	974	$18 028	$21 159
4 PERSONS	1 045 363	44 199	77 224	136 470	187 778	194 144	246 402	112 818	46 328	$21 781	$23 923
ALL RELATED	1 021 677	42 970	74 547	132 705	183 999	190 620	241 656	110 112	45 068	$21 803	$23 936
ALL UNRELATED	4 298	233	629	719	708	641	751	384	233	$19 022	$21 866
SOME UNRELATED	19 388	996	2 048	3 046	3 071	2 883	3 995	2 322	1 027	$20 882	$23 692
5 PERSONS	566 101	25 477	40 423	70 191	95 695	101 689	134 328	67 930	30 368	$22 297	$24 748
ALL RELATED	550 458	24 745	38 960	68 072	93 058	99 200	131 073	65 893	29 457	$22 311	$24 750
ALL UNRELATED	1 247	68	123	223	251	176	241	84	81	$19 196	$23 100
SOME UNRELATED	14 396	664	1 340	1 896	2 386	2 313	3 014	1 953	830	$21 875	$24 819
6 OR MORE PERSONS	365 695	18 045	29 319	44 344	55 872	59 073	83 418	49 996	25 628	$22 814	$25 796
ALL RELATED	346 570	17 290	27 735	41 990	52 992	56 182	79 253	47 077	24 051	$22 794	$25 739
ALL UNRELATED	673	66	55	98	79	63	139	105	68	$23 576	$26 736
SOME UNRELATED	18 452	689	1 529	2 256	2 801	2 828	4 026	2 814	1 509	$23 220	$26 832
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	4 813 407	360 396	636 828	749 141	799 220	744 406	905 979	428 050	189 387	$19 092	$21 382
FEMALE	998 353	342 978	277 008	158 478	87 657	51 837	48 704	21 263	10 428	$7 458	$10 689
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	399 841	47 520	83 481	100 727	81 577	48 693	29 441	6 126	2 276	$13 265	$14 250
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 230 550	72 151	127 409	214 894	259 467	234 322	232 734	67 960	21 613	$18 825	$19 837
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 066 830	54 927	78 357	121 982	167 401	189 850	269 824	131 945	52 544	$22 724	$24 748
45 TO 54 YEARS	929 753	56 330	79 093	105 341	127 418	140 430	217 923	137 764	65 454	$23 324	$25 979
55 TO 64 YEARS	919 194	101 299	145 079	148 891	137 562	119 141	146 905	78 678	41 639	$17 208	$20 454
60 TO 64 YEARS	448 277	58 107	85 345	80 664	66 452	52 727	59 560	29 499	15 923	$15 002	$18 392
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 265 592	371 147	400 417	215 784	113 452	63 807	57 856	26 840	16 289	$7 991	$11 162
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	5 733 786	686 945	897 928	894 870	876 681	788 930	946 027	444 869	197 536	$17 097	$19 590
1 PERSON	961 981	381 818	266 912	149 898	80 551	41 285	26 773	8 749	5 995	$6 579	$9 076
2 OR MORE PERSONS	4 771 805	305 127	631 016	744 972	796 130	747 645	919 254	436 120	191 541	$19 405	$21 709
ALL RELATED	4 606 102	295 514	608 336	717 019	768 244	723 183	889 031	420 142	184 633	$19 419	$21 707
ALL UNRELATED	93 383	6 236	15 003	17 300	16 092	13 534	15 539	7 008	2 671	$17 466	$19 870
SOME UNRELATED	72 320	3 377	7 677	10 653	11 794	10 928	14 684	8 970	4 237	$21 120	$24 208
2 PERSONS	1 828 537	166 324	383 266	343 750	285 706	232 620	256 236	109 842	50 793	$15 341	$18 272
RELATED	1 754 116	161 018	370 677	329 514	272 678	221 785	244 427	104 888	49 129	$15 270	$18 239
UNRELATED	74 421	5 306	12 589	14 236	13 028	10 835	11 809	4 954	1 664	$16 902	$19 049
3 PERSONS	1 000 333	54 711	106 399	155 811	176 470	164 193	204 258	98 372	40 119	$20 186	$22 430
ALL RELATED	964 688	52 803	101 440	149 757	170 506	159 137	197 706	94 823	38 516	$20 222	$22 442
ALL UNRELATED	12 972	591	1 666	2 052	2 057	1 849	2 624	1 494	639	$20 297	$23 227
SOME UNRELATED	22 673	1 317	3 293	4 002	3 907	3 207	3 928	2 055	964	$18 338	$21 457
4 PERSONS	1 031 991	42 777	75 121	134 342	185 676	192 514	244 147	111 709	45 705	$21 821	$23 965
ALL RELATED	1 009 221	41 671	72 684	130 779	182 010	189 093	239 483	109 046	44 455	$21 838	$23 971
ALL UNRELATED	4 141	210	579	696	688	623	734	378	233	$19 268	$22 165
SOME UNRELATED	18 629	896	1 858	2 867	2 978	2 798	3 930	2 285	1 017	$21 220	$24 040
5 PERSONS	557 387	24 559	39 103	68 810	94 287	100 671	132 887	67 231	29 839	$22 348	$24 799
ALL RELATED	542 324	23 899	37 739	66 810	91 749	98 245	129 702	65 216	28 964	$22 358	$24 796
ALL UNRELATED	1 219	68	120	221	247	174	234	84	71	$19 085	$22 818
SOME UNRELATED	13 844	592	1 244	1 779	2 291	2 252	2 951	1 931	804	$22 149	$25 056
6 OR MORE PERSONS	353 557	16 756	27 127	42 259	53 991	57 647	81 726	48 966	25 085	$23 021	$25 989
ALL RELATED	335 753	16 123	25 796	40 159	51 301	54 923	77 713	46 169	23 569	$22 985	$25 919
ALL UNRELATED	630	61	49	95	72	53	138	98	64	$23 864	$26 932
SOME UNRELATED	17 174	572	1 282	2 005	2 618	2 671	3 875	2 699	1 452	$23 788	$27 338
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	4 756 540	352 409	626 630	739 495	790 875	737 990	898 012	423 929	187 200	$19 134	$21 412
FEMALE	977 246	334 536	271 298	155 375	85 806	50 940	48 015	20 940	10 336	$7 478	$10 722
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	392 736	45 640	81 283	99 205	80 813	48 265	29 198	6 080	2 252	$13 353	$14 324
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 212 517	69 754	123 816	211 455	256 308	232 159	230 538	67 090	21 397	$18 884	$19 889
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 050 999	53 151	76 125	119 820	164 893	187 928	267 115	130 431	51 536	$22 780	$24 781
45 TO 54 YEARS	916 958	54 612	77 142	103 379	125 813	138 904	215 830	136 441	64 837	$23 395	$26 049
55 TO 64 YEARS	909 077	98 871	143 256	147 083	136 269	118 230	145 858	78 169	41 341	$17 265	$20 508
60 TO 64 YEARS	443 612	56 822	84 406	79 808	65 891	52 381	59 152	29 344	15 808	$15 054	$18 441
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 251 499	364 917	396 306	213 928	112 585	63 444	57 488	26 658	16 173	$8 021	$11 192

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	31 322	7 636	6 353	4 652	3 494	2 722	3 639	2 181	645	$11 573	$15 558
1 PERSON	7 449	4 226	1 491	776	454	290	136	58	18	$4 517	$7 435
2 OR MORE PERSONS	23 873	3 410	4 862	3 876	3 040	2 432	3 503	2 123	627	$14 689	$18 092
ALL RELATED	21 705	3 102	4 317	3 473	2 732	2 181	3 306	2 011	583	$14 934	$18 330
ALL UNRELATED	1 095	195	295	201	162	140	57	31	14	$11 369	$13 554
SOME UNRELATED	1 073	113	250	202	146	111	140	81	30	$14 321	$17 926
2 PERSONS	8 227	1 632	2 300	1 584	932	679	647	367	86	$10 484	$13 652
RELATED	7 391	1 488	2 068	1 426	800	578	603	345	83	$10 408	$13 711
UNRELATED	836	144	232	158	132	101	44	22	3	$11 265	$13 125
3 PERSONS	4 962	651	1 057	874	622	484	742	440	92	$14 341	$17 573
ALL RELATED	4 475	569	911	759	552	437	729	429	89	$14 989	$18 125
ALL UNRELATED	128	33	33	26	10	21	-	2	3	$9 706	$11 772
SOME UNRELATED	359	49	113	89	60	26	13	9	-	$11 094	$12 755
4 PERSONS	4 679	485	519	584	672	565	1 059	600	195	$20 617	$22 639
ALL RELATED	4 343	452	448	513	626	519	1 012	585	188	$21 104	$23 055
ALL UNRELATED	83	15	24	14	12	12	6	-	-	$12 788	$12 548
SOME UNRELATED	253	18	47	57	34	34	41	15	7	$15 662	$18 801
5 PERSONS	2 613	278	353	339	344	307	532	307	153	$19 890	$22 384
ALL RELATED	2 444	263	331	331	306	278	506	294	135	$19 854	$22 307
ALL UNRELATED	18	-	-	-	4	-	6	-	8	$27 083	$40 594
SOME UNRELATED	151	15	22	8	34	29	20	13	10	$19 375	$21 451
6 OR MORE PERSONS	3 392	364	633	495	470	397	523	409	101	$17 000	$20 046
ALL RELATED	3 052	330	559	444	448	369	456	358	88	$17 002	$19 903
ALL UNRELATED	30	3	6	3	4	6	1	7	-	$16 875	$19 689
SOME UNRELATED	310	31	68	48	18	22	66	44	13	$17 000	$21 484
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	22 044	3 500	4 051	3 389	2 806	2 356	3 320	2 018	604	$15 143	$18 391
FEMALE	9 278	4 136	2 302	1 263	688	366	319	163	41	$5 905	$8 825
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 261	716	692	444	168	143	68	19	11	$7 664	$9 508
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 462	749	1 032	902	908	618	778	418	57	$15 234	$17 514
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 095	527	648	618	734	631	1 087	657	193	$20 131	$21 947
45 TO 54 YEARS	5 278	681	734	754	607	680	963	680	179	$18 933	$21 267
55 TO 64 YEARS	5 181	1 335	863	936	622	439	554	300	132	$11 855	$15 204
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 465	747	430	460	301	170	194	105	58	$10 506	$13 484
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 045	3 628	2 384	998	455	211	189	107	73	$5 649	$8 366
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	30 175	6 515	6 974	5 538	4 406	2 702	2 642	1 061	337	$11 282	$13 790
1 PERSON	4 288	2 408	1 019	421	238	90	94	13	5	$4 488	$6 482
2 OR MORE PERSONS	25 887	4 107	5 955	5 117	4 168	2 612	2 548	1 048	332	$12 541	$15 000
ALL RELATED	22 992	3 691	5 251	4 472	3 691	2 318	2 340	937	292	$12 596	$15 038
ALL UNRELATED	814	125	261	172	94	73	52	29	8	$10 413	$13 381
SOME UNRELATED	2 081	291	443	473	383	221	156	82	32	$13 214	$15 214
2 PERSONS	5 420	1 209	1 444	1 021	689	470	416	109	62	$10 235	$13 065
RELATED	4 800	1 105	1 248	898	609	416	379	91	54	$10 224	$13 037
UNRELATED	620	104	196	123	80	54	37	18	8	$10 301	$13 275
3 PERSONS	5 108	1 010	1 257	995	766	432	407	210	31	$11 279	$13 570
ALL RELATED	4 501	907	1 139	845	635	379	373	197	26	$11 090	$13 578
ALL UNRELATED	142	17	42	40	11	16	9	7	-	$10 789	$13 151
SOME UNRELATED	465	86	76	110	120	37	25	6	5	$13 237	$13 624
4 PERSONS	5 463	691	1 227	1 119	956	634	542	226	68	$13 554	$15 415
ALL RELATED	4 981	614	1 071	1 009	906	589	518	206	68	$13 933	$15 675
ALL UNRELATED	42	2	20	7	-	3	6	4	-	$9 808	$16 367
SOME UNRELATED	440	75	136	103	50	42	18	16	-	$10 409	$12 372
5 PERSONS	3 782	526	746	711	694	406	486	138	75	$14 299	$16 256
ALL RELATED	3 446	476	678	625	639	381	445	134	68	$14 504	$16 379
ALL UNRELATED	5	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	$9 583	$8 790
SOME UNRELATED	331	50	65	84	55	25	41	4	7	$13 179	$15 089
6 OR MORE PERSONS	6 114	671	1 281	1 271	1 063	670	697	365	96	$14 271	$16 765
ALL RELATED	5 264	589	1 115	1 095	902	553	625	309	76	$14 141	$16 632
ALL UNRELATED	5	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	$17 917	$12 543
SOME UNRELATED	845	80	166	176	158	117	72	56	20	$15 022	$17 619
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	21 304	3 207	4 330	4 200	3 541	2 340	2 400	977	309	$13 495	$15 745
FEMALE	8 871	3 308	2 644	1 338	865	362	242	84	28	$6 741	$9 096
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 083	866	984	652	359	142	58	17	5	$8 352	$9 549
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 543	1 154	1 776	1 580	1 370	817	616	199	31	$12 407	$13 973
35 TO 44 YEARS	6 591	892	1 283	1 182	1 219	765	807	336	107	$14 697	$16 717
45 TO 54 YEARS	5 144	781	982	918	698	551	736	375	103	$14 347	$17 064
55 TO 64 YEARS	3 616	914	756	662	486	317	317	96	68	$11 106	$13 712
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 690	449	401	302	188	136	164	25	25	$9 938	$12 964
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 198	1 908	1 193	544	274	110	108	38	23	$5 679	$8 036

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	6 993	1 182	938	850	749	631	941	654	1 048	$18 309	$27 543
1 PERSON	1 426	565	365	199	123	92	32	19	31	$6 595	$10 147
2 OR MORE PERSONS	5 567	617	573	651	626	539	909	635	1 017	$22 810	$31 999
ALL RELATED	5 270	604	522	578	591	501	889	610	975	$23 309	$32 152
ALL UNRELATED	147	6	32	41	21	19	17	5	6	$14 427	$21 165
SOME UNRELATED	150	7	19	32	14	19	3	20	36	$21 071	$37 249
2 PERSONS	1 379	199	261	337	179	89	123	116	75	$13 184	$19 059
RELATED	1 253	193	235	301	160	73	109	111	71	$12 933	$18 822
UNRELATED	126	6	26	36	19	16	14	5	4	$14 479	$21 421
3 PERSONS	1 146	106	133	120	170	117	253	119	128	$21 746	$27 093
ALL RELATED	1 079	104	127	101	160	104	251	111	121	$22 047	$27 334
ALL UNRELATED	12	-	-	5	2	1	2	-	2	$16 250	$25 787
SOME UNRELATED	55	2	6	14	8	12	-	8	5	$16 964	$22 640
4 PERSONS	1 364	113	110	93	131	160	292	146	319	$27 596	$36 455
ALL RELATED	1 337	111	100	91	129	158	292	140	316	$27 813	$36 714
ALL UNRELATED	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$5 070
SOME UNRELATED	21	2	4	2	2	2	-	6	3	$23 125	$28 932
5 PERSONS	888	61	19	64	92	114	146	146	246	$29 924	$42 733
ALL RELATED	856	61	19	54	90	109	143	141	239	$30 089	$42 462
ALL UNRELATED	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	$26 250	$26 105
SOME UNRELATED	31	-	-	10	2	5	2	5	7	$23 125	$50 758
6 OR MORE PERSONS	790	138	50	37	54	59	95	108	249	$29 924	$41 945
ALL RELATED	745	135	41	31	52	57	94	107	228	$29 886	$41 516
ALL UNRELATED	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	$23 750	$23 120
SOME UNRELATED	43	3	9	6	2	-	1	1	21	$37 388	$50 256
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	5 251	588	506	560	554	532	869	608	1 034	$23 792	$33 148
FEMALE	1 742	594	432	290	195	99	72	46	14	$7 835	$10 647
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	407	63	111	99	51	42	35	3	3	$11 229	$13 034
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 736	242	224	256	272	190	305	136	111	$17 577	$22 014
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 187	205	132	110	210	226	357	317	630	$30 366	$41 542
45 TO 54 YEARS	995	125	70	101	99	101	152	128	219	$25 144	$33 963
55 TO 64 YEARS	496	65	85	71	36	60	70	38	71	$17 045	$27 426
60 TO 64 YEARS	206	46	40	22	19	22	28	16	13	$14 107	$18 878
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 172	482	316	213	81	12	22	32	14	$6 250	$9 247
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	28 535	3 685	4 990	4 691	4 305	3 575	4 313	2 004	972	$15 966	$18 866
1 PERSON	4 016	1 547	1 162	582	341	165	143	44	32	$6 710	$9 370
2 OR MORE PERSONS	24 519	2 138	3 828	4 109	3 964	3 410	4 170	1 960	940	$17 576	$20 421
ALL RELATED	23 174	2 016	3 594	3 858	3 763	3 210	3 979	1 873	881	$17 649	$20 455
ALL UNRELATED	699	89	159	103	106	96	90	31	25	$14 946	$17 927
SOME UNRELATED	646	33	75	148	95	104	101	56	34	$18 333	$21 914
2 PERSONS	6 216	885	1 535	1 097	874	708	644	341	132	$12 959	$16 199
RELATED	5 690	828	1 399	1 013	796	639	584	312	119	$12 786	$16 136
UNRELATED	526	57	136	84	78	69	60	29	13	$14 364	$16 877
3 PERSONS	5 221	518	900	1 000	862	730	764	308	139	$16 104	$18 601
ALL RELATED	4 956	488	862	946	820	684	725	297	134	$16 091	$18 670
ALL UNRELATED	101	16	18	17	10	20	20	-	-	$14 911	$15 204
SOME UNRELATED	164	14	20	37	32	26	19	11	5	$16 964	$18 590
4 PERSONS	5 236	342	601	849	899	807	1 105	455	178	$19 568	$21 829
ALL RELATED	5 041	314	582	812	853	788	1 079	447	166	$19 745	$21 924
ALL UNRELATED	55	16	3	2	18	3	9	2	2	$18 203	$18 031
SOME UNRELATED	140	12	16	35	28	16	17	6	10	$15 921	$19 899
5 PERSONS	3 850	165	383	594	700	576	790	402	240	$20 731	$24 029
ALL RELATED	3 720	158	368	564	683	553	766	396	232	$20 785	$24 010
ALL UNRELATED	9	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	6	$66 667	$87 181
SOME UNRELATED	121	7	15	30	17	21	23	6	2	$17 639	$19 936
6 OR MORE PERSONS	3 996	228	409	569	629	589	867	454	251	$21 386	$24 046
ALL RELATED	3 767	228	383	523	611	546	825	421	230	$21 246	$23 849
ALL UNRELATED	8	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	4	$37 500	$42 700
SOME UNRELATED	221	-	24	46	18	41	42	33	17	$23 150	$26 741
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	24 033	2 116	3 679	4 003	3 898	3 369	4 139	1 909	920	$17 649	$20 457
FEMALE	4 502	1 569	1 311	688	407	206	174	95	52	$7 317	$10 375
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 173	609	843	719	482	267	219	16	18	$10 916	$12 240
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 377	643	1 270	1 646	1 626	1 306	1 371	376	139	$16 790	$18 221
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 651	362	557	736	891	896	1 289	688	232	$21 344	$23 366
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 435	363	502	551	583	601	894	550	391	$21 839	$26 078
55 TO 64 YEARS	3 184	449	538	555	456	346	400	296	144	$15 506	$19 348
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 308	215	264	247	175	122	139	100	46	$13 462	$17 340
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 715	1 259	1 280	484	267	159	140	78	48	$6 951	$10 112

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	8 316 790	1 442 634	1 556 328	1 410 816	1 225 247	979 232	1 044 839	442 151	215 543	$14 012	$16 970
1 PERSON	1 367 762	711 866	333 905	160 979	77 745	38 308	27 006	9 826	8 127	$4 838	$7 522
2 OR MORE PERSONS	6 949 028	730 768	1 222 423	1 249 837	1 147 502	940 924	1 017 833	432 325	207 416	$16 105	$18 829
ALL RELATED	6 745 753	708 894	1 183 820	1 210 524	1 115 282	917 001	991 104	419 253	199 875	$16 130	$18 826
ALL UNRELATED	101 981	13 283	21 436	20 363	15 685	11 488	11 836	4 981	2 909	$13 914	$17 241
SOME UNRELATED	101 294	8 591	17 167	18 950	16 535	12 435	14 893	8 091	4 632	$16 702	$20 661
2 PERSONS	2 589 791	398 045	624 194	491 931	371 742	267 923	265 678	108 990	61 288	$12 486	$15 939
RELATED	2 508 503	386 755	606 518	475 493	359 456	258 971	256 760	105 396	59 154	$12 459	$15 917
UNRELATED	81 288	11 290	17 676	16 438	12 286	8 952	8 918	3 594	2 134	$13 414	$16 617
3 PERSONS	1 607 404	133 857	248 242	295 936	287 998	236 209	255 349	104 189	45 624	$17 048	$19 544
ALL RELATED	1 562 948	129 354	239 515	286 952	280 613	231 210	249 572	101 488	44 244	$17 102	$19 575
ALL UNRELATED	13 573	1 285	2 387	2 609	2 135	1 770	1 989	907	491	$16 070	$19 881
SOME UNRELATED	30 883	3 218	6 340	6 375	5 250	3 229	3 788	1 794	889	$14 607	$17 826
4 PERSONS	1 468 603	91 699	168 451	242 319	270 713	250 175	279 404	115 104	50 738	$19 257	$21 433
ALL RELATED	1 438 085	89 216	163 235	236 543	265 580	246 336	274 917	112 871	49 387	$19 308	$21 449
ALL UNRELATED	4 748	411	866	978	879	546	609	298	161	$15 690	$19 523
SOME UNRELATED	25 770	2 072	4 350	4 798	4 254	3 293	3 878	1 935	1 190	$16 874	$20 892
5 PERSONS	738 261	53 577	92 132	120 830	129 137	116 697	134 143	62 536	29 209	$18 919	$21 482
ALL RELATED	717 817	51 941	89 096	117 131	125 991	113 895	130 965	60 632	28 166	$18 948	$21 470
ALL UNRELATED	1 478	180	312	249	251	151	181	98	56	$14 962	$17 849
SOME UNRELATED	18 966	1 456	2 724	3 450	2 895	2 651	2 997	1 806	987	$17 954	$22 217
6 OR MORE PERSONS	544 969	53 590	89 404	98 821	87 912	69 920	83 259	41 506	20 557	$16 633	$19 843
ALL RELATED	518 400	51 628	85 456	94 405	83 642	66 589	78 890	38 866	18 924	$16 547	$19 700
ALL UNRELATED	894	117	195	89	134	69	139	84	67	$16 474	$20 729
SOME UNRELATED	25 675	1 845	3 753	4 327	4 136	3 262	4 230	2 556	1 566	$18 498	$22 691
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	6 629 446	729 492	1 109 644	1 172 647	1 100 728	910 553	986 374	417 945	202 063	$16 284	$18 954
FEMALE	1 687 344	713 142	446 684	238 169	124 519	68 679	58 465	24 206	13 480	$6 274	$9 172
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	550 821	82 471	137 514	141 387	100 511	52 872	28 001	5 404	2 661	$11 730	$12 831
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 735 149	140 672	251 627	344 633	356 344	291 567	255 978	68 925	25 403	$16 715	$17 964
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 530 631	113 979	179 489	233 635	259 352	249 125	305 249	130 994	58 808	$19 577	$21 763
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 341 825	135 255	184 195	201 209	197 989	181 094	243 155	133 521	65 407	$18 732	$21 878
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 352 193	245 862	280 498	237 065	184 387	136 124	150 657	74 597	43 003	$12 918	$16 845
60 TO 64 YEARS	663 344	140 952	155 236	119 763	85 426	57 009	60 109	27 680	17 169	$11 317	$15 122
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 806 171	724 395	523 005	252 887	126 664	68 450	61 799	28 710	20 261	$6 432	$9 661
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	7 219 232	1 109 863	1 292 367	1 223 759	1 096 479	898 863	974 686	418 113	205 102	$14 926	$17 756
1 PERSON	1 165 255	571 798	295 001	146 596	72 512	36 160	26 012	9 451	7 725	$5 155	$7 974
2 OR MORE PERSONS	6 053 977	538 065	997 366	1 077 163	1 023 967	862 703	948 674	408 662	197 377	$16 903	$19 639
ALL RELATED	5 893 031	524 672	970 785	1 046 446	997 336	842 048	924 613	396 676	190 455	$16 907	$19 616
ALL UNRELATED	86 079	8 705	16 184	17 631	14 129	10 726	11 199	4 748	2 757	$15 168	$18 486
SOME UNRELATED	74 867	4 688	10 397	13 086	12 502	9 929	12 862	7 238	4 165	$18 669	$22 791
2 PERSONS	2 362 181	317 555	553 571	456 309	352 421	257 918	257 937	106 552	59 918	$13 205	$16 560
RELATED	2 292 876	310 074	539 873	441 933	341 164	249 466	249 419	103 066	57 881	$13 157	$16 522
UNRELATED	69 305	7 481	13 698	14 376	11 257	8 452	8 518	3 486	2 037	$14 657	$17 811
3 PERSONS	1 428 885	97 425	201 098	259 509	262 614	220 818	242 887	100 469	44 065	$17 850	$20 375
ALL RELATED	1 393 193	94 587	195 092	252 494	256 462	216 377	237 510	97 890	42 781	$17 884	$20 384
ALL UNRELATED	11 448	845	1 724	2 209	1 849	1 654	1 872	846	449	$17 244	$21 168
SOME UNRELATED	24 244	1 993	4 282	4 806	4 303	2 787	3 505	1 733	835	$16 178	$19 484
4 PERSONS	1 302 145	65 265	131 931	208 650	243 036	231 375	262 946	110 117	48 825	$20 042	$22 267
ALL RELATED	1 278 531	63 863	128 578	204 372	239 005	228 260	258 877	108 033	47 543	$20 067	$22 257
ALL UNRELATED	3 777	222	545	790	748	465	571	275	161	$17 423	$21 540
SOME UNRELATED	19 837	1 180	2 808	3 488	3 283	2 650	3 498	1 809	1 121	$18 712	$22 999
5 PERSONS	616 168	33 998	65 524	95 671	109 653	103 171	122 108	58 449	27 594	$20 140	$22 737
ALL RELATED	600 927	33 177	63 797	93 140	107 239	100 882	119 339	56 709	26 644	$20 137	$22 694
ALL UNRELATED	1 019	96	155	196	183	127	128	84	50	$16 645	$19 826
SOME UNRELATED	14 222	725	1 572	2 335	2 231	2 162	2 641	1 656	900	$20 560	$24 773
6 OR MORE PERSONS	344 598	23 822	45 242	57 024	56 243	49 421	62 796	33 075	16 975	$19 069	$22 229
ALL RELATED	327 504	22 971	43 445	54 507	53 466	47 063	59 468	30 978	15 606	$18 958	$22 051
ALL UNRELATED	530	61	62	60	92	28	110	57	60	$19 528	$24 400
SOME UNRELATED	16 564	790	1 735	2 457	2 685	2 330	3 218	2 040	1 309	$21 216	$25 679
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	5 897 485	575 200	939 375	1 032 111	994 314	841 769	924 705	396 712	193 299	$16 897	$19 590
FEMALE	1 321 747	534 663	352 992	191 648	102 165	57 094	49 981	21 401	11 803	$6 570	$9 576
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	489 512	64 455	119 276	128 574	93 167	50 033	26 626	4 970	2 411	$12 104	$13 231
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 512 846	101 152	199 975	296 907	318 842	267 990	238 998	65 042	23 940	$17 339	$18 629
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 344 606	82 125	138 901	196 822	230 722	229 359	286 243	124 577	55 857	$20 463	$22 676
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 163 636	97 583	144 188	168 469	173 850	164 611	225 937	126 452	62 546	$19 932	$22 991
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 172 004	188 962	234 810	206 783	165 325	124 767	140 055	70 257	41 045	$13 791	$17 674
60 TO 64 YEARS	573 698	109 010	131 795	105 485	76 957	52 216	55 832	26 062	16 341	$11 944	$15 853
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 536 628	575 586	455 217	226 204	114 573	62 103	56 827	26 815	19 303	$6 787	$10 134

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	990 439	310 242	239 043	167 469	113 895	70 266	61 199	20 276	8 049	$8 736	$11 480
1 PERSON	187 820	131 601	35 670	12 952	4 465	1 716	779	285	352	$3 579	$4 771
2 OR MORE PERSONS	802 619	178 641	203 373	154 517	109 430	68 550	60 420	19 991	7 697	$10 558	$13 050
ALL RELATED	764 613	170 787	192 292	146 811	104 529	65 639	58 196	19 139	7 220	$10 586	$13 068
ALL UNRELATED	14 052	4 188	4 784	2 412	1 281	628	463	175	121	$7 455	$10 025
SOME UNRELATED	23 954	3 666	6 297	5 294	3 620	2 283	1 761	677	356	$11 609	$14 224
2 PERSONS	205 155	75 084	64 213	31 627	16 769	8 237	6 327	1 849	1 049	$6 795	$9 157
RELATED	194 438	71 551	60 560	29 834	15 925	7 821	6 016	1 758	973	$6 784	$9 149
UNRELATED	10 717	3 533	3 653	1 793	844	416	311	91	76	$6 972	$9 310
3 PERSONS	159 516	33 629	42 298	32 672	22 445	13 554	10 736	2 953	1 229	$10 516	$12 593
ALL RELATED	151 604	32 107	39 809	30 863	21 348	13 038	10 408	2 871	1 160	$10 557	$12 638
ALL UNRELATED	1 809	387	563	372	232	101	83	29	42	$9 592	$12 565
SOME UNRELATED	6 103	1 135	1 926	1 437	865	415	245	53	27	$9 974	$11 475
4 PERSONS	145 942	24 189	32 345	29 796	23 950	16 202	14 048	4 118	1 294	$12 576	$14 529
ALL RELATED	139 762	23 182	30 666	28 456	22 958	15 553	13 702	4 004	1 241	$12 650	$14 585
ALL UNRELATED	820	153	285	177	112	50	22	21	-	$9 504	$11 245
SOME UNRELATED	5 360	854	1 394	1 163	880	599	324	93	53	$11 631	$13 592
5 PERSONS	108 608	18 023	24 021	22 390	17 284	11 893	10 489	3 402	1 106	$12 497	$14 754
ALL RELATED	103 918	17 291	22 751	21 328	16 629	11 420	10 148	3 304	1 047	$12 572	$14 800
ALL UNRELATED	386	63	157	50	54	24	29	9	-	$9 063	$12 030
SOME UNRELATED	4 304	669	1 113	1 012	601	449	312	89	59	$11 507	$13 881
6 OR MORE PERSONS	183 398	27 716	40 496	38 032	28 982	18 664	18 820	7 669	3 019	$12 949	$15 614
ALL RELATED	174 891	26 656	38 506	36 330	27 669	17 807	17 922	7 202	2 799	$12 931	$15 558
ALL UNRELATED	320	52	126	20	39	37	18	25	3	$9 286	$14 076
SOME UNRELATED	8 187	1 008	1 864	1 682	1 274	820	880	442	217	$13 455	$16 868
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	646 409	141 341	151 096	123 932	93 022	59 452	53 369	17 673	6 524	$11 112	$13 511
FEMALE	344 030	168 901	87 947	43 537	20 873	10 814	7 830	2 603	1 525	$5 149	$7 664
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	51 340	15 868	15 197	10 553	5 874	2 247	1 019	366	216	$8 098	$9 404
25 TO 34 YEARS	194 625	35 945	45 655	41 495	32 503	20 363	14 388	3 130	1 146	$11 692	$13 193
35 TO 44 YEARS	163 566	29 201	36 460	32 560	25 191	17 037	16 117	5 128	1 872	$12 235	$14 574
45 TO 54 YEARS	160 824	34 617	36 367	29 780	21 702	14 582	15 389	6 084	2 303	$11 434	$14 349
55 TO 64 YEARS	166 523	53 496	42 255	27 960	17 386	10 255	9 656	3 872	1 643	$8 351	$11 274
60 TO 64 YEARS	83 640	30 218	21 772	13 281	7 740	4 393	3 996	1 495	745	$7 395	$10 340
65 YEARS AND OVER	253 561	141 115	63 109	25 121	11 239	5 782	4 630	1 696	869	$4 605	$6 904
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	56 287	12 357	13 066	10 404	8 026	5 564	4 492	1 677	701	$11 138	$13 756
1 PERSON	8 592	5 159	1 810	866	386	215	110	27	19	$4 310	$6 264
2 OR MORE PERSONS	47 695	7 198	11 256	9 538	7 640	5 349	4 382	1 650	682	$12 490	$15 106
ALL RELATED	45 539	6 902	10 776	9 092	7 252	5 133	4 183	1 562	639	$12 471	$15 083
ALL UNRELATED	837	192	200	134	117	76	80	25	13	$11 352	$13 962
SOME UNRELATED	1 319	104	280	312	271	140	119	63	30	$14 069	$16 611
2 PERSONS	13 299	3 144	3 888	2 438	1 431	1 101	820	344	133	$9 479	$12 294
RELATED	12 694	2 988	3 758	2 330	1 345	1 042	771	334	126	$9 429	$12 248
UNRELATED	605	156	130	108	86	59	49	10	7	$11 146	$13 260
3 PERSONS	10 043	1 360	2 580	1 996	1 635	1 097	883	378	114	$12 412	$15 428
ALL RELATED	9 597	1 296	2 450	1 909	1 567	1 067	843	358	107	$12 480	$15 480
ALL UNRELATED	151	27	45	15	24	6	19	15	-	$11 094	$15 484
SOME UNRELATED	295	37	85	72	44	24	21	5	7	$11 226	$13 701
4 PERSONS	10 836	1 158	2 144	2 095	2 116	1 589	1 193	369	172	$15 048	$16 513
ALL RELATED	10 465	1 144	2 038	2 006	2 036	1 549	1 173	353	166	$15 106	$16 563
ALL UNRELATED	47	9	18	6	7	7	-	-	-	$7 014	$10 391
SOME UNRELATED	324	5	88	83	73	33	20	16	6	$13 542	$15 793
5 PERSONS	6 763	805	1 223	1 523	1 229	815	793	255	120	$14 370	$16 523
ALL RELATED	6 499	777	1 206	1 449	1 185	789	758	229	106	$14 288	$16 343
ALL UNRELATED	18	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	6	$26 875	$35 039
SOME UNRELATED	246	28	17	74	44	26	23	26	8	$15 476	$19 910
6 OR MORE PERSONS	6 754	731	1 421	1 486	1 229	747	693	304	143	$13 982	$16 486
ALL RELATED	6 284	697	1 324	1 398	1 119	686	638	288	134	$13 881	$16 437
ALL UNRELATED	16	-	7	5	-	4	-	-	-	$10 500	$12 932
SOME UNRELATED	454	34	90	83	110	57	55	16	9	$16 613	$17 298
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	42 725	6 450	9 281	8 470	7 070	5 144	4 112	1 576	622	$13 090	$15 452
FEMALE	13 562	5 907	3 785	1 934	956	420	380	101	79	$6 040	$8 414
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	4 529	957	1 276	1 120	765	262	131	5	13	$10 119	$10 866
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 039	1 608	2 744	3 011	2 505	1 702	1 107	265	97	$13 423	$15 118
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 556	1 415	2 145	2 297	1 862	1 571	1 502	528	236	$14 792	$17 134
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 228	1 729	1 899	1 632	1 300	985	997	480	206	$12 696	$15 652
55 TO 64 YEARS	8 392	2 150	2 127	1 431	1 060	693	538	281	112	$9 788	$13 064
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 781	1 111	991	650	496	248	186	66	33	$8 860	$11 920
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 543	4 498	2 875	913	534	351	217	118	37	$5 388	$7 952

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	10 670	2 105	1 783	1 247	1 192	980	1 293	969	1 101	$15 731	$23 422
1 PERSON	2 271	1 157	548	184	142	103	75	31	31	$4 921	$9 823
2 OR MORE PERSONS	8 399	948	1 235	1 063	1 050	877	1 218	938	1 070	$19 485	$27 100
ALL RELATED	8 014	890	1 181	1 000	980	848	1 172	904	1 039	$19 753	$27 353
ALL UNRELATED	204	22	38	46	28	17	31	16	6	$14 474	$19 965
SOME UNRELATED	181	36	16	17	42	12	15	18	25	$17 337	$23 908
2 PERSONS	2 444	399	561	377	353	245	293	112	104	$12 736	$17 464
RELATED	2 280	389	523	336	325	235	262	112	98	$12 611	$17 337
UNRELATED	164	10	38	41	28	10	31	-	6	$13 750	$19 239
3 PERSONS	1 775	237	301	238	214	190	243	219	133	$17 212	$22 305
ALL RELATED	1 674	206	287	233	194	183	243	203	125	$17 456	$22 544
ALL UNRELATED	40	12	-	5	-	7	-	16	-	$21 875	$22 945
SOME UNRELATED	61	19	14	-	20	-	-	-	8	$8 958	$15 339
4 PERSONS	1 980	135	159	229	294	213	348	294	308	$23 958	$31 877
ALL RELATED	1 938	125	157	219	282	213	348	294	300	$24 297	$32 126
ALL UNRELATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME UNRELATED	42	10	2	10	12	-	-	-	8	$12 250	$20 390
5 PERSONS	1 221	79	91	105	115	122	189	209	311	$30 023	$41 180
ALL RELATED	1 198	72	91	100	110	122	189	203	311	$30 284	$41 659
ALL UNRELATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME UNRELATED	23	7	-	5	5	-	-	6	-	$14 750	$16 207
6 OR MORE PERSONS	979	98	123	114	74	107	145	104	214	$23 590	$32 624
ALL RELATED	924	98	123	112	69	95	130	92	205	$22 866	$32 225
ALL UNRELATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME UNRELATED	55	-	-	2	5	12	15	12	9	$30 291	$39 319
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	7 853	877	1 031	948	989	854	1 181	931	1 042	$20 436	$28 367
FEMALE	2 817	1 228	752	299	203	126	112	38	59	$6 145	$9 639
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	652	200	147	156	67	25	39	18	-	$9 271	$10 644
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 742	326	406	421	493	325	450	201	120	$17 224	$20 121
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 870	167	285	240	283	297	480	454	664	$27 641	$38 317
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 540	202	216	155	137	206	190	186	248	$21 163	$30 340
55 TO 64 YEARS	928	256	158	84	132	69	99	84	46	$12 358	$17 195
60 TO 64 YEARS	397	132	76	33	56	28	36	22	14	$9 358	$14 468
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 938	954	571	191	80	58	35	26	23	$5 101	$7 819
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	156 706	34 906	37 984	29 027	20 265	13 701	12 966	4 995	2 862	$10 807	$13 879
1 PERSON	18 447	10 984	4 128	1 579	788	449	303	105	111	$4 198	$6 580
2 OR MORE PERSONS	138 259	23 922	33 856	27 448	19 477	13 252	12 663	4 890	2 751	$11 789	$14 853
ALL RELATED	133 093	23 092	32 723	26 507	18 721	12 866	12 158	4 559	2 467	$11 750	$14 729
ALL UNRELATED	2 296	456	539	368	316	204	207	78	128	$11 708	$16 993
SOME UNRELATED	2 870	374	594	573	440	182	298	253	156	$13 985	$18 870
2 PERSONS	31 185	8 421	8 696	5 413	3 402	2 314	1 897	588	454	$9 006	$12 094
RELATED	29 626	8 092	8 298	5 138	3 230	2 160	1 789	555	364	$8 915	$11 878
UNRELATED	1 559	329	398	275	172	154	108	33	90	$10 841	$16 196
3 PERSONS	27 513	4 552	6 930	5 649	3 928	2 407	2 621	904	522	$11 734	$14 638
ALL RELATED	26 527	4 392	6 702	5 437	3 752	2 381	2 508	879	476	$11 722	$14 582
ALL UNRELATED	372	43	107	58	91	11	46	7	9	$12 093	$15 355
SOME UNRELATED	614	117	121	154	85	15	67	18	37	$12 006	$16 651
4 PERSONS	28 140	3 835	6 235	5 640	4 359	3 135	3 094	1 223	619	$13 275	$16 152
ALL RELATED	27 409	3 678	6 103	5 506	4 257	3 067	3 021	1 175	602	$13 312	$16 155
ALL UNRELATED	186	44	18	26	15	32	21	22	8	$18 333	$20 575
SOME UNRELATED	545	113	114	108	87	36	52	26	9	$11 422	$14 475
5 PERSONS	20 611	2 725	4 605	4 051	3 190	2 298	2 340	946	456	$13 471	$16 457
ALL RELATED	20 010	2 619	4 514	3 986	3 084	2 240	2 293	871	403	$13 376	$16 326
ALL UNRELATED	104	30	-	5	35	5	12	6	11	$17 857	$19 533
SOME UNRELATED	497	76	91	60	71	53	35	69	42	$16 097	$21 083
6 OR MORE PERSONS	30 810	4 389	7 390	6 695	4 598	3 098	2 711	1 229	700	$12 339	$15 578
ALL RELATED	29 521	4 311	7 106	6 440	4 398	3 018	2 547	1 079	622	$12 230	$15 318
ALL UNRELATED	75	10	16	4	3	2	20	10	10	$28 281	$29 282
SOME UNRELATED	1 214	68	268	251	197	78	144	140	68	$15 526	$21 060
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	129 840	21 898	31 449	25 542	18 673	12 780	12 181	4 687	2 630	$11 971	$15 009
FEMALE	26 866	13 008	6 535	3 485	1 592	921	785	308	232	$5 284	$8 417
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	14 166	3 154	4 678	2 903	1 811	854	509	148	109	$9 210	$11 081
25 TO 34 YEARS	39 740	5 770	9 076	8 762	6 533	4 427	3 757	985	430	$12 401	$14 499
35 TO 44 YEARS	31 148	4 210	7 011	6 029	4 496	3 391	3 622	1 503	886	$13 335	$16 769
45 TO 54 YEARS	26 519	4 260	5 591	5 041	3 827	2 700	2 970	1 432	698	$13 239	$16 644
55 TO 64 YEARS	21 167	5 557	5 082	3 700	2 319	1 639	1 599	709	562	$9 947	$13 801
60 TO 64 YEARS	9 791	2 984	2 564	1 519	1 070	680	609	180	185	$8 801	$12 051
65 YEARS AND OVER	23 966	11 955	6 546	2 592	1 279	690	509	218	177	$5 017	$7 759

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	2 331 188	276 931	377 484	368 252	335 727	300 525	363 213	196 178	112 878	$16 973	$20 536
1 PERSON	393 305	141 298	103 616	62 804	37 460	21 672	16 048	6 041	4 366	$7 307	$10 432
2 OR MORE PERSONS	1 937 883	135 633	273 868	305 448	298 267	278 853	347 165	190 137	108 512	$19 208	$22 587
ALL RELATED	1 802 791	127 663	255 190	282 886	277 906	260 342	323 834	175 258	99 712	$19 189	$22 522
ALL UNRELATED	78 751	5 162	12 185	14 223	12 349	11 071	12 667	7 279	3 815	$18 024	$21 442
SOME UNRELATED	56 341	2 808	6 493	8 339	8 012	7 440	10 664	7 600	4 985	$21 619	$26 283
2 PERSONS	776 947	68 929	155 273	139 041	114 235	95 538	110 985	59 073	33 873	$16 013	$19 903
RELATED	715 056	64 408	144 822	126 962	104 548	86 846	101 905	53 962	31 603	$15 937	$19 886
UNRELATED	61 891	4 521	10 451	12 079	9 687	8 692	9 080	5 111	2 270	$16 808	$20 094
3 PERSONS	393 631	26 941	46 588	59 883	63 480	57 070	74 653	41 822	23 194	$19 994	$23 303
ALL RELATED	365 177	25 404	42 768	55 519	58 913	53 222	69 302	38 880	21 169	$19 999	$23 275
ALL UNRELATED	11 141	458	1 129	1 456	1 902	1 623	2 436	1 218	919	$21 711	$25 291
SOME UNRELATED	17 313	1 079	2 691	2 908	2 665	2 225	2 915	1 724	1 106	$18 598	$22 612
4 PERSONS	394 887	19 886	36 396	53 709	61 940	66 976	85 213	44 875	25 892	$21 722	$24 916
ALL RELATED	376 015	18 943	34 112	50 893	59 423	64 520	81 760	42 192	24 172	$21 725	$24 835
ALL UNRELATED	3 940	133	461	516	533	514	709	680	394	$22 904	$27 710
SOME UNRELATED	14 932	810	1 823	2 300	1 984	1 942	2 744	2 003	1 326	$21 330	$26 235
5 PERSONS	212 492	10 274	19 077	29 071	32 953	35 170	45 532	25 893	14 522	$21 894	$25 286
ALL RELATED	201 000	9 752	18 017	27 566	31 363	33 663	43 088	24 148	13 403	$21 833	$25 117
ALL UNRELATED	1 163	19	108	147	171	147	290	172	109	$24 327	$27 884
SOME UNRELATED	10 329	503	952	1 358	1 419	1 360	2 154	1 573	1 010	$23 398	$28 288
6 OR MORE PERSONS	159 926	9 603	16 534	23 744	25 659	24 099	30 782	18 474	11 031	$20 837	$24 529
ALL RELATED	145 543	9 156	15 471	21 946	23 659	22 091	27 779	16 076	9 365	$20 523	$24 019
ALL UNRELATED	616	31	36	25	56	95	152	98	123	$27 917	$35 010
SOME UNRELATED	13 767	416	1 027	1 773	1 944	1 913	2 851	2 300	1 543	$24 466	$29 448
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	1 931 615	149 903	273 425	303 458	298 168	276 883	339 758	184 226	105 794	$18 935	$22 308
FEMALE	399 573	127 028	104 059	64 794	37 559	23 642	23 455	11 952	7 084	$8 281	$11 972
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	160 851	25 190	37 481	37 221	27 389	16 899	12 105	3 273	1 293	$12 041	$13 746
25 TO 34 YEARS	544 892	43 199	72 476	100 113	102 075	87 904	88 820	34 563	15 742	$17 564	$19 670
35 TO 44 YEARS	456 488	28 050	40 286	54 939	64 147	74 338	104 301	58 024	32 403	$22 481	$25 660
45 TO 54 YEARS	369 855	26 353	34 899	42 178	47 874	52 542	79 097	54 479	32 433	$23 011	$26 647
55 TO 64 YEARS	372 159	43 234	58 215	58 475	53 185	45 807	56 868	34 335	22 040	$17 302	$21 569
60 TO 64 YEARS	180 198	24 131	33 352	31 329	26 342	20 082	23 121	13 305	8 536	$15 225	$19 482
65 YEARS AND OVER	426 943	110 905	134 127	75 326	41 057	23 035	22 022	11 504	8 967	$8 709	$12 529
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	2 121 594	235 721	334 408	330 761	307 091	279 570	340 891	185 881	107 271	$17 418	$20 997
1 PERSON	365 003	126 793	97 238	59 109	35 529	20 814	15 456	5 871	4 193	$7 479	$10 656
2 OR MORE PERSONS	1 756 591	108 928	237 170	271 652	271 562	258 756	325 435	180 010	103 078	$19 784	$23 146
ALL RELATED	1 635 363	102 612	221 314	251 680	253 306	241 752	303 755	166 139	94 805	$19 764	$23 080
ALL UNRELATED	73 434	4 357	11 090	13 315	11 537	10 444	12 059	6 980	3 652	$18 324	$21 754
SOME UNRELATED	47 794	1 959	4 766	6 657	6 719	6 560	9 621	6 891	4 621	$22 779	$27 548
2 PERSONS	737 415	60 367	145 434	131 921	109 745	91 985	107 570	57 396	32 997	$16 292	$20 192
RELATED	679 242	56 485	135 828	120 496	100 649	83 734	98 792	52 450	30 808	$16 222	$20 175
UNRELATED	58 173	3 882	9 606	11 425	9 096	8 251	8 778	4 946	2 189	$17 052	$20 390
3 PERSONS	358 557	21 205	39 182	53 335	58 504	53 324	70 745	40 119	22 143	$20 585	$23 962
ALL RELATED	333 033	20 089	36 047	49 586	54 422	49 649	65 724	37 305	20 211	$20 566	$23 920
ALL UNRELATED	10 231	343	976	1 317	1 726	1 537	2 275	1 172	885	$22 117	$25 820
SOME UNRELATED	15 293	773	2 159	2 432	2 356	2 138	2 746	1 642	1 047	$19 826	$23 617
4 PERSONS	358 219	15 626	29 241	46 522	56 018	62 740	80 539	42 804	24 729	$22 284	$25 648
ALL RELATED	341 562	14 930	27 463	44 194	53 787	60 564	77 319	40 230	23 075	$22 267	$25 545
ALL UNRELATED	3 592	104	406	432	515	465	649	631	390	$23 507	$28 517
SOME UNRELATED	13 065	592	1 372	1 896	1 716	1 711	2 571	1 943	1 264	$22 603	$27 552
5 PERSONS	184 705	7 166	14 100	23 663	28 681	31 570	41 679	24 126	13 720	$22 719	$26 336
ALL RELATED	174 988	6 782	13 333	22 465	27 357	30 345	39 471	22 557	12 678	$22 627	$26 154
ALL UNRELATED	979	15	82	126	159	121	251	149	76	$24 036	$27 650
SOME UNRELATED	8 738	369	685	1 072	1 165	1 104	1 957	1 420	966	$24 882	$29 826
6 OR MORE PERSONS	117 695	4 564	9 213	16 211	18 614	19 137	24 902	15 565	9 489	$22 451	$26 543
ALL RELATED	106 538	4 326	8 643	14 939	17 091	17 460	22 449	13 597	8 033	$22 168	$26 014
ALL UNRELATED	459	13	20	15	41	70	106	82	112	$30 913	$38 493
SOME UNRELATED	10 698	225	550	1 257	1 482	1 607	2 347	1 886	1 344	$25 861	$31 303
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	1 764 908	125 167	241 559	272 537	273 037	257 884	319 337	174 743	100 644	$19 414	$22 771
FEMALE	356 686	110 554	92 849	58 224	34 054	21 686	21 554	11 138	6 627	$8 454	$12 220
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	141 857	20 593	31 900	33 249	24 964	15 626	11 275	3 066	1 184	$12 382	$14 111
25 TO 34 YEARS	490 337	35 357	61 355	88 450	92 842	81 592	83 222	32 726	14 793	$18 075	$20 139
35 TO 44 YEARS	414 206	22 505	33 016	47 516	57 895	69 194	97 822	55 217	31 041	$23 146	$26 369
45 TO 54 YEARS	335 036	21 101	29 374	36 461	43 145	48 268	74 209	51 676	30 802	$23 759	$27 402
55 TO 64 YEARS	343 459	37 188	52 809	53 876	49 538	43 156	53 624	32 362	20 906	$17 659	$21 920
60 TO 64 YEARS	167 595	20 978	30 753	29 239	24 782	19 108	21 957	12 642	8 136	$15 526	$19 782
65 YEARS AND OVER	396 699	98 977	125 954	71 209	38 707	21 734	20 739	10 834	8 545	$8 845	$12 702

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	12 949	2 504	2 697	2 324	1 711	1 212	1 284	826	391	$12 508	$16 608
1 PERSON	2 845	1 404	564	431	186	165	64	31	-	$5 144	$8 126
2 OR MORE PERSONS	10 104	1 100	2 133	1 893	1 525	1 047	1 220	795	391	$14 787	$18 996
ALL RELATED	8 950	1 006	1 878	1 587	1 391	954	1 109	695	330	$15 014	$18 806
ALL UNRELATED	547	49	148	139	51	43	50	46	21	$12 917	$18 795
SOME UNRELATED	607	45	107	167	83	50	61	54	40	$14 574	$21 981
2 PERSONS	3 556	598	1 007	667	416	286	294	175	113	$11 307	$15 949
RELATED	3 113	554	870	548	383	251	262	153	92	$11 162	$15 640
UNRELATED	443	44	137	119	33	35	32	22	21	$12 201	$18 121
3 PERSONS	2 244	261	476	323	312	331	283	188	70	$15 876	$19 302
ALL RELATED	2 022	224	430	280	276	314	268	160	70	$16 181	$19 634
ALL UNRELATED	56	3	8	5	9	8	3	20	-	$23 438	$24 291
SOME UNRELATED	166	34	38	38	27	9	12	8	-	$12 589	$13 572
4 PERSONS	1 801	118	273	407	285	180	287	192	59	$16 612	$20 517
ALL RELATED	1 637	105	247	341	253	178	277	192	44	$17 179	$20 359
ALL UNRELATED	24	2	-	15	7	-	-	-	-	$11 667	$11 320
SOME UNRELATED	140	11	26	51	25	2	10	-	15	$12 500	$23 945
5 PERSONS	1 196	57	213	222	234	113	217	96	44	$17 208	$20 195
ALL RELATED	1 069	57	189	183	221	94	193	88	44	$17 420	$20 398
ALL UNRELATED	16	-	3	-	2	-	11	-	-	$25 833	$22 294
SOME UNRELATED	111	-	21	39	11	19	13	8	-	$14 408	$17 937
6 OR MORE PERSONS	1 307	66	164	274	278	137	139	144	105	$17 914	$23 572
ALL RELATED	1 109	66	142	235	258	117	109	102	80	$17 403	$22 361
ALL UNRELATED	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	$32 500	$33 045
SOME UNRELATED	190	-	22	39	20	20	26	38	25	$23 846	$30 245
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	10 067	1 367	1 977	1 826	1 487	1 092	1 166	768	384	$14 596	$18 593
FEMALE	2 882	1 137	720	498	224	120	118	58	7	$6 759	$9 675
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	928	129	377	194	120	45	54	-	9	$9 286	$11 557
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 631	231	500	545	462	329	348	150	66	$15 472	$18 323
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 352	181	267	467	408	288	375	262	104	$18 542	$22 602
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 314	288	322	445	301	264	329	212	153	$16 335	$21 210
55 TO 64 YEARS	2 216	610	454	375	259	232	112	137	37	$10 601	$13 945
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 143	391	256	189	120	94	26	51	16	$8 344	$11 831
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 508	1 065	777	298	161	54	66	65	22	$6 101	$9 164
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	86 356	23 082	17 995	13 938	10 460	7 796	7 956	3 381	1 748	$10 671	$14 054
1 PERSON	11 794	6 859	2 338	1 214	683	244	300	82	74	$4 228	$6 842
2 OR MORE PERSONS	74 562	16 223	15 657	12 724	9 777	7 552	7 656	3 299	1 674	$11 916	$15 195
ALL RELATED	68 777	15 284	14 392	11 689	8 859	6 999	7 072	2 982	1 500	$11 799	$15 085
ALL UNRELATED	1 670	382	340	260	286	167	131	75	29	$12 534	$14 558
SOME UNRELATED	4 115	557	925	775	632	386	453	242	145	$13 701	$17 286
2 PERSONS	14 475	4 555	3 520	2 200	1 367	1 176	991	482	184	$8 768	$12 082
RELATED	13 159	4 230	3 227	2 013	1 136	1 045	908	431	169	$8 566	$11 946
UNRELATED	1 316	325	293	187	231	131	83	51	15	$11 266	$13 442
3 PERSONS	13 495	3 572	2 857	2 280	1 631	1 171	1 215	488	281	$10 606	$13 929
ALL RELATED	12 282	3 338	2 584	2 012	1 449	1 110	1 123	433	233	$10 463	$13 797
ALL UNRELATED	235	43	24	53	45	25	31	4	10	$14 792	$17 793
SOME UNRELATED	978	191	249	215	137	36	61	51	38	$11 114	$14 659
4 PERSONS	14 308	2 437	3 041	2 646	2 139	1 584	1 493	590	378	$13 055	$15 939
ALL RELATED	13 361	2 282	2 794	2 490	2 019	1 482	1 401	543	350	$13 077	$15 906
ALL UNRELATED	90	14	21	8	4	8	11	20	4	$16 250	$21 222
SOME UNRELATED	857	141	226	148	116	94	81	27	24	$12 597	$15 894
5 PERSONS	11 700	2 025	2 215	2 122	1 623	1 452	1 451	585	227	$13 653	$16 309
ALL RELATED	10 907	1 931	2 073	1 975	1 488	1 333	1 355	538	214	$13 521	$16 214
ALL UNRELATED	8	-	-	7	-	-	1	-	-	$11 429	$14 823
SOME UNRELATED	785	94	142	140	135	119	95	47	13	$15 444	$17 638
6 OR MORE PERSONS	20 584	3 634	4 024	3 476	3 017	2 169	2 506	1 154	604	$13 722	$17 063
ALL RELATED	19 068	3 503	3 714	3 199	2 767	2 029	2 285	1 037	534	$13 545	$16 859
ALL UNRELATED	21	-	2	5	6	3	5	-	-	$18 958	$19 635
SOME UNRELATED	1 495	131	308	272	244	137	216	117	70	$15 589	$19 617
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	62 229	13 404	11 699	10 256	8 484	6 708	7 038	3 074	1 566	$12 695	$15 934
FEMALE	24 127	9 678	6 296	3 682	1 976	1 088	918	307	182	$6 771	$9 205
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	7 101	2 200	1 830	1 291	896	419	293	104	68	$8 674	$10 744
25 TO 34 YEARS	21 501	4 325	4 473	4 058	3 396	2 337	1 933	627	352	$12 050	$14 297
35 TO 44 YEARS	18 601	3 615	3 276	3 000	2 481	2 153	2 629	1 011	436	$13 925	$16 996
45 TO 54 YEARS	14 805	3 366	2 640	2 319	1 652	1 556	1 733	973	566	$12 703	$16 882
55 TO 64 YEARS	11 630	3 624	2 508	1 683	1 245	880	959	506	225	$9 269	$13 318
60 TO 64 YEARS	5 189	1 827	1 238	742	503	303	304	202	70	$7 544	$11 360
65 YEARS AND OVER	12 718	5 952	3 268	1 587	790	451	409	160	101	$5 544	$8 570

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	37 064	4 130	5 479	5 609	5 190	4 336	6 196	3 734	2 390	$18 047	$21 963
1 PERSON	5 683	2 314	1 340	914	579	270	156	45	65	$6 684	$9 554
2 OR MORE PERSONS	31 381	1 816	4 139	4 695	4 611	4 066	6 040	3 689	2 325	$20 463	$24 210
ALL RELATED	29 114	1 711	3 819	4 347	4 310	3 797	5 605	3 361	2 164	$20 425	$24 204
ALL UNRELATED	1 024	68	160	176	172	120	207	69	52	$18 447	$21 006
SOME UNRELATED	1 243	37	160	172	129	149	228	259	109	$24 203	$26 999
2 PERSONS	9 334	879	1 730	1 843	1 334	961	1 412	748	427	$15 797	$19 819
RELATED	8 607	840	1 598	1 701	1 191	888	1 294	695	400	$15 668	$19 839
UNRELATED	727	39	132	142	143	73	118	53	27	$17 177	$19 573
3 PERSONS	6 796	423	888	992	1 046	932	1 291	709	515	$20 232	$24 051
ALL RELATED	6 313	385	825	893	945	882	1 196	681	506	$20 542	$24 390
ALL UNRELATED	205	29	28	18	19	37	60	5	9	$21 118	$21 624
SOME UNRELATED	278	9	35	81	82	13	35	23	-	$15 761	$18 147
4 PERSONS	6 282	249	784	813	939	808	1 376	791	522	$21 939	$25 626
ALL RELATED	6 003	249	691	767	922	773	1 331	768	502	$22 088	$25 833
ALL UNRELATED	32	-	-	10	1	-	11	10	-	$31 744	$27 286
SOME UNRELATED	247	-	93	36	16	35	34	13	20	$14 427	$20 375
5 PERSONS	4 097	120	334	466	579	658	908	644	388	$23 879	$28 341
ALL RELATED	3 830	120	317	435	562	607	851	596	342	$23 528	$28 017
ALL UNRELATED	35	-	-	6	-	8	6	-	15	$28 958	$36 918
SOME UNRELATED	232	-	17	25	17	43	51	48	31	$30 290	$32 398
6 OR MORE PERSONS	4 872	145	403	581	713	707	1 053	797	473	$24 193	$27 545
ALL RELATED	4 361	117	388	551	690	647	933	621	414	$23 329	$26 955
ALL UNRELATED	25	-	-	-	9	2	12	1	1	$25 938	$27 280
SOME UNRELATED	486	28	15	30	14	58	108	175	58	$33 058	$32 852
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	31 012	2 471	4 002	4 579	4 615	3 977	5 738	3 406	2 224	$19 815	$23 561
FEMALE	6 052	1 659	1 477	1 030	575	359	458	328	166	$9 554	$13 772
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 813	368	529	381	269	140	93	27	6	$10 086	$11 731
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 382	620	1 007	1 382	1 248	1 044	1 332	486	263	$17 352	$19 708
35 TO 44 YEARS	6 330	256	698	818	901	843	1 455	859	500	$22 679	$26 054
45 TO 54 YEARS	6 005	319	495	654	723	899	1 229	1 051	635	$24 512	$28 055
55 TO 64 YEARS	7 213	500	735	950	1 014	885	1 437	977	715	$21 883	$26 808
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 331	312	418	506	508	380	590	350	267	$19 326	$24 714
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 321	2 067	2 015	1 424	1 035	525	650	334	271	$10 263	$14 484
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	157 455	23 778	34 563	31 618	24 460	17 407	15 991	6 814	2 824	$12 958	$15 552
1 PERSON	18 913	8 900	5 142	2 448	1 397	549	295	142	40	$5 453	$7 452
2 OR MORE PERSONS	138 542	14 878	29 421	29 170	23 063	16 858	15 696	6 672	2 784	$14 188	$16 657
ALL RELATED	129 031	13 981	27 554	27 316	21 618	15 656	14 505	5 956	2 445	$14 104	$16 495
ALL UNRELATED	4 390	543	905	783	591	612	526	296	134	$14 702	$17 736
SOME UNRELATED	5 121	354	962	1 071	854	590	665	420	205	$15 981	$19 835
2 PERSONS	29 758	5 530	8 320	5 751	3 688	2 768	2 328	976	397	$10 791	$13 785
RELATED	26 951	5 104	7 679	5 193	3 295	2 392	2 089	846	353	$10 590	$13 632
UNRELATED	2 807	426	641	558	393	376	239	130	44	$12 654	$15 252
3 PERSONS	27 449	3 178	6 103	5 958	4 869	3 083	2 695	1 062	501	$13 478	$15 805
ALL RELATED	25 480	2 988	5 647	5 535	4 562	2 921	2 436	970	421	$13 439	$15 617
ALL UNRELATED	751	60	117	127	138	60	137	62	50	$17 658	$22 300
SOME UNRELATED	1 218	130	339	296	169	102	122	30	30	$12 547	$15 719
4 PERSONS	30 660	2 615	5 874	6 633	5 373	4 133	3 904	1 482	646	$15 177	$17 358
ALL RELATED	29 072	2 485	5 573	6 321	5 159	3 842	3 703	1 359	630	$15 137	$17 311
ALL UNRELATED	448	17	80	75	50	93	89	44	-	$20 089	$19 687
SOME UNRELATED	1 140	113	221	237	164	198	112	79	16	$14 978	$17 635
5 PERSONS	22 148	1 604	4 130	4 895	3 813	3 043	2 891	1 364	408	$15 513	$17 896
ALL RELATED	21 066	1 532	3 922	4 729	3 632	2 901	2 754	1 229	367	$15 426	$17 742
ALL UNRELATED	206	13	41	16	10	27	32	49	18	$22 212	$25 781
SOME UNRELATED	876	59	167	150	171	115	105	86	23	$16 422	$19 751
6 OR MORE PERSONS	28 527	1 951	4 994	5 933	5 320	3 831	3 878	1 788	832	$16 199	$18 760
ALL RELATED	26 462	1 872	4 733	5 538	4 970	3 600	3 523	1 552	674	$16 012	$18 365
ALL UNRELATED	178	27	26	7	-	56	29	11	22	$21 686	$23 434
SOME UNRELATED	1 887	52	235	388	350	175	326	225	136	$18 651	$23 859
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	134 664	14 710	28 359	28 426	22 616	16 463	14 975	6 456	2 659	$14 172	$16 582
FEMALE	22 791	9 068	6 204	3 192	1 844	944	1 016	358	165	$6 639	$9 463
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	16 986	3 322	5 264	3 830	2 229	1 381	714	206	40	$9 908	$11 314
25 TO 34 YEARS	45 716	4 969	9 592	10 567	8 433	5 736	4 419	1 498	502	$13 774	$15 492
35 TO 44 YEARS	32 586	2 779	5 940	6 514	5 422	4 313	4 730	1 997	891	$15 898	$18 311
45 TO 54 YEARS	26 370	2 829	4 452	4 759	4 419	3 489	3 724	1 867	831	$16 174	$18 838
55 TO 64 YEARS	18 532	3 123	3 911	3 596	2 740	1 867	1 900	974	421	$12 951	$15 985
60 TO 64 YEARS	7 369	1 517	1 797	1 412	1 097	591	559	239	157	$11 220	$14 268
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 265	6 756	5 404	2 352	1 217	621	504	272	139	$6 501	$9 188

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL													
TOTAL PERSONS	47 888 985	5 342 718	11.2	3 575 171	7 343 796	9 394 507	11 621 647	13 936 175	7.5	15.3	19.6	24.3	29.1
UNDER 16 YEARS	11 132 465	1 811 152	16.3	1 289 931	2 341 611	2 906 049	3 539 531	4 207 516	11.6	21.0	26.1	31.8	37.8
16 TO 21 YEARS	4 902 021	685 734	14.0	495 773	880 167	1 081 363	1 306 140	1 536 890	10.1	18.0	22.1	26.6	31.4
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 470 558	313 124	12.7	224 516	401 265	500 147	609 739	723 425	9.1	16.2	20.2	24.7	29.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 645 905	721 348	9.4	509 631	958 624	1 232 154	1 546 968	1 896 010	6.7	12.5	16.1	20.2	24.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 549 920	454 941	8.2	308 539	620 454	806 067	1 024 684	1 263 351	5.6	11.2	14.5	18.5	22.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 014 496	260 048	8.6	178 060	353 903	459 759	584 541	719 905	5.9	11.7	15.3	19.4	23.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 535 424	194 893	7.7	130 479	266 551	346 308	440 143	543 446	5.1	10.5	13.7	17.4	21.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	5 250 525	330 473	6.3	218 837	447 432	573 380	721 235	881 649	4.2	8.5	10.9	13.7	16.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 782 764	184 490	6.6	117 851	251 870	321 308	397 557	479 967	4.2	9.1	11.5	14.3	17.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 426 578	200 472	8.3	114 590	287 177	374 141	467 835	568 628	4.7	11.8	15.4	19.3	23.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 728 249	640 984	11.2	295 503	1 155 196	1 599 898	2 007 958	2 378 739	5.2	20.2	27.9	35.1	41.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 036 865	181 162	8.9	85 129	308 790	430 508	551 755	672 700	4.2	15.2	21.1	27.1	33.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 557 452	160 992	10.3	73 627	294 920	420 364	539 162	646 827	4.7	18.9	27.0	34.6	41.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 133 932	298 830	14.0	136 747	551 486	749 026	917 041	1 059 212	6.4	25.8	35.1	43.0	49.6
FEMALE	25 026 451	3 155 787	12.6	2 082 977	4 338 407	5 486 192	6 697 570	7 933 899	8.3	17.3	21.9	26.8	31.7
UNDER 16 YEARS	5 441 067	893 423	16.4	635 373	1 152 943	1 429 654	1 740 113	2 065 809	11.7	21.2	26.3	32.0	38.0
16 TO 21 YEARS	2 468 426	388 418	15.7	284 591	489 633	594 669	709 809	828 303	11.5	19.8	24.1	28.8	33.6
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 281 539	190 036	14.8	136 967	239 192	293 757	352 719	413 486	10.7	18.7	22.9	27.5	32.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 945 528	463 042	11.7	330 371	599 118	747 807	918 511	1 103 868	8.4	15.2	19.0	23.3	28.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 884 489	289 810	10.0	197 595	388 182	493 173	613 287	741 088	6.9	13.5	17.1	21.3	25.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 568 510	169 709	10.8	116 719	226 773	287 911	357 782	430 683	7.4	14.5	18.4	22.8	27.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 315 979	120 101	9.1	80 876	161 409	205 262	255 505	310 405	6.1	12.3	15.6	19.4	23.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 753 423	203 861	7.4	135 398	271 849	343 540	425 881	513 447	4.9	9.9	12.5	15.5	18.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 480 714	120 554	8.1	76 093	162 679	205 588	252 207	302 104	5.1	11.0	13.9	17.0	20.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 316 331	133 844	10.2	74 094	190 194	245 522	305 135	368 502	5.6	14.4	18.7	23.2	28.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 454 934	472 799	13.7	212 495	844 617	1 132 482	1 379 908	1 597 292	6.2	24.4	32.8	39.9	46.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 151 556	126 711	11.0	57 883	214 142	292 992	367 438	439 582	5.0	18.6	25.4	31.9	38.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	925 217	116 997	12.6	51 549	212 980	294 796	366 554	428 845	5.6	23.0	31.9	39.6	46.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 378 161	229 091	16.6	103 063	417 495	544 694	645 916	728 865	7.5	30.3	39.5	46.9	52.9
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	41 845 327	3 918 578	9.4	2 672 039	5 362 182	7 007 651	8 902 396	10 915 540	6.4	12.8	16.7	21.3	26.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	17 577 285	2 434 249	13.8	1 708 818	3 190 498	3 999 246	4 910 622	5 869 820	9.7	18.2	22.8	27.9	33.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 331 557	530 577	8.4	368 022	722 694	946 431	1 211 512	1 506 234	5.8	11.4	14.9	19.1	23.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 983 000	361 729	7.3	240 719	508 261	674 813	874 671	1 094 110	4.8	10.2	13.5	17.6	22.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	9 084 206	396 974	4.4	251 489	586 563	800 437	1 054 622	1 334 980	2.8	6.5	8.8	11.6	14.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 869 279	195 049	5.0	102 991	354 166	586 724	850 969	1 110 396	2.7	9.2	15.2	22.0	28.7
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	12 731 633	1 110 969	8.7	757 079	1 526 117	2 005 314	2 557 437	3 132 515	5.9	12.0	15.8	20.1	24.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	589 697	153 249	26.0	115 792	185 722	217 089	250 129	281 302	19.6	31.5	36.8	42.4	47.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 757 939	352 092	12.8	253 468	452 209	562 962	691 305	828 029	9.2	16.4	20.4	25.1	30.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 592 761	252 762	9.7	171 995	342 259	439 802	553 706	674 915	6.6	13.2	17.0	21.4	26.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 387 557	147 657	10.6	101 809	197 843	252 277	316 420	383 340	7.3	14.3	18.2	22.8	27.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 205 204	105 105	8.7	70 186	144 416	187 525	237 286	291 575	5.8	12.0	15.6	19.7	24.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 453 310	138 722	5.7	92 133	193 976	253 753	324 947	403 736	3.8	7.9	10.3	13.2	16.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 262 212	54 209	4.3	35 635	77 906	103 825	134 352	168 138	2.8	6.2	8.2	10.6	13.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 058 274	49 074	4.6	30 267	75 153	103 560	137 594	174 233	2.9	7.1	9.8	13.0	16.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 017 440	110 861	5.5	57 789	198 892	324 323	465 404	602 162	2.9	9.9	16.1	23.1	29.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	821 202	39 805	4.8	21 122	67 374	103 371	145 376	190 575	2.6	8.2	12.6	17.7	23.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	570 069	29 400	5.2	15 346	53 540	89 106	131 303	171 919	2.7	9.4	15.6	23.0	30.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	626 169	41 656	6.7	21 321	77 978	131 846	188 725	239 668	3.4	12.5	21.1	30.1	38.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 880 238	1 992 211	15.5	1 406 629	2 591 606	3 228 937	3 947 613	4 702 754	10.9	20.1	25.1	30.6	36.5
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 860 677	341 734	18.4	249 716	437 093	539 889	653 580	773 298	13.4	23.5	29.0	35.1	41.6
3 AND 4 YEARS	1 197 631	219 628	18.3	159 220	279 803	344 579	416 485	493 095	13.3	23.4	28.8	34.8	41.2
5 TO 17 YEARS	9 821 930	1 430 849	14.6	997 693	1 874 710	2 344 469	2 877 548	3 436 361	10.2	19.1	23.9	29.3	35.0
5 YEARS	600 738	107 431	17.9	77 622	137 454	169 563	205 295	244 592	12.9	22.9	28.2	34.2	40.7
6 TO 13 YEARS	5 748 279	904 517	15.7	637 982	1 173 702	1 459 556	1 782 210	2 122 963	11.1	20.4	25.4	31.0	36.9
14 TO 17 YEARS	3 472 913	418 901	12.1	282 089	563 554	715 350	890 043	1 068 806	8.1	16.2	20.6	25.6	30.8
OTHER RELATIVES	16 233 456	815 398	5.0	508 331	1 244 459	1 773 400	2 397 346	3 080 271	3.1	7.7	10.9	14.8	19.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 107 350	288 789	7.0	186 397	413 170	553 220	712 880	885 764	4.5	10.1	13.5	17.4	21.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 573 618	178 485	5.0	114 554	270 485	383 469	520 207	678 205	3.2	7.6	10.7	14.6	19.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 390 239	108 967	4.6	68 724	166 002	235 011	320 965	419 195	2.9	6.9	9.8	13.4	17.5
45 TO 64 YEARS	4 310 410	154 969	3.6	93 454	239 528	339 299	457 729	588 873	2.2	5.6	7.9	10.6	13.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 851 839	84 188	4.5	45 202	155 274	262 401	385 565	508 234	2.4	8.4	14.2	20.8	27.4
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	5 993 644	2 037 805	34.0	1 492 249	2 464 565	2 851 045	3 222 386	3 547 066	24.9	41.1	47.6	53.8	59.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 242 266	1 467 353	45.3	1 095 371	1 731 572	1 955 331	2 160 301	2 330 987	33.8	53.4	60.3	66.6	71.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	761 684	254 192	33.4	187 662	302 966	347 386	391 181	429 915	24.6	39.8	45.6	51.4	56.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	569 071	156 761	27.5	108 896	199 271	238 259	277 363	310 890	19.1	35.0	41.9	48.7	54.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	867 033	119 471	13.8	78 702	164 430	209 645	256 577	303 474	9.1	19.0	24.2	29.6	35.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	553 590	40 028	7.2	21 618	66 326	100 424	136 964	171 800	3.9	12.0	18.1	24.7	31.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 987 097	604 242	30.4	438 289	737 562	860 926	984 781	1 093 871	22.1	37.1	43.3	49.6	55.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	152 969	106 758	69.8	84 638	117 258	124 525	130 678	135 295	55.3	76.7	81.4	85.4	88.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	443 962	224 890	50.7	169 234	260 194	289 817	318 568	341 349	38.1	58.6	65.3	71.8	76.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	434 010	146 050	33.7	102 689	182 663	215 251	247 580	274 391	23.7	42.1	49.6	57.0	63.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	236 008	89 136	37.8	63 288	110 257	128 750	147 270	161 164	26.8	46.7	54.6	62.4	68.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	198 002	56 914	28.7	39 401	72 406	86 501	100 310	113 227	19.9	36.6	43.7	50.7	57.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	343 379	66 770	19.4	45 867	87 580	107 186	127 381	147 328	13.4	25.5	31.2	37.1	42.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	154 001	20 169	13.1	13 237	27 774	35 582	43 728	52 009	8.6	18.0	23.1	28.4	33.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	126 632	13 202	10.4	8 364	19 329	25 151	32 189	38 936	6.6	15.3	19.9	25.4	30.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	332 144	26 403	7.9	14 260	42 764	63 414	84 657	104 563	4.3	12.9	19.1	25.5	31.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	104 236	9 092	8.7	5 066	14 141	20 020	25 599	31 419	4.9	13.6	19.2	24.6	30.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	83 596	6 270	7.5	3 354	9 958	14 968	20 646	25 487	4.0	11.9	17.9	24.7	30.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	144 312	11 041	7.7	5 840	18 665	28 426	38 412	47 657	4.0	12.9	19.7	26.6	33.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 388 274	1 222 015	51.2	917 776	1 428 449	1 599 705	1 753 574	1 875 140	38.4	59.8	67.0	73.4	78.5
UNDER 3 YEARS	284 989	194 190	68.1	154 060	214 954	230 271	242 456	251 324	54.1	75.4	80.8	85.1	88.2
3 AND 4 YEARS	207 455	133 817	64.5	104 181	149 677	161 171	171 474	179 438	50.2	72.1	77.7	82.7	86.5
5 TO 17 YEARS	1 895 830	894 008	47.2	659 535	1 063 818	1 208 263	1 339 644	1 444 378	34.8	56.1	63.7	70.7	76.2
5 YEARS	107 879	66 414	61.6	51 207	74 686	81 611	87 113	91 580	47.5	69.2	75.7	80.8	84.9
6 TO 13 YEARS	1 100 677	567 183	51.5	424 483	664 954	746 581	819 349	876 669	38.6	60.4	67.8	74.4	79.6
14 TO 17 YEARS	687 274	260 411	37.9	183 845	324 178	380 071	433 182	476 129	26.7	47.2	55.3	63.0	69.3
OTHER RELATIVES	1 618 273	211 548	13.1	136 184	298 554	390 414	484 031	578 055	8.4	18.4	24.1	29.9	35.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	701 023	138 580	19.8	92 957	185 865	231 101	276 049	320 552	13.3	26.5	33.0	39.4	45.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	317 722	29 302	9.2	18 428	42 772	57 569	72 613	88 566	5.8	13.5	18.1	22.9	27.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	135 061	10 711	7.9	6 207	16 608	-23 008	29 783	36 499	4.6	12.3	17.0	22.1	27.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	243 021	19 330	8.0	11 234	29 747	41 726	53 279	65 201	4.6	12.2	17.2	21.9	26.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	221 446	13 625	6.2	7 358	23 562	37 010	52 307	67 237	3.3	10.6	16.7	23.6	30.4

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	6 043 658	1 424 140	23.6	903 132	1 981 614	2 386 856	2 719 251	3 020 635	14.9	32.8	39.5	45.0	50.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	927 759	375 761	40.5	301 402	432 545	488 313	544 788	598 011	32.5	46.6	52.6	58.7	64.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 314 348	190 771	14.5	141 609	235 930	285 723	335 456	389 776	10.8	18.0	21.7	25.5	29.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	566 920	93 212	16.4	67 820	112 193	131 254	150 013	169 241	12.0	19.8	23.2	26.5	29.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	321 552	49 002	15.2	36 011	59 061	69 464	79 527	90 100	11.2	18.4	21.6	24.7	28.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	245 368	44 210	18.0	31 809	53 132	61 790	70 486	79 141	13.0	21.7	25.2	28.7	32.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	558 589	117 233	21.0	80 028	141 495	163 404	185 599	207 637	14.3	25.3	29.3	33.2	37.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	377 387	88 737	23.5	57 300	110 450	128 804	145 445	162 261	15.2	29.3	34.1	38.5	43.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	439 685	112 491	25.6	62 461	147 971	176 184	200 961	225 366	14.2	33.7	40.1	45.7	51.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 858 970	445 935	24.0	192 512	801 030	1 013 174	1 156 989	1 268 343	10.4	43.1	54.5	62.2	68.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	503 967	110 465	21.9	47 188	185 772	235 355	271 746	302 839	9.4	36.9	46.7	53.9	60.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	494 333	109 279	22.1	46 325	199 261	258 424	298 494	329 878	9.4	40.3	52.3	60.4	66.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	860 670	226 191	26.3	98 999	415 997	519 395	586 749	635 626	11.5	48.3	60.3	68.2	73.9
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	3 534 825	925 203	26.2	551 972	1 331 425	1 605 681	1 821 560	2 011 596	15.6	37.7	45.4	51.5	56.9
15 TO 24 YEARS	475 502	209 088	44.0	167 823	240 127	270 166	300 010	328 395	35.3	50.5	56.8	63.1	69.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	565 905	87 488	15.5	64 060	109 264	131 721	154 973	180 162	11.3	19.3	23.3	27.4	31.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	225 123	44 091	19.6	31 759	54 132	63 526	72 211	81 693	14.1	24.0	28.2	32.1	36.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	125 959	22 433	17.8	16 443	27 671	32 739	37 235	42 301	13.1	22.0	26.0	29.6	33.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	99 164	21 658	21.8	15 316	26 461	30 787	34 976	39 392	15.4	26.7	31.0	35.3	39.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	281 694	69 837	24.8	47 084	83 707	96 529	109 427	122 451	16.7	29.7	34.3	38.8	43.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	233 039	61 438	26.4	39 294	75 340	87 293	98 618	110 226	16.9	32.3	37.5	42.3	47.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	308 280	84 376	27.4	45 437	110 350	130 959	150 207	168 718	14.7	35.8	42.5	48.7	54.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 445 282	368 885	25.5	156 515	658 505	825 487	936 114	1 019 951	10.8	45.6	57.1	64.8	70.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	379 843	88 749	23.4	37 070	147 780	186 333	214 054	237 863	9.8	38.9	49.1	56.4	62.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	387 821	89 962	23.2	37 077	163 653	211 185	242 726	266 596	9.6	42.2	54.5	62.6	68.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	677 618	190 174	28.1	82 368	347 072	427 969	479 334	515 492	12.2	51.2	63.2	70.7	76.1

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
WHITE													
TOTAL PERSONS	41 408 616	3 485 959	8.4	2 242 977	5 030 945	6 671 761	8 509 131	10 468 307	5.4	12.1	16.1	20.5	25.3
UNDER 16 YEARS	9 166 622	1 044 049	11.4	712 936	1 421 904	1 853 526	2 363 846	2 926 091	7.8	15.5	20.2	25.8	31.9
16 TO 21 YEARS	4 126 299	429 943	10.4	308 185	563 025	708 250	881 759	1 064 759	7.5	13.6	17.2	21.4	25.8
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 119 725	212 127	10.0	149 937	278 523	354 769	441 778	534 043	7.1	13.1	16.7	20.8	25.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 548 269	467 092	7.1	320 744	642 855	855 916	1 108 460	1 397 743	4.9	9.8	13.1	16.9	21.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 728 995	289 604	6.1	191 868	408 599	549 010	722 122	918 242	4.1	8.6	11.6	15.3	19.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 572 950	167 974	6.5	112 236	236 528	318 129	418 851	531 190	4.4	9.2	12.4	16.3	20.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 156 045	121 630	5.6	79 632	172 071	230 881	303 271	387 052	3.7	8.0	10.7	14.1	18.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 641 543	216 373	4.7	141 456	302 088	397 430	514 221	643 698	3.0	6.5	8.6	11.1	13.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 520 489	132 158	5.2	84 210	184 815	240 683	303 384	373 150	3.3	7.3	9.5	12.0	14.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 223 677	153 521	6.9	86 282	226 268	301 370	384 017	474 377	3.9	10.2	13.6	17.3	21.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 332 997	541 092	10.1	247 359	1 002 868	1 410 807	1 789 544	2 136 204	4.6	18.8	26.5	33.6	40.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 879 150	143 778	7.7	66 534	253 224	361 953	472 313	584 013	3.5	13.5	19.3	25.1	31.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 449 320	133 943	9.2	60 920	252 962	367 664	477 706	578 364	4.2	17.5	25.4	33.0	39.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 004 527	263 371	13.1	119 905	496 682	681 190	839 525	973 827	6.0	24.8	34.0	41.9	48.6
FEMALE	21 532 384	2 068 958	9.6	1 308 487	2 995 296	3 918 138	4 917 467	5 963 317	6.1	13.9	18.2	22.8	27.7
UNDER 16 YEARS	4 468 140	511 290	11.4	348 293	694 948	905 698	1 154 788	1 427 946	7.8	15.6	20.3	25.8	32.0
16 TO 21 YEARS	2 061 929	244 781	11.9	178 854	314 269	390 350	479 062	572 865	8.7	15.2	18.9	23.2	27.8
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 083 824	123 487	11.4	87 817	160 095	201 788	248 286	297 824	8.1	14.8	18.6	22.9	27.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 331 655	289 602	8.7	200 759	389 029	503 426	639 112	791 762	6.0	11.7	15.1	19.2	23.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 428 910	178 474	7.3	118 490	247 812	325 722	419 360	523 062	4.9	10.2	13.4	17.3	21.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 321 284	106 482	8.1	71 260	147 570	193 940	249 786	310 067	5.4	11.2	14.7	18.9	23.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 107 626	71 992	6.5	47 230	100 242	131 782	169 574	212 995	4.3	9.1	11.9	15.3	19.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 413 154	129 467	5.4	84 807	178 543	232 023	295 851	365 747	3.5	7.4	9.6	12.3	15.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 334 034	86 581	6.5	54 627	119 674	154 553	193 178	235 644	4.1	9.0	11.6	14.5	17.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 199 285	102 948	8.6	55 760	150 449	198 494	251 206	308 236	4.6	12.5	16.6	20.9	25.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 211 453	402 328	12.5	179 080	740 477	1 006 084	1 236 624	1 440 231	5.6	23.1	31.3	38.5	44.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 057 085	100 969	9.6	45 109	176 843	247 663	315 731	382 494	4.3	16.7	23.4	29.9	36.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	859 132	98 269	11.4	43 186	184 781	260 090	326 876	385 262	5.0	21.5	30.3	38.0	44.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 295 236	203 090	15.7	90 785	378 853	498 331	594 017	672 475	7.0	29.2	38.5	45.9	51.9
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	36 235 071	2 376 447	6.6	1 553 586	3 433 387	4 717 138	6 263 428	7 960 320	4.3	9.5	13.0	17.3	22.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	14 610 090	1 375 240	9.4	924 760	1 903 137	2 507 001	3 227 822	4 018 641	6.3	13.0	17.2	22.1	27.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 447 348	332 008	6.1	223 211	472 161	644 708	856 801	1 101 953	4.1	8.7	11.8	15.7	20.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 294 547	232 526	5.4	150 908	337 783	464 434	623 885	806 270	3.5	7.9	10.8	14.5	18.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	8 260 258	276 402	3.3	171 080	421 727	592 607	802 977	1 040 554	2.1	5.1	7.2	9.7	12.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 622 828	160 271	4.4	83 627	298 579	508 388	751 943	992 902	2.3	8.2	14.0	20.8	27.4
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	11 167 719	697 374	6.2	457 050	1 010 664	1 394 543	1 852 915	2 343 467	4.1	9.0	12.5	16.6	21.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	465 094	82 903	17.8	60 886	106 704	130 832	157 523	183 131	13.1	22.9	28.1	33.9	39.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 327 762	210 775	9.1	146 577	283 639	368 777	470 744	584 615	6.3	12.2	15.8	20.2	25.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 185 911	154 697	7.1	102 407	217 202	289 990	379 278	478 666	4.7	9.9	13.3	17.4	21.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 170 234	91 425	7.8	61 172	126 968	168 399	219 560	274 852	5.2	10.8	14.4	18.8	23.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 015 677	63 272	6.2	41 235	90 234	121 591	159 718	203 814	4.1	8.9	12.0	15.7	20.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 167 843	85 828	4.0	55 498	124 583	168 941	224 763	288 443	2.6	5.7	7.8	10.4	13.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 150 318	36 648	3.2	23 552	54 368	74 504	99 019	127 374	2.0	4.7	6.5	8.6	11.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	979 150	36 371	3.7	21 927	57 565	81 562	111 363	143 673	2.2	5.9	8.3	11.4	14.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 891 641	90 152	4.8	46 203	166 603	279 937	410 225	537 565	2.4	8.8	14.8	21.7	28.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	765 983	30 525	4.0	15 833	53 687	85 447	123 358	165 010	2.1	7.0	11.2	16.1	21.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	535 519	23 734	4.4	12 213	44 609	76 637	115 580	153 404	2.3	8.3	14.3	21.6	28.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	590 139	35 893	6.1	18 157	68 307	117 853	171 287	219 151	3.1	11.6	20.0	29.0	37.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 636 718	1 139 888	10.7	770 391	1 563 156	2 046 321	2 622 131	3 254 203	7.2	14.7	19.2	24.7	30.6
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 502 305	190 832	12.7	133 638	258 960	337 646	429 610	530 727	8.9	17.2	22.5	28.6	35.3
3 AND 4 YEARS	971 404	125 433	12.9	87 475	168 609	219 501	278 148	343 139	9.0	17.4	22.6	28.6	35.3
5 TO 17 YEARS	8 163 009	823 623	10.1	549 278	1 135 587	1 489 174	1 914 373	2 380 337	6.7	13.9	18.2	23.5	29.2
5 YEARS	491 462	62 696	12.8	43 563	84 717	109 853	138 832	172 528	8.9	17.2	22.4	28.2	35.1
6 TO 13 YEARS	4 763 959	530 951	11.1	358 839	723 878	942 673	1 203 117	1 490 507	7.5	15.2	19.8	25.3	31.3
14 TO 17 YEARS	2 907 588	229 976	7.9	146 876	326 992	436 648	572 424	717 302	5.1	11.2	15.0	19.7	24.7
OTHER RELATIVES	14 430 634	539 185	3.7	326 145	859 567	1 276 274	1 788 382	2 362 650	2.3	6.0	8.8	12.4	16.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 508 278	152 449	4.3	93 483	233 277	329 848	448 168	581 307	2.7	6.6	9.4	12.8	16.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 119 586	121 233	3.9	76 634	188 522	275 931	386 057	517 338	2.5	6.0	8.8	12.4	16.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 108 636	77 829	3.7	48 501	120 581	174 444	244 607	327 604	2.3	5.7	8.3	11.6	15.5
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 962 947	117 555	3.0	70 103	185 211	267 600	367 832	481 064	1.8	4.7	6.8	9.3	12.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 731 187	70 119	4.1	37 424	131 976	228 451	341 718	455 337	2.2	7.6	13.2	19.7	26.3
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	3 913 934	978 677	25.0	690 748	1 230 936	1 471 634	1 718 131	1 942 376	17.6	31.5	37.6	43.9	49.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 886 221	678 646	36.0	490 731	826 956	958 254	1 086 369	1 197 748	26.0	43.8	50.8	57.6	63.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	484 290	128 100	26.5	91 933	157 069	183 224	209 957	234 252	19.0	32.4	37.8	43.4	48.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	383 358	82 321	21.5	55 229	108 330	133 482	159 611	182 913	14.4	28.3	34.8	41.6	47.7
45 TO 64 YEARS	671 046	62 683	9.3	39 067	91 215	122 036	156 038	191 000	5.8	13.6	18.2	23.3	28.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	489 019	26 927	5.5	13 788	47 366	74 638	106 156	136 463	2.8	9.7	15.3	21.7	27.9
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 377 922	310 491	22.5	217 871	394 612	476 473	562 931	641 788	15.8	28.6	34.6	40.9	46.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	77 377	48 831	63.1	38 829	54 637	58 586	62 129	64 769	50.2	70.6	75.7	80.3	83.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	257 632	116 420	45.2	85 190	138 355	156 629	174 432	188 905	33.1	53.7	60.8	67.7	73.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	278 465	76 760	27.6	52 363	98 996	119 925	141 387	159 883	18.8	35.6	43.1	50.8	57.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	150 364	48 144	32.0	33 172	61 335	73 575	86 219	95 832	22.1	40.8	48.9	57.3	63.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	128 101	28 616	22.3	19 191	37 661	46 350	55 168	64 051	15.0	29.4	36.2	43.1	50.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	244 476	32 952	13.5	21 830	45 337	57 865	71 415	85 653	8.9	18.5	23.7	29.2	35.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	120 980	10 672	8.8	6 608	15 551	20 963	26 951	33 290	5.5	12.9	17.3	22.3	27.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	104 194	7 163	6.9	4 136	11 269	15 452	21 077	26 342	4.0	10.8	14.8	20.2	25.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	294 798	17 693	6.0	8 915	30 467	47 053	65 540	82 946	3.0	10.3	16.0	22.2	28.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	88 713	5 038	5.7	2 543	8 647	12 964	17 493	22 475	2.9	9.7	14.6	19.7	25.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	73 978	4 068	5.5	1 992	6 929	10 918	15 757	19 894	2.7	9.4	14.8	21.3	26.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	132 107	8 587	6.5	4 380	14 891	23 171	32 290	40 577	3.3	11.3	17.5	24.4	30.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 353 637	578 828	42.8	420 547	697 658	800 909	899 108	979 433	31.1	51.5	59.2	66.4	72.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	127 980	82 672	64.6	65 192	92 069	98 738	104 425	108 941	50.9	71.9	77.2	81.6	85.1
3 AND 4 YEARS	104 722	62 196	59.4	47 690	70 645	77 010	82 648	87 289	45.5	67.5	73.5	78.9	83.4
5 TO 17 YEARS	1 120 935	433 960	38.7	307 665	534 944	625 161	712 035	783 203	27.4	47.7	55.8	63.5	69.9
5 YEARS	57 922	32 246	55.7	24 321	36 889	41 216	44 461	47 131	42.0	63.7	71.2	76.8	81.4
6 TO 13 YEARS	643 538	281 686	43.8	203 064	341 527	393 023	441 331	480 554	31.6	53.1	61.1	68.6	74.7
14 TO 17 YEARS	419 475	120 028	28.6	80 280	156 528	190 922	226 243	255 518	19.1	37.3	45.5	53.9	60.9
OTHER RELATIVES	1 182 375	89 358	7.6	52 330	138 666	194 252	256 092	321 155	4.4	11.7	16.4	21.7	27.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	455 207	50 987	11.2	31 355	74 661	98 759	125 132	153 546	6.9	16.4	21.7	27.5	33.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	226 658	11 680	5.2	6 743	18 714	26 595	35 525	45 347	3.0	8.3	11.7	15.7	20.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	104 893	5 561	5.3	2 866	9 334	13 557	18 224	23 030	2.7	8.9	12.9	17.4	22.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	201 396	11 896	5.9	6 493	19 058	27 756	36 595	45 715	3.2	9.5	13.8	18.2	22.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	194 221	9 234	4.8	4 873	16 899	27 585	40 616	53 517	2.5	8.7	14.2	20.9	27.6

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
WHITE													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.	5 173 545	1 109 512	21.4	689 391	1 597 558	1 954 623	2 245 703	2 507 987	13.3	30.9	37.8	43.4	48.5
15 TO 24 YEARS	802 556	310 879	38.7	246 298	360 315	409 544	459 561	506 252	30.7	44.9	51.0	57.3	63.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 100 921	135 084	12.3	97 533	170 694	211 208	251 659	295 790	8.9	15.5	19.2	22.9	26.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	434 448	57 078	13.1	40 960	70 816	84 576	98 237	111 972	9.4	16.3	19.5	22.6	25.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	251 277	30 476	12.1	22 120	37 875	45 613	53 142	60 679	8.8	15.1	18.2	21.1	24.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	183 171	26 602	14.5	18 840	32 941	38 963	45 095	51 293	10.3	18.0	21.3	24.6	28.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	435 944	76 679	17.6	52 477	95 094	111 577	128 383	144 697	12.0	21.8	25.6	29.4	33.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	310 422	63 104	20.3	41 309	80 281	94 909	108 366	122 168	13.3	25.9	30.6	34.9	39.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	379 085	85 867	22.7	47 082	116 069	140 390	161 896	183 806	12.4	30.6	37.0	42.7	48.5
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 710 169	380 821	22.3	163 732	704 289	902 419	1 037 601	1 143 302	9.6	41.2	52.8	60.7	66.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	449 869	88 378	19.6	37 318	153 393	198 186	231 501	260 313	8.3	34.1	44.1	51.5	57.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	452 894	91 404	20.2	38 711	172 367	227 330	264 843	294 614	8.5	38.1	50.2	58.5	65.1
75 YEARS AND OVER.	807 406	201 039	24.9	87 703	378 529	476 903	541 257	588 375	10.9	46.9	59.1	67.0	72.9
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	3 095 816	746 535	24.1	437 968	1 111 646	1 360 189	1 554 211	1 724 358	14.1	35.9	43.9	50.2	55.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	414 129	175 451	42.4	139 340	202 872	229 719	256 471	281 697	33.6	49.0	55.5	61.9	68.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	480 073	64 391	13.4	46 198	81 981	100 626	119 949	140 807	9.6	17.1	21.0	25.0	29.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	173 548	28 900	16.7	20 511	36 451	43 567	50 110	57 196	11.8	21.0	25.1	28.9	33.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	99 189	15 014	15.1	10 849	19 069	22 972	26 522	30 456	10.9	19.2	23.2	26.7	30.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	74 359	13 886	18.7	9 662	17 382	20 595	23 588	26 740	13.0	23.4	27.7	31.7	36.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	220 988	47 086	21.3	31 955	58 058	67 958	77 949	87 894	14.5	26.3	30.8	35.3	39.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	194 913	45 197	23.2	29 502	56 636	66 479	75 821	85 601	15.1	29.1	34.1	38.9	43.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	269 791	66 181	24.5	35 293	88 793	106 885	123 859	140 683	13.1	32.9	39.6	45.9	52.1
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 342 374	319 329	23.8	135 169	586 855	744 955	850 052	930 480	10.1	43.7	55.5	63.3	69.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	343 542	72 318	21.1	29 818	124 381	159 911	185 680	208 030	8.7	36.2	46.5	54.0	60.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	358 988	76 445	21.3	31 723	143 783	188 608	218 523	241 438	8.8	40.1	52.5	60.9	67.3
75 YEARS AND OVER.	639 844	170 566	26.7	73 628	318 691	396 436	445 849	481 012	11.5	49.8	62.0	69.7	75.2

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
BLACK													
TOTAL PERSONS	4 710 992	1 315 107	27.9	943 568	1 644 563	1 943 609	2 227 877	2 484 671	20.0	34.9	41.3	47.3	52.7
UNDER 16 YEARS	1 393 627	533 582	38.3	403 738	642 324	739 130	829 254	905 759	29.0	46.1	53.0	59.5	65.0
16 TO 21 YEARS	572 650	180 606	31.5	132 090	225 458	266 462	304 039	339 140	23.1	39.4	46.5	53.1	59.2
22 TO 24 YEARS	250 522	70 683	28.2	52 205	85 629	101 487	117 513	132 740	20.8	34.2	40.5	46.9	53.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	748 702	171 806	22.9	129 609	212 346	253 696	295 847	336 147	17.3	28.4	33.9	39.5	44.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	580 311	113 225	19.5	80 557	145 017	176 041	207 790	237 191	13.9	25.0	30.3	35.8	40.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	309 601	63 057	20.4	45 494	80 536	97 156	114 028	129 987	14.7	26.0	31.4	36.8	42.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	270 710	50 168	18.5	35 063	64 481	78 885	93 762	107 204	13.0	23.8	29.1	34.6	39.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	461 547	83 672	18.1	57 027	105 940	127 839	150 358	172 541	12.4	23.0	27.7	32.6	37.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	211 736	41 368	19.5	26 552	52 859	63 530	74 083	83 658	12.5	25.0	30.0	35.0	39.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	166 658	37 538	22.5	22 299	48 998	58 745	67 908	76 274	13.4	29.4	35.2	40.7	45.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	325 239	82 627	25.4	39 491	125 992	156 679	181 085	201 221	12.1	38.7	48.2	55.7	61.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	128 839	30 374	23.6	14 941	45 268	55 985	65 103	72 728	11.6	35.1	43.5	50.5	56.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	89 394	22 505	25.2	10 452	35 037	44 101	51 453	57 297	11.7	39.2	49.3	57.6	64.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	107 006	29 748	27.8	14 098	45 687	56 593	64 529	71 196	13.2	42.7	52.9	60.3	66.5
FEMALE	2 567 363	780 666	30.4	555 087	969 601	1 136 881	1 294 819	1 435 268	21.6	37.8	44.3	50.4	55.9
UNDER 16 YEARS	692 295	267 191	38.6	201 567	321 520	370 087	415 140	453 183	29.1	46.4	53.5	60.0	65.5
16 TO 21 YEARS	300 785	102 397	34.0	75 137	125 680	147 108	166 545	184 762	25.0	41.8	48.9	55.4	61.4
22 TO 24 YEARS	142 889	47 441	33.2	35 150	56 224	65 464	74 640	82 855	24.6	39.3	45.8	52.2	58.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	424 156	119 164	28.1	90 462	144 548	168 658	193 355	216 207	21.3	34.1	39.8	45.6	51.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	329 480	77 654	23.6	55 585	98 325	117 782	137 059	154 535	16.9	29.8	35.7	41.6	46.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	177 690	44 322	24.9	32 229	55 814	66 415	76 627	85 866	18.1	31.4	37.4	43.1	48.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	151 790	33 332	22.0	23 356	42 511	51 367	60 432	68 669	15.4	28.0	33.8	39.8	45.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	260 949	55 517	21.3	37 742	69 526	83 026	96 794	110 043	14.5	26.6	31.8	37.1	42.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	118 897	26 972	22.7	16 977	34 001	40 386	46 911	52 693	14.3	28.6	34.0	39.5	44.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	96 420	24 866	25.8	14 516	32 199	38 263	44 099	49 277	15.1	33.4	39.7	45.7	51.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	201 492	59 464	29.5	27 951	87 578	106 107	120 276	131 713	13.9	43.5	52.7	59.7	65.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	77 479	21 304	27.5	10 471	30 935	37 606	43 041	47 482	13.5	39.9	48.5	55.6	61.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	54 984	15 921	29.0	7 006	23 906	29 399	33 607	36 874	12.7	43.5	53.5	61.1	67.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	69 029	22 239	32.2	10 474	32 737	39 102	43 628	47 357	15.2	47.4	56.6	63.2	68.6
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	4 020 525	1 068 479	26.6	778 486	1 341 649	1 602 541	1 854 489	2 081 053	19.4	33.4	39.9	46.1	51.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 127 951	739 460	34.7	549 667	902 861	1 052 170	1 191 335	1 313 488	25.8	42.4	49.4	56.0	61.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	591 787	131 829	22.3	97 907	165 579	200 208	235 813	268 853	16.5	28.0	33.8	39.8	45.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	475 571	85 106	17.9	59 436	112 804	139 858	167 705	192 999	12.5	23.7	29.4	35.3	40.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	627 616	85 248	13.6	56 622	117 211	148 608	181 020	211 933	9.0	18.7	23.7	28.8	33.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	197 600	26 836	13.6	14 854	43 194	61 697	78 616	93 780	7.5	21.9	31.2	39.8	47.5
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 136 825	287 093	25.3	209 632	359 533	428 929	497 479	559 006	18.4	31.6	37.7	43.8	49.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	83 441	47 967	57.5	37 906	53 774	58 504	62 607	66 380	45.4	64.4	70.1	75.0	79.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	295 208	96 571	32.7	74 520	115 146	133 262	151 722	167 662	25.2	39.0	45.1	51.4	56.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	285 947	66 368	23.2	47 282	85 157	102 646	120 453	135 921	16.5	29.8	35.9	42.1	47.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	152 115	38 539	25.3	27 982	48 944	58 140	67 658	75 894	18.4	32.2	38.2	44.5	49.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	133 832	27 829	20.8	19 300	36 213	44 506	52 795	60 027	14.4	27.1	33.3	39.4	44.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	213 181	36 801	17.3	25 522	48 403	59 305	70 419	81 271	12.0	22.7	27.8	33.0	38.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	89 335	13 249	14.8	9 043	17 714	22 164	26 728	30 765	10.1	19.8	24.8	29.9	34.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	64 914	9 624	14.8	6 225	13 536	17 118	20 579	24 009	9.6	20.9	26.4	31.7	37.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	104 799	16 513	15.8	9 134	25 803	35 930	44 971	52 998	8.7	24.6	34.3	42.9	50.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	45 286	7 164	15.8	4 009	10 610	14 083	17 472	20 336	8.9	23.4	31.1	38.6	44.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	29 278	4 545	15.5	2 501	7 193	10 197	12 991	15 434	8.5	24.6	34.8	44.4	52.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	30 235	4 804	15.9	2 624	8 000	11 650	14 508	17 228	8.7	26.5	38.5	48.0	57.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 603 867	594 597	37.1	446 275	720 953	834 088	939 142	1 028 898	27.8	45.0	52.0	58.6	64.2
UNDER 3 YEARS	243 451	104 132	42.8	80 685	122 586	139 509	154 459	167 351	33.1	50.4	57.3	63.4	68.7
3 AND 4 YEARS	153 196	65 099	42.5	49 909	76 691	86 449	96 057	104 162	32.6	50.1	56.4	62.7	68.0
5 TO 17 YEARS	1 207 220	425 366	35.2	315 681	521 676	608 130	688 626	757 385	26.1	43.2	50.4	57.0	62.7
5 YEARS	74 478	30 415	40.8	23 284	36 022	40 938	45 873	49 740	31.3	48.4	55.0	61.6	66.8
6 TO 13 YEARS	707 626	260 616	36.8	196 088	315 778	365 185	411 171	450 231	27.7	44.6	51.6	58.1	63.6
14 TO 17 YEARS	425 116	134 335	31.6	96 309	169 876	202 007	231 582	257 414	22.7	40.0	47.5	54.5	60.6
OTHER RELATIVES	1 279 833	186 789	14.6	122 579	261 163	339 524	417 868	493 149	9.6	20.4	26.5	32.7	38.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	440 643	96 896	22.0	65 486	128 134	159 578	189 586	218 210	14.9	29.1	36.2	43.0	49.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	296 579	35 258	11.9	23 387	50 433	66 946	84 091	101 191	7.9	17.0	22.6	28.4	34.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	189 624	18 738	9.9	12 154	27 647	37 212	47 252	57 078	6.4	14.6	19.6	24.9	30.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	260 186	25 574	9.8	15 832	37 558	50 021	63 294	75 888	6.1	14.4	19.2	24.3	29.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	92 801	10 323	11.1	5 720	17 391	25 767	33 645	40 782	6.2	18.7	27.8	36.3	43.9
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 643 520	781 010	47.5	590 979	922 968	1 043 810	1 148 942	1 234 155	36.0	56.2	63.5	69.9	75.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 062 543	581 145	54.7	445 513	675 955	752 942	818 086	868 633	41.9	63.6	70.9	77.0	81.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	218 401	91 915	42.1	70 563	107 917	122 740	136 920	149 137	32.3	49.4	56.2	62.7	68.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	147 557	53 989	36.6	38 891	67 013	78 415	89 280	97 906	26.4	45.4	53.1	60.5	66.4
45 TO 64 YEARS	160 087	43 151	27.0	29 684	56 317	68 079	78 689	88 656	18.5	35.2	42.5	49.2	55.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	54 932	10 810	19.7	6 328	15 766	21 634	25 967	29 823	11.5	28.7	39.4	47.3	54.3
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	481 068	214 464	44.6	161 602	254 024	288 243	319 619	345 314	33.6	52.8	59.9	66.4	71.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	55 612	41 404	74.5	33 141	45 123	47 809	49 933	51 553	59.6	81.1	86.0	89.8	92.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	144 322	78 081	54.1	61 413	89 030	98 333	107 630	114 827	42.6	61.7	68.1	74.6	79.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	123 251	50 069	40.6	36 410	61 418	71 102	80 296	87 381	29.5	49.8	57.7	65.1	70.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	68 280	30 074	44.0	22 193	36 457	41 681	46 683	50 404	32.5	53.4	61.0	68.4	73.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	54 971	19 995	36.4	14 217	24 961	29 421	33 613	36 977	25.9	45.4	53.5	61.1	67.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	79 329	25 182	31.7	17 705	31 854	37 531	42 873	47 616	22.3	40.2	47.3	54.0	60.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	27 287	7 471	27.4	5 153	9 567	11 502	13 331	14 948	18.9	35.1	42.2	48.9	54.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	18 919	4 802	25.4	3 317	6 533	7 919	9 108	10 374	17.5	34.5	41.9	48.1	54.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	32 348	7 455	23.0	4 463	10 499	14 047	16 448	18 615	13.8	32.5	43.4	50.8	57.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	12 987	3 355	25.8	2 041	4 537	5 873	6 755	7 421	15.7	34.9	45.2	52.0	57.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	8 513	1 895	22.3	1 119	2 598	3 502	4 252	4 904	13.1	30.5	41.1	49.9	57.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	10 848	2 205	20.3	1 303	3 364	4 672	5 441	6 290	12.0	31.0	43.1	50.2	58.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	806 672	471 884	58.5	365 250	543 939	601 010	648 573	684 178	45.3	67.4	74.5	80.4	84.8
UNDER 3 YEARS	120 463	81 366	67.5	64 969	90 712	98 113	103 707	107 503	53.9	75.3	81.4	86.1	89.2
3 AND 4 YEARS	79 068	52 240	66.1	41 261	58 327	62 622	66 768	69 762	52.2	73.8	79.2	84.4	88.2
5 TO 17 YEARS	607 141	338 278	55.7	259 020	394 900	440 275	478 098	506 913	42.7	65.0	72.5	78.7	83.5
5 YEARS	37 859	24 407	64.5	19 245	27 363	29 536	31 471	33 028	50.8	72.3	78.0	83.1	87.2
6 TO 13 YEARS	356 970	209 319	58.6	162 704	240 772	266 054	287 026	302 678	45.6	67.4	74.5	80.4	84.8
14 TO 17 YEARS	212 312	104 552	49.2	77 071	126 765	144 685	159 601	171 207	36.3	59.7	68.1	75.2	80.6
OTHER RELATIVES	355 780	94 662	26.6	64 127	125 005	154 557	180 750	204 663	18.0	35.1	43.4	50.8	57.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	200 259	67 857	33.9	47 122	86 893	104 123	119 580	132 902	23.5	43.4	52.0	59.7	66.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	74 079	13 834	18.7	9 150	18 887	24 407	29 290	34 310	12.4	25.5	32.9	39.5	46.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	24 306	3 920	16.1	2 481	5 595	7 313	8 984	10 525	10.2	23.0	30.1	37.0	43.3
45 TO 64 YEARS	34 552	5 696	16.5	3 509	8 363	11 127	13 377	15 718	10.2	24.2	32.2	38.7	45.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	22 584	3 355	14.9	1 865	5 267	7 587	9 519	11 208	8.3	23.3	33.6	42.1	49.6

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
BLACK													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	690 467	246 628	35.7	165 082	302 914	341 068	373 388	403 618	23.9	43.9	49.4	54.1	58.5
15 TO 24 YEARS	88 848	45 411	51.1	38 366	50 550	54 909	59 471	64 151	43.2	56.9	61.8	66.9	72.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	156 915	39 977	25.5	31 702	46 767	53 488	60 034	67 294	20.2	29.8	34.1	38.3	42.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	104 740	28 119	26.8	21 121	32 213	36 183	40 085	44 192	20.2	30.8	34.5	38.3	42.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	55 057	14 341	26.0	10 865	16 402	18 419	20 377	22 638	19.7	29.8	33.5	37.0	41.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	49 683	13 778	27.7	10 256	15 811	17 764	19 708	21 554	20.6	31.8	35.8	39.7	43.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	101 867	33 280	32.7	22 823	37 996	42 347	46 610	51 015	22.4	37.3	41.6	45.8	50.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	57 672	21 534	37.3	13 523	25 446	28 625	31 336	33 868	23.4	44.1	49.6	54.3	58.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	52 786	22 516	42.7	12 910	27 144	30 534	33 383	35 657	24.5	51.4	57.8	63.2	67.6
65 YEARS AND OVER.	127 639	55 791	43.7	24 637	82 798	94 982	102 469	107 441	19.3	64.9	74.4	80.3	84.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	47 080	18 949	40.2	8 458	27 805	31 980	34 810	36 821	18.0	59.1	67.9	73.9	78.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	35 586	15 253	42.9	6 472	23 064	26 772	28 958	30 399	18.2	64.8	75.2	81.4	85.4
75 YEARS AND OVER.	44 973	21 589	48.0	9 707	31 929	36 230	38 701	40 221	21.6	71.0	80.6	86.1	89.4
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	356 633	142 734	40.0	89 167	176 821	197 626	215 332	231 365	25.0	49.6	55.4	60.4	64.9
15 TO 24 YEARS	44 998	23 838	53.0	19 946	26 556	28 758	31 112	33 539	44.3	59.0	63.9	69.1	74.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	64 792	16 545	25.5	12 698	19 667	22 482	25 300	28 467	19.6	30.4	34.7	39.0	43.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	40 978	11 666	28.5	8 743	13 601	15 356	17 077	18 955	21.3	33.2	37.5	41.7	46.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	20 991	5 637	26.9	4 324	6 548	7 489	8 270	9 185	20.6	31.2	35.7	39.4	43.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	19 987	6 029	30.2	4 419	7 053	7 867	8 807	9 770	22.1	35.3	39.4	44.1	48.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	51 017	18 800	36.9	12 638	21 192	23 583	25 872	28 357	24.8	41.5	46.2	50.7	55.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	33 064	13 618	41.2	8 228	15 748	17 587	19 372	20 955	24.9	47.6	53.2	58.6	63.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	33 519	15 340	45.8	8 454	18 237	20 417	22 437	23 960	25.2	54.4	60.9	66.9	71.5
65 YEARS AND OVER.	88 265	42 927	48.6	18 460	61 820	69 443	74 162	77 132	20.9	70.0	78.7	84.0	87.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	31 632	14 157	44.8	6 225	20 181	22 856	24 669	25 934	19.7	63.8	72.3	78.0	82.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	24 756	11 646	47.0	4 628	17 126	19 498	20 871	21 720	18.7	69.2	78.8	84.3	87.7
75 YEARS AND OVER.	31 877	17 124	53.7	7 607	24 513	27 089	28 622	29 478	23.9	76.9	85.0	89.8	92.5

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
TOTAL PERSONS	86 511	21 203	24.5	14 510	27 296	32 913	38 848	44 367	16.8	31.6	38.0	44.9	51.3
UNDER 16 YEARS	24 552	8 241	33.6	5 937	10 171	11 824	13 823	15 416	24.2	41.4	48.2	56.3	62.8
16 TO 21 YEARS	10 888	3 198	29.4	2 352	3 994	4 749	5 468	6 094	21.6	36.7	43.6	50.2	56.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	4 858	1 133	23.3	806	1 410	1 835	2 197	2 523	16.6	29.0	37.8	45.2	51.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	15 902	2 962	18.6	1 986	3 905	4 827	6 000	7 167	12.5	24.6	30.4	37.7	45.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 923	1 902	17.4	1 260	2 643	3 184	3 779	4 525	11.5	24.2	29.1	34.6	41.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	6 091	1 162	19.1	766	1 599	1 895	2 281	2 733	12.6	26.3	31.1	37.4	44.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	4 832	740	15.3	494	1 044	1 289	1 498	1 792	10.2	21.6	26.7	31.0	37.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 275	1 296	15.7	843	1 724	2 175	2 609	3 031	10.2	20.8	26.3	31.5	36.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	3 284	639	19.5	413	815	965	1 173	1 351	12.6	24.8	29.4	35.7	41.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 419	552	22.8	351	719	842	915	1 034	14.5	29.7	34.8	37.8	42.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 410	1 280	23.7	562	1 915	2 512	2 884	3 226	10.4	35.4	46.4	53.3	59.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 238	485	21.7	236	713	952	1 086	1 239	10.5	31.9	42.5	48.5	55.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 316	331	25.2	130	476	626	700	811	9.9	36.2	47.6	53.2	61.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 856	464	25.0	196	726	934	1 098	1 176	10.6	39.1	50.3	59.2	63.4
FEMALE	44 739	12 219	27.3	8 387	15 452	18 385	21 408	24 111	18.7	34.5	41.1	47.9	53.9
UNDER 16 YEARS	11 960	4 138	34.6	3 022	5 064	5 875	6 857	7 604	25.3	42.3	49.1	57.3	63.6
16 TO 21 YEARS	5 466	1 755	32.1	1 394	2 157	2 498	2 818	3 075	25.5	39.5	45.7	51.6	56.3
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 522	724	28.7	510	869	1 102	1 284	1 428	20.2	34.5	43.7	50.9	56.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 357	1 988	23.8	1 386	2 560	3 050	3 649	4 261	16.6	30.6	36.5	43.7	51.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 857	1 184	20.2	737	1 609	1 915	2 264	2 645	12.6	27.5	32.7	38.7	45.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 302	723	21.9	445	959	1 116	1 361	1 615	13.5	29.0	33.8	41.2	48.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 555	461	18.0	292	650	799	903	1 030	11.4	25.4	31.3	35.3	40.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 261	808	19.0	540	1 005	1 229	1 472	1 696	12.7	23.6	28.8	34.5	39.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 788	414	23.2	229	527	621	729	823	12.8	29.5	34.7	40.8	46.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 329	332	25.0	222	417	478	506	553	16.7	31.4	36.0	38.1	41.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 199	876	27.4	347	1 244	1 617	1 829	2 026	10.8	38.9	50.5	57.2	63.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 278	291	22.8	131	410	545	615	692	10.3	32.1	42.6	48.1	54.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	771	254	32.9	91	333	422	453	533	11.8	43.2	54.7	58.8	69.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 150	331	28.8	125	501	650	761	801	10.9	43.6	56.5	66.2	69.7
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	73 290	16 523	22.5	11 320	21 500	26 176	31 466	36 318	15.4	29.3	35.7	42.9	49.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	37 286	11 092	29.7	7 900	13 903	16 511	19 413	21 776	21.2	37.3	44.3	52.1	58.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 529	2 146	17.1	1 447	2 904	3 670	4 679	5 658	11.5	23.2	29.3	37.3	45.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	9 165	1 412	15.4	875	2 055	2 527	3 076	3 734	9.5	22.4	27.6	33.6	40.7
45 TO 64 YEARS	10 911	1 413	13.0	876	1 981	2 506	3 063	3 652	8.0	18.2	23.0	28.1	33.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 399	460	13.5	222	657	962	1 235	1 498	6.5	19.3	28.3	36.3	44.1
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	21 446	4 596	21.4	3 134	6 068	7 529	9 029	10 439	14.6	28.3	35.1	42.1	48.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 811	780	43.1	655	932	1 110	1 235	1 325	36.2	51.5	61.3	68.2	73.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 190	1 532	24.7	1 056	1 957	2 404	2 927	3 355	17.1	31.6	38.8	47.3	54.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 235	1 005	19.2	635	1 428	1 770	2 098	2 498	12.1	27.3	33.8	40.1	47.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 966	619	20.9	385	847	1 057	1 263	1 507	13.0	28.6	35.6	42.6	50.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 269	386	17.0	250	581	713	835	991	11.0	25.6	31.4	36.8	43.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 891	615	15.8	361	823	1 045	1 287	1 493	9.3	21.2	26.9	33.1	38.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 386	202	14.6	144	271	307	401	492	10.4	19.6	22.2	28.9	35.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	995	179	18.0	126	257	296	336	394	12.7	25.8	29.7	33.8	39.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 938	283	14.6	157	400	597	745	882	8.1	20.6	30.8	38.4	45.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	866	128	14.8	75	188	265	310	373	8.7	21.7	30.6	35.8	43.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	421	47	11.2	25	69	109	133	173	5.9	16.4	25.9	31.6	41.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	651	108	16.6	57	143	223	302	336	8.8	22.0	34.3	46.4	51.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	28 172	9 080	32.2	6 414	11 250	13 122	15 357	17 158	22.8	39.9	46.6	54.5	60.9
UNDER 3 YEARS	4 311	1 684	39.1	1 395	2 085	2 334	2 716	2 935	32.4	48.4	54.1	63.0	68.1
3 AND 4 YEARS	2 537	1 042	41.1	790	1 317	1 464	1 649	1 749	31.1	51.9	57.7	65.0	68.9
5 TO 17 YEARS	21 324	6 354	29.8	4 229	7 848	9 324	10 992	12 474	19.8	36.8	43.7	51.5	58.5
5 YEARS	1 360	548	40.3	420	677	784	891	950	30.9	49.8	57.6	65.5	69.9
6 TO 13 YEARS	12 657	3 834	30.3	2 578	4 721	5 641	6 715	7 689	20.4	37.3	44.6	53.1	60.7
14 TO 17 YEARS	7 307	1 972	27.0	1 231	2 450	2 899	3 386	3 835	16.8	33.5	39.7	46.3	52.5
OTHER RELATIVES	23 672	2 847	12.0	1 772	4 182	5 525	7 080	8 721	7.5	17.7	23.3	29.9	36.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	7 303	1 232	16.9	831	1 721	2 279	2 821	3 293	11.4	23.6	31.2	38.6	45.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 339	614	9.7	391	947	1 266	1 752	2 303	6.2	14.9	20.0	27.6	36.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 930	407	10.4	240	627	757	978	1 236	6.1	16.0	19.3	24.9	31.5
45 TO 64 YEARS	4 639	417	9.0	245	630	858	1 039	1 273	5.3	13.6	18.5	22.4	27.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 461	177	12.1	65	257	365	490	616	4.4	17.6	25.0	33.5	42.2
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	20 573	9 749	47.4	6 988	11 514	13 029	14 659	15 718	34.0	56.0	63.3	71.3	76.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	13 122	7 312	55.7	5 383	8 439	9 403	10 398	10 972	41.0	64.3	71.7	79.2	83.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 663	1 100	41.3	831	1 355	1 559	1 785	1 945	31.2	50.9	58.5	67.0	73.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 869	610	32.6	377	817	953	1 098	1 228	20.2	43.7	51.0	58.7	65.7
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 064	551	26.7	327	681	814	996	1 137	15.8	33.0	39.4	48.3	55.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	855	176	20.6	70	222	300	382	436	8.2	26.0	35.1	44.7	51.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	6 299	2 819	44.8	2 049	3 410	3 895	4 385	4 716	32.5	54.1	61.8	69.6	74.9
15 TO 24 YEARS	848	659	77.7	569	718	773	807	813	67.1	84.7	91.2	95.2	95.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 795	975	54.3	771	1 183	1 325	1 447	1 534	43.0	65.9	73.8	80.6	85.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 573	583	37.1	350	772	908	1 049	1 157	22.3	49.1	57.7	66.7	73.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	899	344	38.3	201	431	504	624	693	22.4	47.9	56.1	69.4	77.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	674	239	35.5	149	341	404	425	464	22.1	50.6	59.9	63.1	68.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	954	331	34.7	192	388	460	572	626	20.1	40.7	48.2	60.0	65.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	334	82	24.6	47	119	137	159	194	14.1	35.6	41.0	47.6	58.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	238	70	29.4	58	83	91	93	108	24.4	34.9	38.2	39.1	45.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	557	119	21.4	62	147	201	258	284	11.1	26.4	36.1	46.3	51.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	239	47	19.7	32	62	72	78	88	13.4	25.9	30.1	32.6	36.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	88	20	22.7	11	20	20	29	45	12.5	22.7	22.7	33.0	51.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	230	52	22.6	19	65	109	151	151	8.3	28.3	47.4	65.7	65.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 169	6 012	59.1	4 418	6 978	7 691	8 429	8 816	43.4	68.6	75.6	82.9	86.7
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 662	1 183	71.2	1 037	1 309	1 372	1 500	1 537	62.4	78.8	82.6	90.3	92.5
3 AND 4 YEARS	974	685	70.3	558	797	822	871	883	57.3	81.8	84.4	89.4	90.7
5 TO 17 YEARS	7 533	4 144	55.0	2 823	4 872	5 497	6 058	6 396	37.5	64.7	73.0	80.4	84.9
5 YEARS	530	385	72.6	323	439	457	474	484	60.9	82.8	86.2	89.4	91.3
6 TO 13 YEARS	4 314	2 423	56.2	1 649	2 858	3 213	3 558	3 749	38.2	66.2	74.5	82.5	86.9
14 TO 17 YEARS	2 689	1 336	49.7	851	1 575	1 827	2 026	2 163	31.6	58.6	67.9	75.3	80.4
OTHER RELATIVES	4 105	918	22.4	521	1 126	1 443	1 845	2 186	12.7	27.4	35.2	44.9	53.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 105	641	30.5	396	743	939	1 162	1 343	18.8	35.3	44.6	55.2	63.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	868	125	14.4	60	172	234	338	411	6.9	19.8	27.0	38.9	47.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	296	27	9.1	27	45	45	49	71	9.1	15.2	15.2	16.6	24.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	538	68	12.6	30	91	126	172	209	5.6	16.9	23.4	32.0	38.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	298	57	19.1	8	75	99	124	152	2.7	25.2	33.2	41.6	51.0

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	13 221	4 680	35.4	3 190	5 796	6 737	7 382	8 049	24.1	43.8	51.0	55.8	60.9
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 012	1 480	49.1	1 195	1 672	1 897	2 075	2 257	39.7	55.5	63.0	68.9	74.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 373	816	24.2	539	1 001	1 157	1 321	1 509	16.0	29.7	34.3	39.2	44.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 758	490	27.9	385	588	657	703	791	21.9	33.4	37.4	40.0	45.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	973	298	30.6	237	365	398	433	459	24.4	37.5	40.9	44.5	47.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	785	192	24.5	148	223	259	270	332	18.9	28.4	33.0	34.4	42.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 570	435	27.7	319	524	630	700	784	20.3	33.4	40.1	44.6	49.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	810	320	39.5	200	375	423	481	519	24.7	46.3	52.2	59.4	64.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	687	319	46.4	212	378	423	453	461	30.9	55.0	61.6	65.9	67.1
65 YEARS AND OVER.	2 011	820	40.8	340	1 258	1 550	1 649	1 728	16.9	62.6	77.1	82.0	85.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	740	268	36.2	134	410	513	549	589	18.1	55.4	69.3	74.2	79.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	499	236	47.3	79	337	409	436	452	15.8	67.5	82.0	87.4	90.6
75 YEARS AND OVER.	772	316	40.9	127	511	628	664	687	16.5	66.2	81.3	86.0	89.0
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	6 416	2 695	42.0	1 691	3 260	3 785	4 110	4 454	26.4	50.8	59.0	64.1	69.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 324	696	52.6	544	780	889	967	1 062	41.1	58.9	67.1	73.0	80.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 449	471	32.5	277	556	637	729	822	19.1	38.4	44.0	50.3	56.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	713	226	31.7	173	275	310	319	367	24.3	38.6	43.5	44.7	51.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	383	134	35.0	97	167	192	192	214	25.3	43.6	50.1	50.1	55.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	330	92	27.9	76	108	118	127	153	23.0	32.7	35.8	38.5	46.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	687	266	38.7	195	286	324	353	379	28.4	41.6	47.2	51.4	55.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	446	227	50.9	121	245	273	311	321	27.1	54.9	61.2	69.7	72.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	443	206	46.5	153	242	267	285	293	34.5	54.6	60.3	64.3	66.1
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 354	603	44.5	228	876	1 085	1 146	1 210	16.8	64.7	80.1	84.6	89.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	479	178	37.2	80	263	336	360	389	16.7	54.9	70.1	75.2	81.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	325	186	57.2	54	243	290	297	313	16.6	74.8	89.2	91.4	96.3
75 YEARS AND OVER.	550	239	43.5	94	370	459	489	508	17.1	67.3	83.5	88.9	92.4

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
		NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER					PERCENT				
				BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
TOTAL PERSONS	585 636	74 944	12.8	52 320	103 565	131 156	158 831	186 708	8.9	17.7	22.4	27.1	31.9
UNDER 16 YEARS	165 809	21 847	13.2	15 192	30 607	38 613	46 521	54 471	9.2	18.5	23.3	28.1	32.9
16 TO 21 YEARS	44 814	9 184	20.5	6 734	11 798	14 849	17 688	20 482	15.0	26.3	33.1	39.5	45.7
22 TO 24 YEARS	25 516	4 943	19.4	3 803	6 268	7 811	9 228	10 617	14.9	24.6	30.6	36.2	41.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	135 962	16 079	11.8	11 868	21 586	26 721	32 063	38 133	8.7	15.9	19.7	23.6	28.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	99 489	8 486	8.5	5 736	12 054	15 726	19 558	23 410	5.8	12.1	15.8	19.7	23.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	56 113	4 719	8.4	3 264	6 470	8 372	10 243	12 294	5.8	11.5	14.9	18.3	21.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	43 376	3 767	8.7	2 472	5 584	7 354	9 315	11 116	5.7	12.9	17.0	21.5	25.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	51 649	5 086	9.8	3 381	7 237	9 563	12 041	14 628	6.5	14.0	18.5	23.3	28.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	17 335	1 865	10.8	1 331	2 573	3 450	4 406	5 349	7.7	14.8	19.9	25.4	30.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	13 380	1 768	13.2	1 202	2 427	3 056	3 664	4 386	9.0	18.1	22.8	27.4	32.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	31 682	5 686	17.9	3 073	9 015	11 367	13 662	15 232	9.7	28.5	35.9	43.1	48.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	11 944	1 825	15.3	1 056	2 763	3 506	4 119	4 687	8.8	23.1	29.4	34.5	39.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	8 613	1 461	17.0	734	2 330	2 968	3 688	4 156	8.5	27.1	34.5	42.8	48.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	11 125	2 400	21.6	1 283	3 922	4 893	5 855	6 389	11.5	35.3	44.0	52.6	57.4
FEMALE	299 834	37 391	12.5	25 751	52 246	66 517	80 580	94 941	8.6	17.4	22.2	26.9	31.7
UNDER 16 YEARS	80 731	10 405	12.9	7 068	14 768	18 620	22 290	26 141	8.8	18.3	23.1	27.6	32.4
16 TO 21 YEARS	22 328	4 366	19.6	3 189	5 669	7 186	8 707	10 194	14.3	25.4	32.2	39.0	45.7
22 TO 24 YEARS	13 827	2 397	17.3	1 807	3 175	4 097	4 799	5 546	13.1	23.0	29.6	34.7	40.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	73 751	8 210	11.1	5 909	11 106	13 885	16 801	20 107	8.0	15.1	18.8	22.8	27.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	48 625	4 260	8.8	2 900	6 053	7 907	9 950	11 923	6.0	12.4	16.3	20.5	24.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	28 202	2 424	8.6	1 635	3 364	4 383	5 423	6 373	5.8	11.9	15.5	19.2	22.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	20 423	1 836	9.0	1 265	2 689	3 524	4 527	5 550	6.2	13.2	17.3	22.2	27.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	25 823	2 461	9.5	1 666	3 472	4 584	5 814	7 005	6.5	13.4	17.8	22.5	27.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	9 054	983	10.9	677	1 344	1 829	2 280	2 762	7.5	14.8	20.2	25.2	30.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	7 483	1 063	14.2	707	1 451	1 826	2 138	2 529	9.4	19.4	24.4	28.6	33.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	18 212	3 246	17.8	1 828	5 208	6 583	7 801	8 734	10.0	28.6	36.1	42.8	48.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	6 797	1 063	15.6	630	1 582	2 014	2 315	2 632	9.3	23.3	29.6	34.1	38.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	4 740	768	16.2	366	1 277	1 626	1 993	2 258	7.7	26.9	34.3	42.0	47.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	6 675	1 415	21.2	832	2 349	2 943	3 493	3 844	12.5	35.2	44.1	52.3	57.6
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	524 850	56 939	10.8	38 256	81 565	105 877	130 897	156 417	7.3	15.5	20.2	24.9	29.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	225 719	30 134	13.4	20 637	42 338	54 255	66 038	77 834	9.1	18.8	24.0	29.3	34.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	112 786	10 706	9.5	7 357	15 196	19 355	23 820	28 935	6.5	13.5	17.2	21.1	25.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	90 131	7 062	7.8	4 620	10 325	13 684	17 257	20 819	5.1	11.5	15.2	19.1	23.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	73 346	6 537	8.9	4 335	9 570	12 927	16 536	20 280	5.9	13.0	17.6	22.5	27.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	22 868	2 500	10.9	1 307	4 136	5 656	7 246	8 549	5.7	18.1	24.7	31.7	37.4
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	135 804	14 588	10.7	9 916	20 816	26 680	32 856	39 135	7.3	15.3	19.6	24.2	28.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 121	907	29.1	724	1 108	1 301	1 531	1 690	23.2	35.5	41.7	49.1	54.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	40 256	4 637	11.5	3 328	6 371	7 823	9 446	11 246	8.3	15.8	19.4	23.5	27.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	46 993	4 097	8.7	2 738	5 894	7 642	9 363	11 169	5.8	12.5	16.3	19.9	23.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	25 497	2 196	8.6	1 568	3 005	3 874	4 682	5 702	6.1	11.8	15.2	18.4	22.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	21 496	1 901	8.8	1 170	2 889	3 768	4 681	5 467	5.4	13.4	17.5	21.8	25.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	24 515	2 485	10.1	1 604	3 645	4 838	6 060	7 346	6.5	14.9	19.7	24.7	30.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	7 564	696	9.2	529	1 035	1 409	1 829	2 246	7.0	13.7	18.6	24.2	29.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 651	523	11.2	324	703	884	1 100	1 353	7.0	15.1	19.0	23.7	29.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 704	1 243	14.3	669	2 060	2 783	3 527	4 085	7.7	23.7	32.0	40.5	46.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	3 633	546	15.0	296	796	1 032	1 246	1 442	8.1	21.9	28.4	34.3	39.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 250	337	15.0	175	588	764	975	1 132	7.8	26.1	34.0	43.3	50.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 821	360	12.8	198	676	987	1 306	1 511	7.0	24.0	35.0	46.3	53.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	181 721	23 928	13.2	16 464	33 704	42 811	51 921	60 813	9.1	18.5	23.6	28.6	33.5
UNDER 3 YEARS	33 818	4 351	12.9	3 156	6 020	7 628	9 090	10 668	9.3	17.8	22.6	26.9	31.5
3 AND 4 YEARS	22 839	2 430	10.6	1 696	3 506	4 470	5 331	6 339	7.4	15.4	19.6	23.3	27.8
5 TO 17 YEARS	125 064	17 147	13.7	11 612	24 178	30 713	37 500	43 806	9.3	19.3	24.6	30.0	35.0
5 YEARS	11 045	1 294	11.7	952	1 828	2 267	2 750	3 242	8.6	16.6	20.5	24.9	29.4
6 TO 13 YEARS	80 813	11 020	13.6	7 517	15 385	19 355	23 325	27 295	9.3	19.0	24.0	28.9	33.8
14 TO 17 YEARS	33 206	4 833	14.6	3 143	6 965	9 091	11 425	13 269	9.5	21.0	27.4	34.4	40.0
OTHER RELATIVES	207 325	18 423	8.9	11 876	27 045	36 386	46 120	56 469	5.7	13.0	17.6	22.2	27.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	40 877	5 299	13.0	3 449	7 526	10 143	12 586	15 331	8.4	18.4	24.8	30.8	37.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	72 530	6 069	8.4	4 029	8 825	11 532	14 374	17 689	5.6	12.2	15.9	19.8	24.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	43 138	2 965	6.9	1 882	4 431	6 042	7 894	9 650	4.4	10.3	14.0	18.3	22.4
45 TO 64 YEARS	36 616	2 833	7.7	1 878	4 187	5 796	7 547	9 335	5.1	11.4	15.8	20.6	25.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 164	1 257	8.9	638	2 076	2 873	3 719	4 464	4.5	14.7	20.3	26.3	31.5
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	34 201	8 438	24.7	6 204	10 648	12 795	14 846	16 786	18.1	31.1	37.4	43.4	49.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	16 197	5 361	33.1	4 033	6 554	7 773	8 886	9 886	24.9	40.5	48.0	54.9	61.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 033	1 123	18.6	768	1 433	1 685	1 998	2 256	12.7	23.8	27.9	33.1	37.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 216	858	20.4	630	1 147	1 331	1 586	1 783	14.9	27.2	31.6	37.6	42.3
45 TO 64 YEARS	5 355	891	16.6	639	1 221	1 543	1 801	2 087	11.9	22.8	28.8	33.6	39.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 400	205	8.5	134	293	463	575	774	5.6	12.2	19.3	24.0	32.3
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	11 388	2 648	23.3	1 988	3 384	4 066	4 760	5 372	17.5	29.7	35.7	41.8	47.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	583	266	45.6	217	294	330	387	399	37.2	50.4	56.6	66.4	68.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 671	813	30.4	602	948	1 053	1 256	1 358	22.5	35.5	39.4	47.0	50.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 260	770	23.6	585	1 014	1 179	1 379	1 547	17.9	31.1	36.2	42.3	47.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 653	414	25.0	327	552	629	740	802	19.8	33.4	38.1	44.8	48.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 607	356	22.2	258	462	550	639	745	16.1	28.7	34.2	39.8	46.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 478	434	17.5	314	640	800	946	1 113	12.7	25.8	32.3	38.2	44.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	865	128	14.8	100	191	272	309	348	11.6	22.1	31.4	35.7	40.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	499	130	26.1	86	137	156	166	177	17.2	27.5	31.3	33.3	35.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 032	107	10.4	84	160	276	317	430	8.1	15.5	26.7	30.7	41.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	383	54	14.1	38	54	92	104	128	9.9	14.1	24.0	27.2	33.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	244	20	8.2	13	52	72	85	107	5.3	21.3	29.5	34.8	43.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	405	33	8.1	33	54	112	128	195	8.1	13.3	27.7	31.6	48.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 011	4 230	38.4	3 212	5 066	5 897	6 710	7 298	29.2	46.0	53.6	60.9	66.3
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 335	658	49.3	510	708	772	868	925	38.2	53.0	57.8	65.0	69.3
3 AND 4 YEARS	700	293	41.9	240	356	393	416	444	34.3	50.9	56.1	59.4	63.4
5 TO 17 YEARS	8 976	3 279	36.5	2 462	4 002	4 732	5 426	5 929	27.4	44.6	52.7	60.5	66.1
5 YEARS	446	244	54.7	190	250	263	293	317	42.6	56.1	59.0	65.7	71.1
6 TO 13 YEARS	5 250	2 043	38.9	1 542	2 539	2 906	3 272	3 571	29.4	48.4	55.4	62.3	68.0
14 TO 17 YEARS	3 280	992	30.2	730	1 213	1 563	1 861	2 041	22.3	37.0	47.7	56.7	62.2
OTHER RELATIVES	11 802	1 560	13.2	1 004	2 198	2 832	3 376	4 116	8.5	18.6	24.0	28.6	34.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 603	865	18.8	604	1 194	1 546	1 789	2 189	13.1	25.9	33.6	38.9	47.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 362	310	9.2	166	485	632	742	898	4.9	14.4	18.8	22.1	26.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	956	88	9.2	45	133	152	207	236	4.7	13.9	15.9	21.7	24.7
45 TO 64 YEARS	1 513	199	13.2	139	253	315	380	449	9.2	16.7	20.8	25.1	29.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 368	98	7.2	50	133	187	258	344	3.7	9.7	13.7	18.9	25.1

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	60 786	18 005	29.6	14 064	22 000	25 279	27 934	30 291	23.1	36.2	41.6	46.0	49.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	10 420	5 840	56.0	5 092	6 335	7 018	7 399	7 736	48.9	60.8	67.4	71.0	74.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	23 176	5 373	23.2	4 511	6 390	7 366	8 243	9 198	19.5	27.6	31.8	35.6	39.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	9 358	1 424	15.2	1 116	1 729	2 042	2 301	2 591	11.9	18.5	21.8	24.6	27.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	5 458	829	15.2	645	995	1 127	1 249	1 394	11.8	18.2	20.6	22.9	25.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	3 900	595	15.3	471	734	915	1 052	1 197	12.1	18.8	23.5	27.0	30.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	5 094	933	18.3	697	1 168	1 336	1 517	1 853	13.7	22.9	26.2	29.8	36.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 960	611	31.2	443	699	807	942	1 041	22.6	35.7	41.2	48.1	53.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 964	638	32.5	439	800	999	1 116	1 189	22.4	40.7	50.9	56.8	60.5
65 YEARS AND OVER.	8 814	3 186	36.1	1 766	4 879	5 711	6 416	6 683	20.0	55.4	64.8	72.8	75.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 090	709	33.9	485	1 051	1 262	1 353	1 439	23.2	50.3	60.4	64.7	68.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 440	841	34.5	411	1 289	1 510	1 761	1 845	16.8	52.8	61.9	72.2	75.6
75 YEARS AND OVER.	4 284	1 636	38.2	870	2 539	2 939	3 302	3 399	20.3	59.3	68.6	77.1	79.3
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	28 455	8 538	30.0	6 521	10 622	12 250	13 600	14 738	22.9	37.3	43.1	47.8	51.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	4 422	2 483	56.2	2 180	2 664	3 001	3 146	3 302	49.3	60.2	67.9	71.1	74.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 926	2 118	23.7	1 784	2 437	2 770	3 088	3 478	20.0	27.3	31.0	34.6	39.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 307	654	15.2	504	810	941	1 068	1 210	11.7	18.8	21.8	24.8	28.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 610	388	14.9	303	463	522	580	626	11.6	17.7	20.0	22.2	24.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 697	266	15.7	201	347	419	488	584	11.8	20.4	24.7	28.8	34.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 419	439	18.1	319	526	590	697	836	13.2	21.7	24.4	28.8	34.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 050	367	35.0	264	408	441	493	558	25.1	38.9	42.0	47.0	53.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 184	407	34.4	263	515	660	736	790	22.2	43.5	55.7	62.2	66.7
65 YEARS AND OVER.	6 147	2 070	33.7	1 207	3 262	3 847	4 372	4 564	19.6	53.1	62.6	71.1	74.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 421	528	37.2	366	739	875	927	984	25.8	52.0	61.6	65.2	69.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 640	506	30.9	227	833	964	1 146	1 215	13.8	50.8	58.8	69.9	74.1
75 YEARS AND OVER.	3 086	1 036	33.6	614	1 690	2 008	2 299	2 365	19.9	54.8	65.1	74.5	76.6

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
TOTAL PERSONS	2 562 550	821 779	32.1	583 243	1 009 410	1 174 264	1 335 412	1 484 397	22.8	39.4	45.8	52.1	57.9
UNDER 16 YEARS	848 937	374 473	44.1	275 265	442 431	500 141	553 802	600 277	32.4	52.1	58.9	65.2	70.7
16 TO 21 YEARS	309 635	107 347	34.7	78 619	131 727	152 706	173 542	192 507	25.4	42.5	49.3	56.0	62.2
22 TO 24 YEARS	145 384	42 393	29.2	30 619	51 820	61 224	70 501	79 412	21.1	35.6	42.1	48.5	54.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	450 379	117 399	26.1	83 676	146 632	174 301	202 974	229 788	18.6	32.6	38.7	45.1	51.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	327 000	77 544	23.7	53 757	98 995	119 721	141 429	161 640	16.4	30.3	36.6	43.3	49.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	174 930	43 763	25.0	30 612	55 784	67 080	78 708	89 435	17.5	31.9	38.3	45.0	51.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	152 070	33 781	22.2	23 145	43 211	52 641	62 721	72 205	15.2	28.4	34.6	41.2	47.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	235 499	45 156	19.2	30 487	58 467	70 478	83 489	96 895	12.9	24.8	29.9	35.5	41.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	82 931	16 947	20.4	10 403	21 520	25 779	29 870	34 129	12.5	25.9	31.1	36.0	41.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	58 274	14 665	25.2	8 744	18 603	21 984	24 985	28 444	15.0	31.9	37.7	42.9	48.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	104 511	25 855	24.7	11 673	39 215	47 930	54 820	61 305	11.2	37.5	45.9	52.5	58.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	43 690	10 921	25.0	4 960	16 107	19 565	22 407	25 011	11.4	36.9	44.8	51.3	57.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	27 833	6 920	24.9	3 112	10 721	13 018	14 916	16 663	11.2	38.5	46.8	53.6	59.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	32 988	8 014	24.3	3 601	12 387	15 347	17 497	19 631	10.9	37.6	46.5	53.0	59.5
FEMALE	1 349 006	472 247	35.0	334 569	572 820	659 350	742 382	818 705	24.8	42.5	48.9	55.0	60.7
UNDER 16 YEARS	415 626	184 166	44.3	135 402	217 361	245 984	272 179	295 122	32.6	52.3	59.2	65.5	71.0
16 TO 21 YEARS	160 741	59 588	37.1	44 001	72 013	82 677	93 211	103 037	27.4	44.8	51.4	58.0	64.1
22 TO 24 YEARS	79 406	27 933	35.2	20 181	32 852	37 870	42 723	47 043	25.4	41.4	47.7	53.8	59.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	245 714	81 208	33.0	58 403	97 210	111 690	126 419	139 814	23.8	39.6	45.5	51.4	56.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	176 991	52 016	29.4	36 430	64 440	75 676	87 022	97 510	20.6	36.4	42.8	49.2	55.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	94 820	29 901	31.5	21 154	36 866	43 061	49 241	54 711	22.3	38.9	45.4	51.9	57.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	82 171	22 115	26.9	15 276	27 574	32 615	37 781	42 799	18.6	33.6	39.7	46.0	52.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	128 115	28 974	22.6	19 798	36 663	43 380	50 728	57 816	15.5	28.6	33.9	39.6	45.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	45 889	11 376	24.8	7 022	14 296	16 856	19 073	21 474	15.3	31.2	36.7	41.6	46.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	33 365	9 639	28.9	5 608	12 246	14 296	16 071	18 187	16.8	36.7	42.8	48.2	54.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	63 159	17 347	27.5	7 724	25 739	30 921	34 956	38 702	12.2	40.8	49.0	55.3	61.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	26 294	7 468	28.4	3 341	10 783	12 808	14 554	16 127	12.7	41.0	48.7	55.4	61.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	16 871	4 659	27.6	2 068	7 051	8 434	9 574	10 495	12.3	41.8	50.0	56.7	62.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	19 994	5 220	26.1	2 315	7 905	9 679	10 828	12 080	11.6	39.5	48.4	54.2	60.4
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	2 310 030	727 736	31.5	519 074	896 570	1 047 372	1 194 759	1 330 186	22.5	38.8	45.3	51.7	57.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 256 067	500 067	39.8	363 872	598 889	684 133	764 797	836 456	29.0	47.7	54.5	60.9	66.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	382 542	98 912	25.9	69 427	124 843	149 173	174 066	197 098	18.1	32.6	39.0	45.5	51.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	286 067	65 863	23.0	45 383	85 567	104 269	123 768	141 530	15.9	29.9	36.4	43.3	49.5
45 TO 64 YEARS	310 826	50 956	16.4	33 942	68 692	84 831	101 538	119 215	10.9	22.1	27.3	32.7	38.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	74 528	11 938	16.0	6 450	18 579	24 966	30 590	35 887	8.7	24.9	33.5	41.0	48.2
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	625 834	192 497	30.8	136 278	235 959	274 838	313 242	348 244	21.8	37.7	43.9	50.1	55.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	64 065	33 544	52.4	25 006	38 205	42 134	45 527	48 432	39.0	59.6	65.8	71.1	75.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	190 373	69 932	36.7	50 372	82 550	94 299	106 083	116 317	26.5	43.4	49.5	55.7	61.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	163 152	48 629	29.8	34 026	60 506	71 431	82 360	92 046	20.9	37.1	43.8	50.5	56.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	87 089	27 833	32.0	19 663	34 318	40 102	45 701	50 713	22.6	39.4	46.0	52.5	58.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	76 063	20 796	27.3	14 363	26 188	31 329	36 659	41 333	18.9	34.4	41.2	48.2	54.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	113 263	22 825	20.2	16 016	30 093	36 060	42 446	48 995	14.1	26.6	31.8	37.5	43.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	37 527	6 578	17.5	4 288	8 617	10 516	12 474	14 388	11.4	23.0	28.0	33.2	38.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	23 826	4 524	19.0	3 018	6 112	7 400	8 773	10 189	12.7	25.7	31.1	36.8	42.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	33 628	6 465	19.2	3 552	9 876	12 998	15 579	17 877	10.6	29.4	38.7	46.3	53.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	15 756	3 052	19.4	1 796	4 491	5 806	6 943	7 979	11.4	28.5	36.8	44.1	50.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	8 918	1 727	19.4	916	2 731	3 539	4 268	4 846	10.3	30.6	39.7	47.9	54.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	8 954	1 686	18.8	840	2 654	3 653	4 368	5 052	9.4	29.6	40.8	48.8	56.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	953 310	411 046	43.1	300 557	487 754	552 531	613 523	666 555	31.5	51.2	58.0	64.4	69.9
UNDER 3 YEARS	165 329	74 169	44.9	54 644	87 672	99 203	109 745	118 910	33.1	53.0	60.0	66.4	71.9
3 AND 4 YEARS	104 895	47 688	45.5	35 236	55 943	63 211	69 331	74 998	33.6	53.3	60.3	66.1	71.5
5 TO 17 YEARS	683 086	289 189	42.3	210 677	344 139	390 117	434 447	472 647	30.8	50.4	57.1	63.6	69.2
5 YEARS	50 134	22 906	45.7	16 879	26 699	30 085	33 163	35 986	33.7	53.3	60.0	66.1	71.8
6 TO 13 YEARS	416 489	183 620	44.1	134 916	216 424	244 494	271 121	293 781	32.4	52.0	58.7	65.1	70.5
14 TO 17 YEARS	216 463	82 663	38.2	58 882	101 016	115 538	130 163	142 880	27.2	46.7	53.4	60.1	66.0
OTHER RELATIVES	730 886	124 193	17.0	82 239	172 857	220 003	267 994	315 387	11.3	23.7	30.1	36.7	43.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	238 692	55 477	23.2	38 309	72 930	89 468	105 747	121 469	16.0	30.6	37.5	44.3	50.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	192 169	28 980	15.1	19 055	42 293	54 874	67 983	80 781	9.9	22.0	28.6	35.4	42.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	122 915	17 234	14.0	11 357	25 061	32 838	41 408	49 484	9.2	20.4	26.7	33.7	40.3
45 TO 64 YEARS	136 210	17 029	12.5	10 620	23 870	30 855	37 845	45 643	7.8	17.5	22.7	27.8	33.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	40 900	5 473	13.4	2 898	8 703	11 968	15 011	18 010	7.1	21.3	29.3	36.7	44.0
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	714 631	457 902	64.1	342 784	512 707	551 995	583 555	608 115	48.0	71.7	77.2	81.7	85.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	484 475	343 244	70.8	259 800	378 907	403 334	422 175	436 175	53.6	78.2	83.3	87.1	90.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	93 828	56 046	59.7	41 012	62 318	67 627	71 884	75 446	43.7	66.4	72.1	76.6	80.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	61 609	33 541	54.4	24 242	39 073	42 991	46 483	49 035	39.3	63.4	69.8	75.4	79.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	58 187	21 206	36.4	15 243	26 736	30 770	34 410	37 686	26.2	45.9	52.9	59.1	64.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 532	3 865	23.4	2 487	5 673	7 273	8 603	9 773	15.0	34.3	44.0	52.0	59.1
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	206 352	127 461	61.8	93 581	143 334	154 665	164 290	171 786	45.4	69.5	75.0	79.6	83.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	30 359	25 007	82.4	18 905	26 588	27 559	28 262	28 853	62.3	87.6	90.8	93.1	95.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	68 669	50 300	73.2	37 091	54 291	57 491	60 043	61 852	54.0	79.1	83.7	87.4	90.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	52 589	31 687	60.3	22 889	36 414	39 683	42 458	44 494	43.5	69.2	75.5	80.7	84.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	28 970	18 735	64.7	13 633	21 201	22 931	24 305	25 257	47.1	73.2	79.2	83.9	87.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	23 619	12 952	54.8	9 256	15 213	16 752	18 153	19 237	39.2	64.4	70.9	76.9	81.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	31 082	13 168	42.4	9 653	16 111	18 092	20 065	21 664	31.1	51.8	58.2	64.6	69.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	9 431	3 305	35.0	2 274	4 228	4 915	5 454	5 968	24.1	44.8	52.1	57.8	63.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	5 875	1 848	31.5	1 304	2 535	2 940	3 338	3 751	22.2	43.1	50.0	56.8	63.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 347	2 146	25.7	1 465	3 167	3 985	4 670	5 204	17.6	37.9	47.7	55.9	62.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	4 165	1 134	27.2	762	1 630	2 015	2 356	2 640	18.3	39.1	48.4	56.6	63.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 081	594	28.5	411	852	1 050	1 259	1 326	19.8	40.9	50.5	60.5	63.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 101	418	19.9	292	685	920	1 055	1 238	13.9	32.6	43.8	50.2	58.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	384 019	288 704	75.2	219 449	315 486	333 392	346 862	356 357	57.1	82.2	86.8	90.3	92.8
UNDER 3 YEARS	61 012	50 398	82.6	38 929	53 822	56 002	57 407	58 349	63.8	88.2	91.8	94.1	95.6
3 AND 4 YEARS	41 050	33 378	81.3	25 555	35 734	37 093	38 148	38 894	62.3	87.0	90.4	92.9	94.7
5 TO 17 YEARS	281 957	204 928	72.7	154 965	225 930	240 297	251 307	259 114	55.0	80.1	85.2	89.1	91.9
5 YEARS	20 273	16 177	79.8	12 369	17 279	18 059	18 617	19 057	61.0	85.2	89.1	91.8	94.0
6 TO 13 YEARS	172 678	131 091	75.9	100 283	142 578	150 789	156 718	160 906	58.1	82.6	87.3	90.8	93.2
14 TO 17 YEARS	89 006	57 660	64.8	42 313	66 073	71 449	75 972	79 151	47.5	74.2	80.3	85.4	88.9
OTHER RELATIVES	124 260	41 737	33.6	29 754	53 887	63 938	72 403	79 972	23.9	43.4	51.5	58.3	64.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	70 097	29 533	42.1	21 446	36 833	42 383	47 051	50 965	30.6	52.5	60.5	67.1	72.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	25 159	5 746	22.8	3 921	8 027	10 136	11 841	13 594	15.6	31.9	40.3	47.1	54.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	9 020	1 854	20.6	1 353	2 659	3 308	4 025	4 541	15.0	29.5	36.7	44.6	50.3
45 TO 64 YEARS	11 799	2 885	24.5	2 012	3 862	4 823	5 553	6 303	17.1	32.7	40.9	47.1	53.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 185	1 719	21.0	1 022	2 506	3 288	3 933	4 569	12.5	30.6	40.2	48.1	55.8

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.	252 520	94 043	37.2	64 169	112 840	126 892	140 653	154 211	25.4	44.7	50.3	55.7	61.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	47 889	24 146	50.4	20 631	27 089	29 938	33 048	35 740	43.1	56.6	62.5	69.0	74.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	67 837	18 487	27.3	14 249	21 789	25 128	28 908	32 690	21.0	32.1	37.0	42.6	48.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	40 933	11 681	28.5	8 374	13 428	15 452	17 661	20 110	20.5	32.8	37.7	43.1	49.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	21 329	5 826	27.3	4 240	6 711	7 708	8 875	10 221	19.9	31.5	36.1	41.6	47.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	19 604	5 855	29.9	4 134	6 717	7 744	8 786	9 889	21.1	34.3	39.5	44.8	50.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	36 557	12 260	33.5	7 943	14 315	16 192	18 168	20 352	21.7	39.2	44.3	49.7	55.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	15 742	6 484	41.2	3 780	7 492	8 411	9 171	9 948	24.0	47.6	53.4	58.3	63.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	13 579	7 068	52.1	3 969	8 091	8 807	9 467	9 953	29.2	59.6	64.9	69.7	73.3
65 YEARS AND OVER.	29 983	13 917	46.4	5 223	20 636	22 964	24 230	25 418	17.4	68.8	76.6	80.8	84.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	11 808	5 462	46.3	1 868	7 874	8 686	9 124	9 555	15.8	66.7	73.6	77.3	80.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	8 289	3 881	46.8	1 435	5 779	6 445	6 810	7 163	17.3	69.7	77.8	82.2	86.4
75 YEARS AND OVER.	9 886	4 574	46.3	1 920	6 983	7 833	8 296	8 700	19.4	70.6	79.2	83.9	88.0
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	118 982	53 049	44.6	34 615	63 654	70 905	77 605	83 971	29.1	53.5	59.6	65.2	70.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	22 114	12 700	57.4	10 968	13 898	15 270	16 615	17 653	49.6	62.8	69.1	75.1	79.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	25 805	8 175	31.7	6 372	9 586	10 968	12 577	14 054	24.7	37.1	42.5	48.7	54.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 642	5 202	35.5	3 720	6 057	6 958	7 844	8 935	25.4	41.4	47.5	53.6	61.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	7 332	2 495	34.0	1 855	2 907	3 331	3 771	4 276	25.3	39.6	45.4	51.4	58.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	7 310	2 707	37.0	1 865	3 150	3 627	4 073	4 659	25.5	43.1	49.6	55.7	63.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	17 616	6 920	39.3	4 461	8 075	9 123	10 298	11 482	25.3	45.8	51.8	58.5	65.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	9 037	4 388	48.6	2 532	4 958	5 505	5 954	6 441	28.0	54.9	60.9	65.9	71.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	8 973	5 135	57.2	2 774	5 866	6 356	6 817	7 129	30.9	65.4	70.8	76.0	79.4
65 YEARS AND OVER.	20 795	10 529	50.6	3 788	15 214	16 725	17 500	18 277	18.2	73.2	80.4	84.2	87.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	8 254	4 250	51.5	1 462	5 942	6 398	6 689	6 991	17.7	72.0	77.5	81.0	84.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	5 789	2 924	50.5	977	4 285	4 733	4 973	5 178	16.9	74.0	81.8	85.9	89.4
75 YEARS AND OVER.	6 752	3 355	49.7	1 349	4 987	5 594	5 838	6 108	20.0	73.9	82.8	86.5	90.5

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL													
TOTAL PERSONS	57 383 005	6 009 909	10.5	4 027 772	8 235 126	10 598 135	13 193 312	15 940 599	7.0	14.4	18.5	23.0	27.8
UNDER 16 YEARS	14 534 625	1 987 763	13.7	1 400 945	2 609 130	3 294 877	4 079 363	4 939 597	9.6	18.0	22.7	28.1	34.0
16 TO 21 YEARS	6 206 655	825 226	13.3	593 264	1 058 018	1 305 722	1 576 690	1 862 796	9.6	17.0	21.0	25.4	30.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	3 199 657	387 023	12.1	273 938	503 430	633 691	779 903	936 062	8.6	15.7	19.8	24.4	29.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	9 352 106	766 342	8.2	540 917	1 030 806	1 340 238	1 713 478	2 134 494	5.8	11.0	14.3	18.3	22.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	6 435 440	442 208	6.9	308 753	598 468	783 509	1 001 898	1 250 271	4.8	9.3	12.2	15.6	19.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 482 586	252 637	7.3	176 888	342 329	449 145	576 803	722 230	5.1	9.8	12.9	16.6	20.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 952 854	189 571	6.4	131 865	256 139	334 364	425 095	528 041	4.5	8.7	11.3	14.4	17.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	5 838 214	351 598	6.0	247 609	470 774	599 563	746 529	906 586	4.2	8.1	10.3	12.8	15.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 982 687	206 946	6.9	140 934	278 021	354 829	440 333	528 821	4.7	9.3	11.9	14.8	17.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 578 060	221 081	8.6	135 226	313 204	412 640	520 879	632 632	5.2	12.1	16.0	20.2	24.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 255 561	821 722	13.1	386 186	1 373 275	1 873 066	2 334 239	2 749 340	6.2	22.0	29.9	37.3	44.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 183 530	207 388	9.5	101 102	338 102	472 224	608 299	741 776	4.6	15.5	21.6	27.9	34.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 695 877	203 347	12.0	92 636	346 165	483 965	616 334	737 052	5.5	20.4	28.5	36.3	43.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 376 154	410 987	17.3	192 448	689 008	916 877	1 109 606	1 270 512	8.1	29.0	38.6	46.7	53.5
FEMALE	29 504 737	3 491 030	11.8	2 313 666	4 777 769	6 086 521	7 488 265	8 951 257	7.8	16.2	20.6	25.4	30.3
UNDER 16 YEARS	7 095 177	980 641	13.8	691 747	1 285 004	1 622 395	2 005 726	2 429 439	9.7	18.1	22.9	28.3	34.2
16 TO 21 YEARS	3 114 856	473 974	15.2	347 078	599 434	731 139	874 346	1 022 866	11.1	19.2	23.5	28.1	32.8
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 630 196	227 217	13.9	163 115	291 696	362 561	441 979	526 300	10.0	17.9	22.2	27.1	32.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 735 716	473 221	10.0	334 872	623 988	792 757	993 868	1 218 568	7.1	13.2	16.7	21.0	25.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 287 639	266 290	8.1	184 742	356 571	459 903	578 247	710 004	5.6	10.8	14.0	17.6	21.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 774 830	154 719	8.7	107 594	207 477	267 967	337 935	415 968	6.1	11.7	15.1	19.0	23.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 512 809	111 571	7.4	77 148	149 094	191 936	240 312	294 036	5.1	9.9	12.7	15.9	19.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 005 189	207 387	6.9	145 829	274 986	348 271	431 023	519 578	4.9	9.2	11.6	14.3	17.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 561 211	129 377	8.3	87 449	172 160	218 360	270 131	323 558	5.6	11.0	14.0	17.3	20.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 376 458	141 127	10.3	83 974	198 657	260 718	327 700	397 132	6.1	14.4	18.9	23.8	28.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 698 295	591 796	16.0	274 860	975 273	1 290 417	1 565 245	1 803 812	7.4	26.4	34.9	42.3	48.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 212 636	140 234	11.6	65 996	226 130	310 327	392 326	470 751	5.4	18.6	25.6	32.4	38.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	984 781	143 512	14.6	63 755	241 733	329 039	407 392	475 657	6.5	24.5	33.4	41.4	48.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 500 878	308 050	20.5	145 109	507 410	651 051	765 527	857 404	9.7	33.8	43.4	51.0	57.1
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	50 526 537	4 365 445	8.6	2 954 552	6 016 426	7 927 365	10 136 484	12 541 983	5.8	11.9	15.7	20.1	24.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	22 485 089	2 680 794	11.9	1 868 772	3 556 894	4 530 567	5 643 595	6 862 005	8.3	15.8	20.1	25.1	30.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 927 682	588 203	7.4	405 950	810 116	1 070 991	1 392 231	1 760 120	5.1	10.2	13.5	17.6	22.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 920 926	366 643	6.2	249 663	508 365	677 132	879 582	1 112 806	4.2	8.6	11.4	14.9	18.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	10 041 678	471 637	4.7	307 485	680 183	916 383	1 191 796	1 488 597	3.1	6.8	9.1	11.9	14.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 151 162	258 168	6.2	122 682	460 868	732 292	1 029 280	1 318 455	3.0	11.1	17.6	24.8	31.8
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	15 424 495	1 230 442	8.0	826 335	1 712 406	2 273 774	2 920 820	3 607 968	5.4	11.1	14.7	18.9	23.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 059 941	195 023	18.4	143 077	246 947	301 293	362 030	422 222	13.5	23.3	28.4	34.2	39.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 718 517	373 556	10.0	263 792	494 131	629 880	793 920	976 562	7.1	13.3	16.9	21.4	26.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 099 789	239 787	7.7	165 395	325 125	423 722	540 551	672 161	5.3	10.5	13.7	17.4	21.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 664 124	140 154	8.4	96 986	189 343	245 889	313 341	389 310	5.8	11.4	14.8	18.8	23.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 435 665	99 633	6.9	68 409	135 782	177 833	227 210	282 851	4.8	9.5	12.4	15.8	19.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 778 305	147 159	5.3	101 166	202 017	261 430	330 974	408 796	3.6	7.3	9.4	11.9	14.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 370 686	64 147	4.7	43 280	89 956	119 157	152 966	188 394	3.2	6.6	8.7	11.2	13.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 139 488	60 580	5.3	38 006	89 627	123 494	162 640	203 618	3.3	7.9	10.8	14.3	17.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 257 769	150 190	6.7	71 619	264 603	414 798	577 739	736 215	3.2	11.7	18.4	25.6	32.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	899 474	48 873	5.4	25 770	81 849	124 112	173 124	223 768	2.9	9.1	13.8	19.2	24.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	639 429	40 593	6.3	19 325	72 190	114 634	162 690	210 584	3.0	11.3	17.9	25.4	32.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	718 866	60 724	8.4	26 524	110 564	176 052	241 925	301 863	3.7	15.4	24.5	33.7	42.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16 675 529	2 170 360	13.0	1 519 632	2 861 070	3 625 825	4 499 430	5 458 585	9.1	17.2	21.7	27.0	32.7
UNDER 3 YEARS	2 663 858	407 226	15.3	292 984	529 731	669 876	829 841	1 001 853	11.0	19.9	25.1	31.2	37.6
3 AND 4 YEARS	1 665 372	256 553	15.4	182 949	333 648	418 440	515 547	623 079	11.0	20.0	25.1	31.0	37.4
5 TO 17 YEARS	12 346 299	1 506 581	12.2	1 043 699	1 997 691	2 537 509	3 154 042	3 833 653	8.5	16.2	20.6	25.5	31.1
5 YEARS	835 563	125 701	15.0	89 285	163 074	205 156	254 029	308 203	10.7	19.5	24.6	30.4	36.9
6 TO 13 YEARS	7 308 536	963 684	13.2	673 548	1 271 552	1 606 104	1 989 065	2 411 114	9.2	17.4	22.0	27.2	33.0
14 TO 17 YEARS	4 202 200	417 196	9.9	280 866	563 065	726 249	910 948	1 114 336	6.7	13.4	17.3	21.7	26.5
OTHER RELATIVES	18 426 513	964 643	5.2	608 585	1 442 950	2 027 766	2 716 234	3 475 430	3.3	7.8	11.0	14.7	18.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 749 619	315 411	6.6	206 063	448 877	603 449	782 135	981 198	4.3	9.5	12.7	16.5	20.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 209 165	214 647	5.1	142 158	315 985	441 111	598 311	783 558	3.4	7.5	10.5	14.2	18.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 821 137	126 856	4.5	84 268	183 240	253 410	339 031	440 645	3.0	6.5	9.0	12.0	15.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	4 753 199	199 751	4.2	125 033	298 583	412 302	545 216	687 789	2.6	6.3	8.7	11.5	14.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 893 393	107 978	5.7	51 063	196 265	317 494	451 541	582 240	2.7	10.4	16.8	23.8	30.8
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	5 853 483	1 891 614	32.3	1 363 420	2 319 538	2 718 526	3 101 159	3 447 269	23.3	39.6	46.4	53.0	58.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 400 680	1 391 516	40.9	1 021 742	1 666 736	1 912 268	2 139 329	2 338 011	30.0	49.0	56.2	62.9	68.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	761 258	237 768	31.2	171 376	290 522	338 182	387 470	432 384	22.5	38.2	44.4	50.9	56.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	522 009	121 891	23.4	83 095	158 550	195 331	231 266	264 929	15.9	30.4	37.4	44.3	50.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	726 694	102 660	14.1	67 258	141 219	180 912	221 400	262 217	9.3	19.4	24.9	30.5	36.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	442 842	37 779	8.5	19 949	62 511	91 833	121 694	149 728	4.5	14.1	20.7	27.5	33.8
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 936 864	553 078	28.6	395 693	686 696	813 303	939 698	1 055 359	20.4	35.5	42.0	48.5	54.5
15 TO 24 YEARS	197 532	119 488	60.5	93 002	135 026	146 933	157 853	165 421	47.1	68.4	74.4	79.9	83.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	500 097	209 569	41.9	153 342	251 109	286 604	322 887	354 410	30.7	50.2	57.3	64.6	70.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	416 348	112 325	27.0	77 578	143 854	174 801	205 328	233 989	18.6	34.6	42.0	49.3	56.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	228 367	69 166	30.3	47 984	87 933	105 683	123 205	139 446	21.0	38.5	46.3	54.0	61.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	187 981	43 159	23.0	29 594	55 921	69 118	82 123	94 543	15.7	29.7	36.8	43.7	50.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	307 030	55 126	18.0	37 708	72 508	89 904	107 714	125 819	12.3	23.6	29.3	35.1	41.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	131 406	17 796	13.5	11 984	24 141	30 947	38 150	44 999	9.1	18.4	23.6	29.0	34.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	104 019	11 950	11.5	7 609	16 863	22 045	27 491	33 376	7.3	16.2	21.2	26.4	32.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	280 432	26 824	9.6	14 470	43 195	62 069	80 275	97 345	5.2	15.4	22.1	28.6	34.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	85 159	8 561	10.1	5 049	13 279	18 325	23 192	27 900	5.9	15.6	21.5	27.2	32.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	69 043	6 724	9.7	3 627	10 747	15 427	19 981	24 238	5.3	15.6	22.3	28.9	35.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	126 230	11 539	9.1	5 794	19 169	28 317	37 102	45 207	4.6	15.2	22.4	29.4	35.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 550 506	1 155 729	45.3	850 970	1 376 217	1 569 855	1 746 686	1 897 148	33.4	54.0	61.6	68.5	74.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	325 044	202 221	62.2	158 647	227 621	248 502	265 252	278 358	48.8	70.0	76.5	81.6	85.6
3 AND 4 YEARS	245 382	139 299	56.8	105 372	160 055	176 533	191 489	203 128	42.9	65.2	71.9	78.0	82.8
5 TO 17 YEARS	1 980 080	814 209	41.1	586 951	988 541	1 144 820	1 289 945	1 415 662	29.6	49.9	57.8	65.1	71.5
5 YEARS	128 788	69 418	53.9	51 450	80 316	89 272	97 426	104 012	39.9	62.4	69.3	75.6	80.8
6 TO 13 YEARS	1 177 808	527 429	44.8	385 112	633 455	725 954	810 832	883 150	32.7	53.8	61.6	68.8	75.0
14 TO 17 YEARS	673 484	217 362	32.3	150 389	274 770	329 594	381 687	428 500	22.3	40.8	48.9	56.7	63.6
OTHER RELATIVES	1 366 113	182 807	13.4	116 757	256 625	335 368	414 775	494 762	8.5	18.8	24.5	30.4	36.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	652 642	116 299	17.8	77 770	155 493	195 480	234 790	275 442	11.9	23.8	30.0	36.0	42.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	261 161	28 199	10.8	18 034	39 413	51 578	64 583	77 974	6.9	15.1	19.7	24.7	29.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	105 661	9 566	9.1	5 517	14 696	20 530	25 938	30 940	5.2	13.9	19.4	24.5	29.3
45 TO 64 YEARS	184 239	17 788	9.7	9 957	27 707	38 016	48 045	58 023	5.4	15.0	20.6	26.1	31.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	162 410	10 955	6.7	5 479	19 316	29 764	41 419	52 383	3.4	11.9	18.3	25.5	32.3

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.	6 856 468	1 644 464	24.0	1 073 220	2 218 700	2 670 770	3 056 828	3 398 616	15.7	32.4	39.0	44.6	49.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 455 848	519 218	35.7	399 375	613 684	703 723	792 361	876 450	27.4	42.2	48.3	54.4	60.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 424 424	178 139	12.5	134 967	220 690	269 247	321 247	374 374	9.5	15.5	18.9	22.6	26.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	514 514	75 565	14.7	59 090	90 103	106 377	122 316	137 465	11.5	17.5	20.7	23.8	26.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	291 207	39 499	13.6	31 125	47 108	55 572	64 080	72 070	10.7	16.2	19.1	22.0	24.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	223 307	36 066	16.2	27 965	42 995	50 805	58 236	65 395	12.5	19.3	22.8	26.1	29.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	532 549	107 229	20.1	81 964	128 970	150 622	171 505	191 877	15.4	24.2	28.3	32.2	36.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	378 623	89 455	23.6	64 795	108 556	126 806	144 391	161 568	17.1	28.7	33.5	38.1	42.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	446 111	111 304	24.9	69 525	144 290	173 221	200 049	225 997	15.6	32.3	38.8	44.8	50.7
65 YEARS AND OVER.	2 104 399	563 554	26.8	263 504	912 407	1 140 774	1 304 959	1 430 885	12.5	43.4	54.2	62.0	68.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	527 134	121 323	23.0	56 851	189 153	239 888	279 238	312 327	10.8	35.9	45.5	53.0	59.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	541 619	131 989	24.4	59 195	218 094	277 698	322 439	356 862	10.9	40.3	51.3	59.5	65.9
75 YEARS AND OVER.	1 035 646	310 242	30.0	147 458	505 160	623 188	703 282	761 696	14.2	48.8	60.2	67.9	73.5
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	3 926 563	1 071 690	27.3	666 991	1 480 795	1 785 918	2 040 294	2 262 397	17.0	37.7	45.5	52.0	57.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	705 262	289 321	41.0	226 349	340 459	388 204	435 662	481 386	32.1	48.3	55.0	61.8	68.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	556 788	76 584	13.8	57 542	96 309	118 197	142 069	167 214	10.3	17.3	21.2	25.5	30.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	190 635	36 032	18.9	27 940	43 292	51 465	59 349	66 661	14.7	22.7	27.0	31.1	35.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	102 832	17 649	17.2	13 793	21 464	25 608	29 517	33 077	13.4	20.9	24.9	28.7	32.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	87 803	18 383	20.9	14 147	21 828	25 857	29 832	33 584	16.1	24.9	29.4	34.0	38.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	266 031	62 547	23.5	47 981	74 323	86 825	99 716	112 779	18.0	27.9	32.6	37.5	42.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	237 086	61 271	25.8	44 365	73 112	85 003	97 252	109 854	18.7	30.8	35.9	41.0	46.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	315 387	82 281	26.1	50 091	105 979	127 533	148 233	168 426	15.9	33.6	40.4	47.0	53.4
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 655 374	463 654	28.0	212 723	747 321	928 691	1 058 013	1 156 077	12.9	45.1	56.1	63.9	69.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	401 159	96 272	24.0	43 352	148 902	188 368	219 217	244 993	10.8	37.1	47.0	54.6	61.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	429 247	107 416	25.0	46 699	177 629	225 970	261 812	289 120	10.9	41.4	52.6	61.0	67.4
75 YEARS AND OVER.	824 968	259 966	31.5	122 672	420 790	514 353	576 984	621 964	14.9	51.0	62.3	69.9	75.4

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
			NUMBER					PERCENT				
	TOTAL	NUMBER	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
WHITE												
TOTAL PERSONS	50 990 312	4 322 507	2 796 437	6 155 966	8 158 788	10 399 280	12 807 758	5.5	12.1	16.0	20.4	25.1
UNDER 16 YEARS	12 441 899	1 259 392	852 092	1 739 151	2 296 420	2 956 885	3 700 988	6.8	14.0	18.5	23.8	29.7
16 TO 21 YEARS	5 425 827	593 393	421 422	774 374	972 944	1 196 820	1 437 138	7.8	14.3	17.9	22.1	26.5
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 819 359	286 016	197 229	381 018	490 417	614 181	748 798	7.0	13.5	17.4	21.8	26.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 275 416	544 657	373 611	757 394	1 016 840	1 336 145	1 703 455	4.5	9.2	12.3	16.1	20.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 757 199	325 925	223 921	452 926	607 148	794 498	1 010 139	3.9	7.9	10.5	13.8	17.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 114 941	187 159	128 767	260 988	351 177	461 554	589 393	4.1	8.4	11.3	14.8	18.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 642 258	138 766	95 154	191 938	255 971	332 944	420 746	3.6	7.3	9.7	12.6	15.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	5 283 243	258 009	180 595	352 711	458 425	581 236	717 228	3.4	6.7	8.7	11.0	13.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 742 701	161 804	109 317	221 369	286 853	361 265	439 087	4.0	8.1	10.5	13.2	16.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 389 284	180 197	107 696	260 670	349 397	447 046	549 089	4.5	10.9	14.6	18.7	23.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 855 384	713 114	330 554	1 216 353	1 680 344	2 111 204	2 501 836	5.6	20.8	28.7	36.1	42.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 029 757	170 394	81 525	285 354	407 084	532 427	656 532	4.0	14.1	20.1	26.2	32.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 586 771	173 522	77 519	302 738	430 296	553 735	667 728	4.9	19.1	27.1	34.9	42.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 238 856	369 198	171 510	628 261	842 964	1 025 042	1 177 576	7.7	28.1	37.7	45.8	52.6
FEMALE	26 128 610	2 515 305	1 603 961	3 584 568	4 697 099	5 909 288	7 192 021	6.1	13.7	18.0	22.6	27.5
UNDER 16 YEARS	6 058 005	618 361	417 961	853 007	1 125 719	1 447 816	1 813 566	6.9	14.1	18.6	23.9	29.9
16 TO 21 YEARS	2 709 598	343 276	249 648	441 371	547 455	666 451	791 761	9.2	16.3	20.2	24.6	29.2
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 422 094	161 742	112 991	214 056	273 219	340 447	413 145	7.9	15.1	19.2	23.9	29.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 147 909	324 824	222 542	444 238	584 165	755 023	950 173	5.4	10.7	14.1	18.2	22.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 919 607	189 230	128 825	260 813	345 521	445 588	558 272	4.4	8.9	11.8	15.3	19.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 575 989	110 629	75 291	153 222	203 570	263 263	331 166	4.8	9.7	12.9	16.7	21.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 343 618	78 601	53 534	107 591	141 951	182 325	227 106	4.0	8.0	10.6	13.6	16.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 701 958	147 426	102 780	200 170	259 538	327 908	402 364	3.8	7.4	9.6	12.1	14.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 432 180	100 011	66 787	136 041	175 659	221 037	268 206	4.7	9.5	12.3	15.4	18.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 273 554	114 409	66 003	164 947	220 651	281 453	345 100	5.2	13.0	17.3	22.1	27.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 463 705	516 026	236 424	869 925	1 165 172	1 423 565	1 649 434	6.8	25.1	33.6	41.1	47.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 125 465	115 043	52 801	191 387	268 592	344 689	418 073	4.7	17.0	23.9	30.6	37.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	921 447	122 659	53 398	212 659	294 328	367 756	432 572	5.8	23.1	31.9	39.9	46.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 416 793	278 324	130 225	465 879	602 252	711 120	798 789	9.2	32.9	42.5	50.2	56.4
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	44 919 712	2 971 042	1 936 014	4 286 685	5 878 296	7 767 903	9 865 515	4.3	9.5	13.1	17.3	22.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	19 379 300	1 692 872	1 133 147	2 362 359	3 145 025	4 071 793	5 113 633	5.8	12.2	16.2	21.0	26.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 045 137	413 536	277 013	590 993	809 252	1 084 627	1 406 303	3.9	8.4	11.5	15.4	20.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 338 695	274 745	184 738	390 272	531 546	706 351	910 162	3.5	7.3	10.0	13.2	17.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	9 261 481	369 484	238 952	542 081	742 832	980 860	1 241 280	2.6	5.9	8.0	10.6	13.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 895 099	220 405	102 164	400 980	649 641	924 272	1 194 137	2.6	10.3	16.7	23.7	30.7
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	13 921 135	876 316	565 854	1 273 516	1 754 515	2 319 129	2 928 706	4.1	9.1	12.6	16.7	21.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	916 459	125 532	87 418	168 201	214 694	267 279	321 116	9.5	18.4	23.4	29.2	35.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 282 636	250 120	169 522	346 190	460 151	600 833	761 238	5.2	10.5	14.0	18.3	23.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 760 459	170 740	115 580	238 781	320 107	419 867	533 941	4.2	8.7	11.6	15.2	19.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 480 706	100 113	68 031	139 860	186 877	244 791	311 321	4.6	9.4	12.6	16.5	21.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 279 753	70 627	47 549	98 921	133 230	175 076	222 620	3.7	7.7	10.4	13.7	17.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 516 421	104 643	71 159	147 306	195 179	252 396	317 972	2.8	5.9	7.8	10.0	12.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 264 801	49 416	33 214	70 467	94 768	123 586	154 244	2.6	5.6	7.5	9.8	12.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 060 876	48 784	30 118	73 650	103 387	138 316	175 368	2.8	6.9	9.7	13.0	16.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 119 483	127 081	58 843	228 921	366 229	516 852	664 827	2.8	10.8	17.3	24.4	31.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	840 654	39 522	20 276	67 895	105 840	150 417	197 208	2.4	8.1	12.6	17.9	23.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	600 748	34 127	15 734	62 032	100 533	145 206	190 146	2.6	10.3	16.7	24.2	31.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	678 081	53 432	22 833	98 994	159 856	221 229	277 473	3.4	14.6	23.6	32.6	40.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14 319 481	1 371 042	921 326	1 901 590	2 519 743	3 252 383	4 078 990	6.4	13.3	17.6	22.7	28.5
UNDER 3 YEARS	2 269 336	257 286	177 847	352 994	468 889	605 384	756 218	7.8	15.6	20.7	26.7	33.3
3 AND 4 YEARS	1 416 982	164 042	111 806	224 721	294 670	377 747	472 424	7.9	15.9	20.8	26.7	33.3
5 TO 17 YEARS	10 633 163	949 714	631 673	1 323 875	1 756 184	2 269 252	2 850 348	5.9	12.5	16.5	21.3	26.8
5 YEARS	711 318	79 575	54 317	109 161	143 657	185 494	232 984	7.6	15.3	20.2	26.1	32.8
6 TO 13 YEARS	6 254 915	609 421	408 364	845 661	1 115 957	1 436 356	1 799 647	6.5	13.5	17.8	23.0	28.8
14 TO 17 YEARS	3 666 930	260 718	168 992	369 053	496 570	647 402	817 717	4.6	10.1	13.5	17.7	22.3
OTHER RELATIVES	16 679 096	723 684	448 834	1 111 579	1 604 038	2 196 391	2 857 819	2.7	6.7	9.6	13.2	17.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 143 360	196 298	124 403	292 568	410 588	552 131	713 527	3.0	7.1	9.9	13.3	17.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 762 501	163 416	107 491	244 803	349 101	483 794	645 065	2.9	6.5	9.3	12.9	17.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 578 236	104 005	69 158	151 491	211 439	286 484	376 221	2.7	5.9	8.2	11.1	14.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	4 419 383	166 641	104 461	250 658	349 498	466 562	593 696	2.4	5.7	7.9	10.6	13.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 775 616	93 324	43 321	172 059	283 412	407 420	529 310	2.4	9.7	16.0	22.9	29.8
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	3 907 357	939 899	641 292	1 210 422	1 478 300	1 745 000	1 992 906	16.4	31.0	37.8	44.7	51.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 081 001	662 880	462 326	829 674	986 956	1 138 631	1 275 515	22.2	39.9	47.4	54.7	61.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	502 878	126 950	86 921	161 307	193 305	227 044	258 127	17.3	32.1	38.4	45.1	51.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	377 002	69 675	45 407	94 691	121 038	147 748	172 577	12.0	25.1	32.1	39.2	45.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	562 244	55 581	34 348	81 248	109 629	139 140	170 173	6.1	14.5	19.5	24.7	30.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	384 232	24 813	12 290	43 502	67 372	92 437	116 514	3.2	11.3	17.5	24.1	30.3
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 397 778	305 530	207 037	397 360	489 126	583 017	670 874	14.8	28.4	35.0	41.7	48.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	119 139	63 150	47 025	73 745	81 934	89 381	94 746	39.5	61.9	68.8	75.0	79.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	325 273	115 802	80 198	144 219	169 457	195 603	218 788	24.7	44.3	52.1	60.1	67.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	295 450	64 200	42 434	85 713	107 894	130 669	151 955	14.4	29.0	36.5	44.2	51.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	161 981	40 537	27 009	53 760	66 532	79 619	91 869	16.7	33.2	41.1	49.2	56.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	133 469	23 663	15 425	31 953	41 362	51 050	60 086	11.6	23.9	31.0	38.2	45.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	223 934	28 019	18 236	38 992	50 929	63 387	76 672	8.1	17.4	22.7	28.3	34.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	103 924	9 879	6 321	14 119	18 937	24 241	29 521	6.1	13.6	18.2	23.3	28.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	84 880	6 511	3 804	9 891	13 760	18 077	22 766	4.5	11.7	16.2	21.3	26.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	245 178	17 969	9 019	30 681	46 215	61 659	76 426	3.7	12.5	18.8	25.1	31.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	71 219	4 856	2 615	8 147	12 084	16 117	19 872	3.7	11.4	17.0	22.6	27.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	59 397	4 266	2 175	7 214	10 879	14 642	18 328	3.7	12.1	18.3	24.7	30.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	114 562	8 847	4 229	15 320	23 252	30 900	38 226	3.7	13.4	20.3	27.0	33.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 534 854	558 465	389 996	695 131	822 104	943 123	1 048 752	25.4	45.3	53.6	61.4	68.3
UNDER 3 YEARS	162 164	92 682	71 020	106 258	117 800	127 217	134 636	43.8	65.5	72.6	78.4	83.0
3 AND 4 YEARS	139 487	69 830	50 194	82 831	93 476	103 471	111 308	36.0	59.4	67.0	74.2	79.8
5 TO 17 YEARS	1 233 203	395 953	268 782	506 042	610 828	712 435	802 808	21.8	41.0	49.5	57.8	65.1
5 YEARS	75 200	34 614	24 267	41 704	47 493	53 045	57 736	32.3	55.5	63.2	70.5	76.8
6 TO 13 YEARS	718 080	259 833	179 003	327 104	389 505	449 445	501 679	24.9	45.6	54.2	62.6	69.9
14 TO 17 YEARS	439 923	101 506	65 512	137 234	173 830	209 945	243 393	14.9	31.2	39.5	47.7	55.3
OTHER RELATIVES	974 725	75 904	44 259	117 931	167 070	218 860	273 280	4.5	12.1	17.1	22.5	28.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	427 008	41 265	25 305	60 798	82 918	106 127	132 017	5.9	14.2	19.4	24.9	30.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	177 605	11 148	6 723	17 088	23 848	31 441	39 339	3.8	9.6	13.4	17.7	22.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	81 552	5 475	2 973	8 978	13 144	17 079	20 622	3.6	11.0	16.1	20.9	25.3
45 TO 64 YEARS	149 506	11 172	5 987	18 246	26 003	33 435	41 214	4.0	12.2	17.4	22.4	27.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	139 054	6 844	3 271	12 821	21 157	30 778	40 088	2.4	9.2	15.2	22.1	28.8

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
WHITE													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	6 070 600	1 351 465	22.3	860 423	1 869 281	2 280 492	2 631 377	2 942 243	14.2	30.8	37.6	43.3	48.5
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 307 785	445 929	34.1	337 596	532 184	614 756	696 093	773 291	25.8	40.7	47.0	53.2	59.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 230 279	131 121	10.7	96 598	166 401	207 588	251 518	297 152	7.9	13.5	16.9	20.4	24.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	418 504	51 180	12.2	39 183	62 654	75 602	88 147	99 977	9.4	15.0	18.1	21.1	23.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	239 429	27 107	11.3	20 783	33 152	40 075	46 797	53 049	8.7	13.8	16.7	19.5	22.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	179 075	24 073	13.4	18 400	29 502	35 527	41 350	46 928	10.3	16.5	19.8	23.1	26.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	433 705	74 023	17.1	56 326	91 001	108 740	126 137	142 969	13.0	21.0	25.1	29.1	33.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	323 498	67 491	20.9	48 341	83 551	98 957	114 082	128 987	14.9	25.8	30.6	35.3	39.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	396 544	89 012	22.4	53 989	118 117	144 146	168 468	192 168	13.6	29.8	36.4	42.5	48.5
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 960 285	492 709	25.1	228 390	815 373	1 030 703	1 186 932	1 307 699	11.7	41.6	52.6	60.5	66.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	478 588	99 272	20.7	45 746	159 497	205 636	242 365	273 472	9.6	33.3	43.0	50.6	57.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	501 824	112 555	22.4	49 855	191 218	247 311	289 464	322 536	9.9	38.1	49.3	57.7	64.3
75 YEARS AND OVER.	979 873	280 882	28.7	132 789	464 658	577 756	655 103	711 691	13.6	47.4	59.0	66.9	72.6
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	3 552 935	906 605	25.5	553 269	1 283 775	1 567 945	1 804 865	2 011 657	15.6	36.1	44.1	50.8	56.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	636 537	252 423	39.7	195 704	299 412	343 497	387 462	429 722	30.7	47.0	54.0	60.9	67.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	485 885	58 934	12.1	43 274	75 434	94 360	115 110	137 316	8.9	15.5	19.4	23.7	28.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	158 079	26 353	16.7	20 136	32 269	39 103	45 546	51 536	12.7	20.4	24.7	28.8	32.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	86 172	13 032	15.1	9 971	16 153	19 727	22 961	25 886	11.6	18.7	22.9	26.6	30.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	71 907	13 321	18.5	10 165	16 116	19 376	22 585	25 650	14.1	22.4	26.9	31.4	35.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	221 663	44 917	20.3	34 204	54 640	65 238	76 379	87 461	15.4	24.7	29.4	34.5	39.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	207 256	47 288	22.8	33 869	57 641	68 066	78 974	90 103	16.3	27.8	32.8	38.1	43.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	285 964	67 152	23.5	39 598	88 596	108 375	127 566	146 397	13.8	31.0	37.9	44.6	51.2
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 557 551	409 538	26.3	186 484	675 783	849 306	973 828	1 069 122	12.0	43.4	54.5	62.5	68.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	369 499	79 748	21.6	35 233	127 457	164 267	193 455	218 290	9.5	34.5	44.5	52.4	59.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	401 945	92 477	23.0	39 756	157 736	203 906	238 177	264 697	9.9	39.2	50.7	59.3	65.9
75 YEARS AND OVER.	786 107	237 313	30.2	111 495	390 590	481 133	542 196	586 135	14.2	49.7	61.2	69.0	74.6

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTROOUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
BLACK													
TOTAL PERSONS	5 178 787	1 430 938	27.6	1 046 007	1 753 491	2 046 437	2 331 798	2 603 575	20.2	33.9	39.5	45.0	50.3
UNDER 16 YEARS	1 669 898	621 385	37.2	472 120	735 316	837 329	934 098	1 024 718	28.3	44.0	50.1	55.9	61.4
16 TO 21 YEARS	642 219	194 193	30.2	143 086	237 612	278 384	316 865	354 329	22.3	37.0	43.3	49.3	55.2
22 TO 24 YEARS	302 623	82 164	27.2	62 507	98 933	115 629	133 335	150 354	20.7	32.7	38.2	44.1	49.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	827 579	179 561	21.7	136 365	218 579	256 318	296 962	337 656	16.5	26.4	31.0	35.9	40.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	531 617	95 315	17.9	69 823	118 875	142 924	167 498	193 222	13.1	22.4	26.9	31.5	36.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	284 826	53 610	18.8	39 719	66 275	79 102	92 530	106 143	13.9	23.3	27.8	32.5	37.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	246 791	41 705	16.9	30 104	52 600	63 822	74 968	87 079	12.2	21.3	25.9	30.4	35.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	468 364	81 474	17.4	58 479	102 494	122 180	142 516	162 670	12.5	21.9	26.1	30.4	34.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	210 890	40 791	19.3	28 604	51 120	61 144	71 012	80 403	13.6	24.2	29.0	33.7	38.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	167 954	37 314	22.2	24 961	47 754	57 428	66 956	75 615	14.9	28.4	34.2	39.9	45.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	357 643	98 741	27.6	50 062	142 808	175 101	202 556	224 608	14.0	39.9	49.0	56.6	62.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	138 292	33 758	24.4	17 704	48 132	59 486	69 242	77 743	12.8	34.8	43.0	50.1	56.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	97 701	27 365	28.0	13 760	39 928	49 264	57 417	63 469	14.1	40.9	50.4	58.8	65.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	121 650	37 618	30.9	18 598	54 748	66 351	75 897	83 396	15.3	45.0	54.5	62.4	68.6
FEMALE	2 763 601	841 461	30.4	613 557	1 023 045	1 184 619	1 339 664	1 485 803	22.2	37.0	42.9	48.5	53.8
UNDER 16 YEARS	827 861	309 704	37.4	236 454	365 954	417 260	465 276	510 513	28.6	44.2	50.4	56.2	61.7
16 TO 21 YEARS	337 275	111 215	33.0	82 694	134 443	155 982	175 993	195 077	24.5	39.9	46.2	52.2	57.8
22 TO 24 YEARS	169 437	55 638	32.8	42 740	65 422	74 948	84 892	94 187	25.2	38.6	44.2	50.1	55.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	460 372	125 550	27.3	95 687	150 099	172 499	195 952	218 739	20.8	32.6	37.5	42.6	47.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	295 200	65 508	22.2	47 700	81 197	96 499	111 529	127 092	16.2	27.5	32.7	37.8	43.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	156 846	37 377	23.8	27 546	45 938	54 237	62 454	70 595	17.6	29.3	34.6	39.8	45.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	138 354	28 131	20.3	20 154	35 259	42 262	49 075	56 497	14.6	25.5	30.5	35.5	40.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	258 508	53 132	20.6	38 202	66 040	78 140	90 549	102 674	14.8	25.5	30.2	35.0	39.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	113 982	26 824	23.5	18 915	32 932	38 810	44 584	50 167	16.6	28.9	34.0	39.1	44.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	91 428	24 596	26.9	16 439	30 825	36 617	42 158	47 263	18.0	33.7	40.1	46.1	51.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	209 538	69 294	33.1	34 726	96 133	113 864	128 731	140 091	16.6	45.9	54.3	61.4	66.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	78 220	23 149	29.6	11 990	31 868	38 274	43 586	48 081	15.3	40.7	48.9	55.7	61.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	56 900	19 270	33.9	9 442	26 915	31 970	36 529	39 629	16.6	47.3	56.2	64.2	69.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	74 418	26 875	36.1	13 294	37 350	43 620	48 616	52 381	17.9	50.2	58.6	65.3	70.4
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	4 517 884	1 184 049	26.2	870 069	1 458 291	1 717 041	1 973 447	2 219 684	19.3	32.3	38.0	43.7	49.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 505 988	845 581	33.7	633 926	1 013 825	1 167 990	1 315 644	1 455 585	25.3	40.5	46.6	52.5	58.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	674 366	142 782	21.2	106 334	176 558	208 783	243 393	278 263	15.8	26.2	31.0	36.1	41.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	449 717	74 338	16.5	52 802	95 273	116 468	138 194	161 261	11.7	21.2	25.9	30.7	35.9
45 TO 64 YEARS	660 973	88 094	13.3	58 933	119 157	149 597	181 646	212 606	8.9	18.0	22.6	27.5	32.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	226 840	33 254	14.7	18 074	53 478	74 203	94 570	111 969	8.0	23.6	32.7	41.7	49.4
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 234 909	304 176	24.6	224 882	374 981	441 298	508 825	572 245	18.2	30.4	35.7	41.2	46.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	114 684	60 226	52.5	48 843	67 412	73 531	79 537	84 207	42.6	58.8	64.1	69.4	73.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	343 036	105 033	30.6	80 710	124 401	141 456	159 451	176 595	23.5	36.3	41.2	46.5	51.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	268 063	57 760	21.5	41 927	72 029	85 661	99 228	113 291	15.6	26.9	32.0	37.0	42.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	144 402	33 841	23.4	24 749	41 606	49 091	56 564	64 043	17.1	28.8	34.0	39.2	44.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	123 661	23 919	19.3	17 178	30 423	36 570	42 664	49 248	13.9	24.6	29.6	34.5	39.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	220 429	36 797	16.7	25 982	47 183	56 885	67 269	77 453	11.8	21.4	25.8	30.5	35.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	92 778	13 127	14.1	8 969	17 403	21 681	26 083	30 270	9.7	18.8	23.4	28.1	32.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	70 581	10 568	15.0	7 001	14 346	18 009	21 883	25 450	9.9	20.3	25.5	31.0	36.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	125 338	20 665	16.5	11 450	32 207	44 075	55 374	64 979	9.1	25.7	35.2	44.2	51.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	53 669	8 352	15.6	4 927	12 525	16 533	20 662	24 228	9.2	23.3	30.8	38.5	45.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	35 091	5 901	16.8	3 291	9 331	13 016	16 072	18 757	9.4	26.6	37.1	45.8	53.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	36 578	6 412	17.5	3 232	10 351	14 526	18 640	21 994	8.8	28.3	39.7	51.0	60.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 891 973	683 832	36.1	515 806	813 635	931 180	1 042 319	1 146 706	27.3	43.0	49.2	55.1	60.6
UNDER 3 YEARS	304 492	125 581	41.2	97 519	146 104	164 748	182 007	197 681	32.0	48.0	54.1	59.8	64.9
3 AND 4 YEARS	191 668	78 644	41.0	61 227	91 190	102 352	112 763	122 500	31.9	47.6	53.4	58.8	63.9
5 TO 17 YEARS	1 395 813	479 607	34.4	357 060	576 341	664 080	747 549	826 525	25.6	41.3	47.6	53.6	59.2
5 YEARS	96 417	38 775	40.2	29 725	44 922	50 982	56 201	61 159	30.8	46.6	52.9	58.3	63.4
6 TO 13 YEARS	851 224	304 565	35.8	229 820	363 244	414 683	464 388	510 911	27.0	42.7	48.7	54.6	60.0
14 TO 17 YEARS	448 172	136 267	30.4	97 515	168 175	198 415	226 960	254 455	21.8	37.5	44.3	50.6	56.8
OTHER RELATIVES	1 391 002	196 041	14.1	129 381	269 675	344 563	422 303	500 733	9.3	19.4	24.8	30.4	36.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	499 331	101 523	20.3	69 277	132 778	163 279	193 788	224 672	13.9	26.6	32.7	38.8	45.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	331 330	37 749	11.4	25 624	52 157	67 327	83 942	101 668	7.7	15.7	20.3	25.3	30.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	181 654	16 578	9.1	10 875	23 244	30 807	38 966	47 970	6.0	12.8	17.0	21.5	26.4
45 TO 64 YEARS	277 185	27 602	10.0	16 981	40 225	53 022	66 411	79 433	6.1	14.5	19.1	24.0	28.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	101 502	12 589	12.4	6 624	21 271	30 128	39 196	46 990	6.5	21.0	29.7	38.6	46.3
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 784 133	871 087	48.8	662 719	1 014 857	1 135 434	1 241 130	1 331 533	37.1	56.9	63.6	69.6	74.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 210 287	667 335	55.1	513 791	766 194	847 516	916 224	973 144	42.5	63.3	70.0	75.7	80.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	237 062	101 595	42.9	77 645	118 455	132 695	146 965	159 783	32.8	50.0	56.0	62.0	67.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	132 451	47 360	35.8	34 258	57 992	67 532	75 896	83 919	25.9	43.8	51.0	57.3	63.4
45 TO 64 YEARS	150 436	43 043	28.6	30 073	54 797	65 131	75 022	83 972	20.0	36.4	43.3	49.9	55.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	53 897	11 754	21.8	6 952	17 419	22 560	27 023	30 715	12.9	32.3	41.9	50.1	57.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	493 891	226 335	45.8	172 993	264 566	296 344	325 963	351 397	35.0	53.6	60.0	66.0	71.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	71 416	51 587	72.2	42 388	56 045	59 390	62 547	64 465	59.4	78.5	83.2	87.6	90.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	160 769	85 970	53.5	67 213	98 018	107 358	116 631	124 335	41.8	61.0	66.8	72.5	77.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	110 316	43 635	39.6	31 962	52 820	60 838	67 810	74 514	29.0	47.9	55.1	61.5	67.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	60 613	26 112	43.1	19 237	31 258	35 853	39 740	43 356	31.7	51.6	59.2	65.6	71.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	49 703	17 523	35.3	12 725	21 562	24 985	28 070	31 158	25.6	43.4	50.3	56.5	62.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	75 730	24 714	32.6	17 750	30 451	35 411	40 253	44 653	23.4	40.2	46.8	53.2	59.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	25 223	7 325	29.0	5 215	9 282	11 087	12 816	14 258	20.7	36.8	44.0	50.8	56.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	17 719	5 023	28.3	3 489	6 431	7 611	8 666	9 772	19.7	36.3	43.0	48.9	55.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	32 718	8 081	24.7	4 976	11 519	14 649	17 240	19 400	15.2	35.2	44.8	52.7	59.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	13 015	3 414	26.2	2 236	4 733	5 777	6 561	7 440	17.2	36.4	44.4	50.4	57.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	9 043	2 286	25.3	1 353	3 328	4 312	5 067	5 595	15.0	36.8	47.7	56.0	61.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	10 660	2 381	22.3	1 387	3 458	4 560	5 612	6 365	13.0	32.4	42.8	52.6	59.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	929 717	545 513	58.7	422 323	621 732	683 126	733 860	775 239	45.4	66.9	73.5	78.9	83.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	148 491	99 307	66.9	79 703	110 091	118 741	125 450	130 637	53.7	74.1	80.0	84.5	88.0
3 AND 4 YEARS	96 660	63 528	65.7	50 717	70 555	75 888	80 356	83 807	52.5	73.0	78.5	83.1	86.7
5 TO 17 YEARS	684 566	382 678	55.9	291 903	441 086	488 497	528 054	560 795	42.6	64.4	71.4	77.1	81.9
5 YEARS	48 621	31 486	64.8	24 697	34 875	37 758	40 113	41 884	50.8	71.7	77.7	82.5	86.1
6 TO 13 YEARS	421 458	244 985	58.1	189 278	280 184	307 780	330 436	348 954	44.9	66.5	73.0	78.4	82.8
14 TO 17 YEARS	214 487	106 207	49.5	77 928	126 027	142 959	157 505	169 957	36.3	58.8	66.7	73.4	79.2
OTHER RELATIVES	360 525	99 239	27.5	67 403	128 559	155 964	181 307	204 897	18.7	35.7	43.3	50.3	56.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	209 154	70 235	33.6	49 080	88 417	105 000	119 817	133 440	23.5	42.3	50.2	57.3	63.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	76 293	15 625	20.5	10 432	20 437	25 337	30 334	35 448	13.7	26.8	33.2	39.8	46.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	22 135	3 725	16.8	2 296	5 172	6 694	8 086	9 405	10.4	23.4	30.2	36.5	42.5
45 TO 64 YEARS	31 764	5 981	18.8	3 619	8 633	11 022	13 287	15 289	11.4	27.2	34.7	41.8	48.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	21 179	3 673	17.3	1 976	5 900	7 911	9 783	11 315	9.3	27.9	37.4	46.2	53.4

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL										
				NUMBER					PERCENT					
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
BLACK														
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.	660 903	246 889	37.4	175 938	295 200	329 396	358 351	383 891	26.6	44.7	49.8	54.2	58.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	108 752	52 161	48.0	43 787	58 036	63 352	68 654	73 816	40.3	53.4	58.3	63.1	67.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	153 213	36 779	24.0	30 031	42 021	47 535	53 569	59 393	19.6	27.4	31.0	35.0	38.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	81 900	20 977	25.6	17 021	23 602	26 456	29 304	31 961	20.8	28.8	32.3	35.8	39.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	43 649	10 545	24.2	8 755	11 841	13 125	14 582	15 964	20.1	27.1	30.1	33.4	36.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	38 251	10 432	27.3	8 266	11 761	13 331	14 722	15 997	21.6	30.7	34.9	38.5	41.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	89 397	30 158	33.7	23 324	34 463	38 065	41 219	44 322	26.1	38.6	42.6	46.1	49.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	50 963	20 433	40.1	15 272	23 284	25 955	28 219	30 310	30.0	45.7	50.9	55.4	59.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	45 875	20 894	45.5	14 515	24 464	27 135	29 400	31 450	31.6	53.3	59.1	64.1	68.6
65 YEARS AND OVER.	130 803	65 487	50.1	31 988	89 330	100 898	107 986	112 639	24.5	68.3	77.1	82.6	86.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	44 958	20 687	46.0	10 275	27 692	31 875	34 260	36 110	22.9	61.6	70.9	76.2	80.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	36 598	18 160	49.6	8 597	25 046	28 245	30 607	31 819	23.5	68.4	77.2	83.6	86.9
75 YEARS AND OVER.	49 247	26 640	54.1	13 116	36 592	40 778	43 119	44 710	26.6	74.3	82.8	87.6	90.8
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	320 669	143 026	44.6	96 513	170 605	188 476	203 349	216 238	30.1	53.2	58.8	63.4	67.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	52 580	27 306	51.9	22 552	30 430	33 198	35 885	38 593	42.9	57.9	63.1	68.2	73.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	56 606	13 820	24.4	11 089	16 155	18 504	20 948	23 243	19.6	28.5	32.7	37.0	41.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	27 540	8 315	30.2	6 635	9 454	10 649	11 885	12 973	24.1	34.3	38.7	43.2	47.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	13 735	3 879	28.2	3 183	4 440	4 938	5 502	6 017	23.2	32.3	36.0	40.1	43.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	13 805	4 436	32.1	3 452	5 014	5 711	6 383	6 956	25.0	36.3	41.4	46.2	50.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	40 342	16 101	39.9	12 602	17 976	19 707	21 335	23 087	31.2	44.6	48.8	52.9	57.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	27 812	13 066	47.0	9 794	14 476	15 856	17 121	18 500	35.2	52.0	57.0	61.6	66.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	27 391	14 286	52.2	9 883	16 320	17 977	19 349	20 582	36.1	59.6	65.6	70.6	75.1
65 YEARS AND OVER.	88 398	50 132	56.7	23 958	65 794	72 585	76 826	79 260	27.1	74.4	82.1	86.9	89.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	29 214	15 488	53.0	7 503	19 977	22 387	23 908	24 772	25.7	68.4	76.6	81.8	84.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	25 104	14 043	55.9	6 411	18 640	20 563	21 992	22 689	25.5	74.3	81.9	87.6	90.4
75 YEARS AND OVER.	34 080	20 601	60.4	10 044	27 177	29 635	30 926	31 799	29.5	79.7	87.0	90.7	93.3

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
TOTAL PERSONS	260 987	75 793	29.0	51 357	96 911	115 078	132 937	149 168	19.7	37.1	44.1	50.9	57.2
UNDER 16 YEARS	93 755	33 318	35.5	22 683	41 881	48 780	55 863	61 942	24.2	44.7	52.0	59.6	66.1
16 TO 21 YEARS	34 881	10 939	31.4	7 869	13 929	16 431	18 827	21 015	22.6	39.9	47.1	54.0	60.2
22 TO 24 YEARS	15 130	3 939	26.0	2 639	5 157	6 216	7 358	8 377	17.4	34.1	41.1	48.6	55.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	43 543	10 300	23.7	6 998	13 361	16 104	19 005	21 694	16.1	30.7	37.0	43.6	49.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	28 317	6 237	22.0	4 173	7 858	9 756	11 376	13 022	14.7	27.8	34.5	40.2	46.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	15 286	3 389	22.2	2 178	4 235	5 345	6 339	7 221	14.2	27.7	35.0	41.5	47.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	13 031	2 848	21.9	1 995	3 623	4 411	5 037	5 801	15.3	27.8	33.9	38.7	44.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	20 030	4 095	20.4	2 829	5 369	6 490	7 580	8 672	14.1	26.8	32.4	37.8	43.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	7 677	1 805	23.5	1 221	2 147	2 549	2 946	3 327	15.9	28.0	33.2	38.4	43.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	5 676	1 392	24.5	922	1 898	2 333	2 615	2 926	16.2	33.4	41.1	46.1	51.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 978	3 768	31.5	2 023	5 311	6 419	7 367	8 193	16.9	44.3	53.6	61.5	68.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	4 861	1 379	28.4	709	1 941	2 373	2 754	3 104	14.6	39.9	48.8	56.7	63.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	3 281	883	26.9	466	1 312	1 615	1 890	2 145	14.2	40.0	49.2	57.6	65.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	3 836	1 506	39.3	848	2 058	2 431	2 723	2 944	22.1	53.6	63.4	71.0	76.7
FEMALE	134 153	41 975	31.3	28 331	53 256	62 635	71 861	80 042	21.1	39.7	46.7	53.6	59.7
UNDER 16 YEARS	46 583	16 635	35.7	11 196	20 891	24 325	27 852	30 804	24.0	44.8	52.2	59.8	66.1
16 TO 21 YEARS	17 996	6 216	34.5	4 416	7 755	9 069	10 356	11 523	24.5	43.1	50.4	57.5	64.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	7 689	2 397	31.2	1 590	3 041	3 563	4 102	4 671	20.7	39.6	46.3	53.3	60.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	23 015	6 406	27.8	4 402	8 082	9 537	11 125	12 492	19.1	35.1	41.4	48.3	54.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 801	3 702	25.0	2 499	4 676	5 643	6 510	7 312	16.9	31.6	38.1	44.0	49.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	8 203	2 058	25.1	1 346	2 555	3 086	3 646	4 081	16.4	31.1	37.6	44.4	49.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	6 598	1 644	24.9	1 153	2 121	2 557	2 864	3 231	17.5	32.1	38.8	43.4	49.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 196	2 393	23.5	1 661	3 152	3 742	4 298	4 834	16.3	30.9	36.7	42.2	47.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	3 854	1 056	27.4	700	1 212	1 457	1 641	1 821	18.2	31.4	37.8	42.6	47.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 049	783	25.7	554	1 078	1 317	1 490	1 678	18.2	35.4	43.2	48.9	55.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 970	2 387	34.2	1 313	3 369	3 982	4 487	4 907	18.8	48.3	57.1	64.4	70.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 832	851	30.0	458	1 178	1 407	1 638	1 858	16.2	41.6	49.7	57.8	65.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 803	561	31.1	290	800	979	1 110	1 218	16.1	44.4	54.3	61.6	67.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 335	975	41.8	565	1 391	1 596	1 739	1 831	24.2	59.6	68.4	74.5	78.4
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	231 429	63 599	27.5	41 940	82 217	98 513	114 833	129 726	18.1	35.5	42.6	49.6	56.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	134 425	43 385	32.3	29 109	55 509	65 371	75 447	84 326	21.7	41.3	48.6	56.1	62.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	36 755	8 495	23.1	5 500	11 105	13 435	15 959	18 331	15.0	30.2	36.6	43.4	49.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	24 893	5 242	21.1	3 342	6 707	8 445	9 907	11 378	13.4	26.9	33.9	39.8	45.7
45 TO 64 YEARS	27 507	4 671	17.0	3 070	6 354	7 977	9 518	11 023	11.2	23.1	29.0	34.6	40.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 849	1 806	23.0	919	2 542	3 285	4 002	4 668	11.7	32.4	41.9	51.0	59.5
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	58 634	15 300	26.1	10 127	19 642	23 541	27 500	31 113	17.3	33.5	40.1	46.9	53.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	7 140	2 752	38.5	1 831	3 415	3 855	4 413	4 846	25.6	47.8	54.0	61.8	67.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	17 883	5 157	28.8	3 508	6 604	7 677	8 873	9 969	19.6	36.9	42.9	49.6	55.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 778	3 419	24.8	2 203	4 262	5 276	6 189	7 035	16.0	30.9	38.3	44.9	51.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	7 124	1 738	24.4	1 052	2 144	2 745	3 321	3 789	14.8	30.1	38.5	46.6	53.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	6 654	1 681	25.3	1 151	2 118	2 531	2 868	3 246	17.3	31.8	38.0	43.1	48.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 634	1 731	18.0	1 230	2 394	3 006	3 537	4 081	12.8	24.8	31.2	36.7	42.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	3 457	604	17.5	425	771	949	1 181	1 373	12.3	22.3	27.5	34.2	39.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 346	490	20.9	314	624	801	909	1 028	13.4	26.6	34.1	38.7	43.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 396	1 147	26.1	616	1 572	1 977	2 398	2 781	14.0	35.8	45.0	54.5	63.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 897	493	26.0	250	672	804	953	1 095	13.2	35.4	42.4	50.2	57.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 253	264	21.1	141	370	510	637	771	11.3	29.5	40.7	50.8	61.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 246	390	31.3	225	530	663	808	915	18.1	42.5	53.2	64.8	73.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	105 029	36 181	34.4	24 455	45 785	53 581	61 419	68 298	23.3	43.6	51.0	58.5	65.0
UNDER 3 YEARS	17 642	7 101	40.3	4 905	8 870	10 178	11 672	12 816	27.8	50.3	57.7	66.2	72.6
3 AND 4 YEARS	10 973	4 120	37.5	2 770	5 243	6 129	6 976	7 683	25.2	47.8	55.9	63.6	70.0
5 TO 17 YEARS	76 414	24 960	32.7	16 780	31 672	37 274	42 771	47 799	22.0	41.4	48.8	56.0	62.6
5 YEARS	5 439	2 200	40.4	1 511	2 692	3 020	3 455	3 726	27.8	49.5	55.5	63.5	68.5
6 TO 13 YEARS	47 164	16 000	33.9	10 742	20 113	23 580	26 992	30 144	22.8	42.6	50.0	57.2	63.9
14 TO 17 YEARS	23 811	6 760	28.4	4 527	8 867	10 674	12 324	13 929	19.0	37.2	44.8	51.8	58.5
OTHER RELATIVES	67 766	12 118	17.9	7 358	16 790	21 391	25 914	30 315	10.9	24.8	31.6	38.2	44.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	22 256	4 452	20.0	2 823	6 309	7 935	9 615	11 182	12.7	28.3	35.7	43.2	50.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	18 872	3 338	17.7	1 992	4 501	5 758	7 086	8 362	10.6	23.9	30.5	37.5	44.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 115	1 823	16.4	1 139	2 445	3 169	3 718	4 343	10.2	22.0	28.5	33.5	39.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	12 070	1 846	15.3	1 101	2 565	3 221	3 891	4 541	9.1	21.3	26.7	32.2	37.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 453	659	19.1	303	970	1 308	1 604	1 887	8.8	28.1	37.9	46.5	54.6
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	57 815	31 247	54.0	21 363	37 305	41 628	45 400	47 945	37.0	64.5	72.0	78.5	82.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	39 831	23 260	58.4	16 025	27 486	30 333	32 791	34 426	40.2	69.0	76.2	82.3	86.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 391	3 751	50.8	2 551	4 451	4 998	5 441	5 786	34.5	60.2	67.6	73.6	78.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 344	1 942	44.7	1 286	2 356	2 726	3 092	3 350	29.6	54.2	62.8	71.2	77.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	4 543	1 675	36.9	1 155	2 185	2 603	2 962	3 192	25.4	48.1	57.3	65.2	70.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 706	619	36.3	346	827	968	1 114	1 191	20.3	48.5	56.7	65.3	69.8
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	15 830	8 297	52.4	5 699	9 890	11 030	12 061	12 806	36.0	62.5	69.7	76.2	80.9
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 547	1 763	69.2	1 172	1 991	2 099	2 216	2 308	46.0	78.2	82.4	87.0	90.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 976	3 022	60.7	2 125	3 505	3 823	4 059	4 270	42.7	70.4	76.8	81.6	85.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 542	1 674	47.3	1 111	2 009	2 292	2 614	2 812	31.4	56.7	64.7	73.8	79.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 905	895	47.0	582	1 053	1 205	1 433	1 553	30.6	55.3	63.3	75.2	81.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 637	779	47.6	529	956	1 087	1 181	1 259	32.3	58.4	66.4	72.1	76.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 287	889	38.9	639	1 232	1 419	1 574	1 687	27.9	53.9	62.0	68.8	73.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	688	241	35.0	190	275	359	439	487	27.6	40.0	52.2	63.8	70.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	598	220	36.8	169	262	329	354	379	28.3	43.8	55.0	59.2	63.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 192	488	40.9	293	616	709	805	863	24.6	51.7	59.5	67.5	72.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	483	180	37.3	120	229	262	298	335	24.8	47.4	54.2	61.7	69.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	253	109	43.1	48	122	148	173	189	19.0	48.2	58.5	68.4	74.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	456	199	43.6	125	265	299	334	339	27.4	58.1	65.6	73.2	74.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	32 046	19 756	61.6	13 716	23 114	25 325	27 206	28 378	42.8	72.1	79.0	84.9	88.6
UNDER 3 YEARS	5 322	3 905	73.4	2 842	4 325	4 662	4 889	5 018	53.4	81.3	87.6	91.9	94.3
3 AND 4 YEARS	3 470	2 248	64.8	1 548	2 599	2 818	3 011	3 145	44.6	74.9	81.2	86.8	90.6
5 TO 17 YEARS	23 254	13 603	58.5	9 326	16 190	17 845	19 306	20 215	40.1	69.6	76.7	83.0	86.9
5 YEARS	1 825	1 250	68.5	850	1 440	1 507	1 591	1 623	46.6	78.9	82.6	87.2	88.9
6 TO 13 YEARS	14 300	8 745	61.2	5 992	10 249	11 246	12 080	12 641	41.9	71.7	78.6	84.5	88.4
14 TO 17 YEARS	7 129	3 608	50.6	2 484	4 501	5 092	5 635	5 951	34.8	63.1	71.4	79.0	83.5
OTHER RELATIVES	9 939	3 194	32.1	1 948	4 301	5 273	6 133	6 761	19.6	43.3	53.1	61.7	68.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 238	1 741	33.2	1 137	2 381	2 909	3 369	3 740	21.7	45.5	55.5	64.3	71.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 415	729	30.2	426	946	1 175	1 382	1 516	17.6	39.2	48.7	57.2	62.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	802	268	33.4	175	347	434	478	538	21.8	43.3	54.1	59.6	67.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	970	325	33.5	157	416	496	595	639	16.2	42.9	51.1	61.3	65.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	514	131	25.5	53	211	259	309	328	10.3	41.1	50.4	60.1	63.8

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	29 558	12 194	41.3	9 417	14 694	16 565	18 104	19 442	31.9	49.7	56.0	61.2	65.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	9 341	4 811	51.5	4 082	5 458	6 056	6 601	7 008	43.7	58.4	64.8	70.7	75.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 788	1 805	26.6	1 498	2 256	2 669	3 046	3 363	22.1	33.2	39.3	44.9	49.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 424	995	29.1	831	1 151	1 311	1 469	1 644	24.3	33.6	38.3	42.9	48.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 964	543	27.6	463	661	763	877	947	23.6	33.7	38.8	44.7	48.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 460	452	31.0	368	490	548	592	697	25.2	33.6	37.5	40.5	47.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 019	1 317	43.6	968	1 518	1 672	1 776	1 951	32.1	50.3	55.4	58.8	64.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 464	712	48.6	520	771	840	890	944	35.5	52.7	57.4	60.8	64.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 393	592	42.5	414	771	883	957	1 007	29.7	55.3	63.4	68.7	72.3
65 YEARS AND OVER.	4 129	1 962	47.5	1 104	2 769	3 134	3 365	3 525	26.7	67.1	75.9	81.5	85.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 421	614	43.2	341	862	1 033	1 112	1 173	24.0	60.7	72.7	78.3	82.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 052	448	42.6	268	680	749	826	874	25.5	64.6	71.2	78.5	83.1
75 YEARS AND OVER.	1 656	900	54.3	495	1 227	1 352	1 427	1 478	29.9	74.1	81.6	86.2	89.3
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	13 958	6 787	48.6	5 173	8 236	9 126	9 874	10 501	37.1	59.0	65.4	70.7	75.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	4 636	2 731	58.9	2 273	3 081	3 389	3 662	3 888	49.0	66.5	73.1	79.0	83.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 523	854	33.8	739	1 074	1 198	1 363	1 462	29.3	42.6	47.5	54.0	57.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 235	477	38.6	404	564	614	676	751	32.7	45.7	49.7	54.7	60.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	741	235	31.7	207	310	341	389	417	27.9	41.8	46.0	52.5	56.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	494	242	49.0	197	254	273	287	334	39.9	51.4	55.3	58.1	67.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 296	644	49.7	482	717	808	848	926	37.2	55.3	62.3	65.4	71.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	733	403	55.0	296	424	467	487	498	40.4	57.8	63.7	66.4	67.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	748	320	42.8	232	439	480	535	574	31.0	58.7	64.2	71.5	76.7
65 YEARS AND OVER.	2 787	1 358	48.7	747	1 937	2 170	2 303	2 402	26.8	69.5	77.9	82.6	86.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	959	436	45.5	226	605	703	754	790	23.6	63.1	73.3	78.6	82.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	703	303	43.1	179	451	511	553	583	25.5	64.2	72.7	78.7	82.9
75 YEARS AND OVER.	1 125	619	55.0	342	881	956	996	1 029	30.4	78.3	85.0	88.5	91.5

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
TOTAL PERSONS	422 978	61 860	14.6	47 845	76 421	91 711	107 172	123 395	11.3	18.1	21.7	25.3	29.2
UNDER 16 YEARS	132 593	19 998	15.1	15 468	24 506	29 417	34 608	39 846	11.7	18.5	22.2	26.1	30.1
16 TO 21 YEARS	32 524	8 763	26.9	7 371	9 975	11 419	12 633	14 159	22.7	30.7	35.1	38.8	43.5
22 TO 24 YEARS	21 644	6 213	28.7	4 968	7 173	8 186	9 279	10 403	23.0	33.1	37.8	42.9	48.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	102 153	13 526	13.2	10 445	17 361	21 061	24 865	28 809	10.2	17.0	20.6	24.3	28.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	66 672	5 536	8.3	4 219	6 923	8 611	10 462	12 506	6.3	10.4	12.9	15.7	18.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	39 171	3 341	8.5	2 542	4 129	5 063	6 202	7 437	6.5	10.5	12.9	15.8	19.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	27 501	2 195	8.0	1 677	2 794	3 548	4 260	5 069	6.1	10.2	12.9	15.5	18.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	31 429	2 830	9.0	2 147	3 466	4 219	4 923	5 913	6.8	11.0	13.4	15.7	18.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	9 507	800	8.4	543	1 076	1 345	1 628	1 889	5.7	11.3	14.1	17.1	19.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	8 256	933	11.3	722	1 198	1 386	1 733	2 075	8.7	14.5	16.8	21.0	25.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	18 200	3 261	17.9	1 962	4 743	6 067	7 041	7 795	10.8	26.1	33.3	38.7	42.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	6 209	858	13.8	577	1 224	1 470	1 737	2 001	9.3	19.7	23.7	28.0	32.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	4 751	775	16.3	465	1 105	1 396	1 647	1 844	9.8	23.3	29.4	34.7	38.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	7 240	1 628	22.5	920	2 414	3 201	3 657	3 950	12.7	33.3	44.2	50.5	54.6
FEMALE	224 494	31 064	13.8	23 457	39 214	47 428	55 754	64 648	10.4	17.5	21.1	24.8	28.8
UNDER 16 YEARS	66 374	9 578	14.4	7 274	11 864	14 197	16 792	19 433	11.0	17.9	21.4	25.3	29.3
16 TO 21 YEARS	15 840	4 043	25.5	3 349	4 678	5 408	6 004	6 712	21.1	29.5	34.1	37.9	42.4
22 TO 24 YEARS	11 908	3 060	25.7	2 429	3 583	4 179	4 805	5 391	20.4	30.1	35.1	40.4	45.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	57 581	6 767	11.8	5 073	8 937	11 082	13 212	15 606	8.8	15.5	19.2	22.9	27.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	33 451	2 736	8.2	2 028	3 453	4 248	5 207	6 298	6.1	10.3	12.7	15.6	18.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	20 395	1 697	8.3	1 278	2 093	2 537	3 165	3 821	6.3	10.3	12.4	15.5	18.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	13 056	1 039	8.0	750	1 360	1 711	2 042	2 477	5.7	10.4	13.1	15.6	19.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	17 301	1 442	8.3	1 133	1 819	2 259	2 680	3 247	6.5	10.5	13.1	15.5	18.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 623	516	9.2	341	677	772	937	1 118	6.1	12.0	13.7	16.7	19.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 810	606	12.6	471	785	898	1 108	1 356	9.8	16.3	18.7	23.0	28.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 606	2 316	20.0	1 359	3 418	4 385	5 009	5 487	11.7	29.5	37.8	43.2	47.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	3 789	557	14.7	363	838	992	1 169	1 336	9.6	22.1	26.2	30.9	35.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 864	547	19.1	337	736	936	1 085	1 203	11.8	25.7	32.7	37.9	42.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	4 953	1 212	24.5	659	1 844	2 457	2 755	2 948	13.3	37.2	49.6	55.6	59.5
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	375 178	45 460	12.1	34 592	57 167	70 005	83 179	97 571	9.2	15.2	18.7	22.2	26.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	173 797	27 028	15.6	20 983	33 085	39 820	46 710	54 051	12.1	19.0	22.9	26.9	31.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	83 579	9 157	11.0	6 926	12 121	14 977	17 967	21 336	8.3	14.5	17.9	21.5	25.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	61 447	4 575	7.4	3 388	5 853	7 433	9 089	10 966	5.5	9.5	12.1	14.8	17.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	44 135	3 397	7.7	2 481	4 335	5 432	6 539	7 823	5.6	9.8	12.3	14.8	17.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	12 220	1 303	10.7	814	1 773	2 343	2 874	3 395	6.7	14.5	19.2	23.5	27.8
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	89 734	10 725	12.0	8 137	13 446	16 443	19 374	22 537	9.1	15.0	18.3	21.6	25.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 382	1 122	33.2	869	1 313	1 518	1 736	1 959	25.7	38.8	44.9	51.3	57.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	30 247	4 389	14.5	3 469	5 496	6 539	7 665	8 908	11.5	18.2	21.6	25.3	29.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	31 679	2 768	8.7	2 066	3 509	4 393	5 280	6 235	6.5	11.1	13.9	16.7	19.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	17 775	1 583	8.9	1 130	1 994	2 490	2 992	3 579	6.4	11.2	14.0	16.8	20.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	13 904	1 185	8.5	936	1 515	1 903	2 288	2 656	6.7	10.9	13.7	16.5	19.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	13 982	1 326	9.5	956	1 623	2 004	2 307	2 758	6.8	11.6	14.3	16.5	19.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	3 707	252	6.8	186	331	479	574	640	5.0	8.9	12.9	15.5	17.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 605	273	10.5	192	343	398	486	554	7.4	13.2	15.3	18.7	21.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 132	595	14.4	399	831	1 112	1 326	1 483	9.7	20.1	26.9	32.1	35.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 530	206	13.5	159	290	352	389	440	10.4	19.0	23.0	25.4	28.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 110	134	12.1	107	211	255	313	354	9.6	19.0	23.0	28.2	31.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 492	255	17.1	133	330	505	624	689	8.9	22.1	33.8	41.8	46.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	142 798	21 428	15.0	16 602	26 298	31 629	37 174	42 839	11.6	18.4	22.1	26.0	30.0
UNDER 3 YEARS	27 172	4 396	16.2	3 348	5 265	6 243	7 326	8 491	12.3	19.4	23.0	27.0	31.2
3 AND 4 YEARS	18 540	2 589	14.0	2 022	3 280	3 969	4 752	5 371	10.9	17.7	21.4	25.6	29.0
5 TO 17 YEARS	97 086	14 443	14.9	11 232	17 753	21 417	25 096	28 977	11.6	18.3	22.1	25.8	29.8
5 YEARS	9 863	1 385	14.0	1 017	1 690	2 000	2 407	2 832	10.3	17.1	20.3	24.4	28.7
6 TO 13 YEARS	64 893	9 222	14.2	7 107	11 483	13 949	16 460	19 003	11.0	17.7	21.5	25.4	29.3
14 TO 17 YEARS	22 330	3 836	17.2	3 108	4 580	5 468	6 229	7 142	13.9	20.5	24.5	27.9	32.0
OTHER RELATIVES	142 646	13 307	9.3	9 853	17 423	21 933	26 631	32 195	6.9	12.2	15.4	18.7	22.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	27 617	4 478	16.2	3 512	5 474	6 673	7 800	9 253	12.7	19.8	24.2	28.2	33.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	53 332	4 768	8.9	3 457	6 625	8 438	10 302	12 428	6.5	12.4	15.8	19.3	23.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	29 768	1 807	6.1	1 322	2 344	3 040	3 809	4 731	4.4	7.9	10.2	12.8	15.9
45 TO 64 YEARS	23 841	1 546	6.5	1 147	2 038	2 551	3 172	3 871	4.8	8.5	10.7	13.3	16.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 088	708	8.8	415	942	1 231	1 548	1 912	5.1	11.6	15.2	19.1	23.6
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	23 799	6 839	28.7	5 167	8 369	9 612	11 092	12 305	21.7	35.2	40.4	46.6	51.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	12 475	4 545	36.4	3 484	5 525	6 247	7 090	7 752	27.9	44.3	50.1	56.8	62.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 854	893	23.2	688	1 081	1 294	1 481	1 658	17.9	28.0	33.6	38.4	43.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 746	590	21.5	391	760	865	1 018	1 194	14.2	27.7	31.5	37.1	43.5
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 296	583	17.7	463	709	870	1 087	1 231	14.0	21.5	26.4	33.0	37.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 428	228	16.0	141	294	336	416	470	9.9	20.6	23.5	29.1	32.9
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	7 951	2 157	27.1	1 624	2 613	3 121	3 559	4 004	20.4	32.9	39.3	44.8	50.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	537	257	47.9	197	297	353	386	429	36.7	55.3	65.7	71.9	79.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 094	706	33.7	571	835	1 018	1 151	1 288	27.3	39.9	48.6	55.0	61.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 286	585	25.6	386	738	832	967	1 112	16.9	32.3	36.4	42.3	48.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 283	328	25.6	193	384	435	529	615	15.0	29.9	33.9	41.2	47.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 003	257	25.6	193	354	397	438	497	19.2	35.3	39.6	43.7	49.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 699	341	20.1	281	410	517	597	672	16.5	24.1	30.4	35.1	39.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	517	73	14.1	53	85	105	119	142	10.3	16.4	20.3	23.0	27.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	262	61	23.3	40	77	83	107	107	15.3	29.4	31.7	40.8	40.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	556	134	24.1	96	171	213	232	254	17.3	30.8	38.3	41.7	45.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	136	28	20.6	28	46	49	51	56	20.6	33.8	36.0	37.5	41.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	155	37	23.9	37	49	52	52	60	23.9	31.6	33.5	33.5	38.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	265	69	26.0	31	76	112	129	138	11.7	28.7	42.3	48.7	52.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 948	3 582	40.0	2 741	4 346	4 870	5 553	5 936	30.6	48.6	54.4	62.1	66.3
UNDER 3 YEARS	929	454	48.9	340	493	519	597	640	36.6	53.1	55.9	64.3	68.9
3 AND 4 YEARS	775	334	43.1	267	378	450	500	538	34.5	48.8	58.1	64.5	69.4
5 TO 17 YEARS	7 244	2 794	38.6	2 134	3 475	3 901	4 456	4 758	29.5	48.0	53.9	61.5	65.7
5 YEARS	482	228	47.3	162	269	296	338	349	33.6	55.8	61.4	70.1	72.4
6 TO 13 YEARS	4 255	1 601	37.6	1 208	2 042	2 315	2 652	2 833	28.4	48.0	54.4	62.3	66.6
14 TO 17 YEARS	2 507	965	38.5	764	1 164	1 290	1 466	1 576	30.5	46.4	51.5	58.5	62.9
OTHER RELATIVES	6 900	1 100	15.9	802	1 410	1 621	1 980	2 365	11.6	20.4	23.5	28.7	34.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 990	706	23.6	546	882	1 024	1 151	1 387	18.3	29.5	34.2	38.5	46.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 760	187	10.6	117	246	276	330	370	6.6	14.0	15.7	18.8	21.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	460	5	1.1	5	22	33	51	82	1.1	4.8	7.2	11.1	17.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	818	108	13.2	89	137	165	264	310	10.9	16.7	20.2	32.3	37.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	872	94	10.8	45	123	123	184	216	5.2	14.1	14.1	21.1	24.8

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	47 800	16 400	34.3	13 253	19 254	21 706	23 993	25 824	27.7	40.3	45.4	50.2	54.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	12 964	7 946	61.3	6 824	8 569	9 202	9 810	10 357	52.6	66.1	71.0	75.7	79.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	18 574	4 369	23.5	3 519	5 240	6 084	6 898	7 473	18.9	28.2	32.8	37.1	40.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 225	961	18.4	831	1 070	1 178	1 373	1 540	15.9	20.5	22.5	26.3	29.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 202	610	19.1	533	669	729	859	957	16.6	20.9	22.8	26.8	29.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 023	351	17.4	298	401	449	514	583	14.7	19.8	22.2	25.4	28.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 847	622	21.8	514	722	754	846	981	18.1	25.4	26.5	29.7	34.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 061	232	21.9	166	309	343	387	452	15.6	29.1	32.3	36.5	42.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 149	312	27.2	251	374	421	512	621	21.8	32.6	36.6	44.6	54.0
65 YEARS AND OVER.	5 980	1 958	32.7	1 148	2 970	3 724	4 167	4 400	19.2	49.7	62.3	69.7	73.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 187	340	28.6	220	534	648	734	772	18.5	45.0	54.6	61.8	65.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 303	402	30.9	221	591	736	845	909	17.0	45.4	56.5	64.9	69.8
75 YEARS AND OVER.	3 490	1 216	34.8	707	1 845	2 340	2 588	2 719	20.3	52.9	67.0	74.2	77.9
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	22 699	7 889	34.8	6 082	9 635	10 934	11 987	12 962	26.8	42.4	48.2	52.8	57.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	5 652	3 501	61.9	2 907	3 814	4 108	4 379	4 612	51.4	67.5	72.7	77.5	81.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 270	1 759	24.2	1 410	2 122	2 401	2 660	2 919	19.4	29.2	33.0	36.6	40.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 343	383	16.3	340	441	474	552	644	14.5	18.8	20.2	23.6	27.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 453	266	18.3	232	300	317	361	421	16.0	20.6	21.8	24.8	29.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	890	117	13.1	108	141	157	191	223	12.1	15.8	17.6	21.5	25.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 426	288	20.2	238	349	371	427	520	16.7	24.5	26.0	29.9	36.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	631	159	25.2	111	204	210	231	278	17.6	32.3	33.3	36.6	44.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	692	212	30.6	167	268	294	331	414	24.1	38.7	42.5	47.8	59.8
65 YEARS AND OVER.	4 685	1 587	33.9	909	2 437	3 076	3 407	3 575	19.4	52.0	65.7	72.7	76.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	893	281	31.5	175	458	544	587	611	19.6	51.3	60.9	65.7	68.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	967	314	32.5	185	439	542	621	662	19.1	45.4	56.0	64.2	68.5
75 YEARS AND OVER.	2 825	992	35.1	549	1 540	1 990	2 199	2 302	19.4	54.5	70.4	77.8	81.5

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION

SPANISH ORIGIN (1)

	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL										
				NUMBER					PERCENT					
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL PERSONS	1 245 040	236 981	19.0	171 760	306 434	377 969	454 994	532 650	13.8	24.6	30.4	36.5	42.8
UNDER 16 YEARS	462 015	107 982	23.4	78 315	138 668	170 337	202 370	234 829	17.0	30.0	36.9	43.8	50.8
16 TO 21 YEARS	162 984	34 432	21.1	26 090	43 026	51 996	62 036	72 039	16.0	26.4	31.9	38.1	44.2
22 TO 24 YEARS	84 191	15 864	18.8	11 784	20 144	24 253	29 252	34 289	14.0	23.9	28.8	34.7	40.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	223 780	35 327	15.8	26 187	46 569	57 972	71 092	84 679	11.7	20.8	25.9	31.8	37.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	125 759	17 696	14.1	12 703	23 378	29 914	36 730	44 219	10.1	18.6	23.8	29.2	35.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	68 696	9 985	14.5	7 191	13 321	17 187	21 111	25 155	10.5	19.4	25.0	30.7	36.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	57 063	7 711	13.5	5 512	10 057	12 727	15 619	19 064	9.7	17.6	22.3	27.4	33.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	93 743	10 803	11.5	7 542	14 057	17 414	21 666	25 805	8.0	15.0	18.6	23.1	27.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	32 964	4 038	12.2	2 849	5 213	6 469	7 861	9 213	8.6	15.8	19.6	23.8	27.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	20 121	3 123	15.5	2 084	4 048	4 920	6 014	7 036	10.4	20.1	24.5	29.9	35.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	39 483	7 716	19.5	4 206	11 331	14 694	17 973	20 541	10.7	28.7	37.2	45.5	52.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	14 003	2 533	18.1	1 370	3 651	4 718	5 829	6 701	9.8	26.1	33.7	41.6	47.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	10 452	2 044	19.6	1 090	2 992	3 839	4 750	5 458	10.4	28.6	36.7	45.4	52.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	15 028	3 139	20.9	1 746	4 688	6 137	7 394	8 382	11.6	31.2	40.8	49.2	55.8
FEMALE	609 178	126 067	20.7	91 790	161 276	197 359	234 710	273 350	15.1	26.5	32.4	38.5	44.9
UNDER 16 YEARS	226 587	53 685	23.7	39 031	68 618	84 465	99 661	115 970	17.2	30.3	37.3	44.0	51.2
16 TO 21 YEARS	78 893	17 800	22.6	13 547	22 011	26 400	31 327	36 272	17.2	27.9	33.5	39.7	46.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	41 333	8 649	20.9	6 627	10 874	13 072	15 529	18 006	16.0	26.3	31.6	37.6	43.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	107 591	20 225	18.8	15 149	26 069	31 858	38 162	44 753	14.1	24.2	29.6	35.5	41.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	62 358	10 221	16.4	7 446	13 202	16 419	19 717	23 458	11.9	21.2	26.3	31.6	37.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	34 102	5 981	17.5	4 391	7 615	9 558	11 506	13 563	12.9	22.3	28.0	33.7	39.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	28 256	4 240	15.0	3 055	5 587	6 861	8 211	9 895	10.8	19.8	24.3	29.1	35.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	45 502	6 300	13.8	4 386	8 032	9 752	11 885	13 862	9.6	17.7	21.4	26.1	30.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	15 535	2 378	15.3	1 667	3 072	3 738	4 461	5 157	10.7	19.8	24.1	28.7	33.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	10 128	1 848	18.2	1 198	2 391	2 884	3 470	4 058	11.8	23.6	28.5	34.3	40.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	21 251	4 961	23.3	2 739	7 007	8 771	10 498	11 814	12.9	33.0	41.3	49.4	55.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	7 777	1 684	21.7	913	2 302	2 941	3 603	4 105	11.7	29.6	37.8	46.3	52.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	5 527	1 248	22.6	668	1 820	2 291	2 737	3 109	12.1	32.9	41.5	49.5	56.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	7 947	2 029	25.5	1 158	2 885	3 539	4 158	4 600	14.6	36.3	44.5	52.3	57.9
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	1 137 451	201 089	17.7	143 439	264 174	329 929	401 432	473 884	12.6	23.2	29.0	35.3	41.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	674 343	142 257	21.1	102 624	183 764	226 557	271 857	317 413	15.2	27.3	33.6	40.3	47.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	192 458	28 164	14.6	20 344	38 035	48 135	59 631	71 669	10.6	19.8	25.0	31.0	37.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	113 885	14 949	13.1	10 400	20 271	26 335	32 757	39 660	9.1	17.8	23.1	28.8	34.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	128 581	12 383	9.6	8 324	16 999	21 667	27 497	33 345	6.5	13.2	16.9	21.4	25.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	28 184	3 336	11.8	1 747	5 105	7 235	9 690	11 797	6.2	18.1	25.7	34.4	41.9
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	275 398	47 324	17.2	34 469	61 333	75 835	92 457	108 692	12.5	22.3	27.5	33.6	39.5
15 TO 24 YEARS	34 624	9 919	28.6	7 627	12 111	14 128	16 545	18 628	22.0	35.0	40.8	47.8	53.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	93 340	17 629	18.9	13 289	22 596	27 730	33 543	39 359	14.2	24.2	29.7	35.9	42.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	61 471	9 936	16.2	7 037	13 109	16 630	20 463	24 249	11.4	21.3	27.1	33.3	39.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	33 407	5 756	17.2	4 073	7 671	9 709	11 868	13 806	12.2	23.0	29.1	35.5	41.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	28 064	4 180	14.9	2 964	5 438	6 921	8 595	10 443	10.6	19.4	24.7	30.6	37.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	46 813	5 335	11.4	3 696	7 107	8 781	10 988	13 314	7.9	15.2	18.8	23.5	28.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	16 236	1 548	9.5	1 080	2 098	2 712	3 358	4 029	6.7	12.9	16.7	20.7	24.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	8 929	1 010	11.3	719	1 392	1 793	2 192	2 645	8.1	15.6	20.1	24.5	29.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 985	1 947	13.9	1 021	2 920	4 061	5 368	6 468	7.3	20.9	29.0	38.4	46.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	5 265	764	14.5	420	1 109	1 455	1 855	2 197	8.0	21.1	27.6	35.2	41.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	3 852	492	12.8	237	741	1 003	1 393	1 690	6.2	19.2	26.0	36.2	43.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	4 868	691	14.2	364	1 070	1 603	2 120	2 581	7.5	22.0	32.9	43.5	53.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	512 144	116 256	22.7	83 872	149 711	184 261	219 547	255 361	16.4	29.2	36.0	42.9	49.9
UNDER 3 YEARS	99 325	24 568	24.7	18 059	31 503	38 339	45 690	52 608	18.2	31.7	38.6	46.0	53.0
3 AND 4 YEARS	61 349	14 546	23.7	10 426	18 733	22 900	27 087	31 457	17.0	30.5	37.3	44.2	51.3
5 TO 17 YEARS	351 470	77 142	21.9	55 387	99 475	123 022	146 770	171 296	15.8	28.3	35.0	41.8	48.7
5 YEARS	29 548	7 187	24.3	5 253	9 122	11 168	13 365	15 753	17.8	30.9	37.8	45.2	53.3
6 TO 13 YEARS	218 820	50 732	23.2	36 699	65 209	80 569	95 568	110 757	16.8	29.8	36.8	43.7	50.6
14 TO 17 YEARS	103 102	19 223	18.6	13 435	25 144	31 285	37 837	44 786	13.0	24.4	30.3	36.7	43.4
OTHER RELATIVES	349 909	37 509	10.7	25 098	53 130	69 833	89 428	109 831	7.2	15.2	20.0	25.6	31.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	127 575	16 082	12.6	11 125	21 942	28 168	35 765	43 424	8.7	17.2	22.1	28.0	34.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	99 118	10 535	10.6	7 055	15 439	20 405	26 088	32 310	7.1	15.6	20.6	26.3	32.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	52 414	5 013	9.6	3 363	7 162	9 705	12 294	15 411	6.4	13.7	18.5	23.5	29.4
45 TO 64 YEARS	56 603	4 490	7.9	2 829	6 402	8 381	10 959	13 357	5.0	11.3	14.8	19.4	23.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 199	1 389	9.8	726	2 185	3 174	4 322	5 329	5.1	15.4	22.4	30.4	37.5
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	183 129	90 742	49.6	70 537	104 883	116 773	127 312	136 355	38.5	57.3	63.8	69.5	74.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	130 695	71 411	54.6	55 838	81 781	90 447	97 684	103 745	42.7	62.6	69.2	74.7	79.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	22 095	9 910	44.9	7 888	11 340	12 658	13 895	14 961	35.7	51.3	57.3	62.9	67.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 339	4 841	39.2	3 619	5 880	6 705	7 535	8 266	29.3	47.7	54.3	61.1	67.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	14 012	3 755	26.8	2 669	4 764	5 539	6 470	7 414	19.0	34.0	39.5	46.2	52.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 988	825	20.7	523	1 118	1 424	1 728	1 969	13.1	28.0	35.7	43.3	49.4
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	46 940	22 512	48.0	17 627	25 950	28 778	31 559	34 065	37.6	55.3	61.3	67.2	72.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	7 817	5 398	69.1	4 430	5 862	6 268	6 565	6 902	56.7	75.0	80.2	84.0	88.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	15 235	8 815	57.9	7 130	9 853	10 741	11 615	12 251	46.8	64.7	70.5	76.2	80.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 624	4 566	43.0	3 417	5 487	6 191	6 930	7 587	32.2	51.6	58.3	65.2	71.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	5 872	2 737	46.6	2 069	3 231	3 622	4 073	4 404	35.2	55.0	61.7	69.4	75.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	4 752	1 829	38.5	1 348	2 256	2 569	2 857	3 183	28.4	47.5	54.1	60.1	67.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	7 526	2 382	31.7	1 676	2 914	3 318	3 818	4 291	22.3	38.7	44.1	50.7	57.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 355	560	23.8	437	773	930	1 076	1 216	18.6	32.8	39.5	45.7	51.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 226	302	24.6	219	396	488	543	680	17.9	32.3	39.8	44.3	55.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 157	489	22.7	318	665	842	1 012	1 138	14.7	30.8	39.0	46.9	52.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	798	223	27.9	155	298	371	421	479	19.4	37.3	46.5	52.8	60.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	530	112	21.1	78	151	173	202	240	14.7	28.5	32.6	38.1	45.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	829	154	18.6	85	216	298	389	419	10.3	26.1	35.9	46.9	50.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	103 827	60 980	58.7	47 747	69 388	76 299	81 952	86 490	46.0	66.8	73.5	78.9	83.3
UNDER 3 YEARS	16 803	11 878	70.7	9 633	12 995	13 823	14 493	15 093	57.3	77.3	82.3	86.3	89.8
3 AND 4 YEARS	11 656	7 685	65.9	6 007	8 443	9 064	9 617	10 143	51.5	72.4	77.8	82.5	87.0
5 TO 17 YEARS	75 368	41 417	55.0	32 107	47 950	53 412	57 842	61 254	42.6	63.6	70.9	76.7	81.3
5 YEARS	5 847	3 677	62.9	2 921	4 129	4 506	4 744	4 966	50.0	70.6	77.1	81.1	84.9
6 TO 13 YEARS	46 776	27 203	58.2	21 321	31 191	34 435	36 974	38 948	45.6	66.7	73.6	79.0	83.3
14 TO 17 YEARS	22 745	10 537	46.3	7 865	12 630	14 471	16 124	17 340	34.6	55.5	63.6	70.9	76.2
OTHER RELATIVES	32 362	7 250	22.4	5 163	9 545	11 696	13 801	15 800	16.0	29.5	36.1	42.6	48.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	19 051	5 033	26.4	3 661	6 531	7 880	9 167	10 353	19.2	34.3	41.4	48.1	54.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 860	1 095	16.0	758	1 487	1 917	2 280	2 710	11.0	21.7	27.9	33.2	39.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 715	275	16.0	202	393	514	605	679	11.8	22.9	30.0	35.3	39.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 905	511	17.6	337	681	803	1 033	1 227	11.6	23.4	27.6	35.6	42.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 831	336	18.4	205	453	582	716	831	11.2	24.7	31.8	39.1	45.4

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	107 589	35 892	33.4	28 321	42 260	48 040	53 562	58 766	26.3	39.3	44.7	49.8	54.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	34 847	16 021	46.0	13 565	18 074	20 029	21 801	23 744	38.9	51.9	57.5	62.6	68.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	31 322	7 163	22.9	5 843	8 534	9 837	11 461	13 010	18.7	27.2	31.4	36.6	41.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 874	2 747	23.1	2 303	3 107	3 579	3 973	4 559	19.4	26.2	30.1	33.5	38.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	6 318	1 258	19.9	1 089	1 462	1 732	1 962	2 283	17.2	23.1	27.4	31.1	36.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	5 556	1 489	26.8	1 214	1 645	1 847	2 011	2 276	21.9	29.6	33.2	36.2	41.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 188	2 662	26.1	2 075	3 059	3 547	3 970	4 338	20.4	30.0	34.8	39.0	42.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 483	1 487	33.2	1 138	1 647	1 822	2 058	2 197	25.4	36.7	40.6	45.9	49.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 576	1 432	40.0	938	1 613	1 767	2 016	2 174	26.2	45.1	49.4	56.4	60.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 299	4 380	38.8	2 459	6 226	7 459	8 283	8 744	21.8	55.1	66.0	73.3	77.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	3 379	1 223	36.2	676	1 690	2 077	2 336	2 470	20.0	50.0	61.5	69.1	73.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 933	1 139	38.8	630	1 635	1 904	2 133	2 262	21.5	55.7	64.9	72.7	77.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	4 987	2 018	40.5	1 153	2 901	3 478	3 814	4 012	23.1	58.2	69.7	76.5	80.4
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	41 660	17 085	41.0	13 140	20 187	22 816	25 133	27 253	31.5	48.5	54.8	60.3	65.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	13 325	6 953	52.2	5 958	7 820	8 652	9 255	10 037	44.7	58.7	64.9	69.5	75.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	9 857	2 533	25.7	2 090	3 069	3 590	4 205	4 771	21.2	31.1	36.4	42.7	48.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 454	1 088	31.5	961	1 230	1 409	1 549	1 701	27.8	35.6	40.8	44.8	49.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 730	461	26.6	414	527	643	719	775	23.9	30.5	37.2	41.6	44.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 724	627	36.4	547	703	766	830	926	31.7	40.8	44.4	48.1	53.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 823	1 420	37.1	1 096	1 604	1 815	1 991	2 179	28.7	42.0	47.5	52.1	57.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 140	940	43.9	684	1 033	1 123	1 226	1 296	32.0	48.3	52.5	57.3	60.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 894	904	47.7	576	998	1 098	1 240	1 313	30.4	52.7	58.0	65.5	69.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 167	3 247	45.3	1 775	4 433	5 129	5 667	5 956	24.8	61.9	71.6	79.1	83.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 239	983	43.9	525	1 274	1 518	1 707	1 778	23.4	56.9	67.8	76.2	79.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 768	766	43.3	386	1 113	1 268	1 405	1 490	21.8	63.0	71.7	79.5	84.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	3 160	1 498	47.4	864	2 046	2 343	2 555	2 688	27.3	64.7	74.1	80.9	85.1

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
		NUMBER		NUMBER					PERCENT				
				BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL													
TOTAL PERSONS	73 421 320	11 284 586	15.4	7 631 828	15 272 836	19 251 269	23 359 915	27 331 340	10.4	20.8	26.2	31.8	37.2
UNDER 16 YEARS	18 622 261	3 756 233	20.2	2 701 776	4 959 222	6 149 255	7 363 766	8 520 285	14.5	26.6	33.0	39.5	45.8
16 TO 21 YEARS	7 796 549	1 447 681	18.6	1 044 079	1 885 707	2 331 015	2 790 916	3 231 850	13.4	24.2	29.9	35.8	41.5
22 TO 24 YEARS	4 010 870	601 287	15.0	427 758	808 504	1 032 426	1 277 146	1 515 892	10.7	20.2	25.7	31.8	37.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 078 021	1 318 067	10.9	923 016	1 825 013	2 386 975	3 014 716	3 653 755	7.6	15.1	19.8	25.0	30.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	8 462 031	844 015	10.0	584 981	1 160 694	1 506 096	1 891 619	2 292 181	6.9	13.7	17.8	22.4	27.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	4 594 375	470 269	10.2	326 504	648 647	846 440	1 067 740	1 298 037	7.1	14.1	18.4	23.2	28.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	3 867 656	373 746	9.7	258 477	512 047	659 656	823 879	994 144	6.7	13.2	17.1	21.3	25.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	7 385 515	720 375	9.8	500 432	970 727	1 230 682	1 511 917	1 796 013	6.8	13.1	16.7	20.5	24.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	3 700 912	427 204	11.5	292 584	574 920	719 925	876 599	1 032 507	7.9	15.5	19.5	23.7	27.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 265 288	468 146	14.3	301 340	640 213	810 102	984 046	1 151 962	9.2	19.6	24.8	30.1	35.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 099 873	1 701 578	21.0	855 862	2 447 836	3 084 793	3 649 190	4 136 895	10.6	30.2	38.1	45.1	51.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 939 592	493 021	16.8	254 012	714 509	920 992	1 114 738	1 292 039	8.6	24.3	31.3	37.9	44.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 285 126	468 045	20.5	227 193	681 455	865 125	1 030 836	1 173 936	9.9	29.8	37.9	45.1	51.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 875 155	740 512	25.8	374 657	1 051 872	1 298 676	1 503 616	1 670 920	13.0	36.6	45.2	52.3	58.1
FEMALE	37 977 735	6 459 326	17.0	4 368 597	8 657 102	10 797 565	12 974 093	15 057 686	11.5	22.8	28.4	34.2	39.6
UNDER 16 YEARS	9 102 245	1 854 533	20.4	1 335 709	2 445 209	3 031 520	3 628 544	4 196 252	14.7	26.9	33.3	39.9	46.1
16 TO 21 YEARS	3 917 965	789 140	20.1	576 463	1 017 998	1 250 195	1 486 145	1 713 347	14.7	26.0	31.9	37.9	43.7
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 063 891	347 149	16.8	252 039	459 340	578 219	705 580	829 926	12.2	22.3	28.0	34.2	40.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 169 280	795 505	12.9	572 161	1 075 713	1 377 292	1 711 297	2 045 807	9.3	17.4	22.3	27.7	33.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 341 956	511 390	11.8	360 688	688 010	874 774	1 079 111	1 288 054	8.3	15.8	20.1	24.9	29.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 354 394	289 831	12.3	204 655	390 344	498 054	616 442	737 473	8.7	16.6	21.2	26.2	31.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 987 562	221 559	11.1	156 033	297 666	376 720	462 669	550 581	7.9	15.0	19.0	23.3	27.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 861 727	434 756	11.3	306 089	577 156	723 497	879 962	1 035 747	7.9	14.9	18.7	22.8	26.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 980 809	270 386	13.7	186 852	357 511	443 591	535 516	626 571	9.4	18.0	22.4	27.0	31.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 770 498	298 998	16.9	192 118	401 522	503 312	606 383	704 549	10.9	22.7	28.4	34.2	39.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 769 364	1 157 469	24.3	586 478	1 634 643	2 015 165	2 341 555	2 617 433	12.3	34.3	42.3	49.1	54.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 651 041	323 777	19.6	165 041	461 193	584 276	696 893	797 550	10.0	27.9	35.4	42.2	48.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 320 499	314 935	23.8	152 858	449 398	557 353	650 442	729 390	11.6	34.0	42.2	49.3	55.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 797 824	518 757	28.9	268 579	724 052	873 536	994 220	1 090 493	14.9	40.3	48.6	55.3	60.7
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	65 291 584	8 859 724	13.6	6 002 534	12 239 859	15 725 320	19 379 167	22 942 050	9.2	18.7	24.1	29.7	35.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	28 884 141	5 217 215	18.1	3 700 595	6 969 743	8 728 452	10 539 851	12 276 673	12.8	24.1	30.2	36.5	42.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	10 369 847	1 077 260	10.4	735 571	1 530 026	2 026 312	2 578 797	3 139 612	7.1	14.8	19.5	24.9	30.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	7 789 162	732 751	9.4	497 080	1 028 036	1 349 365	1 706 812	2 081 069	6.4	13.2	17.3	21.9	26.7
45 TO 64 YEARS	12 590 968	1 103 687	8.8	714 975	1 569 507	2 048 764	2 563 853	3 081 022	5.7	12.5	16.3	20.4	24.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 657 466	728 811	12.9	354 313	1 142 547	1 572 427	1 989 854	2 363 674	6.3	20.2	27.8	35.2	41.8
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	20 009 695	2 389 763	11.9	1 596 630	3 351 796	4 350 259	5 412 286	6 442 512	8.0	16.8	21.7	27.0	32.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 411 242	274 590	19.5	205 630	370 228	464 395	564 122	654 746	14.6	26.2	32.9	40.0	46.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 795 616	606 514	12.6	434 094	831 664	1 072 359	1 341 182	1 604 998	9.1	17.3	22.4	28.0	33.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 085 667	450 503	11.0	316 124	616 440	795 319	992 758	1 196 110	7.7	15.1	19.5	24.3	29.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 195 125	252 613	11.5	177 928	345 894	447 656	559 961	675 432	8.1	15.8	20.4	25.5	30.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 890 542	197 890	10.5	138 196	270 546	347 663	432 797	520 678	7.3	14.3	18.4	22.9	27.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 506 606	320 979	9.2	222 019	438 823	560 024	692 068	824 806	6.3	12.5	16.0	19.7	23.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 685 471	152 351	9.0	102 591	212 546	272 186	337 537	403 675	6.1	12.6	16.1	20.0	24.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 443 991	151 236	10.5	96 752	216 534	282 439	352 212	421 552	6.7	15.0	19.6	24.4	29.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 081 102	433 590	14.1	219 420	665 561	903 537	1 132 407	1 336 625	7.1	21.6	29.3	36.8	43.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 228 316	143 775	11.7	78 428	217 143	296 240	375 072	450 311	6.4	17.7	24.1	30.5	36.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	903 369	124 819	13.8	62 522	193 983	264 365	334 277	396 706	6.9	21.5	29.3	37.0	43.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	949 417	164 996	17.4	78 470	254 435	342 932	423 058	489 608	8.3	26.8	36.1	44.6	51.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 276 242	4 180 249	19.6	2 990 859	5 529 145	6 865 207	8 229 671	9 534 662	14.1	26.0	32.3	38.7	44.8
UNDER 3 YEARS	3 338 963	710 288	21.3	513 507	943 704	1 175 252	1 409 566	1 624 836	15.4	28.3	35.2	42.2	48.7
3 AND 4 YEARS	2 128 497	442 103	20.8	320 969	586 457	730 221	876 627	1 014 008	15.1	27.6	34.3	41.2	47.6
5 TO 17 YEARS	15 808 782	3 027 858	19.2	2 156 383	3 998 984	4 959 734	5 943 478	6 895 818	13.6	25.3	31.4	37.6	43.6
5 YEARS	1 071 123	222 454	20.8	161 801	292 898	364 445	436 661	506 238	15.1	27.3	34.0	40.8	47.3
6 TO 13 YEARS	9 448 451	1 870 349	19.8	1 342 412	2 466 706	3 055 822	3 658 875	4 240 143	14.2	26.1	32.3	38.7	44.9
14 TO 17 YEARS	5 289 208	935 055	17.7	652 170	1 239 380	1 539 467	1 847 942	2 149 437	12.3	23.4	29.1	34.9	40.6
OTHER RELATIVES	24 005 647	2 289 712	9.5	1 415 045	3 358 918	4 509 854	5 737 210	6 964 876	5.9	14.0	18.8	23.9	29.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	6 196 657	762 376	12.3	504 106	1 070 370	1 398 850	1 746 058	2 087 265	8.1	17.3	22.6	28.2	33.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 574 231	470 746	8.4	301 477	698 362	953 953	1 237 615	1 534 614	5.4	12.5	17.1	22.2	27.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 703 495	282 248	7.6	180 956	411 596	554 046	714 054	884 959	4.9	11.1	15.0	19.3	23.9
45 TO 64 YEARS	5 954 900	479 121	8.0	293 613	701 604	934 115	1 182 036	1 430 989	4.9	11.8	15.7	19.8	24.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 576 364	295 221	11.5	134 893	476 986	668 890	857 447	1 027 049	5.2	18.5	26.0	33.3	39.9
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	8 994 365	3 432 606	38.2	2 642 827	4 228 361	4 921 412	5 552 242	6 076 987	29.4	47.0	54.7	61.7	67.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 163 388	2 413 151	46.7	1 906 550	2 883 492	3 281 258	3 631 776	3 910 052	36.9	55.8	63.5	70.3	75.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 143 345	378 496	33.1	290 710	474 993	561 325	646 926	719 757	25.4	41.5	49.1	56.6	63.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	802 424	238 050	29.7	175 624	304 377	366 390	425 367	478 484	21.9	37.9	45.7	53.0	59.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	1 148 434	268 329	23.4	187 722	358 819	441 047	519 157	590 174	16.3	31.2	38.4	45.2	51.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	736 774	134 580	18.3	82 221	206 680	271 392	329 016	378 520	11.2	28.1	36.8	44.7	51.4
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	2 832 142	937 107	33.1	715 311	1 182 043	1 397 496	1 603 111	1 778 382	25.3	41.7	49.3	56.6	62.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	218 397	129 309	59.2	111 064	149 067	163 579	176 514	185 800	50.9	68.3	74.9	80.8	85.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	687 734	292 754	42.6	233 933	356 454	411 191	466 370	510 175	34.0	51.8	59.8	67.8	74.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	615 392	203 546	33.1	153 545	255 159	302 714	348 574	389 147	25.0	41.5	49.2	56.6	63.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	335 315	118 612	35.4	89 912	148 043	174 826	200 905	223 121	26.8	44.2	52.1	59.9	66.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	280 077	84 934	30.3	63 633	107 116	127 888	147 669	166 026	22.7	38.2	45.7	52.7	59.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	473 079	125 536	26.5	92 186	160 696	193 013	225 033	252 999	19.5	34.0	40.8	47.6	53.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	204 313	49 232	24.1	35 224	64 401	78 189	91 434	104 258	17.2	31.5	38.3	44.8	51.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	164 706	38 620	23.4	26 722	51 580	63 380	74 284	84 702	16.2	31.3	38.5	45.1	51.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	468 521	98 110	20.9	62 637	144 686	185 430	220 902	251 301	13.4	30.9	39.6	47.1	53.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	148 584	32 963	22.2	21 963	46 658	58 835	69 475	79 177	14.8	31.4	39.6	46.8	53.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	121 772	26 227	21.5	16 950	38 340	48 829	57 789	65 625	13.9	31.5	40.1	47.5	53.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	198 165	38 920	19.6	23 724	59 688	77 766	93 638	106 499	12.0	30.1	39.2	47.3	53.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 889 202	1 985 720	51.1	1 583 066	2 352 061	2 654 489	2 916 276	3 117 532	40.7	60.5	68.3	75.0	80.2
UNDER 3 YEARS	487 659	308 349	63.2	258 800	351 292	384 375	410 671	428 997	53.1	72.0	78.8	84.2	88.0
3 AND 4 YEARS	354 334	203 345	57.4	168 155	236 962	263 077	285 654	302 087	47.5	66.9	74.2	80.6	85.3
5 TO 17 YEARS	3 047 209	1 474 026	48.4	1 156 111	1 763 807	2 007 037	2 219 951	2 386 448	37.9	57.9	65.9	72.9	78.3
5 YEARS	186 717	104 452	55.9	85 976	121 178	134 983	147 363	156 241	46.0	64.9	72.3	78.9	83.7
6 TO 13 YEARS	1 784 022	905 237	50.7	718 828	1 075 460	1 215 935	1 339 244	1 433 981	40.3	60.3	68.2	75.1	80.4
14 TO 17 YEARS	1 076 470	464 337	43.1	351 307	567 169	656 119	733 344	796 226	32.6	52.7	61.0	68.1	74.0
OTHER RELATIVES	2 273 021	509 779	22.4	344 450	694 257	869 427	1 032 855	1 181 073	15.2	30.5	38.2	45.4	52.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 055 789	298 122	28.2	212 420	382 364	463 190	538 986	606 720	20.1	36.2	43.9	51.1	57.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	455 611	85 742	18.8	56 777	118 539	150 134	180 556	209 582	12.5	26.0	33.0	39.6	46.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	187 032	34 504	18.4	22 079	49 218	63 676	76 793	89 337	11.8	26.3	34.0	41.1	47.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	306 336	54 941	17.9	33 590	82 142	106 465	128 406	148 215	11.0	26.8	34.8	41.9	48.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	268 253	36 470	13.6	19 584	61 994	85 962	108 114	127 219	7.3	23.1	32.0	40.3	47.4

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	8 129 736	2 424 862	29.8	1 629 294	3 032 977	3 525 949	3 980 748	4 389 290	20.0	37.3	43.4	49.0	54.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 545 539	587 986	38.0	473 018	683 690	784 244	891 977	991 354	30.6	44.2	50.7	57.7	64.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 708 174	240 807	14.1	187 445	294 987	360 663	435 919	514 143	11.0	17.3	21.1	25.5	30.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	672 869	111 264	16.5	87 901	132 658	156 731	184 807	211 112	13.1	19.7	23.3	27.5	31.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	379 590	57 311	15.1	45 641	68 428	81 422	96 728	110 794	12.0	18.0	21.4	25.5	29.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	293 279	53 953	18.4	42 260	64 230	75 309	88 079	100 318	14.4	21.9	25.7	30.0	34.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	705 492	170 153	24.1	131 962	201 783	235 098	270 204	304 359	18.7	28.6	33.3	38.3	43.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	493 167	147 162	29.8	111 633	176 278	202 627	229 307	254 686	22.6	35.7	41.1	46.5	51.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	562 088	194 723	34.6	135 786	238 292	274 220	309 198	340 415	24.2	42.4	48.8	55.0	60.6
65 YEARS AND OVER.	2 442 407	972 767	39.8	501 549	1 305 289	1 512 366	1 659 336	1 773 221	20.5	53.4	61.9	67.9	72.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	679 656	241 617	35.5	125 359	322 489	377 502	419 048	454 043	18.4	47.4	55.5	61.7	66.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	667 122	255 914	38.4	126 305	347 049	405 166	446 246	478 523	18.9	52.0	60.7	66.9	71.7
75 YEARS AND OVER.	1 095 629	475 236	43.4	249 885	635 751	729 698	794 042	840 655	22.8	58.0	66.6	72.5	76.7
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	4 631 553	1 610 442	34.8	1 043 172	2 019 111	2 331 934	2 608 571	2 852 759	22.5	43.6	50.3	56.3	61.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	719 430	313 430	43.6	254 258	360 867	410 469	460 314	508 612	35.3	50.2	57.1	64.0	70.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	662 428	107 737	16.3	84 957	130 744	158 570	191 863	225 836	12.8	19.7	23.9	29.0	34.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	247 422	54 973	22.2	44 094	64 692	76 004	88 626	100 666	17.8	26.1	30.7	35.8	40.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	131 639	27 154	20.6	21 964	31 955	37 775	44 130	50 169	16.7	24.3	28.7	33.5	38.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	115 783	27 819	24.0	22 130	32 737	38 229	44 496	50 497	19.1	28.3	33.0	38.4	43.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	364 221	102 286	28.1	80 487	119 788	139 032	159 736	179 708	22.1	32.9	38.2	43.9	49.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	315 461	101 703	32.2	78 406	119 728	137 250	155 477	173 374	24.9	38.0	43.5	49.3	55.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	399 926	144 517	36.1	100 442	174 693	200 571	226 780	250 128	25.1	43.7	50.2	56.7	62.5
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 922 665	785 796	40.9	400 528	1 048 599	1 210 038	1 325 775	1 414 435	20.8	54.5	62.9	69.0	73.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	518 156	189 138	36.5	96 081	249 455	291 204	323 407	350 550	18.5	48.1	56.2	62.4	67.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	528 739	206 237	39.0	100 091	278 794	324 240	356 829	382 366	18.9	52.7	61.3	67.5	72.3
75 YEARS AND OVER.	875 770	390 421	44.6	204 356	520 350	594 594	645 539	681 519	23.3	59.4	67.9	73.7	77.8

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
WHITE													
TOTAL PERSONS	57 691 062	6 359 813	11.0	4 092 811	9 004 863	11 788 968	14 782 286	17 774 065	7.1	15.6	20.4	25.6	30.8
UNDER 16 YEARS	13 567 069	1 797 483	13.2	1 221 434	2 524 744	3 308 748	4 158 511	5 008 014	9.0	18.6	24.4	30.7	36.9
16 TO 21 YEARS	5 818 303	761 534	13.1	540 291	1 021 565	1 302 964	1 611 692	1 923 112	9.3	17.6	22.4	27.7	33.1
22 TO 24 YEARS	3 090 366	360 309	11.7	250 485	495 320	647 723	821 942	997 262	8.1	16.0	21.0	26.6	32.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	9 515 087	763 298	8.0	518 417	1 095 813	1 488 027	1 940 687	2 415 306	5.4	11.5	15.6	20.4	25.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	6 901 339	499 161	7.2	338 701	706 773	947 070	1 227 044	1 528 620	4.9	10.2	13.7	17.8	22.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 746 947	282 135	7.5	191 486	401 526	541 692	705 455	881 763	5.1	10.7	14.5	18.8	23.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	3 154 392	217 026	6.9	147 215	305 247	405 378	521 589	646 857	4.7	9.7	12.9	16.5	20.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	6 097 451	423 759	6.9	290 414	585 475	761 469	959 460	1 165 355	4.8	9.6	12.5	15.7	19.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	3 119 497	272 663	8.7	183 608	376 741	481 249	597 941	717 929	5.9	12.1	15.4	19.2	23.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 757 236	307 889	11.2	189 923	434 421	565 511	703 075	838 962	6.9	15.8	20.5	25.5	30.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 824 714	1 173 717	17.2	559 538	1 764 011	2 286 207	2 761 934	3 179 505	8.2	25.8	33.5	40.5	46.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 465 938	321 063	13.0	155 264	488 361	652 364	811 302	959 411	6.3	19.8	26.5	32.9	38.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 934 367	322 053	16.6	147 247	491 535	642 628	782 909	906 793	7.6	25.4	33.2	40.5	46.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 424 409	530 601	21.9	257 027	784 115	991 215	1 167 723	1 313 301	10.6	32.3	40.9	48.2	54.2
FEMALE	29 631 260	3 636 758	12.3	2 327 098	5 103 752	6 605 311	8 194 457	9 769 792	7.9	17.2	22.3	27.7	33.0
UNDER 16 YEARS	6 601 200	882 442	13.4	600 537	1 237 989	1 622 058	2 038 147	2 454 351	9.1	18.8	24.6	30.9	37.2
16 TO 21 YEARS	2 893 764	414 460	14.3	298 662	550 074	696 805	855 870	1 016 688	10.3	19.0	24.1	29.6	35.1
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 564 391	195 906	12.5	137 565	267 103	347 054	437 151	528 284	8.8	17.1	22.2	27.9	33.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 785 678	435 800	9.1	302 118	614 671	822 859	1 061 663	1 310 204	6.3	12.8	17.2	22.2	27.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 490 505	283 982	8.1	195 277	395 590	522 700	668 975	824 924	5.6	11.3	15.0	19.2	23.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 893 745	163 969	8.7	112 707	229 177	304 348	391 144	483 563	6.0	12.1	16.1	20.7	25.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 596 760	120 013	7.5	82 570	166 413	218 352	277 831	341 361	5.2	10.4	13.7	17.4	21.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 141 422	242 871	7.7	167 670	332 442	430 029	539 261	651 883	5.3	10.6	13.7	17.2	20.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 656 566	170 818	10.3	115 232	232 122	294 290	363 451	434 734	7.0	14.0	17.8	21.9	26.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 486 363	196 416	13.2	120 031	272 783	351 990	435 060	515 937	8.1	18.4	23.7	29.3	34.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 011 371	814 063	20.3	390 006	1 200 978	1 517 526	1 794 879	2 032 787	9.7	29.9	37.8	44.7	50.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 378 134	213 304	15.5	101 125	319 326	418 682	512 402	597 405	7.3	23.2	30.4	37.2	43.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 114 715	220 621	19.8	100 884	330 084	420 280	499 489	568 528	9.1	29.6	37.7	44.8	51.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 518 522	380 138	25.0	187 997	551 568	678 564	782 988	866 854	12.4	36.3	44.7	51.6	57.1
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	51 181 993	4 661 725	9.1	2 989 287	6 813 351	9 196 351	11 822 848	14 482 741	5.8	13.3	18.0	23.1	28.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	21 206 549	2 466 879	11.6	1 656 328	3 509 401	4 643 267	5 886 293	7 139 180	7.8	16.5	21.9	27.8	33.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 162 870	606 988	7.4	399 780	900 068	1 244 385	1 642 422	2 059 445	4.9	11.0	15.2	20.1	25.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	6 400 883	434 490	6.8	288 651	628 810	853 556	1 115 869	1 400 132	4.5	9.8	13.3	17.4	21.9
45 TO 64 YEARS	10 615 558	676 465	6.4	427 679	992 334	1 331 978	1 710 779	2 102 038	4.0	9.3	12.5	16.1	19.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 796 133	476 903	9.9	216 849	782 738	1 123 165	1 467 485	1 781 946	4.5	16.3	23.4	30.6	37.2
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	16 318 126	1 372 416	8.4	869 296	2 026 482	2 750 263	3 552 439	4 353 423	5.3	12.4	16.9	21.8	26.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 102 568	150 031	13.6	104 935	218 422	288 385	366 368	439 654	9.5	19.8	26.2	33.2	39.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 769 067	328 626	8.7	223 829	475 782	646 016	844 118	1 045 095	5.9	12.6	17.1	22.4	27.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 317 793	254 221	7.7	173 250	362 286	487 646	633 037	788 521	5.2	10.9	14.7	19.1	23.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 781 726	144 338	8.1	98 494	206 255	279 278	363 505	453 325	5.5	11.6	15.7	20.4	25.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 536 067	109 883	7.2	74 756	156 031	208 368	269 532	335 196	4.9	10.2	13.6	17.5	21.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 895 951	177 905	6.1	120 448	251 713	331 526	423 688	519 817	4.2	8.7	11.4	14.6	17.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 421 243	90 744	6.4	60 000	131 138	172 396	219 580	269 095	4.2	9.2	12.1	15.4	18.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 220 731	93 778	7.7	57 530	139 231	188 604	241 683	295 878	4.7	11.4	15.5	19.8	24.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 590 773	277 111	10.7	129 304	447 910	635 690	823 965	995 363	5.0	17.3	24.5	31.8	38.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 033 176	87 798	8.5	44 281	140 150	200 498	263 354	324 712	4.3	13.6	19.4	25.5	31.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	764 068	80 298	10.5	36 833	131 747	187 402	245 376	298 229	4.8	17.2	24.5	32.1	39.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	793 529	109 015	13.7	48 190	176 013	247 790	315 235	372 422	6.1	22.2	31.2	39.7	46.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	15 518 532	1 973 083	12.7	1 333 672	2 777 389	3 648 083	4 593 764	5 545 739	8.6	17.9	23.5	29.6	35.7
UNDER 3 YEARS	2 404 784	338 413	14.1	228 786	483 904	639 185	807 222	966 989	9.5	20.1	26.6	33.6	40.2
3 AND 4 YEARS	1 538 115	213 715	13.9	145 879	303 273	399 625	503 555	605 883	9.5	19.7	26.0	32.7	39.4
5 TO 17 YEARS	11 575 633	1 420 955	12.3	959 007	1 990 212	2 609 273	3 282 987	3 972 867	8.3	17.2	22.5	28.4	34.3
5 YEARS	776 706	108 283	13.9	74 067	151 593	199 951	251 397	303 239	9.5	19.5	25.7	32.4	39.0
6 TO 13 YEARS	6 925 871	902 168	13.0	613 273	1 261 482	1 649 828	2 070 939	2 497 891	8.9	18.2	23.8	29.9	36.1
14 TO 17 YEARS	3 873 056	410 504	10.6	271 667	577 137	759 494	960 651	1 171 737	7.0	14.9	19.6	24.8	30.3
OTHER RELATIVES	19 345 335	1 316 226	6.8	786 319	2 009 480	2 798 005	3 676 645	4 583 579	4.1	10.4	14.5	19.0	23.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 585 449	343 765	7.5	217 721	513 590	706 799	926 161	1 153 787	4.7	11.2	15.4	20.2	25.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 393 803	278 362	6.3	175 951	424 286	598 369	798 304	1 014 350	4.0	9.7	13.6	18.2	23.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 083 090	180 269	5.8	115 401	266 524	365 910	482 832	611 611	3.7	8.6	11.9	15.7	19.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	5 077 633	314 038	6.2	189 701	470 252	639 452	825 828	1 017 248	3.7	9.3	12.6	16.3	20.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 205 360	199 792	9.1	87 545	334 828	487 475	643 520	786 583	4.0	15.2	22.1	29.2	35.7
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	4 639 005	1 162 529	25.1	855 270	1 521 535	1 875 625	2 228 274	2 540 400	18.4	32.8	40.4	48.0	54.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 349 771	759 796	32.3	578 130	955 340	1 144 355	1 329 626	1 487 766	24.6	40.7	48.7	56.6	63.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	586 921	140 117	23.9	104 840	183 405	225 895	271 384	312 486	17.9	31.2	38.5	46.2	53.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	478 629	98 295	20.5	69 914	131 984	168 025	204 424	238 467	14.6	27.6	35.1	42.7	49.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	713 640	105 645	14.8	69 813	151 413	196 858	243 300	287 465	9.8	21.2	27.6	34.1	40.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	510 044	58 676	11.5	32 573	99 393	140 492	179 540	214 216	6.4	19.5	27.5	35.2	42.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 650 928	368 642	22.3	268 966	493 447	616 285	742 375	855 522	16.3	29.9	37.3	45.0	51.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	98 313	46 412	47.2	38 603	56 257	63 825	71 140	76 748	39.3	57.2	64.9	72.4	78.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	354 628	114 641	32.3	88 710	145 737	175 648	208 386	236 067	25.0	41.1	49.5	58.8	66.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	366 141	84 030	23.0	61 479	110 293	138 217	167 370	194 397	16.8	30.1	37.7	45.7	53.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	200 618	50 672	25.3	37 275	66 188	82 651	99 858	115 206	18.6	33.0	41.2	49.8	57.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	165 523	33 358	20.2	24 204	44 105	55 566	67 512	79 191	14.6	26.6	33.6	40.8	47.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	283 079	46 925	16.6	33 126	63 757	80 818	99 407	116 632	11.7	22.5	28.5	35.1	41.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	128 215	19 355	15.1	13 013	26 831	34 196	42 010	50 118	10.1	20.9	26.7	32.8	39.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	103 278	14 660	14.2	9 408	21 282	28 039	34 579	41 104	9.1	20.6	27.1	33.5	39.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	317 274	42 619	13.4	24 627	69 290	95 542	119 483	140 456	7.8	21.8	30.1	37.7	44.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	93 768	12 420	13.2	7 428	19 536	26 811	33 605	39 776	7.9	20.8	28.6	35.8	42.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	81 079	11 314	14.0	6 629	18 035	24 474	30 315	35 560	8.2	22.2	30.2	37.4	43.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	142 427	18 885	13.3	10 570	31 719	44 257	55 563	65 120	7.4	22.3	31.1	39.0	45.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 745 162	640 152	36.7	490 690	797 444	947 496	1 092 210	1 212 029	28.1	45.7	54.3	62.6	69.5
UNDER 3 YEARS	167 603	88 039	52.5	72 835	102 745	115 868	127 329	135 571	43.5	61.3	69.1	76.0	80.9
3 AND 4 YEARS	145 759	64 953	44.6	52 345	79 713	91 946	104 056	113 346	35.9	54.7	63.1	71.4	77.8
5 TO 17 YEARS	1 431 800	487 160	34.0	365 510	614 986	739 682	860 825	963 112	25.5	43.0	51.7	60.1	67.3
5 YEARS	80 496	34 689	43.1	27 521	41 807	48 527	55 416	60 570	34.2	51.9	60.3	68.8	75.2
6 TO 13 YEARS	829 257	308 132	37.2	234 508	384 841	457 915	529 192	587 624	28.3	46.4	55.2	63.8	70.9
14 TO 17 YEARS	522 047	144 339	27.6	103 481	188 338	233 240	276 217	314 918	19.8	36.1	44.7	52.9	60.3
OTHER RELATIVES	1 242 915	153 735	12.4	95 614	230 644	311 844	393 689	472 849	7.7	18.6	25.1	31.7	38.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	506 296	73 232	14.5	48 837	101 639	133 034	166 276	198 989	9.6	20.1	26.3	32.8	39.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	232 293	25 476	11.0	16 130	37 668	50 247	62 998	76 419	6.9	16.2	21.6	27.1	32.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	112 488	14 265	12.7	8 435	21 691	29 808	37 054	44 070	7.5	19.3	26.5	32.9	39.2
45 TO 64 YEARS	199 068	24 705	12.4	14 266	39 543	53 805	67 304	79 611	7.2	19.9	27.0	33.8	40.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	192 770	16 057	8.3	7 946	30 103	44 950	60 057	73 760	4.1	15.6	23.3	31.2	38.3

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
WHITE													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	6 509 069	1 698 088	26.1	1 103 524	2 191 512	2 592 617	2 959 438	3 291 324	17.0	33.7	39.8	45.5	50.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 269 189	452 447	35.6	355 882	532 228	616 168	705 852	789 208	28.0	41.9	48.5	55.6	62.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 352 217	156 310	11.6	118 637	195 745	243 642	298 265	355 861	8.8	14.5	18.0	22.1	26.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	500 456	64 671	12.9	50 050	77 963	93 514	111 175	128 488	10.0	15.6	18.7	22.2	25.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	286 246	33 723	11.8	26 352	40 777	49 282	59 070	68 247	9.2	14.2	17.2	20.6	23.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	214 210	30 948	14.4	23 698	37 186	44 232	52 105	60 241	11.1	17.4	20.6	24.3	28.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	524 873	101 515	19.3	77 938	122 835	146 321	170 572	194 533	14.8	23.4	27.9	32.5	37.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	385 222	95 715	24.8	71 516	117 000	136 461	156 874	176 855	18.6	30.4	35.4	40.7	45.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	448 531	130 616	29.1	86 812	164 468	193 469	222 251	248 820	19.4	36.7	43.1	49.6	55.5
65 YEARS AND OVER.	2 028 581	696 814	34.3	342 689	981 273	1 163 042	1 294 449	1 397 559	16.9	48.4	57.3	63.8	68.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	547 125	161 373	29.5	78 807	226 471	272 513	308 086	338 639	14.4	41.4	49.8	56.3	61.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	553 862	180 714	32.6	84 598	258 253	309 279	346 012	375 287	15.3	46.6	55.8	62.5	67.8
75 YEARS AND OVER.	927 594	354 727	38.2	179 284	496 549	581 250	640 351	683 633	19.3	53.5	62.7	69.0	73.7
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	3 815 816	1 166 124	30.6	727 906	1 514 062	1 781 326	2 016 721	2 227 941	19.1	39.7	46.7	52.9	58.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	592 405	243 648	41.1	193 948	283 723	325 631	367 861	409 332	32.7	47.9	55.0	62.1	69.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	529 752	72 040	13.6	55 455	89 277	110 730	135 852	162 284	10.5	16.9	20.9	25.6	30.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	187 633	34 071	18.2	26 727	40 640	48 629	57 264	66 076	14.2	21.7	25.9	30.5	35.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	100 916	17 132	17.0	13 477	20 493	24 652	29 187	33 549	13.4	20.3	24.4	28.9	33.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	86 717	16 939	19.5	13 250	20 147	23 977	28 077	32 527	15.3	23.2	27.6	32.4	37.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	281 890	63 458	22.5	49 216	76 031	90 341	105 917	121 490	17.5	27.0	32.0	37.6	43.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	256 761	69 358	27.0	52 607	83 341	96 980	111 891	127 074	20.5	32.5	37.8	43.6	49.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	331 366	101 191	30.5	66 806	125 806	147 687	170 324	191 353	20.2	38.0	44.6	51.4	57.7
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 636 009	582 358	35.6	283 147	815 244	961 328	1 067 612	1 150 332	17.3	49.8	58.8	65.3	70.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	430 702	131 591	30.6	62 823	182 683	219 064	247 706	272 379	14.6	42.4	50.9	57.5	63.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	449 667	150 625	33.5	69 534	214 640	255 891	285 705	309 616	15.5	47.7	56.9	63.5	68.9
75 YEARS AND OVER.	755 640	300 142	39.7	150 790	417 921	486 373	534 201	568 337	20.0	55.3	64.4	70.7	75.2

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
BLACK													
TOTAL PERSONS	13 570 903	4 414 962	32.5	3 185 130	5 592 566	6 627 978	7 584 339	8 425 630	23.5	41.2	48.8	55.9	62.1
UNDER 16 YEARS	4 341 878	1 756 485	40.5	1 338 498	2 167 543	2 514 947	2 823 676	3 082 945	30.8	49.9	57.9	65.0	71.0
16 TO 21 YEARS	1 717 259	614 468	35.8	451 677	772 422	915 955	1 046 666	1 159 118	26.3	45.0	53.3	60.9	67.5
22 TO 24 YEARS	781 626	209 979	26.9	154 457	271 926	332 515	392 549	446 705	19.8	34.8	42.5	50.2	57.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 140 438	478 587	22.4	350 985	625 168	766 599	912 164	1 049 752	16.4	29.2	35.8	42.6	49.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 305 600	301 188	23.1	215 961	394 875	484 169	572 551	656 082	16.5	30.2	37.1	43.9	50.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	704 197	163 375	23.2	117 892	213 583	261 920	309 734	354 901	16.7	30.3	37.2	44.0	50.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	601 403	137 813	22.9	98 069	181 292	222 249	262 817	301 181	16.3	30.1	37.0	43.7	50.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 122 736	267 209	23.8	189 884	346 592	420 955	493 617	562 280	16.9	30.9	37.5	44.0	50.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	520 295	142 104	27.3	100 691	181 661	218 340	254 003	286 426	19.4	34.9	42.0	48.8	55.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	465 076	149 956	32.2	104 375	192 071	227 955	261 247	290 505	22.4	41.3	49.0	56.2	62.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 175 995	494 986	42.1	278 602	640 308	746 543	827 866	891 817	23.7	54.4	63.5	70.4	75.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	436 552	161 086	36.9	92 572	211 693	251 104	283 013	309 873	21.2	48.5	57.5	64.8	71.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	323 034	136 652	42.3	75 010	177 676	207 858	231 214	248 637	23.2	55.0	64.3	71.6	77.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	416 409	197 248	47.4	111 020	250 939	287 581	313 639	333 307	26.7	60.3	69.1	75.3	80.0
FEMALE	7 250 445	2 556 004	35.3	1 857 063	3 202 193	3 759 590	4 265 620	4 703 818	25.6	44.2	51.9	58.8	64.9
UNDER 16 YEARS	2 152 042	872 941	40.6	666 060	1 077 146	1 250 422	1 404 109	1 531 863	31.0	50.1	58.1	65.2	71.2
16 TO 21 YEARS	896 752	339 811	37.9	252 548	423 230	498 523	565 169	623 075	28.2	47.2	55.6	63.0	69.5
22 TO 24 YEARS	431 055	135 409	31.4	102 994	170 983	204 204	236 274	265 080	23.9	39.7	47.4	54.8	61.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 166 565	318 863	27.3	241 160	405 505	484 418	563 674	635 851	20.7	34.8	41.5	48.3	54.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	720 396	202 926	28.2	148 183	259 556	310 976	360 031	405 245	20.6	36.0	43.2	50.0	56.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	386 879	111 811	28.9	82 105	142 228	169 974	196 216	220 439	21.2	36.8	43.9	50.7	57.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	333 517	91 115	27.3	66 078	117 328	141 002	163 815	184 806	19.8	35.2	42.3	49.1	55.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	631 661	175 092	27.7	126 830	222 982	266 490	307 958	346 011	20.1	35.3	42.2	48.8	54.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	291 545	92 183	31.6	66 605	115 646	137 352	157 761	175 585	22.8	39.7	47.1	54.1	60.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	260 628	96 253	36.9	67 728	120 705	141 567	159 909	175 770	26.0	46.3	54.3	61.4	67.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	699 801	322 526	46.1	184 955	406 440	465 638	510 735	545 338	26.4	58.1	66.5	73.0	77.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	251 376	103 608	41.2	60 024	132 826	154 800	172 157	186 517	23.9	52.8	61.6	68.5	74.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	189 869	88 433	46.6	48 829	111 710	128 183	141 028	150 045	25.7	58.8	67.5	74.3	79.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	258 556	130 485	50.5	76 102	161 904	182 655	197 550	208 776	29.4	62.6	70.6	76.4	80.7
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	12 144 948	3 765 615	31.0	2 719 464	4 840 457	5 796 061	6 676 346	7 451 043	22.4	39.9	47.7	55.0	61.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	6 621 669	2 474 746	37.4	1 853 057	3 093 058	3 631 649	4 116 716	4 529 440	28.0	46.7	54.8	62.2	68.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 842 805	409 637	22.2	294 878	543 986	671 013	799 573	919 718	16.0	29.5	36.4	43.4	49.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 154 995	260 037	22.5	182 587	346 612	428 514	507 854	583 544	15.8	30.0	37.1	44.0	50.5
45 TO 64 YEARS	1 736 111	386 242	22.2	260 407	521 369	646 533	766 802	878 780	15.0	30.0	37.2	44.2	50.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	789 368	234 953	29.8	128 535	335 432	418 352	485 401	539 561	16.3	42.5	53.0	61.5	68.4
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	3 201 003	916 291	28.6	658 382	1 187 898	1 427 906	1 652 937	1 851 492	20.6	37.1	44.6	51.6	57.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	255 065	110 858	43.5	90 731	133 194	152 541	170 020	183 706	35.6	52.2	59.8	66.7	72.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	868 935	246 717	28.4	188 385	312 910	372 272	431 858	484 705	21.7	36.0	42.8	49.7	55.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	648 699	173 699	26.8	127 138	224 080	270 030	314 217	354 752	19.6	34.5	41.6	48.4	54.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	347 876	95 629	27.5	70 722	122 900	147 241	171 039	192 599	20.3	35.3	42.3	49.2	55.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	300 823	78 070	26.0	56 416	101 180	122 789	143 178	162 153	18.8	33.6	40.8	47.6	53.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	533 505	128 767	24.1	91 733	168 038	204 758	239 606	271 922	17.2	31.5	38.4	44.9	51.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	235 936	56 204	23.8	39 182	74 199	90 855	107 047	122 024	16.6	31.4	38.5	45.4	51.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	204 708	53 663	26.2	36 646	71 941	87 245	102 499	116 403	17.9	35.1	42.6	50.1	56.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	454 155	146 383	32.2	84 567	203 536	250 205	287 690	317 980	18.6	44.8	55.1	63.3	70.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	180 905	52 534	29.0	32 009	72 157	89 582	104 287	117 259	17.7	39.9	49.5	57.6	64.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	128 598	41 316	32.1	23 963	57 965	71 687	82 702	91 424	18.6	45.1	55.7	64.3	71.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	144 652	52 533	36.3	28 595	73 414	88 936	100 701	109 297	19.8	50.8	61.5	69.6	75.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 965 403	1 985 152	40.0	1 502 294	2 458 567	2 859 112	3 215 503	3 515 454	30.3	49.5	57.6	64.8	70.8
UNDER 3 YEARS	794 201	333 091	41.9	257 724	407 484	470 616	526 145	571 917	32.5	51.3	59.3	66.2	72.0
3 AND 4 YEARS	498 556	202 647	40.6	157 120	248 857	288 626	323 914	352 849	31.5	49.9	57.9	65.0	70.8
5 TO 17 YEARS	3 672 646	1 449 414	39.5	1 087 450	1 802 226	2 099 870	2 365 444	2 590 688	29.6	49.1	57.2	64.4	70.5
5 YEARS	249 714	101 808	40.8	78 979	124 897	144 255	161 564	176 291	31.6	50.0	57.8	64.7	70.6
6 TO 13 YEARS	2 172 271	867 868	40.0	658 556	1 073 821	1 247 200	1 401 354	1 532 549	30.3	49.4	57.4	64.5	70.6
14 TO 17 YEARS	1 250 661	479 738	38.4	349 915	603 508	708 415	802 526	881 848	28.0	48.3	56.6	64.2	70.5
OTHER RELATIVES	3 978 542	864 172	21.7	558 788	1 193 992	1 509 043	1 807 906	2 084 097	14.0	30.0	37.9	45.4	52.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 401 201	378 736	27.0	260 032	501 297	619 996	731 193	830 280	18.6	35.8	44.2	52.2	59.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	973 870	162 920	16.7	106 493	231 076	298 741	367 715	435 013	10.9	23.7	30.7	37.8	44.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	506 296	86 338	17.1	55 449	122 532	158 484	193 637	228 792	11.0	24.2	31.3	38.2	45.2
45 TO 64 YEARS	761 962	147 608	19.4	92 846	207 191	263 675	317 650	368 431	12.2	27.2	34.6	41.7	48.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	335 213	88 570	26.4	43 968	131 896	168 147	197 711	221 581	13.1	39.3	50.2	59.0	66.1
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	4 115 060	2 157 338	52.4	1 700 773	2 570 817	2 890 952	3 152 502	3 352 175	41.3	62.5	70.3	76.6	81.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 665 685	1 574 215	59.1	1 266 383	1 834 672	2 032 062	2 187 683	2 300 736	47.5	68.8	76.2	82.1	86.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	525 657	226 390	43.1	176 750	276 725	318 249	356 007	385 940	33.6	52.6	60.5	67.7	73.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	302 231	131 147	43.4	99 226	161 727	186 064	207 147	224 895	32.8	53.5	61.6	68.5	74.4
45 TO 64 YEARS	407 115	153 377	37.7	111 217	195 742	230 171	259 699	284 731	27.3	48.1	56.5	63.8	69.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	214 372	72 209	33.7	47 197	101 951	124 406	141 966	155 873	22.0	47.6	58.0	66.2	72.7
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 110 839	537 992	48.4	422 917	651 177	738 420	812 844	870 970	38.1	58.6	66.5	73.2	78.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	113 894	79 113	69.5	69 275	88 545	95 106	100 405	103 857	60.8	77.7	83.5	88.2	91.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	314 560	168 952	53.7	137 849	199 665	223 154	244 127	259 277	43.8	63.5	70.9	77.6	82.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	232 625	112 113	48.2	86 381	135 780	154 224	169 859	182 435	37.1	58.4	66.3	73.0	78.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	125 750	63 672	50.6	49 370	76 764	86 438	94 668	101 039	39.3	61.0	68.7	75.3	80.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	106 875	48 441	45.3	37 011	59 016	67 786	75 191	81 396	34.6	55.2	63.4	70.4	76.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	176 873	73 908	41.8	55 582	91 027	105 230	117 638	127 634	31.4	51.5	59.5	66.5	72.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	71 229	28 148	39.5	21 051	35 462	41 440	46 519	50 870	29.6	49.8	58.2	65.3	71.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	58 251	22 875	39.3	16 561	28 963	33 710	37 833	41 524	28.4	49.7	57.9	64.9	71.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	143 407	52 883	36.9	36 218	71 735	85 556	96 463	105 373	25.3	50.0	59.7	67.3	73.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	52 069	19 633	37.7	13 845	25 813	30 478	34 135	37 508	26.6	49.6	58.5	65.6	72.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	38 466	14 091	36.6	9 812	19 231	23 086	26 050	28 481	25.5	50.0	60.0	67.7	74.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	52 872	19 159	36.2	12 561	26 691	31 992	36 278	39 384	23.8	50.5	60.5	68.6	74.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 030 537	1 279 508	63.0	1 039 916	1 477 285	1 621 275	1 731 523	1 808 168	51.2	72.8	79.8	85.3	89.0
UNDER 3 YEARS	304 923	210 705	69.1	177 950	237 535	256 444	270 458	280 053	58.4	77.9	84.1	88.7	91.8
3 AND 4 YEARS	197 320	131 448	66.6	110 243	149 199	162 230	172 118	178 842	55.9	75.6	82.2	87.2	90.6
5 TO 17 YEARS	1 528 294	937 355	61.3	751 723	1 090 551	1 202 601	1 288 947	1 349 273	49.2	71.4	78.7	84.3	88.3
5 YEARS	100 494	66 391	66.1	55 667	75 525	82 113	87 265	90 687	55.4	75.2	81.7	86.8	90.2
6 TO 13 YEARS	902 601	566 334	62.7	459 806	654 665	718 414	767 266	801 382	50.9	72.5	79.6	85.0	88.8
14 TO 17 YEARS	525 199	304 630	58.0	236 250	360 361	402 074	434 416	457 204	45.0	68.6	76.6	82.7	87.1
OTHER RELATIVES	973 684	339 838	34.9	237 940	442 355	531 257	608 135	673 037	24.4	45.4	54.6	62.5	69.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	521 254	215 594	41.4	157 192	268 842	315 681	355 755	388 711	30.2	51.6	60.6	68.2	74.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	211 097	57 438	27.2	38 901	77 060	95 095	111 880	126 663	18.4	36.5	45.0	53.0	60.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	69 606	19 034	27.3	12 845	25 947	31 840	37 288	42 460	18.5	37.3	45.7	53.6	61.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	100 762	28 446	28.2	18 023	40 290	49 791	57 709	64 703	17.9	40.0	49.4	57.3	64.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	70 965	19 326	27.2	10 979	30 216	38 850	45 503	50 500	15.5	42.6	54.7	64.1	71.2

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL										
				NUMBER					PERCENT					
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
BLACK														
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.	1 425 955	649 347	45.5	465 666	752 109	831 917	907 993	974 587	32.7	52.7	58.3	63.7	68.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	219 094	106 186	48.5	91 575	118 833	131 768	146 175	159 328	41.8	54.2	60.1	66.7	72.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	297 633	68 950	23.2	56 107	81 182	95 586	112 591	130 034	18.9	27.3	32.1	37.8	43.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	150 605	41 151	27.3	33 374	48 263	55 655	64 697	72 538	22.2	32.0	37.0	43.0	48.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	80 664	20 499	25.4	16 647	24 024	27 908	32 629	36 802	20.6	29.8	34.6	40.5	45.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	69 941	20 652	29.5	16 727	24 239	27 747	32 068	35 736	23.9	34.7	39.7	45.9	51.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	164 948	63 771	38.7	50 187	73 266	82 213	92 064	101 116	30.4	44.4	49.8	55.8	61.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	100 261	48 426	48.3	37 840	55 759	62 054	67 791	72 806	37.7	55.6	61.9	67.6	72.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	106 787	60 830	57.0	46 516	69 930	76 450	82 210	86 509	43.6	65.5	71.6	77.0	81.0
65 YEARS AND OVER.	386 627	260 033	67.3	150 067	304 876	328 191	342 465	352 256	38.8	78.9	84.9	88.6	91.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	124 465	75 717	60.8	43 934	90 641	99 026	104 554	108 613	35.3	72.8	79.6	84.0	87.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	105 887	70 847	66.9	39 382	83 537	90 078	94 116	96 895	37.2	78.9	85.1	88.9	91.5
75 YEARS AND OVER.	156 275	113 469	72.6	66 751	130 698	139 087	143 795	146 748	42.7	83.6	89.0	92.0	93.9
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	732 275	404 799	55.3	285 818	459 878	499 806	536 075	565 150	39.0	62.8	68.3	73.2	77.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	106 338	57 826	54.4	50 064	64 061	70 381	76 812	82 711	47.1	60.2	66.2	72.2	77.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	113 352	29 782	26.3	24 565	34 727	39 944	46 773	53 271	21.7	30.6	35.2	41.3	47.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	52 261	18 428	35.3	15 311	21 247	24 147	27 615	30 463	29.3	40.7	46.2	52.8	58.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	26 638	8 685	32.6	7 346	9 934	11 420	12 954	14 394	27.6	37.3	42.9	48.6	54.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	25 623	9 743	38.0	7 965	11 313	12 727	14 661	16 069	31.1	44.2	49.7	57.2	62.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	75 340	36 126	48.0	29 093	40 708	45 117	49 748	53 654	38.6	54.0	59.9	66.0	71.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	54 187	30 391	56.1	24 329	34 102	37 580	40 579	43 046	44.9	62.9	69.4	74.9	79.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	64 195	41 001	63.9	31 875	46 188	49 886	53 156	55 338	49.7	71.9	77.7	82.8	86.2
65 YEARS AND OVER.	266 602	191 245	71.7	110 581	218 845	232 751	241 392	246 667	41.5	82.1	87.3	90.5	92.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	81 682	54 115	66.3	31 239	62 722	67 673	70 954	73 160	38.2	76.8	82.8	86.9	89.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	73 624	52 250	71.0	28 781	60 180	63 983	66 572	68 056	39.1	81.7	86.9	90.4	92.4
75 YEARS AND OVER.	111 296	84 880	76.3	50 561	95 943	101 095	103 866	105 451	45.4	86.2	90.8	93.3	94.7

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
TOTAL PERSONS	393 181	91 424	23.3	60 855	122 059	152 200	182 526	208 003	15.5	31.0	38.7	46.4	52.9
UNDER 16 YEARS	120 861	34 015	28.1	23 598	45 205	55 729	65 781	74 375	19.5	37.4	46.1	54.4	61.5
16 TO 21 YEARS	48 166	12 443	25.8	8 669	15 871	19 861	23 662	27 041	18.0	33.0	41.2	49.1	56.1
22 TO 24 YEARS	22 965	4 889	21.3	3 228	6 620	8 466	10 154	11 704	14.1	28.8	36.9	44.2	51.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	67 529	11 288	16.7	7 710	15 787	20 529	26 052	30 355	11.4	23.4	30.4	38.6	45.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	47 738	8 095	17.0	5 353	10 863	14 085	17 325	20 331	11.2	22.8	29.5	36.3	42.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	26 465	4 513	17.1	2 979	6 034	8 002	9 947	11 685	11.3	22.8	30.2	37.6	44.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	21 273	3 582	16.8	2 374	4 829	6 083	7 378	8 646	11.2	22.7	28.6	34.7	40.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	33 675	6 161	18.3	4 214	8 058	9 757	11 835	13 644	12.5	23.9	29.0	35.1	40.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	15 019	3 228	21.5	2 106	4 305	5 047	6 031	6 820	14.0	28.7	33.6	40.2	45.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	11 416	2 934	25.7	1 852	3 887	4 604	5 423	6 057	16.2	34.0	40.3	47.5	53.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	25 812	8 371	32.4	4 125	11 463	14 122	16 263	17 676	16.0	44.4	54.7	63.0	68.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	9 820	2 844	29.0	1 463	3 886	4 790	5 531	6 074	14.9	39.6	48.8	56.3	61.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	7 445	2 411	32.4	1 111	3 316	4 121	4 746	5 207	14.9	44.5	55.4	63.7	69.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	8 547	3 116	36.5	1 551	4 261	5 211	5 986	6 395	18.1	49.9	61.0	70.0	74.8
FEMALE	198 949	50 414	25.3	33 799	66 066	81 617	97 168	109 823	17.0	33.2	41.0	48.8	55.2
UNDER 16 YEARS	58 305	16 584	28.4	11 493	21 787	26 893	31 552	35 673	19.7	37.4	46.1	54.1	61.2
16 TO 21 YEARS	24 395	6 597	27.0	4 777	8 356	10 429	12 450	14 138	19.6	34.3	42.8	51.0	58.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	11 594	2 849	24.6	1 839	3 728	4 805	5 606	6 294	15.9	32.2	41.4	48.4	54.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	33 969	6 666	19.6	4 804	8 998	11 347	14 398	16 555	14.1	26.5	33.4	42.4	48.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	23 943	4 709	19.7	3 157	6 262	7 892	9 611	11 101	13.2	26.2	33.0	40.1	46.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	13 242	2 583	19.5	1 709	3 469	4 442	5 492	6 326	12.9	26.2	33.5	41.5	47.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	10 701	2 126	19.9	1 448	2 793	3 450	4 119	4 775	13.5	26.1	32.2	38.5	44.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	17 420	3 658	21.0	2 531	4 641	5 572	6 634	7 616	14.5	26.6	32.0	38.1	43.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	7 701	2 003	26.0	1 298	2 585	3 021	3 541	3 931	16.9	33.6	39.2	46.0	51.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	6 234	1 856	29.8	1 159	2 284	2 678	3 155	3 482	18.6	36.6	43.0	50.6	55.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 388	5 492	35.7	2 741	7 425	8 980	10 221	11 033	17.8	48.3	58.4	66.4	71.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	5 754	1 887	32.8	1 003	2 560	3 144	3 569	3 912	17.4	44.5	54.6	62.0	68.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	4 290	1 521	35.5	696	2 078	2 488	2 806	3 032	16.2	48.4	58.0	65.4	70.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	5 344	2 084	39.0	1 042	2 787	3 348	3 846	4 089	19.5	52.2	62.6	72.0	76.5
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	353 138	76 326	21.6	50 581	103 853	131 413	159 329	183 028	14.3	29.4	37.2	45.1	51.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	182 650	47 159	25.8	32 099	62 925	78 558	93 539	106 612	17.6	34.5	43.0	51.2	58.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	58 450	9 520	16.3	6 366	13 582	17 894	22 715	26 586	10.9	23.2	30.6	38.9	45.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	43 220	6 954	16.1	4 423	9 531	12 561	15 566	18 358	10.2	22.1	29.1	36.0	42.5
45 TO 64 YEARS	51 331	8 799	17.1	5 647	12 064	14 722	18 120	20 902	11.0	23.5	28.7	35.3	40.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 487	3 894	22.3	2 046	5 751	7 678	9 389	10 570	11.7	32.9	43.9	53.7	60.4
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	99 417	19 578	19.7	12 876	26 804	34 004	41 497	47 720	13.0	27.0	34.2	41.7	48.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	9 885	2 482	25.1	1 800	3 314	4 207	5 188	5 893	18.2	33.5	42.6	52.5	59.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	27 393	5 099	18.6	3 545	7 165	9 252	11 475	13 274	12.9	26.2	33.8	41.9	48.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	23 398	4 178	17.9	2 662	5 586	7 291	8 760	10 337	11.4	23.9	31.2	37.4	44.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	12 714	2 334	18.4	1 450	3 092	4 151	5 032	5 921	11.4	24.3	32.6	39.6	46.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	10 684	1 844	17.3	1 212	2 494	3 140	3 728	4 416	11.3	23.3	29.4	34.9	41.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	16 177	2 796	17.3	1 872	3 746	4 574	5 586	6 387	11.6	23.2	28.3	34.5	39.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	7 380	1 376	18.6	881	1 870	2 172	2 677	3 056	11.9	25.3	29.4	36.3	41.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	5 221	1 127	21.6	757	1 617	1 902	2 300	2 643	14.5	31.0	36.4	44.1	50.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 963	2 520	25.3	1 359	3 506	4 606	5 511	6 130	13.6	35.2	46.2	55.3	61.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	3 983	876	22.0	509	1 203	1 564	1 898	2 103	12.8	30.2	39.3	47.7	52.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	3 109	894	28.8	464	1 197	1 534	1 830	2 085	14.9	38.5	49.3	58.9	67.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 871	750	26.1	386	1 106	1 508	1 783	1 942	13.4	38.5	52.5	62.1	67.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	136 504	37 841	27.7	26 065	50 214	61 941	73 247	82 959	19.1	36.8	45.4	53.7	60.8
UNDER 3 YEARS	21 246	6 196	29.2	4 269	8 355	10 541	12 291	13 857	20.1	39.3	49.6	57.9	65.2
3 AND 4 YEARS	14 117	4 010	28.4	2 807	5 328	6 642	7 928	9 056	19.9	37.7	47.0	56.2	64.1
5 TO 17 YEARS	101 141	27 635	27.3	18 989	36 531	44 758	53 028	60 046	18.8	36.1	44.3	52.4	59.4
5 YEARS	7 141	1 877	26.3	1 319	2 489	3 157	3 860	4 367	18.5	34.9	44.2	54.1	61.2
6 TO 13 YEARS	61 399	16 977	27.7	11 925	22 608	27 799	32 733	37 011	19.4	36.8	45.3	53.3	60.3
14 TO 17 YEARS	32 601	8 781	26.9	5 745	11 434	13 802	16 435	18 668	17.6	35.1	42.3	50.4	57.3
OTHER RELATIVES	117 217	18 907	16.1	11 640	26 835	35 468	44 585	52 349	9.9	22.9	30.3	38.0	44.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	36 261	6 836	18.9	4 234	9 397	12 410	15 104	17 760	11.7	25.9	34.2	41.7	49.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	31 057	4 421	14.2	2 821	6 417	8 642	11 240	13 312	9.1	20.7	27.8	36.2	42.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	19 822	2 776	14.0	1 761	3 945	5 270	6 806	8 021	8.9	19.9	26.6	34.3	40.5
45 TO 64 YEARS	22 553	3 500	15.5	2 137	4 831	6 074	7 557	8 816	9.5	21.4	26.9	33.5	39.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 524	1 374	18.3	687	2 245	3 072	3 878	4 440	9.1	29.8	40.8	51.5	59.0
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	58 522	27 176	46.4	19 673	32 964	38 040	42 219	45 616	33.6	56.3	65.0	72.1	77.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	35 836	18 825	52.5	13 859	22 407	25 514	27 819	29 731	38.7	62.5	71.2	77.6	83.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 066	2 784	39.4	2 090	3 544	4 057	4 644	5 067	29.6	50.2	57.4	65.7	71.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 575	2 148	38.5	1 419	2 645	3 181	3 562	3 973	25.5	47.4	57.1	63.9	71.3
45 TO 64 YEARS	6 812	2 422	35.6	1 654	3 025	3 524	4 095	4 542	24.3	44.4	51.7	60.1	66.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 233	997	30.8	651	1 343	1 764	2 099	2 303	20.1	41.5	54.6	64.9	71.2
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	17 487	7 457	42.6	5 436	9 168	10 643	11 947	12 987	31.1	52.4	60.9	68.3	74.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 492	946	63.4	779	1 080	1 187	1 275	1 304	52.2	72.4	79.6	85.5	87.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 242	2 030	47.9	1 650	2 491	2 806	3 168	3 402	38.9	58.7	66.1	74.7	80.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 132	1 687	40.8	1 133	2 095	2 479	2 736	3 052	27.4	50.7	60.0	66.2	73.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 228	927	41.6	603	1 147	1 380	1 564	1 720	27.1	51.5	61.9	70.2	77.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 904	760	39.9	530	948	1 099	1 172	1 332	27.8	49.8	57.7	61.6	70.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 084	1 086	35.2	738	1 363	1 611	1 812	1 983	23.9	44.2	52.2	58.8	64.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 217	524	43.1	333	628	696	806	881	27.4	51.6	57.2	66.2	72.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	994	405	40.7	274	489	540	618	696	27.6	49.2	54.3	62.2	70.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 326	779	33.5	529	1 022	1 324	1 532	1 669	22.7	43.9	56.9	65.9	71.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	895	309	34.5	224	424	533	589	638	25.0	47.4	59.6	65.8	71.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	682	276	40.5	166	331	407	462	518	24.3	48.5	59.7	67.7	76.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	749	194	25.9	139	267	384	481	513	18.6	35.6	51.3	64.2	68.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	27 862	15 619	56.1	11 680	18 461	20 832	22 533	23 863	41.9	66.3	74.8	80.9	85.6
UNDER 3 YEARS	3 573	2 226	62.3	1 788	2 605	2 893	3 076	3 257	50.0	72.9	81.0	86.1	91.2
3 AND 4 YEARS	2 735	1 636	59.8	1 227	1 889	2 121	2 285	2 423	44.9	69.1	77.6	83.5	88.6
5 TO 17 YEARS	21 554	11 757	54.5	8 665	13 967	15 818	17 172	18 183	40.2	64.8	73.4	79.7	84.4
5 YEARS	1 278	775	60.6	591	867	945	1 041	1 110	46.2	67.8	73.9	81.5	86.9
6 TO 13 YEARS	12 610	7 105	56.3	5 291	8 498	9 560	10 313	10 846	42.8	67.4	75.8	81.8	86.0
14 TO 17 YEARS	7 666	3 877	50.6	2 683	4 602	5 313	5 818	6 227	35.0	60.0	69.3	75.9	81.2
OTHER RELATIVES	13 173	4 100	31.1	2 557	5 335	6 565	7 739	8 766	19.4	40.5	49.8	58.7	66.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	6 482	2 260	34.9	1 400	2 866	3 495	4 011	4 564	21.6	44.2	53.9	61.9	70.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 824	754	26.7	440	1 053	1 251	1 476	1 665	15.6	37.3	44.3	52.3	59.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 443	461	31.9	286	550	702	826	921	19.8	38.1	48.6	57.2	63.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	1 517	407	26.8	309	545	677	859	982	20.4	35.9	44.6	56.6	64.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	907	218	24.0	122	321	440	567	634	13.5	35.4	48.5	62.5	69.9

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	40 043	15 098	37.7	10 274	18 206	20 787	23 197	24 975	25.7	45.5	51.9	57.9	62.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	9 342	4 188	44.8	3 396	4 771	5 498	6 058	6 508	36.4	51.1	58.9	64.8	69.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	9 079	1 768	19.5	1 344	2 205	2 635	3 337	3 769	14.8	24.3	29.0	36.8	41.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 518	1 141	25.3	930	1 332	1 524	1 759	1 973	20.6	29.5	33.7	38.9	43.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 582	668	25.9	568	771	880	1 018	1 165	22.0	29.9	34.1	39.4	45.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 936	473	24.4	362	561	644	741	808	18.7	29.0	33.3	38.3	41.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 312	1 538	35.7	1 170	1 836	1 992	2 217	2 471	27.1	42.6	46.2	51.4	57.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 355	1 011	42.9	705	1 178	1 371	1 474	1 590	29.9	50.0	58.2	62.6	67.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 112	975	46.2	650	1 172	1 323	1 478	1 558	30.8	55.5	62.6	70.0	73.8
65 YEARS AND OVER.	8 325	4 477	53.8	2 079	5 712	6 444	6 874	7 106	25.0	68.6	77.4	82.6	85.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 507	1 278	51.0	629	1 618	1 811	1 962	2 049	25.1	64.5	72.2	78.3	81.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 337	1 229	52.6	521	1 557	1 803	1 899	1 963	22.3	66.6	77.2	81.3	84.0
75 YEARS AND OVER.	3 481	1 970	56.6	929	2 537	2 830	3 013	3 094	26.7	72.9	81.3	86.6	88.9
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	20 684	9 618	46.5	6 368	11 369	12 803	14 157	15 000	30.8	55.0	61.9	68.4	72.5
15 TO 24 YEARS	4 448	2 350	52.8	1 902	2 583	2 984	3 258	3 437	42.8	58.1	67.1	73.2	77.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 237	895	27.6	712	1 063	1 204	1 565	1 730	22.0	32.8	37.2	48.3	53.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 689	545	32.3	446	646	704	801	877	26.4	38.2	41.7	47.4	51.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	948	292	30.8	247	367	407	467	527	26.1	38.7	42.9	49.3	55.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	741	253	34.1	199	279	297	334	350	26.9	37.7	40.1	45.1	47.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 138	954	44.6	749	1 077	1 189	1 310	1 429	35.0	50.4	55.6	61.3	66.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 423	679	47.7	477	775	899	952	1 027	33.5	54.5	63.2	66.9	72.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 437	670	46.6	445	777	882	1 022	1 068	31.0	54.1	61.4	71.1	74.3
65 YEARS AND OVER.	6 312	3 525	55.8	1 637	4 448	4 941	5 249	5 432	25.9	70.5	78.3	83.2	86.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 803	971	53.9	492	1 211	1 347	1 452	1 523	27.3	67.2	74.7	80.5	84.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 800	992	55.1	417	1 232	1 372	1 443	1 492	23.2	68.4	76.2	80.2	82.9
75 YEARS AND OVER.	2 709	1 562	57.7	728	2 005	2 222	2 354	2 417	26.9	74.0	82.0	86.9	89.2

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
TOTAL PERSONS	498 045	79 852	16.0	61 403	104 345	129 679	156 052	181 196	12.3	21.0	26.0	31.3	36.4
UNDER 16 YEARS	148 391	26 296	17.7	20 304	34 615	42 936	51 295	59 375	13.7	23.3	28.9	34.6	40.0
16 TO 21 YEARS	41 949	10 361	24.7	8 398	12 941	15 278	17 679	19 769	20.0	30.8	36.4	42.1	47.1
22 TO 24 YEARS	25 800	6 263	24.3	5 173	7 777	9 582	11 201	12 525	20.1	30.1	37.1	43.4	48.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	120 522	17 239	14.3	13 394	22 754	28 798	35 087	41 132	11.1	18.9	23.9	29.1	34.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	79 457	7 999	10.1	6 210	10 895	14 046	17 803	21 537	7.8	13.7	17.7	22.4	27.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	45 395	4 645	10.2	3 548	6 388	8 400	10 593	12 638	7.8	14.1	18.5	23.3	27.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	34 062	3 354	9.8	2 662	4 507	5 646	7 210	8 899	7.8	13.2	16.6	21.2	26.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	40 455	4 051	10.0	2 903	5 183	6 586	8 251	9 920	7.2	12.8	16.3	20.4	24.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	11 645	1 432	12.3	1 052	1 836	2 325	2 858	3 371	9.0	15.8	20.0	24.5	28.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	8 640	1 290	14.9	1 007	1 749	2 076	2 459	2 943	11.7	20.2	24.0	28.5	34.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	21 186	4 921	23.2	2 962	6 595	8 052	9 419	10 624	14.0	31.1	38.0	44.5	50.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	7 231	1 376	19.0	879	1 750	2 137	2 605	2 979	12.2	24.2	29.6	36.0	41.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	5 872	1 387	23.6	850	1 822	2 207	2 610	2 932	14.5	31.0	37.6	44.4	49.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	8 083	2 158	26.7	1 233	3 023	3 708	4 204	4 713	15.3	37.4	45.9	52.0	58.3
FEMALE	272 127	41 721	15.3	31 200	55 862	70 169	85 278	99 422	11.5	20.5	25.8	31.3	36.5
UNDER 16 YEARS	73 238	12 845	17.5	9 766	17 089	21 216	25 330	29 335	13.3	23.3	29.0	34.6	40.1
16 TO 21 YEARS	20 654	4 645	22.5	3 640	6 035	7 252	8 657	9 709	17.6	29.2	35.1	41.9	47.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	14 512	2 962	20.4	2 364	3 979	5 177	6 134	6 897	16.3	27.4	35.7	42.3	47.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	71 237	9 310	13.1	7 046	12 718	16 390	20 531	24 378	9.9	17.9	23.0	28.8	34.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	42 729	4 411	10.3	3 400	6 158	7 953	10 125	12 191	8.0	14.4	18.6	23.7	28.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	24 618	2 561	10.4	1 924	3 656	4 842	6 212	7 350	7.8	14.9	19.7	25.2	29.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	18 111	1 850	10.2	1 476	2 502	3 111	3 913	4 841	8.1	13.8	17.2	21.6	26.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	23 711	2 290	9.7	1 610	2 893	3 735	4 680	5 708	6.8	12.2	15.8	19.7	24.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	7 028	901	12.8	640	1 187	1 493	1 754	2 113	9.1	16.9	21.2	25.0	30.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	5 364	851	15.9	672	1 109	1 287	1 545	1 852	12.5	20.7	24.0	28.8	34.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 654	3 506	25.7	2 062	4 694	5 666	6 522	7 239	15.1	34.4	41.5	47.8	53.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	4 596	908	19.8	572	1 171	1 437	1 746	1 966	12.4	25.5	31.3	38.0	42.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	3 704	959	25.9	574	1 278	1 562	1 773	1 959	15.5	34.5	42.2	47.9	52.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	5 354	1 639	30.6	916	2 245	2 667	3 003	3 314	17.1	41.9	49.8	56.1	61.9
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	446 835	61 870	13.8	46 917	83 609	106 040	129 810	152 432	10.5	18.7	23.7	29.1	34.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	203 604	35 682	17.5	27 527	47 443	59 344	71 104	82 067	13.5	23.3	29.1	34.9	40.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	100 533	11 884	11.8	8 972	16 666	21 697	27 034	32 074	8.9	16.6	21.6	26.9	31.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	73 506	6 856	9.3	5 198	9 519	12 455	15 939	19 381	7.1	12.9	16.9	21.7	26.4
45 TO 64 YEARS	54 537	5 286	9.7	3 826	6 966	8 788	10 981	13 303	7.0	12.8	16.1	20.1	24.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 655	2 162	14.8	1 394	3 015	3 756	4 752	5 607	9.5	20.6	25.6	32.4	38.3
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	104 310	15 186	14.6	11 662	19 820	24 702	29 704	34 451	11.2	19.0	23.7	28.5	33.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	5 180	1 627	31.4	1 333	2 002	2 396	2 678	2 867	25.7	38.6	46.3	51.7	55.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	34 488	5 593	16.2	4 376	7 370	9 106	10 764	12 317	12.7	21.4	26.4	31.2	35.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	35 601	4 157	11.7	3 218	5 445	6 881	8 515	10 229	9.0	15.3	19.3	23.9	28.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	19 663	2 307	11.7	1 759	2 962	3 814	4 678	5 605	8.9	15.1	19.4	23.8	28.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	15 938	1 850	11.6	1 459	2 483	3 067	3 837	4 624	9.2	15.6	19.2	24.1	29.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	16 782	1 953	11.6	1 426	2 528	3 147	3 871	4 542	8.5	15.1	18.8	23.1	27.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 166	461	11.1	342	589	733	961	1 108	8.2	14.1	17.6	23.1	26.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 714	332	12.2	254	459	599	691	852	9.4	16.9	22.1	25.5	31.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 379	1 063	19.8	713	1 427	1 840	2 224	2 536	13.3	26.5	34.2	41.3	47.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 929	353	18.3	245	446	574	707	775	12.7	23.1	29.8	36.7	40.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 516	314	20.7	205	408	484	613	704	13.5	26.9	31.9	40.4	46.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 934	396	20.5	263	573	782	904	1 057	13.6	29.6	40.4	46.7	54.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	162 016	28 641	17.7	22 164	37 728	46 776	55 929	64 785	13.7	23.3	28.9	34.5	40.0
UNDER 3 YEARS	28 490	5 098	17.9	3 816	6 921	8 757	10 322	11 691	13.4	24.3	30.7	36.2	41.0
3 AND 4 YEARS	19 313	3 575	18.5	2 764	4 778	5 802	6 834	7 794	14.3	24.7	30.0	35.4	40.4
5 TO 17 YEARS	114 213	19 968	17.5	15 584	26 029	32 217	38 773	45 300	13.6	22.8	28.2	33.9	39.7
5 YEARS	9 682	1 653	17.1	1 279	2 238	2 799	3 313	3 849	13.2	23.1	28.9	34.2	39.8
6 TO 13 YEARS	75 438	13 034	17.3	10 251	17 030	21 061	25 473	29 861	13.6	22.6	27.9	33.8	39.6
14 TO 17 YEARS	29 093	5 281	18.2	4 054	6 761	8 357	9 987	11 590	13.9	23.2	28.7	34.3	39.8
OTHER RELATIVES	180 509	18 043	10.0	13 091	26 061	34 562	44 177	53 196	7.3	14.4	19.1	24.5	29.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	36 408	5 414	14.9	4 030	7 713	10 172	12 497	14 415	11.1	21.2	27.9	34.3	39.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	66 045	6 291	9.5	4 596	9 296	12 591	16 270	19 757	7.0	14.1	19.1	24.6	29.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	37 905	2 699	7.1	1 980	4 074	5 574	7 424	9 152	5.2	10.7	14.7	19.6	24.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	30 875	2 540	8.2	1 804	3 390	4 309	5 458	6 801	5.8	11.0	14.0	17.7	22.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 276	1 099	11.8	681	1 588	1 916	2 528	3 071	7.3	17.1	20.7	27.3	33.1
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	32 511	12 514	38.5	9 994	15 082	17 421	19 439	21 331	30.7	46.4	53.6	59.8	65.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	17 484	7 866	45.0	6 348	9 365	10 737	11 813	12 854	36.3	53.6	61.4	67.6	73.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 074	1 851	36.5	1 452	2 214	2 502	2 804	3 096	28.6	43.6	49.3	55.3	61.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 929	1 369	34.8	1 086	1 663	1 939	2 203	2 441	27.6	42.3	49.4	56.1	62.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	4 316	1 041	24.1	796	1 248	1 525	1 747	1 987	18.4	28.9	35.3	40.5	46.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 708	387	22.7	312	592	718	872	953	18.3	34.7	42.0	51.1	55.8
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	11 599	4 164	35.9	3 354	5 063	5 832	6 636	7 299	28.9	43.7	50.3	57.2	62.9
15 TO 24 YEARS	896	502	56.0	421	541	584	626	659	47.0	60.4	65.2	69.9	73.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 200	1 512	47.3	1 235	1 803	2 003	2 271	2 439	38.6	56.3	62.6	71.0	76.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 364	1 249	37.1	1 014	1 538	1 775	1 991	2 217	30.1	45.7	52.8	59.2	65.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 798	729	40.5	583	847	989	1 093	1 226	32.4	47.1	55.0	60.8	68.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 566	520	33.2	431	691	786	898	991	27.5	44.1	50.2	57.3	63.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 163	486	22.5	351	593	713	857	999	16.2	27.4	33.0	39.6	46.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	577	120	20.8	89	152	184	212	234	15.4	26.3	31.9	36.7	40.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	404	52	12.9	42	72	108	122	142	10.4	17.8	26.7	30.2	35.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	995	243	24.4	202	364	465	557	609	20.3	36.6	46.7	56.0	61.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	292	63	21.6	54	89	118	153	156	18.5	30.5	40.4	52.4	53.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	282	63	22.3	51	107	143	152	152	18.1	37.9	50.7	53.9	53.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	421	117	27.8	97	168	204	252	301	23.0	39.9	48.5	59.9	71.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 818	6 393	49.9	5 184	7 519	8 525	9 322	10 068	40.4	58.7	66.5	72.7	78.5
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 405	809	57.6	715	895	1 015	1 086	1 139	50.9	63.7	72.2	77.3	81.1
3 AND 4 YEARS	1 183	684	57.8	579	811	903	943	1 003	48.9	68.6	76.3	79.7	84.8
5 TO 17 YEARS	10 230	4 900	47.9	3 890	5 813	6 607	7 293	7 926	38.0	56.8	64.6	71.3	77.5
5 YEARS	541	234	43.3	217	306	373	407	455	40.1	56.6	68.9	75.2	84.1
6 TO 13 YEARS	6 388	3 247	50.8	2 585	3 756	4 219	4 663	5 052	40.5	58.8	66.0	73.0	79.1
14 TO 17 YEARS	3 301	1 419	43.0	1 088	1 751	2 015	2 223	2 419	33.0	53.0	61.0	67.3	73.3
OTHER RELATIVES	8 094	1 957	24.2	1 456	2 500	3 064	3 481	3 964	18.0	30.9	37.9	43.0	49.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 770	971	25.8	743	1 305	1 628	1 865	2 127	19.7	34.6	43.2	49.5	56.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 874	339	18.1	217	411	499	533	657	11.6	21.9	26.6	28.4	35.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	565	120	21.2	72	125	164	212	224	12.7	22.1	29.0	37.5	39.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	1 172	383	32.7	314	431	520	556	612	26.8	36.8	44.4	47.4	52.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	713	144	20.2	110	228	253	315	344	15.4	32.0	35.5	44.2	48.2

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	51 210	17 982	35.1	14 486	20 736	23 639	26 242	28 764	28.3	40.5	46.2	51.2	56.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	12 536	7 238	57.7	6 348	7 890	8 452	9 071	9 602	50.6	62.9	67.4	72.4	76.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	19 989	5 355	26.8	4 422	6 088	7 101	8 053	9 058	22.1	30.5	35.5	40.3	45.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 951	1 143	19.2	1 012	1 376	1 591	1 864	2 156	17.0	23.1	26.7	31.3	36.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 694	779	21.1	680	942	1 090	1 247	1 430	18.4	25.5	29.5	33.8	38.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 257	364	16.1	332	434	501	617	726	14.7	19.2	22.2	27.3	32.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 410	675	19.8	543	780	984	1 172	1 400	15.9	22.9	28.9	34.4	41.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 560	369	23.7	284	468	582	702	766	18.2	30.0	37.3	45.0	49.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 233	443	35.9	309	554	633	713	765	25.1	44.9	51.3	57.8	62.0
65 YEARS AND OVER.	6 531	2 759	42.2	1 568	3 580	4 296	4 667	5 017	24.0	54.8	65.8	71.5	76.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 318	548	41.6	338	643	770	841	954	25.6	48.8	58.4	63.8	72.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 674	713	42.6	419	915	1 124	1 211	1 272	25.0	54.7	67.1	72.3	76.0
75 YEARS AND OVER.	3 539	1 498	42.3	811	2 022	2 402	2 615	2 791	22.9	57.1	67.9	73.9	78.9
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	23 505	8 796	37.4	6 668	10 281	11 852	13 096	14 286	28.4	43.7	50.4	55.7	60.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	4 697	2 766	58.9	2 367	2 995	3 240	3 463	3 640	50.4	63.8	69.0	73.7	77.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 405	2 146	29.0	1 763	2 453	2 795	3 179	3 570	23.8	33.1	37.7	42.9	48.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 589	556	21.5	481	654	754	918	1 081	18.6	25.3	29.1	35.5	41.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 481	345	23.3	296	406	478	566	666	20.0	27.4	32.3	38.2	45.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 108	211	19.0	185	248	276	352	415	16.7	22.4	24.9	31.8	37.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 790	472	26.4	388	538	691	783	915	21.7	30.1	38.6	43.7	51.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 006	244	24.3	185	319	411	480	531	18.4	31.7	40.9	47.7	52.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	823	335	40.7	234	400	463	520	544	28.4	48.6	56.3	63.2	66.1
65 YEARS AND OVER.	5 195	2 277	43.8	1 250	2 922	3 498	3 753	4 005	24.1	56.2	67.3	72.2	77.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 062	448	42.2	273	539	644	707	786	25.7	50.8	60.6	66.6	74.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 293	547	42.3	301	699	868	914	973	23.3	54.1	67.1	70.7	75.3
75 YEARS AND OVER.	2 840	1 282	45.1	676	1 684	1 986	2 132	2 246	23.8	59.3	69.9	75.1	79.1

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

SPANISH ORIGIN (1)	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL PERSONS	4 382 168	1 105 337	25.2	763 366	1 454 312	1 778 596	2 096 232	2 383 697	17.4	33.2	40.6	47.8	54.4
UNDER 16 YEARS	1 461 678	459 425	31.4	324 669	596 497	716 869	830 654	928 898	22.2	40.8	49.0	56.8	63.6
16 TO 21 YEARS	554 012	146 006	26.4	105 118	188 760	231 903	273 792	310 932	19.0	34.1	41.9	49.4	56.1
22 TO 24 YEARS	257 789	53 373	20.7	38 510	71 837	90 553	109 477	127 210	14.9	27.9	35.1	42.5	49.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	715 335	139 431	19.5	96 954	188 667	237 256	287 497	334 734	13.6	26.4	33.2	40.2	46.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	471 164	92 206	19.6	63 889	124 468	156 008	189 259	219 998	13.6	26.4	33.1	40.2	46.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	253 141	51 165	20.2	35 392	69 029	86 226	104 479	121 371	14.0	27.3	34.1	41.3	47.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	218 023	41 041	18.8	28 497	55 439	69 782	84 780	98 627	13.1	25.4	32.0	38.9	45.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	383 744	68 010	17.7	46 928	91 386	114 950	138 521	162 249	12.2	23.8	30.0	36.1	42.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	154 495	29 873	19.3	20 756	39 688	49 411	59 408	68 570	13.4	25.7	32.0	38.5	44.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	114 311	26 622	23.3	17 998	34 849	42 541	50 319	57 403	15.7	30.5	37.2	44.0	50.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	269 640	90 391	33.5	48 544	118 160	139 105	157 305	173 703	18.0	43.8	51.6	58.3	64.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	101 574	30 025	29.6	16 613	39 452	47 693	54 870	61 343	16.4	38.8	47.0	54.0	60.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	75 826	26 464	34.9	13 645	34 527	40 525	45 673	50 386	18.0	45.5	53.4	60.2	66.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	92 240	33 902	36.8	18 286	44 181	50 887	56 762	61 974	19.8	47.9	55.2	61.5	67.2
FEMALE	2 228 754	590 661	26.5	410 545	770 374	937 060	1 098 359	1 243 741	18.4	34.6	42.0	49.3	55.8
UNDER 16 YEARS	714 867	227 250	31.8	160 956	293 921	353 490	409 268	457 982	22.5	41.1	49.4	57.3	64.1
16 TO 21 YEARS	272 785	73 339	26.9	52 611	94 408	116 321	137 065	155 577	19.3	34.6	42.6	50.2	57.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	127 069	28 183	22.2	20 463	37 756	46 992	56 204	64 667	16.1	29.7	37.0	44.2	50.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	363 961	78 472	21.6	55 726	104 352	129 228	155 249	179 048	15.3	28.7	35.5	42.7	49.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	248 559	53 405	21.5	37 742	70 815	87 768	104 901	120 914	15.2	28.5	35.3	42.2	48.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	133 569	30 060	22.5	21 198	39 690	49 080	58 752	67 601	15.9	29.7	36.7	44.0	50.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	114 990	23 345	20.3	16 544	31 125	38 688	46 149	53 313	14.4	27.1	33.6	40.1	46.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	203 797	39 850	19.6	27 823	52 619	65 589	78 541	91 156	13.7	25.8	32.2	38.5	44.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	82 841	18 298	22.1	12 943	23 854	29 469	35 011	40 074	15.6	28.8	35.6	42.3	48.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	61 482	16 441	26.7	11 248	21 162	25 532	29 922	33 503	18.3	34.4	41.5	48.7	54.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	153 393	55 423	36.1	31 033	71 487	82 671	92 198	100 820	20.2	46.6	53.9	60.1	65.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	57 166	18 869	33.0	10 469	24 509	28 971	32 693	36 114	18.3	42.9	50.7	57.2	63.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	42 441	16 159	38.1	8 683	20 618	23 785	26 454	28 790	20.5	48.6	56.0	62.3	67.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	53 786	20 395	37.9	11 881	26 360	29 915	33 051	35 916	22.1	49.0	55.6	61.4	66.8
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	4 063 269	973 022	23.9	662 372	1 302 265	1 607 948	1 905 981	2 176 690	16.3	32.0	39.6	46.9	53.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 190 794	619 235	28.3	434 125	812 505	989 420	1 158 161	1 306 397	19.8	37.1	45.2	52.9	59.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	639 011	120 532	18.9	81 293	166 732	211 318	257 009	299 788	12.7	26.1	33.1	40.2	46.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	436 674	83 503	19.1	56 813	114 242	143 936	174 804	203 773	13.0	26.2	33.0	40.0	46.7
45 TO 64 YEARS	588 178	99 460	16.9	65 715	137 000	174 000	210 958	247 109	11.2	23.3	29.6	35.9	42.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	208 612	50 292	24.1	24 426	71 786	89 274	105 049	119 623	11.7	34.4	42.8	50.4	57.3
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 016 340	221 453	21.8	150 347	299 372	371 748	443 454	508 557	14.8	29.5	36.6	43.6	50.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	100 275	26 498	26.4	19 897	35 255	43 572	51 272	57 813	19.8	35.2	43.5	51.1	57.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	283 375	61 113	21.6	42 982	82 417	102 674	123 226	141 677	15.2	29.1	36.2	43.5	50.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	220 470	48 092	21.8	33 798	64 200	79 488	95 305	109 469	15.3	29.1	36.1	43.2	49.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	116 525	26 587	22.8	18 582	35 412	43 387	51 713	59 241	15.9	30.4	37.2	44.4	50.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	103 945	21 505	20.7	15 216	28 788	36 101	43 592	50 228	14.6	27.7	34.7	41.9	48.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	185 214	33 970	18.3	23 525	45 996	57 507	69 092	80 258	12.7	24.8	31.0	37.3	43.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	73 367	13 122	17.9	8 864	17 783	22 289	26 908	31 340	12.1	24.2	30.4	36.7	42.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	50 956	9 632	18.9	6 331	13 264	16 584	19 889	23 113	12.4	26.0	32.5	39.0	45.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	102 683	29 026	28.3	14 950	40 457	49 634	57 762	64 887	14.6	39.4	48.3	56.3	63.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	41 590	10 015	24.1	5 702	13 716	17 324	20 497	23 410	13.7	33.0	41.7	49.3	56.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	29 931	8 690	29.0	4 453	12 128	14 900	17 284	19 429	14.9	40.5	49.8	57.7	64.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	31 162	10 321	33.1	4 795	14 613	17 410	19 981	22 048	15.4	46.9	55.9	64.1	70.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 641 212	505 720	30.8	355 996	657 755	791 962	919 731	1 030 401	21.7	40.1	48.3	56.0	62.8
UNDER 3 YEARS	277 682	84 261	30.3	59 189	111 336	135 688	157 176	176 060	21.3	40.1	48.9	56.6	63.4
3 AND 4 YEARS	180 414	55 839	31.0	39 313	73 103	88 194	102 389	114 370	21.8	40.5	48.9	56.8	63.4
5 TO 17 YEARS	1 183 116	365 620	30.9	257 494	473 316	568 080	660 166	739 971	21.8	40.0	48.0	55.8	62.5
5 YEARS	88 776	28 048	31.6	19 574	36 604	44 171	51 037	57 029	22.0	41.2	49.8	57.5	64.2
6 TO 13 YEARS	724 259	233 467	32.2	165 380	300 519	358 982	415 499	463 873	22.8	41.5	49.6	57.4	64.0
14 TO 17 YEARS	370 081	104 105	28.1	72 540	136 193	164 927	193 630	219 069	19.6	36.8	44.6	52.3	59.2
OTHER RELATIVES	1 405 717	245 849	17.5	156 029	345 138	444 238	542 796	637 732	11.1	24.6	31.6	38.6	45.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	449 307	87 017	19.4	58 232	119 495	153 886	187 158	218 183	13.0	26.6	34.2	41.7	48.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	355 636	59 419	16.7	38 311	84 315	108 644	133 783	158 111	10.8	23.7	30.5	37.6	44.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	216 204	35 411	16.4	23 015	50 042	64 448	79 499	94 304	10.6	23.1	29.8	36.8	43.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	278 641	42 736	15.3	26 995	59 957	77 620	95 069	112 398	9.7	21.5	27.9	34.1	40.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	105 929	21 266	20.1	9 476	31 329	39 640	47 287	54 736	8.9	29.6	37.4	44.6	51.7
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	550 280	261 600	47.5	207 605	312 314	353 097	389 712	417 564	37.7	56.8	64.2	70.8	75.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	334 792	184 982	55.3	150 030	215 022	238 770	259 501	274 357	44.8	64.2	71.3	77.5	81.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	64 871	26 094	40.2	20 543	31 522	36 365	41 315	44 775	31.7	48.6	56.1	63.7	69.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	46 457	18 834	40.5	14 647	23 261	26 850	29 891	32 458	31.5	50.1	57.8	64.3	69.9
45 TO 64 YEARS	68 839	22 306	32.4	16 399	28 498	33 855	39 017	43 515	23.8	41.4	49.2	56.7	63.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	35 321	9 384	26.6	5 986	14 011	17 257	19 988	22 459	16.9	39.7	48.9	56.6	63.6
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	154 835	67 039	43.3	52 844	81 802	93 538	104 512	113 002	34.1	52.8	60.4	67.5	73.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	11 506	7 212	62.7	6 326	8 123	8 811	9 440	9 883	55.0	70.6	76.6	82.0	85.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	37 112	19 335	52.1	15 949	22 576	25 246	27 964	29 753	43.0	60.8	68.0	75.4	80.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	35 295	16 232	46.0	12 844	19 580	22 293	24 573	26 327	36.4	55.5	63.2	69.6	74.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	18 793	9 372	49.9	7 386	11 053	12 464	13 658	14 557	39.3	58.8	66.3	72.7	77.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	16 502	6 860	41.6	5 458	8 527	9 829	10 915	11 770	33.1	51.7	59.6	66.1	71.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	31 070	11 431	36.8	8 719	14 210	16 608	18 981	20 838	28.1	45.7	53.5	61.1	67.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	12 479	4 129	33.1	2 992	5 171	6 136	7 092	8 002	24.0	41.4	49.2	56.8	64.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	7 891	2 579	32.7	1 857	3 347	3 944	4 510	4 967	23.5	42.4	50.0	57.2	62.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	19 482	6 121	31.4	4 157	8 795	10 500	11 952	13 232	21.3	45.1	53.9	61.3	67.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	6 904	2 270	32.9	1 575	3 158	3 750	4 153	4 569	22.8	45.7	54.3	60.2	66.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	5 269	1 781	33.8	1 290	2 452	2 905	3 299	3 633	24.5	46.5	55.1	62.6	69.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	7 309	2 070	28.3	1 292	3 185	3 845	4 500	5 030	17.7	43.6	52.6	61.6	68.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	258 034	155 781	60.4	127 803	179 322	196 924	211 741	222 140	49.5	69.5	76.3	82.1	86.1
UNDER 3 YEARS	33 299	22 066	66.3	18 778	24 792	26 883	28 509	29 415	56.4	74.5	80.7	85.6	88.3
3 AND 4 YEARS	24 525	15 520	63.3	13 032	17 785	19 421	20 761	21 728	53.1	72.5	79.2	84.7	88.6
5 TO 17 YEARS	200 210	118 195	59.0	95 993	136 745	150 620	162 471	170 997	47.9	68.3	75.2	81.2	85.4
5 YEARS	12 825	7 964	62.1	6 649	8 999	9 930	10 657	11 153	51.8	70.2	77.4	83.1	87.0
6 TO 13 YEARS	119 661	74 156	62.0	60 883	84 944	92 754	99 516	104 232	50.9	71.0	77.5	83.2	87.1
14 TO 17 YEARS	67 724	36 075	53.3	28 461	42 802	47 936	52 298	55 612	42.0	63.2	70.8	77.2	82.1
OTHER RELATIVES	137 411	38 780	28.2	26 958	51 190	62 635	73 459	82 422	19.6	37.3	45.6	53.5	60.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	65 252	21 989	33.7	15 901	27 577	33 035	38 320	42 334	24.4	42.3	50.6	58.7	64.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	27 759	6 759	24.3	4 594	8 946	11 119	13 351	15 022	16.5	32.2	40.1	48.1	54.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 162	2 602	23.3	1 803	3 681	4 557	5 318	6 131	16.2	33.0	40.8	47.6	54.9
45 TO 64 YEARS	17 399	4 167	23.9	2 831	5 770	7 167	8 434	9 708	16.3	33.2	41.2	48.5	55.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 839	3 263	20.6	1 829	5 216	6 757	8 036	9 227	11.5	32.9	42.7	50.7	58.3

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.	318 899	132 315	41.5	100 994	152 047	170 648	190 251	207 007	31.7	47.7	53.5	59.7	64.9
15 TO 24 YEARS	82 685	39 569	47.9	34 172	44 589	49 905	55 762	60 643	41.3	53.9	60.4	67.4	73.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	76 324	18 899	24.8	15 661	21 935	25 938	30 488	34 946	20.5	28.7	34.0	39.9	45.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	34 490	8 703	25.2	7 076	10 226	12 072	14 455	16 225	20.5	29.6	35.0	41.9	47.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	18 915	4 534	24.0	3 841	5 240	6 216	7 558	8 544	20.3	27.7	32.9	40.0	45.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	15 575	4 169	26.8	3 235	4 986	5 856	6 897	7 681	20.8	32.0	37.6	44.3	49.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	30 998	9 765	31.5	7 843	11 450	13 350	15 404	17 370	25.3	36.9	43.1	49.7	56.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	16 538	6 728	40.7	5 441	7 708	8 774	9 934	10 888	32.9	46.6	53.1	60.1	65.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	16 836	8 552	50.8	6 683	9 765	10 778	11 952	12 855	39.7	58.0	64.0	71.0	76.4
65 YEARS AND OVER.	61 028	40 099	65.7	24 118	46 374	49 831	52 256	54 080	39.5	76.0	81.7	85.6	88.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	19 577	11 755	60.0	7 154	13 728	15 066	15 980	16 738	36.5	70.1	77.0	81.6	85.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	17 727	11 632	65.6	6 674	13 546	14 460	15 168	15 759	37.6	76.4	81.6	85.6	88.9
75 YEARS AND OVER.	23 724	16 712	70.4	10 290	19 100	20 305	21 108	21 583	43.4	80.5	85.6	89.0	91.0
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	147 989	75 931	51.3	56 822	86 269	95 417	104 188	111 086	38.4	58.3	64.5	70.4	75.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	30 601	16 957	55.4	14 643	18 765	20 623	22 600	24 348	47.9	61.3	67.4	73.9	79.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	26 511	7 765	29.3	6 650	8 833	10 436	12 119	13 764	25.1	33.3	39.4	45.7	51.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 138	4 294	35.4	3 577	4 906	5 832	6 726	7 308	29.5	40.4	48.0	55.4	60.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	6 109	2 080	34.0	1 737	2 339	2 751	3 215	3 514	28.4	38.3	45.0	52.6	57.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	6 029	2 214	36.7	1 840	2 567	3 081	3 511	3 794	30.5	42.6	51.1	58.2	62.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	14 402	5 710	39.6	4 588	6 638	7 663	8 853	9 717	31.9	46.1	53.2	61.5	67.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	10 043	4 855	48.3	4 002	5 479	6 216	6 979	7 580	39.8	54.6	61.9	69.5	75.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	10 777	6 044	56.1	4 767	6 881	7 576	8 394	8 806	44.2	63.8	70.3	77.9	81.7
65 YEARS AND OVER.	43 517	30 306	69.6	18 595	34 767	37 071	38 517	39 563	42.7	79.9	85.2	88.5	90.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	13 804	9 079	65.8	5 533	10 398	11 275	11 800	12 253	40.1	75.3	81.7	85.5	88.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	12 661	8 665	68.4	5 087	10 039	10 705	11 180	11 487	40.2	79.3	84.6	88.3	90.7
75 YEARS AND OVER.	17 052	12 562	73.7	7 975	14 330	15 091	15 537	15 823	46.8	84.0	88.5	91.1	92.8

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL													
TOTAL PERSONS	42 152 456	4 755 367	11.3	3 141 254	6 672 398	8 651 915	10 719 974	12 762 789	7.5	15.8	20.5	25.4	30.3
UNDER 16 YEARS	10 388 236	1 552 466	14.9	1 012 443	2 124 339	2 710 418	3 335 360	3 945 849	9.7	20.4	26.1	32.1	38.0
16 TO 21 YEARS	4 508 172	716 210	15.9	512 481	928 413	1 143 980	1 375 775	1 598 841	11.4	20.6	25.4	30.5	35.5
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 487 551	363 340	14.6	249 243	486 920	618 796	762 467	902 080	10.0	19.6	24.9	30.7	36.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 665 205	762 548	9.9	518 196	1 054 163	1 378 991	1 739 169	2 102 025	6.8	13.8	18.0	22.7	27.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 025 436	389 266	7.7	265 342	539 495	699 453	880 578	1 067 674	5.3	10.7	13.9	17.5	21.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 783 586	229 152	8.2	156 188	317 318	411 227	519 100	629 665	5.6	11.4	14.8	18.6	22.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 241 850	160 114	7.1	109 154	222 177	288 226	361 478	438 009	4.9	9.9	12.9	16.1	19.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 130 000	266 005	6.4	184 189	368 677	471 369	583 187	700 180	4.5	8.9	11.4	14.1	17.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 103 469	143 747	6.8	97 901	206 688	263 586	326 335	389 181	4.7	9.8	12.5	15.5	18.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 773 706	144 340	8.1	89 977	216 244	283 679	355 184	427 766	5.1	12.2	16.0	20.0	24.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 070 681	417 445	10.3	211 482	747 459	1 081 643	1 361 919	1 629 193	5.2	18.4	26.6	33.5	40.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 485 647	117 561	7.9	61 244	203 501	296 602	382 172	470 475	4.1	13.7	20.0	25.7	31.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 115 356	105 865	9.5	52 977	190 435	282 150	363 202	441 110	4.7	17.1	25.3	32.6	39.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 469 678	194 019	13.2	97 261	353 523	502 891	616 545	717 608	6.6	24.1	34.2	42.0	48.8
FEMALE	21 398 976	2 649 983	12.4	1 737 753	3 721 546	4 793 326	5 877 379	6 942 287	8.1	17.4	22.4	27.5	32.4
UNDER 16 YEARS	5 074 141	766 465	15.1	501 306	1 048 240	1 336 247	1 641 843	1 939 129	9.9	20.7	26.3	32.4	38.2
16 TO 21 YEARS	2 254 986	399 356	17.7	287 133	512 484	625 285	743 758	857 898	12.7	22.7	27.7	33.0	38.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 251 232	204 757	16.4	140 672	270 925	339 750	412 262	483 536	11.2	21.7	27.2	32.9	38.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 821 377	436 608	11.4	294 675	593 891	763 380	950 464	1 137 758	7.7	15.5	20.0	24.9	29.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 515 901	225 184	9.0	151 411	309 068	395 739	493 028	591 763	6.0	12.3	15.7	19.6	23.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 391 430	134 955	9.7	90 800	184 693	235 932	294 303	353 533	6.5	13.3	17.0	21.2	25.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 124 471	90 229	8.0	60 611	124 375	159 807	198 725	238 230	5.4	11.1	14.2	17.7	21.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 109 098	154 156	7.3	106 055	212 519	269 953	331 845	396 664	5.0	10.1	12.8	15.7	18.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 095 843	86 634	7.9	58 520	124 416	157 874	194 730	232 188	5.3	11.4	14.4	17.8	21.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	932 288	88 780	9.5	54 227	133 456	174 215	216 624	259 951	5.8	14.3	18.7	23.2	27.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 344 110	288 043	12.3	143 754	516 547	730 883	892 825	1 043 400	6.1	22.0	31.2	38.1	44.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	806 389	75 545	9.4	38 314	130 692	188 701	238 354	289 568	4.8	16.2	23.4	29.6	35.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	627 630	70 504	11.2	34 712	127 671	185 556	231 716	275 038	5.5	20.3	29.6	36.9	43.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	910 091	141 994	15.6	70 728	258 184	356 626	422 755	478 794	7.8	28.4	39.2	46.5	52.6
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	35 798 734	3 388 251	9.5	2 183 810	4 796 418	6 332 069	8 048 621	9 779 758	6.1	13.4	17.7	22.5	27.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	15 882 928	2 091 864	13.2	1 356 258	2 894 719	3 725 699	4 618 651	5 497 369	8.5	18.2	23.5	29.1	34.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 936 064	507 612	8.6	329 369	729 200	976 391	1 258 043	1 543 746	5.5	12.3	16.4	21.2	26.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 388 313	302 302	6.9	198 330	428 001	565 898	726 075	893 716	4.5	9.8	12.9	16.5	20.4
45 TO 64 YEARS	6 836 240	338 582	5.0	220 704	488 949	656 702	852 247	1 057 216	3.2	7.2	9.6	12.5	15.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 755 189	147 891	5.4	79 149	255 549	407 379	593 605	787 711	2.9	9.3	14.8	21.5	28.6
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	11 024 310	939 041	8.5	607 250	1 328 665	1 759 856	2 254 093	2 751 084	5.5	12.1	16.0	20.4	25.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	761 749	147 632	19.4	97 915	197 835	246 903	297 799	344 868	12.9	26.0	32.4	39.1	45.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 793 087	309 708	11.1	202 531	429 700	557 563	702 952	845 113	7.3	15.4	20.0	25.2	30.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 368 786	198 145	8.4	130 648	274 834	356 684	450 905	546 914	5.5	11.6	15.1	19.0	23.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 291 811	117 377	9.1	77 904	162 431	209 702	265 348	320 759	6.0	12.6	16.2	20.5	24.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 076 975	80 768	7.5	52 744	112 403	146 982	185 557	226 155	4.9	10.4	13.6	17.2	21.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 927 431	110 229	5.7	73 209	153 132	199 229	251 771	306 606	3.8	7.9	10.3	13.1	15.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	938 521	46 133	4.9	31 299	65 462	86 028	110 205	135 047	3.3	7.0	9.2	11.7	14.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	767 912	41 907	5.5	26 327	61 224	83 359	109 843	136 785	3.4	8.0	10.9	14.3	17.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 466 824	85 287	5.8	45 321	146 478	230 090	330 618	435 751	3.1	10.0	15.7	22.5	29.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	603 699	30 526	5.1	17 110	50 562	75 837	106 753	140 922	2.8	8.4	12.6	17.7	23.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	420 218	23 813	5.7	12 564	41 120	65 245	95 128	126 590	3.0	9.8	15.5	22.6	30.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	442 907	30 948	7.0	15 647	54 796	89 008	128 737	168 239	3.5	12.4	20.1	29.1	38.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 822 127	1 682 803	14.2	1 092 397	2 310 832	2 956 474	3 646 900	4 325 147	9.2	19.5	25.0	30.8	36.6
UNDER 3 YEARS	2 014 088	338 315	16.8	221 009	466 113	596 296	734 148	864 479	11.0	23.1	29.6	36.5	42.9
3 AND 4 YEARS	1 244 442	206 559	16.6	133 082	282 091	361 156	444 738	524 831	10.7	22.7	29.0	35.7	42.2
5 TO 17 YEARS	8 563 597	1 137 929	13.3	738 306	1 562 628	1 999 022	2 468 014	2 935 837	8.6	18.2	23.3	28.8	34.3
5 YEARS	605 796	99 450	16.4	64 735	135 935	173 789	212 498	251 267	10.7	22.4	28.7	35.1	41.5
6 TO 13 YEARS	5 121 604	728 576	14.2	473 284	996 436	1 270 487	1 565 520	1 856 828	9.2	19.5	24.8	30.6	36.3
14 TO 17 YEARS	2 836 197	309 903	10.9	200 287	430 257	554 746	689 996	827 742	7.1	15.2	19.6	24.3	29.2
OTHER RELATIVES	12 952 297	766 407	5.9	484 163	1 156 921	1 615 739	2 147 628	2 703 527	3.7	8.9	12.5	16.6	20.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 299 052	261 429	7.9	165 946	386 052	522 322	673 952	827 354	5.0	11.7	15.8	20.4	25.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 142 977	197 904	6.3	126 838	299 500	418 828	555 091	698 633	4.0	9.5	13.3	17.7	22.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 019 527	104 157	5.2	67 682	153 167	209 214	275 170	346 802	3.4	7.6	10.4	13.6	17.2
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 202 376	140 313	4.4	89 869	209 131	288 086	380 428	478 778	2.8	6.5	9.0	11.9	15.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 288 365	62 604	4.9	33 828	109 071	177 289	262 987	351 960	2.6	8.5	13.8	20.4	27.3
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	4 296 136	1 275 621	29.7	845 595	1 609 377	1 908 118	2 203 144	2 464 034	19.7	37.5	44.4	51.3	57.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 525 192	917 748	36.3	615 170	1 135 385	1 322 633	1 500 167	1 649 556	24.4	45.0	52.4	59.4	65.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	592 917	168 491	28.4	110 878	213 341	253 210	294 778	331 038	18.7	36.0	42.7	49.7	55.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	435 037	96 123	22.1	62 500	126 791	155 757	186 189	213 396	14.4	29.1	35.8	42.8	49.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	494 380	71 391	14.4	44 971	99 152	127 007	155 493	185 315	9.1	20.1	25.7	31.5	37.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	248 610	21 868	8.8	12 076	34 708	49 511	66 517	84 729	4.9	14.0	19.9	26.8	34.1
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 449 176	389 819	26.9	256 451	495 092	589 887	688 185	776 954	17.7	34.2	40.7	47.5	53.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	138 125	76 437	55.3	52 773	88 499	97 246	104 973	111 118	38.2	64.1	70.4	76.0	80.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	402 857	148 428	36.8	98 363	183 988	213 330	244 668	270 493	24.4	45.7	53.0	60.7	67.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	370 914	89 210	24.1	58 216	116 446	141 874	168 566	191 939	15.7	31.4	38.2	45.4	51.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	207 743	55 521	26.7	36 894	71 919	86 421	102 131	115 433	17.8	34.6	41.6	49.2	55.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	163 171	33 689	20.6	21 322	44 527	55 453	66 435	76 506	13.1	27.3	34.0	40.7	46.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	236 688	40 400	17.1	26 064	54 176	67 710	81 630	95 218	11.0	22.9	28.6	34.5	40.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	91 830	12 448	13.6	7 972	17 348	22 241	27 070	32 370	8.7	18.9	24.2	29.5	35.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	62 618	7 806	12.5	4 695	10 992	14 536	18 355	22 118	7.5	17.6	23.2	29.3	35.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	146 144	15 090	10.3	8 368	23 643	32 950	42 923	53 698	5.7	16.2	22.5	29.4	36.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	46 948	5 050	10.8	2 899	7 681	10 427	13 364	16 726	6.2	16.4	22.2	28.5	35.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	36 400	4 193	11.5	2 367	6 421	8 733	11 126	13 666	6.5	17.6	24.0	30.6	37.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	62 796	5 847	9.3	3 102	9 541	13 790	18 433	23 306	4.9	15.2	22.0	29.4	37.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 899 543	762 925	40.2	512 711	938 416	1 086 657	1 225 661	1 338 115	27.0	49.4	57.2	64.5	70.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	232 860	134 124	57.6	94 418	155 331	170 758	184 345	194 304	40.5	66.7	73.3	79.2	83.4
3 AND 4 YEARS	177 591	91 276	51.4	61 808	107 488	120 628	132 599	141 448	34.8	60.5	67.9	74.7	79.6
5 TO 17 YEARS	1 489 092	537 525	36.1	356 485	675 597	795 271	908 717	1 002 363	23.9	45.4	53.4	61.0	67.3
5 YEARS	91 585	44 595	48.7	30 288	53 048	60 115	66 578	71 640	33.1	57.9	65.6	72.7	78.2
6 TO 13 YEARS	875 571	342 809	39.2	228 542	426 897	497 291	564 562	618 490	26.1	48.8	56.8	64.5	70.6
14 TO 17 YEARS	521 936	150 121	28.8	97 655	195 652	237 865	277 577	312 233	18.7	37.5	45.6	53.2	59.8
OTHER RELATIVES	947 417	122 877	13.0	76 433	175 869	231 574	289 298	348 965	8.1	18.6	24.4	30.5	36.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	487 524	78 386	16.1	49 686	108 470	138 730	169 533	200 323	10.2	22.2	28.5	34.8	41.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	190 060	20 063	10.6	12 515	29 353	39 880	50 110	60 545	6.6	15.4	21.0	26.4	31.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	64 123	6 913	10.8	4 284	10 345	13 883	17 623	21 457	6.7	16.1	21.7	27.5	33.5
45 TO 64 YEARS	103 244	10 737	10.4	6 240	16 636	22 520	28 438	35 609	6.0	16.1	21.8	27.5	34.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	102 466	6 778	6.6	3 708	11 065	16 561	23 594	31 031	3.6	10.8	16.2	23.0	30.3

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL										
				NUMBER					PERCENT					
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL														
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	6 353 722	1 367 116	21.5	957 444	1 875 980	2 319 846	2 671 353	2 983 031	15.1	29.5	36.5	42.0	46.9
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 501 031	540 152	36.0	417 909	644 953	747 495	854 951	949 401	27.8	43.0	49.8	57.0	63.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 729 141	254 936	14.7	188 827	324 963	402 600	481 126	558 279	10.9	18.8	23.3	27.8	32.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	637 123	86 964	13.6	67 012	111 494	133 555	154 503	173 958	10.5	17.5	21.0	24.3	27.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	376 996	49 901	13.2	38 387	63 499	76 100	88 341	99 835	10.2	16.8	20.2	23.4	26.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	260 127	37 063	14.2	28 625	47 995	57 455	66 162	74 123	11.0	18.5	22.1	25.4	28.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	521 897	86 100	16.5	64 879	115 345	137 283	156 809	174 885	12.4	22.1	26.3	30.0	33.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	320 885	60 207	18.8	42 835	84 922	101 220	114 994	128 051	13.3	26.5	31.5	35.8	39.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	328 153	69 203	21.1	43 649	102 393	123 429	140 656	156 975	13.3	31.2	37.6	42.9	47.8
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 315 492	269 554	20.5	132 333	491 910	674 264	768 314	841 482	10.1	37.4	51.3	58.4	64.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	357 040	63 390	17.8	30 954	112 238	155 311	179 201	199 978	8.7	31.4	43.5	50.2	56.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	344 055	65 223	19.0	31 341	119 644	167 993	193 628	214 122	9.1	34.8	48.8	56.3	62.2
75 YEARS AND OVER.	614 397	140 941	22.9	70 038	260 028	350 960	395 485	427 382	11.4	42.3	57.1	64.4	69.6
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	3 254 321	797 792	24.5	541 483	1 126 284	1 397 000	1 591 961	1 765 762	16.6	34.6	42.9	48.9	54.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	703 621	293 087	41.7	227 427	348 070	398 960	448 078	493 277	32.3	49.5	56.7	63.7	70.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	670 824	114 255	17.0	84 908	145 574	179 811	213 742	247 541	12.7	21.7	26.8	31.9	36.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	224 622	39 107	17.4	30 175	50 290	59 915	69 346	77 890	13.4	22.4	26.7	30.9	34.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	128 592	21 503	16.7	16 565	27 451	32 663	38 101	42 996	12.9	21.3	25.4	29.6	33.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	96 030	17 604	18.3	13 610	22 839	27 252	31 245	34 894	14.2	23.8	28.4	32.5	36.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	246 819	48 502	19.7	36 540	65 117	76 942	87 746	98 090	14.8	26.4	31.2	35.6	39.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	187 271	38 725	20.7	27 806	53 782	63 574	72 113	80 752	14.8	28.7	33.9	38.5	43.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	216 938	48 954	22.6	30 349	71 829	85 816	97 930	109 479	14.0	33.1	39.6	45.1	50.5
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 004 226	215 162	21.4	104 278	391 622	531 982	603 006	658 733	10.4	39.0	53.0	60.0	65.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	258 275	48 296	18.7	23 141	84 683	116 220	133 333	148 814	9.0	32.8	45.0	51.6	57.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	260 934	50 530	19.4	23 818	93 238	130 136	149 547	165 370	9.1	35.7	49.9	57.3	63.4
75 YEARS AND OVER.	485 017	116 336	24.0	57 319	213 701	285 626	320 126	344 549	11.8	44.1	58.9	66.0	71.0

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
WHITE													
TOTAL PERSONS	34 376 910	3 163 392	9.2	2 062 763	4 553 802	6 023 912	7 599 474	9 186 930	6.0	13.2	17.5	22.1	26.7
UNDER 16 YEARS	7 980 933	915 062	11.5	591 029	1 291 627	1 695 440	2 148 768	2 607 085	7.4	16.2	21.2	26.9	32.7
16 TO 21 YEARS	3 530 245	474 927	13.5	339 817	619 700	769 507	933 978	1 096 026	9.6	17.6	21.8	26.5	31.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 970 695	253 761	12.9	171 169	344 263	442 559	550 817	658 153	8.7	17.5	22.5	28.0	33.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 187 627	516 496	8.3	347 432	724 543	963 680	1 236 601	1 515 962	5.6	11.7	15.6	20.0	24.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 140 362	257 400	6.2	175 662	361 566	475 407	608 137	749 287	4.2	8.7	11.5	14.7	18.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 297 725	154 363	6.7	105 317	216 464	284 456	364 907	450 116	4.6	9.4	12.4	15.9	19.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 842 637	103 037	5.6	70 345	145 102	190 951	243 230	299 171	3.8	7.9	10.4	13.2	16.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 475 994	179 321	5.2	125 021	250 703	323 156	404 750	491 572	3.6	7.2	9.3	11.6	14.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 836 405	107 402	5.8	72 924	155 615	199 778	249 518	299 908	4.0	8.5	10.9	13.6	16.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 576 484	112 441	7.1	68 970	170 561	226 877	287 636	349 882	4.4	10.8	14.4	18.2	22.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 678 165	346 582	9.4	170 739	635 224	927 508	1 179 269	1 419 055	4.6	17.3	25.2	32.1	38.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 332 902	93 205	7.0	46 928	165 154	244 137	318 976	397 013	3.5	12.4	18.3	23.9	29.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 006 407	85 883	8.5	41 662	158 903	238 445	311 281	381 377	4.1	15.8	23.7	30.9	37.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 338 856	167 494	12.5	82 149	311 167	444 926	549 012	640 665	6.1	23.2	33.2	41.0	47.9
FEMALE	17 464 979	1 797 567	10.3	1 162 941	2 591 357	3 400 265	4 233 184	5 067 577	6.7	14.8	19.5	24.2	29.0
UNDER 16 YEARS	3 892 260	450 879	11.6	292 034	636 463	834 975	1 055 896	1 278 356	7.5	16.4	21.5	27.1	32.8
16 TO 21 YEARS	1 767 474	273 492	15.5	197 279	351 671	431 461	515 974	599 846	11.2	19.9	24.4	29.2	33.9
22 TO 24 YEARS	990 554	143 330	14.5	96 937	191 975	243 532	298 887	354 473	9.8	19.4	24.6	30.2	35.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 075 133	296 696	9.6	199 541	409 679	534 937	676 969	821 824	6.5	13.3	17.4	22.0	26.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 061 695	148 729	7.2	100 518	207 199	268 916	340 293	414 876	4.9	10.0	13.0	16.5	20.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 142 347	90 930	8.0	61 515	126 132	163 249	206 908	252 637	5.4	11.0	14.3	18.1	22.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	919 348	57 799	6.3	39 003	81 067	105 667	133 385	162 239	4.2	8.8	11.5	14.5	17.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 761 476	103 708	5.9	71 970	144 666	185 359	230 713	278 956	4.1	8.2	10.5	13.1	15.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	956 307	65 345	6.8	43 921	94 695	121 043	150 736	181 290	4.6	9.9	12.7	15.8	19.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	827 498	69 782	8.4	41 752	106 279	140 705	177 130	214 723	5.0	12.8	17.0	21.4	25.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 132 582	245 606	11.5	118 989	448 730	639 337	786 586	923 233	5.6	21.0	30.0	36.9	43.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	725 243	61 102	8.4	29 866	107 635	157 528	201 489	247 027	4.1	14.8	21.7	27.8	34.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	571 785	58 837	10.3	28 112	109 228	160 249	202 401	242 059	4.9	19.1	28.0	35.4	42.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	835 554	125 667	15.0	61 011	231 867	321 560	382 696	434 147	7.3	27.8	38.5	45.8	52.0
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	28 939 007	2 084 125	7.2	1 327 504	3 043 660	4 135 808	5 410 333	6 730 271	4.6	10.5	14.3	18.7	23.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	12 226 645	1 219 119	10.0	780 288	1 742 238	2 306 772	2 941 776	3 589 366	6.4	14.2	18.9	24.1	29.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 734 251	324 145	6.8	208 552	474 861	650 732	859 203	1 074 957	4.4	10.0	13.7	18.1	22.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 614 890	194 801	5.4	128 084	280 609	377 607	494 289	620 307	3.5	7.8	10.4	13.7	17.2
45 TO 64 YEARS	5 888 798	232 536	3.9	151 547	342 428	466 349	616 187	775 788	2.6	5.8	7.9	10.5	13.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 474 423	113 524	4.6	59 033	203 524	334 348	498 878	669 853	2.4	8.2	13.5	20.2	27.1
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	9 237 882	620 573	6.7	397 771	902 354	1 227 050	1 611 858	2 007 114	4.3	9.8	13.3	17.4	21.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	589 037	93 080	15.8	61 013	128 505	164 471	202 590	239 039	10.4	21.8	27.9	34.4	40.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 244 541	201 426	9.0	130 748	285 313	378 757	488 842	598 881	5.8	12.7	16.9	21.8	26.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 951 543	128 360	6.6	84 798	181 365	240 276	309 894	383 405	4.3	9.3	12.3	15.9	19.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 066 457	77 793	7.3	51 622	109 484	144 056	186 087	229 502	4.8	10.3	13.5	17.4	21.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	885 086	50 567	5.7	33 176	71 881	96 220	123 807	153 903	3.7	8.1	10.9	14.0	17.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 623 715	69 785	4.3	46 628	98 385	129 494	166 914	207 613	2.9	6.1	8.0	10.3	12.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	818 613	31 873	3.9	21 829	46 162	61 321	79 660	98 702	2.7	5.6	7.5	9.7	12.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	684 838	31 109	4.5	19 501	46 374	64 286	86 250	108 835	2.8	6.8	9.4	12.6	15.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 325 595	64 940	4.9	33 254	116 250	188 445	277 708	370 639	2.5	8.8	14.2	20.9	28.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	543 892	22 746	4.2	12 328	39 183	60 293	87 023	116 927	2.3	7.2	11.1	16.0	21.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	378 759	17 661	4.7	8 993	32 024	52 827	79 303	107 152	2.4	8.5	13.9	20.9	28.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	402 944	24 533	6.1	11 933	45 043	75 325	111 382	146 560	3.0	11.2	18.7	27.6	36.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 109 007	983 630	10.8	631 851	1 394 788	1 836 827	2 334 368	2 840 342	6.9	15.3	20.2	25.6	31.2
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 530 255	202 106	13.2	129 587	288 325	380 309	482 106	581 979	8.5	18.8	24.9	31.5	38.0
3 AND 4 YEARS	942 472	124 105	13.2	79 129	174 397	229 542	290 882	352 028	8.4	18.5	24.4	30.9	37.4
5 TO 17 YEARS	6 636 280	657 419	9.9	423 135	932 066	1 226 976	1 561 380	1 906 335	6.4	14.0	18.5	23.5	28.7
5 YEARS	460 240	59 592	12.9	38 181	83 822	110 141	138 440	167 556	8.3	18.2	23.9	30.1	36.4
6 TO 13 YEARS	3 958 800	426 905	10.8	275 457	601 981	789 749	1 003 975	1 221 844	7.0	15.2	19.9	25.4	30.9
14 TO 17 YEARS	2 217 240	170 922	7.7	109 497	246 263	327 086	418 965	516 935	4.9	11.1	14.8	18.9	23.3
OTHER RELATIVES	10 592 118	479 922	4.5	297 882	746 518	1 071 931	1 464 107	1 882 815	2.8	7.0	10.1	13.8	17.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 528 601	142 409	5.6	87 424	218 945	305 474	404 818	509 985	3.5	8.7	12.1	16.0	20.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 489 710	122 719	4.9	77 804	189 548	271 975	370 361	476 076	3.1	7.6	10.9	14.9	19.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 663 347	66 441	4.0	43 286	99 244	137 331	184 395	236 902	2.6	6.0	8.3	11.1	14.2
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 761 632	99 769	3.6	63 589	151 507	211 248	283 363	360 638	2.3	5.5	7.6	10.3	13.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 148 828	48 584	4.2	25 779	87 274	145 903	221 170	299 214	2.2	7.6	12.7	19.3	26.0
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 969 072	731 305	24.6	484 469	943 210	1 140 963	1 345 708	1 532 407	16.3	31.8	38.4	45.3	51.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 668 547	513 482	30.8	345 053	647 656	768 612	889 040	994 252	20.7	38.8	46.1	53.3	59.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	407 711	103 879	25.5	68 336	133 556	160 381	189 049	214 509	16.8	32.8	39.3	46.4	52.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	322 163	59 852	18.6	39 069	80 809	101 342	123 508	143 915	12.1	25.1	31.5	38.3	44.7
45 TO 64 YEARS	367 377	40 436	11.0	25 000	58 156	76 350	96 328	117 640	6.8	15.8	20.8	26.2	32.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	203 274	13 656	6.7	7 011	23 033	34 278	47 783	62 091	3.4	11.3	16.9	23.5	30.5
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 062 003	240 772	22.7	158 340	312 611	379 485	451 082	517 553	14.9	29.4	35.7	42.5	48.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	89 954	46 113	51.3	32 136	53 872	59 811	65 140	69 601	35.7	59.9	66.5	72.4	77.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	284 130	94 998	33.4	63 040	120 107	141 273	164 206	183 474	22.2	42.3	49.7	57.8	64.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	277 751	56 205	20.2	36 890	75 062	93 487	113 228	131 184	13.3	27.0	33.7	40.8	47.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	156 725	36 191	23.1	24 121	47 738	58 435	70 309	80 759	15.4	30.5	37.3	44.9	51.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	121 026	20 014	16.5	12 769	27 324	35 052	42 919	50 425	10.6	22.6	29.0	35.5	41.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	172 949	22 642	13.1	14 494	31 312	39 865	49 441	59 173	8.4	18.1	23.1	28.6	34.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	69 375	6 958	10.0	4 435	10 048	13 248	16 475	20 230	6.4	14.5	19.1	23.7	29.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	47 988	4 519	9.4	2 636	6 547	8 976	11 696	14 402	5.5	13.6	18.7	24.4	30.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	119 856	9 337	7.8	4 709	15 663	22 825	30 896	39 489	3.9	13.1	19.0	25.8	32.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	36 711	2 825	7.7	1 517	4 573	6 428	8 587	11 158	4.1	12.5	17.5	23.4	30.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	29 519	2 428	8.2	1 250	4 072	5 893	7 772	9 808	4.2	13.8	20.0	26.3	33.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	53 626	4 084	7.6	1 942	7 018	10 504	14 537	18 523	3.6	13.1	19.6	27.1	34.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 255 202	432 586	34.5	291 797	543 399	641 246	737 920	819 365	23.2	43.3	51.1	58.8	65.3
UNDER 3 YEARS	135 202	74 731	55.3	53 492	86 808	95 738	103 976	110 099	39.6	64.2	70.8	76.9	81.4
3 AND 4 YEARS	112 592	53 625	47.6	36 716	63 753	72 345	80 489	86 879	32.6	56.6	64.3	71.5	77.2
5 TO 17 YEARS	1 007 408	304 230	30.2	201 589	392 838	473 163	553 455	622 387	20.0	39.0	47.0	54.9	61.8
5 YEARS	59 102	26 385	44.6	17 865	31 721	36 343	40 666	44 212	30.2	53.7	61.5	68.8	74.8
6 TO 13 YEARS	590 474	197 820	33.5	131 952	252 402	300 861	349 602	389 802	22.3	42.7	51.0	59.2	66.0
14 TO 17 YEARS	357 832	80 025	22.4	51 772	108 715	135 959	163 187	188 373	14.5	30.4	38.0	45.6	52.6
OTHER RELATIVES	651 867	57 947	8.9	34 332	87 200	120 232	156 706	195 489	5.3	13.4	18.4	24.0	30.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	323 391	34 783	10.8	21 120	50 385	67 555	85 980	105 286	6.5	15.6	20.9	26.6	32.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	123 581	8 881	7.2	5 296	13 449	19 108	24 843	31 035	4.3	10.9	15.5	20.1	25.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	44 412	3 647	8.2	2 179	5 747	7 855	10 280	12 731	4.9	12.9	17.7	23.1	28.7
45 TO 64 YEARS	77 065	6 317	8.2	3 435	10 249	14 261	18 716	23 835	4.5	13.3	18.5	24.3	30.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	83 418	4 319	5.2	2 302	7 370	11 453	16 887	22 602	2.8	8.8	13.7	20.2	27.1

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
WHITE													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.	5 437 903	1 079 267	19.8	735 259	1 510 142	1 888 104	2 189 141	2 456 659	13.5	27.8	34.7	40.3	45.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 255 228	424 631	33.8	321 727	513 352	600 734	691 787	771 898	25.6	40.9	47.9	55.1	61.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 453 376	192 351	13.2	138 880	249 682	312 948	377 398	441 005	9.6	17.2	21.5	26.0	30.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	525 472	62 599	11.9	47 578	80 957	97 800	113 848	128 980	9.1	15.4	18.6	21.7	24.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	312 798	36 143	11.6	27 487	46 467	56 213	65 696	74 718	8.8	14.9	18.0	21.0	23.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	212 674	26 456	12.4	20 091	34 490	41 587	48 152	54 262	9.4	16.2	19.6	22.6	25.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	433 918	63 237	14.6	47 544	84 753	101 992	117 459	131 635	11.0	19.5	23.5	27.1	30.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	276 847	47 590	17.2	33 511	66 715	80 298	91 722	102 933	12.1	24.1	29.0	33.1	37.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	289 320	55 801	19.3	34 313	82 983	101 172	116 536	131 006	11.9	28.7	35.0	40.3	45.3
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 203 742	233 058	19.4	111 706	431 700	593 160	680 391	749 202	9.3	35.9	49.3	56.5	62.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	319 820	52 424	16.4	24 815	94 086	130 877	152 440	171 513	7.8	29.4	40.9	47.7	53.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	312 558	55 040	17.6	25 618	102 742	144 992	168 662	187 913	8.2	32.9	46.4	54.0	60.1
75 YEARS AND OVER.	571 364	125 594	22.0	61 273	234 872	317 291	359 289	389 776	10.7	41.1	55.5	62.9	68.2
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	2 856 321	656 586	23.0	433 765	943 291	1 181 444	1 354 275	1 509 111	15.2	33.0	41.4	47.4	52.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	596 325	237 890	39.9	181 144	285 569	329 924	372 442	411 773	30.4	47.9	55.3	62.5	69.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	570 572	89 372	15.7	65 126	115 891	144 378	172 895	201 545	11.4	20.3	25.3	30.3	35.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	188 189	29 873	15.9	22 712	38 591	46 327	53 810	60 820	12.1	20.5	24.6	28.6	32.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	108 131	16 393	15.2	12 486	21 079	25 312	29 664	33 729	11.5	19.5	23.4	27.4	31.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	80 058	13 480	16.8	10 226	17 512	21 015	24 146	27 091	12.8	21.9	26.2	30.2	33.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	208 179	37 115	17.8	27 920	49 617	59 236	68 039	76 455	13.4	23.8	28.5	32.7	36.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	165 063	31 436	19.0	22 344	43 557	51 992	59 286	66 950	13.5	26.4	31.5	35.9	40.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	194 837	40 443	20.8	24 394	59 667	72 115	83 223	93 734	12.5	30.6	37.0	42.7	48.1
65 YEARS AND OVER.	933 156	190 457	20.4	90 125	350 399	477 472	544 580	597 834	9.7	37.5	51.2	58.4	64.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	235 622	41 000	17.4	19 058	72 488	100 165	116 056	130 589	8.1	30.8	42.5	49.3	55.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	241 434	43 850	18.2	20 101	82 004	114 969	133 237	148 434	8.3	34.0	47.6	55.2	61.5
75 YEARS AND OVER.	456 100	105 607	23.2	50 966	195 907	262 338	295 287	318 811	11.2	43.0	57.5	64.7	69.9

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
BLACK													
TOTAL PERSONS	2 162 083	487 597	22.6	323 802	638 371	776 921	909 664	1 028 026	15.0	29.5	35.9	42.1	47.5
UNDER 16 YEARS	640 511	195 219	30.5	126 275	244 887	288 728	330 616	367 071	19.7	38.2	45.1	51.6	57.3
16 TO 21 YEARS	272 179	71 662	26.3	49 376	90 732	108 815	127 848	144 048	18.1	33.3	40.0	47.0	52.9
22 TO 24 YEARS	137 878	32 891	23.9	22 823	41 705	50 459	60 001	68 620	16.6	30.2	36.6	43.5	49.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	389 095	71 444	18.4	49 019	92 298	113 165	135 087	155 487	12.6	23.7	29.1	34.7	40.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	252 127	37 752	15.0	25 685	49 178	60 612	73 616	84 745	10.2	19.5	24.0	29.2	33.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	134 769	21 195	15.7	14 451	27 587	33 876	41 349	47 459	10.7	20.5	25.1	30.7	35.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	117 358	16 557	14.1	11 234	21 591	26 736	32 267	37 286	9.6	18.4	22.8	27.5	31.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	190 302	28 401	14.9	19 270	39 069	48 101	56 286	64 277	10.1	20.5	25.3	29.6	33.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	83 616	13 375	16.0	9 305	19 680	24 063	28 716	32 407	11.1	23.5	28.8	34.3	38.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	66 365	12 618	19.0	8 031	18 913	23 140	27 075	31 066	12.1	28.5	34.9	40.8	46.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	130 010	24 235	18.6	14 018	41 909	59 838	70 419	80 305	10.8	32.2	46.0	54.2	61.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	53 198	9 446	17.8	5 365	15 728	22 012	26 301	30 258	10.1	29.6	41.4	49.4	56.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	35 909	6 719	18.7	3 856	11 764	17 049	19 827	22 531	10.7	32.8	47.5	55.2	62.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	40 903	8 070	19.7	4 797	14 417	20 777	24 291	27 516	11.7	35.2	50.8	59.4	67.3
FEMALE	1 114 384	274 140	24.6	180 085	359 200	434 735	504 565	565 851	16.2	32.2	39.0	45.3	50.8
UNDER 16 YEARS	316 299	96 910	30.6	63 229	122 006	143 969	164 792	182 297	20.0	38.6	45.5	52.1	57.6
16 TO 21 YEARS	139 986	39 539	28.2	27 137	49 971	59 386	69 039	77 331	19.4	35.7	42.4	49.3	55.2
22 TO 24 YEARS	72 825	20 456	28.1	13 952	25 450	30 084	34 758	38 955	19.2	34.9	41.3	47.7	53.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	200 975	44 343	22.1	29 161	56 025	67 367	79 111	89 846	14.5	27.9	33.5	39.4	44.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	129 766	23 846	18.4	15 576	30 802	37 528	45 014	51 129	12.0	23.7	28.9	34.7	39.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	70 431	13 671	19.4	8 968	17 708	21 371	25 744	29 137	12.7	25.1	30.3	36.6	41.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	59 335	10 175	17.1	6 608	13 094	16 157	19 270	21 992	11.1	22.1	27.2	32.5	37.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	98 818	17 391	17.6	11 485	23 858	29 050	33 815	38 494	11.6	24.1	29.4	34.2	39.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	43 869	8 196	18.7	5 595	11 948	14 505	17 173	19 214	12.8	27.2	33.1	39.1	43.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	35 455	7 555	21.3	4 823	11 469	13 817	15 963	18 363	13.6	32.3	39.0	45.0	51.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	76 391	15 904	20.8	9 127	27 671	39 029	44 900	50 222	11.9	36.2	51.1	58.8	65.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	29 685	5 958	20.1	3 257	10 041	13 906	16 152	18 367	11.0	33.8	46.8	54.4	61.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	20 924	4 374	20.9	2 469	7 620	11 127	12 691	14 013	11.8	36.4	53.2	60.7	67.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	25 782	5 572	21.6	3 401	10 010	13 996	16 057	17 842	13.2	38.8	54.3	62.3	69.2
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	1 811 619	389 694	21.5	249 875	506 271	617 349	731 566	833 826	13.8	27.9	34.1	40.4	46.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	978 151	269 106	27.5	173 226	342 233	408 420	473 640	530 158	17.7	35.0	41.8	48.4	54.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	291 217	51 018	17.5	32 763	67 624	83 704	101 000	116 745	11.3	23.2	28.7	34.7	40.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	204 373	28 076	13.7	17 998	37 023	46 430	57 649	67 281	8.8	18.1	22.7	28.2	32.9
45 TO 64 YEARS	257 715	31 412	12.2	20 088	43 224	55 678	68 834	81 125	7.8	16.8	21.6	26.7	31.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	80 163	10 082	12.6	5 800	16 167	23 117	30 443	38 517	7.2	20.2	28.8	38.0	48.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	532 961	108 392	20.3	69 363	140 320	171 005	203 650	232 854	13.0	26.3	32.1	38.2	43.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	51 816	21 131	40.8	13 676	25 616	29 285	32 777	35 478	26.4	49.4	56.5	63.3	68.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	156 499	37 319	23.8	24 058	47 357	56 448	66 274	74 892	15.4	30.3	36.1	42.3	47.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	126 426	21 996	17.4	14 066	28 282	34 552	41 959	48 045	11.1	22.4	27.3	33.2	38.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	66 891	12 656	18.9	8 218	16 293	19 830	24 002	27 378	12.3	24.4	29.6	35.9	40.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	59 535	9 340	15.7	5 848	11 989	14 722	17 957	20 667	9.8	20.1	24.7	30.2	34.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	91 052	12 847	14.1	8 270	17 142	21 566	25 805	29 779	9.1	18.8	23.7	28.3	32.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	36 016	4 873	13.5	3 286	6 518	8 182	10 283	11 966	9.1	18.1	22.7	28.6	33.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	27 279	3 988	14.6	2 372	5 510	7 116	8 843	10 449	8.7	20.2	26.1	32.4	38.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	43 873	6 238	14.2	3 635	9 895	13 856	17 709	22 245	8.3	22.6	31.6	40.4	50.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	19 836	2 639	13.3	1 512	4 053	5 710	7 260	9 041	7.6	20.4	28.8	36.6	45.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	12 472	1 839	14.7	1 076	2 962	3 930	5 088	6 370	8.6	23.7	31.5	40.8	51.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	11 565	1 760	15.2	1 047	2 880	4 216	5 361	6 834	9.1	24.9	36.5	46.4	59.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	730 767	215 073	29.4	138 514	271 209	321 330	369 877	411 719	19.0	37.1	44.0	50.6	56.3
UNDER 3 YEARS	120 096	41 413	34.5	26 884	51 388	59 799	67 611	74 418	22.4	42.8	49.8	56.3	62.0
3 AND 4 YEARS	74 895	24 656	32.9	15 791	30 672	35 847	40 845	44 912	21.1	41.0	47.9	54.5	60.0
5 TO 17 YEARS	535 776	149 004	27.8	95 839	189 149	225 684	261 421	292 389	17.9	35.3	42.1	48.8	54.6
5 YEARS	35 956	11 636	32.4	7 528	14 389	17 055	19 401	21 463	20.9	40.0	47.4	54.0	59.7
6 TO 13 YEARS	317 170	92 623	29.2	59 696	116 738	138 198	158 585	176 764	18.8	36.8	43.6	50.0	55.7
14 TO 17 YEARS	182 650	44 745	24.5	28 615	58 022	70 431	83 435	94 162	15.7	31.8	38.6	45.7	51.6
OTHER RELATIVES	547 891	66 229	12.1	41 998	94 742	125 014	158 039	189 253	7.7	17.3	22.8	28.8	34.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	195 568	32 902	16.8	21 036	45 408	57 805	70 986	82 961	10.8	23.2	29.6	36.3	42.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	134 718	13 699	10.2	8 705	20 267	27 256	34 726	41 853	6.5	15.0	20.2	25.8	31.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	77 947	6 080	7.8	3 932	8 741	11 878	15 690	19 236	5.0	11.2	15.2	20.1	24.7
45 TO 64 YEARS	103 368	9 704	9.4	6 160	14 054	18 814	23 903	28 931	6.0	13.6	18.2	23.1	28.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	36 290	3 844	10.6	2 165	6 272	9 261	12 734	16 272	6.0	17.3	25.5	35.1	44.8
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	627 155	259 814	41.4	166 179	317 970	364 862	408 897	444 466	26.5	50.7	58.2	65.2	70.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	416 969	195 613	46.9	125 943	236 130	267 377	295 745	317 755	30.2	56.6	64.1	70.9	76.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	87 120	31 490	36.1	19 944	38 727	44 694	51 047	56 169	22.9	44.5	51.3	58.6	64.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	52 549	16 344	31.1	10 144	20 656	24 492	28 473	31 590	19.3	39.3	46.6	54.2	60.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	52 504	13 241	25.2	8 294	17 703	21 856	25 571	29 077	15.8	33.7	41.6	48.7	55.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	18 013	3 126	17.4	1 854	4 754	6 443	8 061	9 875	10.3	26.4	35.8	44.8	54.8
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	186 299	72 725	39.0	45 908	88 754	101 970	115 173	125 999	24.6	47.6	54.7	61.8	67.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	24 808	16 156	65.1	10 413	18 341	19 747	20 980	21 827	42.0	73.9	79.6	84.6	88.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	61 493	27 129	44.1	17 238	32 416	36 542	41 047	44 547	28.0	52.7	59.4	66.8	72.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	45 809	15 381	33.6	9 532	19 185	22 446	25 926	28 551	20.8	41.9	49.0	56.6	62.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	25 575	9 157	35.8	5 826	11 435	13 215	15 243	16 701	22.8	44.7	51.7	59.6	65.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	20 234	6 224	30.8	3 706	7 750	9 231	10 683	11 850	18.3	38.3	45.6	52.8	58.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	27 719	7 929	28.6	5 039	10 229	12 384	14 246	15 905	18.2	36.9	44.7	51.4	57.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	9 263	2 492	26.9	1 596	3 301	3 984	4 769	5 319	17.2	35.6	43.0	51.5	57.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	6 221	1 348	21.7	728	1 906	2 406	2 902	3 483	11.7	30.6	38.7	46.6	56.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 986	2 290	20.8	1 362	3 376	4 461	5 303	6 367	12.4	30.7	40.6	48.3	58.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	4 516	971	21.5	525	1 425	1 919	2 236	2 643	11.6	31.6	42.5	49.5	58.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	3 025	674	22.3	417	976	1 211	1 453	1 696	13.8	32.3	40.0	48.0	56.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	3 445	645	18.7	420	975	1 331	1 614	2 028	12.2	28.3	38.6	46.9	58.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	317 711	158 932	50.0	102 388	190 442	214 374	235 715	251 812	32.2	59.9	67.5	74.2	79.3
UNDER 3 YEARS	48 192	29 013	60.2	18 894	33 496	36 651	39 302	41 235	39.2	69.5	76.1	81.6	85.6
3 AND 4 YEARS	31 790	18 104	56.9	11 533	21 055	23 051	24 987	26 339	36.3	66.2	72.5	78.6	82.9
5 TO 17 YEARS	237 729	111 815	47.0	71 961	135 891	154 672	171 426	184 238	30.3	57.2	65.1	72.1	77.5
5 YEARS	15 602	8 649	55.4	5 625	10 035	11 167	12 176	12 891	36.1	64.3	71.6	78.0	82.6
6 TO 13 YEARS	141 903	69 654	49.1	44 980	84 147	94 765	104 081	111 348	31.7	59.3	66.8	73.3	78.5
14 TO 17 YEARS	80 224	33 512	41.8	21 356	41 709	48 740	55 169	59 999	26.6	52.0	60.8	68.8	74.8
OTHER RELATIVES	123 145	28 157	22.9	17 883	38 774	48 518	58 009	66 655	14.5	31.5	39.4	47.1	54.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	74 450	20 525	27.6	13 142	27 347	33 256	39 050	44 116	17.7	36.7	44.7	52.5	59.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	25 627	4 361	17.0	2 706	6 311	8 152	10 000	11 622	10.6	24.6	31.8	39.0	45.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	6 740	963	14.3	612	1 471	2 046	2 547	3 039	9.1	21.8	30.4	37.8	45.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	9 301	1 472	15.8	931	2 267	3 082	3 654	4 370	10.0	24.4	33.1	39.3	47.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 027	836	11.9	492	1 378	1 982	2 758	3 508	7.0	19.6	28.2	39.2	49.9

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
BLACK													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.	350 464	97 903	27.9	73 927	132 100	159 572	178 098	194 200	21.1	37.7	45.5	50.8	55.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	72 417	30 666	42.3	25 248	35 091	39 582	44 825	49 581	34.9	48.5	54.7	61.9	68.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	97 878	20 426	20.9	16 256	24 674	29 461	34 087	38 742	16.6	25.2	30.1	34.8	39.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	47 754	9 676	20.3	7 687	12 155	14 182	15 967	17 464	16.1	25.5	29.7	33.4	36.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	26 075	5 116	19.6	4 050	6 333	7 380	8 389	9 201	15.5	24.3	28.3	32.2	35.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	21 679	4 560	21.0	3 637	5 822	6 802	7 578	8 263	16.8	26.9	31.4	35.0	38.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	41 021	10 536	25.7	7 825	14 902	17 066	18 653	20 185	19.1	36.3	41.6	45.5	49.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	21 676	6 002	27.7	4 365	9 359	10 798	11 880	12 714	20.1	43.2	49.8	54.8	58.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	19 871	6 444	32.4	4 328	10 177	11 762	12 710	13 726	21.8	51.2	59.2	64.0	69.1
65 YEARS AND OVER.	49 847	14 153	28.4	8 218	25 742	36 721	39 976	41 788	16.5	51.6	73.7	80.2	83.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	18 721	5 195	27.7	2 940	9 068	12 669	13 984	14 706	15.7	48.4	67.7	74.7	78.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	14 107	3 916	27.8	2 236	7 210	10 603	11 386	11 896	15.9	51.1	75.2	80.7	84.3
75 YEARS AND OVER.	17 019	5 042	29.6	3 042	9 464	13 449	14 606	15 186	17.9	55.6	79.0	85.8	89.2
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	154 692	48 275	31.2	35 442	68 114	83 034	91 223	98 162	22.9	44.0	53.7	59.0	63.5
15 TO 24 YEARS	33 467	15 215	45.5	12 553	17 499	19 683	21 835	23 788	37.5	52.3	58.8	65.2	71.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	34 488	7 120	20.6	5 561	8 669	10 553	12 094	13 719	16.1	25.1	30.6	35.1	39.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 050	3 196	22.7	2 585	4 127	4 878	5 606	6 067	18.4	29.4	34.7	39.9	43.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	7 566	1 594	21.1	1 284	2 083	2 441	2 869	3 132	17.0	27.5	32.3	37.9	41.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	6 484	1 602	24.7	1 301	2 044	2 437	2 737	2 935	20.1	31.5	37.6	42.2	45.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	17 589	5 049	28.7	3 656	7 528	8 471	9 238	10 060	20.8	42.8	48.2	52.5	57.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	10 747	3 414	31.8	2 472	5 187	5 921	6 499	6 915	23.0	48.3	55.1	60.5	64.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	11 336	4 044	35.7	2 786	6 393	7 287	7 801	8 360	24.6	56.4	64.3	68.8	73.7
65 YEARS AND OVER.	33 015	10 237	31.0	5 829	18 711	26 241	28 150	29 253	17.7	56.7	79.5	85.3	88.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	11 532	3 560	30.9	1 921	6 261	8 606	9 267	9 707	16.7	54.3	74.6	80.4	84.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	9 486	2 823	29.8	1 583	5 215	7 617	8 158	8 442	16.7	55.0	80.3	86.0	89.0
75 YEARS AND OVER.	11 997	3 854	32.1	2 325	7 235	10 018	10 725	11 104	19.4	60.3	83.5	89.4	92.6

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
TOTAL PERSONS	743 380	219 647	29.5	159 774	276 760	328 928	376 866	420 048	21.5	37.2	44.2	50.7	56.5
UNDER 16 YEARS	257 669	89 706	34.8	65 704	111 729	131 355	148 780	164 543	25.5	43.4	51.0	57.7	63.9
16 TO 21 YEARS	101 447	34 797	34.3	26 127	42 541	49 692	56 661	62 283	25.8	41.9	49.0	55.9	61.4
22 TO 24 YEARS	46 627	13 229	28.4	9 525	16 844	20 469	23 765	26 538	20.4	36.1	43.9	51.0	56.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	127 169	29 732	23.4	21 474	38 310	46 560	54 675	62 688	16.9	30.1	36.6	43.0	49.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	80 971	18 034	22.3	13 279	23 189	27 631	32 252	36 616	16.4	28.6	34.1	39.8	45.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	44 563	9 824	22.0	7 282	12 776	15 277	17 908	20 439	16.3	28.7	34.3	40.2	45.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	36 408	8 210	22.5	5 997	10 413	12 354	14 344	16 177	16.5	28.6	33.9	39.4	44.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	57 483	12 967	22.6	9 625	16 345	19 686	22 669	25 291	16.7	28.4	34.2	39.4	44.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	21 921	5 277	24.1	3 705	6 696	7 826	8 981	10 106	16.9	30.5	35.7	41.0	46.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	17 034	4 866	28.6	3 499	6 291	7 589	8 607	9 400	20.5	36.9	44.6	50.5	55.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	33 059	11 039	33.4	6 836	14 815	18 120	20 476	22 583	20.7	44.8	54.8	61.9	68.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	12 966	3 846	29.7	2 379	5 216	6 435	7 218	7 988	18.3	40.2	49.6	55.7	61.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	8 829	2 998	34.0	1 919	4 100	4 947	5 657	6 192	21.7	46.4	56.0	64.1	70.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	11 264	4 195	37.2	2 538	5 499	6 738	7 601	8 403	22.5	48.8	59.8	67.5	74.6
FEMALE	381 493	118 293	31.0	86 037	148 640	175 998	200 643	223 128	22.6	39.0	46.1	52.6	58.5
UNDER 16 YEARS	127 604	44 423	34.8	32 549	55 460	65 480	73 879	81 773	25.5	43.5	51.3	57.9	64.1
16 TO 21 YEARS	51 693	18 829	36.4	14 251	22 754	26 481	30 022	32 908	27.6	44.0	51.2	58.1	63.7
22 TO 24 YEARS	24 432	7 786	31.9	5 691	9 894	11 824	13 454	14 878	23.3	40.5	48.4	55.1	60.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	66 414	17 229	25.9	12 397	21 922	26 173	30 618	34 923	18.7	33.0	39.4	46.1	52.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	41 968	10 473	25.0	7 593	13 365	15 723	18 140	20 470	18.1	31.8	37.5	43.2	48.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	22 920	5 814	25.4	4 290	7 486	8 746	10 164	11 506	18.7	32.7	38.2	44.3	50.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	19 048	4 659	24.5	3 303	5 879	6 977	7 976	8 964	17.3	30.9	36.6	41.9	47.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	30 890	7 759	25.1	5 724	9 684	11 620	13 353	14 754	18.5	31.3	37.6	43.2	47.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	11 470	2 902	25.3	2 061	3 651	4 248	4 929	5 535	18.0	31.8	37.0	43.0	48.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	8 949	2 711	30.3	1 938	3 545	4 355	4 900	5 315	21.7	39.6	48.7	54.8	59.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	18 073	6 181	34.2	3 833	8 365	10 094	11 349	12 572	21.2	46.3	55.9	62.8	69.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	6 999	2 158	30.8	1 359	2 935	3 542	3 968	4 446	19.4	41.9	50.6	56.7	63.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	4 696	1 676	35.7	1 054	2 263	2 698	3 103	3 383	22.4	48.2	57.5	66.1	72.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	6 378	2 347	36.8	1 420	3 167	3 854	4 278	4 743	22.3	49.7	60.4	67.1	74.4
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	664 105	188 885	28.4	135 574	239 409	286 507	330 369	370 125	20.4	36.0	43.1	49.7	55.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	380 888	124 921	32.8	90 470	156 465	185 395	211 540	234 628	23.8	41.1	48.7	55.5	61.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	105 977	23 837	22.5	16 926	31 297	38 532	45 539	52 473	16.0	29.5	36.4	43.0	49.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	71 596	15 266	21.3	10 970	19 778	23 793	28 082	32 049	15.3	27.6	33.2	39.2	44.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	81 974	17 836	21.8	12 681	22 740	27 640	32 221	36 228	15.5	27.7	33.7	39.3	44.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	23 670	7 025	29.7	4 527	9 129	11 147	12 987	14 747	19.1	38.6	47.1	54.9	62.3
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	161 904	41 604	25.7	29 695	53 041	63 802	74 095	83 284	18.3	32.8	39.4	45.8	51.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	16 226	5 925	36.5	4 261	7 213	8 474	9 565	10 555	26.3	44.5	52.2	58.9	65.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	48 094	11 677	24.3	8 387	15 209	18 655	21 871	24 913	17.4	31.6	38.8	45.5	51.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	39 011	9 008	23.1	6 523	11 620	13 790	16 219	18 271	16.7	29.8	35.3	41.6	46.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	21 180	4 923	23.2	3 684	6 406	7 588	8 861	10 049	17.4	30.2	35.8	41.8	47.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	17 831	4 085	22.9	2 839	5 214	6 202	7 358	8 222	15.9	29.2	34.8	41.3	46.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	26 969	5 923	22.0	4 369	7 527	9 188	10 680	11 888	16.2	27.9	34.1	39.6	44.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	10 139	2 401	23.7	1 564	3 018	3 543	4 054	4 609	15.4	29.8	34.9	40.0	45.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	7 770	2 132	27.4	1 577	2 606	3 128	3 615	4 019	20.3	33.5	40.3	46.5	51.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 695	4 538	33.1	3 014	5 848	7 024	8 091	9 029	22.0	42.7	51.3	59.1	65.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	5 672	1 647	29.0	1 117	2 175	2 624	3 030	3 335	19.7	38.3	46.3	53.4	58.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	3 929	1 323	33.7	917	1 744	2 095	2 397	2 656	23.3	44.4	53.3	61.0	67.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	4 094	1 568	38.3	980	1 929	2 305	2 664	3 038	23.9	47.1	56.3	65.1	74.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	289 870	98 958	34.1	72 013	123 431	145 446	165 110	182 778	24.8	42.6	50.2	57.0	63.1
UNDER 3 YEARS	49 538	18 276	36.9	13 607	22 859	26 877	30 080	33 037	27.5	46.1	54.3	60.7	66.7
3 AND 4 YEARS	31 114	11 137	35.8	8 305	14 048	16 519	18 575	20 378	26.7	45.2	53.1	59.7	65.5
5 TO 17 YEARS	209 218	69 545	33.2	50 101	86 524	102 050	116 455	129 363	23.9	41.4	48.8	55.7	61.8
5 YEARS	15 019	5 607	37.3	4 214	6 962	8 115	9 099	10 156	28.1	46.4	54.0	60.6	67.6
6 TO 13 YEARS	126 771	42 760	33.7	30 850	53 128	62 423	71 083	79 034	24.3	41.9	49.2	56.1	62.3
14 TO 17 YEARS	67 428	21 178	31.4	15 037	26 434	31 512	36 273	40 173	22.3	39.2	46.7	53.8	59.6
OTHER RELATIVES	212 331	48 323	22.8	33 866	62 937	77 259	91 164	104 063	15.9	29.6	36.4	42.9	49.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	74 792	20 038	26.8	14 196	25 821	31 475	36 865	41 295	19.0	34.5	42.1	49.3	55.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	57 883	12 160	21.0	8 539	16 088	19 877	23 668	27 560	14.8	27.8	34.3	40.9	47.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	32 585	6 258	19.2	4 447	8 158	10 003	11 863	13 778	13.6	25.0	30.7	36.4	42.3
45 TO 64 YEARS	37 096	7 380	19.9	5 171	9 589	11 781	13 872	15 712	13.9	25.8	31.8	37.4	42.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 975	2 487	24.9	1 513	3 281	4 123	4 896	5 718	15.2	32.9	41.3	49.1	57.3
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	138 232	66 701	48.3	49 147	80 799	92 059	101 442	108 278	35.6	58.5	66.6	73.4	78.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	91 255	47 893	52.5	35 530	57 396	65 020	71 019	75 018	38.9	62.9	71.3	77.8	82.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	18 480	7 517	40.7	5 471	9 331	10 790	12 228	13 458	29.6	50.5	58.4	66.2	72.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 649	4 899	42.1	3 564	6 067	6 941	7 756	8 333	30.6	52.1	59.6	66.6	71.5
45 TO 64 YEARS	11 961	4 471	37.4	3 207	5 584	6 604	7 401	8 085	26.8	46.7	55.2	61.9	67.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 887	1 921	39.3	1 375	2 421	2 704	3 038	3 384	28.1	49.5	55.3	62.2	69.2
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	37 785	17 316	45.8	12 606	21 052	23 897	26 560	28 509	33.4	55.7	63.2	70.3	75.5
15 TO 24 YEARS	4 470	2 940	65.8	2 157	3 381	3 606	3 841	4 004	48.3	75.6	80.7	85.9	89.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	10 983	5 130	46.7	3 722	6 199	7 066	7 908	8 546	33.9	56.4	64.3	72.0	77.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	9 197	4 010	43.6	2 903	4 986	5 653	6 324	6 755	31.6	54.2	61.5	68.8	73.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	5 006	2 298	45.9	1 730	2 827	3 206	3 557	3 816	34.6	56.5	64.0	71.1	76.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	4 191	1 712	40.8	1 173	2 159	2 447	2 767	2 939	28.0	51.5	58.4	66.0	70.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	5 824	2 314	39.7	1 697	2 872	3 416	3 830	4 083	29.1	49.3	58.7	65.8	70.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 113	785	37.2	491	992	1 142	1 294	1 449	23.2	46.9	54.0	61.2	68.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 678	658	39.2	546	773	961	1 073	1 168	32.5	46.1	57.3	63.9	69.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 520	1 479	42.0	1 090	1 849	2 053	2 290	2 504	31.0	52.5	58.3	65.1	71.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 315	510	38.8	377	655	729	842	894	28.7	49.8	55.4	64.0	68.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	934	415	44.4	329	539	590	655	706	35.2	57.7	63.2	70.1	75.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 271	554	43.6	384	655	734	793	904	30.2	51.5	57.7	62.4	71.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	69 779	38 440	55.1	28 765	45 837	51 670	56 198	58 962	41.2	65.7	74.0	80.5	84.5
UNDER 3 YEARS	10 614	6 669	62.8	5 205	7 792	8 490	9 082	9 395	49.0	73.4	80.0	85.6	88.5
3 AND 4 YEARS	7 124	4 309	60.5	3 310	5 059	5 672	6 061	6 256	46.5	71.0	79.6	85.1	87.8
5 TO 17 YEARS	52 041	27 462	52.8	20 250	32 986	37 508	41 055	43 311	38.9	63.4	72.1	78.9	83.2
5 YEARS	3 558	2 053	57.7	1 593	2 454	2 750	3 000	3 154	44.8	69.0	77.3	84.3	88.6
6 TO 13 YEARS	30 884	16 784	54.3	12 423	20 112	22 649	24 741	26 086	40.2	65.1	73.3	80.1	84.5
14 TO 17 YEARS	17 599	8 625	49.0	6 234	10 420	12 109	13 314	14 071	35.4	59.2	68.8	75.7	80.0
OTHER RELATIVES	30 668	10 945	35.7	7 776	13 910	16 492	18 684	20 807	25.4	45.4	53.8	60.9	67.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	17 006	6 513	38.3	4 608	8 178	9 744	10 980	12 052	27.1	48.1	57.3	64.6	70.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 497	2 387	31.8	1 749	3 132	3 724	4 320	4 912	23.3	41.8	49.7	57.6	65.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 452	889	36.3	661	1 081	1 288	1 432	1 578	27.0	44.1	52.5	58.4	64.4
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 346	714	30.4	473	947	1 085	1 204	1 385	20.2	40.4	46.2	51.3	59.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 367	442	32.3	285	572	651	748	880	20.8	41.8	47.6	54.7	64.4

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL										
				NUMBER					PERCENT					
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT														
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	79 275	30 762	38.8	24 200	37 351	42 421	46 497	49 923	30.5	47.1	53.5	58.7	63.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	24 855	12 811	51.5	10 886	14 649	16 121	17 666	18 736	43.8	58.9	64.9	71.1	75.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	21 192	5 895	27.8	4 548	7 013	8 028	9 136	10 215	21.5	33.1	37.9	43.1	48.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	9 375	2 768	29.5	2 309	3 411	3 838	4 170	4 567	24.6	36.4	40.9	44.5	48.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	5 437	1 552	28.5	1 250	1 907	2 190	2 373	2 575	23.0	35.1	40.3	43.6	47.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	3 938	1 216	30.9	1 059	1 504	1 648	1 797	1 992	26.9	38.2	41.8	45.6	50.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	7 345	2 440	33.2	1 970	2 924	3 367	3 637	3 878	26.8	39.8	45.8	49.5	52.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	3 735	1 390	37.2	1 101	1 806	1 975	2 121	2 313	29.5	48.4	52.9	56.8	61.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 384	1 444	42.7	1 077	1 862	2 119	2 278	2 378	31.8	55.0	62.6	67.3	70.3
65 YEARS AND OVER.	9 389	4 014	42.8	2 309	5 686	6 973	7 489	7 836	24.6	60.6	74.3	79.8	83.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	3 096	1 072	34.6	532	1 619	2 061	2 193	2 332	17.2	52.3	66.6	70.8	75.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 538	1 125	44.3	690	1 604	1 921	2 080	2 165	27.2	63.2	75.7	82.0	85.3
75 YEARS AND OVER.	3 755	1 817	48.4	1 087	2 463	2 991	3 216	3 339	28.9	65.6	79.7	85.6	88.9
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	38 086	17 011	44.7	13 349	20 578	23 219	25 265	27 006	35.0	54.0	61.0	66.3	70.9
15 TO 24 YEARS	12 458	7 430	59.6	6 366	8 348	9 091	9 778	10 307	51.1	67.0	73.0	78.5	82.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 985	3 009	33.5	2 310	3 560	4 048	4 600	5 135	25.7	39.6	45.1	51.2	57.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 385	1 148	33.9	964	1 412	1 550	1 712	1 876	28.5	41.7	45.8	50.6	55.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 958	678	34.6	565	831	891	987	1 062	28.9	42.4	45.5	50.4	54.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 427	470	32.9	399	581	659	725	814	28.0	40.7	46.2	50.8	57.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 522	1 257	35.7	1 030	1 506	1 765	1 923	2 024	29.2	42.8	50.1	54.6	57.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 974	757	38.3	619	970	1 060	1 149	1 261	31.4	49.1	53.7	58.2	63.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 813	843	46.5	631	1 068	1 199	1 275	1 337	34.8	58.9	66.1	70.3	73.7
65 YEARS AND OVER.	5 949	2 567	43.2	1 429	3 714	4 506	4 828	5 066	24.0	62.4	75.7	81.2	85.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 778	617	34.7	321	968	1 192	1 250	1 345	18.1	54.4	67.0	70.3	75.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 743	786	45.1	443	1 121	1 350	1 472	1 518	25.4	64.3	77.5	84.5	87.1
75 YEARS AND OVER.	2 428	1 164	47.9	665	1 625	1 964	2 106	2 203	27.4	66.9	80.9	86.7	90.7

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
TOTAL PERSONS	2 137 307	259 021	12.1	185 575	344 003	434 053	527 162	623 438	8.7	16.1	20.3	24.7	29.2
UNDER 16 YEARS	547 478	82 860	15.1	56 970	110 250	138 691	167 932	197 373	10.4	20.1	25.3	30.7	36.1
16 TO 21 YEARS	221 843	39 837	18.0	30 780	49 165	58 845	68 844	79 725	13.9	22.2	26.5	31.0	35.9
22 TO 24 YEARS	121 045	20 527	17.0	15 734	25 668	30 807	36 905	42 256	13.0	21.2	25.5	30.5	34.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	430 552	46 789	10.9	35 316	61 794	78 574	95 892	113 585	8.2	14.4	18.2	22.3	26.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	280 702	24 453	8.7	17 639	33 045	42 164	52 494	63 745	6.3	11.8	15.0	18.7	22.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	154 787	13 857	9.0	9 987	18 672	23 943	29 577	35 727	6.5	12.1	15.5	19.1	23.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	125 915	10 596	8.4	7 652	14 373	18 221	22 917	28 018	6.1	11.4	14.5	18.2	22.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	222 532	15 006	6.7	10 644	20 429	26 311	32 646	39 980	4.8	9.2	11.8	14.7	18.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	96 164	6 158	6.4	4 510	8 210	10 764	13 287	16 503	4.7	8.5	11.2	13.8	17.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	71 677	5 970	8.3	4 169	8 151	10 451	13 070	15 855	5.8	11.4	14.6	18.2	22.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	145 314	17 421	12.0	9 813	27 291	37 446	46 092	54 416	6.8	18.8	25.8	31.7	37.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	55 059	4 942	9.0	3 161	7 767	10 689	13 814	16 788	5.7	14.1	19.4	25.1	30.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	40 563	4 929	12.2	2 667	7 590	10 491	13 184	15 836	6.6	18.7	25.9	32.5	39.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	49 692	7 550	15.2	3 985	11 934	16 266	19 094	21 792	8.0	24.0	32.7	38.4	43.9
FEMALE	1 098 935	134 219	12.2	95 108	178 979	225 893	275 094	325 119	8.7	16.3	20.6	25.0	29.6
UNDER 16 YEARS	265 977	40 108	15.1	27 423	53 217	67 073	81 599	95 715	10.3	20.0	25.2	30.7	36.0
16 TO 21 YEARS	108 979	19 586	18.0	14 978	24 292	29 058	34 269	39 664	13.7	22.3	26.7	31.4	36.4
22 TO 24 YEARS	63 211	10 726	17.0	8 077	13 485	16 276	19 697	22 749	12.8	21.3	25.7	31.2	36.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	229 820	25 247	11.0	18 587	33 819	43 410	53 275	63 211	8.1	14.7	18.9	23.2	27.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	148 697	13 539	9.1	9 473	18 349	23 455	29 193	35 439	6.4	12.3	15.8	19.6	23.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	81 291	7 801	9.6	5 423	10 482	13 420	16 568	20 183	6.7	12.9	16.5	20.4	24.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	67 406	5 738	8.5	4 050	7 867	10 035	12 625	15 256	6.0	11.7	14.9	18.7	22.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	123 606	8 256	6.7	5 843	11 248	14 572	18 047	22 284	4.7	9.1	11.8	14.6	18.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	50 666	3 529	7.0	2 581	4 756	6 114	7 577	9 425	5.1	9.4	12.1	15.0	18.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	37 837	3 683	9.7	2 516	4 973	6 293	7 802	9 299	6.6	13.1	16.6	20.6	24.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	70 142	9 545	13.6	5 630	14 840	19 642	23 635	27 333	8.0	21.2	28.0	33.7	39.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	26 522	2 612	9.8	1 716	4 191	5 717	7 340	8 809	6.5	15.8	21.6	27.7	33.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	17 407	2 462	14.1	1 397	3 790	5 005	6 029	7 132	8.0	21.8	28.8	34.6	41.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	26 213	4 471	17.1	2 517	6 859	8 920	10 266	11 392	9.6	26.2	34.0	39.2	43.5
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	1 910 751	193 621	10.1	134 187	264 109	341 165	423 615	510 000	7.0	13.8	17.9	22.2	26.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	832 503	114 769	13.8	79 398	153 203	193 426	235 613	278 387	9.5	18.4	23.2	28.3	33.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	353 923	31 331	8.9	22 405	43 688	57 353	71 503	86 029	6.3	12.3	16.2	20.2	24.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	255 398	20 243	7.9	14 050	27 949	36 304	45 765	56 183	5.5	10.9	14.2	17.9	22.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	353 617	19 497	5.5	13 637	27 044	36 156	45 981	57 758	3.9	7.6	10.2	13.0	16.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	115 310	7 781	6.7	4 697	12 225	17 926	24 753	31 643	4.1	10.6	15.5	21.5	27.4
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	488 181	46 840	9.6	32 490	63 494	81 617	101 471	121 986	6.7	13.0	16.7	20.8	25.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	19 519	5 353	27.4	3 696	6 659	7 829	9 078	9 937	18.9	34.1	40.1	46.5	50.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	126 099	14 969	11.9	10 747	20 087	25 345	30 938	36 289	8.5	15.9	20.1	24.5	28.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	120 732	11 530	9.6	8 130	15 530	19 711	24 457	29 553	6.7	12.9	16.3	20.3	24.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	65 122	6 421	9.9	4 575	8 604	10 963	13 435	15 981	7.0	13.2	16.8	20.6	24.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	55 610	5 109	9.2	3 555	6 926	8 748	11 022	13 572	6.4	12.5	15.7	19.8	24.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	96 231	6 765	7.0	4 633	9 266	12 044	15 012	18 231	4.8	9.6	12.5	15.6	18.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	42 710	2 273	5.3	1 610	2 986	4 044	5 017	6 403	3.8	7.0	9.5	11.7	15.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	29 526	1 722	5.8	1 215	2 398	3 112	4 003	4 994	4.1	8.1	10.5	13.6	16.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	53 364	4 228	7.9	2 459	6 568	9 532	12 966	16 579	4.6	12.3	17.9	24.3	31.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	22 334	1 491	6.7	991	2 216	3 081	4 226	5 410	4.4	9.9	13.8	18.9	24.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	16 456	1 429	8.7	795	2 120	3 121	4 282	5 527	4.8	12.9	19.0	26.0	33.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	14 574	1 308	9.0	673	2 232	3 330	4 458	5 642	4.6	15.3	22.8	30.6	38.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	619 997	91 251	14.7	62 613	121 416	153 121	185 572	219 098	10.1	19.6	24.7	29.9	35.3
UNDER 3 YEARS	101 295	16 060	15.9	11 044	21 622	27 225	32 701	37 810	10.9	21.3	26.9	32.3	37.3
3 AND 4 YEARS	65 690	10 702	16.3	7 161	13 885	17 568	21 444	24 713	10.9	21.1	26.7	32.6	37.6
5 TO 17 YEARS	453 012	64 489	14.2	44 408	85 909	108 328	131 427	156 575	9.8	19.0	23.9	29.0	34.6
5 YEARS	34 110	5 357	15.7	3 696	7 257	9 248	11 068	12 903	10.8	21.3	27.1	32.4	37.8
6 TO 13 YEARS	273 995	40 452	14.8	27 980	54 082	68 033	82 458	97 487	10.2	19.7	24.8	30.1	35.6
14 TO 17 YEARS	144 907	18 680	12.9	12 732	24 570	31 047	37 901	46 185	8.8	17.0	21.4	26.2	31.9
OTHER RELATIVES	802 573	55 530	6.9	39 084	79 199	106 427	136 572	168 916	4.9	9.9	13.3	17.0	21.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	192 987	18 165	9.4	13 089	25 128	32 476	40 963	49 352	6.8	13.0	16.8	21.2	25.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	227 824	16 362	7.2	11 658	23 601	32 008	40 565	49 740	5.1	10.4	14.0	17.8	21.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	134 666	8 713	6.5	5 920	12 419	16 593	21 308	26 630	4.4	9.2	12.3	15.8	19.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	185 150	8 737	4.7	6 179	12 394	16 956	21 949	28 130	3.3	6.7	9.2	11.9	15.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	61 946	3 553	5.7	2 238	5 657	8 394	11 787	15 064	3.6	9.1	13.6	19.0	24.3
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	181 042	46 482	25.7	31 348	57 358	68 313	78 771	89 512	17.3	31.7	37.7	43.5	49.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	94 694	32 355	34.2	21 810	39 095	45 685	51 790	57 610	23.0	41.3	48.2	54.7	60.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	29 304	5 957	20.3	4 091	7 500	9 055	10 402	11 996	14.0	25.6	30.9	35.5	40.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	18 174	3 621	19.9	2 401	4 692	5 671	6 824	7 903	13.2	25.8	31.2	37.5	43.5
45 TO 64 YEARS	27 723	3 506	12.6	2 370	4 644	5 983	7 216	8 841	8.5	16.8	21.6	26.0	31.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 147	1 043	9.4	676	1 427	1 919	2 539	3 162	6.1	12.8	17.2	22.8	28.4
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	57 223	13 659	23.9	9 216	16 983	20 181	23 434	26 780	16.1	29.7	35.3	41.0	46.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	4 585	2 488	54.3	1 686	2 785	3 021	3 225	3 357	36.8	60.7	65.9	70.3	73.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 156	4 592	32.4	3 146	5 626	6 516	7 352	8 217	22.2	39.7	46.0	51.9	58.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 387	3 225	24.1	2 125	4 136	4 969	5 901	6 763	15.9	30.9	37.1	44.1	50.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	7 012	1 805	25.7	1 169	2 280	2 722	3 184	3 649	16.7	32.5	38.8	45.4	52.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	6 375	1 420	22.3	956	1 856	2 247	2 717	3 114	15.0	29.1	35.2	42.6	48.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	12 348	1 870	15.1	1 255	2 470	3 177	3 825	4 577	10.2	20.0	25.7	31.0	37.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 770	539	11.3	375	691	890	1 070	1 341	7.9	14.5	18.7	22.4	28.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 104	391	12.6	254	530	650	831	967	8.2	17.1	20.9	26.8	31.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 873	554	11.4	375	745	958	1 230	1 558	7.7	15.3	19.7	25.2	32.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 815	221	12.2	172	295	369	483	596	9.5	16.3	20.3	26.6	32.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 128	192	17.0	136	220	270	368	459	12.1	19.5	23.9	32.6	40.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 930	141	7.3	67	230	319	379	503	3.5	11.9	16.5	19.6	26.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	65 171	25 573	39.2	16 994	30 608	35 657	40 166	44 253	26.1	47.0	54.7	61.6	67.9
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 098	4 132	51.0	2 843	4 701	5 277	5 660	6 057	35.1	58.1	65.2	69.9	74.8
3 AND 4 YEARS	6 026	3 020	50.1	1 860	3 431	3 908	4 261	4 484	30.9	56.9	64.9	70.7	74.4
5 TO 17 YEARS	51 047	18 421	36.1	12 291	22 476	26 472	30 245	33 712	24.1	44.0	51.9	59.2	66.0
5 YEARS	3 200	1 421	44.4	927	1 709	1 994	2 230	2 440	29.0	53.4	62.3	69.7	76.3
6 TO 13 YEARS	29 214	11 279	38.6	7 654	13 606	15 936	18 223	20 040	26.2	46.6	54.5	62.4	68.6
14 TO 17 YEARS	18 633	5 721	30.7	3 710	7 161	8 542	9 792	11 232	19.9	38.4	45.8	52.6	60.3
OTHER RELATIVES	58 648	7 250	12.4	5 138	9 767	12 475	15 171	18 479	8.8	16.7	21.3	25.9	31.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	24 938	4 294	17.2	3 130	5 702	7 007	8 399	10 000	12.6	22.9	28.1	33.7	40.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	15 148	1 365	9.0	945	1 874	2 539	3 050	3 779	6.2	12.4	16.8	20.1	24.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 787	396	8.3	276	556	702	923	1 140	5.8	11.6	14.7	19.3	23.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	7 501	706	9.4	486	953	1 266	1 490	1 956	6.5	12.7	16.9	19.9	26.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 274	489	7.8	301	682	961	1 309	1 604	4.8	10.9	15.3	20.9	25.6

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	226 556	65 400	28.9	51 388	79 894	92 888	103 547	113 438	22.7	35.3	41.0	45.7	50.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	57 863	28 455	49.2	24 086	31 880	34 917	38 068	40 967	41.6	55.1	60.3	65.8	70.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	76 629	15 458	20.2	12 911	18 106	21 221	24 389	27 556	16.8	23.6	27.7	31.8	36.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	25 304	4 210	16.6	3 589	5 096	5 860	6 729	7 562	14.2	20.1	23.2	26.6	29.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	15 496	2 569	16.6	2 147	2 999	3 459	3 975	4 471	13.9	19.4	22.3	25.7	28.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	9 808	1 641	16.7	1 442	2 097	2 401	2 754	3 091	14.7	21.4	24.5	28.1	31.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	19 337	3 521	18.2	2 697	4 481	5 224	5 996	6 821	13.9	23.2	27.0	31.0	35.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	9 267	1 854	20.0	1 397	2 397	2 818	3 290	3 616	15.1	25.9	30.4	35.5	39.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	8 152	2 262	27.7	1 592	2 868	3 328	3 736	4 143	19.5	35.2	40.8	45.8	50.8
65 YEARS AND OVER.	30 004	9 640	32.1	5 116	15 066	19 520	21 339	22 773	17.1	50.2	65.1	71.1	75.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	7 977	1 956	24.5	1 114	3 212	4 198	4 739	5 244	14.0	40.3	52.6	59.4	65.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	8 327	2 631	31.6	1 386	4 083	5 247	5 834	6 270	16.6	49.0	63.0	70.1	75.3
75 YEARS AND OVER.	13 700	5 053	36.9	2 616	7 771	10 075	10 766	11 259	19.1	56.7	73.5	78.6	82.2
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	105 809	33 044	31.2	25 375	40 891	47 383	52 876	57 908	24.0	38.6	44.8	50.0	54.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	27 084	13 605	50.2	11 337	15 313	16 683	18 315	19 842	41.9	56.5	61.6	67.6	73.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	31 289	6 728	21.5	5 543	7 791	9 319	10 853	12 273	17.7	24.9	29.8	34.7	39.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 345	1 997	19.3	1 680	2 446	2 788	3 179	3 627	16.2	23.6	27.0	30.7	35.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	6 171	1 305	21.1	1 095	1 480	1 689	1 902	2 155	17.7	24.0	27.4	30.8	34.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	4 174	692	16.6	585	966	1 099	1 277	1 472	14.0	23.1	26.3	30.6	35.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 467	1 962	20.7	1 491	2 517	2 912	3 358	3 832	15.7	26.6	30.8	35.5	40.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 091	1 154	22.7	847	1 508	1 745	2 033	2 229	16.6	29.6	34.3	39.9	43.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 680	1 488	31.8	1 048	1 825	2 063	2 279	2 496	22.4	39.0	44.1	48.7	53.3
65 YEARS AND OVER.	17 853	6 110	34.2	3 429	9 491	11 873	12 859	13 609	19.2	53.2	66.5	72.0	76.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	4 701	1 203	25.6	699	2 018	2 578	2 882	3 122	14.9	42.9	54.8	61.3	66.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	4 448	1 533	34.5	858	2 378	2 933	3 169	3 394	19.3	53.5	65.9	71.2	76.3
75 YEARS AND OVER.	8 704	3 374	38.8	1 872	5 095	6 362	6 808	7 093	21.5	58.5	73.1	78.2	81.5

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
TOTAL PERSONS	6 149 629	1 207 037	19.6	788 838	1 678 209	2 140 125	2 594 097	3 014 198	12.8	27.3	34.8	42.2	49.0
UNDER 16 YEARS	2 149 426	524 091	24.4	336 050	719 233	902 434	1 077 330	1 231 712	15.6	33.5	42.0	50.1	57.3
16 TO 21 YEARS	819 921	174 469	21.3	121 861	233 782	293 275	353 781	410 139	14.9	28.5	35.8	43.1	50.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	416 337	77 205	18.5	53 326	105 656	134 933	165 941	194 785	12.8	25.4	32.4	39.9	46.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 113 276	183 734	16.5	121 812	258 981	335 950	415 662	491 060	10.9	23.3	30.2	37.3	44.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	642 329	99 989	15.6	64 804	141 723	184 606	227 082	268 682	10.1	22.1	28.7	35.4	41.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	354 071	58 023	16.4	37 767	81 865	106 176	130 157	153 242	10.7	23.1	30.0	36.8	43.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	288 258	41 966	14.6	27 037	59 858	78 430	96 925	115 440	9.4	20.8	27.2	33.6	40.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	468 299	60 099	12.8	39 266	84 815	109 866	136 664	162 957	8.4	18.1	23.5	29.2	34.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	178 676	24 317	13.6	15 820	34 909	44 648	55 226	65 222	8.9	19.5	25.0	30.9	36.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	120 259	19 325	16.1	12 410	28 248	36 519	44 569	51 895	10.3	23.5	30.4	37.1	43.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	241 106	43 808	18.2	23 489	70 862	97 894	117 842	137 746	9.7	29.4	40.6	48.9	57.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	91 713	14 494	15.8	7 764	23 628	32 924	39 936	47 029	8.5	25.8	35.9	43.5	51.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	66 836	12 516	18.7	6 416	20 005	27 683	33 573	39 084	9.6	29.9	41.4	50.2	58.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	82 557	16 798	20.3	9 309	27 229	37 287	44 333	51 633	11.3	33.0	45.2	53.7	62.5
FEMALE	3 059 760	637 905	20.8	418 149	880 130	1 113 822	1 339 643	1 547 768	13.7	28.8	36.4	43.8	50.6
UNDER 16 YEARS	1 053 786	258 936	24.6	166 367	354 979	444 965	530 617	606 568	15.8	33.7	42.2	50.4	57.6
16 TO 21 YEARS	399 600	89 151	22.3	62 831	119 137	148 633	178 608	205 800	15.7	29.8	37.2	44.7	51.5
22 TO 24 YEARS	202 652	42 167	20.8	29 484	56 620	71 152	85 755	99 386	14.5	27.9	35.1	42.3	49.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	544 716	102 783	18.9	68 103	141 551	180 139	219 258	256 008	12.5	26.0	33.1	40.3	47.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	324 547	56 630	17.4	36 629	78 644	100 573	122 486	143 378	11.3	24.2	31.0	37.7	44.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	178 877	33 561	18.8	21 734	46 302	58 901	71 155	83 034	12.2	25.9	32.9	39.8	46.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	145 670	23 069	15.8	14 895	32 342	41 672	51 331	60 344	10.2	22.2	28.6	35.2	41.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	242 465	34 720	14.3	22 840	47 793	61 267	75 035	88 724	9.4	19.7	25.3	30.9	36.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	92 412	14 373	15.6	9 446	20 383	25 778	31 485	37 073	10.2	22.1	27.9	34.1	40.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	64 004	12 023	18.8	7 785	17 111	22 025	26 521	30 603	12.2	26.7	34.4	41.4	47.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	135 578	27 122	20.0	14 664	43 912	59 290	69 878	80 228	10.8	32.4	43.7	51.5	59.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	51 521	9 008	17.5	4 792	14 695	20 163	23 930	27 976	9.3	28.5	39.1	46.4	54.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	37 108	7 724	20.8	3 960	12 351	16 554	19 775	22 652	10.7	33.3	44.6	53.3	61.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	46 949	10 390	22.1	5 912	16 866	22 573	26 173	29 600	12.6	35.9	48.1	55.7	63.0
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	5 592 542	1 025 569	18.3	649 425	1 448 205	1 866 974	2 285 679	2 674 342	11.6	25.9	33.4	40.9	47.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 210 938	696 704	21.7	446 028	967 596	1 227 598	1 481 443	1 710 009	13.9	30.1	38.2	46.1	53.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	951 242	145 664	15.3	92 207	211 941	278 658	348 279	414 215	9.7	22.3	29.3	36.6	43.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	578 017	85 119	14.7	53 197	122 762	161 778	200 550	238 833	9.2	21.2	28.0	34.7	41.3
45 TO 64 YEARS	673 863	75 883	11.3	46 647	110 584	147 631	187 632	226 052	6.9	16.4	21.9	27.8	33.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	178 482	22 199	12.4	11 346	35 322	51 309	67 775	85 233	6.4	19.8	28.7	38.0	47.8
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 356 156	234 646	17.3	150 322	330 069	424 960	521 968	612 448	11.1	24.3	31.3	38.5	45.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	155 912	39 896	25.6	27 502	53 377	65 801	78 368	89 228	17.6	34.2	42.2	50.3	57.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	442 943	83 207	18.8	53 723	116 626	148 461	181 886	212 080	12.1	26.3	33.5	41.1	47.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	306 093	52 978	17.3	33 700	74 721	96 328	117 259	137 561	11.0	24.4	31.5	38.3	44.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	166 326	30 582	18.4	19 635	42 882	54 873	66 482	77 133	11.8	25.8	33.0	40.0	46.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	139 767	22 396	16.0	14 065	31 839	41 455	50 777	60 428	10.1	22.8	29.7	36.3	43.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	225 094	29 326	13.0	18 539	41 507	54 133	67 701	80 269	8.2	18.4	24.0	30.1	35.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	84 009	9 877	11.8	6 293	14 237	18 670	23 481	28 112	7.5	16.9	22.2	28.0	33.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	52 705	6 600	12.5	3 922	9 633	12 824	16 267	19 379	7.4	18.3	24.3	30.9	36.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	89 400	12 762	14.3	6 643	19 968	28 743	37 006	45 819	7.4	22.3	32.2	41.4	51.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	36 115	4 665	12.9	2 586	7 290	10 353	13 399	16 332	7.2	20.2	28.7	37.1	45.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	25 495	3 717	14.6	1 805	5 739	8 415	10 637	13 107	7.1	22.5	33.0	41.7	51.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	27 790	4 380	15.8	2 252	6 939	9 975	12 970	16 380	8.1	25.0	35.9	46.7	58.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 403 658	569 036	23.7	363 428	783 415	985 740	1 179 407	1 352 205	15.1	32.6	41.0	49.1	56.3
UNDER 3 YEARS	452 933	115 715	25.5	75 720	158 583	198 680	237 663	270 783	16.7	35.0	43.9	52.5	59.8
3 AND 4 YEARS	283 051	70 507	24.9	44 999	96 701	121 087	144 959	165 901	15.9	34.2	42.8	51.2	58.6
5 TO 17 YEARS	1 667 674	382 814	23.0	242 709	528 131	665 973	796 785	915 521	14.6	31.7	39.9	47.8	54.9
5 YEARS	135 698	34 295	25.3	21 928	47 041	59 210	70 524	80 488	16.2	34.7	43.6	52.0	59.3
6 TO 13 YEARS	1 018 554	245 994	24.2	155 993	338 150	424 054	505 061	577 776	15.3	33.2	41.6	49.6	56.7
14 TO 17 YEARS	513 422	102 525	20.0	64 788	142 940	182 709	221 200	257 257	12.6	27.8	35.6	43.1	50.1
OTHER RELATIVES	1 832 728	221 887	12.1	135 675	334 721	456 274	584 304	709 689	7.4	18.3	24.9	31.9	38.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	651 368	87 772	13.5	55 098	130 804	176 057	223 668	268 576	8.5	20.1	27.0	34.3	41.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	508 299	62 457	12.3	38 484	95 315	130 197	166 393	202 135	7.6	18.8	25.6	32.7	39.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	271 924	32 141	11.8	19 497	48 041	65 450	83 291	101 272	7.2	17.7	24.1	30.6	37.2
45 TO 64 YEARS	312 055	30 080	9.6	17 893	45 207	62 004	80 183	98 292	5.7	14.5	19.9	25.7	31.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	89 082	9 437	10.6	4 703	15 354	22 566	30 769	39 414	5.3	17.2	25.3	34.5	44.2
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	824 890	341 551	41.4	229 638	421 619	489 995	547 779	594 672	27.8	51.1	59.4	66.4	72.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	543 377	256 046	47.1	174 115	311 284	355 964	393 008	420 965	32.0	57.3	65.5	72.3	77.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	105 496	38 044	36.1	25 469	47 489	55 863	63 356	69 864	24.1	45.0	53.0	60.1	66.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	67 237	22 776	33.9	14 955	29 268	35 021	39 935	44 161	22.2	43.5	52.1	59.4	65.7
45 TO 64 YEARS	79 144	19 704	24.9	12 552	26 292	33 033	38 675	44 336	15.9	33.2	41.7	48.9	56.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	29 636	4 981	16.8	2 547	7 286	10 114	12 805	15 346	8.6	24.6	34.1	43.2	51.8
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	228 328	89 464	39.2	60 228	110 700	129 152	145 278	158 912	26.4	48.5	56.6	63.6	69.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	27 174	16 685	61.4	12 077	19 065	20 754	22 279	23 382	44.4	70.2	76.4	82.0	86.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	67 138	32 263	48.1	21 939	38 847	43 831	48 510	52 198	32.7	57.9	65.3	72.3	77.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	54 472	20 720	38.0	13 757	26 338	31 121	35 101	38 399	25.3	48.4	57.1	64.4	70.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	29 403	12 368	42.1	8 369	15 570	18 097	20 086	21 641	28.5	53.0	61.5	68.3	73.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	25 069	8 352	33.3	5 388	10 768	13 024	15 015	16 758	21.5	43.0	52.0	59.9	66.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	39 791	11 356	28.5	7 422	14 627	18 028	20 828	23 334	18.7	36.8	45.3	52.3	58.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	13 971	3 320	23.8	2 153	4 565	5 797	6 819	7 954	15.4	32.7	41.5	48.8	56.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	8 148	1 810	22.2	1 131	2 478	3 124	3 717	4 247	13.9	30.4	38.3	45.6	52.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 634	3 310	18.8	1 749	4 780	6 497	8 024	9 398	9.9	27.1	36.8	45.5	53.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	6 197	1 089	17.6	602	1 576	2 206	2 761	3 312	9.7	25.4	35.6	44.6	53.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	4 895	1 091	22.3	557	1 517	1 957	2 280	2 541	11.4	31.0	40.0	46.6	51.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	6 542	1 130	17.3	590	1 687	2 334	2 983	3 545	9.0	25.8	35.7	45.6	54.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	417 026	216 055	51.8	147 149	260 018	294 507	322 149	341 637	35.3	62.4	70.6	77.2	81.9
UNDER 3 YEARS	64 434	39 699	61.6	28 158	46 002	50 283	54 150	56 583	43.7	71.4	78.0	84.0	87.8
3 AND 4 YEARS	43 164	25 304	58.6	17 676	29 368	32 500	35 049	36 732	41.0	68.0	75.3	81.2	85.1
5 TO 17 YEARS	309 428	151 052	48.8	101 315	184 648	211 724	232 950	248 322	32.7	59.7	68.4	75.3	80.3
5 YEARS	22 068	12 725	57.7	8 657	14 914	16 593	18 056	18 962	39.2	67.6	75.2	81.8	85.9
6 TO 13 YEARS	184 523	95 471	51.7	64 303	115 692	131 167	143 086	151 706	34.8	62.7	71.1	77.5	82.2
14 TO 17 YEARS	102 837	42 856	41.7	28 355	54 042	63 964	71 808	77 654	27.6	52.6	62.2	69.8	75.5
OTHER RELATIVES	179 536	36 032	20.1	22 261	50 901	66 336	80 352	94 123	12.4	28.4	36.9	44.8	52.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	99 177	23 306	23.5	14 889	32 201	40 703	48 580	55 946	15.0	32.5	41.0	49.0	56.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	38 358	5 781	15.1	3 530	8 642	12 032	14 846	17 666	9.2	22.5	31.4	38.7	46.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 765	2 056	16.1	1 198	2 930	3 900	4 834	5 762	9.4	23.0	30.6	37.9	45.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	17 234	3 218	18.7	1 846	4 622	6 084	7 311	8 801	10.7	26.8	35.3	42.4	51.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	12 002	1 671	13.9	798	2 506	3 617	4 781	5 948	6.6	20.9	30.1	39.8	49.6

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL										
				NUMBER					PERCENT					
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)														
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	557 087	181 468	32.6	139 413	230 004	273 151	308 418	339 856	25.0	41.3	49.0	55.4	61.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	174 746	79 061	45.2	65 209	91 075	103 044	115 609	126 627	37.3	52.1	59.0	66.2	72.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	162 034	38 070	23.5	29 605	47 040	57 292	67 383	76 845	18.3	29.0	35.4	41.6	47.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	64 312	14 870	23.1	11 607	18 961	22 828	26 532	29 849	18.0	29.5	35.5	41.3	46.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	36 278	8 252	22.7	6 501	10 457	12 557	14 575	16 452	17.9	28.8	34.6	40.2	45.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	28 034	6 618	23.6	5 106	8 504	10 271	11 957	13 397	18.2	30.3	36.6	42.7	47.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	49 446	13 127	26.5	10 062	16 989	19 903	22 737	25 623	20.3	34.4	40.3	46.0	51.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	23 458	7 217	30.8	5 349	9 760	11 320	12 755	14 052	22.8	41.6	48.3	54.4	59.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	20 467	7 514	36.7	5 438	10 639	12 179	13 335	14 347	26.6	52.0	59.5	65.2	70.1
65 YEARS AND OVER.	62 624	21 609	34.5	12 143	35 540	46 585	50 067	52 513	19.4	56.8	74.4	79.9	83.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	20 222	6 393	31.6	3 529	10 408	13 549	14 617	15 630	17.5	51.5	67.0	72.3	77.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	17 642	6 234	35.3	3 260	10 252	13 347	14 404	15 057	18.5	58.1	75.7	81.6	85.3
75 YEARS AND OVER.	24 760	8 982	36.3	5 354	14 880	19 689	21 046	21 826	21.6	60.1	79.5	85.0	88.2
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	235 116	91 650	39.0	70 216	117 470	138 023	152 732	165 307	29.9	50.0	58.7	65.0	70.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	70 626	36 731	52.0	30 958	41 744	46 462	50 931	54 900	43.8	59.1	65.8	72.1	77.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	55 803	16 133	28.9	12 757	19 733	23 607	27 359	30 759	22.9	35.4	42.3	49.0	55.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	20 845	6 276	30.1	4 974	7 956	9 413	11 019	12 087	23.9	38.2	45.2	52.9	58.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	11 312	3 304	29.2	2 600	4 193	4 979	5 862	6 442	23.0	37.1	44.0	51.8	56.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	9 533	2 972	31.2	2 374	3 763	4 434	5 157	5 645	24.9	39.5	46.5	54.1	59.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	20 983	7 104	33.9	5 515	9 040	10 391	11 755	13 116	26.3	43.1	49.5	56.0	62.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	12 096	4 534	37.5	3 460	5 913	6 720	7 492	8 245	28.6	48.9	55.6	61.9	68.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	12 466	5 295	42.5	3 762	7 303	8 286	8 993	9 617	30.2	58.6	66.5	72.1	77.1
65 YEARS AND OVER.	42 297	15 577	36.8	8 790	25 781	33 144	35 183	36 583	20.8	61.0	78.4	83.2	86.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	13 615	4 757	34.9	2 619	7 723	9 781	10 411	11 002	19.2	56.7	71.8	76.5	80.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	11 559	4 297	37.2	2 182	7 174	9 246	9 843	10 220	18.9	62.1	80.0	85.2	88.4
75 YEARS AND OVER.	17 123	6 523	38.1	3 989	10 884	14 117	14 929	15 361	23.3	63.6	82.4	87.2	89.7

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL													
TOTAL PERSONS	10 017 977	854 799	8.5	537 855	1 263 260	1 721 902	2 249 517	2 817 879	5.4	12.6	17.2	22.5	28.1
UNDER 16 YEARS	2 625 029	281 177	10.7	184 135	406 232	550 827	722 459	909 255	7.0	15.5	21.0	27.5	34.6
16 TO 21 YEARS	1 003 295	100 007	10.0	69 587	136 968	179 145	230 032	283 448	6.9	13.7	17.9	22.9	28.3
22 TO 24 YEARS	441 777	39 683	9.0	26 527	55 977	74 685	97 103	120 896	6.0	12.7	16.9	22.0	27.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 614 707	113 665	7.0	74 939	165 221	229 029	306 542	396 757	4.6	10.2	14.2	19.0	24.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 268 809	78 305	6.2	50 907	114 606	158 285	212 403	273 729	4.0	9.0	12.5	16.7	21.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	702 005	45 780	6.5	30 040	67 095	93 084	125 335	161 729	4.3	9.6	13.3	17.9	23.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	566 804	32 525	5.7	20 867	47 511	65 201	87 068	112 000	3.7	8.4	11.5	15.4	19.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 068 073	55 177	5.2	36 141	78 806	106 151	139 324	175 974	3.4	7.4	9.9	13.0	16.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	518 203	33 097	6.4	21 088	46 832	61 703	78 644	97 264	4.1	9.0	11.9	15.2	18.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	454 109	36 521	8.0	20 604	54 364	73 765	95 242	118 281	4.5	12.0	16.2	21.0	26.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 023 975	117 167	11.4	53 927	204 254	288 312	367 768	442 275	5.3	19.9	28.2	35.9	43.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	381 299	32 217	8.4	15 516	55 187	80 784	106 589	133 471	4.1	14.5	21.2	28.0	35.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	283 057	29 966	10.6	13 526	53 694	77 926	101 479	123 352	4.8	19.0	27.5	35.9	43.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	359 619	54 984	15.3	24 885	95 373	129 602	159 700	185 452	6.9	26.5	36.0	44.4	51.6
FEMALE	5 049 903	478 918	9.5	299 106	702 928	946 840	1 221 409	1 513 144	5.9	13.9	18.7	24.2	30.0
UNDER 16 YEARS	1 277 347	138 331	10.8	90 653	199 112	269 986	353 881	444 704	7.1	15.6	21.1	27.7	34.8
16 TO 21 YEARS	489 385	54 804	11.2	38 706	73 426	95 318	120 567	147 121	7.9	15.0	19.5	24.6	30.1
22 TO 24 YEARS	222 986	22 916	10.3	15 458	32 084	42 288	54 356	67 209	6.9	14.4	19.0	24.4	30.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	820 843	67 326	8.2	45 082	96 386	130 410	171 797	218 776	5.5	11.7	15.9	20.9	26.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	633 001	44 170	7.0	28 807	63 679	86 746	114 654	145 711	4.6	10.1	13.7	18.1	23.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	351 401	26 474	7.5	17 502	38 185	52 294	69 398	88 163	5.0	10.9	14.9	19.7	25.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	281 600	17 696	6.3	11 305	25 494	34 452	45 256	57 548	4.0	9.1	12.2	16.1	20.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	534 190	30 968	5.8	20 569	43 580	58 088	75 344	94 190	3.9	8.2	10.9	14.1	17.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	267 666	20 268	7.6	12 756	28 308	37 175	47 200	58 118	4.8	10.6	13.9	17.6	21.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	235 510	22 098	9.4	12 059	32 845	44 551	57 404	71 036	5.1	13.9	18.9	24.4	30.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	568 975	78 037	13.7	35 016	133 508	182 278	226 206	266 279	6.2	23.5	32.0	39.8	46.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	200 232	20 424	10.2	9 354	34 576	49 674	64 169	78 776	4.7	17.3	24.8	32.0	39.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	154 506	19 507	12.6	8 522	34 227	48 453	61 304	72 762	5.5	22.2	31.4	39.7	47.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	214 237	38 106	17.8	17 140	64 705	84 151	100 733	114 741	8.0	30.2	39.3	47.0	53.6
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	9 156 641	645 034	7.0	405 710	974 706	1 372 447	1 847 837	2 367 275	4.4	10.6	15.0	20.2	25.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 935 012	366 832	9.3	236 733	536 340	733 426	969 577	1 224 907	6.0	13.6	18.6	24.6	31.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 442 210	88 868	6.2	56 763	133 855	190 522	260 581	342 445	3.9	9.3	13.2	18.1	23.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 195 014	66 996	5.6	42 431	100 942	142 183	193 606	252 230	3.6	8.4	11.9	16.2	21.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	1 844 240	79 556	4.3	48 805	123 029	173 811	235 041	302 663	2.6	6.7	9.4	12.7	16.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	740 165	42 782	5.8	20 978	80 540	132 505	189 032	245 030	2.8	10.9	17.9	25.5	33.1
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	2 738 345	178 044	6.5	112 155	270 676	383 272	515 849	659 164	4.1	9.9	14.0	18.8	24.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	124 847	17 842	14.3	12 510	24 679	31 854	40 350	48 512	10.0	19.8	25.5	32.3	38.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	639 636	50 591	7.9	33 457	72 960	100 821	134 193	172 544	5.2	11.4	15.8	21.0	27.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	613 828	40 825	6.7	26 392	60 264	83 176	111 263	142 751	4.3	9.8	13.6	18.1	23.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	335 090	23 895	7.1	15 614	35 174	48 446	64 669	82 934	4.7	10.5	14.5	19.3	24.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	278 738	16 930	6.1	10 778	25 090	34 730	46 594	59 817	3.9	9.0	12.5	16.7	21.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	519 854	23 417	4.5	14 991	34 715	48 107	64 509	83 055	2.9	6.7	9.3	12.4	16.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	241 005	10 302	4.3	6 600	15 483	21 303	28 202	35 828	2.7	6.4	8.8	11.7	14.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	206 503	10 806	5.2	6 274	17 050	23 960	32 429	41 458	3.0	8.3	11.6	15.7	20.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	392 672	24 261	6.2	11 931	45 525	74 051	104 903	135 016	3.0	11.6	18.9	26.7	34.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	165 108	8 339	5.1	4 390	14 792	23 789	33 974	45 068	2.7	9.0	14.4	20.6	27.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	113 813	6 585	5.8	3 210	12 944	21 501	31 018	40 071	2.8	11.4	18.9	27.3	35.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	113 751	9 337	8.2	4 331	17 789	28 761	39 911	49 877	3.8	15.6	25.3	35.1	43.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 019 707	308 225	10.2	199 675	447 896	609 223	801 967	1 011 229	6.6	14.8	20.2	26.6	33.5
UNDER 3 YEARS	428 473	49 946	11.7	33 109	72 079	98 408	129 070	162 430	7.7	16.8	23.0	30.1	37.9
3 AND 4 YEARS	279 901	31 752	11.3	21 133	46 127	63 139	83 247	105 818	7.6	16.5	22.6	29.7	37.8
5 TO 17 YEARS	2 311 333	226 527	9.8	145 433	329 690	447 676	589 650	742 981	6.3	14.3	19.4	25.5	32.1
5 YEARS	141 975	16 629	11.7	10 914	23 976	32 249	42 369	53 722	7.7	16.9	22.7	29.8	37.8
6 TO 13 YEARS	1 379 103	144 334	10.5	93 636	208 956	283 179	371 153	466 428	6.8	15.2	20.5	26.9	33.8
14 TO 17 YEARS	790 255	65 564	8.3	40 883	96 758	132 248	176 128	222 831	5.2	12.2	16.7	22.3	28.2
OTHER RELATIVES	3 398 589	158 765	4.7	93 880	256 134	379 952	530 021	696 882	2.8	7.5	11.2	15.6	20.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	790 458	40 765	5.2	24 548	63 765	92 349	127 260	165 166	3.1	8.1	11.7	16.1	20.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	802 574	38 277	4.8	23 306	60 895	89 701	126 388	169 901	2.9	7.6	11.2	15.7	21.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	581 186	26 171	4.5	16 039	40 678	59 007	82 343	109 479	2.8	7.0	10.2	14.2	18.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	876 878	35 031	4.0	20 940	55 781	80 441	109 901	142 322	2.4	6.4	9.2	12.5	16.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	347 493	18 521	5.3	9 047	35 015	58 454	84 129	110 014	2.6	10.1	16.8	24.2	31.7
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	681 951	173 414	25.4	121 540	226 690	277 423	329 566	374 609	17.8	33.2	40.7	48.3	54.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	354 412	120 220	33.9	86 478	152 499	181 516	210 609	233 923	24.4	43.0	51.2	59.4	66.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	82 794	21 540	26.0	15 476	27 786	33 545	39 337	44 434	18.7	33.6	40.5	47.5	53.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	69 234	14 756	21.3	9 777	20 116	25 419	31 002	35 691	14.1	29.1	36.7	44.8	51.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	105 250	11 569	11.0	7 207	17 280	23 158	29 854	36 711	6.8	16.4	22.0	28.4	34.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	70 261	5 329	7.6	2 602	9 009	13 785	18 764	23 850	3.7	12.8	19.6	26.7	33.9
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	232 747	53 584	23.0	37 480	70 766	87 594	104 978	120 393	16.1	30.4	37.6	45.1	51.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	12 373	7 413	59.9	6 000	8 578	9 351	10 090	10 589	48.5	69.3	75.6	81.5	85.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	46 572	19 370	41.6	14 291	24 094	28 323	32 154	35 156	30.7	51.7	60.8	69.0	75.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	51 575	13 574	26.3	9 173	18 149	22 563	27 123	30 858	17.8	35.2	43.7	52.6	59.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	27 911	8 382	30.0	5 776	11 136	13 699	16 347	18 384	20.7	39.9	49.1	58.6	65.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	23 664	5 192	21.9	3 397	7 013	8 864	10 776	12 474	14.4	29.6	37.5	45.5	52.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	41 142	5 971	14.5	3 971	8 385	10 941	13 710	16 720	9.7	20.4	26.6	33.3	40.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	19 250	1 995	10.4	1 242	2 957	4 020	5 202	6 310	6.5	15.4	20.9	27.0	32.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	16 658	1 572	9.4	929	2 452	3 220	4 381	5 406	5.6	14.7	19.3	26.3	32.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	45 177	3 689	8.2	1 874	6 151	9 176	12 318	15 354	4.1	13.6	20.3	27.3	34.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	13 719	1 043	7.6	542	1 785	2 593	3 438	4 341	4.0	13.0	18.9	25.1	31.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	11 489	926	8.1	463	1 470	2 250	3 083	3 726	4.0	12.8	19.6	26.8	32.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	19 969	1 720	8.6	869	2 896	4 333	5 797	7 287	4.4	14.5	21.7	29.0	36.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	265 948	103 997	39.1	75 100	130 703	154 135	177 070	194 565	28.2	49.1	58.0	66.6	73.2
UNDER 3 YEARS	22 509	13 003	57.8	10 323	14 922	16 357	17 888	18 743	45.9	66.3	72.7	79.5	83.3
3 AND 4 YEARS	19 361	10 425	53.8	8 005	12 166	13 613	14 931	15 956	41.3	62.8	70.3	77.1	82.4
5 TO 17 YEARS	224 078	80 569	36.0	56 772	103 615	124 165	144 251	159 866	25.3	46.2	55.4	64.4	71.3
5 YEARS	11 087	5 741	51.8	4 336	6 759	7 637	8 370	8 958	39.1	61.0	68.9	75.5	80.8
6 TO 13 YEARS	128 100	51 544	40.2	36 782	65 268	77 279	88 470	97 139	28.7	51.0	60.3	69.1	75.8
14 TO 17 YEARS	84 891	23 284	27.4	15 654	31 588	39 249	47 411	53 769	18.4	37.2	46.2	55.8	63.3
OTHER RELATIVES	183 256	15 833	8.6	8 960	25 221	35 694	47 518	59 651	4.9	13.8	19.5	25.9	32.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	76 091	8 810	11.6	5 378	13 218	18 030	23 449	28 769	7.1	17.4	23.7	30.8	37.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	36 222	2 170	6.0	1 185	3 692	5 222	7 183	9 278	3.3	10.2	14.4	19.8	25.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	17 659	1 182	6.7	604	1 967	2 856	3 879	4 833	3.4	11.1	16.2	22.0	27.4
45 TO 64 YEARS	28 200	2 031	7.2	1 065	3 486	4 977	6 561	8 275	3.8	12.4	17.6	23.3	29.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	25 084	1 640	6.5	728	2 858	4 609	6 446	8 496	2.9	11.4	18.4	25.7	33.9

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	861 336	209 765	24.4	132 145	288 554	349 455	401 680	450 604	15.3	33.5	40.6	46.6	52.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	135 089	54 035	40.0	43 516	62 837	71 231	80 017	88 692	32.2	46.5	52.7	59.2	65.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	172 497	24 797	14.4	18 176	31 366	38 507	45 961	54 312	10.5	18.2	22.3	26.6	31.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	73 795	11 309	15.3	8 476	13 664	16 102	18 797	21 499	11.5	18.5	21.8	25.5	29.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	42 049	6 155	14.6	4 685	7 469	8 883	10 414	11 886	11.1	17.8	21.1	24.8	28.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	31 746	5 154	16.2	3 791	6 195	7 219	8 383	9 613	11.9	19.5	22.7	26.4	30.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	75 718	15 094	19.9	10 667	18 277	21 455	24 697	28 165	14.1	24.1	28.3	32.6	37.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	54 323	13 194	24.3	8 818	16 368	19 239	21 901	24 765	16.2	30.1	35.4	40.3	45.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	66 104	16 951	25.6	9 543	22 328	27 114	31 571	35 926	14.4	33.8	41.0	47.8	54.3
65 YEARS AND OVER.	283 810	74 385	26.2	32 949	123 714	155 807	178 736	197 245	11.6	43.6	54.9	63.0	69.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	77 709	17 196	22.1	7 784	27 927	36 095	42 198	47 623	10.0	35.9	46.4	54.3	61.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	75 088	18 239	24.3	7 785	30 697	39 364	45 819	51 064	10.4	40.9	52.4	61.0	68.0
75 YEARS AND OVER.	131 013	38 950	29.7	17 380	65 090	80 348	90 719	98 558	13.3	49.7	61.3	69.2	75.2
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	475 951	136 269	28.6	81 827	190 890	230 726	263 994	293 460	17.2	40.1	48.5	55.5	61.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	64 497	30 371	47.1	24 428	35 312	39 790	44 402	48 655	37.9	54.7	61.7	68.8	75.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	65 397	12 446	19.0	8 991	15 876	19 095	22 744	26 361	13.7	24.3	29.2	34.8	40.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	25 989	5 690	21.9	4 345	6 911	8 150	9 428	10 865	16.7	26.6	31.4	36.3	41.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	14 239	3 020	21.2	2 353	3 708	4 441	5 148	5 913	16.5	26.0	31.2	36.2	41.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	11 750	2 670	22.7	1 992	3 203	3 709	4 280	4 952	17.0	27.3	31.6	36.4	42.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	36 673	9 274	25.3	6 640	11 050	12 875	14 707	16 765	18.1	30.1	35.1	40.1	45.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	32 356	9 043	27.9	6 056	11 015	12 978	14 793	16 728	18.7	34.0	40.1	45.7	51.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	43 954	12 139	27.6	6 570	15 903	19 343	22 702	25 881	14.9	36.2	44.0	51.6	58.9
65 YEARS AND OVER.	207 085	57 306	27.7	24 797	94 823	118 495	135 218	148 205	12.0	45.8	57.2	65.3	71.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	55 456	13 157	23.7	5 698	21 061	27 255	31 825	35 726	10.3	38.0	49.1	57.4	64.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	55 555	13 793	24.8	5 693	23 243	29 937	34 733	38 457	10.2	41.8	53.9	62.5	69.2
75 YEARS AND OVER.	96 074	30 356	31.6	13 406	50 519	61 303	68 660	74 022	14.0	52.6	63.8	71.5	77.0

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
WHITE													
TOTAL PERSONS	9 849 820	826 367	8.4	517 587	1 225 069	1 675 075	2 192 891	2 752 096	5.3	12.4	17.0	22.3	27.9
UNDER 16 YEARS	2 573 288	271 237	10.5	176 865	393 024	534 744	703 077	886 903	6.9	15.3	20.8	27.3	34.5
16 TO 21 YEARS	983 846	94 817	9.6	65 371	130 510	171 642	221 428	273 769	6.6	13.3	17.4	22.5	27.8
22 TO 24 YEARS	434 196	38 207	8.8	25 418	54 007	72 273	94 199	117 537	5.9	12.4	16.6	21.7	27.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 588 264	110 214	6.9	72 460	160 515	223 018	299 138	387 753	4.6	10.1	14.0	18.8	24.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 246 357	75 867	6.1	49 139	111 330	154 182	207 228	267 622	3.9	8.9	12.4	16.6	21.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	689 688	44 439	6.4	29 063	65 323	90 835	122 464	158 354	4.2	9.5	13.2	17.8	23.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	556 669	31 428	5.6	20 076	46 007	63 347	84 764	109 268	3.6	8.3	11.4	15.2	19.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 051 736	53 356	5.1	34 913	76 325	102 958	135 379	171 287	3.3	7.3	9.8	12.9	16.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	511 123	32 251	6.3	20 577	45 580	60 130	76 679	95 012	4.0	8.9	11.8	15.0	18.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	448 675	35 664	7.9	20 086	53 192	72 402	93 590	116 374	4.5	11.9	16.1	20.9	25.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 012 335	114 754	11.3	52 758	200 586	283 726	362 173	435 839	5.2	19.8	28.0	35.8	43.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	376 951	31 431	8.3	15 108	53 994	79 275	104 831	131 383	4.0	14.3	21.0	27.8	34.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	280 072	29 369	10.5	13 235	52 744	76 789	100 044	121 754	4.7	18.8	27.4	35.7	43.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	355 312	53 954	15.2	24 415	93 848	127 662	157 298	182 702	6.9	26.4	35.9	44.3	51.4
FEMALE	4 964 639	463 740	9.3	288 378	682 837	921 986	1 191 670	1 478 571	5.8	13.8	18.6	24.0	29.8
UNDER 16 YEARS	1 251 686	133 486	10.7	87 110	192 747	262 088	344 412	433 728	7.0	15.4	20.9	27.5	34.7
16 TO 21 YEARS	480 146	52 157	10.9	36 529	70 183	91 520	116 328	142 396	7.6	14.6	19.1	24.2	29.7
22 TO 24 YEARS	219 215	22 148	10.1	14 902	31 083	41 080	52 908	65 521	6.8	14.2	18.7	24.1	29.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	806 628	65 350	8.1	43 694	93 687	127 004	167 625	213 689	5.4	11.6	15.7	20.8	26.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	622 077	42 855	6.9	27 868	61 954	84 526	111 865	142 400	4.5	10.0	13.6	18.0	22.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	345 334	25 742	7.5	16 967	37 259	51 074	67 839	86 303	4.9	10.8	14.8	19.6	25.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	276 743	17 113	6.2	10 901	24 695	33 452	44 026	56 097	3.9	8.9	12.1	15.9	20.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	525 683	29 922	5.7	19 830	42 154	56 295	73 127	91 589	3.8	8.0	10.7	13.9	17.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	264 078	19 754	7.5	12 447	27 590	36 265	46 094	56 864	4.7	10.4	13.7	17.5	21.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	232 659	21 619	9.3	11 749	32 181	43 753	56 453	69 915	5.0	13.8	18.8	24.3	30.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	562 467	76 449	13.6	34 249	131 258	179 455	222 858	262 469	6.1	23.3	31.9	39.6	46.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	197 839	19 917	10.1	9 097	33 896	48 807	63 169	77 586	4.6	17.1	24.7	31.9	39.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	152 784	19 129	12.5	8 355	33 641	47 750	60 422	71 787	5.5	22.0	31.3	39.5	47.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	211 844	37 403	17.7	16 797	63 721	82 898	99 267	113 096	7.9	30.1	39.1	46.9	53.4
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	9 009 735	624 471	6.9	391 564	946 113	1 336 318	1 802 987	2 314 462	4.3	10.5	14.8	20.0	25.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 861 561	353 434	9.2	227 046	518 243	711 115	942 632	1 193 740	5.9	13.4	18.4	24.4	30.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 420 411	86 500	6.1	55 183	130 508	186 083	254 933	335 508	3.9	9.2	13.1	17.9	23.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 175 281	65 220	5.5	41 185	98 422	138 926	189 403	247 241	3.5	8.4	11.8	16.1	21.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	1 820 331	77 548	4.3	47 595	119 980	169 812	229 893	296 507	2.6	6.6	9.3	12.6	16.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	732 151	41 769	5.7	20 555	78 960	130 382	186 126	241 466	2.8	10.8	17.8	25.4	33.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	2 699 713	172 890	6.4	108 699	263 561	374 300	504 615	645 997	4.0	9.8	13.9	18.7	23.9
15 TO 24 YEARS	122 914	17 201	14.0	11 998	23 881	30 948	39 292	47 322	9.8	19.4	25.2	32.0	38.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	630 502	49 096	7.8	32 412	71 014	98 346	131 166	169 047	5.1	11.3	15.6	20.8	26.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	603 303	39 648	6.6	25 523	58 628	81 144	108 748	139 813	4.2	9.7	13.4	18.0	23.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	329 395	23 215	7.0	15 100	34 272	47 295	63 219	81 293	4.6	10.4	14.4	19.2	24.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	273 908	16 433	6.0	10 423	24 356	33 849	45 529	58 520	3.8	8.9	12.4	16.6	21.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	512 587	22 736	4.4	14 566	33 748	46 813	62 879	81 089	2.8	6.6	9.1	12.3	15.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	237 795	9 968	4.2	6 414	14 986	20 678	27 392	34 904	2.7	6.3	8.7	11.5	14.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	204 293	10 592	5.2	6 136	16 740	23 589	31 921	40 860	3.0	8.2	11.5	15.6	20.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	388 319	23 649	6.1	11 650	44 564	72 782	103 217	132 962	3.0	11.5	18.7	26.6	34.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	163 331	8 094	5.0	4 252	14 377	23 269	33 375	44 328	2.6	8.8	14.2	20.4	27.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	112 808	6 454	5.7	3 160	12 754	21 253	30 658	39 631	2.8	11.3	18.8	27.2	35.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	112 180	9 101	8.1	4 238	17 433	28 260	39 184	49 003	3.8	15.5	25.2	34.9	43.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 961 015	297 077	10.0	191 645	433 039	591 098	780 126	986 020	6.5	14.6	20.0	26.3	33.3
UNDER 3 YEARS	419 974	48 057	11.4	31 658	69 662	95 587	125 741	158 615	7.5	16.6	22.8	29.9	37.8
3 AND 4 YEARS	274 181	30 628	11.2	20 277	44 595	61 287	81 010	103 287	7.4	16.3	22.4	29.5	37.7
5 TO 17 YEARS	2 266 860	218 392	9.6	139 710	318 782	434 224	573 375	724 118	6.2	14.1	19.2	25.3	31.9
5 YEARS	139 124	16 052	11.5	10 456	23 239	31 335	41 249	52 442	7.5	16.7	22.5	29.6	37.7
6 TO 13 YEARS	1 351 672	139 548	10.3	90 318	202 453	275 000	361 244	454 960	6.7	15.0	20.3	26.7	33.7
14 TO 17 YEARS	776 064	62 792	8.1	38 936	93 090	127 889	170 882	216 716	5.0	12.0	16.5	22.0	27.9
OTHER RELATIVES	3 349 007	154 504	4.6	91 220	249 513	370 920	518 246	682 445	2.7	7.5	11.1	15.5	20.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	777 632	39 156	5.0	23 403	61 323	89 069	123 214	160 398	3.0	7.9	11.5	15.8	20.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	789 909	37 404	4.7	22 771	59 494	87 737	123 767	166 461	2.9	7.5	11.1	15.7	21.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	571 978	25 572	4.5	15 662	39 794	57 782	80 655	107 428	2.7	7.0	10.1	14.1	18.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	865 656	34 252	4.0	20 479	54 506	78 732	107 701	139 654	2.4	6.3	9.1	12.4	16.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	343 832	18 120	5.3	8 905	34 396	57 600	82 909	108 504	2.6	10.0	16.8	24.1	31.6
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	658 048	164 234	25.0	114 666	215 437	264 105	314 231	357 809	17.4	32.7	40.1	47.8	54.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	339 159	113 363	33.4	81 236	144 219	171 888	199 631	222 171	24.0	42.5	50.7	58.9	65.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	80 011	20 543	25.7	14 740	26 581	32 132	37 738	42 615	18.4	33.2	40.2	47.2	53.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	67 414	14 235	21.1	9 368	19 449	24 594	30 022	34 593	13.9	28.9	36.5	44.5	51.3
45 TO 64 YEARS	102 564	11 038	10.8	6 859	16 526	22 183	28 693	35 342	6.7	16.1	21.6	28.0	34.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	68 900	5 055	7.3	2 463	8 662	13 308	18 147	23 088	3.6	12.6	19.3	26.3	33.5
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	226 033	51 175	22.6	35 717	67 830	84 100	100 927	115 927	15.8	30.0	37.2	44.7	51.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	11 771	6 994	59.4	5 672	8 106	8 857	9 540	10 022	48.2	68.9	75.2	81.0	85.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	44 880	18 519	41.3	13 653	23 109	27 181	30 868	33 788	30.4	51.5	60.6	68.8	75.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	50 124	13 090	26.1	8 793	17 539	21 821	26 266	29 908	17.5	35.0	43.5	52.4	59.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	27 101	8 103	29.9	5 556	10 805	13 276	15 843	17 841	20.5	39.9	49.0	58.5	65.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	23 023	4 987	21.7	3 237	6 734	8 545	10 423	12 067	14.1	29.2	37.1	45.3	52.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	39 997	5 717	14.3	3 792	8 038	10 511	13 170	16 120	9.5	20.1	26.3	32.9	40.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	18 749	1 884	10.0	1 181	2 797	3 821	4 976	6 053	6.3	14.9	20.4	26.5	32.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	16 287	1 502	9.2	871	2 366	3 104	4 244	5 225	5.3	14.5	19.1	26.1	32.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	44 225	3 469	7.8	1 755	5 875	8 805	11 863	14 811	4.0	13.3	19.9	26.8	33.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	13 373	951	7.1	492	1 665	2 456	3 295	4 160	3.7	12.5	18.4	24.6	31.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	11 285	872	7.7	436	1 416	2 176	2 983	3 608	3.9	12.5	19.3	26.4	32.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	19 567	1 646	8.4	827	2 794	4 173	5 585	7 043	4.2	14.3	21.3	28.5	36.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	254 018	98 168	38.6	70 641	123 796	146 193	168 101	185 057	27.8	48.7	57.6	66.2	72.9
UNDER 3 YEARS	20 944	12 035	57.5	9 555	13 842	15 183	16 540	17 334	45.6	66.1	72.5	79.0	82.8
3 AND 4 YEARS	18 221	9 789	53.7	7 484	11 433	12 816	14 033	14 995	41.1	62.7	70.3	77.0	82.3
5 TO 17 YEARS	214 853	76 344	35.5	53 602	98 521	118 194	137 528	152 728	24.9	45.9	55.0	64.0	71.1
5 YEARS	10 558	5 418	51.3	4 073	6 400	7 233	7 922	8 510	38.6	60.6	68.5	75.0	80.6
6 TO 13 YEARS	122 727	49 035	40.0	34 947	62 271	73 755	84 565	92 975	28.5	50.7	60.1	68.9	75.8
14 TO 17 YEARS	81 568	21 891	26.8	14 582	29 850	37 206	45 041	51 243	17.9	36.6	45.6	55.2	62.8
OTHER RELATIVES	177 997	14 891	8.4	8 308	23 811	33 812	45 203	56 825	4.7	13.4	19.0	25.4	31.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	73 370	8 201	11.2	4 923	12 317	16 838	21 990	27 092	6.7	16.8	22.9	30.0	36.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	35 131	2 024	5.8	1 087	3 472	4 951	6 870	8 827	3.1	9.9	14.1	19.6	25.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	17 290	1 145	6.6	575	1 910	2 773	3 756	4 685	3.3	11.0	16.0	21.7	27.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	27 531	1 935	7.0	1 015	3 325	4 747	6 303	7 944	3.7	12.1	17.2	22.9	28.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	24 675	1 586	6.4	708	2 787	4 503	6 284	8 277	2.9	11.3	18.2	25.5	33.5

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
WHITE													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	840 085	201 896	24.0	126 023	278 956	338 757	389 904	437 634	15.0	33.2	40.3	46.4	52.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	129 769	50 827	39.2	40 608	59 298	67 544	76 072	84 469	31.3	45.7	52.0	58.6	65.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	167 853	23 714	14.1	17 277	30 007	36 935	44 205	52 245	10.3	17.9	22.0	26.3	31.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	71 076	10 647	15.0	7 954	12 908	15 256	17 825	20 381	11.2	18.2	21.5	25.1	28.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	40 558	5 815	14.3	4 420	7 063	8 430	9 890	11 288	10.9	17.4	20.8	24.4	27.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	30 518	4 832	15.8	3 534	5 845	6 826	7 935	9 093	11.6	19.2	22.4	26.0	29.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	73 376	14 430	19.7	10 159	17 498	20 529	23 643	26 964	13.8	23.8	28.0	32.2	36.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	53 028	12 826	24.2	8 585	15 873	18 681	21 266	24 064	16.2	29.9	35.2	40.1	45.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	64 799	16 467	25.4	9 237	21 746	26 468	30 846	35 138	14.3	33.6	40.8	47.6	54.2
65 YEARS AND OVER.	280 184	72 985	26.0	32 203	121 626	153 344	176 047	194 373	11.5	43.4	54.7	62.8	69.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	76 538	16 790	21.9	7 565	27 322	35 382	41 422	46 769	9.9	35.7	46.2	54.1	61.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	74 174	17 899	24.1	7 590	30 162	38 756	45 152	50 370	10.2	40.7	52.3	60.9	67.9
75 YEARS AND OVER.	129 472	38 296	29.6	17 048	64 142	79 206	89 473	97 234	13.2	49.5	61.2	69.1	75.1
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	466 818	132 264	28.3	78 835	186 094	225 329	258 117	287 008	16.9	39.9	48.3	55.3	61.5
15 TO 24 YEARS	62 457	28 915	46.3	23 089	33 765	38 184	42 710	46 860	37.0	54.1	61.1	68.4	75.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	63 803	12 046	18.9	8 694	15 362	18 505	22 092	25 547	13.6	24.1	29.0	34.6	40.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	25 123	5 426	21.6	4 138	6 629	7 826	9 057	10 422	16.5	26.4	31.2	36.1	41.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	13 782	2 899	21.0	2 260	3 574	4 284	4 959	5 696	16.4	25.9	31.1	36.0	41.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	11 341	2 527	22.3	1 878	3 055	3 542	4 098	4 726	16.6	26.9	31.2	36.1	41.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	35 690	8 933	25.0	6 373	10 652	12 415	14 198	16 179	17.9	29.8	34.8	39.8	45.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	31 719	8 778	27.7	5 889	10 703	12 614	14 382	16 289	18.6	33.7	39.8	45.3	51.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	43 232	11 856	27.4	6 372	15 562	18 950	22 252	25 384	14.7	36.0	43.8	51.5	58.7
65 YEARS AND OVER.	204 794	56 310	27.5	24 280	93 421	116 835	133 426	146 327	11.9	45.6	57.1	65.2	71.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	54 719	12 875	23.5	5 547	20 668	26 783	31 309	35 166	10.1	37.8	48.9	57.2	64.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	54 988	13 573	24.7	5 588	22 905	29 555	34 309	38 015	10.2	41.7	53.7	62.4	69.1
75 YEARS AND OVER.	95 087	29 862	31.4	13 145	49 848	60 497	67 808	73 146	13.8	52.4	63.6	71.3	76.9

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
BLACK													
TOTAL PERSONS	91 409	16 289	17.8	11 420	21 860	26 530	31 682	36 939	12.5	23.9	29.0	34.7	40.4
UNDER 16 YEARS	27 060	5 665	20.9	4 054	7 507	9 117	10 828	12 531	15.0	27.7	33.7	40.0	46.3
16 TO 21 YEARS	11 406	3 177	27.9	2 556	3 917	4 518	5 079	5 760	22.4	34.3	39.6	44.5	50.5
22 TO 24 YEARS	3 963	726	18.3	567	1 047	1 300	1 522	1 800	14.3	26.4	32.8	38.4	45.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 381	1 665	13.4	1 215	2 243	2 768	3 334	4 143	9.8	18.1	22.4	26.9	33.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 239	1 246	11.1	838	1 659	2 091	2 636	3 026	7.5	14.8	18.6	23.5	26.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	6 185	626	10.1	426	812	1 109	1 420	1 623	6.9	13.1	17.9	23.0	26.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	5 054	620	12.3	412	847	982	1 216	1 403	8.2	16.8	19.4	24.1	27.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 390	1 028	10.9	712	1 410	1 803	2 228	2 637	7.6	15.0	19.2	23.7	28.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 613	598	13.0	356	841	1 016	1 229	1 427	7.7	18.2	22.0	26.6	30.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 590	512	14.3	332	732	876	1 068	1 266	9.2	20.4	24.4	29.7	35.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 767	1 672	21.5	790	2 504	3 041	3 758	4 349	10.2	32.2	39.2	48.4	56.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 942	558	19.0	290	858	1 000	1 150	1 382	9.9	29.2	34.0	39.1	47.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 087	442	21.2	208	651	790	1 052	1 165	10.0	31.2	37.9	50.4	55.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 738	672	24.5	292	995	1 251	1 556	1 802	10.7	36.3	45.7	56.8	65.8
FEMALE	45 399	8 985	19.8	6 223	11 834	14 420	16 932	19 710	13.7	26.1	31.8	37.3	43.4
UNDER 16 YEARS	13 220	2 820	21.3	2 007	3 664	4 547	5 340	6 201	15.2	27.7	34.4	40.4	46.9
16 TO 21 YEARS	5 408	1 589	29.4	1 311	1 958	2 274	2 479	2 789	24.2	36.2	42.0	45.8	51.6
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 005	426	21.2	312	572	672	778	951	15.6	28.5	33.5	38.8	47.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 274	1 035	16.5	718	1 379	1 681	1 977	2 389	11.4	22.0	26.8	31.5	38.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 366	709	13.2	512	945	1 179	1 484	1 709	9.5	17.6	22.0	27.7	31.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 900	344	11.9	255	452	636	808	920	8.8	15.6	21.9	27.9	31.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 466	365	14.8	257	493	543	676	789	10.4	20.0	22.0	27.4	32.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 774	652	13.7	437	883	1 085	1 305	1 524	9.2	18.5	22.7	27.3	31.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 262	364	16.1	211	496	604	723	823	9.3	21.9	26.7	32.0	36.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 852	299	16.1	205	424	538	634	769	11.1	22.9	29.0	34.2	41.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 238	1 091	25.7	510	1 513	1 840	2 212	2 555	12.0	35.7	43.4	52.2	60.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 595	378	23.7	197	500	590	664	808	12.4	31.3	37.0	41.6	50.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 137	266	23.4	107	375	456	612	671	9.4	33.0	40.1	53.8	59.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 506	447	29.7	206	638	794	936	1 076	13.7	42.4	52.7	62.2	71.4
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	79 017	11 602	14.7	7 824	16 202	20 282	24 869	29 580	9.9	20.5	25.7	31.5	37.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	39 615	7 718	19.5	5 460	10 442	12 833	15 226	17 784	13.8	26.4	32.4	38.4	44.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	9 853	1 092	11.1	750	1 547	1 963	2 426	3 109	7.6	15.7	19.9	24.6	31.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	9 722	897	9.2	595	1 259	1 652	2 136	2 475	6.1	13.0	17.0	22.0	25.5
45 TO 64 YEARS	14 334	1 184	8.3	720	1 825	2 349	3 021	3 670	5.0	12.7	16.4	21.1	25.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 493	711	12.9	299	1 129	1 485	2 060	2 542	5.4	20.6	27.0	37.5	46.3
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	21 950	2 924	13.3	1 933	4 031	5 001	6 230	7 425	8.8	18.4	22.8	28.4	33.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 010	381	37.7	300	459	495	562	647	29.7	45.4	49.0	55.6	64.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 483	754	16.8	544	980	1 200	1 408	1 718	12.1	21.9	26.8	31.4	38.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 417	636	11.7	431	847	1 058	1 320	1 506	8.0	15.6	19.5	24.4	27.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 993	334	11.2	237	423	574	728	803	7.9	14.1	19.2	24.3	26.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 424	302	12.5	194	424	484	592	703	8.0	17.5	20.0	24.4	29.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 297	363	8.4	240	535	713	913	1 105	5.6	12.5	16.6	21.2	25.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 109	230	10.9	123	330	399	487	580	5.8	15.6	18.9	23.1	27.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 580	134	8.5	88	205	256	355	430	5.6	13.0	16.2	22.5	27.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 054	426	13.9	207	675	880	1 185	1 439	6.8	22.1	28.8	38.8	47.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 224	162	13.2	101	292	344	397	491	8.3	23.9	28.1	32.4	40.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	788	104	13.2	38	148	200	302	366	4.8	18.8	25.4	38.3	46.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 042	160	15.4	68	235	336	486	582	6.5	22.6	32.2	46.6	55.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	31 357	6 507	20.8	4 592	8 641	10 521	12 487	14 460	14.6	27.6	33.6	39.8	46.1
UNDER 3 YEARS	4 280	1 025	23.9	729	1 311	1 536	1 754	2 056	17.0	30.6	35.9	41.0	48.0
3 AND 4 YEARS	2 580	649	25.2	500	845	1 045	1 206	1 349	19.4	32.8	40.5	46.7	52.3
5 TO 17 YEARS	24 497	4 833	19.7	3 363	6 485	7 940	9 527	11 055	13.7	26.5	32.4	38.9	45.1
5 YEARS	1 297	312	24.1	233	374	474	563	651	18.0	28.8	36.5	43.4	50.2
6 TO 13 YEARS	14 603	2 745	18.8	1 880	3 775	4 670	5 637	6 524	12.9	25.9	32.0	38.6	44.7
14 TO 17 YEARS	8 597	1 776	20.7	1 250	2 336	2 796	3 327	3 880	14.5	27.2	32.5	38.7	45.1
OTHER RELATIVES	25 710	2 171	8.4	1 299	3 530	4 760	6 152	7 695	5.1	13.7	18.5	23.9	29.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	7 248	830	11.5	568	1 342	1 817	2 177	2 677	7.8	18.5	25.1	30.0	36.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 370	338	6.3	206	567	763	1 018	1 391	3.8	10.6	14.2	19.0	25.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 305	261	6.1	164	412	594	816	969	3.8	9.6	13.8	19.0	22.5
45 TO 64 YEARS	6 348	457	7.2	269	755	981	1 266	1 555	4.2	11.9	15.5	19.9	24.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 439	285	11.7	92	454	605	875	1 103	3.8	18.6	24.8	35.9	45.2
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	16 245	6 267	38.6	4 663	7 772	9 161	10 345	11 533	28.7	47.8	56.4	63.7	71.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	10 365	4 710	45.4	3 555	5 732	6 638	7 397	8 002	34.3	55.3	64.0	71.4	77.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 784	649	36.4	488	809	938	1 026	1 199	27.4	45.3	52.6	57.5	67.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 233	360	29.2	288	453	537	653	738	23.4	36.7	43.6	53.0	59.9
45 TO 64 YEARS	1 874	343	18.3	215	513	692	785	980	11.5	27.4	36.9	41.9	52.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	989	205	20.7	117	265	356	484	614	11.8	26.8	36.0	48.9	62.1
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	4 452	1 616	36.3	1 182	1 970	2 310	2 656	3 002	26.5	44.2	51.9	59.7	67.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	384	284	74.0	214	299	308	345	357	55.7	77.9	80.2	89.8	93.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 032	556	53.9	417	652	738	801	866	40.4	63.2	71.5	77.6	83.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	984	332	33.7	268	411	469	555	624	27.2	41.8	47.7	56.4	63.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	529	167	31.6	138	197	250	306	334	26.1	37.2	47.3	57.8	63.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	455	165	36.3	130	214	219	249	290	28.6	47.0	48.1	54.7	63.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	750	165	22.0	109	237	298	351	400	14.5	31.6	39.7	46.8	53.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	348	77	22.1	38	111	139	152	183	10.9	31.9	39.9	43.7	52.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	273	47	17.2	37	61	91	108	152	13.6	22.3	33.3	39.6	55.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	681	155	22.8	99	199	267	344	420	14.5	29.2	39.2	50.5	61.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	228	60	26.3	39	87	104	110	142	17.1	38.2	45.6	48.2	62.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	156	44	28.2	27	44	60	86	104	17.3	28.2	38.5	55.1	66.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	297	51	17.2	33	68	103	148	174	11.1	22.9	34.7	49.8	58.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 075	4 028	49.9	3 048	4 771	5 433	6 040	6 444	37.7	59.1	67.3	74.8	79.8
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 039	660	63.5	485	735	800	887	930	46.7	70.7	77.0	85.4	89.5
3 AND 4 YEARS	761	447	58.7	370	507	549	591	642	48.6	66.6	72.1	77.7	84.3
5 TO 17 YEARS	6 275	2 921	46.5	2 193	3 529	4 084	4 562	4 872	34.9	56.2	65.1	72.7	77.7
5 YEARS	331	211	63.7	163	234	258	281	281	49.2	70.7	77.9	84.9	84.9
6 TO 13 YEARS	3 652	1 762	48.2	1 303	2 096	2 433	2 659	2 855	35.7	57.4	66.6	72.8	78.2
14 TO 17 YEARS	2 292	948	41.4	727	1 199	1 393	1 622	1 736	31.7	52.3	60.8	70.8	75.7
OTHER RELATIVES	3 718	623	16.8	433	1 031	1 418	1 649	2 087	11.6	27.7	38.1	44.4	56.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 906	398	20.9	293	662	897	1 012	1 201	15.4	34.7	47.1	53.1	63.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	752	93	12.4	71	157	200	225	333	9.4	20.9	26.6	29.9	44.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	249	28	11.2	20	42	68	98	114	8.0	16.9	27.3	39.4	45.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	503	54	10.7	31	104	164	174	245	6.2	20.7	32.6	34.6	48.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	308	50	16.2	18	66	89	140	194	5.8	21.4	28.9	45.5	63.0

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
BLACK													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	12 392	4 687	37.8	3 596	5 658	6 248	6 813	7 359	29.0	45.7	50.4	55.0	59.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 814	1 850	65.7	1 717	2 029	2 102	2 203	2 307	61.0	72.1	74.7	78.3	82.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 528	573	22.7	465	696	805	908	1 034	18.4	27.5	31.8	35.9	40.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 517	349	23.0	243	400	439	500	551	16.0	26.4	28.9	33.0	36.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	870	174	20.0	124	201	227	266	307	14.3	23.1	26.1	30.6	35.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	647	175	27.0	119	199	212	234	244	18.4	30.8	32.8	36.2	37.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 476	396	26.8	316	460	561	624	699	21.4	31.2	38.0	42.3	47.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	960	277	28.9	173	352	391	437	477	18.0	36.7	40.7	45.5	49.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	823	281	34.1	191	346	394	443	484	23.2	42.0	47.9	53.8	58.8
65 YEARS AND OVER.	2 274	961	42.3	491	1 375	1 556	1 698	1 807	21.6	60.5	68.4	74.7	79.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	799	287	35.9	149	424	473	510	565	18.6	53.1	59.2	63.8	70.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	583	252	43.2	142	345	389	442	453	24.4	59.2	66.7	75.8	77.7
75 YEARS AND OVER.	892	422	47.3	200	606	694	746	789	22.4	67.9	77.8	83.6	88.5
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	5 526	2 492	45.1	1 795	2 930	3 265	3 531	3 800	32.5	53.0	59.1	63.9	68.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 268	874	68.9	806	932	968	1 013	1 081	63.6	73.5	76.3	79.9	85.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	830	203	24.5	141	242	299	325	376	17.0	29.2	36.0	39.2	45.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	505	144	28.5	102	157	176	211	231	20.2	31.1	34.9	41.8	45.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	283	58	20.5	45	68	86	108	121	15.9	24.0	30.4	38.2	42.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	222	86	38.7	57	89	90	103	110	25.7	40.1	40.5	46.4	49.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	627	221	35.2	175	258	295	313	353	27.9	41.1	47.0	49.9	56.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	481	196	40.7	122	232	268	295	317	25.4	48.2	55.7	61.3	65.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	481	177	36.8	124	212	254	292	319	25.8	44.1	52.8	60.7	66.3
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 334	677	50.7	325	897	1 005	1 082	1 123	24.4	67.2	75.3	81.1	84.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	480	213	44.4	113	277	308	333	365	23.5	57.7	64.2	69.4	76.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	323	158	48.9	63	204	227	263	265	19.5	63.2	70.3	81.4	82.0
75 YEARS AND OVER.	531	306	57.6	149	416	470	486	493	28.1	78.3	88.5	91.5	92.8

1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION
RURAL

ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER

	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL PERSONS	33 916	3 217	9.5	2 480	4 129	5 279	6 540	7 717	7.3	12.2	15.6	19.3	22.8
UNDER 16 YEARS	11 290	952	8.4	743	1 215	1 526	1 981	2 385	6.6	10.8	13.5	17.5	21.1
16 TO 21 YEARS	2 397	419	17.5	379	483	594	651	713	15.8	20.2	24.8	27.2	29.7
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 244	272	21.9	169	303	356	431	466	13.6	24.4	28.6	34.6	37.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 727	651	9.7	534	852	1 123	1 378	1 682	7.9	12.7	16.7	20.5	25.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 932	338	5.7	299	421	572	755	919	5.0	7.1	9.6	12.7	15.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 232	201	6.2	170	245	322	395	498	5.3	7.6	10.0	12.2	15.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 700	137	5.1	129	176	250	360	421	4.8	6.5	9.3	13.3	15.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 157	188	6.0	131	238	306	389	476	4.1	7.5	9.7	12.3	15.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	825	45	5.5	43	63	97	124	139	5.2	7.6	11.8	15.0	16.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	692	94	13.6	50	134	152	171	192	7.2	19.4	22.0	24.7	27.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 652	258	15.6	132	420	553	660	745	8.0	25.4	33.5	40.0	45.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	498	51	10.2	25	78	114	143	168	5.0	15.7	22.9	28.7	33.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	444	53	11.9	29	108	131	154	168	6.5	24.3	29.5	34.7	37.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	710	154	21.7	78	234	308	363	409	11.0	33.0	43.4	51.1	57.6
FEMALE	19 477	1 666	8.6	1 247	2 213	2 959	3 756	4 495	6.4	11.4	15.2	19.3	23.1
UNDER 16 YEARS	5 901	429	7.3	314	569	723	960	1 162	5.3	9.6	12.3	16.3	19.7
16 TO 21 YEARS	1 294	205	15.8	184	239	318	349	384	14.2	18.5	24.6	27.0	29.7
22 TO 24 YEARS	668	115	17.2	67	123	160	198	219	10.0	18.4	24.0	29.6	32.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 466	355	7.9	297	488	663	858	1 084	6.7	10.9	14.8	19.2	24.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 112	165	5.3	134	210	317	440	555	4.3	6.7	10.2	14.1	17.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 819	117	6.4	92	147	196	262	335	5.1	8.1	10.8	14.4	18.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 293	48	3.7	42	63	121	178	220	3.2	4.9	9.4	13.8	17.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 933	103	5.3	78	137	185	249	304	4.0	7.1	9.6	12.9	15.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	525	34	6.5	32	38	64	89	104	6.1	7.2	12.2	17.0	19.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	441	74	16.8	38	112	126	139	152	8.6	25.4	28.6	31.5	34.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 137	186	16.4	103	297	403	474	531	9.1	26.1	35.4	41.7	46.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	363	36	9.9	21	50	86	110	128	5.8	13.8	23.7	30.3	35.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	309	39	12.6	25	92	107	117	129	8.1	29.8	34.6	37.9	41.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	465	111	23.9	57	155	210	247	274	12.3	33.3	45.2	53.1	58.9
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	31 154	2 230	7.2	1 712	2 951	3 925	5 084	6 078	5.5	9.5	12.6	16.3	19.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	14 290	1 235	8.6	972	1 562	2 023	2 587	3 048	6.8	10.9	14.2	18.1	21.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 029	451	7.5	362	621	852	1 099	1 335	6.0	10.3	14.1	18.2	22.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 569	247	4.4	215	327	466	636	779	3.9	5.9	8.4	11.4	14.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	4 213	191	4.5	130	276	382	479	578	3.1	6.6	9.1	11.4	13.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 053	106	10.1	33	165	202	283	338	3.1	15.7	19.2	26.9	32.1
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	6 712	509	7.6	382	696	872	1 085	1 230	5.7	10.4	13.0	16.2	18.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	167	39	23.4	37	58	76	92	92	22.2	34.7	45.5	55.1	55.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 829	210	11.5	159	275	339	408	444	8.7	15.0	18.5	22.3	24.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 660	137	5.2	125	181	229	292	341	4.7	6.8	8.6	11.0	12.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 337	82	6.1	72	96	120	139	169	5.4	7.2	9.0	10.4	12.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 323	55	4.2	53	85	109	153	172	4.0	6.4	8.2	11.6	13.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 206	59	4.9	36	79	97	121	148	3.0	6.6	8.0	10.0	12.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	322	9	2.8	9	17	31	40	40	2.8	5.3	9.6	12.4	12.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	164	12	7.3	10	12	14	18	24	6.1	7.3	8.5	11.0	14.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	364	43	11.8	6	74	86	114	141	1.6	20.3	23.6	31.3	38.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	125	23	18.4	4	34	34	39	47	3.2	27.2	27.2	31.2	37.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	86	7	8.1	2	7	13	13	15	2.3	8.1	15.1	15.1	17.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	153	13	8.5	-	33	39	62	79	-	21.6	25.5	40.5	51.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 230	976	8.0	759	1 265	1 604	2 087	2 505	6.2	10.3	13.1	17.1	20.5
UNDER 3 YEARS	2 004	221	11.0	171	257	307	387	437	8.5	12.8	15.3	19.3	21.8
3 AND 4 YEARS	1 665	123	7.4	95	149	187	268	311	5.7	8.9	11.2	16.1	18.7
5 TO 17 YEARS	8 561	632	7.4	493	859	1 110	1 432	1 757	5.8	10.0	13.0	16.7	20.5
5 YEARS	793	56	7.1	48	94	118	163	188	6.1	11.9	14.9	20.6	23.7
6 TO 13 YEARS	5 883	467	7.9	355	601	796	996	1 209	6.0	10.2	13.5	16.9	20.6
14 TO 17 YEARS	1 885	109	5.8	90	164	196	273	360	4.8	8.7	10.4	14.5	19.1
OTHER RELATIVES	12 212	745	6.1	571	990	1 449	1 912	2 343	4.7	8.1	11.9	15.7	19.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 893	220	11.6	176	239	343	408	451	9.3	12.6	18.1	21.6	23.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 200	241	5.7	203	346	513	691	891	4.8	8.2	12.2	16.5	21.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 909	110	3.8	90	146	237	344	438	3.1	5.0	8.1	11.8	15.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 521	111	4.4	75	168	240	300	366	3.0	6.7	9.5	11.9	14.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	689	63	9.1	27	91	116	169	197	3.9	13.2	16.8	24.5	28.6
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 431	346	24.2	282	410	473	623	664	19.7	28.7	33.1	43.5	46.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	750	228	30.4	188	257	296	386	410	25.1	34.3	39.5	51.5	54.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	220	65	29.5	59	75	81	101	103	26.8	34.1	36.8	45.9	46.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	139	17	12.2	13	26	38	50	52	9.4	18.7	27.3	36.0	37.4
45 TO 64 YEARS	198	26	13.1	20	36	36	62	64	10.1	18.2	18.2	31.3	32.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	124	10	8.1	2	16	22	24	35	1.6	12.9	17.7	19.4	28.2
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	521	109	20.9	87	146	170	223	235	16.7	28.0	32.6	42.8	45.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	27	5	18.5	5	12	12	19	19	18.5	44.4	44.4	70.4	70.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	151	59	39.1	53	69	75	95	97	35.1	45.7	49.7	62.9	64.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	96	17	17.7	13	26	38	44	44	13.5	27.1	39.6	45.8	45.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	44	12	27.3	8	15	19	25	25	18.2	34.1	43.2	56.8	56.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	52	5	9.6	5	11	19	19	19	9.6	21.2	36.5	36.5	36.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	115	10	8.7	6	14	14	27	29	5.2	12.2	12.2	23.5	25.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	37	-	-	-	2	2	9	9	-	5.4	5.4	24.3	24.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	22	12	54.5	10	12	12	12	12	45.5	54.5	54.5	54.5	54.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	73	6	8.2	-	11	17	17	25	-	15.1	23.3	23.3	34.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	23	6	26.1	-	6	6	6	8	-	26.1	26.1	26.1	34.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	17	-	-	-	-	4	4	4	-	-	23.5	23.5	23.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	33	-	-	-	5	7	7	13	-	15.2	21.2	21.2	39.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	581	182	31.3	144	204	241	316	340	24.8	35.1	41.5	54.4	58.5
UNDER 3 YEARS	71	43	60.6	32	43	52	54	60	45.1	60.6	73.2	76.1	84.5
3 AND 4 YEARS	29	15	51.7	15	15	15	17	17	51.7	51.7	51.7	58.6	58.6
5 TO 17 YEARS	481	124	25.8	97	146	174	245	263	20.2	30.4	36.2	50.9	54.7
5 YEARS	24	4	16.7	2	4	4	12	12	8.3	16.7	16.7	50.0	50.0
6 TO 13 YEARS	319	89	27.9	68	104	122	161	177	21.3	32.6	38.2	50.5	55.5
14 TO 17 YEARS	138	31	22.5	27	38	48	72	74	19.6	27.5	34.8	52.2	53.6
OTHER RELATIVES	329	55	16.7	51	60	62	84	89	15.5	18.2	18.8	25.5	27.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	142	41	28.9	39	41	43	51	51	27.5	28.9	30.3	35.9	35.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	69	6	8.7	6	6	6	6	6	8.7	8.7	8.7	8.7	8.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	43	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	-	-	-	14.0	18.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	24	4	16.7	4	8	8	14	14	16.7	33.3	33.3	58.3	58.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	51	4	7.8	2	5	5	7	10	3.9	9.8	9.8	13.7	19.6

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	2 762	987	35.7	768	1 178	1 354	1 456	1 639	27.8	42.7	49.0	52.7	59.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	641	408	63.7	319	439	453	476	516	49.8	68.5	70.7	74.3	80.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	698	200	28.7	172	231	271	279	347	24.6	33.1	38.8	40.0	49.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	363	91	25.1	84	94	106	119	140	23.1	25.9	29.2	32.8	38.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	193	47	24.4	40	50	62	72	80	20.7	25.9	32.1	37.3	41.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	170	44	25.9	44	44	44	47	60	25.9	25.9	25.9	27.6	35.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	246	62	25.2	42	74	78	93	110	17.1	30.1	31.7	37.8	44.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	51	18	35.3	18	20	20	24	26	35.3	39.2	39.2	47.1	51.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	164	56	34.1	34	65	75	88	93	20.7	39.6	45.7	53.7	56.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	599	152	25.4	99	255	351	377	407	16.5	42.6	58.6	62.9	67.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	105	20	19.0	20	31	50	52	57	19.0	29.5	47.6	49.5	54.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	167	27	16.2	20	68	79	85	97	12.0	40.7	47.3	50.9	58.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	327	105	32.1	59	156	222	240	253	18.0	47.7	67.9	73.4	77.4
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 329	462	34.8	369	595	699	771	864	27.8	44.8	52.6	58.0	65.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	226	154	68.1	137	168	178	186	198	60.6	74.3	78.8	82.3	87.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	254	72	28.3	61	90	95	95	119	24.0	35.4	37.4	37.4	46.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	124	38	30.6	31	38	42	52	73	25.0	30.6	33.9	41.9	58.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	88	27	30.7	20	27	31	41	49	22.7	30.7	35.2	46.6	55.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	36	11	30.6	11	11	11	11	24	30.6	30.6	30.6	30.6	66.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	132	24	18.2	19	29	31	46	56	14.4	22.0	23.5	34.8	42.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	37	18	48.6	18	20	20	22	24	48.6	54.1	54.1	59.5	64.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	77	36	46.8	22	45	53	64	67	28.6	58.4	68.8	83.1	87.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	479	120	25.1	81	205	280	306	327	16.9	42.8	58.5	63.9	68.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	102	20	19.6	20	31	50	52	56	19.6	30.4	49.0	51.0	54.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	138	20	14.5	18	59	64	70	82	13.0	42.8	46.4	50.7	59.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	239	80	33.5	43	115	166	184	189	18.0	48.1	69.5	77.0	79.1

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
TOTAL PERSONS	67 652	10 712	15.8	7 286	14 321	17 935	21 572	25 432	10.8	21.2	26.5	31.9	37.6
UNDER 16 YEARS	23 175	4 385	18.9	3 009	5 775	7 311	8 635	10 162	13.0	24.9	31.5	37.3	43.8
16 TO 21 YEARS	8 194	1 761	21.5	1 402	2 148	2 505	2 959	3 443	17.1	26.2	30.6	36.1	42.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	3 345	585	17.5	330	762	913	1 124	1 297	9.9	22.8	27.3	33.6	38.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 178	1 387	12.4	926	1 947	2 573	3 117	3 743	8.3	17.4	23.0	27.9	33.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	8 747	911	10.4	652	1 281	1 707	2 084	2 488	7.5	14.6	19.5	23.8	28.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	4 851	518	10.7	380	742	980	1 189	1 429	7.8	15.3	20.2	24.5	29.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	3 896	393	10.1	272	539	727	895	1 059	7.0	13.8	18.7	23.0	27.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	5 673	583	10.3	370	777	900	1 104	1 332	6.5	13.7	15.9	19.5	23.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 231	231	10.4	162	323	439	580	676	7.3	14.5	19.7	26.0	30.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 580	225	14.2	120	317	351	410	500	7.6	20.1	22.2	25.9	31.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 529	644	18.2	315	991	1 236	1 559	1 791	8.9	28.1	35.0	44.2	30.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 301	235	18.1	104	350	414	509	603	8.0	26.9	31.8	39.1	46.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	840	161	19.2	85	240	294	395	463	10.1	28.6	35.0	47.0	55.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 388	248	17.9	126	401	528	655	725	9.1	28.9	38.0	47.2	52.2
FEMALE	33 626	5 637	16.8	3 890	7 281	9 189	10 967	12 853	11.6	21.7	27.3	32.6	38.2
UNDER 16 YEARS	11 663	2 278	19.5	1 576	2 919	3 744	4 382	5 161	13.5	25.0	32.1	37.6	44.3
16 TO 21 YEARS	3 863	911	23.6	742	1 074	1 278	1 465	1 689	19.2	27.8	33.1	37.9	43.7
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 618	287	17.7	170	350	441	559	619	10.5	21.6	27.3	34.5	38.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 559	726	13.1	494	979	1 250	1 517	1 845	8.9	17.6	22.5	27.3	33.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 397	510	11.6	352	676	911	1 075	1 274	8.0	15.4	20.7	24.4	29.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 542	303	11.9	223	425	572	656	796	8.8	16.7	22.5	25.8	31.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 855	207	11.2	129	251	339	419	478	7.0	13.5	18.3	22.6	25.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 783	265	9.5	187	343	403	528	629	6.7	12.3	14.5	19.0	22.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 104	153	13.9	114	193	268	318	368	10.3	17.5	24.3	28.8	33.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	793	127	16.0	57	184	203	235	292	7.2	23.2	25.6	29.6	36.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 846	380	20.6	198	563	691	888	976	10.7	30.5	37.4	48.1	52.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	683	131	19.2	58	208	234	295	341	8.5	30.5	34.3	43.2	49.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	518	116	22.4	65	165	202	251	271	12.5	31.9	39.0	48.5	52.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	645	133	20.6	75	190	255	342	364	11.6	29.5	39.5	53.0	56.4
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	60 035	8 088	13.5	5 214	10 968	14 120	17 248	20 713	8.7	18.3	23.5	28.7	34.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	32 206	5 492	17.1	3 632	7 273	9 194	11 001	13 037	11.3	22.6	28.5	34.2	40.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	9 469	983	10.4	582	1 400	1 884	2 352	2 889	6.1	14.8	19.9	24.8	30.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	7 751	678	8.7	475	980	1 346	1 662	2 015	6.1	12.6	17.4	21.4	26.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	8 116	671	8.3	401	883	1 104	1 420	1 752	4.9	10.9	13.6	17.5	21.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 493	264	10.6	124	432	592	813	1 020	5.0	17.3	23.7	32.6	40.9
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	14 657	1 810	12.3	1 107	2 497	3 184	3 926	4 741	7.6	17.0	21.7	26.8	32.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	924	212	22.9	115	311	344	412	467	12.4	33.7	37.2	44.6	50.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 242	582	13.7	353	783	1 037	1 265	1 497	8.3	18.5	24.4	29.8	35.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 991	473	11.9	339	647	835	1 022	1 218	8.5	16.2	20.9	25.6	30.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 144	289	13.5	220	374	473	594	684	10.3	17.4	22.1	27.7	31.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 847	184	10.0	119	273	362	428	534	6.4	14.8	19.6	23.2	28.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 540	228	9.0	123	304	365	425	548	4.8	12.0	14.4	16.7	21.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 033	98	9.5	69	122	170	239	289	6.7	11.8	16.5	23.1	28.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	679	72	10.6	41	113	125	140	160	6.0	16.6	18.4	20.6	23.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 248	145	11.6	67	217	308	423	562	5.4	17.4	24.7	33.9	45.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	492	57	11.6	18	84	109	148	192	3.7	17.1	22.2	30.1	39.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	276	32	11.6	23	51	73	108	155	8.3	18.5	26.4	39.1	56.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	480	56	11.7	26	82	126	167	215	5.4	17.1	26.3	34.8	44.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26 065	4 703	18.0	3 185	6 227	7 892	9 371	11 052	12.2	23.9	30.3	36.0	42.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	4 128	786	19.0	444	1 073	1 351	1 592	1 855	10.8	26.0	32.7	38.6	44.9
3 AND 4 YEARS	2 302	432	18.8	319	589	764	902	1 103	13.9	25.6	33.2	39.2	47.9
5 TO 17 YEARS	19 635	3 485	17.7	2 422	4 565	5 777	6 877	8 094	12.3	23.2	29.4	35.0	41.2
5 YEARS	1 361	307	22.6	237	406	464	573	654	17.4	29.8	34.1	42.1	48.1
6 TO 13 YEARS	12 207	2 335	19.1	1 655	3 024	3 862	4 554	5 325	13.6	24.8	31.6	37.3	43.6
14 TO 17 YEARS	6 067	843	13.9	530	1 135	1 451	1 750	2 115	8.7	18.7	23.9	28.8	34.9
OTHER RELATIVES	19 313	1 575	8.2	922	2 244	3 044	3 951	4 920	4.8	11.6	15.8	20.5	25.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 217	577	11.1	332	735	958	1 218	1 518	6.4	14.1	18.4	23.3	29.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 227	401	7.7	229	617	847	1 087	1 392	4.4	11.8	16.2	20.8	26.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 760	205	5.5	136	333	511	640	797	3.6	8.9	13.6	17.0	21.2
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 864	273	7.1	168	344	444	616	755	4.3	8.9	11.5	15.9	19.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 245	119	9.6	57	215	284	390	458	4.6	17.3	22.8	31.3	36.8
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	6 229	2 828	45.4	2 114	3 400	3 828	4 203	4 541	33.9	54.6	61.5	67.5	72.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 402	2 209	50.2	1 671	2 646	2 956	3 227	3 449	38.0	60.1	67.2	73.3	78.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	544	239	43.9	170	279	301	337	374	31.3	51.3	55.3	61.9	68.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	499	215	43.1	146	232	274	300	328	29.3	46.5	54.9	60.1	65.7
45 TO 64 YEARS	528	119	22.5	91	187	224	249	289	17.2	35.4	42.4	47.2	54.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	256	46	18.0	36	56	73	90	101	14.1	21.9	28.5	35.2	39.5
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 507	637	42.3	462	768	876	960	1 048	30.7	51.0	58.1	63.7	69.5
15 TO 24 YEARS	132	71	53.8	55	112	115	115	120	41.7	84.8	87.1	87.1	90.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	400	233	58.3	168	255	270	304	319	42.0	63.8	67.5	76.0	79.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	441	215	48.8	146	232	274	296	324	33.1	52.6	62.1	67.1	73.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	243	138	56.8	104	147	168	179	191	42.8	60.5	69.1	73.7	78.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	198	77	38.9	42	85	106	117	133	21.2	42.9	53.5	59.1	67.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	207	40	19.3	35	65	84	88	103	16.9	31.4	40.6	42.5	49.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	105	31	29.5	31	41	59	67	75	29.5	39.0	56.2	63.8	71.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	77	25	32.5	7	41	41	43	49	9.1	53.2	53.2	55.8	63.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	145	22	15.2	20	22	33	47	58	13.8	15.2	22.8	32.4	40.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	16	2	12.5	-	2	2	2	2	-	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	75	6	8.0	6	6	15	22	28	8.0	8.0	20.0	29.3	37.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	54	14	25.9	14	14	16	23	28	25.9	25.9	29.6	42.6	51.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 592	1 980	55.1	1 516	2 325	2 559	2 811	2 954	42.2	64.7	71.2	78.3	82.2
UNDER 3 YEARS	412	255	61.9	169	285	321	358	367	41.0	69.2	77.9	86.9	89.1
3 AND 4 YEARS	265	181	68.3	151	204	218	226	236	57.0	77.0	82.3	85.3	89.1
5 TO 17 YEARS	2 915	1 544	53.0	1 196	1 836	2 020	2 227	2 351	41.0	63.0	69.3	76.4	80.7
5 YEARS	204	143	70.1	128	163	163	185	185	62.7	79.9	79.9	90.7	90.7
6 TO 13 YEARS	1 812	1 020	56.3	823	1 205	1 293	1 409	1 474	45.4	66.5	71.4	77.8	81.3
14 TO 17 YEARS	899	381	42.4	245	468	564	633	692	27.3	52.1	62.7	70.4	77.0
OTHER RELATIVES	1 130	211	18.7	136	307	393	432	539	12.0	27.2	34.8	38.2	47.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	678	158	23.3	100	209	282	301	375	14.7	30.8	41.6	44.4	55.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	144	6	4.2	2	24	31	33	55	1.4	16.7	21.5	22.9	38.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	58	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	6.9	6.9
45 TO 64 YEARS	139	23	16.5	18	40	40	51	62	12.9	28.8	28.8	36.7	44.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	111	24	21.6	16	34	40	43	43	14.4	30.6	36.0	38.7	38.7

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.	7 617	2 624	34.4	2 072	3 353	3 815	4 324	4 719	27.2	44.0	50.1	56.8	62.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 508	1 239	49.4	1 109	1 412	1 535	1 717	1 865	44.2	56.3	61.2	68.5	74.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 709	404	23.6	344	547	689	765	854	20.1	32.0	40.3	44.8	50.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	996	233	23.4	177	301	361	422	473	17.8	30.2	36.2	42.4	47.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	522	130	24.9	89	155	174	189	220	17.0	29.7	33.3	36.2	42.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	474	103	21.7	88	146	187	233	253	18.6	30.8	39.5	49.2	53.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	766	205	26.8	158	285	309	343	390	20.6	37.2	40.3	44.8	50.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	330	66	20.0	46	113	134	175	190	13.9	34.2	40.6	53.0	57.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	272	97	35.7	47	136	143	156	176	17.3	50.0	52.6	57.4	64.7
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 036	380	36.7	191	559	644	746	771	18.4	54.0	62.2	72.0	74.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	331	122	36.9	65	184	200	222	229	19.6	55.6	60.4	67.1	69.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	253	100	39.5	42	132	150	178	185	16.6	52.2	59.3	70.4	73.1
75 YEARS AND OVER.	452	158	35.0	84	243	294	346	357	18.6	53.8	65.0	76.5	79.0
FEMALE.UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	3 012	1 263	41.9	971	1 518	1 750	1 966	2 138	32.2	50.4	58.1	65.3	71.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	894	603	67.4	534	627	687	746	790	59.7	70.1	76.8	83.4	88.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	552	139	25.2	122	182	241	265	309	22.1	33.0	43.7	48.0	56.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	311	87	28.0	67	106	135	150	170	21.5	34.1	43.4	48.2	54.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	178	58	32.6	40	58	67	67	79	22.5	32.6	37.6	37.6	44.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	133	29	21.8	27	48	68	83	91	20.3	36.1	51.1	62.4	68.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	275	77	28.0	65	101	106	124	156	23.6	36.7	38.5	45.1	56.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	177	55	31.1	36	64	77	99	105	20.3	36.2	43.5	55.9	59.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	160	54	33.8	26	83	87	92	105	16.3	51.9	54.4	57.5	65.6
65 YEARS AND OVER.	643	248	38.6	121	355	417	490	503	18.8	55.2	64.9	76.2	78.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	221	71	32.1	37	120	129	148	151	16.7	54.3	58.4	67.0	68.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	159	83	52.2	39	101	115	125	125	24.5	63.5	72.3	78.6	78.6
75 YEARS AND OVER.	263	94	35.7	45	134	173	217	227	17.1	51.0	65.8	82.5	86.3

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL													
TOTAL PERSONS	17 096 153	1 772 607	10.4	1 146 420	2 534 619	3 380 261	4 310 502	5 284 009	6.7	14.8	19.8	25.2	30.9
UNDER 16 YEARS	4 672 183	573 499	12.3	387 275	804 422	1 068 846	1 372 981	1 697 757	8.3	17.2	22.9	29.4	36.3
16 TO 21 YEARS	1 791 028	189 359	10.6	131 495	257 288	336 159	426 183	522 360	7.3	14.4	18.8	23.8	29.2
22 TO 24 YEARS	765 626	68 243	8.9	45 804	96 408	130 783	169 965	213 350	6.0	12.6	17.1	22.2	27.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 561 251	210 096	8.2	143 289	298 064	405 529	534 363	676 947	5.6	11.6	15.8	20.9	26.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 053 907	160 141	7.8	111 476	222 859	297 954	386 844	484 321	5.4	10.9	14.5	18.8	23.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 106 915	90 174	8.1	62 673	126 432	170 061	221 654	278 586	5.7	11.4	15.4	20.0	25.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	946 992	69 967	7.4	48 803	96 427	127 893	165 190	205 735	5.2	10.2	13.5	17.4	21.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 745 720	124 208	7.1	88 193	169 532	219 935	277 556	339 581	5.1	9.7	12.6	15.9	19.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	855 303	72 631	8.5	49 584	100 080	129 591	162 298	196 009	5.8	11.7	15.2	19.0	22.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	773 430	78 243	10.1	48 039	113 444	152 570	193 200	233 859	6.2	14.7	19.7	25.0	30.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 877 705	296 187	15.8	141 265	472 522	638 894	787 112	919 825	7.5	25.2	34.0	41.9	49.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	673 015	72 997	10.8	36 545	118 787	168 232	216 670	263 226	5.4	17.6	25.0	32.2	39.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	511 776	73 514	14.4	33 746	121 123	167 732	210 841	250 144	6.6	23.7	32.8	41.2	48.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	692 914	149 676	21.6	70 974	232 612	302 930	359 601	406 455	10.2	33.6	43.7	51.9	58.7
FEMALE	8 510 158	965 227	11.3	616 276	1 373 647	1 814 484	2 291 643	2 787 170	7.2	16.1	21.3	26.9	32.8
UNDER 16 YEARS	2 265 268	279 588	12.3	189 032	391 296	520 340	668 387	827 183	8.3	17.3	23.0	29.5	36.5
16 TO 21 YEARS	858 862	99 781	11.6	69 730	134 800	174 970	220 342	268 533	8.1	15.7	20.4	25.7	31.3
22 TO 24 YEARS	376 175	38 842	10.3	26 320	54 115	72 539	93 399	116 184	7.0	14.4	19.3	24.8	30.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 277 431	118 837	9.3	80 888	166 821	223 350	290 716	364 546	6.3	13.1	17.5	22.8	28.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 023 798	86 307	8.4	59 750	119 139	157 773	202 761	251 645	5.8	11.6	15.4	19.8	24.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	555 286	49 806	9.0	34 397	69 323	92 367	119 020	148 103	6.2	12.5	16.6	21.4	26.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	468 512	36 501	7.8	25 353	49 816	65 406	83 741	103 542	5.4	10.6	14.0	17.9	22.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	868 666	65 671	7.6	46 535	89 165	115 309	145 199	177 090	5.4	10.3	13.3	16.7	20.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	434 545	41 175	9.5	27 610	56 694	73 490	91 969	110 896	6.4	13.0	16.9	21.2	25.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	395 756	44 521	11.2	26 186	64 902	87 720	111 183	134 558	6.6	16.4	22.2	28.1	34.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 009 657	190 505	18.9	90 225	296 715	388 993	467 687	536 535	8.9	29.4	38.5	46.3	53.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	344 397	43 471	12.6	20 934	70 201	98 191	124 445	149 025	6.1	20.4	28.5	36.1	43.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	269 363	45 919	17.0	20 532	74 422	100 492	123 182	143 096	7.6	27.6	37.3	45.7	53.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	395 897	101 115	25.5	48 759	152 092	190 310	220 060	244 414	12.3	38.4	48.1	55.6	61.7
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	15 816 552	1 427 166	9.0	932 213	2 066 972	2 816 929	3 669 298	4 573 689	5.9	13.1	17.8	23.2	28.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	7 026 760	765 103	10.9	512 303	1 080 268	1 445 234	1 865 937	2 317 684	7.3	15.4	20.6	26.6	33.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 363 710	183 774	7.8	123 409	265 248	365 070	485 925	620 297	5.2	11.2	15.4	20.6	26.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 974 405	147 374	7.5	101 371	207 493	279 531	365 437	460 183	5.1	10.5	14.2	18.5	23.3
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 109 979	208 391	6.7	139 079	299 574	401 609	517 292	639 082	4.5	9.6	12.9	16.6	20.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 341 698	122 524	9.1	56 051	214 389	325 485	434 707	536 443	4.2	16.0	24.3	32.4	40.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	4 739 942	397 429	8.4	255 715	582 923	800 128	1 042 921	1 295 173	5.4	12.3	16.9	22.0	27.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	290 929	36 972	12.7	25 098	51 918	68 759	87 905	107 494	8.6	17.8	23.6	30.2	36.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 083 459	96 647	8.9	65 435	136 759	185 466	243 816	307 743	6.0	12.6	17.1	22.5	28.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 005 737	82 554	8.2	56 971	115 452	154 334	200 787	251 232	5.7	11.5	15.3	20.0	25.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	535 157	46 309	8.7	31 866	65 258	87 369	113 728	142 542	6.0	12.2	16.3	21.3	26.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	470 580	36 245	7.7	25 105	50 194	66 965	87 059	108 690	5.3	10.7	14.2	18.5	23.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	851 862	56 280	6.6	39 531	77 771	101 681	129 589	160 054	4.6	9.1	11.9	15.2	18.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	403 128	27 058	6.7	18 658	38 037	49 961	63 825	78 351	4.6	9.4	12.4	15.8	19.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	355 530	27 128	7.6	17 424	40 068	54 964	71 039	87 315	4.9	11.3	15.5	20.0	24.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	749 297	70 790	9.4	32 598	122 918	184 963	245 960	302 984	4.4	16.4	24.7	32.8	40.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	299 754	22 173	7.4	11 441	37 214	56 040	76 247	96 394	3.8	12.4	18.7	25.4	32.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	214 311	19 355	9.0	8 951	34 109	51 818	70 213	87 808	4.2	15.9	24.2	32.8	41.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	235 232	29 262	12.4	12 206	51 595	77 105	99 500	118 782	5.2	21.9	32.8	42.3	50.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 377 704	635 114	11.8	427 101	892 263	1 187 324	1 527 213	1 891 021	7.9	16.6	22.1	28.4	35.2
UNDER 3 YEARS	822 926	107 747	13.1	72 614	151 977	204 145	264 645	327 414	8.8	18.5	24.8	32.2	39.8
3 AND 4 YEARS	523 768	69 232	13.2	46 720	97 294	129 982	167 293	207 446	8.9	18.6	24.8	31.9	39.6
5 TO 17 YEARS	4 031 010	458 135	11.4	307 767	642 992	853 197	1 095 275	1 356 161	7.6	16.0	21.2	27.2	33.6
5 YEARS	266 906	34 382	12.9	23 328	48 311	64 433	83 618	104 072	8.7	18.1	24.1	31.3	39.0
6 TO 13 YEARS	2 377 733	285 983	12.0	192 528	401 321	530 791	679 423	840 367	8.1	16.9	22.3	28.6	35.3
14 TO 17 YEARS	1 386 371	137 770	9.9	91 911	193 360	257 973	332 234	411 722	6.6	13.9	18.6	24.0	29.7
OTHER RELATIVES	5 698 906	394 623	6.9	249 397	591 786	829 477	1 099 164	1 387 495	4.4	10.4	14.6	19.3	24.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 358 127	93 017	6.8	60 104	136 087	189 151	250 819	319 169	4.4	10.0	13.9	18.5	23.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 280 251	87 127	6.8	57 974	128 489	179 604	242 109	312 554	4.5	10.0	14.0	18.9	24.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	968 668	64 820	6.7	44 400	92 041	125 197	164 650	208 951	4.6	9.5	12.9	17.0	21.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	1 499 459	97 925	6.5	63 466	143 698	195 003	252 839	313 362	4.2	9.6	13.0	16.9	20.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	592 401	51 734	8.7	23 453	91 471	140 522	188 747	233 459	4.0	15.4	23.7	31.9	39.4
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	911 403	259 043	28.4	176 335	334 899	408 543	478 874	540 521	19.3	36.7	44.8	52.5	59.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	497 788	179 899	36.1	125 384	225 284	267 664	307 179	340 680	25.2	45.3	53.8	61.7	68.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	107 625	31 183	29.0	21 187	39 696	47 692	55 824	62 947	19.7	36.9	44.3	51.9	58.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	89 030	20 142	22.6	13 236	27 322	34 707	41 908	48 128	14.9	30.7	39.0	47.1	54.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	128 436	18 146	14.1	11 532	26 231	34 662	43 281	51 711	9.0	20.4	27.0	33.7	40.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	88 524	9 673	10.9	4 996	16 366	23 818	30 682	37 055	5.6	18.5	26.9	34.7	41.9
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	311 830	79 480	25.5	53 489	104 602	129 117	153 055	174 486	17.2	33.5	41.4	49.1	56.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	23 256	13 113	56.4	9 681	15 373	17 089	18 567	19 710	41.6	66.1	73.5	79.8	84.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	66 767	27 059	40.5	18 632	33 722	39 599	45 511	50 264	27.9	50.5	59.3	68.2	75.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	67 601	18 106	26.8	12 056	24 050	29 996	35 835	40 910	17.8	35.6	44.4	53.0	60.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	37 044	11 117	30.0	7 369	14 824	18 314	21 602	24 414	19.9	40.0	49.4	58.3	65.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	30 557	6 989	22.9	4 687	9 226	11 682	14 233	16 496	15.3	30.2	38.2	46.6	54.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	49 567	8 539	17.2	5 767	11 755	15 006	18 415	21 866	11.6	23.7	30.3	37.2	44.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	23 302	3 216	13.8	2 095	4 499	5 944	7 514	9 074	9.0	19.3	25.5	32.2	38.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	19 792	2 283	11.5	1 456	3 392	4 650	5 896	7 181	7.4	17.1	23.5	29.8	36.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	61 545	7 164	11.6	3 802	11 811	16 833	21 317	25 481	6.2	19.2	27.4	34.6	41.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	17 387	1 900	10.9	1 059	3 053	4 449	5 645	6 733	6.1	17.6	25.6	32.5	38.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	14 728	1 680	11.4	918	2 752	3 944	5 033	6 044	6.2	18.7	26.8	34.2	41.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	29 430	3 584	12.2	1 825	6 006	8 440	10 639	12 704	6.2	20.4	28.7	36.2	43.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	380 436	154 072	40.5	107 636	191 855	226 235	257 928	283 127	28.3	50.4	59.5	67.8	74.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	38 222	22 448	58.7	16 948	25 812	28 616	30 941	32 746	44.3	67.5	74.9	81.0	85.7
3 AND 4 YEARS	32 839	16 971	51.7	12 254	20 319	22 880	25 373	27 231	37.3	61.9	69.7	77.3	82.9
5 TO 17 YEARS	309 375	114 653	37.1	78 434	145 724	174 739	201 614	223 150	25.4	47.1	56.5	65.2	72.1
5 YEARS	17 918	8 722	48.7	6 126	10 580	12 000	13 357	14 467	34.2	59.0	67.0	74.5	80.7
6 TO 13 YEARS	176 761	73 323	41.5	50 645	91 717	108 800	124 068	135 767	28.7	51.9	61.6	70.2	76.8
14 TO 17 YEARS	114 696	32 608	28.4	21 663	43 427	53 939	64 189	72 916	18.9	37.9	47.0	56.0	63.6
OTHER RELATIVES	219 137	25 491	11.6	15 210	38 442	53 191	67 891	82 908	6.9	17.5	24.3	31.0	37.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	94 096	12 714	13.5	8 067	18 056	24 340	30 684	37 843	8.6	19.2	25.9	32.6	40.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	40 858	4 124	10.1	2 555	5 974	8 093	10 313	12 683	6.3	14.6	19.8	25.2	31.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	21 429	2 036	9.5	1 180	3 272	4 711	6 073	7 218	5.5	15.3	22.0	28.3	33.7
45 TO 64 YEARS	35 775	4 108	11.5	2 214	6 585	9 062	11 456	13 590	6.2	18.4	25.3	32.0	38.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	26 979	2 509	9.3	1 194	4 555	6 985	9 365	11 574	4.4	16.9	25.9	34.7	42.9

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL										
				NUMBER					PERCENT					
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL														
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.	1 279 601	345 441	27.0	214 207	467 647	563 332	641 204	710 320	16.7	36.5	44.0	50.1	55.5
15 TO 24 YEARS	202 077	65 998	32.7	52 271	77 850	90 554	103 192	115 783	25.9	38.5	44.8	51.1	57.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	197 541	26 322	13.3	19 880	32 816	40 459	48 438	56 650	10.1	16.6	20.5	24.5	28.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	79 502	12 767	16.1	10 105	15 366	18 423	21 407	24 138	12.7	19.3	23.2	26.9	30.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	44 408	6 672	15.0	5 306	7 949	9 587	11 170	12 652	11.9	17.9	21.6	25.2	28.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	35 094	6 095	17.4	4 799	7 417	8 836	10 237	11 486	13.7	21.1	25.2	29.2	32.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	91 557	19 772	21.6	15 280	23 919	28 757	33 140	37 412	16.7	26.1	31.4	36.2	40.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	74 146	19 613	26.5	14 284	24 072	28 440	32 394	36 417	19.3	32.5	38.4	43.7	49.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	98 771	27 306	27.6	17 173	35 491	43 290	50 228	56 538	17.4	35.9	43.8	50.9	57.2
65 YEARS AND OVER.	536 007	173 663	32.4	85 214	258 133	313 409	352 405	383 382	15.9	48.2	58.5	65.7	71.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	127 014	32 848	25.9	16 369	49 952	62 794	72 639	80 855	12.9	39.3	49.4	57.2	63.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	133 611	39 150	29.3	18 349	60 166	74 393	84 837	93 315	13.7	45.0	55.7	63.5	69.8
75 YEARS AND OVER.	275 382	101 665	36.9	50 496	148 015	176 222	194 929	209 212	18.3	53.7	64.0	70.8	76.0
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	712 262	231 390	32.5	136 710	315 399	377 997	427 465	470 107	19.2	44.3	53.1	60.0	66.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	81 648	35 961	44.0	28 821	42 067	48 484	54 549	60 215	35.3	51.5	59.4	66.8	73.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	59 607	11 403	19.1	8 611	14 318	17 525	20 809	24 321	14.4	24.0	29.4	34.9	40.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	24 911	6 161	24.7	4 848	7 330	8 746	10 188	11 467	19.5	29.4	35.1	40.9	46.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	12 845	3 046	23.7	2 437	3 647	4 359	5 064	5 682	19.0	28.4	33.9	39.4	44.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	12 066	3 115	25.8	2 411	3 683	4 387	5 124	5 785	20.0	30.5	36.4	42.5	47.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	41 556	11 207	27.0	8 717	13 202	15 788	18 292	20 831	21.0	31.8	38.0	44.0	50.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	43 663	13 008	29.8	9 503	15 651	18 404	21 031	23 757	21.8	35.8	42.2	48.2	54.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	65 794	19 169	29.1	11 737	24 695	30 127	35 255	39 825	17.8	37.5	45.8	53.6	60.5
65 YEARS AND OVER.	395 083	134 481	34.0	64 473	198 136	238 923	267 341	289 691	16.3	50.2	60.5	67.7	73.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	90 177	24 296	26.9	11 509	36 702	46 139	53 283	59 153	12.8	40.7	51.2	59.1	65.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	99 083	29 868	30.1	13 508	45 798	56 597	64 462	70 617	13.6	46.2	57.1	65.1	71.3
75 YEARS AND OVER.	205 823	80 317	39.0	39 456	115 636	136 187	149 596	159 921	19.2	56.2	66.2	72.7	77.7

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
WHITE													
TOTAL PERSONS	16 809 462	1 695 777	10.1	1 093 927	2 437 081	3 263 152	4 173 855	5 129 656	6.5	14.5	19.4	24.8	30.5
UNDER 16 YEARS	4 568 887	540 930	11.8	364 682	763 890	1 021 007	1 317 537	1 635 615	8.0	16.7	22.3	28.8	35.8
16 TO 21 YEARS	1 755 229	177 692	10.1	122 703	243 041	319 484	407 088	501 124	7.0	13.8	18.2	23.2	28.6
22 TO 24 YEARS	751 707	64 777	8.6	43 427	91 895	125 279	163 455	205 803	5.8	12.2	16.7	21.7	27.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 519 696	201 865	8.0	137 664	287 253	392 163	518 127	658 109	5.5	11.4	15.6	20.6	26.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 023 182	154 297	7.6	107 489	215 546	288 810	376 044	471 986	5.3	10.7	14.3	18.6	23.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 090 322	87 042	8.0	60 602	122 534	165 197	215 848	271 954	5.6	11.2	15.2	19.8	24.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	932 860	67 255	7.2	46 887	93 012	123 613	160 196	200 032	5.0	10.0	13.3	17.2	21.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 722 432	119 799	7.0	85 178	163 867	212 979	269 344	330 034	4.9	9.5	12.4	15.6	19.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	845 848	70 484	8.3	48 130	97 336	126 282	158 476	191 679	5.7	11.5	14.9	18.7	22.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	765 498	76 277	10.0	46 795	110 801	149 402	189 570	229 757	6.1	14.5	19.5	24.8	30.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 856 983	289 656	15.6	137 859	463 452	627 746	774 214	905 549	7.4	25.0	33.8	41.7	48.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	665 915	71 066	10.7	35 531	116 183	164 959	212 825	258 872	5.3	17.4	24.8	32.0	38.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	506 008	71 915	14.2	32 924	118 770	164 756	207 305	246 169	6.5	23.5	32.6	41.0	48.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	685 060	146 675	21.4	69 404	228 499	298 031	354 084	400 508	10.1	33.4	43.5	51.7	58.5
FEMALE	8 363 130	924 332	11.1	588 513	1 321 797	1 752 628	2 219 953	2 706 393	7.0	15.8	21.0	26.5	32.4
UNDER 16 YEARS	2 213 529	263 461	11.9	177 918	371 117	496 520	640 871	796 277	8.0	16.8	22.4	29.0	36.0
16 TO 21 YEARS	841 381	94 050	11.2	65 531	127 771	166 681	210 870	258 026	7.8	15.2	19.8	25.1	30.7
22 TO 24 YEARS	369 012	36 826	10.0	24 931	51 562	69 479	89 826	112 043	6.8	14.0	18.8	24.3	30.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 255 033	113 943	9.1	77 507	160 537	215 714	281 592	354 048	6.2	12.8	17.2	22.4	28.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 007 976	82 917	8.2	57 413	114 907	152 639	196 726	244 839	5.7	11.4	15.1	19.5	24.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	546 715	47 996	8.8	33 167	67 092	89 662	115 785	144 494	6.1	12.3	16.4	21.2	26.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	461 261	34 921	7.6	24 246	47 815	62 977	80 941	100 345	5.3	10.4	13.7	17.5	21.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	856 510	63 188	7.4	44 807	85 951	111 436	140 667	171 843	5.2	10.0	13.0	16.4	20.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	429 704	39 979	9.3	26 836	55 182	71 669	89 894	108 544	6.2	12.8	16.7	20.9	25.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	391 490	43 417	11.1	25 463	63 417	85 923	109 126	132 233	6.5	16.2	21.9	27.9	33.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	998 495	186 551	18.7	88 107	291 353	382 567	460 381	528 540	8.8	29.2	38.3	46.1	52.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	340 674	42 341	12.4	20 338	68 737	96 416	122 359	146 652	6.0	20.2	28.3	35.9	43.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	266 264	44 951	16.9	20 006	73 042	98 765	121 177	140 874	7.5	27.4	37.1	45.5	52.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	391 557	99 259	25.3	47 763	149 574	187 386	216 845	241 014	12.2	38.2	47.9	55.4	61.6
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	15 557 229	1 363 170	8.8	889 595	1 984 605	2 716 783	3 551 072	4 438 895	5.7	12.8	17.5	22.8	28.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	6 881 514	722 320	10.5	482 936	1 026 376	1 380 946	1 791 016	2 233 199	7.0	14.9	20.1	26.0	32.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 326 979	176 885	7.6	118 927	256 020	353 628	471 894	603 900	5.1	11.0	15.2	20.3	26.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 946 198	142 320	7.3	98 063	201 050	271 416	355 814	449 140	5.0	10.3	13.9	18.3	23.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 075 059	202 277	6.6	135 205	291 362	391 353	505 104	624 818	4.4	9.5	12.7	16.4	20.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 327 479	119 368	9.0	54 464	209 797	319 440	427 244	527 838	4.1	15.8	24.1	32.2	39.8
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	4 678 422	383 399	8.2	246 456	564 650	777 796	1 016 337	1 264 899	5.3	12.1	16.6	21.7	27.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	285 813	35 123	12.3	23 756	49 608	66 098	84 785	104 009	8.3	17.4	23.1	29.7	36.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 067 905	93 021	8.7	62 979	131 995	179 784	236 937	299 936	5.9	12.4	16.8	22.2	28.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	991 290	79 538	8.0	54 906	111 670	149 637	195 309	245 019	5.5	11.3	15.1	19.7	24.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	527 621	44 836	8.5	30 915	63 377	85 026	110 950	139 358	5.9	12.0	16.1	21.0	26.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	463 669	34 702	7.5	23 991	48 293	64 611	84 359	105 661	5.2	10.4	13.9	18.2	22.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	840 910	54 209	6.4	38 082	75 094	98 360	125 664	155 510	4.5	8.9	11.7	14.9	18.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	398 955	26 249	6.6	18 128	37 030	48 714	62 358	76 630	4.5	9.3	12.2	15.6	19.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	352 283	26 432	7.5	17 034	39 146	53 858	69 731	85 825	4.8	11.1	15.3	19.8	24.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	741 266	68 827	9.3	31 571	120 107	181 345	241 553	297 970	4.3	16.2	24.5	32.6	40.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	296 685	21 448	7.2	11 065	36 237	54 780	74 749	94 718	3.7	12.2	18.5	25.2	31.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	211 994	18 874	8.9	8 688	33 373	50 827	68 967	86 342	4.1	15.7	24.0	32.5	40.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	232 587	28 505	12.3	11 818	50 497	75 738	97 837	116 910	5.1	21.7	32.6	42.1	50.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 261 630	599 220	11.4	402 332	847 520	1 134 292	1 465 764	1 822 080	7.6	16.1	21.6	27.9	34.6
UNDER 3 YEARS	803 385	101 192	12.6	68 111	143 704	194 527	253 498	314 919	8.5	17.9	24.2	31.6	39.2
3 AND 4 YEARS	511 843	65 382	12.8	44 033	92 493	124 285	160 730	200 110	8.6	18.1	24.3	31.4	39.1
5 TO 17 YEARS	3 946 402	432 646	11.0	290 188	611 323	815 480	1 051 536	1 307 051	7.4	15.5	20.7	26.6	33.1
5 YEARS	260 507	32 312	12.4	21 896	45 769	61 453	80 174	100 226	8.4	17.6	23.6	30.8	38.5
6 TO 13 YEARS	2 326 361	270 297	11.6	181 711	381 790	507 682	652 551	810 233	7.8	16.4	21.8	28.1	34.8
14 TO 17 YEARS	1 359 534	130 037	9.6	86 581	183 764	246 345	318 811	396 592	6.4	13.5	18.1	23.5	29.2
OTHER RELATIVES	5 617 177	380 551	6.8	240 807	572 435	804 695	1 068 971	1 351 916	4.3	10.2	14.3	19.0	24.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 334 071	87 977	6.6	56 848	129 248	180 556	240 467	307 110	4.3	9.7	13.5	18.0	23.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 259 074	83 864	6.7	55 948	124 025	173 844	234 957	303 964	4.4	9.9	13.8	18.7	24.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	954 908	62 782	6.6	43 157	89 380	121 779	160 505	204 121	4.5	9.4	12.8	16.8	21.4
45 TO 64 YEARS	1 482 911	95 387	6.4	61 961	140 092	190 421	247 351	306 853	4.2	9.4	12.8	16.7	20.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	586 213	50 541	8.6	22 893	89 690	138 095	185 691	229 868	3.9	15.3	23.6	31.7	39.2
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	864 304	233 806	27.1	157 947	304 892	374 951	442 356	502 095	18.3	35.3	43.4	51.2	58.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	465 836	161 003	34.6	111 283	203 139	243 191	280 908	313 267	23.9	43.6	52.2	60.3	67.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	102 608	28 900	28.2	19 619	36 976	44 614	52 331	59 213	19.1	36.0	43.5	51.0	57.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	85 732	18 637	21.7	12 203	25 452	32 573	39 555	45 630	14.2	29.7	38.0	46.1	53.2
45 TO 64 YEARS	123 957	16 442	13.3	10 333	24 051	32 088	40 427	48 597	8.3	19.4	25.9	32.6	39.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	86 171	8 824	10.2	4 509	15 274	22 485	29 135	35 388	5.2	17.7	26.1	33.8	41.1
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	299 817	73 522	24.5	49 200	97 459	121 069	144 199	165 068	16.4	32.5	40.4	48.1	55.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	21 898	12 147	55.5	8 929	14 284	15 911	17 324	18 422	40.8	65.2	72.7	79.1	84.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	63 758	25 380	39.8	17 416	31 779	37 473	43 166	47 783	27.3	49.8	58.8	67.7	74.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	65 112	16 836	25.9	11 156	22 505	28 270	33 931	38 899	17.1	34.6	43.4	52.1	59.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	35 829	10 521	29.4	6 968	14 081	17 485	20 664	23 425	19.4	39.3	48.8	57.7	65.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	29 283	6 315	21.6	4 188	8 424	10 785	13 267	15 474	14.3	28.8	36.8	45.3	52.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	47 470	7 677	16.2	5 124	10 663	13 753	17 027	20 368	10.8	22.5	29.0	35.9	42.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	22 552	2 927	13.0	1 886	4 161	5 535	7 052	8 546	8.4	18.5	24.5	31.3	37.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	19 131	2 052	10.7	1 295	3 086	4 286	5 500	6 760	6.8	16.1	22.4	28.7	35.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	59 896	6 503	10.9	3 394	10 981	15 841	20 199	24 290	5.7	18.3	26.4	33.7	40.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	16 818	1 672	9.9	921	2 773	4 112	5 272	6 343	5.5	16.5	24.4	31.3	37.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	14 282	1 513	10.6	798	2 538	3 688	4 736	5 715	5.6	17.8	25.8	33.2	40.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	28 796	3 318	11.5	1 675	5 670	8 041	10 191	12 232	5.8	19.7	27.9	35.4	42.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	354 858	138 044	38.9	95 588	173 217	205 806	236 118	260 538	26.9	48.8	58.0	66.5	73.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	33 992	19 563	57.6	14 765	22 513	25 043	27 198	28 875	43.4	66.2	73.7	80.0	84.9
3 AND 4 YEARS	30 337	15 302	50.4	10 951	18 402	20 808	23 176	24 929	36.1	60.7	68.6	76.4	82.2
5 TO 17 YEARS	290 529	103 179	35.5	69 872	132 302	159 955	185 744	206 734	24.0	45.5	55.1	63.9	71.2
5 YEARS	16 493	7 830	47.5	5 469	9 520	10 855	12 129	13 206	33.2	57.7	65.8	73.5	80.1
6 TO 13 YEARS	165 509	66 342	40.1	45 391	83 612	99 861	114 449	125 852	27.4	50.5	60.3	69.1	76.0
14 TO 17 YEARS	108 527	29 007	26.7	19 012	39 170	49 239	59 166	67 676	17.5	36.1	45.4	54.5	62.4
OTHER RELATIVES	209 629	22 240	10.6	13 159	34 216	48 076	62 039	76 489	6.3	16.3	22.9	29.6	36.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	89 080	10 812	12.1	6 766	15 638	21 474	27 466	34 307	7.6	17.6	24.1	30.8	38.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	38 850	3 520	9.1	2 203	5 197	7 141	9 165	11 430	5.7	13.4	18.4	23.6	29.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	20 620	1 801	8.7	1 047	2 947	4 303	5 624	6 731	5.1	14.3	20.9	27.3	32.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	34 804	3 786	10.9	2 028	6 141	8 514	10 848	12 923	5.8	17.6	24.5	31.2	37.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	26 275	2 321	8.8	1 115	4 293	6 644	8 936	11 098	4.2	16.3	25.3	34.0	42.2

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
WHITE													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.	1 252 233	332 607	26.6	204 332	452 476	546 369	622 783	690 761	16.3	36.1	43.6	49.7	55.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	194 309	61 079	31.4	47 876	72 450	84 824	97 064	109 343	24.6	37.3	43.7	50.0	56.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	192 717	24 980	13.0	18 737	31 233	38 535	46 233	54 209	9.7	16.2	20.0	24.0	28.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	76 984	11 977	15.6	9 426	14 496	17 394	20 230	22 846	12.2	18.8	22.6	26.3	29.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	42 978	6 207	14.4	4 903	7 435	8 975	10 477	11 903	11.4	17.3	20.9	24.4	27.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	34 006	5 770	17.0	4 523	7 061	8 419	9 753	10 943	13.3	20.8	24.8	28.7	32.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	88 982	18 799	21.1	14 542	22 830	27 503	31 749	35 885	16.3	25.7	30.9	35.7	40.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	72 597	18 936	26.1	13 749	23 269	27 575	31 454	35 422	18.9	32.1	38.0	43.3	48.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	97 140	26 548	27.3	16 607	34 543	42 232	49 083	55 345	17.1	35.6	43.5	50.5	57.0
65 YEARS AND OVER.	529 504	170 288	32.2	83 395	253 655	308 306	346 970	377 711	15.7	47.9	58.2	65.5	71.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	125 388	32 060	25.6	15 948	48 932	61 582	71 352	79 489	12.7	39.0	49.1	56.9	63.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	131 943	38 351	29.1	17 913	59 050	73 122	83 444	91 840	13.6	44.8	55.4	63.2	69.6
75 YEARS AND OVER.	272 173	99 877	36.7	49 534	145 673	173 602	192 174	206 382	18.2	53.5	63.8	70.6	75.8
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	700 209	224 812	32.1	131 813	307 592	369 420	418 230	460 436	18.8	43.9	52.8	59.7	65.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	78 568	33 801	43.0	26 900	39 698	45 999	51 901	57 485	34.2	50.5	58.5	66.1	73.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	57 899	10 769	18.6	8 062	13 565	16 641	19 819	23 263	13.9	23.4	28.7	34.2	40.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	24 161	5 802	24.0	4 528	6 938	8 305	9 690	10 924	18.7	28.7	34.4	40.1	45.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	12 437	2 855	23.0	2 257	3 432	4 119	4 799	5 405	18.1	27.6	33.1	38.6	43.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	11 724	2 947	25.1	2 271	3 506	4 186	4 891	5 519	19.4	29.9	35.7	41.7	47.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	40 583	10 774	26.5	8 373	12 736	15 253	17 697	20 177	20.6	31.4	37.6	43.6	49.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	42 968	12 675	29.5	9 258	15 269	17 995	20 593	23 288	21.5	35.5	41.9	47.9	54.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	65 005	18 761	28.9	11 422	24 202	29 601	34 664	39 211	17.6	37.2	45.5	53.3	60.3
65 YEARS AND OVER.	391 025	132 230	33.8	63 270	195 184	235 626	263 866	286 088	16.2	49.9	60.3	67.5	73.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	89 221	23 781	26.7	11 257	36 072	45 413	52 505	58 340	12.6	40.4	50.9	58.8	65.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	98 047	29 351	29.9	13 225	45 088	55 794	63 604	69 698	13.5	46.0	56.9	64.9	71.1
75 YEARS AND OVER.	203 757	79 098	38.8	38 788	114 024	134 419	147 757	158 050	19.0	56.0	66.0	72.5	77.6

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION
RURAL

BLACK

	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL PERSONS	95 122	25 020	26.3	16 921	31 263	37 146	43 176	48 215	17.8	32.9	39.1	45.4	50.7
UNDER 16 YEARS	29 022	9 322	32.1	6 583	11 177	12 914	14 809	16 514	22.7	38.5	44.5	51.0	56.9
16 TO 21 YEARS	12 202	4 145	34.0	3 217	4 936	5 663	6 452	6 984	26.4	40.5	46.4	52.9	57.2
22 TO 24 YEARS	4 411	1 115	25.3	784	1 423	1 737	2 000	2 312	17.8	32.3	39.4	45.3	52.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 228	1 809	16.1	1 293	2 304	2 828	3 459	4 068	11.5	20.5	25.2	30.8	36.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	9 386	1 499	16.0	1 056	1 816	2 298	2 743	3 113	11.3	19.3	24.5	29.2	33.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	4 875	763	15.7	553	925	1 163	1 398	1 613	11.3	19.0	23.9	28.7	33.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	4 511	736	16.3	503	891	1 135	1 345	1 500	11.2	19.8	25.2	29.8	33.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 835	1 498	17.0	990	1 894	2 301	2 772	3 200	11.2	21.4	26.0	31.4	36.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 434	952	21.5	619	1 270	1 541	1 777	1 996	14.0	28.6	34.8	40.1	45.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 963	995	25.1	579	1 287	1 534	1 788	1 982	14.6	32.5	38.7	45.1	50.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 641	3 685	31.7	1 800	5 156	6 330	7 376	8 046	15.5	44.3	54.4	63.4	69.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	3 837	1 018	26.5	493	1 375	1 707	2 051	2 294	12.8	35.8	44.5	53.5	59.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	3 250	945	29.1	471	1 384	1 769	2 114	2 303	14.5	42.6	54.4	65.0	70.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	4 554	1 722	37.8	836	2 397	2 854	3 211	3 449	18.4	52.6	62.7	70.5	75.7
FEMALE	47 242	13 358	28.3	8 955	16 643	19 657	22 637	25 105	19.0	35.2	41.6	47.9	53.1
UNDER 16 YEARS	14 200	4 503	31.7	3 204	5 455	6 357	7 239	8 103	22.6	38.4	44.8	51.0	57.1
16 TO 21 YEARS	5 732	1 821	31.8	1 328	2 251	2 603	2 987	3 222	23.2	39.3	45.4	52.1	56.2
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 206	695	31.5	507	846	986	1 124	1 281	23.0	38.3	44.7	51.0	58.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 648	1 118	19.8	805	1 369	1 659	1 992	2 282	14.3	24.2	29.4	35.3	40.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 706	979	20.8	682	1 173	1 405	1 622	1 802	14.5	24.9	29.9	34.5	38.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 408	502	20.8	370	605	717	833	935	15.4	25.1	29.8	34.6	38.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 298	477	20.8	312	568	688	789	867	13.6	24.7	29.9	34.3	37.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 443	891	20.1	632	1 109	1 326	1 569	1 797	14.2	25.0	29.8	35.3	40.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 202	527	23.9	327	703	859	994	1 110	14.9	31.9	39.0	45.1	50.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 049	582	28.4	341	737	867	1 001	1 092	16.6	36.0	42.3	48.9	53.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 056	2 242	37.0	1 129	3 000	3 595	4 109	4 416	18.6	49.5	59.4	67.9	72.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 917	590	30.8	282	761	914	1 081	1 199	14.7	39.7	47.7	56.4	62.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 775	590	33.2	323	828	1 038	1 227	1 321	18.2	46.6	58.5	69.1	74.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 364	1 062	44.9	524	1 411	1 643	1 801	1 896	22.2	59.7	69.5	76.2	80.2
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	82 767	19 236	23.2	12 736	24 401	29 392	34 864	39 451	15.4	29.5	35.5	42.1	47.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	42 619	12 638	29.7	8 834	15 397	18 045	20 853	23 283	20.7	36.1	42.3	48.9	54.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	9 450	1 396	14.8	949	1 839	2 234	2 791	3 341	10.0	19.5	23.6	29.5	35.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	8 502	1 293	15.2	881	1 595	2 000	2 414	2 747	10.4	18.8	23.5	28.4	32.3
45 TO 64 YEARS	14 336	2 263	15.8	1 311	3 068	3 800	4 623	5 371	9.1	21.4	26.5	32.2	37.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 860	1 646	20.9	761	2 502	3 313	4 183	4 709	9.7	31.8	42.2	53.2	59.9
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	22 778	4 630	20.3	2 978	6 102	7 462	8 954	10 170	13.1	26.8	32.8	39.3	44.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 374	531	38.6	411	687	796	893	978	29.9	50.0	57.9	65.0	71.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 355	898	20.6	634	1 138	1 331	1 579	1 842	14.6	26.1	30.6	36.3	42.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 507	809	17.9	595	978	1 201	1 420	1 599	13.2	21.7	26.6	31.5	35.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 326	395	17.0	289	488	587	696	797	12.4	21.0	25.2	29.9	34.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 181	414	19.0	306	490	614	724	802	14.0	22.5	28.2	33.2	36.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 309	695	16.1	455	898	1 076	1 317	1 519	10.6	20.8	25.0	30.6	35.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 008	361	18.0	222	459	562	645	754	11.1	22.9	28.0	32.1	37.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 671	315	18.9	158	419	501	614	717	9.5	25.1	30.0	36.7	42.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 554	1 021	22.4	503	1 523	1 995	2 486	2 761	11.0	33.4	43.8	54.6	60.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 694	358	21.1	173	487	645	804	883	10.2	28.7	38.1	47.5	52.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 278	257	20.1	137	414	566	714	790	10.7	32.4	44.3	55.9	61.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 582	406	25.7	193	622	784	968	1 088	12.2	39.3	49.6	61.2	68.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	33 437	10 588	31.7	7 446	12 689	14 708	16 878	18 794	22.3	37.9	44.0	50.5	56.2
UNDER 3 YEARS	5 239	1 708	32.6	1 240	2 201	2 509	2 881	3 248	23.7	42.0	47.9	55.0	62.0
3 AND 4 YEARS	2 877	973	33.8	767	1 169	1 295	1 512	1 745	26.7	40.6	45.0	52.6	60.7
5 TO 17 YEARS	25 321	7 907	31.2	5 439	9 319	10 904	12 485	13 801	21.5	36.8	43.1	49.3	54.5
5 YEARS	1 757	553	31.5	361	670	780	915	1 012	20.5	38.1	44.4	52.1	57.6
6 TO 13 YEARS	14 501	4 564	31.5	3 147	5 376	6 231	7 093	7 844	21.7	37.1	43.0	48.9	54.1
14 TO 17 YEARS	9 063	2 790	30.8	1 931	3 273	3 893	4 477	4 945	21.3	36.1	43.0	49.4	54.6
OTHER RELATIVES	26 552	4 018	15.1	2 312	5 610	7 222	9 032	10 487	8.7	21.1	27.2	34.0	39.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	7 808	1 519	19.5	977	2 021	2 541	3 082	3 511	12.5	25.9	32.5	39.5	45.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 095	498	9.8	315	701	903	1 212	1 499	6.2	13.8	17.7	23.8	29.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 995	484	12.1	286	617	799	994	1 148	7.2	15.4	20.0	24.9	28.7
45 TO 64 YEARS	6 348	892	14.1	476	1 292	1 661	2 047	2 381	7.5	20.4	26.2	32.2	37.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 306	625	18.9	258	979	1 318	1 697	1 948	7.8	29.6	39.9	51.3	58.9
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	17 919	9 453	52.8	7 129	11 042	12 369	13 335	13 989	39.8	61.6	69.0	74.4	78.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	12 054	7 176	59.5	5 565	8 268	9 128	9 712	10 081	46.2	68.6	75.7	80.6	83.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 585	687	43.3	488	789	890	1 007	1 102	30.8	49.8	56.2	63.5	69.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 237	528	42.7	382	642	711	756	804	30.9	51.9	57.5	61.1	65.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	1 841	668	36.3	476	826	980	1 079	1 173	25.9	44.9	53.2	58.6	63.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 202	394	32.8	218	517	660	781	829	18.1	43.0	54.9	65.0	69.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	4 633	2 166	46.8	1 596	2 578	2 934	3 208	3 407	34.4	55.6	63.3	69.2	73.5
15 TO 24 YEARS	453	307	67.8	264	367	411	424	436	58.3	81.0	90.7	93.6	96.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 043	554	53.1	409	628	700	766	827	39.2	60.2	67.1	73.4	79.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	901	465	51.6	339	550	599	635	669	37.6	61.0	66.5	70.5	74.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	470	227	48.3	159	276	295	315	334	33.8	58.7	62.8	67.0	71.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	431	238	55.2	180	274	304	320	335	41.8	63.6	70.5	74.2	77.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	804	325	40.4	250	371	432	484	519	31.1	46.1	53.7	60.2	64.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	354	133	37.6	95	169	192	214	242	26.8	47.7	54.2	60.5	68.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	279	102	36.6	63	132	148	155	167	22.6	47.3	53.0	55.6	59.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	799	280	35.0	176	361	452	530	547	22.0	45.2	56.6	66.3	68.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	259	96	37.1	56	121	154	171	171	21.6	46.7	59.5	66.0	66.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	260	92	35.4	77	124	150	178	180	29.6	47.7	57.7	68.5	69.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	280	92	32.9	43	116	148	181	196	15.4	41.4	52.9	64.6	70.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 637	6 090	63.2	4 775	6 967	7 644	8 101	8 389	49.5	72.3	79.3	84.1	87.0
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 493	976	65.4	790	1 157	1 257	1 297	1 356	52.9	77.5	84.2	86.9	90.8
3 AND 4 YEARS	860	615	71.5	524	703	737	774	805	60.9	81.7	85.7	90.0	93.6
5 TO 17 YEARS	7 284	4 499	61.8	3 461	5 107	5 650	6 030	6 228	47.5	70.1	77.6	82.8	85.5
5 YEARS	548	335	61.1	250	408	447	482	499	45.6	74.5	81.6	88.0	91.1
6 TO 13 YEARS	4 183	2 632	62.9	2 038	2 951	3 254	3 488	3 597	48.7	70.5	77.8	83.4	86.0
14 TO 17 YEARS	2 553	1 532	60.0	1 173	1 748	1 949	2 060	2 132	45.9	68.5	76.3	80.7	83.5
OTHER RELATIVES	3 649	1 197	32.8	758	1 497	1 791	2 026	2 193	20.8	41.0	49.1	55.5	60.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 964	779	39.7	526	934	1 073	1 187	1 256	26.8	47.6	54.6	60.4	64.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	542	133	24.5	79	161	190	241	275	14.6	29.7	35.1	44.5	50.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	336	63	18.8	43	92	112	121	135	12.8	27.4	33.3	36.0	40.2
45 TO 64 YEARS	404	108	26.7	68	154	208	226	245	16.8	38.1	51.5	55.9	60.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	403	114	28.3	42	156	208	251	282	10.4	38.7	51.6	62.3	70.0

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION RURAL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
BLACK													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.	12 355	5 784	46.8	4 185	6 862	7 754	8 312	8 764	33.9	55.5	62.8	67.3	70.9
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 016	1 944	64.5	1 750	2 139	2 269	2 408	2 527	58.0	70.9	75.2	79.8	83.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 778	413	23.2	344	465	594	668	727	19.3	26.2	33.4	37.6	40.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	884	206	23.3	175	221	298	329	366	19.8	25.0	33.7	37.2	41.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	508	108	21.3	91	118	169	185	209	17.9	23.2	33.3	36.4	41.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	376	98	26.1	84	103	129	144	157	22.3	27.4	34.3	38.3	41.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 213	407	33.6	304	435	525	599	647	25.1	35.9	43.3	49.4	53.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	807	351	43.5	274	428	459	490	519	34.0	53.0	56.9	60.7	64.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	876	424	48.4	299	520	592	625	641	34.1	59.4	67.6	71.3	73.2
65 YEARS AND OVER.	3 781	2 039	53.9	1 039	2 654	3 017	3 193	3 337	27.5	70.2	79.8	84.4	88.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	906	466	51.4	230	587	688	729	780	25.4	64.8	75.9	80.5	86.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 039	524	50.4	278	715	825	888	933	26.8	68.8	79.4	85.5	89.8
75 YEARS AND OVER.	1 836	1 049	57.1	531	1 352	1 504	1 576	1 624	28.9	73.6	81.9	85.8	88.5
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	5 321	2 911	54.7	1 957	3 434	3 858	4 092	4 239	36.8	64.5	72.5	76.9	79.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	985	664	67.4	571	728	785	835	853	58.0	73.9	79.7	84.8	86.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	602	165	27.4	131	189	264	294	307	21.8	31.4	43.9	48.8	51.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	209	96	45.9	88	98	115	122	132	42.1	46.9	55.0	58.4	63.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	124	58	46.8	54	58	70	71	75	43.5	46.8	56.5	57.3	60.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	85	38	44.7	34	40	45	51	57	40.0	47.1	52.9	60.0	67.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	469	195	41.6	160	204	238	270	295	34.1	43.5	50.7	57.6	62.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	362	171	47.2	120	202	219	237	249	33.1	55.8	60.5	65.5	68.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	429	236	55.0	177	280	302	329	335	41.3	65.3	70.4	76.7	78.1
65 YEARS AND OVER.	2 265	1 384	61.1	710	1 733	1 935	2 005	2 068	31.3	76.5	85.4	88.5	91.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	508	303	59.6	136	356	408	431	453	26.8	70.1	80.3	84.8	89.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	622	342	55.0	190	454	518	539	567	30.5	73.0	83.3	86.7	91.2
75 YEARS AND OVER.	1 135	739	65.1	384	923	1 009	1 035	1 048	33.8	81.3	88.9	91.2	92.3

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL										
				NUMBER					PERCENT					
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT														
TOTAL PERSONS	118 875	39 133	32.9	26 432	50 145	59 769	68 887	77 123	22.2	42.2	50.3	57.9	64.9
UNDER 16 YEARS	46 309	17 883	38.6	12 228	22 628	26 433	30 207	33 386	26.4	48.9	57.1	65.2	72.1
16 TO 21 YEARS	15 816	5 421	34.3	3 879	6 817	8 114	9 300	10 445	24.5	43.1	51.3	58.8	66.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	5 949	1 644	27.6	1 076	2 205	2 674	3 191	3 667	18.1	37.1	44.9	53.6	61.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	17 127	4 624	27.0	3 057	6 069	7 400	8 856	10 037	17.8	35.4	43.2	51.7	58.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 366	3 307	26.7	2 176	4 206	5 214	6 036	6 809	17.6	34.0	42.2	48.8	55.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	6 523	1 768	27.1	1 081	2 235	2 758	3 248	3 632	16.6	34.3	42.3	49.8	55.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	5 843	1 539	26.3	1 095	1 971	2 456	2 788	3 177	18.7	33.7	42.0	47.7	54.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 098	2 209	24.3	1 514	2 898	3 532	4 107	4 734	16.6	31.9	38.8	45.1	52.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	3 378	989	29.3	685	1 201	1 436	1 636	1 844	20.3	35.6	42.5	48.4	54.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 804	823	29.4	553	1 141	1 355	1 481	1 668	19.7	40.7	48.3	52.8	59.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 028	2 233	37.0	1 264	2 980	3 611	4 073	4 533	21.0	49.4	59.9	67.6	75.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 361	779	33.0	434	1 027	1 292	1 463	1 656	18.4	43.5	54.7	62.0	70.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 718	547	31.8	289	778	937	1 089	1 245	16.8	45.3	54.5	63.4	72.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 949	907	46.5	541	1 175	1 382	1 521	1 632	27.8	60.3	70.9	78.0	83.7
FEMALE	60 084	20 793	34.6	13 964	26 499	31 247	35 807	39 931	23.2	44.1	52.0	59.6	66.5
UNDER 16 YEARS	23 050	8 929	38.7	6 009	11 303	13 130	15 026	16 579	26.1	49.0	57.0	65.2	71.9
16 TO 21 YEARS	7 823	2 857	36.5	2 003	3 516	4 165	4 742	5 312	25.6	44.9	53.2	60.6	67.9
22 TO 24 YEARS	3 052	947	31.0	607	1 241	1 483	1 750	2 031	19.9	40.7	48.6	57.3	66.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	9 020	2 753	30.5	1 841	3 528	4 191	4 912	5 509	20.4	39.1	46.5	54.5	61.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	6 201	1 833	29.6	1 248	2 320	2 815	3 243	3 605	20.1	37.4	45.4	52.3	58.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 321	983	29.6	635	1 216	1 468	1 729	1 883	19.1	36.6	44.2	52.1	56.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 880	850	29.5	613	1 104	1 347	1 514	1 722	21.3	38.3	46.8	52.6	59.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 497	1 210	26.9	840	1 623	1 898	2 184	2 502	18.7	36.1	42.2	48.6	55.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 720	542	31.5	353	631	763	849	960	20.5	36.7	44.4	49.4	55.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 490	429	28.8	306	623	768	836	940	20.5	41.8	51.5	56.1	63.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 231	1 293	40.0	757	1 714	2 034	2 265	2 493	23.4	53.0	63.0	70.1	77.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 270	448	35.3	256	563	684	796	914	20.2	44.3	53.9	62.7	72.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	857	323	37.7	169	445	529	596	654	19.7	51.9	61.7	69.5	76.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 104	522	47.3	332	706	821	873	925	30.1	63.9	74.4	79.1	83.8
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	109 557	34 575	31.6	22 832	44 741	53 774	62 320	70 155	20.8	40.8	49.1	56.9	64.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	65 479	23 436	35.8	15 842	29 966	35 392	40 699	45 395	24.2	45.8	54.1	62.2	69.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	15 409	4 055	26.3	2 575	5 375	6 567	7 879	8 967	16.7	34.9	42.6	51.1	58.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 255	2 879	25.6	1 803	3 724	4 671	5 422	6 126	16.0	33.1	41.5	48.2	54.4
45 TO 64 YEARS	13 144	2 973	22.6	1 949	4 022	4 998	5 787	6 722	14.8	30.6	38.0	44.0	51.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 270	1 232	28.9	663	1 654	2 146	2 533	2 945	15.5	38.7	50.3	59.3	69.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	25 073	7 288	29.1	4 840	9 369	11 368	13 314	15 001	19.3	37.4	45.3	53.1	59.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 423	1 034	42.7	733	1 225	1 388	1 619	1 774	30.3	50.6	57.3	66.8	73.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 858	1 994	29.1	1 347	2 645	3 133	3 763	4 169	19.6	38.6	45.7	54.9	60.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	6 049	1 712	28.3	1 114	2 169	2 702	3 124	3 516	18.4	35.9	44.7	51.6	58.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 034	834	27.5	488	1 069	1 339	1 592	1 798	16.1	35.2	44.1	52.5	59.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	3 015	878	29.1	626	1 100	1 363	1 532	1 718	20.8	36.5	45.2	50.8	57.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 476	1 046	23.4	740	1 379	1 724	2 002	2 314	16.5	30.8	38.5	44.7	51.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 509	365	24.2	252	460	569	676	793	16.7	30.5	37.7	44.8	52.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 200	331	27.6	202	420	515	566	635	16.8	35.0	42.9	47.2	52.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 558	806	31.5	452	1 071	1 337	1 564	1 800	17.7	41.9	52.3	61.1	70.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 051	333	31.7	176	436	542	606	686	16.7	41.5	51.6	57.7	65.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	786	198	25.2	115	270	352	431	538	14.6	34.4	44.8	54.8	68.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	721	275	38.1	161	365	443	527	576	22.3	50.6	61.4	73.1	79.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	52 107	19 611	37.6	13 318	24 913	29 225	33 396	36 991	25.6	47.8	56.1	64.1	71.0
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 778	3 745	42.7	2 551	4 639	5 315	6 122	6 722	29.1	52.8	60.5	69.7	76.6
3 AND 4 YEARS	5 394	2 160	40.0	1 414	2 754	3 258	3 660	4 022	26.2	51.1	60.4	67.9	74.6
5 TO 17 YEARS	37 935	13 706	36.1	9 353	17 520	20 652	23 614	26 247	24.7	46.2	54.4	62.2	69.2
5 YEARS	2 617	1 136	43.4	802	1 411	1 619	1 802	1 953	30.6	53.9	61.9	68.9	74.6
6 TO 13 YEARS	22 974	8 590	37.4	5 885	10 953	12 834	14 717	16 306	25.6	47.7	55.9	64.1	71.0
14 TO 17 YEARS	12 344	3 980	32.2	2 666	5 156	6 199	7 095	7 988	21.6	41.8	50.2	57.5	64.7
OTHER RELATIVES	32 377	7 676	23.7	4 674	10 459	13 181	15 610	18 163	14.4	32.3	40.7	48.2	56.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	10 949	2 791	25.5	1 791	3 828	4 779	5 684	6 630	16.4	35.0	43.6	51.9	60.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 551	2 061	24.1	1 228	2 730	3 434	4 116	4 798	14.4	31.9	40.2	48.1	56.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 206	1 167	22.4	689	1 555	1 969	2 298	2 610	13.2	29.9	37.8	44.1	50.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	5 959	1 231	20.7	755	1 763	2 190	2 543	2 980	12.7	29.6	36.8	42.7	50.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 712	426	24.9	211	583	809	969	1 145	12.3	34.1	47.3	56.6	66.9
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	24 200	13 509	55.8	9 602	16 250	18 147	19 764	20 832	39.7	67.1	75.0	81.7	86.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	16 587	9 950	60.0	7 222	11 810	13 025	14 048	14 713	43.5	71.2	78.5	84.7	88.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 841	1 389	48.9	934	1 696	1 928	2 157	2 272	32.9	59.7	67.9	75.9	80.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 678	831	49.5	549	1 019	1 193	1 336	1 415	32.7	60.7	71.1	79.6	84.3
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 175	918	42.2	648	1 203	1 393	1 548	1 704	29.8	55.3	64.0	71.2	78.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	919	421	45.8	249	522	608	675	728	27.1	56.8	66.2	73.4	79.2
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	6 013	3 234	53.8	2 290	3 884	4 344	4 774	5 061	38.1	64.6	72.2	79.4	84.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	768	567	73.8	409	620	655	703	727	53.3	80.7	85.3	91.5	94.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 584	933	58.9	670	1 102	1 201	1 306	1 355	42.3	69.6	75.8	82.4	85.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 262	659	52.2	459	792	907	1 025	1 083	36.4	62.8	71.9	81.2	85.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	600	317	52.8	211	382	435	508	534	35.2	63.7	72.5	84.7	89.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	662	342	51.7	248	410	472	517	549	37.5	61.9	71.3	78.1	82.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 020	468	45.9	348	630	690	764	831	34.1	61.8	67.6	74.9	81.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	340	135	39.7	99	148	194	222	260	29.1	43.5	57.1	65.3	76.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	313	118	37.7	88	160	202	213	226	28.1	51.1	64.5	68.1	72.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	726	354	48.8	217	432	495	541	579	29.9	59.5	68.2	74.5	79.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	266	125	47.0	77	148	170	187	204	28.9	55.6	63.9	70.3	76.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	149	73	49.0	41	84	98	111	127	27.5	56.4	65.8	74.5	85.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	311	156	50.2	99	200	227	243	248	31.8	64.3	73.0	78.1	79.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13 164	8 386	63.7	6 123	9 860	10 761	11 515	11 913	46.5	74.9	81.7	87.5	90.5
UNDER 3 YEARS	2 295	1 637	71.3	1 190	1 837	1 979	2 092	2 157	51.9	80.0	86.2	91.2	94.0
3 AND 4 YEARS	1 373	902	65.7	649	1 047	1 141	1 217	1 276	47.3	76.3	83.1	88.6	92.9
5 TO 17 YEARS	9 496	5 847	61.6	4 284	6 976	7 641	8 206	8 480	45.1	73.5	80.5	86.4	89.3
5 YEARS	730	476	65.2	346	562	594	632	646	47.4	77.0	81.4	86.6	88.5
6 TO 13 YEARS	5 745	3 622	63.0	2 683	4 286	4 720	5 057	5 191	46.7	74.6	82.2	88.0	90.4
14 TO 17 YEARS	3 021	1 749	57.9	1 255	2 128	2 327	2 517	2 643	41.5	70.4	77.0	83.3	87.5
OTHER RELATIVES	5 023	1 889	37.6	1 189	2 506	3 042	3 475	3 858	23.7	49.9	60.6	69.2	76.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 655	997	37.6	690	1 330	1 609	1 830	2 073	26.0	50.1	60.6	68.9	78.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 257	456	36.3	264	594	727	851	917	21.0	47.3	57.8	67.7	73.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	416	172	41.3	90	227	286	311	332	21.6	54.6	68.8	74.8	79.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	502	197	39.2	113	265	307	349	387	22.5	52.8	61.2	69.5	77.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	193	67	34.7	32	90	113	134	149	16.6	46.6	58.5	69.4	77.2

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.	9 318	4 558	48.9	3 600	5 404	5 995	6 567	6 968	38.6	58.0	64.3	70.5	74.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 595	1 512	58.3	1 341	1 684	1 829	1 999	2 103	51.7	64.9	70.5	77.0	81.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 718	569	33.1	482	694	833	977	1 070	28.1	40.4	48.5	56.9	62.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 111	428	38.5	373	482	543	614	683	33.6	43.4	48.9	55.3	61.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	617	251	40.7	223	279	314	364	391	36.1	45.2	50.9	59.0	63.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	494	177	35.8	150	203	229	250	292	30.4	41.1	46.4	50.6	59.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 016	478	47.0	359	537	607	656	714	35.3	52.9	59.7	64.6	70.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	541	290	53.6	229	324	343	368	378	42.3	59.9	63.4	68.0	69.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	579	280	48.4	215	357	375	413	432	37.1	61.7	64.8	71.3	74.6
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 758	1 001	56.9	601	1 326	1 465	1 540	1 588	34.2	75.4	83.3	87.6	90.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	546	268	49.1	166	355	416	441	462	30.4	65.0	76.2	80.8	84.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	447	226	50.6	135	324	347	381	400	30.2	72.5	77.6	85.2	89.5
75 YEARS AND OVER.	765	507	66.3	300	647	702	718	726	39.2	84.6	91.8	93.9	94.9
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	4 163	2 416	58.0	1 885	2 851	3 079	3 315	3 473	45.3	68.5	74.0	79.6	83.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 200	812	67.7	704	904	949	1 019	1 067	58.7	75.3	79.1	84.9	88.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	647	309	47.8	273	365	400	449	467	42.2	56.4	61.8	69.4	72.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	391	217	55.5	194	241	266	281	313	49.6	61.6	68.0	71.9	80.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	212	107	50.5	102	124	135	147	155	48.1	58.5	63.7	69.3	73.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	179	110	61.5	92	117	131	134	158	51.4	65.4	73.2	74.9	88.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	364	200	54.9	153	218	250	270	286	42.0	59.9	68.7	74.2	78.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	234	139	59.4	104	147	157	166	172	44.4	62.8	67.1	70.9	73.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	269	136	50.6	104	165	172	196	206	38.7	61.3	63.9	72.9	76.6
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 058	603	57.0	353	811	885	934	962	33.4	76.7	83.6	88.3	90.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	331	168	50.8	93	208	240	262	271	28.1	62.8	72.5	79.2	81.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	287	146	50.9	83	209	223	245	262	28.9	72.8	77.7	85.4	91.3
75 YEARS AND OVER.	440	289	65.7	177	394	422	427	429	40.2	89.5	95.9	97.0	97.5

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
TOTAL PERSONS	34 843	5 101	14.6	3 969	6 364	7 844	9 181	10 877	11.4	18.3	22.5	26.3	31.2
UNDER 16 YEARS	13 098	1 940	14.8	1 539	2 374	2 950	3 455	4 113	11.7	18.1	22.5	26.4	31.4
16 TO 21 YEARS	2 694	711	26.4	646	829	943	1 040	1 140	24.0	30.8	35.0	38.6	42.3
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 299	276	21.2	226	330	397	461	526	17.4	25.4	30.6	35.5	40.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 355	802	12.6	578	1 026	1 326	1 585	1 967	9.1	16.1	20.9	24.9	31.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 172	523	10.1	406	645	766	915	1 066	7.8	12.5	14.8	17.7	20.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 079	293	9.5	230	358	432	509	611	7.5	11.6	14.0	16.5	19.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 093	230	11.0	176	287	334	406	455	8.4	13.7	16.0	19.4	21.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 799	303	10.8	230	351	461	521	648	8.2	12.5	16.5	18.6	23.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	766	73	9.5	52	84	104	139	160	6.8	11.0	13.6	18.1	20.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	645	79	12.2	62	98	123	153	215	9.6	15.2	19.1	23.7	33.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 015	394	19.6	230	627	774	912	1 042	11.4	31.1	38.4	45.3	51.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	549	83	15.1	54	124	149	178	213	9.8	22.6	27.1	32.4	38.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	510	66	12.9	39	118	154	188	230	7.6	23.1	30.2	36.9	45.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	956	245	25.6	137	385	471	546	599	14.3	40.3	49.3	57.1	62.7
FEMALE	21 514	2 999	13.9	2 273	3 885	4 883	5 770	6 903	10.6	18.1	22.7	26.8	32.1
UNDER 16 YEARS	7 080	1 033	14.6	814	1 282	1 611	1 873	2 246	11.5	18.1	22.8	26.5	31.7
16 TO 21 YEARS	1 468	367	25.0	333	445	540	601	646	22.7	30.3	36.8	40.9	44.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	875	172	19.7	135	207	266	301	343	15.4	23.7	30.4	34.4	39.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 531	501	11.1	351	671	879	1 082	1 381	7.7	14.8	19.4	23.9	30.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 120	313	10.0	241	413	497	626	732	7.7	13.2	15.9	20.1	23.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 893	161	8.5	122	211	270	342	412	6.4	11.1	14.3	18.1	21.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 227	152	12.4	119	202	227	284	320	9.7	16.5	18.5	23.1	26.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 996	185	9.3	126	227	321	373	470	6.3	11.4	16.1	18.7	23.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	540	61	11.3	40	67	77	92	109	7.4	12.4	14.3	17.0	20.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	474	60	12.7	54	77	102	129	183	11.4	16.2	21.5	27.2	38.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 430	307	21.5	179	496	590	693	793	12.5	34.7	41.3	48.5	55.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	376	63	16.8	43	100	114	140	172	11.4	26.6	30.3	37.2	45.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	363	38	10.5	24	76	107	127	167	6.6	20.9	29.5	35.0	46.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	691	206	29.8	112	320	369	426	454	16.2	46.3	53.4	61.6	65.7
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	32 035	3 895	12.2	2 959	4 912	6 252	7 404	8 961	9.2	15.3	19.5	23.1	28.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	16 166	2 299	14.2	1 829	2 835	3 578	4 193	4 989	11.3	17.5	22.1	25.9	30.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 787	621	10.7	418	819	1 077	1 319	1 674	7.2	14.2	18.6	22.8	28.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 951	448	9.0	344	568	689	810	957	6.9	11.5	13.9	16.4	19.3
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 851	377	9.8	274	436	582	677	838	7.1	11.3	15.1	17.6	21.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 280	150	11.7	94	254	326	405	503	7.3	19.8	25.5	31.6	39.3
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	5 420	749	13.8	548	935	1 141	1 308	1 508	10.1	17.3	21.1	24.1	27.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	235	31	13.2	25	45	58	85	95	10.6	19.1	24.7	36.2	40.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 440	263	18.3	177	317	383	440	517	12.3	22.0	26.6	30.6	35.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 060	235	11.4	183	292	333	362	412	8.9	14.2	16.2	17.6	20.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 154	109	9.4	90	145	162	176	209	7.8	12.6	14.0	15.3	18.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	906	126	13.9	93	147	171	186	203	10.3	16.2	18.9	20.5	22.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	887	126	14.2	111	138	188	198	225	12.5	15.6	21.2	22.3	25.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	219	10	4.6	10	12	19	32	34	4.6	5.5	8.7	14.6	15.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	127	24	18.9	13	26	26	31	33	10.2	20.5	20.5	24.4	26.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	452	60	13.3	29	105	134	160	192	6.4	23.2	29.6	35.4	42.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	149	11	7.4	8	17	24	26	28	5.4	11.4	16.1	17.4	18.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	109	11	10.1	5	27	27	39	47	4.6	24.8	24.8	35.8	43.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	194	38	19.6	16	61	83	95	117	8.2	31.4	42.8	49.0	60.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14 023	2 015	14.4	1 606	2 477	3 104	3 634	4 334	11.5	17.7	22.1	25.9	30.9
UNDER 3 YEARS	2 342	363	15.5	281	442	569	611	726	12.0	18.9	24.3	26.1	31.0
3 AND 4 YEARS	1 763	282	16.0	209	337	406	480	558	11.9	19.1	23.0	27.2	31.7
5 TO 17 YEARS	9 918	1 370	13.8	1 116	1 698	2 129	2 543	3 050	11.3	17.1	21.5	25.6	30.8
5 YEARS	1 076	139	12.9	116	170	203	265	328	10.8	15.8	18.9	24.6	30.5
6 TO 13 YEARS	6 708	914	13.6	716	1 154	1 446	1 733	2 082	10.7	17.2	21.6	25.8	31.0
14 TO 17 YEARS	2 134	317	14.9	284	374	480	545	640	13.3	17.5	22.5	25.5	30.0
OTHER RELATIVES	12 592	1 131	9.0	805	1 500	2 007	2 462	3 119	6.4	11.9	15.9	19.6	24.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 908	253	13.3	198	313	416	474	560	10.4	16.4	21.8	24.8	29.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 347	358	8.2	241	502	694	879	1 157	5.5	11.5	16.0	20.2	26.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 891	213	7.4	161	276	356	448	545	5.6	9.5	12.3	15.5	18.9
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 618	217	8.3	140	260	349	416	546	5.3	9.9	13.3	15.9	20.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	828	90	10.9	65	149	192	245	311	7.9	18.0	23.2	29.6	37.6
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 620	552	34.1	418	756	833	953	1 039	25.8	46.7	51.4	58.8	64.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	854	351	41.1	282	470	501	552	599	33.0	55.0	58.7	64.6	70.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	216	65	30.1	38	78	87	118	132	17.6	36.1	40.3	54.6	61.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	205	75	36.6	57	116	120	144	151	27.8	56.6	58.5	70.2	73.7
45 TO 64 YEARS	219	41	18.7	33	53	86	89	95	15.1	24.2	39.3	40.6	43.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	126	20	15.9	8	39	39	50	62	6.3	31.0	31.0	39.7	49.2
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	598	193	32.3	139	262	303	341	383	23.2	43.8	50.7	57.0	64.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	20	12	60.0	10	12	12	12	15	50.0	60.0	60.0	60.0	75.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	136	55	40.4	34	66	70	86	100	25.0	48.5	51.5	63.2	73.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	182	75	41.2	57	113	117	134	141	31.3	62.1	64.3	73.6	77.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	78	22	28.2	16	46	48	59	62	20.5	59.0	61.5	75.6	79.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	104	53	51.0	41	67	69	75	79	39.4	64.4	66.3	72.1	76.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	152	25	16.4	22	35	66	66	72	14.5	23.0	43.4	43.4	47.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	25	2	8.0	2	2	4	7	7	8.0	8.0	16.0	28.0	28.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	16	6	37.5	6	6	6	6	6	37.5	37.5	37.5	37.5	37.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	67	18	26.9	8	28	28	30	42	11.9	41.8	41.8	44.8	62.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	20	2	10.0	2	6	6	8	8	10.0	30.0	30.0	40.0	40.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	17	-	-	-	4	4	4	12	-	23.5	23.5	23.5	70.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	30	16	53.3	6	18	18	18	22	20.0	60.0	60.0	60.0	73.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	718	314	43.7	249	425	449	500	540	34.7	59.2	62.5	69.6	75.2
UNDER 3 YEARS	55	42	76.4	32	47	51	51	53	58.2	85.5	92.7	92.7	96.4
3 AND 4 YEARS	68	28	41.2	20	33	33	37	46	29.4	48.5	48.5	54.4	67.6
5 TO 17 YEARS	595	244	41.0	197	345	365	412	441	33.1	58.0	61.3	69.2	74.1
5 YEARS	30	6	20.0	6	11	16	24	24	20.0	36.7	53.3	80.0	80.0
6 TO 13 YEARS	371	170	45.8	130	239	267	284	304	35.0	64.4	66.6	76.5	81.9
14 TO 17 YEARS	194	68	35.1	61	95	102	104	113	31.4	49.0	52.6	53.6	58.2
OTHER RELATIVES	304	45	14.8	30	69	81	112	116	9.9	22.7	26.6	36.8	38.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	116	25	21.6	23	33	40	40	44	19.8	28.4	34.5	34.5	37.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	80	10	12.5	4	12	17	32	32	5.0	15.0	21.3	40.0	40.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	23	-	-	-	3	3	10	10	-	13.0	13.0	43.5	43.5
45 TO 64 YEARS	26	8	30.8	3	10	10	10	10	11.5	38.5	38.5	38.5	38.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	59	2	3.4	-	11	11	20	20	-	18.6	18.6	33.9	33.9

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.	2 808	1 206	42.9	1 010	1 452	1 592	1 777	1 916	36.0	51.7	56.7	63.3	68.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	925	628	67.9	582	698	712	763	790	62.9	75.5	77.0	82.5	85.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	568	181	31.9	160	207	249	266	293	28.2	36.4	43.8	46.8	51.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	221	75	33.9	62	77	77	105	109	28.1	34.8	34.8	47.5	49.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	120	61	50.8	50	63	63	71	71	41.7	52.5	52.5	59.2	59.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	101	14	13.9	12	14	14	34	38	11.9	13.9	13.9	33.7	37.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	177	38	21.5	34	48	48	56	81	19.2	27.1	27.1	31.6	45.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	83	9	10.8	7	9	14	26	37	8.4	10.8	16.9	31.3	44.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	99	31	31.3	29	40	44	54	67	29.3	40.4	44.4	54.5	67.7
65 YEARS AND OVER.	735	244	33.2	136	373	448	507	539	18.5	50.7	61.0	69.0	73.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	120	36	30.0	17	54	68	75	78	14.2	45.0	56.7	62.5	65.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	114	29	25.4	8	43	55	69	79	7.0	37.7	48.2	60.5	69.3
75 YEARS AND OVER.	501	179	35.7	111	276	325	363	382	22.2	55.1	64.9	72.5	76.2
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 631	693	42.5	566	892	976	1 117	1 198	34.7	54.7	59.8	68.5	73.5
15 TO 24 YEARS	442	309	69.9	291	353	363	393	395	65.8	79.9	82.1	88.9	89.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	263	93	35.4	83	111	128	142	155	31.6	42.2	48.7	54.0	58.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	77	27	35.1	25	27	27	49	52	32.5	35.1	35.1	63.6	67.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	36	18	50.0	18	18	18	26	26	50.0	50.0	50.0	72.2	72.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	41	9	22.0	7	9	9	23	26	17.1	22.0	22.0	56.1	63.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	112	21	18.8	19	27	27	35	51	17.0	24.1	24.1	31.3	45.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	49	9	18.4	7	9	9	11	22	14.3	18.4	18.4	22.4	44.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	74	28	37.8	26	37	41	51	58	35.1	50.0	55.4	68.9	78.4
65 YEARS AND OVER.	614	206	33.6	115	328	381	436	465	18.7	53.4	62.1	71.0	75.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	89	28	31.5	15	46	56	63	65	16.9	51.7	62.9	70.8	73.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	94	18	19.1	4	30	37	49	59	4.3	31.9	39.4	52.1	62.8
75 YEARS AND OVER.	431	160	37.1	96	252	288	324	341	22.3	58.5	66.8	75.2	79.1

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION
RURAL

	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
			NUMBER					PERCENT				
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
TOTAL PERSONS	116 704	18 508	15.9	12 369	25 476	33 007	41 346	49 164	10.6	21.8	28.3	35.4	42.1
UNDER 16 YEARS	46 535	8 168	17.6	5 352	11 302	14 833	18 450	21 952	11.5	24.3	31.9	39.6	47.2
16 TO 21 YEARS	15 160	3 163	20.9	2 399	4 007	4 870	5 998	6 908	15.8	26.4	32.1	39.6	45.6
22 TO 24 YEARS	5 746	862	15.0	588	1 160	1 500	1 901	2 287	10.2	20.2	26.1	33.1	39.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	18 038	2 121	11.8	1 453	3 099	4 145	5 371	6 488	8.1	17.2	23.0	29.8	36.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 642	1 304	11.2	836	1 770	2 336	2 905	3 623	7.2	15.2	20.1	25.0	31.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	6 304	714	11.3	471	967	1 293	1 593	1 999	7.5	15.3	20.5	25.3	31.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	5 338	590	11.1	365	803	1 043	1 312	1 624	6.8	15.0	19.5	24.6	30.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 418	940	11.2	691	1 259	1 623	2 109	2 598	8.2	15.0	19.3	25.1	30.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	3 389	451	13.3	278	611	772	961	1 108	8.2	18.0	22.8	28.4	32.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 257	359	15.9	190	494	635	813	937	8.4	21.9	28.1	36.0	41.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 519	1 140	20.7	582	1 774	2 293	2 838	3 263	10.5	32.1	41.5	51.4	59.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 898	353	18.6	173	540	703	887	1 029	9.1	28.5	37.0	46.7	54.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 435	239	16.7	128	412	544	676	812	8.9	28.7	37.9	47.1	56.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 186	548	25.1	281	822	1 046	1 275	1 422	12.9	37.6	47.8	58.3	65.1
FEMALE	58 091	9 629	16.6	6 453	13 135	16 930	20 981	24 755	11.1	22.6	29.1	36.1	42.6
UNDER 16 YEARS	23 142	4 070	17.6	2 677	5 636	7 418	9 146	10 793	11.6	24.4	32.1	39.5	46.6
16 TO 21 YEARS	7 258	1 611	22.2	1 237	1 988	2 407	2 937	3 347	17.0	27.4	33.2	40.5	46.1
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 961	457	15.4	320	622	806	1 017	1 236	10.8	21.0	27.2	34.3	41.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	9 139	1 184	13.0	817	1 667	2 211	2 813	3 381	8.9	18.2	24.2	30.8	37.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 997	722	12.0	467	977	1 279	1 565	1 900	7.8	16.3	21.3	26.1	31.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 181	423	13.3	278	558	730	900	1 069	8.7	17.5	22.9	28.3	33.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 816	299	10.6	189	419	549	665	831	6.7	14.9	19.5	23.6	29.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 213	542	12.9	396	723	917	1 190	1 431	9.4	17.2	21.8	28.2	34.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 660	255	15.4	157	360	426	510	589	9.5	21.7	25.7	30.7	35.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 050	195	18.6	90	254	320	400	473	8.6	24.2	30.5	38.1	45.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 671	593	22.2	292	908	1 146	1 403	1 605	10.9	34.0	42.9	52.5	60.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	914	185	20.2	72	276	349	443	515	7.9	30.2	38.2	48.5	56.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	647	100	15.5	57	185	246	298	365	8.8	28.6	38.0	46.1	56.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 110	308	27.7	163	447	551	662	725	14.7	40.3	49.6	59.6	65.3
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	108 594	15 313	14.1	9 904	21 725	28 714	36 533	44 013	9.1	20.0	26.4	33.6	40.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	64 815	10 581	16.3	6 915	14 743	19 349	24 360	29 054	10.7	22.7	29.9	37.6	44.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	16 267	1 773	10.9	1 162	2 650	3 589	4 719	5 749	7.1	16.3	22.1	29.0	35.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 864	1 087	10.0	678	1 538	2 061	2 597	3 291	6.2	14.2	19.0	23.9	30.3
45 TO 64 YEARS	12 705	1 332	10.5	841	1 844	2 425	3 186	3 889	6.6	14.5	19.1	25.1	30.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 943	540	13.7	308	950	1 290	1 671	2 030	7.8	24.1	32.7	42.4	51.5
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	23 820	3 162	13.3	2 072	4 595	5 946	7 640	9 200	8.7	19.3	25.0	32.1	38.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 439	529	21.7	385	751	905	1 115	1 297	15.8	30.8	37.1	45.7	53.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 389	1 007	13.6	677	1 449	1 892	2 469	2 918	9.2	19.6	25.6	33.4	39.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 208	590	11.3	357	852	1 107	1 393	1 759	6.9	16.4	21.3	26.7	33.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 817	310	11.0	182	458	613	736	954	6.5	16.3	21.8	26.1	33.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 391	280	11.7	175	394	494	657	805	7.3	16.5	20.7	27.5	33.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 007	405	10.1	298	553	726	963	1 209	7.4	13.8	18.1	24.0	30.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 528	171	11.2	102	232	304	395	463	6.7	15.2	19.9	25.9	30.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 029	114	11.1	64	176	226	305	350	6.2	17.1	22.0	29.6	34.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 220	346	15.6	189	582	786	1 000	1 204	8.5	26.2	35.4	45.0	54.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	853	133	15.6	79	210	281	351	414	9.3	24.6	32.9	41.1	48.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	607	82	13.5	40	146	192	250	317	6.6	24.1	31.6	41.2	52.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	760	131	17.2	70	226	313	399	473	9.2	29.7	41.2	52.5	62.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	51 893	8 840	17.0	5 766	12 264	16 137	20 188	24 088	11.1	23.6	31.1	38.9	46.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	9 078	1 754	19.3	1 112	2 469	3 155	3 939	4 628	12.2	27.2	34.8	43.4	51.0
3 AND 4 YEARS	5 495	995	18.1	667	1 428	1 926	2 329	2 716	12.1	26.0	35.1	42.4	49.4
5 TO 17 YEARS	37 320	6 091	16.3	3 987	8 367	11 056	13 920	16 744	10.7	22.4	29.6	37.3	44.9
5 YEARS	2 757	495	18.0	328	654	880	1 139	1 357	11.9	23.7	31.9	41.3	49.2
6 TO 13 YEARS	23 242	3 938	16.9	2 571	5 415	7 110	8 858	10 655	11.1	23.3	30.6	38.1	45.8
14 TO 17 YEARS	11 321	1 658	14.6	1 088	2 298	3 066	3 923	4 732	9.6	20.3	27.1	34.7	41.8
OTHER RELATIVES	32 881	3 311	10.1	2 066	4 866	6 631	8 705	10 725	6.3	14.8	20.2	26.5	32.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	10 483	1 212	11.6	764	1 728	2 307	3 057	3 669	7.3	16.5	22.0	29.2	35.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 878	766	8.6	485	1 201	1 697	2 250	2 831	5.5	13.5	19.1	25.3	31.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 656	497	8.8	321	686	954	1 204	1 532	5.7	12.1	16.9	21.3	27.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	6 141	642	10.5	377	883	1 169	1 523	1 867	6.1	14.4	19.0	24.8	30.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 723	194	11.3	119	368	504	671	826	6.9	21.4	29.3	38.9	47.9
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	9 883	4 405	44.6	3 199	5 405	6 369	7 117	7 597	32.4	54.7	64.4	72.0	76.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	7 185	3 584	49.9	2 670	4 309	5 058	5 554	5 870	37.2	60.0	70.4	77.3	81.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 000	373	37.3	267	449	527	615	680	26.7	44.9	52.7	61.5	68.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	594	193	32.5	111	261	314	354	391	18.7	43.9	52.9	59.6	65.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	745	208	27.9	125	282	342	418	456	16.8	37.9	45.9	56.1	61.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	359	47	13.1	26	104	128	176	200	7.2	29.0	35.7	49.0	55.7
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	2 292	931	40.6	667	1 162	1 346	1 555	1 690	29.1	50.7	58.7	67.8	73.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	316	211	66.8	180	238	259	269	289	57.0	75.3	82.0	85.1	91.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	718	342	47.6	248	386	446	525	563	34.5	53.8	62.1	73.1	78.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	478	182	38.1	110	245	287	324	353	23.0	51.3	60.0	67.8	73.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	248	91	36.7	47	129	161	175	192	19.0	52.0	64.9	70.6	77.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	230	91	39.6	63	116	126	149	161	27.4	50.4	54.8	64.8	70.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	362	104	28.7	74	145	180	223	242	20.4	40.1	49.7	61.6	66.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	113	40	35.4	28	55	60	68	72	24.8	48.7	53.1	60.2	63.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	79	13	16.5	6	21	23	37	41	7.6	26.6	29.1	46.8	51.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	226	39	17.3	21	72	91	109	130	9.3	31.9	40.3	48.2	57.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	72	12	16.7	8	26	35	47	49	11.1	36.1	48.6	65.3	68.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	58	7	12.1	7	11	13	13	24	12.1	19.0	22.4	22.4	41.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	96	20	20.8	6	35	43	49	57	6.3	36.5	44.8	51.0	59.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 009	3 130	52.1	2 326	3 740	4 391	4 807	5 054	38.7	62.2	73.1	80.0	84.1
UNDER 3 YEARS	829	572	69.0	438	651	712	749	754	52.8	78.5	85.9	90.3	91.0
3 AND 4 YEARS	627	368	58.7	312	432	507	533	562	49.8	68.9	80.9	85.0	89.6
5 TO 17 YEARS	4 553	2 190	48.1	1 576	2 657	3 172	3 525	3 738	34.6	58.4	69.7	77.4	82.1
5 YEARS	316	152	48.1	124	195	216	248	265	39.2	61.7	68.4	78.5	83.9
6 TO 13 YEARS	2 832	1 450	51.2	1 053	1 678	2 008	2 239	2 351	37.2	59.3	70.9	79.1	83.0
14 TO 17 YEARS	1 405	588	41.9	399	784	948	1 038	1 122	28.4	55.8	67.5	73.9	79.9
OTHER RELATIVES	1 582	344	21.7	206	503	632	755	853	13.0	31.8	39.9	47.7	53.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	860	243	28.3	164	331	408	478	527	19.1	38.5	47.4	55.6	61.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	282	31	11.0	19	63	81	90	117	6.7	22.3	28.7	31.9	41.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	116	11	9.5	1	16	27	30	38	0.9	13.8	23.3	25.9	32.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	191	51	26.7	17	61	79	90	101	8.9	31.9	41.4	47.1	52.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	133	8	6.0	5	32	37	67	70	3.8	24.1	27.8	50.4	52.6

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION RURAL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL										
				NUMBER					PERCENT					
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)														
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.	8 110	3 195	39.4	2 465	3 751	4 293	4 813	5 151	30.4	46.3	52.9	59.3	63.5
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 626	1 612	61.4	1 424	1 726	1 854	1 989	2 093	54.2	65.7	70.6	75.7	79.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 771	348	19.6	291	449	556	652	739	16.4	25.4	31.4	36.8	41.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	778	217	27.9	158	232	275	308	332	20.3	29.8	35.3	39.6	42.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	461	90	19.5	75	105	124	141	161	16.3	22.8	26.9	30.6	34.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	317	127	40.1	83	127	151	167	171	26.2	40.1	47.6	52.7	53.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	614	176	28.7	145	215	247	290	324	23.6	35.0	40.2	47.2	52.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	434	122	28.1	93	157	184	215	226	21.4	36.2	42.4	49.5	52.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	311	120	38.6	80	148	174	192	204	25.7	47.6	55.9	61.7	65.6
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 576	600	38.1	274	824	1 003	1 167	1 233	17.4	52.3	63.6	74.0	78.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	421	157	37.3	61	220	263	308	333	14.5	52.3	62.5	73.2	79.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	386	106	27.5	58	175	225	271	290	15.0	45.3	58.3	70.2	75.1
75 YEARS AND OVER.	769	337	43.8	155	429	515	588	610	20.2	55.8	67.0	76.5	79.3
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	3 172	1 579	49.8	1 205	1 851	2 059	2 269	2 421	38.0	58.4	64.9	71.5	76.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 025	767	74.8	706	807	841	885	919	68.9	78.7	82.0	86.3	89.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	509	139	27.3	116	192	222	246	288	22.8	37.7	43.6	48.3	56.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	192	65	33.9	47	72	91	104	108	24.5	37.5	47.4	54.2	56.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	95	32	33.7	24	39	43	49	53	25.3	41.1	45.3	51.6	55.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	97	33	34.0	23	33	48	55	55	23.7	34.0	49.5	56.7	56.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	224	105	46.9	88	117	134	153	173	39.3	52.2	59.8	68.3	77.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	208	67	32.2	48	94	103	114	121	23.1	45.2	49.5	54.8	58.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	119	63	52.9	39	69	73	79	88	32.8	58.0	61.3	66.4	73.9
65 YEARS AND OVER.	895	373	41.7	161	500	595	688	724	18.0	55.9	66.5	76.9	80.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	262	114	43.5	33	144	169	199	213	12.6	55.0	64.5	76.0	81.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	178	39	21.9	15	87	108	132	141	8.4	48.9	60.7	74.2	79.2
75 YEARS AND OVER.	455	220	48.4	113	269	318	357	370	24.8	59.1	69.9	78.5	81.3

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL													
TOTAL PERSONS	24 602 915	4 237 039	17.2	2 779 864	5 806 607	7 358 980	8 933 557	10 438 965	11.3	23.6	29.9	36.3	42.4
UNDER 16 YEARS	6 650 504	1 389 378	20.9	972 311	1 868 660	2 344 735	2 823 219	3 278 536	14.6	28.1	35.3	42.5	49.3
16 TO 21 YEARS	2 585 647	469 510	18.2	327 788	629 406	793 564	963 712	1 126 747	12.7	24.3	30.7	37.3	43.6
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 137 851	156 273	13.7	106 723	219 468	289 307	364 006	436 742	9.4	19.3	25.4	32.0	38.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 747 854	447 570	11.9	302 612	634 793	842 564	1 071 928	1 300 875	8.1	16.9	22.5	28.6	34.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 948 252	344 413	11.7	233 380	481 835	627 697	787 292	952 681	7.9	16.3	21.3	26.7	32.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 588 752	189 646	11.9	128 153	266 905	350 185	440 595	534 815	8.1	16.8	22.0	27.7	33.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 359 500	154 767	11.4	105 227	214 930	277 512	346 697	417 866	7.7	15.8	20.4	25.5	30.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 493 286	299 803	12.0	206 225	409 274	520 245	637 536	754 218	8.3	16.4	20.9	25.6	30.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 222 483	181 068	14.8	122 920	246 423	308 937	376 287	439 746	10.1	20.2	25.3	30.8	36.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 119 352	205 936	18.4	130 876	283 241	357 393	430 110	498 665	11.7	25.3	31.9	38.4	44.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 697 686	743 088	27.5	377 029	1 033 507	1 274 538	1 479 467	1 650 755	14.0	38.3	47.2	54.8	61.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 016 783	219 051	21.5	113 058	314 777	401 598	480 333	549 413	11.1	31.0	39.5	47.2	54.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	763 422	208 745	27.3	101 384	294 697	365 959	426 000	475 806	13.3	38.6	47.9	55.8	62.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	917 481	315 292	34.4	162 587	424 033	506 981	573 134	625 536	17.7	46.2	55.3	62.5	68.2
FEMALE	12 440 776	2 329 875	18.7	1 529 908	3 156 417	3 960 266	4 767 512	5 532 097	12.3	25.4	31.8	38.3	44.5
UNDER 16 YEARS	3 227 975	680 224	21.1	476 269	913 193	1 145 647	1 380 124	1 602 605	14.8	28.3	35.5	42.8	49.6
16 TO 21 YEARS	1 267 412	244 252	19.3	171 890	325 499	408 701	494 516	576 784	13.6	25.7	32.2	39.0	45.5
22 TO 24 YEARS	580 521	90 448	15.6	63 270	124 123	161 158	199 635	236 675	10.9	21.4	27.8	34.4	40.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 903 841	257 627	13.5	178 245	358 974	468 406	588 250	705 747	9.4	18.9	24.6	30.9	37.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 481 548	192 193	13.0	132 268	263 644	338 208	418 538	500 842	8.9	17.8	22.8	28.3	33.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	800 457	108 405	13.5	74 245	149 238	192 133	238 357	286 006	9.3	18.6	24.0	29.8	35.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	681 091	83 788	12.3	58 023	114 406	146 075	180 181	214 836	8.5	16.8	21.4	26.5	31.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 269 011	167 972	13.2	116 874	226 936	286 144	348 214	409 232	9.2	17.9	22.5	27.4	32.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	636 046	108 283	17.0	73 778	144 943	180 146	217 701	253 026	11.6	22.8	28.3	34.2	39.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	586 573	123 936	21.1	78 279	167 561	209 798	250 087	287 845	13.3	28.6	35.8	42.6	49.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 487 849	464 940	31.2	239 035	631 544	762 058	870 447	959 341	16.1	42.4	51.2	58.5	64.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	539 944	133 254	24.7	67 528	188 467	236 528	279 041	315 303	12.5	34.9	43.8	51.7	58.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	411 623	129 743	31.5	63 286	177 555	214 901	245 312	270 221	15.4	43.1	52.2	59.6	65.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	536 282	201 943	37.7	108 221	265 522	310 629	346 094	373 817	20.2	49.5	57.9	64.5	69.7
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	22 877 662	3 549 490	15.5	2 328 178	4 968 473	6 405 719	7 879 342	9 300 248	10.2	21.7	28.0	34.4	40.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	10 167 186	1 928 826	19.0	1 334 100	2 619 238	3 315 824	4 024 239	4 702 441	13.1	25.8	32.6	39.6	46.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 511 327	404 020	11.5	268 287	582 408	779 422	996 566	1 213 282	7.6	16.6	22.2	28.4	34.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 824 124	315 917	11.2	210 888	448 159	588 487	741 704	901 060	7.5	15.9	20.8	26.3	31.9
45 TO 64 YEARS	4 389 279	520 935	11.9	335 869	741 570	960 430	1 189 667	1 413 631	7.7	16.9	21.9	27.1	32.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 985 746	379 792	19.1	179 034	577 098	761 556	927 166	1 069 834	9.0	29.1	38.4	46.7	53.9
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	6 847 047	951 692	13.9	607 024	1 354 301	1 762 295	2 184 048	2 588 058	8.9	19.8	25.7	31.9	37.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	448 724	75 471	16.8	53 736	105 897	137 896	171 659	203 114	12.0	23.6	30.7	38.3	45.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 562 301	196 633	12.6	135 009	277 240	366 239	465 152	561 345	8.6	17.7	23.4	29.8	35.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 434 521	174 459	12.2	119 766	243 641	317 322	397 336	479 901	8.3	17.0	22.1	27.7	33.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	765 223	95 245	12.4	65 440	133 899	175 512	220 082	266 274	8.6	17.5	22.9	28.8	34.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	669 298	79 214	11.8	54 326	109 742	141 810	177 254	213 627	8.1	16.4	21.2	26.5	31.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 201 182	135 479	11.3	92 951	186 920	238 861	294 285	349 823	7.7	15.6	19.9	24.5	29.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	572 374	70 008	12.2	47 386	97 919	124 612	154 056	182 115	8.3	17.1	21.8	26.9	31.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	513 151	74 015	14.4	47 254	105 843	136 730	168 217	198 495	9.2	20.6	26.6	32.8	38.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 114 794	225 627	20.2	110 922	336 841	440 635	533 343	613 265	9.9	30.2	39.5	47.8	55.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	452 290	73 200	16.2	39 288	109 406	146 533	181 668	213 922	8.7	24.2	32.4	40.2	47.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	327 185	65 603	20.1	31 686	100 173	132 031	160 409	184 615	9.7	30.6	40.4	49.0	56.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	335 319	86 824	25.9	39 948	127 262	162 071	191 266	214 728	11.9	38.0	48.3	57.0	64.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 606 329	1 560 478	20.5	1 087 766	2 101 012	2 637 983	3 178 622	3 695 645	14.3	27.6	34.7	41.8	48.6
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 137 295	241 702	21.3	169 391	327 894	416 034	505 181	585 029	14.9	28.8	36.6	44.4	51.4
3 AND 4 YEARS	746 021	153 554	20.6	107 899	207 897	263 563	319 614	372 246	14.5	27.9	35.3	42.8	49.9
5 TO 17 YEARS	5 723 013	1 165 222	20.4	810 476	1 565 221	1 958 386	2 353 827	2 738 370	14.2	27.3	34.2	41.1	47.8
5 YEARS	380 988	79 252	20.8	55 683	105 986	134 543	162 410	189 957	14.6	27.8	35.3	42.6	49.9
6 TO 13 YEARS	3 417 932	708 711	20.7	496 091	952 329	1 191 640	1 432 541	1 664 689	14.5	27.9	34.9	41.9	48.7
14 TO 17 YEARS	1 924 093	377 259	19.6	258 702	506 906	632 203	758 876	883 724	13.4	26.3	32.9	39.4	45.9
OTHER RELATIVES	8 424 286	1 037 320	12.3	633 388	1 513 160	2 005 441	2 516 672	3 016 545	7.5	18.0	23.8	29.9	35.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 112 133	292 877	13.9	192 598	412 329	539 945	673 958	803 682	9.1	19.5	25.6	31.9	38.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 949 026	207 387	10.6	133 278	305 168	413 183	531 414	651 937	6.8	15.7	21.2	27.3	33.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 389 603	141 458	10.2	91 122	204 518	271 165	344 368	421 159	6.6	14.7	19.5	24.8	30.3
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 102 572	241 433	11.5	148 278	350 888	460 227	573 109	683 198	7.1	16.7	21.9	27.3	32.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	870 952	154 165	17.7	68 112	240 257	320 921	393 823	456 569	7.8	27.6	36.8	45.2	52.4
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 210 804	894 427	40.5	676 230	1 116 822	1 304 021	1 468 899	1 601 377	30.6	50.5	59.0	66.4	72.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 218 776	601 429	49.3	469 801	723 047	823 402	909 803	975 089	38.5	59.3	67.6	74.6	80.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	258 439	89 319	34.6	66 791	114 091	135 975	156 613	173 440	25.8	44.1	52.6	60.6	67.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	196 926	64 082	32.5	46 709	82 626	99 958	115 712	129 834	23.7	42.0	50.8	58.8	65.9
45 TO 64 YEARS	315 720	87 579	27.7	61 152	117 952	143 930	167 771	188 540	19.4	37.4	45.6	53.1	59.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	220 943	52 018	23.5	31 777	79 106	100 756	119 000	134 474	14.4	35.8	45.6	53.9	60.9
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	676 929	240 504	35.5	179 183	309 017	367 093	419 691	463 280	26.5	45.6	54.2	62.0	68.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	37 361	22 966	61.5	19 519	26 569	29 148	31 367	32 931	52.2	71.1	78.0	84.0	88.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	129 244	60 502	46.8	47 604	74 373	85 901	96 937	104 873	36.8	57.5	66.5	75.0	81.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	134 343	50 548	37.6	38 138	63 396	75 316	86 089	95 345	28.4	47.2	56.1	64.1	71.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	71 309	28 905	40.5	21 868	36 266	42 828	48 712	53 524	30.7	50.9	60.1	68.3	75.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	63 034	21 643	34.3	16 270	27 130	32 488	37 377	41 821	25.8	43.0	51.5	59.3	66.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	115 600	36 536	31.6	26 818	46 905	56 060	64 896	72 218	23.2	40.6	48.5	56.1	62.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	56 451	16 689	29.6	12 068	21 552	25 862	29 963	33 812	21.4	38.2	45.8	53.1	59.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	49 912	14 027	28.1	9 988	18 850	22 954	26 494	29 763	20.0	37.8	46.0	53.1	59.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	154 018	39 236	25.5	25 048	57 372	71 852	83 945	94 338	16.3	37.3	46.7	54.5	61.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	47 353	12 211	25.8	8 310	17 256	21 624	25 330	28 615	17.5	36.4	45.7	53.5	60.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	39 840	10 516	26.4	6 779	15 241	19 076	21 913	24 582	17.0	38.3	47.9	55.0	61.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	66 825	16 509	24.7	9 959	24 875	31 152	36 702	41 141	14.9	37.2	46.6	54.9	61.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	917 445	495 032	54.0	390 688	589 688	665 247	728 424	774 507	42.6	64.3	72.5	79.4	84.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	106 778	68 514	64.2	56 885	78 638	86 126	91 917	95 771	53.3	73.6	80.7	86.1	89.7
3 AND 4 YEARS	77 580	45 569	58.7	37 250	53 566	59 674	64 758	68 232	48.0	69.0	76.9	83.5	88.0
5 TO 17 YEARS	733 087	380 949	52.0	296 553	457 484	519 447	571 749	610 504	40.5	62.4	70.9	78.0	83.3
5 YEARS	41 053	23 657	57.6	19 255	27 665	31 021	33 778	35 742	46.9	67.4	75.6	82.3	87.1
6 TO 13 YEARS	418 228	228 633	54.7	180 224	272 028	306 740	336 047	357 078	43.1	65.0	73.3	80.4	85.4
14 TO 17 YEARS	273 806	128 659	47.0	97 074	157 791	181 686	201 924	217 684	35.5	57.6	66.4	73.7	79.5
OTHER RELATIVES	616 430	158 891	25.8	106 359	218 117	271 681	320 784	363 590	17.3	35.4	44.1	52.0	59.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	263 970	83 431	31.6	59 594	106 790	129 007	150 012	167 651	22.6	40.5	48.9	56.8	63.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	129 195	28 817	22.3	19 187	39 713	50 074	59 676	68 567	14.9	30.7	38.8	46.2	53.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	62 583	13 534	21.6	8 571	19 230	24 642	29 623	34 489	13.7	30.7	39.4	47.3	55.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	93 757	20 327	21.7	12 278	30 645	39 054	46 418	52 747	13.1	32.7	41.7	49.5	56.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	66 925	12 782	19.1	6 729	21 734	28 904	35 055	40 136	10.1	32.5	43.2	52.4	60.0

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	1 725 253	687 549	39.9	451 686	838 134	953 261	1 054 215	1 138 717	26.2	48.6	55.3	61.1	66.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	206 816	86 335	41.7	72 722	98 296	111 782	126 698	139 584	35.2	47.5	54.0	61.3	67.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	236 527	43 550	18.4	34 325	52 385	63 142	75 362	87 593	14.5	22.1	26.7	31.9	37.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	124 128	28 496	23.0	22 492	33 676	39 210	45 588	51 621	18.1	27.1	31.6	36.7	41.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	65 703	14 060	21.4	11 098	16 615	19 589	22 923	26 015	16.9	25.3	29.8	34.9	39.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	58 425	14 436	24.7	11 394	17 061	19 621	22 665	25 606	19.5	29.2	33.6	38.8	43.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	161 451	50 623	31.4	40 036	59 271	68 602	78 275	87 094	24.8	36.7	42.5	48.5	53.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	125 876	47 393	37.7	36 349	56 102	64 037	71 884	79 014	28.9	44.6	50.9	57.1	62.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	158 515	67 856	42.8	47 767	81 995	93 506	104 107	112 890	30.1	51.7	59.0	65.7	71.2
65 YEARS AND OVER.	711 940	363 296	51.0	197 995	456 409	512 982	552 301	580 921	27.8	64.1	72.1	77.6	81.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	199 154	88 641	44.5	48 006	114 046	130 567	142 970	152 698	24.1	57.3	65.6	71.8	76.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	195 410	96 662	49.5	50 007	122 703	139 051	150 188	158 309	25.6	62.8	71.2	76.9	81.0
75 YEARS AND OVER.	317 376	177 993	56.1	99 982	219 660	243 364	259 143	269 914	31.5	69.2	76.7	81.7	85.0
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	998 301	468 484	46.9	298 442	566 878	638 254	698 665	747 820	29.9	56.8	63.9	70.0	74.9
15 TO 24 YEARS	86 646	45 646	52.7	38 748	51 219	57 175	63 208	68 500	44.7	59.1	66.0	72.9	79.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	75 583	19 824	26.2	16 172	23 196	27 397	32 581	37 344	21.4	30.7	36.2	43.1	49.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	40 769	13 189	32.4	10 741	15 193	17 416	19 893	22 368	26.3	37.3	42.7	48.8	54.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	19 631	6 355	32.4	5 128	7 211	8 295	9 419	10 613	26.1	36.7	42.3	48.0	54.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	21 138	6 834	32.3	5 613	7 982	9 121	10 474	11 755	26.6	37.8	43.1	49.6	55.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	78 106	28 049	35.9	22 621	32 417	37 398	42 670	47 688	29.0	41.5	47.9	54.6	61.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	77 073	31 546	40.9	24 732	36 647	41 670	46 713	51 418	32.1	47.5	54.1	60.6	66.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	108 168	48 767	45.1	34 234	57 999	66 059	73 591	79 804	31.6	53.6	61.1	68.0	73.8
65 YEARS AND OVER.	531 956	281 463	52.9	151 194	350 207	391 139	420 009	440 698	28.4	65.8	73.5	79.0	82.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	144 105	66 700	46.3	34 966	84 493	96 210	105 323	112 413	24.3	58.6	66.8	73.1	78.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	146 907	74 831	50.9	37 890	94 258	106 111	114 430	120 407	25.8	64.2	72.2	77.9	82.0
75 YEARS AND OVER.	240 944	139 932	58.1	78 338	171 456	188 818	200 256	207 878	32.5	71.2	78.4	83.1	86.3

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
WHITE													
TOTAL PERSONS	20 687 893	2 808 619	13.6	1 775 812	3 979 157	5 195 548	6 472 728	7 723 942	8.6	19.2	25.1	31.3	37.3
UNDER 16 YEARS	5 355 614	834 553	15.6	560 802	1 174 009	1 536 996	1 919 828	2 295 414	10.5	21.9	28.7	35.8	42.9
16 TO 21 YEARS	2 066 541	268 204	13.0	182 245	374 290	490 951	619 607	747 703	8.8	18.1	23.8	30.0	36.2
22 TO 24 YEARS	943 462	102 941	10.9	69 782	147 972	200 257	258 448	316 871	7.4	15.7	21.2	27.4	33.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 213 022	312 917	9.7	208 584	455 127	620 187	807 252	997 484	6.5	14.2	19.3	25.1	31.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 588 696	243 462	9.4	162 742	347 592	463 868	595 535	735 672	6.3	13.4	17.9	23.0	28.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 396 773	135 717	9.7	90 299	195 423	262 747	338 092	418 585	6.5	14.0	18.8	24.2	30.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 191 923	107 745	9.0	72 443	152 169	201 121	257 443	317 087	6.1	12.8	16.9	21.6	26.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 169 964	206 370	9.5	140 819	286 778	372 061	465 351	560 709	6.5	13.2	17.1	21.4	25.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 068 905	132 247	12.4	88 344	183 110	232 701	287 581	341 191	8.3	17.1	21.8	26.9	31.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	975 632	152 248	15.6	93 517	214 234	276 236	338 314	397 460	9.6	22.0	28.3	34.7	40.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 306 057	555 677	24.1	268 977	796 045	1 002 291	1 180 812	1 331 438	11.7	34.5	43.5	51.2	57.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	874 416	159 553	18.2	78 089	237 149	310 736	378 918	439 206	8.9	27.1	35.5	43.3	50.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	655 751	156 499	23.9	71 842	228 261	289 740	342 400	386 745	11.0	34.8	44.2	52.2	59.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	775 890	239 625	30.9	119 046	330 635	401 815	459 494	505 487	15.3	42.6	51.8	59.2	65.1
FEMALE	10 404 815	1 543 893	14.8	973 309	2 161 707	2 791 918	3 446 650	4 082 129	9.4	20.8	26.8	33.1	39.2
UNDER 16 YEARS	2 591 350	407 181	15.7	273 979	572 217	748 978	935 735	1 118 246	10.6	22.1	28.9	36.1	43.2
16 TO 21 YEARS	1 005 212	138 826	13.8	95 343	192 670	251 678	316 880	381 443	9.5	19.2	25.0	31.5	37.9
22 TO 24 YEARS	477 396	57 900	12.1	39 917	81 689	109 345	139 379	169 151	8.4	17.1	22.9	29.2	35.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 621 687	175 717	10.8	118 969	251 814	338 848	436 500	534 810	7.3	15.5	20.9	26.9	33.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 288 466	130 168	10.1	87 978	183 138	241 718	307 375	376 718	6.8	14.2	18.8	23.9	29.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	698 583	74 934	10.7	50 311	106 069	140 474	178 822	219 541	7.2	15.2	20.1	25.6	31.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	589 883	55 234	9.4	37 667	77 069	101 244	128 553	157 177	6.4	13.1	17.2	21.8	26.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 090 984	111 104	10.2	76 088	153 831	198 852	248 094	297 731	7.0	14.1	18.2	22.7	27.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	551 706	78 237	14.2	52 095	106 732	134 872	165 686	195 876	9.4	19.3	24.4	30.0	35.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	508 886	91 551	18.0	55 586	126 889	162 471	197 321	230 239	10.9	24.9	31.9	38.8	45.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 269 128	353 209	27.8	173 354	492 727	605 156	699 680	777 915	13.7	38.8	47.7	55.1	61.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	462 201	98 129	21.2	46 937	143 448	184 643	221 714	253 491	10.2	31.0	39.9	48.0	54.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	352 725	98 900	28.0	45 818	139 323	171 674	198 337	220 642	13.0	39.5	48.7	56.2	62.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	454 202	156 180	34.4	80 599	209 956	248 839	279 629	303 782	17.7	46.2	54.8	61.6	66.9
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	19 245 061	2 286 898	11.9	1 444 055	3 329 395	4 446 659	5 637 628	6 815 084	7.5	17.3	23.1	29.3	35.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	8 193 478	1 141 216	13.9	759 885	1 621 678	2 141 953	2 698 777	3 249 289	9.3	19.8	26.1	32.9	39.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 013 439	281 328	9.3	183 613	416 760	573 427	750 898	931 226	6.1	13.8	19.0	24.9	30.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 489 368	224 399	9.0	147 861	325 035	437 264	564 399	699 898	5.9	13.1	17.6	22.7	28.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 845 773	367 430	9.6	232 186	535 294	708 294	895 226	1 082 052	6.0	13.9	18.4	23.3	28.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 703 003	272 525	16.0	120 510	430 628	585 721	728 328	852 619	7.1	25.3	34.4	42.8	50.1
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	5 967 898	668 179	11.2	412 590	982 403	1 315 505	1 670 083	2 015 773	6.9	16.5	22.0	28.0	33.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	397 622	56 239	14.1	38 900	81 758	109 079	139 079	167 313	9.8	20.6	27.4	35.0	42.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 362 231	139 371	10.2	93 188	202 616	275 945	359 667	442 290	6.8	14.9	20.3	26.4	32.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 264 895	122 044	9.6	82 054	175 329	235 114	302 417	373 599	6.5	13.9	18.6	23.9	29.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	675 575	67 490	10.0	45 272	97 758	132 238	170 097	210 133	6.7	14.5	19.6	25.2	31.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	589 320	54 554	9.3	36 782	77 571	102 876	132 320	163 466	6.2	13.2	17.5	22.5	27.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 048 015	90 151	8.6	61 167	127 441	167 115	211 335	256 597	5.8	12.2	15.9	20.2	24.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	499 852	48 466	9.7	32 321	69 592	90 331	113 739	137 079	6.5	13.9	18.1	22.8	27.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	446 455	52 532	11.8	32 185	77 192	102 534	128 743	154 364	7.2	17.3	23.0	28.8	34.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	948 828	159 376	16.8	72 775	248 475	335 387	415 103	484 531	7.7	26.2	35.3	43.7	51.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	388 279	50 510	13.0	25 412	78 904	109 520	139 485	167 247	6.5	20.3	28.2	35.9	43.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	280 651	46 609	16.6	20 648	74 640	101 650	126 361	147 666	7.4	26.6	36.2	45.0	52.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	279 898	62 257	22.2	26 715	94 931	124 217	149 257	169 618	9.5	33.9	44.4	53.3	60.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 110 266	923 782	15.1	617 938	1 301 964	1 707 199	2 136 464	2 560 268	10.1	21.3	27.9	35.0	41.9
UNDER 3 YEARS	915 262	145 785	15.9	98 445	208 298	276 392	349 066	415 901	10.8	22.8	30.2	38.1	45.4
3 AND 4 YEARS	602 906	94 998	15.8	64 268	134 407	177 211	222 233	265 662	10.7	22.3	29.4	36.9	44.1
5 TO 17 YEARS	4 592 098	682 999	14.9	455 225	959 259	1 253 596	1 565 165	1 878 705	9.9	20.9	27.3	34.1	40.9
5 YEARS	307 436	48 654	15.8	32 908	67 964	90 006	112 448	135 291	10.7	22.1	29.3	36.6	44.0
6 TO 13 YEARS	2 762 595	427 390	15.5	286 636	599 807	783 027	976 250	1 168 041	10.4	21.7	28.3	35.3	42.3
14 TO 17 YEARS	1 522 067	206 955	13.6	135 681	291 488	380 563	476 467	575 373	8.9	19.2	25.0	31.3	37.8
OTHER RELATIVES	7 166 897	694 937	9.7	413 527	1 045 028	1 423 955	1 831 081	2 239 043	5.8	14.6	19.9	25.5	31.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 685 590	161 195	9.6	103 047	237 956	325 675	423 234	521 708	6.1	14.1	19.3	25.1	31.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 651 208	141 957	8.6	90 425	214 144	297 482	391 231	488 936	5.5	13.0	18.0	23.7	29.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 224 473	102 355	8.4	65 807	149 706	202 150	261 982	326 299	5.4	12.2	16.5	21.4	26.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	1 851 451	176 281	9.5	106 513	261 069	348 314	441 409	534 012	5.8	14.1	18.8	23.8	28.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	754 175	113 149	15.0	47 735	182 153	250 334	313 225	368 088	6.3	24.2	33.2	41.5	48.8
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 310 512	390 971	29.8	283 459	514 917	631 180	738 666	829 938	21.6	39.3	48.2	56.4	63.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	649 745	245 198	37.7	185 251	308 017	366 881	420 951	464 330	28.5	47.4	56.5	64.8	71.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	157 733	44 252	28.1	32 501	58 087	71 368	84 362	95 527	20.6	36.8	45.2	53.5	60.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	133 715	33 020	24.7	23 189	44 696	56 693	67 867	78 349	17.3	33.4	42.4	50.8	58.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	212 975	42 236	19.8	27 881	60 633	77 727	93 902	108 606	13.1	28.5	36.5	44.1	51.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	156 344	26 265	16.8	14 637	43 484	58 511	71 584	83 126	9.4	27.8	37.4	45.8	53.2
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	453 814	123 763	27.3	88 790	166 776	206 702	244 359	276 813	19.6	36.7	45.5	53.8	61.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	23 479	12 958	55.2	10 886	15 420	17 221	18 905	20 057	46.4	65.7	73.3	80.5	85.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	84 327	33 399	39.6	25 489	42 149	50 312	58 528	64 709	30.2	50.0	59.7	69.4	76.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	91 722	26 399	28.8	19 302	34 689	43 115	51 167	58 450	21.0	37.8	47.0	55.8	63.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	49 551	15 814	31.9	11 575	20 728	25 713	30 328	34 235	23.4	41.8	51.9	61.2	69.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	42 171	10 585	25.1	7 727	13 961	17 402	20 839	24 215	18.3	33.1	41.3	49.4	57.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	75 221	16 531	22.0	11 743	22 527	28 381	34 413	39 527	15.6	29.9	37.7	45.7	52.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	37 580	7 864	20.9	5 418	10 701	13 505	16 127	18 937	14.4	28.5	35.9	42.9	50.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	33 643	6 764	20.1	4 378	9 721	12 461	14 821	17 152	13.0	28.9	37.0	44.1	51.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	107 842	19 848	18.4	11 574	31 569	41 707	50 398	57 981	10.7	29.3	38.7	46.7	53.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	31 361	5 516	17.6	3 455	8 543	11 514	14 161	16 399	11.0	27.2	36.7	45.2	52.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	27 947	5 252	18.8	3 078	8 259	10 916	12 923	14 876	11.0	29.6	39.1	46.2	53.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	48 534	9 080	18.7	5 041	14 767	19 277	23 314	26 706	10.4	30.4	39.7	48.0	55.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	485 774	206 002	42.4	156 487	256 345	302 676	344 184	376 182	32.2	52.8	62.3	70.9	77.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	45 394	25 620	56.4	21 258	29 863	33 541	36 460	38 457	46.8	65.8	73.9	80.3	84.7
3 AND 4 YEARS	39 022	19 331	49.5	15 532	23 521	26 899	30 101	32 274	39.8	60.3	68.9	77.1	82.7
5 TO 17 YEARS	401 358	161 051	40.1	119 697	202 961	242 236	277 623	305 451	29.8	50.6	60.4	69.2	76.1
5 YEARS	21 222	10 116	47.7	7 973	12 279	14 277	16 113	17 445	37.6	57.9	67.3	75.9	82.2
6 TO 13 YEARS	229 260	100 445	43.8	75 649	124 614	146 973	167 124	182 087	33.0	54.4	64.1	72.9	79.4
14 TO 17 YEARS	150 876	50 490	33.5	36 075	66 068	80 986	94 386	105 919	23.9	43.8	53.7	62.6	70.2
OTHER RELATIVES	370 924	61 206	16.5	38 182	91 796	121 802	150 123	176 943	10.3	24.7	32.8	40.5	47.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	140 492	26 238	18.7	17 878	36 252	46 984	57 862	68 091	12.7	25.8	33.4	41.2	48.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	73 406	10 853	14.8	7 012	15 938	21 056	25 834	30 818	9.6	21.7	28.7	35.2	42.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	41 993	6 621	15.8	3 887	10 007	13 578	16 700	19 899	9.3	23.8	32.3	39.8	47.4
45 TO 64 YEARS	66 531	11 077	16.6	6 342	17 684	23 380	28 541	32 990	9.5	26.6	35.1	42.9	49.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	48 502	6 417	13.2	3 063	11 915	16 804	21 186	25 145	6.3	24.6	34.6	43.7	51.8

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
WHITE													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.	1 442 832	521 721	36.2	331 757	649 762	748 889	835 100	908 858	23.0	45.0	51.9	57.9	63.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	172 139	64 482	37.5	52 944	74 593	86 251	99 106	110 699	30.8	43.3	50.1	57.6	64.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	199 583	31 589	15.8	24 971	38 367	46 760	56 354	66 258	12.5	19.2	23.4	28.2	33.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	99 328	19 063	19.2	14 881	22 557	26 604	31 136	35 774	15.0	22.7	26.8	31.3	36.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	52 755	9 316	17.7	7 267	10 998	13 121	15 492	17 915	13.8	20.8	24.9	29.4	34.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	46 573	9 747	20.9	7 614	11 559	13 483	15 644	17 859	16.3	24.8	29.0	33.6	38.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	130 301	35 907	27.6	28 264	42 302	49 688	56 972	64 206	21.7	32.5	38.1	43.7	49.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	105 169	35 859	34.1	27 136	42 915	49 451	55 997	62 163	25.8	40.8	47.0	53.2	59.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	133 258	51 669	38.8	35 094	63 611	73 565	83 051	90 939	26.3	47.7	55.2	62.3	68.2
65 YEARS AND OVER.	603 054	283 152	47.0	148 467	365 417	416 570	452 484	478 819	24.6	60.6	69.1	75.0	79.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	167 095	66 966	40.1	34 658	88 914	103 588	114 659	123 381	20.7	53.2	62.0	68.6	73.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	165 798	75 117	45.3	37 078	98 057	112 906	123 173	130 664	22.4	59.1	68.1	74.3	78.8
75 YEARS AND OVER.	270 161	141 069	52.2	76 731	178 446	200 076	214 652	224 774	28.4	66.1	74.1	79.5	83.2
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	858 115	370 550	43.2	228 344	458 587	523 246	577 803	623 124	26.6	53.4	61.0	67.3	72.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	73 169	35 911	49.1	29 869	40 884	46 239	51 610	56 485	40.8	55.9	63.2	70.5	77.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	64 387	15 127	23.5	12 186	17 872	21 364	25 636	29 724	18.9	27.8	33.2	39.8	46.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	33 379	9 411	28.2	7 539	10 972	12 833	14 805	16 897	22.6	32.9	38.4	44.4	50.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	16 018	4 478	28.0	3 541	5 154	6 040	6 953	7 954	22.1	32.2	37.7	43.4	49.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	17 361	4 933	28.4	3 998	5 818	6 793	7 852	8 943	23.0	33.5	39.1	45.2	51.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	65 514	20 827	31.8	16 574	24 368	28 637	33 028	37 476	25.3	37.2	43.7	50.4	57.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	66 551	24 744	37.2	19 147	29 080	33 410	37 914	42 245	28.8	43.7	50.2	57.0	63.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	93 899	38 561	41.1	26 070	46 664	53 964	60 994	66 885	27.8	49.7	57.5	65.0	71.2
65 YEARS AND OVER.	461 216	225 969	49.0	116 959	288 747	326 799	353 816	373 412	25.4	62.6	70.9	76.7	81.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	124 469	52 147	41.9	26 244	68 206	79 011	87 416	94 047	21.1	54.8	63.5	70.2	75.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	127 648	60 077	47.1	29 154	77 736	88 766	96 570	102 240	22.8	60.9	69.5	75.7	80.1
75 YEARS AND OVER.	209 099	113 745	54.4	61 561	142 805	159 022	169 830	177 125	29.4	68.3	76.1	81.2	84.7

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
		NUMBER		NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
BLACK													
TOTAL PERSONS	3 509 687	1 311 467	37.4	924 928	1 673 811	1 976 050	2 242 352	2 469 553	26.4	47.7	56.3	63.9	70.4
UNDER 16 YEARS	1 153 850	506 389	43.9	377 722	631 697	732 215	817 248	887 676	32.7	54.7	63.5	70.8	76.9
16 TO 21 YEARS	468 719	185 649	39.6	134 585	235 272	278 413	315 820	347 000	28.7	50.2	59.4	67.4	74.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	173 397	48 372	27.9	33 544	64 686	80 261	95 120	107 901	19.3	37.3	46.3	54.9	62.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	468 641	120 295	25.7	84 192	159 998	197 496	234 604	268 632	18.0	34.1	42.1	50.1	57.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	313 250	90 563	28.9	63 800	120 368	146 709	171 361	193 757	20.4	38.4	46.8	54.7	61.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	166 711	48 352	29.0	34 165	63 994	77 995	91 158	103 256	20.5	38.4	46.8	54.7	61.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	146 539	42 211	28.8	29 635	56 374	68 714	80 203	90 501	20.2	38.5	46.9	54.7	61.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	289 837	85 556	29.5	59 944	112 072	135 500	157 096	176 304	20.7	38.7	46.8	54.2	60.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	140 169	45 444	32.4	32 337	58 784	70 749	82 248	91 333	23.1	41.9	50.5	58.7	65.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	133 858	50 641	37.8	35 424	65 025	76 498	86 308	95 125	26.5	48.6	57.1	64.5	71.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	367 966	178 558	48.5	103 380	225 909	258 209	282 547	301 825	28.1	61.4	70.2	76.8	82.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	133 351	56 609	42.5	33 398	73 645	85 946	95 728	103 997	25.0	55.2	64.5	71.8	78.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	100 869	49 696	49.3	28 271	63 167	72 171	78 908	83 936	28.0	62.6	71.5	78.2	83.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	133 746	72 253	54.0	41 711	89 097	100 092	107 911	113 892	31.2	66.6	74.8	80.7	85.2
FEMALE	1 831 252	726 121	39.7	516 171	916 853	1 073 623	1 210 371	1 325 874	28.2	50.1	58.6	66.1	72.4
UNDER 16 YEARS	568 316	249 589	43.9	186 020	311 023	360 666	403 292	438 531	32.7	54.7	63.5	71.0	77.2
16 TO 21 YEARS	237 726	98 000	41.2	71 458	123 355	145 392	163 991	179 917	30.1	51.9	61.2	69.0	75.7
22 TO 24 YEARS	92 634	29 790	32.2	21 466	38 721	47 070	54 742	61 275	23.2	41.8	50.8	59.1	66.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	248 039	74 327	30.0	53 926	96 752	116 597	135 933	152 677	21.7	39.0	47.0	54.8	61.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	168 631	56 478	33.5	40 600	73 120	87 383	100 288	111 813	24.1	43.4	51.8	59.5	66.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	88 635	30 479	34.4	21 963	39 163	46 638	53 425	59 572	24.8	44.2	52.6	60.3	67.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	79 996	25 999	32.5	18 637	33 957	40 745	46 863	52 241	23.3	42.4	50.9	58.6	65.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	160 428	52 660	32.8	37 807	67 623	80 611	92 220	102 498	23.6	42.2	50.2	57.5	63.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	77 213	28 120	36.4	20 401	35 608	42 142	48 378	53 114	26.4	46.1	54.6	62.7	68.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	72 539	30 618	42.2	21 583	38 469	44 791	49 793	54 361	29.8	53.0	61.7	68.6	74.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	205 726	106 539	51.8	62 910	132 182	148 971	161 734	171 688	30.6	64.3	72.4	78.6	83.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	72 753	33 381	45.9	19 670	42 677	49 027	54 068	58 242	27.0	58.7	67.4	74.3	80.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	55 233	29 399	53.2	16 738	36 399	40 980	44 381	46 806	30.3	65.9	74.2	80.4	84.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	77 740	43 759	56.3	26 502	53 106	58 964	63 285	66 640	34.1	68.3	75.8	81.4	85.7
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	3 255 641	1 159 833	35.6	815 548	1 501 926	1 790 089	2 043 531	2 261 155	25.1	46.1	55.0	62.8	69.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 768 625	723 121	40.9	530 180	912 917	1 070 759	1 206 516	1 319 838	30.0	51.6	60.5	68.2	74.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	437 568	110 378	25.2	76 386	148 354	183 907	218 780	250 825	17.5	33.9	42.0	50.0	57.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	291 378	82 172	28.2	56 973	110 530	135 515	158 555	179 679	19.6	37.9	46.5	54.4	61.7
45 TO 64 YEARS	492 579	141 782	28.8	95 964	190 494	232 863	271 363	305 329	19.5	38.7	47.3	55.1	62.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	265 491	102 380	38.6	56 045	139 631	167 045	188 317	205 484	21.1	52.6	62.9	70.9	77.4
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	788 567	260 876	33.1	179 535	341 395	408 788	468 962	521 218	22.8	43.3	51.8	59.5	66.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	42 821	17 060	39.8	13 347	21 172	24 949	28 031	30 680	31.2	49.4	58.3	65.5	71.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	174 986	51 495	29.4	37 819	66 751	80 335	93 561	105 409	21.6	38.1	45.9	53.5	60.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	148 620	47 439	31.9	34 446	61 729	74 072	85 426	95 345	23.2	41.5	49.8	57.5	64.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	78 168	25 107	32.1	18 450	32 609	38 800	44 795	50 081	23.6	41.7	49.6	57.3	64.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	70 452	22 332	31.7	15 996	29 120	35 272	40 631	45 264	22.7	41.3	50.1	57.7	64.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	137 901	41 643	30.2	29 220	54 553	65 718	75 756	85 066	21.2	39.6	47.7	54.9	61.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	66 099	19 941	30.2	14 042	26 179	31 751	37 295	41 651	21.2	39.6	48.0	56.4	63.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	62 027	20 214	32.6	14 243	26 892	32 135	36 992	41 348	23.0	43.4	51.8	59.6	66.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	156 113	63 084	40.4	36 418	84 119	99 828	111 901	121 719	23.3	53.9	63.9	71.7	78.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	60 127	21 628	36.0	13 223	29 012	35 102	39 900	44 170	22.0	48.3	58.4	66.4	73.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	43 570	17 966	41.2	10 527	24 207	28 690	32 049	34 710	24.2	55.6	65.8	73.6	79.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	52 416	23 490	44.8	12 668	30 900	36 036	39 952	42 839	24.2	59.0	68.8	76.2	81.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 337 349	583 214	43.6	432 851	729 470	847 127	946 397	1 028 911	32.4	54.5	63.3	70.8	76.9
UNDER 3 YEARS	197 281	87 514	44.4	65 408	108 663	126 137	140 778	152 160	33.2	55.1	63.9	71.4	77.1
3 AND 4 YEARS	126 259	53 062	42.0	39 716	66 290	77 634	87 373	95 371	31.5	52.5	61.5	69.2	75.5
5 TO 17 YEARS	1 013 809	442 638	43.7	327 727	554 517	643 356	718 246	781 380	32.3	54.7	63.5	70.8	77.1
5 YEARS	64 757	27 663	42.7	20 754	34 290	39 971	44 710	48 731	32.0	53.0	61.7	69.0	75.3
6 TO 13 YEARS	584 097	256 438	43.9	191 772	320 223	370 273	412 618	448 473	32.8	54.8	63.4	70.6	76.8
14 TO 17 YEARS	364 955	158 537	43.4	115 201	200 004	233 112	260 918	284 176	31.6	54.8	63.9	71.5	77.9
OTHER RELATIVES	1 129 725	315 743	27.9	203 162	431 061	534 174	628 172	711 026	18.0	38.2	47.3	55.6	62.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	388 455	122 847	31.6	83 982	162 275	198 683	232 088	260 247	21.6	41.8	51.1	59.7	67.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	262 582	58 883	22.4	38 567	81 603	103 572	125 219	145 416	14.7	31.1	39.4	47.7	55.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	142 758	34 733	24.3	22 527	48 801	61 443	73 129	84 334	15.8	34.2	43.0	51.2	59.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	226 552	59 984	26.5	38 459	82 870	103 259	121 320	137 264	17.0	36.6	45.6	53.6	60.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	109 378	39 296	35.9	19 627	55 512	67 217	76 416	83 765	17.9	50.8	61.5	69.9	76.6
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	858 701	482 566	56.2	377 067	576 619	643 828	698 160	737 014	43.9	67.2	75.0	81.3	85.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	543 605	341 892	62.9	273 557	397 970	437 177	467 905	488 497	50.3	73.2	80.4	86.1	89.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	96 135	43 187	44.9	32 895	53 577	61 814	69 055	74 436	34.2	55.7	64.3	71.8	77.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	59 678	29 576	49.6	22 463	36 154	41 134	45 410	48 790	37.6	60.6	68.9	76.1	81.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	97 424	43 127	44.3	31 651	54 570	63 011	70 258	76 016	32.5	56.0	64.7	72.1	78.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	61 859	24 784	40.1	16 501	34 348	40 692	45 532	49 275	26.7	55.5	65.8	73.6	79.7
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	211 497	111 344	52.6	86 386	135 660	152 802	166 780	177 189	40.8	64.1	72.2	78.9	83.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	13 078	9 486	72.5	8 202	10 538	11 271	11 761	12 145	62.7	80.6	86.2	89.9	92.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	42 625	25 874	60.7	21 135	30 741	33 927	36 538	38 173	49.6	72.1	79.6	85.7	89.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	40 202	23 058	57.4	18 058	27 284	30 624	33 187	34 956	44.9	68.1	76.2	82.6	87.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	20 453	12 506	61.1	9 890	14 825	16 264	17 438	18 231	48.4	72.5	79.5	85.3	89.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	19 749	10 552	53.4	8 168	12 559	14 360	15 749	16 725	41.4	63.6	72.7	79.7	84.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	38 155	19 013	49.8	14 323	23 174	26 274	28 890	30 987	37.5	60.7	68.9	75.7	81.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	17 852	8 375	46.9	6 345	10 283	11 706	13 113	14 092	35.5	57.6	65.6	73.5	78.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	15 461	6 921	44.8	5 382	8 710	10 035	11 144	12 030	34.8	56.3	64.9	72.1	77.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	44 124	18 617	42.2	12 941	24 830	28 965	32 147	34 806	29.3	56.3	65.6	72.9	78.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	15 214	6 401	42.1	4 632	8 320	9 652	10 640	11 625	30.4	54.7	63.4	69.9	76.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	11 299	5 012	44.4	3 551	6 686	7 790	8 545	9 231	31.4	59.2	68.9	75.6	81.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	17 611	7 204	40.9	4 758	9 824	11 523	12 962	13 950	27.0	55.8	65.4	73.6	79.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	412 036	277 030	67.2	224 852	319 283	346 810	367 415	380 629	54.6	77.5	84.2	89.2	92.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	58 888	41 338	70.2	34 376	46 894	50 482	53 236	55 001	58.4	79.6	85.7	90.4	93.4
3 AND 4 YEARS	36 914	25 190	68.2	20 874	28 831	31 399	33 195	34 440	56.5	78.1	85.1	89.9	93.3
5 TO 17 YEARS	316 234	210 502	66.6	169 602	243 558	264 929	280 984	291 188	53.6	77.0	83.8	88.9	92.1
5 YEARS	18 975	12 980	68.4	10 833	14 759	16 033	16 903	17 486	57.1	77.8	84.5	89.1	92.2
6 TO 13 YEARS	179 873	122 427	68.1	99 976	140 692	152 354	161 087	166 755	55.6	78.2	84.7	89.6	92.7
14 TO 17 YEARS	117 386	75 095	64.0	58 793	88 107	96 542	102 994	106 947	50.1	75.1	82.2	87.7	91.1
OTHER RELATIVES	235 168	94 192	40.1	65 829	121 676	144 216	163 965	179 196	28.0	51.7	61.3	69.7	76.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	118 491	55 376	46.7	40 503	68 149	79 096	88 729	95 723	34.2	57.5	66.8	74.9	80.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	53 510	17 313	32.4	11 760	22 836	27 887	32 517	36 263	22.0	42.7	52.1	60.8	67.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	19 476	6 518	33.5	4 405	8 770	10 510	12 223	13 834	22.6	45.0	54.0	62.8	71.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	25 956	8 818	34.0	5 601	12 403	14 996	17 111	18 907	21.6	47.8	57.8	65.9	72.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 735	6 167	34.8	3 560	9 518	11 727	13 385	14 469	20.1	53.7	66.1	75.5	81.6

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL										
				NUMBER					PERCENT					
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
BLACK														
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.	254 046	151 634	59.7	109 380	171 885	185 961	198 821	208 398	43.1	67.7	73.2	78.3	82.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	27 341	17 289	63.2	15 671	18 738	20 130	21 672	22 739	57.3	68.5	73.6	79.3	83.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	31 073	9 917	31.9	7 806	11 644	13 589	15 824	17 807	25.1	37.5	43.7	50.9	57.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	21 872	8 391	38.4	6 827	9 838	11 194	12 806	14 078	31.2	45.0	51.2	58.5	64.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	11 348	4 174	36.8	3 358	4 937	5 709	6 540	7 141	29.6	43.5	50.3	57.6	62.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	10 524	4 217	40.1	3 469	4 901	5 485	6 266	6 937	33.0	46.6	52.1	59.5	65.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	28 255	13 533	47.9	10 851	15 519	17 316	19 512	20 954	38.4	54.9	61.3	69.1	74.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	19 214	10 894	56.7	8 745	12 392	13 610	14 835	15 722	45.5	64.5	70.8	77.2	81.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	23 816	15 432	64.8	12 145	17 476	18 958	19 942	20 757	51.0	73.4	79.6	83.7	87.2
65 YEARS AND OVER.	102 475	76 178	74.3	47 335	86 278	91 164	94 230	96 341	46.2	84.2	89.0	92.0	94.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	30 186	20 655	68.4	12 779	23 838	25 516	26 716	27 644	42.3	79.0	84.5	88.5	91.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	27 878	20 457	73.4	12 319	23 369	24 671	25 475	26 072	44.2	83.8	88.5	91.4	93.5
75 YEARS AND OVER.	44 411	35 066	79.0	22 237	39 071	40 977	42 039	42 625	50.1	88.0	92.3	94.7	96.0
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	128 219	90 857	70.9	64 976	100 162	106 112	111 185	114 659	50.7	78.1	82.8	86.7	89.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	11 027	7 955	72.1	7 279	8 447	8 934	9 453	9 824	66.0	76.6	81.0	85.7	89.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	9 720	4 023	41.4	3 391	4 599	5 198	5 932	6 530	34.9	47.3	53.5	61.0	67.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	6 504	3 415	52.5	2 904	3 784	4 131	4 585	4 927	44.6	58.2	63.5	70.5	75.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 162	1 676	53.0	1 409	1 818	2 003	2 182	2 347	44.6	57.5	63.3	69.0	74.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	3 342	1 739	52.0	1 495	1 966	2 128	2 403	2 580	44.7	58.8	63.7	71.9	77.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	11 573	6 731	58.2	5 620	7 446	8 089	8 885	9 423	48.6	64.3	69.9	76.8	81.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	9 639	6 398	66.4	5 307	7 060	7 658	8 150	8 474	55.1	73.2	79.4	84.6	87.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	13 420	9 709	72.3	7 826	10 742	11 469	11 879	12 192	58.3	80.0	85.5	88.5	90.8
65 YEARS AND OVER.	66 336	52 626	79.3	32 649	58 084	60 633	62 301	63 289	49.2	87.6	91.4	93.9	95.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	18 417	13 845	75.2	8 340	15 410	16 218	16 857	17 258	45.3	83.7	88.1	91.5	93.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	18 035	13 966	77.4	8 302	15 602	16 285	16 757	17 051	46.0	86.5	90.3	92.9	94.5
75 YEARS AND OVER.	29 884	24 815	83.0	16 007	27 072	28 130	28 687	28 980	53.6	90.6	94.1	96.0	97.0

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
TOTAL PERSONS	192 395	51 122	26.6	33 973	68 580	85 261	101 254	114 579	17.7	35.6	44.3	52.6	59.6
UNDER 16 YEARS	64 504	20 203	31.3	14 105	27 062	33 349	38 700	43 285	21.9	42.0	51.7	60.0	67.1
16 TO 21 YEARS	23 550	6 527	27.7	4 448	8 349	10 354	12 320	14 140	18.9	35.5	44.0	52.3	60.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	9 415	2 000	21.2	1 284	2 794	3 599	4 369	5 051	13.6	29.7	38.2	46.4	53.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	29 297	5 509	18.8	3 827	7 781	10 236	12 955	15 046	13.1	26.6	34.9	44.2	51.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	22 213	4 572	20.6	2 939	6 219	7 984	9 563	11 138	13.2	28.0	35.9	43.1	50.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	11 843	2 377	20.1	1 539	3 251	4 347	5 274	6 157	13.0	27.5	36.7	44.5	52.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	10 370	2 195	21.2	1 400	2 968	3 637	4 289	4 981	13.5	28.6	35.1	41.4	48.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	16 336	3 763	23.0	2 535	4 977	6 005	7 251	8 255	15.5	30.5	36.8	44.4	50.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	7 474	1 867	25.0	1 197	2 493	2 999	3 544	3 994	16.0	33.4	40.1	47.4	53.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	6 014	1 830	30.4	1 095	2 411	2 802	3 293	3 632	18.2	40.1	46.6	54.8	60.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 592	4 851	35.7	2 543	6 494	7 933	9 259	10 038	18.7	47.8	58.4	68.1	73.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	5 268	1 709	32.4	931	2 353	2 873	3 322	3 581	17.7	44.7	54.5	63.1	68.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	4 026	1 379	34.3	696	1 870	2 361	2 775	3 072	17.3	46.4	58.6	68.9	76.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	4 298	1 763	41.0	916	2 271	2 699	3 162	3 385	21.3	52.8	62.8	73.6	78.8
FEMALE	96 583	26 849	27.8	17 947	35 461	43 972	52 064	58 576	18.6	36.7	45.5	53.9	60.6
UNDER 16 YEARS	30 769	9 562	31.1	6 645	12 610	15 621	18 098	20 289	21.6	41.0	50.8	58.8	65.9
16 TO 21 YEARS	11 730	3 230	27.5	2 249	4 163	5 246	6 258	7 127	19.2	35.5	44.7	53.4	60.8
22 TO 24 YEARS	4 842	1 173	24.2	721	1 594	2 076	2 467	2 795	14.9	32.9	42.9	51.0	57.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 883	3 170	21.3	2 338	4 369	5 568	7 068	8 120	15.7	29.4	37.4	47.5	54.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 538	2 551	22.1	1 655	3 435	4 361	5 234	6 018	14.3	29.8	37.8	45.4	52.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	6 009	1 291	21.5	835	1 786	2 335	2 874	3 273	13.9	29.7	38.9	47.8	54.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	5 529	1 260	22.8	820	1 649	2 026	2 360	2 745	14.8	29.8	36.6	42.7	49.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 256	2 058	24.9	1 432	2 664	3 215	3 793	4 325	17.3	32.3	38.9	45.9	52.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	3 902	1 103	28.3	718	1 475	1 775	2 061	2 276	18.4	37.8	45.5	52.8	58.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 204	1 112	34.7	644	1 376	1 549	1 831	1 982	20.1	42.9	48.3	57.1	61.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 459	2 890	38.7	1 545	3 775	4 561	5 254	5 644	20.7	50.6	61.1	70.4	75.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 940	1 080	36.7	601	1 430	1 734	1 978	2 130	20.4	48.6	59.0	67.3	72.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 140	785	36.7	408	1 053	1 323	1 526	1 637	19.1	49.2	61.8	71.3	76.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 379	1 025	43.1	536	1 292	1 504	1 750	1 877	22.5	54.3	63.2	73.6	78.9
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	180 205	45 310	25.1	30 038	61 686	77 536	92 707	105 584	16.7	34.2	43.0	51.4	58.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	95 411	27 546	28.9	18 765	36 917	45 881	53 824	60 858	19.7	38.7	48.1	56.4	63.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	27 321	5 078	18.6	3 483	7 236	9 566	12 112	14 095	12.7	26.5	35.0	44.3	51.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	21 112	4 208	19.9	2 664	5 780	7 508	9 022	10 545	12.6	27.4	35.6	42.7	49.9
45 TO 64 YEARS	26 505	5 855	22.1	3 722	7 993	9 705	11 784	13 413	14.0	30.2	36.6	44.5	50.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 856	2 623	26.6	1 404	3 760	4 876	5 965	6 673	14.2	38.1	49.5	60.5	67.7
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	46 858	10 822	23.1	7 057	14 779	18 643	22 591	25 825	15.1	31.5	39.8	48.2	55.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 753	915	24.4	665	1 244	1 598	1 975	2 225	17.7	33.1	42.6	52.6	59.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 772	2 366	20.1	1 659	3 316	4 333	5 447	6 289	14.1	28.2	36.8	46.3	53.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 768	2 310	21.5	1 455	3 104	4 036	4 710	5 578	13.5	28.8	37.5	43.7	51.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	5 865	1 258	21.4	775	1 674	2 260	2 649	3 157	13.2	28.5	38.5	45.2	53.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	4 903	1 052	21.5	680	1 430	1 776	2 061	2 421	13.9	29.2	36.2	42.0	49.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	7 993	1 780	22.3	1 199	2 412	2 939	3 594	4 041	15.0	30.2	36.8	45.0	50.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	3 766	917	24.3	584	1 234	1 422	1 708	1 929	15.5	32.8	37.8	45.4	51.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 906	735	25.3	489	1 057	1 246	1 503	1 707	16.8	36.4	42.9	51.7	58.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 900	1 799	30.5	1 006	2 412	3 069	3 654	4 056	17.1	40.9	52.0	61.9	68.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 396	673	28.1	407	878	1 103	1 320	1 445	17.0	36.6	46.0	55.1	60.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 902	608	32.0	333	826	1 041	1 247	1 430	17.5	43.4	54.7	65.6	75.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 602	518	32.3	266	708	925	1 087	1 181	16.6	44.2	57.7	67.9	73.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	73 421	22 717	30.9	15 673	30 322	37 322	43 455	48 747	21.3	41.3	50.8	59.2	66.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	10 535	3 295	31.3	2 202	4 521	5 742	6 597	7 327	20.9	42.9	54.5	62.6	69.5
3 AND 4 YEARS	7 442	2 235	30.0	1 587	2 965	3 736	4 437	5 005	21.3	39.8	50.2	59.6	67.3
5 TO 17 YEARS	55 444	17 187	31.0	11 884	22 836	27 844	32 421	36 415	21.4	41.2	50.2	58.5	65.7
5 YEARS	3 934	1 132	28.8	788	1 512	1 947	2 327	2 646	20.0	38.4	49.5	59.2	67.3
6 TO 13 YEARS	33 276	10 490	31.5	7 492	13 982	17 152	19 769	22 101	22.5	42.0	51.5	59.4	66.4
14 TO 17 YEARS	18 234	5 565	30.5	3 604	7 342	8 745	10 325	11 668	19.8	40.3	48.0	56.6	64.0
OTHER RELATIVES	59 926	11 771	19.6	7 308	16 585	21 571	26 661	31 012	12.2	27.7	36.0	44.5	51.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	18 237	3 914	21.5	2 427	5 351	6 961	8 394	9 886	13.3	29.3	38.2	46.0	54.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	15 549	2 712	17.4	1 824	3 920	5 233	6 665	7 806	11.7	25.2	33.7	42.9	50.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 344	1 898	18.3	1 209	2 676	3 472	4 312	4 967	11.7	25.9	33.6	41.7	48.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	11 840	2 423	20.5	1 450	3 290	4 098	4 979	5 736	12.2	27.8	34.6	42.1	48.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 956	824	20.8	398	1 348	1 807	2 311	2 617	10.1	34.1	45.7	58.4	66.2
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	26 688	13 556	50.8	10 028	16 487	18 848	20 726	22 325	37.6	61.8	70.6	77.7	83.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	16 297	9 302	57.1	7 003	11 119	12 519	13 491	14 372	43.0	68.2	76.8	82.8	88.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 912	1 189	40.8	888	1 567	1 783	2 060	2 244	30.5	53.8	61.2	70.7	77.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 388	1 028	43.0	690	1 210	1 493	1 657	1 863	28.9	50.7	62.5	69.4	78.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 408	1 425	41.8	1 025	1 793	2 070	2 356	2 571	30.1	52.6	60.7	69.1	75.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 683	612	36.4	422	798	983	1 162	1 275	25.1	47.4	58.4	69.0	75.8
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	7 364	3 434	46.6	2 515	4 177	4 829	5 439	5 911	34.2	56.7	65.6	73.9	80.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	494	317	64.2	252	371	394	436	448	51.0	75.1	79.8	88.3	90.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 403	742	52.9	607	901	1 002	1 136	1 208	43.3	64.2	71.4	81.0	86.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 555	697	44.8	464	836	1 036	1 129	1 283	29.8	53.8	66.6	72.6	82.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	863	368	42.6	239	451	566	640	717	27.7	52.3	65.6	74.2	83.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	692	329	47.5	225	385	470	489	566	32.5	55.6	67.9	70.7	81.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 327	582	43.9	429	716	829	932	996	32.3	54.0	62.5	70.2	75.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	677	322	47.6	224	405	447	503	546	33.1	59.8	66.0	74.3	80.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	584	251	43.0	167	304	340	397	435	28.6	52.1	58.2	68.0	74.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 324	523	39.5	372	644	781	906	995	28.1	48.6	59.0	68.4	75.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	543	237	43.6	180	287	334	365	399	33.1	52.9	61.5	67.2	73.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	430	179	41.6	119	223	276	322	350	27.7	51.9	64.2	74.9	81.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	351	107	30.5	73	134	171	219	246	20.8	38.2	48.7	62.4	70.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 695	7 785	61.3	5 949	9 183	10 239	10 898	11 471	46.9	72.3	80.7	85.8	90.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 637	1 017	62.1	795	1 239	1 400	1 477	1 555	48.6	75.7	85.5	90.2	95.0
3 AND 4 YEARS	1 087	669	61.5	523	777	883	955	997	48.1	71.5	81.2	87.9	91.7
5 TO 17 YEARS	9 971	6 099	61.2	4 631	7 167	7 956	8 466	8 919	46.4	71.9	79.8	84.9	89.4
5 YEARS	578	392	67.8	299	437	463	513	539	51.7	75.6	80.1	88.8	93.3
6 TO 13 YEARS	5 764	3 667	63.6	2 904	4 326	4 743	4 965	5 207	50.4	75.1	82.3	86.1	90.3
14 TO 17 YEARS	3 629	2 040	56.2	1 428	2 404	2 750	2 988	3 173	39.3	66.2	75.8	82.3	87.4
OTHER RELATIVES	6 629	2 337	35.3	1 564	3 127	3 780	4 389	4 943	23.6	47.2	57.0	66.2	74.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 108	1 200	38.6	802	1 565	1 886	2 157	2 453	25.8	50.4	60.7	69.4	78.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 509	447	29.6	281	666	781	924	1 036	18.6	44.1	51.8	61.2	68.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	833	331	39.7	226	374	457	528	580	27.1	44.9	54.9	63.4	69.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	820	270	32.9	205	368	454	524	594	25.0	44.9	55.4	63.9	72.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	359	89	24.8	50	154	202	256	280	13.9	42.9	56.3	71.3	78.0

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	12 190	5 812	47.7	3 935	6 894	7 725	8 547	8 995	32.3	56.6	63.4	70.1	73.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 058	1 184	57.5	1 072	1 288	1 421	1 565	1 618	52.1	62.6	69.0	76.0	78.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 976	431	21.8	344	545	670	843	951	17.4	27.6	33.9	42.7	48.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 101	364	33.1	275	439	476	541	593	25.0	39.9	43.2	49.1	53.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	563	176	31.3	154	202	222	249	278	27.4	35.9	39.4	44.2	49.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	538	188	34.9	121	237	254	292	315	22.5	44.1	47.2	54.3	58.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 475	695	47.1	529	816	852	938	1 004	35.9	55.3	57.8	63.6	68.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	939	408	43.5	262	491	613	655	719	27.9	52.3	65.3	69.8	76.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	905	502	55.5	314	581	636	711	745	34.7	64.2	70.3	78.6	82.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 736	2 228	59.6	1 139	2 734	3 057	3 294	3 365	30.5	73.2	81.8	88.2	90.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 129	608	53.9	323	814	918	996	1 023	28.6	72.1	81.3	88.2	90.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	999	589	59.0	297	692	832	889	907	29.7	69.3	83.3	89.0	90.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 608	1 031	64.1	519	1 228	1 307	1 409	1 435	32.3	76.4	81.3	87.6	89.2
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	6 309	3 527	55.9	2 353	4 136	4 560	5 060	5 235	37.3	65.6	72.3	80.2	83.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	945	606	64.1	566	639	699	776	790	59.9	67.6	74.0	82.1	83.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	576	183	31.8	162	212	238	366	403	28.1	36.8	41.3	63.5	70.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	427	165	38.6	127	203	207	245	268	29.7	47.5	48.5	57.4	62.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	223	86	38.6	79	110	114	133	150	35.4	49.3	51.1	59.6	67.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	204	79	38.7	48	93	93	112	118	23.5	45.6	45.6	54.9	57.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	608	336	55.3	286	407	431	462	477	47.0	66.9	70.9	76.0	78.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	607	288	47.4	182	341	420	445	488	30.0	56.2	69.2	73.3	80.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	567	325	57.3	196	379	398	471	480	34.6	66.8	70.2	83.1	84.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 579	1 624	63.0	834	1 955	2 167	2 295	2 329	32.3	75.8	84.0	89.0	90.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	770	443	57.5	236	566	634	675	693	30.6	73.5	82.3	87.7	90.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	701	434	61.9	221	500	589	625	633	31.5	71.3	84.0	89.2	90.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 108	747	67.4	377	889	944	995	1 003	34.0	80.2	85.2	89.8	90.5

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION
RURAL

ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER

	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL PERSONS	45 061	6 910	15.3	5 029	9 188	11 097	13 354	15 586	11.2	20.4	24.6	29.6	34.6
UNDER 16 YEARS	13 272	2 220	16.7	1 658	2 854	3 282	3 969	4 652	12.5	21.5	24.7	29.9	35.1
16 TO 21 YEARS	3 718	903	24.3	717	1 132	1 321	1 504	1 675	19.3	30.4	35.5	40.5	45.1
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 824	306	16.8	242	430	560	665	806	13.3	23.6	30.7	36.5	44.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	9 076	1 131	12.5	905	1 531	1 911	2 379	2 835	10.0	16.9	21.1	26.2	31.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	7 240	579	8.0	405	832	1 044	1 328	1 579	5.6	11.5	14.4	18.3	21.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 961	276	7.0	212	445	587	781	905	5.4	11.2	14.8	19.7	22.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	3 279	303	9.2	193	387	457	547	674	5.9	11.8	13.9	16.7	20.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 400	415	9.4	320	568	707	880	1 111	7.3	12.9	16.1	20.0	25.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 409	176	12.5	139	252	335	419	502	9.9	17.9	23.8	29.7	35.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	924	180	19.5	154	252	299	349	401	16.7	27.3	32.4	37.8	43.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 198	1 000	31.3	489	1 337	1 638	1 861	2 025	15.3	41.8	51.2	58.2	63.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 080	242	22.4	126	348	434	535	597	11.7	32.2	40.2	49.5	55.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	828	303	36.6	129	377	450	518	542	15.6	45.5	54.3	62.6	65.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 290	455	35.3	234	612	754	808	886	18.1	47.4	58.4	62.6	68.7
FEMALE	27 884	4 159	14.9	2 946	5 654	6 882	8 412	9 838	10.6	20.3	24.7	30.2	35.3
UNDER 16 YEARS	6 888	1 210	17.6	909	1 516	1 727	2 102	2 460	13.2	22.0	25.1	30.5	35.7
16 TO 21 YEARS	1 935	389	20.1	292	529	633	755	840	15.1	27.3	32.7	39.0	43.4
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 165	165	14.2	146	269	378	442	534	12.5	23.1	32.4	37.9	45.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 227	730	11.7	553	1 015	1 280	1 655	1 984	8.9	16.3	20.6	26.6	31.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 666	394	8.4	273	585	742	950	1 111	5.9	12.5	15.9	20.4	23.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 582	209	8.1	147	328	437	571	641	5.7	12.7	16.9	22.1	24.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 084	185	8.9	126	257	305	379	470	6.0	12.3	14.6	18.2	22.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 166	291	9.2	224	403	521	648	834	7.1	12.7	16.5	20.5	26.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 004	114	11.4	83	181	237	278	351	8.3	18.0	23.6	27.7	35.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	642	109	17.0	95	165	196	233	266	14.8	25.7	30.2	36.3	41.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 191	757	34.6	371	991	1 170	1 349	1 458	16.9	45.2	53.4	61.6	66.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	748	170	22.7	84	257	316	397	448	11.2	34.4	42.2	53.1	59.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	568	227	40.0	97	268	319	367	385	17.1	47.2	56.2	64.6	67.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	875	360	41.1	190	466	535	585	625	21.7	53.3	61.1	66.9	71.4
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	41 575	5 386	13.0	3 889	7 408	9 107	11 222	13 270	9.4	17.8	21.9	27.0	31.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	17 954	2 877	16.0	2 112	3 818	4 542	5 479	6 422	11.8	21.3	25.3	30.5	35.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 441	979	11.6	776	1 379	1 721	2 165	2 572	9.2	16.3	20.4	25.6	30.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	6 930	534	7.7	368	764	974	1 258	1 501	5.3	11.0	14.1	18.2	21.7
45 TO 64 YEARS	6 145	593	9.7	451	827	1 063	1 336	1 685	7.3	13.5	17.3	21.7	27.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 105	403	19.1	182	620	807	984	1 090	8.6	29.5	38.3	46.7	51.8
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	8 195	1 248	15.2	917	1 619	1 996	2 425	2 791	11.2	19.8	24.4	29.6	34.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	417	122	29.3	95	145	180	194	212	22.8	34.8	43.2	46.5	50.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 338	405	17.3	332	507	600	735	830	14.2	21.7	25.7	31.4	35.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 625	247	9.4	174	338	402	510	605	6.6	12.9	15.3	19.4	23.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 434	117	8.2	99	182	218	292	357	6.9	12.7	15.2	20.4	24.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 191	130	10.9	75	156	184	218	248	6.3	13.1	15.4	18.3	20.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 261	159	12.6	125	189	223	274	348	9.9	15.0	17.7	21.7	27.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	409	59	14.4	47	76	95	139	154	11.5	18.6	23.2	34.0	37.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	264	43	16.3	31	60	76	83	102	11.7	22.7	28.8	31.4	38.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	881	213	24.2	113	304	420	490	540	12.8	34.5	47.7	55.6	61.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	278	46	16.5	20	77	96	126	134	7.2	27.7	34.5	45.3	48.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	227	75	33.0	38	98	131	155	161	16.7	43.2	57.7	68.3	70.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	376	92	24.5	55	129	193	209	245	14.6	34.3	51.3	55.6	65.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14 534	2 344	16.1	1 729	3 060	3 558	4 304	5 082	11.9	21.1	24.5	29.6	35.0
UNDER 3 YEARS	2 315	439	19.0	329	598	709	856	962	14.2	25.8	30.6	37.0	41.6
3 AND 4 YEARS	1 671	229	13.7	180	305	335	443	530	10.8	18.3	20.0	26.5	31.7
5 TO 17 YEARS	10 548	1 676	15.9	1 220	2 157	2 514	3 005	3 590	11.6	20.4	23.8	28.5	34.0
5 YEARS	943	182	19.3	137	217	248	282	351	14.5	23.0	26.3	29.9	37.2
6 TO 13 YEARS	6 903	1 103	16.0	819	1 409	1 586	1 927	2 253	11.9	20.4	23.0	27.9	32.6
14 TO 17 YEARS	2 702	391	14.5	264	531	680	796	986	9.8	19.7	25.2	29.5	36.5
OTHER RELATIVES	18 846	1 794	9.5	1 243	2 729	3 553	4 493	5 397	6.6	14.5	18.9	23.8	28.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 003	411	13.7	288	613	804	981	1 128	9.6	20.4	26.8	32.7	37.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 103	574	9.4	444	872	1 121	1 430	1 742	7.3	14.3	18.4	23.4	28.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 305	287	6.7	194	426	572	748	896	4.5	9.9	13.3	17.4	20.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	4 211	332	7.9	248	502	669	840	1 081	5.9	11.9	15.9	19.9	25.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 224	190	15.5	69	316	387	494	550	5.6	25.8	31.6	40.4	44.9
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 755	1 012	36.7	788	1 285	1 490	1 799	1 922	28.6	46.6	54.1	65.3	69.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 361	579	42.5	431	710	829	962	1 016	31.7	52.2	60.9	70.7	74.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	406	156	38.4	124	177	207	264	279	30.5	43.6	51.0	65.0	68.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	330	120	36.4	97	161	172	213	224	29.4	48.8	52.1	64.5	67.9
45 TO 64 YEARS	385	97	25.2	81	126	141	167	198	21.0	32.7	36.6	43.4	51.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	273	60	22.0	55	111	141	193	205	20.1	40.7	51.6	70.7	75.1
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 058	367	34.7	299	468	544	687	746	28.3	44.2	51.4	64.9	70.5
15 TO 24 YEARS	65	42	64.6	40	50	50	50	50	61.5	76.9	76.9	76.9	76.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	258	122	47.3	98	130	152	209	218	38.0	50.4	58.9	81.0	84.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	270	97	35.9	74	133	144	177	188	27.4	49.3	53.3	65.6	69.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	163	63	38.7	47	85	90	111	122	28.8	52.1	55.2	68.1	74.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	107	34	31.8	27	48	54	66	66	25.2	44.9	50.5	61.7	61.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	183	49	26.8	43	55	68	87	116	23.5	30.1	37.2	47.5	63.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	48	12	25.0	6	22	22	23	23	12.5	45.8	45.8	47.9	47.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	60	5	8.3	3	14	14	14	14	5.0	23.3	23.3	23.3	23.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	174	40	23.0	35	64	94	127	137	20.1	36.8	54.0	73.0	78.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	61	10	16.4	8	22	22	37	40	13.1	36.1	36.1	60.7	65.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	42	14	33.3	14	14	31	40	40	33.3	33.3	73.8	95.2	95.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	71	16	22.5	13	28	41	50	57	18.3	39.4	57.7	70.4	80.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	985	480	48.7	353	564	668	768	818	35.8	57.3	67.8	78.0	83.0
UNDER 3 YEARS	144	90	62.5	71	99	116	123	125	49.3	68.8	80.6	85.4	86.8
3 AND 4 YEARS	56	34	60.7	27	43	45	49	52	48.2	76.8	80.4	87.5	92.9
5 TO 17 YEARS	785	356	45.4	255	422	507	596	641	32.5	53.8	64.6	75.9	81.7
5 YEARS	41	23	56.1	23	23	39	39	41	56.1	56.1	95.1	95.1	100.0
6 TO 13 YEARS	499	235	47.1	166	277	318	388	416	33.3	55.5	63.7	77.8	83.4
14 TO 17 YEARS	245	98	40.0	66	122	150	169	184	26.9	49.8	61.2	69.0	75.1
OTHER RELATIVES	712	165	23.2	136	253	278	344	358	19.1	35.5	39.0	48.3	50.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	311	57	18.3	38	96	111	144	148	12.2	30.9	35.7	46.3	47.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	148	34	23.0	26	47	55	55	61	17.6	31.8	37.2	37.2	41.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	60	23	38.3	23	28	28	36	36	38.3	46.7	46.7	60.0	60.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	94	31	33.0	29	35	37	43	45	30.9	37.2	39.4	45.7	47.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	99	20	20.2	20	47	47	66	68	20.2	47.5	47.5	66.7	68.7

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL										
				NUMBER					PERCENT					
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER														
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.	3 486	1 524	43.7	1 140	1 780	1 990	2 132	2 316	32.7	51.1	57.1	61.2	66.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	860	552	64.2	505	598	621	659	711	58.7	69.5	72.2	76.6	82.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	635	152	23.9	129	152	190	214	263	20.3	23.9	29.9	33.7	41.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	310	45	14.5	37	68	70	70	78	11.9	21.9	22.6	22.6	25.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	136	26	19.1	24	33	33	33	33	17.6	24.3	24.3	24.3	24.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	174	19	10.9	13	35	37	37	45	7.5	20.1	21.3	21.3	25.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	314	70	22.3	67	84	100	124	134	21.3	26.8	31.8	39.5	42.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	123	38	30.9	32	61	70	70	77	26.0	49.6	56.9	56.9	62.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	151	70	46.4	63	100	108	118	118	41.7	66.2	71.5	78.1	78.1
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 093	597	54.6	307	717	831	877	935	28.1	65.6	76.0	80.2	85.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	238	115	48.3	71	131	151	172	197	29.8	55.0	63.4	72.3	82.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	273	164	60.1	70	196	228	233	235	25.6	71.8	83.5	85.3	86.1
75 YEARS AND OVER.	582	318	54.6	166	390	452	472	503	28.5	67.0	77.7	81.1	86.4
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 930	965	50.0	629	1 154	1 291	1 371	1 471	32.6	59.8	66.9	71.0	76.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	249	179	71.9	155	194	211	211	228	62.2	77.9	84.7	84.7	91.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	211	100	47.4	77	100	115	125	138	36.5	47.4	54.5	59.2	65.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	148	19	12.8	11	42	44	44	46	7.4	28.4	29.7	29.7	31.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	46	13	28.3	11	20	20	20	20	23.9	43.5	43.5	43.5	43.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	102	6	5.9	-	22	24	24	26	-	21.6	23.5	23.5	25.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	185	56	30.3	53	61	77	95	105	28.6	33.0	41.6	51.4	56.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	100	29	29.0	23	52	61	61	68	23.0	52.0	61.0	61.0	68.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	102	41	40.2	36	63	71	77	77	35.3	61.8	69.6	75.5	75.5
65 YEARS AND OVER.	935	541	57.9	274	642	712	758	809	29.3	68.7	76.1	81.1	86.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	183	86	47.0	48	102	114	135	160	26.2	55.7	62.3	73.8	87.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	242	150	62.0	62	179	205	210	212	25.6	74.0	84.7	86.8	87.6
75 YEARS AND OVER.	510	305	59.8	164	361	393	413	437	32.2	70.8	77.1	81.0	85.7

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION
RURAL

SPANISH ORIGIN (1)	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL PERSONS	618 408	207 045	33.5	143 014	266 874	319 341	364 896	403 944	23.1	43.2	51.6	59.0	65.3
UNDER 16 YEARS	228 877	90 298	39.5	64 045	114 302	134 625	151 194	164 914	28.0	49.9	58.8	66.1	72.1
16 TO 21 YEARS	80 512	27 022	33.6	19 183	34 469	41 760	48 039	53 337	23.8	42.8	51.9	59.7	66.2
22 TO 24 YEARS	30 472	7 909	26.0	5 396	10 818	13 563	15 995	18 261	17.7	35.5	44.5	52.5	59.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	92 178	24 006	26.0	16 650	32 056	39 552	46 320	52 703	18.1	34.8	42.9	50.3	57.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	63 528	18 277	28.8	12 531	23 937	28 736	33 623	37 545	19.7	37.7	45.2	52.9	59.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	34 421	10 083	29.3	6 907	13 225	15 781	18 451	20 716	20.1	38.4	45.8	53.6	60.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	29 107	8 194	28.2	5 624	10 712	12 955	15 172	16 829	19.3	36.8	44.5	52.1	57.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	49 832	13 110	26.3	9 084	17 487	21 142	24 600	27 604	18.2	35.1	42.4	49.4	55.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	20 343	5 562	27.3	3 921	7 440	9 047	10 447	11 737	19.3	36.6	44.5	51.4	57.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	16 161	5 310	32.9	3 620	6 729	7 943	9 135	10 237	22.4	41.6	49.1	56.5	63.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	36 505	15 551	42.6	8 584	19 636	22 973	25 543	27 606	23.5	53.8	62.9	70.0	75.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	14 014	5 230	37.3	3 077	6 767	8 219	9 281	10 225	22.0	48.3	58.6	66.2	73.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	10 582	4 661	44.0	2 382	5 809	6 872	7 635	8 237	22.5	54.9	64.9	72.2	77.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	11 909	5 660	47.5	3 125	7 060	7 882	8 627	9 144	26.2	59.3	66.2	72.4	76.8
FEMALE	305 589	105 812	34.6	73 438	135 137	160 743	183 183	202 453	24.0	44.2	52.6	59.9	66.3
UNDER 16 YEARS	111 095	44 416	40.0	31 667	55 693	65 603	73 680	80 515	28.5	50.1	59.1	66.3	72.5
16 TO 21 YEARS	38 431	13 258	34.5	9 112	16 788	20 209	23 265	25 755	23.7	43.7	52.6	60.5	67.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	14 726	4 137	28.1	2 899	5 675	6 925	7 914	8 982	19.7	38.5	47.0	53.7	61.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	46 317	12 785	27.6	9 046	16 928	20 660	24 159	27 341	19.5	36.5	44.6	52.2	59.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	33 030	9 833	29.8	6 894	12 740	15 204	17 711	19 716	20.9	38.6	46.0	53.6	59.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	17 914	5 522	30.8	3 858	7 112	8 444	9 917	11 115	21.5	39.7	47.1	55.4	62.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	15 116	4 311	28.5	3 036	5 628	6 760	7 794	8 601	20.1	37.2	44.7	51.6	56.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	25 127	6 918	27.5	4 854	9 154	11 034	12 770	14 338	19.3	36.4	43.9	50.8	57.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	10 455	3 119	29.8	2 174	4 047	4 858	5 629	6 293	20.8	38.7	46.5	53.8	60.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	7 978	2 964	37.2	2 050	3 682	4 328	4 890	5 321	25.7	46.2	54.2	61.3	66.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	18 430	8 382	45.5	4 742	10 430	11 922	13 165	14 192	25.7	56.6	64.7	71.4	77.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	7 157	2 807	39.2	1 651	3 660	4 366	4 865	5 343	23.1	51.1	61.0	68.0	74.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	5 148	2 505	48.7	1 288	3 009	3 430	3 820	4 117	25.0	58.4	66.6	74.2	80.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	6 125	3 070	50.1	1 803	3 761	4 126	4 480	4 732	29.4	61.4	67.4	73.1	77.3
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	583 023	188 442	32.3	128 806	245 895	296 130	339 435	376 961	22.1	42.2	50.8	58.2	64.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	331 290	120 059	36.2	84 048	153 925	183 710	208 332	229 311	25.4	46.5	55.5	62.9	69.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	85 208	21 297	25.0	14 504	28 955	36 017	42 309	48 336	17.0	34.0	42.3	49.7	56.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	59 791	17 009	28.4	11 579	22 437	27 021	31 640	35 356	19.4	37.5	45.2	52.9	59.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	78 777	20 459	26.0	13 804	27 540	33 513	39 110	44 089	17.5	35.0	42.5	49.6	56.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	27 957	9 618	34.4	4 871	13 038	15 869	18 044	19 869	17.4	46.6	56.8	64.5	71.1
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	135 963	39 499	29.1	26 627	52 433	63 831	73 785	82 481	19.6	38.6	46.9	54.3	60.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	12 135	3 556	29.3	2 487	4 761	5 977	6 932	7 768	20.5	39.2	49.3	57.1	64.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	36 723	9 707	26.4	6 830	12 982	16 068	18 638	21 120	18.6	35.4	43.8	50.8	57.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	29 363	9 028	30.7	6 251	11 717	14 064	16 327	18 118	21.3	39.9	47.9	55.6	61.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	15 499	4 809	31.0	3 322	6 309	7 497	8 606	9 607	21.4	40.7	48.4	55.5	62.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	13 864	4 219	30.4	2 929	5 408	6 567	7 721	8 511	21.1	39.0	47.4	55.7	61.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	24 212	6 526	27.0	4 598	8 682	10 435	12 154	13 533	19.0	35.9	43.1	50.2	55.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	9 788	2 473	25.3	1 746	3 418	4 214	4 834	5 461	17.8	34.9	43.1	49.4	55.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	7 835	2 264	28.9	1 521	3 009	3 521	4 159	4 772	19.4	38.4	44.9	53.1	60.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 907	5 945	37.4	3 194	7 864	9 552	10 741	11 709	20.1	49.4	60.0	67.5	73.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	6 119	2 077	33.9	1 247	2 697	3 380	3 862	4 282	20.4	44.1	55.2	63.1	70.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	4 921	1 840	37.4	948	2 437	3 058	3 448	3 723	19.3	49.5	62.1	70.1	75.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	4 867	2 028	41.7	999	2 730	3 114	3 431	3 704	20.5	56.1	64.0	70.5	76.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	257 148	99 720	38.8	70 488	126 446	149 284	168 150	183 841	27.4	49.2	58.1	65.4	71.5
UNDER 3 YEARS	41 780	15 524	37.2	10 814	19 743	23 715	26 803	29 270	25.9	47.3	56.8	64.2	70.1
3 AND 4 YEARS	27 221	10 373	38.1	7 230	13 267	15 756	17 585	19 244	26.6	48.7	57.9	64.6	70.7
5 TO 17 YEARS	188 147	73 823	39.2	52 444	93 436	109 813	123 762	135 327	27.9	49.7	58.4	65.8	71.9
5 YEARS	13 164	5 424	41.2	3 813	6 809	8 027	8 951	9 790	29.0	51.7	61.0	68.0	74.4
6 TO 13 YEARS	115 382	46 741	40.5	33 334	58 936	68 900	77 325	84 073	28.9	51.1	59.7	67.0	72.9
14 TO 17 YEARS	59 601	21 658	36.3	15 297	27 691	32 886	37 486	41 464	25.7	46.5	55.2	62.9	69.6
OTHER RELATIVES	189 912	49 223	25.9	31 691	67 016	83 015	97 500	110 639	16.7	35.3	43.7	51.3	58.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	62 007	16 783	27.1	11 073	22 718	28 449	33 250	37 702	17.9	36.6	45.9	53.6	60.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	48 485	11 590	23.9	7 674	15 973	19 949	23 671	27 216	15.8	32.9	41.1	48.8	56.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	30 428	7 981	26.2	5 328	10 720	12 957	15 313	17 238	17.5	35.2	42.6	50.3	56.7
45 TO 64 YEARS	36 942	9 196	24.9	5 939	12 431	15 343	17 963	20 323	16.1	33.7	41.5	48.6	55.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	12 050	3 673	30.5	1 677	5 174	6 317	7 303	8 160	13.9	42.9	52.4	60.6	67.7
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	58 133	31 433	54.1	24 946	36 870	41 644	45 639	48 348	42.9	63.4	71.6	78.5	83.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	36 424	21 985	60.4	17 815	25 263	28 109	30 430	31 868	48.9	69.4	77.2	83.5	87.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 205	2 855	46.0	2 196	3 495	4 016	4 431	4 764	35.4	56.3	64.7	71.4	76.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 628	2 147	46.4	1 696	2 565	2 999	3 397	3 683	36.6	55.4	64.8	73.4	79.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	7 047	2 939	41.7	2 280	3 643	4 273	4 816	5 239	32.4	51.7	60.6	68.3	74.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 829	1 507	39.4	959	1 904	2 247	2 565	2 794	25.0	49.7	58.7	67.0	73.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	14 974	7 522	50.2	5 932	9 014	10 197	11 245	12 070	39.6	60.2	68.1	75.1	80.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	805	570	70.8	501	632	675	716	747	62.2	78.5	83.9	88.9	92.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 966	1 744	58.8	1 420	2 075	2 245	2 404	2 548	47.9	70.0	75.7	81.1	85.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 345	1 778	53.2	1 432	2 076	2 404	2 657	2 844	42.8	62.1	71.9	79.4	85.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 647	990	60.1	803	1 132	1 272	1 363	1 462	48.8	68.7	77.2	82.8	88.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 698	788	46.4	629	944	1 132	1 294	1 382	37.0	55.6	66.7	76.2	81.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 910	1 370	47.1	1 091	1 642	1 908	2 132	2 278	37.5	56.4	65.6	73.3	78.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 282	492	38.4	387	610	725	820	912	30.2	47.6	56.6	64.0	71.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 070	491	45.9	391	620	666	729	799	36.5	57.9	62.2	68.1	74.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 596	1 077	41.5	710	1 359	1 574	1 787	1 942	27.3	52.3	60.6	68.8	74.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	831	356	42.8	263	457	540	614	646	31.6	55.0	65.0	73.9	77.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	739	350	47.4	216	390	454	515	552	29.2	52.8	61.4	69.7	74.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 026	371	36.2	231	512	580	658	744	22.5	49.9	56.5	64.1	72.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	28 538	18 457	64.7	15 118	21 041	23 198	24 738	25 779	53.0	73.7	81.3	86.7	90.3
UNDER 3 YEARS	3 608	2 541	70.4	2 095	2 837	3 079	3 244	3 326	58.1	78.6	85.3	89.9	92.2
3 AND 4 YEARS	2 350	1 525	64.9	1 308	1 734	1 977	2 072	2 129	55.7	73.8	84.1	88.2	90.6
5 TO 17 YEARS	22 580	14 391	63.7	11 715	16 470	18 142	19 422	20 324	51.9	72.9	80.3	86.0	90.0
5 YEARS	1 147	764	66.6	690	852	961	1 003	1 054	60.2	74.3	83.8	87.4	91.9
6 TO 13 YEARS	13 655	9 094	66.6	7 443	10 345	11 240	11 936	12 458	54.5	75.8	82.3	87.4	91.2
14 TO 17 YEARS	7 778	4 533	58.3	3 582	5 273	5 941	6 483	6 812	46.1	67.8	76.4	83.4	87.6
OTHER RELATIVES	14 621	5 454	37.3	3 896	6 815	8 249	9 656	10 499	26.6	46.6	56.4	66.0	71.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	7 081	2 958	41.8	2 196	3 590	4 236	4 976	5 342	31.0	50.7	59.8	70.3	75.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 239	1 111	34.3	776	1 420	1 771	2 027	2 216	24.0	43.8	54.7	62.6	68.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 283	369	28.8	264	489	595	740	839	20.6	38.1	46.4	57.7	65.4
45 TO 64 YEARS	1 785	586	32.8	411	771	974	1 135	1 250	23.0	43.2	54.6	63.6	70.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 233	430	34.9	249	545	673	778	852	20.2	44.2	54.6	63.1	69.1

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	35 385	18 603	52.6	14 208	20 979	23 211	25 461	26 983	40.2	59.3	65.6	72.0	76.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	8 571	5 170	60.3	4 576	5 664	6 238	6 896	7 201	53.4	66.1	72.8	80.5	84.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 970	2 709	38.9	2 146	3 101	3 535	4 011	4 367	30.8	44.5	50.7	57.5	62.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 737	1 268	33.9	952	1 500	1 715	1 983	2 189	25.5	40.1	45.9	53.1	58.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 119	737	34.8	575	860	1 005	1 142	1 263	27.1	40.6	47.4	53.9	59.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 618	531	32.8	377	640	710	841	926	23.3	39.6	43.9	52.0	57.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 440	1 270	36.9	961	1 535	1 773	2 046	2 261	27.9	44.6	51.5	59.5	65.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 933	965	49.9	812	1 132	1 264	1 350	1 453	42.0	58.6	65.4	69.8	75.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 186	1 288	58.9	1 048	1 449	1 582	1 676	1 775	47.9	66.3	72.4	76.7	81.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 548	5 933	69.4	3 713	6 598	7 104	7 499	7 737	43.4	77.2	83.1	87.7	90.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 675	1 707	63.8	1 123	1 985	2 173	2 313	2 392	42.0	74.2	81.2	86.5	89.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 501	1 728	69.1	1 032	1 884	2 017	2 132	2 245	41.3	75.3	80.6	85.2	89.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	3 372	2 498	74.1	1 558	2 729	2 914	3 054	3 100	46.2	80.9	86.4	90.6	91.9
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	14 374	9 410	65.5	7 245	10 326	11 061	11 840	12 281	50.4	71.8	77.0	82.4	85.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 672	1 931	72.3	1 712	2 050	2 180	2 322	2 379	64.1	76.7	81.6	86.9	89.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 817	962	52.9	871	1 030	1 137	1 285	1 361	47.9	56.7	62.6	70.7	74.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	984	431	43.8	386	480	530	591	668	39.2	48.8	53.9	60.1	67.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	492	224	45.5	191	256	280	305	340	38.8	52.0	56.9	62.0	69.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	492	207	42.1	195	224	250	286	328	39.6	45.5	50.8	58.1	66.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 184	589	49.7	481	692	761	870	924	40.6	58.4	64.3	73.5	78.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 077	636	59.1	552	733	792	841	881	51.3	68.1	73.5	78.1	81.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 265	856	67.7	698	944	1 014	1 071	1 088	55.2	74.6	80.2	84.7	86.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 375	4 005	74.5	2 545	4 397	4 647	4 860	4 980	47.3	81.8	86.5	90.4	92.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 624	1 137	70.0	746	1 289	1 387	1 452	1 491	45.9	79.4	85.4	89.4	91.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 604	1 143	71.3	683	1 251	1 323	1 421	1 476	42.6	78.0	82.5	88.6	92.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 147	1 725	80.3	1 116	1 857	1 937	1 987	2 013	52.0	86.5	90.2	92.5	93.8

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 33B. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION
RURAL

TOTAL

	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL PERSONS	6 827 627	856 828	12.5	568 241	1 212 071	1 585 561	1 975 930	2 355 717	8.3	17.8	23.2	28.9	34.5
UNDER 16 YEARS	1 879 521	295 370	15.7	197 506	413 497	534 846	662 275	785 456	10.5	22.0	28.5	35.2	41.8
16 TO 21 YEARS	676 803	105 140	15.5	75 730	138 860	173 387	211 282	247 063	11.2	20.5	25.6	31.2	36.5
22 TO 24 YEARS	302 253	42 218	14.0	28 683	58 258	76 193	94 827	112 756	9.5	19.3	25.2	31.4	37.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 126 261	126 835	11.3	85 857	177 760	236 075	300 198	362 476	7.6	15.8	21.0	26.7	32.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	854 875	78 430	9.2	53 777	110 410	143 636	180 703	219 457	6.3	12.9	16.8	21.1	25.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	472 865	45 676	9.7	31 064	64 655	84 295	106 438	129 629	6.6	13.7	17.8	22.5	27.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	382 010	32 754	8.6	22 713	45 755	59 341	74 265	89 828	5.9	12.0	15.5	19.4	23.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	681 155	57 137	8.4	40 341	77 388	99 240	122 968	146 490	5.9	11.4	14.6	18.1	21.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	345 301	32 144	9.3	22 372	44 661	57 252	71 114	84 480	6.5	12.9	16.6	20.6	24.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	310 118	32 570	10.5	20 332	47 464	63 295	79 581	96 024	6.6	15.3	20.4	25.7	31.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	651 340	86 984	13.4	43 643	143 773	201 637	252 982	301 515	6.7	22.1	31.0	38.8	46.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	261 665	26 813	10.2	13 934	43 996	62 735	81 374	100 203	5.3	16.8	24.0	31.1	38.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	184 068	23 393	12.7	11 609	39 306	56 524	72 293	87 233	6.3	21.4	30.7	39.3	47.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	205 607	36 778	17.9	18 100	60 471	82 378	99 315	114 079	8.8	29.4	40.1	48.3	55.5
FEMALE	3 353 716	452 110	13.5	298 431	637 605	827 964	1 022 853	1 212 219	8.9	19.0	24.7	30.5	36.1
UNDER 16 YEARS	911 993	144 762	15.9	96 647	202 812	261 671	323 365	383 074	10.6	22.2	28.7	35.5	42.0
16 TO 21 YEARS	322 513	53 249	16.5	38 010	70 326	87 685	106 420	123 801	11.8	21.8	27.2	33.0	38.4
22 TO 24 YEARS	151 082	24 383	16.1	16 915	33 234	42 911	52 420	61 646	11.2	22.0	28.4	34.7	40.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	558 850	70 237	12.6	47 910	97 294	127 012	159 355	190 621	8.6	17.4	22.7	28.5	34.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	418 463	41 560	9.9	28 475	57 920	74 649	93 308	112 695	6.8	13.8	17.8	22.3	26.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	233 160	24 861	10.7	16 878	34 772	44 913	56 278	68 293	7.2	14.9	19.3	24.1	29.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	185 303	16 699	9.0	11 597	23 148	29 736	37 030	44 402	6.3	12.5	16.0	20.0	24.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	336 265	30 933	9.2	21 790	41 501	52 899	64 956	77 133	6.5	12.3	15.7	19.3	22.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	172 256	17 852	10.4	12 259	24 890	31 780	39 390	46 759	7.1	14.4	18.4	22.9	27.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	153 914	17 637	11.5	10 759	26 083	35 007	44 117	53 045	7.0	16.9	22.7	28.7	34.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	328 380	51 497	15.7	25 666	83 545	114 350	139 522	163 445	7.8	25.4	34.8	42.5	49.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	128 529	15 026	11.7	7 648	24 416	34 838	44 409	54 096	6.0	19.0	27.1	34.6	42.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	90 280	13 341	14.8	6 498	21 957	31 058	38 471	45 780	7.2	24.3	34.4	42.6	50.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	109 571	23 130	21.1	11 520	37 172	48 454	56 642	63 569	10.5	33.9	44.2	51.7	58.0
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	6 167 833	681 507	11.0	447 302	979 755	1 304 373	1 656 048	2 002 993	7.3	15.9	21.1	26.8	32.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 722 641	388 107	14.3	258 186	546 815	711 522	886 327	1 055 730	9.5	20.1	26.1	32.6	38.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	961 012	95 609	9.9	62 883	139 196	188 744	243 962	298 403	6.5	14.5	19.6	25.4	31.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	793 125	66 582	8.4	44 599	95 720	126 501	161 265	197 885	5.6	12.1	15.9	20.3	25.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	1 203 743	90 145	7.5	60 612	127 945	170 150	216 916	263 996	5.0	10.6	14.1	18.0	21.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	487 312	41 064	8.4	21 022	70 079	107 456	147 578	186 979	4.3	14.4	22.1	30.3	38.4
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 859 132	182 106	9.8	119 077	263 053	352 995	452 399	549 974	6.4	14.1	19.0	24.3	29.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	103 577	17 684	17.1	12 035	24 635	31 382	38 864	45 586	11.6	23.8	30.3	37.5	44.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	440 245	51 043	11.6	33 909	72 667	96 737	123 413	148 857	7.7	16.5	22.0	28.0	33.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	413 665	39 145	9.5	26 381	55 504	72 329	91 323	110 955	6.4	13.4	17.5	22.1	26.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	224 886	22 531	10.0	15 056	31 941	41 580	52 901	64 213	6.7	14.2	18.5	23.5	28.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	188 779	16 614	8.8	11 325	23 563	30 749	38 422	46 742	6.0	12.5	16.3	20.4	24.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	327 044	25 095	7.7	17 480	34 424	44 684	56 148	67 486	5.3	10.5	13.7	17.2	20.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	159 714	12 020	7.5	8 516	16 731	21 798	27 393	32 874	5.3	10.5	13.6	17.2	20.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	142 905	12 566	8.8	8 076	17 732	23 605	30 169	37 086	5.7	12.4	16.5	21.1	26.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	271 982	24 553	9.0	12 680	41 360	62 460	85 089	107 130	4.7	15.2	23.0	31.3	39.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	118 393	9 158	7.7	5 037	15 008	21 882	29 725	37 956	4.3	12.7	18.5	25.1	32.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	80 005	7 159	8.9	3 744	12 110	18 617	25 929	33 009	4.7	15.1	23.3	32.4	41.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	73 584	8 236	11.2	3 899	14 242	21 961	29 435	36 165	5.3	19.4	29.8	40.0	49.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 138 610	322 654	15.1	214 848	452 684	586 950	728 232	865 547	10.0	21.2	27.4	34.1	40.5
UNDER 3 YEARS	353 104	59 449	16.8	39 615	84 613	111 002	138 391	163 705	11.2	24.0	31.4	39.2	46.4
3 AND 4 YEARS	221 309	38 117	17.2	25 208	53 680	69 398	85 942	101 560	11.4	24.3	31.4	38.8	45.9
5 TO 17 YEARS	1 564 197	225 088	14.4	150 025	314 391	406 550	503 899	600 282	9.6	20.1	26.0	32.2	38.4
5 YEARS	110 257	18 369	16.7	12 524	25 867	33 561	41 449	49 427	11.4	23.5	30.4	37.6	44.8
6 TO 13 YEARS	936 571	141 743	15.1	94 217	197 773	255 158	316 433	376 189	10.1	21.1	27.2	33.8	40.2
14 TO 17 YEARS	517 369	64 976	12.6	43 284	90 751	117 831	146 017	174 666	8.4	17.5	22.8	28.2	33.8
OTHER RELATIVES	2 170 091	176 747	8.1	113 377	264 018	364 428	475 417	587 472	5.2	12.2	16.8	21.9	27.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	480 454	47 769	9.9	31 303	69 496	93 190	119 231	144 597	6.5	14.5	19.4	24.8	30.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	520 767	44 566	8.6	28 974	66 529	92 007	120 549	149 546	5.6	12.8	17.7	23.1	28.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	379 460	27 437	7.2	18 218	40 216	54 172	69 942	86 930	4.8	10.6	14.3	18.4	22.9
45 TO 64 YEARS	574 080	40 464	7.0	26 540	59 058	80 063	103 206	126 550	4.6	10.3	13.9	18.0	22.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	215 330	16 511	7.7	8 342	28 719	44 996	62 489	79 849	3.9	13.3	20.9	29.0	37.1
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	429 017	157 283	36.7	111 334	196 507	229 114	259 819	284 702	26.0	45.8	53.4	60.6	66.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	255 480	110 742	43.3	79 540	135 657	155 355	173 676	187 667	31.1	53.1	60.8	68.0	73.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	54 742	19 865	36.3	13 968	24 852	29 126	32 952	36 040	25.5	45.4	53.2	60.2	65.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	43 818	12 484	28.5	8 509	16 326	19 696	23 043	25 879	19.4	37.3	44.9	52.6	59.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	48 536	10 041	20.7	6 733	13 501	16 920	20 133	23 282	13.9	27.8	34.9	41.5	48.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	26 441	4 151	15.7	2 584	6 171	8 017	10 015	11 834	9.8	23.3	30.3	37.9	44.8
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	138 229	46 259	33.5	32 381	58 394	68 749	78 648	86 850	23.4	42.2	49.7	56.9	62.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	11 029	7 009	63.6	5 275	8 112	8 693	9 172	9 574	47.8	73.6	78.8	83.2	86.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	36 087	16 487	45.7	11 689	20 174	23 106	25 812	27 719	32.4	55.9	64.0	71.5	76.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	35 850	11 050	30.8	7 577	14 318	17 110	19 986	22 281	21.1	39.9	47.7	55.7	62.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	20 233	6 950	34.3	4 751	8 839	10 411	12 212	13 554	23.5	43.7	51.5	60.4	67.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	15 617	4 100	26.3	2 826	5 479	6 699	7 774	8 727	18.1	35.1	42.9	49.8	55.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	22 042	5 294	24.0	3 633	6 910	8 508	10 067	11 544	16.5	31.3	38.6	45.7	52.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	8 834	1 873	21.2	1 254	2 570	3 192	3 689	4 186	14.2	29.1	36.1	41.8	47.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	7 005	1 392	19.9	959	1 786	2 354	2 830	3 272	13.7	25.5	33.6	40.4	46.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 382	3 154	18.1	1 994	4 524	5 786	7 092	8 274	11.5	26.0	33.3	40.8	47.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	5 394	1 011	18.7	618	1 478	1 814	2 195	2 525	11.5	27.4	33.6	40.7	46.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	4 618	970	21.0	632	1 363	1 710	2 014	2 350	13.7	29.5	37.0	43.6	50.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	7 370	1 173	15.9	744	1 683	2 262	2 883	3 399	10.1	22.8	30.7	39.1	46.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	202 345	94 222	46.6	67 909	114 913	130 991	145 683	156 504	33.6	56.8	64.7	72.0	77.3
UNDER 3 YEARS	23 823	14 792	62.1	11 325	17 039	18 510	19 719	20 495	47.5	71.5	77.7	82.8	86.0
3 AND 4 YEARS	18 534	10 768	58.1	8 116	12 639	13 783	14 883	15 602	43.8	68.2	74.4	80.3	84.2
5 TO 17 YEARS	159 988	68 662	42.9	48 468	85 235	98 698	111 081	120 407	30.3	53.3	61.7	69.4	75.3
5 YEARS	9 628	5 258	54.6	4 017	6 295	7 139	7 763	8 176	41.7	65.4	74.1	80.6	84.9
6 TO 13 YEARS	93 281	43 193	46.3	30 467	53 122	60 876	68 126	73 407	32.7	56.9	65.3	73.0	78.7
14 TO 17 YEARS	57 079	20 211	35.4	13 984	25 818	30 683	35 192	38 824	24.5	45.2	53.8	61.7	68.0
OTHER RELATIVES	88 443	16 802	19.0	11 044	23 200	29 374	35 488	41 348	12.5	26.2	33.2	40.1	46.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	42 106	9 511	22.6	6 356	12 622	15 671	18 821	21 589	15.1	30.0	37.2	44.7	51.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	18 655	3 378	18.1	2 279	4 678	6 020	7 140	8 321	12.2	25.1	32.3	38.3	44.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	7 968	1 434	18.0	932	2 008	2 586	3 057	3 598	11.7	25.2	32.5	38.4	45.2
45 TO 64 YEARS	10 655	1 482	13.9	887	2 235	2 866	3 547	4 280	8.3	21.0	26.9	33.3	40.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 059	997	11.0	590	1 647	2 231	2 923	3 560	6.5	18.2	24.6	32.3	39.3

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	659 794	175 321	26.6	120 939	232 316	281 188	319 882	352 724	18.3	35.2	42.6	48.5	53.5
15 TO 24 YEARS	135 936	54 621	40.2	43 733	63 800	72 904	82 057	89 545	32.2	46.9	53.6	60.4	65.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	165 249	31 226	18.9	22 974	38 564	47 331	56 236	64 073	13.9	23.3	28.6	34.0	38.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	61 750	11 848	19.2	9 178	14 690	17 135	19 438	21 572	14.9	23.8	27.7	31.5	34.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	36 691	7 068	19.3	5 477	8 766	10 158	11 520	12 830	14.9	23.9	27.7	31.4	35.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	25 059	4 780	19.1	3 701	5 924	6 977	7 918	8 742	14.8	23.6	27.8	31.6	34.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	54 044	11 695	21.6	8 983	14 635	17 410	19 936	22 036	16.6	27.1	32.2	36.9	40.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	37 544	9 287	24.7	6 754	12 098	14 173	16 232	17 941	18.0	32.2	37.8	43.2	47.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	41 243	10 724	26.0	6 696	14 835	18 054	20 579	23 021	16.2	36.0	43.8	49.9	55.8
65 YEARS AND OVER.	164 028	45 920	28.0	22 621	73 694	94 181	105 404	114 536	13.8	44.9	57.4	64.3	69.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	48 227	10 984	22.8	5 418	17 575	23 040	26 475	29 710	11.2	36.4	47.8	54.9	61.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	44 658	11 660	26.1	5 551	19 085	24 954	28 207	30 696	12.4	42.7	55.9	63.2	68.7
75 YEARS AND OVER.	71 143	23 276	32.7	11 652	37 034	46 187	50 722	54 130	16.4	52.1	64.9	71.3	76.1
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	305 594	98 268	32.2	65 649	132 167	159 417	178 943	195 606	21.5	43.2	52.2	58.6	64.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	55 207	27 043	49.0	21 726	31 781	35 970	39 836	42 926	39.4	57.6	65.2	72.2	77.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	54 396	14 360	26.4	10 633	17 632	21 282	24 736	27 723	19.5	32.4	39.1	45.5	51.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	18 420	4 886	26.5	3 912	5 960	6 849	7 785	8 528	21.2	32.4	37.2	42.3	46.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	10 380	2 841	27.4	2 232	3 409	3 858	4 476	4 923	21.5	32.8	37.2	43.1	47.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	8 040	2 045	25.4	1 680	2 551	2 991	3 309	3 605	20.9	31.7	37.2	41.2	44.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	22 446	6 267	27.9	4 918	7 692	9 143	10 337	11 409	21.9	34.3	40.7	46.1	50.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	19 378	5 442	28.1	4 053	7 015	8 156	9 257	10 219	20.9	36.2	42.1	47.8	52.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	24 624	7 198	29.2	4 417	9 807	11 716	13 361	14 932	17.9	39.8	47.6	54.3	60.6
65 YEARS AND OVER.	111 123	33 072	29.8	15 990	52 280	66 301	73 631	79 869	14.4	47.0	59.7	66.3	71.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	31 726	7 662	24.2	3 752	12 083	15 887	18 052	20 210	11.8	38.1	50.1	56.9	63.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	29 555	8 077	27.3	3 683	12 908	16 972	19 046	20 810	12.5	43.7	57.4	64.4	70.4
75 YEARS AND OVER.	49 842	17 333	34.8	8 555	27 289	33 442	36 533	38 849	17.2	54.8	67.1	73.3	77.9

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL NUMBER	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL PERCENT	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL — NUMBER: BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL — PERCENT: BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
WHITE														
TOTAL PERSONS	6 002 761	622 840	10.4	404 124	905 177	1 211 968	1 539 521	1 865 237	6.7	15.1	20.2	25.6	31.1
UNDER 16 YEARS	1 586 750	198 901	12.5	129 554	287 323	383 033	486 941	590 539	8.2	18.1	24.1	30.7	37.2
16 TO 21 YEARS	569 046	70 368	12.4	50 051	94 879	120 662	149 686	178 189	8.8	16.7	21.2	26.3	31.3
22 TO 24 YEARS	256 159	29 764	11.6	19 925	41 852	55 920	70 962	85 841	7.8	16.3	21.8	27.7	33.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	996 222	96 868	9.7	64 843	137 452	185 764	240 053	293 372	6.5	13.8	18.6	24.1	29.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	770 261	58 777	7.6	40 009	84 220	111 365	142 741	176 037	5.2	10.9	14.5	18.5	22.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	426 627	34 934	8.2	23 574	50 164	66 523	85 480	105 534	5.5	11.8	15.6	20.0	24.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	343 634	23 843	6.9	16 435	34 056	44 842	57 261	70 503	4.8	9.9	13.0	16.7	20.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	614 329	42 461	6.9	29 913	58 219	75 556	94 986	114 623	4.9	9.5	12.3	15.5	18.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	317 213	26 089	8.2	18 106	36 875	47 679	59 738	71 548	5.7	11.6	15.0	18.8	22.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	288 639	27 140	9.4	16 511	40 288	54 497	69 278	84 612	5.7	14.0	18.9	24.0	29.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	604 142	72 472	12.0	35 212	124 069	177 492	225 136	270 476	5.8	20.5	29.4	37.3	44.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	244 254	22 049	9.0	11 154	37 652	54 969	72 174	89 718	4.6	15.4	22.5	29.5	36.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	170 769	19 225	11.3	9 213	33 600	49 550	64 232	78 319	5.4	19.7	29.0	37.6	45.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	189 119	31 198	16.5	14 845	52 817	72 973	88 730	102 439	7.8	27.9	38.6	46.9	54.2
FEMALE	2 951 972	334 224	11.3	215 464	483 521	641 353	805 774	968 924	7.3	16.4	21.7	27.3	32.8
UNDER 16 YEARS	768 124	97 124	12.6	62 922	140 380	186 652	236 969	286 941	8.2	18.3	24.3	30.9	37.4
16 TO 21 YEARS	271 522	36 564	13.5	25 786	49 077	62 237	76 620	90 582	9.5	18.1	22.9	28.2	33.4
22 TO 24 YEARS	129 129	17 954	13.9	12 293	24 819	32 578	40 394	48 273	9.5	19.2	25.2	31.3	37.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	496 458	54 970	11.1	37 267	76 846	101 885	129 399	156 423	7.5	15.5	20.5	26.1	31.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	376 314	31 094	8.3	21 176	44 226	57 795	73 709	90 255	5.6	11.8	15.4	19.6	24.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	210 144	19 053	9.1	12 864	27 088	35 462	45 358	55 659	6.1	12.9	16.9	21.6	26.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	166 170	12 041	7.2	8 312	17 138	22 333	28 351	34 596	5.0	10.3	13.4	17.1	20.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	302 052	22 981	7.6	16 069	31 308	40 472	50 354	60 679	5.3	10.4	13.4	16.7	20.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	158 812	14 716	9.3	10 016	20 930	26 936	33 677	40 296	6.3	13.2	17.0	21.2	25.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	143 347	14 818	10.3	8 731	22 339	30 407	38 718	47 109	6.1	15.6	21.2	27.0	32.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	306 214	44 003	14.4	21 204	73 596	102 391	125 934	148 366	6.9	24.0	33.4	41.1	48.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	120 125	12 445	10.4	6 163	21 044	30 760	39 626	48 701	5.1	17.5	25.6	33.0	40.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	84 516	11 241	13.3	5 288	19 238	27 761	34 726	41 661	6.3	22.8	32.8	41.1	49.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	101 573	20 317	20.0	9 753	33 314	43 870	51 582	58 004	9.6	32.8	43.2	50.8	57.1
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	5 410 449	477 680	8.8	306 017	708 799	971 503	1 263 878	1 559 795	5.7	13.1	18.0	23.4	28.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 295 375	255 945	11.2	165 347	372 935	500 533	640 364	780 630	7.2	16.2	21.8	27.9	34.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	847 408	71 028	8.4	46 086	105 238	145 822	192 192	238 522	5.4	12.4	17.2	22.7	28.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	716 079	49 619	6.9	32 928	72 828	97 987	127 350	158 838	4.6	10.2	13.7	17.8	22.2
45 TO 64 YEARS	1 100 453	69 161	6.3	45 985	100 230	135 302	175 155	216 352	4.2	9.1	12.3	15.9	19.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	451 134	31 927	7.1	15 671	57 568	91 859	128 817	165 453	3.5	12.8	20.4	28.6	36.7
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 683 157	138 806	8.2	89 255	205 196	281 794	368 051	454 274	5.3	12.2	16.7	21.9	27.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	88 850	13 086	14.7	8 814	18 417	23 965	30 233	35 867	9.9	20.7	27.0	34.0	40.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	392 769	39 701	10.1	25 995	57 157	77 384	100 434	122 590	6.6	14.6	19.7	25.6	31.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	375 015	29 822	8.0	19 926	43 055	57 147	73 335	90 572	5.3	11.5	15.2	19.6	24.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	204 277	17 492	8.6	11 546	25 137	33 402	43 164	53 190	5.7	12.3	16.4	21.1	26.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	170 738	12 330	7.2	8 380	17 918	23 745	30 171	37 382	4.9	10.5	13.9	17.7	21.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	295 987	18 166	6.1	12 559	25 307	33 227	42 492	52 046	4.2	8.6	11.2	14.4	17.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	146 250	9 172	6.3	6 574	13 097	17 350	22 091	26 794	4.5	9.0	11.9	15.1	18.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	132 932	10 053	7.6	6 283	14 535	19 735	25 649	32 084	4.7	10.9	14.8	19.3	24.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	251 354	18 806	7.5	9 104	33 628	52 986	73 817	94 321	3.6	13.4	21.1	29.4	37.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	110 303	7 195	6.5	3 743	12 362	18 640	25 879	33 517	3.4	11.2	16.9	23.5	30.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	73 748	5 383	7.3	2 652	9 675	15 640	22 364	29 018	3.6	13.1	21.2	30.3	39.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	67 303	6 228	9.3	2 709	11 591	18 706	25 574	31 786	4.0	17.2	27.8	38.0	47.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 808 765	215 658	11.9	139 597	312 671	418 101	532 827	647 712	7.7	17.3	23.1	29.5	35.8
UNDER 3 YEARS	295 935	40 291	13.6	25 907	59 151	80 241	102 819	124 496	8.8	20.0	27.1	34.7	42.1
3 AND 4 YEARS	184 547	25 714	13.9	16 431	37 478	50 113	63 706	76 877	8.9	20.3	27.2	34.5	41.7
5 TO 17 YEARS	1 328 283	149 653	11.3	97 259	216 042	287 747	366 302	446 339	7.3	16.3	21.7	27.6	33.6
5 YEARS	92 584	12 399	13.4	8 165	18 144	24 271	30 753	37 453	8.8	19.6	26.2	33.2	40.5
6 TO 13 YEARS	795 193	95 909	12.1	62 380	137 938	183 172	233 222	283 452	7.8	17.3	23.0	29.3	35.6
14 TO 17 YEARS	440 506	41 345	9.4	26 714	59 960	80 304	102 327	125 434	6.1	13.6	18.2	23.2	28.5
OTHER RELATIVES	1 918 527	123 216	6.4	77 165	190 932	271 608	363 000	457 809	4.0	10.0	14.2	18.9	23.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	397 760	27 201	6.8	16 936	41 847	58 467	77 304	97 051	4.3	10.5	14.7	19.4	24.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	454 639	31 327	6.9	20 091	48 081	68 438	91 758	115 932	4.4	10.6	15.1	20.2	25.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	341 064	19 797	5.8	13 002	29 773	40 840	54 015	68 266	3.8	8.7	12.0	15.8	20.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	525 284	31 770	6.0	20 569	47 291	64 990	84 923	105 428	3.9	9.0	12.4	16.2	20.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	199 780	13 121	6.6	6 567	23 940	38 873	55 000	71 132	3.3	12.0	19.5	27.5	35.6
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	326 194	104 024	31.9	71 849	132 113	156 709	180 360	200 406	22.0	40.5	48.0	55.3	61.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	188 061	72 797	38.7	51 199	90 313	104 829	118 614	129 783	27.2	48.0	55.7	63.1	69.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	42 690	14 547	34.1	10 061	18 145	21 436	24 382	26 769	23.6	42.5	50.2	57.1	62.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	35 719	8 709	24.4	5 783	11 746	14 424	17 201	19 658	16.2	32.9	40.4	48.2	55.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	38 145	5 732	15.0	3 592	8 153	10 697	13 164	15 782	9.4	21.4	28.0	34.5	41.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	21 579	2 239	10.4	1 214	3 756	5 323	6 999	8 414	5.6	17.4	24.7	32.4	39.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	112 340	33 517	29.8	22 968	42 936	51 231	59 369	66 336	20.4	38.2	45.6	52.8	59.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	8 785	5 552	63.2	4 152	6 349	6 802	7 210	7 531	47.3	72.3	77.4	82.1	85.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	30 188	13 327	44.1	9 334	16 375	18 843	21 163	22 810	30.9	54.2	62.4	70.1	75.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	29 957	8 098	27.0	5 463	10 770	13 061	15 509	17 557	18.2	36.0	43.6	51.8	58.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	17 025	5 218	30.6	3 503	6 781	8 084	9 673	10 856	20.6	39.8	47.5	56.8	63.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	12 932	2 880	22.3	1 960	3 989	4 977	5 836	6 701	15.2	30.8	38.5	45.1	51.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	17 288	3 144	18.2	2 061	4 254	5 427	6 576	7 849	11.9	24.6	31.4	38.0	45.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	6 829	1 035	15.2	681	1 535	2 006	2 363	2 732	10.0	22.5	29.4	34.6	40.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	5 399	703	13.0	397	975	1 374	1 749	2 127	7.4	18.1	25.4	32.4	39.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 894	1 658	11.9	880	2 678	3 718	4 799	5 730	6.3	19.3	26.8	34.5	41.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	4 196	493	11.7	248	828	1 082	1 375	1 620	5.9	19.7	25.8	32.8	38.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	3 694	520	14.1	273	803	1 096	1 323	1 604	7.4	21.7	29.7	35.8	43.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	6 004	645	10.7	359	1 047	1 540	2 101	2 506	6.0	17.4	25.6	35.0	41.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	150 124	63 169	42.1	44 580	78 181	90 317	101 666	110 580	29.7	52.1	60.2	67.7	73.7
UNDER 3 YEARS	16 218	9 986	61.6	7 562	11 343	12 313	13 132	13 693	46.6	69.9	75.9	81.0	84.4
3 AND 4 YEARS	13 271	7 283	54.9	5 358	8 625	9 470	10 280	10 878	40.4	65.0	71.4	77.5	82.0
5 TO 17 YEARS	120 635	45 900	38.0	31 660	58 213	68 534	78 254	86 009	26.2	48.3	56.8	64.9	71.3
5 YEARS	6 977	3 695	53.0	2 752	4 453	5 055	5 464	5 756	39.4	63.8	72.5	78.3	82.5
6 TO 13 YEARS	70 481	29 624	42.0	20 551	37 084	43 061	48 820	53 243	29.2	52.6	61.1	69.3	75.5
14 TO 17 YEARS	43 177	12 581	29.1	8 357	16 676	20 418	23 970	27 010	19.4	38.6	47.3	55.5	62.6
OTHER RELATIVES	63 730	7 338	11.5	4 301	10 996	15 161	19 325	23 490	6.7	17.3	23.8	30.3	36.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	29 152	4 076	14.0	2 467	5 783	7 710	9 738	11 672	8.5	19.8	26.4	33.4	40.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 502	1 220	9.8	727	1 770	2 593	3 219	3 959	5.8	14.2	20.7	25.7	31.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 762	611	10.6	320	976	1 363	1 692	2 101	5.6	16.9	23.7	29.4	36.5
45 TO 64 YEARS	8 629	850	9.9	453	1 389	1 890	2 476	3 074	5.2	16.1	21.9	28.7	35.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 685	581	7.6	334	1 078	1 605	2 200	2 684	4.3	14.0	20.9	28.6	34.9

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
WHITE													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	592 312	145 160	24.5	98 107	196 378	240 465	275 643	305 442	16.6	33.2	40.6	46.5	51.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	116 580	43 088	37.0	34 183	51 119	59 082	67 225	73 939	29.3	43.8	50.7	57.7	63.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	148 814	25 840	17.4	18 757	32 214	39 942	47 861	54 850	12.6	21.6	26.8	32.2	36.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	54 182	9 158	16.9	7 081	11 392	13 378	15 391	17 199	13.1	21.0	24.7	28.4	31.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	32 242	5 489	17.0	4 230	6 850	8 003	9 198	10 321	13.1	21.2	24.8	28.5	32.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	21 940	3 669	16.7	2 851	4 542	5 375	6 193	6 878	13.0	20.7	24.5	28.2	31.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	47 833	9 421	19.7	7 265	11 786	14 211	16 414	18 182	15.2	24.6	29.7	34.3	38.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	33 933	7 863	23.2	5 649	10 354	12 259	14 106	15 626	16.6	30.5	36.1	41.6	46.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	37 962	9 245	24.4	5 631	13 012	15 960	18 327	20 623	14.8	34.3	42.0	48.3	54.3
65 YEARS AND OVER.	153 008	40 545	26.5	19 541	66 501	85 633	96 319	105 023	12.8	43.5	56.0	63.0	68.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	45 064	9 576	21.2	4 681	15 797	20 904	24 162	27 170	10.4	35.1	46.4	53.6	60.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	41 484	10 116	24.4	4 670	16 963	22 480	25 547	27 962	11.3	40.9	54.2	61.6	67.4
75 YEARS AND OVER.	66 460	20 853	31.4	10 190	33 741	42 249	46 610	49 891	15.3	50.8	63.6	70.1	75.1
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	282 393	85 851	30.4	56 040	117 582	143 215	161 694	177 395	19.8	41.6	50.7	57.3	62.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	48 795	22 772	46.7	18 044	27 160	31 006	34 527	37 358	37.0	55.7	63.5	70.8	76.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	49 942	12 459	24.9	9 103	15 442	18 818	22 020	24 820	18.2	30.9	37.7	44.1	49.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	16 676	4 062	24.4	3 198	4 987	5 780	6 669	7 352	19.2	29.9	34.7	40.0	44.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	9 441	2 381	25.2	1 836	2 876	3 288	3 895	4 303	19.4	30.5	34.8	41.3	45.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	7 235	1 681	23.2	1 362	2 111	2 492	2 774	3 049	18.8	29.2	34.4	38.3	42.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	20 436	5 396	26.4	4 174	6 629	7 980	9 104	10 081	20.4	32.4	39.0	44.5	49.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	18 067	4 768	26.4	3 505	6 254	7 320	8 370	9 265	19.4	34.6	40.5	46.3	51.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	23 154	6 400	27.6	3 826	8 879	10 710	12 283	13 769	16.5	38.3	46.3	53.0	59.5
65 YEARS AND OVER.	105 323	29 994	28.5	14 190	48 231	61 601	68 721	74 750	13.5	45.8	58.5	65.2	71.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	30 099	6 875	22.8	3 319	11 074	14 705	16 810	18 884	11.0	36.8	48.9	55.8	62.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	27 963	7 178	25.7	3 211	11 737	15 608	17 597	19 344	11.5	42.0	55.8	62.9	69.2
75 YEARS AND OVER.	47 261	15 941	33.7	7 660	25 420	31 288	34 314	36 522	16.2	53.8	66.2	72.6	77.3

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
BLACK													
TOTAL PERSONS	38 709	7 771	20.1	4 947	11 593	14 449	17 704	20 080	12.8	29.9	37.3	45.7	51.9
UNDER 16 YEARS	11 511	2 491	21.6	1 587	3 756	4 664	5 667	6 373	13.8	32.6	40.5	49.2	55.4
16 TO 21 YEARS	4 663	1 390	29.8	1 037	1 813	2 129	2 623	2 895	22.2	38.9	45.7	56.3	62.1
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 870	391	20.9	198	584	740	884	1 004	10.6	31.2	39.6	47.3	53.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 353	653	12.2	395	1 001	1 337	1 790	2 115	7.4	18.7	25.0	33.4	39.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 051	456	11.3	257	766	965	1 253	1 486	6.3	18.9	23.8	30.9	36.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 127	289	13.6	145	458	552	703	865	6.8	21.5	26.0	33.1	40.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 924	167	8.7	112	308	413	550	621	5.8	16.0	21.5	28.6	32.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 779	640	16.9	469	922	1 085	1 359	1 564	12.4	24.4	28.7	36.0	41.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 887	298	15.8	233	483	653	777	856	12.3	25.6	34.6	41.2	45.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 759	465	26.4	263	717	834	972	1 062	15.0	40.8	47.4	55.3	60.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 836	987	25.7	508	1 551	2 042	2 379	2 725	13.2	40.4	53.2	62.0	71.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 463	278	19.0	128	401	592	746	897	8.7	27.4	40.5	51.0	61.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 201	344	28.6	202	555	712	800	891	16.8	46.2	59.3	66.6	74.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 172	365	31.1	178	595	738	833	937	15.2	50.8	63.0	71.1	79.9
FEMALE	17 741	3 686	20.8	2 312	5 608	7 002	8 501	9 650	13.0	31.6	39.5	47.9	54.4
UNDER 16 YEARS	5 536	1 169	21.1	803	1 811	2 289	2 759	3 073	14.5	32.7	41.3	49.8	55.5
16 TO 21 YEARS	1 941	530	27.3	360	735	883	1 108	1 245	18.5	37.9	45.5	57.1	64.1
22 TO 24 YEARS	882	208	23.6	106	338	397	446	493	12.0	38.3	45.0	50.6	55.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 355	346	14.7	196	520	681	883	1 040	8.3	22.1	28.9	37.5	44.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 785	217	12.2	110	346	433	575	680	6.2	19.4	24.3	32.2	38.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	999	138	13.8	63	203	253	306	373	6.3	20.3	25.3	30.6	37.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	786	79	10.1	47	143	180	269	307	6.0	18.2	22.9	34.2	39.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 701	346	20.3	256	486	569	701	813	15.0	28.6	33.5	41.2	47.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	911	142	15.6	111	213	316	385	426	12.2	23.4	34.7	42.3	46.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	837	244	29.2	137	387	409	478	535	16.4	46.2	48.9	57.1	63.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 793	484	27.0	233	772	1 025	1 166	1 345	13.0	43.1	57.2	65.0	75.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	665	136	20.5	58	199	303	365	462	8.7	29.9	45.6	54.9	69.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	544	175	32.2	84	263	359	395	440	15.4	48.3	66.0	72.6	80.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	584	173	29.6	91	310	363	406	443	15.6	53.1	62.2	69.5	75.9
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	32 981	5 605	17.0	3 357	8 770	11 152	14 138	16 270	10.2	26.6	33.8	42.9	49.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	16 564	3 388	20.5	2 090	5 207	6 512	8 068	9 062	12.6	31.4	39.3	48.7	54.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 350	433	10.0	238	744	1 012	1 397	1 689	5.5	17.1	23.3	32.1	38.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 499	334	9.5	172	597	769	1 039	1 263	4.9	17.1	22.0	29.7	36.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	5 946	919	15.5	605	1 385	1 759	2 267	2 580	10.2	23.3	29.6	38.1	43.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 622	531	20.3	252	837	1 100	1 367	1 676	9.6	31.9	42.0	52.1	63.9
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	9 557	1 542	16.1	882	2 414	3 047	3 815	4 415	9.2	25.3	31.9	39.9	46.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	617	174	28.2	60	281	331	382	401	9.7	45.5	53.6	61.9	65.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 126	280	13.2	155	450	590	748	868	7.3	21.2	27.8	35.2	40.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 964	229	11.7	127	394	506	646	766	6.5	20.1	25.8	32.9	39.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	958	141	14.7	71	229	278	352	435	7.4	23.9	29.0	36.7	45.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 006	88	8.7	56	165	228	294	331	5.6	16.4	22.7	29.2	32.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 920	295	15.4	206	422	501	680	781	10.7	22.0	26.1	35.4	40.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	758	108	14.2	84	152	211	266	307	11.1	20.1	27.8	35.1	40.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	694	169	24.4	91	217	285	340	370	13.1	31.3	41.1	49.0	53.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 478	287	19.4	159	498	623	753	922	10.8	33.7	42.2	50.9	62.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	605	64	10.6	30	122	183	228	291	5.0	20.2	30.2	37.7	48.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	478	122	25.5	91	207	225	262	300	19.0	43.3	47.1	54.8	62.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	395	101	25.6	38	169	215	263	331	9.6	42.8	54.4	66.6	83.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13 039	2 788	21.4	1 764	4 192	5 225	6 407	7 229	13.5	32.1	40.1	49.1	55.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 940	437	22.5	299	691	875	1 028	1 103	15.4	35.6	45.1	53.0	56.9
3 AND 4 YEARS	1 350	354	26.2	231	511	581	704	742	17.1	37.9	43.0	52.1	55.0
5 TO 17 YEARS	9 749	1 997	20.5	1 234	2 990	3 769	4 675	5 384	12.7	30.7	38.7	48.0	55.2
5 YEARS	710	140	19.7	77	191	266	329	393	10.8	26.9	37.5	46.3	55.4
6 TO 13 YEARS	5 906	1 228	20.8	738	1 830	2 293	2 830	3 230	12.5	31.0	38.8	47.9	54.7
14 TO 17 YEARS	3 133	629	20.1	419	969	1 210	1 516	1 761	13.4	30.9	38.6	48.4	56.2
OTHER RELATIVES	10 385	1 275	12.3	711	2 164	2 880	3 916	4 626	6.8	20.8	27.7	37.7	44.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 908	426	14.6	266	734	956	1 279	1 432	9.1	25.2	32.9	44.0	49.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 224	153	6.9	83	294	422	649	821	3.7	13.2	19.0	29.2	36.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 535	105	6.8	45	203	263	393	497	2.9	13.2	17.1	25.6	32.4
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 574	347	13.5	224	594	762	981	1 122	8.7	23.1	29.6	38.1	43.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 144	244	21.3	93	339	477	614	754	8.1	29.6	41.7	53.7	65.9
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	5 020	2 324	46.3	1 505	2 854	3 206	3 598	3 912	30.0	56.9	63.9	71.7	77.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 427	1 794	52.3	1 177	2 142	2 395	2 661	2 843	34.3	62.5	69.9	77.6	83.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	493	151	30.6	96	214	251	283	320	19.5	43.4	50.9	57.4	64.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	271	89	32.8	45	110	138	163	175	16.6	40.6	50.9	60.1	64.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	600	216	36.0	151	280	309	370	426	25.2	46.7	51.5	61.7	71.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	229	74	32.3	36	108	113	121	148	15.7	47.2	49.3	52.8	64.6
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 327	541	40.8	322	696	791	877	969	24.3	52.4	59.6	66.1	73.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	130	86	66.2	30	121	130	130	130	23.1	93.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	352	127	36.1	79	171	208	221	243	22.4	48.6	59.1	62.8	69.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	236	84	35.6	45	100	128	146	153	19.1	42.4	54.2	61.9	64.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	118	59	50.0	33	65	76	76	78	28.0	55.1	64.4	64.4	66.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	118	25	21.2	12	35	52	70	75	10.2	29.7	44.1	59.3	63.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	322	114	35.4	83	145	161	206	232	25.8	45.0	50.0	64.0	72.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	90	31	34.4	23	35	35	45	61	25.6	38.9	38.9	50.0	67.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	77	41	53.2	30	46	51	51	58	39.0	59.7	66.2	66.2	75.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	120	58	48.3	32	78	78	78	92	26.7	65.0	65.0	65.0	76.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	30	4	13.3	4	11	11	11	18	13.3	36.7	36.7	36.7	60.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	28	24	85.7	17	24	24	24	24	60.7	85.7	85.7	85.7	85.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	62	30	48.4	11	43	43	43	50	17.7	69.4	69.4	69.4	80.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 762	1 504	54.5	1 012	1 768	1 989	2 178	2 305	36.6	64.0	72.0	78.9	83.5
UNDER 3 YEARS	316	199	63.0	137	226	250	260	266	43.4	71.5	79.1	82.3	84.2
3 AND 4 YEARS	256	158	61.7	112	194	200	217	217	43.8	75.8	78.1	84.8	84.8
5 TO 17 YEARS	2 190	1 147	52.4	763	1 348	1 539	1 701	1 822	34.8	61.6	70.3	77.7	83.2
5 YEARS	102	58	56.9	38	69	81	83	95	37.3	67.6	79.4	81.4	93.1
6 TO 13 YEARS	1 306	692	53.0	448	810	940	1 032	1 094	34.3	62.0	72.0	79.0	83.8
14 TO 17 YEARS	782	397	50.8	277	469	518	586	633	35.4	60.0	66.2	74.9	80.9
OTHER RELATIVES	931	279	30.0	171	390	426	543	638	18.4	41.9	45.8	58.3	68.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	535	204	38.1	135	253	276	353	408	25.2	47.3	51.6	66.0	76.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	141	24	17.0	17	43	43	62	77	12.1	30.5	30.5	44.0	54.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	35	5	14.3	-	10	10	17	22	-	28.6	28.6	48.6	62.9
45 TO 64 YEARS	111	30	27.0	15	54	62	68	75	13.5	48.6	55.9	61.3	67.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	109	16	14.7	4	30	35	43	56	3.7	27.5	32.1	39.4	51.4

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
BLACK													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.	5 728	2 166	37.8	1 590	2 823	3 297	3 566	3 810	27.8	49.3	57.6	62.3	66.5
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 480	884	59.7	732	946	1 021	1 106	1 210	49.5	63.9	69.0	74.7	81.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 003	220	21.9	157	257	325	393	426	15.7	25.6	32.4	39.2	42.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	552	122	22.1	85	169	196	214	223	15.4	30.6	35.5	38.8	40.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	279	77	27.6	50	100	100	111	120	17.9	35.8	35.8	39.8	43.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	273	45	16.5	35	69	96	103	103	12.8	25.3	35.2	37.7	37.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	551	170	30.9	143	227	248	259	280	26.0	41.2	45.0	47.0	50.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	403	147	36.5	116	204	218	222	245	28.8	50.6	54.1	55.1	60.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	525	167	31.8	101	306	347	360	377	19.2	58.3	66.1	68.6	71.8
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 214	456	37.6	256	714	942	1 012	1 049	21.1	58.8	77.6	83.4	86.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	395	145	36.7	68	181	259	287	316	17.2	45.8	65.6	72.7	80.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	409	161	39.4	79	251	343	366	366	19.3	61.4	83.9	89.5	89.5
75 YEARS AND OVER.	410	150	36.6	109	282	340	359	367	26.6	68.8	82.9	87.6	89.5
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 924	795	41.3	515	1 114	1 310	1 369	1 451	26.8	57.9	68.1	71.2	75.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	334	214	64.1	163	220	244	257	266	48.8	65.9	73.1	76.9	79.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	205	73	35.6	49	73	90	106	106	23.9	35.6	43.9	51.7	51.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	122	37	30.3	20	49	54	61	61	16.4	40.2	44.3	50.0	50.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	39	13	33.3	6	13	13	13	13	15.4	33.3	33.3	33.3	33.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	83	24	28.9	14	36	41	48	48	16.9	43.4	49.4	57.8	57.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	184	87	47.3	74	129	131	134	148	40.2	70.1	71.2	72.8	80.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	175	68	38.9	55	68	82	82	99	31.4	38.9	46.9	46.9	56.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	250	79	31.6	36	152	161	165	177	14.4	60.8	64.4	66.0	70.8
65 YEARS AND OVER.	654	237	36.2	118	423	548	564	594	18.0	64.7	83.8	86.2	90.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	184	67	36.4	24	96	148	148	170	13.0	52.2	80.4	80.4	92.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	236	102	43.2	38	160	209	217	217	16.1	67.8	88.6	91.9	91.9
75 YEARS AND OVER.	234	68	29.1	56	167	191	199	207	23.9	71.4	81.6	85.0	88.5

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
TOTAL PERSONS	357 531	133 827	37.4	100 299	165 292	193 476	217 002	237 962	28.1	46.2	54.1	60.7	66.6
UNDER 16 YEARS	137 049	56 435	41.2	42 811	69 435	80 403	89 426	97 644	31.2	50.7	58.7	65.3	71.2
16 TO 21 YEARS	48 770	19 933	40.9	15 352	24 088	27 955	31 445	34 126	31.5	49.4	57.3	64.5	70.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	19 695	6 804	34.5	4 957	8 563	10 299	11 682	12 818	25.2	43.5	52.3	59.3	65.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	52 378	15 887	30.3	11 744	20 162	24 159	27 653	31 094	22.4	38.5	46.1	52.8	59.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	35 577	11 027	31.0	8 362	13 685	16 052	18 188	20 336	23.5	38.5	45.1	51.1	57.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	19 204	5 695	29.7	4 363	7 225	8 456	9 625	10 920	22.7	37.6	44.0	50.1	56.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	16 373	5 332	32.6	3 999	6 460	7 596	8 563	9 416	24.4	39.5	46.4	52.3	57.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	27 094	8 824	32.6	6 753	10 803	12 772	14 394	15 743	24.9	39.9	47.1	53.1	58.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	10 300	3 627	35.2	2 629	4 375	5 093	5 714	6 295	25.5	42.5	49.4	55.5	61.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	8 244	3 266	39.6	2 472	4 057	4 837	5 372	5 766	30.0	49.2	58.7	65.2	69.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	18 424	8 024	43.6	5 219	10 124	11 906	13 128	14 140	28.3	55.0	64.6	71.3	76.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	7 045	2 895	41.1	1 856	3 652	4 262	4 696	5 077	26.3	51.8	60.5	66.7	72.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	4 989	2 178	43.7	1 452	2 816	3 304	3 664	3 915	29.1	56.4	66.2	73.4	78.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	6 390	2 951	46.2	1 911	3 656	4 340	4 768	5 148	29.9	57.2	67.9	74.6	80.6
FEMALE	179 959	69 409	38.6	51 971	85 782	100 265	112 012	122 648	28.9	47.7	55.7	62.2	68.2
UNDER 16 YEARS	67 405	27 735	41.1	21 066	34 241	39 817	44 156	48 234	31.3	50.8	59.1	65.5	71.6
16 TO 21 YEARS	24 046	10 155	42.2	7 830	12 251	14 167	15 911	17 186	32.6	50.9	58.9	66.2	71.5
22 TO 24 YEARS	10 127	3 787	37.4	2 773	4 755	5 700	6 341	6 869	27.4	47.0	56.3	62.6	67.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	26 648	8 519	32.0	6 304	10 727	12 690	14 508	16 391	23.7	40.3	47.6	54.4	61.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	18 174	6 204	34.1	4 632	7 665	8 976	10 037	11 150	25.5	42.2	49.4	55.2	61.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	9 825	3 304	33.6	2 509	4 201	4 867	5 413	6 110	25.5	42.8	49.5	55.1	62.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	8 349	2 900	34.7	2 123	3 464	4 109	4 624	5 040	25.4	41.5	49.2	55.4	60.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	14 448	5 118	35.4	3 836	6 236	7 300	8 197	8 911	26.6	43.2	50.5	56.7	61.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 302	1 941	36.6	1 416	2 339	2 715	3 069	3 337	26.7	44.1	51.2	57.9	62.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 220	1 683	39.9	1 298	2 151	2 649	2 937	3 125	30.8	51.0	62.8	69.6	74.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 589	4 267	44.5	2 816	5 417	6 251	6 856	7 445	29.4	56.5	65.2	71.5	77.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	3 750	1 571	41.9	1 025	2 002	2 314	2 535	2 749	27.3	53.4	61.7	67.6	73.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 464	1 185	48.1	793	1 472	1 669	1 853	1 995	32.2	59.7	67.7	75.2	81.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	3 375	1 511	44.8	998	1 943	2 268	2 468	2 701	29.6	57.6	67.2	73.1	80.0
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	335 533	122 739	36.6	91 340	152 603	179 452	201 857	222 001	27.2	45.5	53.5	60.2	66.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	199 705	79 525	39.8	59 929	98 138	114 395	127 937	139 827	30.0	49.1	57.3	64.1	70.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	47 565	14 107	29.7	10 281	18 152	21 893	25 099	28 309	21.6	38.2	46.0	52.8	59.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	32 963	9 961	30.2	7 461	12 439	14 696	16 772	18 795	22.6	37.7	44.6	50.9	57.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	40 927	13 357	32.6	9 903	16 569	19 806	22 362	24 500	24.2	40.5	48.4	54.6	59.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 373	5 789	40.3	3 766	7 305	8 662	9 687	10 570	26.2	50.8	60.3	67.4	73.5
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	72 892	24 825	34.1	18 461	30 901	36 366	41 051	45 244	25.3	42.4	49.9	56.3	62.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	5 577	2 173	39.0	1 672	2 676	3 116	3 460	3 866	30.0	48.0	55.9	62.0	69.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	19 005	5 814	30.6	4 366	7 425	8 904	10 135	11 303	23.0	39.1	46.9	53.3	59.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	16 969	5 271	31.1	4 004	6 565	7 593	8 693	9 629	23.6	38.7	44.7	51.2	56.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	8 998	2 722	30.3	2 139	3 463	3 983	4 552	5 070	23.8	38.5	44.3	50.6	56.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	7 971	2 549	32.0	1 865	3 102	3 610	4 141	4 559	23.4	38.9	45.3	52.0	57.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	13 104	4 222	32.2	3 290	5 260	6 306	7 142	7 780	25.1	40.1	48.1	54.5	59.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 259	1 860	35.4	1 254	2 248	2 593	2 867	3 227	23.8	42.7	49.3	54.5	61.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 091	1 683	41.1	1 283	1 994	2 299	2 577	2 771	31.4	48.7	56.2	63.0	67.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 887	3 802	42.8	2 592	4 733	5 555	6 177	6 668	29.2	53.3	62.5	69.5	75.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	3 493	1 389	39.8	965	1 779	2 048	2 283	2 462	27.6	50.9	58.6	65.4	70.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 603	1 085	41.7	775	1 395	1 676	1 867	1 994	29.8	53.6	64.4	71.7	76.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 791	1 328	47.6	852	1 559	1 831	2 027	2 212	30.5	55.9	65.6	72.6	79.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	154 673	63 307	40.9	47 914	77 743	90 118	100 390	109 701	31.0	50.3	58.3	64.9	70.9
UNDER 3 YEARS	26 109	10 832	41.5	8 304	13 510	15 772	17 466	18 972	31.8	51.7	60.4	66.9	72.7
3 AND 4 YEARS	16 764	7 047	42.0	5 491	8 790	9 985	10 975	11 969	32.8	52.4	59.6	65.5	71.4
5 TO 17 YEARS	111 800	45 428	40.6	34 119	55 443	64 361	71 949	78 760	30.5	49.6	57.6	64.4	70.4
5 YEARS	8 224	3 588	43.6	2 796	4 356	5 041	5 616	6 181	34.0	53.0	61.3	68.3	75.2
6 TO 13 YEARS	66 763	27 125	40.6	20 349	33 195	38 459	42 844	46 895	30.5	49.7	57.6	64.2	70.2
14 TO 17 YEARS	36 813	14 715	40.0	10 974	17 892	20 861	23 489	25 684	29.8	48.6	56.7	63.8	69.8
OTHER RELATIVES	107 968	34 607	32.1	24 965	43 959	52 968	60 416	67 056	23.1	40.7	49.1	56.0	62.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	39 455	14 045	35.6	10 343	17 719	21 161	24 087	26 260	26.2	44.9	53.6	61.0	66.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	28 560	8 293	29.0	5 915	10 727	12 989	14 964	17 006	20.7	37.6	45.5	52.4	59.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	15 994	4 690	29.3	3 457	5 874	7 103	8 079	9 166	21.6	36.7	44.4	50.5	57.3
45 TO 64 YEARS	18 473	5 592	30.3	4 076	7 067	8 608	9 776	10 722	22.1	38.3	46.6	52.9	58.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 486	1 987	36.2	1 174	2 572	3 107	3 510	3 902	21.4	46.9	56.6	64.0	71.1
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	65 632	36 001	54.9	27 842	43 490	48 679	52 877	55 745	42.4	66.3	74.2	80.6	84.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	43 296	25 150	58.1	19 643	30 093	33 496	36 221	37 916	45.4	69.5	77.4	83.7	87.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 793	3 647	46.8	2 737	4 585	5 211	5 758	6 291	35.1	58.8	66.9	73.9	80.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 107	2 658	52.0	2 042	3 208	3 637	3 983	4 163	40.0	62.8	71.2	78.0	81.5
45 TO 64 YEARS	6 320	3 047	48.2	2 278	3 729	4 291	4 701	4 959	36.0	59.0	67.9	74.4	78.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 116	1 499	48.1	1 142	1 875	2 044	2 214	2 416	36.6	60.2	65.6	71.1	77.5
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	15 895	8 422	53.0	6 493	10 143	11 405	12 445	13 140	40.8	63.8	71.8	78.3	82.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 318	834	63.3	697	992	1 063	1 118	1 184	52.9	75.3	80.7	84.8	89.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 472	1 864	53.7	1 421	2 203	2 499	2 741	2 925	40.9	63.5	72.0	78.9	84.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 589	1 959	54.6	1 508	2 363	2 639	2 896	2 998	42.0	65.8	73.5	80.7	83.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 958	1 109	56.6	876	1 355	1 511	1 635	1 705	44.7	69.2	77.2	83.5	87.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 631	850	52.1	632	1 008	1 128	1 261	1 293	38.7	61.8	69.2	77.3	79.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 868	1 445	50.4	1 117	1 791	2 060	2 266	2 365	38.9	62.4	71.8	79.0	82.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 242	596	48.0	380	736	831	905	983	30.6	59.3	66.9	72.9	79.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	979	523	53.4	439	586	687	752	784	44.8	59.9	70.2	76.8	80.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 427	1 201	49.5	931	1 472	1 626	1 767	1 901	38.4	60.7	67.0	72.8	78.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	882	423	48.0	321	536	586	650	682	36.4	60.8	66.4	73.7	77.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	655	339	51.8	288	430	476	517	557	44.0	65.6	72.7	78.9	85.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	890	439	49.3	322	506	564	600	662	36.2	56.9	63.4	67.4	74.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	33 150	20 080	60.6	15 835	23 763	26 296	28 329	29 445	47.8	71.7	79.3	85.5	88.8
UNDER 3 YEARS	5 226	3 270	62.6	2 645	3 902	4 254	4 543	4 706	50.6	74.7	81.4	86.9	90.0
3 AND 4 YEARS	3 334	2 283	68.5	1 877	2 643	2 836	2 999	3 081	56.3	79.3	85.1	90.0	92.4
5 TO 17 YEARS	24 590	14 527	59.1	11 313	17 218	19 206	20 787	21 658	46.0	70.0	78.1	84.5	88.1
5 YEARS	1 721	993	57.7	827	1 188	1 360	1 503	1 574	48.1	69.0	79.0	87.3	91.5
6 TO 13 YEARS	14 245	8 536	59.9	6 615	10 133	11 276	12 168	12 675	46.4	71.1	79.2	85.4	89.0
14 TO 17 YEARS	8 624	4 998	58.0	3 871	5 897	6 570	7 116	7 409	44.9	68.4	76.2	82.5	85.9
OTHER RELATIVES	16 587	7 499	45.2	5 514	9 584	10 978	12 103	13 160	33.2	57.8	66.2	73.0	79.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	8 828	4 236	48.0	3 111	5 338	6 137	6 774	7 287	35.2	60.5	69.5	76.7	82.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 321	1 783	41.3	1 316	2 382	2 712	3 017	3 366	30.5	55.1	62.8	69.8	77.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 518	699	46.0	534	845	998	1 087	1 165	35.2	55.7	65.7	71.6	76.7
45 TO 64 YEARS	1 231	483	39.2	342	616	713	778	827	27.8	50.0	57.9	63.2	67.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	689	298	43.3	211	403	418	447	515	30.6	58.5	60.7	64.9	74.7

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	21 998	11 088	50.4	8 959	12 689	14 024	15 145	15 961	40.7	57.7	63.8	68.8	72.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	5 809	3 647	62.8	3 191	3 948	4 262	4 616	4 761	54.9	68.0	73.4	79.5	82.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 813	1 780	37.0	1 463	2 010	2 266	2 554	2 785	30.4	41.8	47.1	53.1	57.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 614	1 066	40.8	901	1 246	1 356	1 416	1 541	34.5	47.7	51.9	54.2	59.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 436	569	39.6	457	656	719	745	821	31.8	45.7	50.1	51.9	57.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 178	497	42.2	444	590	637	671	720	37.7	50.1	54.1	57.0	61.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 199	973	44.2	836	1 078	1 195	1 273	1 367	38.0	49.0	54.3	57.9	62.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 295	663	51.2	548	779	819	901	949	42.3	60.2	63.2	69.6	73.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 217	724	59.5	567	809	882	944	988	46.6	66.5	72.5	77.6	81.2
65 YEARS AND OVER.	4 051	2 235	55.2	1 453	2 819	3 244	3 441	3 570	35.9	69.6	80.1	84.9	88.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 268	631	49.8	357	794	920	976	1 026	28.2	62.6	72.6	77.0	80.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 065	617	57.9	420	803	895	947	979	39.4	75.4	84.0	88.9	91.9
75 YEARS AND OVER.	1 718	987	57.5	676	1 222	1 429	1 518	1 565	39.3	71.1	83.2	88.4	91.1
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	9 861	5 490	55.7	4 464	6 324	6 965	7 433	7 820	45.3	64.1	70.6	75.4	79.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 697	1 887	70.0	1 677	1 987	2 126	2 294	2 360	62.2	73.7	78.8	85.1	87.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 884	806	42.8	691	940	1 032	1 137	1 248	36.7	49.9	54.8	60.4	66.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	805	349	43.4	310	437	490	511	538	38.5	54.3	60.9	63.5	66.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	431	196	45.5	168	243	261	261	271	39.0	56.4	60.6	60.6	62.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	374	153	40.9	142	194	229	250	267	38.0	51.9	61.2	66.8	71.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	901	396	44.0	338	448	500	529	578	37.5	49.7	55.5	58.7	64.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	613	331	54.0	275	374	407	445	467	44.9	61.0	66.4	72.6	76.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	532	357	67.1	293	384	418	450	481	55.1	72.2	78.6	84.6	90.4
65 YEARS AND OVER.	2 429	1 364	56.2	880	1 754	1 992	2 067	2 148	36.2	72.2	82.0	85.1	88.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	700	353	50.4	223	476	536	545	569	31.9	68.0	76.6	77.9	81.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	700	438	62.6	280	545	606	639	653	40.0	77.9	86.6	91.3	93.3
75 YEARS AND OVER.	1 029	573	55.7	377	733	850	883	926	36.6	71.2	82.6	85.8	90.0

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
TOTAL PERSONS	135 651	15 584	11.5	9 304	22 486	29 571	38 062	45 855	6.9	16.6	21.8	28.1	33.8
UNDER 16 YEARS	38 651	5 561	14.4	3 123	7 929	10 390	13 479	16 160	8.1	20.5	26.9	34.9	41.8
16 TO 21 YEARS	12 864	1 847	14.4	1 289	2 398	3 007	3 843	4 704	10.0	18.6	23.4	29.9	36.6
22 TO 24 YEARS	6 040	789	13.1	502	1 166	1 504	1 948	2 235	8.3	19.3	24.9	32.3	37.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	21 598	2 291	10.6	1 545	3 164	4 270	5 532	6 753	7.2	14.6	19.8	25.6	31.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 784	1 222	8.3	686	1 918	2 578	3 290	4 054	4.6	13.0	17.4	22.3	27.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	8 386	841	10.0	452	1 234	1 614	2 008	2 528	5.4	14.7	19.2	23.9	30.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	6 398	381	6.0	234	684	964	1 282	1 526	3.7	10.7	15.1	20.0	23.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	13 934	911	6.5	645	1 342	1 767	2 249	2 829	4.6	9.6	12.7	16.1	20.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	7 591	460	6.1	284	655	882	1 123	1 366	3.7	8.6	11.6	14.8	18.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	6 297	550	8.7	368	804	1 020	1 354	1 632	5.8	12.8	16.2	21.5	25.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 892	1 953	14.1	862	3 110	4 153	5 244	6 122	6.2	22.4	29.9	37.7	44.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	4 647	463	10.0	217	687	923	1 325	1 682	4.7	14.8	19.9	28.5	36.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	4 023	548	13.6	205	873	1 198	1 553	1 824	5.1	21.7	29.8	38.6	45.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	5 222	942	18.0	440	1 550	2 032	2 366	2 616	8.4	29.7	38.9	45.3	50.1
FEMALE	68 564	7 941	11.6	4 861	11 355	14 852	19 419	23 382	7.1	16.6	21.7	28.3	34.1
UNDER 16 YEARS	18 909	2 657	14.1	1 526	3 818	4 993	6 578	7 964	8.1	20.2	26.4	34.8	42.1
16 TO 21 YEARS	6 281	893	14.2	614	1 174	1 444	1 952	2 392	9.8	18.7	23.0	31.1	38.1
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 999	414	13.8	266	612	804	1 083	1 271	8.9	20.4	26.8	36.1	42.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 754	1 347	11.5	889	1 885	2 521	3 286	3 854	7.6	16.0	21.4	28.0	32.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	8 213	762	9.3	449	1 110	1 416	1 849	2 347	5.5	13.5	17.2	22.5	28.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	4 608	533	11.6	288	726	919	1 161	1 505	6.3	15.8	19.9	25.2	32.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	3 605	229	6.4	161	384	497	688	842	4.5	10.7	13.8	19.1	23.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 029	486	6.1	344	700	948	1 195	1 487	4.3	8.7	11.8	14.9	18.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	3 701	253	6.8	146	378	495	630	770	3.9	10.2	13.4	17.0	20.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 099	290	9.4	201	419	556	740	881	6.5	13.5	17.9	23.9	28.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 579	839	15.0	426	1 259	1 675	2 106	2 416	7.6	22.6	30.0	37.7	43.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 903	231	12.1	103	310	423	621	730	5.4	16.3	22.2	32.6	38.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 320	170	12.9	71	264	382	479	564	5.4	20.0	28.9	36.3	42.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 356	438	18.6	252	685	870	1 006	1 122	10.7	29.1	36.9	42.7	47.6
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	124 029	11 843	9.5	6 720	17 791	24 022	31 960	39 147	5.4	14.3	19.4	25.8	31.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	55 042	6 948	12.6	3 862	10 125	13 389	17 605	21 260	7.0	18.4	24.3	32.0	38.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	18 734	1 718	9.2	1 093	2 491	3 460	4 635	5 689	5.8	13.3	18.5	24.7	30.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 842	1 028	7.4	532	1 672	2 323	3 008	3 759	3.8	12.1	16.8	21.7	27.2
45 TO 64 YEARS	25 628	1 379	5.4	896	2 111	2 884	3 830	4 843	3.5	8.2	11.3	14.9	18.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 783	770	7.1	337	1 392	1 966	2 882	3 596	3.1	12.9	18.2	26.7	33.3
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	30 357	2 894	9.5	1 723	4 345	5 759	7 497	9 094	5.7	14.3	19.0	24.7	30.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 119	339	30.3	189	443	521	607	652	16.9	39.6	46.6	54.2	58.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 953	768	12.9	530	1 091	1 419	1 826	2 249	8.9	18.3	23.8	30.7	37.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 844	582	10.0	289	896	1 241	1 531	1 837	4.9	15.3	21.2	26.2	31.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 356	423	12.6	207	598	797	950	1 152	6.2	17.8	23.7	28.3	34.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 488	159	6.4	82	298	444	581	685	3.3	12.0	17.8	23.4	27.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	5 446	372	6.8	253	559	729	969	1 202	4.6	10.3	13.4	17.8	22.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	3 377	159	4.7	104	226	325	424	515	3.1	6.7	9.6	12.6	15.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 802	193	6.9	133	288	360	466	539	4.7	10.3	12.8	16.6	19.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 816	481	8.3	225	842	1 164	1 674	2 100	3.9	14.5	20.0	28.8	36.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 216	110	5.0	72	183	256	407	581	3.2	8.3	11.6	18.4	26.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 965	223	11.3	78	346	479	684	829	4.0	17.6	24.4	34.8	42.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 635	148	9.1	75	313	429	583	690	4.6	19.1	26.2	35.7	42.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	43 407	5 906	13.6	3 279	8 498	11 205	14 589	17 639	7.6	19.6	25.8	33.6	40.6
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 010	1 201	17.1	701	1 710	2 192	2 789	3 239	10.0	24.4	31.3	39.8	46.2
3 AND 4 YEARS	4 964	848	17.1	474	1 127	1 460	1 908	2 223	9.5	22.7	29.4	38.4	44.8
5 TO 17 YEARS	31 433	3 857	12.3	2 104	5 661	7 553	9 892	12 177	6.7	18.0	24.0	31.5	38.7
5 YEARS	2 615	416	15.9	240	589	786	1 012	1 195	9.2	22.5	30.1	38.7	45.7
6 TO 13 YEARS	19 057	2 458	12.9	1 375	3 639	4 808	6 257	7 624	7.2	19.1	25.2	32.8	40.0
14 TO 17 YEARS	9 761	983	10.1	489	1 433	1 959	2 623	3 358	5.0	14.7	20.1	26.9	34.4
OTHER RELATIVES	50 265	3 043	6.1	1 718	4 948	7 058	9 874	12 414	3.4	9.8	14.0	19.6	24.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	10 516	703	6.7	394	1 184	1 663	2 409	2 969	3.7	11.3	15.8	22.9	28.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 781	950	7.4	563	1 400	2 041	2 809	3 440	4.4	11.0	16.0	22.0	26.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	7 998	446	5.6	243	776	1 082	1 477	1 922	3.0	9.7	13.5	18.5	24.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	14 003	655	4.7	406	1 038	1 470	1 971	2 587	2.9	7.4	10.5	14.1	18.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 967	289	5.8	112	550	802	1 208	1 496	2.3	11.1	16.1	24.3	30.1
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	9 256	3 163	34.2	1 910	3 834	4 304	5 124	5 790	20.6	41.4	46.5	55.4	62.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 194	2 260	43.5	1 369	2 653	2 908	3 418	3 782	26.4	51.1	56.0	65.8	72.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 306	397	30.4	260	494	567	687	746	19.9	37.8	43.4	52.6	57.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	877	271	30.9	148	340	365	430	511	16.9	38.8	41.6	49.0	58.3
45 TO 64 YEARS	1 203	176	14.6	101	273	347	412	486	8.4	22.7	28.8	34.2	40.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	676	59	8.7	32	74	117	177	265	4.7	10.9	17.3	26.2	39.2
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	2 676	816	30.5	494	1 041	1 191	1 410	1 576	18.5	38.9	44.5	52.7	58.9
15 TO 24 YEARS	209	130	62.2	61	165	177	181	181	29.2	78.9	84.7	86.6	86.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	633	272	43.0	187	344	366	431	450	29.5	54.3	57.8	68.1	71.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	603	233	38.6	130	276	294	343	408	21.6	45.8	48.8	56.9	67.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	370	188	50.8	95	203	221	242	285	25.7	54.9	59.7	65.4	77.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	233	45	19.3	35	73	73	101	123	15.0	31.3	31.3	43.3	52.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	424	97	22.9	54	127	158	198	221	12.7	30.0	37.3	46.7	52.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	220	25	11.4	18	39	52	63	73	8.2	17.7	23.6	28.6	33.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	213	23	10.8	18	49	75	89	89	8.5	23.0	35.2	41.8	41.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	374	36	9.6	26	41	69	105	154	7.0	11.0	18.4	28.1	41.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	103	11	10.7	8	11	28	41	51	7.8	10.7	27.2	39.8	49.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	84	25	29.8	18	25	25	48	62	21.4	29.8	29.8	57.1	73.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	187	-	-	-	5	16	16	41	-	2.7	8.6	8.6	21.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 087	2 004	49.0	1 232	2 323	2 505	2 903	3 173	30.1	56.8	61.3	71.0	77.6
UNDER 3 YEARS	610	370	60.7	276	407	435	461	468	45.2	66.7	71.3	75.6	76.7
3 AND 4 YEARS	407	220	54.1	161	252	276	306	312	39.6	61.9	67.8	75.2	76.7
5 TO 17 YEARS	3 070	1 414	46.1	795	1 664	1 794	2 136	2 393	25.9	54.2	58.4	69.6	77.9
5 YEARS	277	158	57.0	108	167	172	217	245	39.0	60.3	62.1	78.3	88.4
6 TO 13 YEARS	1 832	870	47.5	502	1 012	1 114	1 314	1 458	27.4	55.2	60.8	71.7	79.6
14 TO 17 YEARS	961	386	40.2	185	485	508	605	690	19.3	50.5	52.9	63.0	71.8
OTHER RELATIVES	2 493	343	13.8	184	470	608	811	1 041	7.4	18.9	24.4	32.5	41.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	898	126	14.0	76	165	226	334	428	8.5	18.4	25.2	37.2	47.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	673	125	18.6	73	150	201	256	296	10.8	22.3	29.9	38.0	44.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	274	38	13.9	18	64	71	87	103	6.6	23.4	25.9	31.8	37.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	346	31	9.0	11	58	62	62	103	3.2	16.8	17.9	17.9	29.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	302	23	7.6	6	33	48	72	111	2.0	10.9	15.9	23.8	36.8

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	11 622	3 741	32.2	2 584	4 695	5 549	6 102	6 708	22.2	40.4	47.7	52.5	57.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 513	1 249	49.7	1 052	1 368	1 512	1 665	1 839	41.9	54.4	60.2	66.3	73.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 864	573	20.0	452	673	810	897	1 064	15.8	23.5	28.3	31.3	37.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	942	194	20.6	154	246	255	282	295	16.3	26.1	27.1	29.9	31.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	562	133	23.7	110	156	156	179	187	19.6	27.8	27.8	31.9	33.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	380	61	16.1	44	90	99	103	108	11.6	23.7	26.1	27.1	28.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	821	198	24.1	143	261	304	334	360	17.4	31.8	37.0	40.7	43.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	656	126	19.2	102	153	166	189	209	15.5	23.3	25.3	28.8	31.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	717	218	30.4	156	276	315	373	415	21.8	38.5	43.9	52.0	57.9
65 YEARS AND OVER.	3 109	1 183	38.1	525	1 718	2 187	2 362	2 526	16.9	55.3	70.3	76.0	81.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	748	232	31.0	115	310	416	460	557	15.4	41.4	55.6	61.5	74.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	854	268	31.4	102	408	517	601	631	11.9	47.8	60.5	70.4	73.9
75 YEARS AND OVER.	1 507	683	45.3	308	1 000	1 254	1 301	1 338	20.4	66.4	83.2	86.3	88.8
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	4 696	1 890	40.2	1 384	2 268	2 634	2 903	3 141	29.5	48.3	56.1	61.8	66.9
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 234	649	52.6	533	730	814	917	1 025	43.2	59.2	66.0	74.3	83.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	957	270	28.2	215	312	369	422	452	22.5	32.6	38.6	44.1	47.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	257	102	39.7	91	120	120	120	125	35.4	46.7	46.7	46.7	48.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	145	66	45.5	60	73	73	73	78	41.4	50.3	50.3	50.3	53.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	112	36	32.1	31	47	47	47	47	27.7	42.0	42.0	42.0	42.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	330	92	27.9	75	96	113	117	132	22.7	29.1	34.2	35.5	40.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	233	62	26.6	50	88	93	100	112	21.5	37.8	39.9	42.9	48.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	368	144	39.1	114	152	168	200	215	31.0	41.3	45.7	54.3	58.4
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 317	571	43.4	306	770	957	1 027	1 080	23.2	58.5	72.7	78.0	82.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	353	123	34.8	65	156	199	222	244	18.4	44.2	56.4	62.9	69.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	255	94	36.9	34	132	176	204	206	13.3	51.8	69.0	80.0	80.8
75 YEARS AND OVER.	709	354	49.9	207	482	582	601	630	29.2	68.0	82.1	84.8	88.9

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
TOTAL PERSONS	624 452	144 081	23.1	92 559	203 636	260 037	312 198	358 641	14.8	32.6	41.6	50.0	57.4
UNDER 16 YEARS	230 786	61 512	26.7	39 137	87 044	109 807	129 697	146 931	17.0	37.7	47.6	56.2	63.7
16 TO 21 YEARS	83 473	20 647	24.7	14 150	28 060	35 358	42 613	48 796	17.0	33.6	42.4	51.1	58.5
22 TO 24 YEARS	34 362	7 132	20.8	4 857	9 929	12 954	15 818	18 573	14.1	28.9	37.7	46.0	54.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	101 791	19 883	19.5	12 974	28 774	37 381	45 818	53 451	12.7	28.3	36.7	45.0	52.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	64 771	12 453	19.2	7 898	18 091	23 481	28 539	33 244	12.2	27.9	36.3	44.1	51.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	35 021	6 965	19.9	4 366	10 191	13 280	16 119	18 542	12.5	29.1	37.9	46.0	52.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	29 750	5 488	18.4	3 532	7 900	10 201	12 420	14 702	11.9	26.6	34.3	41.7	49.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	49 512	8 593	17.4	5 372	12 181	15 889	19 489	22 864	10.8	24.6	32.1	39.4	46.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	19 386	3 580	18.5	2 372	4 861	6 235	7 792	9 085	12.2	25.1	32.2	40.2	46.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	12 713	2 510	19.7	1 622	3 535	4 837	5 918	6 835	12.8	27.8	38.0	46.6	53.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	27 658	7 771	28.1	4 177	11 161	14 095	16 514	18 862	15.1	40.4	51.0	59.7	68.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	10 589	2 369	22.4	1 245	3 511	4 493	5 446	6 436	11.8	33.2	42.4	51.4	60.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	7 992	2 536	31.7	1 222	3 499	4 368	4 989	5 663	15.3	43.8	54.7	62.4	70.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	9 077	2 866	31.6	1 710	4 151	5 234	6 079	6 763	18.8	45.7	57.7	67.0	74.5
FEMALE	294 773	70 492	23.9	45 324	99 009	125 669	150 054	171 709	15.4	33.6	42.6	50.9	58.3
UNDER 16 YEARS	112 346	30 419	27.1	19 379	42 932	53 855	63 417	71 820	17.2	38.2	47.9	56.4	63.9
16 TO 21 YEARS	38 298	9 244	24.1	6 249	12 788	16 364	19 718	22 548	16.3	33.4	42.7	51.5	58.9
22 TO 24 YEARS	15 448	3 473	22.5	2 432	4 733	6 089	7 408	8 585	15.7	30.6	39.4	48.0	55.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	46 796	9 684	20.7	6 336	14 041	17 998	21 887	25 278	13.5	30.0	38.5	46.8	54.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	30 796	6 106	19.8	3 861	8 740	11 287	13 615	15 895	12.5	28.4	36.7	44.2	51.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	16 736	3 498	20.9	2 157	5 067	6 572	7 873	9 144	12.9	30.3	39.3	47.0	54.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	14 060	2 608	18.5	1 704	3 673	4 715	5 742	6 751	12.1	26.1	33.5	40.8	48.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	23 310	4 137	17.7	2 638	5 739	7 479	9 108	10 595	11.3	24.6	32.1	39.1	45.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	8 659	1 825	21.1	1 261	2 403	3 048	3 708	4 351	14.6	27.8	35.2	42.8	50.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	6 032	1 311	21.7	882	1 813	2 412	2 992	3 468	14.6	30.1	40.0	49.6	57.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 088	4 293	32.8	2 286	5 820	7 137	8 201	9 169	17.5	44.5	54.5	62.7	70.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	5 074	1 361	26.8	682	1 892	2 360	2 826	3 224	13.4	37.3	46.5	55.7	63.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	3 831	1 430	37.3	678	1 865	2 264	2 569	2 885	17.7	48.7	59.1	67.1	75.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	4 183	1 502	35.9	926	2 063	2 513	2 806	3 060	22.1	49.3	60.1	67.1	73.2
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	572 636	121 920	21.3	75 806	176 920	229 141	278 447	322 180	13.2	30.9	40.0	48.6	56.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	332 412	80 373	24.2	50 832	115 035	146 917	176 070	201 487	15.3	34.6	44.2	53.0	60.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	88 455	15 454	17.5	9 522	23 431	31 013	38 621	45 474	10.8	26.5	35.1	43.7	51.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	58 407	10 401	17.8	6 359	15 506	20 385	25 136	29 526	10.9	26.5	34.9	43.0	50.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	72 314	11 331	15.7	6 948	16 284	21 946	27 577	32 574	9.6	22.5	30.3	38.1	45.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	21 048	4 361	20.7	2 145	6 664	8 880	11 043	13 119	10.2	31.7	42.2	52.5	62.3
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	134 152	26 613	19.8	16 521	38 783	50 204	61 652	71 485	12.3	28.9	37.4	46.0	53.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	13 194	3 374	25.6	2 277	4 847	6 003	7 257	8 276	17.3	36.7	45.5	55.0	62.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	40 337	8 055	20.0	5 005	11 972	15 377	18 805	21 707	12.4	29.7	38.1	46.6	53.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	29 936	5 911	19.7	3 767	8 631	11 205	13 723	15 855	12.6	28.8	37.4	45.8	53.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	15 655	3 180	20.3	1 990	4 671	6 039	7 478	8 478	12.7	29.8	38.6	47.8	54.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	14 281	2 731	19.1	1 777	3 960	5 166	6 245	7 377	12.4	27.7	36.2	43.7	51.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	23 801	4 167	17.5	2 545	5 936	7 818	9 611	11 243	10.7	24.9	32.8	40.4	47.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	9 413	1 467	15.6	942	2 081	2 659	3 458	4 054	10.0	22.1	28.2	36.7	43.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	5 983	1 112	18.6	708	1 530	2 108	2 575	2 981	11.8	25.6	35.2	43.0	49.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 488	2 527	22.0	1 277	3 786	5 034	6 223	7 369	11.1	33.0	43.8	54.2	64.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	4 577	805	17.6	419	1 264	1 697	2 097	2 600	9.2	27.6	37.1	45.8	56.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	3 377	800	23.7	361	1 151	1 563	1 878	2 187	10.7	34.1	46.3	55.6	64.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	3 534	922	26.1	497	1 371	1 774	2 248	2 582	14.1	38.8	50.2	63.6	73.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	259 615	67 128	25.9	42 539	95 472	120 931	143 402	163 018	16.4	36.8	46.6	55.2	62.8
UNDER 3 YEARS	46 063	12 600	27.4	8 164	18 008	22 637	26 933	30 377	17.7	39.1	49.1	58.5	65.9
3 AND 4 YEARS	29 133	7 848	26.9	4 916	11 139	14 021	16 610	18 735	16.9	38.2	48.1	57.0	64.3
5 TO 17 YEARS	184 419	46 680	25.3	29 459	66 325	84 273	99 859	113 906	16.0	36.0	45.7	54.1	61.8
5 YEARS	14 049	3 748	26.7	2 490	5 293	6 597	7 799	8 927	17.7	37.7	47.0	55.5	63.5
6 TO 13 YEARS	111 113	29 298	26.4	18 344	41 539	52 566	62 043	70 305	16.5	37.4	47.3	55.8	63.3
14 TO 17 YEARS	59 257	13 634	23.0	8 625	19 493	25 110	30 017	34 674	14.6	32.9	42.4	50.7	58.5
OTHER RELATIVES	178 869	28 179	15.8	16 746	42 665	58 006	73 393	87 677	9.4	23.9	32.4	41.0	49.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	59 603	9 871	16.6	6 016	14 716	19 983	25 411	30 193	10.1	24.7	33.5	42.6	50.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	48 118	7 399	15.4	4 517	11 459	15 636	19 816	23 767	9.4	23.8	32.5	41.2	49.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	28 471	4 490	15.8	2 592	6 875	9 180	11 413	13 671	9.1	24.1	32.2	40.1	48.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	33 117	4 585	13.8	2 753	6 737	9 361	11 933	14 296	8.3	20.3	28.3	36.0	43.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 560	1 834	19.2	868	2 878	3 846	4 820	5 750	9.1	30.1	40.2	50.4	60.1
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	49 894	24 081	48.3	17 104	29 436	33 450	36 870	39 224	34.3	59.0	67.0	73.9	78.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	33 532	18 024	53.8	12 964	21 671	24 193	26 425	27 788	38.7	64.6	72.1	78.8	82.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 551	2 266	40.8	1 639	2 906	3 481	3 846	4 098	29.5	52.4	62.7	69.3	73.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 723	1 448	38.9	994	1 818	2 175	2 430	2 618	26.7	48.8	58.4	65.3	70.3
45 TO 64 YEARS	4 917	1 737	35.3	1 142	2 182	2 560	2 973	3 339	23.2	44.4	52.1	60.5	67.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 171	606	27.9	365	859	1 041	1 196	1 381	16.8	39.6	48.0	55.1	63.6
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	13 013	5 977	45.9	4 271	7 378	8 463	9 344	9 989	32.8	56.7	65.0	71.8	76.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 316	926	70.4	735	1 062	1 132	1 169	1 194	55.9	80.7	86.0	88.8	90.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 353	1 826	54.5	1 342	2 256	2 514	2 711	2 834	40.0	67.3	75.0	80.9	84.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 931	1 271	43.4	900	1 583	1 896	2 112	2 234	30.7	54.0	64.7	72.1	76.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 521	742	48.8	533	906	1 055	1 183	1 243	35.0	59.6	69.4	77.8	81.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 410	529	37.5	367	677	841	929	991	26.0	48.0	59.6	65.9	70.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 378	978	41.1	636	1 218	1 415	1 603	1 743	26.7	51.2	59.5	67.4	73.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	932	319	34.2	244	418	479	564	644	26.2	44.8	51.4	60.5	69.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	655	202	30.8	129	250	317	369	416	19.7	38.2	48.4	56.3	63.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 448	455	31.4	285	591	710	816	924	19.7	40.8	49.0	56.4	63.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	419	131	31.3	71	171	207	229	277	16.9	40.8	49.4	54.7	66.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	428	150	35.0	88	185	238	257	265	20.6	43.2	55.6	60.0	61.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	601	174	29.0	126	235	265	330	382	21.0	39.1	44.1	54.9	63.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26 827	15 477	57.7	11 163	18 466	20 526	22 228	23 169	41.6	68.8	76.5	82.9	86.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	3 828	2 511	65.6	1 915	2 953	3 142	3 312	3 440	50.0	77.1	82.1	86.5	89.9
3 AND 4 YEARS	2 614	1 678	64.2	1 313	1 948	2 083	2 233	2 293	50.2	74.5	79.7	85.4	87.7
5 TO 17 YEARS	20 385	11 288	55.4	7 935	13 565	15 301	16 683	17 436	38.9	66.5	75.1	81.8	85.5
5 YEARS	1 309	800	61.1	623	944	1 046	1 124	1 157	47.6	72.1	79.9	85.9	88.4
6 TO 13 YEARS	11 760	6 931	58.9	4 848	8 222	9 168	9 962	10 333	41.2	69.9	78.0	84.7	87.9
14 TO 17 YEARS	7 316	3 557	48.6	2 464	4 399	5 087	5 597	5 946	33.7	60.1	69.5	76.5	81.3
OTHER RELATIVES	10 054	2 627	26.1	1 670	3 592	4 461	5 298	6 066	16.6	35.7	44.4	52.7	60.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 389	1 621	30.1	1 066	2 143	2 535	3 028	3 425	19.8	39.8	47.0	56.2	63.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 198	440	20.0	297	650	967	1 135	1 264	13.5	29.6	44.0	51.6	57.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	792	177	22.3	94	235	279	318	384	11.9	29.7	35.2	40.2	48.5
45 TO 64 YEARS	952	238	25.0	133	296	349	437	536	14.0	31.1	36.7	45.9	56.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	723	151	20.9	80	268	331	380	457	11.1	37.1	45.8	52.6	63.2

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	51 816	22 161	42.8	16 753	26 716	30 896	33 751	36 461	32.3	51.6	59.6	65.1	70.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	16 209	8 918	55.0	7 312	9 998	11 202	12 058	12 813	45.1	61.7	69.1	74.4	79.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 336	4 429	33.2	3 452	5 343	6 368	7 197	7 977	25.9	40.1	47.8	54.0	59.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	6 364	2 052	32.2	1 539	2 585	3 096	3 403	3 718	24.2	40.6	48.6	53.5	58.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 816	1 199	31.4	938	1 506	1 830	1 993	2 166	24.6	39.5	48.0	52.2	56.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 548	853	33.5	601	1 079	1 266	1 410	1 552	23.6	42.3	49.7	55.3	60.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 756	1 587	33.4	1 115	2 095	2 391	2 755	3 046	23.4	44.0	50.3	57.9	64.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 641	1 009	38.2	772	1 232	1 426	1 583	1 761	29.2	46.6	54.0	59.9	66.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 900	756	39.8	531	966	1 198	1 284	1 403	27.9	50.8	63.1	67.6	73.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 610	3 410	51.6	2 032	4 497	5 215	5 471	5 743	30.7	68.0	78.9	82.8	86.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 975	923	46.7	538	1 147	1 322	1 431	1 562	27.2	58.1	66.9	72.5	79.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 084	1 160	55.7	577	1 539	1 733	1 785	1 848	27.7	73.8	83.2	85.7	88.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 551	1 327	52.0	917	1 811	2 160	2 255	2 333	35.9	71.0	84.7	88.4	91.5
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	14 620	8 294	56.7	6 376	9 665	10 811	11 401	12 011	43.6	66.1	73.9	78.0	82.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 974	2 674	67.3	2 355	2 921	3 202	3 345	3 519	59.3	73.5	80.6	84.2	88.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 917	1 375	47.1	1 073	1 623	1 859	1 976	2 074	36.8	55.6	63.7	67.7	71.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 190	560	47.1	495	638	701	775	820	41.6	53.6	58.9	65.1	68.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	681	302	44.3	264	354	396	439	478	38.8	52.0	58.1	64.5	70.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	509	258	50.7	231	284	305	336	342	45.4	55.8	59.9	66.0	67.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 217	533	43.8	443	672	758	834	873	36.4	55.2	62.3	68.5	71.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	857	489	57.1	404	550	588	621	709	47.1	64.2	68.6	72.5	82.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	861	484	56.2	387	557	638	668	740	44.9	64.7	74.1	77.6	85.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 604	2 179	60.5	1 219	2 704	3 065	3 182	3 276	33.8	75.0	85.0	88.3	90.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 039	639	61.5	350	749	817	868	894	33.7	72.1	78.6	83.5	86.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 155	731	63.3	326	910	1 022	1 058	1 085	28.2	78.8	88.5	91.6	93.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 410	809	57.4	543	1 045	1 226	1 256	1 297	38.5	74.1	87.0	89.1	92.0

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	11 620 664	436 448	9 277 637	1 906 579	1 382 855	46 211	1 030 903	305 741	4 619 518	551 998	2 654 485	1 413 035
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	10 463 644	428 906	9 031 788	1 002 950	1 210 456	41 549	962 983	205 924	3 218 626	539 860	2 424 176	254 590
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	10 154 788	425 332	8 804 646	924 810	1 195 135	41 463	954 015	199 657	3 088 310	532 236	2 327 681	228 393
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 173 184	18 357	1 014 497	140 330	51 524	663	37 341	13 520	202 590	13 705	160 122	28 763
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	143 261	2 946	117 720	22 595	7 101	92	4 446	2 563	19 032	1 170	12 536	5 326
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	8 207 628	215 119	6 132 331	1 860 178	1 062 481	27 228	736 573	298 680	2 964 230	203 413	1 381 967	1 378 850
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 825 687	12 948	1 109 724	1 703 015	520 160	3 078	242 257	274 825	1 463 779	16 211	189 972	1 257 596
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	664 233	30 952	472 419	160 862	246 336	13 021	183 681	49 634	189 018	10 290	67 666	111 062
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	5 926 903	120 438	4 578 163	1 228 302	530 651	6 291	345 119	179 241	1 974 223	134 663	1 046 018	793 542
ALL OTHER INCOME	3 254 547	94 699	2 233 968	925 880	529 274	11 899	389 015	128 360	965 972	67 826	403 749	494 397
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$24 292	$15 929	$25 743	$14 801	$13 928	$10 528	$14 031	$14 132	$13 138	$9 242	$14 557	$7 888
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$23 207	$15 651	$24 527	$14 117	$13 753	$10 402	$13 851	$13 983	$12 910	$9 167	$14 281	$7 655
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$15 052	$8 354	$15 575	$12 147	$7 669	$7 990	$7 517	$8 074	$11 551	$7 614	$12 458	$8 377
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$6 003	$7 350	$6 400	$3 762	$3 773	$8 753	$3 783	$3 577	$4 106	$5 104	$4 241	$3 569
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$5 568	$1 878	$3 918	$11 435	$6 296	$3 714	$5 287	$9 021	$5 103	$1 509	$3 194	$7 547
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 895	$2 790	$3 771	$5 643	$4 233	$3 455	$3 807	$4 618	$3 754	$2 259	$3 381	$3 829
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 984	$3 079	$3 062	$2 738	$3 217	$3 597	$3 378	$2 521	$2 630	$2 741	$3 167	$2 293
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$2 843	$591	$2 237	$5 323	$3 011	$1 121	$2 369	$4 313	$2 841	$682	$1 971	$4 354
ALL OTHER INCOME	$4 006	$2 126	$3 649	$5 058	$3 963	$3 076	$3 943	$4 107	$3 652	$2 217	$3 706	$3 805
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	84.8	94.4	90.6	41.1	71.6	81.2	77.6	51.9	73.7	94.2	88.9	16.2
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	78.6	92.0	84.2	36.1	69.8	80.1	75.9	49.8	69.4	92.1	83.7	14.1
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5.9	2.1	6.2	4.7	1.7	1.0	1.6	1.9	4.1	2.0	5.0	1.9
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	15.2	5.6	9.4	58.9	28.4	18.8	22.4	48.1	26.3	5.8	11.1	83.8
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4.6	0.5	1.6	26.6	9.4	2.0	5.3	22.6	9.6	0.7	1.6	38.8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.7	1.3	0.6	1.2	3.4	8.7	3.6	2.2	0.9	0.5	0.5	2.1
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	5.6	1.0	4.0	18.1	6.8	1.3	4.7	13.8	9.8	1.7	5.2	27.8
ALL OTHER INCOME	4.3	2.8	3.2	13.0	8.9	6.8	8.8	9.4	6.1	2.8	3.8	15.2
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	1 110 969	153 249	846 859	110 861	604 242	106 758	471 081	26 403	1 424 140	375 761	602 444	445 935
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	538 165	66 931	450 741	20 493	220 274	29 995	184 161	6 118	500 782	260 000	221 287	19 495
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	500 020	65 530	417 257	17 233	216 107	29 804	180 645	5 658	472 901	255 082	201 431	16 388
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	58 372	2 475	52 790	3 107	6 881	292	6 084	505	33 850	7 021	24 180	2 649
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	15 663	666	13 497	1 500	750	28	571	151	3 951	708	2 201	1 042
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	768 671	107 573	567 624	93 474	477 558	86 126	367 963	23 469	831 782	105 429	333 021	393 332
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	174 408	3 491	89 669	81 248	63 998	2 245	42 449	19 304	448 471	11 775	96 404	340 292
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	464 837	84 217	359 863	20 757	366 560	73 108	284 620	8 832	263 211	23 554	151 612	88 045
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	104 934	6 394	79 868	18 672	27 472	1 853	21 505	4 114	194 985	53 533	71 001	70 451
ALL OTHER INCOME	190 074	22 602	153 187	14 285	102 209	14 614	83 644	3 951	139 381	24 778	76 101	38 502
NO INCOME	92 256	13 485	65 935	12 836	47 789	9 708	36 051	2 030	248 659	82 552	120 708	45 399
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 133	$2 582	$3 295	$1 366	$2 464	$1 850	$2 598	$1 455	$1 723	$1 757	$1 741	$1 069
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 267	$2 582	$3 431	$1 891	$2 499	$1 846	$2 632	$1 684	$1 802	$1 763	$1 881	$1 427
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$993	$1 298	$1 079	$-715	$539	$1 459	$591	$-623	$442	$999	$378	$-448
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-328	$653	$-237	$-1 574	$-1 222	$1 319	$-1 122	$-2 069	$-1 042	$52	$-1 272	$-1 302
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 157	$2 766	$3 191	$3 397	$3 388	$2 966	$3 483	$3 448	$2 193	$938	$2 066	$2 637
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 856	$2 122	$2 713	$3 045	$2 612	$2 138	$2 524	$2 860	$2 378	$1 529	$2 283	$2 434
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 210	$2 889	$3 354	$2 009	$3 320	$2 968	$3 448	$2 113	$1 828	$1 789	$2 028	$1 493
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$481	$229	$496	$505	$515	$317	$530	$527	$439	$172	$539	$541
ALL OTHER INCOME	$2 031	$2 006	$2 100	$1 331	$2 148	$2 263	$2 171	$1 232	$1 373	$1 192	$1 606	$1 029
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	41.0	36.7	45.1	8.1	25.1	17.8	27.2	9.9	32.1	82.2	35.9	2.0
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	39.7	36.0	43.4	9.4	25.0	17.7	27.0	10.6	31.7	80.9	35.3	2.2
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.4	0.7	1.7	-0.6	0.2	0.1	0.2	-0.4	0.6	1.3	0.9	-0.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-0.1	0.1	-0.1	-0.7	-	-	-	-0.3	-0.2	-	-0.3	-0.1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	59.0	63.3	54.9	91.9	74.9	82.2	72.8	90.1	67.9	17.8	64.1	98.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	12.1	1.6	7.4	71.6	7.7	1.5	6.1	61.5	39.7	3.2	20.5	78.3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	36.3	51.7	36.6	12.1	56.3	69.8	55.8	20.8	17.9	7.6	28.6	12.4
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.2	0.3	1.2	2.7	0.7	0.2	0.6	2.4	3.2	1.7	3.6	3.6
ALL OTHER INCOME	9.4	9.6	9.8	5.5	10.2	10.6	10.3	5.4	7.1	5.3	11.4	3.7
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
WHITE												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	10 470 345	382 191	8 286 665	1 801 489	1 067 431	28 546	761 780	277 105	4 064 033	491 677	2 243 008	1 329 348
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	9 395 999	378 187	8 079 518	938 294	927 261	26 476	714 609	186 176	2 772 149	482 975	2 053 805	235 369
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	9 098 446	374 813	7 861 725	861 908	913 351	26 404	706 752	180 195	2 651 066	475 874	1 964 865	210 327
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 119 327	17 391	966 047	135 889	46 046	537	32 763	12 746	187 962	12 773	147 814	27 375
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	139 660	2 824	114 551	22 285	6 521	63	3 921	2 537	18 123	1 098	11 815	5 210
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	7 598 648	191 734	5 645 107	1 761 807	878 161	17 438	589 061	271 662	2 738 005	188 000	1 248 726	1 301 279
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 640 963	10 875	1 012 676	1 617 412	460 101	2 260	205 783	252 058	1 374 048	15 040	168 229	1 190 779
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	487 870	19 894	332 705	135 271	154 198	6 667	109 094	38 437	146 761	7 070	45 300	94 391
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	5 690 112	116 033	4 373 566	1 200 513	492 156	5 376	313 468	173 312	1 894 986	129 722	986 697	778 567
ALL OTHER INCOME	3 000 551	83 958	2 031 575	885 018	455 399	8 093	328 361	118 945	881 097	60 287	350 410	470 400
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$24 799	$16 342	$26 344	$14 903	$14 147	$11 021	$14 220	$14 308	$13 346	$9 280	$14 923	$7 935
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$23 651	$16 046	$25 051	$14 186	$13 946	$10 879	$14 006	$14 160	$13 105	$9 204	$14 630	$7 689
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$15 171	$8 366	$15 697	$12 307	$7 733	$8 143	$7 586	$8 091	$11 608	$7 568	$12 537	$8 480
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$6 031	$7 244	$6 438	$3 785	$3 646	$2 493	$3 701	$3 590	$4 021	$4 966	$4 149	$3 533
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$5 652	$1 648	$3 918	$11 646	$6 616	$3 301	$5 482	$9 289	$5 196	$1 405	$3 183	$7 676
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 949	$2 797	$3 807	$5 679	$4 322	$3 534	$3 897	$4 675	$3 757	$2 255	$3 350	$3 834
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 771	$2 653	$2 814	$2 683	$2 898	$3 139	$3 067	$2 376	$2 474	$2 377	$2 899	$2 277
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$2 897	$580	$2 274	$5 390	$3 140	$1 162	$2 480	$4 394	$2 905	$683	$2 025	$4 390
ALL OTHER INCOME	$4 013	$1 972	$3 631	$5 085	$4 018	$2 768	$4 005	$4 138	$3 629	$2 069	$3 659	$3 806
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	84.4	95.1	90.6	40.5	69.3	83.5	75.9	51.4	72.2	94.4	88.5	15.8
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	78.0	92.6	83.8	35.4	67.3	82.2	73.9	49.2	67.8	92.3	83.0	13.6
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6.2	2.2	6.5	4.8	1.9	1.3	1.9	2.0	4.3	2.0	5.4	2.0
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	15.6	4.9	9.4	59.5	30.7	16.5	24.1	48.6	27.8	5.6	11.5	84.2
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4.7	0.5	1.6	26.6	10.5	2.3	6.0	22.7	10.1	0.7	1.6	38.5
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.5	0.8	0.4	1.1	2.4	6.0	2.5	1.8	0.7	0.4	0.4	1.8
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	6.0	1.0	4.2	18.8	8.2	1.8	5.8	14.7	10.7	1.9	5.8	28.8
ALL OTHER INCOME	4.4	2.5	3.1	13.0	9.7	6.4	9.8	9.5	6.2	2.6	3.7	15.1
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	697 374	82 903	524 319	90 152	310 491	48 831	243 967	17 693	1 109 512	310 879	417 812	380 821
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	378 277	45 594	316 979	15 704	131 163	16 896	110 305	3 962	417 754	230 654	170 866	16 234
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	343 007	44 341	286 047	12 619	127 697	16 771	107 395	3 531	392 611	226 097	153 094	13 420
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	52 898	2 211	47 807	2 880	5 441	170	4 805	466	30 459	6 471	21 632	2 356
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	15 290	626	13 193	1 471	650	6	493	151	3 635	684	1 963	988
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	466 980	54 839	337 001	75 140	241 341	38 933	186 830	15 578	655 701	89 149	230 880	335 672
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	130 412	1 855	61 702	66 855	39 624	1 079	25 017	13 528	380 364	10 094	73 807	296 463
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	228 365	39 623	175 883	12 859	166 320	32 427	129 561	4 332	165 286	14 939	84 505	65 842
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	93 663	5 284	70 750	17 629	22 960	1 163	18 016	3 781	184 974	51 354	65 748	67 872
ALL OTHER INCOME	131 745	14 072	106 463	11 210	63 225	7 646	52 893	2 686	111 810	20 270	57 782	33 758
NO INCOME	55 916	6 072	38 439	11 405	24 024	4 026	18 413	1 585	174 578	57 784	77 451	39 343
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 092	$2 700	$3 243	$1 182	$2 354	$1 832	$2 469	$1 362	$1 733	$1 778	$1 741	$1 008
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 280	$2 704	$3 432	$1 852	$2 402	$1 828	$2 514	$1 714	$1 820	$1 784	$1 908	$1 422
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$924	$1 263	$1 016	$-853	$497	$1 690	$574	$-735	$417	$1 021	$351	$-634
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-276	$632	$-172	$-1 595	$-1 049	$1 562	$-768	$-2 069	$-934	$62	$-1 124	$-1 245
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 958	$2 511	$2 948	$3 330	$3 240	$2 823	$3 315	$3 386	$2 169	$823	$1 999	$2 643
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 902	$2 131	$2 773	$3 042	$2 662	$2 073	$2 557	$2 902	$2 391	$1 526	$2 301	$2 443
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 059	$2 723	$3 225	$1 818	$3 202	$2 838	$3 337	$1 887	$1 702	$1 699	$1 942	$1 394
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$486	$212	$500	$513	$518	$314	$524	$551	$447	$182	$554	$544
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 964	$1 759	$2 063	$1 287	$2 087	$1 995	$2 146	$1 201	$1 327	$1 144	$1 577	$1 010
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	45.9	47.2	50.9	6.9	28.3	22.0	30.5	9.3	33.7	84.8	39.2	1.8
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	44.1	46.0	48.6	8.7	28.1	21.8	30.3	10.4	33.3	83.5	38.5	2.1
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.9	1.1	2.4	-0.9	0.2	0.2	0.3	-0.6	0.6	1.4	1.0	-0.2
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-0.2	0.2	-0.1	-0.9	-0.1	-	-	-0.5	-0.2	-	-0.3	-0.1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	54.1	52.8	49.1	93.1	71.7	78.0	69.5	90.7	66.3	15.2	60.8	98.2
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	14.8	1.5	8.5	75.7	9.7	1.6	7.2	67.5	42.4	3.2	22.4	80.2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	27.4	41.4	28.1	8.7	48.8	65.3	48.5	14.1	13.1	5.3	21.6	10.2
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.8	0.4	1.8	3.4	1.1	0.3	1.1	3.6	3.9	1.9	4.8	4.1
ALL OTHER INCOME	10.1	9.5	10.9	5.4	12.1	10.8	12.7	5.5	6.9	4.8	12.0	3.8
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
BLACK												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	849 732	35 474	725 972	88 286	266 604	14 208	227 503	24 893	443 839	43 437	328 554	71 848
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	783 370	32 988	696 772	53 610	241 023	12 222	211 643	17 158	351 325	41 142	293 461	16 722
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	777 151	32 860	692 151	52 140	239 906	12 208	210 778	16 920	344 386	40 790	287 880	15 716
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	31 876	468	27 989	3 419	4 215	82	3 498	635	10 521	595	8 736	1 190
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	2 017	35	1 743	239	455	6	423	26	623	34	485	104
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	443 003	15 552	344 897	82 554	152 383	7 635	121 298	23 450	180 877	10 551	103 911	66 415
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	152 578	1 439	78 224	72 915	52 224	657	31 346	20 221	77 232	878	19 013	57 341
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	135 707	7 815	106 945	20 947	74 653	5 029	60 236	9 388	35 018	2 479	18 595	13 944
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	145 585	2 281	121 696	21 608	31 085	615	25 341	5 129	55 099	2 650	40 987	11 462
ALL OTHER INCOME	199 389	7 149	156 929	35 311	61 880	2 852	50 762	8 266	71 508	5 443	45 026	21 039
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$19 344	$12 823	$20 129	$13 157	$13 336	$9 630	$13 607	$12 635	$11 831	$9 068	$12 483	$7 194
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$19 066	$12 763	$19 817	$13 070	$13 277	$9 580	$13 550	$12 539	$11 740	$9 007	$12 376	$7 196
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$10 322	$6 915	$10 805	$6 838	$6 453	$6 131	$6 323	$7 214	$10 422	$8 630	$11 208	$5 554
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$3 447	$10 732	$3 496	$2 030	$4 023	$40 005	$3 617	$2 320	$6 169	$15 682	$5 608	$5 674
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$4 793	$3 848	$4 134	$7 720	$4 726	$4 388	$4 436	$6 336	$4 135	$2 869	$3 525	$5 290
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 215	$2 915	$3 471	$5 039	$3 589	$3 262	$3 318	$4 020	$3 737	$2 240	$3 709	$3 770
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 466	$3 724	$3 542	$2 981	$3 624	$4 021	$3 694	$2 965	$3 150	$3 314	$3 677	$2 418
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$1 443	$1 056	$1 336	$2 084	$1 273	$1 009	$1 201	$1 662	$1 247	$781	$1 066	$2 002
ALL OTHER INCOME	$4 010	$3 377	$3 906	$4 601	$3 598	$3 687	$3 570	$3 742	$3 919	$3 310	$4 079	$3 733
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	87.7	87.6	90.8	52.5	81.7	77.8	84.3	59.3	84.8	92.5	90.9	25.5
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	85.8	86.9	88.8	50.8	81.0	77.4	83.6	58.1	82.4	91.1	88.4	24.0
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.9	0.7	2.0	1.7	0.7	0.3	0.6	1.3	2.2	1.3	2.4	1.4
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.2	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	12.3	12.4	9.2	47.5	18.3	22.2	15.7	40.7	15.2	7.5	9.1	74.5
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3.7	0.9	1.8	27.4	4.8	1.4	3.0	22.2	5.9	0.5	1.8	45.8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2.7	6.0	2.5	4.7	6.9	13.4	6.5	7.6	2.2	2.0	1.7	7.1
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.2	0.5	1.1	3.4	1.0	0.4	0.9	2.3	1.4	0.5	1.1	4.9
ALL OTHER INCOME	4.6	5.0	4.0	12.1	5.7	7.0	5.3	8.5	5.7	4.5	4.6	16.7
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	287 093	47 967	222 613	16 513	214 464	41 404	165 605	7 455	246 628	45 411	145 426	55 791
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	113 830	15 227	94 840	3 763	71 988	10 733	59 438	1 817	62 090	20 651	38 483	2 956
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	112 210	15 153	93 414	3 643	71 448	10 700	58 952	1 796	60 026	20 427	36 896	2 703
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 324	181	2 994	149	1 197	107	1 065	25	2 536	367	1 926	243
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	225	12	186	27	72	-	72	-	236	20	176	40
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	212 387	36 622	161 124	14 641	170 735	33 551	130 405	6 779	144 596	11 715	83 364	49 517
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	34 376	1 204	21 277	11 895	19 807	936	13 708	5 163	59 097	1 315	19 319	38 463
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	164 400	30 690	127 648	6 062	142 322	28 539	110 065	3 718	80 065	6 657	55 010	18 398
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	6 650	705	5 239	706	3 526	541	2 709	276	6 492	939	3 480	2 073
ALL OTHER INCOME	43 318	6 312	34 540	2 466	30 248	5 377	23 844	1 027	22 531	3 211	15 061	4 259
NO INCOME	23 884	4 641	18 142	1 101	16 638	3 838	12 447	353	54 085	16 708	32 329	5 048
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 072	$2 217	$3 254	$1 937	$2 616	$1 852	$2 785	$1 588	$1 638	$1 571	$1 695	$1 365
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 085	$2 212	$3 271	$1 953	$2 630	$1 851	$2 804	$1 571	$1 674	$1 577	$1 747	$1 404
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$1 198	$1 345	$1 189	$1 193	$530	$677	$468	$2 547	$663	$651	$620	$1 018
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-2 176	$490	$-2 632	$-217	$-3 656	-	$-3 656	-	$-1 861	$-328	$-2 402	$-249
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 434	$2 971	$3 516	$3 693	$3 487	$3 017	$3 602	$3 599	$2 313	$1 632	$2 238	$2 601
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 767	$2 198	$2 626	$3 075	$2 575	$2 248	$2 508	$2 811	$2 305	$1 566	$2 228	$2 369
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 276	$2 969	$3 400	$2 219	$3 345	$2 999	$3 471	$2 276	$2 019	$1 941	$2 125	$1 729
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$410	$234	$430	$437	$444	$129	$527	$249	$271	$-373	$359	$416
ALL OTHER INCOME	$2 146	$2 356	$2 152	$1 518	$2 208	$2 499	$2 179	$1 339	$1 547	$1 397	$1 687	$1 167
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	32.4	23.7	35.3	11.9	24.0	16.4	26.1	10.6	23.3	62.9	25.9	3.0
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	32.1	23.5	34.9	11.6	24.0	16.4	26.0	10.3	23.0	62.5	25.6	2.9
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.2
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-	-	-0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-0.1	-	-0.2	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	67.6	76.3	64.7	88.1	76.0	83.6	73.9	89.4	76.7	37.1	74.1	97.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	8.8	1.9	6.4	59.6	6.5	1.7	5.4	53.2	31.2	4.0	17.1	68.6
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	49.9	63.9	49.6	21.9	60.7	70.7	60.1	30.9	37.1	25.1	46.4	24.0
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	-0.7	0.5	0.7
ALL OTHER INCOME	8.6	10.4	8.5	6.1	8.5	11.1	8.2	5.0	8.0	8.7	10.1	3.7
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	16 850	1 031	14 164	1 655	3 480	189	2 853	438	8 541	1 532	5 818	1 191
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	15 694	998	13 610	1 086	3 121	177	2 614	330	6 987	1 497	5 278	212
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	15 459	990	13 431	1 038	3 096	177	2 598	321	6 717	1 468	5 049	200
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 060	46	875	139	113	-	81	32	424	48	362	14
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	166	14	138	14	2	-	2	-	43	17	21	5
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	10 034	480	8 004	1 550	2 419	81	1 928	410	4 000	374	2 449	1 177
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 983	57	1 537	1 389	827	18	436	373	1 389	20	337	1 032
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 128	151	1 697	280	967	50	813	104	576	59	269	248
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	4 153	129	3 436	588	615	10	491	114	1 658	132	1 191	335
ALL OTHER INCOME	5 255	241	4 235	779	1 204	33	1 012	159	1 776	236	1 094	446
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$18 949	$12 845	$19 708	$15 060	$12 048	$8 463	$12 179	$12 937	$10 924	$8 501	$11 838	$5 271
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$18 477	$12 278	$19 227	$14 684	$11 893	$8 463	$12 010	$12 834	$10 830	$8 449	$11 755	$4 932
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$11 067	$15 299	$11 373	$7 737	$6 845	-	$7 706	$4 664	$8 491	$7 349	$8 608	$9 361
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$145	$-2 819	$187	$2 695	$4 105	-	$4 105	-	$-424	$-1 696	$501	$15
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$4 373	$2 068	$3 759	$8 262	$5 000	$3 727	$4 829	$6 058	$3 635	$2 824	$2 890	$5 442
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 277	$2 411	$3 920	$4 748	$3 766	$3 522	$3 929	$3 588	$3 562	$3 000	$3 693	$3 530
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 300	$2 898	$3 478	$2 436	$3 565	$2 867	$3 740	$2 530	$2 539	$2 485	$2 974	$2 080
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$1 614	$839	$1 239	$3 975	$1 345	$5 505	$1 067	$2 179	$1 332	$2 969	$1 172	$1 257
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 311	$1 285	$3 281	$4 096	$3 909	$1 216	$3 984	$3 989	$3 334	$1 939	$3 325	$4 094
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	87.1	92.8	89.9	56.1	75.7	83.2	77.4	63.2	84.0	92.3	89.8	14.9
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	83.7	88.0	86.6	52.3	74.1	83.2	75.8	61.0	80.1	90.0	85.3	13.1
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3.4	5.1	3.3	3.7	1.6	-	1.5	2.2	4.0	2.6	4.5	1.7
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-	-0.3	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-0.2	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	12.9	7.2	10.1	43.9	24.3	16.8	22.6	36.8	16.0	7.7	10.2	85.1
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3.7	1.0	2.0	22.6	6.3	3.5	4.2	19.8	5.4	0.4	1.8	48.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2.1	3.2	2.0	2.3	6.9	8.0	7.4	3.9	1.6	1.1	1.2	6.9
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2.0	0.8	1.4	8.0	1.7	3.1	1.3	3.7	2.4	2.8	2.0	5.6
ALL OTHER INCOME	5.1	2.2	4.7	10.9	9.5	2.2	9.8	9.4	6.5	3.3	5.2	24.3
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	4 596	780	3 533	283	2 819	659	2 041	119	4 680	1 480	2 380	820
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	2 282	367	1 825	90	1 107	264	788	55	1 879	889	924	66
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 220	362	1 774	84	1 107	264	788	55	1 777	853	879	45
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	129	13	110	6	8	-	8	-	113	40	52	21
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	30	4	26	-	5	4	1	-	16	-	10	6
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	3 358	569	2 530	259	2 279	508	1 664	107	2 416	454	1 291	671
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	614	12	399	203	293	12	209	72	921	58	349	514
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 403	478	1 827	98	1 840	426	1 367	47	1 189	164	735	290
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	159	4	142	13	56	-	56	-	224	101	100	23
ALL OTHER INCOME	941	113	754	74	518	100	380	38	591	189	331	71
NO INCOME	281	42	229	10	161	40	116	5	986	419	440	127
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 059	$1 811	$3 407	$1 092	$2 242	$1 371	$2 580	$1 585	$1 559	$1 602	$1 591	$532
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 123	$1 769	$3 489	$1 227	$2 220	$1 337	$2 560	$1 585	$1 610	$1 604	$1 641	$1 149
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$1 775	$1 167	$1 987	$-800	$1 943	-	$1 943	-	$919	$1 413	$539	$919
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-6 038	$2 255	$-7 314	-	$1 815	$2 255	$55	-	$-2 235	-	$15	$-5 985
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 457	$2 918	$3 544	$3 787	$3 683	$3 053	$3 876	$3 664	$2 095	$1 323	$2 105	$2 600
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 800	$3 652	$2 829	$2 692	$3 017	$3 652	$3 220	$2 323	$2 318	$1 671	$2 325	$2 385
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 233	$2 855	$3 350	$2 909	$3 411	$2 997	$3 544	$3 301	$1 700	$1 793	$1 783	$1 436
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$418	$165	$418	$503	$989	-	$989	-	$245	$-1	$421	$563
ALL OTHER INCOME	$2 181	$2 222	$2 199	$1 930	$2 272	$2 303	$2 308	$1 832	$1 441	$1 109	$1 670	$1 255
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	37.6	28.6	41.0	9.1	22.8	18.9	24.0	18.2	36.7	70.3	35.1	2.0
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	37.3	27.5	40.8	9.5	22.6	18.4	23.8	18.2	35.8	67.6	34.4	2.9
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.2	0.7	1.4	-0.4	0.1	-	0.2	-	1.3	2.8	0.7	1.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-1.0	0.4	-1.3	-	0.1	0.5	-	-	-0.4	-	-	-2.0
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	62.4	71.4	59.0	90.9	77.2	81.1	76.0	81.8	63.3	29.7	64.9	98.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	9.2	1.9	7.4	50.6	8.1	2.3	7.9	34.9	26.7	4.8	19.4	68.9
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	41.8	58.7	40.3	26.4	57.7	66.7	57.1	32.4	25.3	14.5	31.3	23.4
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.4	-	0.4	0.6	0.5	-	0.7	-	0.7	-	1.0	0.7
ALL OTHER INCOME	11.0	10.8	10.9	13.2	10.8	12.0	10.3	14.5	10.7	10.4	13.2	5.0
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	121 216	2 214	111 541	7 461	8 740	317	7 498	925	42 781	4 580	32 573	5 628
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	117 872	2 162	110 639	5 071	8 210	298	7 239	673	37 098	4 276	31 498	1 324
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	114 484	2 134	107 469	4 881	8 084	298	7 129	657	36 014	4 207	30 601	1 206
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	15 055	174	14 235	646	581	26	495	60	2 234	122	1 956	156
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	960	5	936	19	49	-	49	-	147	-	140	7
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	77 950	1 181	69 639	7 130	6 017	216	4 917	884	21 987	1 995	14 624	5 368
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	11 844	161	5 744	5 939	1 696	21	959	716	5 720	107	840	4 773
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	5 963	207	4 577	1 179	1 219	38	927	254	1 050	19	287	744
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	66 307	828	61 178	4 301	4 052	125	3 462	465	16 849	1 438	12 906	2 505
ALL OTHER INCOME	16 298	335	13 539	2 424	2 097	94	1 659	344	4 046	655	2 057	1 334
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$27 956	$15 876	$28 775	$15 241	$17 351	$13 558	$17 952	$12 577	$14 563	$9 275	$15 534	$8 530
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$26 353	$15 394	$27 098	$14 753	$16 768	$12 827	$17 388	$11 827	$14 124	$9 154	$15 054	$7 863
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$18 031	$8 441	$18 599	$8 088	$11 145	$8 371	$11 240	$11 562	$13 831	$9 420	$14 288	$11 555
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$6 996	$955	$7 112	$2 868	$8 697	-	$8 697	-	$4 733	-	$4 912	$1 162
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 068	$2 327	$2 560	$8 150	$4 695	$2 961	$4 083	$8 521	$3 033	$1 997	$1 703	$7 041
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$3 738	$2 681	$2 823	$4 651	$3 641	$4 508	$3 094	$4 348	$3 536	$2 230	$2 458	$3 755
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 660	$2 478	$2 641	$2 766	$2 868	$1 632	$3 113	$2 159	$2 525	$3 062	$3 418	$2 167
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$1 830	$876	$1 687	$4 043	$2 389	$388	$2 083	$5 202	$1 582	$398	$1 079	$4 853
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 538	$3 220	$3 453	$4 058	$4 242	$4 622	$4 225	$4 220	$4 236	$4 755	$3 850	$4 577
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	93.2	92.6	94.7	57.1	83.5	86.3	86.6	52.9	89.0	90.9	95.2	23.0
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	85.4	88.6	86.6	53.2	79.4	81.7	82.6	48.6	83.8	88.2	89.6	19.3
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7.7	4.0	7.9	3.9	3.8	4.7	3.7	4.3	5.1	2.6	5.4	3.7
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.2	-	0.2	-	0.2	-	0.3	-	0.1	-	0.1	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	6.8	7.4	5.3	42.9	16.5	13.7	13.4	47.1	11.0	9.1	4.8	77.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1.3	1.2	0.5	20.4	3.6	2.0	2.0	19.5	3.3	0.5	0.4	36.5
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.4	1.4	0.4	2.4	2.0	1.3	1.9	3.4	0.4	0.1	0.2	3.3
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	3.4	2.0	3.1	12.8	5.7	1.0	4.8	15.1	4.4	1.3	2.7	24.8
ALL OTHER INCOME	1.6	2.9	1.4	7.3	5.2	9.3	4.7	9.1	2.8	7.1	1.5	12.4
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	14 588	907	12 438	1 243	2 648	266	2 275	107	18 005	5 840	8 979	3 186
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	9 556	499	8 769	288	1 486	151	1 289	46	7 069	2 912	4 004	153
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	8 941	482	8 202	257	1 432	151	1 243	38	6 827	2 850	3 832	145
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 085	17	1 033	35	93	-	85	8	311	90	213	8
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	66	-	64	2	-	-	-	-	38	-	30	8
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	6 692	289	5 380	1 023	1 521	143	1 290	88	6 654	1 403	2 524	2 727
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 268	24	465	779	176	-	104	72	2 554	107	301	2 146
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 479	126	2 072	281	992	73	876	43	1 650	204	677	769
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2 840	88	2 487	265	341	29	280	32	2 439	895	1 167	377
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 470	91	1 285	94	339	47	285	7	1 029	292	562	175
NO INCOME	2 295	292	1 835	168	399	42	351	6	6 198	2 399	3 423	376
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$4 202	$2 667	$4 333	$2 876	$2 988	$2 702	$2 980	$4 174	$1 855	$1 722	$1 968	$1 443
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$4 238	$2 627	$4 372	$2 974	$2 953	$2 702	$2 939	$4 420	$1 925	$1 728	$2 069	$2 007
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$2 232	$3 790	$2 212	$2 062	$2 276	-	$2 208	$3 005	$526	$995	$303	$1 210
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-2 441	-	$-2 393	$-3 995	-	-	-	-	$-5 056	-	$-3 739	$-9 995
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 187	$2 093	$2 013	$3 126	$2 817	$2 034	$2 918	$2 605	$1 692	$804	$1 348	$2 468
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 810	$1 963	$2 380	$3 094	$2 160	-	$2 288	$1 975	$2 242	$1 325	$2 077	$2 311
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 901	$2 884	$2 990	$2 254	$3 034	$2 414	$3 163	$1 464	$1 753	$1 778	$1 803	$1 703
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$455	$179	$511	$24	$820	$284	$934	$303	$423	$178	$513	$728
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 759	$1 964	$1 758	$1 572	$1 814	$2 264	$1 734	$2 055	$1 564	$1 589	$1 706	$1 067
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	73.3	68.8	77.8	20.6	50.9	58.4	50.5	45.6	53.8	81.6	69.8	3.2
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	69.2	65.4	73.4	19.0	48.5	58.4	48.0	39.9	53.9	80.2	70.3	4.2
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4.4	3.3	4.7	1.8	2.4	-	2.5	5.7	0.7	1.5	0.6	0.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-0.3	-	-0.3	-0.2	-	-	-	-	-0.8	-	-1.0	-1.2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	26.7	31.2	22.2	79.4	49.1	41.6	49.5	54.4	46.2	18.4	30.2	96.8
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6.5	2.4	2.3	59.9	4.4	-	3.1	33.8	23.5	2.3	5.5	71.3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	13.1	18.8	12.7	15.7	34.5	25.2	36.4	14.9	11.9	5.9	10.8	18.8
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2.4	0.8	2.6	0.2	3.2	1.2	3.4	2.3	4.2	2.6	5.3	3.9
ALL OTHER INCOME	4.7	9.2	4.6	3.7	7.0	15.2	6.5	3.4	6.6	7.6	8.5	2.7
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	433 337	30 521	375 653	27 163	78 891	5 352	67 338	6 201	158 477	23 743	118 668	16 066
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	405 186	28 903	359 584	16 699	67 430	4 349	58 966	4 115	135 427	22 280	109 516	3 631
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	400 297	28 815	355 112	16 370	67 154	4 340	58 741	4 073	132 513	22 054	106 991	3 468
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	22 149	691	20 489	969	1 428	63	1 276	89	4 666	382	4 082	202
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	1 603	99	1 391	113	132	23	96	13	245	44	195	6
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	219 131	11 695	182 200	25 236	50 581	3 222	41 499	5 860	56 137	5 911	35 561	14 665
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	53 331	778	32 136	20 417	13 255	240	8 945	4 070	16 632	360	4 097	12 175
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	65 998	5 038	53 299	7 661	28 492	2 199	23 154	3 139	11 515	1 109	6 164	4 242
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	91 007	2 981	79 499	8 527	9 512	295	8 140	1 077	23 018	2 192	17 135	3 691
ALL OTHER INCOME	88 458	5 304	73 811	9 343	19 749	1 256	16 663	1 830	20 660	2 817	13 962	3 881
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$18 648	$13 117	$19 304	$14 110	$12 094	$9 680	$12 321	$11 394	$11 027	$8 490	$11 626	$8 494
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$18 131	$12 843	$18 767	$13 657	$11 978	$9 510	$12 208	$11 295	$10 873	$8 396	$11 460	$8 525
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$13 086	$11 833	$13 176	$12 082	$7 245	$6 580	$7 114	$9 600	$10 810	$8 451	$11 258	$6 207
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$5 209	$8 907	$5 112	$3 158	$5 943	$17 748	$3 622	$2 196	$8 255	$17 760	$6 254	$3 588
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$4 266	$3 612	$3 882	$7 342	$5 087	$4 808	$4 977	$6 014	$3 660	$2 662	$3 018	$5 617
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$3 803	$2 726	$3 181	$4 824	$3 375	$2 721	$3 227	$3 740	$3 470	$2 187	$3 098	$3 633
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 917	$4 154	$3 976	$3 350	$4 235	$4 381	$4 331	$3 432	$3 258	$4 171	$3 761	$2 289
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$1 719	$647	$1 584	$3 360	$1 651	$1 049	$1 483	$3 088	$1 626	$526	$1 277	$3 900
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 583	$3 255	$3 620	$3 476	$3 856	$3 897	$3 922	$3 235	$3 523	$3 255	$3 551	$3 617
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	89.0	90.0	90.8	56.0	76.0	73.1	77.9	57.1	87.9	92.3	92.2	27.2
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	85.5	87.8	87.1	53.1	75.0	71.7	76.9	56.0	84.8	90.4	88.8	26.1
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3.4	1.9	3.5	2.8	1.0	0.7	1.0	1.0	3.0	1.6	3.3	1.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.7	-	-	0.1	0.4	0.1	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	11.0	10.0	9.2	44.0	24.0	26.9	22.1	42.9	12.1	7.7	7.8	72.8
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2.4	0.5	1.3	23.4	4.2	1.1	3.1	18.5	3.4	0.4	0.9	39.1
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3.0	5.0	2.8	6.1	11.2	16.7	10.7	13.1	2.2	2.3	1.7	8.6
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.8	0.5	1.6	6.8	1.5	0.5	1.3	4.0	2.2	0.6	1.6	12.7
ALL OTHER INCOME	3.7	4.1	3.5	7.7	7.1	8.5	7.0	7.2	4.3	4.5	3.6	12.4
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	192 497	33 544	152 488	6 465	127 461	25 007	100 308	2 146	94 043	24 146	55 980	13 917
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	64 730	8 877	54 644	1 209	26 544	3 313	22 806	425	26 273	10 831	15 048	394
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	63 387	8 797	53 448	1 142	26 320	3 280	22 615	425	25 453	10 701	14 401	351
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 239	142	2 002	95	332	27	299	6	1 005	161	795	49
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	177	31	136	10	30	18	12	-	67	4	59	4
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	139 253	24 570	108 851	5 832	105 155	20 728	82 484	1 943	47 335	5 435	29 566	12 334
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	15 769	667	11 207	3 895	7 801	404	6 292	1 105	13 553	486	5 651	7 416
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	114 742	21 224	90 307	3 211	93 032	18 590	73 092	1 350	29 405	2 681	20 445	6 279
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	3 920	529	3 032	359	1 320	163	1 057	100	3 073	915	1 646	512
ALL OTHER INCOME	23 383	3 523	19 023	837	13 761	2 404	11 076	281	7 243	1 587	4 816	840
NO INCOME	18 330	3 953	13 971	406	11 728	2 856	8 721	151	25 512	9 779	14 371	1 362
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 522	$2 687	$3 698	$1 666	$2 680	$2 003	$2 804	$1 295	$1 773	$1 666	$1 844	$2 019
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 514	$2 678	$3 688	$1 806	$2 689	$1 997	$2 813	$1 436	$1 796	$1 676	$1 880	$2 024
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$2 255	$1 863	$2 404	$-300	$903	$2 476	$980	$-9 995	$850	$660	$835	$1 731
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$816	$774	$1 027	$-1 926	$1 712	$1 030	$2 735	-	$173	$305	$172	$65
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 629	$3 201	$3 723	$3 673	$3 698	$3 281	$3 809	$3 422	$2 303	$1 508	$2 273	$2 727
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 605	$2 054	$2 505	$2 989	$2 364	$2 216	$2 349	$2 499	$2 358	$1 467	$2 279	$2 477
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 552	$3 207	$3 666	$2 631	$3 612	$3 247	$3 723	$2 592	$2 194	$1 930	$2 222	$2 215
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$596	$307	$649	$576	$705	$935	$694	$445	$327	$193	$273	$741
ALL OTHER INCOME	$2 324	$2 570	$2 321	$1 339	$2 430	$2 752	$2 391	$1 222	$1 596	$1 342	$1 754	$1 164
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	31.1	23.3	33.3	8.6	15.5	8.9	16.9	7.6	29.9	68.8	29.2	2.3
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	30.4	23.0	32.5	8.8	15.4	8.8	16.8	8.5	29.4	68.4	28.5	2.1
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.7	0.3	0.8	-0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-0.8	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.2
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-	-	-	-0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	68.9	76.7	66.7	91.4	84.5	91.1	83.1	92.4	70.1	31.2	70.8	97.7
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5.6	1.3	4.6	49.7	4.0	1.2	3.9	38.4	20.5	2.7	13.6	53.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	55.6	66.4	54.5	36.1	73.1	80.8	72.0	48.6	41.5	19.7	47.8	40.4
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.9	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.5	1.1
ALL OTHER INCOME	7.4	8.8	7.3	4.8	7.3	8.9	7.0	4.8	7.4	8.1	8.9	2.8
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	14 194 053	864 918	11 221 556	2 107 579	1 383 786	78 044	1 052 134	253 608	5 212 004	936 630	2 734 529	1 540 845
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	12 987 490	858 546	10 980 622	1 148 322	1 253 656	74 489	1 003 710	175 457	3 825 599	923 739	2 530 721	371 139
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	12 416 565	849 573	10 590 636	976 356	1 232 755	74 224	993 052	165 479	3 635 432	910 950	2 428 224	296 258
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 531 005	40 710	1 327 704	162 591	54 318	996	40 158	13 164	208 777	21 086	152 491	35 200
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	938 313	25 102	740 683	172 528	30 572	229	17 645	12 698	130 810	8 776	61 125	60 909
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	9 751 708	412 297	7 274 130	2 065 281	1 050 968	45 132	756 725	249 111	3 253 497	336 186	1 404 893	1 512 418
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 061 721	22 211	1 124 515	1 914 995	465 907	4 100	228 731	233 076	1 635 157	31 952	202 977	1 400 228
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	678 525	49 383	476 966	152 176	225 024	19 323	166 854	38 847	141 909	13 532	51 478	76 899
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	7 082 652	231 664	5 438 553	1 412 435	502 305	10 883	338 018	153 404	2 266 675	220 834	1 066 623	979 218
ALL OTHER INCOME	3 714 287	188 037	2 609 351	916 899	550 747	21 389	431 753	97 605	1 015 279	112 404	416 070	486 805
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$24 118	$16 570	$25 909	$12 632	$13 654	$10 483	$13 989	$13 079	$12 610	$9 668	$14 531	$6 830
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$22 906	$16 141	$24 456	$11 979	$13 428	$10 414	$13 756	$12 809	$12 441	$9 559	$14 252	$6 457
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$13 556	$7 560	$14 192	$9 868	$7 199	$7 059	$7 187	$7 249	$10 532	$7 617	$11 603	$7 637
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$8 591	$8 190	$8 977	$6 989	$5 646	$3 796	$5 214	$6 280	$6 218	$7 136	$6 504	$5 798
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$4 976	$1 565	$3 486	$10 907	$5 590	$2 940	$4 718	$8 719	$4 829	$1 299	$2 995	$7 317
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 826	$2 364	$3 735	$5 494	$4 135	$3 151	$3 821	$4 461	$3 634	$2 214	$3 320	$3 712
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 702	$2 488	$2 747	$2 628	$2 946	$2 952	$3 095	$2 302	$2 647	$2 572	$2 856	$2 520
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$2 641	$465	$2 077	$5 167	$2 779	$743	$2 091	$4 438	$2 672	$486	$1 850	$4 061
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 559	$1 926	$3 277	$4 696	$3 430	$2 555	$3 411	$3 707	$3 286	$1 991	$3 399	$3 488
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	86.6	95.7	91.8	39.2	74.4	85.5	79.7	51.4	75.4	95.3	89.7	18.6
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	78.6	92.2	83.6	31.6	72.0	84.6	77.6	47.5	70.7	93.0	84.4	14.1
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5.7	2.1	6.1	4.3	1.7	0.8	1.6	2.1	3.4	1.7	4.3	2.0
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	2.2	1.4	2.1	3.3	0.8	0.1	0.5	1.8	1.3	0.7	1.0	2.6
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	13.4	4.3	8.2	60.8	25.6	14.5	20.3	48.6	24.6	4.7	10.3	81.4
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4.1	0.4	1.4	28.4	8.4	1.4	5.0	23.3	9.3	0.8	1.6	38.2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.5	0.8	0.4	1.1	2.9	6.2	2.9	2.0	0.6	0.4	0.4	1.4
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	5.2	0.7	3.6	19.7	6.1	0.9	4.0	15.2	9.5	1.1	4.8	29.2
ALL OTHER INCOME	3.7	2.4	2.8	11.6	8.2	6.0	8.4	8.1	5.2	2.4	3.5	12.5
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	1 230 442	195 023	885 229	150 190	553 078	119 488	406 766	26 824	1 644 464	519 218	561 692	563 554
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	730 876	117 921	578 258	34 697	262 143	51 169	203 242	7 732	668 613	403 213	232 888	32 512
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	635 288	114 274	496 692	24 322	255 562	50 749	198 101	6 712	630 272	396 410	208 749	25 113
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	87 308	4 538	77 739	5 031	9 190	565	7 864	761	35 526	8 366	23 352	3 808
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	105 866	4 704	91 894	9 268	2 888	102	2 010	776	16 920	3 273	9 061	4 586
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	823 859	125 514	564 015	134 330	431 702	93 341	313 134	24 827	973 492	148 167	306 580	518 745
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	231 589	4 993	104 293	122 303	69 147	3 025	44 758	21 364	589 688	20 230	106 041	463 417
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	425 710	91 161	306 829	27 720	317 219	77 117	231 199	8 903	251 146	24 590	117 968	108 588
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	163 726	12 138	120 311	31 277	30 369	3 012	22 796	4 561	271 707	84 847	71 627	115 233
ALL OTHER INCOME	208 459	29 777	162 244	16 438	102 078	17 419	80 527	4 132	155 699	30 350	73 020	52 329
NO INCOME	74 083	11 874	51 730	10 479	33 743	8 024	24 501	1 218	218 546	82 767	98 712	37 067
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$2 708	$2 582	$2 857	$647	$2 414	$1 899	$2 570	$1 198	$1 722	$1 850	$1 628	$817
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 271	$2 692	$3 476	$1 798	$2 469	$1 904	$2 641	$1 673	$1 832	$1 864	$1 856	$1 123
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$426	$725	$499	$-977	$707	$906	$808	$-493	$229	$908	$59	$-220
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-1 284	$-1 376	$-1 230	$-1 767	$-1 602	$165	$-1 520	$-2 045	$-656	$-243	$-1 050	$-174
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 818	$2 345	$2 790	$3 377	$3 110	$2 641	$3 232	$3 342	$2 086	$760	$1 942	$2 550
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 881	$1 792	$2 727	$3 056	$2 538	$1 897	$2 469	$2 771	$2 268	$1 402	$2 232	$2 314
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 877	$2 563	$3 074	$1 729	$3 035	$2 670	$3 199	$1 929	$1 522	$1 520	$1 760	$1 265
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$306	$158	$314	$335	$364	$254	$362	$446	$419	$162	$556	$524
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 821	$1 675	$1 899	$1 312	$1 896	$1 958	$1 924	$1 102	$1 267	$1 090	$1 521	$1 014
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	46.0	50.8	51.2	4.7	32.0	28.3	34.2	10.0	36.2	86.9	38.9	2.0
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	48.3	51.4	53.5	9.2	31.9	28.1	34.0	12.2	36.3	86.1	39.8	2.1
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.9	0.5	1.2	-1.0	0.3	0.1	0.4	-0.4	0.3	0.9	0.1	-0.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-3.2	-1.1	-3.5	-3.4	-0.2	-	-0.2	-1.7	-0.3	-0.1	-1.0	-0.1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	54.0	49.2	48.8	95.3	68.0	71.7	65.8	90.0	63.8	13.1	61.1	98.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	15.5	1.5	8.8	78.5	8.9	1.7	7.2	64.2	42.0	3.3	24.3	79.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	28.5	39.0	29.2	10.1	48.7	59.9	48.0	18.6	12.0	4.4	21.3	10.2
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.2	0.3	1.2	2.2	0.6	0.2	0.5	2.2	3.6	1.6	4.1	4.5
ALL OTHER INCOME	8.8	8.3	9.6	4.5	9.8	9.9	10.1	4.9	6.2	3.9	11.4	3.9
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
WHITE												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	13 044 819	790 927	10 261 490	1 992 402	1 092 248	55 989	809 050	227 209	4 719 135	861 856	2 389 703	1 467 576
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	11 916 838	786 759	10 051 644	1 078 435	985 210	53 971	774 245	156 994	3 423 117	852 205	2 217 026	353 886
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	11 355 665	777 996	9 669 219	908 450	965 498	53 763	764 478	147 257	3 239 800	839 805	2 119 937	280 058
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 478 186	39 508	1 280 841	157 837	48 903	840	35 713	12 350	197 472	20 216	143 113	34 143
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	932 520	24 933	735 924	171 663	29 862	197	17 074	12 591	129 541	8 659	60 332	60 550
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	9 107 527	380 287	6 771 651	1 955 589	870 125	33 437	612 914	223 774	3 049 362	316 114	1 289 877	1 443 371
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 852 531	19 349	1 016 124	1 817 058	402 696	3 025	188 718	210 953	1 553 277	29 927	184 324	1 339 026
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	511 469	37 489	346 307	127 673	143 132	12 403	101 403	29 326	115 004	10 418	36 616	67 970
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	6 854 168	224 947	5 246 408	1 382 813	467 326	9 707	309 707	147 912	2 198 324	214 859	1 019 507	963 958
ALL OTHER INCOME	3 403 327	170 486	2 364 401	868 440	466 842	16 420	361 718	88 704	926 420	101 217	360 631	464 572
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$24 349	$16 765	$26 202	$12 610	$13 553	$10 514	$13 853	$13 116	$12 601	$9 668	$14 652	$6 814
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$23 080	$16 307	$24 673	$11 920	$13 289	$10 437	$13 576	$12 841	$12 424	$9 553	$14 354	$6 419
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$13 560	$7 570	$14 192	$9 932	$7 209	$6 695	$7 216	$7 224	$10 515	$7 644	$11 597	$7 679
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$8 610	$8 208	$8 998	$7 007	$5 664	$3 529	$5 236	$6 277	$6 228	$7 106	$6 527	$5 805
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$5 010	$1 435	$3 457	$11 083	$5 800	$2 646	$4 802	$9 005	$4 888	$1 226	$2 965	$7 409
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 867	$2 316	$3 755	$5 516	$4 211	$3 284	$3 897	$4 506	$3 629	$2 212	$3 279	$3 709
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 554	$2 273	$2 568	$2 597	$2 712	$2 667	$2 866	$2 201	$2 553	$2 415	$2 687	$2 503
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$2 681	$461	$2 105	$5 229	$2 894	$759	$2 179	$4 531	$2 712	$483	$1 879	$4 088
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 546	$1 830	$3 242	$4 708	$3 449	$2 320	$3 434	$3 717	$3 255	$1 900	$3 344	$3 481
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	86.4	96.0	91.8	38.6	72.6	86.5	78.5	50.5	74.3	95.5	89.5	18.4
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	78.1	92.4	83.2	30.7	69.7	85.5	75.9	46.4	69.3	93.0	83.8	13.7
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6.0	2.2	6.3	4.4	1.9	0.9	1.9	2.2	3.6	1.8	4.6	2.0
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	2.4	1.5	2.3	3.4	0.9	0.1	0.7	1.9	1.4	0.7	1.1	2.7
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	13.6	4.0	8.2	61.4	27.4	13.5	21.5	49.5	25.7	4.5	10.5	81.6
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4.1	0.3	1.3	28.4	9.2	1.5	5.4	23.3	9.7	0.8	1.7	37.9
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.9	2.1	5.0	2.1	1.6	0.5	0.3	0.3	1.3
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	5.5	0.8	3.9	20.5	7.4	1.1	4.9	16.5	10.3	1.2	5.3	30.1
ALL OTHER INCOME	3.6	2.3	2.7	11.6	8.8	5.8	9.1	8.1	5.2	2.2	3.3	12.3
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	876 316	125 532	623 703	127 081	305 530	63 150	224 411	17 969	1 351 465	445 929	412 827	492 709
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	571 045	90 016	451 838	29 191	167 303	33 121	128 862	5 320	580 518	363 555	188 075	28 888
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	478 375	86 536	372 806	19 033	161 672	32 786	124 545	4 341	544 460	357 077	165 604	21 779
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	81 926	4 204	73 025	4 697	7 613	450	6 485	678	32 679	7 856	21 301	3 522
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	105 062	4 642	91 214	9 206	2 706	78	1 862	766	16 534	3 173	8 873	4 488
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	559 951	73 607	373 030	113 314	229 956	47 395	165 945	16 616	806 337	129 771	222 901	453 665
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	181 987	2 852	74 286	104 849	42 164	1 492	25 712	14 960	512 775	17 303	84 633	410 839
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	227 236	48 224	159 585	19 427	149 396	37 677	107 050	4 669	168 211	16 365	67 433	84 413
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	152 321	10 766	111 723	29 832	25 548	2 351	19 142	4 055	262 052	82 214	67 714	112 124
ALL OTHER INCOME	151 933	20 305	118 580	13 048	65 902	10 273	52 924	2 705	126 600	24 649	55 745	46 206
NO INCOME	48 690	6 232	33 214	9 244	18 063	3 814	13 398	851	159 577	59 469	67 645	32 463
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$2 606	$2 647	$2 740	$399	$2 296	$1 879	$2 460	$929	$1 736	$1 876	$1 612	$788
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 325	$2 793	$3 530	$1 719	$2 376	$1 885	$2 533	$1 576	$1 858	$1 892	$1 883	$1 122
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$399	$733	$471	$-1 009	$612	$807	$716	$-504	$213	$915	$29	$-240
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-1 286	$-1 397	$-1 232	$-1 773	$-1 680	$573	$-1 629	$-2 033	$-658	$-269	$-1 036	$-187
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 598	$2 077	$2 478	$3 330	$2 912	$2 487	$2 999	$3 259	$2 073	$671	$1 907	$2 556
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 931	$1 798	$2 798	$3 057	$2 592	$2 037	$2 508	$2 790	$2 275	$1 406	$2 247	$2 317
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 677	$2 398	$2 898	$1 551	$2 886	$2 552	$3 057	$1 668	$1 419	$1 446	$1 678	$1 207
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$311	$163	$321	$330	$395	$242	$407	$428	$422	$162	$566	$525
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 747	$1 497	$1 839	$1 294	$1 809	$1 765	$1 855	$1 068	$1 231	$1 044	$1 498	$1 008
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	50.6	60.9	57.3	3.0	36.5	34.5	38.9	8.4	37.6	88.7	41.6	1.9
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	54.0	61.8	60.9	8.4	36.4	34.3	38.7	11.6	37.8	87.9	42.8	2.1
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.1	0.8	1.6	-1.2	0.4	0.2	0.6	-0.6	0.3	0.9	0.1	-0.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-4.6	-1.7	-5.2	-4.2	-0.4	-	-0.4	-2.6	-0.4	-0.1	-1.3	-0.1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	49.4	39.1	42.7	97.0	63.5	65.5	61.1	91.6	62.4	11.3	58.4	98.1
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	18.1	1.3	9.6	82.4	10.4	1.7	7.9	70.6	43.5	3.2	26.1	80.5
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	20.7	29.6	21.4	7.7	40.9	53.4	40.2	13.2	8.9	3.1	15.5	8.6
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.6	0.4	1.7	2.5	1.0	0.3	1.0	2.9	4.1	1.7	5.3	5.0
ALL OTHER INCOME	9.0	7.8	10.1	4.3	11.3	10.1	12.1	4.9	5.8	3.3	11.5	3.9
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
BLACK												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	930 733	54 458	771 602	104 673	267 556	19 829	223 090	24 637	414 014	56 591	292 107	65 316
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	859 306	52 524	743 798	62 984	245 998	18 427	210 468	17 103	333 018	54 261	263 510	15 247
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	853 143	52 365	739 364	61 414	244 917	18 370	209 662	16 885	327 564	53 964	259 163	14 437
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	35 018	736	30 128	4 154	4 781	140	3 890	751	8 846	606	7 331	909
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	3 041	72	2 418	551	544	10	451	83	771	77	485	209
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	525 241	24 742	400 778	99 721	165 296	10 510	131 108	23 678	171 630	14 591	95 626	61 413
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	187 622	2 281	95 902	89 439	58 489	939	36 769	20 781	73 093	1 555	17 183	54 355
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	148 237	10 238	115 484	22 515	75 774	6 359	60 521	8 894	23 936	2 547	13 399	7 990
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	158 214	4 117	128 605	25 492	30 230	961	24 279	4 990	49 998	3 635	34 411	11 952
ALL OTHER INCOME	266 150	13 534	208 349	44 267	76 555	4 418	63 817	8 320	77 728	8 495	49 187	20 046
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$20 862	$14 254	$22 004	$12 888	$14 035	$10 400	$14 454	$12 795	$12 748	$9 845	$13 662	$7 284
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$20 545	$14 181	$21 648	$12 693	$13 958	$10 356	$14 384	$12 592	$12 673	$9 805	$13 574	$7 216
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$10 917	$7 976	$11 482	$7 342	$6 514	$9 875	$6 197	$7 530	$10 156	$6 778	$10 898	$6 426
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$5 622	$2 958	$6 271	$3 122	$5 220	$995	$5 027	$6 780	$5 425	$12 812	$4 438	$4 991
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$4 749	$3 244	$4 092	$7 760	$4 585	$3 708	$4 362	$6 211	$4 068	$2 437	$3 533	$5 289
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 299	$2 711	$3 590	$5 099	$3 662	$2 701	$3 461	$4 060	$3 760	$2 280	$3 758	$3 803
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 161	$3 171	$3 230	$2 801	$3 346	$3 425	$3 448	$2 601	$3 091	$3 121	$3 331	$2 679
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$1 378	$562	$1 254	$2 132	$1 192	$609	$1 080	$1 849	$1 327	$461	$1 212	$1 919
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 762	$2 903	$3 655	$4 527	$3 319	$3 186	$3 286	$3 648	$3 641	$2 635	$3 800	$3 678
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	87.8	90.3	90.9	51.2	82.0	83.1	84.2	59.8	85.9	93.8	91.4	25.5
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	85.8	89.6	88.9	49.2	81.2	82.5	83.4	58.1	84.0	92.9	89.3	23.9
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.9	0.7	1.9	1.9	0.7	0.6	0.7	1.5	1.8	0.7	2.0	1.3
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	12.2	9.7	9.1	48.8	18.0	16.9	15.8	40.2	14.1	6.2	8.6	74.5
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3.9	0.7	1.9	28.8	5.1	1.1	3.5	23.1	5.6	0.6	1.6	47.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2.3	3.9	2.1	4.0	6.0	9.4	5.8	6.3	1.5	1.4	1.1	4.9
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.1	0.3	0.9	3.4	0.9	0.3	0.7	2.5	1.3	0.3	1.1	5.3
ALL OTHER INCOME	4.9	4.7	4.2	12.6	6.0	6.1	5.8	8.3	5.7	3.9	4.7	16.9
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	304 176	60 226	223 285	20 665	226 335	51 587	166 667	8 081	246 889	52 161	129 241	65 487
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	130 613	22 717	103 142	4 754	85 841	16 405	67 369	2 067	67 310	27 916	36 115	3 279
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	128 555	22 590	101 403	4 562	85 049	16 320	66 702	2 027	65 496	27 701	34 749	3 046
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 977	220	3 472	285	1 367	107	1 185	75	2 242	328	1 671	243
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	435	39	337	59	149	24	115	10	247	38	125	84
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	234 464	46 558	169 061	18 845	185 582	42 326	135 760	7 496	151 260	14 223	76 754	60 283
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	44 747	1 877	26 911	15 959	24 973	1 420	17 565	5 988	71 139	2 450	19 898	48 791
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	178 371	38 899	132 300	7 172	154 484	36 318	114 373	3 793	76 815	7 148	47 183	22 484
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	8 021	947	5 879	1 195	4 132	580	3 105	447	6 467	1 235	2 626	2 606
ALL OTHER INCOME	49 233	8 274	37 931	3 028	33 290	6 583	25 410	1 297	25 467	4 230	15 543	5 694
NO INCOME	20 360	4 581	14 705	1 074	13 951	3 719	9 894	338	44 963	15 738	25 083	4 142
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$2 946	$2 223	$3 153	$1 914	$2 614	$1 900	$2 817	$1 672	$1 616	$1 587	$1 689	$1 048
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$2 976	$2 229	$3 184	$2 042	$2 620	$1 904	$2 822	$1 742	$1 647	$1 584	$1 743	$1 127
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$778	$821	$884	$-553	$1 239	$1 296	$1 350	$-605	$432	$1 207	$355	$-84
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-1 852	$-737	$-2 125	$-1 029	$-668	$-1 161	$-366	$-2 960	$-453	$686	$-1 292	$279
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 309	$2 743	$3 428	$3 634	$3 334	$2 799	$3 491	$3 521	$2 188	$1 473	$2 061	$2 520
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 712	$1 795	$2 569	$3 060	$2 471	$1 796	$2 433	$2 744	$2 230	$1 379	$2 180	$2 292
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 102	$2 746	$3 261	$2 101	$3 157	$2 777	$3 310	$2 164	$1 741	$1 698	$1 882	$1 459
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$185	$111	$147	$429	$153	$268	$76	$540	$409	$120	$439	$517
ALL OTHER INCOME	$2 025	$2 101	$2 062	$1 343	$2 067	$2 267	$2 061	$1 166	$1 414	$1 249	$1 597	$1 037
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	33.2	28.3	35.9	11.7	26.6	20.8	28.6	11.6	24.7	67.9	27.8	2.2
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	33.0	28.3	35.7	12.0	26.4	20.8	28.4	11.8	24.5	67.3	27.6	2.2
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.3	0.1	0.3	-0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	-0.2	0.2	0.6	0.3	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-0.1	-	-0.1	-0.1	-	-	-	-0.1	-	-	-0.1	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	66.8	71.7	64.1	88.3	73.4	79.2	71.4	88.4	75.3	32.1	72.2	97.8
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	10.5	1.9	7.6	62.9	7.3	1.7	6.4	55.0	36.1	5.2	19.8	72.0
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	47.7	60.0	47.7	19.4	57.8	67.4	57.0	27.5	30.4	18.6	40.5	21.1
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.7	0.1	0.1	-	0.8	0.6	0.2	0.5	0.9
ALL OTHER INCOME	8.6	9.8	8.6	5.2	8.2	10.0	7.9	5.1	8.2	8.1	11.3	3.8
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	43 334	4 388	35 697	3 249	7 533	784	6 045	704	17 364	4 530	10 667	2 167
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	41 129	4 312	34 701	2 116	6 964	744	5 699	521	14 738	4 329	9 808	601
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	40 486	4 294	34 179	2 013	6 926	744	5 667	515	14 387	4 302	9 545	540
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 891	148	2 627	116	140	-	111	29	622	110	475	37
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	1 153	58	943	152	62	13	42	7	198	6	140	52
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	25 246	1 917	20 209	3 120	5 331	517	4 133	681	7 731	1 576	4 101	2 054
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6 576	178	3 655	2 743	1 683	71	1 047	565	2 596	151	650	1 795
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	6 481	640	5 017	824	2 653	296	2 044	313	1 331	306	664	361
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	9 365	455	7 972	938	1 033	64	808	161	2 719	449	1 630	640
ALL OTHER INCOME	13 885	1 057	11 355	1 473	2 746	206	2 264	276	3 777	877	2 188	712
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$18 683	$12 896	$19 873	$10 953	$11 302	$8 548	$11 705	$10 829	$10 839	$8 959	$11 965	$6 010
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$18 003	$12 586	$19 115	$10 675	$10 999	$8 340	$11 389	$10 548	$10 574	$8 922	$11 567	$6 175
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$11 108	$6 571	$11 437	$9 436	$15 149	-	$17 552	$5 950	$10 599	$3 406	$12 923	$2 148
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$6 439	$10 204	$6 617	$3 902	$6 599	$11 943	$5 163	$5 289	$5 182	$4 280	$5 731	$3 808
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 847	$2 427	$3 487	$7 053	$4 526	$3 380	$4 407	$6 119	$3 573	$2 094	$3 192	$5 469
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$3 877	$2 838	$3 420	$4 553	$3 584	$3 453	$3 678	$3 428	$3 367	$2 301	$3 172	$3 528
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 040	$2 677	$3 130	$2 777	$3 343	$3 223	$3 444	$2 802	$2 538	$2 629	$2 753	$2 067
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$1 104	$485	$1 045	$1 908	$967	$222	$826	$1 973	$1 864	$442	$1 827	$2 955
ALL OTHER INCOME	$2 996	$2 094	$2 989	$3 693	$2 996	$2 592	$2 940	$3 752	$2 763	$2 224	$2 844	$3 180
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	88.8	92.3	90.7	51.3	76.5	78.4	78.6	57.5	85.3	92.2	90.0	24.3
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	84.2	89.7	86.0	47.6	74.1	76.5	76.0	55.4	81.2	91.2	84.6	22.5
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3.7	1.6	4.0	2.4	2.1	-	2.3	1.8	3.5	0.9	4.7	0.5
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.9	1.0	0.8	1.3	0.4	1.9	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.6	1.3
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	11.2	7.7	9.3	48.7	23.5	21.6	21.4	42.5	14.7	7.8	10.0	75.7
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2.9	0.8	1.6	27.6	5.9	3.0	4.5	19.7	4.7	0.8	1.6	42.7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2.3	2.8	2.1	5.1	8.6	11.8	8.3	8.9	1.8	1.9	1.4	5.0
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.2	0.4	1.1	4.0	1.0	0.2	0.8	3.2	2.7	0.5	2.3	12.7
ALL OTHER INCOME	4.8	3.7	4.5	12.0	8.0	6.6	7.8	10.6	5.6	4.6	4.8	15.2
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	15 300	2 752	11 401	1 147	8 297	1 763	6 046	488	12 194	4 811	5 421	1 962
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	9 585	1 633	7 460	492	4 294	801	3 196	297	5 787	3 107	2 537	143
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	9 263	1 617	7 171	475	4 240	801	3 142	297	5 627	3 084	2 421	122
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	489	26	428	35	82	-	75	7	172	37	123	12
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	241	14	224	3	27	-	27	-	61	25	27	9
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	10 656	1 872	7 714	1 070	6 554	1 411	4 687	456	5 644	1 206	2 607	1 831
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 123	55	1 282	786	962	31	646	285	2 295	190	657	1 448
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	7 569	1 490	5 504	575	5 313	1 208	3 811	294	2 602	473	1 377	752
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	892	74	730	88	342	15	288	39	667	200	300	167
ALL OTHER INCOME	2 846	414	2 211	221	1 317	227	988	102	1 390	427	753	210
NO INCOME	697	190	465	42	394	117	271	6	2 343	1 228	1 022	93
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 435	$2 743	$3 668	$2 201	$2 652	$2 039	$2 825	$2 443	$1 575	$1 541	$1 656	$908
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 522	$2 723	$3 788	$2 222	$2 684	$2 039	$2 875	$2 405	$1 615	$1 572	$1 707	$863
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$741	$1 760	$687	$638	$-144	-	$-310	$1 635	$-178	$-1 995	$283	$701
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-238	$2 246	$-419	$1 705	$714	-	$714	-	$1 011	$476	$1 246	$1 794
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 252	$2 674	$3 316	$3 802	$3 396	$2 893	$3 533	$3 546	$1 866	$1 096	$1 804	$2 461
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 550	$1 847	$2 376	$2 882	$2 171	$2 278	$2 083	$2 360	$1 987	$1 248	$1 898	$2 125
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 106	$2 829	$3 256	$2 384	$3 307	$2 986	$3 458	$2 682	$1 548	$1 388	$1 651	$1 460
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$418	$184	$439	$442	$543	$78	$492	$1 097	$115	$292	$-139	$358
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 884	$1 634	$1 941	$1 774	$1 831	$1 779	$1 918	$1 108	$1 343	$867	$1 626	$1 295
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	48.7	47.2	51.7	21.0	33.8	28.6	35.3	31.0	46.4	78.4	47.2	2.8
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	48.3	46.4	51.3	20.5	33.8	28.6	35.3	30.5	46.2	79.4	46.4	2.3
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.4	-	-	-0.1	0.5	-0.2	-1.2	0.4	0.2
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-0.1	0.3	-0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	51.3	52.8	48.3	79.0	66.2	71.4	64.7	69.0	53.6	21.6	52.8	97.2
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	8.0	1.1	5.8	44.0	6.2	1.2	5.3	28.7	23.2	3.9	14.0	66.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	34.8	44.4	33.9	26.6	52.2	63.1	51.5	33.7	20.5	10.7	25.5	23.7
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.6	0.1	0.6	0.8	0.6	-	0.6	1.8	0.4	1.0	-0.5	1.3
ALL OTHER INCOME	7.9	7.1	8.1	7.6	7.2	7.1	7.4	4.8	9.5	6.1	13.8	5.9
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	79 009	2 260	73 212	3 537	5 794	280	5 092	422	31 400	5 018	22 360	4 022
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	77 101	2 232	72 563	2 306	5 502	270	4 919	313	27 344	4 703	21 638	1 003
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	75 011	2 227	70 701	2 083	5 453	270	4 887	296	26 685	4 676	21 166	843
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	11 079	88	10 639	352	338	16	299	23	1 171	69	1 008	94
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	1 055	14	902	139	51	-	34	17	203	20	90	93
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	51 018	1 021	46 611	3 386	3 990	171	3 424	395	15 757	1 981	9 882	3 894
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6 371	71	3 517	2 783	1 152	25	812	315	4 122	175	400	3 547
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3 833	126	3 324	383	799	23	699	77	642	42	281	319
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	42 920	623	40 173	2 124	2 368	87	2 015	266	11 811	1 341	8 308	2 162
ALL OTHER INCOME	9 942	446	8 228	1 268	1 680	91	1 460	129	3 262	645	1 692	925
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$32 026	$14 905	$33 037	$16 804	$17 695	$12 356	$18 283	$13 049	$14 151	$8 969	$15 644	$6 243
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$29 518	$14 655	$30 381	$16 115	$17 045	$12 266	$17 597	$12 292	$13 783	$8 917	$15 156	$6 298
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$22 659	$6 401	$23 117	$12 853	$12 439	$1 533	$12 833	$14 902	$15 406	$6 777	$16 867	$6 071
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$3 813	$4 785	$3 655	$4 738	$3 960	-	$2 907	$6 067	$5 398	$852	$7 747	$4 102
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 924	$3 746	$2 479	$8 798	$4 834	$10 058	$4 294	$7 248	$3 090	$2 560	$1 674	$6 955
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$3 858	$3 445	$2 778	$5 234	$3 529	$4 743	$3 212	$4 250	$3 636	$2 226	$2 942	$3 783
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 750	$3 073	$2 788	$2 309	$3 102	$4 060	$3 126	$2 594	$2 498	$1 755	$2 077	$2 967
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$1 798	$973	$1 681	$4 257	$2 026	$971	$1 862	$3 612	$1 607	$1 049	$969	$4 405
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 708	$5 800	$3 523	$4 176	$4 730	$15 642	$4 218	$2 820	$4 023	$4 962	$3 978	$3 451
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	94.3	89.7	95.4	56.5	83.5	66.0	85.9	58.8	88.8	89.3	95.3	18.8
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	84.6	88.0	85.5	49.0	79.7	65.5	82.2	52.4	84.4	88.2	90.4	15.9
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	9.6	1.5	9.8	6.6	3.6	0.5	3.7	4.9	4.1	1.0	4.8	1.7
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.2	0.2	0.1	1.0	0.2	-	0.1	1.5	0.3	-	0.2	1.1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	5.7	10.3	4.6	43.5	16.5	34.0	14.1	41.2	11.2	10.7	4.7	81.2
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	0.9	0.7	0.4	21.3	3.5	2.3	2.5	19.3	3.4	0.8	0.3	40.2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.4	1.0	0.4	1.3	2.1	1.8	2.1	2.9	0.4	0.2	0.2	2.8
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2.9	1.6	2.7	13.2	4.1	1.7	3.6	13.8	4.4	3.0	2.3	28.6
ALL OTHER INCOME	1.4	7.0	1.2	7.7	6.8	28.2	5.9	5.2	3.0	6.8	1.9	9.6
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	10 725	1 122	9 008	595	2 157	257	1 766	134	16 400	7 946	6 496	1 958
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	6 150	663	5 383	104	1 007	136	852	19	7 481	4 140	3 211	130
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	5 866	652	5 118	96	969	136	815	18	7 342	4 108	3 137	97
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	473	33	430	10	44	-	43	1	207	62	117	28
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	72	-	72	-	-	-	-	-	59	25	29	5
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	4 979	505	4 006	468	1 282	161	1 003	118	4 876	1 565	1 600	1 711
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	659	47	356	256	208	19	125	64	1 771	92	238	1 441
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 671	276	2 154	241	857	91	702	64	1 050	200	408	442
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 562	157	1 311	94	200	39	141	20	1 870	844	755	271
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 062	108	896	58	288	41	227	20	999	511	370	118
NO INCOME	2 388	308	1 982	98	419	58	345	16	5 741	3 147	2 382	212
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 471	$2 864	$3 571	$2 202	$2 763	$2 207	$2 873	$1 808	$1 704	$1 664	$1 789	$926
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 591	$2 856	$3 708	$2 364	$2 774	$2 207	$2 888	$1 869	$1 740	$1 662	$1 863	$1 050
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$548	$1 126	$512	$203	$2 145	-	$2 179	$705	$532	$760	$395	$601
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$327	-	$327	-	-	-	-	-	$-2 247	$487	$-5 050	$339
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 423	$1 914	$2 408	$3 101	$2 711	$1 615	$2 830	$3 189	$1 605	$991	$1 293	$2 459
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 666	$2 711	$2 511	$2 873	$2 175	$1 797	$1 970	$2 689	$2 217	$1 414	$2 234	$2 265
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 774	$2 130	$2 891	$2 463	$2 881	$1 818	$3 048	$2 567	$1 483	$1 265	$1 535	$1 534
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$354	$348	$349	$436	$376	$747	$215	$787	$260	$190	$300	$370
ALL OTHER INCOME	$2 207	$1 820	$2 306	$1 403	$1 660	$763	$1 862	$1 212	$1 859	$1 972	$1 850	$1 402
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	63.9	66.3	66.6	13.6	44.5	53.6	46.3	8.4	62.0	81.6	73.5	2.8
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	63.0	65.0	65.7	13.5	43.0	53.6	44.5	8.2	62.1	80.9	74.8	2.4
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.8	1.3	0.8	0.1	1.5	-	1.8	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.4
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-0.6	0.1	-1.9	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	36.1	33.7	33.4	86.4	55.5	46.4	53.7	91.6	38.0	18.4	26.5	97.2
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5.3	4.4	3.1	43.8	7.2	6.1	4.7	41.9	19.1	1.5	6.8	75.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	22.2	20.5	21.6	35.3	39.5	29.5	40.5	40.0	7.6	3.0	8.0	15.7
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.7	1.9	1.6	2.4	1.2	5.2	0.6	3.8	2.4	1.9	2.9	2.3
ALL OTHER INCOME	7.0	6.9	7.2	4.8	7.6	5.6	8.0	5.9	9.0	11.9	8.8	3.8
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	228 074	24 705	191 331	12 038	24 428	2 419	20 341	1 668	71 697	18 826	45 952	6 919
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	219 425	24 373	187 729	7 323	22 849	2 208	19 364	1 277	63 792	18 247	43 734	1 811
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	216 770	24 283	185 550	6 937	22 747	2 203	19 285	1 259	62 555	18 136	42 840	1 579
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	11 796	619	10 623	554	499	22	428	49	1 855	190	1 481	184
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	2 210	76	1 784	350	112	9	84	19	363	61	156	146
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	111 394	8 706	91 368	11 320	15 062	1 150	12 379	1 533	25 401	4 609	14 186	6 606
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	24 564	593	13 943	10 028	4 448	104	3 025	1 319	7 436	415	1 168	5 853
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	18 411	1 823	14 737	1 851	5 660	550	4 616	494	2 427	564	1 166	697
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	55 736	3 111	47 703	4 922	3 973	156	3 375	442	12 340	1 709	7 942	2 689
ALL OTHER INCOME	51 029	4 764	41 616	4 649	7 381	586	6 323	472	10 434	2 461	5 973	2 000
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$22 035	$15 702	$23 167	$14 084	$13 947	$11 774	$14 193	$13 972	$12 023	$9 395	$13 242	$9 060
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$21 433	$15 525	$22 499	$13 602	$13 824	$11 599	$14 080	$13 787	$11 829	$9 287	$13 025	$8 571
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$14 783	$8 426	$15 370	$10 622	$7 811	$19 832	$7 443	$5 628	$12 967	$11 434	$13 430	$10 821
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$6 623	$6 398	$6 308	$8 274	$2 858	$982	$1 219	$10 993	$8 119	$13 483	$7 969	$6 039
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 799	$2 328	$3 408	$8 089	$4 435	$3 368	$4 341	$5 994	$3 605	$2 384	$2 846	$6 087
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 229	$2 379	$3 494	$5 360	$3 762	$2 473	$3 628	$4 172	$3 607	$1 704	$3 541	$3 755
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 114	$3 340	$3 141	$2 669	$3 509	$4 014	$3 541	$2 645	$3 210	$3 253	$3 465	$2 748
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$1 661	$462	$1 605	$2 962	$1 672	$659	$1 530	$3 117	$1 927	$1 018	$1 519	$3 712
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 320	$2 378	$3 359	$3 936	$3 192	$2 228	$3 362	$2 124	$3 180	$2 726	$3 371	$3 168
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	92.0	95.0	93.3	53.0	82.7	87.0	83.6	66.0	89.3	94.0	93.5	29.0
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	88.4	93.6	89.6	48.5	81.6	85.5	82.6	64.2	86.2	92.3	90.1	23.9
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3.3	1.3	3.5	3.0	1.0	1.5	1.0	1.0	2.8	1.2	3.2	3.5
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.3	0.1	0.2	1.5	0.1	-	-	0.8	0.3	0.5	0.2	1.6
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	8.0	5.0	6.7	47.0	17.3	13.0	16.4	34.0	10.7	6.0	6.5	71.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2.0	0.4	1.0	27.6	4.3	0.9	3.3	20.4	3.1	0.4	0.7	38.8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1.1	1.5	1.0	2.5	5.2	7.4	5.0	4.8	0.9	1.0	0.7	3.4
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.8	0.4	1.6	7.5	1.7	0.3	1.6	5.1	2.8	1.0	1.9	17.6
ALL OTHER INCOME	3.2	2.8	3.0	9.4	6.1	4.4	6.5	3.7	3.9	3.7	3.3	11.2
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	47 324	9 919	35 458	1 947	22 512	5 398	16 625	489	35 892	16 021	15 491	4 380
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	26 062	5 186	20 400	476	7 858	1 487	6 262	109	15 428	9 034	6 182	212
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	25 495	5 165	19 879	451	7 763	1 485	6 169	109	15 011	8 915	5 907	189
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 112	105	965	42	153	18	130	5	470	172	283	15
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	198	17	163	18	8	-	6	2	104	41	53	10
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	27 914	5 646	20 567	1 701	17 432	4 130	12 874	428	12 557	2 858	5 780	3 919
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 489	232	2 948	1 309	1 768	99	1 394	275	4 862	391	1 441	3 030
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	19 722	4 327	14 683	712	14 613	3 597	10 777	239	5 492	826	3 248	1 418
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 991	376	1 411	204	446	74	335	37	1 843	897	544	402
ALL OTHER INCOME	6 712	1 285	5 169	258	3 008	641	2 295	72	2 573	916	1 299	358
NO INCOME	3 981	1 058	2 785	138	1 923	606	1 262	55	10 780	5 722	4 696	362
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 694	$ 065	$3 894	$2 006	$2 714	$2 298	$2 820	$2 256	$1 748	$1 729	$1 798	$1 105
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 721	$3 075	$3 922	$2 236	$2 732	$2 295	$2 846	$2 211	$1 792	$1 741	$1 878	$1 476
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$1 251	$-53	$1 475	$-629	$746	$428	$782	$951	$352	$724	$266	$-2 283
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$112	$997	$197	$-1 489	$55	-	$55	$55	$-914	$-703	$-1 049	$-1 061
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 175	$2 568	$3 328	$3 348	$3 310	$2 769	$3 493	$2 996	$1 874	$1 082	$1 897	$2 417
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 622	$1 319	$2 616	$2 867	$2 431	$955	$2 562	$2 303	$2 136	$1 435	$2 220	$2 186
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 198	$2 751	$3 380	$2 162	$3 221	$2 799	$3 383	$2 252	$1 678	$1 513	$1 769	$1 567
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$361	$44	$429	$474	$289	$268	$286	$352	$266	$155	$234	$554
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 948	$1 766	$2 032	$1 185	$2 061	$1 953	$2 113	$1 361	$1 335	$1 247	$1 454	$1 131
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	52.1	52.3	53.7	14.4	27.0	23.0	28.2	16.1	53.4	83.5	50.3	2.4
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	51.3	52.3	52.7	15.2	26.8	23.0	28.0	15.8	53.3	83.0	50.3	2.9
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.8	-	1.0	-0.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.3	-0.4
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-	0.1	-	-0.4	-	-	-	-	-0.2	-0.2	-0.3	-0.1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	47.9	47.7	46.3	85.6	73.0	77.0	71.8	83.9	46.6	16.5	49.7	97.6
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6.4	1.0	5.2	56.4	5.4	0.6	5.7	41.4	20.6	3.0	14.5	68.2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	34.1	39.2	33.6	23.1	59.6	67.8	58.2	35.2	18.3	6.7	26.0	22.9
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.4	0.1	0.4	1.5	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.9	1.0	0.7	0.6	2.3
ALL OTHER INCOME	7.1	7.5	7.1	4.6	7.8	8.4	7.7	6.4	6.8	6.1	8.6	4.2
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	17 619 932	1 136 652	13 835 768	2 647 512	1 895 035	89 088	1 435 536	370 411	5 704 874	957 553	3 277 681	1 469 640
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	15 969 728	1 129 687	13 426 100	1 413 941	1 704 535	86 362	1 368 045	250 128	4 316 302	941 877	3 010 221	364 204
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	15 340 318	1 119 140	12 977 177	1 244 001	1 675 676	85 988	1 351 839	237 849	4 105 074	927 912	2 874 872	302 290
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 959 768	51 554	1 703 317	204 897	77 973	1 524	57 703	18 746	271 560	23 328	208 103	40 129
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	774 196	17 268	609 503	147 425	32 190	318	17 836	14 036	99 795	5 140	52 219	42 436
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	10 699 403	371 332	7 746 716	2 581 355	1 304 665	37 269	906 269	361 127	3 127 912	257 831	1 437 188	1 432 893
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 008 304	34 780	1 601 122	2 372 402	653 358	6 086	322 407	324 865	1 569 539	30 133	239 942	1 299 464
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	941 705	34 812	597 466	309 427	297 575	10 374	187 600	99 601	139 238	6 674	43 932	88 632
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	6 871 259	197 048	5 201 030	1 473 181	504 302	8 588	344 805	150 909	2 047 156	171 705	1 055 141	820 310
ALL OTHER INCOME	4 267 581	162 726	3 001 930	1 102 925	665 674	21 063	509 489	135 122	1 025 964	80 672	452 834	492 458
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$22 088	$15 180	$23 733	$11 979	$12 729	$10 527	$13 146	$11 204	$12 294	$9 196	$13 916	$6 899
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$20 848	$14 804	$22 282	$11 327	$12 498	$10 382	$12 899	$10 987	$12 035	$9 092	$13 547	$6 694
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$14 399	$8 743	$15 041	$10 482	$7 940	$8 382	$8 207	$7 080	$11 706	$8 002	$12 852	$7 917
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$6 064	$7 504	$6 343	$4 740	$4 184	$11 390	$4 172	$4 035	$4 828	$7 585	$5 199	$4 038
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$6 024	$1 704	$4 486	$11 264	$5 579	$2 969	$4 803	$7 797	$5 592	$1 768	$3 845	$8 032
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 513	$2 313	$3 586	$5 172	$3 767	$3 110	$3 503	$4 041	$3 534	$2 219	$3 227	$3 621
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 356	$1 818	$2 317	$2 490	$2 411	$2 288	$2 497	$2 260	$2 722	$2 009	$2 744	$2 764
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$3 376	$629	$2 624	$6 396	$3 068	$1 256	$2 432	$4 624	$3 397	$843	$2 369	$5 255
ALL OTHER INCOME	$4 910	$2 243	$4 655	$5 998	$3 835	$2 716	$3 761	$4 291	$4 493	$2 860	$4 707	$4 565
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	84.5	96.4	90.2	36.8	74.9	89.1	80.5	49.9	75.2	95.0	88.3	17.9
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	76.7	93.2	81.8	30.6	72.3	87.5	78.1	46.5	70.0	92.5	82.1	14.4
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6.8	2.5	7.2	4.7	2.1	1.3	2.1	2.4	4.5	2.0	5.6	2.3
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	1.1	0.7	1.1	1.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	1.0	0.7	0.4	0.6	1.2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	15.5	3.6	9.8	63.2	25.1	10.9	19.5	50.1	24.8	5.0	11.7	82.1
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4.3	0.5	1.6	26.7	8.5	1.9	5.1	23.4	7.9	0.7	1.6	33.6
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.5	0.4	0.4	1.7	2.5	2.3	2.1	4.0	0.5	0.1	0.3	1.7
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	5.6	0.7	3.9	20.5	5.3	1.1	3.8	12.4	9.9	1.6	5.3	30.7
ALL OTHER INCOME	5.0	2.1	4.0	14.4	8.8	5.6	8.6	10.3	6.5	2.5	4.5	16.0
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	2 389 763	274 590	1 681 583	433 590	937 107	129 309	709 688	98 110	2 424 862	587 986	864 109	972 767
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	1 486 887	200 948	1 177 231	108 708	530 226	70 396	426 073	33 757	835 101	414 170	361 065	59 866
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 369 994	196 482	1 083 751	89 761	519 329	69 900	418 023	31 406	781 389	407 286	327 646	46 457
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	147 801	7 972	128 942	10 887	15 833	769	13 129	1 935	48 726	8 926	34 090	5 710
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	78 692	2 723	60 855	15 114	5 319	126	3 474	1 719	19 843	1 994	8 645	9 204
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 436 425	121 609	916 867	397 949	644 860	81 676	471 895	91 289	1 452 242	126 860	425 055	900 327
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	640 615	9 887	280 237	350 491	197 706	5 305	118 258	74 143	973 395	20 637	186 138	766 620
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	680 222	76 245	454 801	149 176	415 607	62 673	306 467	46 467	454 498	19 374	145 439	289 685
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	184 964	12 687	128 219	44 058	38 556	2 805	28 193	7 558	245 447	64 990	76 032	104 425
ALL OTHER INCOME	395 036	37 376	306 091	51 569	181 204	19 896	144 653	16 655	233 170	31 549	107 038	94 583
NO INCOME	150 571	21 153	106 987	22 431	65 099	12 077	49 315	3 707	360 642	136 612	165 965	58 065
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 486	$3 117	$3 721	$1 615	$2 958	$2 350	$3 148	$1 819	$1 715	$1 790	$1 761	$914
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 682	$3 135	$3 923	$1 971	$2 988	$2 355	$3 176	$1 907	$1 796	$1 799	$1 889	$1 107
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$1 291	$1 479	$1 367	$249	$999	$1 095	$1 067	$501	$580	$934	$583	$13
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-664	$-501	$-770	$-269	$62	$-231	$-53	$315	$37	$135	$-320	$350
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 587	$1 585	$2 393	$3 341	$2 423	$1 738	$2 404	$3 137	$2 188	$851	$1 984	$2 472
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 700	$1 854	$2 558	$2 838	$2 340	$1 905	$2 308	$2 422	$2 165	$1 427	$2 114	$2 197
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$1 856	$1 612	$1 963	$1 654	$1 925	$1 668	$2 004	$1 749	$1 406	$1 360	$1 616	$1 303
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$412	$229	$429	$415	$458	$302	$457	$520	$485	$217	$606	$563
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 640	$1 300	$1 730	$1 356	$1 558	$1 330	$1 620	$1 296	$1 338	$1 206	$1 576	$1 112
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	58.2	76.5	66.6	11.7	50.1	53.8	54.2	17.7	31.1	87.3	43.0	2.4
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	56.7	75.2	64.7	11.8	49.6	53.6	53.6	17.2	30.4	86.3	41.8	2.3
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2.1	1.4	2.7	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.6	1.0	1.3	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-0.6	-0.2	-0.7	-0.3	-	-	-	0.2	-	-	-0.2	0.1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	41.8	23.5	33.4	88.3	49.9	46.2	45.8	82.3	68.9	12.7	57.0	97.6
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	19.4	2.2	10.9	66.1	14.8	3.3	11.0	51.6	45.7	3.5	26.6	73.9
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	14.2	15.0	13.6	16.4	25.6	34.0	24.8	23.4	13.9	3.1	15.9	16.5
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.9	0.4	0.8	1.2	0.6	0.3	0.5	1.1	2.6	1.7	3.1	2.6
ALL OTHER INCOME	7.3	5.9	8.1	4.6	9.0	8.6	9.5	6.2	6.8	4.5	11.4	4.6
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
WHITE												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	14 945 710	952 537	11 679 511	2 313 662	1 282 286	51 901	955 730	274 655	4 810 981	816 742	2 662 472	1 331 767
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	13 455 896	947 947	11 320 451	1 187 498	1 136 837	50 451	907 014	179 372	3 564 134	804 799	2 439 079	320 256
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	12 857 002	938 103	10 893 355	1 025 544	1 111 348	50 144	892 844	168 360	3 370 656	791 828	2 316 971	261 857
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 817 658	47 568	1 580 875	189 215	64 368	1 147	47 255	15 966	247 591	21 561	188 917	37 113
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	738 085	16 468	582 471	139 146	28 722	217	15 719	12 786	94 663	4 805	49 174	40 684
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	9 409 375	319 536	6 825 384	2 264 455	948 519	22 942	656 215	269 362	2 818 785	232 731	1 281 871	1 304 183
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 451 216	27 113	1 334 587	2 089 516	477 305	3 416	227 545	246 344	1 419 137	26 757	205 675	1 186 705
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	606 307	21 321	373 017	211 969	149 826	3 950	88 520	57 356	98 964	4 488	28 751	65 725
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	6 505 265	184 538	4 903 408	1 417 319	446 893	6 558	301 728	138 607	1 953 953	163 088	993 149	797 716
ALL OTHER INCOME	3 687 038	134 443	2 558 255	994 340	511 011	14 197	390 206	106 608	898 230	67 278	379 605	451 347
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$22 855	$15 520	$24 583	$12 242	$12 789	$10 748	$13 162	$11 478	$12 643	$9 282	$14 485	$7 057
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$21 491	$15 100	$22 979	$11 525	$12 497	$10 579	$12 847	$11 213	$12 361	$9 170	$14 074	$6 851
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$14 688	$8 860	$15 329	$10 800	$8 224	$9 017	$8 495	$7 366	$11 878	$8 028	$13 064	$8 077
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$6 139	$7 609	$6 406	$4 845	$4 208	$6 546	$4 210	$4 166	$4 803	$7 511	$5 130	$4 088
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$6 243	$1 561	$4 576	$11 928	$6 073	$2 889	$5 133	$8 635	$5 748	$1 688	$3 885	$8 304
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 643	$2 270	$3 672	$5 294	$3 965	$3 304	$3 669	$4 248	$3 547	$2 250	$3 214	$3 634
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 369	$1 645	$2 321	$2 527	$2 399	$2 091	$2 529	$2 221	$2 747	$1 839	$2 696	$2 832
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$3 480	$631	$2 698	$6 555	$3 285	$1 399	$2 597	$4 873	$3 490	$837	$2 445	$5 333
ALL OTHER INCOME	$5 058	$2 125	$4 784	$6 157	$3 993	$2 646	$3 911	$4 472	$4 541	$2 794	$4 777	$4 602
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	84.0	96.7	89.9	35.0	71.6	89.1	78.0	47.0	73.6	95.0	87.6	17.3
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	75.4	93.1	80.9	28.4	68.4	87.2	74.9	43.1	68.0	92.3	80.9	13.7
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7.3	2.8	7.8	4.9	2.6	1.7	2.6	2.7	4.8	2.2	6.1	2.3
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	1.2	0.8	1.2	1.6	0.6	0.2	0.4	1.2	0.7	0.5	0.6	1.3
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	16.0	3.3	10.1	65.0	28.4	10.9	22.0	53.0	26.4	5.0	12.4	82.7
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4.4	0.4	1.6	26.6	9.3	1.9	5.5	23.9	8.2	0.8	1.6	32.9
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.4	0.2	0.3	1.3	1.8	1.4	1.5	2.9	0.4	0.1	0.2	1.4
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	6.2	0.8	4.3	22.4	7.2	1.5	5.1	15.4	11.1	1.7	6.0	32.5
ALL OTHER INCOME	5.1	1.9	4.0	14.7	10.1	6.2	10.0	10.9	6.7	2.4	4.5	15.9
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	1 372 416	150 031	945 274	277 111	368 642	46 412	279 611	42 619	1 698 088	452 447	548 827	696 814
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	862 515	123 289	680 880	58 346	212 514	28 722	170 473	13 319	615 870	342 081	235 027	38 762
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	761 641	119 505	599 671	42 465	204 738	28 447	164 773	11 518	571 302	335 913	207 693	27 696
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	121 378	6 536	106 783	8 059	10 022	425	8 374	1 223	40 315	8 030	27 908	4 377
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	67 960	2 333	52 889	12 738	3 477	31	2 152	1 294	17 052	1 842	7 281	7 929
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	792 506	53 664	485 848	252 994	241 424	25 312	176 298	39 814	1 029 952	102 797	281 379	645 776
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	390 462	4 327	158 543	227 592	82 540	1 633	47 506	33 401	700 047	15 450	124 806	559 791
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	277 494	25 212	173 638	78 644	121 651	16 709	88 496	16 446	270 006	10 233	78 014	181 759
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	156 017	9 935	108 406	37 676	27 218	1 611	20 003	5 604	227 070	61 863	69 325	95 882
ALL OTHER INCOME	232 256	21 112	181 133	30 011	85 966	8 533	69 744	7 689	169 624	23 202	74 617	71 805
NO INCOME	90 548	10 919	63 097	16 532	31 647	5 259	24 680	1 708	227 940	86 778	98 748	42 414
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 311	$3 217	$3 509	$1 199	$2 682	$2 327	$2 835	$1 497	$1 726	$1 822	$1 729	$854
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 643	$3 247	$3 854	$1 772	$2 741	$2 331	$2 885	$1 680	$1 827	$1 832	$1 910	$1 132
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$1 173	$1 524	$1 242	$-26	$955	$1 355	$1 024	$340	$497	$932	$481	$-202
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-902	$-591	$-1 037	$-399	$-197	$-2 254	$-364	$131	$-50	$146	$-517	$335
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 594	$1 409	$2 343	$3 328	$2 413	$1 658	$2 356	$3 145	$2 189	$755	$1 976	$2 509
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 817	$1 913	$2 715	$2 905	$2 463	$2 078	$2 422	$2 539	$2 213	$1 473	$2 173	$2 242
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$1 775	$1 507	$1 900	$1 584	$1 827	$1 599	$1 898	$1 678	$1 364	$1 296	$1 578	$1 276
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$428	$241	$451	$413	$508	$308	$519	$527	$489	$220	$620	$567
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 708	$1 275	$1 816	$1 359	$1 665	$1 332	$1 748	$1 283	$1 332	$1 207	$1 591	$1 102
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	58.1	84.0	67.7	7.7	49.5	61.4	53.8	13.7	32.0	88.9	42.2	2.0
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	56.5	82.2	65.5	8.3	48.7	61.0	52.9	13.3	31.5	87.8	41.2	1.9
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2.9	2.1	3.8	-	0.8	0.5	1.0	0.3	0.6	1.1	1.4	-0.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-1.2	-0.3	-1.6	-0.6	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1	0.1	-	-	-0.4	0.2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	41.9	16.0	32.3	92.3	50.5	38.6	46.2	86.3	68.0	11.1	57.8	98.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	22.4	1.8	12.2	72.5	17.6	3.1	12.8	58.4	46.7	3.2	28.2	75.9
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	10.0	8.0	9.4	13.7	19.3	24.6	18.7	19.0	11.1	1.9	12.8	14.0
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.4	0.5	1.4	1.7	1.2	0.5	1.2	2.0	3.3	1.9	4.5	3.3
ALL OTHER INCOME	8.1	5.7	9.3	4.5	12.4	10.4	13.6	6.8	6.8	4.0	12.3	4.8
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
BLACK												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	2 284 712	144 207	1 832 733	307 772	572 847	34 781	447 542	90 524	776 608	112 908	537 106	126 594
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	2 139 087	142 318	1 787 856	208 913	530 715	33 620	430 276	66 819	647 735	110 303	496 754	40 678
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 117 732	141 873	1 773 943	201 916	527 905	33 567	428 678	65 660	633 318	109 601	486 111	37 606
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	106 880	2 756	90 223	13 901	11 895	323	9 035	2 537	19 340	1 276	15 363	2 701
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	29 667	614	21 603	7 450	3 100	95	1 868	1 137	4 245	259	2 501	1 485
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 116 847	42 229	782 301	292 317	332 116	13 340	232 051	86 725	270 424	19 478	132 738	118 208
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	509 678	6 460	241 241	261 977	165 647	2 436	88 773	74 438	138 032	2 718	31 728	103 586
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	308 643	12 151	205 667	90 825	140 555	6 171	94 354	40 030	37 660	1 957	14 114	21 589
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	275 642	8 760	218 741	48 141	50 732	1 838	37 799	11 095	72 006	5 961	47 326	18 719
ALL OTHER INCOME	513 267	23 499	389 461	100 307	142 728	6 280	109 462	26 986	113 782	10 672	65 497	37 613
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$17 590	$13 226	$18 766	$10 497	$12 601	$10 158	$13 120	$10 491	$10 578	$8 717	$11 385	$5 770
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$17 230	$13 110	$18 346	$10 323	$12 503	$10 045	$13 014	$10 423	$10 493	$8 662	$11 278	$5 681
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$9 432	$6 730	$9 999	$6 289	$6 274	$6 683	$6 541	$5 269	$9 467	$7 851	$10 181	$6 167
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$4 397	$6 249	$4 877	$2 852	$4 143	$23 099	$3 961	$2 857	$5 507	$8 316	$6 722	$2 970
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$4 509	$2 635	$3 887	$6 442	$4 241	$3 039	$3 908	$5 317	$4 217	$2 485	$3 613	$5 179
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$3 718	$2 513	$3 158	$4 263	$3 226	$2 877	$3 094	$3 396	$3 421	$1 959	$3 334	$3 486
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 329	$2 126	$2 312	$2 394	$2 421	$2 415	$2 466	$2 316	$2 662	$2 426	$2 834	$2 571
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$1 412	$638	$1 310	$2 021	$1 256	$800	$1 163	$1 649	$1 352	$1 145	$1 060	$2 156
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 960	$2 708	$3 896	$4 503	$3 293	$2 732	$3 248	$3 607	$4 135	$2 952	$4 331	$4 129
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	88.2	94.4	91.7	53.8	82.6	89.4	86.2	60.3	85.7	95.2	92.2	27.7
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	85.5	93.3	88.9	51.1	81.5	88.3	85.1	58.9	83.1	94.0	89.4	25.2
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2.4	0.9	2.5	2.1	0.9	0.6	0.9	1.2	2.3	1.0	2.5	2.0
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.5
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	11.8	5.6	8.3	46.2	17.4	10.6	13.8	39.7	14.3	4.8	7.8	72.3
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4.4	0.8	2.1	27.4	6.6	1.8	4.2	21.8	5.9	0.5	1.7	42.6
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1.7	1.3	1.3	5.3	4.2	3.9	3.6	8.0	1.3	0.5	0.7	6.6
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.9	0.3	0.8	2.4	0.8	0.4	0.7	1.6	1.2	0.7	0.8	4.8
ALL OTHER INCOME	4.8	3.2	4.1	11.1	5.8	4.5	5.4	8.4	5.9	3.1	4.6	18.3
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	916 291	110 858	659 050	146 383	537 992	79 113	405 996	52 883	649 347	106 186	283 128	260 033
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	552 311	67 044	438 109	47 158	300 075	39 622	241 057	19 396	187 807	56 748	110 825	20 234
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	539 531	66 536	428 639	44 356	297 238	39 420	238 935	18 883	179 749	56 228	105 489	18 032
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	21 218	1 129	17 532	2 557	5 295	324	4 340	631	7 296	663	5 394	1 239
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	9 491	316	6 968	2 207	1 769	88	1 268	413	2 531	110	1 204	1 217
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	598 468	63 984	398 733	135 751	384 520	54 314	281 080	49 126	395 003	20 449	134 477	240 077
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	234 668	5 161	113 800	115 707	109 984	3 496	67 410	39 078	258 481	4 572	58 185	195 724
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	379 286	48 704	264 790	65 792	281 872	44 414	208 893	28 565	173 890	8 470	63 848	101 572
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	23 959	2 340	15 894	5 725	10 186	1 120	7 340	1 726	14 523	1 780	5 060	7 683
ALL OTHER INCOME	148 910	15 018	113 773	20 119	89 843	10 837	70 465	8 541	58 495	7 166	29 981	21 348
NO INCOME	51 250	8 660	37 147	5 443	30 466	6 292	22 296	1 878	108 993	37 394	57 080	14 519
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 663	$2 891	$3 951	$2 087	$3 141	$2 359	$3 359	$2 032	$1 667	$1 623	$1 810	$1 012
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 665	$2 896	$3 943	$2 134	$3 148	$2 364	$3 365	$2 036	$1 694	$1 627	$1 839	$1 058
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$1 774	$992	$1 924	$1 093	$1 125	$762	$1 173	$983	$1 002	$874	$1 085	$704
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$885	$-93	$1 072	$432	$535	$454	$435	$861	$499	$-13	$612	$434
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 592	$1 742	$2 466	$3 365	$2 435	$1 779	$2 439	$3 135	$2 195	$1 311	$2 011	$2 374
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 514	$1 792	$2 348	$2 711	$2 249	$1 794	$2 228	$2 326	$2 039	$1 279	$1 989	$2 072
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$1 915	$1 678	$2 005	$1 726	$1 970	$1 702	$2 051	$1 793	$1 464	$1 445	$1 664	$1 340
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$289	$189	$261	$409	$324	$283	$300	$452	$449	$155	$442	$522
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 532	$1 333	$1 590	$1 353	$1 452	$1 331	$1 488	$1 302	$1 351	$1 179	$1 543	$1 140
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	56.6	63.5	63.8	17.7	50.2	49.2	54.2	20.4	26.5	77.4	42.6	3.5
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	55.3	63.1	62.3	17.0	49.8	49.0	53.8	19.9	25.8	77.0	41.2	3.2
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.1	0.4	1.2	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.5	1.2	0.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.2	-	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.2	0.1	-	0.2	0.1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	43.4	36.5	36.2	82.3	49.8	50.8	45.8	79.6	73.5	22.6	57.4	96.5
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	16.5	3.0	9.8	56.5	13.2	3.3	10.0	47.0	44.7	4.9	24.6	68.7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	20.3	26.8	19.6	20.5	29.6	39.8	28.6	26.5	21.6	10.3	22.6	23.1
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.5	0.7
ALL OTHER INCOME	6.4	6.6	6.7	4.9	6.9	7.6	7.0	5.8	6.7	7.1	9.8	4.1
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	79 839	7 403	64 993	7 443	10 030	546	7 937	1 547	24 945	5 154	15 943	3 848
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	74 760	7 264	63 056	4 440	9 149	510	7 543	1 096	20 922	5 079	14 712	1 131
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	72 566	7 194	61 331	4 041	8 953	505	7 386	1 062	20 029	5 007	14 060	962
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 682	286	6 892	504	457	13	372	72	1 202	106	1 004	92
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	3 343	72	2 737	534	198	6	131	61	466	28	291	147
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	39 682	2 328	30 200	7 154	6 534	245	4 782	1 507	9 832	979	5 198	3 655
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	13 791	359	7 246	6 186	2 902	89	1 590	1 223	4 282	159	950	3 173
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	6 633	453	4 445	1 735	2 053	56	1 388	609	1 029	62	405	562
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	16 819	655	13 669	2 495	1 618	42	1 172	404	4 280	390	2 658	1 232
ALL OTHER INCOME	19 792	1 356	15 406	3 030	3 601	162	2 820	619	4 116	477	2 333	1 306
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$18 435	$13 393	$19 590	$10 271	$11 507	$9 869	$11 876	$9 726	$11 008	$8 809	$12 264	$4 545
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$17 607	$13 225	$18 631	$9 874	$11 367	$9 749	$11 727	$9 633	$10 826	$8 751	$11 977	$4 802
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$11 165	$6 890	$11 641	$7 079	$6 703	$7 908	$6 991	$4 999	$10 108	$8 446	$11 006	$2 232
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$4 406	$2 460	$4 537	$3 995	$2 240	$1 205	$2 805	$1 129	$2 847	$960	$3 383	$2 145
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$4 810	$2 142	$4 190	$8 293	$4 847	$3 008	$4 375	$6 646	$4 253	$1 704	$3 517	$5 983
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$3 892	$2 223	$3 522	$4 421	$3 324	$1 699	$3 442	$3 288	$3 227	$1 949	$3 096	$3 330
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 555	$1 612	$2 532	$2 862	$2 646	$1 559	$2 712	$2 596	$2 865	$2 976	$3 280	$2 554
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$2 457	$481	$2 144	$4 693	$3 081	$169	$2 503	$5 063	$2 167	$414	$1 612	$3 920
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 987	$2 318	$3 925	$5 052	$3 224	$3 033	$3 103	$3 827	$3 833	$2 123	$4 169	$3 856
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	87.8	95.1	90.7	43.5	76.9	87.2	81.1	51.6	84.6	96.4	90.8	19.0
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	81.4	93.0	83.9	38.0	74.3	85.3	78.4	49.5	79.7	94.4	84.7	17.1
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5.5	1.9	5.9	3.4	2.2	1.8	2.4	1.7	4.5	1.9	5.6	0.8
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.9	0.2	0.9	2.0	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.1	0.5	1.2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	12.2	4.9	9.3	56.5	23.1	12.8	18.9	48.4	15.4	3.6	9.2	81.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3.4	0.8	1.9	26.1	7.0	2.6	5.0	19.4	5.1	0.7	1.5	39.1
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1.1	0.7	0.8	4.7	4.0	1.5	3.4	7.6	1.1	0.4	0.7	5.3
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2.6	0.3	2.2	11.2	3.6	0.1	2.7	9.9	3.4	0.3	2.2	17.9
ALL OTHER INCOME	5.0	3.1	4.4	14.6	8.5	8.5	7.9	11.5	5.8	2.2	4.9	18.6
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	19 578	2 482	14 576	2 520	7 457	946	5 732	779	15 098	4 188	6 433	4 477
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	13 455	2 033	10 605	817	4 482	572	3 621	289	5 598	2 595	2 787	216
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	12 548	1 974	9 838	736	4 374	562	3 525	287	5 199	2 528	2 509	162
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 384	91	1 205	88	209	10	170	29	322	68	237	17
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	556	17	461	78	33	-	29	4	140	11	92	37
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	11 388	997	8 010	2 381	5 293	605	3 956	732	7 860	722	2 921	4 217
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 300	114	2 291	1 895	1 569	43	1 033	493	4 804	151	1 204	3 449
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	5 980	648	4 196	1 136	3 447	484	2 513	450	3 081	212	1 267	1 602
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 137	73	801	263	344	14	245	85	804	147	364	293
ALL OTHER INCOME	3 691	274	2 959	458	1 595	148	1 288	159	1 685	247	826	612
NO INCOME	851	92	701	58	318	53	252	13	2 688	1 233	1 262	193
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 661	$3 198	$3 868	$2 130	$3 035	$2 460	$3 225	$1 787	$1 725	$1 709	$1 799	$956
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 779	$3 136	$4 023	$2 239	$3 052	$2 491	$3 260	$1 598	$1 740	$1 712	$1 813	$1 041
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$1 732	$3 103	$1 737	$254	$1 130	$720	$1 096	$1 473	$1 390	$1 522	$1 414	$521
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-999	$1 693	$-1 419	$892	$510	-	$59	$3 780	$1 166	$323	$1 420	$783
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 661	$1 586	$2 587	$3 356	$2 599	$1 814	$2 624	$3 116	$2 266	$1 390	$2 076	$2 547
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 620	$1 910	$2 549	$2 748	$2 333	$2 031	$2 293	$2 444	$2 116	$1 880	$2 015	$2 162
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 096	$1 571	$2 248	$1 833	$2 158	$1 714	$2 312	$1 779	$1 552	$1 762	$1 662	$1 436
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$297	$485	$187	$580	$155	$64	$-127	$985	$594	$241	$677	$669
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 669	$1 131	$1 792	$1 200	$1 634	$1 213	$1 734	$1 208	$1 415	$1 256	$1 557	$1 289
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	61.9	80.4	66.4	17.9	49.7	56.2	52.9	18.5	35.2	81.6	45.3	1.9
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	59.6	76.6	64.1	16.9	48.8	55.9	52.1	16.4	32.9	79.6	41.1	1.5
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3.0	3.5	3.4	0.2	0.9	0.3	0.8	1.5	1.6	1.9	3.0	0.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-0.7	0.4	-1.1	0.7	0.1	-	-	0.5	0.6	0.1	1.2	0.3
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	38.1	19.6	33.6	82.1	50.3	43.8	47.1	81.5	64.8	18.4	54.7	98.1
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	14.2	2.7	9.5	53.5	13.4	3.5	10.7	43.1	37.0	5.2	21.9	68.1
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	15.8	12.6	15.3	21.4	27.2	33.1	26.3	28.6	17.4	6.9	19.0	21.0
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.4	0.4	0.2	1.6	0.2	-	-0.1	3.0	1.7	0.7	2.2	1.8
ALL OTHER INCOME	7.7	3.8	8.6	5.6	9.5	7.2	10.1	6.9	8.7	5.7	11.6	7.2
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	89 124	3 553	81 255	4 316	7 435	394	6 289	752	33 228	5 298	24 158	3 772
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	86 281	3 466	80 136	2 679	6 785	373	5 909	503	28 994	5 007	23 209	778
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	83 233	3 429	77 340	2 464	6 632	373	5 780	479	28 053	4 960	22 446	647
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	12 332	190	11 675	467	556	21	464	71	1 488	134	1 254	100
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	924	8	823	93	60	-	43	17	148	13	81	54
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	51 609	1 254	46 320	4 035	4 638	210	3 725	703	14 895	1 733	9 531	3 631
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7 778	99	4 362	3 317	1 750	27	1 075	648	3 952	141	650	3 161
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	4 628	114	3 916	598	788	58	564	166	528	54	179	295
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	40 653	740	37 680	2 233	2 313	82	1 961	270	10 659	1 109	7 835	1 715
ALL OTHER INCOME	12 478	435	10 606	1 437	2 304	100	1 995	209	3 911	603	2 108	1 200
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$26 621	$15 242	$27 434	$17 037	$15 029	$14 126	$15 346	$11 979	$12 939	$9 232	$13 977	$5 826
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$24 836	$14 947	$25 550	$16 174	$14 480	$14 355	$14 754	$11 262	$12 624	$9 163	$13 574	$6 211
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$18 188	$8 235	$18 600	$11 922	$10 283	$-4 071	$11 189	$8 607	$13 441	$5 189	$15 092	$3 799
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$5 878	$1 368	$6 317	$2 384	$3 788	-	$4 822	$1 173	$6 803	$6 309	$9 751	$2 499
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 539	$2 540	$2 972	$10 359	$5 614	$5 557	$5 186	$7 900	$3 743	$2 219	$2 561	$7 573
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$3 721	$1 939	$2 842	$4 930	$3 730	$3 285	$3 360	$4 362	$3 523	$2 424	$2 836	$3 713
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 393	$2 824	$2 263	$3 163	$2 720	$3 813	$2 629	$2 648	$2 557	$1 066	$2 407	$2 920
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$1 923	$590	$1 702	$6 096	$2 824	$1 122	$2 644	$4 649	$2 010	$493	$1 526	$5 202
ALL OTHER INCOME	$5 163	$5 136	$4 926	$6 919	$4 703	$7 652	$4 531	$4 939	$4 872	$4 810	$4 828	$4 982
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	92.6	94.3	94.1	52.2	79.7	81.9	82.4	52.0	87.1	92.3	93.0	14.2
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	83.4	91.5	84.6	45.6	75.0	83.2	77.5	46.6	82.2	90.8	87.4	12.5
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	9.0	2.8	9.3	6.4	4.5	-1.3	4.7	5.3	4.6	1.4	5.4	1.2
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.2	-	0.2	0.3	0.2	-	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	7.4	5.7	5.9	47.8	20.3	18.1	17.6	48.0	12.9	7.7	7.0	85.8
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1.2	0.3	0.5	18.7	5.1	1.4	3.3	24.4	3.2	0.7	0.5	36.6
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.4	0.6	0.4	2.2	1.7	3.4	1.3	3.8	0.3	0.1	0.1	2.7
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	3.2	0.8	2.7	15.6	5.1	1.4	4.7	10.8	5.0	1.1	3.4	27.9
ALL OTHER INCOME	2.6	4.0	2.2	11.4	8.5	11.9	8.2	8.9	4.4	5.8	2.9	18.7
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	15 186	1 627	12 496	1 063	4 164	502	3 419	243	17 982	7 238	7 985	2 759
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	9 536	962	8 302	272	2 294	236	2 006	52	7 698	3 654	3 848	196
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	9 002	932	7 822	248	2 262	236	1 974	52	7 447	3 610	3 677	160
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	988	47	931	10	47	-	47	-	275	51	192	32
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	79	7	52	20	7	7	-	-	60	13	37	10
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	6 277	545	4 871	861	1 913	219	1 494	200	5 482	1 280	1 823	2 379
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 252	83	646	523	297	20	151	126	2 466	144	326	1 996
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 850	294	2 090	466	944	117	709	118	1 323	208	424	691
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 810	91	1 628	91	377	31	308	38	1 805	703	831	271
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 613	154	1 350	109	668	78	545	45	918	272	443	203
NO INCOME	2 899	407	2 364	128	925	143	748	34	6 556	3 084	3 124	348
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 712	$3 082	$3 831	$2 308	$3 080	$2 916	$3 123	$2 163	$1 767	$1 670	$1 881	$1 364
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 826	$3 116	$3 950	$2 575	$3 127	$2 913	$3 178	$2 163	$1 775	$1 650	$1 913	$1 434
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$1 040	$1 284	$996	$4 056	$-216	-	$-216	-	$1 109	$2 799	$699	$875
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-835	$105	$-295	$-2 568	$105	$105	-	-	$1 360	$112	$1 894	$1 005
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 151	$1 740	$2 019	$3 159	$2 017	$2 010	$1 872	$3 109	$1 646	$801	$1 320	$2 350
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 515	$1 895	$2 293	$2 888	$2 474	$3 428	$2 284	$2 551	$2 133	$1 400	$2 178	$2 178
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 079	$1 625	$2 136	$2 114	$1 943	$2 069	$1 938	$1 848	$1 371	$1 111	$1 484	$1 380
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$753	$599	$770	$601	$717	$942	$706	$621	$289	$195	$366	$292
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 899	$1 680	$1 952	$1 552	$1 525	$1 287	$1 578	$1 304	$1 556	$1 676	$1 723	$1 033
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	72.4	75.8	76.4	18.8	64.7	61.0	69.1	15.3	60.1	85.6	75.0	4.6
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	70.4	74.2	74.2	19.1	64.8	60.9	69.2	15.3	58.4	83.6	72.9	3.9
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2.1	1.5	2.2	1.2	-0.1	-	-0.1	-	1.3	2.0	1.4	0.5
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-0.1	-	-	-1.5	-	0.1	-	-	0.4	-	0.7	0.2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	27.6	24.2	23.6	81.2	35.3	39.0	30.9	84.7	39.9	14.4	25.0	95.4
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6.4	4.0	3.6	45.1	6.7	6.1	3.8	43.8	23.2	2.8	7.4	74.2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	12.1	12.2	10.7	29.4	16.8	21.5	15.2	29.7	8.0	3.2	6.5	16.3
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2.8	1.4	3.0	1.6	2.5	2.6	2.4	3.2	2.3	1.9	3.2	1.4
ALL OTHER INCOME	6.3	6.6	6.3	5.1	9.3	8.9	9.5	8.0	6.3	6.4	7.9	3.6
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	794 887	73 777	647 453	73 657	87 796	4 294	70 141	13 361	186 584	43 116	122 539	20 929
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	759 370	73 157	635 591	50 622	81 150	4 133	67 055	9 962	165 971	41 774	116 892	7 305
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	741 284	72 664	620 696	47 924	80 208	4 118	66 352	9 738	160 127	41 341	112 523	6 263
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	70 575	2 290	62 957	5 328	3 510	77	2 836	597	7 611	623	6 110	878
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	10 225	274	8 223	1 728	611	-	453	158	1 387	81	843	463
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	355 768	16 441	270 212	69 115	55 079	1 630	40 685	12 764	58 883	7 553	32 142	19 188
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	123 074	2 174	61 578	59 322	25 215	408	14 686	10 121	21 896	1 130	4 249	16 517
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	67 267	2 084	45 816	19 367	18 847	430	12 405	6 012	4 821	226	1 819	2 776
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	166 751	7 163	136 744	22 844	15 387	327	11 834	3 226	30 797	3 624	19 918	7 255
ALL OTHER INCOME	139 886	7 794	110 652	21 440	24 505	854	20 395	3 256	20 558	3 604	11 338	5 616
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$19 496	$14 271	$20 696	$11 984	$12 718	$11 066	$13 068	$11 048	$11 028	$8 766	$12 117	$6 522
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$18 486	$14 059	$19 559	$11 293	$12 441	$10 940	$12 792	$10 683	$10 745	$8 700	$11 737	$6 407
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$14 674	$9 283	$15 229	$10 440	$8 715	$8 880	$8 818	$8 207	$13 256	$9 295	$14 717	$5 903
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$6 450	$4 295	$6 686	$5 670	$5 873	-	$5 427	$7 153	$6 393	$9 240	$6 864	$5 036
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$4 320	$2 373	$3 756	$6 987	$4 503	$3 598	$4 273	$5 348	$4 052	$2 797	$3 364	$5 698
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$3 658	$2 329	$3 056	$4 332	$3 229	$3 266	$3 160	$3 329	$3 331	$1 971	$3 081	$3 488
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 327	$1 984	$2 287	$2 459	$2 413	$2 472	$2 471	$2 288	$2 611	$2 105	$3 021	$2 384
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$2 186	$695	$1 971	$3 940	$2 164	$2 220	$1 826	$3 396	$2 122	$894	$1 913	$3 310
ALL OTHER INCOME	$4 042	$3 186	$4 088	$4 117	$3 583	$3 213	$3 687	$3 029	$4 267	$4 212	$4 538	$3 755
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	90.6	96.4	92.8	55.7	80.6	88.6	83.4	61.7	88.5	94.5	92.9	30.4
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	83.9	94.3	85.7	49.7	78.0	87.3	80.8	58.3	83.2	92.9	86.6	25.6
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6.3	2.0	6.8	5.1	2.4	1.3	2.4	2.7	4.9	1.5	5.9	3.3
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.9	0.3	-	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.4	1.5
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	9.4	3.6	7.2	44.3	19.4	11.4	16.6	38.3	11.5	5.5	7.1	69.6
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2.8	0.5	1.3	23.6	6.4	2.6	4.4	18.9	3.5	0.6	0.9	36.7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1.0	0.4	0.7	4.4	3.6	2.1	2.9	7.7	0.6	0.1	0.4	4.2
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2.2	0.5	1.9	8.3	2.6	1.4	2.1	6.1	3.2	0.8	2.5	15.3
ALL OTHER INCOME	3.5	2.3	3.2	8.1	6.9	5.3	7.2	5.5	4.2	3.9	3.4	13.4
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	221 453	26 498	165 929	29 026	67 039	7 212	53 706	6 121	132 315	39 569	52 647	40 099
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	154 580	20 512	125 678	8 390	37 067	3 750	31 008	2 309	46 847	21 605	23 231	2 011
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	148 030	20 260	120 015	7 755	36 440	3 728	30 497	2 215	45 167	21 259	22 174	1 734
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	10 421	551	9 145	725	1 078	40	890	148	1 783	384	1 190	209
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	1 837	91	1 458	288	160	5	114	41	310	67	159	84
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	104 116	7 341	70 252	26 523	43 021	3 875	33 607	5 539	58 395	4 513	17 477	36 405
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	40 692	697	19 125	20 870	12 893	324	8 510	4 059	33 890	797	6 988	26 105
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	55 524	4 253	36 868	14 403	28 370	2 991	21 744	3 635	26 552	690	7 748	18 114
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	8 254	666	6 127	1 461	1 780	116	1 343	321	5 179	1 467	1 849	1 863
ALL OTHER INCOME	30 585	2 611	24 673	3 301	11 693	976	9 877	840	8 624	1 911	3 840	2 873
NO INCOME	16 625	2 992	12 280	1 353	6 559	1 068	5 205	286	34 464	16 199	15 259	3 006
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$4 315	$3 332	$4 608	$2 326	$3 107	$2 333	$3 273	$2 141	$1 775	$1 715	$1 882	$1 189
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$4 307	$3 315	$4 595	$2 439	$3 122	$2 332	$3 285	$2 203	$1 808	$1 725	$1 928	$1 291
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$2 620	$2 062	$2 806	$700	$1 316	$1 170	$1 472	$416	$669	$866	$625	$558
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$1 149	$484	$1 355	$319	$-40	$1 175	$-142	$95	$978	$754	$1 364	$427
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 473	$1 445	$2 239	$3 380	$2 299	$1 517	$2 270	$3 016	$2 144	$920	$1 883	$2 421
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 568	$1 871	$2 392	$2 752	$2 277	$2 091	$2 294	$2 257	$2 086	$1 195	$2 007	$2 134
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$1 752	$1 291	$1 771	$1 839	$1 723	$1 291	$1 799	$1 621	$1 537	$1 146	$1 548	$1 547
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$476	$164	$472	$635	$639	$204	$640	$793	$454	$45	$584	$648
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 695	$1 419	$1 756	$1 458	$1 669	$1 350	$1 701	$1 663	$1 317	$1 226	$1 514	$1 115
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	72.1	86.6	78.6	17.9	53.8	59.8	57.1	22.8	39.9	89.9	57.1	2.6
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	69.0	85.1	74.9	17.3	53.1	59.4	56.4	22.5	39.2	89.0	55.8	2.5
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3.0	1.4	3.5	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.7	0.3	0.6	0.8	1.0	0.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.3	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	27.9	13.4	21.4	82.1	46.2	40.2	42.9	77.2	60.1	10.1	42.9	97.4
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	11.3	1.7	6.2	52.6	13.7	4.6	11.0	42.3	33.9	2.3	18.3	61.5
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	10.5	7.0	8.9	24.3	22.8	26.4	22.0	27.2	19.6	1.9	15.6	31.0
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.5	1.2	1.1	0.2	1.4	1.3
ALL OTHER INCOME	5.6	4.7	5.9	4.4	9.1	9.0	9.4	6.5	5.5	5.7	7.6	3.5
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	10 085 269	614 117	8 089 615	1 381 537	1 059 357	61 688	866 615	131 054	4 986 606	960 879	2 979 789	1 045 938
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	9 122 337	607 809	7 848 235	666 293	967 656	58 647	822 225	86 784	3 880 432	939 851	2 736 664	203 917
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	8 740 514	602 220	7 553 010	585 284	948 907	58 344	808 417	82 146	3 677 066	922 505	2 581 704	172 857
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 352 122	33 239	1 198 529	120 354	59 131	1 357	49 454	8 320	309 529	28 880	252 281	28 368
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	268 836	5 412	221 037	42 387	10 182	155	7 217	2 810	43 692	3 713	27 490	12 489
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	6 499 374	235 499	4 914 036	1 349 839	741 377	31 780	581 843	127 754	2 739 313	289 182	1 425 806	1 024 325
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 011 903	15 694	770 047	1 226 162	260 355	3 604	142 294	114 457	1 114 702	27 734	172 073	914 895
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	594 094	37 874	406 589	149 631	188 144	13 529	140 815	33 800	267 059	18 905	99 443	148 711
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	4 554 738	116 456	3 526 144	912 138	332 150	7 595	253 721	70 834	1 780 483	172 956	1 023 119	584 408
ALL OTHER INCOME	2 688 897	108 985	1 924 678	655 234	397 682	14 913	330 237	52 532	907 954	106 887	448 694	352 373
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$24 811	$15 920	$26 419	$13 982	$13 827	$11 017	$14 167	$12 505	$13 401	$9 360	$15 203	$7 842
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$23 197	$15 495	$24 608	$12 914	$13 485	$10 879	$13 812	$12 116	$13 008	$9 241	$14 731	$7 373
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$15 698	$8 941	$16 293	$11 636	$8 894	$7 743	$8 966	$8 656	$12 510	$8 413	$13 419	$8 594
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$8 746	$8 821	$8 804	$8 435	$5 699	$5 918	$5 421	$6 400	$6 848	$7 726	$6 901	$6 472
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$6 291	$2 023	$4 677	$12 914	$5 731	$3 425	$5 000	$9 637	$4 999	$1 729	$3 491	$8 023
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 770	$2 494	$3 718	$5 460	$3 971	$3 215	$3 673	$4 365	$3 563	$2 211	$3 336	$3 647
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 076	$2 715	$3 151	$2 965	$3 291	$3 100	$3 407	$2 886	$2 570	$2 825	$3 049	$2 216
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$3 642	$728	$2 898	$6 892	$3 141	$1 220	$2 493	$5 667	$3 074	$742	$2 273	$5 166
ALL OTHER INCOME	$4 788	$2 292	$4 477	$6 116	$3 905	$3 088	$3 858	$4 428	$3 925	$2 403	$3 955	$4 348
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	84.7	95.3	90.0	34.8	75.9	85.6	80.0	46.8	79.2	94.6	89.3	16.3
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	75.9	91.9	80.7	28.3	72.6	84.1	76.7	43.0	72.8	91.7	81.6	13.0
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7.9	2.9	8.5	5.2	3.0	1.4	3.0	3.1	5.9	2.6	7.3	2.5
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.9	0.5	0.8	1.3	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.8
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	15.3	4.7	10.0	65.2	24.1	14.4	20.0	53.2	20.8	5.4	10.7	83.7
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3.6	0.4	1.2	25.0	5.9	1.5	3.6	21.6	6.0	0.7	1.2	34.0
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.7	1.0	0.6	1.7	3.5	5.6	3.3	4.2	1.0	0.6	0.7	3.4
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	6.2	0.8	4.4	23.5	5.9	1.2	4.3	17.3	8.3	1.4	5.0	30.8
ALL OTHER INCOME	4.8	2.5	3.7	15.0	8.8	6.1	8.8	10.0	5.4	2.8	3.8	15.6
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	939 041	147 632	706 122	85 287	389 819	76 437	298 292	15 090	1 367 116	540 152	557 410	269 554
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	594 515	97 567	477 852	19 096	205 516	35 880	165 031	4 605	700 540	393 215	292 544	14 781
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	548 121	95 841	436 628	15 652	199 407	35 503	159 702	4 202	659 956	385 890	261 964	12 102
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	73 396	3 689	66 562	3 145	10 094	595	8 946	553	50 157	10 368	37 679	2 110
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	22 303	834	19 513	1 956	1 151	59	890	202	5 615	1 197	3 469	949
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	533 959	76 020	386 539	71 400	267 744	53 109	201 520	13 115	579 889	122 618	222 239	235 032
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	132 235	3 415	67 428	61 392	37 677	1 640	25 720	10 317	279 763	15 443	58 799	205 521
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	270 061	52 086	200 910	17 065	186 648	42 506	138 755	5 387	136 713	19 647	67 501	49 565
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	100 386	7 477	78 117	14 792	22 147	1 728	18 206	2 213	175 493	60 585	68 889	46 019
ALL OTHER INCOME	155 534	20 734	123 873	10 927	70 336	10 998	56 807	2 531	129 270	37 247	65 212	26 811
NO INCOME	81 886	12 497	59 732	9 657	33 793	6 923	25 637	1 233	270 058	116 090	124 271	29 697
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 260	$2 988	$3 392	$1 348	$2 536	$1 996	$2 680	$1 585	$1 801	$1 863	$1 761	$935
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 574	$3 012	$3 749	$2 130	$2 596	$1 998	$2 745	$1 969	$1 899	$1 873	$1 966	$1 267
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$371	$1 144	$407	$-1 309	$536	$1 211	$584	$-953	$249	$851	$116	$-343
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-2 159	$-1 601	$-2 221	$-1 780	$-1 673	$-790	$-1 606	$-2 227	$-752	$673	$-1 221	$-833
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 846	$2 504	$2 819	$3 357	$3 148	$2 891	$3 204	$3 318	$1 869	$857	$1 717	$2 541
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 782	$1 635	$2 666	$2 973	$2 434	$1 845	$2 380	$2 663	$2 228	$1 398	$2 164	$2 309
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 029	$2 824	$3 170	$1 996	$3 221	$2 984	$3 337	$2 120	$1 579	$1 486	$1 765	$1 364
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$454	$146	$467	$540	$521	$170	$552	$536	$430	$182	$528	$612
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 853	$1 765	$1 910	$1 383	$1 966	$2 129	$1 962	$1 357	$1 308	$1 163	$1 515	$1 007
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	56.0	60.5	59.8	9.7	38.2	31.8	40.6	14.4	53.8	87.5	57.4	2.3
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	56.7	59.9	60.4	12.6	38.0	31.5	40.3	16.3	53.4	86.3	57.4	2.5
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.8	0.9	1.0	-1.6	0.4	0.3	0.5	-1.0	0.5	1.1	0.5	-0.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-1.4	-0.3	-1.6	-1.3	-0.1	-	-0.1	-0.9	-0.2	0.1	-0.5	-0.1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	44.0	39.5	40.2	90.3	61.8	68.2	59.4	85.6	46.2	12.5	42.6	97.7
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	10.6	1.2	6.6	68.8	6.7	1.3	5.6	54.1	26.6	2.6	14.2	77.6
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	23.7	30.5	23.5	12.8	44.1	56.3	42.6	22.5	9.2	3.5	13.3	11.1
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.3	0.2	1.3	3.0	0.8	0.1	0.9	2.3	3.2	1.3	4.1	4.6
ALL OTHER INCOME	8.3	7.6	8.7	5.7	10.1	10.4	10.2	6.8	7.2	5.2	11.0	4.4
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
WHITE												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	8 617 309	495 957	6 860 697	1 260 655	821 231	43 841	666 871	110 519	4 358 636	830 597	2 557 355	970 684
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	7 731 245	492 074	6 651 504	587 667	748 721	42 201	634 899	71 621	3 359 199	814 919	2 354 896	189 384
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	7 377 430	487 095	6 379 735	510 600	732 151	41 968	622 799	67 384	3 171 412	798 970	2 212 621	159 821
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 226 872	29 826	1 086 238	110 808	50 247	1 066	42 007	7 174	284 717	26 510	231 497	26 710
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	252 086	4 982	206 878	40 226	9 030	113	6 342	2 575	41 338	3 361	25 766	12 211
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	5 710 094	194 680	4 280 792	1 234 622	594 583	22 685	463 700	108 198	2 480 080	256 290	1 271 475	952 315
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 797 762	12 000	658 673	1 127 089	213 021	2 592	111 904	98 525	1 031 261	24 698	150 569	855 994
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	422 995	25 539	279 925	117 531	122 846	8 357	89 851	24 638	209 568	14 325	73 484	121 759
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	4 158 249	104 268	3 188 624	865 357	291 151	6 205	219 813	65 133	1 669 288	158 557	943 240	567 491
ALL OTHER INCOME	2 347 634	87 940	1 652 851	606 843	332 685	11 261	275 528	45 896	818 501	92 382	393 495	332 624
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$25 367	$16 267	$27 050	$13 933	$13 806	$11 182	$14 139	$12 397	$13 618	$9 428	$15 528	$7 897
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$23 649	$15 792	$25 117	$12 801	$13 432	$11 028	$13 748	$12 005	$13 201	$9 305	$15 026	$7 425
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$15 859	$9 012	$16 458	$11 824	$9 002	$7 939	$9 091	$8 638	$12 632	$8 432	$13 578	$8 609
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$8 703	$8 748	$8 743	$8 493	$5 560	$5 628	$5 144	$6 584	$6 842	$7 586	$6 921	$6 471
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$6 510	$1 848	$4 765	$13 298	$5 924	$3 171	$5 080	$10 120	$5 129	$1 666	$3 524	$8 204
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 860	$2 467	$3 770	$5 523	$4 080	$3 193	$3 751	$4 477	$3 576	$2 233	$3 323	$3 660
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 887	$2 433	$2 934	$2 872	$3 018	$2 762	$3 125	$2 715	$2 468	$2 667	$2 946	$2 156
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$3 770	$718	$2 984	$7 032	$3 282	$1 204	$2 590	$5 814	$3 163	$752	$2 331	$5 219
ALL OTHER INCOME	$4 916	$2 196	$4 584	$6 214	$3 988	$2 940	$3 940	$4 537	$3 953	$2 322	$3 977	$4 377
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	84.1	95.7	89.8	33.3	74.6	86.8	79.2	44.8	78.2	94.7	89.1	16.1
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	74.8	92.0	80.0	26.6	71.0	85.1	75.6	40.8	71.6	91.7	81.0	12.7
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8.3	3.2	8.9	5.3	3.3	1.6	3.4	3.1	6.2	2.8	7.7	2.5
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.9	0.5	0.9	1.4	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.9	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.8
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	15.9	4.3	10.2	66.7	25.4	13.2	20.8	55.2	21.8	5.3	10.9	83.9
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3.7	0.4	1.2	25.3	6.3	1.5	3.7	22.2	6.3	0.7	1.2	33.7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.5	0.7	0.4	1.4	2.7	4.2	2.5	3.4	0.9	0.5	0.5	2.8
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	6.7	0.9	4.8	24.7	6.9	1.4	5.0	19.1	9.0	1.5	5.4	31.8
ALL OTHER INCOME	4.9	2.3	3.8	15.3	9.6	6.1	9.6	10.5	5.5	2.6	3.8	15.6
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	620 573	93 080	462 553	64 940	240 772	46 113	185 322	9 337	1 079 267	424 631	421 578	233 058
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	405 156	66 373	325 766	13 017	137 281	24 444	110 063	2 774	570 857	327 780	230 878	12 199
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	364 551	65 013	289 672	9 866	132 162	24 171	105 583	2 408	534 505	321 260	203 440	9 805
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	62 807	2 937	57 100	2 770	8 324	433	7 389	502	45 395	9 328	34 203	1 864
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	20 517	733	17 967	1 817	927	49	701	177	4 902	1 060	3 003	839
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	351 677	46 789	250 918	53 970	161 205	31 183	121 907	8 115	483 557	102 435	176 807	204 315
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	94 567	2 047	44 610	47 910	22 799	999	14 982	6 818	241 163	12 637	47 291	181 235
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	149 586	30 353	109 776	9 457	102 767	24 414	75 906	2 447	99 896	14 027	46 732	39 137
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	86 117	6 057	66 788	13 272	18 153	1 377	14 933	1 843	160 606	54 875	62 365	43 366
ALL OTHER INCOME	106 972	13 607	85 601	7 764	48 343	7 014	39 643	1 686	105 261	29 676	52 174	23 411
NO INCOME	53 712	7 002	38 793	7 917	21 095	3 939	16 382	774	183 877	74 921	83 891	25 065
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 020	$2 952	$3 121	$817	$2 408	$1 975	$2 535	$1 162	$1 800	$1 882	$1 732	$861
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 453	$2 980	$3 612	$1 896	$2 487	$1 980	$2 619	$1 797	$1 913	$1 893	$1 977	$1 243
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$198	$1 218	$234	$-1 624	$408	$1 111	$476	$-1 198	$205	$836	$67	$-402
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-2 337	$-1 853	$-2 393	$-1 971	$-1 764	$-1 327	$-1 523	$-2 842	$-945	$722	$-1 487	$-1 113
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 655	$2 298	$2 579	$3 319	$2 950	$2 721	$2 983	$3 341	$1 870	$799	$1 697	$2 557
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 848	$1 636	$2 723	$3 015	$2 496	$1 883	$2 405	$2 788	$2 258	$1 417	$2 220	$2 326
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 880	$2 661	$3 034	$1 808	$3 087	$2 826	$3 206	$1 983	$1 540	$1 436	$1 762	$1 312
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$482	$164	$498	$549	$560	$113	$600	$571	$436	$181	$540	$609
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 795	$1 646	$1 862	$1 322	$1 888	$1 970	$1 899	$1 305	$1 291	$1 140	$1 515	$985
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	56.7	64.6	61.1	5.6	41.0	36.3	43.4	10.6	53.2	88.3	57.1	2.0
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	58.4	63.8	62.9	9.9	40.8	36.0	43.0	14.3	52.9	87.1	57.4	2.3
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.6	1.2	0.8	-2.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	-2.0	0.5	1.1	0.3	-0.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-2.2	-0.4	-2.6	-1.9	-0.2	-	-0.2	-1.7	-0.2	0.1	-0.6	-0.2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	43.3	35.4	38.9	94.4	59.0	63.7	56.6	89.4	46.8	11.7	42.9	98.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	12.5	1.1	7.3	76.1	7.1	1.4	5.6	62.7	28.2	2.6	15.0	79.1
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	20.0	26.6	20.0	9.0	39.4	51.8	37.9	16.0	8.0	2.9	11.8	9.6
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.9	0.3	2.0	3.8	1.3	0.1	1.4	3.5	3.6	1.4	4.8	5.0
ALL OTHER INCOME	8.9	7.4	9.6	5.4	11.3	10.4	11.7	7.3	7.0	4.8	11.3	4.3
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
BLACK												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	424 569	30 685	356 249	37 635	113 574	8 652	96 226	8 696	252 561	41 751	175 116	35 694
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	391 310	29 708	340 885	20 717	102 506	7 899	88 994	5 613	195 933	39 735	150 291	5 907
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	386 842	29 575	337 415	19 852	101 815	7 873	88 460	5 482	190 570	39 402	145 822	5 346
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	24 563	730	21 848	1 985	3 088	111	2 619	358	8 296	622	7 039	635
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	1 541	32	1 364	145	232	6	192	34	373	56	256	61
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	220 263	11 410	172 888	35 965	65 577	4 566	52 663	8 348	105 257	9 819	61 231	34 207
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	70 193	1 301	37 475	31 417	20 088	489	12 789	6 810	41 817	1 252	12 651	27 914
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	68 264	4 765	50 901	12 598	34 929	2 853	27 224	4 852	33 442	1 975	16 346	15 121
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	73 358	2 260	61 704	9 394	11 960	453	9 942	1 565	27 318	2 657	19 866	4 795
ALL OTHER INCOME	108 459	5 506	87 110	15 843	28 613	1 779	23 812	3 022	40 575	5 078	26 381	9 116
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$20 515	$13 415	$21 664	$11 789	$13 483	$9 969	$13 976	$10 611	$12 436	$9 060	$13 531	$7 282
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$19 940	$13 261	$21 023	$11 477	$13 320	$9 865	$13 803	$10 483	$12 291	$9 013	$13 366	$7 125
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$12 281	$7 353	$12 837	$7 973	$7 936	$9 691	$8 167	$5 706	$11 159	$7 272	$11 823	$7 610
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$8 186	$30 465	$8 126	$3 827	$6 162	$685	$7 162	$1 482	$4 665	$5 883	$5 158	$1 481
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$5 202	$3 335	$4 671	$8 348	$4 963	$4 065	$4 728	$6 933	$4 344	$2 623	$4 079	$5 311
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 093	$2 386	$3 542	$4 820	$3 539	$3 257	$3 415	$3 792	$3 448	$2 043	$3 593	$3 446
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 724	$3 537	$3 856	$3 261	$3 994	$3 759	$4 107	$3 501	$2 968	$3 595	$3 402	$2 418
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$1 802	$1 023	$1 692	$2 707	$1 502	$955	$1 418	$2 196	$2 073	$908	$2 127	$2 493
ALL OTHER INCOME	$4 354	$2 865	$4 295	$5 195	$3 386	$3 267	$3 336	$3 847	$3 872	$2 695	$4 034	$4 057
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	87.5	91.3	90.1	44.9	80.9	80.9	83.3	50.7	84.2	93.3	89.1	19.1
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	84.1	89.8	86.6	41.8	79.4	79.8	81.8	48.9	80.9	92.1	85.4	17.0
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3.3	1.2	3.4	2.9	1.4	1.1	1.4	1.7	3.2	1.2	3.6	2.2
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	12.5	8.7	9.9	55.1	19.1	19.1	16.7	49.3	15.8	6.7	10.9	80.9
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3.1	0.7	1.6	27.8	4.2	1.6	2.9	22.0	5.0	0.7	2.0	42.8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2.8	3.9	2.4	7.5	8.2	11.0	7.5	14.5	3.4	1.8	2.4	16.3
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.4	0.5	1.3	4.7	1.1	0.4	0.9	2.9	2.0	0.6	1.9	5.3
ALL OTHER INCOME	5.1	3.6	4.6	15.1	5.7	6.0	5.3	9.9	5.4	3.5	4.7	16.5
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	108 392	21 131	81 023	6 238	72 725	16 156	54 279	2 290	97 903	30 666	53 084	14 153
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	51 895	9 502	40 989	1 404	29 646	5 532	23 517	597	39 465	17 430	21 041	994
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	50 714	9 437	39 934	1 343	29 297	5 510	23 206	581	38 188	17 271	20 032	885
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 297	138	2 081	78	609	56	527	26	1 644	234	1 261	149
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	164	21	121	22	45	-	39	6	104	18	81	5
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	73 666	14 250	54 026	5 390	55 064	12 544	40 496	2 024	40 392	6 155	22 327	11 910
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	13 763	446	8 982	4 335	6 740	253	4 968	1 519	16 491	1 061	6 027	9 403
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	54 211	11 315	40 624	2 272	45 192	10 431	33 549	1 212	17 843	2 192	11 496	4 155
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2 993	267	2 311	415	1 264	104	1 036	124	3 134	755	1 588	791
ALL OTHER INCOME	16 632	2 993	12 632	1 007	10 299	2 297	7 665	337	10 553	2 630	6 551	1 372
NO INCOME	9 013	1 840	6 647	526	5 491	1 343	4 009	139	25 819	10 063	13 940	1 816
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 022	$2 538	$3 167	$2 061	$2 579	$1 891	$2 752	$2 127	$1 736	$1 733	$1 767	$1 138
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 066	$2 548	$3 221	$2 096	$2 587	$1 888	$2 766	$2 094	$1 780	$1 739	$1 833	$1 377
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$663	$823	$646	$827	$1 122	$1 048	$1 104	$1 638	$372	$761	$414	$-593
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-1 059	$-1 894	$-1 221	$625	$-911	-	$-1 321	$1 755	$-832	$-945	$-875	$275
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 490	$3 120	$3 586	$3 514	$3 612	$3 234	$3 736	$3 478	$1 989	$1 409	$1 929	$2 403
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 625	$1 869	$2 542	$2 876	$2 353	$2 056	$2 319	$2 516	$2 020	$1 452	$1 927	$2 144
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 393	$3 214	$3 516	$2 092	$3 514	$3 270	$3 638	$2 165	$1 714	$1 634	$1 792	$1 540
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$168	$173	$145	$293	$205	$63	$182	$520	$387	$262	$329	$624
ALL OTHER INCOME	$2 196	$2 410	$2 194	$1 584	$2 330	$2 585	$2 287	$1 573	$1 445	$1 274	$1 575	$1 149
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	37.9	35.2	40.1	13.3	27.8	20.5	30.0	15.3	46.0	77.7	46.3	3.8
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	37.6	35.1	39.8	12.9	27.5	20.4	29.7	14.6	45.7	77.3	45.8	4.1
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.7	-0.3
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-	-0.1	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	-0.1	-	-0.1	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	62.1	64.8	59.9	86.7	72.2	79.5	70.0	84.7	54.0	22.3	53.7	96.2
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	8.7	1.2	7.1	57.1	5.8	1.0	5.3	46.0	22.4	4.0	14.5	67.7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	44.4	53.0	44.1	21.8	57.7	66.8	56.5	31.6	20.5	9.2	25.7	21.5
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.1	-	0.1	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.7	1.7
ALL OTHER INCOME	8.8	10.5	8.6	7.3	8.7	11.6	8.1	6.4	10.2	8.6	12.9	5.3
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	120 300	10 301	100 842	9 157	20 469	1 530	16 898	2 041	48 513	12 044	31 094	5 375
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	113 479	10 101	97 633	5 745	18 768	1 419	15 767	1 582	40 802	11 656	27 980	1 166
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	111 041	10 009	95 561	5 471	18 550	1 416	15 609	1 525	39 158	11 459	26 695	1 004
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	10 171	429	9 191	551	882	36	745	101	2 475	379	1 931	165
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	2 348	77	2 080	191	214	-	176	38	383	68	275	40
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	62 450	3 899	49 987	8 564	13 307	847	10 520	1 940	19 984	3 083	11 769	5 132
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	17 305	343	9 751	7 211	4 536	114	2 897	1 525	6 110	268	1 648	4 194
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	14 790	1 145	10 777	2 868	5 417	425	4 081	911	4 568	583	2 232	1 753
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	24 186	1 136	20 665	2 385	3 109	142	2 460	507	7 320	1 017	5 053	1 250
ALL OTHER INCOME	32 645	2 153	26 673	3 819	6 598	381	5 520	697	8 836	1 582	5 479	1 775
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$20 219	$14 332	$21 287	$12 424	$13 061	$10 089	$13 478	$11 566	$11 781	$9 062	$13 100	$7 316
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$19 375	$14 076	$20 355	$11 951	$12 808	$10 063	$13 218	$11 162	$11 554	$8 868	$12 873	$7 135
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$13 021	$8 405	$13 475	$9 047	$7 859	$1 881	$7 689	$11 238	$10 173	$9 080	$10 657	$7 024
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$4 527	$3 582	$4 493	$5 283	$2 779	-	$2 588	$3 668	$8 032	$8 254	$8 391	$5 189
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$4 433	$2 513	$4 015	$7 746	$4 398	$3 379	$4 249	$5 651	$3 831	$2 074	$3 509	$5 623
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$3 861	$2 581	$3 507	$4 401	$3 290	$2 371	$3 291	$3 356	$3 387	$2 246	$3 448	$3 436
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 115	$2 508	$3 171	$3 146	$3 252	$2 813	$3 371	$2 924	$2 818	$2 600	$3 202	$2 402
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$1 737	$846	$1 634	$3 053	$1 507	$1 015	$1 381	$2 254	$1 744	$970	$1 728	$2 437
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 736	$2 359	$3 696	$4 793	$3 229	$3 286	$3 264	$2 924	$3 420	$2 080	$3 603	$4 049
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	89.2	93.7	91.2	51.8	80.7	83.3	82.6	62.5	86.3	94.3	89.9	22.8
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	83.7	91.1	85.3	47.5	78.2	82.9	80.2	58.2	81.2	90.7	84.3	19.2
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5.2	2.3	5.4	3.6	2.3	0.4	2.2	3.9	4.5	3.1	5.0	3.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.2	-	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	10.8	6.3	8.8	48.2	19.3	16.7	17.4	37.5	13.7	5.7	10.1	77.2
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2.6	0.6	1.5	23.0	4.9	1.6	3.7	17.5	3.7	0.5	1.4	38.5
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1.8	1.9	1.5	6.6	5.8	7.0	5.3	9.1	2.3	1.4	1.8	11.3
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.6	0.6	1.5	5.3	1.5	0.8	1.3	3.9	2.3	0.9	2.1	8.1
ALL OTHER INCOME	4.7	3.3	4.3	13.3	7.0	7.3	7.0	7.0	5.4	2.9	4.8	19.2
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	41 604	5 925	31 141	4 538	17 316	2 940	12 897	1 479	30 762	12 811	13 937	4 014
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	26 858	4 142	21 050	1 666	9 254	1 565	7 156	533	14 880	8 033	6 476	371
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	25 963	4 084	20 265	1 614	9 069	1 543	7 014	512	14 298	7 935	6 044	319
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 639	174	1 405	60	344	38	285	21	624	162	434	28
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	388	34	309	45	63	6	38	19	169	28	106	35
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	24 975	2 939	18 055	3 981	12 229	1 893	9 034	1 302	11 459	2 615	5 419	3 425
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7 448	237	4 186	3 025	2 846	128	1 883	835	4 502	460	1 440	2 602
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	15 051	1 958	10 996	2 097	8 669	1 467	6 406	796	4 659	754	2 485	1 420
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2 082	257	1 564	261	711	87	542	82	1 414	528	701	185
ALL OTHER INCOME	7 747	835	6 118	794	3 018	386	2 377	255	3 177	1 090	1 653	434
NO INCOME	2 931	456	2 153	322	1 379	278	964	137	7 518	3 587	3 508	423
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 589	$2 831	$3 816	$2 611	$2 816	$1 884	$3 063	$2 236	$1 603	$1 554	$1 675	$1 405
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 631	$2 794	$3 882	$2 599	$2 834	$1 873	$3 093	$2 192	$1 651	$1 559	$1 795	$1 189
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$932	$1 707	$827	$1 149	$792	$1 241	$696	$1 279	$170	$808	$-146	$1 387
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$1 541	$561	$1 595	$1 909	$1 306	$2 005	$728	$2 241	$850	$-845	$605	$2 945
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 909	$2 367	$2 898	$3 361	$2 999	$2 736	$3 063	$2 942	$1 808	$1 090	$1 789	$2 386
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 487	$1 482	$2 502	$2 545	$2 321	$1 504	$2 441	$2 173	$1 906	$1 277	$1 874	$2 036
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 628	$2 654	$2 712	$2 164	$2 752	$2 802	$2 818	$2 133	$1 587	$1 372	$1 686	$1 528
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$139	$-29	$279	$-532	$419	$459	$594	$-783	$559	$351	$598	$1 004
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 844	$1 697	$1 894	$1 614	$1 962	$2 165	$1 978	$1 497	$1 244	$956	$1 445	$1 199
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	57.0	62.8	60.6	24.5	41.5	36.3	44.2	23.7	53.5	81.4	52.8	6.0
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	55.8	61.1	59.3	23.7	41.0	35.6	43.7	22.3	53.0	80.7	52.8	4.4
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.9	1.6	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.9	-0.3	0.4
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.8	0.3	-0.2	0.3	1.2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	43.0	37.2	39.4	75.5	58.5	63.7	55.8	76.3	46.5	18.6	47.2	94.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	11.0	1.9	7.9	43.4	10.5	2.4	9.3	36.1	19.3	3.8	13.1	60.9
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	23.4	27.8	22.5	25.6	38.0	50.6	36.4	33.8	16.6	6.7	20.4	25.0
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.2	-	0.3	-0.8	0.5	0.5	0.6	-1.3	1.8	1.2	2.0	2.1
ALL OTHER INCOME	8.4	7.6	8.7	7.2	9.4	10.3	9.5	7.6	8.9	6.8	11.6	6.0
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	441 341	14 166	378 039	49 136	43 564	2 097	37 148	4 319	161 156	29 408	111 384	20 364
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	422 644	13 734	372 419	36 491	41 333	1 916	35 699	3 718	138 883	27 911	105 732	5 240
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	407 998	13 616	360 196	34 186	40 576	1 897	35 090	3 589	133 858	27 598	101 545	4 715
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	63 290	757	56 621	5 912	3 146	58	2 576	512	8 890	539	7 726	625
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	8 961	70	7 399	1 492	483	18	343	122	1 005	125	760	120
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	299 271	6 565	245 494	47 212	31 364	1 275	25 946	4 143	85 196	11 560	54 090	19 546
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	74 978	571	34 517	39 890	10 287	159	6 720	3 408	20 256	835	3 384	16 037
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	35 830	1 484	26 472	7 874	7 808	459	6 387	962	8 021	638	2 501	4 882
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	229 050	3 612	195 876	29 562	19 076	511	15 949	2 616	60 738	7 909	44 208	8 621
ALL OTHER INCOME	92 756	2 678	70 362	19 716	12 708	506	10 945	1 257	20 224	3 454	11 293	5 477
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$26 567	$16 792	$27 865	$17 005	$17 301	$13 674	$17 355	$18 654	$13 194	$9 321	$14 536	$6 746
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$24 875	$16 364	$26 034	$16 044	$16 792	$13 553	$16 885	$17 603	$12 912	$9 238	$14 225	$6 162
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$15 464	$9 335	$16 100	$10 157	$9 172	$5 275	$8 962	$10 668	$10 916	$8 582	$11 314	$8 015
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$11 282	$10 573	$11 943	$8 042	$10 091	$10 177	$11 588	$5 869	$6 898	$4 754	$6 651	$10 696
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$4 877	$3 154	$3 940	$9 989	$5 402	$4 806	$4 874	$8 894	$3 217	$1 863	$2 338	$6 450
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 055	$2 685	$3 218	$4 799	$3 412	$3 255	$3 323	$3 594	$3 351	$2 177	$2 842	$3 520
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 466	$3 615	$3 457	$3 467	$3 535	$3 891	$3 591	$2 994	$2 844	$3 015	$3 132	$2 674
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$2 722	$842	$2 389	$5 164	$2 841	$1 290	$2 362	$6 065	$1 669	$490	$1 408	$4 090
ALL OTHER INCOME	$4 395	$4 020	$4 217	$5 082	$4 133	$6 255	$3 975	$4 659	$4 054	$4 029	$4 141	$3 891
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	88.5	91.8	91.5	56.8	80.8	81.0	83.0	65.3	87.0	92.4	92.4	21.9
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	80.0	88.7	82.7	50.2	77.0	79.5	79.4	59.5	82.1	90.5	86.8	18.0
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7.7	2.8	8.0	5.5	3.3	0.9	3.1	5.1	4.6	1.6	5.3	3.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.8	0.3	0.8	1.1	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.8
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	11.5	8.2	8.5	43.2	19.2	19.0	17.0	34.7	13.0	7.6	7.6	78.1
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2.4	0.6	1.0	17.5	4.0	1.6	3.0	11.5	3.2	0.6	0.6	35.0
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1.0	2.1	0.8	2.5	3.1	5.5	3.1	2.7	1.1	0.7	0.5	8.1
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	4.9	1.2	4.1	14.0	6.1	2.0	5.1	14.9	4.8	1.4	3.7	21.8
ALL OTHER INCOME	3.2	4.3	2.6	9.2	5.9	9.8	5.8	5.5	3.9	4.9	2.8	13.2
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	46 840	5 353	37 259	4 228	13 659	2 488	10 617	554	65 400	28 455	27 305	9 640
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	26 082	2 715	22 073	1 294	6 598	953	5 466	179	28 991	15 591	12 774	626
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	24 406	2 679	20 538	1 189	6 417	946	5 292	179	27 915	15 387	11 967	561
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 877	93	2 668	116	320	7	309	4	1 211	274	905	32
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	482	-	442	40	15	-	15	-	139	16	75	48
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	25 313	2 726	19 103	3 484	8 222	1 429	6 364	429	22 335	6 437	7 849	8 049
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 713	166	2 115	2 432	1 075	59	729	287	8 597	585	1 442	6 570
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	14 127	1 765	11 116	1 246	5 646	1 074	4 345	227	5 384	1 008	2 361	2 015
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	5 693	421	4 666	606	1 194	116	1 004	74	8 082	3 417	3 308	1 357
ALL OTHER INCOME	6 075	789	4 666	620	1 948	288	1 590	70	4 476	1 940	1 763	773
NO INCOME	7 665	1 054	6 153	458	2 254	470	1 711	73	21 656	10 535	9 766	1 355
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 596	$2 946	$3 736	$2 566	$2 822	$2 567	$2 892	$2 066	$1 795	$1 784	$1 834	$1 281
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 739	$3 007	$3 895	$2 692	$2 845	$2 562	$2 923	$2 038	$1 826	$1 784	$1 902	$1 333
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$1 201	$-611	$1 293	$538	$1 246	$3 255	$1 200	$1 255	$952	$1 272	$858	$873
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-1 902	-	$-2 205	$1 443	$-2 192	-	$-2 192	-	$-484	$1 021	$-1 465	$547
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 017	$2 753	$2 981	$3 419	$3 266	$3 230	$3 296	$2 949	$1 627	$848	$1 378	$2 493
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 673	$1 660	$2 345	$3 028	$2 197	$1 410	$2 186	$2 386	$2 156	$1 190	$1 975	$2 281
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 396	$3 219	$3 529	$2 460	$3 505	$3 589	$3 564	$1 983	$1 610	$1 482	$1 604	$1 681
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$478	$259	$447	$866	$552	$627	$566	$251	$364	$184	$451	$604
ALL OTHER INCOME	$2 153	$1 822	$2 289	$1 546	$2 075	$2 099	$2 092	$1 597	$1 385	$1 361	$1 526	$1 124
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	55.1	51.6	59.2	21.8	40.9	34.6	43.0	22.6	58.9	83.6	68.4	3.8
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	53.6	52.0	57.4	21.0	40.1	34.3	42.1	22.3	57.7	82.5	66.5	3.6
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2.0	-0.4	2.5	0.4	0.9	0.3	1.0	0.3	1.3	1.0	2.3	0.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-0.5	-	-0.7	0.4	-0.1	-	-0.1	-	-0.1	-	-0.3	0.1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	44.9	48.4	40.8	78.2	59.1	65.4	57.0	77.4	41.1	16.4	31.6	96.2
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7.4	1.8	3.6	48.3	5.2	1.2	4.3	41.9	21.0	2.1	8.3	71.8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	28.2	36.7	28.1	20.1	43.5	54.6	42.1	27.5	9.8	4.5	11.1	16.2
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.6	0.7	1.5	3.4	1.4	1.0	1.5	1.1	3.3	1.9	4.4	3.9
ALL OTHER INCOME	7.7	9.3	7.7	6.3	8.9	8.6	9.0	6.8	7.0	7.9	7.9	4.2
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	1 121 510	116 016	928 856	76 638	138 864	10 489	114 051	14 324	375 619	95 685	238 919	41 015
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	1 068 041	114 654	908 266	45 121	128 488	9 857	107 951	10 680	322 918	93 359	222 497	7 062
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 048 471	114 052	891 281	43 138	127 144	9 817	106 884	10 443	313 454	92 276	214 907	6 271
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	78 047	3 037	71 067	3 943	4 712	187	3 929	596	13 621	1 639	11 253	729
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	10 743	515	9 196	1 032	614	47	461	106	1 633	236	1 172	225
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	517 743	34 117	410 959	72 667	85 744	4 538	67 695	13 511	126 438	17 338	70 007	39 093
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	141 981	2 888	75 393	63 700	29 992	510	18 423	11 059	44 281	1 693	9 795	32 793
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	113 498	8 671	81 926	22 901	36 029	2 506	27 410	6 113	26 022	2 609	10 010	13 403
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	217 838	10 111	183 905	23 822	20 070	591	16 106	3 373	50 060	6 443	34 131	9 486
ALL OTHER INCOME	250 582	18 727	202 208	29 647	40 969	2 037	34 588	4 344	47 573	8 486	28 648	10 439
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$19 929	$14 699	$20 947	$12 726	$12 891	$10 590	$13 204	$11 855	$11 002	$8 686	$12 087	$7 446
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$19 177	$14 510	$20 111	$12 223	$12 688	$10 494	$12 997	$11 590	$10 784	$8 627	$11 822	$6 962
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$13 885	$8 378	$14 348	$9 786	$8 685	$6 703	$8 770	$8 746	$11 785	$7 666	$12 599	$8 485
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$8 821	$9 569	$8 859	$8 110	$3 532	$2 290	$3 696	$3 368	$7 305	$9 746	$5 881	$12 159
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$4 363	$2 450	$3 823	$8 316	$4 826	$3 906	$4 595	$6 292	$3 675	$2 005	$3 054	$5 528
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 111	$2 578	$3 521	$4 878	$3 643	$3 192	$3 588	$3 754	$3 421	$1 832	$3 401	$3 509
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 381	$3 013	$3 466	$3 217	$3 590	$3 465	$3 677	$3 249	$2 828	$3 251	$3 213	$2 458
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$2 013	$651	$1 847	$3 873	$1 851	$1 454	$1 670	$2 785	$1 866	$603	$1 670	$3 428
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 405	$2 320	$3 373	$4 305	$3 369	$3 219	$3 390	$3 278	$3 072	$2 274	$3 187	$3 405
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	90.4	95.3	92.4	48.7	80.0	85.5	82.1	59.8	88.4	95.9	92.6	19.6
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	85.4	93.6	87.0	44.7	77.9	84.4	80.0	57.2	84.1	94.1	87.5	16.3
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4.6	1.4	5.0	3.3	2.0	1.0	2.0	2.5	4.0	1.5	4.9	2.3
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	1.0
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	9.6	4.7	7.6	51.3	20.0	14.5	17.9	40.2	11.6	4.1	7.4	80.4
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2.5	0.4	1.3	26.4	5.3	1.3	3.8	19.6	3.8	0.4	1.1	42.8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1.6	1.5	1.4	6.3	6.2	7.1	5.8	9.4	1.8	1.0	1.1	12.3
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.9	0.4	1.6	7.8	1.8	0.7	1.5	4.4	2.3	0.5	2.0	12.1
ALL OTHER INCOME	3.6	2.5	3.3	10.8	6.7	5.4	6.8	6.7	3.6	2.3	3.1	13.2
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	234 646	39 896	181 988	12 762	89 464	16 685	69 469	3 310	181 468	79 061	80 798	21 609
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	160 292	26 810	129 766	3 716	44 713	6 849	36 761	1 103	87 324	45 050	41 041	1 233
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	155 474	26 506	125 540	3 428	44 035	6 772	36 175	1 088	84 735	44 447	39 170	1 118
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8 496	557	7 569	370	1 171	116	1 007	48	2 855	709	2 048	98
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	1 458	83	1 241	134	164	15	132	17	433	106	303	24
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	114 403	16 934	86 458	11 011	60 771	11 395	46 471	2 905	49 036	9 843	20 896	18 297
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	25 036	871	15 300	8 865	8 951	381	6 421	2 149	21 838	1 526	5 798	14 514
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	70 121	12 252	53 357	4 512	46 413	9 661	35 207	1 545	18 460	3 186	8 801	6 473
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	7 932	801	6 348	783	1 777	109	1 482	186	6 162	2 094	2 714	1 354
ALL OTHER INCOME	35 542	4 555	29 043	1 944	13 665	1 923	11 244	498	12 371	3 773	6 468	2 130
NO INCOME	16 912	3 792	12 235	885	7 378	1 704	5 509	165	56 875	29 538	24 633	2 704
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$4 272	$3 410	$4 502	$2 461	$3 006	$2 225	$3 167	$2 457	$1 920	$1 858	$2 004	$1 366
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$4 291	$3 422	$4 520	$2 634	$3 020	$2 235	$3 187	$2 357	$1 948	$1 866	$2 054	$1 480
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$2 027	$1 100	$2 163	$646	$1 362	$793	$1 440	$1 109	$797	$980	$758	$274
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$247	$1 154	$313	$-923	$-1 276	$527	$-2 347	$5 449	$792	$1 001	$774	$105
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 080	$2 566	$3 119	$3 561	$3 327	$2 964	$3 408	$3 465	$1 945	$1 266	$1 809	$2 467
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 718	$1 550	$2 668	$2 919	$2 426	$1 684	$2 419	$2 578	$2 081	$1 323	$1 979	$2 202
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 097	$2 842	$3 227	$2 248	$3 291	$3 007	$3 409	$2 383	$1 702	$1 732	$1 817	$1 531
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$311	$-57	$333	$512	$511	$726	$412	$1 174	$331	$120	$328	$663
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 818	$1 609	$1 877	$1 437	$1 963	$2 082	$1 974	$1 253	$1 332	$1 238	$1 461	$1 108
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	66.0	67.8	68.4	18.9	39.9	31.1	42.4	21.2	63.7	87.0	68.5	3.6
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	64.3	67.3	66.5	18.7	39.5	30.9	42.0	20.1	62.7	86.2	67.0	3.5
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.7	0.5	1.9	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.9	0.7	1.3	0.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-	0.1	-	-0.3	-0.1	-	-0.1	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.2	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	34.0	32.2	31.6	81.1	60.1	68.9	57.6	78.8	36.3	13.0	31.5	96.4
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6.6	1.0	4.8	53.5	6.5	1.3	5.7	43.4	17.3	2.1	9.6	68.3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	20.9	25.8	20.2	21.0	45.4	59.3	43.7	28.8	11.9	5.7	13.3	21.2
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.2	-	0.2	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.2	1.7	0.8	0.3	0.7	1.9
ALL OTHER INCOME	6.2	5.4	6.4	5.8	8.0	8.2	8.1	4.9	6.3	4.9	7.9	5.0
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION
RURAL

	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	2 560 301	107 005	2 084 885	368 411	179 163	4 960	132 715	41 488	651 571	81 054	361 092	209 425
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	2 323 296	106 354	2 032 438	184 504	158 013	4 718	123 975	29 320	447 207	79 856	327 281	40 070
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 224 331	104 739	1 956 749	162 843	154 336	4 702	121 901	27 733	419 136	78 150	307 521	33 465
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	321 215	6 271	284 823	30 121	10 175	112	7 233	2 830	37 384	2 515	29 046	5 823
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	102 085	2 171	84 596	15 318	3 561	29	1 987	1 545	9 651	478	6 105	3 068
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 773 046	51 779	1 359 407	361 860	147 646	3 048	103 725	40 873	430 686	28 786	195 892	206 008
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	564 857	2 436	223 615	338 806	74 406	329	35 810	38 267	224 381	2 017	31 766	190 598
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	104 985	4 501	72 030	28 454	25 936	1 125	18 380	6 431	21 864	1 504	7 207	13 153
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 287 514	28 723	1 020 127	238 664	77 684	802	51 888	24 994	288 940	16 766	145 663	126 511
ALL OTHER INCOME	730 457	26 548	519 802	184 107	83 124	1 664	63 306	18 154	158 304	12 043	66 636	79 625
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$22 900	$15 718	$24 305	$11 564	$12 591	$9 936	$12 684	$12 625	$12 145	$8 932	$13 676	$6 041
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$21 823	$15 354	$23 052	$11 214	$12 343	$9 844	$12 426	$12 398	$11 939	$8 872	$13 384	$5 821
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$12 404	$7 373	$12 947	$8 323	$6 937	$5 224	$6 933	$7 015	$10 396	$6 902	$11 452	$6 636
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$6 642	$7 964	$7 140	$3 704	$3 935	$287	$3 795	$4 184	$4 007	$5 522	$4 491	$2 807
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$5 056	$1 431	$3 586	$11 095	$6 253	$2 801	$5 434	$8 589	$5 239	$1 242	$3 370	$7 575
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 810	$2 528	$3 814	$5 484	$4 141	$3 514	$4 001	$4 277	$3 639	$2 284	$3 338	$3 704
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 583	$2 296	$2 623	$2 526	$2 718	$2 778	$2 875	$2 257	$2 604	$2 623	$3 011	$2 380
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$2 523	$426	$2 014	$4 950	$2 905	$743	$2 354	$4 119	$2 894	$561	$2 075	$4 145
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 734	$1 709	$3 422	$4 908	$3 838	$2 200	$3 876	$3 854	$3 454	$1 478	$3 454	$3 752
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	85.6	95.8	91.0	34.7	68.3	84.6	73.6	51.3	70.6	95.2	87.1	13.4
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	78.1	92.1	83.1	29.7	65.4	83.5	70.9	47.7	65.1	92.6	80.1	10.8
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6.4	2.6	6.8	4.1	2.4	1.1	2.3	2.8	5.1	2.3	6.5	2.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	1.1	1.0	1.1	0.9	0.5	-	0.4	0.9	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	14.4	4.2	9.0	65.3	31.7	15.4	26.4	48.7	29.4	4.8	12.9	86.6
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4.4	0.4	1.6	30.2	10.6	2.1	6.7	22.7	10.6	0.6	2.1	39.2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.4	0.6	0.3	1.2	2.4	5.6	2.5	2.0	0.7	0.5	0.4	1.7
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	5.2	0.7	3.8	19.2	7.7	1.1	5.7	14.3	10.9	1.3	5.9	29.1
ALL OTHER INCOME	4.4	2.6	3.3	14.7	11.0	6.6	11.5	9.7	7.1	2.4	4.5	16.6
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	178 044	17 842	135 941	24 261	53 584	7 413	42 482	3 689	209 765	54 035	81 345	74 385
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	117 241	12 895	98 959	5 387	28 676	3 497	23 998	1 181	75 308	35 802	34 820	4 686
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	98 146	12 172	82 301	3 673	27 603	3 453	23 163	987	66 896	34 867	28 796	3 233
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	23 435	954	21 377	1 104	1 550	58	1 342	150	8 461	1 120	6 455	886
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	13 711	533	11 886	1 292	438	6	301	131	2 377	228	1 372	777
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	113 207	10 284	81 589	21 334	40 079	5 485	31 213	3 381	125 404	13 322	44 100	67 982
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	38 024	403	17 987	19 634	8 975	205	5 743	3 027	77 427	1 616	14 908	60 903
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	40 626	6 335	30 675	3 616	23 299	4 337	17 966	996	31 556	3 504	14 026	14 026
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	31 491	1 414	24 499	5 578	5 320	209	4 248	863	34 526	5 446	13 172	15 908
ALL OTHER INCOME	37 215	3 535	30 694	2 986	13 876	1 385	11 787	704	23 375	3 931	12 566	6 878
NO INCOME	10 042	1 052	6 982	2 008	3 888	718	2 981	189	33 740	13 640	14 689	5 411
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 182	$2 938	$3 351	$652	$2 414	$1 857	$2 556	$1 187	$1 602	$1 734	$1 608	$557
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 581	$2 966	$3 751	$1 823	$2 510	$1 852	$2 638	$1 802	$1 779	$1 756	$1 880	$1 128
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$1 015	$1 425	$1 102	$-1 023	$274	$1 553	$308	$-526	$415	$782	$448	$-292
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-161	$797	$-48	$-1 592	$-1 114	$1 562	$-662	$-2 274	$-782	$-112	$-768	$-1 003
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 675	$2 033	$2 570	$3 384	$2 980	$2 516	$3 027	$3 304	$2 190	$991	$1 942	$2 585
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 983	$1 972	$2 885	$3 093	$2 643	$1 946	$2 615	$2 743	$2 319	$1 572	$2 284	$2 348
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 681	$2 334	$2 881	$1 601	$2 876	$2 557	$3 021	$1 645	$1 551	$1 681	$1 806	$1 264
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$403	$202	$438	$302	$465	$255	$486	$412	$460	$192	$525	$498
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 821	$1 427	$1 913	$1 339	$1 892	$1 633	$1 961	$1 239	$1 292	$948	$1 540	$1 037
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	55.2	64.4	61.3	4.6	36.7	32.0	39.4	11.1	30.5	82.5	39.5	1.5
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	52.0	61.4	57.0	8.8	36.7	31.5	39.2	14.1	30.1	81.3	38.2	2.0
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3.5	2.3	4.3	-1.5	0.2	0.4	0.3	-0.6	0.9	1.2	2.0	-0.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-0.3	0.7	-0.1	-2.7	-0.3	-	-0.1	-2.4	-0.5	-	-0.7	-0.4
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	44.8	35.6	38.7	95.4	63.3	68.0	60.6	88.9	69.5	17.5	60.5	98.5
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	16.8	1.4	9.6	80.2	12.6	2.0	9.6	66.0	45.4	3.4	24.0	80.2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	16.1	25.1	16.3	7.6	35.5	54.6	34.8	13.0	12.4	7.8	17.9	9.9
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.9	0.5	2.0	2.2	1.3	0.3	1.3	2.8	4.0	1.4	4.9	4.4
ALL OTHER INCOME	10.0	8.6	10.8	5.3	13.9	11.1	14.8	6.9	7.6	4.9	13.7	4.0
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION RURAL	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	4 342 513	253 957	3 410 049	678 507	232 350	10 143	167 826	54 381	934 160	136 079	435 737	362 344
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	3 991 392	253 004	3 336 980	401 408	208 789	9 787	159 190	39 812	654 243	134 345	395 604	124 294
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	3 634 686	246 735	3 095 220	292 731	199 528	9 725	155 353	34 450	567 410	129 424	357 312	80 674
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	582 139	16 591	506 450	59 098	13 743	218	9 566	3 959	50 205	4 533	34 689	10 983
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	786 288	22 047	623 757	140 484	21 212	105	11 563	9 544	89 177	5 298	40 615	43 264
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	2 912 399	117 816	2 129 737	664 846	190 248	6 533	130 038	53 677	635 912	45 458	233 452	357 002
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	953 860	5 686	324 147	624 027	95 891	581	44 931	50 379	384 082	3 199	46 746	334 137
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	173 064	10 903	113 320	48 841	36 060	2 538	24 296	9 226	30 433	2 456	8 748	19 229
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2 092 908	65 858	1 581 751	445 299	93 609	1 441	59 447	32 721	427 944	25 089	167 173	235 682
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 091 021	58 190	794 015	238 816	99 272	3 625	77 053	18 594	197 676	20 079	80 438	97 159
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$21 976	$16 149	$23 834	$10 209	$12 227	$9 203	$12 527	$11 770	$11 366	$9 951	$13 585	$5 832
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$20 228	$15 248	$21 678	$9 090	$11 689	$9 072	$12 007	$10 994	$11 212	$9 704	$13 114	$5 211
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$11 817	$8 001	$12 467	$7 323	$6 800	$5 744	$6 722	$7 046	$9 508	$7 930	$11 060	$5 256
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$9 302	$8 657	$9 810	$7 148	$5 991	$5 614	$5 584	$6 489	$6 690	$8 500	$7 506	$5 702
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$4 613	$1 422	$3 260	$9 512	$5 514	$2 775	$4 787	$7 609	$4 988	$1 260	$3 330	$6 546
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 637	$2 278	$3 714	$5 138	$3 946	$4 009	$3 870	$4 013	$3 393	$2 171	$3 189	$3 434
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 486	$2 166	$2 532	$2 449	$2 682	$2 656	$2 907	$2 098	$2 489	$2 717	$2 777	$2 329
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$2 436	$493	$1 932	$4 516	$2 699	$732	$2 135	$3 810	$2 783	$446	$2 089	$3 525
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 192	$1 693	$3 018	$4 135	$3 236	$2 207	$3 258	$3 348	$3 043	$1 617	$3 169	$3 234
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	86.7	96.1	92.0	39.3	70.9	83.2	76.2	53.4	70.1	95.9	87.4	23.7
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	72.7	88.5	77.6	25.5	64.8	81.5	71.3	43.2	60.0	90.1	76.2	13.7
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6.8	3.1	7.3	4.2	2.6	1.2	2.5	3.2	4.5	2.6	6.2	1.9
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	7.2	4.5	7.1	9.6	3.5	0.5	2.5	7.1	5.6	3.2	5.0	8.1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	13.3	3.9	8.0	60.7	29.1	16.8	23.8	46.6	29.9	4.1	12.6	76.3
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4.4	0.3	1.4	30.8	10.5	2.2	6.6	23.1	12.3	0.5	2.4	37.5
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.4	0.6	0.3	1.1	2.7	6.2	2.7	2.2	0.7	0.5	0.4	1.5
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	5.0	0.8	3.5	19.3	7.0	1.0	4.9	14.2	11.2	0.8	5.7	27.1
ALL OTHER INCOME	3.4	2.3	2.8	9.5	8.9	7.4	9.6	7.1	5.7	2.3	4.1	10.3
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	397 429	36 972	289 667	70 790	79 480	13 113	59 203	7 164	345 441	65 998	105 780	173 663
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	279 826	29 380	231 014	19 432	46 323	7 237	36 421	2 665	107 489	45 390	47 987	14 112
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	204 285	26 828	166 565	10 892	43 771	7 164	34 607	2 000	89 251	43 370	36 620	9 261
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	48 491	2 061	43 551	2 879	2 718	99	2 308	311	10 223	1 503	7 194	1 526
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	101 618	4 338	88 588	8 692	2 234	37	1 501	696	13 176	1 557	7 663	3 956
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	240 864	19 029	157 406	64 429	59 095	9 529	42 806	6 760	236 096	15 079	57 861	163 156
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	95 053	817	34 294	59 942	15 214	340	8 887	5 987	174 419	2 435	24 206	147 778
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	71 177	11 264	48 450	11 463	35 245	7 684	25 404	2 157	52 912	4 070	15 960	32 882
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	86 491	3 749	64 723	18 019	7 699	399	5 496	1 804	66 487	5 297	18 051	43 139
ALL OTHER INCOME	61 724	5 706	49 549	6 469	17 849	2 091	14 642	1 116	36 371	4 636	15 007	16 728
NO INCOME	18 873	1 739	13 489	3 645	4 795	961	3 630	204	40 994	15 445	17 197	8 352
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$2 356	$2 644	$2 511	$81	$2 284	$1 884	$2 479	$699	$1 353	$1 713	$1 245	$564
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 722	$3 103	$3 948	$1 796	$2 484	$1 890	$2 647	$1 802	$1 739	$1 808	$1 851	$971
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$530	$395	$637	$-988	$372	$882	$510	$-813	$79	$916	$-52	$-128
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-1 247	$-1 470	$-1 187	$-1 742	$-1 774	$169	$-1 654	$-2 137	$-800	$-1 291	$-1 005	$-211
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 441	$1 852	$2 150	$3 326	$2 918	$2 488	$2 971	$3 188	$2 253	$990	$1 908	$2 492
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 970	$1 750	$2 819	$3 073	$2 559	$2 119	$2 510	$2 658	$2 207	$1 538	$2 179	$2 222
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 517	$2 327	$2 786	$1 570	$2 854	$2 557	$3 036	$1 769	$1 337	$1 505	$1 586	$1 195
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$234	$28	$262	$179	$305	$220	$324	$266	$484	$141	$574	$488
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 720	$1 314	$1 813	$1 366	$1 710	$1 552	$1 771	$1 203	$1 214	$929	$1 465	$1 067
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	52.9	68.8	63.2	0.7	38.0	36.5	41.5	8.0	21.5	83.9	35.1	1.9
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	61.0	73.7	71.6	9.1	39.1	36.3	42.1	15.4	22.9	84.6	39.8	2.2
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2.1	0.7	3.0	-1.3	0.4	0.2	0.5	-1.1	0.1	1.5	-0.2	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-10.2	-5.6	-11.4	-7.0	-1.4	-	-1.1	-6.4	-1.6	-2.2	-4.5	-0.2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	47.1	31.2	36.8	99.3	62.0	63.5	58.5	92.0	78.5	16.1	64.9	98.1
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	22.6	1.3	10.5	85.3	14.0	1.9	10.3	68.0	56.8	4.0	31.0	79.2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	14.4	23.2	14.7	8.3	36.2	52.6	35.5	16.3	10.4	6.6	14.9	9.5
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.6	0.1	1.8	1.5	0.8	0.2	0.8	2.0	4.8	0.8	6.1	5.1
ALL OTHER INCOME	8.5	6.6	9.8	4.1	11.0	8.7	11.9	5.7	6.5	4.6	12.9	4.3
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION
RURAL

	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	5 895 355	373 253	4 632 935	889 167	436 425	14 395	307 248	114 782	1 037 704	120 481	568 579	348 644
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	5 356 055	371 242	4 478 894	505 919	381 954	13 796	287 956	80 202	725 503	118 652	501 880	104 971
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	5 050 030	365 362	4 265 675	418 993	371 066	13 712	282 964	74 390	656 178	115 508	465 133	75 537
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	701 454	20 540	615 464	65 450	20 059	322	13 538	6 199	55 700	3 777	41 121	10 802
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	582 012	13 648	457 126	111 238	21 151	111	10 803	10 237	58 313	1 975	29 009	27 329
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	3 437 898	118 740	2 451 473	867 685	327 183	6 693	208 304	112 186	621 658	27 790	253 010	340 858
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 394 808	11 165	576 261	807 382	190 800	1 134	89 708	99 958	381 201	3 292	65 154	312 755
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	352 582	10 257	210 843	131 482	89 019	1 751	49 050	38 218	39 392	1 134	10 516	27 742
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 978 322	55 070	1 500 706	422 546	107 933	1 222	67 184	39 527	346 912	15 318	160 205	171 389
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 424 178	60 858	1 025 151	338 169	158 484	4 214	114 465	39 805	225 228	11 395	99 238	114 595
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$19 933	$14 986	$21 482	$9 846	$11 757	$9 757	$12 169	$10 620	$10 925	$9 238	$12 426	$5 656
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$18 684	$14 444	$19 949	$9 505	$11 504	$9 595	$11 889	$10 393	$10 757	$9 083	$12 010	$5 603
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$12 341	$8 639	$12 978	$7 514	$6 971	$7 594	$7 218	$6 401	$10 640	$8 403	$11 971	$6 357
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$6 441	$7 948	$6 854	$4 557	$3 866	$5 434	$3 911	$3 800	$4 707	$7 688	$5 428	$3 725
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$5 281	$1 597	$4 113	$9 087	$5 311	$3 141	$4 711	$6 555	$5 543	$1 822	$4 250	$6 807
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 260	$2 285	$3 575	$4 776	$3 549	$3 539	$3 487	$3 604	$3 351	$2 199	$3 198	$3 395
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 357	$1 708	$2 333	$2 447	$2 433	$2 251	$2 562	$2 277	$2 700	$2 191	$2 857	$2 661
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$2 751	$583	$2 254	$4 799	$2 732	$1 224	$2 254	$3 591	$3 360	$978	$2 599	$4 285
ALL OTHER INCOME	$4 171	$1 880	$4 045	$4 965	$3 465	$2 746	$3 420	$3 671	$3 981	$2 275	$4 237	$3 929
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	85.5	96.7	90.5	38.7	72.1	86.5	78.1	53.7	69.7	95.6	85.3	20.4
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	75.5	91.7	80.1	31.0	68.5	84.5	75.0	48.7	62.1	91.5	76.4	14.5
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6.9	3.1	7.5	3.8	2.2	1.6	2.2	2.5	5.2	2.8	6.7	2.4
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	3.0	1.9	2.9	3.9	1.3	0.4	0.9	2.5	2.4	1.3	2.2	3.5
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	14.5	3.3	9.5	61.3	27.9	13.5	21.9	46.3	30.3	4.4	14.7	79.6
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4.8	0.4	1.9	30.0	10.9	2.6	7.0	22.7	11.2	0.6	2.8	36.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.7	0.3	0.5	2.5	3.5	2.5	2.8	5.5	0.9	0.2	0.4	2.5
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	4.4	0.6	3.2	15.8	4.7	1.0	3.4	8.9	10.3	1.3	5.7	25.2
ALL OTHER INCOME	4.8	2.0	3.9	13.1	8.8	7.4	8.7	9.2	7.9	2.3	5.8	15.5
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	951 692	75 471	650 594	225 627	240 504	22 966	178 302	39 236	687 549	86 335	237 918	363 296
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	591 224	60 594	471 421	59 209	133 040	12 755	106 118	14 167	169 794	52 045	89 565	28 184
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	514 681	57 944	412 105	44 632	128 566	12 629	103 271	12 666	145 647	50 445	76 345	18 857
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	74 412	3 645	65 090	5 677	4 556	164	3 607	785	13 426	1 423	9 869	2 134
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	70 796	2 265	54 610	13 921	4 230	59	2 647	1 524	15 654	689	6 898	8 067
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	591 040	29 301	350 209	211 530	175 997	14 172	124 885	36 940	488 176	15 788	130 592	341 796
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	317 001	2 870	125 974	188 157	71 052	1 243	40 075	29 734	353 160	3 060	62 877	287 223
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	250 927	15 815	152 113	82 999	106 260	10 370	76 248	19 642	168 208	5 026	43 760	119 422
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	85 370	3 721	56 928	24 721	11 330	493	7 631	3 206	65 312	4 063	20 990	40 259
ALL OTHER INCOME	157 045	11 024	120 794	25 227	50 474	4 008	39 693	6 773	74 488	4 858	33 566	36 064
NO INCOME	46 199	4 889	33 332	7 978	14 799	2 326	11 184	1 289	85 296	26 776	41 714	16 806
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 440	$3 279	$3 710	$1 459	$2 889	$2 438	$3 082	$1 851	$1 503	$1 691	$1 628	$758
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 807	$3 323	$4 076	$1 957	$2 945	$2 440	$3 122	$2 006	$1 677	$1 718	$1 830	$950
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$1 515	$1 937	$1 599	$287	$966	$1 620	$1 054	$423	$665	$1 020	$713	$208
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-542	$-419	$-638	$-188	$303	$133	$299	$317	$129	$-170	$-127	$374
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 723	$1 525	$2 465	$3 317	$2 563	$1 762	$2 497	$3 094	$2 277	$1 128	$2 050	$2 417
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 721	$2 029	$2 640	$2 786	$2 322	$2 135	$2 328	$2 321	$2 094	$1 534	$2 070	$2 106
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$1 833	$1 577	$1 964	$1 643	$1 915	$1 653	$1 981	$1 798	$1 406	$1 378	$1 620	$1 330
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$300	$160	$329	$254	$417	$247	$447	$371	$534	$268	$628	$512
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 664	$1 208	$1 765	$1 379	$1 543	$1 261	$1 614	$1 294	$1 351	$1 049	$1 596	$1 164
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	55.8	81.6	67.0	11.0	46.0	55.5	51.2	18.7	18.7	83.2	35.3	2.5
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	53.8	79.1	64.3	11.1	45.3	55.0	50.5	18.1	17.9	81.9	33.8	2.1
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3.1	2.9	4.0	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.7	1.4	1.7	0.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-1.1	-0.4	-1.3	-0.3	0.2	-	0.1	0.3	0.1	-0.1	-0.2	0.4
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	44.2	18.4	33.0	89.0	54.0	44.5	48.8	81.3	81.3	16.8	64.7	97.5
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	23.7	2.4	12.7	66.5	19.7	4.7	14.6	49.1	54.1	4.4	31.5	71.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	12.6	10.2	11.4	17.3	24.4	30.6	23.6	25.1	17.3	6.5	17.1	18.7
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.7	0.2	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.2	0.5	0.8	2.6	1.0	3.2	2.4
ALL OTHER INCOME	7.2	5.5	8.2	4.4	9.3	9.0	10.0	6.2	7.4	4.8	13.0	5.0
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	1 677 026	85 893	1 343 704	247 429	91 970	4 020	73 722	14 228	484 473	81 315	285 050	118 108
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	1 501 199	85 226	1 293 792	122 181	82 861	3 805	69 039	10 017	366 999	79 790	256 974	30 235
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 386 377	83 545	1 205 272	97 560	79 807	3 778	66 929	9 100	333 644	77 594	233 285	22 765
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	263 897	6 015	237 425	20 457	6 749	85	5 581	1 083	37 507	2 962	30 740	3 805
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	170 942	3 304	141 713	25 925	4 342	49	3 045	1 248	18 739	1 214	11 807	5 718
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 052 757	30 822	780 428	241 507	68 529	2 188	52 437	13 904	272 522	22 122	134 809	115 591
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	358 936	1 610	133 953	223 373	28 356	311	15 613	12 432	127 969	1 727	21 683	104 559
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	82 586	3 802	54 183	24 601	16 059	941	11 844	3 274	23 110	1 764	8 573	12 773
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	693 120	14 558	531 051	147 511	27 938	445	20 601	6 892	157 891	11 070	86 339	60 482
ALL OTHER INCOME	466 205	16 175	341 349	108 681	37 677	1 071	31 018	5 588	103 999	10 198	54 605	39 196
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$22 986	$16 055	$24 523	$11 539	$12 547	$9 801	$12 728	$12 344	$12 654	$9 727	$14 219	$7 078
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$20 813	$15 284	$22 062	$10 120	$11 951	$9 618	$12 154	$11 429	$12 107	$9 500	$13 542	$6 277
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$14 943	$10 128	$15 565	$9 145	$8 909	$9 955	$8 960	$8 560	$12 208	$8 414	$12 929	$9 334
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$9 989	$9 230	$10 172	$9 080	$5 936	$2 245	$5 020	$8 317	$7 833	$11 576	$8 225	$6 228
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$6 222	$1 892	$4 858	$11 181	$5 959	$3 413	$5 394	$8 489	$5 199	$1 701	$4 106	$7 144
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 688	$2 681	$3 799	$5 236	$3 883	$3 636	$3 744	$4 063	$3 517	$2 092	$3 380	$3 569
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 854	$2 354	$2 878	$2 877	$3 105	$2 739	$3 232	$2 749	$2 585	$2 974	$2 891	$2 325
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$3 651	$951	$3 095	$5 919	$3 553	$1 501	$3 047	$5 200	$3 286	$871	$2 809	$4 411
ALL OTHER INCOME	$4 506	$1 930	$4 344	$5 399	$3 958	$2 887	$3 977	$4 057	$3 732	$1 876	$3 900	$3 982
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	84.0	95.9	89.3	34.3	71.8	83.3	75.6	51.2	76.6	95.4	86.8	20.6
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	70.3	89.5	74.9	24.0	65.9	81.2	70.0	43.0	66.6	90.6	75.1	13.7
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	9.6	4.3	10.4	4.6	4.2	1.9	4.3	3.8	7.6	3.1	9.4	3.4
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	4.2	2.1	4.1	5.7	1.8	0.2	1.3	4.3	2.4	1.7	2.3	3.4
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	16.0	4.1	10.7	65.7	28.2	16.7	24.4	48.8	23.4	4.6	13.2	79.4
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4.1	0.3	1.4	28.5	7.6	2.5	5.0	20.9	7.4	0.4	1.7	35.9
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.6	0.6	0.4	1.7	3.4	5.8	3.3	3.7	1.0	0.6	0.6	2.9
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	6.2	1.0	4.6	21.2	6.9	1.5	5.4	14.8	8.6	1.2	5.8	25.7
ALL OTHER INCOME	5.1	2.2	4.2	14.3	10.3	6.9	10.6	9.4	6.4	2.4	5.1	15.0
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	182 106	17 684	139 869	24 553	46 259	7 009	36 096	3 154	175 321	54 621	74 780	45 920
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	125 139	13 543	105 133	6 463	26 414	3 799	21 551	1 064	79 621	36 685	39 740	3 196
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	106 277	13 032	88 422	4 823	25 330	3 753	20 630	947	71 727	35 759	33 701	2 267
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	20 945	758	19 238	949	1 499	64	1 303	132	7 593	988	6 187	418
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	18 236	620	16 078	1 538	621	31	444	146	2 890	375	1 914	601
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	102 383	7 862	73 084	21 437	31 039	4 364	23 834	2 841	80 988	9 705	29 402	41 881
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	35 608	482	16 282	18 844	6 446	190	4 061	2 195	47 517	1 510	8 985	37 022
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	36 680	4 711	26 856	5 113	18 935	3 345	14 440	1 150	18 303	2 236	7 532	8 535
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	27 047	999	21 497	4 551	3 497	239	2 878	380	18 972	3 018	8 754	7 200
ALL OTHER INCOME	32 161	2 587	26 548	3 026	9 595	963	7 982	650	18 278	3 716	9 428	5 134
NO INCOME	12 548	1 367	9 375	1 806	4 478	843	3 419	216	33 565	14 236	16 086	3 243
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 020	$3 054	$3 144	$935	$2 477	$1 937	$2 616	$1 574	$1 671	$1 761	$1 678	$560
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 802	$3 141	$3 995	$2 063	$2 575	$1 947	$2 712	$2 073	$1 854	$1 781	$1 981	$1 109
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$618	$2 224	$638	$-1 080	$839	$2 143	$844	$156	$314	$646	$295	$-181
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-2 143	$-2 048	$-2 173	$-1 873	$-1 705	$-2 827	$-1 490	$-2 118	$-794	$675	$-992	$-1 079
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 607	$2 121	$2 437	$3 365	$2 893	$2 614	$2 917	$3 122	$2 065	$1 016	$1 771	$2 515
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 854	$1 711	$2 728	$2 992	$2 448	$2 033	$2 411	$2 554	$2 249	$1 568	$2 228	$2 282
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 627	$2 529	$2 788	$1 870	$2 934	$2 792	$3 036	$2 063	$1 511	$1 541	$1 672	$1 360
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$467	$155	$506	$351	$538	$304	$632	$-31	$510	$179	$595	$545
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 751	$1 464	$1 805	$1 522	$1 729	$1 670	$1 764	$1 388	$1 261	$944	$1 510	$1 033
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	58.6	71.3	65.0	7.7	42.1	39.2	44.8	15.9	44.3	86.8	56.2	1.7
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	62.7	70.5	69.4	12.7	42.0	38.9	44.4	18.6	44.3	85.6	56.2	2.3
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2.0	2.9	2.4	-1.3	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.2	0.8	0.9	1.5	-0.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-6.1	-2.2	-6.9	-3.7	-0.7	-0.5	-0.5	-2.9	-0.8	0.3	-1.6	-0.6
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	41.4	28.7	35.0	92.3	57.9	60.8	55.2	84.1	55.7	13.2	43.8	98.3
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	15.8	1.4	8.7	72.1	10.2	2.1	7.8	53.2	35.6	3.2	16.9	78.9
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	14.9	20.5	14.7	12.2	35.8	49.8	34.8	22.5	9.2	4.6	10.6	10.8
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2.0	0.3	2.1	2.0	1.2	0.4	1.4	-0.1	3.2	0.7	4.4	3.7
ALL OTHER INCOME	8.7	6.5	9.4	5.9	10.7	8.6	11.2	8.6	7.7	4.7	12.0	5.0
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 340. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION

	FAMILIES													UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
TOTAL														
TOTAL	1 110 969	360 381	264 974	218 349	136 885	68 906	39 053	11 091	11 330	3.53	238 181	872 788	2.28	1 424 140
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	92 256	41 322	23 099	14 998	7 493	3 090	1 559	273	422	3.06	28 727	63 529	2.02	248 659
LOSS	11 598	4 003	2 612	2 532	1 454	691	209	51	46	3.43	4 452	7 146	2.13	7 733
$1 TO $499	50 559	17 110	14 713	9 944	5 027	2 474	955	179	157	3.28	8 233	42 326	2.12	72 255
$500 TO $999	28 365	11 252	7 241	4 414	2 865	1 286	901	208	198	3.27	7 418	20 947	2.13	70 634
$1,000 TO $1,999	84 709	36 834	22 175	14 249	6 889	2 818	1 300	303	141	3.07	22 687	62 022	1.88	228 817
$2,000 TO $2,999	119 645	59 509	28 452	17 591	8 389	3 532	1 507	356	309	2.95	37 403	82 242	1.87	387 128
$3,000 TO $3,999	212 163	112 575	57 857	23 911	10 337	4 609	2 051	533	290	2.79	63 197	148 966	1.76	408 914
$4,000 TO $4,999	211 243	77 776	65 610	42 291	16 139	5 885	2 462	612	468	3.12	55 514	155 729	2.07	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	117 827	-	43 215	37 305	22 159	9 915	3 784	826	623	4.10	7 011	110 816	2.49	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	71 136	-	-	34 593	20 760	8 926	4 897	1 097	863	4.81	1 823	69 313	2.92	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	51 926	-	-	16 521	19 720	8 856	4 508	1 453	868	5.11	1 180	50 746	3.04	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	31 468	-	-	-	15 306	9 274	4 646	1 213	1 029	5.76	363	31 105	3.41	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	14 101	-	-	-	347	7 091	4 454	1 223	986	6.57	107	13 994	3.94	-
$10,000 AND OVER	13 973	-	-	-	-	459	5 820	2 764	4 930	7.96	66	13 907	4.75	-
MEDIAN	$3 794	$3 090	$3 591	$4 509	$5 445	$6 017	$6 980	$7 762	$9 255	...	$3 161	$4 059	...	$2 217
MEAN	$3 702	$2 584	$3 128	$4 006	$4 869	$5 520	$6 460	$7 281	$8 656	...	$2 696	$3 977	...	$1 887
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	604 242	194 152	177 675	116 140	62 524	29 620	16 142	3 969	4 020	3.37	56 327	547 915	2.23	925 203
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	47 789	18 862	14 621	8 130	3 757	1 345	796	118	160	3.08	5 209	42 580	2.04	146 037
LOSS	1 110	554	353	114	33	38	15	3	-	2.85	356	754	1.89	2 934
$1 TO $499	33 301	10 979	10 877	6 236	3 099	1 394	539	83	94	3.23	1 935	31 366	2.14	42 518
$500 TO $999	14 951	5 553	4 423	2 324	1 263	671	514	83	120	3.26	1 444	13 507	2.14	41 739
$1,000 TO $1,999	41 277	19 407	12 467	5 628	2 249	957	428	105	36	2.89	4 781	36 496	1.81	140 550
$2,000 TO $2,999	65 782	32 943	18 026	8 713	3 685	1 568	568	148	131	2.86	9 973	55 809	1.82	265 968
$3,000 TO $3,999	133 953	67 393	43 713	13 934	5 174	2 307	1 065	258	109	2.76	16 538	117 415	1.72	285 457
$4,000 TO $4,999	129 625	38 461	48 497	28 906	9 192	2 896	1 162	255	256	3.16	13 188	116 437	2.10	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	66 903	-	24 698	21 087	13 059	5 647	1 759	374	279	4.06	2 026	64 877	2.75	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	33 156	-	-	15 341	10 134	4 395	2 472	454	360	4.83	535	32 621	3.29	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	19 544	-	-	5 727	6 879	3 800	2 110	652	376	5.23	261	19 283	3.52	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	9 469	-	-	-	3 931	2 843	1 793	457	445	5.96	69	9 400	3.84	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	3 955	-	-	-	69	1 653	1 515	329	389	6.70	8	3 947	4.24	-
$10,000 AND OVER	3 427	-	-	-	-	106	1 406	650	1 265	8.09	4	3 423	4.76	-
MEDIAN	$3 731	$3 130	$3 642	$4 449	$5 215	$5 644	$6 496	$7 159	$8 200	...	$3 270	$3 796	...	$2 334
MEAN	$3 576	$2 677	$3 212	$4 010	$4 701	$5 252	$6 023	$6 696	$7 772	...	$2 930	$3 642	...	$1 993
WHITE														
TOTAL	697 374	252 819	161 859	135 624	81 325	37 124	18 186	5 567	4 870	3.40	187 040	510 334	2.23	1 109 512
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	55 916	28 215	13 497	8 350	3 637	1 477	530	92	118	2.91	22 083	33 833	1.96	174 578
LOSS	10 905	3 749	2 451	2 408	1 389	628	194	43	43	3.44	4 220	6 685	2.13	6 972
$1 TO $499	25 602	9 827	7 331	4 941	2 229	915	274	58	27	3.14	5 795	19 807	2.00	52 127
$500 TO $999	17 842	8 106	4 652	2 641	1 527	563	237	95	21	3.04	5 755	12 087	1.98	56 821
$1,000 TO $1,999	56 156	25 044	14 338	9 746	4 636	1 658	572	113	49	3.03	17 696	38 460	1.87	182 309
$2,000 TO $2,999	76 873	41 478	16 975	10 774	4 890	1 734	701	200	121	2.86	28 869	48 004	1.83	306 265
$3,000 TO $3,999	135 681	78 391	34 369	14 276	5 654	1 986	723	153	129	2.69	50 444	85 237	1.70	330 440
$4,000 TO $4,999	133 558	58 009	38 443	23 918	8 858	2 865	1 089	222	154	2.99	45 066	88 492	2.01	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	72 592	-	29 803	23 198	12 090	5 119	1 706	392	284	3.99	4 957	67 635	2.36	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	44 507	-	-	23 848	12 654	4 948	2 182	532	343	4.71	1 131	43 376	2.80	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	32 520	-	-	11 524	12 932	4 858	2 086	735	385	5.01	745	31 775	2.95	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	19 783	-	-	-	10 652	5 714	2 401	600	416	5.67	222	19 561	3.37	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	8 091	-	-	-	177	4 468	2 402	692	352	6.49	41	8 050	3.99	-
$10,000 AND OVER	7 348	-	-	-	-	191	3 089	1 640	2 428	7.91	16	7 332	4.93	-
MEDIAN	$3 777	$3 127	$3 631	$4 614	$5 649	$6 327	$7 424	$8 248	$9 980	...	$3 180	$4 125	...	$2 268
MEAN	$3 658	$2 611	$3 149	$4 067	$5 000	$5 707	$6 799	$7 711	$9 175	...	$2 678	$4 017	...	$1 934
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	310 491	115 478	96 070	56 336	26 654	10 215	4 075	1 003	660	3.16	36 166	274 325	2.11	746 535
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	24 024	10 521	7 818	3 655	1 376	442	186	8	18	2.93	3 255	20 769	1.96	109 591
LOSS	872	451	282	92	23	12	9	3	-	2.76	294	578	1.83	2 604
$1 TO $499	13 600	5 209	4 668	2 290	968	361	90	7	7	3.03	947	12 653	2.01	31 829
$500 TO $999	8 099	3 429	2 706	1 146	461	242	88	21	6	2.98	855	7 244	1.95	34 967
$1,000 TO $1,999	22 167	10 850	6 898	2 873	1 057	374	98	17	-	2.80	2 842	19 325	1.78	115 083
$2,000 TO $2,999	34 862	19 690	9 193	3 945	1 443	429	116	38	8	2.70	6 202	28 660	1.72	215 709
$3,000 TO $3,999	73 603	40 558	23 636	6 562	1 989	638	175	14	31	2.63	10 993	62 610	1.64	236 752
$4,000 TO $4,999	69 586	24 770	25 699	13 877	3 951	887	311	52	39	3.02	9 313	60 273	2.04	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	33 696	-	15 170	10 256	5 641	2 060	419	84	66	3.88	1 102	32 594	2.67	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	15 426	-	-	8 482	4 521	1 595	672	120	36	4.64	212	15 214	3.22	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	8 614	-	-	3 158	3 242	1 400	504	225	85	5.03	123	8 491	3.47	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	3 811	-	-	-	1 949	1 106	550	119	87	5.78	22	3 789	3.84	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 327	-	-	-	33	647	476	91	80	6.58	2	1 325	4.41	-
$10,000 AND OVER	804	-	-	-	-	22	381	204	197	7.70	4	800	4.60	-
MEDIAN	$3 701	$3 187	$3 697	$4 548	$5 365	$5 836	$6 812	$7 611	$8 391	...	$3 336	$3 766	...	$2 367
MEAN	$3 513	$2 752	$3 270	$4 142	$4 901	$5 465	$6 399	$7 415	$8 237	...	$2 965	$3 585	...	$2 027

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 340. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	FAMILIES													UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
BLACK														
TOTAL	287 093	79 300	70 987	55 170	37 027	21 323	14 545	4 012	4 729	3.70	36 943	250 150	2.35	246 628
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	23 884	9 297	6 321	4 004	2 409	918	600	130	205	3.20	4 660	19 224	2.06	54 085
LOSS	488	169	117	79	48	57	13	5	-	3.45	146	342	2.11	601
$1 TO $499	17 014	5 330	4 917	3 110	1 925	1 079	450	100	103	3.39	1 668	15 346	2.21	15 398
$500 TO $999	7 466	2 379	1 793	1 233	880	509	480	82	110	3.58	1 133	6 333	2.30	10 604
$1,000 TO $1,999	20 847	8 886	5 763	3 164	1 554	773	501	145	61	3.10	3 581	17 266	1.88	37 111
$2,000 TO $2,999	30 465	13 676	7 990	4 441	2 314	1 195	554	119	176	3.05	6 345	24 120	1.89	65 820
$3,000 TO $3,999	55 257	24 548	17 089	7 092	3 322	1 866	969	260	111	2.97	9 209	46 048	1.84	63 009
$4,000 TO $4,999	53 831	15 015	17 528	12 431	5 062	2 201	1 055	288	251	3.32	7 826	46 005	2.15	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	30 476	-	9 469	9 007	6 634	3 341	1 439	361	225	4.26	1 514	28 962	2.70	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	17 659	-	-	7 210	5 272	2 533	1 890	416	338	4.99	445	17 214	3.13	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	12 930	-	-	3 399	4 524	2 492	1 622	525	368	5.31	287	12 643	3.22	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	7 940	-	-	-	2 953	2 440	1 615	433	499	5.98	90	7 850	3.55	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	4 131	-	-	-	130	1 762	1 465	361	413	6.66	18	4 113	3.84	-
$10,000 AND OVER	4 705	-	-	-	-	157	1 892	787	1 869	8.18	21	4 684	4.71	-
MEDIAN	$3 785	$2 994	$3 503	$4 359	$5 151	$5 618	$6 641	$7 191	$8 835	...	$3 102	$3 922	...	$2 084
MEAN	$3 758	$2 528	$3 097	$3 929	$4 658	$5 286	$6 214	$6 766	$8 303	...	$2 780	$3 903	...	$1 769
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	214 464	59 081	58 057	42 425	25 990	14 401	9 357	2 394	2 759	3.61	15 759	198 705	2.34	142 734
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	16 638	6 100	4 648	3 008	1 630	644	405	85	118	3.21	1 554	15 084	2.09	26 521
LOSS	226	103	65	22	10	20	6	-	-	3.05	62	164	2.01	275
$1 TO $499	13 945	4 319	4 255	2 588	1 569	737	326	71	80	3.35	747	13 198	2.23	8 106
$500 TO $999	5 308	1 683	1 335	901	554	353	343	46	93	3.57	472	4 836	2.36	5 343
$1,000 TO $1,999	14 937	6 698	4 356	2 133	924	426	302	72	26	2.99	1 542	13 395	1.84	20 716
$2,000 TO $2,999	22 693	10 176	6 276	3 272	1 568	814	373	94	120	3.02	2 897	19 796	1.89	41 587
$3,000 TO $3,999	44 642	19 415	14 996	5 630	2 370	1 283	692	184	72	2.93	4 272	40 370	1.83	40 186
$4,000 TO $4,999	42 735	10 587	15 007	10 596	3 848	1 616	711	180	190	3.33	3 083	39 652	2.17	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	23 576	-	7 119	7 162	5 151	2 754	984	260	146	4.25	759	22 817	2.83	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	12 759	-	-	5 135	3 929	1 877	1 321	263	234	4.99	243	12 516	3.31	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	8 145	-	-	1 978	2 795	1 644	1 116	362	250	5.41	87	8 058	3.53	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	4 648	-	-	-	1 606	1 390	1 051	275	326	6.11	35	4 613	3.85	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 050	-	-	-	36	781	839	174	220	6.75	6	2 044	4.05	-
$10,000 AND OVER	2 162	-	-	-	-	62	888	328	884	8.29	-	2 162	4.86	-
MEDIAN	$3 750	$3 024	$3 540	$4 345	$5 101	$5 475	$6 406	$6 780	$8 155	...	$3 142	$3 815	...	$2 250
MEAN	$3 654	$2 554	$3 134	$3 903	$4 587	$5 135	$5 975	$6 351	$7 617	...	$2 857	$3 717	...	$1 908
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT														
TOTAL	4 596	1 308	1 079	865	601	416	174	59	94	3.77	572	4 024	2.42	4 680
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	281	119	66	49	22	21	4	-	-	3.30	29	252	2.03	986
LOSS	19	5	2	6	-	-	-	3	3	4.68	-	19	3.00	21
$1 TO $499	214	73	56	47	14	24	-	-	-	3.32	19	195	2.10	295
$500 TO $999	135	33	43	36	6	9	8	-	-	3.63	16	119	2.20	360
$1,000 TO $1,999	347	160	94	38	34	10	11	-	-	2.97	61	286	1.84	742
$2,000 TO $2,999	406	191	129	44	7	19	13	3	-	3.05	85	321	1.96	1 127
$3,000 TO $3,999	841	413	239	108	34	37	2	8	-	2.90	165	676	1.77	1 149
$4,000 TO $4,999	884	314	263	144	125	29	6	-	3	3.26	172	712	2.15	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	516	-	187	179	87	47	12	4	-	4.14	25	491	2.53	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	384	-	-	154	132	46	40	12	-	4.91	-	384	3.11	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	254	-	-	60	105	33	41	10	5	5.28	-	254	3.22	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	90	-	-	-	35	45	-	-	10	6.29	-	90	3.60	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	132	-	-	-	-	89	5	9	29	6.70	-	132	4.65	-
$10,000 AND OVER	93	-	-	-	-	7	32	10	44	7.87	-	93	4.46	-
MEDIAN	$4 062	$3 177	$3 626	$4 726	$5 672	$6 261	$6 775	$6 958	$9 897	...	$3 461	$4 202	...	$1 914
MEAN	$4 044	$2 697	$3 212	$4 104	$5 245	$5 803	$6 352	$6 664	$10 429	...	$3 141	$4 173	...	$1 708
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	2 819	865	802	498	315	196	78	13	52	3.54	149	2 670	2.30	2 695
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	161	61	44	30	14	12	-	-	-	3.13	5	156	2.04	514
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
$1 TO $499	149	61	56	21	-	11	-	-	-	2.93	7	142	1.96	170
$500 TO $999	75	27	19	6	6	9	8	-	-	3.52	4	71	2.27	212
$1,000 TO $1,999	216	98	76	22	20	-	-	-	-	2.69	12	204	1.56	384
$2,000 TO $2,999	260	129	79	28	-	15	9	-	-	3.12	25	235	2.03	621
$3,000 TO $3,999	610	315	195	75	13	12	-	-	-	2.76	49	561	1.69	786
$4,000 TO $4,999	615	174	225	117	77	18	4	-	-	3.26	47	568	2.14	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	306	-	108	142	42	14	-	-	-	4.01	-	306	2.58	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	173	-	-	52	74	23	24	-	-	4.86	-	173	3.45	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	111	-	-	5	53	22	28	3	-	5.72	-	111	4.01	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	57	-	-	-	16	31	-	-	10	6.32	-	57	3.61	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	53	-	-	-	-	22	5	9	17	6.81	-	53	5.25	-
$10,000 AND OVER	33	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	25	8.00	-	33	3.42	-
MEDIAN	$3 899	$3 179	$3 651	$4 573	$5 655	$6 304	$6 750	$9 389	$9 941	...	$3 439	$3 939	...	$2 096
MEAN	$3 858	$2 708	$3 216	$4 063	$5 279	$5 594	$5 841	$9 309	$11 437	...	$3 133	$3 898	...	$1 815

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 340. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	FAMILIES													UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER														
TOTAL	14 588	3 727	2 769	3 158	2 260	1 365	872	193	244	3.93	3 705	10 883	2.26	18 005
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	2 295	823	449	449	311	153	72	10	28	3.49	786	1 509	2.08	6 198
LOSS	119	56	30	27	6	-	-	-	-	2.88	62	57	1.72	61
$1 TO $499	394	95	97	92	58	35	4	13	-	3.70	91	303	2.31	940
$500 TO $999	525	142	126	94	73	30	34	8	18	3.84	135	390	2.24	989
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 075	380	267	232	95	29	37	19	16	3.41	365	710	1.98	3 009
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 472	545	341	281	153	85	61	3	3	3.39	470	1 002	1.90	3 570
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 805	972	344	212	81	117	56	13	10	3.02	836	969	1.90	3 238
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 202	714	649	483	183	117	39	4	13	3.35	712	1 490	1.94	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 334	-	466	458	221	120	58	-	11	4.15	126	1 208	2.09	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 131	-	-	563	324	125	76	23	20	4.85	57	1 074	2.60	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	881	-	-	267	355	177	57	18	7	5.07	18	863	2.67	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	739	-	-	-	394	226	94	13	12	5.58	27	712	2.90	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	245	-	-	-	6	127	64	17	31	6.74	7	238	3.40	-
$10,000 AND OVER	371	-	-	-	-	24	220	52	75	7.29	13	358	3.39	-
MEDIAN	$3 783	$2 674	$3 217	$4 398	$5 769	$5 971	$6 987	$7 194	$7 429	...	$2 880	$4 337	...	$1 271
MEAN	$3 756	$2 235	$2 807	$3 757	$4 852	$5 347	$6 408	$6 402	$7 097	...	$2 499	$4 183	...	$1 354
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	2 648	911	677	618	231	141	33	20	17	3.33	418	2 230	2.03	8 538
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	399	154	114	76	43	-	7	5	-	3.21	64	335	2.10	2 796
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
$1 TO $499	110	13	65	16	-	16	-	-	-	3.09	10	100	1.79	348
$500 TO $999	95	52	17	6	10	10	-	-	-	2.92	6	89	1.43	420
$1,000 TO $1,999	209	113	83	-	8	-	-	3	2	2.93	67	142	1.95	1 486
$2,000 TO $2,999	301	145	71	41	18	26	-	-	-	2.97	47	254	1.84	1 883
$3,000 TO $3,999	496	296	117	64	8	11	-	-	-	2.52	146	350	1.49	1 579
$4,000 TO $4,999	472	138	122	170	35	7	-	-	-	3.20	46	426	1.94	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	233	-	88	97	34	10	4	-	-	3.86	23	210	2.33	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	134	-	-	97	3	30	-	4	-	4.85	9	125	3.01	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	117	-	-	51	59	7	-	-	-	4.65	-	117	2.43	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	39	-	-	-	13	18	8	-	-	5.59	-	39	2.90	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	13	-	-	-	-	6	-	4	3	6.85	-	13	4.77	-
$10,000 AND OVER	30	-	-	-	-	-	14	4	12	8.10	-	30	3.47	-
MEDIAN	$3 423	$2 852	$2 838	$4 624	$4 814	$5 050	$8 688	$6 500	$10,000+	...	$3 103	$3 557	...	$1 457
MEAN	$3 295	$2 390	$2 540	$4 211	$4 299	$4 701	$7 403	$5 887	$12 228	...	$2 649	$3 416	...	$1 421
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)														
TOTAL	192 497	43 700	50 162	42 814	27 941	14 573	8 825	2 265	2 217	3.75	21 056	171 441	2.36	94 043
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	18 330	5 698	5 158	3 834	2 023	957	509	66	85	3.36	2 559	15 771	2.13	25 512
LOSS	186	59	49	40	17	16	2	-	3	3.47	71	115	1.81	183
$1 TO $499	12 476	3 026	3 956	2 931	1 445	732	325	28	33	3.49	1 317	11 159	2.26	6 477
$500 TO $999	4 530	1 294	1 196	812	604	290	225	60	49	3.66	794	3 736	2.28	4 046
$1,000 TO $1,999	11 533	4 166	3 279	2 050	1 150	518	279	63	28	3.26	1 947	9 586	1.92	11 732
$2,000 TO $2,999	18 327	6 569	5 193	3 507	1 775	837	349	70	27	3.23	3 161	15 166	2.03	22 495
$3,000 TO $3,999	32 594	15 012	9 802	4 073	2 081	958	453	122	93	2.93	5 480	27 114	1.77	23 598
$4,000 TO $4,999	37 535	7 876	15 165	9 295	3 281	1 167	516	159	76	3.33	4 190	33 345	2.13	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	23 250	-	6 364	8 274	5 224	2 236	852	158	142	4.22	822	22 428	2.68	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	13 660	-	-	5 492	4 427	2 117	1 171	193	260	4.90	380	13 280	3.06	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	9 412	-	-	2 506	3 289	2 012	1 131	290	184	5.22	208	9 204	3.15	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	5 608	-	-	-	2 583	1 506	1 073	288	158	5.77	51	5 557	3.39	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 619	-	-	-	42	1 102	946	294	235	6.53	44	2 575	3.88	-
$10,000 AND OVER	2 437	-	-	-	-	125	994	474	844	7.67	32	2 405	4.37	-
MEDIAN	$3 947	$3 069	$3 638	$4 448	$5 305	$5 810	$6 771	$7 736	$8 813	...	$3 124	$4 092	...	$1 921
MEAN	$3 809	$2 560	$3 110	$3 915	$4 718	$5 276	$6 179	$7 141	$8 287	...	$2 790	$3 934	...	$1 655
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	127 461	31 650	38 304	28 296	15 825	7 601	4 036	913	836	3.54	7 277	120 184	2.35	53 049
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	11 728	3 878	3 548	2 316	1 235	423	268	26	34	3.26	667	11 061	2.16	13 541
LOSS	34	14	14	6	-	-	-	-	-	2.68	-	34	1.15	52
$1 TO $499	9 151	2 283	3 177	2 134	951	439	155	5	7	3.38	478	8 673	2.26	3 784
$500 TO $999	2 483	717	680	469	310	143	119	24	21	3.55	180	2 303	2.29	2 022
$1,000 TO $1,999	6 685	2 832	2 033	1 047	451	217	79	18	8	3.02	622	6 063	1.88	5 909
$2,000 TO $2,999	12 893	4 798	3 982	2 392	1 059	500	113	39	10	3.13	1 307	11 586	2.02	13 591
$3,000 TO $3,999	24 434	11 661	7 854	2 728	1 258	574	256	72	31	2.83	2 042	22 392	1.75	14 150
$4,000 TO $4,999	28 575	5 467	12 948	7 083	2 109	602	268	40	58	3.26	1 447	27 128	2.16	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	16 042	-	4 068	6 216	3 681	1 417	493	71	96	4.20	325	15 717	2.89	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	8 056	-	-	2 935	2 867	1 381	658	105	110	4.91	139	7 917	3.39	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	4 171	-	-	970	1 240	1 077	646	145	93	5.37	53	4 118	3.70	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 806	-	-	-	656	511	437	151	51	6.02	17	1 789	3.93	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	834	-	-	-	8	295	352	77	102	6.73	-	834	4.40	-
$10,000 AND OVER	569	-	-	-	-	22	192	140	215	7.91	-	569	4.92	-
MEDIAN	$3 850	$3 112	$3 728	$4 432	$5 147	$5 637	$6 406	$7 390	$7 462	...	$3 188	$3 910	...	$2 090
MEAN	$3 609	$2 620	$3 176	$3 888	$4 475	$5 083	$5 793	$6 871	$7 489	...	$2 920	$3 650	...	$1 737

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 340. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	FAMILIES													UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
TOTAL														
TOTAL	1 230 442	422 038	269 646	235 497	151 696	77 212	45 013	13 546	15 794	3.55	307 207	923 235	2.35	1 644 464
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	74 083	33 553	17 474	11 253	6 235	2 987	1 592	479	510	3.13	23 993	50 090	2.15	218 546
LOSS	46 169	15 186	9 178	10 427	6 734	2 821	1 239	297	287	3.55	17 615	28 554	2.25	11 293
$1 TO $499	49 914	18 522	13 987	9 191	4 759	2 104	995	187	169	3.23	9 714	40 200	2.08	79 968
$500 TO $999	35 280	13 788	8 838	5 737	3 323	1 720	1 231	313	330	3.33	8 857	26 423	2.19	85 611
$1,000 TO $1,999	99 206	43 016	25 095	17 046	7 942	3 520	1 620	544	423	3.11	28 011	71 195	1.96	288 096
$2,000 TO $2,999	158 669	83 832	37 115	20 893	9 830	3 885	2 080	522	512	2.88	50 747	107 922	1.81	547 197
$3,000 TO $3,999	229 250	117 861	56 515	32 774	13 729	5 138	2 085	592	556	2.86	88 045	141 205	1.96	413 753
$4,000 TO $4,999	216 199	96 280	54 138	33 854	20 261	7 182	2 924	786	774	3.08	70 767	145 432	2.09	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	119 405	-	47 306	37 235	19 146	9 624	4 227	1 028	839	4.06	6 754	112 651	2.40	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	76 993	-	-	38 919	21 493	8 860	5 124	1 473	1 124	4.84	1 461	75 532	2.92	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	56 404	-	-	18 168	20 746	9 817	5 198	1 256	1 219	5.16	833	55 571	3.10	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	35 098	-	-	-	17 290	10 494	4 835	1 341	1 138	5.80	260	34 838	3.52	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	16 782	-	-	-	208	8 655	5 228	1 272	1 419	6.70	111	16 671	4.17	-
$10,000 AND OVER	16 990	-	-	-	-	405	6 635	3 456	6 494	8.14	39	16 951	5.01	-
MEDIAN	$3 663	$3 027	$3 409	$4 308	$5 159	$5 961	$6 881	$7 440	$9 011	...	$3 167	$3 972	...	$2 254
MEAN	$3 495	$2 487	$2 904	$3 725	$4 512	$5 271	$6 150	$6 831	$8 249	...	$2 494	$3 829	...	$1 935
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	553 078	180 859	157 787	103 734	56 761	27 605	16 325	4 762	5 245	3.42	48 852	504 226	2.29	1 071 690
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	33 743	12 663	10 759	5 399	2 809	1 108	663	162	180	3.17	2 873	30 870	2.14	124 544
LOSS	1 708	913	460	194	88	34	11	2	6	2.77	711	997	1.93	3 436
$1 TO $499	28 897	10 358	9 492	5 008	2 330	1 108	456	80	65	3.16	1 506	27 391	2.09	46 711
$500 TO $999	17 454	6 601	5 049	2 565	1 534	728	674	145	158	3.31	1 435	16 019	2.20	51 175
$1,000 TO $1,999	42 300	19 567	12 841	5 811	2 295	965	539	153	129	2.94	4 305	37 995	1.88	182 241
$2,000 TO $2,999	80 924	44 252	22 571	8 683	3 250	1 133	713	175	147	2.73	10 292	70 632	1.69	384 295
$3,000 TO $3,999	114 416	46 417	38 662	19 606	6 424	2 078	839	230	160	2.96	14 429	99 987	1.96	279 288
$4,000 TO $4,999	108 301	40 088	33 480	18 422	10 985	3 393	1 305	381	247	3.16	11 394	96 907	2.12	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	56 927	-	24 473	16 901	8 054	4 828	1 953	411	307	4.00	1 298	55 629	2.71	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	30 608	-	-	15 232	8 306	3 485	2 342	711	532	4.89	312	30 296	3.39	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	19 076	-	-	5 913	6 582	3 415	2 025	564	577	5.28	188	18 888	3.60	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	9 797	-	-	-	4 051	3 129	1 685	498	434	5.97	74	9 723	3.94	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	4 702	-	-	-	53	2 062	1 614	452	521	6.92	25	4 677	4.51	-
$10,000 AND OVER	4 225	-	-	-	-	139	1 506	798	1 782	8.36	10	4 215	5.12	-
MEDIAN	$3 625	$2 911	$3 458	$4 250	$4 879	$5 674	$6 431	$6 903	$8 264	...	$3 229	$3 682	...	$2 332
MEAN	$3 572	$2 659	$3 122	$4 007	$4 687	$5 385	$6 011	$6 643	$8 013	...	$2 911	$3 636	...	$2 040
WHITE														
TOTAL	876 316	331 832	188 157	167 415	103 722	48 326	23 571	6 690	6 603	3.40	261 393	614 923	2.25	1 351 465
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	48 690	25 161	10 890	6 972	3 407	1 335	616	165	144	2.93	19 571	29 119	2.02	159 577
LOSS	45 319	14 872	8 996	10 230	6 672	2 778	1 222	268	281	3.55	17 337	27 982	2.26	10 652
$1 TO $499	29 991	12 174	8 252	5 518	2 573	907	430	60	77	3.11	7 584	22 407	1.96	60 237
$500 TO $999	24 284	10 328	6 455	3 926	2 043	875	418	138	101	3.13	7 014	17 270	2.03	70 151
$1,000 TO $1,999	74 021	33 088	18 560	13 022	5 867	2 310	788	225	161	3.05	23 154	50 867	1.90	240 584
$2,000 TO $2,999	111 483	60 818	24 753	15 095	6 800	2 395	1 094	281	247	2.84	42 175	69 308	1.80	451 752
$3,000 TO $3,999	163 523	95 612	34 838	20 125	8 376	3 066	976	281	249	2.73	75 934	87 589	1.87	358 512
$4,000 TO $4,999	157 769	79 779	38 877	21 523	11 507	4 113	1 339	382	249	2.91	61 529	96 240	1.94	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	84 675	-	36 536	27 085	13 005	5 237	1 990	441	381	3.94	5 322	79 353	2.24	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	53 418	-	-	29 655	14 681	5 657	2 408	659	358	4.70	997	52 421	2.77	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	39 369	-	-	14 264	15 321	6 256	2 540	533	455	5.00	551	38 818	2.95	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	24 252	-	-	-	13 346	7 160	2 610	686	450	5.65	153	24 099	3.43	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	10 467	-	-	-	124	6 025	3 179	607	532	6.56	51	10 416	4.11	-
$10,000 AND OVER	9 055	-	-	-	-	212	3 961	1 964	2 918	7.99	21	9 034	5.08	-
MEDIAN	$3 638	$3 099	$3 464	$4 410	$5 355	$6 203	$7 199	$7 835	$9 279	...	$3 183	$4 030	...	$2 298
MEAN	$3 358	$2 485	$2 871	$3 667	$4 463	$5 260	$6 189	$6 919	$8 241	...	$2 447	$3 745	...	$1 983
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	305 530	118 850	93 387	54 777	24 510	8 994	3 609	856	547	3.11	32 645	272 885	2.09	906 605
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	18 063	7 729	6 119	2 682	1 044	284	138	35	32	2.94	1 806	16 257	1.97	98 005
LOSS	1 498	833	397	159	74	22	11	2	-	2.72	666	832	1.91	3 205
$1 TO $499	13 226	5 590	4 508	2 097	729	208	89	2	3	2.92	756	12 470	1.91	36 262
$500 TO $999	10 229	4 376	3 430	1 434	652	186	103	29	19	2.97	841	9 388	1.97	43 838
$1,000 TO $1,999	26 384	13 087	8 263	3 380	1 120	389	102	25	18	2.79	2 758	23 626	1.79	156 842
$2,000 TO $2,999	45 457	26 091	12 661	4 677	1 401	355	202	44	26	2.64	6 410	39 047	1.65	321 498
$3,000 TO $3,999	64 266	31 911	19 938	9 161	2 435	602	133	50	36	2.77	10 101	54 165	1.82	246 955
$4,000 TO $4,999	64 884	29 233	21 273	8 739	4 139	1 162	234	76	28	2.89	8 237	56 647	1.90	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	32 014	-	16 798	9 650	3 680	1 357	438	64	27	3.71	817	31 197	2.51	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	14 796	-	-	9 197	3 724	1 256	492	82	45	4.59	135	14 661	3.26	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	8 803	-	-	3 601	3 402	1 207	438	95	60	4.89	83	8 720	3.43	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	3 770	-	-	-	2 098	1 146	388	90	48	5.61	30	3 740	3.83	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 421	-	-	-	12	799	478	62	70	6.52	3	1 418	4.43	-
$10,000 AND OVER	719	-	-	-	-	21	363	200	135	7.67	2	717	5.00	-
MEDIAN	$3 590	$3 054	$3 568	$4 435	$5 180	$5 950	$6 721	$7 200	$7 658	...	$3 306	$3 643	...	$2 358
MEAN	$3 449	$2 738	$3 204	$4 132	$4 887	$5 637	$6 296	$6 782	$7 279	...	$2 931	$3 512	...	$2 071

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 340. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	FAMILIES													UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
BLACK														
TOTAL	304 176	79 679	70 693	58 220	40 646	24 208	17 816	5 481	7 433	3.87	38 850	265 326	2.55	246 889
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	20 360	6 961	5 438	3 468	2 189	1 175	691	202	236	3.42	3 389	16 971	2.31	44 963
LOSS	606	241	114	143	29	32	12	29	6	3.18	225	381	2.04	490
$1 TO $499	17 641	5 650	5 095	3 263	1 867	1 062	505	110	89	3.39	1 769	15 872	2.25	16 470
$500 TO $999	9 395	2 978	1 999	1 562	1 068	740	711	143	194	3.78	1 497	7 898	2.52	12 205
$1,000 TO $1,999	21 314	8 726	5 530	3 346	1 627	965	661	260	199	3.25	4 018	17 296	2.09	39 651
$2,000 TO $2,999	41 895	20 944	10 951	4 922	2 606	1 256	825	187	204	2.95	7 475	34 420	1.80	85 329
$3,000 TO $3,999	58 137	19 663	19 170	11 334	4 729	1 761	970	246	264	3.19	10 423	47 714	2.13	47 781
$4,000 TO $4,999	50 925	14 516	13 320	10 629	7 721	2 669	1 369	325	376	3.52	8 065	42 860	2.40	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	29 641	-	9 076	8 654	5 298	3 741	2 035	467	370	4.38	1 207	28 434	2.82	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	19 717	-	-	7 740	5 680	2 727	2 271	671	628	5.14	374	19 343	3.29	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	14 087	-	-	3 159	4 518	2 946	2 165	617	682	5.56	258	13 829	3.49	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	8 906	-	-	-	3 261	2 782	1 826	527	510	6.14	90	8 816	3.71	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	5 284	-	-	-	53	2 189	1 717	564	761	6.94	42	5 242	4.28	-
$10,000 AND OVER	6 268	-	-	-	-	163	2 058	1 133	2 914	8.45	18	6 250	4.99	-
MEDIAN	$3 703	$2 730	$3 324	$4 101	$4 804	$5 653	$6 497	$7 163	$8 919	...	$3 101	$3 835	...	$2 113
MEAN	$3 816	$2 510	$2 989	$3 859	$4 637	$5 320	$6 077	$6 745	$8 358	...	$2 809	$3 963	...	$1 781
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	226 335	56 724	58 499	44 620	29 558	17 074	11 873	3 580	4 407	3.81	14 917	211 418	2.54	143 026
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	13 951	4 325	4 097	2 437	1 605	738	492	112	145	3.45	928	13 023	2.35	20 341
LOSS	178	68	45	33	14	12	-	-	6	3.19	39	139	2.09	165
$1 TO $499	14 512	4 409	4 534	2 727	1 492	857	358	73	62	3.39	709	13 803	2.27	8 866
$500 TO $999	6 583	2 022	1 447	1 056	809	499	518	104	128	3.81	520	6 063	2.54	5 908
$1,000 TO $1,999	14 551	5 972	4 162	2 209	1 040	545	414	108	101	3.17	1 448	13 103	2.03	21 938
$2,000 TO $2,999	32 868	16 917	9 167	3 653	1 724	712	457	119	119	2.85	3 568	29 300	1.74	57 155
$3,000 TO $3,999	46 043	13 207	17 162	9 663	3 714	1 323	681	174	119	3.22	3 967	42 076	2.13	28 653
$4,000 TO $4,999	39 433	9 804	10 996	8 685	6 392	2 077	998	270	211	3.58	2 967	36 466	2.45	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	22 576	-	6 889	6 556	3 960	3 129	1 465	329	248	4.39	438	22 138	2.98	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	14 360	-	-	5 551	4 076	2 037	1 691	560	445	5.17	163	14 197	3.50	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	9 468	-	-	2 050	2 905	2 046	1 500	455	512	5.65	98	9 370	3.76	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	5 533	-	-	-	1 786	1 800	1 196	386	365	6.24	42	5 491	4.00	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	3 081	-	-	-	41	1 195	1 041	374	430	7.08	22	3 059	4.54	-
$10,000 AND OVER	3 198	-	-	-	-	104	1 062	516	1 516	8.55	8	3 190	5.15	-
MEDIAN	$3 663	$2 684	$3 338	$4 061	$4 685	$5 567	$6 327	$6 895	$8 295	...	$3 062	$3 720	...	$2 250
MEAN	$3 726	$2 511	$3 004	$3 855	$4 524	$5 263	$5 915	$6 623	$8 059	...	$2 890	$3 785	...	$1 934
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT														
TOTAL	15 300	3 367	3 306	2 938	2 251	1 452	968	416	602	4.12	1 747	13 553	2.64	12 194
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	697	270	205	76	82	27	19	13	5	3.44	116	581	2.22	2 343
LOSS	112	39	32	21	18	2	-	-	-	3.29	26	86	1.74	70
$1 TO $499	507	193	136	87	71	18	-	2	-	3.19	66	441	2.03	904
$500 TO $999	368	145	94	66	28	12	14	-	9	3.34	80	288	2.31	998
$1,000 TO $1,999	953	345	285	125	103	41	28	19	7	3.32	206	747	2.13	2 303
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 603	636	468	273	110	60	46	8	2	3.09	319	1 284	1.88	3 404
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 528	1 004	664	414	247	112	49	16	22	3.21	494	2 034	2.05	2 172
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 881	735	845	588	332	155	106	43	77	3.66	330	2 551	2.29	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 759	-	577	567	304	200	37	27	47	4.26	73	1 686	2.67	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 346	-	-	477	381	206	149	60	73	5.40	7	1 339	3.38	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	968	-	-	244	341	209	116	24	34	5.32	9	959	3.39	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	670	-	-	-	232	214	143	40	41	5.80	11	659	3.65	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	365	-	-	-	2	172	91	34	66	7.03	10	355	4.38	-
$10,000 AND OVER	543	-	-	-	-	24	170	130	219	7.94	-	543	4.55	-
MEDIAN	$4 306	$3 055	$3 652	$4 692	$5 442	$6 481	$7 310	$7 833	$8 610	...	$3 123	$4 516	...	$1 774
MEAN	$4 417	$2 611	$3 255	$4 362	$5 016	$6 179	$6 895	$7 597	$8 493	...	$2 842	$4 620	...	$1 611
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	8 297	2 096	2 210	1 646	1 048	679	297	171	150	3.71	441	7 856	2.47	6 787
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	394	168	139	32	28	19	-	8	-	3.02	2	392	1.99	1 421
LOSS	15	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	2.93	-	15	1.93	30
$1 TO $499	330	122	111	61	29	5	-	2	-	3.06	2	328	1.96	523
$500 TO $999	246	101	66	45	12	10	5	-	7	3.20	36	210	2.25	454
$1,000 TO $1,999	507	185	182	70	45	10	11	2	2	2.99	46	461	1.86	1 175
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 004	458	298	135	47	23	37	4	2	2.90	160	844	1.88	1 980
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 530	589	443	246	150	85	6	6	5	3.15	110	1 420	2.05	1 204
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 746	473	621	373	130	90	38	21	-	3.32	46	1 700	2.16	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 015	-	337	353	180	105	7	13	20	4.13	37	978	2.81	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	624	-	-	184	223	98	55	45	19	5.36	-	624	3.75	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	401	-	-	145	112	99	35	5	5	4.95	-	401	3.51	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	235	-	-	-	92	83	45	11	4	5.35	2	233	3.73	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	88	-	-	-	-	38	30	7	13	7.32	-	88	4.52	-
$10,000 AND OVER	162	-	-	-	-	14	28	47	73	8.00	-	162	4.36	-
MEDIAN	$4 070	$3 024	$3 668	$4 622	$5 461	$5 929	$6 809	$6 656	$9 846	...	$2 841	$4 152	...	$1 822
MEAN	$4 055	$2 668	$3 255	$4 339	$5 065	$5 779	$6 448	$7 078	$9 071	...	$2 908	$4 120	...	$1 619

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 340. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	FAMILIES													UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		RELATED CHILDREN	PER FAMILY	
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER														
TOTAL	10 725	2 673	2 183	1 949	1 458	1 024	703	305	430	4.15	2 587	8 138	2.59	16 400
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	2 388	563	449	409	323	309	169	71	95	4.26	533	1 855	2.61	5 741
LOSS	99	18	27	27	13	9	5	-	-	3.81	18	81	1.89	45
$1 TO $499	457	165	112	63	49	45	23	-	-	3.51	122	335	2.16	1 232
$500 TO $999	468	148	92	101	35	30	32	26	4	3.77	128	340	2.35	1 052
$1,000 TO $1,999	878	280	227	156	75	56	45	10	29	3.76	262	616	2.42	2 734
$2,000 TO $2,999	982	417	169	158	87	64	36	18	33	3.52	356	626	2.30	3 057
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 403	612	337	198	138	57	25	32	4	3.20	572	831	2.11	2 539
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 307	470	355	186	136	68	25	15	52	3.45	426	881	2.15	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	977	-	415	225	159	105	49	12	12	4.19	80	897	2.20	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	689	-	-	296	226	73	61	16	17	4.98	67	622	2.87	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	461	-	-	130	102	97	87	32	13	5.62	15	446	3.16	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	241	-	-	-	109	49	28	9	46	6.71	-	241	4.25	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	135	-	-	-	6	62	34	6	27	7.19	8	127	4.23	-
$10,000 AND OVER	240	-	-	-	-	-	84	58	98	8.75	-	240	5.39	-
MEDIAN	$3 065	$2 390	$3 046	$3 306	$4 066	$2 984	$4 660	$3 859	$4 962	...	$2 648	$3 260	...	$1 048
MEAN	$3 115	$2 123	$2 568	$3 173	$3 724	$3 359	$4 437	$4 835	$5 775	...	$2 378	$3 350	...	$1 255
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	2 157	666	670	386	197	124	68	24	22	3.51	340	1 817	2.25	7 889
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	419	134	120	99	28	36	-	-	2	3.38	74	345	2.13	2 497
LOSS	11	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.36	6	5	1.80	11
$1 TO $499	136	50	59	16	9	2	-	-	-	2.90	11	125	1.81	555
$500 TO $999	91	36	30	-	-	6	7	12	-	3.71	20	71	2.25	423
$1,000 TO $1,999	222	65	67	49	17	10	6	-	8	3.71	25	197	2.39	1 271
$2,000 TO $2,999	187	106	40	25	-	-	8	8	-	3.01	45	142	1.82	1 716
$3,000 TO $3,999	324	148	104	58	9	3	2	-	-	2.73	87	237	1.73	1 416
$4,000 TO $4,999	307	121	137	18	9	6	16	-	-	3.04	46	261	1.92	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	236	-	108	52	45	26	1	-	4	4.06	5	231	2.48	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	122	-	-	51	41	22	4	4	-	4.68	14	108	3.08	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	44	-	-	18	13	13	-	-	-	5.82	7	37	3.78	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	31	-	-	-	26	-	5	-	-	5.65	-	31	4.19	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	6.38	-	8	3.00	-
$10,000 AND OVER	19	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	8	9.95	-	19	6.16	-
MEDIAN	$3 039	$2 396	$3 135	$3 069	$5 589	$4 833	$4 688	$1 500	$5 250	...	$2 756	$3 099	...	$1 361
MEAN	$2 901	$2 130	$2 653	$2 998	$4 586	$3 482	$5 626	$2 300	$5 955	...	$2 383	$2 998	...	$1 399
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)														
TOTAL	47 324	9 868	10 567	9 695	7 214	4 286	3 552	1 070	1 072	4.01	5 908	41 416	2.53	35 892
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	3 981	1 333	1 017	689	445	242	185	47	23	3.44	827	3 154	2.23	10 780
LOSS	127	34	35	24	16	6	12	-	-	4.06	35	92	2.43	85
$1 TO $499	2 971	833	850	553	397	165	130	28	15	3.50	353	2 618	2.18	2 262
$500 TO $999	1 478	409	368	175	238	124	110	33	21	3.78	288	1 190	2.48	2 547
$1,000 TO $1,999	4 023	1 195	904	838	524	282	204	49	27	3.58	804	3 219	2.17	5 768
$2,000 TO $2,999	5 255	2 170	1 395	833	429	188	166	40	34	3.18	975	4 280	1.88	8 542
$3,000 TO $3,999	7 196	2 149	2 778	1 356	458	249	138	17	51	3.17	1 317	5 879	2.00	5 908
$4,000 TO $4,999	7 204	1 745	1 708	1 864	1 221	432	159	40	35	3.61	1 053	6 151	2.37	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 745	-	1 512	1 397	801	594	288	110	43	4.23	196	4 549	2.56	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 408	-	-	1 337	1 016	450	402	111	92	5.05	33	3 375	3.07	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 741	-	-	629	932	547	496	90	47	5.28	4	2 737	3.15	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 837	-	-	-	701	585	343	111	97	5.93	23	1 814	3.67	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	973	-	-	-	36	416	360	75	86	6.63	-	973	4.07	-
$10,000 AND OVER	1 385	-	-	-	-	6	559	319	501	7.66	-	1 385	4.59	-
MEDIAN	$3 810	$2 521	$3 257	$4 204	$4 901	$5 766	$6 955	$7 667	$9 593	...	$2 664	$4 045	...	$1 394
MEAN	$3 907	$2 303	$2 870	$3 831	$4 580	$5 313	$6 181	$7 086	$8 738	...	$2 437	$4 117	...	$1 407
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	22 512	5 502	6 367	4 745	2 952	1 543	918	248	237	3.65	1 217	21 295	2.47	17 085
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	1 923	689	585	316	204	59	51	18	1	3.23	154	1 769	2.20	4 526
LOSS	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.17	-	6	1.17	43
$1 TO $499	1 639	492	586	271	165	69	33	16	7	3.24	44	1 595	2.09	1 083
$500 TO $999	670	179	170	99	119	37	58	5	3	3.76	38	632	2.54	1 147
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 349	547	332	231	157	44	15	23	-	3.24	94	1 255	2.14	2 605
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 988	1 514	853	363	122	84	30	8	14	2.85	335	2 653	1.74	4 898
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 437	1 156	1 983	903	211	117	56	-	11	3.12	306	4 131	2.07	2 783
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 268	919	1 078	1 217	745	210	56	26	17	3.61	208	4 060	2.49	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 347	-	780	635	437	373	105	9	8	4.11	38	2 309	2.83	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 391	-	-	532	444	176	166	26	47	5.07	-	1 391	3.52	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	687	-	-	178	240	135	85	49	-	5.54	-	687	3.88	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	413	-	-	-	108	168	93	21	23	6.03	-	413	4.26	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	207	-	-	-	-	71	100	9	27	6.78	-	207	4.08	-
$10,000 AND OVER	187	-	-	-	-	-	70	38	79	7.98	-	187	5.50	-
MEDIAN	$3 604	$2 554	$3 332	$4 156	$4 669	$5 406	$6 331	$6 731	$8 457	...	$2 831	$3 663	...	$1 669
MEAN	$3 510	$2 358	$2 927	$3 807	$4 331	$5 117	$5 821	$5 652	$8 086	...	$2 638	$3 560	...	$1 517

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 340. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
TOTAL														
TOTAL	2 389 763	808 671	472 148	430 311	297 739	172 778	124 136	36 136	47 844	3.71	699 465	1 690 298	2.472	424 862
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	150 571	68 150	36 096	23 024	12 325	5 947	3 610	687	732	3.11	52 575	97 996	2.12	360 642
LOSS	32 671	13 431	6 936	6 846	3 624	1 229	445	92	68	3.22	14 978	17 693	2.00	10 352
$1 TO $499	89 497	30 042	23 231	16 654	9 674	5 159	3 293	790	654	3.45	19 534	69 963	2.27	109 534
$500 TO $999	69 302	26 637	17 449	11 526	6 489	3 411	2 538	552	700	3.34	18 088	51 214	2.15	114 675
$1,000 TO $1,999	241 241	97 888	63 138	41 218	21 082	9 600	5 439	1 415	1 461	3.20	63 515	177 726	2.07	422 941
$2,000 TO $2,999	345 079	161 778	76 431	51 800	28 036	14 022	8 597	2 199	2 216	3.13	128 528	216 551	2.20	899 698
$3,000 TO $3,999	427 252	241 056	77 859	50 413	28 008	15 016	9 489	2 503	2 908	2.95	219 618	207 634	2.19	507 020
$4,000 TO $4,999	372 892	169 689	85 467	53 742	31 912	16 097	10 500	2 493	2 992	3.18	155 314	217 578	2.16	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	219 219	-	85 541	62 413	35 371	17 819	11 488	3 255	3 332	4.22	19 114	200 105	2.35	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	154 819	-	-	74 837	39 447	20 451	12 545	3 669	3 870	4.97	4 004	150 815	2.83	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	120 292	-	-	37 838	42 234	20 791	12 274	3 409	3 746	5.24	2 814	117 478	2.98	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	83 143	-	-	-	38 871	22 946	13 697	3 629	4 000	5.92	959	82 184	3.46	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	39 675	-	-	-	666	19 192	12 695	3 301	3 821	6.82	183	39 492	4.01	-
$10,000 AND OVER	44 110	-	-	-	-	1 098	17 526	8 142	17 344	8.23	241	43 869	4.77	-
MEDIAN	$3 624	$3 027	$3 164	$4 254	$5 218	$5 893	$6 532	$7 121	$8 311	...	$3 239	$4 029	...	$2 216
MEAN	$3 724	$2 602	$2 913	$3 882	$4 750	$5 425	$6 159	$6 822	$8 083	...	$2 835	$4 092	...	$1 901
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	937 107	283 247	237 603	175 247	108 026	61 295	44 083	11 918	15 688	3.66	123 002	814 105	2.441	610 442
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	65 099	24 439	20 086	10 663	5 313	2 576	1 492	253	277	3.19	7 356	57 743	2.15	208 872
LOSS	1 916	1 053	460	169	136	36	38	24	-	2.90	761	1 155	1.88	3 927
$1 TO $499	48 461	14 961	13 945	9 336	5 004	2 652	1 882	322	359	3.46	3 588	44 873	2.34	66 759
$500 TO $999	32 792	12 561	9 291	5 154	2 766	1 420	1 146	200	254	3.27	3 293	29 499	2.14	68 622
$1,000 TO $1,999	124 800	48 434	38 150	21 118	9 514	4 207	2 200	640	537	3.15	12 539	112 261	2.06	274 818
$2,000 TO $2,999	171 485	67 098	45 540	28 625	15 495	7 929	4 542	1 146	1 110	3.26	29 532	141 953	2.25	650 538
$3,000 TO $3,999	153 000	62 659	38 652	23 776	13 031	7 361	4 913	1 274	1 334	3.28	33 254	119 746	2.27	336 906
$4,000 TO $4,999	139 507	52 042	37 535	22 088	13 825	6 730	4 797	1 074	1 416	3.36	26 100	113 407	2.23	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	81 415	-	33 944	21 868	11 798	6 728	4 535	1 227	1 315	4.20	4 529	76 886	2.66	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	48 115	-	-	22 771	12 131	6 472	4 080	1 218	1 443	5.04	992	47 123	3.22	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	32 161	-	-	9 679	10 721	5 702	3 915	982	1 162	5.35	748	31 413	3.32	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	19 481	-	-	-	8 109	5 460	3 646	1 016	1 250	6.10	254	19 227	3.72	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	9 036	-	-	-	183	3 763	3 196	766	1 128	7.06	23	9 013	4.15	-
$10,000 AND OVER	9 839	-	-	-	-	259	3 701	1 776	4 103	8.43	33	9 806	4.77	-
MEDIAN	$3 157	$2 599	$2 810	$3 528	$4 199	$4 664	$5 228	$5 836	$6 861	...	$3 133	$3 163	...	$2 280
MEAN	$3 341	$2 440	$2 775	$3 552	$4 186	$4 696	$5 332	$5 961	$7 122	...	$2 955	$3 399	...	$1 989
WHITE														
TOTAL	1 372 416	549 704	275 754	246 120	156 061	77 125	43 343	12 225	12 084	3.40	501 107	871 309	2.261	698 088
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	90 548	46 684	21 170	12 881	5 871	2 298	1 206	216	222	2.90	38 410	52 138	1.97	227 940
LOSS	30 255	12 690	6 424	6 426	3 314	995	313	33	60	3.17	14 150	16 105	1.97	9 439
$1 TO $499	42 434	17 081	11 254	7 439	3 883	1 637	809	181	150	3.17	13 099	29 335	2.03	71 620
$500 TO $999	38 058	17 042	9 697	5 840	2 996	1 321	761	175	226	3.10	12 529	25 529	1.98	80 051
$1,000 TO $1,999	130 674	59 555	33 102	21 432	10 202	3 855	1 781	372	375	3.03	44 302	86 372	1.92	294 683
$2,000 TO $2,999	189 568	102 125	41 109	26 107	11 838	5 012	2 336	599	442	2.88	88 122	101 446	1.99	624 899
$3,000 TO $3,999	266 646	171 792	44 957	26 833	13 063	5 958	2 721	648	674	2.69	159 986	106 660	1.96	389 456
$4,000 TO $4,999	232 491	122 735	52 615	30 567	15 526	6 644	3 122	656	626	2.91	114 813	117 678	1.94	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	126 219	-	55 426	37 697	19 550	7 895	3 822	966	863	3.99	11 727	114 492	2.12	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	84 829	-	-	46 746	21 862	9 508	4 365	1 298	1 050	4.75	2 062	82 767	2.64	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	64 877	-	-	24 152	24 210	9 773	4 646	1 199	897	5.00	1 373	63 504	2.80	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	42 841	-	-	-	23 460	11 842	5 318	1 261	960	5.68	389	42 452	3.33	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	17 811	-	-	-	286	9 999	5 120	1 317	1 089	6.63	83	17 728	4.02	-
$10,000 AND OVER	15 165	-	-	-	-	388	7 023	3 304	4 450	7.93	62	15 103	4.79	-
MEDIAN	$3 618	$3 115	$3 336	$4 527	$5 580	$6 310	$7 094	$7 808	$8 476	...	$3 250	$4 154	...	$2 265
MEAN	$3 579	$2 629	$2 958	$3 964	$4 919	$5 687	$6 483	$7 299	$8 111	...	$2 780	$4 038	...	$1 953
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	368 642	146 048	107 657	63 298	29 855	12 479	6 521	1 422	1 362	3.16	62 860	305 782	2.101	166 124
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	31 647	13 382	10 742	4 847	1 731	594	249	67	35	2.94	3 791	27 856	1.96	139 986
LOSS	1 375	873	329	113	51	4	5	-	-	2.60	625	750	1.64	3 602
$1 TO $499	15 661	6 178	5 006	2 730	1 023	380	288	18	38	3.05	1 534	14 127	2.04	45 363
$500 TO $999	14 058	6 491	4 445	1 845	787	323	127	18	22	2.91	1 471	12 587	1.88	49 818
$1,000 TO $1,999	47 819	22 502	14 884	6 702	2 364	893	364	61	49	2.87	6 003	41 816	1.86	193 996
$2,000 TO $2,999	65 623	31 463	19 103	9 320	3 480	1 438	588	137	94	2.90	14 335	51 288	1.97	464 048
$3,000 TO $3,999	67 062	35 061	17 497	8 303	3 741	1 572	691	133	64	2.85	18 127	48 935	1.93	269 311
$4,000 TO $4,999	62 259	30 098	18 368	8 052	3 607	1 291	642	94	107	2.90	14 323	47 936	1.88	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	31 282	-	17 283	8 363	3 531	1 294	603	103	105	3.74	2 000	29 282	2.37	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	14 835	-	-	8 989	3 695	1 261	572	189	129	4.65	335	14 500	3.00	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	9 252	-	-	4 034	3 134	1 234	621	132	97	4.89	252	9 000	3.11	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	4 825	-	-	-	2 637	1 319	607	152	110	5.71	49	4 776	3.52	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 693	-	-	-	74	840	562	113	104	6.77	15	1 678	4.01	-
$10,000 AND OVER	1 251	-	-	-	-	36	602	205	408	7.97	-	1 251	4.63	-
MEDIAN	$3 121	$2 750	$2 964	$3 734	$4 485	$4 802	$5 508	$6 423	$7 392	...	$3 203	$3 091	...	$2 324
MEAN	$3 126	$2 524	$2 849	$3 655	$4 381	$4 829	$5 506	$6 166	$7 414	...	$2 962	$3 160	...	$2 038

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 340. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	FAMILIES														UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS			
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		RELATED CHILDREN TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY		
BLACK															
TOTAL	916 291	237 654	178 365	164 483	126 125	84 902	72 108	20 886	31 768	4.11	179 690	736 601	2.69		649 347
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	51 250	18 468	12 873	8 572	5 531	3 031	2 024	338	413	3.41	11 710	39 540	2.29		108 993
LOSS	1 803	542	389	313	237	157	107	50	8	3.80	614	1 189	2.40		797
$1 TO $499	42 825	11 928	10 990	8 344	5 269	3 141	2 219	522	412	3.67	5 716	37 109	2.44		33 639
$500 TO $999	27 573	8 722	6 725	5 009	3 044	1 816	1 578	269	410	3.62	4 850	22 723	2.32		30 060
$1,000 TO $1,999	100 936	35 338	27 936	17 817	9 630	5 108	3 218	903	986	3.38	17 299	83 637	2.20		116 288
$2,000 TO $2,999	144 049	55 810	32 621	23 780	14 988	8 249	5 639	1 414	1 548	3.41	37 331	106 718	2.38		254 322
$3,000 TO $3,999	147 425	63 841	30 277	21 367	13 656	8 353	6 166	1 731	2 034	3.37	54 705	92 720	2.45		105 248
$4,000 TO $4,999	127 610	43 005	29 870	20 861	14 836	8 596	6 626	1 666	2 150	3.62	36 905	90 705	2.43		-
$5,000 TO $5,999	83 302	-	26 684	22 023	14 208	9 059	7 029	2 039	2 260	4.55	6 726	76 576	2.68		-
$6,000 TO $6,999	61 859	-	-	24 705	15 497	9 531	7 434	2 084	2 608	5.25	1 747	60 112	3.09		-
$7,000 TO $7,999	47 983	-	-	11 692	15 641	9 511	6 727	1 922	2 490	5.54	1 338	46 645	3.19		-
$8,000 TO $8,999	35 264	-	-	-	13 246	9 769	7 458	2 126	2 665	6.20	506	34 758	3.60		-
$9,000 TO $9,999	19 066	-	-	-	342	7 968	6 667	1 647	2 442	7.00	89	18 977	3.98		-
$10,000 AND OVER	25 346	-	-	-	-	613	9 216	4 175	11 342	8.41	154	25 192	4.71		-
MEDIAN	$3 609	$2 785	$2 928	$3 861	$4 722	$5 442	$6 195	$6 725	$8 212	...	$3 225	$3 835	...		$2 137
MEAN	$3 901	$2 561	$2 854	$3 760	$4 539	$5 195	$5 979	$6 581	$8 067	...	$3 008	$4 119	...		$1 818
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	537 992	129 267	122 484	105 443	74 274	46 505	36 176	10 076	13 767	4.00	56 579	481 413	2.65		404 799
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	30 466	9 980	8 459	5 308	3 321	1 860	1 147	178	213	3.45	3 162	27 304	2.34		59 068
LOSS	445	145	98	49	73	32	33	15	-	3.65	105	340	2.31		294
$1 TO $499	31 069	8 314	8 486	6 224	3 789	2 154	1 508	297	297	3.65	1 924	29 145	2.47		19 437
$500 TO $999	17 415	5 677	4 464	3 013	1 846	1 045	997	155	218	3.56	1 644	15 771	2.34		16 692
$1,000 TO $1,999	72 805	24 454	22 186	13 560	6 716	3 109	1 748	559	473	3.32	6 174	66 631	2.17		74 345
$2,000 TO $2,999	101 123	33 988	25 170	18 517	11 512	6 217	3 793	960	966	3.49	14 459	86 664	2.41		173 941
$3,000 TO $3,999	81 563	26 059	20 073	14 546	8 910	5 561	4 068	1 116	1 230	3.63	14 297	67 266	2.52		61 022
$4,000 TO $4,999	73 225	20 650	17 969	13 318	9 779	5 234	4 034	963	1 278	3.75	11 125	62 100	2.49		-
$5,000 TO $5,999	47 410	-	15 579	12 666	7 872	5 213	3 843	1 056	1 181	4.51	2 373	45 037	2.85		-
$6,000 TO $6,999	31 553	-	-	12 915	8 038	4 926	3 369	1 005	1 300	5.23	619	30 934	3.32		-
$7,000 TO $7,999	21 786	-	-	5 327	7 190	4 234	3 183	823	1 029	5.54	468	21 318	3.40		-
$8,000 TO $8,999	13 964	-	-	-	5 126	3 970	2 969	838	1 061	6.23	188	13 776	3.78		-
$9,000 TO $9,999	6 957	-	-	-	102	2 727	2 514	628	986	7.14	8	6 949	4.17		-
$10,000 AND OVER	8 211	-	-	-	-	223	2 970	1 483	3 535	8.51	33	8 178	4.79		-
MEDIAN	$3 192	$2 473	$2 697	$3 416	$4 099	$4 626	$5 198	$5 753	$6 790	...	$3 058	$3 221	...		$2 187
MEAN	$3 492	$2 361	$2 719	$3 497	$4 114	$4 660	$5 313	$5 927	$7 100	...	$2 965	$3 554	...		$1 885
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT															
TOTAL	19 578	5 363	3 725	4 046	2 956	1 528	1 248	328	384	3.92	4 368	15 210	2.50		15 098
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	851	376	192	163	83	5	32	-	-	3.10	311	540	2.06		2 688
LOSS	231	94	44	44	30	12	7	-	-	3.24	94	137	2.16		35
$1 TO $499	600	176	160	147	91	8	15	-	3	3.47	119	481	2.07		777
$500 TO $999	463	164	112	77	50	23	21	9	7	3.60	116	347	2.27		914
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 666	674	346	310	197	59	57	-	23	3.28	371	1 295	2.07		2 650
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 754	1 138	643	447	250	136	87	47	6	3.26	814	1 940	2.21		4 520
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 394	1 538	696	631	314	84	99	14	18	3.14	1 346	2 048	2.12		3 514
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 255	1 203	813	615	361	125	80	24	34	3.36	1 031	2 224	2.13		-
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 005	-	719	635	295	182	109	50	15	4.28	127	1 878	2.42		-
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 470	-	-	649	413	246	115	26	21	4.94	9	1 461	2.69		-
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 216	-	-	328	487	190	124	34	53	5.35	30	1 186	3.08		-
$8,000 TO $8,999	833	-	-	-	385	251	132	29	36	5.92	-	833	3.48		-
$9,000 TO $9,999	374	-	-	-	-	188	125	38	23	6.92	-	374	4.09		-
$10,000 AND OVER	466	-	-	-	-	19	245	57	145	8.06	-	466	4.92		-
MEDIAN	$3 950	$3 039	$3 525	$4 332	$5 346	$6 529	$7 016	$6 769	$8 333	...	$3 267	$4 367	...		$2 107
MEAN	$4 064	$2 639	$3 186	$4 029	$4 917	$6 050	$6 431	$6 789	$8 349	...	$2 851	$4 412	...		$1 819
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	7 457	2 191	1 872	1 484	936	444	347	107	76	3.64	919	6 538	2.37		9 618
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	318	135	93	49	28	-	13	-	-	3.04	40	278	2.05		1 683
LOSS	39	22	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.33	13	26	1.50		6
$1 TO $499	273	91	58	57	46	6	15	-	-	3.65	21	252	2.43		444
$500 TO $999	220	103	54	33	16	9	-	5	-	3.03	42	178	2.04		493
$1,000 TO $1,999	829	374	213	144	70	8	14	-	6	2.95	96	733	1.91		1 664
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 326	510	365	236	135	54	15	5	6	3.17	178	1 148	2.13		3 093
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 412	565	405	286	95	21	32	8	-	3.05	313	1 099	2.03		2 235
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 227	391	416	229	136	19	29	4	3	3.27	179	1 048	2.09		-
$5,000 TO $5,999	697	-	251	220	111	76	15	21	3	4.12	30	667	2.66		-
$6,000 TO $6,999	373	-	-	164	101	54	41	13	-	5.15	-	373	3.10		-
$7,000 TO $7,999	282	-	-	66	96	49	53	18	-	5.51	7	275	3.31		-
$8,000 TO $8,999	226	-	-	-	102	80	25	2	17	5.95	-	226	3.53		-
$9,000 TO $9,999	122	-	-	-	-	68	41	5	8	7.09	-	122	4.16		-
$10,000 AND OVER	113	-	-	-	-	-	54	26	33	7.89	-	113	4.67		-
MEDIAN	$3 512	$2 727	$3 336	$3 780	$4 574	$6 537	$6 988	$6 808	$9 375	...	$3 222	$3 595	...		$2 168
MEAN	$3 669	$2 484	$3 069	$3 749	$4 506	$6 302	$6 310	$7 191	$8 355	...	$2 864	$3 782	...		$1 875

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 340. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER														
TOTAL	15 186	3 579	3 071	2 927	2 138	1 460	1 174	347	490	4.08	3 259	11 927	2.52	17 982
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	2 899	952	593	556	256	283	158	64	37	3.62	796	2 103	2.33	6 556
LOSS	127	25	39	15	10	32	6	-	-	3.76	29	98	1.98	41
$1 TO $499	659	171	161	149	54	70	33	9	12	3.78	130	529	2.28	1 094
$500 TO $999	649	169	195	93	87	22	23	34	26	3.60	144	505	2.07	1 120
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 478	427	326	285	197	100	82	33	28	3.74	347	1 131	2.29	2 865
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 878	596	475	302	189	94	158	28	36	3.64	525	1 353	2.47	3 562
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 818	720	397	283	191	103	89	-	35	3.44	605	1 213	2.19	2 744
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 670	519	401	299	218	112	100	-	21	3.66	467	1 203	2.25	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 178	-	484	311	140	117	77	21	28	4.23	92	1 086	2.28	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	908	-	-	369	285	123	84	6	41	5.14	51	857	2.82	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	905	-	-	265	272	164	123	37	44	5.33	30	875	3.05	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	474	-	-	-	220	111	68	33	42	6.09	18	456	3.31	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	251	-	-	-	19	108	75	22	27	6.50	6	245	3.60	-
$10,000 AND OVER	292	-	-	-	-	21	98	60	113	8.21	19	273	5.23	-
MEDIAN	$2 948	$2 076	$2 466	$3 224	$4 390	$4 232	$4 380	$5 262	$6 537	...	$2 350	$3 202	...	$1 063
MEAN	$3 220	$1 947	$2 375	$3 207	$4 225	$4 126	$4 619	$4 884	$6 280	...	$2 304	$3 470	...	$1 258
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	4 164	1 179	1 205	916	448	256	106	29	25	3.48	546	3 618	2.25	8 796
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	925	322	267	194	88	31	23	-	-	3.18	143	782	2.16	2 441
LOSS	9	4	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5.22	-	9	2.33	13
$1 TO $499	203	69	53	62	-	19	-	-	-	3.28	16	187	2.19	439
$500 TO $999	227	57	63	49	26	5	5	16	6	3.65	20	207	2.31	647
$1,000 TO $1,999	416	140	128	67	25	33	20	-	3	3.39	42	374	2.17	1 471
$2,000 TO $2,999	670	230	250	120	62	8	-	-	-	3.02	127	543	1.99	2 214
$3,000 TO $3,999	455	199	109	76	36	22	7	-	6	3.09	77	378	1.93	1 571
$4,000 TO $4,999	532	158	209	75	37	34	14	-	5	3.37	92	440	2.17	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	312	-	126	107	49	8	12	10	-	4.13	13	299	2.48	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	191	-	-	97	41	36	17	-	-	4.60	12	179	2.89	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	172	-	-	69	50	42	8	3	-	5.02	4	168	2.96	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	34	-	-	-	22	12	-	-	-	5.76	-	34	3.15	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	13	-	-	-	7	6	-	-	-	5.69	-	13	2.08	-
$10,000 AND OVER	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	13.40	-	5	11.40	-
MEDIAN	$2 451	$1 982	$2 366	$2 717	$3 500	$4 294	$3 714	$953	$3 583	...	$2 409	$2 460	...	$1 583
MEAN	$2 623	$1 830	$2 339	$2 978	$3 588	$4 111	$3 357	$3 062	$4 568	...	$2 264	$2 677	...	$1 505
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)														
TOTAL	221 453	48 087	37 553	40 548	34 304	24 311	19 772	7 342	9 536	4.36	44 198	177 255	2.81	132 315
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	16 625	5 487	4 120	2 951	2 001	1 051	690	137	188	3.51	4 459	12 166	2.27	34 464
LOSS	830	203	174	185	135	73	51	9	-	3.83	236	594	2.23	173
$1 TO $499	9 796	2 204	2 391	1 919	1 452	864	638	158	170	3.90	1 513	8 283	2.49	6 946
$500 TO $999	8 543	2 074	2 116	1 666	1 101	711	539	138	198	3.85	1 468	7 075	2.35	7 013
$1,000 TO $1,999	21 464	6 091	5 268	4 234	2 807	1 539	953	306	266	3.66	4 272	17 192	2.36	20 357
$2,000 TO $2,999	24 521	9 057	5 394	3 824	2 439	1 819	1 228	369	391	3.55	7 520	17 001	2.42	44 113
$3,000 TO $3,999	30 672	14 173	5 577	4 130	2 836	1 806	1 297	348	505	3.35	13 504	17 168	2.43	19 249
$4,000 TO $4,999	27 532	8 798	6 210	4 787	3 232	2 093	1 547	362	503	3.70	8 628	18 904	2.42	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	21 203	-	6 303	5 728	4 056	2 266	1 606	600	644	4.56	1 637	19 566	2.57	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	17 757	-	-	7 033	4 356	2 976	1 890	814	688	5.23	472	17 285	3.03	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	16 055	-	-	4 091	5 072	3 186	2 196	682	828	5.47	278	15 777	3.16	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	11 703	-	-	-	4 729	3 084	2 309	770	811	6.07	158	11 545	3.65	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	6 399	-	-	-	88	2 703	2 059	819	730	6.90	22	6 377	4.18	-
$10,000 AND OVER	8 353	-	-	-	-	140	2 769	1 830	3 614	8.32	31	8 322	4.99	-
MEDIAN	$3 944	$2 882	$2 873	$4 285	$5 283	$5 971	$6 707	$7 631	$8 477	...	$3 195	$4 484	...	$1 863
MEAN	$4 175	$2 519	$2 736	$3 872	$4 735	$5 356	$6 128	$7 103	$8 145	...	$2 870	$4 500	...	$1 575
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	67 039	17 373	15 506	13 335	9 187	5 697	3 555	1 001	1 385	3.84	8 494	58 545	2.60	75 931
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	6 559	2 270	1 889	1 095	629	356	222	40	58	3.37	911	5 648	2.35	16 660
LOSS	90	8	47	10	16	-	-	9	-	3.98	11	79	2.48	67
$1 TO $499	4 418	1 110	1 120	947	597	296	274	17	57	3.70	359	4 059	2.55	3 678
$500 TO $999	3 008	953	842	559	353	194	70	15	22	3.39	302	2 706	2.25	3 357
$1,000 TO $1,999	9 974	3 011	2 851	2 046	1 158	561	219	83	45	3.42	923	9 051	2.33	11 999
$2,000 TO $2,999	10 403	3 898	2 498	1 487	1 002	837	455	123	103	3.48	1 856	8 547	2.45	29 713
$3,000 TO $3,999	9 054	3 159	2 054	1 671	1 000	612	401	77	80	3.50	1 785	7 269	2.42	10 457
$4,000 TO $4,999	8 641	2 964	2 155	1 472	995	528	353	41	133	3.48	1 731	6 910	2.35	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	5 690	-	2 050	1 679	889	588	302	64	118	4.26	383	5 307	2.72	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 638	-	-	1 607	918	590	258	143	122	5.11	114	3 524	3.30	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 594	-	-	762	856	428	348	74	126	5.26	87	2 507	3.25	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 555	-	-	-	774	371	211	66	133	5.98	32	1 523	3.71	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	657	-	-	-	-	325	151	91	90	7.19	-	657	4.28	-
$10,000 AND OVER	758	-	-	-	-	11	291	158	298	8.17	-	758	4.62	-
MEDIAN	$2 910	$2 342	$2 402	$3 313	$3 839	$3 988	$4 387	$6 220	$6 627	...	$2 938	$2 904	...	$2 074
MEAN	$3 193	$2 236	$2 488	$3 339	$3 939	$4 214	$4 712	$5 940	$6 656	...	$2 802	$3 250	...	$1 703

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 340. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	FAMILIES													UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		RELATED CHILDREN TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
TOTAL														
TOTAL	939 041	310 360	206 951	179 758	112 628	60 446	39 630	13 036	16 232	3.61	210 685	728 356	2.31	367 116
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	81 886	37 107	19 842	13 173	6 163	3 038	1 736	392	435	3.09	27 162	54 724	2.03	270 058
LOSS	19 814	7 770	4 199	4 114	2 331	825	416	79	80	3.29	8 280	11 534	2.05	11 607
$1 TO $499	33 730	13 384	9 625	5 675	2 684	1 256	837	113	156	3.15	7 144	26 586	1.96	75 438
$500 TO $999	32 185	12 556	7 925	5 103	3 359	1 726	1 011	244	261	3.33	7 676	24 509	2.16	84 930
$1,000 TO $1,999	81 629	35 013	20 732	13 007	7 024	3 156	1 507	550	640	3.15	21 172	60 457	1.94	239 587
$2,000 TO $2,999	101 081	47 910	23 692	15 862	7 747	3 140	1 813	430	487	3.03	32 406	68 675	1.92	346 285
$3,000 TO $3,999	150 884	84 485	32 381	17 768	8 677	4 186	2 180	514	693	2.84	52 294	98 590	1.80	339 211
$4,000 TO $4,999	164 711	72 135	50 103	23 636	10 267	4 682	2 527	700	661	3.00	48 064	116 647	1.90	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	95 824	-	38 452	32 938	13 991	5 664	2 963	892	924	3.99	4 457	91 367	2.30	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	63 392	-	-	32 657	17 910	7 189	3 628	1 080	928	4.77	1 070	62 322	2.80	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	48 384	-	-	15 825	17 102	8 988	4 236	1 218	1 015	5.12	623	47 761	3.03	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	32 267	-	-	-	15 169	8 742	5 623	1 554	1 179	5.83	198	32 069	3.52	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	15 606	-	-	-	204	7 559	4 890	1 537	1 416	6.71	91	15 515	4.11	-
$10,000 AND OVER	17 648	-	-	-	-	295	6 263	3 733	7 357	8.22	48	17 600	5.06	-
MEDIAN	$3 790	$3 017	$3 539	$4 642	$5 576	$6 355	$7 283	$8 197	$9 464	...	$3 029	$4 164	...	$2 006
MEAN	$3 682	$2 438	$3 000	$3 963	$4 812	$5 554	$6 409	$7 391	$8 610	...	$2 408	$4 051	...	$1 716
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	389 819	138 980	116 194	68 764	35 030	16 628	9 038	2 609	2 576	3.27	33 626	356 193	2.14	797 792
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	33 793	13 490	11 129	5 562	2 001	1 026	376	110	99	3.03	3 460	30 333	2.01	144 422
LOSS	1 400	691	504	151	34	20	-	-	-	2.73	340	1 060	1.61	3 753
$1 TO $499	17 891	7 327	5 918	2 779	1 133	407	266	13	48	2.98	1 175	16 716	1.92	42 765
$500 TO $999	15 575	6 086	4 524	2 246	1 662	681	334	20	22	3.18	1 275	14 300	2.11	48 256
$1,000 TO $1,999	34 766	16 831	10 668	4 187	1 753	786	319	93	129	2.86	3 444	31 322	1.79	139 744
$2,000 TO $2,999	43 495	20 730	12 825	6 175	2 271	878	407	81	128	2.87	5 454	38 041	1.83	214 908
$3,000 TO $3,999	71 960	40 893	18 497	7 036	3 245	1 415	610	112	152	2.72	8 438	63 522	1.69	203 944
$4,000 TO $4,999	81 961	32 932	32 585	10 338	3 721	1 327	725	205	128	2.91	8 614	73 347	1.86	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	43 763	-	19 544	16 036	5 130	1 816	817	212	208	3.80	1 065	42 698	2.54	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	20 384	-	-	10 097	6 660	2 316	983	214	114	4.73	187	20 197	3.26	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	12 942	-	-	4 157	4 565	2 725	1 100	245	150	5.14	105	12 837	3.48	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	6 547	-	-	-	2 821	1 871	1 260	373	222	5.90	56	6 491	3.87	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 768	-	-	-	34	1 345	891	259	239	6.70	13	2 755	4.21	-
$10,000 AND OVER	2 574	-	-	-	-	15	950	672	937	8.19	-	2 574	5.03	-
MEDIAN	$3 667	$3 106	$3 677	$4 604	$5 330	$5 977	$6 677	$7 998	$8 496	...	$3 197	$3 729	...	$2 093
MEAN	$3 499	$2 659	$3 162	$4 035	$4 749	$5 316	$6 115	$7 329	$7 876	...	$2 798	$3 565	...	$1 800
WHITE														
TOTAL	620 573	235 792	140 794	117 742	66 550	31 168	17 326	5 274	5 927	3.37	165 219	455 354	2.17	1 079 267
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	53 712	27 319	12 888	8 307	3 221	1 256	512	142	67	2.88	20 717	32 995	1.92	183 877
LOSS	18 302	7 393	3 784	3 871	2 031	723	344	79	77	3.27	7 876	10 426	2.06	10 632
$1 TO $499	20 762	9 228	5 944	3 269	1 364	560	322	32	43	2.99	5 105	15 657	1.85	56 801
$500 TO $999	19 940	8 963	5 169	2 968	1 615	722	346	72	85	3.08	5 580	14 360	2.00	65 994
$1,000 TO $1,999	55 352	25 844	14 085	8 725	4 159	1 473	640	219	207	2.99	16 038	39 314	1.85	193 103
$2,000 TO $2,999	69 970	36 329	16 189	10 159	4 747	1 558	718	152	118	2.87	24 944	45 026	1.81	285 097
$3,000 TO $3,999	107 015	64 519	22 451	11 552	5 031	2 085	961	215	201	2.70	42 163	64 852	1.72	283 763
$4,000 TO $4,999	114 773	56 197	33 349	15 335	5 848	2 568	998	299	179	2.86	38 812	75 961	1.82	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	60 518	-	26 935	20 720	8 281	2 902	1 125	289	266	3.85	2 840	57 678	2.18	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	38 534	-	-	22 310	10 286	3 665	1 593	361	319	4.63	643	37 891	2.70	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	27 922	-	-	10 526	10 165	4 516	1 832	529	354	4.97	364	27 558	2.92	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	18 166	-	-	-	9 689	4 898	2 608	528	443	5.65	88	18 078	3.43	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	7 737	-	-	-	113	4 112	2 346	618	548	6.59	44	7 693	4.10	-
$10,000 AND OVER	7 870	-	-	-	-	130	2 981	1 739	3 020	8.16	5	7 865	5.24	-
MEDIAN	$3 675	$3 044	$3 550	$4 653	$5 635	$6 474	$7 603	$8 470	$10,000+	...	$3 056	$4 066	...	$2 103
MEAN	$3 476	$2 429	$2 979	$3 917	$4 819	$5 624	$6 585	$7 551	$9 114	...	$2 366	$3 879	...	$1 790
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	240 772	96 584	76 790	39 819	16 710	6 522	2 914	725	708	3.06	21 878	218 894	2.00	656 586
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	21 095	8 709	7 372	3 408	983	408	136	43	36	2.94	2 063	19 032	1.95	104 486
LOSS	1 182	604	398	142	28	10	-	-	-	2.71	291	891	1.63	3 467
$1 TO $499	10 277	4 807	3 508	1 325	459	99	73	3	3	2.80	653	9 624	1.77	33 526
$500 TO $999	9 462	4 095	3 088	1 242	696	238	76	14	13	2.98	713	8 749	1.96	39 435
$1,000 TO $1,999	22 797	11 551	7 257	2 638	877	305	99	23	47	2.76	2 042	20 755	1.73	116 792
$2,000 TO $2,999	28 220	14 764	8 535	3 313	1 108	334	128	19	19	2.72	3 567	24 653	1.72	182 119
$3,000 TO $3,999	47 562	28 470	12 535	4 206	1 502	586	180	37	46	2.61	5 892	41 670	1.61	176 761
$4,000 TO $4,999	53 143	23 584	20 964	5 901	1 791	560	240	75	28	2.80	5 980	47 163	1.79	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	25 657	-	13 133	9 002	2 445	767	215	39	56	3.65	559	25 098	2.46	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	10 782	-	-	6 161	3 273	916	334	48	50	4.61	53	10 729	3.24	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	6 186	-	-	2 481	2 112	1 109	372	82	30	4.98	46	6 140	3.44	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 724	-	-	-	1 436	699	461	87	41	5.68	19	2 705	3.82	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	914	-	-	-	-	491	285	71	67	6.68	-	914	4.35	-
$10,000 AND OVER	771	-	-	-	-	-	315	184	272	8.15	-	771	5.23	-
MEDIAN	$3 575	$3 132	$3 657	$4 616	$5 373	$5 940	$6 928	$7 750	$8 634	...	$3 273	$3 618	...	$2 168
MEAN	$3 348	$2 687	$3 155	$4 035	$4 784	$5 332	$6 268	$7 140	$7 669	...	$2 838	$3 399	...	$1 866

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 340. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION

	FAMILIES													UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
BLACK														
TOTAL	108 392	32 679	26 350	21 306	13 430	7 352	4 869	1 217	1 189	3.57	15 406	92 986	2.26	97 903
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	9 013	3 793	2 314	1 549	782	345	162	35	33	3.11	2 012	7 001	2.00	25 819
LOSS	330	100	119	40	37	11	23	-	-	3.43	92	238	1.81	382
$1 TO $499	4 909	1 822	1 645	757	403	127	132	15	8	3.04	668	4 241	1.93	7 022
$500 TO $999	4 692	1 721	903	771	723	391	158	11	14	3.40	848	3 844	2.28	6 159
$1,000 TO $1,999	8 449	3 648	2 357	1 190	702	322	131	57	42	3.04	1 594	6 855	1.86	16 175
$2,000 TO $2,999	10 439	4 537	2 788	1 650	756	424	230	12	42	3.05	2 513	7 926	1.93	22 184
$3,000 TO $3,999	17 379	9 606	3 616	2 191	1 145	547	207	22	45	2.84	3 405	13 974	1.72	20 162
$4,000 TO $4,999	21 264	7 452	8 119	3 162	1 407	612	407	55	50	3.06	3 492	17 772	1.90	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	13 002	-	4 489	5 196	1 879	717	524	143	54	3.96	577	12 425	2.45	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	7 275	-	-	3 374	2 414	872	441	103	71	4.77	118	7 157	3.00	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	5 270	-	-	1 426	1 937	1 251	511	108	37	5.11	47	5 223	3.14	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	3 253	-	-	-	1 208	1 027	730	155	133	5.94	15	3 238	3.61	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 563	-	-	-	37	682	604	140	100	6.49	25	1 538	3.74	-
$10,000 AND OVER	1 554	-	-	-	-	24	609	361	560	7.71	-	1 554	4.51	-
MEDIAN	$3 942	$3 075	$3 843	$4 792	$5 405	$6 206	$7 038	$8 307	$9 655	...	$2 990	$4 136	...	$1 592
MEAN	$3 819	$2 600	$3 205	$4 168	$4 783	$5 505	$6 368	$7 698	$8 936	...	$2 643	$4 014	...	$1 521
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	72 725	21 738	19 911	14 371	8 381	4 353	2 645	684	642	3.48	5 176	67 549	2.25	48 275
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	5 491	2 137	1 632	995	455	175	54	26	17	3.12	555	4 936	2.03	11 507
LOSS	83	39	37	3	-	4	-	-	-	2.92	21	62	1.74	127
$1 TO $499	3 706	1 272	1 318	650	295	85	72	6	8	3.06	212	3 494	1.97	3 527
$500 TO $999	3 121	1 024	610	526	537	301	116	-	7	3.49	279	2 842	2.37	2 750
$1,000 TO $1,999	5 230	2 377	1 578	630	349	169	67	47	13	2.93	526	4 704	1.82	7 791
$2,000 TO $2,999	6 516	2 650	1 989	1 097	424	205	104	5	42	3.04	750	5 766	1.94	12 217
$3,000 TO $3,999	12 674	7 130	2 679	1 525	808	334	151	14	33	2.79	1 123	11 551	1.70	10 356
$4,000 TO $4,999	15 739	5 109	6 869	2 232	907	373	187	22	40	3.02	1 390	14 349	1.90	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	9 432	-	3 199	3 997	1 331	451	338	79	37	3.93	218	9 214	2.60	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 611	-	-	1 926	1 708	607	283	80	7	4.82	61	4 550	3.29	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 946	-	-	790	1 042	742	313	44	15	5.17	14	2 932	3.48	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 685	-	-	-	506	543	439	113	84	6.00	14	1 671	3.87	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	762	-	-	-	19	364	262	56	61	6.51	13	749	3.91	-
$10,000 AND OVER	729	-	-	-	-	-	259	192	278	7.92	-	729	4.82	-
MEDIAN	$3 964	$3 192	$4 016	$4 788	$5 312	$6 131	$6 825	$8 168	$9 295	...	$3 218	$4 029	...	$1 799
MEAN	$3 786	$2 727	$3 300	$4 166	$4 697	$5 448	$6 332	$7 515	$8 622	...	$2 857	$3 858	...	$1 616
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT														
TOTAL	41 604	8 641	7 973	7 254	6 056	4 415	3 280	1 543	2 442	4.48	6 159	35 445	2.75	30 762
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	2 931	916	774	542	217	267	133	29	53	3.54	572	2 359	2.21	7 518
LOSS	289	80	51	22	65	48	23	-	-	3.95	70	219	2.42	139
$1 TO $499	1 754	449	473	287	228	141	133	16	27	3.88	252	1 502	2.46	2 558
$500 TO $999	1 478	396	438	181	210	119	73	27	34	3.90	204	1 274	2.37	2 735
$1,000 TO $1,999	4 167	1 424	966	620	444	329	159	108	117	3.72	963	3 204	2.36	5 663
$2,000 TO $2,999	5 089	1 497	1 149	967	675	369	226	87	119	3.80	1 116	3 973	2.38	6 657
$3,000 TO $3,999	5 670	2 204	1 214	699	521	404	333	96	199	3.73	1 465	4 205	2.36	5 492
$4,000 TO $4,999	6 106	1 675	1 761	1 006	680	386	277	131	190	3.80	1 117	4 989	2.32	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 129	-	1 147	1 222	772	382	277	123	206	4.63	249	3 880	2.69	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 344	-	-	1 196	916	528	368	168	168	5.39	73	3 271	3.10	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 289	-	-	512	762	507	245	125	138	5.65	38	2 251	3.28	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 762	-	-	-	559	460	385	187	171	6.44	15	1 747	3.71	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 052	-	-	-	7	462	281	185	117	7.22	-	1 052	4.11	-
$10,000 AND OVER	1 544	-	-	-	-	13	367	261	903	9.00	25	1 519	5.01	-
MEDIAN	$3 898	$2 705	$3 112	$4 307	$4 982	$5 378	$6 016	$6 920	$7 783	...	$2 913	$4 198	...	$1 429
MEAN	$4 063	$2 403	$2 855	$3 886	$4 531	$4 980	$5 724	$6 598	$7 763	...	$2 675	$4 305	...	$1 449
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	17 316	4 583	4 383	2 998	2 147	1 453	936	341	475	3.88	1 573	15 743	2.48	17 011
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	1 379	508	452	209	48	123	28	5	6	3.10	159	1 220	1.97	4 286
LOSS	47	18	17	-	6	6	-	-	-	3.17	5	42	1.69	50
$1 TO $499	994	306	277	147	164	26	62	4	8	3.59	95	899	2.44	1 317
$500 TO $999	670	216	242	44	86	40	40	-	2	3.51	49	621	2.27	1 533
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 831	699	561	226	147	117	30	12	39	3.34	231	1 600	2.13	3 099
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 304	759	603	460	237	122	74	12	37	3.46	362	1 942	2.22	3 764
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 533	1 173	577	260	202	142	124	36	19	3.29	341	2 192	2.12	2 962
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 965	904	1 016	534	236	115	79	42	39	3.40	237	2 728	2.11	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 800	-	638	582	309	102	91	40	38	4.22	71	1 729	2.71	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 077	-	-	404	332	191	93	34	23	5.08	13	1 064	3.23	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	677	-	-	132	203	194	79	26	43	5.56	3	674	3.54	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	497	-	-	-	177	140	98	29	53	6.23	7	490	3.67	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	255	-	-	-	-	126	63	38	28	7.16	-	255	3.93	-
$10,000 AND OVER	287	-	-	-	9	75	63	140	9.20	-	287	5.25	-	
MEDIAN	$3 566	$2 717	$3 069	$4 287	$4 778	$5 348	$5 341	$6 574	$7 616	...	$2 684	$3 706	...	$1 426
MEAN	$3 623	$2 415	$2 873	$3 864	$4 403	$4 969	$5 362	$6 596	$7 482	...	$2 554	$3 730	...	$1 442

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 340. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	FAMILIES													UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		RELATED CHILDREN TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER														
TOTAL	46 840	11 222	8 878	8 986	6 608	4 627	3 599	1 130	1 790	4.13	10 000	36 840	2.50	65 400
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	7 665	2 323	1 637	1 365	960	569	551	97	163	3.80	2 010	5 655	2.31	21 656
LOSS	480	126	141	64	103	26	17	-	3	3.56	163	317	1.85	197
$1 TO $499	1 815	620	462	327	189	106	64	15	32	3.42	478	1 337	2.12	4 112
$500 TO $999	1 998	525	479	366	240	151	125	52	60	3.90	483	1 515	2.40	4 373
$1,000 TO $1,999	3 991	1 162	999	656	439	343	172	59	161	3.76	1 051	2 940	2.28	10 411
$2,000 TO $2,999	4 450	1 793	892	760	436	202	229	49	89	3.45	1 568	2 882	2.18	13 123
$3,000 TO $3,999	5 505	2 421	1 115	967	377	285	226	25	89	3.27	2 134	3 371	2.01	11 528
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 822	2 252	1 679	855	460	208	256	34	78	3.26	1 734	4 088	1.86	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 187	-	1 474	1 311	592	400	212	70	128	4.28	209	3 978	2.33	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 440	-	-	1 416	1 042	503	299	101	79	4.99	90	3 350	2.80	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 029	-	-	899	962	635	317	115	101	5.30	36	2 993	3.02	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 073	-	-	-	790	669	392	176	46	5.95	30	2 043	3.35	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 104	-	-	-	18	473	324	99	190	6.82	4	1 100	4.02	-
$10,000 AND OVER	1 281	-	-	-	-	57	415	238	571	8.13	10	1 271	4.53	-
MEDIAN	$3 549	$2 477	$2 808	$3 988	$5 169	$6 047	$5 752	$7 548	$7 129	...	$2 520	$4 099	...	$1 227
MEAN	$3 633	$2 136	$2 578	$3 629	$4 268	$5 132	$5 258	$6 580	$6 919	...	$2 213	$4 018	...	$1 352
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	13 659	4 399	3 590	2 547	1 441	895	464	145	178	3.50	1 944	11 715	2.27	33 044
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	2 254	887	662	350	178	92	67	10	8	3.18	345	1 909	2.02	10 099
LOSS	25	12	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	2.56	-	25	0.80	69
$1 TO $499	752	271	234	116	49	46	20	-	16	3.23	132	620	2.13	1 980
$500 TO $999	687	247	182	141	85	15	11	6	-	3.26	120	567	2.01	1 973
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 117	458	337	162	75	47	31	-	7	2.99	229	888	1.83	5 521
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 287	578	319	203	88	47	38	-	14	3.17	268	1 019	2.04	7 276
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 751	939	459	187	65	57	31	-	13	2.82	444	1 307	1.80	6 126
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 203	1 007	723	237	118	44	53	11	10	2.94	343	1 860	1.79	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 425	-	667	490	158	50	26	19	15	3.86	37	1 388	2.57	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	777	-	-	405	221	103	39	6	3	4.81	10	767	3.16	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	723	-	-	250	254	132	51	18	18	5.06	-	723	3.20	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	323	-	-	-	143	119	38	23	-	5.85	16	307	3.87	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	202	-	-	-	7	137	19	13	26	6.26	-	202	3.93	-
$10,000 AND OVER	133	-	-	-	-	6	40	39	48	8.13	-	133	4.84	-
MEDIAN	$3 404	$2 561	$3 118	$4 458	$5 396	$6 481	$4 642	$8 109	$7 167	...	$2 545	$3 635	...	$1 435
MEAN	$3 329	$2 267	$2 767	$3 773	$4 578	$5 447	$4 710	$7 623	$6 733	...	$2 329	$3 496	...	$1 443
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)														
TOTAL	234 646	46 175	45 893	47 357	36 992	23 780	19 372	6 627	8 450	4.26	30 164	204 482	2.67	181 468
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	16 912	5 526	4 249	3 110	1 919	1 118	684	156	150	3.51	3 592	13 320	2.27	56 875
LOSS	990	284	233	213	192	24	44	-	-	3.53	301	689	1.97	533
$1 TO $499	8 363	2 464	2 258	1 748	849	530	379	59	76	3.50	1 225	7 138	2.16	9 635
$500 TO $999	7 890	1 886	1 897	1 579	1 142	621	516	121	128	3.89	1 173	6 717	2.47	10 820
$1,000 TO $1,999	18 277	5 728	4 540	3 475	2 264	1 173	697	174	226	3.56	3 218	15 059	2.16	28 225
$2,000 TO $2,999	21 936	7 685	5 381	4 253	2 248	1 198	765	224	182	3.39	4 772	17 164	2.14	39 841
$3,000 TO $3,999	31 376	12 705	7 843	4 710	2 892	1 684	1 028	244	270	3.28	7 316	24 060	2.03	35 539
$4,000 TO $4,999	33 844	9 897	10 761	6 296	3 335	1 845	1 131	301	278	3.45	6 650	27 194	2.16	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	26 810	-	8 731	8 681	4 782	2 249	1 470	456	441	4.25	1 188	25 622	2.46	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	20 518	-	-	8 616	6 048	3 026	1 705	639	484	5.00	325	20 193	2.95	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	17 716	-	-	4 676	5 889	3 616	2 241	632	662	5.34	285	17 431	3.17	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	13 150	-	-	-	5 358	3 371	2 992	790	639	6.00	74	13 076	3.65	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	7 494	-	-	-	74	3 220	2 532	870	798	6.84	37	7 457	4.23	-
$10,000 AND OVER	9 370	-	-	-	-	105	3 188	1 961	4 116	8.26	8	9 362	5.10	-
MEDIAN	$4 342	$2 937	$3 560	$4 729	$5 764	$6 479	$7 565	$8 389	$9 863	...	$3 110	$4 665	...	$1 456
MEAN	$4 420	$2 514	$3 115	$4 153	$5 056	$5 754	$6 689	$7 696	$9 097	...	$2 721	$4 670	...	$1 450
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	89 464	23 943	24 170	17 772	11 479	6 250	3 778	1 089	983	3.66	6 458	83 006	2.44	91 650
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	7 378	2 511	2 115	1 381	698	377	193	57	46	3.32	627	6 751	2.27	28 198
LOSS	136	56	59	14	7	-	-	-	-	2.78	40	96	1.47	176
$1 TO $499	4 077	1 345	1 264	861	332	190	69	-	16	3.20	151	3 926	2.06	5 106
$500 TO $999	3 314	985	873	565	538	213	119	8	13	3.59	262	3 052	2.46	5 387
$1,000 TO $1,999	7 351	3 200	2 104	1 062	542	253	149	11	30	3.06	725	6 626	1.93	14 089
$2,000 TO $2,999	10 382	3 942	2 955	2 110	772	375	144	54	30	3.12	1 065	9 317	2.06	21 428
$3,000 TO $3,999	15 237	7 077	4 368	1 768	1 095	593	223	42	71	3.00	1 629	13 608	1.92	17 266
$4,000 TO $4,999	16 048	4 827	6 414	2 665	1 214	483	326	91	28	3.22	1 474	14 574	2.12	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	10 880	-	4 018	3 974	1 623	782	312	63	108	3.99	355	10 525	2.67	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	5 889	-	-	2 354	2 072	949	384	71	59	4.88	64	5 825	3.34	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	4 242	-	-	1 018	1 598	938	512	113	63	5.38	62	4 180	3.62	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 361	-	-	-	980	623	545	159	54	6.06	4	2 357	3.96	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 106	-	-	-	8	474	395	129	100	6.78	-	1 106	4.40	-
$10,000 AND OVER	1 063	-	-	-	-	-	407	291	365	8.15	-	1 063	4.93	-
MEDIAN	$3 794	$2 983	$3 622	$4 422	$5 334	$5 820	$6 922	$8 217	$8 509	...	$3 220	$3 862	...	$1 494
MEAN	$3 762	$2 590	$3 188	$3 953	$4 787	$5 239	$6 225	$7 511	$7 982	...	$2 906	$3 829	...	$1 466

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 340. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION
RURAL

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		RELATED CHILDREN TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
TOTAL														
TOTAL	178 044	58 225	36 951	36 326	23 907	12 337	6 305	1 896	2 097	3.62	49 210	128 834	2.39	209 765
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	10 042	4 994	2 368	1 563	661	288	98	25	45	2.97	4 014	6 028	2.09	33 740
LOSS	6 396	2 122	1 345	1 398	876	451	115	46	43	3.53	2 417	3 979	2.24	2 255
$1 TO $499	5 071	1 944	1 372	1 033	461	172	69	14	6	3.18	1 338	3 733	2.02	10 044
$500 TO $999	4 277	1 829	1 066	634	439	198	63	33	15	3.16	1 355	2 922	2.09	11 614
$1,000 TO $1,999	14 447	5 803	3 660	2 788	1 360	578	192	44	22	3.19	4 428	10 019	2.01	33 952
$2,000 TO $2,999	19 460	10 067	4 450	2 728	1 342	522	217	81	53	2.92	7 957	11 503	1.91	59 117
$3,000 TO $3,999	31 116	17 222	7 187	3 851	1 793	693	290	43	37	2.80	13 716	17 400	1.88	59 043
$4,000 TO $4,999	31 519	14 244	7 712	5 503	2 512	999	396	67	86	3.06	12 288	19 231	2.08	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	19 524	-	7 791	6 173	3 151	1 484	653	169	103	4.07	1 192	18 332	2.29	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	13 354	-	-	7 107	3 591	1 651	698	162	145	4.79	311	13 043	2.81	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	10 425	-	-	3 548	4 009	1 646	808	244	170	5.08	112	10 313	2.96	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	6 848	-	-	-	3 655	1 936	863	225	169	5.74	64	6 784	3.45	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 799	-	-	-	57	1 654	774	174	156	6.57	14	2 785	4.09	-
$10,000 AND OVER	2 766	-	-	-	-	65	1 085	569	1 047	8.12	4	2 762	5.20	-
MEDIAN	$3 943	$3 137	$3 586	$4 757	$5 796	$6 475	$7 447	$8 089	$9 990	...	$3 226	$4 459	...	$2 225
MEAN	$3 796	$2 551	$3 059	$4 060	$5 034	$5 701	$6 805	$7 436	$9 126	...	$2 617	$4 246	...	$1 884
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	53 584	18 389	16 866	10 376	4 790	1 963	830	197	173	3.24	6 159	47 425	2.19	136 269
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	3 888	1 514	1 368	681	226	76	21	2	-	3.01	371	3 517	2.04	20 887
LOSS	339	185	85	45	7	5	9	3	-	2.77	111	228	1.93	847
$1 TO $499	1 989	753	710	365	130	12	16	3	-	3.00	130	1 859	1.98	5 932
$500 TO $999	1 596	601	546	257	118	63	9	2	-	3.06	146	1 450	2.04	6 758
$1,000 TO $1,999	4 484	1 980	1 512	650	224	75	29	14	-	2.89	509	3 975	1.90	21 073
$2,000 TO $2,999	6 574	3 514	1 947	712	283	82	28	7	1	2.70	1 166	5 408	1.74	40 326
$3,000 TO $3,999	11 899	5 759	4 123	1 400	427	137	44	5	4	2.75	2 034	9 865	1.80	40 446
$4,000 TO $4,999	11 045	4 083	3 697	2 289	727	186	48	5	10	3.05	1 481	9 564	2.07	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	5 859	-	2 878	1 673	841	348	96	15	8	3.83	160	5 699	2.60	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 962	-	-	1 706	739	307	165	39	6	4.70	30	2 932	3.29	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 651	-	-	598	626	276	82	24	45	5.02	17	1 634	3.39	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	820	-	-	-	439	202	120	25	34	5.72	-	820	3.77	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	308	-	-	-	3	181	91	19	14	6.62	2	306	4.61	-
$10,000 AND OVER	170	-	-	-	-	13	72	34	51	7.94	2	168	4.82	-
MEDIAN	$3 666	$3 112	$3 549	$4 471	$5 301	$5 993	$6 697	$7 146	$8 368	...	$3 318	$3 738	...	$2 313
MEAN	$3 521	$2 709	$3 183	$4 072	$4 933	$5 690	$6 287	$6 876	$8 936	...	$2 980	$3 591	...	$1 977
WHITE														
TOTAL	172 890	56 883	35 805	35 390	23 253	11 858	5 947	1 792	1 962	3.61	48 281	124 609	2.39	201 896
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	9 669	4 857	2 252	1 512	639	253	91	25	40	2.95	3 938	5 731	2.08	31 508
LOSS	6 365	2 102	1 343	1 396	876	449	113	43	43	3.54	2 397	3 968	2.24	2 216
$1 TO $499	4 949	1 910	1 351	998	448	156	67	13	6	3.17	1 336	3 613	2.02	9 538
$500 TO $999	4 159	1 786	1 035	622	426	186	63	26	15	3.15	1 320	2 839	2.09	10 905
$1,000 TO $1,999	14 057	5 659	3 547	2 731	1 330	555	171	42	22	3.18	4 345	9 712	2.00	32 580
$2,000 TO $2,999	18 942	9 805	4 326	2 665	1 307	516	197	76	50	2.92	7 811	11 131	1.91	57 414
$3,000 TO $3,999	30 164	16 796	6 956	3 695	1 744	637	261	40	35	2.79	13 400	16 764	1.88	57 735
$4,000 TO $4,999	30 571	13 968	7 409	5 297	2 420	952	387	61	77	3.05	12 103	18 468	2.08	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	18 928	-	7 586	6 045	3 019	1 411	615	153	99	4.07	1 157	17 771	2.29	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	12 989	-	-	6 967	3 526	1 578	654	129	135	4.78	295	12 694	2.79	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	10 106	-	-	3 462	3 904	1 600	764	236	140	5.07	109	9 997	2.95	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	6 637	-	-	-	3 567	1 901	803	221	145	5.73	52	6 585	3.44	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 693	-	-	-	47	1 599	733	174	140	6.57	14	2 679	4.09	-
$10,000 AND OVER	2 661	-	-	-	-	65	1 028	553	1 015	8.13	4	2 657	5.21	-
MEDIAN	$3 938	$3 138	$3 582	$4 770	$5 807	$6 516	$7 464	$8 235	$10,000+	...	$3 223	$4 463	...	$2 247
MEAN	$3 787	$2 550	$3 052	$4 056	$5 026	$5 723	$6 820	$7 522	$9 187	...	$2 611	$4 242	...	$1 903
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	51 175	17 710	16 226	9 922	4 497	1 802	726	178	114	3.22	5 928	45 247	2.18	132 264
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	3 700	1 464	1 276	648	213	76	21	2	-	3.01	369	3 331	2.04	19 811
LOSS	334	180	85	45	7	5	9	3	-	2.78	106	228	1.93	833
$1 TO $499	1 922	723	704	339	126	12	16	2	-	2.99	130	1 792	1.98	5 670
$500 TO $999	1 534	571	533	249	107	63	9	2	-	3.07	135	1 399	2.05	6 456
$1,000 TO $1,999	4 299	1 903	1 448	624	217	72	23	12	-	2.89	492	3 807	1.89	20 416
$2,000 TO $2,999	6 337	3 378	1 900	691	264	80	16	7	1	2.70	1 117	5 220	1.73	39 396
$3,000 TO $3,999	11 372	5 522	3 981	1 328	396	108	33	2	2	2.74	1 926	9 446	1.78	39 682
$4,000 TO $4,999	10 532	3 969	3 500	2 140	690	170	48	5	10	3.04	1 450	9 082	2.07	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	5 605	-	2 799	1 623	772	305	86	12	8	3.82	152	5 453	2.58	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 815	-	-	1 650	718	261	149	31	6	4.68	30	2 785	3.26	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 527	-	-	585	572	259	66	24	21	5.02	17	1 510	3.39	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	748	-	-	-	412	199	96	25	16	5.71	-	748	3.75	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	296	-	-	-	3	179	85	19	10	6.60	2	294	4.58	-
$10,000 AND OVER	154	-	-	-	-	13	69	32	40	7.83	2	152	4.78	-
MEDIAN	$3 656	$3 115	$3 544	$4 485	$5 296	$6 038	$6 685	$7 458	$8 563	...	$3 319	$3 725	...	$2 329
MEAN	$3 509	$2 715	$3 185	$4 083	$4 928	$5 700	$6 300	$7 054	$9 014	...	$2 983	$3 578	...	$1 992

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 340. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION
RURAL

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
BLACK														
TOTAL	2 924	780	680	521	326	274	199	65	79	3.85	523	2 401	2.54	4 687
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	161	53	59	16	6	24	3	-	-	3.35	36	125	1.99	1 171
LOSS	15	13	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2.40	13	2	2.50	25
$1 TO $499	68	25	11	17	4	10	-	1	-	3.57	-	68	2.22	355
$500 TO $999	57	28	13	10	6	-	-	-	-	2.91	9	48	1.50	404
$1,000 TO $1,999	228	93	79	28	4	10	12	2	-	3.14	49	179	1.98	854
$2,000 TO $2,999	294	133	80	49	18	-	12	2	-	2.90	71	223	1.80	1 101
$3,000 TO $3,999	554	258	113	98	24	29	27	3	2	3.18	194	360	2.16	777
$4,000 TO $4,999	564	177	188	124	45	22	-	2	6	3.20	117	447	2.09	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	363	-	137	56	88	45	21	12	4	4.18	20	343	2.64	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	205	-	-	82	29	48	19	23	4	5.46	11	194	3.66	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	175	-	-	41	53	30	19	8	24	4.93	3	172	3.03	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	127	-	-	-	39	31	36	4	17	6.32	-	127	4.01	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	59	-	-	-	10	23	25	-	1	6.41	-	59	3.83	-
$10,000 AND OVER	54	-	-	-	-	-	25	8	21	8.56	-	54	5.41	-
MEDIAN	$4 151	$3 174	$3 867	$4 343	$5 636	$5 889	$7 290	$6 457	$7 979	...	$3 430	$4 437	...	$1 455
MEAN	$4 184	$2 632	$3 399	$4 207	$5 543	$5 350	$6 625	$6 518	$8 398	...	$2 983	$4 446	...	$1 449
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 616	423	402	325	195	134	72	18	47	3.63	148	1 468	2.48	2 492
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	88	23	45	16	4	-	-	-	-	3.00	-	88	1.77	563
LOSS	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.00	5	-	-	12
$1 TO $499	47	21	4	17	4	-	-	1	-	3.09	-	47	1.94	190
$500 TO $999	52	25	13	8	6	-	-	-	-	2.88	7	45	1.44	154
$1,000 TO $1,999	130	55	48	16	-	3	6	2	-	2.99	13	117	1.86	434
$2,000 TO $2,999	141	78	23	17	11	-	12	-	-	2.89	33	108	2.06	649
$3,000 TO $3,999	348	144	81	56	22	29	11	3	2	3.34	70	278	2.32	490
$4,000 TO $4,999	354	72	137	110	29	6	-	-	-	3.21	12	342	2.05	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	198	-	51	33	63	38	10	3	-	4.24	8	190	3.07	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	96	-	-	39	7	36	6	8	-	5.13	-	96	3.69	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	92	-	-	13	36	17	2	-	24	4.73	-	92	3.03	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	45	-	-	-	13	3	16	-	13	6.11	-	45	4.84	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	9	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	1	6.67	-	9	4.78	-
$10,000 AND OVER	11	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	7	9.45	-	11	6.18	-
MEDIAN	$3 991	$3 031	$3 840	$4 296	$5 341	$5 763	$5 700	$6 000	$7 896	...	$3 229	$4 149	...	$1 754
MEAN	$3 883	$2 477	$3 255	$3 942	$5 093	$5 662	$5 635	$4 866	$8 364	...	$2 713	$4 001	...	$1 601
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER														
TOTAL	509	159	116	91	42	49	28	8	16	3.96	130	379	2.39	987
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	78	32	27	10	2	2	-	-	5	3.64	22	56	2.45	378
LOSS	9	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2.67	7	2	3.00	2
$1 TO $499	24	3	10	7	4	-	-	-	-	3.33	2	22	1.64	35
$500 TO $999	22	10	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	4.27	10	12	3.25	102
$1,000 TO $1,999	31	9	-	7	8	-	7	-	-	4.58	11	20	3.20	103
$2,000 TO $2,999	67	28	19	6	7	-	4	-	3	3.52	25	42	2.36	172
$3,000 TO $3,999	79	46	15	8	4	6	-	-	-	2.91	30	49	1.47	195
$4,000 TO $4,999	88	24	24	17	7	5	7	4	-	3.84	18	70	2.54	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	47	-	21	19	-	7	-	-	-	4.21	-	47	1.98	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	19	-	-	9	3	5	-	2	-	5.53	5	14	3.00	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	24	-	-	6	2	12	2	-	2	5.88	-	24	3.04	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	13	-	-	-	5	-	8	-	-	5.69	-	13	2.69	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	10.00	-	4	3.75	-
$10,000 AND OVER	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	7.00	-	4	4.25	-
MEDIAN	$3 298	$2 661	$3 133	$4 324	$3 000	$4 900	$4 429	$5 500	$5 000	...	$2 520	$3 725	...	$885
MEAN	$3 156	$1 979	$2 766	$3 639	$3 635	$4 361	$4 749	$6 689	$5 414	...	$2 016	$3 546	...	$1 291
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	109	47	45	6	3	-	8	-	-	3.04	11	98	1.81	462
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	31	12	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.71	2	29	1.48	160
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
$1 TO $499	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.20	-	5	1.20	10
$500 TO $999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
$1,000 TO $1,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.00	-	1	1.00	52
$2,000 TO $2,999	11	-	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	3.45	-	11	2.45	92
$3,000 TO $3,999	21	20	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.00	4	17	1.06	90
$4,000 TO $4,999	23	11	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	2.78	5	18	2.00	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.50	-	6	2.50	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	7.00	-	3	4.00	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	6.00	-	8	2.38	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN	$3 310	$3 375	$2 214	$2 750	$6 500	-	$8 500	-	-	...	$3 875	$3 177	...	$1 058
MEAN	$2 906	$2 528	$2 110	$2 738	$6 500	-	$8 385	-	-	...	$3 339	$2 858	...	$1 320

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 340. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION
RURAL

SPANISH ORIGIN (1)	FAMILIES													UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
TOTAL	1 810	469	399	408	258	103	84	33	56	3.90	381	1 429	2.57	2 624
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	145	73	11	32	16	12	-	1	-	3.34	65	80	2.78	865
LOSS	15	13	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2.60	4	11	1.64	2
$1 TO $499	42	9	4	7	16	-	6	-	-	4.36	3	39	2.97	160
$500 TO $999	68	28	19	3	9	2	-	7	-	3.32	35	33	2.91	267
$1,000 TO $1,999	141	62	33	23	18	5	-	-	-	3.22	53	88	2.38	411
$2,000 TO $2,999	119	61	19	22	15	2	-	-	-	3.03	33	86	1.59	493
$3,000 TO $3,999	244	121	61	43	16	3	-	-	-	2.84	77	167	1.76	426
$4,000 TO $4,999	368	102	143	79	19	23	2	-	-	3.18	96	272	2.04	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	249	-	109	84	37	5	12	-	2	4.08	12	237	2.38	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	120	-	-	75	3	12	12	-	18	5.21	-	120	3.16	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	142	-	-	40	67	2	20	9	4	5.32	3	139	3.12	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	83	-	-	-	42	8	23	8	2	5.93	-	83	3.77	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	37	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	8	6.54	-	37	3.65	-
$10,000 AND OVER	37	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	22	8.73	-	37	5.51	-
MEDIAN	$4 356	$2 812	$4 367	$4 937	$5 541	$5 900	$7 400	$7 944	$9 250	...	$2 924	$4 774	...	$1 044
MEAN	$4 222	$2 318	$3 937	$4 447	$5 013	$5 721	$6 335	$6 605	$9 591	...	$2 482	$4 686	...	$1 305
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	637	189	164	173	94	9	-	-	8	3.43	81	556	2.40	1 263
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	76	34	-	32	8	2	-	-	-	3.33	29	47	2.94	405
LOSS	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.00	-	7	1.00	-
$1 TO $499	24	6	4	7	7	-	-	-	-	3.46	-	24	2.46	80
$500 TO $999	24	10	4	3	7	-	-	-	-	3.25	10	14	3.00	120
$1,000 TO $1,999	41	13	13	8	7	-	-	-	-	3.39	8	33	2.76	172
$2,000 TO $2,999	52	33	4	2	13	-	-	-	-	2.94	-	52	1.77	251
$3,000 TO $3,999	108	53	37	14	4	-	-	-	-	2.82	23	85	1.86	235
$4,000 TO $4,999	154	33	64	55	2	-	-	-	-	3.13	11	143	2.03	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	93	-	38	36	17	2	-	-	-	3.69	-	93	2.55	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	19	-	-	14	-	5	-	-	-	5.16	-	19	4.16	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	17	-	-	2	15	-	-	-	-	4.88	-	17	2.88	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	14	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	5.43	-	14	3.43	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	10.00	-	8	5.63	-
MEDIAN	$3 875	$2 742	$4 313	$4 373	$4 500	$6 100	-	-	$10,000+	...	$1 188	$4 112	...	$1 154
MEAN	$3 508	$2 211	$4 036	$3 518	$4 203	$4 986	-	-	$13 265	...	$1 835	$3 752	...	$1 388

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 340. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION
RURAL

	FAMILIES														UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS			
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		RELATED CHILDREN TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY		
TOTAL															
TOTAL	397 429	143 487	71 745	77 127	53 728	27 510	13 879	4 554	5 399	3.59	136 694	260 735	2.44		345 441
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	18 873	9 443	3 730	2 794	1 522	733	340	155	156	3.10	8 261	10 612	2.23		40 994
LOSS	38 891	12 240	7 578	8 931	6 043	2 446	1 125	247	281	3.60	14 596	24 295	2.29		6 157
$1 TO $499	11 132	4 312	2 639	2 239	1 191	455	187	40	69	3.27	3 506	7 626	2.08		13 066
$500 TO $999	9 923	3 959	2 337	1 759	1 012	468	227	91	70	3.30	3 376	6 547	2.17		13 962
$1,000 TO $1,999	30 261	13 057	6 600	5 696	2 916	1 292	439	139	122	3.18	11 216	19 045	2.05		56 767
$2,000 TO $2,999	45 326	24 361	8 859	6 357	3 411	1 309	646	202	181	2.94	21 362	23 964	1.99		128 074
$3,000 TO $3,999	69 478	43 124	11 648	7 862	4 102	1 725	659	187	171	2.74	40 006	29 472	2.01		86 421
$4,000 TO $4,999	64 617	32 991	13 957	8 858	5 274	2 166	838	241	292	2.99	30 396	34 221	2.06		-
$5,000 TO $5,999	37 604	-	14 397	12 310	6 365	2 794	1 100	324	314	4.09	2 975	34 629	2.26		-
$6,000 TO $6,999	26 025	-	-	13 500	7 186	3 216	1 408	426	289	4.80	557	25 468	2.76		-
$7,000 TO $7,999	20 103	-	-	6 821	7 776	3 427	1 386	364	329	5.10	321	19 782	2.95		-
$8,000 TO $8,999	13 135	-	-	-	6 880	3 973	1 450	431	401	5.74	64	13 071	3.45		-
$9,000 TO $9,999	6 131	-	-	-	50	3 424	1 780	459	418	6.68	42	6 089	4.21		-
$10,000 AND OVER	5 930	-	-	-	-	82	2 294	1 248	2 306	8.22	16	5 914	5.33		-
MEDIAN	$3 638	$3 101	$3 355	$4 330	$5 219	$6 114	$6 979	$7 618	$9 059	...	$3 151	$4 257	...		$2 326
MEAN	$3 139	$2 237	$2 442	$3 209	$3 993	$4 916	$5 818	$6 626	$7 960	...	$2 185	$3 638	...		$1 961
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	79 480	28 691	23 320	14 977	7 150	3 007	1 406	530	399	3.26	10 434	69 046	2.23		231 390
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	4 795	1 855	1 710	751	283	98	52	25	21	3.06	399	4 396	2.08		25 338
LOSS	907	511	230	96	50	14	4	2	-	2.72	479	428	1.96		1 510
$1 TO $499	3 076	1 235	1 018	505	197	71	36	4	10	3.02	255	2 821	2.02		7 567
$500 TO $999	2 715	1 061	888	467	187	64	26	13	9	3.08	270	2 445	2.09		8 207
$1,000 TO $1,999	6 849	3 132	2 158	941	412	151	35	14	6	2.90	814	6 035	1.89		36 722
$2,000 TO $2,999	11 297	5 964	3 361	1 331	436	88	64	35	18	2.75	2 125	9 172	1.78		91 963
$3,000 TO $3,999	15 720	7 904	4 303	2 379	771	235	73	30	25	2.82	3 266	12 454	1.91		60 083
$4,000 TO $4,999	16 145	7 029	5 257	2 156	1 123	378	132	53	17	2.97	2 469	13 676	1.99		-
$5,000 TO $5,999	8 712	-	4 395	2 705	977	424	131	56	24	3.79	265	8 447	2.57		-
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 444	-	-	2 568	1 122	443	227	70	14	4.70	39	4 405	3.33		-
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 724	-	-	1 078	986	382	207	27	44	5.01	37	2 687	3.47		-
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 168	-	-	-	604	361	142	28	33	5.74	11	1 157	3.81		-
$9,000 TO $9,999	526	-	-	-	2	277	164	45	38	6.79	3	523	4.69		-
$10,000 AND OVER	402	-	-	-	-	21	113	128	140	7.84	2	400	4.83		-
MEDIAN	$3 643	$3 074	$3 533	$4 472	$5 119	$5 954	$6 661	$6 471	$8 349	...	$3 268	$3 741	...		$2 395
MEAN	$3 500	$2 669	$3 150	$4 117	$4 799	$5 594	$6 210	$6 575	$7 855	...	$2 763	$3 612	...		$2 104
WHITE															
TOTAL	383 399	140 410	69 171	74 667	51 744	26 091	12 719	4 046	4 551	3.56	134 285	249 114	2.41		332 607
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	18 132	9 229	3 545	2 699	1 433	678	306	117	125	3.06	8 127	10 005	2.19		37 614
LOSS	38 752	12 180	7 553	8 899	6 029	2 438	1 125	247	281	3.61	14 541	24 211	2.30		6 107
$1 TO $499	10 738	4 195	2 556	2 132	1 157	431	167	38	62	3.26	3 456	7 282	2.07		12 265
$500 TO $999	9 609	3 854	2 278	1 695	978	458	201	84	61	3.28	3 317	6 292	2.15		13 064
$1,000 TO $1,999	29 269	12 727	6 332	5 555	2 803	1 215	408	119	110	3.16	10 975	18 294	2.03		54 489
$2,000 TO $2,999	43 824	23 773	8 459	6 128	3 252	1 262	598	190	162	2.93	20 963	22 861	1.99		124 703
$3,000 TO $3,999	67 241	42 189	11 170	7 492	3 906	1 597	574	159	154	2.72	39 260	27 981	1.99		84 365
$4,000 TO $4,999	62 215	32 263	13 428	8 465	4 967	1 998	734	191	169	2.95	29 819	32 396	2.03		-
$5,000 TO $5,999	36 087	-	13 850	11 880	6 133	2 632	1 032	292	268	4.07	2 855	33 232	2.25		-
$6,000 TO $6,999	24 877	-	-	13 106	6 897	3 023	1 255	364	232	4.77	545	24 332	2.73		-
$7,000 TO $7,999	19 145	-	-	6 616	7 481	3 217	1 242	325	264	5.07	317	18 828	2.92		-
$8,000 TO $8,999	12 528	-	-	-	6 658	3 826	1 308	400	336	5.72	62	12 466	3.43		-
$9,000 TO $9,999	5 701	-	-	-	50	3 248	1 660	409	334	6.63	32	5 669	4.17		-
$10,000 AND OVER	5 281	-	-	-	-	68	2 109	1 111	1 993	8.22	16	5 265	5.38		-
MEDIAN	$3 615	$3 101	$3 346	$4 323	$5 220	$6 111	$6 968	$7 683	$9 154	...	$3 147	$4 236	...		$2 343
MEAN	$3 090	$2 227	$2 414	$3 180	$3 958	$4 870	$5 745	$6 582	$7 908	...	$2 171	$3 585	...		$1 979
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	73 522	27 414	21 916	13 864	6 356	2 405	1 040	353	174	3.19	9 974	63 548	2.18		224 812
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	4 492	1 746	1 609	730	249	71	52	17	18	3.03	396	4 096	2.06		23 692
LOSS	894	505	225	94	50	14	4	2	-	2.72	473	421	1.95		1 495
$1 TO $499	2 846	1 164	972	441	183	55	26	2	3	2.97	242	2 604	1.98		7 237
$500 TO $999	2 584	1 007	857	450	177	61	17	13	2	3.05	262	2 322	2.07		7 837
$1,000 TO $1,999	6 427	2 993	2 002	892	376	122	23	13	6	2.87	781	5 646	1.88		35 581
$2,000 TO $2,999	10 511	5 657	3 119	1 219	360	80	45	29	2	2.71	1 998	8 513	1.75		89 932
$3,000 TO $3,999	14 680	7 605	4 004	2 163	671	146	55	21	15	2.78	3 134	11 546	1.87		59 038
$4,000 TO $4,999	15 086	6 737	4 958	1 963	998	305	89	32	4	2.92	2 366	12 720	1.94		-
$5,000 TO $5,999	8 028	-	4 170	2 506	854	349	108	37	4	3.73	235	7 793	2.54		-
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 973	-	-	2 421	992	360	159	34	7	4.63	39	3 934	3.28		-
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 357	-	-	985	896	296	145	20	15	4.93	34	2 323	3.40		-
$8,000 TO $8,999	990	-	-	-	548	312	91	25	14	5.66	9	981	3.75		-
$9,000 TO $9,999	423	-	-	-	2	227	137	36	21	6.57	3	420	4.61		-
$10,000 AND OVER	231	-	-	-	-	7	89	72	63	7.85	2	229	5.33		-
MEDIAN	$3 614	$3 084	$3 543	$4 480	$5 134	$5 999	$6 635	$6 309	$8 786	...	$3 266	$3 708	...		$2 407
MEAN	$3 445	$2 673	$3 151	$4 111	$4 798	$5 610	$6 166	$6 313	$7 654	...	$2 745	$3 555	...		$2 119

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 340. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION
RURAL

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		RELATED CHILDREN TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
BLACK														
TOTAL	4 630	1 405	868	721	546	406	343	84	257	4.16	1 187	3 443	3.04	5 784
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	174	74	60	11	13	12	-	2	2	3.30	43	131	2.11	1 360
LOSS	42	21	4	9	2	6	-	-	-	3.21	26	16	2.44	20
$1 TO $499	182	51	33	56	12	9	14	-	7	3.78	20	162	2.50	283
$500 TO $999	101	30	20	22	12	4	8	5	-	3.85	18	83	2.54	371
$1,000 TO $1,999	342	141	76	55	33	36	1	-	-	3.36	106	236	2.36	928
$2,000 TO $2,999	599	291	133	63	67	13	13	2	17	3.30	200	399	2.43	1 767
$3,000 TO $3,999	862	455	151	149	41	28	26	5	7	3.08	418	444	2.43	1 055
$4,000 TO $4,999	854	342	162	116	109	44	29	4	48	3.70	298	556	2.85	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	500	-	229	128	48	44	41	10	-	4.30	53	447	2.59	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	268	-	-	82	80	51	46	7	2	5.27	5	263	3.50	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	254	-	-	30	63	71	53	8	29	6.23	-	254	4.03	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	161	-	-	-	66	43	28	2	22	6.22	-	161	3.79	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	127	-	-	-	-	45	38	22	22	7.46	-	127	5.10	-
$10,000 AND OVER	164	-	-	-	-	-	46	17	101	8.79	-	164	5.93	-
MEDIAN	$4 015	$3 208	$3 715	$3 970	$4 853	$6 137	$6 859	$7 875	$8 750	...	$3 432	$4 451	...	$1 925
MEAN	$4 199	$2 809	$3 363	$3 707	$4 841	$5 559	$6 618	$7 140	$8 295	...	$3 057	$4 592	...	$1 641
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	2 166	525	472	378	270	210	168	37	106	4.26	214	1 952	3.00	2 911
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	76	34	23	-	7	12	-	-	-	3.30	1	75	2.09	470
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
$1 TO $499	130	36	23	41	4	9	10	-	7	3.89	5	125	2.69	99
$500 TO $999	33	12	9	4	6	-	2	-	-	3.48	-	33	2.42	145
$1,000 TO $1,999	149	45	57	19	4	23	1	-	-	3.65	12	137	2.51	470
$2,000 TO $2,999	342	144	89	42	44	4	3	2	14	3.50	48	294	2.48	1 162
$3,000 TO $3,999	386	123	105	103	18	21	8	3	5	3.49	75	311	2.45	562
$4,000 TO $4,999	400	131	82	69	67	15	23	-	13	3.80	63	337	2.74	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	210	-	84	58	22	25	15	6	-	4.52	10	200	3.10	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	148	-	-	33	51	24	33	6	1	5.32	-	148	3.78	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	146	-	-	9	29	43	37	4	24	6.40	-	146	4.51	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	60	-	-	-	18	16	11	-	15	6.52	-	60	4.20	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	37	-	-	-	-	18	12	3	4	7.57	-	37	5.22	-
$10,000 AND OVER	49	-	-	-	-	-	13	13	23	8.22	-	49	4.98	-
MEDIAN	$3 915	$2 941	$3 333	$3 806	$4 776	$5 840	$6 667	$7 375	$7 542	...	$3 547	$4 003	...	$2 231
MEAN	$4 082	$2 749	$3 148	$3 678	$4 811	$5 312	$6 386	$7 496	$7 154	...	$3 373	$4 160	...	$1 930
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT														
TOTAL	7 288	1 211	1 325	1 358	1 149	771	650	321	503	4.60	862	6 426	2.93	4 558
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	300	93	70	41	44	15	19	13	5	4.14	58	242	2.86	983
LOSS	61	29	16	9	5	2	-	-	-	3.11	16	45	1.80	19
$1 TO $499	137	44	27	42	13	9	-	2	-	3.39	18	119	2.05	290
$500 TO $999	149	53	30	20	18	5	14	-	9	3.96	28	121	2.81	350
$1,000 TO $1,999	468	148	127	53	70	27	21	17	5	3.66	107	361	2.35	949
$2,000 TO $2,999	701	216	232	121	75	22	25	8	2	3.32	145	556	1.99	1 274
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 149	379	291	170	146	89	49	16	9	3.49	260	889	2.37	693
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 219	249	288	250	170	102	57	40	63	4.17	161	1 058	2.64	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	822	-	244	255	151	86	21	20	45	4.46	49	773	2.72	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	723	-	-	260	159	115	93	43	53	5.58	7	716	3.40	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	515	-	-	137	166	93	71	14	34	5.50	1	514	3.41	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	373	-	-	-	132	83	102	18	38	6.02	2	371	3.77	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	253	-	-	-	-	109	68	19	57	7.25	10	243	4.59	-
$10,000 AND OVER	418	-	-	-	-	14	110	111	183	7.95	-	418	4.41	-
MEDIAN	$4 557	$3 059	$3 552	$4 892	$5 222	$6 248	$7 366	$7 107	$8 697	...	$3 227	$4 832	...	$1 671
MEAN	$4 804	$2 550	$3 258	$4 482	$4 977	$6 057	$6 817	$7 433	$8 583	...	$2 919	$5 057	...	$1 554
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	3 234	585	787	634	474	331	177	130	116	4.17	195	3 039	2.76	2 416
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	144	52	43	13	21	7	-	8	-	3.35	-	144	2.30	586
LOSS	7	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	3.43	-	7	2.43	5
$1 TO $499	78	27	17	21	6	5	-	2	-	3.27	2	76	2.11	158
$500 TO $999	81	33	18	13	2	3	5	-	7	3.68	8	73	2.66	142
$1,000 TO $1,999	230	77	89	21	28	4	11	-	-	3.06	19	211	1.73	492
$2,000 TO $2,999	382	130	134	60	32	4	16	4	2	3.18	70	312	2.09	667
$3,000 TO $3,999	553	139	166	87	82	62	6	6	5	3.59	49	504	2.47	366
$4,000 TO $4,999	579	127	188	117	56	52	18	21	-	3.75	26	553	2.54	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	422	-	127	127	93	35	7	13	20	4.39	19	403	2.87	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	291	-	-	95	71	59	32	28	6	5.46	-	291	3.68	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	180	-	-	78	45	33	18	1	5	4.84	-	180	3.39	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	112	-	-	-	38	29	38	3	4	6.00	2	110	4.08	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	56	-	-	-	-	24	15	4	13	7.88	-	56	5.04	-
$10,000 AND OVER	119	-	-	-	-	14	11	40	54	7.67	-	119	3.80	-
MEDIAN	$4 245	$2 796	$3 527	$4 855	$5 108	$5 814	$6 797	$6 393	$9 692	...	$2 979	$4 348	...	$1 644
MEAN	$4 382	$2 544	$3 250	$4 508	$4 831	$5 755	$6 374	$6 919	$9 000	...	$3 125	$4 462	...	$1 542

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 340. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION
RURAL

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER														
TOTAL	749	191	133	146	84	85	45	28	37	4.30	153	596	2.79	1 206
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	159	27	17	27	23	22	8	16	19	5.18	14	145	3.28	460
LOSS	29	8	2	14	5	-	-	-	-	3.28	8	21	1.76	-
$1 TO $499	32	6	11	2	9	4	-	-	-	3.78	6	26	2.38	115
$500 TO $999	30	8	4	14	-	-	2	2	-	3.90	5	25	2.32	103
$1,000 TO $1,999	71	16	28	9	2	-	7	2	7	4.21	7	64	2.16	236
$2,000 TO $2,999	69	15	2	24	12	10	6	-	-	4.51	11	58	2.62	164
$3,000 TO $3,999	67	40	5	11	2	5	2	2	-	3.09	30	37	2.65	128
$4,000 TO $4,999	164	71	39	14	14	16	2	6	2	3.39	67	97	2.42	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	49	-	25	7	4	10	3	-	-	4.51	2	47	2.57	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	23	-	-	18	2	-	1	-	2	4.52	-	23	2.91	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	25	-	-	6	4	9	4	-	2	5.96	3	22	3.82	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	16	-	-	-	7	7	2	-	-	5.75	-	16	3.25	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	8.50	-	4	6.00	-
$10,000 AND OVER	11	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	3	8.55	-	11	5.45	-
MEDIAN	$2 775	$3 388	$3 500	$2 292	$2 250	$4 094	$2 917	$1-	$1	...	$3 850	$2 293	...	$636
MEAN	$2 722	$2 580	$2 694	$2 416	$2 168	$3 656	$4 451	$1 372	$2 789	...	$2 896	$2 677	...	$1 087
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	193	83	46	29	8	22	3	-	2	3.25	36	157	2.20	693
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	41	15	13	5	-	6	-	-	2	3.17	2	39	2.10	272
LOSS	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.00	6	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	16	6	2	2	4	2	-	-	-	3.81	6	10	3.30	35
$500 TO $999	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.40	-	5	1.40	61
$1,000 TO $1,999	22	13	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	2.73	2	20	1.30	134
$2,000 TO $2,999	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.00	-	4	1.00	127
$3,000 TO $3,999	37	16	5	11	-	3	2	-	-	3.19	6	31	2.29	64
$4,000 TO $4,999	34	20	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.41	11	23	1.52	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	14	-	3	2	-	8	1	-	-	6.07	-	14	4.14	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	11	-	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	3.82	-	11	2.64	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	5.67	3	-	-	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN	$3 068	$1 885	$1 857	$3 682	$750	$4 500	$3 750	-	$1-	...	$3 333	$3 016	...	$824
MEAN	$2 494	$1 868	$2 369	$3 856	$2 180	$3 420	$4 300	-	-	...	$2 006	$2 606	...	$1 154
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)														
TOTAL	3 162	778	662	548	434	314	208	115	103	4.12	657	2 505	2.73	3 195
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	221	71	80	16	18	6	13	12	5	3.59	62	159	2.55	1 110
LOSS	58	11	21	12	13	-	1	-	-	3.38	22	36	1.92	24
$1 TO $499	92	35	31	15	-	5	6	-	-	3.18	18	74	1.82	236
$500 TO $999	76	22	25	10	6	7	2	4	-	3.54	12	64	2.30	148
$1,000 TO $1,999	254	65	64	48	49	19	8	1	-	3.76	45	209	2.27	486
$2,000 TO $2,999	389	178	91	56	19	6	12	9	18	3.42	127	262	2.48	653
$3,000 TO $3,999	463	199	111	98	11	16	16	5	7	3.11	159	304	1.99	538
$4,000 TO $4,999	468	197	107	70	44	27	13	-	10	3.36	182	286	2.33	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	320	-	132	75	58	45	6	2	2	4.06	28	292	2.28	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	252	-	-	85	74	58	20	15	-	5.00	-	252	2.92	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	238	-	-	63	83	50	20	17	5	5.54	-	238	3.40	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	143	-	-	-	59	32	26	19	7	6.02	2	141	3.80	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	86	-	-	-	-	43	30	10	3	6.57	-	86	4.12	-
$10,000 AND OVER	102	-	-	-	-	-	35	21	46	8.58	-	102	5.63	-
MEDIAN	$4 060	$3 035	$3 171	$4 271	$5 983	$6 448	$7 350	$7 559	$8 643	...	$3 267	$4 505	...	$1 164
MEAN	$4 120	$2 633	$2 718	$4 088	$4 975	$5 957	$6 392	$6 650	$7 906	...	$2 645	$4 506	...	$1 285
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	931	257	279	152	98	75	31	23	16	3.74	82	849	2.63	1 579
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	93	20	53	5	10	2	-	2	1	3.43	-	93	2.34	572
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
$1 TO $499	28	15	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	2.68	6	22	1.77	79
$500 TO $999	33	12	14	-	2	2	2	1	-	3.58	4	29	2.66	54
$1,000 TO $1,999	63	25	11	11	13	2	-	1	-	3.83	7	56	2.75	220
$2,000 TO $2,999	161	72	49	10	5	-	3	8	14	3.63	21	140	2.71	383
$3,000 TO $3,999	145	58	57	25	-	3	2	-	-	2.84	14	131	1.83	260
$4,000 TO $4,999	157	55	39	28	14	15	6	-	-	3.45	26	131	2.44	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	96	-	47	26	16	7	-	-	-	3.53	4	92	2.41	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	66	-	-	31	17	12	4	2	-	4.70	-	66	3.32	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	51	-	-	12	19	11	7	2	-	5.53	-	51	3.71	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	11	-	-	-	2	5	2	2	-	7.09	-	11	5.91	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	21	-	-	-	-	16	3	2	-	6.33	-	21	3.76	-
$10,000 AND OVER	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	8.17	-	6	5.33	-
MEDIAN	$3 603	$2 785	$3 061	$4 750	$5 313	$6 542	$6 625	$2 938	$2 500	...	$3 214	$3 645	...	$1 334
MEAN	$3 674	$2 655	$2 814	$4 450	$4 603	$6 207	$6 020	$5 182	$3 384	...	$3 168	$3 723	...	$1 318

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 340. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION
RURAL

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
TOTAL														
TOTAL	951 692	343 297	168 264	163 045	119 020	69 661	50 782	15 526	22 097	3.73	337 143	614 549	2.54	687 549
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	46 199	21 222	10 148	7 273	3 898	1 839	1 262	231	326	3.17	18 133	28 066	2.19	85 296
LOSS	21 958	8 809	4 597	4 761	2 517	864	286	62	62	3.25	10 035	11 923	2.03	4 121
$1 TO $499	27 332	9 363	6 662	4 953	3 157	1 540	1 055	309	293	3.50	7 795	19 537	2.28	24 143
$500 TO $999	23 417	9 031	5 504	3 720	2 450	1 376	890	184	262	3.41	7 432	15 985	2.24	26 044
$1,000 TO $1,999	83 458	35 655	19 131	14 030	7 739	3 504	2 131	521	747	3.24	28 728	54 730	2.13	119 923
$2,000 TO $2,999	133 270	69 825	25 828	17 383	9 902	5 084	3 272	984	992	3.05	63 125	70 145	2.21	294 840
$3,000 TO $3,999	187 170	116 242	29 189	18 588	11 077	6 060	3 719	1 031	1 264	2.84	114 546	72 624	2.21	133 182
$4,000 TO $4,999	153 375	73 150	33 316	21 303	12 711	6 215	4 142	1 092	1 446	3.16	73 944	79 431	2.18	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	89 253	-	33 889	25 410	14 910	7 302	4 778	1 401	1 563	4.29	9 401	79 852	2.33	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	64 961	-	-	30 071	16 701	9 055	5 470	1 739	1 925	5.06	1 937	63 024	2.82	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	50 234	-	-	15 553	17 470	8 642	5 238	1 501	1 830	5.31	1 463	48 771	2.99	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	35 063	-	-	-	16 215	9 700	5 864	1 568	1 716	5.98	425	34 638	3.48	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	16 757	-	-	-	273	8 043	5 242	1 476	1 723	6.85	77	16 680	4.05	-
$10,000 AND OVER	19 245	-	-	-	-	437	7 433	3 427	7 948	8.34	102	19 143	4.81	-
MEDIAN	$3 749	$3 153	$3 420	$4 508	$5 406	$6 116	$6 705	$7 139	$8 197	...	$3 291	$4 431	...	$2 286
MEAN	$3 828	$2 699	$3 008	$3 955	$4 829	$5 556	$6 290	$6 865	$8 047	...	$2 876	$4 351	...	$1 988
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	240 504	77 832	56 974	41 193	27 247	15 554	12 476	3 686	5 542	3.72	42 158	198 346	2.50	468 484
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	14 799	5 818	4 248	2 412	1 198	563	385	82	93	3.23	1 991	12 808	2.20	51 811
LOSS	696	445	108	80	47	8	5	3	-	2.77	390	306	1.65	1 412
$1 TO $499	9 978	3 148	2 746	1 797	1 047	521	471	117	131	3.54	1 021	8 957	2.40	14 531
$500 TO $999	7 871	2 831	2 257	1 091	799	469	314	25	85	3.39	856	7 015	2.25	15 399
$1,000 TO $1,999	29 923	12 277	8 332	4 794	2 403	1 120	622	140	235	3.18	4 158	25 765	2.10	81 068
$2,000 TO $2,999	45 263	19 674	10 987	6 664	3 888	2 066	1 222	406	356	3.23	10 484	34 779	2.26	214 472
$3,000 TO $3,999	41 714	18 754	9 603	5 592	3 542	1 915	1 454	388	466	3.26	11 993	29 721	2.32	89 791
$4,000 TO $4,999	36 967	14 885	9 786	5 326	3 334	1 477	1 280	375	504	3.33	8 864	28 103	2.24	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	21 159	-	8 907	5 426	3 131	1 710	1 154	438	393	4.29	1 605	19 554	2.67	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	12 363	-	-	5 633	3 017	1 679	1 158	399	477	5.18	325	12 038	3.21	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	8 538	-	-	2 378	2 779	1 528	1 139	303	411	5.52	354	8 184	3.38	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	5 161	-	-	-	2 006	1 370	1 137	258	390	6.23	80	5 081	3.72	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 640	-	-	-	56	1 041	945	218	380	7.12	15	2 625	4.18	-
$10,000 AND OVER	3 432	-	-	-	-	87	1 190	534	1 621	8.62	22	3 410	4.82	-
MEDIAN	$3 281	$2 732	$2 983	$3 672	$4 210	$4 755	$5 420	$5 701	$7 075	...	$3 182	$3 321	...	$2 327
MEAN	$3 474	$2 554	$2 912	$3 657	$4 231	$4 780	$5 490	$5 898	$7 268	...	$3 022	$3 570	...	$2 067
WHITE														
TOTAL	668 179	271 850	124 010	118 542	79 730	40 054	22 020	6 006	5 967	3.42	269 415	398 764	2.32	521 721
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	33 850	17 063	7 546	5 057	2 476	940	547	114	107	2.98	14 964	18 886	2.04	59 634
LOSS	20 999	8 507	4 438	4 583	2 372	787	225	28	59	3.22	9 679	11 320	2.01	3 854
$1 TO $499	17 511	7 064	4 436	3 070	1 837	692	284	76	52	3.20	6 224	11 287	2.02	16 655
$500 TO $999	16 137	6 971	3 975	2 550	1 471	656	357	86	71	3.16	6 032	10 105	2.05	18 545
$1,000 TO $1,999	58 025	26 572	13 603	9 913	4 915	1 803	854	174	191	3.07	22 401	35 624	1.96	88 746
$2,000 TO $2,999	92 592	52 372	18 128	12 012	5 825	2 494	1 166	341	254	2.86	48 892	43 700	2.02	225 357
$3,000 TO $3,999	139 049	93 110	21 018	12 799	6 835	3 257	1 373	326	331	2.66	91 501	47 548	2.00	108 930
$4,000 TO $4,999	114 010	60 191	24 479	15 391	8 104	3 451	1 670	373	351	2.94	60 587	53 423	1.98	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	62 361	-	26 387	18 771	10 111	4 249	1 978	431	434	4.04	6 809	55 552	2.12	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	42 919	-	-	22 497	11 607	5 268	2 285	663	599	4.81	1 149	41 770	2.65	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	32 597	-	-	11 899	12 278	4 984	2 336	606	494	5.04	854	31 743	2.81	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	21 545	-	-	-	11 736	6 165	2 620	577	447	5.70	223	21 322	3.34	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	9 177	-	-	-	163	5 113	2 731	669	501	6.62	55	9 122	4.03	-
$10,000 AND OVER	7 407	-	-	-	-	195	3 594	1 542	2 076	7.93	45	7 362	4.78	-
MEDIAN	$3 683	$3 187	$3 470	$4 603	$5 596	$6 322	$7 116	$7 645	$8 091	...	$3 290	$4 391	...	$2 326
MEAN	$3 622	$2 689	$2 983	$3 943	$4 884	$5 694	$6 524	$7 184	$7 920	...	$2 815	$4 166	...	$2 034
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	123 763	50 775	34 524	20 817	10 247	4 169	2 292	486	453	3.16	26 488	97 275	2.12	370 550
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	8 999	3 902	2 929	1 389	537	154	61	27	-	2.94	1 229	7 770	1.98	38 248
LOSS	595	402	99	68	21	-	5	-	-	2.62	350	245	1.54	1 317
$1 TO $499	4 572	1 880	1 428	787	289	86	78	8	16	3.02	619	3 953	2.04	10 590
$500 TO $999	4 136	1 780	1 403	562	219	106	57	9	-	2.96	505	3 631	1.93	11 458
$1,000 TO $1,999	15 532	7 588	4 629	2 176	745	232	149	3	10	2.85	2 466	13 066	1.85	61 903
$2,000 TO $2,999	23 373	11 821	6 384	3 272	1 225	452	125	59	35	2.86	6 313	17 060	1.96	169 893
$3,000 TO $3,999	23 913	12 837	5 874	2 832	1 439	615	251	37	28	2.85	7 849	16 064	1.97	77 141
$4,000 TO $4,999	20 996	10 565	5 911	2 655	1 203	388	180	48	46	2.88	5 884	15 112	1.89	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	10 602	-	5 867	2 685	1 279	479	232	32	28	3.79	918	9 684	2.36	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	5 137	-	-	2 993	1 402	437	204	58	43	4.70	151	4 986	2.99	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 203	-	-	1 398	1 091	417	226	52	19	4.94	172	3 031	3.13	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 599	-	-	-	762	467	296	53	21	5.84	17	1 582	3.53	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	643	-	-	-	35	315	230	23	40	6.81	15	628	4.14	-
$10,000 AND OVER	463	-	-	-	-	21	198	77	167	8.17	-	463	4.76	-
MEDIAN	$3 196	$2 832	$3 066	$3 761	$4 539	$5 108	$6 039	$6 345	$8 071	...	$3 225	$3 181	...	$2 364
MEAN	$3 213	$2 605	$2 941	$3 716	$4 432	$5 080	$5 814	$6 104	$7 979	...	$3 009	$3 268	...	$2 113

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 340. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION RURAL	FAMILIES													UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
BLACK														
TOTAL	260 876	66 516	40 773	40 435	35 738	27 153	26 642	8 653	14 966	4.45	63 037	197 839	2.95	151 634
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	11 278	3 768	2 357	1 979	1 320	865	676	107	206	3.71	2 849	8 429	2.52	22 023
LOSS	738	201	125	137	129	62	47	34	3	4.02	239	499	2.44	223
$1 TO $499	9 103	2 143	2 033	1 765	1 209	798	725	230	200	4.05	1 437	7 666	2.64	6 817
$500 TO $999	6 653	1 918	1 372	1 039	933	639	495	85	172	3.93	1 263	5 390	2.57	6 612
$1,000 TO $1,999	23 652	8 494	5 172	3 808	2 568	1 612	1 146	325	527	3.62	5 937	17 715	2.44	29 038
$2,000 TO $2,999	38 025	16 402	7 116	5 073	3 808	2 404	1 958	585	679	3.48	13 371	24 654	2.52	65 247
$3,000 TO $3,999	44 956	21 630	7 631	5 305	3 965	2 651	2 219	663	892	3.39	21 592	23 364	2.62	21 674
$4,000 TO $4,999	36 038	11 960	8 130	5 289	4 171	2 565	2 272	643	1 008	3.79	12 369	23 669	2.59	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	24 707	-	6 837	6 040	4 434	2 849	2 574	904	1 069	4.86	2 427	22 280	2.81	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	19 861	-	-	6 802	4 481	3 389	2 936	971	1 282	5.57	721	19 140	3.18	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	15 688	-	-	3 198	4 587	3 241	2 671	777	1 214	5.82	566	15 122	3.32	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	12 287	-	-	-	4 023	3 171	3 032	896	1 165	6.44	189	12 098	3.69	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	7 025	-	-	-	110	2 691	2 362	732	1 130	7.13	22	7 003	4.06	-
$10,000 AND OVER	10 865	-	-	-	-	216	3 529	1 701	5 419	8.62	55	10 810	4.78	-
MEDIAN	$3 912	$3 015	$3 290	$4 210	$4 944	$5 695	$6 412	$6 773	$8 198	...	$3 297	$4 473	...	$2 170
MEAN	$4 304	$2 753	$3 086	$3 968	$4 681	$5 331	$6 116	$6 623	$8 086	...	$3 138	$4 675	...	$1 867
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	111 344	25 521	21 234	19 405	16 211	11 000	9 894	3 093	4 986	4.33	14 878	96 466	2.87	90 857
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	5 474	1 791	1 245	955	631	407	314	47	84	3.67	712	4 762	2.54	11 966
LOSS	77	28	-	12	26	8	-	3	-	3.83	18	59	2.15	82
$1 TO $499	5 155	1 199	1 246	969	727	415	385	106	108	3.99	373	4 782	2.70	3 637
$500 TO $999	3 522	1 002	785	473	574	330	257	16	85	3.89	315	3 207	2.59	3 605
$1,000 TO $1,999	13 752	4 434	3 559	2 495	1 569	883	457	136	219	3.55	1 633	12 119	2.36	17 999
$2,000 TO $2,999	20 936	7 423	4 393	3 289	2 549	1 565	1 060	342	315	3.64	3 956	16 980	2.55	42 152
$3,000 TO $3,999	17 036	5 593	3 518	2 646	2 045	1 263	1 187	346	438	3.84	3 959	13 077	2.75	11 416
$4,000 TO $4,999	15 063	4 051	3 603	2 509	1 986	1 077	1 064	323	450	3.95	2 822	12 241	2.65	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	10 121	-	2 885	2 617	1 780	1 184	912	381	362	4.81	659	9 462	2.97	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	6 896	-	-	2 494	1 528	1 184	925	331	434	5.55	166	6 730	3.39	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	5 137	-	-	946	1 615	1 076	880	241	379	5.85	180	4 957	3.52	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	3 382	-	-	-	1 160	856	816	200	350	6.43	63	3 319	3.82	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 920	-	-	-	21	686	688	190	335	7.23	-	1 920	4.19	-
$10,000 AND OVER	2 873	-	-	-	-	66	949	431	1 427	8.71	22	2 851	4.83	-
MEDIAN	$3 397	$2 580	$2 861	$3 571	$3 992	$4 584	$5 245	$5 597	$6 995	...	$3 109	$3 484	...	$2 193
MEAN	$3 759	$2 462	$2 867	$3 598	$4 096	$4 650	$5 402	$5 842	$7 214	...	$3 066	$3 866	...	$1 908
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT														
TOTAL	10 822	2 854	1 737	2 065	1 762	995	885	250	274	4.13	2 579	8 243	2.67	5 812
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	435	196	78	99	45	5	12	-	-	3.10	179	256	2.06	1 002
LOSS	136	67	11	33	13	5	7	-	-	3.23	72	64	2.47	16
$1 TO $499	316	87	90	73	49	8	6	-	3	3.48	65	251	2.09	243
$500 TO $999	213	57	60	34	12	23	16	4	7	4.04	38	175	2.54	297
$1,000 TO $1,999	790	318	146	123	97	33	57	-	16	3.43	192	598	2.24	1 039
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 400	616	278	153	154	84	72	43	-	3.41	494	906	2.43	1 955
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 768	867	297	291	188	46	66	6	7	3.17	824	944	2.20	1 260
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 906	646	430	372	246	80	78	24	30	3.57	601	1 305	2.33	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 080	-	347	323	171	109	74	41	15	4.59	91	989	2.63	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	932	-	-	353	277	184	95	23	-	5.04	-	932	2.72	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	817	-	-	211	309	143	83	23	48	5.48	23	794	3.15	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	503	-	-	-	201	161	100	19	22	5.96	-	503	3.40	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	223	-	-	-	-	95	70	38	20	7.06	-	223	4.15	-
$10,000 AND OVER	303	-	-	-	-	19	149	29	106	7.79	-	303	4.69	-
MEDIAN	$4 185	$3 099	$3 692	$4 609	$5 450	$6 568	$6 574	$6 304	$8 500	...	$3 303	$4 711	...	$2 158
MEAN	$4 263	$2 644	$3 283	$4 163	$5 051	$5 991	$6 180	$6 471	$8 537	...	$2 863	$4 701	...	$1 867
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	3 434	999	722	632	525	236	214	68	38	3.83	474	2 960	2.50	3 527
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	159	69	28	34	21	-	7	-	-	3.14	25	134	2.12	596
LOSS	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.00	13	2	1.00	-
$1 TO $499	130	43	32	27	16	6	6	-	-	3.49	8	122	2.46	110
$500 TO $999	85	33	23	18	2	9	-	-	-	3.31	13	72	2.31	118
$1,000 TO $1,999	356	158	80	61	37	-	14	-	6	3.06	44	312	1.97	704
$2,000 TO $2,999	573	265	113	72	81	24	13	5	-	3.20	133	440	2.28	1 266
$3,000 TO $3,999	546	233	141	111	38	16	7	-	-	3.04	132	414	1.95	733
$4,000 TO $4,999	664	183	209	120	111	7	27	4	3	3.53	91	573	2.29	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	305	-	96	88	57	35	5	21	3	4.55	15	290	2.84	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	229	-	-	82	67	42	28	10	-	5.24	-	229	3.06	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	133	-	-	19	52	25	27	10	-	6.00	-	133	3.59	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	117	-	-	-	43	45	18	2	9	5.74	-	117	3.17	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	58	-	-	-	-	27	21	5	5	7.12	-	58	4.34	-
$10,000 AND OVER	64	-	-	-	-	-	41	11	12	7.38	-	64	4.59	-
MEDIAN	$3 731	$2 685	$3 603	$3 937	$4 608	$6 500	$7 000	$6 400	$8 778	...	$3 008	$3 961	...	$2 186
MEAN	$3 807	$2 423	$3 241	$3 714	$4 523	$6 176	$6 429	$6 948	$7 537	...	$2 676	$3 988	...	$1 927

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 340. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION
RURAL

	FAMILIES													UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		RELATED CHILDREN TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER														
TOTAL	1 248	386	277	215	140	112	61	32	25	3.84	349	899	2.55	1 524
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	191	61	49	55	10	7	7	2	-	3.35	41	150	1.99	486
LOSS	17	6	7	2	-	2	-	-	-	3.12	6	11	1.27	22
$1 TO $499	30	13	6	4	-	7	-	-	-	3.20	7	23	1.61	64
$500 TO $999	70	22	38	-	7	-	-	-	3	2.97	29	41	1.76	79
$1,000 TO $1,999	104	24	34	12	17	8	-	9	-	3.90	14	90	2.47	214
$2,000 TO $2,999	201	96	44	21	16	13	5	4	2	3.28	66	135	1.97	402
$3,000 TO $3,999	165	102	28	21	2	3	4	-	5	2.92	98	67	2.70	257
$4,000 TO $4,999	133	62	15	19	20	12	5	-	-	3.47	47	86	2.63	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	136	-	56	34	9	9	21	-	7	4.67	11	125	2.74	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	66	-	-	37	15	12	2	-	-	4.95	21	45	3.20	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	64	-	-	10	20	25	9	-	-	5.41	9	55	3.73	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	50	-	-	-	24	10	-	12	4	6.60	-	50	3.92	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	13	-	-	-	-	4	7	-	2	6.31	-	13	3.46	-
$10,000 AND OVER	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	2	8.13	-	8	5.00	-
MEDIAN	$3 067	$2 698	$2 102	$3 643	$4 900	$5 444	$5 452	$8 083	$5 357	...	$3 117	$2 996	...	$1 519
MEAN	$3 229	$2 375	$2 067	$3 357	$4 688	$4 687	$5 215	$5 592	$5 592	...	$2 872	$3 367	...	$1 406
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	367	104	140	52	41	23	7	-	-	3.32	51	316	2.16	965
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	51	18	18	13	2	-	-	-	-	2.98	10	41	2.24	223
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
$1 TO $499	18	8	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	2.61	2	16	1.50	39
$500 TO $999	26	2	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.73	9	17	1.71	38
$1,000 TO $1,999	41	10	14	10	2	5	-	-	-	3.34	-	41	2.02	95
$2,000 TO $2,999	62	37	23	-	-	2	-	-	-	2.47	12	50	1.44	341
$3,000 TO $3,999	36	12	23	1	-	-	-	-	-	2.44	8	28	1.54	216
$4,000 TO $4,999	56	17	15	11	11	-	2	-	-	3.43	2	54	2.30	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	36	-	17	5	9	-	5	-	-	4.33	-	36	2.56	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	15	-	-	7	-	8	-	-	-	5.00	8	7	3.00	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	15	-	-	1	6	8	-	-	-	5.53	-	15	3.87	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	11	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	5.73	-	11	4.18	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN	$2 766	$2 378	$2 348	$1 900	$5 611	$6 563	$5 300	-	-	...	$2 375	$2 860	...	$2 219
MEAN	$2 970	$2 209	$2 259	$2 943	$5 828	$5 034	$5 160	-	-	...	$2 439	$3 056	...	$1 727
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)														
TOTAL	39 499	7 605	5 575	6 776	6 093	4 893	4 207	1 802	2 548	4.71	8 008	31 491	3.10	18 603
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	1 877	554	425	358	273	95	107	25	40	3.78	447	1 430	2.44	4 566
LOSS	226	76	55	54	10	24	7	-	-	3.49	92	134	1.84	26
$1 TO $499	1 423	213	404	237	254	114	115	21	65	4.24	195	1 228	2.72	951
$500 TO $999	1 362	257	225	328	195	179	106	28	44	4.31	212	1 150	2.69	1 159
$1,000 TO $1,999	3 293	959	756	566	436	249	206	61	60	3.75	873	2 420	2.49	3 132
$2,000 TO $2,999	4 509	1 727	857	613	421	374	295	106	116	3.69	1 608	2 901	2.57	6 069
$3,000 TO $3,999	5 464	2 485	913	778	465	343	261	99	120	3.48	2 488	2 976	2.56	2 700
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 870	1 334	939	842	625	513	365	82	170	4.04	1 488	3 382	2.69	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 886	-	1 001	937	739	501	388	137	183	4.84	357	3 529	2.77	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 649	-	-	1 223	879	638	480	213	216	5.50	109	3 540	3.22	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 403	-	-	840	910	658	519	211	265	5.74	87	3 316	3.39	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 423	-	-	-	872	676	430	232	213	6.35	42	2 381	3.98	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 264	-	-	-	14	498	372	183	197	7.01	-	1 264	4.38	-
$10,000 AND OVER	1 850	-	-	-	-	31	556	404	859	8.64	10	1 840	5.24	-
MEDIAN	$4 328	$3 007	$3 072	$4 539	$5 497	$6 085	$6 528	$7 611	$7 981	...	$3 232	$5 035	...	$1 830
MEAN	$4 538	$2 655	$2 839	$4 084	$4 903	$5 548	$6 105	$7 153	$7 832	...	$3 007	$4 927	...	$1 582
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	7 522	1 920	1 548	1 528	1 043	648	437	170	228	3.99	1 257	6 265	2.73	9 410
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	561	181	118	110	77	25	23	20	7	3.72	75	486	2.76	2 001
LOSS	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.11	9	-	-	15
$1 TO $499	503	99	140	99	87	25	27	3	23	3.99	50	453	2.87	518
$500 TO $999	395	79	97	89	55	56	19	-	-	3.69	37	358	2.63	476
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 017	299	305	206	126	51	26	4	-	3.39	153	864	2.27	1 714
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 379	578	252	248	118	107	48	12	16	3.45	339	1 040	2.38	3 609
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 053	399	226	173	110	64	58	14	9	3.46	252	801	2.39	1 077
$4,000 TO $4,999	856	285	189	185	105	31	31	3	27	3.63	227	629	2.65	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	603	-	212	150	89	79	31	13	29	4.32	79	524	2.75	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	390	-	-	172	92	55	14	37	20	5.38	7	383	3.20	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	306	-	-	96	81	32	64	11	22	5.40	29	277	3.37	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	239	-	-	-	103	63	47	10	16	6.00	-	239	3.83	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	106	-	-	-	-	54	17	20	15	7.07	-	106	4.58	-
$10,000 AND OVER	105	-	-	-	-	6	32	23	44	8.50	-	105	4.70	-
MEDIAN	$2 925	$2 523	$2 417	$3 069	$3 532	$3 938	$4 565	$6 432	$6 150	...	$2 898	$2 934	...	$1 989
MEAN	$3 314	$2 390	$2 503	$3 296	$3 756	$4 410	$4 910	$6 029	$6 494	...	$2 872	$3 403	...	$1 647

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 340. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	FAMILIES													UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
TOTAL														
TOTAL	182 106	60 389	34 030	34 847	23 475	12 965	8 408	3 387	4 605	3.74	52 105	130 001	2.48	175 321
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	12 548	5 901	2 847	2 065	830	500	213	83	109	3.07	4 740	7 808	2.11	33 565
LOSS	9 721	3 478	1 848	2 091	1 353	538	293	62	58	3.48	4 038	5 683	2.27	2 327
$1 TO $499	5 315	2 066	1 382	933	477	217	172	25	43	3.27	1 598	3 717	2.13	9 949
$500 TO $999	5 370	2 332	1 255	739	449	324	149	54	68	3.33	1 692	3 678	2.25	10 314
$1,000 TO $1,999	15 724	6 717	3 628	2 626	1 476	646	282	193	156	3.22	5 134	10 590	2.06	28 952
$2,000 TO $2,999	20 077	9 493	4 224	3 241	1 779	687	417	110	126	3.11	8 049	12 028	2.06	47 304
$3,000 TO $3,999	28 898	16 388	5 373	3 598	1 591	955	541	166	286	2.92	13 677	15 221	2.02	42 910
$4,000 TO $4,999	30 132	14 014	7 175	4 663	2 235	1 124	482	204	235	3.08	11 684	18 448	2.03	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	17 224	-	6 298	5 615	2 791	1 248	707	226	339	4.18	1 021	16 203	2.34	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	12 831	-	-	6 430	3 497	1 530	836	229	309	4.85	269	12 562	2.76	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	9 976	-	-	2 846	3 885	1 674	1 021	302	248	5.19	156	9 820	3.04	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	6 809	-	-	-	3 077	1 876	1 131	405	320	5.86	22	6 787	3.49	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	3 288	-	-	-	35	1 624	924	403	302	6.75	-	3 288	4.16	-
$10,000 AND OVER	4 193	-	-	-	-	22	1 240	925	2 006	8.51	25	4 168	5.37	-
MEDIAN	$3 772	$3 013	$3 341	$4 457	$5 555	$6 159	$7 110	$8 098	$9 018	...	$3 059	$4 340	...	$2 054
MEAN	$3 541	$2 245	$2 707	$3 640	$4 586	$5 288	$6 170	$7 097	$8 291	...	$2 206	$4 076	...	$1 713
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	46 259	15 567	13 855	8 200	4 215	2 258	1 200	390	574	3.40	4 370	41 889	2.25	98 268
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	4 478	1 576	1 576	839	198	188	48	8	45	3.11	376	4 102	2.08	17 289
LOSS	331	157	115	29	18	12	-	-	-	2.82	90	241	1.74	695
$1 TO $499	2 014	704	640	335	185	67	69	3	11	3.27	141	1 873	2.16	5 237
$500 TO $999	1 947	773	646	260	138	92	36	-	2	3.12	129	1 818	2.06	5 548
$1,000 TO $1,999	4 784	2 184	1 404	615	300	171	45	13	52	3.03	519	4 265	1.94	16 184
$2,000 TO $2,999	5 550	2 320	1 758	834	348	155	92	16	27	3.08	729	4 821	2.00	28 764
$3,000 TO $3,999	8 241	4 356	2 206	849	394	219	127	48	42	2.87	1 246	6 995	1.87	24 551
$4,000 TO $4,999	8 974	3 497	3 301	1 266	558	172	96	39	45	3.02	943	8 031	1.95	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 714	-	2 209	1 532	563	207	115	26	62	3.90	146	4 568	2.61	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 376	-	-	1 190	743	265	136	21	21	4.82	37	2 339	3.38	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 454	-	-	451	503	307	149	15	29	5.21	7	1 447	3.44	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	659	-	-	-	267	206	79	52	55	6.34	7	652	3.92	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	401	-	-	-	-	188	127	41	45	6.83	-	401	4.23	-
$10,000 AND OVER	336	-	-	-	-	9	81	108	138	9.12	-	336	5.40	-
MEDIAN	$3 489	$3 016	$3 357	$4 268	$4 944	$5 256	$5 757	$8 115	$6 048	...	$3 161	$3 547	...	$2 145
MEAN	$3 356	$2 556	$2 971	$3 787	$4 548	$4 833	$5 499	$7 109	$6 556	...	$2 754	$3 418	...	$1 817
WHITE														
TOTAL	138 806	52 462	26 986	27 328	16 738	7 831	4 409	1 384	1 668	3.45	44 772	94 034	2.31	145 160
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	9 613	5 055	2 089	1 573	558	224	49	30	35	2.87	4 030	5 583	1.99	25 110
LOSS	9 330	3 340	1 796	2 044	1 270	500	263	62	55	3.47	3 914	5 416	2.27	2 210
$1 TO $499	4 005	1 763	1 131	695	266	92	35	7	16	2.97	1 370	2 635	1.88	7 926
$500 TO $999	4 030	2 002	915	574	254	176	60	22	27	3.06	1 443	2 587	2.09	8 230
$1,000 TO $1,999	11 636	5 442	2 788	1 940	948	301	97	78	42	3.01	4 189	7 447	1.92	24 240
$2,000 TO $2,999	15 246	8 054	3 144	2 341	1 150	331	185	18	23	2.88	6 755	8 491	1.88	40 482
$3,000 TO $3,999	23 412	14 424	4 251	2 858	1 101	429	217	60	72	2.71	11 885	11 527	1.85	36 962
$4,000 TO $4,999	24 327	12 382	5 739	3 693	1 533	672	219	63	26	2.88	10 219	14 108	1.89	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	12 756	-	5 133	4 348	2 016	775	312	62	110	3.96	710	12 046	2.20	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	8 986	-	-	5 051	2 471	885	433	39	107	4.65	151	8 835	2.66	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	6 881	-	-	2 211	2 763	1 058	640	138	71	5.05	93	6 788	2.98	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	4 533	-	-	-	2 380	1 300	636	107	110	5.57	13	4 520	3.33	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 921	-	-	-	28	1 075	561	147	110	6.57	-	1 921	4.10	-
$10,000 AND OVER	2 130	-	-	-	-	13	702	551	864	8.26	-	2 130	5.63	-
MEDIAN	$3 664	$3 040	$3 383	$4 444	$5 639	$6 470	$7 523	$9 041	$10,000+	...	$3 058	$4 236	...	$2 120
MEAN	$3 283	$2 224	$2 651	$3 536	$4 546	$5 351	$6 345	$7 416	$8 786	...	$2 120	$3 837	...	$1 759
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	33 517	12 620	10 922	5 975	2 482	900	424	84	110	3.12	2 889	30 628	2.08	85 851
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	3 298	1 228	1 159	639	148	83	18	-	23	3.03	201	3 097	2.05	13 813
LOSS	282	124	111	29	12	6	-	-	-	2.82	85	197	1.77	691
$1 TO $499	1 370	539	528	216	55	22	4	3	3	2.93	82	1 288	1.87	4 450
$500 TO $999	1 493	653	480	225	86	49	-	-	-	2.97	84	1 409	1.98	4 637
$1,000 TO $1,999	3 325	1 583	1 044	429	173	69	5	9	13	2.86	249	3 076	1.82	14 162
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 821	1 826	1 255	504	177	43	16	-	-	2.80	455	3 366	1.78	25 570
$3,000 TO $3,999	6 504	3 716	1 786	657	221	66	21	12	25	2.68	921	5 583	1.72	22 528
$4,000 TO $4,999	7 115	2 951	2 772	924	360	72	33	3	-	2.87	717	6 398	1.86	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 418	-	1 787	1 139	336	94	47	5	10	3.67	72	3 346	2.49	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 530	-	-	867	454	139	65	5	-	4.65	19	1 511	3.40	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	864	-	-	346	309	123	81	4	1	4.96	4	860	3.46	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	266	-	-	-	151	60	35	14	6	5.67	-	266	3.74	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	159	-	-	-	-	74	67	10	8	7.04	-	159	4.57	-
$10,000 AND OVER	72	-	-	-	-	-	32	19	21	8.68	-	72	5.93	-
MEDIAN	$3 487	$3 096	$3 495	$4 312	$5 027	$5 426	$7 037	$8 071	$3 640	...	$3 313	$3 516	...	$2 202
MEAN	$3 240	$2 623	$3 030	$3 805	$4 632	$4 737	$6 636	$6 898	$4 730	...	$2 842	$3 278	...	$1 866

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 340. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	FAMILIES													UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		RELATED CHILDREN TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
BLACK														
TOTAL	1 542	516	352	250	181	100	79	32	32	3.56	444	1 098	2.33	2 166
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	65	19	18	12	8	-	8	-	-	3.80	19	46	2.74	574
LOSS	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.00	-	6	1.83	17
$1 TO $499	40	32	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	2.63	27	13	1.77	223
$500 TO $999	57	35	6	3	-	13	-	-	-	3.09	35	22	2.91	135
$1,000 TO $1,999	90	46	25	16	3	-	-	-	-	2.53	33	57	1.30	322
$2,000 TO $2,999	185	108	26	19	16	9	7	-	-	3.11	79	106	2.64	387
$3,000 TO $3,999	233	142	37	29	23	-	-	2	-	2.65	115	118	1.51	508
$4,000 TO $4,999	325	134	121	43	-	27	-	-	-	2.87	107	218	1.76	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	224	-	113	53	26	11	18	-	3	3.88	24	200	2.38	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	115	-	-	54	25	19	3	13	1	5.10	5	110	2.75	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	85	-	-	20	62	-	3	-	-	4.55	-	85	2.26	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	41	-	-	-	11	13	17	-	-	5.95	-	41	3.83	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	41	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	25	6.29	-	41	3.49	-
$10,000 AND OVER	35	-	-	-	-	-	15	17	3	6.91	-	35	4.09	-
MEDIAN	$4 292	$3 127	$4 479	$5 038	$6 300	$5 091	$8 029	$10,000+	$9 480	...	$3 252	$4 830	...	$1 416
MEAN	$4 275	$2 837	$3 910	$4 598	$5 462	$5 267	$6 617	$8 335	$9 279	...	$2 939	$4 815	...	$1 495
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	541	151	134	125	48	8	34	10	31	3.79	71	470	2.63	795
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	26	-	11	7	-	-	8	-	-	4.77	-	26	3.77	195
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.00	6	5	0.80	63
$500 TO $999	21	6	6	3	-	6	-	-	-	3.67	6	15	3.20	28
$1,000 TO $1,999	22	14	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.36	14	8	2.13	122
$2,000 TO $2,999	66	20	11	19	7	2	7	-	-	4.15	5	61	3.16	147
$3,000 TO $3,999	88	51	15	11	11	-	-	-	-	2.59	19	69	1.54	240
$4,000 TO $4,999	138	49	66	23	-	-	-	-	-	2.72	16	122	1.74	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	76	-	17	30	15	-	11	-	3	4.54	-	76	3.28	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	34	-	-	17	7	-	-	10	-	6.03	5	29	3.90	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	23	-	-	15	8	-	-	-	-	4.65	-	23	2.43	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	6.38	-	8	4.50	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	6.40	-	25	3.68	-
$10,000 AND OVER	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	9.00	-	3	3.33	-
MEDIAN	$4 265	$3 480	$4 242	$4 978	$5 400	$833	$5 182	$6 500	$9 500	...	$3 237	$4 418	...	$1 914
MEAN	$4 254	$3 253	$3 645	$4 684	$4 883	$1 210	$4 168	$6 005	$9 361	...	$2 959	$4 449	...	$1 751
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT														
TOTAL	24 825	4 301	4 258	3 868	3 687	2 990	2 377	1 269	2 075	4.88	4 172	20 653	3.00	11 088
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	1 960	536	529	361	148	210	104	29	43	3.70	439	1 521	2.31	2 844
LOSS	185	65	11	12	42	32	23	-	-	4.10	61	124	2.79	40
$1 TO $499	935	171	199	146	180	86	114	12	27	4.39	137	798	2.82	910
$500 TO $999	908	216	273	87	135	86	56	27	28	4.11	148	760	2.54	1 070
$1,000 TO $1,999	2 707	815	582	387	341	258	127	86	111	3.99	654	2 053	2.52	2 029
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 161	785	739	560	459	276	176	77	89	4.06	735	2 426	2.56	2 524
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 123	980	615	373	298	336	275	82	164	4.21	981	2 142	2.82	1 671
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 165	733	764	512	418	241	200	107	190	4.27	689	2 476	2.64	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 286	-	546	585	401	284	198	103	169	5.08	190	2 096	2.89	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 959	-	-	591	506	344	235	117	166	5.74	66	1 893	3.25	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 365	-	-	254	436	287	183	94	111	5.94	38	1 327	3.37	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 119	-	-	-	316	271	199	173	160	6.88	9	1 110	3.91	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	734	-	-	-	7	270	216	162	79	7.24	-	734	4.18	-
$10,000 AND OVER	1 218	-	-	-	-	9	271	200	738	9.06	25	1 193	4.98	-
MEDIAN	$3 819	$2 443	$2 724	$4 016	$4 575	$4 876	$5 573	$6 953	$7 455	...	$2 880	$4 203	...	$1 335
MEAN	$4 115	$2 209	$2 668	$3 687	$4 283	$4 716	$5 499	$6 541	$7 606	...	$2 650	$4 412	...	$1 395
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	8 422	1 805	1 954	1 318	1 195	940	603	227	380	4.29	1 028	7 394	2.73	5 490
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	854	273	295	143	17	93	22	5	6	3.23	136	718	2.04	1 500
LOSS	28	12	4	-	6	6	-	-	-	3.75	5	23	2.48	4
$1 TO $499	469	104	93	70	122	18	54	-	8	4.14	39	430	2.83	425
$500 TO $999	345	84	137	16	47	30	29	-	2	3.72	32	313	2.34	539
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 086	380	290	141	115	87	30	4	39	3.61	183	903	2.34	927
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 189	316	361	194	128	90	61	12	27	3.78	217	972	2.50	1 380
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 023	326	247	93	96	105	103	36	17	3.93	217	806	2.72	715
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 113	310	260	217	135	67	49	36	39	3.84	138	975	2.38	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	776	-	267	189	141	70	51	20	38	4.62	45	731	2.82	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	547	-	-	203	176	90	51	6	21	5.25	6	541	3.26	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	365	-	-	52	120	106	53	6	28	5.63	3	362	3.31	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	264	-	-	-	92	81	19	25	47	6.98	7	257	3.86	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	175	-	-	-	-	88	47	28	12	6.91	-	175	3.97	-
$10,000 AND OVER	188	-	-	-	-	9	34	49	96	9.23	-	188	5.08	-
MEDIAN	$3 235	$2 157	$2 438	$4 009	$4 493	$4 612	$4 051	$6 083	$6 667	...	$2 548	$3 419	...	$1 299
MEAN	$3 536	$2 086	$2 525	$3 571	$4 211	$4 673	$4 678	$6 641	$6 893	...	$2 438	$3 688	...	$1 370

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 340. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION
RURAL

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		RELATED CHILDREN TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER														
TOTAL	2 894	802	536	589	337	315	130	103	82	4.00	745	2 149	2.67	3 741
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	285	121	64	30	28	12	13	9	8	3.50	105	180	2.65	1 032
LOSS	93	38	30	6	14	2	-	-	3	3.18	38	55	1.56	32
$1 TO $499	88	36	12	21	-	13	-	6	-	3.74	25	63	2.65	165
$500 TO $999	49	20	14	8	5	-	2	-	-	3.08	16	33	1.70	242
$1,000 TO $1,999	220	80	43	46	28	23	-	-	-	3.33	65	155	2.08	483
$2,000 TO $2,999	286	136	82	32	18	8	8	-	2	3.01	144	142	2.37	982
$3,000 TO $3,999	307	156	79	49	13	8	2	-	-	2.75	161	146	1.72	805
$4,000 TO $4,999	401	215	96	57	14	13	6	-	-	2.94	156	245	1.90	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	363	-	116	137	55	34	-	11	10	4.16	19	344	2.38	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	218	-	-	126	42	36	10	4	-	4.47	2	216	2.49	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	225	-	-	77	76	30	30	12	-	5.17	14	211	3.14	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	173	-	-	-	44	65	27	37	-	6.35	-	173	3.94	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	95	-	-	-	-	71	21	3	-	5.98	-	95	3.87	-
$10,000 AND OVER	91	-	-	-	-	-	11	21	59	9.54	-	91	5.66	-
MEDIAN	$4 297	$2 779	$3 291	$5 332	$5 882	$7 283	$7 800	$8 257	$10,000+	...	$2 858	$5 161	...	$1 827
MEAN	$4 064	$2 182	$2 845	$4 436	$4 449	$6 291	$6 779	$7 085	$9 514	...	$2 340	$4 661	...	$1 582
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	816	181	202	215	70	102	15	9	22	3.94	66	750	2.71	1 890
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	113	16	52	23	11	-	-	3	8	3.86	6	107	2.42	520
LOSS	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.38	-	8	0.38	-
$1 TO $499	48	15	7	13	-	13	-	-	-	3.60	4	44	2.68	69
$500 TO $999	29	13	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	2.66	7	22	1.32	158
$1,000 TO $1,999	53	17	21	10	-	5	-	-	-	3.19	8	45	1.93	293
$2,000 TO $2,999	75	12	31	18	8	6	-	-	-	3.89	-	75	2.80	525
$3,000 TO $3,999	71	38	16	17	-	-	-	-	-	2.51	30	41	1.61	325
$4,000 TO $4,999	129	62	36	20	7	4	-	-	-	2.95	4	125	1.90	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	104	-	29	59	11	-	-	-	5	4.09	7	97	2.99	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	38	-	-	33	-	5	-	-	-	4.32	-	38	3.21	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	76	-	-	16	27	25	8	-	-	5.32	-	76	3.43	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	29	-	-	-	6	23	-	-	-	6.34	-	29	5.34	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	31	-	-	-	-	21	7	3	-	5.58	-	31	3.90	-
$10,000 AND OVER	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	12.50	-	12	6.50	-
MEDIAN	$4 085	$3 250	$2 355	$5 009	$5 818	$7 720	$7 938	$9 500	$5 600	...	$3 267	$4 264	...	$1 676
MEAN	$3 839	$2 465	$2 449	$3 943	$5 169	$6 415	$8 532	$7 308	$6 107	...	$2 739	$3 936	...	$1 543
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)														
TOTAL	26 613	4 961	4 129	5 092	4 499	3 129	2 529	1 021	1 253	4.42	4 231	22 382	2.81	22 161
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	1 322	442	290	275	129	108	40	15	23	3.47	332	990	2.31	6 429
LOSS	293	90	30	48	93	11	21	-	-	3.94	72	221	2.24	83
$1 TO $499	540	171	139	106	57	37	27	-	3	3.42	120	420	2.27	1 167
$500 TO $999	634	148	118	146	74	76	52	5	15	4.17	112	522	2.67	1 199
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 843	586	446	333	242	101	89	29	17	3.51	311	1 532	2.11	3 274
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 374	883	525	499	229	127	74	23	14	3.31	754	1 620	2.14	5 518
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 648	1 508	821	493	322	290	110	38	66	3.35	1 246	2 402	2.24	4 491
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 675	1 133	886	692	451	312	116	58	27	3.54	1 006	2 669	2.30	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 993	-	874	884	549	256	265	79	86	4.46	170	2 823	2.54	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 736	-	-	1 134	722	460	275	74	71	4.96	68	2 668	2.86	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 424	-	-	482	887	493	344	127	91	5.32	40	2 384	3.13	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 860	-	-	-	732	420	479	127	102	5.80	-	1 860	3.48	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	984	-	-	-	12	436	277	138	121	6.68	-	984	4.08	-
$10,000 AND OVER	1 287	-	-	-	-	2	360	308	617	8.26	-	1 287	5.33	-
MEDIAN	$4 722	$3 106	$3 629	$4 934	$6 143	$6 536	$7 568	$8 492	$9 922	...	$3 333	$5 289	...	$1 673
MEAN	$4 790	$2 621	$3 245	$4 299	$5 285	$5 904	$6 817	$7 936	$9 237	...	$2 943	$5 139	...	$1 537
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	5 977	1 706	1 492	1 113	720	538	254	83	71	3.73	628	5 349	2.55	8 294
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	478	152	114	142	36	25	1	-	8	3.19	50	428	2.21	2 319
LOSS	33	21	5	-	7	-	-	-	-	2.61	-	33	1.12	37
$1 TO $499	230	61	71	49	8	23	15	-	3	3.44	10	220	2.34	486
$500 TO $999	148	34	34	26	18	29	7	-	-	3.91	-	148	2.70	407
$1,000 TO $1,999	559	333	127	54	18	10	10	-	7	2.85	79	480	1.79	1 292
$2,000 TO $2,999	795	285	244	178	51	20	13	4	-	3.16	120	675	2.16	2 370
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 171	539	285	117	119	90	5	3	13	3.17	180	991	2.14	1 383
$4,000 TO $4,999	961	281	367	164	80	44	19	-	6	3.29	147	814	2.24	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	651	-	245	197	96	67	30	3	13	4.26	35	616	2.85	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	436	-	-	146	160	103	25	2	-	5.00	7	429	3.68	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	239	-	-	40	78	81	35	5	-	5.54	-	239	3.64	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	146	-	-	-	49	34	48	13	2	6.40	-	146	3.75	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	36	-	-	-	-	12	19	5	-	7.06	-	36	4.89	-
$10,000 AND OVER	94	-	-	-	-	-	27	48	19	8.93	-	94	5.89	-
MEDIAN	$3 637	$2 884	$3 530	$3 919	$5 240	$5 418	$7 057	$10,000+	$4 750	...	$3 306	$3 697	...	$1 695
MEAN	$3 698	$2 540	$3 197	$3 636	$4 877	$4 895	$6 413	$9 314	$5 761	...	$3 137	$3 764	...	$1 526

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 341. SIZE OF INCOME DEFICIT FOR FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL BY PERSONS IN FAMILY, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	FAMILIES WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER		PERSONS IN FAMILY										
	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL														
TOTAL	1 110 969	1 000 108	110 861	360 381	264 974	218 349	136 885	68 906	39 053	11 091	11 330	1 424 140	978 205	445 935
LESS THAN $250	53 533	40 308	13 225	25 752	11 382	7 970	4 542	2 224	1 067	294	302	139 387	57 238	82 149
$250 TO $499	55 856	42 670	13 186	25 913	11 401	10 591	4 269	2 004	1 194	266	218	157 505	61 974	95 531
$500 TO $999	113 388	92 965	20 423	50 295	27 375	15 865	11 355	4 599	2 906	562	431	259 406	162 426	96 980
$1,000 TO $1,999	245 237	218 897	26 340	101 293	71 168	36 165	19 948	9 782	4 686	1 294	901	307 663	214 197	93 466
$2,000 TO $2,999	183 816	171 083	12 733	52 337	50 000	44 120	21 367	8 831	4 772	1 175	1 214	194 123	166 997	27 126
$3,000 TO $3,999	133 382	126 478	6 904	34 280	27 770	30 483	23 350	10 094	4 988	1 301	1 116	366 056	315 373	50 683
$4,000 TO $4,999	122 731	108 025	14 706	54 312	20 337	19 653	12 640	8 454	4 722	1 511	1 102	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	99 437	97 457	1 980	16 199	45 541	16 232	10 011	5 549	3 701	1 214	990	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	28 500	28 024	476	-	-	12 360	7 513	4 417	2 426	735	1 049	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	75 089	74 201	888	-	-	24 910	21 890	12 952	8 591	2 739	4 007	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 476	$2 615	$1 326	$1 772	$2 223	$2 875	$3 298	$3 695	$3 983	$4 432	$5 385	$1 506	$1 969	$733
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 986	$3 116	$1 817	$2 178	$2 657	$3 333	$3 754	$4 188	$4 529	$4 922	$5 922	$1 776	$2 085	$1 098
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	604 242	577 839	26 403	194 152	177 675	116 140	62 524	29 620	16 142	3 969	4 020	925 203	556 318	368 885
LESS THAN $250	20 503	17 783	2 720	9 314	6 192	2 932	1 206	490	271	42	56	104 101	34 348	69 753
$250 TO $499	23 038	20 342	2 696	10 387	6 362	3 856	1 325	655	390	31	32	115 806	36 698	79 108
$500 TO $999	52 544	47 747	4 797	24 079	16 000	7 040	3 486	1 142	591	143	63	179 305	98 258	81 047
$1,000 TO $1,999	151 466	143 981	7 485	65 580	54 452	18 430	7 443	3 310	1 711	359	181	198 960	121 574	77 386
$2,000 TO $2,999	112 885	109 328	3 557	30 501	36 689	28 277	10 975	3 833	1 961	333	316	114 532	92 979	21 553
$3,000 TO $3,999	78 842	77 180	1 662	18 846	17 823	19 152	14 205	5 551	2 380	455	430	212 499	172 461	40 038
$4,000 TO $4,999	56 775	54 324	2 451	20 770	11 093	10 583	6 555	4 426	2 351	634	363	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	60 332	59 743	589	14 675	29 064	6 648	4 710	2 692	1 565	510	468	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	13 389	13 226	163	-	-	6 540	2 884	2 130	1 127	308	400	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	34 468	34 185	283	-	-	12 682	9 735	5 391	3 795	1 154	1 711	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 483	$2 540	$1 399	$1 813	$2 159	$2 913	$3 481	$3 969	$4 326	$4 980	$6 252	$1 319	$1 895	$720
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 970	$3 022	$1 815	$2 240	$2 618	$3 377	$3 903	$4 428	$4 854	$5 465	$6 725	$1 653	$2 036	$1 076
WHITE														
TOTAL	697 374	607 222	90 152	252 819	161 859	135 624	81 325	37 124	18 186	5 567	4 870	1 109 512	728 691	380 821
LESS THAN $250	40 072	28 800	11 272	20 896	8 029	5 651	3 173	1 413	549	212	149	114 672	44 062	70 610
$250 TO $499	40 738	29 564	11 174	20 466	7 881	7 263	3 025	1 221	593	161	128	131 840	49 534	82 306
$500 TO $999	80 029	62 843	17 186	37 332	18 393	11 350	7 702	2 906	1 794	300	252	202 668	120 294	82 374
$1,000 TO $1,999	154 894	133 795	21 099	68 417	40 935	23 253	12 882	5 818	2 364	758	467	241 388	162 738	78 650
$2,000 TO $2,999	112 620	103 108	9 512	35 452	30 148	25 716	12 563	4 980	2 412	720	629	155 524	132 497	23 027
$3,000 TO $3,999	78 501	73 300	5 201	23 040	16 333	17 810	12 601	5 251	2 393	648	425	263 420	219 566	43 854
$4,000 TO $4,999	78 824	66 049	12 775	38 678	13 499	11 804	7 053	4 449	2 056	766	519	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	56 825	55 489	1 336	8 538	26 641	10 920	5 462	2 594	1 715	589	366	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	15 944	15 746	198	-	-	7 404	4 762	1 953	1 003	376	446	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	38 927	38 528	399	-	-	14 453	12 102	6 539	3 307	1 037	1 489	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 293	$2 471	$1 258	$1 697	$2 189	$2 789	$3 105	$3 424	$3 577	$3 976	$4 742	$1 437	$1 925	$728
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 807	$2 963	$1 757	$2 096	$2 611	$3 241	$3 598	$3 961	$4 147	$4 439	$5 335	$1 717	$2 041	$1 098
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	310 491	292 798	17 693	115 478	96 070	56 336	26 654	10 215	4 075	1 003	660	746 535	427 206	319 329
LESS THAN $250	13 150	11 029	2 121	6 578	3 904	1 671	669	221	82	17	8	88 278	27 329	60 949
$250 TO $499	14 152	12 145	2 007	7 098	3 887	2 091	693	237	146	-	-	99 058	30 060	68 998
$500 TO $999	31 196	27 702	3 494	15 105	9 629	4 148	1 645	451	177	35	6	142 978	73 583	69 395
$1,000 TO $1,999	82 115	77 166	4 949	38 958	28 436	9 280	3 530	1 257	475	123	56	160 328	94 359	65 969
$2,000 TO $2,999	58 420	56 278	2 142	17 972	20 071	13 371	4 737	1 474	614	116	65	94 447	75 865	18 582
$3,000 TO $3,999	37 519	36 650	869	10 482	8 863	9 315	6 096	1 979	631	114	39	161 446	126 010	35 436
$4,000 TO $4,999	28 073	26 375	1 698	11 502	6 448	4 813	2 795	1 611	603	222	79	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	28 801	28 500	301	7 783	14 832	3 200	1 686	687	388	134	91	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	5 357	5 331	26	-	-	3 097	1 306	618	200	74	62	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	11 708	11 622	86	-	-	5 350	3 497	1 680	759	168	254	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 250	$2 326	$1 247	$1 743	$2 109	$2 821	$3 337	$3 742	$3 861	$4 435	$5 846	$1 268	$1 876	$714
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 716	$2 781	$1 648	$2 145	$2 556	$3 241	$3 686	$4 174	$4 372	$4 659	$6 219	$1 611	$2 008	$1 078
BLACK														
TOTAL	287 093	270 580	16 513	79 300	70 987	55 170	37 027	21 323	14 545	4 012	4 729	246 628	190 837	55 791
LESS THAN $250	9 527	7 966	1 561	3 745	2 417	1 529	818	493	360	49	116	19 889	10 579	9 310
$250 TO $499	10 815	9 181	1 634	4 124	2 504	2 261	836	550	424	64	52	21 417	9 746	11 671
$500 TO $999	23 984	21 366	2 618	9 879	6 325	3 009	2 448	1 192	781	210	140	45 338	32 533	12 805
$1,000 TO $1,999	61 226	56 917	4 309	23 601	19 562	8 310	4 705	2 679	1 687	371	311	53 862	41 065	12 797
$2,000 TO $2,999	49 785	47 249	2 536	12 751	14 592	12 207	5 539	2 300	1 622	290	484	30 339	26 829	3 510
$3,000 TO $3,999	38 819	37 423	1 396	8 413	7 968	9 008	7 399	3 248	1 785	487	511	75 783	70 085	5 698
$4,000 TO $4,999	31 126	29 679	1 447	11 338	5 035	5 358	3 865	2 768	1 843	520	399	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	29 424	28 951	473	5 449	12 584	3 758	3 044	2 241	1 424	460	464	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	8 762	8 539	223	-	-	3 379	1 975	1 692	985	290	441	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	23 625	23 309	316	-	-	6 351	6 398	4 160	3 634	1 271	1 811	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 763	$2 844	$1 567	$1 928	$2 321	$3 030	$3 563	$4 072	$4 333	$5 033	$5 758	$1 681	$2 056	$770
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 264	$3 340	$2 019	$2 363	$2 728	$3 462	$3 999	$4 457	$4 809	$5 495	$6 303	$1 928	$2 172	$1 095
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	214 464	207 009	7 455	59 081	58 057	42 425	25 990	14 401	9 357	2 394	2 759	142 734	99 807	42 927
LESS THAN $250	5 669	5 114	555	2 194	1 742	936	423	168	160	14	32	12 993	5 761	7 232
$250 TO $499	6 958	6 357	601	2 573	1 894	1 376	524	339	203	26	23	14 364	5 361	9 003
$500 TO $999	16 349	15 206	1 143	6 913	4 756	2 175	1 452	566	354	87	46	29 744	19 434	10 310
$1,000 TO $1,999	48 388	46 208	2 180	19 212	17 105	6 179	2 993	1 596	1 037	162	104	31 940	21 977	9 963
$2,000 TO $2,999	39 634	38 441	1 193	9 607	12 613	10 291	4 187	1 495	1 092	137	212	16 065	13 493	2 572
$3,000 TO $3,999	30 427	29 766	661	6 521	6 354	7 287	5 814	2 574	1 244	290	343	37 628	33 781	3 847
$4,000 TO $4,999	21 889	21 273	616	7 143	3 750	4 187	2 792	2 179	1 274	351	213	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	22 594	22 351	243	4 918	9 843	2 563	2 125	1 634	900	307	304	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	6 144	6 022	122	-	-	2 578	1 221	1 152	710	197	286	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	16 412	16 271	141	-	-	4 853	4 459	2 698	2 383	823	1 196	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 754	$2 797	$1 655	$1 930	$2 280	$3 035	$3 588	$4 212	$4 462	$5 423	$6 358	$1 447	$1 880	$754
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 244	$3 286	$2 099	$2 387	$2 698	$3 489	$4 035	$4 573	$4 958	$5 850	$6 873	$1 768	$2 074	$1 057

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 341. SIZE OF INCOME DEFICIT FOR FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL BY PERSONS IN FAMILY, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	FAMILIES WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER		PERSONS IN FAMILY									
	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT														
TOTAL	4 596	4 313	283	1 308	1 079	865	601	416	174	59	94	4 680	3 860	820
LESS THAN $250	224	206	18	106	52	18	13	16	8	-	11	353	170	183
$250 TO $499	221	185	36	67	35	64	9	40	6	-	-	363	227	136
$500 TO $999	497	447	50	172	149	69	43	46	18	-	-	848	668	180
$1,000 TO $1,999	968	926	42	394	258	137	111	39	5	9	15	880	803	77
$2,000 TO $2,999	803	719	84	198	217	185	130	50	9	10	4	703	594	109
$3,000 TO $3,999	589	579	10	141	118	123	126	38	31	-	12	1 533	1 398	135
$4,000 TO $4,999	488	449	39	135	99	83	65	38	41	10	17	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	381	381	-	95	151	42	26	29	12	12	14	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	119	115	4	-	-	49	8	42	6	4	10	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	306	306	-	-	-	95	70	78	38	14	11	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 483	$2 546	$1 893	$1 784	$2 210	$2 781	$2 958	$3 447	$4 244	$5 042	$4 294	$1 882	$2 104	$753
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 967	$3 029	$2 018	$2 191	$2 577	$3 229	$3 390	$3 964	$4 569	$5 242	$4 301	$2 003	$2 155	$1 287
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	2 819	2 700	119	865	802	498	315	196	78	13	52	2 695	2 092	603
LESS THAN $250	107	101	6	42	45	-	-	9	-	-	11	235	111	124
$250 TO $499	102	81	21	37	26	17	9	13	-	-	-	266	138	128
$500 TO $999	244	226	18	110	66	33	22	13	-	-	-	539	397	142
$1,000 TO $1,999	696	671	25	305	226	62	57	31	5	-	10	466	424	42
$2,000 TO $2,999	567	538	29	126	173	143	79	23	9	10	4	354	278	76
$3,000 TO $3,999	397	393	4	96	75	98	78	19	31	-	-	835	744	91
$4,000 TO $4,999	282	270	12	93	76	60	24	11	12	3	3	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	231	231	-	56	115	22	6	18	-	-	14	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	50	46	4	-	-	19	-	17	4	-	10	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	143	143	-	-	-	44	40	42	17	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 459	$2 504	$1 580	$1 798	$2 220	$2 958	$2 880	$3 474	$3 806	$2 650	$4 333	$1 660	$1 943	$674
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 889	$2 933	$1 887	$2 245	$2 620	$3 326	$3 314	$4 120	$4 932	$2 722	$3 335	$1 886	$2 079	$1 215
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER														
TOTAL	14 588	13 345	1 243	3 727	2 769	3 158	2 260	1 365	872	193	244	18 005	14 819	3 186
LESS THAN $250	685	504	181	227	127	100	141	47	36	-	7	979	513	466
$250 TO $499	707	585	122	208	132	228	86	32	17	4	-	1 015	514	501
$500 TO $999	1 469	1 255	214	497	309	241	226	85	81	18	12	2 203	1 614	589
$1,000 TO $1,999	2 627	2 415	212	829	594	473	372	212	123	19	5	3 497	2 550	947
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 969	1 806	163	536	325	492	308	184	83	23	18	2 464	2 209	255
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 548	1 493	55	345	365	383	219	122	84	-	30	7 847	7 419	428
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 856	1 646	210	925	274	257	142	150	73	22	13	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 333	1 279	54	160	643	246	95	90	40	34	25	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	527	527	-	-	-	201	133	110	65	3	15	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	1 867	1 835	32	-	-	537	538	333	270	70	119	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 917	$3 072	$1 493	$2 191	$2 685	$3 117	$2 990	$4 003	$4 164	$5 309	$6 800	$2 531	$3 001	$1 039
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 517	$3 647	$2 131	$2 521	$2 963	$3 600	$3 904	$4 569	$4 870	$5 960	$7 719	$2 356	$2 585	$1 293
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	2 648	2 541	107	911	677	618	231	141	33	20	17	8 538	6 468	2 070
LESS THAN $250	77	64	13	22	27	19	4	-	-	-	5	538	265	273
$250 TO $499	79	75	4	7	18	32	9	-	9	4	-	488	196	292
$500 TO $999	251	251	-	112	47	65	10	6	5	-	6	1 112	750	362
$1,000 TO $1,999	591	558	33	298	134	84	50	25	-	-	-	1 745	1 066	679
$2,000 TO $2,999	391	358	33	163	101	100	9	13	-	4	1	1 199	1 047	152
$3,000 TO $3,999	425	421	4	90	103	169	32	23	8	-	-	3 456	3 144	312
$4,000 TO $4,999	228	222	6	109	51	31	30	4	-	-	3	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	345	337	8	110	196	20	8	7	-	4	-	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	54	54	-	-	-	13	18	19	4	-	-	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	207	201	6	-	-	85	61	44	7	8	2	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 834	$2 901	$2 106	$2 101	$3 112	$3 053	$4 050	$4 875	$3 313	$5 500	$792	$2 322	$2 914	$1 159
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 237	$3 269	$2 483	$2 548	$3 282	$3 207	$4 441	$5 077	$3 941	$6 425	$2 749	$2 267	$2 562	$1 345
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)														
TOTAL	192 497	186 032	6 465	43 700	50 162	42 814	27 941	14 573	8 825	2 265	2 217	94 043	80 126	13 917
LESS THAN $250	6 101	5 563	538	1 807	1 604	1 246	751	413	208	43	29	7 777	3 994	3 783
$250 TO $499	7 073	6 289	784	2 373	1 706	1 604	702	324	266	59	39	6 771	4 293	2 478
$500 TO $999	14 615	13 586	1 029	5 147	4 099	2 452	1 811	613	425	34	34	17 093	13 991	3 102
$1,000 TO $1,999	45 028	43 503	1 525	14 298	16 735	7 497	3 432	1 722	946	247	151	17 394	14 895	2 499
$2,000 TO $2,999	32 525	31 537	988	6 071	7 972	9 708	5 057	2 060	1 154	307	196	10 429	9 939	490
$3,000 TO $3,999	24 343	23 761	582	4 222	5 270	5 596	5 146	2 450	1 136	307	216	34 579	33 014	1 565
$4,000 TO $4,999	18 762	18 216	546	6 173	2 726	3 784	2 523	1 853	1 160	289	254	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	20 647	20 452	195	3 609	10 050	2 376	2 277	1 066	867	221	181	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	5 598	5 505	93	-	-	2 501	1 224	968	536	156	213	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	17 805	17 620	185	-	-	6 050	5 018	3 104	2 127	602	904	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 720	$2 763	$1 578	$1 876	$2 118	$2 887	$3 431	$3 879	$4 239	$4 469	$6 040	$1 884	$2 291	$612
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 278	$3 320	$2 086	$2 348	$2 717	$3 474	$3 939	$4 471	$4 820	$5 096	$6 349	$2 068	$2 252	$1 005
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	127 461	125 315	2 146	31 650	38 304	28 296	15 825	7 601	4 036	913	836	53 049	42 520	10 529
LESS THAN $250	3 002	2 872	130	1 039	1 003	581	205	119	34	21	-	4 933	2 012	2 921
$250 TO $499	3 316	3 204	112	1 275	1 054	585	201	108	83	1	9	4 127	2 210	1 917
$500 TO $999	8 329	8 030	299	3 530	2 638	1 281	584	182	88	21	5	10 534	8 128	2 406
$1,000 TO $1,999	33 995	33 356	639	11 682	14 567	5 148	1 447	655	380	81	35	9 790	7 908	1 882
$2,000 TO $2,999	23 338	22 972	366	4 474	6 157	7 499	3 380	1 201	464	106	57	5 124	4 787	337
$3,000 TO $3,999	16 874	16 614	260	2 831	4 110	3 804	3 677	1 595	676	125	56	18 541	17 475	1 066
$4,000 TO $4,999	11 138	10 921	217	3 448	1 515	2 639	1 539	1 098	659	129	111	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	14 543	14 491	52	3 371	7 260	1 382	1 334	567	430	128	71	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 095	3 084	11	-	-	1 506	602	543	311	67	66	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	9 831	9 771	60	-	-	3 871	2 856	1 533	911	234	426	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 647	$2 661	$1 833	$1 854	$1 992	$2 874	$3 570	$3 963	$4 445	$4 787	$7,000+	$1 708	$2 209	$589
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 188	$3 203	$2 266	$2 341	$2 660	$3 503	$4 126	$4 591	$5 039	$5 250	$7 011	$1 974	$2 225	$959

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 341. SIZE OF INCOME DEFICIT FOR FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL BY PERSONS IN FAMILY, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	FAMILIES WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER		PERSONS IN FAMILY									
	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL														
TOTAL	1 230 442	1 080 252	150 190	422 038	269 646	235 497	151 696	77 212	45 013	13 546	15 794	1 644 464	1 080 910	563 554
LESS THAN $250	64 146	45 469	18 677	32 979	12 133	8 913	5 514	2 476	1 365	360	406	138 934	57 844	81 090
$250 TO $499	67 218	47 219	19 999	35 050	11 458	11 672	4 550	2 586	1 256	367	279	163 287	67 178	96 109
$500 TO $999	139 656	108 069	31 587	66 678	32 327	17 242	12 940	5 763	3 314	752	640	327 137	162 644	164 493
$1,000 TO $1,999	228 402	192 210	36 192	96 921	52 305	39 207	20 700	10 525	5 592	1 599	1 553	417 829	274 966	142 863
$2,000 TO $2,999	203 007	186 264	16 743	73 911	55 467	34 918	21 390	9 653	5 036	1 343	1 289	242 620	206 570	36 050
$3,000 TO $3,999	149 906	142 124	7 782	38 995	34 894	36 712	22 050	9 621	4 904	1 380	1 350	354 657	311 708	42 949
$4,000 TO $4,999	148 918	133 448	15 470	65 513	24 185	24 831	16 581	9 255	5 608	1 308	1 637	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	102 818	100 745	2 073	11 991	46 877	18 984	11 950	6 324	4 021	1 491	1 180	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	33 675	33 102	573	-	-	13 842	9 604	4 827	2 993	1 044	1 365	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER.	92 696	91 602	1 094	-	-	29 176	26 417	16 182	10 924	3 902	6 095	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT.	$2 570	$2 790	$1 134	$1 787	$2 480	$3 158	$3 488	$3 790	$4 185	$4 743	$5 630	$1 462	$1 919	$818
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT.	$3 050	$3 246	$1 637	$2 119	$2 753	$3 436	$3 918	$4 286	$4 705	$5 235	$6 245	$1 710	$2 042	$1 073
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	553 078	526 254	26 824	180 859	157 787	103 734	56 761	27 605	16 325	4 762	5 245	1 071 690	608 036	463 654
LESS THAN $250	20 558	17 796	2 762	9 267	5 768	2 930	1 401	588	435	79	90	100 924	32 474	68 450
$250 TO $499	22 445	19 707	2 738	10 425	5 863	3 813	1 205	692	307	97	43	118 389	38 279	80 110
$500 TO $999	55 824	51 008	4 816	25 249	17 964	6 493	3 507	1 561	701	164	185	229 609	93 001	136 608
$1,000 TO $1,999	107 370	99 542	7 828	44 873	32 173	17 376	7 186	3 312	1 690	380	380	275 816	158 932	116 884
$2,000 TO $2,999	111 040	107 245	3 795	42 031	38 349	16 034	8 630	3 388	1 863	412	333	146 639	117 886	28 753
$3,000 TO $3,999	80 629	78 835	1 794	18 926	20 777	22 659	10 983	4 425	1 863	514	482	200 313	167 464	32 849
$4,000 TO $4,999	60 924	58 811	2 113	19 811	12 505	12 479	8 005	4 424	2 654	551	495	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	51 576	51 069	507	10 277	24 388	6 362	4 834	2 732	1 751	741	491	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	12 938	12 774	164	-	-	5 988	2 851	1 800	1 289	455	555	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER.	29 774	29 467	307	-	-	9 600	8 159	4 683	3 772	1 369	2 191	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT.	$2 633	$2 700	$1 396	$2 015	$2 447	$3 230	$3 587	$3 963	$4 491	$5 248	$6 223	$1 315	$1 883	$805
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT.	$3 006	$3 069	$1 782	$2 245	$2 705	$3 377	$3 906	$4 283	$4 867	$5 497	$6 502	$1 595	$2 010	$1 051
WHITE														
TOTAL	876 316	749 235	127 081	331 832	188 157	167 415	103 722	48 326	23 571	6 690	6 603	1 351 465	858 756	492 709
LESS THAN $250	52 655	36 077	16 578	28 582	9 700	7 102	4 284	1 750	814	207	216	122 515	48 813	73 702
$250 TO $499	54 958	37 075	17 883	30 428	8 958	9 169	3 587	1 788	689	229	110	142 850	57 933	84 917
$500 TO $999	109 030	81 418	27 612	55 310	23 692	13 323	9 705	3 967	2 253	433	347	274 171	133 573	140 598
$1,000 TO $1,999	169 541	139 278	30 263	76 171	37 734	28 677	14 873	7 199	3 205	949	733	344 145	219 259	124 886
$2,000 TO $2,999	135 663	122 372	13 291	52 157	33 841	25 100	14 535	6 082	2 741	647	560	200 702	169 615	31 087
$3,000 TO $3,999	97 352	91 454	5 898	29 580	23 708	21 554	13 375	5 580	2 357	671	527	267 082	229 563	37 519
$4,000 TO $4,999	105 664	92 193	13 471	52 172	17 774	16 405	10 237	5 163	2 633	599	681	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	69 263	67 875	1 388	7 432	32 750	14 653	7 598	3 782	1 968	630	450	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	21 792	21 570	222	-	-	9 655	6 915	2 929	1 332	426	535	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER.	60 398	59 923	475	-	-	21 777	18 613	10 086	5 579	1 899	2 444	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT.	$2 383	$2 660	$1 048	$1 677	$2 414	$3 016	$3 365	$3 605	$3 884	$4 349	$5 283	$1 396	$1 862	$812
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT.	$2 905	$3 134	$1 556	$2 050	$2 715	$3 405	$3 869	$4 190	$4 534	$5 022	$6 115	$1 652	$1 987	$1 067
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	305 530	287 561	17 969	118 850	93 387	54 777	24 510	8 994	3 609	856	547	906 605	497 067	409 538
LESS THAN $250	14 209	12 031	2 178	7 051	4 142	1 784	809	247	145	16	15	90 989	28 140	62 849
$250 TO $499	15 560	13 454	2 106	8 017	4 030	2 410	656	307	94	36	10	104 939	33 199	71 740
$500 TO $999	36 153	32 688	3 465	17 947	11 509	4 099	1 773	550	206	56	13	194 490	77 118	117 372
$1,000 TO $1,999	66 312	60 953	5 359	30 510	20 629	9 866	3 511	1 264	421	92	19	231 369	128 303	103 066
$2,000 TO $2,999	58 547	56 310	2 237	24 500	19 454	8 980	3 928	1 130	459	60	36	125 463	100 302	25 161
$3,000 TO $3,999	40 859	39 938	921	12 560	12 024	10 137	4 259	1 414	370	70	25	159 355	130 005	29 350
$4,000 TO $4,999	31 350	30 974	1 376	11 967	7 994	6 022	3 274	1 342	596	111	44	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	26 854	26 637	217	6 298	13 605	3 703	1 818	896	383	91	60	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	5 575	5 539	36	-	-	3 323	1 350	555	211	59	77	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER.	10 111	10 037	74	-	-	4 453	3 132	1 289	724	265	248	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT.	$2 351	$2 438	$1 231	$1 866	$2 328	$3 025	$3 371	$3 707	$4 184	$4 883	$6 669	$1 272	$1 858	$799
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT.	$2 711	$2 782	$1 576	$2 148	$2 618	$3 246	$3 690	$3 990	$4 466	$5 258	$7 147	$1 557	$1 977	$1 047
BLACK														
TOTAL	304 176	283 511	20 665	79 679	70 693	58 220	40 646	24 208	17 816	5 481	7 433	246 889	181 402	65 487
LESS THAN $250	9 773	7 860	1 913	3 967	2 010	1 519	994	593	416	106	168	14 451	7 601	6 850
$250 TO $499	10 221	8 382	1 839	4 077	2 088	1 946	782	659	448	99	122	18 232	7 736	10 496
$500 TO $999	26 105	22 540	3 565	9 908	7 449	3 277	2 674	1 508	816	215	258	46 962	24 616	22 346
$1,000 TO $1,999	50 658	45 278	5 380	18 351	12 662	8 775	4 941	2 790	1 943	504	692	64 563	48 270	16 293
$2,000 TO $2,999	59 421	56 307	3 114	19 818	19 272	8 497	5 778	3 014	1 898	589	555	34 424	29 861	4 563
$3,000 TO $3,999	45 793	44 138	1 655	8 232	9 807	13 307	7 595	3 453	2 130	585	684	68 257	63 318	4 939
$4,000 TO $4,999	37 128	35 327	1 801	11 346	5 412	7 463	5 611	3 405	2 518	600	773	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	28 624	28 044	580	3 980	11 993	3 584	3 719	2 239	1 818	700	591	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	10 163	9 848	315	-	-	3 594	2 289	1 598	1 465	516	701	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER.	26 290	25 787	503	-	-	6 258	6 263	4 949	4 364	1 567	2 889	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT.	$2 931	$3 031	$1 561	$2 178	$2 578	$3 383	$3 679	$4 026	$4 499	$5 061	$5 786	$1 678	$2 083	$845
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT.	$3 375	$3 472	$2 054	$2 357	$2 834	$3 526	$4 003	$4 414	$4 914	$5 447	$6 229	$1 909	$2 199	$1 105
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	226 335	218 254	8 081	56 724	58 499	44 620	29 558	17 074	11 873	3 580	4 407	143 026	92 894	50 132
LESS THAN $250	5 730	5 190	540	2 057	1 419	1 019	528	317	267	51	72	8 857	3 687	5 170
$250 TO $499	6 202	5 645	557	2 181	1 652	1 243	492	355	192	61	26	12 194	4 300	7 894
$500 TO $999	17 914	16 647	1 267	6 553	5 863	2 195	1 628	948	463	101	163	32 008	13 976	18 032
$1,000 TO $1,999	37 101	34 820	2 281	13 060	10 379	6 795	3 309	1 865	1 135	228	330	39 735	27 172	12 563
$2,000 TO $2,999	48 401	46 960	1 441	16 372	17 377	6 384	4 215	2 115	1 328	337	273	17 907	14 559	3 348
$3,000 TO $3,999	36 434	35 696	738	5 840	8 081	11 371	6 183	2 726	1 398	420	415	32 325	29 200	3 125
$4,000 TO $4,999	27 265	26 601	664	7 179	4 089	6 002	4 471	2 755	1 923	427	419	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	22 262	22 009	253	3 482	9 639	2 413	2 746	1 708	1 287	576	411	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	6 898	6 770	128	-	-	2 469	1 406	1 133	1 037	383	470	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER.	18 128	17 916	212	-	-	4 729	4 580	3 152	2 843	996	1 828	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT.	$2 955	$2 997	$1 735	$2 276	$2 572	$3 411	$3 745	$4 077	$4 600	$5 286	$6 201	$1 464	$1 901	$833
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT.	$3 380	$3 424	$2 180	$2 429	$2 830	$3 535	$4 081	$4 428	$4 999	$5 545	$6 464	$1 733	$2 093	$1 067

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 341. SIZE OF INCOME DEFICIT FOR FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL BY PERSONS IN FAMILY, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	FAMILIES WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER		PERSONS IN FAMILY									
	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT														
TOTAL	15 300	14 153	1 147	3 367	3 306	2 938	2 251	1 452	968	416	602	12 194	10 232	1 962
LESS THAN $250	645	552	93	146	162	104	97	84	18	28	6	585	367	218
$250 TO $499	736	631	105	205	153	184	62	53	45	5	29	747	499	248
$500 TO $999	1 579	1 390	189	563	407	203	196	86	78	37	9	1 764	1 130	634
$1,000 TO $1,999	3 069	2 832	237	897	813	605	326	218	107	48	55	3 032	2 427	605
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 523	2 349	174	608	609	516	344	213	143	29	61	2 182	2 026	156
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 114	1 992	122	333	443	535	375	219	126	48	35	3 884	3 783	101
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 718	1 619	99	428	276	328	230	225	136	30	65	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 350	1 305	45	187	443	185	244	116	66	63	46	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	446	421	25	-	-	130	91	112	54	23	36	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	1 120	1 062	58	-	-	148	286	126	195	105	260	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 642	$2 712	$1 787	$1 858	$2 194	$2 723	$3 268	$3 329	$3 738	$4 433	$5 891	$1 990	$2 342	$906
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 110	$3 167	$2 408	$2 237	$2 527	$2 991	$3 600	$3 547	$4 163	$4 667	$6 113	$2 101	$2 290	$1 115
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	8 297	7 809	488	2 096	2 210	1 646	1 048	679	297	171	150	6 787	5 429	1 358
LESS THAN $250	270	239	31	57	89	65	35	12	-	12	-	389	227	162
$250 TO $499	383	336	47	134	88	100	21	28	5	-	7	445	293	152
$500 TO $999	747	704	43	309	241	77	67	28	12	7	6	1 020	539	481
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 856	1 740	116	601	614	314	150	85	48	25	19	1 599	1 218	381
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 563	1 485	78	422	416	331	224	102	42	6	20	1 102	987	115
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 143	1 063	80	188	268	348	161	115	40	13	10	2 232	2 165	67
$4,000 TO $4,999	856	801	55	224	174	151	113	125	40	6	23	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	859	835	24	161	320	106	127	65	27	48	5	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	244	244	-	-	-	90	49	73	21	8	3	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	376	362	14	-	-	64	101	46	62	46	57	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 571	$2 596	$2 090	$1 912	$2 175	$2 807	$3 168	$3 735	$4 037	$5 344	$4 565	$1 963	$2 443	$879
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 990	$3 022	$2 474	$2 284	$2 554	$3 042	$3 539	$3 865	$4 445	$5 112	$5 592	$2 086	$2 337	$1 085
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER														
TOTAL	10 725	10 130	595	2 673	2 183	1 949	1 458	1 024	703	305	430	16 400	14 442	1 958
LESS THAN $250	303	277	26	94	104	35	32	-	33	5	-	721	471	250
$250 TO $499	485	419	66	187	94	102	45	42	12	3	-	694	457	237
$500 TO $999	880	789	91	311	285	135	66	31	31	14	7	2 040	1 515	525
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 435	1 302	133	576	351	280	93	43	41	35	16	2 724	2 139	585
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 259	1 187	72	352	289	218	229	83	37	7	44	2 592	2 464	128
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 024	982	42	295	166	208	173	86	58	9	29	7 629	7 396	233
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 544	1 473	71	742	244	149	146	132	77	35	19	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 173	1 133	40	116	650	161	99	39	38	22	48	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	422	411	11	-	-	184	109	67	41	3	18	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	2 200	2 157	43	-	-	477	466	501	335	172	249	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 977	$4 074	$1 861	$2 479	$2 891	$3 983	$4 623	$6 836	$6 598	$7,000+	$7,000+	$2 780	$3 024	$969
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$4 362	$4 455	$2 763	$2 678	$3 181	$4 173	$4 972	$6 420	$6 643	$7 419	$8 806	$2 478	$2 643	$1 266
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	2 157	2 023	134	666	670	386	197	124	68	24	22	7 889	6 302	1 587
LESS THAN $250	72	66	6	20	47	-	-	-	5	-	-	400	192	208
$250 TO $499	81	60	21	31	6	18	26	-	-	-	-	462	263	199
$500 TO $999	213	207	6	90	89	18	7	-	6	-	3	1 153	725	428
$1,000 TO $1,999	353	320	33	148	125	59	8	-	13	-	-	1 449	966	483
$2,000 TO $2,999	272	257	15	86	93	44	39	10	-	-	-	1 119	1 030	89
$3,000 TO $3,999	210	186	24	71	34	30	45	25	-	-	5	3 306	3 126	180
$4,000 TO $4,999	289	278	11	137	70	42	9	26	5	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	346	333	13	83	206	35	9	9	-	4	-	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	57	57	-	-	-	33	8	-	16	-	-	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	264	259	5	-	-	107	46	54	23	20	14	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 417	$3 546	$2 067	$2 512	$2 731	$4 571	$3 411	$5 111	$6 313	$7,000+	$7,000+	$2 429	$2 976	$952
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 725	$3 801	$2 570	$2 739	$3 170	$4 410	$4 066	$6 317	$5 367	$10 098	$8 723	$2 313	$2 586	$1 228
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)														
TOTAL	47 324	45 377	1 947	9 868	10 567	9 695	7 214	4 286	3 552	1 070	1 072	35 892	31 512	4 380
LESS THAN $250	1 683	1 508	175	507	405	241	223	117	108	46	36	1 486	1 136	350
$250 TO $499	1 654	1 431	223	468	338	456	145	86	104	39	18	1 813	1 216	597
$500 TO $999	3 995	3 648	347	1 163	1 024	548	598	276	257	88	41	4 957	3 640	1 317
$1,000 TO $1,999	7 451	7 002	449	2 011	1 667	1 526	953	617	434	129	114	7 398	6 068	1 330
$2,000 TO $2,999	8 099	7 861	238	2 068	2 692	1 318	982	492	374	92	81	5 637	5 295	342
$3,000 TO $3,999	6 979	6 785	194	1 145	1 400	2 095	1 144	587	410	94	104	14 601	14 157	444
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 743	5 549	194	1 911	898	936	758	568	434	89	149	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 872	4 811	61	595	2 143	836	477	333	307	117	64	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 659	1 626	33	-	-	592	456	240	178	102	91	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	5 189	5 156	33	-	-	1 147	1 478	970	946	274	374	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 112	$3 183	$1 509	$2 380	$2 687	$3 362	$3 617	$3 945	$4 205	$4 528	$4 953	$2 407	$2 698	$972
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 548	$3 613	$2 043	$2 550	$2 948	$3 549	$4 079	$4 429	$4 821	$4 998	$5 893	$2 320	$2 468	$1 258
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	22 512	22 023	489	5 502	6 367	4 745	2 952	1 543	918	248	237	17 085	13 838	3 247
LESS THAN $250	608	594	14	199	193	102	41	29	27	-	17	774	492	282
$250 TO $499	481	462	19	170	162	85	29	11	24	-	-	1 028	603	425
$500 TO $999	1 626	1 545	81	640	593	226	96	44	27	-	-	2 574	1 546	1 028
$1,000 TO $1,999	3 513	3 366	147	1 153	1 008	673	343	180	106	38	12	3 906	2 856	1 050
$2,000 TO $2,999	4 793	4 724	69	1 436	1 986	670	446	127	110	9	9	2 567	2 401	166
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 967	3 913	54	552	779	1 458	763	299	68	18	30	6 236	5 940	296
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 531	2 462	69	801	372	479	319	321	173	50	16	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 674	2 656	18	551	1 274	300	212	159	116	28	34	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	470	464	6	-	-	203	101	109	37	9	11	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	1 849	1 837	12	-	-	549	602	264	230	96	108	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 059	$3 082	$1 888	$2 410	$2 618	$3 423	$3 683	$4 254	$4 561	$5 321	$6 045	$2 101	$2 592	$946
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 419	$3 440	$2 456	$2 590	$2 912	$3 577	$4 263	$4 526	$4 965	$6 282	$6 376	$2 190	$2 425	$1 190

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 341. SIZE OF INCOME DEFICIT FOR FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL BY PERSONS IN FAMILY, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	FAMILIES WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER		PERSONS IN FAMILY									
	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL														
TOTAL	2 389 763	1 956 173	433 590	808 671	472 148	430 311	297 739	172 778	124 136	36 136	47 844	2 424 862	1 452 095	972 767
LESS THAN $250	127 699	85 293	42 406	65 114	24 090	17 056	11 142	5 401	3 400	676	820	165 460	68 589	96 871
$250 TO $499	144 123	87 489	56 634	77 490	21 414	24 405	10 537	5 355	3 218	875	829	204 430	78 408	126 022
$500 TO $999	272 118	185 081	87 037	132 714	53 590	34 392	27 512	12 474	7 936	1 657	1 843	539 494	196 618	342 876
$1,000 TO $1,999	425 822	315 239	110 583	186 586	84 708	68 749	41 861	23 032	13 433	3 768	3 685	636 023	365 217	270 806
$2,000 TO $2,999	345 291	288 427	56 864	128 901	77 559	59 656	38 295	20 426	13 415	3 314	3 725	339 163	269 262	69 901
$3,000 TO $3,999	289 450	260 967	28 483	86 443	72 155	53 280	36 072	20 866	13 116	3 681	3 837	540 292	474 001	66 291
$4,000 TO $4,999	290 757	256 281	34 476	110 568	60 252	51 956	30 395	17 714	12 580	3 559	3 733	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	211 595	203 522	8 073	20 855	78 380	47 790	28 389	16 203	12 369	3 671	3 938	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	90 133	86 814	3 319	-	-	28 854	27 551	15 375	10 972	3 210	4 171	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	192 775	187 060	5 715	-	-	44 173	45 985	35 932	33 697	11 725	21 263	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 652	$3 063	$1 278	$1 691	$2 674	$3 205	$3 541	$3 944	$4 600	$5 147	$6 363	$1 476	$2 064	$884
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 135	$3 443	$1 747	$2 043	$2 836	$3 437	$3 879	$4 333	$4 901	$5 423	$6 537	$1 739	$2 148	$1 128
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	937 107	838 997	98 110	283 247	237 603	175 247	108 026	61 295	44 083	11 918	15 688	1 610 442	824 646	785 796
LESS THAN $250	33 509	26 533	6 976	14 942	9 307	4 471	2 707	916	789	152	225	117 691	38 169	79 522
$250 TO $499	35 463	28 128	7 335	16 178	8 248	6 356	2 318	1 262	759	179	163	145 986	44 081	101 905
$500 TO $999	75 665	62 018	13 647	32 793	21 436	10 578	5 974	2 505	1 572	410	397	391 279	110 842	280 437
$1,000 TO $1,999	144 999	116 965	28 034	63 008	37 642	22 466	11 217	5 806	3 223	827	810	433 894	216 818	217 076
$2,000 TO $2,999	144 506	126 295	18 211	58 316	41 085	22 071	12 111	5 772	3 671	673	807	208 624	153 111	55 513
$3,000 TO $3,999	139 545	129 490	10 055	46 192	42 628	24 433	13 071	6 884	4 207	1 019	1 111	312 968	261 625	51 343
$4,000 TO $4,999	123 471	115 813	7 658	33 771	36 271	26 683	13 497	6 957	4 250	1 036	1 006	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	113 705	111 055	2 650	18 047	40 986	26 347	13 991	7 081	4 819	1 219	1 215	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	42 677	41 305	1 372	-	-	12 794	14 730	7 771	5 086	1 052	1 244	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	83 567	81 395	2 172	-	-	19 048	18 410	16 341	15 707	5 351	8 710	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 247	$3 460	$1 753	$2 252	$3 025	$3 887	$4 490	$5 077	$5 741	$6 422	$7,000+	$1 346	$2 016	$877
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 533	$3 694	$2 159	$2 420	$3 049	$3 841	$4 442	$5 030	$5 642	$6 250	$7 436	$1 633	$2 126	$1 116
WHITE														
TOTAL	1 372 416	1 095 305	277 111	549 704	275 754	246 120	156 061	77 125	43 343	12 225	12 084	1 698 088	1 001 274	696 814
LESS THAN $250	86 862	56 052	30 810	48 789	15 423	11 178	6 837	2 852	1 285	253	245	129 544	50 246	79 298
$250 TO $499	97 574	56 302	41 272	57 360	13 954	15 472	6 348	2 681	1 268	321	170	158 106	59 819	98 287
$500 TO $999	179 106	118 135	60 971	95 655	34 369	21 256	16 398	6 614	3 590	749	475	384 674	144 579	240 095
$1,000 TO $1,999	264 879	194 384	70 495	127 896	51 663	42 228	23 386	11 715	5 366	1 579	1 046	438 553	252 699	185 854
$2,000 TO $2,999	197 260	165 493	31 767	79 633	43 621	35 736	21 375	9 404	5 229	1 363	899	236 413	191 417	44 996
$3,000 TO $3,999	155 899	142 164	13 735	51 906	39 579	28 333	19 295	9 765	4 762	1 354	905	350 798	302 514	48 284
$4,000 TO $4,999	165 007	142 258	22 749	76 775	31 500	27 584	14 692	7 629	4 510	1 270	1 047	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	106 172	103 237	2 935	11 690	45 645	23 383	12 619	6 599	4 025	1 163	1 048	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	38 644	37 702	942	-	-	15 392	12 089	5 767	3 253	1 081	1 062	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	81 013	79 578	1 435	-	-	25 558	23 022	14 099	10 055	3 092	5 187	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME OEFICIT	$2 293	$2 742	$1 078	$1 571	$2 515	$2 921	$3 191	$3 542	$4 038	$4 389	$6 195	$1 403	$1 973	$856
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 818	$3 142	$1 539	$1 964	$2 750	$3 298	$3 669	$4 038	$4 528	$4 900	$6 477	$1 679	$2 083	$1 098
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	368 642	326 023	42 619	146 048	107 657	63 298	29 855	12 479	6 521	1 422	1 362	1 166 124	583 766	582 358
LESS THAN $250	16 980	13 069	3 911	8 880	4 696	2 055	946	185	162	29	27	96 635	29 305	67 330
$250 TO $499	17 656	13 597	4 059	9 543	4 330	2 522	866	262	123	5	5	116 695	34 377	82 318
$500 TO $999	36 434	29 294	7 140	18 836	10 723	4 040	1 826	632	272	73	32	286 666	83 874	202 792
$1,000 TO $1,999	66 674	53 245	13 429	34 337	18 184	8 760	3 267	1 433	550	66	77	305 201	151 017	154 184
$2,000 TO $2,999	58 816	51 998	6 818	26 728	17 982	8 465	3 617	1 170	653	107	94	147 601	110 656	36 945
$3,000 TO $3,999	54 013	51 041	2 972	21 385	18 220	8 310	3 833	1 377	586	170	132	213 326	174 537	38 789
$4,000 TO $4,999	45 781	42 833	2 948	16 074	14 245	9 631	3 652	1 326	651	121	81	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	43 165	42 584	581	10 265	19 277	7 647	3 625	1 443	600	184	124	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	10 292	9 947	345	-	-	4 575	3 428	1 395	705	85	104	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	18 831	18 415	416	-	-	7 293	4 795	3 256	2 219	582	686	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 792	$3 035	$1 462	$2 053	$2 884	$3 699	$4 157	$4 890	$5 439	$5 761	$7,000+	$1 272	$1 956	$849
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 082	$3 250	$1 794	$2 321	$2 974	$3 731	$4 238	$4 872	$5 396	$6 009	$7 140	$1 579	$2 071	$1 086
BLACK														
TOTAL	916 291	769 908	146 383	237 654	178 365	164 483	126 125	84 902	72 108	20 886	31 768	649 347	389 314	260 033
LESS THAN $250	36 531	25 489	11 042	15 180	7 787	4 972	3 636	2 261	1 844	332	519	32 221	15 956	16 265
$250 TO $499	41 530	27 364	14 166	18 485	6 620	7 630	3 673	2 265	1 746	503	608	42 185	16 286	25 899
$500 TO $999	82 782	58 727	24 055	33 743	17 129	11 555	9 539	5 090	3 726	812	1 188	142 716	46 007	96 709
$1,000 TO $1,999	145 323	107 657	37 666	54 351	30 068	23 614	16 165	9 831	7 075	1 857	2 362	181 855	101 047	80 808
$2,000 TO $2,999	134 553	110 930	23 623	46 014	31 256	21 471	14 948	9 542	7 249	1 646	2 427	91 663	68 022	23 641
$3,000 TO $3,999	121 380	107 549	13 831	31 782	30 096	22 492	15 096	9 845	7 439	2 022	2 608	158 707	141 996	16 711
$4,000 TO $4,999	113 908	102 931	10 977	29 835	26 574	22 312	14 323	9 134	7 356	2 008	2 366	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	94 964	90 176	4 788	8 264	28 835	22 328	14 453	8 787	7 583	2 198	2 516	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	46 616	44 392	2 224	-	-	11 914	14 105	8 909	7 055	1 906	2 727	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	98 704	94 693	4 011	-	-	16 195	20 187	19 238	21 035	7 602	14 447	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME OEFICIT	$3 144	$3 509	$1 635	$1 946	$2 882	$3 578	$4 000	$4 396	$4 948	$5 575	$6 473	$1 591	$2 226	$954
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 553	$3 826	$2 117	$2 197	$2 955	$3 637	$4 138	$4 592	$5 112	$5 692	$6 568	$1 834	$2 253	$1 207
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	537 992	485 109	52 883	129 267	122 484	105 443	74 274	46 505	36 176	10 076	13 767	404 799	213 554	191 245
LESS THAN $250	15 539	12 580	2 959	5 783	4 323	2 280	1 570	686	603	96	198	18 891	7 718	11 173
$250 TO $499	16 824	13 700	3 124	6 298	3 640	3 595	1 390	949	629	174	149	26 841	8 625	18 216
$500 TO $999	36 872	30 700	6 172	13 059	10 100	6 144	3 970	1 754	1 183	320	342	97 220	24 274	72 946
$1,000 TO $1,999	73 841	59 946	13 895	27 037	18 228	12 856	7 546	4 156	2 585	717	716	119 786	60 078	59 708
$2,000 TO $2,999	81 543	70 652	10 891	30 124	21 958	12 860	8 056	4 374	2 921	559	691	55 316	37 776	17 540
$3,000 TO $3,999	81 088	74 318	6 770	23 388	23 216	15 223	8 812	5 213	3 503	814	919	86 745	75 083	11 662
$4,000 TO $4,999	73 741	69 273	4 468	16 512	20 975	16 186	9 452	5 386	3 463	881	886	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	66 410	64 462	1 948	7 066	20 044	17 796	9 960	5 412	4 099	1 014	1 019	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	30 848	29 871	977	-	-	7 602	10 732	6 194	4 307	925	1 088	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	61 286	59 607	1 679	-	-	10 901	12 786	12 381	12 883	4 576	7 759	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 547	$3 740	$2 027	$2 414	$3 129	$3 984	$4 613	$5 136	$5 781	$6 501	$7,000+	$1 496	$2 161	$954
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 829	$3 981	$2 437	$2 516	$3 108	$3 899	$4 518	$5 074	$5 678	$6 289	$7 458	$1 747	$2 233	$1 205

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 341. SIZE OF INCOME DEFICIT FOR FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL BY PERSONS IN FAMILY, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION

	FAMILIES WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER		PERSONS IN FAMILY									
	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT														
TOTAL	19 578	17 058	2 520	5 363	3 725	4 046	2 956	1 528	1 248	328	384	15 098	10 621	4 477
LESS THAN $250	899	766	133	386	157	120	125	72	33	6	-	1 178	549	629
$250 TO $499	1 095	798	297	437	156	263	120	60	29	7	23	1 252	584	668
$500 TO $999	2 157	1 676	481	901	484	232	266	103	136	16	19	2 860	1 411	1 449
$1,000 TO $1,999	3 779	3 081	698	1 314	872	735	418	259	151	19	11	3 599	2 388	1 211
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 990	2 550	440	953	659	540	436	190	141	29	42	2 230	1 949	281
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 683	2 478	205	603	574	704	351	262	110	42	37	3 979	3 740	239
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 133	2 021	112	661	359	519	266	166	113	30	19	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 601	1 525	76	108	464	407	332	110	134	24	22	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	715	680	35	-	-	211	250	111	66	41	36	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	1 526	1 483	43	-	-	315	392	195	335	114	175	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 622	$2 866	$1 500	$1 729	$2 294	$3 189	$3 322	$3 305	$4 212	$5 625	$6 528	$1 628	$2 194	$825
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 097	$3 270	$1 924	$2 057	$2 580	$3 313	$3 715	$3 674	$4 607	$5 582	$6 282	$1 861	$2 210	$1 034
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	7 457	6 678	779	2 191	1 872	1 484	936	444	347	107	76	9 618	6 093	3 525
LESS THAN $250	273	255	18	85	47	38	63	24	12	4	-	806	309	497
$250 TO $499	202	170	32	80	54	37	6	22	3	-	-	877	348	529
$500 TO $999	652	546	106	304	169	60	48	22	36	13	-	1 903	764	1 139
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 501	1 242	259	576	446	249	99	100	22	9	-	2 377	1 416	961
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 234	1 073	161	444	420	148	127	38	50	-	7	1 264	1 029	235
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 299	1 207	92	373	317	320	140	87	44	5	13	2 391	2 227	164
$4,000 TO $4,999	898	868	30	231	218	237	81	48	46	21	16	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	675	639	36	98	201	201	107	23	24	7	14	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	277	266	11	-	-	95	117	29	18	10	8	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	446	412	34	-	-	99	148	51	92	38	18	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 892	$3 044	$1 902	$2 114	$2 524	$3 656	$3 893	$3 184	$4 141	$5 214	$5 143	$1 515	$2 204	$823
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 185	$3 269	$2 464	$2 363	$2 720	$3 652	$4 149	$3 425	$4 676	$5 218	$6 257	$1 787	$2 227	$1 026
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER														
TOTAL	15 186	14 123	1 063	3 579	3 071	2 927	2 138	1 460	1 174	347	490	17 982	15 223	2 759
LESS THAN $250	535	472	63	149	115	122	89	27	33	-	-	812	563	249
$250 TO $499	578	476	102	195	121	154	41	44	13	5	5	839	477	362
$500 TO $999	1 147	1 004	143	367	298	164	190	71	43	8	6	2 136	1 369	767
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 919	1 660	259	717	384	343	247	101	71	33	23	3 075	2 307	768
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 725	1 591	134	465	440	283	246	169	78	32	12	2 844	2 606	238
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 580	1 459	121	413	437	328	138	103	114	18	29	8 276	7 901	375
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 218	2 075	143	1 005	347	308	237	166	75	40	40	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 902	1 866	36	268	929	277	182	89	106	17	34	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	722	716	6	-	-	230	249	101	81	10	51	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	2 860	2 804	56	-	-	718	519	589	560	184	290	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$4 049	$4 193	$1 863	$2 777	$3 406	$4 226	$4 498	$5 551	$6 667	$7,000+	$7,000+	$2 749	$3 037	$1 002
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$4 270	$4 401	$2 532	$2 847	$3 368	$4 175	$4 473	$5 697	$6 430	$7 450	$8 338	$2 462	$2 666	$1 334
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	4 164	3 921	243	1 179	1 205	916	448	256	106	29	25	8 796	6 519	2 277
LESS THAN $250	100	76	24	46	32	4	18	-	-	-	-	509	286	223
$250 TO $499	98	98	-	20	27	46	5	-	-	-	-	546	227	319
$500 TO $999	277	265	12	97	93	55	26	6	-	-	-	1 268	638	630
$1,000 TO $1,999	621	563	58	226	201	128	49	12	-	-	5	1 843	1 201	642
$2,000 TO $2,999	471	437	34	204	123	84	22	38	-	-	-	1 449	1 242	207
$3,000 TO $3,999	556	508	48	141	239	77	54	37	8	-	-	3 181	2 925	256
$4,000 TO $4,999	543	494	49	238	116	102	30	45	12	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	750	741	9	207	374	84	44	12	26	3	-	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	161	155	6	-	-	86	63	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	587	584	3	-	-	250	137	96	58	26	20	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 926	$4 027	$2 809	$2 983	$3 529	$4 627	$5 455	$4 778	$7,000+	$7,000+	$7,000+	$2 160	$2 731	$973
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$4 056	$4 136	$2 769	$3 064	$3 492	$4 424	$4 998	$5 645	$7 627	$9 403	$10 053	$2 186	$2 506	$1 271
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)														
TOTAL	221 453	192 427	29 026	48 087	37 553	40 548	34 304	24 311	19 772	7 342	9 536	132 315	92 216	40 099
LESS THAN $250	9 634	7 556	2 078	3 003	1 875	1 818	1 297	713	590	153	185	5 371	3 269	2 102
$250 TO $499	10 827	7 423	3 404	4 397	1 493	2 436	1 113	754	435	116	83	7 060	3 432	3 628
$500 TO $999	23 515	16 932	6 583	8 702	3 892	3 430	3 522	1 787	1 363	400	419	26 422	9 557	16 865
$1,000 TO $1,999	33 798	27 291	6 507	9 793	6 113	5 960	4 867	3 223	2 152	920	770	30 365	19 126	11 239
$2,000 TO $2,999	29 757	25 843	3 914	7 227	5 428	5 725	4 420	3 000	2 292	818	847	17 287	14 420	2 867
$3,000 TO $3,999	26 021	23 657	2 364	5 501	5 257	4 520	4 045	2 933	2 220	831	714	45 810	42 412	3 398
$4,000 TO $4,999	25 806	23 707	2 099	7 690	5 325	4 094	2 988	2 296	1 936	710	767	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	22 283	21 359	924	1 774	8 170	4 197	2 657	2 158	1 674	801	852	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	11 451	11 041	410	-	-	3 555	3 046	1 725	1 610	623	892	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	28 361	27 618	743	-	-	4 813	6 349	5 722	5 500	1 970	4 007	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 123	$3 472	$1 376	$1 811	$2 995	$3 200	$3 478	$3 913	$4 431	$4 610	$6 147	$1 899	$2 744	$925
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 618	$3 866	$1 974	$2 188	$3 060	$3 505	$3 946	$4 420	$4 917	$5 109	$6 450	$2 103	$2 486	$1 220
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	67 039	60 918	6 121	17 373	15 506	13 335	9 187	5 697	3 555	1 001	1 385	75 931	45 625	30 306
LESS THAN $250	2 286	1 975	311	842	647	348	275	66	78	23	7	3 187	1 643	1 544
$250 TO $499	2 183	1 793	390	874	459	455	245	99	42	-	9	4 140	1 668	2 472
$500 TO $999	4 763	3 970	793	1 779	1 275	817	434	206	159	45	48	17 636	4 508	13 128
$1,000 TO $1,999	8 586	7 020	1 566	3 441	2 075	1 468	864	458	172	74	34	19 097	10 596	8 501
$2,000 TO $2,999	8 889	7 690	1 199	3 327	2 079	1 750	965	392	249	79	48	9 655	7 500	2 155
$3,000 TO $3,999	9 022	8 315	707	2 890	2 516	1 570	952	600	310	69	115	22 216	19 710	2 506
$4,000 TO $4,999	9 422	8 849	573	2 719	2 811	1 743	1 077	630	299	74	69	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	9 178	8 944	234	1 501	3 644	1 951	893	656	252	155	126	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 791	3 654	137	-	-	1 265	1 451	500	393	53	129	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	8 919	8 708	211	-	-	1 968	2 031	2 090	1 601	429	800	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 755	$3 963	$2 000	$2 526	$3 484	$4 149	$4 797	$5 606	$6 551	$5 881	$7,000+	$1 681	$2 586	$924
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 953	$4 102	$2 470	$2 643	$3 328	$4 062	$4 693	$5 484	$6 158	$6 223	$7 853	$1 948	$2 433	$1 219

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 341. SIZE OF INCOME DEFICIT FOR FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL BY PERSONS IN FAMILY, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	FAMILIES WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER		PERSONS IN FAMILY										
	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL														
TOTAL	939 041	853 754	85 287	310 360	206 951	179 758	112 628	60 446	39 630	13 036	16 232	367 116	097 562	269 554
LESS THAN $250	48 284	38 949	9 335	22 205	10 055	7 394	4 472	2 170	1 238	325	425	102 141	60 820	41 321
$250 TO $499	51 195	40 931	10 264	23 636	9 230	10 288	4 016	2 102	1 141	457	325	116 086	67 964	48 122
$500 TO $999	111 214	95 689	15 525	44 882	31 276	14 671	10 888	4 826	3 020	885	766	222 221	158 696	63 525
$1,000 TO $1,999	190 015	170 747	19 268	75 026	43 634	35 420	18 653	8 987	5 111	1 727	1 457	302 327	238 055	64 272
$2,000 TO $2,999	134 051	124 246	9 805	43 541	29 354	27 076	16 378	8 835	5 668	1 576	1 623	219 381	200 508	18 873
$3,000 TO $3,999	104 884	99 205	5 679	33 027	23 753	20 540	13 093	6 883	4 451	1 497	1 640	404 960	371 519	33 441
$4,000 TO $4,999	113 778	101 776	12 002	54 928	20 103	17 309	9 406	5 385	3 669	1 326	1 652	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	85 274	83 495	1 779	13 115	39 546	13 761	8 529	5 006	2 944	1 079	1 294	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	28 219	27 772	447	-	-	12 292	7 560	3 705	2 702	900	1 060	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER.	72 127	70 944	1 183	-	-	21 007	19 633	12 547	9 686	3 264	5 990	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT.	$2 513	$2 648	$1 390	$1 859	$2 316	$2 816	$3 146	$3 480	$3 817	$4 038	$5 176	$1 804	$2 116	$857
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT.	$3 064	$3 177	$1 924	$2 257	$2 730	$3 311	$3 766	$4 148	$4 583	$4 781	$6 010	$1 968	$2 157	$1 200
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	389 819	374 729	15 090	138 980	116 194	68 764	35 030	16 628	9 038	2 609	2 576	797 792	582 630	215 162
LESS THAN $250	16 173	14 767	1 406	7 501	4 915	2 080	961	405	191	80	40	67 102	33 298	33 804
$250 TO $499	17 754	16 264	1 490	8 907	4 634	2 653	736	422	258	100	44	73 855	35 517	38 338
$500 TO $999	46 775	44 170	2 605	19 074	19 262	4 532	2 350	823	467	156	111	136 235	84 697	51 538
$1,000 TO $1,999	91 616	87 776	3 840	39 830	26 640	15 267	6 430	2 082	942	271	154	179 204	127 993	51 211
$2,000 TO $2,999	58 515	56 454	2 061	19 924	16 424	11 778	5 653	2 926	1 276	290	244	123 955	109 208	14 747
$3,000 TO $3,999	46 499	45 342	1 157	16 564	12 901	8 727	4 559	2 049	1 138	326	235	217 441	191 917	25 524
$4,000 TO $4,999	40 074	38 416	1 658	16 307	10 399	6 767	3 436	1 721	963	277	204	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	42 213	41 694	519	10 873	21 019	4 490	2 930	1 580	823	221	277	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	9 449	9 352	97	-	-	5 282	1 998	1 025	777	202	165	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER.	20 751	20 494	257	-	-	7 188	5 977	3 595	2 203	686	1 102	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT.	$2 386	$2 432	$1 532	$1 854	$2 161	$2 836	$3 304	$3 808	$4 256	$4 294	$5 924	$1 679	$2 090	$844
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT.	$2 911	$2 947	$2 020	$2 263	$2 661	$3 347	$3 855	$4 370	$4 777	$4 855	$6 691	$1 878	$2 136	$1 179
WHITE														
TOTAL	620 573	555 633	64 940	235 792	140 794	117 742	66 550	31 168	17 326	5 274	5 927	1 079 267	846 209	233 058
LESS THAN $250	35 366	27 511	7 855	18 153	7 057	5 028	2 951	1 234	579	200	164	85 956	48 884	37 072
$250 TO $499	37 207	28 730	8 477	18 980	6 511	6 843	2 710	1 149	662	235	117	98 903	56 195	42 708
$500 TO $999	76 907	64 394	12 513	34 958	20 239	10 117	6 689	2 667	1 483	433	321	184 662	129 904	54 758
$1,000 TO $1,999	128 453	113 912	14 541	56 070	30 345	22 776	10 616	4 837	2 375	753	681	246 201	191 635	54 566
$2,000 TO $2,999	88 415	81 559	6 856	32 571	20 433	17 418	9 633	4 480	2 641	606	633	175 088	159 302	15 786
$3,000 TO $3,999	68 262	64 538	3 724	24 270	16 073	13 383	7 784	3 486	1 995	573	698	288 457	260 289	28 168
$4,000 TO $4,999	77 992	68 317	9 675	42 104	13 740	11 216	5 440	2 826	1 493	565	608	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	53 813	52 997	816	8 686	26 396	9 188	4 845	2 690	1 181	317	510	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	15 580	15 433	147	-	-	7 309	4 628	1 858	1 088	340	357	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER.	38 578	38 242	336	-	-	14 464	11 254	5 941	3 829	1 252	1 838	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT.	$2 366	$2 531	$1 249	$1 817	$2 306	$2 810	$3 087	$3 349	$3 463	$3 716	$4 575	$1 691	$1 982	$836
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT.	$2 898	$3 029	$1 769	$2 220	$2 718	$3 304	$3 712	$4 016	$4 313	$4 521	$5 427	$1 883	$2 077	$1 179
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	240 772	231 435	9 337	96 584	76 790	39 819	16 710	6 522	2 914	725	708	656 586	466 129	190 457
LESS THAN $250	10 859	9 777	1 082	5 580	3 243	1 253	540	158	49	30	6	58 634	27 653	30 981
$250 TO $499	12 009	10 970	1 039	6 541	3 130	1 642	378	169	107	36	6	65 340	30 489	34 851
$500 TO $999	29 387	27 566	1 821	13 394	11 716	2 678	1 123	272	154	47	3	116 574	71 147	45 427
$1,000 TO $1,999	58 521	56 042	2 479	27 529	18 236	8 612	2 900	807	334	64	39	149 981	105 624	44 357
$2,000 TO $2,999	36 826	35 739	1 097	14 179	11 171	6 880	2 885	1 168	415	62	76	103 077	90 303	12 774
$3,000 TO $3,999	28 575	28 039	536	11 416	8 483	5 086	2 159	836	426	76	93	162 980	140 913	22 067
$4,000 TO $4,999	24 610	23 537	1 073	10 761	7 172	3 772	1 706	739	314	107	39	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	25 916	25 761	155	7 184	13 639	2 716	1 321	661	230	50	115	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 573	4 552	21	-	-	2 842	945	446	281	48	11	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER.	9 486	9 452	34	-	-	4 338	2 753	1 266	604	205	320	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT.	$2 261	$2 318	$1 293	$1 827	$2 185	$2 832	$3 245	$3 822	$3 934	$4 444	$5 800	$1 585	$1 982	$824
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT.	$2 768	$2 810	$1 717	$2 228	$2 667	$3 341	$3 800	$4 317	$4 545	$4 998	$6 897	$1 804	$2 067	$1 160
BLACK														
TOTAL	108 392	102 154	6 238	32 679	26 350	21 306	13 430	7 352	4 869	1 217	1 189	97 903	83 750	14 153
LESS THAN $250	4 178	3 714	464	1 696	1 057	692	318	190	157	38	30	6 124	4 443	1 681
$250 TO $499	4 668	3 998	670	2 059	1 105	882	382	195	76	57	12	6 068	4 032	2 036
$500 TO $999	13 352	12 431	921	4 553	5 319	1 478	1 067	481	297	91	6	5 057	10 553	3 142
$1,000 TO $1,999	24 698	23 166	1 532	9 277	5 776	5 091	2 587	1 120	555	165	12	33 347	16 472	3 875
$2,000 TO $2,999	15 618	14 622	996	4 425	3 212	3 716	2 066	1 187	757	108	147	14 968	13 719	1 249
$3,000 TO $3,999	12 309	11 726	583	3 493	2 879	2 672	1 595	808	604	152	106	36 701	34 531	2 170
$4,000 TO $4,999	11 860	11 141	719	5 102	2 235	1 871	1 252	690	456	123	131	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	10 527	10 291	236	2 074	4 767	1 239	1 122	658	469	95	103	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 438	3 393	45	-	-	1 682	685	456	410	133	72	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER.	7 744	7 672	72	-	-	1 983	2 456	1 567	1 088	255	395	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT.	$2 467	$2 531	$1 695	$1 866	$1 986	$2 675	$3 248	$3 623	$3 981	$3 984	$4 813	$2 182	$2 465	$1 056
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT.	$3 042	$3 100	$2 096	$2 286	$2 605	$3 217	$3 862	$4 241	$4 632	$4 512	$5 708	$2 197	$2 337	$1 371
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	72 725	70 435	2 290	21 738	19 911	14 371	8 381	4 353	2 645	684	642	48 275	38 038	10 237
LESS THAN $250	2 378	2 208	170	959	686	401	130	86	72	17	27	3 527	2 265	1 262
$250 TO $499	2 862	2 611	251	1 279	772	471	116	116	61	42	5	3 169	1 662	1 507
$500 TO $999	9 487	9 168	319	3 125	4 486	868	539	247	130	57	35	7 359	5 026	2 333
$1,000 TO $1,999	18 073	17 516	557	7 054	4 629	3 757	1 655	614	239	80	45	10 867	7 983	2 884
$2,000 TO $2,999	10 229	9 822	407	2 577	2 311	2 555	1 419	765	468	43	91	6 578	5 814	764
$3,000 TO $3,999	8 384	8 154	230	2 345	2 073	1 888	1 093	511	338	99	37	16 775	15 288	1 487
$4,000 TO $4,999	7 031	6 860	171	2 649	1 477	1 244	817	454	261	50	79	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	7 516	7 381	135	1 750	3 477	719	722	407	315	59	67	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 107	2 079	28	-	-	1 167	373	254	195	79	39	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER.	4 658	4 636	22	-	-	1 301	1 517	899	566	158	217	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT.	$2 348	$2 378	$1 727	$1 781	$1 867	$2 661	$3 303	$3 682	$4 056	$4 080	$5 030	$1 928	$2 358	$1 006
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT.	$2 963	$2 991	$2 126	$2 221	$2 528	$3 223	$3 920	$4 262	$4 593	$4 688	$5 972	$2 086	$2 288	$1 335

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 341. SIZE OF INCOME DEFICIT FOR FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL BY PERSONS IN FAMILY, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	FAMILIES WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER		PERSONS IN FAMILY									
	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT														
TOTAL	41 604	37 066	4 538	8 641	7 973	7 254	6 056	4 415	3 280	1 543	2 442	30 762	26 748	4 014
LESS THAN $250	1 290	1 122	168	360	323	195	149	153	82	5	23	1 441	981	460
$250 TO $499	1 581	1 326	255	555	291	382	92	100	70	25	66	1 756	1 165	591
$500 TO $999	3 676	3 088	588	1 199	956	439	480	319	134	53	96	3 921	2 975	946
$1,000 TO $1,999	6 743	5 814	929	2 095	1 526	1 349	802	445	301	102	123	6 343	5 227	1 116
$2,000 TO $2,999	5 932	5 205	727	1 383	1 190	1 055	954	536	398	188	228	5 577	5 187	390
$3,000 TO $3,999	5 128	4 640	488	1 284	1 134	912	687	472	279	181	179	11 724	11 213	511
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 855	4 316	539	1 307	944	939	639	360	308	155	203	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 387	4 093	294	458	1 609	718	593	429	270	172	138	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 184	2 052	132	-	-	515	637	446	296	131	159	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	5 828	5 410	418	-	-	750	1 023	1 155	1 142	531	1 227	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 308	$3 426	$2 453	$2 081	$2 748	$3 227	$3 802	$4 507	$5 252	$5 363	$7,000+	$2 344	$2 583	$1 009
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 823	$3 913	$3 087	$2 380	$2 934	$3 488	$4 121	$4 765	$5 398	$5 771	$7 040	$2 273	$2 417	$1 313
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	17 316	15 837	1 479	4 583	4 383	2 998	2 147	1 453	936	341	475	17 011	14 444	2 567
LESS THAN $250	472	442	30	129	177	59	69	26	12	-	-	825	552	273
$250 TO $499	631	571	60	263	173	90	23	46	19	-	17	986	561	425
$500 TO $999	1 649	1 481	168	601	591	167	154	70	41	2	23	2 169	1 575	594
$1,000 TO $1,999	3 022	2 740	282	1 208	801	546	206	167	43	28	23	3 463	2 775	688
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 550	2 308	242	709	569	522	324	217	123	62	24	3 015	2 747	268
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 333	2 131	202	636	628	434	313	162	84	35	41	6 553	6 234	319
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 074	1 834	240	662	538	414	226	91	104	25	14	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 040	1 927	113	375	906	270	207	144	61	28	49	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	737	710	27	-	-	203	239	128	88	41	38	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	1 808	1 693	115	-	-	293	386	402	361	120	246	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 143	$3 177	$2 824	$2 128	$2 790	$3 265	$3 950	$4 423	$5 689	$5 661	$7,000+	$2 352	$2 640	$993
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 560	$3 596	$3 178	$2 479	$2 946	$3 543	$4 254	$4 787	$5 666	$5 665	$7 215	$2 271	$2 444	$1 295
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER														
TOTAL	46 840	42 612	4 228	11 222	8 878	8 986	6 608	4 627	3 599	1 130	1 790	65 400	55 760	9 640
LESS THAN $250	1 962	1 640	322	679	416	391	176	162	74	3	61	3 372	2 137	1 235
$250 TO $499	2 223	1 785	438	843	353	561	207	129	90	28	12	3 954	2 361	1 593
$500 TO $999	4 308	3 669	639	1 341	1 140	705	557	289	156	60	60	7 777	5 540	2 237
$1,000 TO $1,999	7 459	6 519	940	2 209	1 461	1 460	1 088	691	365	105	80	11 787	9 462	2 325
$2,000 TO $2,999	5 615	5 130	485	1 560	978	1 008	830	662	339	144	94	10 153	9 336	817
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 709	4 250	459	1 162	957	887	643	452	313	129	166	28 357	26 924	1 433
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 972	5 462	510	2 683	989	778	408	350	395	147	222	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	5 115	4 940	175	745	2 584	816	417	221	173	92	67	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 785	1 755	30	-	-	718	448	267	200	74	78	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	7 692	7 462	230	-	-	1 662	1 834	1 404	1 494	348	950	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 394	$3 603	$1 761	$2 346	$3 095	$3 415	$3 694	$3 842	$5 390	$4 653	$7,000+	$2 572	$2 898	$945
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 907	$4 050	$2 462	$2 592	$3 172	$3 733	$4 359	$4 721	$5 904	$5 704	$7 739	$2 371	$2 554	$1 313
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	13 659	13 105	554	4 399	3 590	2 547	1 441	895	464	145	178	33 044	26 934	6 110
LESS THAN $250	670	650	20	238	244	90	57	41	-	-	-	1 811	1 129	682
$250 TO $499	723	674	49	313	120	183	40	45	19	3	-	2 123	1 236	887
$500 TO $999	1 478	1 412	66	563	489	196	89	81	19	33	8	4 402	2 895	1 507
$1,000 TO $1,999	2 486	2 357	129	889	643	478	337	110	29	-	-	6 361	4 757	1 604
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 658	1 573	85	539	384	301	140	184	13	24	13	5 205	4 658	547
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 271	1 236	35	464	336	191	138	46	54	15	27	13 142	12 259	883
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 548	1 472	76	760	347	168	126	37	66	18	26	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 013	1 977	36	633	1 027	210	76	44	8	15	-	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	444	444	-	-	-	241	73	60	46	10	14	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	1 368	1 310	58	-	-	429	365	247	210	27	90	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 888	$2 928	$2 153	$2 365	$2 779	$2 904	$3 417	$2 927	$6 522	$3 833	$7,000+	$2 351	$2 741	$993
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 407	$3 422	$3 052	$2 644	$3 056	$3 615	$4 099	$4 336	$6 301	$4 464	$7 678	$2 271	$2 482	$1 341
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)														
TOTAL	234 646	221 884	12 762	46 175	45 893	47 357	36 992	23 780	19 372	6 627	8 450	181 468	159 859	21 609
LESS THAN $250	11 074	9 663	1 411	3 013	2 436	1 999	1 672	848	626	221	259	9 836	7 653	2 183
$250 TO $499	10 984	9 794	1 190	2 903	1 953	3 037	1 356	890	492	175	178	10 950	7 853	3 097
$500 TO $999	25 485	23 082	2 403	6 209	7 041	3 935	3 837	1 986	1 584	483	410	24 643	18 784	5 859
$1,000 TO $1,999	44 479	41 390	3 089	11 634	9 476	9 204	6 304	3 465	2 650	923	823	35 967	30 060	5 907
$2,000 TO $2,999	35 460	33 787	1 673	7 133	6 974	7 514	5 487	3 589	3 018	862	883	26 738	25 151	1 587
$3,000 TO $3,999	27 719	26 833	886	5 448	5 459	5 219	4 567	2 940	2 347	817	922	73 334	70 358	2 976
$4,000 TO $4,999	25 027	23 803	1 224	7 435	4 339	4 811	2 987	2 216	1 760	614	865	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	21 841	21 390	451	2 400	8 215	3 506	2 831	1 984	1 441	662	802	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	9 704	9 560	144	-	-	3 744	2 129	1 383	1 370	452	626	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	22 873	22 582	291	-	-	4 388	5 822	4 479	4 084	1 418	2 682	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 714	$2 800	$1 446	$1 942	$2 293	$2 732	$2 971	$3 378	$3 561	$3 795	$4 867	$2 349	$2 619	$971
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 289	$3 364	$1 993	$2 312	$2 689	$3 219	$3 597	$4 014	$4 346	$4 493	$5 527	$2 280	$2 412	$1 311
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	89 464	86 154	3 310	23 943	24 170	17 772	11 479	6 250	3 778	1 089	983	91 650	76 073	15 577
LESS THAN $250	3 521	3 221	300	1 182	1 101	529	378	175	86	63	7	5 146	3 526	1 620
$250 TO $499	3 307	3 022	285	1 281	954	570	236	139	87	19	21	5 449	3 320	2 129
$500 TO $999	9 363	8 721	642	2 862	4 002	1 186	774	259	192	43	45	12 846	8 509	4 337
$1,000 TO $1,999	19 292	18 383	909	6 889	5 212	3 595	2 254	660	474	133	75	18 788	14 518	4 270
$2,000 TO $2,999	14 190	13 722	468	3 762	3 817	3 120	1 689	1 042	525	149	86	12 791	11 690	1 101
$3,000 TO $3,999	11 446	11 147	299	3 158	2 978	2 130	1 530	909	523	129	89	36 630	34 510	2 120
$4,000 TO $4,999	9 291	9 100	191	2 875	1 932	2 176	1 039	703	373	128	65	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	9 615	9 495	120	1 934	4 174	1 261	1 034	651	353	96	112	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 835	2 798	37	-	-	1 423	578	371	342	50	71	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	6 604	6 545	59	-	-	1 782	1 967	1 341	823	279	412	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 652	$2 709	$1 471	$1 965	$2 214	$2 963	$3 267	$3 935	$4 005	$4 066	$5 924	$2 281	$2 698	$966
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 149	$3 196	$1 943	$2 345	$2 639	$3 438	$3 821	$4 437	$4 642	$4 681	$6 575	$2 253	$2 447	$1 303

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 341. SIZE OF INCOME DEFICIT FOR FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL BY PERSONS IN FAMILY, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION
RURAL

	FAMILIES WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER		PERSONS IN FAMILY									
	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL														
TOTAL	178 044	153 783	24 261	58 225	36 951	36 326	23 907	12 337	6 305	1 896	2 097	209 765	135 380	74 385
LESS THAN $250	11 375	7 989	3 386	5 673	2 045	1 693	1 162	484	211	56	51	20 109	7 917	12 192
$250 TO $499	11 325	8 490	2 835	4 975	2 082	2 393	1 015	492	228	57	83	24 083	8 678	15 405
$500 TO $999	21 817	16 996	4 821	9 322	4 721	3 309	2 582	1 036	645	104	98	39 412	21 511	17 901
$1,000 TO $1,999	36 034	29 867	6 167	14 461	7 798	6 614	3 926	1 983	713	318	221	45 789	28 155	17 634
$2,000 TO $2,999	27 354	24 835	2 519	8 236	6 830	5 941	3 425	1 640	827	175	280	28 176	23 355	4 821
$3,000 TO $3,999	20 347	19 085	1 262	5 252	4 098	4 778	3 224	1 650	948	213	184	52 196	45 764	6 432
$4,000 TO $4,999	20 000	17 339	2 661	8 816	3 534	3 065	2 128	1 401	658	228	170	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	13 658	13 247	411	1 490	5 843	2 785	1 683	877	597	203	180	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 810	4 739	71	-	-	1 975	1 393	674	417	162	189	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	11 324	11 196	128	-	-	3 773	3 369	2 100	1 061	380	641	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 310	$2 546	$1 177	$1 632	$2 268	$2 699	$2 954	$3 523	$3 557	$4 110	$4 774	$1 465	$2 061	$768
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 838	$3 026	$1 645	$2 023	$2 608	$3 142	$3 488	$3 881	$4 085	$4 614	$5 346	$1 747	$2 122	$1 064
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	53 584	49 895	3 689	18 389	16 866	10 376	4 790	1 963	830	197	173	136 269	78 963	57 306
LESS THAN $250	2 511	2 105	406	1 219	736	297	164	76	14	1	4	14 630	4 881	9 749
$250 TO $499	2 588	2 158	430	1 146	743	458	130	74	37	-	-	17 136	5 173	11 963
$500 TO $999	5 593	4 891	702	2 536	1 777	807	351	81	37	2	2	26 835	13 027	13 808
$1,000 TO $1,999	12 015	10 913	1 102	5 358	3 916	1 659	691	258	92	28	13	29 924	16 319	13 605
$2,000 TO $2,999	10 156	9 640	516	3 235	3 856	1 906	755	275	97	20	12	16 666	13 167	3 499
$3,000 TO $3,999	7 169	6 946	223	1 883	1 776	2 069	918	329	150	25	19	31 078	26 396	4 682
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 170	4 944	226	1 753	1 482	892	548	325	138	28	4	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	5 121	5 051	70	1 259	2 580	634	336	144	92	36	40	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 128	1 124	4	-	-	646	288	111	29	16	38	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	2 133	2 123	10	-	-	1 008	609	290	144	41	41	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 402	$2 506	$1 278	$1 801	$2 327	$3 029	$3 331	$3 661	$3 920	$4 804	$5 813	$1 319	$2 006	$751
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 784	$2 872	$1 589	$2 154	$2 638	$3 301	$3 654	$3 954	$4 290	$5 181	$5 592	$1 653	$2 099	$1 039

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 341. SIZE OF INCOME DEFICIT FOR FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL BY PERSONS IN FAMILY, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION
RURAL

	FAMILIES WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER		PERSONS IN FAMILY										
	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL														
TOTAL	397 429	326 639	70 790	143 487	71 745	77 127	53 728	27 510	13 879	4 554	5 399	345 441	171 778	173 663
LESS THAN $250	24 393	15 481	8 912	13 215	4 016	3 507	2 033	914	392	145	171	32 363	10 143	22 220
$250 TO $499	25 532	15 702	9 830	14 032	3 577	4 249	1 982	992	481	120	99	38 176	10 494	27 682
$500 TO $999	49 187	33 232	15 955	25 273	9 035	6 052	4 797	2 277	1 295	240	218	76 863	24 744	52 119
$1,000 TO $1,999	72 687	55 320	17 367	32 007	13 560	12 690	7 532	3 961	1 781	628	528	90 373	40 433	49 940
$2,000 TO $2,999	54 487	47 166	7 321	19 169	11 184	11 199	7 081	3 382	1 493	497	482	40 589	29 294	11 295
$3,000 TO $3,999	39 513	36 434	3 079	11 186	8 365	8 323	6 366	3 051	1 343	411	468	67 077	56 670	10 407
$4,000 TO $4,999	49 958	43 018	6 940	26 553	6 473	6 895	4 799	2 779	1 488	411	560	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	31 665	30 797	868	2 052	15 535	6 151	3 939	2 092	1 106	425	365	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	10 958	10 815	143	-	-	4 420	3 367	1 619	828	299	425	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	39 049	38 674	375	-	-	13 641	11 832	6 443	3 672	1 378	2 083	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 494	$2 924	$1 040	$1 601	$2 508	$3 104	$3 540	$3 731	$4 104	$4 574	$5 475	$1 280	$2 003	$854
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 111	$3 450	$1 547	$2 044	$2 835	$3 571	$4 096	$4 368	$4 761	$5 247	$6 337	$1 588	$2 112	$1 070
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	79 480	72 316	7 164	28 691	23 320	14 977	7 150	3 007	1 406	530	399	231 390	96 909	134 481
LESS THAN $250	3 924	3 155	769	1 876	1 190	560	187	71	24	14	2	23 586	5 780	17 806
$250 TO $499	4 226	3 423	803	2 010	1 071	730	221	125	45	11	13	28 020	6 076	21 944
$500 TO $999	9 327	8 041	1 286	4 513	2 842	1 183	492	195	69	24	9	55 153	14 416	40 737
$1,000 TO $1,999	16 808	14 698	2 110	7 445	5 144	2 577	1 010	368	161	73	30	62 160	23 770	38 390
$2,000 TO $2,999	13 773	12 836	937	5 302	4 198	2 496	1 159	391	154	45	28	24 276	15 917	8 359
$3,000 TO $3,999	10 361	9 904	457	2 967	3 108	2 436	1 124	477	205	16	28	38 195	30 950	7 245
$4,000 TO $4,999	8 586	7 991	595	3 002	2 139	1 724	973	449	210	39	50	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	7 439	7 319	120	1 576	3 628	1 070	607	276	164	82	36	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 785	1 758	27	-	-	962	438	199	100	39	47	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	3 251	3 191	60	-	-	1 239	939	456	274	187	156	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 396	$2 533	$1 343	$1 799	$2 337	$2 977	$3 450	$3 741	$4 214	$5 524	$6 074	$1 144	$1 933	$837
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 798	$2 905	$1 717	$2 125	$2 644	$3 247	$3 766	$4 044	$4 551	$5 536	$6 694	$1 474	$2 072	$1 044

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 341. SIZE OF INCOME DEFICIT FOR FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL BY PERSONS IN FAMILY, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION
RURAL

	FAMILIES WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER		PERSONS IN FAMILY									
	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL														
TOTAL	951 692	726 065	225 627	343 297	168 264	163 045	119 020	69 661	50 782	15 526	22 097	687 549	324 253	363 296
LESS THAN $250	55 263	33 768	21 495	29 970	9 497	7 071	4 404	2 248	1 425	278	370	47 015	15 603	31 412
$250 TO $499	65 632	34 557	31 075	38 287	8 658	9 926	4 403	2 179	1 407	398	374	58 209	16 348	41 861
$500 TO $999	120 310	72 623	47 687	63 449	21 444	13 798	11 450	5 284	3 295	711	879	173 160	43 153	130 007
$1,000 TO $1,999	181 573	122 575	58 998	84 843	33 373	27 576	17 479	9 601	5 633	1 448	1 620	200 168	87 933	112 235
$2,000 TO $2,999	136 899	107 541	29 358	51 783	27 156	24 413	16 123	8 649	5 504	1 589	1 682	82 645	54 744	27 901
$3,000 TO $3,999	107 475	93 633	13 842	29 664	24 940	19 776	15 145	9 080	5 586	1 504	1 780	126 352	106 472	19 880
$4,000 TO $4,999	104 821	90 217	14 604	40 515	17 973	18 507	11 767	7 157	5 488	1 624	1 790	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	72 161	68 172	3 989	4 786	25 223	16 074	11 267	6 276	5 122	1 677	1 736	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	33 025	31 277	1 748	-	-	9 690	9 532	6 033	4 495	1 424	1 851	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	74 533	71 702	2 831	-	-	16 214	17 450	13 154	12 827	4 873	10 015	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 388	$2 925	$1 213	$1 471	$2 411	$2 948	$3 373	$3 757	$4 463	$5 126	$6 442	$1 327	$1 990	$917
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 975	$3 381	$1 669	$1 842	$2 668	$3 299	$3 771	$4 193	$4 783	$5 383	$6 565	$1 607	$2 132	$1 137
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	240 504	201 268	39 236	77 832	56 974	41 193	27 247	15 554	12 476	3 686	5 542	468 484	187 021	281 463
LESS THAN $250	9 529	6 800	2 729	4 579	2 531	1 101	636	296	259	44	83	33 178	8 583	24 595
$250 TO $499	9 997	7 048	2 949	5 053	2 174	1 524	623	317	224	38	44	41 853	9 367	32 486
$500 TO $999	21 341	15 743	5 598	10 020	5 698	2 701	1 419	715	482	137	169	127 016	24 538	102 478
$1,000 TO $1,999	39 991	28 969	11 022	18 886	9 793	5 498	2 933	1 409	958	206	308	139 462	53 309	86 153
$2,000 TO $2,999	37 442	30 176	7 266	16 062	9 555	5 504	3 129	1 526	1 109	225	332	52 537	31 267	21 270
$3,000 TO $3,999	34 520	30 334	4 186	11 348	10 661	5 536	3 351	1 753	1 156	268	447	74 438	59 957	14 481
$4,000 TO $4,999	29 256	26 358	2 898	7 854	7 884	6 475	3 253	1 786	1 285	312	407	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	26 090	25 037	1 053	4 030	8 678	5 924	3 890	1 599	1 241	356	372	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	10 603	10 055	548	-	-	2 919	3 485	2 026	1 394	380	399	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	21 735	20 748	987	-	-	4 011	4 528	4 127	4 368	1 720	2 981	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 057	$3 392	$1 757	$2 024	$2 868	$3 771	$4 471	$4 986	$5 616	$6 676	$7,000+	$1 231	$1 957	$908
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 432	$3 677	$2 174	$2 251	$2 906	$3 740	$4 414	$4 974	$5 525	$6 369	$7 296	$1 520	$2 114	$1 124

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 341. SIZE OF INCOME DEFICIT FOR FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL BY PERSONS IN FAMILY, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION
RURAL

	FAMILIES WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER		PERSONS IN FAMILY									
	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL														
TOTAL	182 106	157 553	24 553	60 389	34 030	34 847	23 475	12 965	8 408	3 387	4 605	175 321	129 401	45 920
LESS THAN $250	10 002	7 343	2 659	5 167	1 675	1 454	902	488	160	78	78	13 529	7 055	6 474
$250 TO $499	10 271	7 255	3 016	5 114	1 623	1 857	838	466	198	81	94	15 457	7 498	7 959
$500 TO $999	20 979	16 211	4 768	9 378	4 340	2 646	2 345	1 060	752	203	255	30 155	18 035	12 120
$1,000 TO $1,999	33 728	28 047	5 681	13 320	6 700	6 323	3 782	1 785	961	440	417	39 571	27 234	12 337
$2,000 TO $2,999	25 366	22 597	2 769	8 201	4 997	5 247	3 273	1 659	1 182	429	378	25 042	21 884	3 158
$3,000 TO $3,999	20 593	18 901	1 692	6 094	4 245	4 102	2 845	1 494	1 031	376	406	51 567	47 695	3 872
$4,000 TO $4,999	23 048	20 249	2 799	11 444	3 488	3 501	1 895	1 181	718	356	465	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	15 679	15 152	527	1 671	6 962	2 979	1 625	1 184	721	238	299	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	5 727	5 564	163	-	-	1 857	1 846	916	567	225	316	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	16 713	16 234	479	-	-	4 881	4 124	2 732	2 118	961	1 897	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 634	$2 882	$1 323	$1 791	$2 536	$2 980	$3 210	$3 686	$3 922	$4 243	$5 701	$1 721	$2 223	$852
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 179	$3 379	$1 891	$2 197	$2 835	$3 430	$3 809	$4 265	$4 674	$5 038	$6 314	$1 931	$2 217	$1 124
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	46 259	43 105	3 154	15 567	13 855	8 200	4 215	2 258	1 200	390	574	98 268	65 196	33 072
LESS THAN $250	1 916	1 685	231	945	533	261	118	38	3	11	7	8 335	3 544	4 791
$250 TO $499	1 982	1 774	208	983	581	248	71	76	14	3	6	9 514	3 681	5 833
$500 TO $999	4 878	4 421	457	1 961	1 884	537	233	156	80	7	20	18 066	9 143	8 923
$1,000 TO $1,999	9 604	8 774	830	4 259	2 878	1 490	648	182	83	47	17	22 760	14 015	8 745
$2,000 TO $2,999	6 731	6 273	458	2 190	2 024	1 341	654	328	98	68	28	13 241	10 979	2 262
$3,000 TO $3,999	5 919	5 573	346	2 071	1 738	1 068	551	229	185	41	36	26 352	23 834	2 518
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 100	4 734	366	1 833	1 452	895	504	225	116	32	43	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	5 477	5 342	135	1 325	2 765	659	337	209	113	18	51	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 342	1 322	20	-	-	587	387	193	112	33	30	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	3 310	3 207	103	-	-	1 114	712	622	396	130	336	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 706	$2 781	$1 820	$1 914	$2 520	$3 209	$3 696	$4 533	$5 186	$4 563	$7,000+	$1 581	$2 202	$831
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 163	$3 221	$2 361	$2 325	$2 843	$3 595	$4 062	$4 838	$5 451	$5 181	$8 054	$1 831	$2 205	$1 093

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Appendix A.—Area Classifications

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE

The population not classified as urban constitutes the rural population. Although not shown separately in this report, the urban population, as defined for the 1980 census, comprises all persons living in urbanized areas and in places of 2,500 or more inhabitants outside urbanized areas. More specifically, the urban population consists of all persons living in (1) places of 2,500 or more inhabitants incorporated as cities, villages, boroughs (except in Alaska and New York), and towns (except in the New England States, New York, and Wisconsin), but excluding those persons living in the rural portions of extended cities; (2) census designated places of 2,500 or more inhabitants; and (3) other territory, incorporated or unincorporated, included in urbanized areas. An urbanized area consists of a central city or cities and surrounding closely settled contiguous territory ("urban fringe") that together have a minimum population of 50,000.

REGIONS

Regions are large groups of States that form the first-order subdivisions of the United States for census purposes. The four regions are the Northeast, North Central, South, and West. The divisions and States included in each region are shown in figure 1.

STANDARD CONSOLIDATED STATISTICAL AREAS

The standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA) classification is a statistical standard, developed for use by Federal agencies in the production, analysis, and publication of data on metropolitan areas. In some parts of the country, metropolitan development has progressed to the point that adjoining SMSA's are themselves socially and economically interrelated. These areas are designated standard consolidated statistical areas (SCSA's). The SMSA's and SCSA's are designated and defined by the Office of Management and Budget, following a set of official published standards developed by the interagency Federal Committee on Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas.

To aid users who want to become familiar with the SMSA and SCSA standards and how they are applied, documents are available from the Office of Management and Budget, Washington, D.C. 20503.

Appendix B.—Definitions and Explanations of Subject Characteristics

GENERAL B–1
HOUSEHOLD, RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER, FAMILY, AND GROUP QUARTERS B–1
Household B–1
Relationship to Householder . . B–1
Unrelated Individual B–2
Family and Subfamily B–2
Unmarried Couple B–2
Group Quarters B–2
SEX B–3
RACE B–3
AGE B–4
MARITAL STATUS B–4
SPANISH/HISPANIC ORIGIN . . . B–5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT B–6
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED B–6
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH B–7
CITIZENSHIP AND YEAR OF IMMIGRATION B–8
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH B–8
RESIDENCE IN 1975 . . . . . B–8
ACTIVITY IN 1975 . . . . . B–9
VETERAN STATUS B–9
FERTILITY B–9
MARITAL HISTORY B–10
PLACE OF WORK B–10
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK B–10
REFERENCE WEEK B–11
LABOR FORCE STATUS B–11
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 . . . . . B–12
OCCUPATION, INDUSTRY, AND CLASS OF WORKER B–13
Occupation Classification System B–14
Industry Classification System B–14
Class of Worker B–14
INCOME IN 1979 . . . . . B–16
Type of Income B–16
Comparability B–17
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 . . . B–18
Definitions B–18
Comparability B–20
Limitations B–20

GENERAL

The 1980 census was conducted primarily through self-enumeration. The principal determinant for the responses was, therefore, the questionnaire and its accompanying instruction guide. Furthermore, census takers were instructed in their telephone and personal visit interviews to read the questions directly from the questionnaire. The definitions and explanations given below for each subject are drawn largely from various technical and procedural materials used in the collection of the data. These materials helped the census interviewers to understand more fully the intent of each question, and thus to resolve problems on unusual cases in a manner consistent with this intent. Also included is certain explanatory information to assist the user in the proper utilization of the statistics.

Facsimiles of the questionnaire pages containing the population questions used to produce the data shown in this report and the pages of the respondent instruction guide which relate to these questions are presented in appendix E.

HOUSEHOLD, RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER, FAMILY, AND GROUP QUARTERS

Household

A household includes all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A housing unit is a house, an apartment, a group of rooms, or a single room that is occupied (or if vacant, is intended for occupancy) as separate living quarters. Separate living quarters are those in which the occupants live and eat separately from other persons in the building and have direct access from the outside of the building or through a common hall.

The occupants may be a single family, one person living alone, two or more families living together, or any other group of related or unrelated persons who share living arrangements. The actual classification of a housing unit as a household depends on entries in question 2 and item B on the census questionnaire. Item B on type of unit or quarters was filled by an enumerator or a census office clerk for each housing unit or group quarters.

The measure "persons per household" is obtained by dividing the number of persons in households by the number of households (or householders).

Relationship to Householder

The data on relationship to householder were derived from answers to question 2, which was asked of all persons in housing units. When relationship was not reported for an individual, it was allocated according to the responses for age and marital status for that person while maintaining consistency with responses for other individuals in the household. The allocation procedure is described in Appendix D, "Accuracy of the Data."

Householder—One person in each household is designated as the "householder." In most cases, this is the person, or one of the persons, in whose name the home is owned or rented and who is listed in column 1 of the census questionnaire. If there is no such person in the household, any adult household member could be designated as the "householder." Two types of householders are distinguished—a family householder and a nonfamily householder. A family householder is a householder living with one or more

persons related to him or her by birth, marriage, or adoption. The householder and all persons in the household related to him or her are family members. A nonfamily householder is a householder living alone or with nonrelatives only.

Spouse—A person married to and living with a householder. This category includes persons in formal marriages as well as persons in common-law marriages.

Child—A son, daughter, stepchild, or adopted child of the householder regardless of the child's age or marital status. The category excludes sons-in-law and daughters-in-law. "Own children" are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children, of the householder who are single (never married) and under 18 years of age.

The number of children "living with two parents" includes stepchildren and adopted children as well as sons and daughters born to the couple.

"Related children" in a family include own children and all other persons under 18 years of age in the household, regardless of marital status, who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption, except the spouse of the householder.

In a subfamily an "own child" is a never-married child under 18 years of age who is a son, daughter, stepchild, or adopted child of a mother in a mother-child subfamily, a father in a father-child subfamily, or either spouse in a married-couple subfamily.

Other Relative—Any person related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption, who is not shown separately in the particular table (e.g., "uncle," "niece," or "cousin").

Nonrelative—Any person in the household not related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. Roomers, boarders, partners, roommates, paid employees, wards, and foster children are included in this category.

Unrelated Individual

An unrelated individual is (1) a householder living alone or with nonrelatives only, (2) a household member who is not related to the householder, or (3) a person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution.

Family and Subfamily

A family consists of a householder and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. All persons in a household who are related to the householder are regarded as members of his or her family. A "married-couple family" is a family in which the householder and spouse are enumerated as members of the same household. Not all households contain families, because a household may be composed of a group of unrelated persons or one person living alone. The measure "persons per family" is obtained by dividing the number of persons in families by the total number of families (or family householders).

A subfamily is a married couple (husband and wife enumerated as members of the same household) with or without children, or one parent with one or more never-married children under 18 years of age, living in a household and related to either the householder or the householder's spouse. Members of a subfamily are also included among the members of a family. The number of subfamilies, therefore, is not included in the number of families.

In table 267, families are classified by the sex, marital status, race, and Spanish origin of the householder. Subfamilies are classified by the sex, marital status, race, and Spanish origin of the husband in a married-couple subfamily, and by the parent in a parent-child subfamily.

Unmarried Couple

An unmarried couple is composed of two unrelated adults of opposite sex (one of whom is the householder) who share a housing unit with no other persons present or with children under 15 years old.

In table 267, unmarried couples are classified by the sex, marital status, race, and Spanish origin of the householder.

Group Quarters

All persons not living in households are classified by the Bureau of the Census as living in group quarters. Two general categories of persons in group quarters are recognized:

Inmates of Institutions—Persons under care or custody in institutions at the time of enumeration are classified as "patients or inmates" of an institution regardless of their length of stay in that place and regardless of the number of people in that place. Institutions include homes, schools, hospitals, or wards for the physically or mentally handicapped; hospitals or wards for mental, tubercular, or chronic disease patients; homes for unmarried mothers; nursing, convalescent, and rest homes for the aged and dependent; orphanages; and correctional institutions.

Other—This category includes all persons living in group quarters who are not inmates of institutions. Rooming and boarding houses, communes, farm and nonfarm workers' dormitories, convents or monasteries, and other living quarters are classified as "other" group quarters if there are 9 or more persons unrelated to the person listed in column 1 of the census questionnaire; or if 10 or more unrelated persons share the unit. Persons residing in certain other types of living arrangements are classified as living in "other" group quarters regardless of the number or relationship of people in the unit. These include persons residing in military barracks, on ships, in college dormitories, or in sorority and fraternity houses; patients in general or maternity wards of hospitals who have no usual residence elsewhere; staff members in institutional quarters; and persons enumerated in missions, flophouses, Salvation Army shelters, railroad stations, etc.

Military quarters include barracks or dormitories on base, transient quarters on base for temporary residents (both civilian and military), and military ships.

Comparability With 1970 Census Data—The 1980 definition of a household differs from that used in 1970 only in the change in the definition of housing unit to eliminate the requirement for complete kitchen facilities for the exclusive use of the household. The household

reference person in 1970 was the "head of the household" (the husband in married-couple families); for 1980 it was changed to "the household member (or one of the members) in whose name the home is owned or rented." In 1970, a unit in which 6 or more unrelated persons were living together was classified as group quarters; for 1980 that requirement was raised to 10 or more unrelated persons.

SEX

The data on sex were derived from answers to question 3, which was asked of all persons. At the time of field review, most cases in which sex was not reported were resolved by determining the appropriate entry from the person's given name and household relationship. When sex remained blank, it was allocated according to the relationship to householder and the age and marital status of the person. The general allocation procedure is described in Appendix D, "Accuracy of the Data."

RACE

The data on race were derived from answers to question 4, which was asked of all persons. The concept of race as used by the Census Bureau reflects self-identification by respondents; it does not denote any clear-cut scientific definition of biological stock. Since the 1980 census obtained information on race through self-identification, the data represent self-classification by people according to the race with which they identify. In this report, households and families are classified by the race of the householder.

For persons who could not provide a single response to the race question, the race of the person's mother was used; however, if a single response could not be provided for the person's mother, the first race reported by the person was used. This is a modification of the 1970 census procedure in which the race of the person's father was used.

The category "White" includes persons who indicated their race as White, as well as persons who did not classify themselves in one of the specific race categories listed on the questionnaire but entered a response such as Canadian, German, Italian, Lebanese, or Polish. In the 1980 census, persons who did not classify themselves in one of the specific race categories but marked "Other" and wrote in entries such as Cuban, Puerto Rican, Mexican, or Dominican were included in the "Other" race category; in the 1970 census, most of these persons were included in the "White" category.

The category "Black" includes persons who indicated their race as Black or Negro, as well as persons who did not classify themselves in one of the specific race categories listed on the questionnaire, but reported entries such as Jamaican, Black Puerto Rican, West Indian, Haitian, or Nigerian.

The category "American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut" includes persons who classified themselves as such in one of the specific race categories. In addition, persons who did not report themselves in one of the specific race categories but entered the name of an Indian tribe or reported such entries as Canadian Indian, French American Indian, or Spanish American Indian were classified as American Indian.

The category "Asian and Pacific Islander" includes persons who indicated their race as Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Asian Indian, Korean, Vietnamese, Hawaiian, Samoan, and Guamanian, as well as persons who provided write-in entries of such Asian and Pacific Islander groups as Cambodian, Laotian, Pakistani, and Fijian under the "Other" race category. Also, persons who did not classify themselves in one of the specific race categories but wrote in an entry indicating one of the nine specific categories listed above (e.g., Chinese or Filipino) were classified accordingly. For example, entries of Nipponese and Japanese American were classified as Japanese, entries of Taiwanese and Cantonese as Chinese, etc.

"Race, n.e.c." includes all other persons not included in the categories "White," "Black," "American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut," and "Asian and Pacific Islander." Persons reporting in the "Other" race category and providing write-in entries such as Eurasian, Cosmopolitan, Interracial, or a Spanish origin group (e.g., Mexican, Cuban, or Puerto Rican) were included in "Race, n.e.c." During the coding operations, each of the subgroups comprising "Race, n.e.c." were identified separately; plans are to provide figures for the largest component groups in subsequent 1980 census reports.

In table 255 where information is only presented for selected racial groups, the data for the category "Other races" includes the "American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut" and "Race, n.e.c." population.

If the race entry was missing on the questionnaire for a member of a household, an answer was assigned in the computer according to the reported entries of race of other household members using specific rules of precedence of household relationship. If race was not entered for anyone in the household (excluding paid employees), the race of a householder in a previously processed household was assigned. This procedure is a variation of the general allocation process described in Appendix D, "Accuracy of the Data."

Comparability Between Sample and 100-percent Data for Racial Groups—The data on racial groups shown in this report may differ from comparable figures shown in other 1980 census reports. Such differences are the result of sampling variability, nonsampling error, and an additional edit and review performed on the sample questionnaires. The data in this report are based on a sample whereas certain other reports (e.g., the PC80-1-B series) present data based on 100-percent tabulations. Sample data are subject to sampling variability, as explained in Appendix D, "Accuracy of the Data."

During the sample processing, the responses in the race question underwent more extensive review and edit than performed during the previous processing stages. Additional efforts were made to assign write-in entries to specific race categories and to resolve inconsistent and incomplete responses. The impact of this further work varies substantially by racial group and by geographic area, but is generally negligible. Most affected is the "Other" race category since a number of persons originally counted therein in the 100-percent tabulations were shifted into specific race categories in the sample tabulations. For instance, a number of persons who marked the "Other" race category supplied a write-in entry (e.g., Canadian, Polish, Lebanese, Black Puerto Rican, or Jamaican) which indicated that they belonged in one of the specific race categories. Furthermore, persons in the "Other" category reported as Cambodian,

Laotian, Thai, etc., were combined into an "Other Asian and Pacific Islander" category which, together with the specific Asian and Pacific Islander categories (e.g., Japanese, Chinese, Filipino, etc.), covers the entire Asian and Pacific Islander population. This total is obtainable only from the sample tabulations, not from the 100-percent tabulations.

Information now available indicates that, since the effects of the additional review and edit were generally limited and rather varied, the 100-percent tabulations are usually the preferable source for data on racial groups. That is, in the case of figures available for racial groups, both in this report and the PC80-1-B report for this state, the latter source is usually the preferred one. In the case of distributions for subjects covered only on a sample basis (e.g., education, labor force status, income, etc.) and data for the entire Asian and Pacific Islander population, the sample figures are the only data available and should be used within the context of the sampling variability associated with them.

Comparability With 1970 Census Data—Differences in census procedures and reporting by respondents in the 1980 census and 1970 census seriously affect the comparability for certain race groups. First, a large number of Spanish origin persons reported their race differently in the 1980 census than in the 1970 census; this difference in reporting has a substantial impact on the population totals and comparability for the "White" population and the "Race, n.e.c." or "Other" race population (shown as "All other races" in most 1970 publications). A much larger proportion of the Spanish origin population in 1980 than in 1970 reported their race in the questionnaire category "Other." Second, in 1970, most persons who marked the "Other" race category and wrote in a Spanish designation such as Mexican, Venezuelan, Latino, etc., were reclassified as "White." In 1980, such persons were not reclassified but remained in the "Other" category. As a result of this procedural change and the differences in reporting by this population, the proportion of the Spanish origin population classified as "Other" race in the 1980 census was substantially higher than that in the 1970 census. Nationally, in 1970, only 1 percent of Spanish origin persons were classified as "Other" race and 93 percent as "White." The 1980 census sample data showed a much larger proportion, 38 percent, of Spanish origin persons reported their races as "Other" and only 58 percent reported "White." As a consequence of these differences, 1980 population totals for "White" and "Race, n.e.c." are not comparable with corresponding 1970 figures.

The 1980 census was the first in which data were collected separately for Eskimos and Aleuts in all States. In 1970, these data were available only for Alaska. Since Eskimos and Aleuts are highly concentrated in Alaska, this change does not seriously affect the comparability of 1980 and 1970 data for these racial groups at the national level.

The 1980 total for the Asian and Pacific Islander population reflects a high level of immigration during the 1970's as well as a number of changes in census procedures which were developed, in part, as a result of this high level of immigration. First, the number of Asian and Pacific Islander categories listed separately on the 1980 census questionnaire was expanded to include four additional groups: Vietnamese, Asian Indian, Guamanian, and Samoan. Asian Indians were classified as "White" in 1970 but were included in the "Asian and Pacific Islander" category in 1980. The Vietnamese, Guamanian, and Samoan populations were included in the "Other" race category in the 1970 census but were included in the "Asian and Pacific Islander" category in 1980. Second, "Other Asian and Pacific Islander" groups such as Cambodian, Laotian, Pakistani, and Fijian were identified and tabulated as Asian and Pacific Islander in sample tabulations in the 1980 census; in 1970, most of these groups were included in the "Other" race category.

In 1980, data were collected separately for Hawaiians and Koreans in all States, but in 1970, these data were not collected for Alaska. (On the 1970 census questionnaire used in Alaska, Eskimo and Aleut were substituted for these two categories.) Since the numbers of Hawaiians and Koreans were small in Alaska, this questionnaire change does not have a major impact on the comparability of the 1980 and 1970 data for Hawaiians and Koreans at the national level.

AGE

The data on age were derived from answers to question 5, which was asked of all persons. Only the information in items 5b and 5c (on month and year of birth) was read into the computer. Answers to item 5a (on age at last birthday) were used during field review to fill in any blanks in question 5c. The age classification is based on the age of the person in completed years as of April 1, 1980. The data on age represent the difference between date of birth and April 1, 1980.

The median ages shown in this report were computed on the basis of more detailed intervals than shown in the tables. If the median fell in the terminal category of an age distribution, the method of presentation was to show the initial age of the terminal category followed by a plus sign; thus, if the median fell in the category "85 years and over," it is shown as "85+."

In each census since 1940, the Bureau of the Census has assigned the age of a person when it was not reported. In censuses before 1940, with the exception of 1880, persons of unknown age were shown as a separate category. In 1960, 1970, and 1980, assignment of unknown ages was performed by the general allocation procedure described in Appendix D, "Accuracy of the Data."

MARITAL STATUS

The data on marital status were derived from answers to question 6, which was asked of all persons. The marital status classification refers to the status at the time of enumeration. Persons classified as "Now married" include those who have been married only once and have never been widowed or divorced as well as those currently married persons who remarried after having been widowed or divorced. Persons reported as separated are those living apart because of marital discord, with or without a legal separation. Persons in common-law marriages are classified as now married, persons whose only marriage had been annulled are classified as never married, and all persons under 15 years old are classified as never married. All persons classified as never married are shown as "single" in this report.

Married persons with "spouse present" are men or women whose wife or husband was enumerated as a member of the same household, including those whose spouse may have been temporarily absent for such reasons as travel or hospitalization. Married persons with "spouse absent" are men or women whose wife or husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household, and all married persons living in group quarters. Married persons with "spouse absent, other" are those whose husband or wife was not enumerated as a member of the same household, excluding persons who were separated. Included are those whose husband or wife was employed and living away from home, absent in the Armed Forces, or an inmate of an institution.

By definition, the number of married men, spouse present, shown in this report should be identical with the number of married women, spouse present. However, the two figures may not be exactly the same because, in the weighting of the sample figures to represent total counts, husbands and their wives were sometimes given different weights.

When marital status was not reported, it was allocated according to the relationship to householder and sex and age of the person. The general allocation process is described in Appendix D, "Accuracy of the Data."

SPANISH/HISPANIC ORIGIN

Information on persons of Spanish/Hispanic origin or descent from the 1980 census was derived from answers to question 7 which was asked of all persons.

Persons of Spanish/Hispanic origin or descent are those who reported either Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, or other Spanish/Hispanic origin in question 7. Persons who reported "other Spanish/Hispanic" origin were those whose origins are from Spain or the Spanish-speaking countries of Central or South America, or they are persons identifying their origin or descent as being Spanish, Spanish-American, Hispano, Latino, etc.

Origin or descent can be regarded as the ancestry, nationality group, lineage, or country in which the person or person's parents or ancestors were born before their arrival in the United States. It is important to note that persons of Spanish origin may be of any race. In this report, households and families are classified by the Spanish origin of the householder.

Persons of more than one type of Spanish origin and persons of both a Spanish and some other origin(s) who were in doubt as to how to report a specific origin were classifed according to the origin of the person's mother. If a single origin was not provided for the person's mother, then the first origin reported by the person was recorded. If any household member failed to respond to the Spanish/Hispanic origin question, a response was assigned by computer in the sample edit operation according to available related information such as ancestry and place of birth reported for the household member. If such information was not reported, origin was assigned from entries of other household members using specific rules of precedence of household relationship. If no origin was reported for any household member (excluding a paid employee), then an origin was assigned from another household with a householder of the same race. This procedure is a variation of the general allocation process described in Appendix D, "Accuracy of the Data."

Limitation of the Data--A preliminary evaluation study of the reporting in the 1980 census item on Spanish origin indicated that there was misreporting in the Mexican origin category by White and Black persons in certain areas. The study results showed evidence that the misreporting occurred in the South (excluding Texas), the Northeast (excluding the New York City area), and a few States in the North Central Region. Also, results based on available data suggest that the impact of potential misreporting of Mexican origin in the 1980 census is severe in those portions of the above-mentioned regions where the Spanish origin population is generally sparse. However, 1980 census data on the Mexican origin population, or total Spanish origin population, at the national level, are not seriously affected by the reporting problem. For a more detailed discussion of the evaluation of the Spanish origin item, see the 1980 population census Supplementary Reports, Series PC80-S1-7, *"Persons of Spanish Origin by State: 1980."*

Comparability Between Sample and 100-Percent Data for the Spanish Origin Population—The data on the Spanish origin population shown in this report may differ from comparable figures shown in other 1980 census reports. Such differences are the results of sampling variability, nonsampling error, and more extensive edit procedures performed for the Spanish origin item on the sample questionnaires. The data in this report are based on a sample, whereas certain other reports (e.g., the PC80-1-B series) present data based on 100-percent tabulations. Sample data are subject to sampling variability, as explained in Appendix D, "Accuracy of the Data."

Information now available indicates that, since the effects of the more extensive edit were generally limited, the 100-percent tabulations are usually the preferable source for data on the Spanish origin population. That is, in the case of figures available for Spanish origin groups, both in this report and the corresponding PC80-1-B report, the latter source is usually the preferred one. In the case of distributions for subjects covered only on a sample basis (e.g., education, labor force status, income, etc.), the sample figures are the only data available and should be used within the context of the sampling variability associated with them.

Comparability With 1970 Census Data—The 1980 data on Spanish origin are not directly comparable with those of 1970 because of several factors; namely, overall improvements in the 1980 census, better coverage of the population, improved question design, and an effective public relations campaign by the Census Bureau with the assistance of national and community ethnic groups. These efforts at census improvement explain, in part, the large increase in the number of Hispanics over 1970. Also, these efforts undoubtedly resulted in the inclusion of a sizable but unknown number of persons of Hispanic origin who are in the country in other than legal status.

In the 1980 census Spanish origin question, specific changes in design from the 1970 question included the placement of the category "No (not Spanish/Hispanic)" as the first category in that question. (The corresponding category appeared last in the 1970 question.) Also, the category "Central or South American" was deleted because in 1970 some

respondents misinterpreted the category; furthermore, the designations "Mexican-Amer." and "Chicano" were added to the Spanish origin question in 1980. In the 1970 census, the question on Spanish origin was asked of only a 5-percent sample of the population; in the 1980 census, the Spanish origin question was asked of everyone in the Nation.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

The data on school enrollment were derived from answers to questions 8, 9, and 10. Persons are classified as enrolled in school if they reported attending a "regular" school or college at any time between February 1, 1980, and the time of enumeration. Regular schooling is defined as nursery school, kindergarten, elementary school, and schooling which leads to a high school diploma or college degree. Schooling in trade or business schools, company training, or schooling obtained through a tutor was to be reported only if the course credits obtained were regarded as transferable to a regular elementary school, high school, or college. Children were included as enrolled in nursery school only if the school included instruction as an important and integral phase of its program. Children enrolled in "Head Start" programs, or similar programs sponsored by local agencies to provide preprimary education to young children, were included as enrolled in school. Persons who had been enrolled in a regular school since February 1, 1980, but who had not actually attended, for example because of illness, were counted as enrolled in school. Schooling which is generally regarded as *not* "regular" includes that given in nursery schools which simply provide custodial day care; in specialized vocational, trade, or business schools; in on-the-job training; and through correspondence courses.

Public, Church-Related, or Other Private School—Persons who were enrolled in school were also classified as attending a public, church-related, or other private school. In general, a "public" school is defined as any school which is controlled and supported primarily by a local, State, or Federal government agency. A "church-related" school is defined here as a private school which is controlled or supported primarily by a religious organization. An "other private" school is defined as a school controlled or supported primarily by private groups other than religious organizations.

In using the public/private school distinction for college enrollment, some caution should be exercised, since there is evidence that, in some parts of the country, the classification of individual schools may not be entirely clear, and census data may differ considerably from administrative figures.

Level and Year of School in Which Enrolled—Persons who were enrolled in school were classified according to the level and year of school in which they were enrolled as reported in question 9. The levels which are separately identified in this report are nursery school, kindergarten, elementary school, high school, and college. Children in "Head Start" or similar programs were counted under "nursery" or "kindergarten" as appropriate. Elementary school, as defined here, includes grades 1 to 8, and high school includes grades 9 to 12. Persons attending junior high school are reported in elementary school or high school according to their grade. The term "college" includes junior or community colleges, 4-year colleges, universities, and graduate or professional schools.

Comparability With Earlier Census Data—School enrollment questions in some form have been included in the census since 1840; grade attended was added in 1940. The wording of the type-of-school question was changed from "parochial" in 1970 to "church-related" in 1980 in an attempt to make the affiliation with a religious group clearer to respondents. The intention was to include all schools controlled by religious groups rather than only particular denominations or religions.

The corresponding question on schooling in the 1930 census applied to a somewhat longer period, the period since the preceding September 1; in addition, the question was not restricted as to the type of school the person was attending. In 1940 the question referred to the period since the preceding March 1. In 1950 the reference period was changed to that between February 1 and the time of enumeration. The same reference period was used in 1960, 1970, and 1980.

The age range for which enrollment data have been obtained has varied for the several censuses. Information on enrollment was recorded for persons of all ages in 1930 and 1940, for persons 5 to 29 years old in 1950, for those 5 to 34 years old in 1960, and for those 3 years old and over in 1970 and 1980. Most of the published enrollment figures relate to ages 5 to 20 in 1930, 5 to 24 in 1940, 5 to 29 in 1950, 5 to 34 in 1960, 3 to 34 in 1970, and 3 years old and over in 1980. The extended age coverage for the published enrollment data in the recent censuses reflects increased interest in the number of persons who are attending regular colleges and universities at older ages.

In the 1940 census, grade of enrollment was available for the first time; grade or year could be identified for elementary school through college. In 1950, kindergarten enrollment was separately identified for the first time. In 1970 nursery school enrollment was added to the levels of school separately identified.

Comparability With Data From Other Sources—Data on school enrollment are also collected and published by other Federal, State, and local governmental agencies. This information is generally obtained from reports of school systems and institutions of higher learning and from other surveys and censuses. These data are only roughly comparable with data collected by the Bureau of the Census, however, because of differences in definitions, subject matter covered, time references, and enumeration methods.

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED

The data on years of school completed were derived from answers to questions 9 and 10. These questions on educational attainment applied only to progress in "regular" schools as defined under the definition for school enrollment. The first question called for the highest grade attended, regardless of "skipped" or "repeated" grades. Persons whose education was received in foreign school systems or an ungraded school were expected to report the approximate equivalent grade in the regular American school system. An instruction printed on the form, "If high school was finished by

equivalency test (GED), mark '12'" (meaning grade 12), was to ensure that persons who dropped out of school before high school graduation but later earned a diploma with an equivalency test would be counted as high school graduates. Those diploma recipients who also attended college would be credited with college attendance as reported.

The second question on educational attainment asked whether or not the highest grade attended had been finished. It was to be answered "Yes" if the person has successfully completed the entire grade or year indicated in question 9. If the person had completed only part of the year, had dropped out, or failed to pass the last grade attended, the question was to be answered "No." If the person was still attending school in that grade, he or she answered "Now attending."

The number in each category of highest grade of school completed represents the combination of (a) persons who reported the indicated grade as the highest grade attended and that they had finished it, (b) those who had attended the next higher grade but had not finished it, and (c) those still attending the next higher grade. Persons who have not completed the first year of elementary school are classified as having no years of school completed.

"Percent high school graduates" includes persons who completed four years of high school by graduation or an equivalency test and persons who reported that they had attended some level of college.

Comparability With Earlier Census Data—Educational attainment questions in terms of years of school completed have been included in the census since 1940. From 1840 to 1930, only a question on basic literacy was included. In 1940, a single question was asked on highest grade of school completed. However, respondents frequently reported the grade or year in which they were enrolled, or had last been enrolled, instead of the one completed. The two-question approach used since 1950 was designed to reduce this kind of error. The 1980 instruction for persons who received a high school diploma by virtue of passing an equivalency test was not included on past census questionnaires. Persons who took equivalency tests may or may not have been reported as high school graduates in earlier censuses; however, completing high school by such means was not as common in earlier decades as it was in the decade prior to the 1980 census.

Median School Years Completed—The median number of school years completed was computed on the basis of intervals for years under 8 and a continuous series of numbers for 8 years of school completed and above (e.g., completion of the 1st year of high school was treated as completion of the 9th year, completion of the 1st year of college, as completion of the 13th year, etc.). Persons completing a given school year were assumed to be distributed evenly within the interval from .0 to .9 of the year. In fact, at the time of census enumeration, most of the enrolled persons had completed at least three-fourths of a school year beyond the highest grade completed, whereas a large majority of persons who were not enrolled had not attended any part of a grade beyond the highest one completed. The effect of the assumption is to place the median for younger persons slightly below, and for older persons slightly above, the true median.

The same procedure for computing this median has been used in the 1940, 1950, 1960, and 1970 censuses. Because of the inexact assumption as to the distribution within an interval, this median is more appropriately used for comparing different groups and the same group at different dates than as an absolute measure of educational attainment.

NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH

The data on nativity and place of birth were derived from answers to questions 11 and 12.

Nativity—Information on place of birth was used to classify the population of the United States into two major categories: Native and Foreign born. The category "Native" comprises persons born in the United States, Puerto Rico, or an outlying area of the United States. Also included in this category is the small number of persons who were born at sea or in a foreign country but have at least one American parent. Persons not classified as "Native" were classified as "Foreign born." When information on place of birth was missing, nativity was assigned on the basis of related information and the answers to question 12a on citizenship of persons born in a foreign country. Prior to the 1970 census, persons not reporting nativity were generally classifed as native.

There may be slight differences between the data in this report on nativity and place of birth and similar data shown in the Supplementary Reports, *Advance Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics,* PHC80-S2. Any such differences are a result of minor errors corrected after the release of PHC80-S2 reports.

Place of Birth—Respondents were instructed to report place of birth in terms of the mother's usual State of residence at the time of the birth rather than in terms of the location of the hospital if the birth occurred in a hospital. In this report, the native population is classified in the following groups: persons born in the State in which they were residing at the time of the census; persons born in a different State, by region; and persons born abroad or at sea with at least one American parent. Persons born in a foreign country were asked to report their country of birth according to international boundaries as recognized by the United States government on April 1, 1980. Since numerous changes in boundaries of foreign countries have occurred in the last century, some of these persons may have reported their country of birth in terms of boundaries that existed at the time of their birth or emigration, or in accordance with their own national preference. Selected countries of birth are shown in this report.

Persons not reporting place of birth were assigned the birthplace of another family member or were allocated the response of another person with similar characteristics. Persons allocated as "foreign born" were not allocated a specific country of birth. In previous censuses, place of birth data were not allocated. Data on the State of birth of the native population have been collected in each census beginning with that of 1850. For the more recent censuses, State of birth has been published for the native population of the urban, rural-nonfarm, and rural-farm parts of States, and of individ-

ual cities above a specified size, SMSA's, and counties.

CITIZENSHIP AND YEAR OF IMMIGRATION

Data on citizenship and year of immigration were derived from answers to questions 12a and 12b, which were asked of persons who reported being born in a foreign country. Persons who were born abroad or at sea and who had at least one American parent were to report themselves as "Born abroad of American parents."

Citizenship—Information on citizenship was used to classify the population into two major categories: citizens and noncitizens. Citizens are further classified as native, as defined above, or as naturalized. It was assumed that all native persons were citizens. Similar questions on citizenship were asked in the decennial censuses of 1820, 1830, 1870, 1890 through 1950, and 1970.

If citizenship was not reported, a response was assigned by computer using the responses of other persons based on year of immigration and country of birth.

Year of Immigration—Foreign-born persons were to indicate in question 12b the period which covered the year they came to stay permanently in the United States. A question on year of immigration was asked in each decennial census from 1890 to 1930 and in 1970. If year of immigration was not reported, a response was assigned using the responses of other persons based on age and race.

LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH

The data on language spoken at home and English ability were derived from answers to questions 13a, 13b, and 13c. The questions were intended to measure the extent to which languages other than English were currently being spoken and the number of persons who felt that their English ability was limited. These statistics are used to identify geographic areas with large numbers of non-English speakers, areas with concentrations of speakers of a particular non-English language, and areas where large numbers of limited English speakers reside. The questions were not intended to determine which language was a person's main language, or whether a person was fluent in the non-English language that he or she reported. Therefore, persons who reported speaking a language other than English may have also spoken English at home and they may have been more fluent in English than in the non-English language.

Language Spoken at Home—Persons were asked in question 13a whether they currently spoke a language other than English at home. Those persons who reported speaking a language other than English were asked in question 13b to report what language they spoke. Their answers were coded using a detailed language list which distinguished approximately 400 languages. In the tables in this report only a few major languages could be shown separately. The remaining languages which were reported specifically by persons were grouped in an "Other specified language" category.

When the language was not on the detailed language list or when a person failed to report any language, and it could not be allocated based upon other information supplied by the person, the response was included in the "Unspecified language" category.

In the tabulations in table 256 for persons under 5 years old living with at least one parent the child is classified according to the language of the parent who speaks a language other than English at home. If two parents are present and they speak different non-English languages, the child is classified by the language of the mother.

Ability to Speak English—Persons who reported that they spoke a language other than English at home were also asked in question 13c to characterize their ability to speak English. These responses were extremely subjective; they were the person's own perception about his or her own ability or, because census forms are usually filled by one household member, may have represented the perception of another household member.

Comparability—Information on language has been collected in every census since 1890. The comparability of these data among censuses is limited by changes in question wording, by the categories of the population to whom the question was addressed, and by the detail that was published.

For the census years, 1910 through 1940 and in 1960 and 1970, a question on "mother tongue" was asked, that is, persons were asked to report the language spoken in childhood or the language spoken before a foreign-born person immigrated to the United States. In the 1910 and 1920 censuses, statistics on mother tongue were published for the foreign stock (i.e., foreign born and native of foreign or mixed parentage) White population; in 1930, for the foreign-born White population; in 1940, for native White of native parentage and the White foreign stock; in 1960 for all foreign-born persons; and in 1970, for all persons. Ability to speak English, a simple "Yes" or "No" question, was asked in the censuses of 1890 through 1930.

There may be slight differences between the data in this report on language spoken at home and ability to speak English and similar data shown in the *Summary Characteristics for Governmental Units and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas,* PHC80-3, reports and in the *Supplementary Reports, Advance Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics,* PHC80-S2. Any such differences are a result of minor errors corrected after the release of the PHC80-3 and the PHC80-S2 reports.

RESIDENCE IN 1975

The data on residence in 1975 were derived from answers to question 15 which asked for the State (or foreign country), county, and city of residence on April 1, 1975. Residence in 1975 is used in conjunction with current residence to determine the extent of residential mobility of the population. The category "Same house" includes all persons 5 years old and over who did not move during the 5 years as well as those who had moved but by 1980 had returned to their 1975 residence. The category "Different house in the United States" includes persons who lived in the United States in 1975 but in a different

house (or apartment) from the one they occupied on April 1, 1980. These persons were subdivided into three groups according to their 1975 residence: "Different house, same county," "Different county, same State," and "Different State." The last group was further subdivided by region of 1975 residence. The category "Abroad" includes those with residence in a foreign country, Puerto Rico, or an outlying area of the United States in 1975, including members of the Armed Forces and their dependents. When no information on residence in 1975 was collected for a person, information for other family members was used, if available. All cases of nonresponse, or incomplete response not assigned based on information from other family members, were allocated based on the 1975 residence of other persons with similar characteristics who provided complete information.

The number of persons who were living in a different house in 1975 is somewhat less than the total number of moves during the 5-year period. Some persons in the same house at the two dates had moved during the 5-year period but by the time of enumeration had returned to their 1975 residence. Other persons who were living in a different house had made one or more intermediate moves. For similar reasons, the number of persons living in a different county or a different State may understate the number of moves these persons made.

Similar questions on mobility were asked in the 1940, 1950, 1960, and 1970 censuses. The questions in the 1950 census, however, applied to residence one year earlier rather than 5 years earlier. Although the questions in the 1940 census covered a 5-year period, comparability with that census is reduced somewhat because of different definitions and categories of tabulation. Comparability with the 1970 and 1960 censuses is also somewhat reduced because nonresponse was not allocated in those earlier censuses.

Data on residence in 1975 are based on approximately one-half of the full census sample (see appendix D). Therefore, figures in tabulations involving residence in 1975 may differ from tabulations based on the full sample. For example, the number of persons 5 years old and over derived from residence in 1975 tabulations may not agree with other tabulations by age.

ACTIVITY IN 1975

The data on activity in 1975 come from answers to question 17 which asked persons 15 years old and over whether they were "in the Armed Forces," "attending college," or "working full or part-time at a job or business" in 1975. Nonresponse was allocated based on answers to other questions and related characteristics. The data are only shown for persons 21 years and over (i.e., persons who were 16 years and over in 1975).

VETERAN STATUS

The data on veteran status were derived from responses to question 18. A "veteran," as defined in census publications, is a person 16 years old or over who has served but is not now serving on active duty in the Armed Forces of the United States. Persons are classified as veterans if they were ever on active duty in the U.S. Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard, even if the time served was short. Persons in the National Guard or in military reserve units are classified as veterans only if they were ever called to active duty. All other civilians 16 years old and over are classified as nonveterans.

Period of Service—Persons who indicated in question 18a that they were veterans were asked to indicate the period or periods in which they served (question 18b). Persons serving in more than one period were classified in the most recent wartime period of service. For example, persons who served both during the Korean conflict and the post-Korean peacetime era between February 1955 and July 1964 were classified in the "Korean conflict" category. If the same person had also served during the Vietnam era, he or she would instead be included in the "Vietnam era and Korean conflict" category. The data were edited to eliminate reported period(s) of service which were inconsistent with the age of the person.

Comparability With Earlier Census Data—Veteran status was asked of both men and women in the 1980 census, the first time such data were collected for women. The wording of the question was changed from the 1970 version in order to make more clear the appropriate response for persons who served in National Guard or reserve units only.

Two categories of period of service were added since 1970; the post-Korean peacetime era between February 1955 and July 1964, and the post-Vietnam peacetime era beginning in May 1975. As in 1970, persons reporting more than one period of service are shown in the most recent wartime period of service category.

FERTILITY (CHILDREN EVER BORN)

The data on children ever born were derived from answers to question 20, which was asked of women 15 years old and over, regardless of marital status. Excluded were still-births, stepchildren, and adopted children. Ever-married women were instructed to include all children born to them before and during their most recent marriage, children no longer living, and children away from home, as well as children who were still living in the home. Never-married women were instructed to include all children born to them.

In the 1980 census, a terminal category of "12 or more" was used for recording the number of children ever born. For purposes of computing the total number of children ever born, the terminal category was given a mean value of 13.

Comparability With Earlier Census Data—The wording of the question on children ever born was the same in 1980 as in 1970. In 1970, however, the question on children ever born was asked of all ever-married women but only of never-married women who received self-administered questionnaires. In virtually all of the tables in 1970 census volumes, data presented on children ever born to all women assumed that single women were childless even though it was known that some of the women have had children. Therefore, rates and numbers of children ever born to all women are not comparable between the 1980 reports and previous census reports, since the 1980 census reports include data on children ever born to single women. Data presented for children ever born to women ever married are comparable between the

1980 census and previous censuses containing this question.

MARITAL HISTORY

The data on marital history were derived from answers to question 21, which was asked of persons 15 years and over.

Information on whether married more than once and on age at first marriage has been obtained in each census since 1940. In 1970 and 1980, the question on how the first marriage ended was also included.

For all persons reported as now married, separated, widowed, or divorced at the time of the enumeration, data were obtained on the date of the first marriage. From this information and from current age, data on age at first marriage and years since first marriage were derived. For each person who had been married more than once, information was obtained on how the first marriage ended. Persons shown as "known to have been widowed" include currently widowed persons and those currently married or divorced persons married more than once whose first marriage ended in widowhood. Persons shown as "known to have been divorced" include currently divorced persons and those currently married or widowed persons who were married more than once and whose first marriage did not end in widowhood.

When marital history was not reported or was incomplete, it was allocated according to age, sex, and marital status of the person, relationship to householder, and age of the oldest own child present in the household. Consistency was maintained between the marital histories of husband and wife when they were reported as members of the same household.

PLACE OF WORK

The data on place of work were derived from answers to question 23, which was asked only of persons who indicated in question 22 that they had worked at any time during the reference week (see below for definition of reference week). Data are tabulated for workers 16 years and over; that is, members of the Armed Forces and civilians who were at work during the reference week. Place of work refers to the geographic location at which workers carried out their occupational activities during the reference week. The exact address (number and street) of the place of work was asked, as well as the place (city, town, village, borough, etc.); whether or not the place of work was inside or outside its incorporated (legal) limits; and the county, State, and ZIP code. If the person's employer operated in more than one location, the exact address of the location or branch where the respondent worked was requested. When the number and street name could not be given, the building name or other physical location description was to be entered. Persons who worked at more than one location were asked to report the one at which they worked the greatest number of hours during the reference week. Persons who regularly worked in several locations during the reference week were requested to give the address at which they began work each day. For cases in which daily work was not begun at a central place each day, the person was asked to provide as much information as possible which described the area in which he or she worked most during the reference week.

For purposes of this report, place-of-work locations are summarized to present the main destinations of workers living in the State and in each SMSA of 250,000 or more. Work places for the residents of the State include, in addition to the State itself, each contiguous State. The category "in noncontiguous state or abroad" includes persons who worked in a State that does not border their State of residence and persons who worked outside the United States. Place-of-work locations for residents of SMSA's are defined with respect to the boundaries of the SMSA as inside the SMSA and "outside SMSA of residence." Locations within each SMSA are further divided into the central business district (CBD) of the central city, elsewhere in the central city, and outside the central city. For SMSA's with more than one central city and/or CBD, the data reflect the total for all such areas.

A CBD is an area of very high land valuation characterized by a high concentration of retail businesses, service businesses, offices, theaters, and hotels, and by high traffic flow. CBD's consist of one or more whole census tracts, and have been defined only in SMSA central cities and other SMSA cities with populations of 50,000 or more. CBD's are designated by local Census Statistical Area Committees in consultation with the Census Bureau. Some eligible cities do not have a CBD because they chose not to participate in the CBD delineation program. In order to be counted as working in the CBD, a respondent had to provide enough information to allow the workplace to be coded to the census tract level. Since some respondents did not do this, the number of persons shown to be working in the CBD is usually understated by an unknown amount.

Persons were tabulated as working in a central city if they reported working inside its legal limits, or reported the city as their place of work without specifying whether or not they worked inside its legal boundaries. Persons who reported working outside the limits of a central city were tabulated as working outside the city.

Data on place of work are based on approximately one-half of the full census sample (see appendix D). Therefore, figures in tabulations involving place of work may differ from tabulations based on the full sample. For example, the number of workers 16 years old and over from place-of-work tabulations may not agree with the same category shown for means of transportation to work tabulations.

MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK

The data on means of transportation to work were derived from answers to questions 24b, 24c, and 24d which were asked only of persons who indicated in question 22 that they had worked at any time during the reference week (see below for definition of reference week). Means of transportation to work refers to the principal mode of travel or type of conveyance that the person usually used to get from home to work during the reference week. Persons who used different means of transportation on different days of the week were asked to specify the one they used most often. Persons who used more than one means of transportation to get to work each day were asked to report the one used for the longest distance during the work trip.

The category "Private vehicle" includes workers using a car (including company cars but excluding taxicabs), a truck of one-ton capacity or less, or a van. The category "Public transportation" includes workers who used a bus or streetcar, subway or elevated train, railroad, or taxicab.

A question on carpooling (question 24c) was asked of all workers who reported their means of transportation to work as "car," "truck," or "van." The category "Drive alone" includes persons who usually drove alone to work, as well as persons who were driven to work by someone who then drove back home or to a nonwork destination. The category "Carpool" includes workers who reported that they usually shared driving, drove others, or rode as a passenger during the reference week.

Private Vehicle Occupancy—The data on private vehicle occupancy were derived from answers to question 24d, which was asked of persons who indicated in question 22 that they had worked at any time during the reference week (see below for definition of reference week), and who reported in question 24c that they usually shared driving, drove others, or rode as a passenger in a car, truck, or van. Private vehicle occupancy refers to the number of persons who usually rode to work in the vehicle during the reference week. The measure "persons per private vehicle" is obtained by dividing the number of persons who reported using a car, truck, or van to get to work by the number of such vehicles that they used. The number of vehicles used is derived by counting each person who drove alone as one vehicle, each person who reported being in a two-person carpool as one-half vehicle, each person who reported being in a three-person carpool as one-third vehicle, and so on, and then summing all the vehicles.

Travel Time to Work—The data on travel time to work were derived from answers to question 24a, which was asked of persons who indicated in question 22 that they had worked at any time during the reference week (see below for definition of reference week). Travel time to work refers to the total number of minutes that it usually took the person to get from home to work during the reference week. The elapsed time includes time spent waiting for public transportation, picking up passengers in carpools and time spent in other activities related to getting to work.

REFERENCE WEEK

The data on labor force status and journey to work relate to the calendar week preceding the date on which the respondents completed their questionnaires or were interviewed by enumerators. This week is not the same for all respondents since the enumeration was not completed in one week. However, for the majority of persons the reference week for the 1980 census was the last week in March 1980. Passover and Good Friday occurred in the following week (the first week of April, 1980). Many workers presumably took time off for these observances. These holidays could have affected the data on hours worked for some areas if the first week in April was the reference week for a significant number of persons. The holidays probably did not affect the overall measurement of labor force status since labor force data are based on work activity during the entire reference week.

LABOR FORCE STATUS

The data on labor force status were derived from answers to questions 22, 25, and 26.

The series of questions on labor force status was asked of all persons 15 years old and over and was designed to identify, in this sequence: (a) persons who worked at any time during the reference week; (b) persons who did not work during the reference week but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent (excluding layoff); (c) persons on layoff; and (d) persons who did not work during the reference week, but who were looking for work during the last four weeks and were available for work during the reference week.

Most of the labor force status data in this and other 1980 census reports relate to persons 16 years old and over. Some tables showing labor force status, however, include persons 15 years old; these persons are classified as "not in labor force" by definition. In 1940, 1950, and 1960, labor force status data were presented for persons 14 years old and over. The change in the universe was made in 1970 to agree with the official measurement of the labor force as revised in January 1967. Selected labor force status data were shown in 1970 for persons 14 and 15 years old, but are not presented for 1980.

Employed—Employed persons include all civilians 16 years old and over who were either (a) "at work" —those who did any work at all during the reference week as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a family farm or in a family business; or (b) were "with a job but not at work" —those who did not work during the reference week but had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent due to illness, bad weather, industrial dispute, vacation, or other personal reasons. Excluded from the employed are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

Unemployed—Persons are classified as unemployed if they were civilians 16 years old and over and (a) were neither "at work" nor "with a job but not at work" during the reference week, (b) were looking for work during the last 4 weeks, and (c) were available to accept a job. Examples of jobseeking activities are: (1) registering at a public or private employment office, (2) meeting with prospective employers, (3) investigating possibilities for starting a professional practice or opening a business, (4) placing or answering advertisements, (5) writing letters of application, and (6) being on a union or professional register.

Also included as unemployed are persons who did not work at all during the reference week and were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off.

Civilian Labor Force—The civilian labor force consists of persons classified as employed or unemployed in accordance with the criteria described above.

Experienced Unemployed—Unemployed persons who have worked at any time in the past are classified as the "Experienced unemployed."

Experienced Civilian Labor Force—The "experienced civilian labor force" comprises the employed and the experienced unemployed.

Labor Force—The labor force includes all persons classified in the civilian labor force plus members of the Armed Forces (persons on active duty with the United States Army, Air Force, Navy, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard).

Not in Labor Force—All persons 16 years old and over who are not classified as members of the labor force are defined as "Not in labor force." This category consists mainly of students, housewives, retired workers, seasonal workers enumerated in an "off" season who were not looking for work, inmates of institutions, disabled persons, and persons doing only incidental unpaid family work (less than 15 hours during the reference week).

Worker—The term "Worker" appears in connection with several subjects in this report: journey-to-work items, class of worker, weeks worked in 1979, and number of workers in family in 1979. Its meaning varies and, therefore, should be determined in each case by referring to the definition of the subject in which it appears.

Comparability With Earlier Census Data—The questionnaire items and labor force status concepts for the 1980 census were essentially identical to those used in the 1970 census. However, these concepts differed in many respects from those associated with the 1950 and 1960 censuses; see the Volume 1 publications from the 1970 census for more information.

Comparability With Data From Other Sources—Because employment data from the census are obtained from respondents in households, they differ from statistics based on reports from individual business establishments, farm enterprises, and certain government programs. Persons employed at more than one job are counted only once in the census and are classified according to the job at which they worked the greatest number of hours during the reference week. In statistics based on reports from business and farm establishments, persons who work for more than one establishment may be counted more than once. Moreover, other series, unlike those presented here, may exclude private household workers, unpaid family workers, and self-employed persons, but may include workers less than 16 years of age.

An additional difference in the date arises from the fact that persons who had a job but were not at work are included with the employed in the statistics shown here whereas many of these persons are likely to be excluded from employment figures based on establishment payroll reports. Furthermore, the labor force status data in this report include persons on the basis of place of residence regardless of where they work, whereas establishment data report persons at their place of work regardless of where they live. This latter consideration is particularly significant when comparing data for workers who commute between areas.

For a number of reasons, the unemployment figures of the Bureau of the Census are not comparable with published figures on unemployment compensation claims. For example, figures on unemployment compensation claims exclude persons who have exhausted their benefit rights, as well as new workers who have not earned rights to unemployment insurance, and persons losing jobs not covered by unemployment insurance systems (including some workers in agriculture, domestic services, and religious organizations, and self-employed and unpaid family workers). In addition, the qualifications for drawing unemployment compensation differ from the definition of unemployment used by the Bureau of the Census. Persons working only a few hours during the week and persons temporarily absent from work for reasons other than layoff are sometimes eligible for unemployment compensation but are classified as "employed" in the census reports. Differences in the geographical distribution of unemployment data arise because the place where claims are filed may not necessarily be the same as the place of residence of the unemployed worker.

The figures on labor force status from the decennial census are generally comparable with similar data collected in the Current Population Survey. However, some differences may exist because of variations in enumeration and processing techniques.

Actual Hours Worked--All persons in the sample who reported working during the reference week were asked to report in item 22b the number of hours that they worked. The statistics on hours worked pertain to the number of hours actually worked at all jobs, and do not necessarily reflect the number of hours usually worked or the scheduled number of hours. The number of persons who worked only a small number of hours is probably understated since such persons sometimes consider themselves as not working.

Year Last Worked--The data on year last worked were derived from answers to question 27. The data are tabulated for persons 16 years old and over who were not at work during the reference week. The data pertain to the most recent year in which a person did any work for pay or profit, or worked without pay on a family farm or in a family business, or was on active duty in the Armed Forces. In addition to persons who marked "never worked" in question 27, the "never worked" category in tabulations includes persons 16 years old and over who reported that they last worked when they were 14 years old or younger.

LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979

The data on labor force status in 1979 were derived from answers to question 31. Persons 16 years old and over are classified as "In labor force in 1979" if (a) in 1979 they worked 1 or more weeks for pay or profit (including weeks on paid vacation or on paid sick leave) or worked without pay on a family farm or in a family business, or were on active duty in the Armed Forces; or (b) had any weeks of unemployment in 1979. The categories "Worked in 1979" and "With unemployment in 1979" are not mutually exclusive.

Worked in 1979 (Work Status in 1979)—Persons 16 years old and over who worked 1 or more weeks according to the criteria described below are classified as "Worked in 1979;" all other persons 16 years old and over are classified as "Did not work in 1979." Some tables showing work status in 1979 include 15 year olds; these persons are classified as "Did not work in 1979," by definition.

Weeks Worked in 1979—The data on weeks worked in 1979 were derived from answers to questions 31a and 31b. Question 31b (Weeks worked in 1979) was asked of persons 16 years and over

who indicated in question 31a that they worked in 1979.

The data pertain to the number of weeks during 1979 in which a person did any work for pay or profit (including paid vacation and sick leave) or worked without pay on a family farm or in a family business. Weeks of active service in the Armed Forces are also included. It is probable that the number of persons who worked in 1979 and the number of weeks worked are understated since there is some tendency for respondents to forget intermittent or short periods of employment or to exclude weeks worked without pay.

Usual Hours Worked in 1979—The data on usual hours worked per week in 1979 were derived from answers to question 31c. This question was asked of persons 16 years and over who indicated that they worked in 1979.

The data pertain to the number of hours a person *usually* worked during the weeks worked in 1979. The respondent was to report the number of hours worked per week in the majority of the weeks he or she worked in 1979. If the hours worked per week varied considerably during 1979, the respondent was to report an approximate average of the hours worked per week. The statistics on usual hours worked per week in 1979 are not necessarily related to the data on actual hours worked during the census reference week (question 22b).

Persons 16 years old and over who reported that they usually worked 35 or more hours each week during the weeks they worked are classified as "Usually worked full time;" persons who reported that they usually worked 1 to 34 hours are classified as "Usually worked part time."

Year-Round Full-Time Workers—Persons 16 years old and over who usually worked 35 hours or more per week for 50 to 52 weeks in 1979 are classified as "Year-round full-time workers."

With Unemployment in 1979—Persons 16 years old and over who had one or more weeks of unemployment in 1979 according to the criteria described below are classified as "With unemployment in 1979."

The data on weeks of unemployment in 1979 pertain to the number of weeks during 1979 in which a person 16 years old and over did not work but spent any time looking for work (that is, trying to get a job or start a business or professional practice) or on layoff from a job. Examples of looking for work are presented in the definition of *unemployed.* Excluded from weeks of unemployment are any weeks in which the person worked, even for one hour; or any weeks for which the person received any wages or salary; or in which the person was on active duty in the Armed Forces, on paid vacation, or on paid leave. The question on weeks of unemployment did not inquire whether persons who reported looking for work were available to accept a job. The number of weeks of unemployment is the total number of weeks accumulated during the entire calendar year 1979, regardless of whether the periods of unemployment were continuous.

Mean Weeks of Unemployment—The mean is based on the distribution of persons with unemployment by individual weeks of unemployment from 1 to 52 weeks.

Number of Workers in Family in 1979—The term "Worker" as used for these data is defined according to the criteria described in the section on "Worked in 1979."

Comparability With Earlier Census Data—The data on weeks worked collected in the 1980 census are comparable with data from the 1970 and 1960 censuses but may not be entirely comparable with data from the 1940 and 1950 censuses. On the three most recent census questionnaires, two separate questions were used to obtain this information. The first identified persons with any work experience during the year and, thus, indicated those persons for whom the questions on number of weeks worked was applicable. In 1940 and 1950, however, the questionnaires contained only a single question on number of weeks worked.

In 1970, persons responded to the weeks worked question by indicating one of six weeks-worked intervals; in 1980, persons were asked to enter the specific number of weeks they worked.

The data on weeks looking for work in previous year (1979) were collected in 1980 for the first time since the 1890 census; the data on usual hours worked were collected for the first time ever in the 1980 census.

OCCUPATION, INDUSTRY, AND CLASS OF WORKER

The data on industry, occupation, and class of worker were derived from answers to questions 28, 29, and 30.

This series of questions was used to obtain industry, occupation, and class of worker information for the employed, the experienced unemployed, and experienced workers not currently in the labor force. The last two categories apply to persons who had worked at some time during the previous five years. All three items related to one specific job that the person held. For an employed person, the information referred to the job held during the reference week. Those who were employed at two or more jobs reported the job at which they worked the greatest number of hours during the reference week. For experienced unemployed persons and for those not in the labor force, the information referred to the last job that they held.

Clerical staff in the Bureau's proccessing offices converted the written industry and occupation descriptions from the questionnaire to identifying codes by relating these descriptions to an entry in the 1980 Census of Population: *Alphabetical Index of Industries and Occupations* (PHC80-R3), 1982, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. For the industrial code, however, these coders first referred to a Company Name List. This list, prepared from the Standard Statistical Establishment List developed by the Bureau of the Census for use in the economic censuses and surveys, contains the names of establishments and their Standard Industrial Classification code converted to population census equivalents. This listing facilitates coding and helps maintain industrial classification comparability.

This report presents industry and occupation data for the employed and for the experienced civilian labor force. Class of worker information is shown for employed persons only.

Occupation Classification System

The system developed for the 1980 census consists of 503 specific occupation categories arranged into 6 summary and 13 major occupation groups. The 1980 Census of Population: *Classified Index of Industries and Occupations* (PHC80-R4), 1982, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., provides information on the composition of the detailed categories in the census system.

This classification was developed to be consistent with the 1980 *Standard Occupational Classification Manual* (SOC), published by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards. This is the first time there was a United States standard to use in developing the census occupational classification. The SOC Manual presents a list of 12 principles used in occupational classification. The primary principles used were as follows: 1) the classification should realistically reflect the current occupational structure of the United States, and 2) an occupation should be classified on the basis of work performed. The use of the SOC has affected comparability with the classifications used in earlier censuses. See the section on "Comparability."

In this report several levels of classification are presented. They range from 13 occupational categories to 482 categories. In this longest list, 36 of the 503 categories in the system have been combined into 14 categories. In addition, all but the shortest levels include some occupational categories subdivided by industry or class of worker groups; these subcategories bring the most detailed tables to over 700 individual categories. For tables 279 to 282 an "intermediate" classification of 121 categories was used. The relationship between the detailed and intermediate levels of occupational classification is provided in list A at the end of this appendix.

Industry Classification System

The industry classification system developed for the 1980 Census of Population consists of 231 categories classified into 13 major industry groups. Since 1940 the industrial classification has been based on the *Standard Industrial Classification Manual* (SIC). The 1980 census classification was developed from the 1972 SIC published by the Executive Office of the President, Office of Management and Budget, and the 1977 supplement to that manual. The 1980 Census of Population: *Classified Index of Industries and Occupations* (PHC80-R4), 1982, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., provides additional information on the census industry classification system.

Several levels of classification are presented in this report. The most detailed tabulation contains the full industry detail plus a few class of worker subcategories. Table 285 shows this level of detail. An "intermediate" classification, used in tables 286 and 287, has 140 industry lines. The relationship between the detailed and intermediate levels of industrial classification is provided in list B at the end of this appendix. A one-page condensed tabulation is used for tables 288, 289, and 290. The relationship between this condensed tabulation and the two longer ones is presented in list C at the end of this appendix.

Relation to Standard Industrial Classification.—The Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) was developed under the sponsorship of the Office of Management and Budget and is designed for the classification of establishments by type of industrial activity in which they are engaged. One of the major purposes of the SIC is to promote uniformity and comparability in the presentation of statistical data collected by various agencies. Accordingly, in the Census of Population the industry categories are defined in these terms. However, population census reports, which are collected from households, differ in nature and detail from those obtained from establishment reports. Therefore, the population census classification system, though defined in SIC terms, cannot reflect the full detail of the SIC system.

In addition, population census data may differ from other industrial data because the dates to which the data refer may not be the same; workers who live in one geographic area and work in another may be reported at their place of residence by the population census but at their place of work in surveys; and dual jobholders may be counted in the reports of two establishments but counted in the census for only their major job.

Relation of Some Industry Groups to Similar Occupations or Class of Worker.—The industry category "public administration" is limited to regular government functions such as legislative, judicial, administrative, and regulatory activities of governments. Other government organizations such as schools, hospitals, liquor stores, and bus lines are classified by industry according to the activity in which they are engaged. On the other hand, the class of worker government categories include all government workers.

Some occupation groups are closely related to certain industries. Operators of transportation equipment, farm operators and workers, and private household workers account for major portions of their respective industries of transportation, agriculture, and private households. The industry categories, however, include persons in other occupations. For example, persons employed in agriculture include truck drivers and bookkeepers; persons employed in the transportation industry include mechanics, freight handlers and bookkeepers; and persons employed in the private household industry include chauffers, gardeners, and secretaries.

Class of Worker

The class of worker item on the questionnaire consists of seven categories which are defined as follows:

1. *Private wage and salary workers*—Persons who worked for a private employer for wages, salary, commission, tips, pay-in-kind, or at piece rates. Private employers include churches and other non-profit organizations.

2. *Government workers*—Persons who worked for any governmental unit, regardless of the activity of the particular agency. This category is subdivided by the level of government: (a) Federal, (b) State, and (c) local (county and its political subdivisions such as cities, villages, and townships). Employees of the United Nations, other international organizations, and foreign governments are classified as Federal government employees. Most employees of the District of Columbia government are classified as local government employees.

3. *Self-employed workers*—
   a. Own business not incorporated—Persons who worked for profit or fees in their own unincorporated business, profession, or trade, or who operated a farm. Included here are the owner-operators of large stores and manufacturing establishments as well as small merchants, independent craftspersons and professionals, farmers, peddlers, and other persons who conducted enterprises of their own.
   b. Own business incorporated—Persons who consider themselves self-employed but work for corporations. In most cases the respondents will own or be part of a group that owns controlling interest in the corporation. Since all workers of a corporation are defined as wage and salary workers, this category is tabulated with "Private wage and salary workers," and is sometimes shown as a subcategory of that group.

4. *Unpaid family workers*—Persons who worked without pay on a farm or in a business operated by a person to whom they are related by blood or marriage. These are usually the children or the wife of the owner of a business or farm. About one quarter of the unpaid family workers are farm workers.

Edit and Allocation Procedures—Occasionally respondents supplied industry, occupation, or class of worker descriptions which were not sufficiently specific for precise classification or did not report on these items. Some of these cases were corrected through the field editing process and during the coding and tabulation operations. In the coding operation certain types of incomplete entries were corrected using the *Alphabetical Index of Industries and Occupations.* For example, it is possible in certain situations to assign an industry code based on the occupation reported.

Following the coding operation, there was a computer edit and allocation process. The edit first determined whether a respondent was in the universe which required an industry and occupation code. The codes for the three items (industry, occupation, and class of worker) were checked to make sure they were valid and were edited for their relation to each other. Invalid and inconsistent codes were either blanked or changed to a consistent code.

If one or more of the three codes were blank after the edit, a code was allocated from a "similar" person based on other items such as age, sex, education, farm or nonfarm residence, and weeks worked. (For further information, see appendix D, page D–7.) This was the first census that allocated industry and occupation to detailed categories.

Comparability With Earlier Census Data—Comparability of industry and occupation data is affected by a number of factors, a major one being the systems used to classify the questionnaire responses. For both the industry and occupation classification systems, the basic structures were generally the same from 1940 to 1970, but changes in the individual categories limited comparability of the data from one census to another. These changes resulted from the need to recognize the "birth" of new industries and occupations, the "death" of others, and growth and decline in existing industries and occupations, as well as the desire of analysts and other users for increased detail in presentation of the data. Probably the greatest cause of incomparability is the movement of a segment of a category to a different category in the next census. Such movements are necessitated by changes in functions and respondent terminology, and refinement of category composition.

In the 1980 census, the industry classification underwent limited change to reflect recent changes to the SIC. The occupation classification however was substantially revised because of the adoption of the Standard Occupational Classification by Federal agencies (see "Occupation Classification System"). During this entire period, from 1940 to 1980, the number of categories in the industry classification system increased from 132 to 231, and in the occupation system from 224 to 503.

Other factors that affect data comparability include the universe to which the data refer (in 1970, the age cutoff for labor force was changed from 14 years to 16 years); how the industry and occupation questions are worded on the questionnaire (for example, important changes were made in 1970); improvements in the coding procedures (the Company Name List technique was introduced in 1960); and how the "not reported" cases are handled. Prior to 1970, nonresponses were placed in residual "Industry not reported" and "Occupation not reported" categories. In 1970, an allocation process was introduced through which these cases were assigned to major groups. In 1980, the "Not reported" cases were assigned to individual categories. Therefore, the 1980 data for individual categories include some numbers of persons who would have been tabulated in a "Not reported" category in previous censuses.

Tables 276 and 285 of this report show 1970 industry and occupation data revised to be comparable with the 1980 data. The adjustments to the 1970 data are based on a 1970 census sample of about 120,000 labor force cases which were recoded to the 1980 industry and occupation schemes.

The following publications contain information on the various factors affecting comparability and are particularly useful for understanding differences in the occupation and industry information from earlier censuses: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Sixteenth Census Reports, Population, *Comparative Occupation Statistics for the United States, 1870 to 1940;* U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Occupational Trends in the United States,* 1900 to 1950, Working Paper No. 5, 1958; U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Changes Between the 1950 and 1960 Occupation and Industry Classifications-With Detailed Adjustments of 1950 Data to the 1960 Classifications,* Technical Paper No. 18, 1968; and U.S. Bureau of the Census, *1970 Occupation and Industry Classification Systems in Terms of their 1960 Occupation and Industry Elements,* Technical Paper No. 26, 1972.

Comparability With Other Data—Comparability between the statistics presented in this volume and statistics from other sources is affected by many of the factors described in the section on "Labor Force Status." These factors are primarily geographic differences between residence and place of work, different dates of reference, and differences in counts because of dual job holding. Industry data from population censuses cover all industries and all kinds of workers, whereas data from establishments often exclude private household workers, government workers,

and the self-employed. Also, the replies from household respondents may differ in detail and nature from those obtained from establishments.

Occupation data from the census and data from government licensing agencies, professional associations, trade unions, etc., may not be as comparable as expected. Organizational listings often include persons not in the labor force or persons devoting all or most of their time to another occupation; or the same person may be included in two or more different listings. In addition, relatively few organizations, except for those requiring licensing, attain complete coverage of membership in a particular occupation field.

INCOME IN 1979

The data on income in 1979 were derived from answers to questions 32 and 33. Information on money income received in the calendar year 1979 was requested from persons 15 years old and over. "Total income" is the algebraic sum of the amounts reported separately for wage or salary income; nonfarm net self-employment income; farm net self-employment income; interest, dividend, net royalty or rental income; Social Security or Railroad Retirement income; public assistance or welfare income; and all other income. "Earnings" is defined as the algebraic sum of wage or salary income and net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment. The earnings figures represent the amount of income received regularly before deductions for personal income taxes, Social Security, bond purchases, union dues, medicare deductions, etc.

Receipts from the following sources were not included as income: money received from the sale of property (unless the recipient was engaged in the business of selling such property); the value of income "in kind" from food stamps, public housing subsidies, medical care, employer contributions for pensions, etc.; withdrawal of bank deposits; money borrowed; tax refunds; exchange of money between relatives living in the same household; gifts and lump-sum inheritances, insurance payments, and other types of lump-sum receipts.

There may be differences between the data in this report on income in 1979 and similar data shown in the *Summary Characteristics for Governmental Units and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas,* PHC80-3, reports and in the Supplementary Reports, *Advance Estimates of Social, Economic and Housing Characteristics,* PHC80-S2. Any such differences are a result of errors corrected after the release of the PHC80-3 and the PHC80-S2 reports.

Type of Income

The seven types of income reported in the census are defined as follows:

Wage or Salary Income—Total money earnings received during the calendar year 1979 for work performed as an employee. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, and cash bonuses earned, before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.

Nonfarm Self-Employment Income--Net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one's own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses include costs of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc.

Farm Self-Employment Income—Net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, receipts from government farm programs, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges, cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building repairs, farm taxes (not State and Federal personal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income.

Interest, Dividend, or Net Rental Income—Includes interest on savings or bonds, dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations, net royalties, and net income from rental of property to others and receipts from boarders or lodgers.

Social Security Income—Includes Social Security pensions and survivors benefits and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration, prior to deductions for medical insurance, and railroad retirement insurance payments from the U.S. Government. "Medicare" reimbursements are not included.

Public Assistance Income—Includes (1) supplementary security income payments made by Federal or State welfare agencies to low income persons who are aged (65 years old or over), blind, or disabled; (2) aid to families with dependent children, and (3) general assistance. Separate payments received for hospital or other medical care (vendor payments) are excluded from this item.

All Other Income—Includes unemployment compensation, veterans' payments, public or private pensions, alimony or child support, workers' compensation, periodic payments from estates and trust funds, periodic receipts from annuities or insurance, contributions received periodically from persons not living in the household, military family allotments, net gambling winnings, and other kinds of periodic income other than earnings.

Income of Households—Due to increased demand in the 1970's by a wide variety of data users, information on the income of households is presented for all geographic areas in this report. Household income includes the income of the householder and all other persons 15 years old and over in the household, whether related to the householder or not. Since many households consist of only one person, average household income is usually less than average family income.

Income of Families and Unrelated Individuals—In the compilation of statistics on family income, the incomes of all members 15 years old and over in each family are summed and treated as a single amount. However, for unrelated individuals 15 years old and over, the total amount of their own income is used. Although the income statistics cover the calendar year 1979, the characteristics

of persons and the composition of families refer to the time of enumeration (April 1980). Thus, the income of the family does not include amounts received by persons who were members of the family during all or part of the calendar year 1979 if these persons no longer resided with the family at the time of enumeration. On the other hand, family income amounts reported by related persons who did not reside with the family during 1979 but who were members of the family at the time of enumeration are included. However, the composition of most families was the same during 1979 as in April 1980.

Median Income—The median income is the amount which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having incomes above the median and the other having incomes below the median. For households, families, and unrelated individuals the median income is based on the distribution of the total number of units including those with no income. The median for persons is based on persons with income. The median income values for all households, families, and unrelated individuals are computed on the basis of more detailed income intervals than shown in this report. Median income figures of $30,000 or less are generally calculated using linear interpolation; all other median income amounts are derived through Pareto interpolation. For a detailed description of these interpolation procedures, see Appendix B of the Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 129, *Money Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1979.*

Mean Income—The mean income is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a particular statistical universe by the number of units in that universe. Thus, mean household income is obtained by dividing total household income by the total number of households. For the various types of income the means are based on households having those types of income.

Care should be exercised in using and interpreting mean income values for small subgroups of the population. Since the mean is strongly influenced by extreme values in the distribution, it is especially susceptible to the effects of sampling variability, misreporting, and processing errors. The median, which is not affected by extreme values, is, therefore, a better measure than the mean when the population base is small. The mean, nevertheless, is shown in this report for most small subgroups because, when weighted according to the number of cases, the means can be added to obtain summary measures for areas and groups other than those shown in this report.

Limitations of the Data—Since questionnaire entries for income are frequently based on memory and not on records, many persons tend to forget minor or irregular sources of income, and therefore, underreport their income. Underreporting tends to be more pronounced for income sources that are not derived from earnings, such as Social Security, public assistance, or net income from interest, dividends, and rentals. In addition, there are errors of reporting due to misunderstanding of the income questions. One such error is the reporting of gross rather than net dollar amounts for the two questions on net self-employment income, which results in an overstatement of these items. Another common error is the reporting of identical dollar amounts in two of the seven type of income items where a respondent with only one source of income assumed that the second amount should be entered to represent total income. Such instances of overreporting would have an impact on the level of mean nonfarm or farm self-employment income and mean total income published for the various geographical subdivisions of the State.

Extensive review procedures were instituted in the coding operation to reduce some of these reporting errors and to improve the accuracy of the income data. Moreover, many reporting errors were rectified through the coding and the computer editing procedures, with the result that consistency of reported income items with work experience, occupation, and class-of-worker information was improved. For example, if a person reported he was self-employed on his own farm, not incorporated, but had reported wage and salary earnings only, the latter amount was shifted to net farm self-employment income. Also, if a person reported total income only, the amount was generally assigned to one of the type of income items according to responses to the work experience and class-of-worker questions. Another type of problem involved nonreporting of income data. Where income information was not reported, computer allocation procedures were devised to impute appropriate values (either no income or positive or negative dollar amounts) for the missing entries. These procedures are described in Appendix D, "Accuracy of the Data."

In income tables for households, families, and unrelated individuals, the lowest income group (e.g., less than $2,500) includes units that were classified as having no 1979 income. Many of these were living on income "in kind," savings, or gifts, were newly created families or were families in which the sole breadwinner had recently died or left the household. However, many of the families and unrelated individuals who reported no income probably had some money income which was not recorded in the census.

The income data in this report cover money income only. The fact that many farm families receive an important part of their income in the form of "free" housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm rather than in money should be taken into consideration in comparing the income of farm and nonfarm residents. Nonmoney income is also received by some nonfarm residents. Such income often takes the form of business expense accounts, use of business transportation and facilities, or partial compensation by business for medical and educational expenses. Many low income families also receive income "in kind" from public welfare programs. In comparing income data for 1979 with earlier years, it should be noted that an increase or decrease in money income does not necessarily represent a comparable change in real income, unless adjustments for changes in prices are made.

Comparability

Data From Earlier Censuses—The income data collected in the 1960 and 1970 censuses are basically similar to the 1980 census data, but there are variations in the detail of the questions. In 1970, information on income was obtained from all members in every fifth housing unit and small group quarters (less than 15 persons) and every fifth person in all other group quarters. Each person was required to report (a) wage or salary

income, (b) net nonfarm self-employment, (c) net farm self-employment, (d) Social Security or railroad retirement, (e) public assistance or welfare payments, and (f) income from all other sources in 1969.

Between the 1970 and 1980 censuses, there were also some changes in the processing of the data. In the 1970 census, all missing values were imputed either as "None" or as a dollar amount. If a person reported a dollar amount in (a) wage or salary income, (b) net nonfarm self-employment income, or (c) net farm self-employment income, the person was considered as unallocated only if no further dollar amounts were imputed for any additional missing entries. In the 1980 census, all persons with missing values in one or more of the seven type of income items *and* total income were designated as allocated. If total income was reported *and* one or more of the type of income fields was not answered, then the entry in total income was generally assigned to one of the income types according to the socioeconomic characteristics of the income recipient. This person was designated as unallocated. Moreover, there was a difference in the method of computer derivation of aggregate income from individual amounts that were coded in tens, hundreds, and thousands of dollars in the coding operation. In the 1970 census processing, $50 and $5,000, respectively, were added by the computer to each amount coded in hundreds of dollars (under $100,000) and tens of thousands ($100,000 or more). Entries of $990,000 or more were treated as $995,000, and losses of $9,900 or more were treated as minus $9,950. In the 1980 census, income amounts less than $100,000 were coded in tens of dollars, and amounts of $100,000 or more were coded in thousands of dollars; $5 was added to each amount coded in tens of dollars and $500 to each amount coded in thousands of dollars. Entries of $999,000 or more were treated as $999,500, and losses of $9,990 or more were treated as $9,995 in all of the computer derivations of income aggregates. The coding schemes used in both the 1970 and 1980 censuses were developed to accommodate space limitations on the questionnaires.

In both the 1970 and 1980 censuses, all nonrespondents on income (whether heads of families or other persons) were assigned the reported income of persons with similar characteristics, as described generally in Appendix D, "Accuracy of the Data."

In 1960, data on income were obtained from all members in every fourth housing unit and from every fourth person 14 years old and over living in group quarters. Each person was requested to report (a) wage or salary income, (b) net self-employment income, and (c) income other than earnings received in 1959. An assumption was made in the editing process that no other type of income was received by a person who reported the receipt of either wage and salary income or self-employment income but who had failed to report the receipt of other money income.

In 1950, information on income was obtained from every fifth person 14 years old and over. If the sample person was the head of the family, the income questions were repeated for the other family members as a group in order to obtain the income of the whole family. In the tabulations of family income for the 1950 census, if only the head's income was reported, it was assumed that there was no other income in the family.

In 1940, all persons 14 years old and over were asked to report (a) the amount of wages or salary received in 1939 and (b) whether income amounting to $50 or more was received in 1939 from sources other than wages or salaries.

Income Tax Data—For several reasons, the income data shown in this report are not directly comparable with those which may be obtained from statistical summaries of income tax returns. Income, as defined for tax purposes, differs somewhat from the Bureau of the Census concept. Moreover, the coverage of income tax statistics is different because of the exemptions of persons having small amounts of income and the inclusion of net capital gains in tax returns. Furthermore, members of some families file separate returns and others file joint returns; consequently the income reporting unit is not consistently either a family or a person.

Social Security Administration Earnings Record Data—The earnings data shown in this report are not directly comparable with earnings records of the Social Security Administration. The earnings record data for 1979 exclude the earnings of most civilian government employees, some employees of nonprofit organizations, workers covered by the Railroad Retirement Act, and persons not covered by the program because of insufficient earnings. Furthermore, earnings received from any one employer in excess of $22,900 in 1979 are not covered by earnings records. Finally, since census data are obtained from household questionnaires, they may differ from Social Security Administration earnings record data, which are based upon employers' reports and the Federal income tax returns of self-employed persons.

Bureau of Economic Analysis Income Series—The Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA), of the Department of Commerce publishes annual data on aggregate and per capita personal income received by the population for each State, standard metropolitan statistical areas, and selected counties. Aggregate income estimates based on the income statistics shown in this report usually would be less than those shown in the BEA income series for several reasons. The Bureau of the Census data are obtained directly from households, whereas the BEA income series is estimated largely on the basis of data from administrative records of business and governmental sources. Moreover, the definitions of income are different. The BEA income series includes some items not included in the income data shown in this report, such as income "in kind," income received by nonprofit institutions, the value of services of banks and other financial intermediaries rendered to persons without the assessment of specific changes, medicare payments, and the income of persons who died or emigrated prior to April 1, 1980. On the other hand, the census income data include contributions for support received from persons not residing in the same household and employee contributions for social insurance.

POVERTY STATUS IN 1979

Definitions

The data on poverty status were derived from answers to the same questions as the income data (see the section on "Income in 1979").

Poverty statistics presented in this report are based on a definition origi-

nated by the Social Security Administration in 1964 and subsequently modified by Federal interagency committees in 1969 and 1980. At the core of this definition is the 1961 economy food plan, the least costly of four nutritionally adequate food plans designed by the Department of Agriculture. It was determined from the Agriculture Department's 1955 survey of food consumption that families of three or more persons spend approximately one-third of their income on food; hence the poverty level for these families was set at three times the cost of the economy food plan. For smaller families and persons living alone, the cost of the economy food plan was multiplied by factors that were slightly higher in order to compensate for the relatively larger fixed expenses for these smaller households.

The income cutoffs used by the Bureau of the Census to determine the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals consist of a set of 48 thresholds arranged in a two-dimensional matrix consisting of family size (from one person to nine or more persons) cross-classified by presence and number of family members under 18 years old (from no children present to eight or more children present). Unrelated individuals and two-person families are further differentiated by age of the householder (under 65 years old and 65 years old and over) The total income of each family or unrelated individual is tested against the appropriate poverty threshold to determine the poverty status of that family or unrelated individual. If the total income is less than the corresponding cutoff, the family or unrelated individual is classified as below the poverty level. The number of persons below the poverty level is the sum of the number of persons in families with incomes below the poverty level and the number of unrelated individuals with incomes below the poverty level.

The poverty thresholds are revised annually to allow for changes in the cost of living as reflected in the Consumer Price Index. The average poverty threshold for a family of four persons was $7,412 in 1979. (See table at end of appendix.)

Poverty thresholds are computed on a national basis only. No attempt has been made to adjust these thresholds for regional, State, or local variations in the cost of living. For a detailed discussion of the poverty definition, see U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 133, *Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1980.*

There may be slight differences between the data in this report on poverty status in 1979 and similar data shown in the *Summary Characteristics for Governmental Units and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas,* PHC80-3, reports and in the Supplementary Reports, *Advance Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics,* PHC80-S2. Any such differences are a result of errors in the income data which were corrected after the release of the PHC80-3 and the PHC80-S2 reports.

Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined—Poverty status is determined for all persons except inmates of institutions, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years old. When the line, "Persons for whom poverty status is determined," appears under the heading, "All Income Levels in 1979," it shows the total population minus persons in the four groups listed above. When the same line appears under the heading, "Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level," it shows the number of such persons who are classified as being below the poverty level. In tables that contain only poverty data, the above exclusions are stated in the headnote and the word "persons" is used in place of "persons for whom poverty status is determined."

Poverty Status Excluding Social Security and/or Public Assistance Income—Poverty status is normally computed on the basis of total family or unrelated individual income. In table 308 poverty status is also computed on the basis of total family or unrelated individual income less any public assistance or Social Security income. In these tabulations persons in families are classified as with Social Security income and/or public assistance income if any family member received such income in 1979.

Specified Poverty Levels—Because the poverty levels currently in use by the Federal government do not meet all the needs of data users, some of the data are presented for alternate levels ranging from 75 percent to 200 percent of the current poverty level. These specified poverty levels are obtained by multiplying the income cutoffs at the poverty level by the appropriate factor. For example, the average income cutoff at 125 percent of poverty level was $9,265 ($7,412 x 1.25) in 1979 for a family of four persons.

Weighted Average Thresholds at the Poverty Level—The average thresholds shown in the first column of the table were weighted by the presence and number of children. For example, the weighted average threshold for a given family size is obtained by multiplying the threshold for each presence and number of children category within the given family size by the number of families in that category. These products are then aggregated across the entire range of presence and number of children categories, and the aggregate is divided by the total number of families in the group to yield the weighted average threshold at the poverty level for that family size.

Since the basic thresholds used to determine the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals are applied to all families and unrelated individuals, the weighted average poverty thresholds are derived using all families and unrelated individuals rather than just those classified as being below the poverty level. To obtain the weighted poverty thresholds for families and unrelated individuals below alternate poverty levels, the weighted thresholds shown in the table may be multiplied directly by the appropriate factor. The weighted average thresholds presented in the table are based on the March 1980 Current Population Survey. However, it is felt that these thresholds would not differ significantly from those based on the 1980 census.

Income Deficit—Income deficit is the difference between the total income of families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level and their respective poverty thresholds. In computing the income deficit, families reporting a net income loss are assigned zero dollars and for such cases the deficit is equal to the poverty threshold. This measure provides an estimate of the amount which would be required to raise the incomes of all poor families and unrelated individuals to their respective poverty thresholds. The

income deficit is thus a measure of the degree of impoverishment of a family or unrelated individual. However, caution must be exercised in comparing the average deficits of families with different characteristics. Apparent differences in average income deficits may, to some extent, be a function of differences in family size.

Mean Income Deficit—The mean income deficit is the amount obtained by dividing the total income deficit of a group below the poverty level by the number of families (or unrelated individuals) in that group. The mean deficits shown in table 310 of this report may differ slightly from the means previously published in the *General Social and Economic Characteristics,* PC80-1-C reports. These differences are due to different rounding procedures used in tabulating the income deficits in the two report series.

Median Income Deficit—The median income deficit is the amount which divides the distribution into two equal parts, one having an income deficit above the median and the other having an income deficit below the median.

Comparability

Earlier Censuses—The poverty definition used in the 1980 census differs slightly from the one used in the 1970 census. Three technical modifications were made to the definition used in the 1970 census as described below:

1. The separate thresholds for families with a female householder with no husband present and all other families were eliminated. For the 1980 census, the weighted average of the poverty thresholds for these two types of families were applied to all types of families, regardless of the sex of the householder.
2. Farm families and farm unrelated individuals no longer have a set of poverty thresholds that are lower than the thresholds applied to nonfarm families and unrelated individuals. Instead, the nonfarm thresholds were applied to all families and unrelated individuals regardless of residence.
3. The thresholds by size of family were extended from seven or more persons to nine or more persons.

These changes result in a minimal increase in the number of poor at the national level. For a complete discussion of these modifications and their impact, see Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 133.

The population covered in the poverty statistics derived from the 1980 census is essentially the same as in the 1970 census. The only difference is that in 1980, unrelated individuals under 15 years old were excluded from the poverty universe, while in 1970, only those under 14 years old were excluded. The poverty data from the 1960 census exclude all persons in group quarters and include all unrelated individuals regardless of age. It is unlikely that these differences in population coverage would have a significant impact when comparing the poverty data for persons from the 1980, 1970, and 1960 censuses.

Current Population Survey—Because of differences in the questionnaires and data collection procedures, estimates of the number of persons below the poverty level by various characteristics from the 1980 census are generally higher than those reported in the March 1980 Current Population Survey (CPS). The number of poor persons from the 1980 census was 27.4 million compared to 26.1 million derived from the March 1980 CPS. The comparable figures for families below the poverty level were 5.7 million and 5.5 million, respectively.

Limitations

The term "Poverty" connotes a complex set of economic, social, and psychological conditions. The statistics presented in this report provide only estimates of economic poverty based on the receipt of money income before taxes. Readers should also be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency for respondents to underreport their income. Overall, income earned from wages or salary is more accurately reported than other sources of income. (For a complete discussion of the limitations of the income data, see the section on "Income in 1979.")

It should be pointed out that nonmoney income is not considered in determining poverty status. In recent years, however, receipts from nonmoney transfers such as food stamps, housing subsidies, and health benefits have become an increasingly important element in the income of poor persons. For further information on the subject of valuing noncash benefits, see U.S. Bureau of the Census, Technical Paper 50, *Alternative Methods for Valuing Selected In-Kind Transfer Benefits and Measuring Their Effect on Poverty.* For a complete discussion of the limitations of the poverty concept, see Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 133.

Thresholds at the Poverty Level in 1979 by Size of Family and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years

(Figures in dollars. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction)

Size of Family Unit	Weighted average thresholds	Related children under 18 years								
		None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 or more
1 person (unrelated individual)	3,686	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Under 65 years	3,774	3,774	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
65 years and over	3,479	3,479	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 persons	4,723	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Householder under 65 years	4,876	4,858	5,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Householder 65 years and over	4,389	4,385	4,981	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 persons	5,787	5,674	5,839	5,844	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 persons	7,412	7,482	7,605	7,356	7,382	...	...	...	...	...
5 persons	8,776	9,023	9,154	8,874	8,657	8,525	...	...	...	...
6 persons	9,915	10,378	10,419	10,205	9,999	9,693	9,512	...	...	...
7 persons	11,237	11,941	12,016	11,759	11,580	11,246	10,857	10,429	...	...
8 persons	12,484	13,356	13,473	13,231	13,018	12,717	12,334	11,936	11,835	...
9 or more persons	14,812	16,066	16,144	15,929	15,749	15,453	15,046	14,677	14,586	14,024

List A. INTERMEDIATE OCCUPATIONAL CLASSIFICATION (150 ITEMS) WITH COMPONENT DETAILED CATEGORIES

This list presents the relationship between the detailed occupation stub (e.g., table 278) and the intermediate stub (e.g., table 279). The occupation groups marked with an asterisk (*) are not shown in the tables using the intermediate classification but can be derived by subtraction. Numbers in parentheses following the occupation categories are the SOC definitions.

EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS

1. Officials and administrators, public administration
   - Legislators, chief executives and general administrators; public administration (111, 112)
   - Administrators and officials, public administration (1132, 1139)
   - Administrators, protective services (1131)
2. Administrators, education and related fields (128)
3. Managers, medicine and health (131)
4. Other specified managers
   - Financial managers (122)
   - Personnel and labor relations managers (123)
   - Purchasing managers (124)
   - Managers, marketing, advertising, and public relations (125)
   - Managers, properties and real estate (1353)
   - Postmasters and mail superintendents (1344)
   - Funeral directors (part 1359)
5. Managers and administrators, n.e.c., salaried (121, 126, 127, 132–139, exc. 1344, 1353, part 1359)
6. Manufacturing
   - Nondurable goods
   - Durable goods
7. Transportation, communications, and other public utilities
   - Transportation
   - Communications, utilities and sanitary services
8. Wholesale and retail trade
   - Wholesale trade
   - General merchandise stores
   - Food, bakery, and dairy stores
   - Automotive dealers and gasoline stations
   - Eating and drinking places
   - Other retail trade
9. All other industries
   - Construction
   - Finance, insurance, and real estate
   - Business and repair services
   - Personal services
   - All other industries
10. Managers and administrators, n.e.c., self-employed
11. Construction
12. Manufacturing
    - Nondurable goods
    - Durable goods
13. Wholesale and retail trade
    - Wholesale trade
    - General merchandise stores
    - Food, bakery, and dairy stores
    - Automotive dealers and gasoline stations
    - Eating and drinking places
    - Other retail trade
14. All other industries
    - Transportation
    - Communications, utilities and sanitary services
    - Finance, insurance, and real estate
    - Business and repair services
    - Personal services
    - All other industries
15. Management related occupations
16. Accountants and auditors (1412)
17. Buyers and purchasing agents (144)

EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS—CON.

Management related occupations—Con.

- * Other management related occupations
  - Underwriters (1414)
  - Other financial officers (1415, 1419)
  - Management analysts (142)
  - Personnel, training, and labor relations specialists (143)
  - Business and promotion agents (145)
  - Construction inspectors (1472)
  - Inspectors and compliance officers, except construction (1473)
  - Management related occupations, n.e.c. (149)

PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS

18. Architects (161)
19. Electrical and electronic engineers (1633, 1636)
20. Mechanical engineers (1635)
21. Other engineers
    - Aerospace engineers (1622)
    - Metallurgical and materials engineers (1623)
    - Mining engineers (1624)
    - Petroleum engineers (1625)
    - Chemical engineers (1626)
    - Nuclear engineers (1627)
    - Civil engineers (1628)
    - Agricultural engineers (1632)
    - Industrial engineers (1634)
    - Marine engineers and naval architects (1637)
    - Engineers, n.e.c. (1639)
22. Surveyors and mapping scientists (164)
23. Mathematical and computer scientists
24. Computer systems analysts and scientists (171)
    - * Other mathematical and computer scientists
      - Operations and systems researchers and analysts (172)
      - Actuaries (1732)
      - Statisticians (1733)
      - Mathematical scientists, n.e.c. (1739)
25. Natural scientists
    - Physicists and astronomers (1842, 1843)
    - Chemists, except biochemists (1845)
    - Atmospheric and space scientists (1846)
    - Geologists and geodesists (1847)
    - Physical scientists, n.e.c. (1849)
    - Agricultural and food scientists (1853)
    - Biological and life scientists (1854)
    - Forestry and conservation scientists (1852)
    - Medical scientists (1855)
26. Physicians (261)
27. Dentists (262)
28. Other health diagnosing occupations
    - Veterinarians (27)
    - Optometrists (281)
    - Podiatrists (283)
    - Health diagnosing practitioners, n.e.c. (289)
29. Health assessment and treating occupations
30. Registered nurses (29)
31. Pharmacists (301)
32. Therapists
    - Inhalation therapists (3031)
    - Occupational therapists (3032)
    - Physical therapists (3033)
    - Speech therapists (3034)
    - Therapists, n.e.c. (3039)

PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS—CON.

Health assessment and treating occupations—Con.
* Physicians' assistants (304)
33. Teachers, librarians, and counselors
34. Teachers, postsecondary
Biological science teachers (2213)
Chemistry teachers (2214)
Physics teachers (2215)
Other natural science teachers (2212, 2216)
Psychology teachers (2217)
Economics teachers (2218)
History teachers (2222)
Other social science teachers (2223–2225)
Engineering teachers (2226)
Mathematical and computer science teachers (2227, 2228)
Medical science teachers (2231)
Health specialties teachers (2232)
Business, commerce, and marketing teachers (2233)
Art, drama, and music teachers (2235)
English teachers (2238)
Foreign language teachers (2242)
Other specified teachers (2234, 2236, 2237, 2243–2249)
Postsecondary teachers, subject not specified
35. Teachers, elementary and prekindergarten
Teachers, prekindergarten and kindergarten (231)
Teachers, elementary school (232)
36. Teachers, secondary school (233)
37. Other teachers, librarians, and counselors
Teachers, special education (235)
Teachers, n.e.c. (236–239)
Counselors, educational and vocational (24)
Librarians (251)
Archivists and curators (252)
38. Social scientists and urban planners
Economists (1912)
Psychologists (1915)
Sociologists (1916)
Social scientists, n.e.c. (1913, 1914, 1919)
Urban planners (192)
39. Social and recreation workers
Social workers (2032)
Recreation workers (2033)
40. Religious workers
Clergy (2042)
Religious workers, n.e.c. (2049)
41. Lawyers and judges
Lawyers (211)
Judges (212)
42. Writers, artists, entertainers, and athletes
Authors (321)
Technical writers (398)
Designers (322)
Musicians and composers (323)
Actors and directors (324)
Painters, sculptors, craft-artists, and artist printmakers (325)
Photographers (326)
Dancers (327)
Artists, performers, and related workers, n.e.c. (328, 329)
Editors and reporters (331)
Public relations specialists (332)
Announcers (333)
Athletes (34)

TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS

43. Health technologists and technicians
44. Licensed practical nurses (366)
* Other health technologists and technicians
Clinical laboratory technologists and technicians (362)
Dental hygienists (363)
Health record technologists and technicians (364)
Radiologic technicians (365)
Health technologists and technicians, n.e.c. (369)

TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS—CON.

45. Engineering and science technicians
46. Electrical and electronic technicians (3711)
47. Drafting and surveying technicians (372, 373)
* Other engineering and science technicians
Industrial engineering technicians (3712)
Mechanical engineering technicians (3713)
Engineering technicians, n.e.c. (3719)
Biological technicians (382)
Chemical technicians (3831)
Science technicians, n.e.c. (3832, 3833, 384, 389)
48. Technicians, except health, engineering, and science
49. Airplane pilots and navigators (825)
50. Computer programmers (3971, 3972)
* Other technicians, except health, engineering, and science
Air traffic controllers (392)
Broadcast equipment operators (393)
Tool programmers, numerical control (3974)
Legal assistants (396)
Technicians, n.e.c. (399)

SALES OCCUPATIONS

51. Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations (40)
52. Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations — self-employed
* Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations — salaried
53. Sale representatives, finance and business services
Insurance sales occupations (4122)
Real estate sales occupations (4123)
Securities and financial services sales occupations (4124)
Advertising and related sales occupations (4153)
Sales occupations, other business service (4152)
54. Sales representatives, commodities except retail
Sales engineers (421)
Sales representatives, mining, manufacturing, and wholesale (423, 424)
55. Sales workers, retail and personal services
56. Cashiers
* Other sales workers, retail and personal service
Sales workers, motor vehicles and boats (4342, 4344)
Sales workers, apparel (4346)
Sales workers, shoes (4351)
Sales workers, furniture and home furnishings (4348)
Sales workers, radio, TV, hi-fi, and appliances (4343, 4352)
Sales workers, hardware and building supplies (4353)
Sales workers, parts (4367)
Sales workers, other commodities (4345, 4347, 4354, 4356, 4359, 4362, 4369)
Sales counter clerks (4363)
Street and door-to-door sales workers (4366)
News vendor (4365)
57. Sales related occupations
Demonstrators, promoters and models, sales (445)
Auctioneers (447)
Sales support occupations, n.e.c. (444, 446, 449)

ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL

58. Supervisors, administrative support occupations, including clerical
Supervisors, general office (4511, 4513, 4514, 4516, 4519, 4529)
Supervisors, computer equipment operators (4512)
Supervisors, financial records processing (4521)
Chief communications operators (4523)
Supervisors; distribution, scheduling, and adjusting clerks (4522, 4524–4528)
59. Computer equipment operators
Computer operators (4612)
Peripheral equipment operators (4613)
60. Secretaries, stenographers, and typists

ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL—CON.

Secretaries, stenographers, and typists—Con.
61. Secretaries (4622)
* Stenographers and typists
Stenographers (4623)
Typists (4624)
62. Receptionists (4645)
63. File clerks (4696)
64. Financial records processing occupations
65. Bookkeepers, accounting, and auditing clerks (4712)
* Other financial records processing occupations
Payroll and timekeeping clerks (4713)
Billing clerks (4715)
Cost and rate clerks (4716)
Billing, posting, and calculating machine operators (4718)
66. Telephone operators (4732)
67. Mail and message distributing occupations
Postal clerks, except mail carriers (4742)
Mail carriers, postal service (4743)
Mail clerks, except postal service (4744)
Messengers (4745)
68. Traffic, shipping, stock and inventory clerks
Traffic, shipping, and receiving clerks (4753)
Stock and inventory clerks (4754)
69. Insurance adjusters, examiners, and investigators (4782)
70. Bank tellers (4791)
71. Data-entry keyers (4793)
72. Other administrative support occupations
Interviewers (4642)
Hotel clerks (4643)
Transportation ticket and reservation agents (4644)
Information clerks, n.e.c. (4649)
Classified-ad clerks (4662)
Correspondence clerks (4663)
Order clerks (4664)
Personnel clerks, except payroll and timekeeping (4692)
Library clerks (4694)
Records clerks (4699)
Duplicating machine operators (4722)
Mail preparing and paper handling machine operators (4723)
Office machine operators, n.e.c. (4729)
Telegraphers (4733)
Communications equipment operators, n.e.c. (4739)
Dispatchers (4751)
Production coordinators (4752)
Meter readers (4755)
Weighers, measurers and checkers (4756)
Samplers (4757)
Expediters (4758)
Material recording, scheduling, and distributing clerks, n.e.c. (4759)
Investigators and adjusters, except insurance (4783)
Eligibility clerks, social welfare (4784)
Bill and account collectors (4786)
General office clerks (463)
Proofreaders (4792)
Statistical clerks (4794)
Teachers' aides (4795)
Administrative support occupations, n.e.c. (4787, 4799)

PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS

73. Private household occupations
Launderers and ironers (503)
Cooks, private household (504)
Housekeepers and butlers (505)
Child care workers, private household (506)
Private household cleaners and servants (502, 507, 509)

PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS

74. Firefighting occupations (5123)
75. Police and detectives, public service (5132)

PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS—CON.

76. Guards
Crossing guards (5142)
Guards and police, except public service (5144)
Protective service occupations, n.e.c. (5149)
77. Other protective service occupations
Supervisors, firefighting and fire prevention occupations (5111)
Supervisors, police and detectives (5112)
Supervisors, guards (5113)
Fire inspection and fire prevention occupations (5122)
Sheriffs, bailiffs, and other law enforcement officers (5134)
Correctional institution officers (5133)

SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD

78. Food preparation and service occupations
79. Waiters and food counter workers
Waiters and waitresses (5213)
Food counter, fountain and related occupations (5216)
80. Cooks
Cooks, except short order (5214)
Short-order cooks (5215)
* Other food service occupations
Supervisors, food preparation and service occupations (5211)
Bartenders (5212)
Kitchen workers, food preparation (5217)
Waiters' and waitresses' assistants (5218)
Miscellaneous food preparation occupations (5219)
81. Health service occupations
82. Nursing aides, orderlies, and attendants (5236)
* Other health service occupations
Dental assistants (5232)
Health aides, except nursing (5233)
83. Cleaning and building service occupations
Supervisors, cleaning and building service workers (5241)
Maids and housemen (5242,5249)
Janitors and cleaners (5244)
Elevator operators (5245)
Pest control occupations (5246)
84. Personal service occupations
85. Barbers, hairdressers and cosmetologists (5252, 5253)
* Other personal service occupations
Supervisors, personal service occupations (5251)
Attendants, amusement and recreation facilities (5254)
Guides (5255)
Ushers (5256)
Public transportation attendants (5257)
Baggage porters and bellhops (5262)
Welfare service aides (5263)
Child care workers, except private household (5264)
Personal service occupations, n.e.c. (5258, 5269)

FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS

86. Farm operators and managers
Farmers, except horticultural (5512—5514)
Horticultural specialty farmers (5515)
Managers, farms, except horticultural (5522—5524)
Managers, horticultural specialty farms (5525)
87. Farm occupations, except managerial
Supervisors, farm workers (5611)
Farm workers (5612—5617)
Marine life cultivation workers (5618)
Nursery workers (5619)
88. Related agricultural occupations
Supervisors, related agricultural occupations (5621)
Groundskeepers and gardeners, except farm (5622)
Animal caretakers, except farm (5624)
Graders and sorters, agricultural products (5625)
Inspectors, agricultural products (5627)
89. Forestry and fishing occupations
Supervisors, forestry and logging workers (571)

FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS—CON.

Forestry and fishing occupations—Con.
- Forestry workers, except logging (572)
- Timber cutting and logging occupations (573, 579)
- Captains and other officers, fishing vessels (part 8241)
- Fishers (583)
- Hunters and trappers (584)

PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS

90. Automobile mechanics, including body
    - Automobile mechanics (6111)
    - Automobile body and related repairers (6115)
91. Aircraft mechanics (6113, 6116)
92. Heating, air conditioning, and refrigeration mechanics (616)
93. Other mechanics and repairers
    - Supervisors, mechanics and repairers (60)
    - Bus, truck, and stationary engine mechanics (6112)
    - Small engine repairers (6114)
    - Heavy equipment mechanics (6117)
    - Farm equipment mechanics (6118)
    - Industrial machinery repairers (613)
    - Machinery maintenance occupations (614)
    - Electronic repairers, communications and industrial equipment (6151, 6153, 6155)
    - Data processing equipment repairers (6154)
    - Household appliance and power tool repairers (6156)
    - Telephone line installers and repairers (6157)
    - Telephone installers and repairers (6158)
    - Miscellaneous electrical and electronic equipment repairers (6152, 6159)
    - Camera, watch, and musical instrument repairers (6171, 6172)
    - Locksmiths and safe repairers (6173)
    - Office machine repairers (6174)
    - Mechanical controls and valve repairers (6175)
    - Elevator installers and repairers (6176)
    - Millwrights (6178)
    - Specified mechanics and repairers, n.e.c. (6177, 6179)
    - Not specified mechanics and repairers
94. Carpenters (6422)
95. Electricians (6432)
96. Painters, construction and maintenance (6442)
97. Plumbers, pipefitters, and steamfitters (645)
98. Other construction trades
    - Supervisors; brickmasons, stonemasons, and tile setters (6312)
    - Supervisors; carpenters and related workers (6313)
    - Supervisors; electricians and power transmission installers (6314)
    - Supervisors; painters, paperhangers, and plasterers (6315)
    - Supervisors; plumbers, pipefitters, and steamfitters (6316)
    - Supervisors; n.e.c. (6311, 6318)
    - Brickmasons and stonemasons (6412, 6413)
    - Tile setters, hard and soft (6414, part 6462)
    - Carpet installers (Part 6462)
    - Drywall installers (6424)
    - Electrical power installers and repairers (6433)
    - Paperhangers (6443)
    - Plasterers (6444)
    - Concrete and terrazzo finishers (6463)
    - Glaziers (6464)
    - Insulation workers (6465)
    - Paving, surfacing, and tamping equipment operators (6466)
    - Roofers (6468)
    - Sheetmetal duct installers (6472)
    - Structural metal workers (6473)
    - Drillers, earth (6474)
    - Construction trades, n.e.c. (6467, 6475, 6476, 6479)
99. Extractive occupations
    - Supervisors, extractive occupations (632)
    - Drillers, oil well (652)
    - Explosives workers (653)
    - Mining machine operators (654)
    - Mining occupations, n.e.c. (656)

PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS—CON.

100. Supervisors, production occupations (67, 71)
101. Manufacturing
    - Nondurable goods
    - Durable goods
    - * Nonmanufacturing industries
    - Transportation, communications, and other public utilities
    - Wholesale and retail trade
    - All other industries
102. Tool and die makers (6811)
103. Machinists (6813)
104. Sheet metal workers (6824)
105. Other precision metal workers
    - Precision assemblers, metal (6812)
    - Boilermakers (6814)
    - Precision grinders, filers, and tool sharpeners (6816)
    - Patternmakers and model makers, metal (6817)
    - Lay-out workers (6821)
    - Precious stones and metals workers (Jewelers) (6822, 6866)
    - Engravers, metal (6823)
    - Miscellaneous precision metal workers (6829)
106. Precision textile, apparel, and furnishings machine workers
    - Dressmakers (Part 6852, part 7752)
    - Tailors (Part 6852)
    - Upholsterers (6853)
    - Shoe repairers (6854)
    - Apparel and fabric patternmakers (6856)
    - Miscellaneous precision apparel and fabric workers (6859, part 7752)
107. Plant and system operators
    - Water and sewage treatment plant operators (691)
    - Power plant operators (Part 693)
    - Stationary engineers (Part 693, 7668)
    - Miscellaneous plant and system operators (692, 694, 695, 696)
108. Other precision production occupations
    - Patternmakers and model makers, wood (6831)
    - Cabinet makers and bench carpenters (6832)
    - Furniture and wood finishers (6835)
    - Miscellaneous precision woodworkers (6839)
    - Hand molders and shapers, except jewelers (6861)
    - Patternmakers, lay-out workers, and cutters (6862)
    - Optical goods workers (6864, part 7477, part 7677)
    - Dental laboratory and medical appliance technicians (6865)
    - Bookbinders (6844)
    - Electrical and electronic equipment assemblers (6867)
    - Miscellaneous precision workers, n.e.c. (6869)
    - Butchers and meat cutters (6871)
    - Bakers (6872)
    - Food batchmakers (6873, 6879)
    - Inspectors, testers, and graders (6881, 828)
    - Adjusters and calibrators (6882)

MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS

109. Metalworking and plastic working machine operators
    - Lathe and turning machine set-up operators (7312)
    - Lathe and turning machine operators (7512)
    - Milling and planing machine operators (7313, 7513)
    - Punching and stamping press machine operators (7314, 7317, 7514, 7517)
    - Rolling machine operators (7316, 7516)
    - Drilling and boring machine operators (7318, 7518)
    - Grinding, abrading, buffing and polishing machine operators (7322, 7324, 7522)
    - Forging machine operators (7319, 7519)
    - Numerical control machine operators (7326)
    - Miscellaneous metal, plastic, stone, and glass working machine operators (7329, 7529)
110. Printing machine operators
    - Printing machine operators (7443, 7643)
    - Photoengravers and lithographers (6842, 7444, 7644)
    - Typesetters and compositors (6841, 7642)
    - Miscellaneous printing machine operators (6849, 7449, 7649)

MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS–CON.

111. Textile, apparel, and furnishings machine operators
112. Textile machine operators
- Winding and twisting machine operators (7451, 7651)
- Knitting, looping, taping, and weaving machine operators (7452, 7652)
- Textile cutting machine operators (7654)
- Miscellaneous textile machine operators (7459, 7659)

113. Textile sewing machine operators (7655)
114. Laundering and dry cleaning machine operators (6855, 7658)
* Shoe and pressing machine operators
- Shoe machine operators (7656)
- Pressing machine operators (7657)

115. Other specified machine operators
- Fabricating machine operators, n.e.c. (7339, 7539)
- Molding and casting machine operators (7315, 7342, 7515, 7542)
- Metal plating machine operators (7343, 7543)
- Heat treating equipment operators (7344, 7544)
- Miscellaneous metal and plastic processing machine operators (7349, 7549)
- Wood lathe, routing, and planing machine operators (7431, 7432, 7631, 7632)
- Sawing machine operators (7433, 7633)
- Shaping and joining machine operators (7435, 7635)
- Nailing and tacking machine operators (7636)
- Miscellaneous woodworking machine operators (7434, 7439, 7634, 7639)
- Cementing and gluing machine operators (7661)
- Packaging and filling machine operators (7462, 7662)
- Extruding and forming machine operators (7463, 7663)
- Mixing and blending machine operators (7664)
- Separating, filtering, and clarifying machine operators (7476, 7666, 7676)
- Compressing and compacting machine operators (7467, 7667)
- Painting and paint spraying machine operators (7669)
- Roasting and baking machine operators, food (7472, 7672)
- Washing, cleaning, and pickling machine operators (7673)
- Folding machine operators (7474, 7674)
- Furnace, kiln, and oven operators, except food (7675)
- Crushing and grinding machine operators (Part 7477, part 7677)
- Slicing and cutting machine operators (7478, 7678)
- Motion picture projectionists (Part 7479)
- Photographic process machine operators (6863, 6868, 7671)

116. Miscellaneous machine operators, n.e.c. (Part 7479, 7665, 7679)
117. Machine operators, not specified

Miscellaneous and not specified machine operators by industry:
118. Food and kindred products
119. Textile mill and finished textile products
- Textile mill products
- Apparel and other finished textile products

120. Paper and allied products
121. Other nondurable goods
- Tobacco manufactures
- Printing, publishing, and allied industries
- Chemicals and allied products
- Petroleum and coal products
- Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products
- Leather and leather products

122. Metal industries
- Blast furnaces, steelworks, rolling and finishing mills
- Other primary metal industries
- Fabricated metal industries

123. Machinery, including electrical
- Machinery, except electrical
- Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies

124. Transportation equipment
- Motor vehicles and motor vehicle equipment
- Other transportation equipment

MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS–CON.

Miscellaneous and not specified machine operators by industry: –Con.
125. Other durable goods
- Lumber and wood products, except furniture
- Furniture and fixtures
- Stone, clay, glass, and concrete products
- Professional and photographic equipment and watches
- Miscellaneous manufacturing industries
- Not specified manufacturing industries

126. Transportation, communications, and other public utilities
127. Wholesale and retail trade
- Wholesale trade
- Retail trade

128. All other industries
- Construction
- Business and repair services
- Public administration
- All other industries

129. Welders and cutters (7332, 7532, 7714)
130. Assemblers (772, 774)
131. Other fabricators and hand working occupations
- Solderers and brazers (7333, 7533, 7717)
- Hand cutting and trimming occupations (7753)
- Hand molding, casting, and forming occupations (7754, 7755)
- Hand painting, coating and decorating occupations (7756)
- Hand engraving and printing occupations (7757)
- Hand grinding and polishing occupations (7758)
- Miscellaneous hand working occupations (7759)

132. Production inspectors, testers, samplers, and weighers
- Production inspectors, checkers, and examiners (782, 787)
- Production testers (783)
- Production samplers and weighers (784)
- Graders and sorters, except agricultural (785)

TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS

133. Motor vehicle operators
134. Truck drivers and driver-sales workers
- Truck drivers, heavy (8212, 8213)
- Truck drivers, light (8214)
- Driver-sales workers (8218)

135. Bus drivers (8215)
* Other motor vehicle operators
- Supervisors, motor vehicle operators (8111)
- Taxicab drivers and chauffeurs (8216)
- Parking lot attendants (874)
- Motor transportation occupations, n.e.c. (8219)

136. Rail and water transportation occupations
- Railroad conductors and yardmasters (8113)
- Locomotive operating occupations (8232)
- Railroad brake, signal, and switch operators (8233)
- Rail vehicle operators, n.e.c. (8239)
- Ship captains and mates, except fishing boats (Part 8241, 8242)
- Sailors and deckhands (8243)
- Marine engineers (8244)
- Bridge, lock, and lighthouse tenders (8245)

137. Material moving equipment operators
138. Excavating, grading, and dozer machine operators
- Excavating and loading machine operators (8316)
- Grader, dozer, and scraper operators (8317)

* Other material moving equipment operators
- Supervisors, material moving equipment operators (812)
- Operating engineers (8312)
- Longshore equipment operators (8313)
- Hoist and winch operators (8314)
- Crane and tower operators (8315)
- Industrial truck and tractor equipment operators (8318)
- Miscellaneous material moving equipment operators (8319)

HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS

139. Construction laborers (871)
140. Freight, stock, and material handlers
  Garbage collectors (8722)
  Stevedores (8723)
  Stock handlers and baggers (8724)
  Machine feeders and offbearers (8725)
  Freight, stock, and material handlers, n.e.c. (8726)
141 Garage and service station related occupations (873)
142. Hand packers and packagers (8761)
143. Other specified handlers, equipment cleaners, and helpers
  Supervisors; handlers, equipment cleaners, and laborers, n.e.c. (85)
  Helpers, mechanics and repairers (863)
  Helpers, construction trades (8641–8645, 8648)
  Helpers, surveyor (8646)
  Helpers, extractive occupations (865)
  Production helpers (861, 862)
  Vehicle washers and equipment cleaners (875)
144. Laborers, except construction (8769)
145. Nondurable goods manufacturing
  Food and kindred products
  Textile mill and finished textile products
  Paper and allied products
  Chemicals and allied products
  Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products
  Other nondurable goods

HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS–CON.

Laborers, except construction (8769)–Con.
146. Durable goods manufacturing
147. Metal industries
  Primary metal industries
  Fabricated metal industries
* Other durable goods
  Furniture, lumber, and wood products
  Stone, clay, glass, and concrete products
  Machinery, except electrical
  Transportation equipment
  Other durable goods
Not specified manufacturing
148. Transportation, communications, and other public utilities
149. Wholesale and retail trade
  Wholesale trade
  Retail trade
150. All other industries
  Business and repair services
  Public administration
  All other industries

List B. INTERMEDIATE INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (144 ITEMS) WITH COMPONENT DETAILED CATEGORIES

This list presents the relationship between the detailed industry stub (e.g., table 285) and the intermediate industry stub (e.g., table 286). The industry groups marked with an asterisk (*) are not shown in the tables using the intermediate classification but can be derived by subtraction. Numbers in parentheses following the industry categories are the SIC definitions.

AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES

1. Agricultural production
  Agricultural production, crops (01)
  Agricultural production, livestock (02)
2. Agricultural services, including horticultural
  Agricultural services, except horticultural (07 except 078)
  Horticultural services (078)
3. Forestry and fisheries
  Forestry (03)
  Fishing, hunting, and trapping (09)

MINING

4. Metal mining (10)
5. Coal mining (11, 12)
6. Crude petroleum and natural gas extraction (13)
7. Nonmetallic mining and quarrying, except fuel (14)

CONSTRUCTION

8. Construction (15, 16, 17)

MANUFACTURING

9. Meat products (201)
10. Dairy products (202)
11. Canned and preserved fruits and vegetables (203)
12. Bakery products (205)
13. Beverage industries (208)
14. Other food industries
  Grain mill products (204)
  Sugar and confectionery products (206)

MANUFACTURING–CON.

Other food industries–Con.
  Miscellaneous food preparations and kindred products (207, 209)
  Not specified food industries
15. Tobacco manufactures (21)
16. Knitting mills (225)
17. Yarn, thread, and fabric mills (221–224, 228)
18. Other textile mill products
  Dyeing and finishing textiles, except wool and knit goods (226)
  Floor coverings, except hard surface (227)
  Miscellaneous textile mill products (229)
19. Apparel and other finished textile products
  Apparel and accessories, except knit (231–238)
  Miscellaneous fabricated textile products (239)
20. Paper and allied products
  Pulp, paper, and paperboard mills (261-263, 266)
  Miscellaneous paper and pulp products (264)
  Paperboard containers and boxes (265)
21. Printing, publishing, and allied industries
22. Newspaper publishing and printing (271)
* Printing, publishing, and allied industries, except newspapers (272–279)
23. Chemicals and allied products
24. Plastics, synthetics, and resins (282)
25. Drugs (283)
* Other chemicals and allied products
  Soaps and cosmetics (284)
  Paints, varnishes, and related products (285)
  Agricultural chemicals (287)
  Industrial and miscellaneous chemicals (281, 286, 289)

MANUFACTURING—CON.

26. Petroleum and coal products
27. Petroleum refining (291)
    * Miscellaneous petroleum and coal products (295, 299)
28. Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products (30)
29. Footwear, except rubber and plastic products (313, 314)
30. Leather and leather products, except footwear (311, 315–317, 319)
31. Logging (241)
32. Sawmills, planing mills, and millwork (242, 243)
33. Wood buildings, mobile homes, and miscellaneous wood products
    Wood buildings and mobile homes (245)
    Miscellaneous wood products (244, 249)
34. Furniture and fixtures (25)
35. Stone, clay, glass, and concrete products
36. Glass and glass products (321–323)
37. Cement, concrete, gypsum, and plaster products (324, 327)
    * Other stone, clay, and miscellaneous nonmetallic mineral products
    Structural clay products (325)
    Pottery and related products (326)
    Miscellaneous nonmetallic mineral and stone products (328, 329)
38. Blast furnaces, steelworks, rolling and finishing mills (331)
39. Iron and steel industries (332)
40. Primary nonferrous industries
    Primary aluminum industries (3334, part 334, 3353–3355, 3361)
    Other primary metal industries (3331–3333, 3339, part 334, 3351, 3356, 3357, 3362, 3369, 339)
41. Fabricated metal industries
42. Cutlery, handtools, and other hardware (342)
43. Fabricated structural metal products (344)
44. Metal forgings and stampings (346)
    * Other fabricated metal industries
    Screw machine products (345)
    Ordnance (348)
    Miscellaneous fabricated metal products (341, 343, 347, 349)
    Not specified metal industries
45. Farm machinery and equipment (352)
46. Construction and material handling machines (353)
47. Metalworking machinery (354)
48. Office, accounting, and computing machines
    Office and accounting machines (357 except 3573)
    Electronic computing equipment (3573)
49. Other machinery, except electrical
    Engines and turbines (351)
    Machinery, except electrical, n.e.c. (355, 356, 358, 359)
    Not specified machinery
50. Household appliances (363)
51. Radio, TV, and communication equipment (365, 366)
52. Other electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies
    Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies, n.e.c. (361, 362, 364, 367, 369)
    Not specified electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies
53. Motor vehicles and motor vehicle equipment (371)
54. Aircraft, space vehicles, and parts
    Aircraft and parts (372)
    Guided missiles, space vehicles, and parts (376)
55. Ship and boat building and repairing (373)
56. Other transportation equipment
    Railroad locomotives and equipment (374)
    Cycles and miscellaneous transportation equipment (375, 379)
57. Professional and photographic equipment and watches
    Scientific and controlling instruments (381, 382)
    Optical and health services supplies (383, 384, 385)
    Photographic equipment and supplies (386)
    Watches, clocks, and clockwork operated devices (387)
    Not specified professional equipment
58. Miscellaneous manufacturing industries
    Toys, amusement, and sporting goods (394)
    Other miscellaneous manufacturing industries (39 except 394)
59. Not specified manufacturing industries

TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES

60. Railroads (40)
61. Bus service and urban transit (41 except 412)
62. Taxicab service (412)
63. Trucking service and warehousing
    Trucking service (421, 423)
    Warehousing and storage (422)
64. U.S. Postal Service (43)
65. Water transportation (44)
66. Air transportation (45)
67. Other transportation
    Pipe lines, except natural gas (46)
    Services incidental to transportation (47)
68. Radio and television broadcasting (483)
69. Telephone (wire and radio)
70. Telegraph and miscellaneous communication services (482, 489)
71. Electric and gas utilities
    Electric light and power (491)
    Gas and steam supply systems (492, 496)
    Electric and gas, and other combinations (493)
72. Water supply, sanitary services, and other utilities
    Water supply and irrigation (494, 497)
    Sanitary services (495)
    Not specified utilities

WHOLESALE TRADE

73. Motor vehicles and equipment (501)
74. Lumber and construction materials (503)
75. Electrical goods (506)
76. Hardware, plumbing and heating supplies (507)
77. Machinery, equipment, and supplies (508)
78. Other wholesale, durable goods
    Furniture and home furnishings (502)
    Sporting goods, toys, and hobby goods (504)
    Metals and minerals, except petroleum (505)
    Not specified electrical and hardware products
    Scrap and waste materials (5093)
    Miscellaneous wholesale, durable goods (5094, 5099)
79. Drugs, chemicals, and allied products (512, 516)
80. Groceries and farm products
    Groceries and related products (514)
    Farm products — raw materials (515)
81. Petroleum products (517)
82. Other wholesale, nondurable goods
    Paper and paper products (511)
    Apparel, fabrics, and notions (513)
    Alcoholic beverages (518)
    Farm supplies (5191)
    Miscellaneous wholesale, nondurable goods (5194, 5198, 5199)
    Not specified wholesale trade

RETAIL TRADE

83. Hardware and building material retailing
    Lumber and building material retailing (521, 523)
    Hardware stores (525)
84. General merchandise stores
85. Department stores (531)
    * Other general merchandise stores
    Variety stores (533)
    Miscellaneous general merchandise stores (539)
86. Food, bakery, and dairy stores
    Grocery stores (541)
    Dairy products stores (545)
    Retail bakeries (546)
    Food stores, n.e.c. (542, 543, 544, 549)
87. Motor vehicle dealers (551, 552)
88. Auto and home supply stores (553)
89. Gasoline service stations (554)
90. Miscellaneous vehicle dealers (555, 556, 557, 559)

RETAIL TRADE–CON.

91. Apparel and accessory stores
    - Apparel and accessory stores, except shoe (56 except 566)
    - Shoe stores (566)
92. Furniture, home furnishings, and appliance stores
    - Furniture and home furnishings stores (571)
    - Household appliances, TV, and radio stores (572, 573)
93. Eating and drinking places (58)
94. Drug stores (591)
95. Other retail trade
    - Retail nurseries and garden stores (526)
    - Mobile home dealers (527)
    - Liquor stores (592)
    - Sporting goods, bicycles, and hobby stores (5941, 5945, 5946)
    - Book and stationary stores (5942, 5943)
    - Jewelry stores (5944)
    - Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores (5949)
    - Mail order houses (5961)
    - Vending machine operators (5962)
    - Direct selling establishments (5963)
    - Fuel and ice dealers (598)
    - Retail florists (5992)
    - Miscellaneous retail stores (593, 5947, 5948, 5993, 5994, 5999)
    - Not specified retail trade

FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE

96. Banking (60)
97. Credit agencies, other than banks
    - Savings and loan associations (612)
    - Credit agencies, n.e.c. (61 except 612)
98. Security, commodity brokerage, and investment companies (62, 67)
99. Insurance (63, 64)
100. Real estate, including real estate–insurance–law offices (65, 66)

BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES

101. Advertising (731)
102. Services to dwellings and other buildings (734)
103. Commercial research, management, and data processing services
    - Commercial research, development, and testing labs (7391, 7397)
    - Business management and consulting services (7392)
    - Computer and data processing services (737)
104. Detective and protective services (7393)
105. Other business services
    - Personnel supply services (736)
    - Business services, n.e.c. (732, 733, 735, 7394–7396, 7399)
106. Automotive repair and services
    - Automotive services, except repair (751, 752, 754)
    - Automotive repair shops (753)
107. Other repair services
    - Electrical repair shops (762, 7694)
    - Miscellaneous repair services (763, 764, 7692, 7699)

PERSONAL SERVICES

108. Private households (88)
109. Hotels and lodging places
    - Hotels and motels (701)
    - Lodging places, except hotels and motels (702, 703, 704)
110. Laundry, cleaning, and garment services (721)
111. Barber and beauty shops
    - Beauty shops (723)
    - Barber shops (724)

PERSONAL SERVICES–CON.

112. Other personal services
    - Funeral service and crematories (726)
    - Shoe repair shops (725)
    - Dressmaking shops (part 729)
    - Miscellaneous personal services (722, part 729)

ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES

113. Theaters and motion pictures (78, 792)
114. Other entertainment and recreation services
    - Bowling alleys, billiard and pool parlors (793)
    - Miscellaneous entertainment and recreation services (791, 794, 799)

PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES

115. Offices of health practitioners
    - Offices of physicians (801, 803)
    - Offices of dentists (802)
    - Offices of chiropractors (8041)
    - Offices of optometrists (8042)
    - Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c. (8049)
116. Hospitals (806)
117. Nursing and personal care facilities (805)
118. Health services, n.e.c. (807, 808, 809)
119. Legal services (81)
120. Elementary and secondary schools (821)
121. Government (Class of worker entries of Federal, State, or local government)
    - * Private (Class of worker entries other than government)
122. Colleges and universities (822)
123. Government
    - * Private
124. Libraries (823)
125. Other educational services
    - Business, trade, and vocational schools (824)
    - Educational services, n.e.c. (829)
126. Child day care service (835)
127. Residential care facilities, without nursing (836)
128. Other social services
    - Job training and vocational rehabilitation services (833)
    - Social services, n.e.c. (832, 839)
129. Museums, art galleries, and zoos (84)
130. Religious organizations (866)
131. Engineering, architectural, and surveying services (891)
132. Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services (893)
133. Noncommercial educational and scientific research (892)
134. Miscellaneous professional and related services
    - Membership organizations (861–865, 869)
    - Miscellaneous professional and related services (899)

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

135. Executive and legislative offices (911–913)
136. General government, n.e.c. (919)
137. Local government
    - * Federal and State government
138. Justice, public order, and safety (92)
139. Local government
    - * Federal and State government
140. Public finance, taxation, and monetary policy (93)
141. Administration of human resources programs (94)
142. Administration of environmental quality and housing programs (95)
143. Administration of economic programs (96)
144. National security and international affairs (97)

List C. CONDENSED INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION USED IN TABLES 288-290 AS RELATED TO COMPONENT DETAILED CATEGORIES PRESENTED IN LIST B

Agriculture (Items 1, 2)

Forestry and Fisheries (Item 3)

Mining (Items 4–7)

Construction (Item 8)

Manufacturing
- Nondurable goods
  - Meat products (Item 9)
  - Canned and preserved produce and beverages (Items 11, 13)
  - Bakery products (Item 12)
  - Other food industries (Items 10, 14)
  - Yarn, thread, and fabric mills (Item 17)
  - Other textile mill products (Items 16, 18)
  - Apparel and other finished textile products (Item 19)
  - Paper and allied products (Item 20)
  - Printing, publishing, and allied industries (Item 21)
  - Chemicals and allied products (Item 23)
  - Petroleum and coal products (Item 26)
  - Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products (Item 28)
  - Footwear, except rubber and plastic (Item 29)
  - Other nondurable goods (Items 15, 30)
- Durable goods
  - Logging (Item 31)
  - Sawmills, planing mills, and millwork (Item 32)
  - Wood buildings, mobile homes, and miscellaneous wood products (Item 33)
  - Furniture and fixtures (Item 34)
  - Stone, clay, glass, and concrete products (Item 35)
    - Cement, concrete, gypsum, and plaster products (Item 37)
  - Primary iron and steel industries (Items 38, 39)
  - Primary nonferrous industries (Item 40)
  - Fabricated metal industries (Items 41–44)
  - Machinery, except electrical (Items 45–49)
    - Office, accounting, and computing machines (Item 48)
  - Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies (Items 50–52)
    - Radio, TV, and communication equipment (Item 51)
  - Motor vehicles and motor vehicle equipment (Item 53)
  - Aircraft, space vehicles, and parts (Item 54)
  - Other transportation equipment (Items 55, 56)
  - Professional and photographic equipment and watches (Item 57)
  - Miscellaneous manufacturing industries (Item 58)
- Not specified manufacturing industries (Item 59)

Transportation, Communications, and Other Public Utilities
- Railroads (Item 60)
- Bus service and urban transit (Item 61)
- Trucking service and warehousing (Item 63)
- U.S. Postal Service (Item 64)
- Water transportation (Item 65)
- Air transportation (Item 66)
- All other transportation (Items 62, 67)
- Communications (Items 68–70)
- Electric and gas utilities (Item 71)
- Water supply, sanitary services, and other utilities (Item 72)

Wholesale Trade (Items 73–82)
- Groceries and farm products (Item 80)

Retail Trade
- Hardware and building material retailing (Item 83)
- General merchandise stores (Item 84)
- Food, bakery, and dairy stores (Item 86)
- Automotive dealers and auto supply stores (Items 87, 88, 90)
- Gasoline service stations (Item 89)
- Apparel and accessory stores (Item 91)
- Furniture, home furnishings, and appliance stores (Item 92)
- Eating and drinking places (Item 93)
- Drug stores (Item 94)
- Other retail trade (Item 95)

Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate
- Banking and credit agencies (Items 96, 97)
- Insurance (Item 99)
- Other finance and real estate (Items 98, 100)

Business and Repair Services
- Advertising (Item 101)
- Commercial research, management, and data processing services (Item 103)
- Automotive repair and services (Item 106)
- Other business and repair services (Items 102, 104, 105, 107)

Personal Services
- Private households (Item 108)
- Hotels and lodging places (Item 109)
- Laundry, cleaning, and garment services (Item 110)
- Barber and beauty shops (Item 111)
- Other personal services (Item 112)

Entertainment and Recreation Services (Items 113, 114)

Professional and Related Services
- Health services (Items 115–118)
  - Hospitals (Item 116)
- Educational services
  - Elementary and secondary schools (Item 120)
    - Government (Item 121)
  - Colleges and universities (Item 122)
    - Government (Item 123)
  - Other educational services (Items 124, 125)
- Social services, religious and membership organizations (Items 126–128, 130, part 134)
- Legal, engineering, and other professional services (Items 119, 131–133, part 134)

Public Administration (Items 135–144)

Appendix C.—General Enumeration and Processing Procedures

USUAL PLACE OF RESIDENCE. . C–1
- Armed Forces C–1
- Crews of Merchant Vessels C–1
- Persons Away at School C–1
- Persons in Institutions C–1
- Persons Away From Their Residence on Census Day C–1
- Americans Abroad C–2
- Citizens of Foreign Countries. . . C–2

DATA COLLECTION PROCEDURES C–2

PROCESSING PROCEDURES. . . . C–2

USUAL PLACE OF RESIDENCE

In accordance with census practice dating back to the first U.S. census in 1790, each person enumerated in the 1980 census was counted as an inhabitant of his or her "usual place of residence," which is generally construed to mean the place where the person lives and sleeps most of the time. This place is not necessarily the same as the person's legal residence or voting residence. In the vast majority of cases, however, the use of these different bases of classification would produce substantially the same statistics, although there might be appreciable differences for a few areas.

The implementation of this practice has resulted in the establishment of residence rules for certain categories of persons whose usual place of residence is not immediately apparent. Furthermore, this practice means that persons were not always counted as residents of the place where they happened to be staying on Census Day (April 1). Persons without a usual place of residence, however, were counted where they happened to be staying.

Armed Forces

Members of the Armed Forces living on a military installation were counted, as in every previous census, as residents of the area in which the installation was located; members of the Armed Forces not living on a military installation were counted as residents of the area in which they were living. Family members of Armed Forces personnel were counted where they were living on Census Day (i.e., with the Armed Forces personnel or at another location, as the case might be).

Each Navy ship was attributed to the municipality that the Department of the Navy designated as its homeport, except for those ships which were deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet on Census Day. As was done in the 1970 census, naval personnel aboard deployed ships were defined in the 1980 census as part of the overseas population, because deployment to the 6th or 7th Fleet implies a long-term overseas assignment.

In homeports with fewer than 1,000 naval personnel assigned to ships, the crews were counted aboard the ship. In homeports with 1,000 or more naval personnel assigned to ships, the naval personnel who indicated that they had a usual residence within 50 miles of the homeport of their ship were attributed to that residence.

When a homeport designated by the Navy was contained in more than one municipality, ships homeported and berthed there on Census Day were assigned by the Bureau of the Census to the municipality in which the land immediately adjacent to the dock or pier was actually located. Other ships attributed by the Navy to that homeport, but which were not physically present and not deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet on Census Day, were allocated to the municipality named on the Navy's homeport list.

Crews of Merchant Vessels

Shipboard Census Reports were mailed to crews of merchant vessels through the ships' respective owner-operators based on lists of U.S. flag merchant vessels obtained from the Maritime Administration, U.S. Department of Commerce.

If the ship was berthed in a U.S. port on Census Day, the crew was enumerated as of that port. If the ship was not berthed in a U.S. port but was inside the territorial waters of the United States, the crew was enumerated as of (a) the port of destination if that port was inside the United States or (b) the homeport of the ship if its port of destination was outside the United States. Crews of U.S. flag vessels which were outside U.S. territorial waters on Census Day and crews of vessels flying a foreign flag were not enumerated in the 1980 census.

Persons Away at School

College students were counted as residents of the area in which they were living while attending college, as they have been since 1950. However, children in boarding schools below the college level were counted at their parental home.

Persons in Institutions

Inmates of institutions, who ordinarily live there for considerable periods of time, were counted as residents of the area where the institution was located. Patients in short-term wards (general, maternity, etc.) of hospitals were counted at their usual place of residence; if they had no usual place of residence, they were counted at the hospital.

Persons Away From Their Residence on Census Day

Persons in hotels, motels, etc., on the night of March 31, 1980, were requested to fill out a census form for assignment of their census information back to their homes if they indicated that no one was at home to report them in the census. A similar approach was used for persons visiting in private residences, as well as for Americans who left the United States during March 1980 via major intercontinental air or ship carriers for temporary travel abroad. In addition, information on persons away from their usual place of residence was obtained from other members of their families, resident managers, neighbors, etc. If an entire household was expected to be

away during the whole period of the enumeration, information on that household was obtained from neighbors. A matching process was used to eliminate duplicate reports for persons who reported for themselves while away from their usual residence and who were also reported at this usual residence by someone else.

A special enumeration was conducted in such facilities as missions, flophouses, jails, detention centers, etc., on the night of April 6, 1980, and persons enumerated therein were counted as residents of the area in which the establishment was located.

Americans Abroad

Americans who were overseas for an extended period (in the Armed Forces, working at civilian jobs, studying in foreign universities, etc.) were not included in the population of any State or the District of Columbia. On the other hand, Americans who were temporarily abroad on vacations, business trips, and the like were counted at their usual residence in the United States.

Citizens of Foreign Countries

Citizens of foreign countries having their usual residence (legally or illegally) in the United States on Census Day, including those working here (but not living at an embassy, ministry, legation, chancellery, or consulate) and those attending school (but not living at an embassy, etc.), were included in the enumeration, as were members of their families living with them. However, citizens of foreign countries temporarily visiting or traveling in the United States or living on the premises of an embassy, etc., were not enumerated in the 1980 census.

DATA COLLECTION PROCEDURES

The 1980 census was conducted primarily through self-enumeration. A census questionnaire was delivered by postal carriers to every housing unit several days before Census Day, April 1, 1980. This questionnaire included explanatory information and was accompanied by an instruction guide. Spanish-language versions of the questionnaire and instruction guide were available on request. The questionnaire was also available in narrative translation in 32 languages.

In most areas of the United States, altogether containing about 95 percent of the population, the householder was requested to fill out and mail back the questionnaire on Census Day. Approximately 83 percent of these households returned their forms by mail. Households that did not mail back a form and vacant housing units were visited by an enumerator. Households that returned a form with incomplete or inconsistent information that exceeded a specified tolerance were contacted by telephone or, if necessary, by a personal visit, to obtain the missing information.

In the remaining (mostly sparsely settled) area of the country, which contained about 5 percent of the population, the householder was requested to fill out the questionnaire and hold it until visited by an enumerator. Incomplete and unfilled forms were completed by interview during the enumerator's visit. Vacant units were enumerated by a personal visit and observation.

Each housing unit in the country received one of two versions of the census questionnaire: a short-form questionnaire containing a limited number of basic population and housing questions or a long-form questionnaire containing these basic questions as well as a number of additional questions. A sampling procedure was used to determine those units which were to receive the long-form questionnaire. Two sampling rates were employed. For most of the country, one in every six housing units (about 17 percent) received the long form or sample questionnaire; in counties, incorporated places and minor civil divisions estimated to have fewer than 2,500 inhabitants, every other housing unit (50 percent) received the sample questionnaire to enhance the reliability of sample data in small areas.

Special questionnaires were used for the enumeration of persons in group quarters such as colleges and universities, hospitals, prisons, military installations, and ships. These forms contained the population questions but did not include any housing questions. In addition to the regular census questionnaires, the Supplementary Questionnaire for American Indians was used in conjunction with the short form on Federal and State reservations and in the historic areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas) for households that had at least one American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut household member.

PROCESSING PROCEDURES

The 1980 census questionnaires were processed in a manner similar to that for the 1970 and 1960 censuses. They were designed to be processed electronically by the Film Optical Sensing Device for Input to Computer (FOSDIC). For most items on the questionnaire, the information supplied by the respondent or obtained by the enumerator was indicated by marking the answers in predesignated positions that would be "read" by FOSDIC from a microfilm copy of the questionnaire and transferred onto computer tape with no intervening manual processing. The computer tape did not include information on individual names and addresses.

The data processing was performed in two stages. For 100-percent data, all short forms, and pages 2 and 3 of the long forms (which have the same questions as the short form), were microfilmed, "read" by FOSDIC, and transferred onto computer tape for tabulation. For the sample data, the long form (or sample) questionnaires were processed through manual coding operations since some questions required the respondent to provide write-in entries which could not be read by FOSDIC. Census Bureau coders assigned alphabetical or numerical codes to the write-in answers in FOSDIC readable code boxes on each questionnaire. After all coding was completed, the long forms were microfilmed, and the film was "read" by FOSDIC and transferred onto computer tape.

The tape containing the information from the questionnaires was processed on the Census Bureau's computers through a number of editing and tabulation steps. Among the products of this operation were computer tapes from which the tables in this report (and most others in the 1980 census publications) were prepared on phototypesetting equipment at the Government Printing Office.

A more detailed description of the data collection and processing procedures can be obtained from the 1980 Census of Population and Housing, *Users' Guide*, PHC80-R1.

Appendix D.—Accuracy of the Data

INTRODUCTION D–1
SAMPLE DESIGN D–1
ERRORS IN THE DATA D–1
Calculation of Standard Errors. D–2
Totals and Percentages D–2
Differences. D–2
Means D–2
Medians. D–2
Confidence Intervals D–3
Use of Tables to Compute Standard Errors. D–3
ESTIMATION PROCEDURE . . . D–3
CONTROL OF NONSAMPLING ERROR. D–5
Undercoverage D–5
Respondent and Enumerator Error. D–5
Processing Error D–6
Nonresponse. D–6
EDITING OF UNACCEPTABLE DATA. D–6

INTRODUCTION

The data presented in this publication are based on the 1980 census sample. The data are estimates of the actual figures that would have resulted from a complete count. Estimates can be expected to vary from the complete count result because they are subject to two basic types of error—sampling and nonsampling. The sampling error in the data arises from the selection of persons and housing units to be included in the sample. The nonsampling error, which affects both sample and complete count data, is the result of all other errors that may occur during the collection and processing phases of the census. A more detailed discussion of both sampling and nonsampling error and a description of the estimation procedure are given in this appendix.

SAMPLE DESIGN

While every person and housing unit in the 1980 census was enumerated on a questionnaire that requested certain basic demographic information (e.g., age, race, relationship), a sample of persons and housing units was enumerated on a questionnaire that requested additional information. The basic sampling unit for the 1980 census was the housing unit, including all occupants. For persons living in group quarters, the sampling unit was the person. Two sampling rates were employed. In counties, incorporated places, and minor civil divisions estimated to have fewer than 2,500 persons (based on precensus estimates), one-half of all housing units and persons in group quarters were to be included in the sample. In all other areas one-sixth of the housing units or persons in group quarters were sampled. The purpose of this scheme was to provide relatively more reliable estimates for small areas. When both sampling rates were taken into account across the Nation, approximately 19 percent of the Nation's housing units were included in the census sample.

The sample designation method depended on the data collection procedures. In areas containing about 95 percent of the population, the census was taken by the mailout/mailback procedure. For these areas, the Bureau of the Census either purchased a commercial mailing list which was updated and corrected by Census Bureau field staff, or prepared a mailing list by canvassing and listing each address in the area prior to Census Day. These lists were computerized, and every sixth unit (for 1-in-6 areas) or every second unit (for 1-in-2 areas) was designated as a sample unit by computer. Both of these lists were also corrected by the Post Office.

In non-mailout/mailback areas, a blank listing book with designated sample lines (every sixth or every second line) was prepared for the enumerator. Beginning about Census Day, the enumerator systematically canvassed the area and listed all housing units in the listing book in the order they were encountered. Completed questionnaires, including sample information for any housing unit which was listed on a designated sample line, were collected.

In both types of data collection procedure areas, an enumerator was responsible for a small geographic area known as an enumeration district, or ED. An ED usually represented the average workload area for one enumerator.

In order to reduce the cost of processing, a scheme was designed, while the sample questionnaires were being processed, to select a subsample of questionnaires on which the place of work and migration data items would be coded. The sample questionnaires were processed by work units consisting of 1980 census ED's. In work units (ED's) where the place of work and migration data items had not yet been coded, every other sample questionnaire within the work unit was selected for these coding operations. In work units where the place of work and migration data items already had been coded, all sample questionnaires were included in the tabulation.

ERRORS IN THE DATA

Since the data in this publication are based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from complete count figures that would have been obtained if all persons within housing units, and persons living in group quarters had been enumerated using the same questionnaires, instructions, enumerators, etc. The deviation of a sample estimate from the average of all possible samples is called the sampling error. The standard error of a survey estimate is a measure of the variation among the estimates from the possible samples and thus is a measure of the precision with which an estimate from a particular sample approximates the average result of all possible samples. The sample estimate and its estimated standard error permit the construction of interval estimates with prescribed confidence that the interval includes the average result of all possible samples. The method of calculating standard errors and confidence intervals for the data in this report is given below.

In addition to the variability which

arises from the sampling procedures, both sample data and complete-count data are subject to nonsampling error. Nonsampling error may be introduced during each of the many extensive and complex operations used to collect and process census data. For example, operations such as editing, reviewing, or handling questionnaires may introduce error into the data. A more detailed discussion of the sources of nonsampling error is given in the section on "Control of Nonsampling Error" in this appendix.

Nonsampling error may affect the data in two ways. Errors that are introduced randomly will increase the variability of the data and should therefore be reflected in the standard error. Errors that tend to be consistent in one direction will make both sample and complete-count data biased in that direction. For example, if respondents consistently tend to underreport their income, then the resulting counts of households or families by income category will be skewed toward the lower income categories. Such biases are not reflected in the standard error.

Calculation of Standard Errors

Totals and Percentages—Tables A through D in this appendix contain the information necessary to calculate the standard errors of sample estimates in this report. In order to perform this calculation, it is necessary to know the unadjusted standard error for the characteristic, given in table A or B, that would result under a simple random sample design (of persons, families, or housing units) and estimation technique; the adjustment factor for the particular characteristic estimated, given in table C; and the number of persons in the tabulation area and the percent of those in sample, given in table D. The adjustment factors reflect the effects of the actual sample design and complex ratio estimation procedure used for the 1980 census.

To calculate the approximate standard error of an estimate for a geographic area, follow the steps given below:

a. Obtain the unadjusted standard error from table A or B (or from the formula given below the table) for the estimated total or percentage, respectively.
b. Find the geographic area with which you are working in table D and obtain the person "percent in sample" figure for this area.
c. Use table C to obtain the factor for the characteristic (e.g., work disability, school enrollment) and the range that contains the percent in sample with which you are working. Multiply the unadjusted standard error by this factor. If the estimate is a cross-tabulation of more than one characteristic, use the largest factor.

As is evident from the formulas below tables A and B, the unadjusted standard errors of zero estimates or of very small estimated totals or percentages approach zero. This is also the case for very large percentages or estimated totals that are close to the size of the tabulation areas to which they correspond. These estimated totals and percentages are, nevertheless, still subject to sampling and nonsampling variability, and an estimated standard error of zero (or a very small standard error) is not appropriate.

For estimated percentages that are less than 2 or greater than 98, use the *unadjusted* standard errors in table B that appear in the "2 or 98" row. For an estimated total that is less than 50 or within 50 of the total size of the tabulation area, use an *unadjusted* standard error of 16.

An illustration of the use of the tables is given in a later section of this appendix.

Differences—The standard errors estimated from these tables are not directly applicable to differences between two sample estimates. In order to estimate the standard error of a difference, the tables are to be used somewhat differently in the following three situations:

a. For the difference between a sample estimate and a complete-count value, use the standard error of the sample estimate.
b. For the difference between (or sum of) two sample estimates, the appropriate standard error is approximately the square root of the sum of the two individual standard errors squared; that is, for standard errors Se_x and Se_y of estimates x and y:

$$Se_{(x+y)} = Se_{(x-y)} \doteq \sqrt{(Se_x)^2 + (Se_y)^2}$$

This method, however, will underestimate (overestimate) the standard error if the two items in a sum are highly positively (negatively) correlated or if the two items in a difference are highly negatively (positively) correlated. This method may also be used for the difference between (or sum of) sample estimates from two censuses or between a census sample and another survey. The standard error for estimates not based on the 1980 census sample must be obtained from an appropriate source outside of this publication.
c. For the difference between two estimates, one of which is a subclass of the other, use the tables directly where the calculated difference is the estimate of interest.

Means—The standard error of a mean depends upon the variability of the distribution on which the mean is based, the size of the sample, the sample design (e.g., the use of households as a sampling unit), and the estimation procedure used.

An approximation to the standard error of the mean may be obtained as follows: compute the variance of the distribution on which the mean is based; multiply this value by five and divide the product by the total count of units in the distribution; obtain the square root of this quotient and multiply the result by the adjustment factor from table C that is appropriate for the characteristic on which the mean is based.

Medians—For the standard error of a median of a characteristic, it is necessary to examine the distribution from which the median is derived, as the size of the base and the distribution itself affect the standard error. An approximate method is given here. As the first step, compute one-half of the number on which the median is based (refer to this result as N/2). Treat N/2 as if it were an ordinary estimate and obtain its standard error as instructed above using tables A, C, and D. Compute the desired confidence interval about N/2. Starting with the lowest value of the characteristic, cumulate the frequencies in each category of the characteristic until the sum equals or

first exceeds the lower limit of the confidence interval about N/2. By linear interpolation, obtain a value of the characteristic corresponding to this sum. This is the lower limit of the confidence interval of the median. In a similar manner, cumulate frequencies starting from the highest value of the characteristic until the sum equals or exceeds the count in excess of the upper limit of the interval about N/2. Interpolate as before to obtain the upper limit of the confidence interval for the estimated median.

Confidence Intervals

A sample estimate and its estimated standard error may be used to construct confidence intervals about the estimate. These intervals are ranges that will contain the average value of the estimated characteristic that results over all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples that could result under the 1980 census sample design were independently selected and surveyed under the same conditions, and if the estimate and its estimated standard error were calculated for each of these samples, then:

(1) Approximately 68 percent of the intervals from one estimated standard error below the estimate to one estimated standard error above the estimate would contain the average result from all possible samples; and

(2) Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two estimated standard errors below the estimate to two estimated standard errors above the estimate would contain the average result from all possible samples.

The intervals are referred to as 68 percent and 95 percent confidence intervals, respectively.

The average value of the estimated characteristic that could be derived from all possible samples is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. Thus we cannot make the statement that the average value has a certain probability of falling between the limits of the calculated confidence interval. Rather, one can say with a specified probability or confidence that the calculated confidence interval includes the average estimate from all possible samples (approximately the complete-count value).

Confidence intervals may also be constructed for the difference between two sample figures. This is done by computing the difference between these figures, obtaining the standard error of the difference (using the formula given earlier), and then forming a confidence interval for this estimated difference as above. One can then say with specified confidence that this interval includes the difference that would have been obtained by averaging the results from all possible samples.

The estimated standard errors given in this report do not include all portions of the variability due to nonsampling error that may be present in the data. Thus, the standard errors calculated represent a lower bound of the total error. As a result, confidence intervals formed using these estimated standard errors may not meet the stated levels of confidence (i.e., 68 or 95 percent). Thus, some care must be exercised in the interpretation of the data in this publication based on the estimated standard errors.

For more information on confidence intervals and nonsampling error, see any standard sampling theory text.

Use of Tables to Compute Standard Errors

See appendix D of PHC80-3, *Summary Characteristics for Governmental Units and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas,* or PC80-1-C, *General Social and Economic Characteristics,* for examples showing the computation of standard errors and formation of confidence intervals.

ESTIMATION PROCEDURE

The estimates which appear in this publication were obtained from an iterative ratio estimation procedure which resulted in the assignment of a weight to each sample person or housing unit record. For any given tabulation area, a characteristic total was estimated by summing the weights assigned to the persons or housing units in the tabulation area which possessed the characteristic. Estimates of family or household characteristics were based on the weights assigned to the family members designated as householders. Each sample person or housing unit record was assigned exactly one weight to be used to produce estimates of all characteristics. For example, if the weight given to a sample person or housing unit had the value five, all characteristics of that person or housing unit would be tabulated with a weight of five. The estimation procedure, however, did assign weights which vary from person to person or housing unit to housing unit.

The estimation procedure used to assign the weights was performed in geographically defined "weighting areas." Weighting areas were generally formed of adjoining portions of geography, which closely agreed with census tabulation areas within counties. Weighting areas were required to have a minimum sample of 400 persons. Weighting areas were never allowed to cross state or county boundaries. In small counties with a sample count of less than 400 persons, the minimum required sample condition was relaxed to permit the entire county to become a weighting area.

Within a weighting area, the ratio estimation procedure for persons was performed in three stages. For persons the first stage employed 17 household-type groups. The second stage used two groups: householders and nonhouseholders. The third stage could potentially use 160 age-sex-race-Spanish origin groups. The stages were as follows:

PERSONS

Stage I—Type of Household

Group	*Persons in Housing Units With a Family With Own Children Under 18*
1	2 persons in housing unit
2	3 persons in housing unit
3	4 persons in housing unit
4	5 to 7 persons in housing unit
5	8 or more persons in housing unit
	Persons in Housing Units With a Family Without Own Children Under 18
6-10	2 persons in housing unit through 8 or more persons in housing unit

Persons in All Other Housing Units

11 1 person in housing unit
12-16 2 persons in housing unit through 8 or more persons in housing unit

17 *Persons in Group Quarters*

Stage II—Householder/ Nonhouseholder

Group

1 Householder
2 Nonhouseholder (including persons in group quarters)

Stage III—Age/Sex/Race/Spanish Origin

Group *White Race*
Persons of Spanish Origin
Male

1 0 to 4 years of age
2 5 to 14 years of age
3 15 to 19 years of age
4 20 to 24 years of age
5 25 to 34 years of age
6 35 to 44 years of age
7 45 to 64 years of age
8 65 years of age or older

Female

9-16 Same age categories as groups 1 to 8

Persons Not of Spanish Origin

17-32 Same age and sex categories as groups 1 to 16

Black Race

33-64 Same age-sex-Spanish origin categories as groups 1 to 32

Asian, Pacific Islander Race

65-96 Same age-sex-Spanish origin categories as groups 1 to 32

American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Race

97-128 Same age-sex-Spanish origin categories as groups 1 to 32

Other Race (includes those races not listed above)

129-160 Same age-sex-Spanish origin categories as groups 1 to 32

Within a weighting area, the first step in the estimation procedure was to assign each sample person record an initial weight. This weight was approximately equal to the inverse of the probability of selecting a person for the census sample.

The next step in the estimation procedure was to combine, if necessary, the groups in each of the three stages prior to the repeated ratio estimation in order to increase the reliability of the ratio estimation procedure. For the first and second stages, any group that did not meet certain criteria concerning the unweighted sample count or the ratio of the complete count to the initially weighted sample count, was combined, or collapsed, with another group in the same stage according to a specified collapsing pattern. At the third stage, the "other" race category was collapsed with the "White" race category before the above collapsing criteria as well as an additional criterion concerning the number of complete count persons in each category were applied.

As the final step, the initial weights underwent three stages of ratio adjustment which used the groups listed above. At the first stage, the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the initial weights for each sample person was computed for each stage I group. The initial weight assigned to each person in a group was then multiplied by the stage I group ratio to produce an adjusted weight. In stage II, the stage I adjusted weights were again adjusted by the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the stage I weights for sample persons in each stage II group. Finally, the stage II weights were adjusted at stage III by the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the stage II weights for sample persons in each stage III group. The three stages of adjustment were performed twice (two iterations) in the order given above. The weights obtained from the second iteration for stage III were assigned to the sample person records. However, to avoid complications in rounding for tabulated data, only whole number weights were assigned. For example, if the final weight for the persons in a particular group was 7.2, then one-fifth of the sample persons in this group were randomly assigned a weight of 8 and the remaining four-fifths received a weight of 7.

Separate weights were derived for tabulating the place of work and migration data items. The weights were obtained by adjusting the weight derived above for persons on questionnaires selected for coding by the reciprocal of the ED coding rate and a ratio adjustment to ensure that the sum of the weights and the complete count total population figure would agree.

The ratio estimation procedure for housing units was essentially the same as that for persons. The major difference was that the occupied housing unit ratio estimation procedure was done in two stages and the vacant housing unit ratio estimation procedure was done in one stage. The first stage for occupied housing units employed 16 household-type categories and the second stage could potentially use 190 tenure-race-Spanish origin-value/rent groups. For vacant housing units, three groups were utilized. The stages for the ratio estimation for housing units were as follows:

OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS

Stage I—Type of Household

Group *Housing Units With a Family With Own Children Under 18*

1 2 persons in housing unit
2 3 persons in housing unit
3 4 persons in housing unit
4 5 to 7 persons in housing unit
5 8 or more persons in housing unit

Housing Units With a Family Without Own Children Under 18

6-10 2 persons in housing unit through 8 or more persons in housing unit

All Other Housing Units

11 1 person in housing unit
12-16 2 persons in housing unit through 8 or more persons in housing unit

Stage II—Tenure/Race and Origin of Householder/Value or Rent

Group *Owner*
White Race (householder)
Persons of Spanish Origin (householder)
Value of House

1 $0 to $9,999

2 $10,000 to $19,999
3 $20,000 to $24,999
4 $25,000 to $49,999
5 $50,000 to $99,999
6 $100,000 to $149,999
7 $150,000+
8 Other Owners

Persons Not of Spanish Origin

9-16 Same value categories as groups 1 to 8

Black Race

17-32 Same value—Spanish origin categories as groups 1 to 16

Asian, Pacific Islander Race

33-48 Same value—Spanish origin categories as groups 1 to 16

American Indian, Eskimo or Aleut Race

49-64 Same value—Spanish origin categories as groups 1 to 16

Other Race (incluces those races not listed above)

65-80 Same value—Spanish origin categories as groups 1 to 16

Renter

White Race

Persons of Spanish Origin

Rent Categories

81 $1 to $59
82 $60 to $99
83 $100 to $149
84 $150 to $199
85 $200 to $249
86 $250 to $299
87 $300 to $399
88 $400 to $499
89 $500+
90 Other Renter
91 No Cash Rent

Persons not of Spanish origin

92-102 Same rent categories as groups 81 to 91

Black Race

103-124 Same rent—Spanish origin categories as groups 81 to 102

Asian, Pacific Islander Race

125-146 Same rent—Spanish origin categories as groups 81 to 102

American Indian, Eskimo or Aleut Race

147-168 Same rent—Spanish origin categories as groups 81 to 102

Other Race (includes those races not listed above)

169-190 Same rent—Spanish origin categories as groups 81 to 102

VACANT HOUSING UNITS

Group

1 *Vacant for Rent*
2 *Vacant for Sale*
3 *Other Vacant*

The estimates produced by this procedure realize some of the gains in sampling efficiency that would have resulted if the population had been stratified into the ratio estimation groups before sampling, and the sampling rate had been applied independently to each group. The net effect is a reduction in both the standard error and the possible bias of most estimated characteristics to levels below what would have resulted from simply using the initial (unadjusted) weight. A by-product of this estimation procedure is that the estimates from the sample will, for the most part, be consistent with the complete-count figures for the population and housing unit groups used in the estimation procedure.

CONTROL OF NONSAMPLING ERROR

As mentioned above, nonsampling error is present in both sample and complete count data. If left unchecked, this error could introduce serious bias into the data, the variability of which could increase dramatically over that which would result purely from sampling. While it is impossible to completely eliminate nonsampling error from an operation as large and complex as the 1980 census, the Bureau of the Census attempted to control the sources of such error during the collection and processing operations. The primary sources of nonsampling error and the programs instituted for control of this error are described below. The success of these programs, however, was contingent upon how well the instructions were actually carried out during the census. To the extent possible, both the effects of these programs and the amount of error remaining after their application will be evaluated.

Undercoverage—It is possible for some housing units or persons to be entirely missed by the census. This undercoverage of persons and housing units can introduce biases into the data. Several extensive programs were developed to focus on this important problem.

- The Postal Service reviewed mailing lists and reported housing unit addresses which were missing, undeliverable, or duplicated in the listings.
- The purchased commercial mailing list was updated and corrected by a complete field review of the list of housing units during a precanvass operation.
- A record check was performed to reduce the undercoverage of individual persons in selected areas. Independent lists of persons, such as driver's license holders, were matched with the household rosters in the census listings. Persons not matched to the census rosters were followed up and added to the census counts if they were found to have been missed.
- A recheck of units initially classified as vacant or nonexistent was utilized to further reduce the undercoverage of persons.

More extensive discussions of programs developed to reduce undercoverage will be published as the analyses of those programs are completed.

Respondent and Enumerator Error—The person answering the questionnaire or responding to the questions posed by an enumerator could serve as a source of error by offering incorrect or incomplete information. To reduce this source of error, questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on precensus tests, and detailed instructions for completing the questionnaire were provided to each household. In addition, respondents' answers were edited for completeness and consistency and followed up as necessary. For example, if labor force items were incomplete for a person 15 years or older, field edit procedures would recognize the

situation and a followup attempt to obtain the information would be made.

The enumerator may misinterpret or otherwise incorrectly record information given by a respondent; may fail to collect some of the information for a person or household; or may collect sample data for households that were not designated as part of the sample. To control these problems, the work of enumerators was carefully monitored. Field staff were prepared for their tasks by using standardized training packages which included experience in using census materials. A sample of the households interviewed by enumerators for nonresponse was reinterviewed to control for the possibility of data for fabricated persons being submitted by enumerators. Also, the estimation procedure was designed to control for biases that would result from the collection of data from households not designated for the sample.

Processing Error—The many phases of processing the census represent potential sources for the introduction of nonsampling error. The processing of the census questionnaires includes the field editing, followup, and transmittal of completed questionnaires; the manual coding of write-in responses; and the electronic data processing. The various field, coding, and computer operations undergo a number of quality control checks to insure their accurate application.

Nonresponse—Nonresponse to particular questions on the census questionnaire allows for the introduction of bias into the data, since the characteristics of the nonrespondents have not been observed and may differ from those reported by respondents. As a result, any allocation procedure using respondent data may not completely reflect this difference either at the element level (individual person or housing unit) or on the average. Some protection against the introduction of large biases is afforded by minimizing nonresponse. In the census, nonresponse was substantially reduced during the field operations, by the various edit and followup operations aimed at obtaining a response for every question. Characteristics, for the nonresponses remaining after these operations, were allocated by the computer using reported data for a person or housing unit with similar characteristics. The allocation procedure is described in more detail below.

EDITING OF UNACCEPTABLE DATA

The objective of the processing operation is to produce a set of statistics that describes the population as accurately and clearly as possible. To meet this objective, certain unacceptable entries were edited.

In the field, questionnaires were reviewed for omissions and certain inconsistencies by a census clerk or an enumerator and, if necessary, a followup was made to obtain missing information, or to correct inconsistencies. In addition, a hand edit of questionnaires was done in the central processing offices. As a rule, however, editing was performed by hand only when it could not be done effectively by machine.

As one of the first steps in machine editing, the configuration of marks on the questionnaire column was scanned electronically to determine whether it contained information for a person or merely spurious marks. If the column contained entries for at least two of the basic characteristics (relationship, sex, race, age, marital status, Spanish origin), the inference was made that the marks represented a person. In cases in which two or more basic characteristics were available for only a portion of the people in the unit, other information on the questionnaire provided by an enumerator was used to determine the total number of persons. Names were not used as a criterion of the presence of a person because the electronic scanning did not distinguish any entry in the name space.

After the field operations were completed, it was found (as expected) that some questionnaires were not fully filled out or that for a particular person or housing unit, certain items of information were inconsistent with other information on the questionnaire. As in previous censuses, allocations or the assignment of acceptable entries were used to replace blanks or unacceptable entries. The allocation procedure was based on using information reported for another person or housing unit with related characteristics similar to those of the person or housing unit for whom allocation was necessary. Thus, a person who was reported as a 20-year-old son of the householder, but for whom marital status was not reported, was assigned the same marital status as that of the last son processed in the same age group by the computer. The assignment of acceptable codes in place of blanks or unacceptable entries, is designed to enhance the usefulness of the data.

The 1980 census data on the economic questions such as industry, occupation, class of worker, work experience, and income were processed using an allocation system which assigned values to missing entries in these questions, as necessary, from a single respondent with similar socioeconomic characteristics. In the 1970 census, allocation of each of the economic items was conducted separately; thus, assigned values could come from more than one respondent.

Prior to the allocation of all economic variables, the computer records were sorted according to such characteristics as sex, race and ethnicity, household relationship, years of school completed, and geographic area. The actual allocation operation was implemented in the following manner:

1. The computer stored in a series of matrices reported economic information of persons by selected characteristics such as age, disability status, presence of children, veteran's status, employment status, occupation, industry, class of worker status, work experience in 1979, level of earnings in 1979, and value of housing unit or monthly rent.

2. The stored entries in the various matrices were retained in the computer only until a succeeding person having the same set of characteristics was processed through the computer. Then the economic question responses of the succeeding person were stored in place of those previously stored.

3. When one or more of the economic questions was not reported, or the entry was unacceptable, the variables assigned to this person were those stored in the appropriate matrix for the last person who otherwise had the same set of characteristics.

The use of this single allocation system insured that the distribution of economic variable assignments would correspond closely to the entries of persons who had actually reported in the census.

Table A. Unadjusted Standard Errors for Estimated Totals

[Based on a 1-in-6 simple random sample]

Estimated Total 1/	Size of publication area 2/													
	500	1 000	2 500	5 000	10 000	25 000	50 000	100 000	250 000	500 000	1 000 000	5 000 000	10 000 000	25 000 000
50.....	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
100.....	20	21	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
250.....	25	30	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
500.....	-	35	45	45	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
1 000.....	-	-	55	65	65	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
2 500.....	-	-	-	80	95	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110
5 000.....	-	-	-	-	110	140	150	150	160	160	160	160	160	160
10 000.....	-	-	-	-	-	170	200	210	220	220	220	220	220	220
15 000.....	-	-	-	-	-	170	230	250	270	270	270	270	270	270
25 000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	310	340	350	350	350	350	350
75 000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	310	510	570	590	610	610	610
100 000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	550	630	670	700	700	710
250 000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	790	970	1 090	1 100	1 100
500 000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 120	1 500	1 540	1 570
1 000 000....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 000	2 120	2 190
5 000 000....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 540	4 470
10 000 000...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 480

1/ For estimated totals larger than 10 000 000, the standard error is somewhat larger than the table values. The formula given below should be used to calculate the standard error.

$$Se\ (\hat{Y}) = \sqrt{5\hat{Y}\left(1-\frac{\hat{Y}}{N}\right)}$$

N = Size of area

$\hat{Y}$ = Estimate of characteristic total

2/ The total count of persons in the area if the estimated total is a person characteristic, or the total count of housing units in the area if the estimated total is a housing unit characteristic.

Table B. Unadjusted Standard Error in Percentage Points for Estimated Percentages

[Based on a 1-in-6 simple random sample]

Estimated Percentage	Base of percentage 1/												
	500	750	1 000	1 500	2 500	5 000	7 500	10 000	25 000	50 000	100 000	250 000	500 000
2 or 98.....	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
5 or 95.....	2.2	1.8	1.5	1.3	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
10 or 90.....	3.0	2.4	2.1	1.7	1.3	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
15 or 85.....	3.6	2.9	2.5	2.1	1.6	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
20 or 80.....	4.0	3.3	2.8	2.3	1.8	1.3	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
25 or 75.....	4.3	3.5	3.1	2.5	1.9	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
30 or 70.....	4.6	3.7	3.2	2.6	2.0	1.4	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1
35 or 65.....	4.8	3.9	3.4	2.8	2.1	1.5	1.2	1.1	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2
50.....	5.0	4.1	3.5	2.9	2.2	1.6	1.3	1.1	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.2

1/ For a percentage and/or base of percentage not shown in the table, the formula given below may be used to calculate the standard error.

$$Se\ (\hat{p}) = \sqrt{\frac{5}{B}\hat{p}(100-\hat{p})}$$

B = Base of estimated percentage

$\hat{p}$ = Estimated percentage

Table C. **Standard Error Adjustment Factors**

[Percent of persons in sample]

Characteristics	Less than 19 Percent	19 to 33 Percent	More than 33 Percent
Urban and rural	1.1	1.0	0.7
Age, sex, race, and Spanish origin	1.2	1.2	0.7
Household and family type	1.1	1.1	0.7
Household relationship	1.3	1.3	0.9
Subfamily type	1.3	1.3	0.6
Household size	1.1	1.1	0.6
Marital status	1.0	1.0	0.6
Children ever born	1.0	1.0	0.5
Language usage and ability to speak English	1.6	1.5	1.0
Ancestry	1.9	1.9	1.2
Type of group quarters	0.9	0.8	0.6
Citizenship	1.6	1.3	1.0
Nativity and place of birth	3.0	3.0	1.7
Residence in 1975 and year of immigration	4.4	4.4	2.9
Place of work	2.3	2.3	1.3
Travel time to work	1.8	1.8	1.1
Means of transportation to work and private vehicle occupancy	1.3	1.2	0.7
School enrollment	1.5	1.4	0.8
Year of school completed	1.3	1.2	0.7
Veteran status and period of service	1.1	1.1	0.6
Work and public transportation disability	1.2	1.1	0.6
School enrollment and years of school completed by labor force status	1.3	1.2	0.7
Labor force status	1.2	1.1	0.8
Hours worked per week and weeks worked in 1979	1.1	1.0	0.7
Unemployment in 1979	1.2	1.2	0.7
Industry and occupation	1.2	1.1	0.6
Class of worker	1.3	1.3	0.8
Household income	1.1	1.1	0.6
Income type	1.3	1.3	0.8
Family income	1.1	1.1	0.6
Unrelated individual income	1.2	1.2	0.6
Workers in family	1.3	1.2	0.8
Poverty status: Family	1.1	1.1	0.7
Poverty status: Persons	2.4	2.4	1.3
Poverty status: Unrelated individuals	1.2	1.2	0.7

Table D. **Percent of Persons in Sample: 1980**

(FOR MEANINGS OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITION OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B)

	PERSONS	
	100-PERCENT COUNT	PERCENT IN SAMPLE
NORTHEAST REGION	49 135 283	18.0
RURAL	10 229 738	26.7
INSIDE SMSA'S	41 741 946	16.6
NORTH CENTRAL REGION	58 865 670	21.6
RURAL	17 345 924	34.5
INSIDE SMSA'S	41 712 781	18.2
SOUTH REGION	75 372 362	16.8
RURAL	24 958 104	19.1
INSIDE SMSA'S	50 366 992	16.0
WEST REGION	43 172 490	16.2
RURAL	6 961 047	19.1
INSIDE SMSA'S	35 608 904	15.7

Appendix E.—Facsimiles of Respondent Instructions and Questionnaire Pages

INSTRUCTIONS FOR QUESTIONS 1 THROUGH 10

1. List in question 1 (on page 1), the names of all the people who usually live here. Then turn to pages 2 and 3 where there are columns to list up to seven persons. In the first column print the name of one of the household members in whose name this home is owned or rented. If no household member owns or rents the living quarters, list in the first column any adult household member who is not a roomer, boarder, or paid employee. Print the names of the other household members, if any, in the columns which follow, using question 1 as a checklist.

2. Fill a circle to show how each person is related to the person in column 1.

   A stepchild or legally adopted child of the person in column 1 should be marked **Son/daughter**. Foster children or wards living in the household should be marked **Roomer, boarder.**

3. Be sure to fill a circle for the sex of each person.

4. Fill the circle for the category with which the person most closely identifies. If you fill the **Indian (American)** or **Other** circle, be sure to print the name of the specific Indian tribe or specific group.

5. Enter age at last birthday in the space provided (enter "0" for babies less than one year old). Also enter month and year of birth, *and* fill the appropriate circles. For an illustration of how to complete question 5, see the example on pages 4 and 5. If age or month or year of birth is not known, give your best estimate.

6. If the person's only marriage was annulled, mark **Never married.**

7. A person is of Spanish/Hispanic origin or descent if the person *identifies* his or her ancestry with one of the listed groups, that is, Mexican, Puerto Rican, etc. Origin or descent (ancestry) may be viewed as the nationality group, the lineage, or country in which the person or the person's parents or ancestors were born.

8. Do not count enrollment in a trade or business school, company training, or tutoring unless the course would be accepted for credit at a regular elementary school, high school, or college. A *public* school is any school or college which is controlled and supported primarily by a local, county, State, or Federal Government.

9. Fill only one circle. Mark the highest grade *ever* attended even if the person did not finish it. If the person is still in school, mark the grade in which now enrolled. Schooling received in foreign or ungraded schools should be reported as the equivalent grade or year in the regular American school system. If uncertain whether a Head Start program is for nursery school or kindergarten, mark the circle for **Nursery school.**

   If the person skipped or repeated grades, mark the highest grade ever attended regardless of how long it took to get there. Persons who did not attend any college but who completed high school by finishing the 12th grade or by passing an equivalency test, such as the General Educational Development (GED) examination, should fill the circle for the 12th grade.

10. Mark **Finished this grade (or year)** only if the person finished the *entire* grade or year marked in question 9 or if the highest grade was completed by passing a high school equivalency test.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR QUESTIONS H4 THROUGH H12

H4. Mark only one circle. *This address* means the house or building number where your living quarters are located.

H5. Mark the second circle only if you *must* go through someone else's living quarters to get to your own.

H6. Consider that you have hot water even if you have it only part of the time.

Mark **Yes, but also used by another household** if someone else who lives in the same building, but is not a member of your household, also uses the facilities. Mark this circle also if the occupants of living quarters now vacant would also use the facilities in your living quarters.

H7. Count only whole rooms used for living purposes, such as living rooms, dining rooms, kitchens, bedrooms, finished recreation rooms, family rooms, etc. Do not count bathrooms, kitchenettes, strip or pullman kitchens, utility rooms, or unfinished attics, unfinished basements, or other space used for storage.

H8. Mark **Owned or being bought** if the living quarters are owned outright or are mortgaged. Also mark **Owned or being bought** if the living quarters are owned but the land is rented.

Mark **Rented for cash rent** if any money rent is paid. Rent may be paid by persons who are not members of your household.

Occupied without payment of cash rent includes, for example, a parsonage, military housing, a house or apartment provided free of rent by the owner, or a house or apartment occupied by a janitor or caretaker in exchange for services.

H9. A *condominium* is housing in which the apartments or houses in a development are individually owned, but the common areas, such as lobbies, halls, etc., are jointly owned. The person owning a condominium very likely has a mortgage on the particular unit.

H10b. A *commercial establishment* is easily recognized from the outside, for example, a grocery store or barber shop. A *medical office* is a doctor's or dentist's office regularly visited by patients.

H11. Include the value of the house, the land it is on, and any other structures on the same property. If the house is owned but the land is rented, estimate the combined value of the house and the

land. If this is a condominium unit, enter the estimated value for your living quarters and your share of the common elements.

H12. Report the rent agreed to or contracted for, even if the rent is unpaid or paid by someone else.

If rent is not paid by the month, change the rent to a monthly amount; and then fill the appropriate circle in question H12.

If rent is paid:	Multiply rent by:
By the day	30
By the week	4
Every other week	2

If rent is paid:	Divide rent by:
4 times a year	3
2 times a year	6
Once a year	12

INSTRUCTIONS FOR QUESTIONS H13 THROUGH H20

H13. Mark only one circle.

Detached means there is open space on all sides, or the house is joined only to a shed or garage. *Attached* means that the house is joined to another house or building by at least one wall which goes from ground to roof.

Mark **A one-family house detached from any other house** when a mobile home or trailer has had one or more rooms added or built onto it; a porch or shed is not considered a room.

Count all occupied and vacant living quarters in the house or building, but not stores or office space.

H14a. Do not count unfinished basements or unfinished attics. However, a basement or attic with finished room(s) for living purposes should be counted as a story.

H15a. A *city or suburban* lot is usually located in a city, a community, or any built-up area outside a city or community, and is not larger than the house and yard. All living quarters in apartment buildings, including garden-type apartments in the city or suburbs, are considered on a city or suburban lot.

A *place* is a farm, ranch, or any other property, other than a city or suburban lot, on which this *residence* is located.

H16. If a well provides water for six or more houses or apartments, mark **A public system.** If a well provides water for five or fewer houses or apartments, mark one of the categories for *individual well.*

Drilled wells, or small diameter wells, are usually less than 1½ feet in diameter. *Dug wells* are generally hand dug and are wider.

H17. A *public sewer* is operated by a government body or a private organization. A *septic tank or cesspool* is an underground tank or pit used for disposal of sewage.

H19. The term *person in column 1* refers to the person listed in the first column on page 2. This person should be the household member (or one of the members) in whose name the house is owned or rented. If there is no such person, any adult household member can be the person in column 1. Mark when this person last moved into *this* house or apartment.

H20. This question refers to the type of *heating equipment* and not to the fuel used.

An *electric heat pump* is sometimes known as a reverse cycle system. It may be centrally installed with ducts to the rooms or individual heat pumps in the rooms.

A *floor, wall, or pipeless furnace* delivers warm air to the room right above the furnace or to the room(s) on one or both sides of the wall in which the furnace is installed and does not have ducts leading to other rooms.

Any heater that you plug into an electric outlet should be counted as a *portable room heater.*

INSTRUCTIONS FOR QUESTIONS H21 THROUGH H32

H21. *Gas from underground pipes* is piped in from a central system such as one operated by a public utility company or a municipal government. *Bottled, tank, or LP gas* is stored in tanks which are refilled or exchanged when empty. *Other fuel* includes any fuel not separately listed, for example, purchased steam, fuel briquettes, waste material, etc.

H22. If your living quarters are rented, enter the costs for utilities and fuels only if you pay for them in addition to the rent entered in H12. If already included in rent, fill the appropriate circle.

The amounts to be reported should be for the past 12 months, that is, for electricity and gas, the monthly *averege* for the past 12 months; for water and other fuels, the *total* amount for the past 12 months.

Estimate as closely as possible when exact costs are not known.

Report amounts even if your bills are unpaid or paid by someone else. If the bills include utilities or fuel used also by another apartment or a business establishment, estimate the amounts for your own living quarters. If gas and electricity are billed together, enter the combined amount on the electricity line and bracket ({) the two utilities.

H23. The kitchen sink, stove, and refrigerator must be located in the building but do *not* have to be in the same room. Portable cooking equipment is not considered as a range or cook stove.

H26. Answer Yes *only* if the telephone is located *in* your living quarters.

H27. Count only equipment used to cool the air by means of a refrigeration unit.

H28– H29. Count company cars (including police cars and taxicabs) and company trucks that are regularly kept at home and used by household members. Do *not* count cars or trucks permanently out of working order.

H30– H32. *Do not answer these questions if you live in a cooperative, regardless of the number of units in the structure.*

H30. Report taxes for all taxing jurisdictions even if they are included in mortgage payment, not paid yet, paid by someone else, or are delinquent.

H31. When premiums are paid on other than a yearly basis, convert to a yearly basis and enter the yearly amount, even if no payment was made during the past 12 months.

H32a. The word "mortgage" is used as a general term to indicate all types of loans which are secured by real estate.

b. A second or junior mortgage is also secured by real estate but has been made by the homeowner in addition to the first mortgage.

c. Enter a monthly amount even if it is unpaid or paid by someone else. If the amount is paid on some other periodic basis, see instructions for H12 to change it to a monthly amount.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR QUESTIONS 11 THROUGH 14

11. *For persons born in the United States:*
Print the name of the State in which this person's mother was living when this person was born. For persons born in a hospital, do not give the State in which the hospital was located unless the hospital and the mother's home were in the same State or the location of the mother's home is not known. For example, if a person was born in a hospital in Washington, D.C., but the mother's home was in Virginia at the time of the person's birth, enter "Virginia."

For persons born outside the United States:
Print the full name of the foreign country or Puerto Rico, Guam, etc., where the person was born. Use international boundaries as now recognized by the United States. Specify whether Northern Ireland or Ireland (Eire); East or West Germany; England, Scotland or Wales (*not* Great Britain or United Kingdom). Specify the particular island in the Caribbean, *not*, for example, West Indies.

12. This question is only for persons born in a foreign country. Fill the **Yes, a naturalized citizen** circle only if the person has *completed* the naturalization process and is now a citizen.

If the person has entered the U.S. more than once, fill the circle for the year he or she came to stay permanently.

13a. Mark **No, only speaks English** if the person always speaks English *at home*; then skip to question 14.

Mark **Yes** if the person speaks a language other than English *at home*. Do *not* mark Yes for a language spoken only at school or if speaking ability is limited to a few expressions or slang.

b. Print the non-English language spoken *at home*. If this person speaks two or more non-English languages *at home* and cannot determine which is spoken most often, report the first language the person learned to speak.

c. Fill the circle that best describes the person's *ability* to speak English.

(1) The circle **Very well** should be filled for persons who have no difficulty speaking English.

(2) The circle **Well** should be filled for persons who have only minor problems which do not seriously limit their ability to speak English.

(3) The circle **Not well** should be filled for persons who are seriously limited in their ability to speak English.

(4) The circle **Not at all** should be filled for persons who do not speak English at all.

14. Print the ancestry group with which the person *identifies*. Ancestry (or origin or descent) may be viewed as the nationality group, the lineage, or the country in which the person or the person's parents or ancestors were born before their arrival in the United States. Persons who are of more than one origin and who cannot identify with a single group should print their multiple ancestry (for example, German-Irish).

Be specific; for example, if ancestry is "Indian," specify whether American Indian, Asian Indian, or West Indian. Distinguish Cape Verdean from Portuguese, and French Canadian from Canadian.

A religious group should not be reported as a person's ancestry.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR QUESTIONS 15 THROUGH 20

15a. Mark **Yes, this house** if this person lived in this same house or apartment on April 1, 1975, but moved away and came back between then and now. Mark **No, different house** if this person lived in the same building but in a different apartment (or in the same mobile home or trailer but on a different trailer site).

b. If this person lived in a different house or apartment on April 1, 1975, give the location of this person's usual home at that time.

Part (1) If the person was living in the United States on April 1, 1975, print the name of the State. If the person did *not* live in the United States on April 1, 1975, print the full name of the foreign country or Puerto Rico, Guam, etc.

Part (2) If in Louisiana, print the parish name. If in Alaska, print the borough name. If in New York City – print the borough name if the county name is not known. If an independent city, leave blank.

Part (3) If in Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island or Vermont, print the name of the town rather than the name of the village or city, unless the name of the town is unknown.

Part (4) Mark **Yes** if you know that the location is *now* inside the limits of a city, town, village or other incorporated place, even if it was not inside the limits on April 1, 1975.

17a. Mark **Yes** only if this person was on *active* duty in the U.S. Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard. Mark **No** if the person was in the National Guard or the reserves.

b. Mark **Yes** if the person was attending a college or university either full or part time and was enrolled for credit toward a degree. Mark **No** if the person was taking only non-credit courses or was attending a vocational or trade school, such as secretarial school.

c. Mark **Yes, full time** if the person worked full time (35 hours or more per week). Mark **Yes, part time** if the person worked part time (less than 35 hours per week). Mark **No** if the person only did unpaid volunteer work, housework or yard work at own home, or if the only work done was as a resident of an institution.

18a. Mark **Yes** if this person was ever on active duty in the U.S. Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard, even if the time served was short. For persons in the National Guard or military reserve units, mark Yes *only* if the person was ever called to active duty; mark **No** if the only service was active duty for training.

b. If this person served during more than one period, fill all circles which apply, even if service was for a short time.

19. The term "health condition" refers to any physical or mental problem which has lasted for 6 *or more* months. A serious problem with seeing, hearing, or speech should be considered a health condition. Pregnancy or a temporary health problem such as a broken bone that is expected to heal normally should *not* be considered a health condition.

20. Count all children born alive, including any who have died (even shortly after birth) or who no longer live with her.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR QUESTIONS 21 THROUGH 26

21. If the exact date of marriage is not known, give your best estimate.

22a. Mark **Yes** if the person worked, either full or part time, on any day of last week (Sunday through Saturday).

Count as work:

Work for someone else for wages, salary, piece rate, commission, tips, or payments "in kind" (for example, food, lodging received as payment for work performed).

Work in own business, professional practice, or farm.

Any work in a family business or farm, paid or not.

Any part-time work including babysitting, paper routes, etc.

Active duty in Armed Forces.

Do not count as work:

Housework or yard work at home.

Unpaid volunteer work.

Work done as a resident of an institution.

b. Give the *actual* number of hours worked at *all jobs last week*, even if that was more or fewer hours than usually worked.

23. If the person worked at several locations, but reported to the same location each day to begin work, print where he or she reported. If the person did not report to the same location each day to begin work, print the words "various locations" for 23a, and give as much information as possible in the remainder of 23 to identify the area in which he or she worked *most* last week.

If the person's employer operates in more than one location (such as a grocery store chain or public school system), give the exact address of the location or branch where the person worked.

If the person worked in a foreign country or Puerto Rico, Guam, etc., print the name of the country in 23e and leave the other parts of 23 blank.

24a. Travel time is from door to door. Include time taken waiting for public transportation, picking up passengers in carpools, etc.

b. Mark **Worked at home** for a person who works on a farm where he or she lives, or in an office or shop in the person's home.

c. If the person was driven to work by someone who then drove back home or to a non-work destination, mark **Drive alone.**

d. Do not include riders who rode to school or some other non-work destination.

25. If the person works only during certain seasons or on a day-to-day basis when work is available, mark **No.**

26a. Mark **Yes** if the person tried to get a job or to start a business or professional practice at any time in the last *four* weeks; for example, registered at an employment office, went to a job interview, placed or answered ads, or did anything toward starting a business or professional practice.

b. Mark **No, already has a job** if the person was on layoff or was expecting to report to a job within 30 days.

Mark **No, temporarily ill** if the person expects to be able to work within 30 days

Mark **No, other reasons** if the person could not have taken a job because he or she was going to school, taking care of children, etc.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR QUESTIONS 27 THROUGH 29

27. Look at the instructions for 22a to see what to count as work. Mark **Never worked** if the person: (1) never worked at any kind of job or business, either full or part time, (2) never did any work, with or without pay, in a family business or farm *and* (3) never served in the Armed Forces.

28a. If the person worked for a company, business, or government agency, print the name of the company, not the name of the person's supervisor. If the person worked for an individual or a business that has no company name, print the name of the individual worked for. If the person worked in his or her own business, print "self-employed."

b. Print two or more words to tell what the business, industry, or individual employer named in 28a does. If there is more than one activity, describe only the major activity *at the place where the person works.* Enter what is made, what is sold, or what service is given.

Some examples of what is needed to make an answer acceptable are shown on the census form and here.

Unacceptable	Acceptable
Furniture company	Metal furniture manufacturing
Grocery store	Wholesale grocery store
Oil company	Retail gas station
Ranch	Cattle ranch

c. Mark **Manufacturing** if the factory, plant, mill, etc., mostly makes things, even if it also sells them.

Mark **Wholesale trade** if the business mostly sells things to stores or other companies.

Mark **Retail trade** if the business mostly sells things (not services) to individuals.

Mark **Other** if the main activity of the employer is not making or selling things. Some examples of **Other** are farming, construction, and services such as those provided by hotels, dry cleaners, repair shops, schools, and banks.

29a. Print two or more words to describe the kind of work the person does. If the person is a trainee, apprentice, or helper, include that in the description.

Some examples of what is needed to make an answer acceptable are shown on the census form and here.

Unacceptable	Acceptable
Clerk	Production clerk
Helper	Carpenter's helper
Mechanic	Auto engine mechanic
Nurse	Registered nurse

b. Print the most important things that the person does on the job. Some examples are shown on the census form.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR QUESTIONS 30 THROUGH 33

30. If the person was an employee of a *private* nonprofit organization, such as a church, fill the first circle.

    Mark **Local government employee** for a teacher working in an elementary or secondary public school.

31a. Look at the instructions for question 22a to see what to count as work.

b. Count every week in which the person did any work at all, even for an hour.

c. If the hours worked each week varied considerably, give the best estimate of the hours usually worked most weeks.

d. Count every week in which the person did not work at all, but spent any time looking for work or on layoff from a job. *Looking for work* means trying to get a job or start a business or professional practice; *layoff* includes either temporary or indefinite layoff.

32. Fill the **Yes** or **No** circle for each part and enter the appropriate amount. If income from any source was received jointly by household members, report if possible, the appropriate share for each person; otherwise, report the whole amount for only one person and mark **No** for the other person, unless the other person has additional income of the same type.

a. Include sick leave pay. Do not include reimbursement for business expenses and pay "in kind," (for example, food, lodging received as payment for work performed).

b. Include net earnings (gross earnings minus business expenses) from a nonfarm business. If business lost money, write "Loss" above the amount.

c. Include net earnings (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from a farm. If farm lost money, write "Loss" above the amount.

d. Include interest and dividends credited to the person's account (for example, from savings accounts and stock shares), net royalties, and net income from rental property.

e. Include Social Security or Railroad Retirement payments to retired persons, to dependents of deceased insured workers and to disabled workers.

f. Include public assistance or welfare payments received from Federal, State, or local agencies. Do not include private welfare payments.

g. Include all other regular payments, such as government employee retirement, union or private pensions and annuities; unemployment benefits; worker's compensation; Armed Forces allotments; private welfare payments; regular contributions from persons not living in the household; etc.

    Do not include lump-sum payments received from the sale of property (capital gains), insurance policies, inheritances, etc.

33. If no income was received in 1979, fill the **None** circle. If total income was a loss, write "Loss" above the amount.

Please fill out this official Census Form and mail it back on Census Day, Tuesday, April 1, 1980

1980 Census of the United States

If the address shown below has the wrong apartment identification, please write the correct apartment number or location here

DO	A1	A2	A4	A5	A6
				L	

Your answers are confidential

By law (title 13, U S Code), census employees are subject to fine and/or imprisonment for any disclosure of your answers Only after 72 years does your information become available to other government agencies or the public The same law requires that you answer the questions to the best of your knowledge

Para personas de habla hispana

(For Spanish-speaking persons)
SI USTED DESEA UN CUESTIONARIO DEL CENSO EN ESPAÑOL llame a la oficina del censo El número de teléfono se encuentra en el encasillado de la dirección

O, si prefiere, marque esta casilla ☐ y devuelva el cuestionario por correo en el sobre que se le incluye

A message from the Director,
Bureau of the Census . . .

We must, from time to time, take stock of ourselves as a people if our Nation is to meet successfully the many national and local challenges we face. This is the purpose of the 1980 census.

The essential need for a population census was recognized almost 200 years ago when our Constitution was written. As provided by article I, the first census was conducted in 1790 and one has been taken every 10 years since then.

The law under which the census is taken protects the confidentiality of your answers. For the next 72 years — or until April 1, 2052 — only sworn census workers have access to the individual records, and no one else may see them.

Your answers, when combined with the answers from other people, will provide the statistical figures needed by public and private groups, schools, business and industry, and Federal, State, and local governments across the country. These figures will help all sectors of American society understand how our population and housing are changing. In this way, we can deal more effectively with today's problems and work toward a better future for all of us.

The census is a vitally important national activity. Please do your part by filling out this census form accurately and completely. If you mail it back promptly in the enclosed postage-paid envelope, it will save the expense and inconvenience of a census taker having to visit you.

Thank you for your cooperation.

U S Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Form D 2

Form Approved
O M B No 41 S78006

Please continue →

How to fill out your Census Form

See the filled-out example in the yellow instruction guide. This guide will help with any problems you may have.

If you need more help, call the Census Office. The telephone number of the local office is shown at the bottom of the address box on the front cover.

Use a black pencil to answer the questions. Black pencil is better to use than ballpoint or other pens.

Fill circles "O" completely, like this ●

When you write in an answer, print or write clearly.

Make sure that answers are provided for everyone here.

See page 4 of the guide if a roomer or someone else in the household does not want to give you all the information for the form.

Answer the questions on pages 1 through 5, and then starting with pages 6 and 7, fill a pair of pages for each person in the household.

Check your answers. Then write your name, the date, and telephone number on page 20.

Mail back this form on Tuesday, April 1, or as soon afterward as you can. Use the enclosed envelope, no stamp is needed.

Please start by answering Question 1 below.

Question 1

List in Question 1

- Family members living here, including babies still in the hospital
- Relatives living here
- Lodgers or boarders living here
- Other persons living here
- College students who stay here while attending college even if their parents live elsewhere
- Persons who usually live here but are temporarily away (including children in boarding school below the college level)
- Persons with a home elsewhere but who stay here most of the week while working

Do Not List in Question 1

- Any person away from here in the Armed Forces
- Any college student who stays somewhere else while attending college
- Any person who usually stays somewhere else most of the week while working there
- Any person away from here in an institution such as a home for the aged or mental hospital
- Any person staying or visiting here who has a usual home elsewhere

1. What is the name of each person who was living here on Tuesday, April 1, 1980, or who was staying or visiting here and had no other home?

Note

If everyone here is staying only temporarily and has a usual home elsewhere, please mark this box ☐.

Then please
- answer the questions on pages 2 through 5 only, and
- enter the address of your usual home on page 20

Please continue →

Page 2 → ALSO ANSWER THE HOUSING QUESTIONS ON PAGE 3

Here are the QUESTIONS ↓ | These are the columns for ANSWERS → *Please fill one column for each person listed in Question 1.*

	PERSON in column 1	PERSON in column 2
	Last name / First name / Middle initial	Last name / First name / Middle initial
2. How is this person related to the person in column 1? *Fill one circle.* *If "Other relative" of person in column 1, give exact relationship, such as mother-in-law, niece, grandson, etc.*	*START in this column with the household member (or one of the members) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If there is no such person, start in this column with any adult household member.*	If relative of person in column 1: ○ Husband/wife ○ Father/mother ○ Son/daughter ○ Other relative → ○ Brother/sister. If not related to person in column 1: ○ Roomer, boarder ○ Other nonrelative → ○ Partner, roommate ○ Paid employee
3. Sex *Fill one circle.*	○ Male ○ Female	○ Male ○ Female
4. Is this person — *Fill one circle.*	○ White ○ Black or Negro ○ Japanese ○ Chinese ○ Filipino ○ Korean ○ Vietnamese ○ Indian (Amer.) *Print tribe →* ○ Asian Indian ○ Hawaiian ○ Guamanian ○ Samoan ○ Eskimo ○ Aleut ○ Other — *Specify*	○ White ○ Black or Negro ○ Japanese ○ Chinese ○ Filipino ○ Korean ○ Vietnamese ○ Indian (Amer.) *Print tribe →* ○ Asian Indian ○ Hawaiian ○ Guamanian ○ Samoan ○ Eskimo ○ Aleut ○ Other — *Specify*
5. Age, and month and year of birth *a. Print age at last birthday.* *b. Print month and fill one circle.* *c. Print year in the spaces, and fill one circle below each number.*	a. Age at last birthday. c. Year of birth: 1 1 8 9 Ø 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 Ø 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9. b. Month of birth: ○ Jan.—Mar. ○ Apr.—June ○ July—Sept. ○ Oct.—Dec.	a. Age at last birthday. c. Year of birth: 1 1 8 9 Ø 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 Ø 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9. b. Month of birth: ○ Jan.—Mar. ○ Apr.—June ○ July—Sept. ○ Oct.—Dec.
6. Marital status *Fill one circle.*	○ Now married ○ Separated ○ Widowed ○ Never married ○ Divorced	○ Now married ○ Separated ○ Widowed ○ Never married ○ Divorced
7. Is this person of Spanish/Hispanic origin or descent? *Fill one circle.*	○ No (not Spanish/Hispanic) ○ Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Amer., Chicano ○ Yes, Puerto Rican ○ Yes, Cuban ○ Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic	○ No (not Spanish/Hispanic) ○ Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Amer., Chicano ○ Yes, Puerto Rican ○ Yes, Cuban ○ Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic
8. Since February 1, 1980, has this person attended regular school or college at any time? *Fill one circle. Count nursery school, kindergarten, elementary school, and schooling which leads to a high school diploma or college degree.*	○ No, has not attended since February 1 ○ Yes, public school, public college ○ Yes, private, church-related ○ Yes, private, not church-related	○ No, has not attended since February 1 ○ Yes, public school, public college ○ Yes, private, church-related ○ Yes, private, not church-related
9. What is the highest grade (or year) of regular school this person has ever attended? *Fill one circle.* *If now attending school, mark grade person is in. If high school was finished by equivalency test (GED), mark "12."*	Highest grade attended: ○ Nursery school ○ Kindergarten. Elementary through high school *(grade or year)* 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12. College *(academic year)* 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 or more. ○ Never attended school — *Skip question 10*	Highest grade attended: ○ Nursery school ○ Kindergarten. Elementary through high school *(grade or year)* 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12. College *(academic year)* 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 or more. ○ Never attended school — *Skip question 10*
10. Did this person finish the highest grade (or year) attended? *Fill one circle.*	○ Now attending this grade *(or year)* ○ Finished this grade *(or year)* ○ Did not finish this grade *(or year)*	○ Now attending this grade *(or year)* ○ Finished this grade *(or year)* ○ Did not finish this grade *(or year)*
	CENSUS USE ONLY A. ○ I ○ N ○ ○	CENSUS USE ONLY A. ○ I ○ N ○ ○

PERSON in column 7

Last name

First name — Middle initial

If relative of person in column 1:
- ○ Husband/wife
- ○ Son/daughter
- ○ Brother/sister
- ○ Father/mother
- ○ Other relative

If not related to person in column 1:
- ○ Roomer, boarder
- ○ Partner, roommate
- ○ Paid employee
- ○ Other nonrelative

- ○ Male
- ○ Female

- ○ White
- ○ Black or Negro
- ○ Japanese
- ○ Chinese
- ○ Filipino
- ○ Korean
- ○ Vietnamese
- ○ Indian (Amer.) *Print tribe* ——
- ○ Asian Indian
- ○ Hawaiian
- ○ Guamanian
- ○ Samoan
- ○ Eskimo
- ○ Aleut
- ○ Other — *Specify*

a. Age at last birthday

b. Month of birth
- ○ Jan.—Mar.
- ○ Apr.—June
- ○ July—Sept.
- ○ Oct.—Dec.

c. Year of birth: 1 ● 8 ○ 9 ○ | 0 ○ 1 ○ 2 ○ 3 ○ 4 ○ 5 ○ 6 ○ 7 ○ 8 ○ 9 ○ | 0 ○ 1 ○ 2 ○ 3 ○ 4 ○ 5 ○ 6 ○ 7 ○ 8 ○ 9 ○

- ○ Now married
- ○ Widowed
- ○ Divorced
- ○ Separated
- ○ Never married

- ○ No (not Spanish/Hispanic)
- ○ Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Amer., Chicano
- ○ Yes, Puerto Rican
- ○ Yes, Cuban
- ○ Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic

- ○ No, has not attended since February 1
- ○ Yes, public school, public college
- ○ Yes, private, church-related
- ○ Yes, private, not church-related

Highest grade attended:

○ Nursery school ○ Kindergarten

Elementary through high school *(grade or year)*
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○

College *(academic year)*
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 or more
○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○

○ Never attended school — *Skip question 10*

- ○ Now attending this grade *(or year)*
- ○ Finished this grade *(or year)*
- ○ Did not finish this grade *(or year)*

CENSUS USE ONLY — A. ○ I ○ N ○ ○

If you listed more than 7 persons in Question 1, please see note on page 20.

NOW PLEASE ANSWER QUESTIONS H1—H12 FOR YOUR HOUSEHOLD

H1. Did you leave anyone out of Question 1 because you were not sure if the person should be listed — *for example, a new baby still in the hospital, a lodger who also has another home, or a person who stays here once in a while and has no other home?*
- ○ Yes — *On page 20 give name(s) and reason left out.*
- ○ No

H2. Did you list anyone in Question 1 who is away from home now — *for example, on a vacation or in a hospital?*
- ○ Yes — *On page 20 give name(s) and reason person is away.*
- ○ No

H3. Is anyone visiting here who is not already listed?
- ○ Yes — *On page 20 give name of each visitor for whom there is no one at the home address to report the person to a census taker.*
- ○ No

H4. How many living quarters, occupied and vacant, are at this address?
- ○ One
- ○ 2 apartments or living quarters
- ○ 3 apartments or living quarters
- ○ 4 apartments or living quarters
- ○ 5 apartments or living quarters
- ○ 6 apartments or living quarters
- ○ 7 apartments or living quarters
- ○ 8 apartments or living quarters
- ○ 9 apartments or living quarters
- ○ 10 or more apartments or living quarters
- ○ This is a mobile home or trailer

H5. Do you enter your living quarters —
- ○ Directly from the outside or through a common or public hall?
- ○ Through someone else's living quarters?

H6. Do you have complete plumbing facilities in your living quarters, that is, hot and cold piped water, a flush toilet, and a bathtub or shower?
- ○ Yes, for this household only
- ○ Yes, but also used by another household
- ○ No, have some but not all plumbing facilities
- ○ No plumbing facilities in living quarters

H7. How many rooms do you have in your living quarters? *Do not count bathrooms, porches, balconies, foyers, halls, or half-rooms.*
- ○ 1 room
- ○ 2 rooms
- ○ 3 rooms
- ○ 4 rooms
- ○ 5 rooms
- ○ 6 rooms
- ○ 7 rooms
- ○ 8 rooms
- ○ 9 or more rooms

H8. Are your living quarters —
- ○ Owned or being bought by you or by someone else in this household?
- ○ Rented for cash rent?
- ○ Occupied without payment of cash rent?

H9. Is this apartment (house) part of a condominium?
- ○ No
- ○ Yes, a condominium

H10. *If this is a one-family house —*

a. Is the house on a property of 10 or more acres?
- ○ Yes
- ○ No

b. Is any part of the property used as a commercial establishment or medical office?
- ○ Yes
- ○ No

H11. *If you live in a one-family house or a condominium unit which you own or are buying —*

What is the value of this property, that is, how much do you think this property (house and lot or condominium unit) would sell for if it were for sale?

Do not answer this question if this is —
- A mobile home or trailer
- A house on 10 or more acres
- A house with a commercial establishment or medical office on the property

- ○ Less than $10,000
- ○ $10,000 to $14,999
- ○ $15,000 to $17,499
- ○ $17,500 to $19,999
- ○ $20,000 to $22,499
- ○ $22,500 to $24,999
- ○ $25,000 to $27,499
- ○ $27,500 to $29,999
- ○ $30,000 to $34,999
- ○ $35,000 to $39,999
- ○ $40,000 to $44,999
- ○ $45,000 to $49,999
- ○ $50,000 to $54,999
- ○ $55,000 to $59,999
- ○ $60,000 to $64,999
- ○ $65,000 to $69,999
- ○ $70,000 to $74,999
- ○ $75,000 to $79,999
- ○ $80,000 to $89,999
- ○ $90,000 to $99,999
- ○ $100,000 to $124,999
- ○ $125,000 to $149,999
- ○ $150,000 to $199,999
- ○ $200,000 or more

H12. *If you pay rent for your living quarters —*

What is the monthly rent?

If rent is not paid by the month, see the instruction guide on how to figure a monthly rent.

- ○ Less than $50
- ○ $50 to $59
- ○ $60 to $69
- ○ $70 to $79
- ○ $80 to $89
- ○ $90 to $99
- ○ $100 to $109
- ○ $110 to $119
- ○ $120 to $129
- ○ $130 to $139
- ○ $140 to $149
- ○ $150 to $159
- ○ $160 to $169
- ○ $170 to $179
- ○ $180 to $189
- ○ $190 to $199
- ○ $200 to $224
- ○ $225 to $249
- ○ $250 to $274
- ○ $275 to $299
- ○ $300 to $349
- ○ $350 to $399
- ○ $400 to $499
- ○ $500 or more

FOR CENSUS USE ONLY

A4. Block number — A6. Serial number

B. Type of unit or quarters
- Occupied: ○ First form ○ Continuation
- Vacant: ○ Regular ○ Usual home elsewhere
- Group quarters: ○ First form ○ Continuation

For vacant units

C1. Is this unit for —
- ○ Year round use
- ○ Seasonal/Mig. — *Skip C2, C3, and D.*

C2. Vacancy status
- ○ For rent
- ○ For sale only
- ○ Rented or sold, not occupied
- ○ Held for occasional use
- ○ Other vacant

C3. Is this unit boarded up?
- ○ Yes ○ No

D. Months vacant
- ○ Less than 1 month
- ○ 1 up to 2 months
- ○ 2 up to 6 months
- ○ 6 up to 12 months
- ○ 1 year up to 2 years
- ○ 2 or more years

E. Indicators
1. ○ ○ Mail return
2. ○ ○ Pop./F

○ ○

F. Total persons

Page 4

ALSO ANSWER THESE QUESTIONS

H13. Which best describes this building?
Include all apartments, flats, etc., even if vacant.

- ○ A mobile home or trailer
- ○ A one-family house detached from any other house
- ○ A one-family house attached to one or more houses
- ○ A building for 2 families
- ○ A building for 3 or 4 families
- ○ A building for 5 to 9 families
- ○ A building for 10 to 19 families
- ○ A building for 20 to 49 families
- ○ A building for 50 or more families
- ○ A boat, tent, van, etc.

H14a. How many stories (floors) are in this building?
Count an attic or basement as a story if it has any finished rooms for living purposes.

- ○ 1 to 3 — *Skip to H15*
- ○ 4 to 6
- ○ 7 to 12
- ○ 13 or more stories

b. Is there a passenger elevator in this building?

- ○ Yes
- ○ No

H15a. Is this building —

- ○ On a city or suburban lot, or on a place of less than 1 acre? — *Skip to H16*
- ○ On a place of 1 to 9 acres?
- ○ On a place of 10 or more acres?

b. Last year, 1979, did sales of crops, livestock, and other farm products from this place amount to —

- ○ Less than $50 (or None)
- ○ $50 to $249
- ○ $250 to $599
- ○ $600 to $999
- ○ $1,000 to $2,499
- ○ $2,500 or more

H16. Do you get water from —

- ○ A public system *(city water department, etc.)* or private company?
- ○ An individual drilled well?
- ○ An individual dug well?
- ○ Some other source *(a spring, creek, river, cistern, etc.)*?

H17. Is this building connected to a public sewer?

- ○ Yes, connected to public sewer
- ○ No, connected to septic tank or cesspool
- ○ No, use other means

H18. About when was this building originally built? *Mark when the building was first constructed, not when it was remodeled, added to, or converted.*

- ○ 1979 or 1980
- ○ 1975 to 1978
- ○ 1970 to 1974
- ○ 1960 to 1969
- ○ 1950 to 1959
- ○ 1940 to 1949
- ○ 1939 or earlier

H19. When did the person listed in column 1 move into this house (or apartment)?

- ○ 1979 or 1980
- ○ 1975 to 1978
- ○ 1970 to 1974
- ○ 1960 to 1969
- ○ 1950 to 1959
- ○ 1949 or earlier
- ○ Always lived here

H20. How are your living quarters heated?
Fill one circle for the kind of heat used most.

- ○ Steam or hot water system
- ○ Central warm-air furnace with ducts to the individual rooms *(Do not count electric heat pumps here)*
- ○ Electric heat pump
- ○ Other built-in electric units *(permanently installed in wall, ceiling, or baseboard)*
- ○ Floor, wall, or pipeless furnace
- ○ Room heaters with flue or vent, burning gas, oil, or kerosene
- ○ Room heaters without flue or vent, burning gas, oil, or kerosene *(not portable)*
- ○ Fireplaces, stoves, or portable room heaters of any kind
- ○ No heating equipment

H21a. Which fuel is used most for house heating?

- ○ Gas: from underground pipes serving the neighborhood
- ○ Gas: bottled, tank, or LP
- ○ Electricity
- ○ Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.
- ○ Coal or coke
- ○ Wood
- ○ Other fuel
- ○ No fuel used

b. Which fuel is used most for water heating?

- ○ Gas: from underground pipes serving the neighborhood
- ○ Gas: bottled, tank, or LP
- ○ Electricity
- ○ Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.
- ○ Coal or coke
- ○ Wood
- ○ Other fuel
- ○ No fuel used

c. Which fuel is used most for cooking?

- ○ Gas: from underground pipes serving the neighborhood
- ○ Gas: bottled, tank, or LP
- ○ Electricity
- ○ Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.
- ○ Coal or coke
- ○ Wood
- ○ Other fuel
- ○ No fuel used

H22. What are the costs of utilities and fuels for your living quarters?

a. Electricity
$ _____ .00 OR
Average monthly cost
- ○ Included in rent or no charge
- ○ Electricity not used

b. Gas
$ _____ .00 OR
Average monthly cost
- ○ Included in rent or no charge
- ○ Gas not used

c. Water
$ _____ .00 OR
Yearly cost
- ○ Included in rent or no charge

d. Oil, coal, kerosene, wood, etc.
$ _____ .00 OR
Yearly cost
- ○ Included in rent or no charge
- ○ These fuels not used

H23. Do you have complete kitchen facilities? *Complete kitchen facilities are a sink with piped water, a range or cookstove, and a refrigerator.*

- ○ Yes
- ○ No

H24. How many bedrooms do you have?
Count rooms used mainly for sleeping even if used also for other purposes.

- ○ No bedroom
- ○ 1 bedroom
- ○ 2 bedrooms
- ○ 3 bedrooms
- ○ 4 bedrooms
- ○ 5 or more bedrooms

H25. How many bathrooms do you have?
A complete bathroom is a room with flush toilet, bathtub or shower, and wash basin with piped water.

A half bathroom has at least a flush toilet or bathtub or shower, but does not have all the facilities for a complete bathroom.

- ○ No bathroom, or only a half bathroom
- ○ 1 complete bathroom
- ○ 1 complete bathroom, plus half bath(s)
- ○ 2 or more complete bathrooms

H26. Do you have a telephone in your living quarters?

- ○ Yes
- ○ No

H27. Do you have air conditioning?

- ○ Yes, a central air-conditioning system
- ○ Yes, 1 individual room unit
- ○ Yes, 2 or more individual room units
- ○ No

H28. How many automobiles are kept at home for use by members of your household?

- ○ None
- ○ 1 automobile
- ○ 2 automobiles
- ○ 3 or more automobiles

H29. How many vans or trucks of one-ton capacity or less are kept at home for use by members of your household?

- ○ None
- ○ 1 van or truck
- ○ 2 vans or trucks
- ○ 3 or more vans or trucks

CENSUS USE

H22a.

H22b.

H22c.

H22d.

FOR YOUR HOUSEHOLD

Please answer H30–H32 if you live in a one-family house which you own or are buying, unless this is –

- A mobile home or trailer . . . . . .
- A house on 10 or more acres . . . . . .
- A condominium unit . . . . . .
- A house with a commercial establishment or medical office on the property . . . . .

If any of these, or if you rent your unit or this is a multi-family structure, skip H30 to H32 and turn to page 6.

H30. What were the real estate taxes on this property last year?

$ _____ .00 OR ○ None

H31. What is the annual premium for fire and hazard insurance on this property?

$ _____ .00 OR ○ None

H32a. Do you have a mortgage, deed of trust, contract to purchase, or similar debt on this property?

- ○ Yes, mortgage, deed of trust, or similar debt
- ○ Yes, contract to purchase
- ○ No — *Skip to page 6*

b. Do you have a second or junior mortgage on this property?

○ Yes ○ No

c. How much is your total regular monthly payment to the lender?
Also include payments on a contract to purchase and to lenders holding second or junior mortgages on this property.

$ _____ .00 OR ○ No regular payment required — *Skip to page 6*

d. Does your regular monthly payment (amount entered in H32c) include payments for real estate taxes on this property?

- ○ Yes, taxes included in payment
- ○ No, taxes paid separately or taxes not required

e. Does your regular monthly payment (amount entered in H32c) include payments for fire and hazard insurance on this property?

- ○ Yes, insurance included in payment
- ○ No, insurance paid separately or no insurance

Please turn to page 6

FOR CENSUS USE ONLY

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
S.S. Yes	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
S.S. No	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
2.	○ ○ 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ ○ 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ ○ 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ ○ 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ ○ 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ ○ 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ ○ 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9
4.	○ ○ ○ 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9	○ ○ ○ 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9	○ ○ ○ 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9	○ ○ ○ 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9	○ ○ ○ 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9	○ ○ ○ 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9	○ ○ ○ 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9
GQ					○ ○ 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9		
H30.						○ ○ ○ ○ 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9		
H31.							○ ○ ○ 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9
H32c.							○ ○ ○ ○ 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9

Page 6

ANSWER THESE QUESTIONS FOR

Name of Person 1 on page 2:
Last name | First name | Middle initial

11. In what State or foreign country was this person born?
Print the State where this person's mother was living when this person was born. Do not give the location of the hospital unless the mother's home and the hospital were in the same State.
Name of State or foreign country; or Puerto Rico, Guam, etc.

12. *If this person was born in a foreign country –*
a. Is this person a naturalized citizen of the United States?
○ Yes, a naturalized citizen
○ No, not a citizen
○ Born abroad of American parents
b. When did this person come to the United States to stay?
○ 1975 to 1980 ○ 1965 to 1969 ○ 1950 to 1959
○ 1970 to 1974 ○ 1960 to 1964 ○ Before 1950

13a. Does this person speak a language other than English at home?
○ Yes ○ No, only speaks English – *Skip to 14*
b. What is this language?
(For example – Chinese, Italian, Spanish, etc.)
c. How well does this person speak English?
○ Very well ○ Not well
○ Well ○ Not at all

14. What is this person's ancestry? *If uncertain about how to report ancestry, see instruction guide.*
(For example: Afro-Amer., English, French, German, Honduran, Hungarian, Irish, Italian, Jamaican, Korean, Lebanese, Mexican, Nigerian, Polish, Ukrainian, Venezuelan, etc.)

15a. Did this person live in this house five years ago (April 1, 1975)?
If in college or Armed Forces in April 1975, report place of residence there.
○ Born April 1975 or later – *Turn to next page for next person*
○ Yes, this house – *Skip to 16*
○ No, different house
b. Where did this person live five years ago (April 1, 1975)?
(1) State, foreign country, Puerto Rico, Guam, etc.:
(2) County:
(3) City, town, village, etc.:
(4) Inside the incorporated (legal) limits of that city, town, village, etc.?
○ Yes ○ No, in unincorporated area

16. When was this person born?
○ Born before April 1965 – *Please go on with questions 17-33*
○ Born April 1965 or later – *Turn to next page for next person*

17. In April 1975 *(five years ago)* was this person –
a. On active duty in the Armed Forces?
○ Yes ○ No
b. Attending college?
○ Yes ○ No
c. Working at a job or business?
○ Yes, full time ○ No
○ Yes, part time

18a. Is this person a veteran of active-duty military service in the Armed Forces of the United States?
If service was in National Guard or Reserves only, see instruction guide.
○ Yes ○ No – *Skip to 19*
b. Was active-duty military service during –
Fill a circle for each period in which this person served.
○ May 1975 or later
○ Vietnam era *(August 1964–April 1975)*
○ February 1955–July 1964
○ Korean conflict *(June 1950–January 1955)*
○ World War II *(September 1940–July 1947)*
○ World War I *(April 1917–November 1918)*
○ Any other time

19. Does this person have a physical, mental, or other health condition which has lasted for 6 or more months and which . . .

	Yes	No
a. Limits the kind or amount of work this person can do at a job?	○	○
b. Prevents this person from working at a job?	○	○
c. Limits or prevents this person from using public transportation?	○	○

20. *If this person is a female –*
How many babies has she ever had, not counting stillbirths?
Do not count her stepchildren or children she has adopted.
None ○ 1 ○ 2 ○ 3 ○ 4 ○ 5 ○ 6 ○ 7 ○ 8 ○ 9 ○ 10 ○ 11 ○ 12 or more ○

21. *If this person has ever been married –*
a. Has this person been married more than once?
○ Once ○ More than once
b. Month and year of marriage? *(Month) (Year)*
Month and year of first marriage? *(Month) (Year)*
c. *If married more than once* – Did the first marriage end because of the death of the husband (or wife)?
○ Yes ○ No

22a. Did this person work at any time last week?
○ Yes – *Fill this circle if this person worked full time or part time. (Count part-time work such as delivering papers, or helping without pay in a family business or farm. Also count active duty in the Armed Forces.)*
○ No – *Fill this circle if this person did not work, or did only own housework, school work, or volunteer work.*
Skip to 25
b. How many hours did this person work last week (at all jobs)?
Subtract any time off; add overtime or extra hours worked.
Hours

23. At what location did this person work last week?
If this person worked at more than one location, print where he or she worked most last week.
If one location cannot be specified, see instruction guide.
a. Address *(Number and street)*
If street address is not known, enter the building name, shopping center, or other physical location description.
b. Name of city, town, village, borough, etc.
c. Is the place of work inside the incorporated (legal) limits of that city, town, village, borough, etc.?
○ Yes ○ No, in unincorporated area
d. County
e. State f. ZIP Code

24a. Last week, how long did it usually take this person to get from home to work (one way)?
Minutes
b. How did this person usually get to work last week?
If this person used more than one method, give the one usually used for most of the distance.
○ Car ○ Taxicab
○ Truck ○ Motorcycle
○ Van ○ Bicycle
○ Bus or streetcar ○ Walked only
○ Railroad ○ Worked at home
○ Subway or elevated ○ Other – *Specify*
If car, truck, or van in 24b, go to 24c. Otherwise, skip to 28.

FOR CENSUS USE ONLY

Per. No.	11.	13b.		14.	15b.	23.	VL	24a.
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								

PERSON 1 ON PAGE 2

c. When going to work last week, did this person usually —
- ○ Drive alone — *Skip to 28*
- ○ Drive others only
- ○ Share driving
- ○ Ride as passenger only

d. How many people, including this person, usually rode to work in the car, truck, or van last week?
- ○ 2
- ○ 3
- ○ 4
- ○ 5
- ○ 6
- ○ 7 or more

After answering 24d, skip to 28.

25. Was this person temporarily absent or on layoff from a job or business last week?
- ○ Yes, on layoff
- ○ Yes, on vacation, temporary illness, labor dispute, etc.
- ○ No

26a. Has this person been looking for work during the last 4 weeks?
- ○ Yes
- ○ No — *Skip to 27*

b. Could this person have taken a job last week?
- ○ No, already has a job
- ○ No, temporarily ill
- ○ No, other reasons *(in school, etc.)*
- ○ Yes, could have taken a job

27. When did this person last work, even for a few days?
- ○ 1980
- ○ 1979
- ○ 1978
- ○ 1975 to 1977
- ○ 1970 to 1974
- ○ 1969 or earlier
- ○ Never worked

Skip to 31d

28—30. Current or most recent job activity

Describe clearly this person's chief job activity or business last week. If this person had more than one job, describe the one at which this person worked the most hours. If this person had no job or business last week, give information for last job or business since 1975.

28. Industry

a. For whom did this person work? *If now on active duty in the Armed Forces, print "AF" and skip to question 31.*

(Name of company, business, organization, or other employer)

b. What kind of business or industry was this?
Describe the activity at location where employed.

(For example: Hospital, newspaper publishing, mail order house, auto engine manufacturing, breakfast cereal manufacturing)

c. Is this mainly — *(Fill one circle)*
- ○ Manufacturing
- ○ Wholesale trade
- ○ Retail trade
- ○ Other — *(agriculture, construction, service, government, etc.)*

29. Occupation

a. What kind of work was this person doing?

(For example: Registered nurse, personnel manager, supervisor of order department, gasoline engine assembler, grinder operator)

b. What were this person's most important activities or duties?

(For example: Patient care, directing hiring policies, supervising order clerks, assembling engines, operating grinding mill)

30. Was this person — *(Fill one circle)*
- ○ Employee of private company, business, or individual, for wages, salary, or commissions
- ○ Federal government employee
- ○ State government employee
- ○ Local government employee *(city, county, etc.)*
- Self-employed in own business, professional practice, or farm —
  - ○ Own business not incorporated
  - ○ Own business incorporated
- ○ Working without pay in family business or farm

CENSUS USE

21b. I II III IV

22b.

28. A B C D E F G H J K L M AF NW

29. N P Q R S T U V W X Y Z

31a. Last year (1979), did this person work, even for a few days, at a paid job or in a business or farm?
- ○ Yes
- ○ No — *Skip to 31d*

b. How many weeks did this person work in 1979?
Count paid vacation, paid sick leave, and military service.

Weeks

c. During the weeks worked in 1979, how many hours did this person usually work each week?

Hours

d. Of the weeks not worked in 1979 (if any), how many weeks was this person looking for work or on layoff from a job?

Weeks

32. Income in 1979 —

Fill circles and print dollar amounts.
If net income was a loss, write "Loss" above the dollar amount.
If exact amount is not known, give best estimate. For income received jointly by household members, see instruction guide.

During 1979 did this person receive any income from the following sources?

If "Yes" to any of the sources below — How much did this person receive for the entire year?

a. Wages, salary, commissions, bonuses, or tips from all jobs . . . *Report amount before deductions for taxes, bonds, dues, or other items.*
- ○ Yes → $ .00 *(Annual amount — Dollars)*
- ○ No

b. Own nonfarm business, partnership, or professional practice . . . *Report net income after business expenses.*
- ○ Yes → $ .00 *(Annual amount — Dollars)*
- ○ No

c. Own farm . . . *Report net income after operating expenses. Include earnings as a tenant farmer or sharecropper.*
- ○ Yes → $ .00 *(Annual amount — Dollars)*
- ○ No

d. Interest, dividends, royalties, or net rental income . . . *Report even small amounts credited to an account.*
- ○ Yes → $ .00 *(Annual amount — Dollars)*
- ○ No

e. Social Security or Railroad Retirement . . .
- ○ Yes → $ .00 *(Annual amount — Dollars)*
- ○ No

f. Supplemental Security (SSI), Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC), or other public assistance or public welfare payments . . .
- ○ Yes → $ .00 *(Annual amount — Dollars)*
- ○ No

g. Unemployment compensation, veterans' payments, pensions, alimony or child support, or any other sources of income received regularly . . . *Exclude lump-sum payments such as money from an inheritance or the sale of a home.*
- ○ Yes → $ .00 *(Annual amount — Dollars)*
- ○ No

33. What was this person's total income in 1979?

Add entries in questions 32a through g; subtract any losses.

$ .00 *(Annual amount — Dollars)*

If total amount was a loss, write "Loss" above amount.

OR ○ None

CENSUS USE ONLY

31b. 31c. 31d.

32a. 32b. 32c. 32d. 32e. 32f. 32g. 33.

→ *Please turn to the next page and answer the questions for Person 2 on page 2*

Appendix F.—Publication and Computer Tape Program

GENERAL F–1
PUBLICATIONS F–1
Population and Housing Census Reports F–1
PHC80-1, Block Statistics . . . F–1
PHC80-2, Census Tracts F–2
PHC80-3, Summary Characteristics for Governmental Units and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas . . . F–2
PHC80-4, Congressional Districts of the 98th Congress F–2
PHC80-S1-1, Provisional Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics. F–2
PHC80-S2, Advance Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics. F–2
Population Census Reports F–2
PC80-1, Volume 1, Characteristics of the Population . . F–2
PC80-1-A, Chapter A, Number of Inhabitants F–2
PC80-1-B, Chapter B,General Population Characteristics. . F–2
PC80-1-C, Chapter C, General Social and Economic Characteristics. F–3
PC80-1-D, Chapter D, Detailed Population Characteristics. F–3
PC80-2, Volume 2, Subject Reports F–3
PC80-S1, Supplementary Reports F–3
Housing Census Reports F–3
HC80-1, Volume 1, Characteristics of Housing Units . . F–3
HC80-1-A, Chapter A, General Housing Characteristics. F–3
HC80-1-B, Chapter B, Detailed Housing Characteristics. F–3
HC80-2, Volume 2, Metropolitan Housing Characteristics. F–3
HC80-3, Volume 3, Subject Reports F–3
HC80-4, Components of Inventory Change. . F–3
PUBLICATIONS—Con.
HC80-5, Volume 5, Residential Finance F–4
HC80-S1-1, Supplementary Reports F–4
Evaluation and Reference Reports F–4
PHC80-E, Evaluation and Research Reports. F–4
PHC80-R, Reference Reports. F–4
PHC80-R1, Users' Guide. . F–4
PHC80-R2, History F–4
PHC80-R3, Alphabetical Index of Industries and Occupations F–4
PHC80-R4, Classified Index of Industries and Occupations F–4
PHC80-R5, Geographic Identification Code Scheme F–4
COMPUTER TAPES F–4
Summary Tape Files F–4
STF 1 . . . . . F–4
STF 2 . . . . . F–4
STF 3 . . . . . F–4
STF 4 . . . . . F–5
STF 5 . . . . . F–5
Other Computer Tape Files. . . . F–5
P.L. 94-171, Population Counts. F–5
Master Area Reference Files 1 and 2 (MARF) F–5
Geographic Base File/Dual Independent Map Encoding (GBF/DIME). F–5
Public-Use Microdata Samples. F–5
Census/EEO Special File. . . . F–5
MAPS F–5
MICROFICHE F–5
STF 1 Microfiche F–5
STF 3 Microfiche F–5
P.L. 94-171 Counts Microfiche. . F–5

GENERAL

The results of the 1980 Census of Population and Housing are issued in three forms: printed reports, computer tape files, and microfiche. Most of the reports listed are issued on a flow basis through 1983. A few may be issued later, such as Subject Reports and Evaluation and Reference Reports.

The publications of the 1980 census are released under three subject titles: *1980 Census of Population and Housing, 1980 Census of Population, and 1980 Census of Housing.* The description of the publication program below is organized in sections, by census title, followed by the reports under each title. It should be noted that a number of population census reports contain some housing data and a number of housing census reports contain some population data. Following the description of the publication program are sections on computer tapes, maps, and microfiche.

The data product descriptions include listings of geographic areas for which data are summarized in that product. Note that the term "place" refers to incorporated places and census designated (or unincorporated) places, as well as towns and townships in 11 States (the 6 New England States, the 3 Middle Atlantic States, Michigan, and Wisconsin).

Order forms for these materials are available, subject to availability of the data product, from Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233; Census Bureau Regional Offices; U.S. Department of Commerce District Offices; and State Data Centers. After issuance, census reports are on file in many libraries and are available for examination at any Department of Commerce District Office or Census Bureau Regional Office.

PUBLICATIONS

Population and Housing Census Reports

PHC80-1, Block Statistics—These reports, which are issued on microfiche rather

than in print form, present population and housing unit totals and statistics on selected characteristics which are based on complete-count tabulations. Data are shown for blocks in urbanized areas and selected adjacent areas, for blocks in places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and for blocks in areas which contracted with the Census Bureau to provide block statistics.

The set of reports consists of 374 sets of microfiche and includes a report for each standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA), showing blocked areas within the SMSA, and a report for each State and for Puerto Rico, showing blocked areas outside SMSA's. In addition to microfiche, printed detailed maps showing the blocks covered by the particular report are available as well as a U.S. Summary, which is an index to the set.

PHC80-2, Census Tracts—Statistics for most of the population and housing subjects included in the 1980 census are presented for census tracts in SMSA's and in other tracted areas. Both complete-count data and sample data are included. Most statistics are presented by race and Spanish origin for areas with at least a specified number of persons in the relevant population group.

There is one report for each SMSA, as well as one for each of the States and Puerto Rico which have tracted areas outside SMSA's. In addition, maps showing the boundaries and identification numbers of census tracts in the SMSA are available as well as a U.S. Summary, which is an index to the set.

PHC80-3, Summary Characteristics for Governmental Units and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Statistics are presented on total population and on complete-count and sample population characteristics such as age, race, education, disability, ability to speak English, labor force, and income, and on total housing units and housing characteristics such as value, age of structure, and rent. These statistics are shown for the following areas or their equivalents: States, SMSA's, counties, county subdivisions (those which are functioning general-purpose local governments), and incorporated places.

There is one report for each State, the District of Columbia, and Puerto Rico. This series does not include a U.S. Summary.

PHC80-4, Congressional Districts of the 98th Congress—These reports present complete-count and sample data for congressional districts of the 98th Congress. The reports reflect redistricting based on the 1982 elections. One report is issued for each of the 50 States and the District of Columbia.

PHC80-S1-1, Provisional Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics—This report presents provisional estimates based on sample data collected in the 1980 census. Data on social, economic, and housing characteristics are shown for the United States as a whole, each State, the District of Columbia, and SMSA's of 1 million or more inhabitants.

These data are based on a special subsample of the full census sample. The sample, which represents about 1.6 percent of the total population, was developed to provide users with initial data on characteristics of the population and housing units for the Nation and large areas.

PHC80-S2, Advance Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics—These reports present advance sample data from the 1980 census including such social and economic characteristics of the population as education, migration, labor force, and income as well as housing characteristics such as structural information, mortgage, and gross rent.

The set consists of 50 paperbound reports and includes one report for each State and the District of Columbia. No report will be issued for the United States as a whole.

Each report presents population and housing characteristics for the State, its counties or comparable areas, and places of 25,000 or more inhabitants. Selected data are shown for four race groups (White; Black; combined American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut; and Asian and Pacific Islander) as well as for persons of Spanish origin.

Population Census Reports

PC80-1, Volume 1, Characteristics of the Population—This volume presents final population counts and statistics on population characteristics. It consists of reports for the following 57 areas: the United States, each of the 50 States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Outlying Areas—Guam, the Virgin Islands of the United States, American Samoa, and the Northern Mariana Islands and the remainder of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands. The volume consists of four chapters for each area, chapters A, B, C, and D. Chapters A and B present data collected on a complete-count basis, and chapters C and D present estimates based on sample information, except for the Outlying Areas where all data were collected on a complete-count basis.

The population totals presented in chapters A and B may differ from the counts presented earlier in the PHC80-V reports because corrections were made for errors found after the PHC80-V reports were issued. Chapters B, C, and D present statistics by race and Spanish origin for areas with at least a specified number of the relevant population group.

The U.S. Summary reports present statistics for the United States, regions, divisions, States, and selected areas below the State level. The State or equivalent Area reports (which include the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Outlying Areas) present statistics for the State or equivalent area and its subdivisions.

Statistics for each of the 57 areas are issued in separate paperbound reports of chapters A, B, C, and D.

PC80-1-A, Chapter A, Number of Inhabitants—Final population counts are shown for the following areas or their equivalents: States, counties, county subdivisions, incorporated places and census designated places, standard consolidated statistical areas (SCSA's), SMSA's, and urbanized areas. Selected tables contain population counts by urban and rural residence. Many tables contain population counts from previous censuses.

PC80-1-B, Chapter B, General Population Characteristics—Statistics on household relationship, age, race, Spanish origin, sex, and marital status are shown for the following areas or their equivalents: States, counties (by total and rural residence), county subdivisions, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, SCSA's,

SMSA's, urbanized areas, American Indian reservations, and Alaska Native villages.

PC80-1-C, Chapter C, General Social and Economic Characteristics—Statistics are presented on nativity, State or country of birth, citizenship and year of immigration for the foreign-born population, language spoken at home and ability to speak English, ancestry, fertility, family composition, type of group quarters, marital history, residence in 1975, journey to work, school enrollment, years of school completed, disability, veteran status, labor force status, occupation, industry, class of worker, labor force status in 1979, income in 1979, and poverty status in 1979. In addition, data on subjects shown in the PC80-1-B reports are presented in this report in more detail.

Each subject is shown for some or all of the following areas or their equivalents: States, counties (by rural and rural-farm residence), places of 2,500 or more inhabitants, SCSA's, SMSA's, urbanized areas, American Indian reservations, and Alaska Native villages.

PC80-1-D, Chapter D, Detailed Population Characteristics—Statistics on most of the subjects covered in the PC80-1-C reports are presented in this report in considerably greater detail and cross-classified by age, race, Spanish origin, and other characteristics. Each subject is shown for the State or equivalent area, and some subjects are also shown for rural residence at the State level. Most subjects are shown for SMSA's of 250,000 or more inhabitants, and a few are shown for central cities of these SMSA's.

PC80-2, Volume 2, Subject Reports—Each of the reports in this volume focuses on a particular subject and provides highly detailed distributions and cross-classifications on a national, regional, and divisional level. A few reports show statistics for States, SMSA's, large cities, American Indian reservations, or Alaska Native villages. Separate reports are issued on such subjects as racial and ethnic groups, type of residence, fertility, families, marital status, migration, education, employment, occupation, industry, journey to work, income, poverty status, and other topics.

PC80-S1, Supplementary Reports—These reports present special compilations of 1980 census statistics dealing with specific population subjects.

Housing Census Reports

HC80-1, Volume 1, Characteristics of Housing Units—This volume presents final housing unit counts and statistics on housing characteristics. It consists of reports for the following 57 areas: the United States, each of the 50 States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Outlying Areas—Guam, the Virgin Islands of the United States, American Samoa, and the Northern Mariana Islands and the remainder of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands. The volume consists of two chapters for each area, chapters A and B. Chapter A presents data collected on a complete-count basis, and chapter B presents estimates based on sample information, except for the Outlying Areas where all data were collected on a complete-count basis.

The housing totals presented in this report may differ from the counts presented earlier in the PHC80-V reports because corrections were made for errors found after the PHC80-V reports were issued. Both chapters present statistics by race and Spanish origin for areas with at least a specified number of the relevant population group.

The U.S. Summary reports present statistics for the United States, regions, divisions, States, and selected areas below the State level. The State or equivalent Area reports (which include the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Outlying Areas) present statistics for the State or equivalent area and its subdivisions.

Statistics for each of the 57 areas are issued in separate paperbound reports of chapters A and B.

HC80-1-A, Chapter A, General Housing Characteristics—Statistics on units at address, tenure, condominium status, number of rooms, persons per room, plumbing facilities, value, contract rent, and vacancy status are shown for some or all of the following areas or their equivalents: States, counties, county subdivisions, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, SCSA's, SMSA's, urbanized areas, American Indian reservations, and Alaska Native villages. Selected tables contain housing characteristics by urban and rural residence.

HC80-1-B, Chapter B, Detailed Housing Characteristics—Statistics on units in structure, year moved into unit, year structure built, heating equipment, fuels, air-conditioning, source of water, sewage disposal, gross rent, and selected monthly ownership costs are shown for some or all of the following areas or their equivalents: States, counties, places of 2,500 or more inhabitants, SCSA's, SMSA's, urbanized areas, American Indian reservations, and Alaska Native villages. Selected tables show housing characteristics for rural and rural farm residence at the State and county level. Some subjects included in the HC80-1-A reports are also covered in this report in more detail.

HC80-2, Volume 2, Metropolitan Housing Characteristics—This volume presents statistics on most of the 1980 housing census subjects in considerable detail and cross-classification. Most statistics are presented by race and Spanish origin for areas with at least a specified number of the relevant population group. Data are shown for States or equivalent areas, SMSA's and their central cities, and other cities of 50,000 or more inhabitants.

There is one report for each SMSA and one report for each State and Puerto Rico. The set includes a U.S. Summary report showing these statistics for the United States and regions.

HC80-3, Volume 3, Subject Reports—Each of the reports in this volume focuses on a particular subject and provides highly detailed distributions and cross-classifications on a national, regional, and divisional level. Separate reports are issued on housing of the elderly, mobile homes, and American Indian households.

HC80-4, Volume 4, Components of Inventory Change—This volume consists of two reports presenting statistics on the 1980 characteristics of housing units which existed in 1973, as well as on newly constructed units, conversions, mergers, demolitions, and other additions and losses to the housing inventory between 1973 and 1980. These reports present data derived from a sample survey conducted in the fall of 1980. Data are presented for the United States and regions in report I. Report II has two parts: Part A presents data for that group of SMSA's (not individually identified)

with populations of 1 million or more at the time of the 1970 census, and part B presents data for that group of SMSA's (not individually identified) with populations of less than 1 million at the time of the 1970 census.

HC80-5, Volume 5, Residential Finance—This volume consists of one report presenting statistics on the financing of nonfarm homeowner and rental and vacant properties, including characteristics of the mortgage, property, and owner. The statistics are based on a sample survey conducted in the spring of 1981. Data are presented for the United States and regions. Some data are presented by inside and outside SMSA's and by central cities.

HC80-S1-1, Supplementary Reports—These reports present statistics from the 1980 Census of Housing on general characteristics of housing units for the 50 States and the District of Columbia, counties, and independent cities.

Evaluation and Reference Reports

PHC80-E, Evaluation and Research Reports—These reports present the results of the extensive evaluation program conducted as an integral part of the 1980 census. This program relates to such matters as completeness of enumeration and quality of the data on characteristics.

PHC80-R, Reference Reports—These reports present information on the various administrative and methodological aspects of the 1980 census. The series includes:

PHC80-R1, Users' Guide—This report covers subject content, procedures, geography, statistical products, limitations of the data, sources of user assistance, notes on data use, a glossary of terms, and guides for locating data in reports and tape files. The guide is issued in looseleaf form and sold in parts (R1-A, B, etc.) as they are printed.

PHC80-R2, History—This report describes in detail all phases of the 1980 census, from the earliest planning through all stages to the dissemination of data and evaluation of results. It contains detailed discussion of 1980 census questions and their use in previous decennial censuses.

PHC80-R3, Alphabetical Index of Industries and Occupations—This report was developed primarily for use in classifying responses to the questions on the kind of business (industry) and kind of work (occupation) in which the respondent is engaged. The index lists approximately 20,000 industry and 29,000 occupation titles in alphabetical order.

PHC80-R4, Classified Index of Industries and Occupations—This report defines the industrial and occupational classification systems adopted for the 1980 Census of Population. It presents the individual titles that constitute each of the 231 industry and 503 occupation categories in the classification systems. The individual titles are the same as those shown in the Alphabetical Index. The 1980 occupation classification reflects the new U.S. Standard Occupational Classification (SOC). As in the past, the 1980 industry classification reflects the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC).

PHC80-R5, Geographic Identification Code Scheme—This report identifies the names and related geographic codes for each State, county, minor civil division, place, region, division, SCSA, SMSA, American Indian reservation, and Alaska Native village for which the Census Bureau tabulated data from the 1980 census.

COMPUTER TAPES

Summary Tape Files

In addition to the printed and microfiche reports, results of the 1980 census also are provided on computer tape in the form of summary tape files (STF's). These data products have been designed to provide statistics with greater subject and geographic detail than is feasible or desirable to provide in printed and microfiche reports. The STF data are made available at nominal cost. The data are subject to suppression of certain detail where necessary to protect confidentiality.

There are five STF's (listed below), and the amount of geographic and subject detail presented varies. STF's 1 and 2 contain complete-count data, and STF's 3, 4, and 5 contain sample data. Note that the term "cells" used below refers to the number of subject statistics provided for each geographic area, and the number of cells is indicative of the detail of the subject content of the file.

Each of the STF's generally consists of two or more files which provide different degrees of geographic detail and, in some cases, race/Spanish origin cross-classification. For each of the files there is a separate tape or tapes for each State, the District of Columbia, and Puerto Rico. Selected files (STF 1 and STF 3) are also produced for Guam, the Virgin Islands of the United States, American Samoa, and the Northern Mariana Islands and the remainder of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands. These tapes are issued on a State-by-State basis and are followed by a national summary tape for the particular file. More complete descriptions of the STF's than given in the summaries below can be found in the technical documentation of the specific file and in the PHC80-R1, *Users' Guide*.

STF 1—This STF provides 321 cells of complete-count population and housing data. Data are summarized for the United States, regions, divisions, States, SCSA's, SMSA's, urbanized areas, congressional districts, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts, enumeration districts in unblocked areas, and blocks and block groups in blocked areas. The data include those shown in the PHC80-1, PHC80-3 (complete-count), and PC80-1-A reports.

STF 2—This STF contains 2,292 cells of detailed complete-count population and housing data, of which 962 are repeated for each race and Spanish origin group present in the tabulation area. Data are summarized for the United States, regions, divisions, States, SCSA's, SMSA's, urbanized areas, counties, county subdivisions, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, census tracts, American Indian reservations, and Alaska Native villages. The data include those shown in the PHC80-2 (complete-count), PC80-1-B, and HC80-1-A reports.

STF 3—This STF contains 1,126 cells of data on various population and housing subjects collected on a sample basis. The areas covered are the same as in STF 1, excluding blocks. The data include those shown in the PHC80-3 (sample) reports.

STF 4—This STF is the geographic counterpart of STF 2, but the number of cells of data is greater (approximately 8,400). STF 4 provides data covering virtually all of the population and housing subjects collected on a sample basis, as well as some of the complete-count subjects. Some of the statistics are repeated for race, Spanish origin, and ancestry groups. Data are summarized for areas similar to those shown in STF 2, except that data for places are limited to those with 2,500 or more inhabitants. The data include those shown in the PHC80-2 (sample), PC80-1-C, and HC80-1-B reports.

STF 5—This STF contains over 100,000 cells of data on various population and housing subjects collected on a sample basis and provides detailed tabulations and cross-classifications for States, SMSA's, counties, cities of 50,000 or more inhabitants and central cities. Most subjects are classified by race and Spanish origin. The data include those shown in the PC80-1-D and HC80-2 reports.

Other Computer Tape Files

P.L. 94-171, Population Counts—In accordance with Public Law (P.L.) 94-171, the Census Bureau provides population tabulations to all States for legislative reapportionment/redistricting. The file is issued on a State-by-State basis. It contains population counts classified by race and Spanish origin. The data are tabulated for the following levels of geography as applicable: States, counties, county subdivisions, incorporated places, census tracts, blocks and block groups in blocked areas, and enumeration districts in unblocked areas. For States participating in the voluntary program to define election precincts in conjunction with the Census Bureau, the data are also tabulated for election precincts.

Master Area Reference Files 1 and 2 (MARF)

MARF 1—This geographic reference file is an extract of STF 1 designed for those who require a master list of geographic codes and areas, along with basic census counts arranged hierarchically from the State down to the block group and enumeration district levels and is issued on a State-by-State basis. The file contains records for States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts, enumeration districts in unblocked areas, and block groups in blocked areas. Each record shows the total population by five race groups, population of Spanish origin, number of housing units, number of households, number of families, and a few other items.

MARF 2—This file is the same as the MARF 1 with the latitude and longitude coordinates for a representative point (centroid) in each block group (BG) or enumeration district (ED) outside block numbered areas.

Geographic Base File/Dual Independent Map Encoding (GBF/DIME)—These files are computer representations of the Metropolitan Map Series, including address ranges and ZIP Codes, which generally cover the urbanized portions of SMSA's. GBF/DIME files are used to assign census geographic codes to addresses (geocoding). The files are available by SMSA.

Public-Use Microdata Samples—Public-use microdata samples are computerized files containing most population and housing characteristics as shown on a sample of individual census records. These files contain no names or addresses, and geographic identification is sufficiently broad to protect confidentiality.

There are three mutually exclusive samples, the A sample including 5 percent of all persons and housing units, and the B and C samples each including 1 percent of all persons and housing units. States and most large SMSA's will be identifiable on one or more of the files. Microdata files allow the user to prepare customized tabulations.

Census/EEO Special File—This file provides sample census data with specified relevance to EEO and affirmative action uses. The file contains two tabulations, one with detailed occupational data and the other with years of school completed by age. The data in both tabulations are crossed by sex, race, and Spanish origin. These data are provided for all counties, for all SMSA's, and for places with a population of 50,000 or more.

MAPS

Maps necessary to define areas are generally published and included as part of the corresponding reports. Maps are published for Block Statistics (PHC80-1) and Census Tracts (PHC80-2), but must be purchased separately from the report. Maps necessary to define enumeration districts are available on a cost-of-reproduction basis.

MICROFICHE

Some of the computer tape products are available on microfiche. The STF microfiche are issued for each State or Area and for the United States. These include:

STF 1 Microfiche—Data from STF 1 are presented in tabular form for all the STF 1 geographic levels described previously, except blocks.

STF 3 Microfiche—Data from STF 3 are presented in tabular form for all the STF 3 geographic levels.

P.L. 94-171 Counts Microfiche—The data from the P.L. 94-171 computer file are presented in a listing format.

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1984-421-777:75

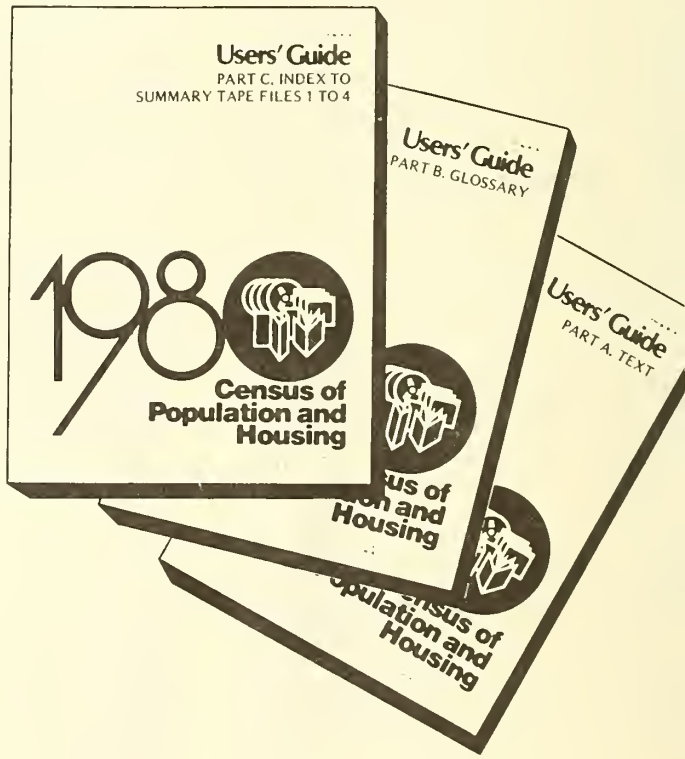
1980 Census o
Population and Housing

Users' Guide

The Users' Guide, a reference work on the 1980 census, is now available. It consists of:

- Part A. Text—Covers census data subjects; geographic considerations; reports, tapes, maps, and other products; services available to users; and many other topics.
- Part B. Glossary—Provides detailed definitions of population, housing, geographic, and technical terms.
- Part C. Index to Summary Tape Files 1 to 4—Provides an index, subject-by-subject, to the hundreds of tables in the four major summary tape series. Tells which tables have the desired data and also provides complete descriptions for all tables in these STFs.
- Sources of Assistance—Furnishes addresses and phone numbers of public and private sector organizations offering a variety of products and services, such as tape processing, area profiles, training, and reference assistance.
- Updates—Provide "Part A. Text" revisions on new developments relating to the 1980 census.

Other parts, including an index to reports, are planned for publication later.



Order from Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Specify the stock numbers (S/N) given below and make check payable to Superintendent of Documents.

Part A. Text (S/N 003-024-03625-8) —$5.50
Part B. Glossary; Sources of Assistance; and Updates (Supplement 1) (S/N 003-024-05004-8) $6.00
Part C. Index to Summary Tape Files 1 to 4 (Supplement 2) (S/N 003-024-05771-9)—$4.25

Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Official Business
Penalty for Private Use, $300

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
COM-202

Special Fourth-Class
Rate—Book

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
LIBRARY
Washington, D.C. 20233

CB/Bureau of the Census Library
5 0673 01023080 6